

By Authority

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
INDIAN ARMY LIST
JANUARY 1939

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists,
Officers holding Honorary Rank, Staff College
Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross,
Military Cross, Order of British India and
Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services,
Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1939.

London,
England.

FORD MOTOR Co. OF INDIA Ltd.,
Home Delivery Dept.

* Dear Sirs,

I should like to say how very satisfied I am
with the car and with the really wonderful service
and treatment I received from your Company
both here and in India.

.....
Sincerely yours,

. . . NATURAL SEQUENCE
to a FORD LEAVE PURCHASE

Write for

“Copy of our Home Leave Booklet”

FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA, Ltd.

BOMBAY — CALCUTTA — MADRAS — COLOMBO

or your nearest Ford Dealer

* Original letter on file.

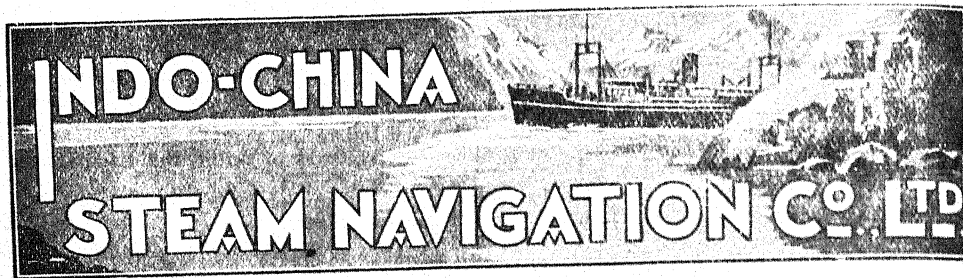
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I. Non-effective lists, British officers of the Indian Services.
- II. Supernumerary List.†
- III. Colonel's Allowance List.†
- IV. Officers holding honorary rank.†
- V. Staff College Graduates.†
- VI. List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian Languages.†
- VII. Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit.
- VIII. Staff and War Services, British officers of the Indian Services.
- IX. War Services, A. I. R. O., A. F. I. and Indian Officers.
- X. Warrant of Precedence for India and Salutes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| British India, Order of | 113 | Retired List (Medical Services). | 42 |
| Colonel's Allowances, Officers in receipt of† | 56 | R. A. F. Staff College graduates† | 73 |
| Economics, Officers qualified at School of† | 75 | Salutes, Table of | 380 |
| Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in† | 75 | Science, Officers qualified at Military College of† | 75 |
| Honorary Rank, officers holding† .. | 58 | Staff Colleges Graduates† .. | 71 |
| Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers who have attended courses at the .. | 75 | Staff Services British Officers of the Indian Army | 167 |
| Indian Orders | 113 | Supernumerary List† | 55 |
| Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class .. | 80 | Unemployed Supernumerary List | 1 |
| Macgregor Memorial Silver Medallists .. | 370 | United Service Institution of India Medallists | 370 |
| Merit, The Indian Order of | 124 | Victoria Cross | 101 |
| Military Cross | 106 | War Services, A. I. R. O. .. | 273 |
| Naval Staff College graduates† .. | 73 | Do. Auxiliary Force, India .. | 284 |
| Non-Effective List | 1 | Do. British Officers .. | 167 |
| Officers holding Honorary commissions in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces† | 60A | Do. Indian Officers .. | 294 |
| Order of British India | 113 | Do. Indian Territorial Force .. | 364 |
| Order of Merit, Indian | 124 | Do. Sub-Assistant Surgeons .. | 361 |
| Ordnance Officers Course, Officers passed in† | 75 | Do. Veterinary Assistant Surgeons | 364 |
| Precedence, Warrant of—for India .. | 371 | Warrant of Precedence for India | 371 |
| Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British Rank† | 61 | | |
| Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces† | 70 | | |
| Retired List | 2 | | |

† For Index see Quarterly Indian Army List.



(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

REGULAR PASSENGER AND CARGO SERVICE

CALCUTTA, STRAITS, HONGKONG, CHINA, JAPAN.

| | | | | Passage Fares. | |
|-------------|---------|---|---|----------------|---------|
| | | | | Single. | Return. |
| Calcutta to | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| PENANG | 6 DAYS | . | . | 150 | 265 |
| SINGAPORE | 8 DAYS | . | . | 175 | 300 |
| HONGKONG | 15 DAYS | . | . | 260 | 450 |
| *SHANGHAI | 21 DAYS | . | . | 325 | 575 |
| KOBE OSAKA | 23 DAYS | . | . | 350 | 575 |

* WITH TRANSHIPMENT AT HONGKONG.

SPECIAL ROUND TRIP FAIR TO JAPAN AND
BACK BY THE SAME STEAMER Rs. 500.

SAILINGS.

ABOUT EVERY TEN DAYS.

| Steamers. | Calcutta Leave. | Penang Leave. | Singapore Leave. | Hongkong Leave. | Kobe Leave. | Calcutta Arrive. |
|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| SUISANG . | 16 Jan. 39 | 21 Jan. 39 | 24 Jan. 39 | 1 Feb. 39 | 12 Feb. 39 | 7 Mar. 39 |
| KUTSANG . | 1 Feb. 39 | 8 Feb. 39 | 11 Feb. 39 | 19 Feb. 39 | 3 Mar. 39 | 24 Mar. 39 |
| KUMSANG . | 15 Feb. 39 | 22 Feb. 39 | 25 Feb. 39 | 5 Mar. 39 | 17 Mar. 39 | 7 Apl. 39 |
| YUENSANG . | 21 Feb. 39 | 27 Feb. 39 | 2 Mar. 39 | 10 Mar. 39 | 20 Mar. 39 | 13 Apl. 39 |
| HOSANG . | 1 Mar. 39 | 8 Mar. 39 | 11 Mar. 39 | 18 Mar. 39 | 31 Mar. 39 | 22 Apl. 39 |
| SUISANG . | 16 Mar. 39 | 22 Mar. 39 | 25 Mar. 39 | 2 Apl. 39 | 12 Apl. 39 | 5 May 39 |
| KUTSANG . | 1 Apl. 39 | 7 Apl. 39 | 10 Apl. 39 | 17 Apl. 39 | 25 Apl. 39 | 25 May 39 |
| KUMSANG . | 15 Apl. 39 | 22 Apl. 39 | 25 Apl. 39 | 3 May 39 | 15 May 39 | 5 June 39 |
| YUENSANG . | 21 Apl. 39 | 27 Apl. 39 | 30 Apl. 39 | 9 May 39 | 20 May 39 | 12 June 39 |
| HOSANG . | 1 May 39 | 8 May 39 | 11 May 39 | 19 May 39 | 1 June 39 | 23 June 39 |

FOR ALL PARTICULARS OF FREIGHT AND PASSAGES APPLY TO
AGENTS

JARDINE SKINNER AND CO., 4, CLIVE ROW, CALCUTTA.

102/27/38 F. 7-39.

NOTE.

WAR SERVICES.

Communications regarding war services should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department. New entries should follow the wording of the clasp awarded for the operations, modified as to dates, e.g., "S. Persia, 1918-19," "Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919," "Wasiristan, 1919-21," "Mahsud, 1919-20," "Iraq, 1919-20," "Kurdistan, 1919," "N.-W. Persia, 1920," "Somali-land, 1920," "Malabar, 1921-22," "Wasiristan, 1921-24," "Kurdistan, 1923," "Iraq, 1926-27," "N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31," "Burma, 1930-32," "N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933," "North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935," "North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935," "North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935," "North-West Frontier, 1936-37". Entries relating to operations in "The War of 1914-21" for which the Victory Medal has been awarded should be within the prescribed qualifying dates, *vis.*—

France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Italy, 18 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18,
Balkans, 5 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16,
Russia, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 July 20,
Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16,
E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18,
East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 25 Nov. 18,
German S. W. Africa, 19 Aug. 14 to 9 July 15,
Kamerun, 24 Aug. 14 to 18 Feb. 16,
French W. Africa, 5 Jan. 17 to 15 May 17,
Hedjaz, 5 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,

Bushire, 28 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 14,
Perim, 14 June 15 to 15 June 15,
Aden, 3 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
Tochi Valley and Derajat, 27 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15,
N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Nov. 16,
Chin and Kuki Hills, 1 Dec. 17 to 15 May 19,
Kachin Hills, 31 Dec. 14 to 1 Mar. 15,
Kalat, 1 June 15 to 18 Aug. 16,
Tsing-Tau, 23 Sep. 14 to 7 Nov. 14,
Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 19 July 17,
Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17,
Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.

"S. African War 1899-1902."

Clasps awarded:—

Belmont.
Modder River.
Paardeberg.
Greifontein.
Wepener.
Johannesberg.
Diamond Hill.
Belfast.
Wittebergen.

Defence of Kimberley.
Relief of Kimberley.
Defence of Mafeking.
Relief of Mafeking.
Cape Colony.
Orange Free State.
Transvaal.
Rhodesia.
Talana.

Elandslaagte.
Tugela Heights.
Defence of Ladysmith.
Relief of Ladysmith.
Laing's Nek.
Natal.
South Africa, 1901.
South Africa, 1902.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of rank. | Date of Transfer to U. S. List. |
|--------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
|--------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|

UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

INDIAN ARMY, INCLUDING ROYAL (INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

Major-General

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Hughes, C. F., C.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-3-44 | 7-6-61 | 21-2-00 | 19-3-03 |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------|---------|

Colonels.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| fit Chrystie, G. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-9-41 | 12-12-57 | 12-12-87 | 7 9 98 |
| Hawkins, F. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-9-56 | 21-9-74 | 10-2-04 | 18-9-13 |
| Kling-Harman, M. J.... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-43 | 2-10-60 | 2-10-90 | 1-3-00 |
| Peirse, C. E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-6-54 | 13-11-75 | 7-3-05 | 6-6-11 |
| Salmon, W. H. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-2-48 | 12-1-66 | 12-1-96 | 3-2-05 |
| Scott, W. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-1-43 | 12-3-60 | 12-3-90 | 3-1-00 |
| Whistler, A. E. (<i>Brev. Col.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-12-57 | 30-1-78 | 30-1-07 | 27-12-14 |
| Yate, Sir C. E., <i>Bart.</i> , C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-8-49 | 9-11-67 | 13-1-01 | 28-8-06 |

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|---------|---------|----------|
| Aspinall, H. H. H., O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24-12-56 | 22-3-77 | 22-3-03 | 24-12-11 |
| Cook, W. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-11-57 | 10-9-75 | 10-9-01 | 19-11-12 |
| Fryer, G. W. S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-9-58 | 21-8-78 | 21-8-04 | 16-9-13 |
| Preston, J. E., C.B., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-11-55 | 21-9-74 | 21-9-00 | 30-11-10 |
| Purdon, D. W., C.M.G. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-7-53 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-04 | 17-7-08 |

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY. | | | | |
| Abbey, Col. Bryan Norman, C.B. ... | 10-6-81 | 21-2-00 | 1-1-24 | 13-9-30 |
| Abbey, Lt.-Col. Walter Balmer Tait, O.B.E. ... | 8-8-72 | 3-9-92 | 3-9-18 | 1-11-20 |
| Abbott, Lt.-Col. Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. ... | 2-8-85 | 13-8-01 | 13-8-30 | 14-3-35 |
| Abbott, Bt.-Col. Herbert Edward Stacey, D.S.O., Engrs. ... | 6-4-55 | 17-8-74 | 1-10-04 | 1-10-06 |
| Abbott, Maj. James Fraser, M.C. ... | 2-7-90 | 3-9-10 | 17-10-27 | 8-9-35 |
| Abbott, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Leonard Henry, C.M.G., (Col., 4-7 Rajput R.) ... | 10-9-75 | 29-2-96 | 1-1-19 | 1-10-23 |
| Abbott, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Reginald Stuart, C.I.E., M.C. ... | 12-11-82 | 4-6-04 | 16-6-27 | 18-6-38 |
| A'brook, 2nd-Lt. Willie Richard Cecil ... | 25-7-79 | 8-9-29 | 8-9-32 | 10-4-34 |
| Adams, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Charles William, I.A.O.C. ... | 28-6-72 | 1-8-22 | 1-12-25 | 29-11-26 |
| Adams, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Edward Hamilton, I. A. S. O. ... | 17-4-74 | 2-6-94 | 1-5-20 | 14-4-21 |
| Adams, Col. Francis, D.S.O. ... | 26-4-81 | 13-8-27 | 12-7-30 | 13-3-36 |
| Addinall, Maj. (Coms.) Frederic William, O.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 24-1-87 | 4-5-07 | 4-5-22 | 29-1-28 |
| Addington, Maj. Hon'ble Raymond Anthony ... | 28-7-78 | 5-5-00 | 29-12-24 | 29-6-29 |
| Adler, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E. ... | 29-8-67 | 14-2-17 | 1-1-17 | 16-3-20 |
| Adye, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Daniel Richard ... | 13-11-83 | 4-7-05 | 4-7-20 | 1-8-25 |
| Aga Cassim Shah, Maj., I. L. F. ... | 28-2-87 | 24-7-86 | 10-7-17 | 28-2-22 |
| Ainslie, Col. Clement, R.E. ... | 25-5-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 5-1-22 |
| *Airy, Maj. George ... | 1-5-91 | 20-12-14 | 15-9-33 | 22-11-38 |
| Aitken, Maj. Charles Fleming, M.C. ... | 19-10-95 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-21 | 26-9-27 |
| Ajabb Singh, Lt. (a) ... | 22-2-79 | 2-2-26 | 2-2-29 | 4-6-31 |
| Alderton, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) John Robert, I. A. O. C. ... | 28-6-69 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-15 | 25-12-20 |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. Arthur Vickers ... | 24-12-82 | 27-8-02 | 31-1-27 | 31-7-31 |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. Christopher, M.C. ... | 15-9-75 | 8-9-95 | 7-7-28 | 27-8-34 |
| Alexander, Maj.-Genl. Elwar Currie, O.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 1-2-81 | 11-8-00 | 11-8-26 | 28-10-31 |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 23-4-08 | 6-12-20 | 6-12-20 | 23-4-23 |
| Alexander, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Hugh Mansfield, I.A.S.C. (a) ... | 5-2-86 | 1-7-30 | 1-4-37 | 5-2-38 |
| Alexander, Capt. (Mechst. Offr.) Henry Victor, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 28-8-80 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-26 | 20-1-3 |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. Robert Dundas ... | 24-2-03 | 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 | 1-10-340 |
| Ali, Capt. Muttuquai Mahomed ... | 6-11-98 | 27-10-16 | 27-10-17 | 21-6-20 |
| Alison, Lieut. Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert ... | 26-9-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-30 | 14-8-31 |
| Allan, Lt.-Col. Keith Douglas ... | 3-7-84 | 2-3-04 | 2-3-30 | 1-6-35 |
| Allan, Lt.-Col. Patrick Alexander ... | 2-4-77 | 23-3-97 | 5-6-22 | 17-9-22 |
| Allanson, Col. Cecil John Lyons, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 4-1-79 | 7-1-30 | 7-1-33 | 7-1-34 |
| Allen, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) George, I.A.O.C. ... | 11-5-80 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-26 | 21-1-29 |
| Allen, Lt.-Col. John Frederick ... | 10-10-69 | 18-5-15 | 6-9-19 | 10-10-24 |
| Allen, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Samuel William Joseph, A. Dept. ... | 25-7-76 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 25-7-31 |
| *Allen, Maj. William Townsend ... | 11-6-84 | 2-5-03 | 2-5-18 | 1-12-22 |
| Altingham, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) William Johnson, I.A.O.C. ... | 6-3-85 | 1-7-35 | 1-7-35 | 5-2-37 |
| Amar Singh, Kunwar, Maj., I. L. F. (a) ... | 24-7-78 | 25-8-17 | 4-7-20 | 4-7-23 |
| Ambrose, Maj. (Coms.) Arthur, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 22-12-83 | 15-11-27 | 4-4-30 | 5-4-35 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Allen Meyrick ... | 13-8-66 | 4-5-87 | 4-5-13 | 28-11-19 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Clinton Cortlandt ... | 29-11-60 | 18-2-80 | 18-2-06 | 1-3-10 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Cecil Ford, D.S.O. ... | 23-12-72 | 22-7-92 | 3-6-16 | 14-8-23 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Kirkpatrick, B. ... | 31-1-69 | 23-3-89 | 11-11-15 | 24-3-14 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Edward Sambrooke John ... | 22-8-76 | 1-12-97 | 1-12-23 | 1-12-25 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Gordon Douglas ... | 23-7-87 | 16-6-09 | 16-6-25 | 24-4-34 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Gordon Hay ... | 22-1-77 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-22 | 10-2-28 |
| Anderson, Col. John Faulkner Henniker, C.I.E. ... | 3-4-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 8-5-36 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. James McKenzie, D.S.O. (a) ... | 10-12-83 | 27-8-02 | 3-6-22 | 26-2-23 |
| Anderson, Maj. Kenneth Edward ... | 15-12-89 | 8-9-09 | 7-9-35 | 8-9-35 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Mark Gordon ... | 3-5-81 | 11-8-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-9-23 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Reginald Hugh (a) ... | 24-2-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 22-7-34 |
| Anderson, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Robert Heath, C.B., C.I.E. ... | 12-3-77 | 4-8-97 | 3-4-23 | 3-10-27 |
| Anderson, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Christian, C.M.G. ... | 4-8-82 | 8-5-01 | 3-6-23 | 23-12-34 |
| Anderson, Col. (Hon. Brig.) William Henniker, C.B.E. ... | 20-2-67 | 8-12-88 | 3-6-16 | 13-9-19 |
| Andrew, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Albert William, C.M.G. ... | 17-4-80 | 12-8-99 | 3-6-23 | 27-3-30 |
| Andrew, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) David Clapham Adrian ... | 29-3-66 | 8-9-86 | 14-5-18 | 19-7-20 |
| Andrew, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Frederick Annesey, D.S.O. ... | 3-1-66 | 30-1-86 | 1-1-17 | 30-4-20 |
| Andrews, Lt.-Col. Hugh William ... | 30-5-68 | 23-3-89 | 1-1-19 | 21-4-20 |
| Andrews, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Frederick John, I.A.O.C. ... | 24-2-89 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-34 | 9-9-35 |
| Andrews, Maj. Neale, O.B.E. ... | 7-10-69 | 26-9-21 | 26-9-21 | 22-3-23 |
| Angelo, Lt.-Col. John Cecil Cartlandt ... | 20-8-81 | 4-12-26 | 28-12-33 | 20-8-36 |
| Angelo, Capt. Neville Leander ... | 30-7-69 | 29-11-90 | 29-11-16 | 12-12-16 |
| Annesley, Bt.-Col. Arthur Stephen Robert, C.M.G. ... | 21-8-93 | 12-2-15 | 20-10-19 | 1-7-36 |
| Anson, Lt.-Col. George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E. ... | 12-1-69 | 11-2-83 | 5-6-15 | 15-2-20 |
| Applin, Lt.-Col. Steven Lushington, C.S.I. ... | 22-3-81 | 23-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 3-2-27 |
| Apthorp, Maj. Shirley East, D.S.O. ... | 17-10-63 | 1-9-83 | 1-9-09 | 16-9-20 |
| Arberv, Maj. (Coms.) James, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 2-1-82 | 23-1-03 | 29-9-16 | 22-9-26 |
| Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. Archibald Hugh ... | 24-5-64 | 11-1-05 | 5-11-11 | 1-1-21 |
| Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, M. ... | 7-12-74 | 6-3-95 | 30-10-20 | 30-10-21 |
| Archer, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.I.E. ... | 16-12-62 | 9-9-82 | 9-9-08 | 1-1-11 |
| Arclinc, Lt.-Col. Joseph ... | 18-8-63 | 9-9-82 | 9-9-08 | 19-8-16 |
| Argles, Lt.-Col. Owen Charles ... | 20-5-79 | 21-4-00 | 21-4-26 | 8-7-33 |
| Armitage, Capt. Hugo Evans ... | 6-7-66 | 25-8-86 | 20-6-18 | 20-11-08 |
| Armitage, Maj. (Coms.) John Edward, Bk. Dept. ... | 23-4-89 | 16-8-15 | 3-5-20 | 1-3-38 |
| Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Arthur Godfrey ... | 23-7-65 | 24-10-16 | 17-11-20 | 21-5-21 |
| Armstrong, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Knox ... | 4-5-89 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-34 | 12-3-36 |
| Arnall, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Francis Thomas, P. W. D. ... | 3-6-64 | 28-4-86 | 28-4-04 | 29-4-04 |
| Arnold, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) Frederick Walter, I.A.O.C. ... | 19-7-74 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-28 | 19-7-29 |
| (a) In India. | 26-3-84 | 2-6-31 | 24-6-86 | 1-1-37 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

†Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

3

Names, Rank and Corps. Date of Birth. Date of 1st Commn. Date of Rank. Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|--------------|----------|----------|
| Arnott, Maj. Allan Maxwell | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-10-86 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 1-2-33 |
| Arthur, Col. Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-3-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-24 | 27-7-30 |
| *Ashburner, Maj. Harley Wentworth, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13-12-75 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-14 | 5-8-21 |
| Ashfield, Maj. Percy | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-6-82 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 5-9-25 |
| Ashmore, Maj. Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11-7-93 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-31 | 23-1-33 |
| Ashton, Maj. Gerald Rossi | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-4-88 | 31-12-14 | 1-10-33 | 27-6-34 |
| Atkins, Maj. Basil Sydney | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-4-85 | 13-12-05 | 13-12-20 | 6-3-30 |
| Atkins, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25-1-83 | 18-1-02 | 1-8-27 | 1-8-31 |
| Atkins, Lt.-Col. Reginald Fenner | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8-3-87 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 22-5-36 |
| Atkinson, <i>Hq. Capt.</i> (Dy. Coms.) Charles, M. W. S., B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-11-35 | 21-7-82 | 21-7-82 | 16-3-38 |
| Atkinson, Lt.-Col. Eric Garnett, M.V.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-4-87 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-33 | 9-10-37 |
| Atkinson, Lt. Genl. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-2-87 | 16-9-85 | 15-6-27 | 1-4-30 |
| Atkinson, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Errol Russell, I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-5-79 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 25-11-31 |
| Atkinson, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Garnett, G.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-11-57 | 1-9-76 | 16-8-06 | 1-9-14 |
| Atkinson, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) John Thomas, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11-9-79 | 1-11-29 | 1-11-32 | 11-9-34 |
| Atkinson, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Stephen, I.M.L. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-7-78 | 23-12-23 | 23-12-23 | 16-11-24 |
| Audain, Lt.-Col. Guy Mortimer | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-10-64 | 23-8-84 | 11-11-18 | 15-11-06 |
| Auret, Col. Alan Sauer, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-2-83 | 22-10-02 | 25-5-31 | 29-3-35 |
| Austin, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Richard, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-5-83 | 4-5-36 | 4-5-36 | 5-5-36 |
| Sardar Antar Singh, I.O.M., Capt. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-12-87 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-27 | 16-10-34 |
| Aylmer, Maj. Gerald, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-2-79 | 23-10-01 | 8-2-16 | 1-3-24 |
| Aylward, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) John, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-10-83 | 1-8-34 | 19-4-36 | 7-10-36 |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. Charles Gilmore, C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-10-85 | 25-7-06 | 19-5-31 | 19-11-35 |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. Roger Gilmore | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-3-87 | 25-1-08 | 17-0-33 | 17-3-38 |
| Badcock, Bt.-Lt.-Col. George Henry, O.B.E., P. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-6-71 | 14-0-92 | 1-1-17 | 16-10-13 |
| Baddeley, Lt.-Col. Robert John Halkett, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-8-77 | 4-1-99 | 2-4-24 | 13-5-39 |
| Baddeley, Lt.-Col. Sydney Ernest Lodington | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-8-86 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-33 | 11-2-35 |
| Bagge, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Archibald Arthur, R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-4-83 | 10-10-35 | 10-10-35 | 19-4-36 |
| Bagley, Lt.-Col. Richard George | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-3-65 | 9-5-88 | 14-9-15 | 9-5-13 |
| Bagnall, Lt.-Col. Ralph | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-1-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-20 | 1-2-33 |
| Bagshawe, Col. Frederick William, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-3-68 | 22-8-88 | 29-7-20 | 29-7-22 |
| Bailey, Lt.-Col. Frederick Marshman, C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-2-82 | 28-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 3-2-37 |
| Bailey, Maj. Percival Henry Havelock, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25-6-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 27-8-20 |
| Bailey, Maj. (Coms.) William Alfred, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11-9-73 | 2-3-21 | 3-5-23 | 23-7-26 |
| Bailey, Lt.-Col. William Augustus | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-8-66 | 31-12-87 | 4-2-19 | 26-4-10 |
| Bailey, Col. William Bryan, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-7-79 | 17-1-00 | 1-8-24 | 30-4-28 |
| Baillie, Maj. Sydney Milford Hope | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-7-81 | 8-2-02 | 9-2-17 | 28-2-27 |
| Bainbridge, Maj. Douglas, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-6-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-2-24 | 10-5-33 |
| Bainbridge, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) William Frank, C.B.E., C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-1-73 | 7-11-91 | 2-4-19 | 22-11-24 |
| Bairnsfather, Maj. Thomas Henry | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-11-59 | 13-8-79 | 13-8-99 | 14-8-99 |
| Baker, Capt. Cedric Stansmore | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-8-97 | 18-4-16 | 18-4-20 | 21-4-34 |
| Baker, Maj. Harry Norman | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-6-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 13-1-28 |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. Harold Robert | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-2-68 | 15-2-88 | 15-2-14 | 6-5-21 |
| Baker, <i>Hq. Maj.</i> (Dy. Coms.) Thomas, Ord. M. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-7-50 | 6-10-90 | 18-10-02 | 1-4-96 |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-4-82 | 8-5-01 | 28-12-25 | 28-6-30 |
| Bakshi Chand, Capt. I.D.S.M. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-2-84 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-27 | 29-11-32 |
| Balch, Maj. (Coms.) Harry George, R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-12-81 | 5-1-28 | 5-1-34 | 17-12-35 |
| Bald, Lt.-Col. Eric Alfred, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-10-88 | 14-10-08 | 14-9-34 | 29-7-37 |
| Bald, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, C.M.G., C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-7-70 | 5-8-95 | 5-5-21 | 5-11-23 |
| Baldrey, Maj. (Coms.) Frederick John, M.M.L. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25-11-77 | 22-9-18 | 15-8-22 | 11-3-23 |
| Baldrey, Lt.-Col. Frank Shelston Headon, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., I.O.V.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-4-69 | 28-2-64 | 28-2-09 | 22-4-15 |
| Baldwin, Lt.-Col. Francis Edwin William | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8-1-80 | 17-2-00 | 1-12-23 | 10-9-30 |
| Baldwin, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy Melfort, D.S.O. (late Col., Guides Cav. and 5-12 F. F. R.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-3-65 | 30-1-86 | 3-6-15 | 12-8-20 |
| Baldwin, Lt.-Col. Montagu Chenevix, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-3-84 | 10-10-03 | 12-10-28 | 14-4-37 |
| Ball, Maj. Eric Percy, O.B.E. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26-6-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 8-9-31 |
| Ball, Lt.-Col. Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-1-82 | 23-4-02 | 23-4-28 | 18-4-33 |
| Ball, Lt.-Col. Thomas Leeson | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-9-75 | 25-1-99 | 19-11-24 | 23-3-29 |
| Ball, Maj. (Coms.) William John, M.C.E., I.C.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-7-77 | 29-11-27 | 1-3-31 | 7-7-32 |
| Bailin, Maj. (Coms.) Julius, I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-2-76 | 1-1-16 | 15-11-27 | 4-2-31 |
| Balmforth, Maj. (Coms.) Jonathan, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-12-68 | 28-9-18 | 12-10-20 | 1-12-22 |
| Balfour, Bt.-Col. Joseph Hume | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-4-57 | { 6-10-75+ } | 23-3-08 | 1-2-19 |
| Bamping, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Alfred Edward, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-3-81 | 18-8-31 | 18-8-34 | 20-3-35 |
| Banks, Lt.-Col. Russell Everard | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-7-91 | 21-9-14 | 1-8-33 | 27-5-37 |
| Bauntyne, Lt.-Col. Frederic Cooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-5-78 | 26-6-01 | 7-11-27 | 25-5-29 |
| Bannerman, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (Extra Gent. Usher) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-2-66 | 29-8-85 | 29-8-11 | 21-2-21 |
| Bantock, Maj. (Coms.) Alvin Ernest, I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-12-77 | 12-3-26 | 12-3-32 | 31-12-32 |
| Barbour, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Durand | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-12-85 | 4-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 5-8-33 |
| Barclay, Lt.-Col. Patrick Charles Robertson | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-4-72 | 29-11-90 | 29-11-16 | 30-9-21 |
| *Barge, Maj. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-5-83 | 9-9-03 | 18-1-18 | 6-1-22 |
| Barker, Capt. Gordon Mears | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-5-95 | 26-9-17 | 19-10-25 | 9-10-34 |
| Barker, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M.V.O., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-9-79 | 23-6-98 | 30-9-24 | 30-8-39 |
| Barker, Lt.-Col. Ronald William, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-9-83 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 20-9-38 |
| Barlow, Lt.-Col. Cecil Popham | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-8-75 | 22-1-96 | 1-2-21 | 1-2-25 |
| Barnard, Lt.-Col. Andrew Edward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 30-8-20 |
| Barnard, Capt. George Hugh Stanfield | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-1-01 | 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 | 14-7-34 |
| Barnardison, Lt.-Col. Ernauld, D.S.O., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-7-71 | 13-2-91 | 28-9-18 | 28-7-28 |
| Barnes, Maj. Ernest | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-8-69 | 15-2-89 | 15-2-07 | 23-7-09 |
| Barnes, Maj. Edward Christian | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-9-78 | 5-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 17-10-23 |
| Barnes, Col. Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH. E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-10-80 | 27-1-04 | 27-1-34 | 2-10-37 |

(a) In India.

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

†Date of Sub Lieutenantancy.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Barnes, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George Percival, R.I.A.S.C. | 13-1-84 | 1-1-35 | 5-1-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Barnes, Lt.-Col. James Petit | 21-8-63 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 2-6-19 |
| Barnes, Bt.-Col. Horace Hutton, R.E. | 6-3-56 | 28-1-75 | 1-10-04 | 6-3-09 |
| Barnes, Col. Lawrence Edward, O.B.E., R.E. | 20-9-82 | 31-7-02 | 22-11-32 | 22-9-37 |
| Barnes, Maj. Ormsby George Robins | 26-10-90 | 20-12-11 | 20-12-28 | 1-1-34 |
| Barnett, Maj. (Comsy.) James, M.E.S. | 10-11-83 | 1-10-30 | 1-10-36 | 10-11-36 |
| Barnett, Maj. William Henry | 2-8-81 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 6-11-20 |
| Barr, Lt.-Col. John Henry Vere | 19-10-78 | 27-7-98 | 24-9-21 | 24-3-27 |
| Barratt, Maj.-Genl. William Cross, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. | 2-6-62 | 5-12-83 | 1-1-17 | 5-12-20 |
| Barrett, Col. Arthur Lennard, D.S.O. | 9-11-72 | 30-8-93 | 8-2-22 | 9-11-24 |
| Barrett, Capt. Michael Long | 1-8-97 | 15-11-15 | 15-11-19 | 15-6-28 |
| Barrett, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Henry, M.E.S. | 27-4-81 | 12-3-31 | 12-3-34 | 27-4-35 |
| Barron, Maj. Albert Henry Darley, M.C. | 13-1-88 | 25-1-03 | 25-1-23 | 18-11-32 |
| Barron, Lt.-Col. William Earnest, R.E. | 18-10-75 | 3-8-95 | 2-11-21 | 1-4-26 |
| Barrow, Gen., Sir George de Symons, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (Col., 14-20 H. & Scinde Horse) | 25-10-64 | 23-8-84 | 20-3-25 | 9-6-29 |
| Barrow, Maj. Ronald Edmund | 10-6-85 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-18 | 19-8-21 |
| Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. Raymond Coape | 31-5-74 | 20-5-93 | 19-6-17 | 19-6-22 |
| Barson, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert Henry, I.A.O.C. | 7-2-75 | 3-6-15 | 9-9-22 | 3-5-23 |
| Barstow, Maj.-Genl. Henry, C.B., C.B.E. (Col., 2-17 Dogra R.) | 14-11-76 | 22-1-96 | 14-4-28 | 19-6-29 |
| Barstow, Lt.-Col. Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E. | 30-6-90 | 29-7-10 | 29-7-34 | 27-4-37 |
| Bartlett, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Lawrence, I. M. L. | 18-10-71 | 3-2-12 | 1-1-16 | 1-10-23 |
| Bartlett, Maj. (Comsy.) George Arthur, M.E.S. | 4-12-82 | 1-10-30 | 3-2-36 | 4-2-36 |
| Barton, Col. Hugh John, R. E. | 7-9-67 | 24-7-86 | 5-12-17 | 6-10-19 |
| Barton, Bt.-Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O., Engrs. | 13-4-52 | 2-5-72 | 14-3-03 | 14-1-07 |
| Barton, Maj. Thomas Steward | 4-7-67 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-05 | 1-3-01 |
| Bartram, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur, I.A.S.O. | 10-9-70 | 1-1-16 | 19-7-24 | 13-10-24 |
| Barttrow, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Gordon, M.B.E., I. M. L. | 15-7-73 | 29-3-23 | 15-11-27 | 1-4-28 |
| Bassett, Lt.-Col. Tarn Pritchard, D.S.O., R.E. | 4-11-83 | 31-7-02 | 16-11-28 | 16-5-33 |
| Bateman, Lt. Frank William (a) | | 5-5-17 | 5-2-19 | 6-12-22 |
| Bateman-Champain, Col. Claude Edward | 30-3-75 | 10-10-94 | 1-1-23 | 10-10-23 |
| Batt, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Bertram Jones, I.A.O.C. | 17-12-80 | 27-5-30 | 27-5-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Batt, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert Mathew, I.M.L. | 14-8-76 | 15-11-27 | 1-1-31 | 14-8-31 |
| Batten, Lt.-Col. Henry Hallett | 10-10-81 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 10-10-36 |
| Batterbury, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Llewellyn, M. F. Dept. | 3-12-82 | 1-3-32 | 1-3-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Battine, Lt.-Col. Reginald St. Clair, D.S.O. | 4-9-69 | 23-7-90 | 23-7-16 | 14-11-19 |
| Battman, Lt.-Col. Albert Ronald, R.E. (I.A.) | 7-11-81 | 20-11-15 | 21-11-32 | 7-11-36 |
| Battye, Col. Arthur Baldwin | 2-11-72 | 5-12-91 | 5-12-21 | 16-12-21 |
| Battye, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry | 2-7-63 | 12-11-84 | 12-11-10 | 20-1-19 |
| Baxter, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.) Ivan Urmoston, C.B., D.S.O. | 5-3-75 | 16-1-95 | 3-6-23 | 1-11-30 |
| Baxter, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George Frederick, M.B.E., M.E.S. | 12-12-87 | 17-8-07 | 5-2-32 | 5-4-37 |
| Bayley, Lt.-Col. Lytton Cecil Lambert (a) | 18-10-79 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-31 | 9-4-34 |
| Bayliss, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles Edward, M.W.S. (a) | 9-4-79 | 25-1-90 | 9-9-22 | 9-2-27 |
| Bayliss, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Andrew, R.I.A.S.C. | 15-10-66 | 27-8-15 | 18-6-20 | 15-10-21 |
| Baynes, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward | 18-11-86 | 31-5-35 | 1-1-37 | 18-11-38 |
| Bazett, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward | 17-7-63 | 14-2-83 | 14-2-09 | 1-4-19 |
| Beach, Maj.-Genl. William Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | 13-4-74 | 24-6-96 | 24-6-22 | 5-9-27 |
| Beadle, Lt.-Col. Robert Denis | 7-6-71 | 27-7-89 | 30-1-28 | 1-1-33 |
| Beadon, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.I.E. | 24-6-82 | 18-1-02 | 1-5-96 | 1-11-30 |
| Beal, Capt. Gilbert Roger Wallis | 28-11-69 | 1-3-90 | 1-3-16 | 20-10-24 |
| Beaman, Maj. Arden Arthur Hulme, D.S.O. | 18-12-02 | 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 | 14-10-38 |
| Beaman, Maj. George Philip Roberts, B.O. | 18-8-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 6-3-24 |
| Beames, Maj. David | 11-3-69 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-08 | 20-12-13 |
| Beamish, Lt.-Col. Walter Strickland, O.B.E. | 25-7-62 | 9-9-82 | 10-7-01 | 16-12-02 |
| Beard, Lt.-Col. Arthur William, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) | 3-9-79 | 25-6-99 | 25-6-25 | 3-9-34 |
| Beard, Hy. Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) William, M.B.E., I. M. L. (a) | 14-11-83 | 28-5-13 | 20-4-36 | 14-11-38 |
| Bearne, Lt.-Col. Lewis Collinwood, D.S.O., A.M. | 9-11-50 | 23-3-03 | 23-3-03 | 10-11-05 |
| Beattie, Maj. John Osborne | 5-4-78 | 27-7-01 | 31-12-26 | 7-5-29 |
| Beatty, Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy Archibald Hastings, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col., Hodson's Horse) | 3-11-84 | 24-1-06 | 2-1-21 | 3-5-29 |
| Beazeley, Lt.-Col. George Adam, D.S.O., R.E. | 22-6-70 | 21-12-89 | 15-11-26 | 20-6-31 |
| Beazley, Lt.-Col. Walter Edwin, C.I.E., M.C. | 7-7-70 | 14-2-90 | 19-12-17 | 7-7-25 |
| Becher, Lt.-Col. George Arthur, D.S.O. | 26-6-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 25-2-34 |
| Beck, Maj. Ralph Coker | 15-3-69 | 27-4-69 | 22-4-15 | 8-2-20 |
| Beck, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Thomas, M. W. S. (a) | 27-6-83 | 22-10-02 | 27-10-17 | 22-10-26 |
| Beddy, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Percy Langdon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 4-7-55 | 30-9-07 | 9-5-10 | 4-7-10 |
| Bedwell, Maj. (Comsy.) Percy, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 3-10-76 | 20-1-97 | 28-4-20 | 1-7-27 |
| Beech, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Alfred Albert, I.A.O.C. | 16-4-75 | 19-12-22 | 1-2-26 | 16-4-30 |
| Beeden, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert William, I.A.O.C. | 5-1-88 | 1-1-36 | 20-10-37 | 9-1-38 |
| Beer, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Peter, I.A.O.C. | 29-3-84 | 16-2-20 | 5-12-22 | 25-1-26 |
| Begbie, Lt.-Col. Arundel Sinclair, B. | 27-3-84 | 4-9-33 | 4-9-33 | 7-11-34 |
| Belchem, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur Frederick | 3-9-65 | 25-8-56 | 12-10-11 | 1-9-13 |
| Belhaven and Stenton, Lt.-Col. Lord Robert Edward Archibald, C.I.E. | 11-4-68 | 8-2-20 | 8-2-20 | 1-4-22 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Charles Thoranhill, R.A. | 8-4-71 | 8-11-90 | 8-11-16 | 18-3-23 |
| Bell, Maj. Henry Corbould Forbes | 1-12-62 | 1-10-82 | 1-4-11 | 7-1-17 |
| Bell, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Gerald, I.O.D. (a) | 8-9-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 1-11-20 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Maxwell | 19-1-06 | 14-10-17 | 18-10-20 | 19-1-21 |
| Bell, Lt.-Col. Richard Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 25-6-65 | 25-8-85 | 6-11-87 | 1-6-20 |
| Bell, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Mark, I.A.O.C. | 21-6-63 | 6-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 18-2-20 |
| Bellas, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert Frederick | 3-8-83 | 8-8-16 | 4-3-86 | 3-3-35 |
| Belli-Bivar, Maj. John Percy | 15-4-83 | 7-8-33 | 4-3-86 | 5-3-86 |
| *Benn, Maj. John Percy | 16-11-88 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 6-4-27 |
| Benn, Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. (a) | 25-7-79 | 23-6-98 | 1-9-15 | 16-7-21 |
| | 4-2-67 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 4-2-22 |

(a) In India.

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

5

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Bennett, Lt.-Col. Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 16-4-87 | 20-8-06 | 20-8-32 | 26-3-37 |
| Bennett, Maj. John Humphery ... | 1-12-78 | 24-6-00 | 1-9-15 | 24-1-20 |
| Bennett, Lt.-Col. Ogilvie David ... | 10-6-85 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-20 | 1-12-33 |
| Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. Philip Geoffrey ... | 18-6-82 | 11-5-01 | 11-5-27 | 9-5-37 |
| Benton, Lt.-Col. William Burgess, M.C. ... | 17-9-83 | 24-12-02 | 2-12-26 | 1-8-32 |
| Bernard, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry ... | 5-10-62 | 22-10-81 | 13-11-07 | 14-7-09 |
| Bernard, Col. Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 25-4-88 | 17-8-07 | 1-1-33 | 10-11-38 |
| Berry, Capt. William ... | 20-3-98 | 20-1-20 | 20-1-27 | 1-8-34 |
| Berrymann, Lt.-Col. Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. ... | 10-7-83 | 13-8-04 | 1-2-20 | 1-8-33 |
| Berthon, Lt.-Col. Henry Warwick ... | 7-1-70 | 8-10-80 | 8-10-16 | 23-7-20 |
| Betham, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Mitchell, C.I.E. ... | 2-5-64 | 10-3-83 | 1-9-12 | 20-1-21 |
| Bethall, Lt.-Col. Leonard Arthur, O.B.E. ... | 6-12-79 | 6-12-99 | 14-9-22 | 14-3-27 |
| Beville, Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton, O.B. ... | 18-6-65 | 20-8-85 | 20-8-11 | 18-6-29 |
| Beville, Maj. Harry Gilbert Peyton ... | 2-10-69 | 9-11-89 | 9-11-07 | 9-11-09 |
| Bewley, Maj. Benjamin John, M.C., R.A. ... | 5-2-88 | 23-7-07 | 20-6-17 | 24-6-35 |
| Beynon, Maj.-Genl. Sir William George Lawrence, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 3 G. R.) ... | 5-11-66 | 5-2-87 | 1-1-17 | 3-5-20 |
| Bickerton, Lieut. Cyril Herbert ... | 11-2-00 | 20-1-20 | 20-1-21 | 24-4-25 |
| Bickford, Col. William Wilfrid, C.I.E. ... | 22-9-71 | 5-12-91 | 21-1-21 | 1-2-23 |
| Biddulph, Bt.-Col. Stephen Francis (a) ... | 4-2-58 | 5-9-77 | 17-1-07 | 4-2-10 |
| Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. Ferdinand ... | 29-8-72 | 21-1-93 | 21-1-19 | 29-8-27 |
| * Bignell, Lt.-Col. Bertram Harold ... | 25-3-76 | 2-11-95 | 13-2-20 | 13-2-20 |
| Bignell, Lt.-Col. Guy Newcome, M.C. ... | 3-12-86 | 24-1-06 | 25-12-31 | 25-12-35 |
| Bignell, Lt.-Col. Richard Lewis, D.S.O. ... | 4-6-81 | 20-1-00 | 4-1-23 | 4-7-27 |
| Bingham, Maj. (Comsy.) Ernest George, M.C. ... | 22-4-73 | 1-7-16 | 23-1-21 | 25-1-28 |
| Bingley, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred Horsford, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Col., 3-7 <i>Rajput R.</i>) ... | 29-5-65 | 7-2-85 | 31-5-20 | 1-9-21 |
| Binney, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, D.S.O. ... | 4-3-85 | 15-7-03 | 1-1-29 | 1-7-33 |
| * Binny, Maj. Allan James Murray ... | 9-11-78 | 16-2-98 | 1-9-15 | 17-2-22 |
| Birch, Lt.-Col. Valentine Kingston, D.S.O. ... | 14-7-75 | 10-1-95 | 16-1-21 | 16-1-25 |
| Bird, Col. Arthur James Glover, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 4-2-83 | 21-12-00 | 1-1-22 | 1-3-35 |
| Bird, Lt.-Col. William Arthur Henry, O.B.E. ... | 6-11-84 | 9-1-04 | 3-6-28 | 9-1-33 |
| Bird, Lt.-Col. William Trevor ... | 1-9-90 | 3-9-10 | 3-9-36 | 3-9-37 |
| Birdwood, Lt.-Col. George Christopher McDowall, C.B.E. ... | 28-3-63 | 9-9-82 | 9-9-08 | 11-7-09 |
| Birdwood, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Halhed Brodrick ... | 29-5-70 | 7-11-91 | 6-4-18 | 29-11-20 |
| * Birney, Lt.-Col. Charles Follott, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 24-12-78 | 23-6-98 | 23-5-24 | 18-10-24 |
| Biscoe, Lt.-Col. John Vincent Meekerke ... | 20-7-80 | 30-4-02 | 24-12-27 | 16-1-32 |
| Bishop, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) James, S. and T. Corps, Sec. and Bur ... | 12-7-55 | 1-6-07 | 1-6-07 | 12-7-10 |
| Bishop, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, I.A.O.C. ... | 23-3-82 | 25-7-34 | 25-7-34 | 1-1-36 |
| Black, Maj. George Cumine Strahan, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... | 3-1-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 1-6-25 |
| Black, Maj. Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E. (Lt.-Col., T. A., 15 <i>July 35</i>) ... | 1-10-87 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 10-7-32 |
| Black, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, M.C. ... | 14-11-85 | 2-3-07 | 2-3-33 | 15-3-35 |
| Blackett, Lt.-Col. Clement Parker ... | 4-4-87 | 24-1-06 | 4-8-31 | 4-2-36 |
| Blackwell, Lt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E. ... | 5-8-84 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-31 | 8-9-36 |
| Blackwood, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert, M.B.E., I.O.D. ... | 26-3-63 | 29-9-08 | 21-9-17 | 1-4-21 |
| Blair, Maj. Douglas Alexander ... | 10-7-79 | 18-10-99 | 1-9-15 | 20-10-22 |
| Blake, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Henry Albert Randolph, Ord., So. C. ... | 11-5-65 | 14-5-04 | 14-5-04 | 8-9-08 |
| Blakeney, Col. William Edward Albermarle, C.B.E. ... | 5-12-62 | 10-5-82 | 23-10-12 | 14-1-20 |
| Blandy, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, M.C. ... | 22-5-84 | 29-8-06 | 3-6-32 | 1-1-35 |
| Blanford, Maj. Philip Thomas, M.C. ... | 14-9-83 | 23-12-03 | 23-12-18 | 10-1-26 |
| Bliss, Col. James Arthur, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... | 15-2-70 | 3-5-90 | 11-2-20 | 19-2-21 |
| Blomfield, Capt. Patrick Valentine ... | 14-2-93 | 24-8-12 | 24-8-16 | 11-11-18 |
| Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Engrs. (Col., <i>Bengal S. & M.</i>) ... | 7-11-42 | 19-12-60 | 13-12-06 | 7-11-07 |
| Blood, Maj. John Neptune ... | 23-4-97 | 27-10-15 | 27-10-33 | 23-1-35 |
| Blood, Lt.-Col. William Holcroft, M.V.O. ... | 29-5-87 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 11-9-36 |
| Bloodworth, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur John, I.M.L. ... | 17-3-83 | 27-3-30 | 27-3-30 | 8-12-31 |
| Bloomfield, Maj. (Comsy.) James Aldons (a) ... | 24-3-61 | 20-9-13 | 21-5-20 | 30-1-21 |
| Bloor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John, M.E.S. ... | 30-10-83 | 5-1-32 | 5-1-35 | 50-10-36 |
| Boal, Maj. Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) ... | 14-2-74 | 24-1-15 | 24-1-24 | 14-2-29 |
| Bocquet, Lt.-Col. Richard Norman, R.E. ... | 22-8-83 | 31-7-02 | 7-10-28 | 7-4-33 |
| Boddam, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Ernest Berkeley Chas. ... | 29-12-66 | 19-10-87 | 13-5-19 | 19-5-20 |
| Bogle, Lt.-Col. John Savile, D.S.O. ... | 25-9-72 | 23-11-92 | 23-11-19 | 21-4-21 |
| Boileau, Col. Etienne Ronald Partridge, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 8-4-70 | 28-6-90 | 13-9-19 | 19-8-23 |
| Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Guy Hamilton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (Col., <i>R. Bombay S. & M.</i>) ... | 27-9-70 | 14-2-90 | 3-6-20 | 27-9-27 |
| Boileau, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward ... | 14-12-61 | 23-4-81 | 23-4-07 | 23-4-09 |
| Boiam, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur Roland, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-9-73 | 29-11-23 | 2-1-26 | 9-9-28 |
| Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) John Stacey, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 28-8-83 | 22-5-30 | 1-3-32 | 28-8-38 |
| Bond, 2nd-Lt. Charles William Gurney ... | ... | 15-4-19 | 15-4-19 | 27-4-21 |
| Bond, Lt.-Col. Chetwynd Rokely Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 2-0-63 | 10-5-82 | 10-7-01 | 10-5-03 |
| Bond, Maj. George Weston, D.S.O. ... | 25-3-76 | 11-4-00 | 1-9-15 | 24-5-21 |
| Bond, Lt.-Col. Reginald Francis George, O.B.E., R.E. ... | 15-3-68 | 23-7-87 | 27-10-14 | 19-5-20 |
| Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. Herman, R.E. ... | 20-1-63 | 28-7-83 | 1-8-08 | 30-1-10 |
| Boome, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Edward Herbert, C.B., O.M.G. ... | 31-7-65 | 16-11-87 | 3-6-16 | 13-9-19 |
| Boon, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur Frederick, I.C.C. ... | 18-8-85 | 29-11-27 | 1-11-30 | 17-12-31 |
| Booth, Hy. Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) Henry Gilbert ... | 16-8-64 | 26-6-08 | 26-6-08 | 15-3-12 |
| Borradale, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Harry Benn, D.S.O., B. ... | 4-10-60 | 14-1-80 | 1-1-11 | 30-12-12 |
| Borrett, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James Bryant, M.E.S. ... | 13-12-80 | 25-1-31 | 25-1-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Boswell, Lt.-Col. William Roy ... | 24-6-85 | 16-1-07 | 16-1-33 | 15-4-33 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Bosworth, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) James Albert, I.A.S.C. ... | 21-1-73 | 3-6-15 | 15-11-27 | 5-1-28 |
| Bottrill, Capt. Edward Richard ... | 23-3-91 | 12-5-15 | 3-2-20 | 31-1-34 |
| Boughtfowers, Maj. (Comsy.) John, I.A.O.C. ... | 3-3-72 | 18-10-19 | 1-10-24 | 15-2-27 |
| Bould, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Cecil Henry, I.A.S.C. ... | 1-5-75 | 27-4-29 | 27-4-29 | 30-4-30 |
| *Bolton, Capt. Clive Esington ... | 23-7-84 | 17-8-07 | 1-9-15 | 21-1-22 |
| Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) John Stacey, I.M.L. ... | 28-8-83 | 22-5-30 | 1-3-32 | 28-8-38 |
| Bourne, Lt.-Col. Walter Fitz Gerald, O.B.E. ... | 20-5-72 | 20-10-90 | 31-1-16 | 16-6-20 |
| Bourne, Col. Walter Kemp, O.B.E. ... | 29-6-72 | 13-11-95 | 20-4-20 | 28-6-22 |
| Bouthower, Lt.-Col. Geoffry, O.B.E. ... | 22-3-85 | 23-5-06 | 24-12-32 | 22-9-37 |
| Bouverie, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Cecil, M. F. Dept. ... | 10-7-86 | 1-1-36 | 1-1-36 | 7-7-38 |
| Bovill, Lt.-Col. William John, O.B.E. ... | 14-5-85 | 2-3-04 | 2-3-30 | 21-8-32 |
| Bowden, Lt.-Col. William Harvey (a) ... | 9-5-71 | 23-12-93 | 23-12-10 | 20-1-24 |
| Bowder, Maj. (Comsy.) William Edmund (a) ... | 5-7-64 | 23-1-07 | 21-9-17 | 30-12-20 |
| Bowen, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Captain Arthur, I.A.O.C. ... | 17-3-84 | 31-12-36 | 31-12-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Bowen, Lt.-Col. Charles Eustace ... | 3-8-65 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 3-8-20 |
| Bowen, Col. Herbert Walter, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A. (Col. Comdt. I.A.O.C.) ... | 19-9-70 | 25-7-90 | 1-1-21 | 11-4-24 |
| Bowen, Maj. John Alexander Barclay Penn, R.E. ... | 25-11-92 | 23-7-01 | 1-10-17 | 15-3-22 |
| Bower, Maj.-Genl. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., B. ... | 1-9-58 | 2-10-80 | 15-2-09 | 30-1-14 |
| Bowles, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick Charles, I. A. O. C. ... | 11-8-74 | 1-4-24 | 25-1-26 | 11-8-29 |
| Bowtell-Harris, Capt. James Frederic, M.C. ... | 9-5-96 | 28-9-15 | 24-6-20 | 1-4-33 |
| Boxwell, Lt.-Col. Ambrose, C.I.E. ... | 9-11-76 | 17-5-99 | 21-10-22 | 21-5-27 |
| Boyce, Col. Clement James, O.B.E. ... | 20-6-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-31 | 1-6-35 |
| Boyce, Lt.-Col. Reginald Baron ... | 4-5-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-23 | 1-4-29 |
| Boyd, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Henry Augustin, M. W. S. and P. W. D., India (a) ... | 20-5-55 | 6-9-07 | 17-2-10 | 8-5-10 |
| Boyd, 2nd-Lt. James Alexander ... | 22-5-07 | 1-9-27 | 1-9-27 | 24-9-34 |
| Boyle, Col. Cecil Alexander, C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 28-3-88 | 10-1-07 | 19-1-37 | 30-11-38 |
| Boys, Capt. Herbert Charles ... | 20-9-82 | 13-1-02 | 18-1-11 | 14-6-12 |
| Brackenbury, Lt.-Col. Walter John William ... | 14-11-70 | 4-3-91 | 4-3-17 | 14-5-23 |
| Bradshaw, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles Richard, C.B., O.B.E. ... | 13-1-73 | 19-7-93 | 1-8-20 | 5-6-28 |
| Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ewart, B. ... | 7-2-65 | 6-2-80 | 6-2-20 | 15-12-04 |
| Brander, Maj. Edward Hepburn Clay ... | 10-8-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 9-2-26 |
| Brander, Maj. Ralph Whitley, M.B.E. ... | 13-5-91 | 18-1-11 | 15-10-28 | 1-7-33 |
| Branson, Maj. Lionel Hugh ... | 8-4-79 | 11-2-99 | 1-9-15 | 22-6-23 |
| Bray, Maj. Norman Napier Evelyn, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 17-8-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 5-8-23 |
| Bray, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, I.O.D. ... | 20-3-67 | 9-3-17 | 8-5-19 | 11-12-21 |
| Bray, Hy. Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) Walter James, Ordce., So. C. ... | 1-10-60 | 23-6-05 | 23-6-05 | 9-8-08 |
| Breakey, Hy. Maj. (Comsy.) William, Ordce., N. C. ... | 17-2-55 | 1-4-02 | 5-12-08 | 23-10-09 |
| Bredin, Lt.-Col. Alexander ... | 22-2-71 | 9-1-92 | 23-8-97 | 13-2-20 |
| Bredin, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Edgar, Ord., N. C. ... | 25-7-51 | 21-1-95 | 19-12-97 | 25-7-06 |
| Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. Edward Avenel ... | 17-7-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-23 | 20-8-32 |
| Bremner, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Arthur Grant, R.E. ... | 13-1-07 | 28-7-88 | 1-1-15 | 31-7-20 |
| Brett, Lt.-Col. John Aloysius, C.I.E. ... | 20-6-79 | 26-5-00 | 26-5-26 | 20-6-34 |
| Brett, Lt.-Col. Francis Lionel Seymour ... | 11-3-81 | 8-1-01 | 22-7-26 | 22-1-31 |
| Brett, Lt.-Col. Vernon Willford ... | 23-7-84 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 5-4-34 |
| Brewer, Lt.-Col. John Cartwright, M.C. ... | 11-4-93 | 9-9-03 | 11-1-34 | 1-7-37 |
| Brewster, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick William Thornhill, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 25-7-86 | 18-1-36 | 7-12-37 | 25-7-38 |
| Briant, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Henry, P. W. Dept. ... | 23-3-67 | 2-10-11 | 7-8-18 | 23-3-22 |
| Briant, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Robert Joseph, M.E.S. ... | 1-7-76 | 8-4-26 | 8-4-29 | 1-7-31 |
| Brickman, Lt.-Col. John Macdonald ... | 19-8-84 | 27-1-04 | 27-1-19 | 11-9-24 |
| Bridges, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick Samuel, M. F. Dept. ... | 26-6-86 | 29-11-05 | 13-10-31 | 13-4-36 |
| Bridge, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harry, I.A.O.C. ... | 7-6-86 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-33 | 16-5-34 |
| † Bridge, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Henry, M.B.E., Misc. List ... | 7-6-86 | 1-1-34 | 1-1-34 | 12-7-35 |
| Bridges, Col. Arthur Holroyd, O.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 13-12-67 | 1-4-13 | 30-7-20 | 14-2-22 |
| Bridges, Col. Arthur Holroyd, O.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 13-4-82 | 4-6-04 | 4-6-19 | 4-6-24 |
| Bridson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Ernest, I.A.O.C. ... | 21-4-71 | 25-3-91 | 1-8-21 | 29-9-25 |
| Britton, Lt.-Col. John Alfred Hamilton ... | 24-12-84 | 1-1-33 | 1-1-36 | 1-1-37 |
| *Broadbent, Maj. John Theodore Crofton ... | 22-9-82 | 4-5-01 | 4-7-26 | 4-7-30 |
| Brock, Lt.-Col. Basil de Lisle, M.C. ... | 10-5-81 | 6-1-00 | 1-9-81 | 6-1-21 |
| Broke-Smith, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Philip William Lillan, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 13-11-79 | 30-4-02 | 17-6-25 | 1-2-32 |
| Bromilow, Lt.-Col. David George, D.S.O. ... | 27-8-82 | 13-8-00 | 31-12-29 | 23-12-36 |
| Brook, Lt.-Col. Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E. ... | 8-2-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 1-1-34 |
| Brooke, Maj. Arthur ... | 22-11-81 | 3-9-02 | 16-12-27 | 24-1-31 |
| Brooke, Lt.-Col. Augustine Henry, M.C. ... | 13-2-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 4-9-23 |
| Brooking, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (Col. late Madras Pres.) ... | 25-2-84 | 28-11-03 | 28-11-29 | 28-11-31 |
| Brookman, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 13-1-64 | 6-2-84 | 1-1-17 | 13-9-19 |
| Broome, Bt.-Col. George Simpson ... | 24-9-86 | 15-10-35 | 26-8-37 | 24-9-38 |
| Broome, Maj. Wm. George King, D.S.O. (a) ... | 10-12-62 | 10-5-82 | 16-1-10 | 10-5-14 |
| Broughton, Maj. Gilbert (a) ... | 17-12-84 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 18-1-24 |
| Broughton, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Theodore Delves, R.E. ... | 13-10-80 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 5-8-29 |
| Brown, Col. Basil Hanbury ... | 25-12-72 | 22-7-92 | 25-9-24 | 23-12-28 |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Cecil Arthur ... | 6-8-79 | 25-6-99 | 25-6-29 | 1-8-34 |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Eric Carmichael ... | 4-5-82 | 8-5-01 | 1-2-26 | 1-3-32 |
| Brown, Maj. (Comsy.) Francis John, R. I. A. S. C. ... | 17-1-85 | 27-7-05 | 27-7-31 | 29-7-34 |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. George, D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ... | 13-4-82 | 25-11-31 | 1-1-37 | 13-4-37 |
| Brown, Maj. (Comsy.) George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E., M.E.S. ... | 14-8-82 | 20-11-15 | 17-8-34 | 14-8-37 |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Harry Troup ... | 16-7-79 | 10-2-23 | 10-2-34 | 16-7-84 |
| Brown, Capt. John Pickard, A.E.C. ... | 3-4-61 | 22-10-81 | 22-10-07 | 11-5-08 |
| Brown, Col. Robert James Reid ... | 4-10-81 | 11-12-20 | 1-2-31 | 6-12-33 |
| Brown, Col. Robert James Reid ... | 24-4-63 | 10-3-83 | 24-3-13 | 24-4-20 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Granted the rank of Maj. on retirement.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

7

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Brown, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Simon (a) ... | 24-3-63 | 12-7-10 | 11-6-14 | 24-3-18 |
| Brown, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Walter, I.C.C. ... | 11-2-80 | 29-11-27 | 1-4-29 | 11-4-33 |
| Brown, Col. William (a) ... | 18-4-73 | 22-5-00 | 1-1-22 | 1-4-24 |
| Browne, Hony. Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Alfred, S. & T. Corps (a) ... | 6-12-59 | 8-4-05 | 1-1-16 | 24-11-17 |
| Browne, Maj. Henry Earnest ... | 19-6-74 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-12 | 10-10-17 |
| Browne, Lt.-Col. Horace Fairfax Moresby ... | 14-12-76 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-23 | 9-2-30 |
| Browne, Maj.-Genl. Herbert José Pierson, C.B. ... | 21-1-72 | 5-12-91 | 27-8-22 | 25-12-23 |
| Browne, Capt. Howard Llewellyn ... | 20-10-97 | 30-5-17 | 19-10-25 | 29-12-31 |
| Browne, Lt.-Col. St. John Arthur ... | 21-2-85 | 18-1-05 | 1-2-30 | 1-2-34 |
| Browne, Capt. William ... | 4-7-61 | 14-1-80 | 14-1-91 | 14-1-00 |
| Browne, Lt.-Col. Walter Stephen Wilfrid ... | 9-5-77 | 9-12-99 | 25-7-23 | 25-1-28 |
| Browning, Capt. Bertram Wilson ... | 13-5-94 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-17 | 13-7-24 |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard Lyndale ... | 27-8-81 | 18-8-00 | 18-8-26 | 1-2-28 |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. Herbert Arrott ... | 8-2-61 | 22-1-81 | 22-1-07 | 7-2-15 |
| Browning, Lieut. Ronald Joseph ... | 13-4-03 | 2-2-28 | 2-5-30 | 5-10-33 |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. Theodore Charles ... | 8-10-68 | 29-3-90 | 29-3-16 | 23-11-21 |
| Brownlow, Lieut. Celadon Charles Sutherland ... | 23-12-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-4-08 | 1-9-14 |
| Brownlow, Maj. John ... | 31-1-91 | 18-1-11 | 18-1-28 | 20-3-31 |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | ... | 23-3-76 | 5-9-96 | 5-9-22 |
| Bruce, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Hon. Chas. Granville, C.B., M.V.O., D.Sc. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Edin.), D.S.L. (St. And.), (late Col., 5 R. G. R.) | 7-4-66 | 4-5-87 | 8-11-15 | 1-7-29 |
| Bruce, Col. George David, D.S.O. ... | 7-10-72 | 20-5-93 | 5-6-20 | 5-6-22 |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. George Eyre, M.C. ... | 2-9-83 | 21-1-03 | 19-6-27 | 22-1-29 |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. John O.B.E. (a) ... | 22-1-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-22 | 24-10-28 |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Edward Lloyd ... | 12-2-72 | 13-8-92 | 13-8-18 | 23-10-22 |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Macdonald ... | 10-7-66 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 3-10-15 |
| Brunskill, Maj. Bertie Arthur Stephen, M.C. ... | 14-4-90 | 8-9-09 | 8-9-25 | 8-9-31 |
| Bryce, Maj. (Comsy.) John, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 30-9-74 | 14-2-22 | 17-2-28 | 7-3-29 |
| Buchanan, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Kenneth James, C.B. ... | 7-3-63 | 1-2-83 | 27-9-10 | 11-5-19 |
| Buck, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry ... | 15-1-72 | 25-3-91 | 25-3-17 | 1-5-24 |
| Buckland, Col. Gerald Charles Balfour, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 18-5-84 | 19-8-03 | 1-1-32 | 18-5-38 |
| Buckland, Lt.-Col. Guy Neville, D.S.O., R.A. ... | 7-10-84 | 23-12-03 | 1-1-33 | 1-7-37 |
| Buckland, Maj. Lionel Lindsay ... | 14-6-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 2-1-35 |
| Budd, Lt.-Col. Norman Arthur Hay ... | 25-4-64 | 9-5-85 | 11-8-10 | 9-5-20 |
| Budden, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.C., R.E. ... | 4-3-87 | 24-7-07 | 1-5-32 | 30-11-33 |
| Budden, Maj. John Austin ... | 27-5-84 | 27-1-04 | 27-1-19 | 2-8-21 |
| Budgen, Maj. Hugh Vincent ... | 21-5-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 9-1-31 |
| Buist, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hunter, M.V.O. ... | 3-6-71 | 9-9-91 | 14-11-16 | 5-7-21 |
| Buist, Lt.-Col. Claude Napier ... | 9-7-88 | 23-7-09 | 1-2-34 | 1-8-38 |
| Buller, Lt.-Col. Francis Elliot, O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ... | 5-12-88 | 23-7-09 | 1-7-33 | 1-7-37 |
| Buller, Maj. James, Henry George, D.S.O. ... | 16-8-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 24-8-20 |
| Bulling, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Henry, I.A.O.C. ... | 5-6-82 | 24-8-32 | 24-8-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Bunbury, Lt.-Col. Gerald Bruce St. Pierre ... | 21-3-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 17-3-31 |
| Bunnett, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick, I.A.O.C. ... | 7-10-75 | 22-3-23 | 4-2-26 | 7-2-29 |
| Burdett, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 5-9-87 | 17-8-07 | 1-10-32 | 1-10-36 |
| Burdett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Norfolk, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-3-83 | 26-1-32 | 26-1-32 | 31-1-33 |
| Burgess, Col. Boughiey, R.E. ... | 24-1-80 | 23-3-99 | 1-1-29 | 28-4-36 |
| Burke, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) Peter Joseph (a) ... | 26-9-58 | 5-8-06 | 1-6-07 | 26-9-15 |
| Burke, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard John Charles, Kt. ... | 5-5-78 | 22-1-98 | 22-1-24 | 5-9-33 |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ralph ... | 27-6-67 | 24-7-86 | 19-5-12 | 28-10-19 |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E. ... | 28-11-65 | 9-5-85 | 9-5-11 | 6-4-21 |
| Burmester, Capt. Arnold Claridge ... | 2-9-95 | 30-1-18 | 4-1-26 | 18-10-38 |
| Burmester, Lt.-Col. Zante Gower, O.B.E. ... | 23-5-85 | 29-7-04 | 5-7-30 | 5-1-35 |
| Burn, Col. Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 5-2-85 | 9-1-04 | 28-4-32 | 1-6-34 |
| Burn, Lt.-Col. Ernest Melville Johnston, R.E. ... | 7-2-67 | 17-2-86 | 1-9-13 | 8-11-20 |
| Burn, Lt.-Col. George Callander ... | 22-10-70 | 25-7-91 | 25-7-17 | 28-7-21 |
| Burne, Maj. Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C. ... | 20-10-87 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 1-7-27 |
| Burne, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Elliott Lumby, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 1-7-77 | 8-0-97 | 8-9-23 | 1-7-32 |
| Burnett, Col. Allan Harrington, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 9-6-84 | 28-1-03 | 4-8-31 | 1-3-38 |
| Burnett, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis Day, M.C. ... | 1-11-82 | 23-7-01 | 23-7-27 | 25-12-31 |
| Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. Ian, O.B.E. ... | 1-11-85 | 18-1-05 | 1-2-29 | 2-2-32 |
| Burns, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Owen Harcourt, M.B.E. ... | 11-10-75 | 26-3-28 | 26-3-28 | 11-10-30 |
| Burrard, Col. Sir Sidney Gerald, K.C.S.I., R.E. ... | 12-8-60 | 6-4-79 | 15-11-07 | 10-9-19 |
| Burroughs, Maj. Shirley Victor Gore (a) ... | 20-4-87 | 6-10-06 | 6-10-21 | 6-10-25 |
| Burrows, Maj. Patrick William ... | 16-1-81 | 17-1-00 | 1-9-15 | 11-11-22 |
| Burrows, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hollis Martin, C.I.E. ... | 15-9-84 | 9-1-04 | 1-1-31 | 10-11-37 |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. Charles William Westbrooke ... | 28-6-58 | 11-9-76 | 11-9-03 | 20-11-14 |
| Burton, Col. Edmund Boteler, C.B. ... | 22-4-61 | 13-8-79 | 6-6-07 | 31-5-13 |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. Fredric Nuthall ... | 18-7-96 | 14-9-87 | 21-8-16 | 10-10-11 |
| *Burton, Maj. Harold Franklin ... | 11-7-78 | 27-7-98 | 1-9-15 | 27-7-23 |
| Burton, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Reginald George ... | 8-7-64 | 23-8-84 | 19-12-13 | 13-9-19 |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. Richard Watkins ... | 5-11-68 | 28-3-89 | 23-3-15 | 5-11-23 |
| Busby, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, B. Deptt. (a) ... | 29-5-62 | 28-7-20 | 28-7-20 | 2-3-21 |
| Bushell, Col. Christopher Wyndowe, O.B.E., R.E. ... | 8-9-82 | 21-12-01 | 1-4-31 | 1-1-36 |
| Butcher, Capt. Jesse, D.C.M., I.S.C. ... | 8-2-89 | 14-2-17 | 6-10-21 | 9-10-31 |
| Butler, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, O.B.E. ... | 17-2-80 | 15-11-99 | 1-4-25 | 25-8-30 |
| Butler, Lt.-Col. Henry Maurice ... | 26-9-76 | 20-1-97 | 1-2-21 | 29-4-21 |
| Butler, Col. Richard Barry, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C. ... | 26-6-84 | 5-8-05 | 6-8-23 | 8-8-38 |
| Butler, Maj. Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... | 8-10-82 | 6-2-15 | 27-10-33 | 8-10-37 |
| Butler, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... | 15-5-86 | 13-1-34 | 1-1-37 | 19-4-38 |
| Butterfield Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O. ... | 9-4-80 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-26 | 9-4-35 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Byers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Robert, I.A.S.C. | 9-6-71 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-24 | 19-6-26 |
| Byrch, Maj. Arthur Edward Berry | 17-2-84 | 4-11-03 | 4-11-18 | 17-5-26 |
| *Byrne, Maj. Edward Gavin Johnstone | 11-5-81 | 11-8-00 | 1-9-15 | 29-10-21 |
| Cadell, Lt.-Col. Arthur Patrick Hamilton, D.S.O. | 9-8-86 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 1-8-37 |
| Cadell, Lt.-Col. John George, D.S.O. | 7-3-79 | 27-7-98 | 29-11-21 | 29-4-24 |
| Cahusac, Lt.-Col. Charles Fitzroy, D.S.O. | 6-9-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 1-9-34 |
| Cahusac, Maj. Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. | 5-12-86 | 29-1-10 | 29-1-26 | 14-2-33 |
| Calcott, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 20-8-81 | 13-4-30 | 19-8-35 | 20-8-35 |
| Calvert, Lt.-Col. Robert Thomas Christopher | 20-2-73 | 13-7-92 | 13-7-18 | 25-12-23 |
| Cameron, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Angus James, I. M. L. | 18-5-75 | 11-1-16 | 14-12-22 | 31-12-22 |
| Cameron, Lt.-Col. Charles Shaw | 11-5-80 | 18-4-00 | 18-4-26 | 18-4-29 |
| Campbell, Maj. Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | 14-3-81 | 6-1-00 | 24-10-16 | 31-5-25 |
| Campbell, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Alexander Augustine Elphinstone | 14-5-61 | 10-5-82 | 29-10-10 | 22-1-19 |
| Campbell, Col. Alan James, D.S.O. | 10-5-65 | 9-5-85 | 3-6-16 | 13-9-19 |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Colin | 27-11-82 | 20-5-05 | 20-5-31 | 20-5-34 |
| Campbell, Maj. Charles Hay | 14-6-83 | 27-8-17 | 27-8-17 | 1-9-20 |
| Campbell, Genl. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 5-1 st Punjab R.) | 25-2-60 | 13-8-79 | 28-1-19 | 28-1-20 |
| Campbell, Maj. Frederick Charles Gunning, M.C. | 11-8-87 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 21-8-33 |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Frederick Robert Maxwell | 27-1-84 | 21-6-05 | 27-5-30 | 27-5-33 |
| Campbell, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Col. Guides Can. and 5-12 F. F. R.) | 24-10-77 | 20-1-97 | 1-2-25 | 24-10-34 |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Harold Benjamin Donald, R.E. | 23-11-69 | 4-7-90 | 27-8-18 | 9-11-21 |
| Campbell, Maj. Ian Hamilton, B. | 9-12-69 | 3-9-90 | 3-9-08 | 3-9-13 |
| Campbell, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Leslie Warner Yule, C.M.G., (Col., 1-8 Punjab R.) | 24-8-67 | 30-1-86 | 1-1-17 | 13-12-21 |
| Campbell, Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B., C.I.E., A.M., R.A. | 2-11-63 | 23-2-91 | 15-12-14 | 4-12-19 |
| Campbell, Maj. Roy Neil Boyd, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 24-9-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-18 | 4-2-25 |
| Campbell, Col. William, D.S.O. | 19-1-79 | 14-9-01 | 24-3-31 | 3-9-35 |
| Campbell, Capt. William Balfour | 20-7-94 | 4-12-14 | 30-8-19 | 27-8-30 |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Edward Dallas | 6-3-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 31-8-33 |
| Cann, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Charles, Bk. Dept., M. | 10-9-52 | 5-3-04 | 29-12-05 | 10-9-07 |
| Cannell, Maj. (Comsy.) John McArthur, M. W. S. (a) | 27-8-60 | 26-8-15 | 16-4-20 | 1-1-21 |
| Cant, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Douglas, B. Dep'tt. (a) | 27-10-65 | 8-9-19 | 17-11-20 | 2-3-21 |
| Canterbury, Maj. (Comsy.) John James, S. & T. Corps, B. | 29-12-50 | 31-8-01 | 1-7-17 | 29-12-05 |
| Capper, Lt.-Col. Alfred Stewart, D.S.O. | 2-3-71 | 24-7-91 | 15-8-21 | 15-8-21 |
| Cardew, Maj. Francis Gordon, O.B.E. | 1-6-62 | 10-3-83 | 10-7-01 | 10-3-07 |
| Cardew, Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer, M.C. | 20-3-84 | 10-10-03 | 1-7-23 | 1-1-33 |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. Coll William | 11-9-74 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-20 | 11-3-25 |
| Carey, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Arthur, I.A.S.C. | 20-5-76 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-27 | 13-1-29 |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. John Edward | 2-8-82 | 28-5-01 | 26-7-26 | 26-1-31 |
| *Carey, Maj. Percival Gausson | 11-12-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 21-1-24 |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. Thomas deBeauvoir | 10-10-81 | 18-4-00 | 25-12-23 | 25-6-28 |
| Carey, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Walter Louis John, C.I.E., R.A. | 1-12-72 | 14-9-92 | 13-7-21 | 23-6-28 |
| Carey, Capt. William Reginald | 3-1-79 | 21-4-00 | 23-3-10 | 14-7-16 |
| Carleton, Lt.-Col. Henry Anthony, D.S.O. | 12-9-68 | 24-4-89 | 24-4-15 | 28-4-21 |
| Carney, Col. Gerald Patrick O'Gilly, D.S.O. | 25-11-73 | 7-12-93 | 15-3-22 | 15-0-22 |
| Carney, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Martin, I.A.O.C. | 21-5-76 | 1-3-26 | 1-3-29 | 31-3-31 |
| Carpendale, Maj. Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. | 9-7-87 | 29-8-06 | 1-1-18 | 1-9-31 |
| Carr-Hall, Col. Trevor Maxwell | 18-9-85 | 18-1-05 | 16-12-30 | 17-10-34 |
| Carr-Hall, Col. Ralph Ellis, C.I.E. | 30-10-73 | 12-12-94 | 29-7-22 | 14-12-23 |
| Carrigan, Maj. (Comsy.) Peter, S. & T. Corps, B. | 1-10-65 | 27-3-12 | 3-4-18 | 1-10-20 |
| Carroll, Lt.-Col. Herbert Owen | 7-8-79 | 21-4-00 | 21-4-29 | 29-4-30 |
| Carroll, Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, M.E.S. | 25-7-72 | 9-11-23 | 23-7-27 | 23-7-27 |
| Carruthers, Col. John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C. | 2-10-82 | 28-7-00 | 1-7-28 | 12-6-33 |
| Carruthers, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G. (late Col., 13 R. F. F. Rif.) | 20-2-32 | 10-3-83 | 29-6-12 | 22-7-19 |
| Carter, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alfred, I.A.O.C. | 14-4-81 | 12-1-82 | 12-1-32 | 23-3-33 |
| Carter, Lt.-Col. Edward James (a) | 9-11-88 | 18-8-79 | 13-9-05 | 13-8-11 |
| Carter, Capt. Eric Nelson | 22-1-88 | 22-2-08 | 1-9-15 | 24-11-21 |
| Carter, Col. Ernest Pasley, O.B.E., R.A. | 23-1-68 | 17-2-88 | 17-9-19 | 7-9-22 |
| Carter, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) James, I.A.S.C. | 14-3-82 | 1-1-31 | 1-1-31 | 29-10-33 |
| Carter, Lt.-Col. John Ellis Carre, C.B.E. (Asst. Commr. of Police of the Metropolis) | 11-1-82 | 28-7-00 | 1-1-19 | 7-4-21 |
| Cartwright, Col. Charles Marling, C.B., C.M.G. | 25-5-62 | 22-10-81 | 1-1-12 | 25-5-19 |
| Caruana, Col. Alfred Joseph, C.I.E. | 13-12-65 | 14-1-85 | 1-1-16 | 30-6-20 |
| Carwithen, Lt.-Col. Edward Terry | 8-1-69 | 4-6-90 | 4-6-16 | 8-1-24 |
| Casse, Capt. Cecil Ernest (a) | 22-7-96 | 22-7-18 | 29-3-26 | 1-3-33 |
| Cassels, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 4-6 Raj. Rif.) | 4-4-70 | 24-4-89 | 27-7-19 | 19-3-27 |
| Cassidy, Lt.-Col. James Henry | 25-7-69 | 10-10-91 | 10-10-09 | 11-10-11 |
| Casson, Col. Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O. | 4-10-77 | 4-8-97 | 1-3-21 | 14-5-26 |
| Cates, Lt.-Col. Kenneth George Hyde | 21-7-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 3-4-36 |
| Cates, Lt.-Col. William Johnstone | 2-9-71 | 10-2-02 | 29-2-20 | 2-4-20 |
| Catto, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert, R.I.A.S.C. | 4-6-82 | 1-1-85 | 1-1-86 | 4-6-37 |
| Catty, Col. Thomas Claude, O.M.G., D.S.O. | 3-11-79 | 12-8-99 | 3-6-22 | 25-10-29 |
| Caulfield, Lt.-Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O. | 27-1-62 | 22-1-81 | 11-6-07 | 18-2-13 |
| Cave-Browne, Maj. Horace | 1-1-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 1-1-32 |
| Cawood, Lt.-Col. George Crane | 1-3-61 | 11-8-80 | 11-8-06 | 11-8-11 |
| Cay, Maj. Cyril Stancomb | 30-5-96 | 16-12-14 | 16-12-32 | 16-3-35 |
| Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. Oswald Arthur | 9-10-82 | 18-1-02 | 10-12-26 | 18-1-31 |
| Chalmers, Capt. Robert Clarence Hilliard | 16-2-65 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-97 | 23-9-03 |
| Chalmers, Maj. (Comsy.) William, P.W.D., India | 13-6-57 | 29-8-06 | 1-7-17 | 1-8-09 |
| Chamberlain, Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitz Gerald, C.B.E., K.C.V.O. | 13-1-56 | 9-8-73 | 6-2-99 | 1-11-01 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

9

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date Rank. | Date Retirement. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Chambers, Col. Philip Roper, D.S.O. ... | 1-6-81 | 17-1-00 | 1-1-23 | 25-12-25 |
| Chambers, Maj. (Coms.) William John, I. A. O. C. ... | 5-10-72 | 3-6-15 | 19-7-21 | 19-9-24 |
| Chamier, Lt.-Col. Richard Outram, C.I.E. ... | 24-8-88 | 9-9-08 | 1-2-34 | 1-8-38 |
| Chamier, Col. William St. George, O.B.E. ... | 3-8-70 | 9-9-91 | 30-9-21 | 24-6-24 |
| Champion, Capt. Herbert Stanley ... | 9-3-94 | 19-8-15 | 19-5-20 | 27-11-22 |
| Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.O. ... | 11-7-82 | 18-1-02 | 22-4-26 | 22-10-30 |
| Chandler, Maj. (Coms.) Frank, I.M.L. ... | 22-9-74 | 7-6-20 | 3-5-25 | 3-5-28 |
| Channer, Col. Bernard Gordon ... | 7-10-81 | 8-1-01 | 27-1-30 | 1-10-32 |
| *Channer, Maj. George Kendall, D.S.O. ... | 5-10-73 | 16-1-95 | 16-1-13 | 8-6-20 |
| Channer, Maj. Guy, D.S.O. ... | 12-11-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 15-5-21 |
| Channer, Capt. Keith Francis ... | 18-2-92 | 6-9-11 | 6-9-15 | 20-5-21 |
| Chanter, Maj. Arthur Douglas ... | 24-6-83 | 6-11-01 | 6-11-16 | 8-11-22 |
| Chaplin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ronald Eustace ... | 19-2-66 | 16-11-87 | 2-11-13 | 30-6-20 |
| Chapman, Lt.-Col. Eric Haldane ... | 31-8-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 20-2-33 |
| Chapman, Maj. Francis Robert Henry ... | 22-10-58 | 12-2-76 | 18-10-02 | 14-3-97 |
| Chapman, Lt.-Col. William Leslie Bedell ... | 13-7-84 | 15-7-03 | 24-4-29 | 6-1-32 |
| Charles, Lt.-Genl. Sir James Ronald Edmondston, K.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 26-6-75 | 17-8-94 | 30-4-31 | 5-5-34 |
| Charlesworth, Maj. (Coms.) Thomas William ... | 7-4-61 | 2-5-13 | 21-9-17 | 15-2-18 |
| Charteris, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) John, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 8-1-77 | 21-3-96 | 26-2-21 | 27-12-22 |
| Chatfield, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Edgar, I.A.C.C. ... | 24-5-86 | 8-3-34 | 3-3-34 | 1-1-38 |
| Chauncy, Col. Charles Henry Kemble, O.B., C.B.E. ... | 21-12-73 | 7-12-95 | 3-6-23 | 1-7-23 |
| Cheeke, Maj. Arthur Marcus Mosley ... | 7-2-85 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-18 | 19-8-23 |
| Cheeseman, Maj. (Coms.) Edward James, I.A.S.O. ... | 27-5-75 | 1-1-17 | 12-3-26 | 27-5-30 |
| Cheetham, Maj. (Coms.) Henry Joseph, O.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 6-11-77 | 28-3-28 | 28-3-28 | 6-11-33 |
| Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 4-4-76 | 22-1-96 | 22-1-22 | 4-4-81 |
| Chesney, Lt.-Col. Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 23-7-83 | 21-12-01 | 17-12-27 | 17-6-32 |
| Chesney, Maj. Duncan Patrick (a) ... | 17-7-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 24-1-32 |
| Chesney, Maj. Harold George ... | 8-1-85 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-18 | 18-11-26 |
| Cheyne, Maj. Henry Balliol ... | 28-5-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-14 | 6-8-19 |
| Cheyne, Lt.-Col. Reginald Edmondstone ... | 3-9-70 | 21-9-89 | 21-9-15 | 15-1-21 |
| Chisholme, Maj. (Coms.) Andrew Charles (a) ... | 31-7-61 | 18-5-15 | 6-9-19 | 30-12-20 |
| Chope, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O. ... | 23-8-84 | 22-4-03 | 5-5-30 | 23-10-38 |
| *Christie, Capt. Douglas Albert ... | 20-12-94 | 15-8-14 | 15-8-18 | 23-11-25 |
| Christie, Maj. Henry George Frederick ... | 22-8-83 | 21-12-00 | 21-12-15 | 15-5-20 |
| Christie, Lt.-Col. James Harry ... | 19-7-59 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-04 | 30-10-11 |
| Christopher, Col. Charles de Lona, C.I.E. ... | 16-5-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-33 | 22-12-38 |
| Church, Maj. Frederick, M.B.E., I. S. C. (S. L.) (a) ... | 23-2-78 | 25-5-18 | 25-5-27 | 27-9-29 |
| Clapton, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Oliver, M. W. S. (a) ... | 29-8-67 | 23-5-21 | 23-5-21 | 29-8-22 |
| *Claridge, Maj. Percy Shelley Freese ... | 15-5-63 | 5-12-91 | 5-12-09 | 30-5-22 |
| Clark, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sydney ... | 25-1-79 | 8-9-00 | 8-9-26 | 2-8-29 |
| Clark, Maj. William Hartley ... | 12-1-87 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 21-1-22 |
| Clark-Kennedy, Col. Arthur Harry ... | 12-12-57 | 11-11-77 | 11-11-06 | 27-3-00 |
| Clarke, Maj. Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart, M.C. ... | 26-1-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-18 | 24-12-22 |
| Clarke, Maj. Brinsley Guise Sheridan ... | 20-10-81 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 8-5-23 |
| Clarke, Col. Charles James, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 3-6-85 | 27-2-94 | 1-1-25 | 3-6-30 |
| Clarke, Lt.-Col. Gerald Anderson ... | 11-11-83 | 13-1-02 | 1-12-27 | 1-12-31 |
| Clarke, Maj. George Lecot Phillip (a) ... | 3-6-68 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-05 | 1-12-07 |
| Clarke, Maj. Gunning Campbell Charles ... | 1-9-80 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 12-7-22 |
| Clarke, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs. ... | 17-9-48 | 3-1-69 | 1-1-98 | 17-9-05 |
| Clarke, Maj. Herbert ... | 15-1-83 | 2-8-05 | 2-8-20 | 2-8-30 |
| Clarke, Col. Hugh, A.M. ... | 8-1-77 | 24-6-98 | 14-3-27 | 25-8-31 |
| Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) Harry Alfred, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (a) ... | 9-4-82 | 1-4-28 | 17-6-35 | 9-4-37 |
| Clarke, Maj. Hilary Basil, R.E. ... | 3-12-79 | 22-11-99 | 2-11-16 | 7-8-26 |
| Clarke, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Harry Edward, I.A.O.C. ... | 22-11-82 | 8-7-32 | 8-7-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Clarke, Maj. (Coms.) Joseph, I.A.S.O. ... | 13-5-81 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-33 | 13-5-35 |
| Clarke, 2nd-Lt. Lawrence George Edward ... | 9-8-02 | 23-12-24 | 23-12-21 | 16-8-27 |
| Clarke, Lt.-Col. Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 3-2-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-28 | 15-10-33 |
| Clay, Col. Charles Herbert ... | 24-1-65 | 6-2-84 | 30-9-13 | 28-8-19 |
| Clements, Maj. (Coms.) Henry Stanley, I.A.O.C. ... | 13-4-75 | 1-1-23 | 1-2-26 | 13-4-30 |
| Clements, Maj. (Coms.) Isaac, I.A.S.O. ... | 11-11-73 | 7-2-17 | 8-2-23 | 27-10-28 |
| *Clifford, Major Richard ... | 4-9-77 | 22-1-98 | 1-9-15 | 23-1-22 |
| Clift, Maj. (Coms.) Edgar, I.M.L. ... | 7-1-82 | 15-11-27 | 24-3-33 | 10-4-34 |
| Cloy, Maj. (Coms.) Colin, I. M. L. ... | 13-10-72 | 20-6-21 | 29-3-23 | 1-4-25 |
| Clue, Maj. (Coms.) John William, I.A.O.C. ... | 13-11-81 | 1-1-27 | 1-1-33 | 13-11-35 |
| Clutterbuck, Col. Cecil Hulton ... | 21-10-81 | 8-1-01 | 1-1-23 | 1-2-24 |
| Clyde, Capt. William Thomas ... | 28-3-95 | 10-4-15 | 4-1-20 | 31-7-33 |
| Coaker, Lt.-Col. Vere Arthur, D.S.O. ... | 4-1-78 | 22-1-98 | 22-1-24 | 9-4-27 |
| Coates, Maj. Sydney Baron, M.C. ... | 11-11-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 17-5-26 |
| Coates, Lt.-Col. Victor ... | 14-3-82 | 28-7-00 | 1-8-25 | 1-2-30 |
| Cobb, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.B.E. ... | 20-8-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 17-7-32 |
| Cobbe, Col. Henry Hercules, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 26-2-69 | 27-7-88 | 1-9-19 | 29-7-20 |
| Cobban, Maj. Clement Lee ... | 24-3-79 | 26-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 25-9-20 |
| Cobbold, Lt.-Col. Montagu Francis Davy ... | 8-8-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-34 | 3-4-85 |
| Cobham, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Horace Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 1-7-66 | 9-5-88 | 10-4-19 | 27-10-10 |
| Cochran, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles Purves ... | 17-9-79 | 17-1-00 | 2-8-24 | 1-10-30 |
| Cochran, Col. George Walker, D.S.O. ... | 13-1-82 | 8-5-01 | 3-6-24 | 9-5-29 |
| Cockaday, Capt. Leslie Charles ... | 8-12-99 | 21-8-18 | 21-8-23 | 20-5-24 |
| Cockerill, Capt. Robert Charles ... | 31-7-66 | 29-8-85 | 29-8-96 | 17-5-98 |
| Codrington, Col. Harry de Burgh ... | 10-2-67 | 28-11-88 | 17-5-20 | 20-5-22 |
| Codrington, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Hubert Walter, C.B. ... | 17-11-64 | 30-3-87 | 25-6-18 | 15-11-21 |
| Coffin, Capt. Alexander Sebright ... | 7-1-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-15 | 18-6-20 |
| Coffin, Col. Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E. ... | 23-8-67 | 17-2-86 | 1-10-16 | 1-8-22 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Coke, Maj. Algernon John Parker | 10-3-76 | 22-1-96 | 22-1-14 | 1-5-21 |
| Colan, Lt.-Col. Harry Norman, D.S.O. | 15-6-80 | 27-7-01 | 27-7-27 | 1-10-28 |
| Coldstream, Lt.-Col. John Clayton, O.B.E. | 16-7-72 | 30-8-93 | 30-8-19 | 16-7-27 |
| Coldstream, Col. William Menzies, C.I.E., R.E. | 10-2-69 | 27-7-88 | 22-10-19 | 19-8-24 |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. Brian Lytton | 28-5-80 | 25-6-99 | 3-7-22 | 27-12-32 |
| Cole, Col. Sir Edward Hearle, C.B., C.M.G. (a) | 27-7-63 | 19-12-83 | 2-1-14 | 17-12-18 |
| Cole, Maj. Henry Alick | 19-8-85 | 29-11-05 | 29-11-20 | 30-11-29 |
| Cole, Bt.-Col. Robert Arthur | 12-6-57 | 30-1-78 | 30-1-07 | 1-3-10 |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Robert Frank, M.B.E., D.C.M., I.A.S.C. | 9-9-77 | 21-6-25 | 19-7-31 | 9-9-32 |
| Coleburt, Maj. (Comsy.) James Garrett | 30-5-62 | 2-12-11 | 21-9-17 | 30-5-19 |
| Colenso, Lt.-Col. John Eric | 28-11-80 | 29-1-02 | 29-1-28 | 28-2-32 |
| Coleridge, Lt.-Col. Percy Lovel, O.B.E. | 20-7-80 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-26 | 17-4-29 |
| Coles, Maj. Colin Hennessey Read, B., Inf. | 6-1-66 | 7-2-85 | 7-2-03 | 14-5-05 |
| Coles, Capt. Thomas Henry | 24-9-93 | 30-5-17 | 13-2-23 | 12-9-27 |
| Collingridge, Lt.-Col. Herbert Frederic, D.S.O. | 24-7-81 | 5-1-01 | 3-6-23 | 8-10-31 |
| Collings, Maj. Ernest Gardiner | 7-12-85 | 12-6-07 | 12-6-22 | 2-1-29 |
| Collingswood, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Charles Frederick, I.A.O.C. | 30-1-76 | 2-1-26 | 2-1-26 | 23-5-27 |
| Collins, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert, I. A. O. C. | 19-3-85 | 18-11-36 | 18-11-36 | 1-3-37 |
| Collins, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Albert Edward, I.A.O.C. | 29-4-80 | 25-3-31 | 25-3-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Collins, Maj. (Comsy.) Cecil | 21-8-64 | 1-11-11 | 22-12-17 | 9-12-19 |
| Collins, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) George Ord. (a) | 20-7-55 | 1-4-03 | 4-1-06 | 18-3-09 |
| Collins, Lt.-Col. Howel Grosset, M.C. | 1-8-86 | 20-12-06 | 20-12-32 | 20-12-33 |
| Collins, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Lionel Peter, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 27-11-78 | 5-1-01 | 1-1-28 | 1-10-36 |
| Collins, Maj. Stewart St. Barbe, R.A. | 10-12-92 | 19-7-12 | 1-4-31 | 24-8-38 |
| Collinson, Maj. (Comsy.) John Carson, M.B.E. (a) | 11-1-61 | 20-9-02 | 20-9-27 | 15-12-19 |
| Collum, Lt.-Col. James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 13-8-84 | 13-8-04 | 5-7-30 | 5-7-33 |
| Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. Herbert William Coxworthy | 29-4-64 | 23-5-85 | 14-2-18 | 3-7-11 |
| Coltham, Maj. Walter Edward, R.E. (I.A.) | 21-5-82 | 28-5-18 | 25-2-28 | 27-2-36 |
| Colvin, Col. James Morris Colquhoun, R.E. | 26-8-70 | 27-7-89 | 18-1-01 | 18-7-21 |
| Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sydney Boyce, D.S.O., M.C. | 13-6-78 | 22-1-98 | 3-6-17 | 22-1-21 |
| Commelme, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Henry Bagot | 7-6-63 | 10-3-83 | 31-12-12 | 7-6-20 |
| Compton, Maj. Clifton Wm. McGrath, O.B.E. | 20-7-78 | 5-3-00 | 1-9-15 | 28-10-20 |
| Conder, Lt.-Col. Hugh | 17-9-86 | 21-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 1-8-37 |
| Coningham, Maj. Mcynell Evelyn | 19-3-84 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 29-8-21 |
| Coningham, Col. Robert Evelyn | 23-1-83 | 18-1-02 | 1-1-30 | 3-11-33 |
| Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. Arnot Edward Joseph, C.I.E. | 13-3-83 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 13-3-38 |
| Connolly, 2nd-Lt. Dermot Richard Vincent | 18-7-96 | 21-12-17 | 21-12-17 | 20-5-22 |
| Connop, Lt.-Col. Harry Ernest, D.S.O. | 5-7-80 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-26 | 5-7-30 |
| Connor, Maj. (Comsy.) Peter | 8-6-60 | 11-11-11 | 1-7-17 | 8-5-14 |
| Conran, Lt.-Col. William Douglas Baynes, D.S.O., R.E. | 4-12-81 | 2-5-00 | 13-12-25 | 13-6-30 |
| Conry, Col. (Hony. Brig.) John deLisle, C.I.E., (Col. 2-19 Hyderabad R.) | 14-4-82 | 8-1-01 | 20-6-29 | 28-11-37 |
| Constable, Bt.-Col. Willoughby Vernon, R.E. | 27-9-53 | 12-9-72 | 18-5-03 | 1-11-04 |
| Conway Gordon, Col. Esme Cosmo William, C.I.E. (a) | 29-8-75 | 16-1-95 | 29-5-24 | 14-11-27 |
| Conyers-Brown, Capt. Horace Percival | 20-5-89 | 3-12-15 | 26-8-20 | 1-12-33 |
| Cook, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Albert, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 27-3-74 | 5-5-26 | 27-3-20 | 27-3-29 |
| Cook, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Charles, D.C.M., A. R. Dept. | 12-2-74 | 1-1-26 | 15-11-27 | 23-11-28 |
| Cook Kingsmill, Maj. Walter Kingsmill | 12-10-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 29-8-25 |
| Cooke, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frank Archibald, R. I. A. S. C. | 17-12-85 | 18-1-36 | 18-1-36 | 2-10-37 |
| Coombs, Maj. (Comsy.) Mosdel Heriot, I.M.L. (a) | 1-7-80 | 1-12-27 | 1-12-28 | 7-4-82 |
| Cooper, Capt. Albert Charles | 25-4-96 | 30-5-17 | 13-2-23 | 24-9-34 |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E. | 5-2-84 | 4-11-02 | 4-11-29 | 3-12-29 |
| Cooper, Maj. George Chamberlain, M.C. | 7-10-81 | 8-5-10 | 8-5-16 | 11-5-22 |
| Cooper, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harry, M.B.E., I.A.S.C. | 2-11-79 | 31-12-33 | 31-12-33 | 2-11-34 |
| Cooper, Maj. (Comsy.) James Edwin, S. & T. (a) | 10-1-68 | 9-7-18 | 10-3-21 | 10-1-34 |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Edward, M.C. | 13-7-83 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 1-8-34 |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. William George, D.S.O. | 31-12-68 | 22-8-88 | 22-8-14 | 5-7-20 |
| Coote, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Chidley | 5-6-85 | 29-11-05 | 31-1-31 | 10-8-34 |
| Copeland, Lt.-Col. Alick Gerald Joseph, R. Signals | 13-6-87 | 25-1-08 | 14-2-31 | 14-8-35 |
| Copus, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) David, Ordee. So. | 18-12-58 | 1-11-04 | 18-8-07 | 6-10-08 |
| Corbett, Lt.-Col. Basil Andrew | 11-11-73 | 19-7-93 | 19-7-19 | 10-7-23 |
| Corbyn, Maj. Malcolm McLeod | 5-1-80 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-26 | 22-4-27 |
| Cordeaux, Maj. Sir Harry Edward Spiller, K.C.M.G., C.B. | 15-11-70 | 2-6-94 | 3-6-12 | 3-6-12 |
| Cordeue, Lt.-Col. William George Ranger, R.E. | 22-8-63 | 25-7-82 | 1-6-07 | 4-10-15 |
| Ordwell, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Edwin George, I.A.O.C. | 1-1-78 | 1-11-29 | 1-11-32 | 1-1-33 |
| Corlett, Lt.-Col. John Stebbing | 18-6-72 | 3-9-92 | 8-9-15 | 19-11-20 |
| Cormack, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William, I.O.D. | 30-7-74 | 1-1-19 | 1-1-19 | 1-8-21 |
| Cornish, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. | 24-4-84 | 22-10-02 | 30-7-27 | 30-1-32 |
| Corse-Scott, Maj. Erule James, M.C. | 16-11-86 | 29-8-09 | 29-8-21 | 27-11-24 |
| Cosens, Lt.-Col. Francis Richard | 5-9-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 1-8-34 |
| Cosgrove, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Bernard, Ordee. So. O. | 7-9-56 | 1-11-04 | 18-8-07 | 19-8-10 |
| Costello, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Edmund William, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. | 7-8-73 | 19-11-92 | 3-6-19 | 19-10-23 |
| Cotgrave, Col. Thomas Scott, D.S.O. | 12-9-82 | 4-7-03 | 1-1-23 | 16-1-31 |
| Cotter, Maj. (Comsy.) Parr, M.B.E. I.M.L. | 22-8-73 | 27-9-18 | 1-4-28 | 22-8-28 |
| Cotter, Maj. Raymond Kyle, M.C. | 12-8-89 | 23-7-09 | 23-7-25 | 10-12-84 |
| Cotter, Lt.-Col. Vere Rogerson | 13-2-82 | 18-9-09 | 18-8-26 | 14-10-27 |
| Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Lewis | 15-9-71 | 27-1-92 | 8-7-15 | 23-5-26 |
| Couchman, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Sir Harold John, D.S.O., M.C., R. E. | 29-7-82 | 18-8-0 | 2-12-29 | 2-9-37 |
| Couper, Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone | 15-12-60 | 11-8-80 | 11-8-06 | 11-8-12 |
| Cousins, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Sydney | 1-8-59 | 23-11-13 | 23-11-13 | 1-3-14 |
| Cousins, Maj. Montagu Arthur Stephen | 5-2-90 | 11-12-14 | 19-1-29 | 6-6-36 |
| Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. Macclesfield Forbes, Bo. | 25-5-43 | 19-12-60 | 19-12-86 | 10-5-89 |
| Couzens, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. | 14-3-86 | 1-1-34 | 1-1-34 | 14-3-38 |

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

17

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Coward, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur John, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 11-1-72 | 27-9-18 | 7-11-22 | 1-12-22 |
| Cowie, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E. | 20-4-61 | 23-2-81 | 15-3-13 | 12-8-19 |
| Cowie, Lt. Col. David Gordon, R.A. | 8-3-78 | 1-9-97 | 20-1-22 | 20-4-29 |
| Cowie, Col. Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E. | 17-12-72 | 10-2-93 | 1-1-25 | 17-12-27 |
| Cowie, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Lomer | 19-5-62 | 23-5-85 | 23-5-11 | 3-3-19 |
| Cowley, Bt.-Col. James William, O.B.E. | 9-11-60 | 20-1-80 | 9-6-07 | 14-1-12 |
| Cox, Col. Arthur Dittmas | 21-3-70 | 29-10-90 | 22-8-20 | 10-5-21 |
| Cox, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Charles Ernest Somers | 21-8-75 | 25-3-96 | 1-1-16 | 5-7-21 |
| Cox, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas William, R.I.A.S.C. | 4-12-85 | 1-1-35 | 1-1-36 | 7-11-36 |
| Craig, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Samuel, S. and T. Corps, B. | 6-1-49 | 13-8-95 | 28-12-00 | 1-4-02 |
| Craigie, Lt.-Col. Patrick Neil | 11-2-77 | 4-8-97 | 15-2-22 | 4-8-26 |
| Craik, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. | 24-11-71 | 7-11-91 | 25-3-19 | 7-11-11 |
| Cramer-Roberts, Maj. Marmaduke Torin, D.S.O. | 14-12-80 | 30-4-02 | 1-4-16 | 9-0-23 |
| Craster, Col. George, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 27-12-78 | 20-7-98 | 21-4-27 | 1-9-31 |
| Craster, Capt. Reginald Fenwick | 24-5-96 | 22-5-15 | 3-2-20 | 13-6-35 |
| Craster, Col. Shaffo Longfield, C.B., C.I.E. | 31-7-62 | 22-2-82 | 13-8-09 | 31-7-19 |
| Craster, Lt.-Col. William Shaffo | 17-4-73 | 18-5-98 | 2-8-21 | 2-9-25 |
| Crawford, Lt.-Col. Alan Edzie, M.C. | 16-2-86 | 29-7-04 | 1-2-29 | 1-10-35 |
| Creagh, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles James, J.A.S.C. | 1-4-73 | 3-9-25 | 3-0-25 | 1-4-23 |
| Creagh, Lt.-Col. Edward Cottingham, O.B.E. | 8-7-69 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-16 | 16-8-16 |
| Creagh, Col. Arthur Henry Dopping, C.M.G., M.V.O. | 29-4-68 | 5-2-87 | 30-8-16 | 8-10-19 |
| Crew, Maj. Robert Douglas | 10-8-60 | 29-1-10 | 29-1-26 | 22-2-33 |
| Crews, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Viccars, M.B.E. I.A.O.C. | 16-6-84 | 4-3-34 | 28-3-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Crick, Lt.-Col. Charles Churchill, O.B.E. | 9-11-88 | 25-1-68 | 17-6-33 | 17-12-37 |
| Cripps, Col. Arthur William, C.B. | 16-1-62 | 9-9-82 | 13-3-13 | 15-11-20 |
| Cripps, Lt.-Col. Ernest John | 24-2-87 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-33 | 29-1-35 |
| Crisp, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Henry, R. I. A. S. C. | 8-1-83 | 1-1-36 | 3-1-37 | 3-1-37 |
| Crocker, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Albert Ernest, A. R. Dept. | 19-3-77 | 23-11-28 | 23-11-31 | 19-3-32 |
| Crocker, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Sydney Francis, C.B. | 5-8-64 | 10-3-83 | 31-5-13 | 13-9-19 |
| Crombie, Col. David Campbell, C.B.E. | 19-11-77 | 22-1-98 | 3-6-23 | 28-12-25 |
| Crookshank, Maj. Claude Kennedy | 24-4-80 | 17-1-00 | 15-9-15 | 25-1-19 |
| Crookshank, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Sir Sydney D'Aguiar, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R. E. (Col. Comdt., R. E.) | 3-6-70 | 27-7-89 | 1-1-18 | 3-6-27 |
| Crosbie, Maj. (Comsy.) Christopher Stephen, I.M.L. | 14-12-67 | 1-3-13 | 1-7-19 | 14-12-22 |
| Crosleigh, Lt.-Col. Evan Leigh | 30-10-80 | 19-10-01 | 3-6-24 | 12-3-28 |
| Crossfield, Lt.-Col. Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. | 1-2-87 | 29-8-06 | 20-8-32 | 1-3-38 |
| Crosthwait, Col. Herbert Leland, C.I.E., R.E. | 26-12-67 | 29-3-90 | 1-8-22 | 26-6-23 |
| Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. Leland, George | 9-8-81 | 28-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 30-12-33 |
| Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. Charles Gilbert, C.B.E. | 3-6-73 | 4-8-97 | 4-8-23 | 3-6-33 |
| Crosthwaite-Eyre, Maj. John Symons | 25-5-82 | 8-1-01 | 18-1-16 | 9-1-19 |
| Cruikshank, Col. Alexander John, D.S.O., R.E. | 11-3-91 | 23-12-10 | 1-6-37 | 3-9-38 |
| Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. John Eustace | 23-1-83 | 14-9-01 | 15-2-27 | 1-12-30 |
| Cuddeford, Maj. Roy Bathurst Gore | 7-4-91 | 18-1-11 | 18-1-28 | 6-4-32 |
| Cuerden, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, M.E.S. | 1-4-78 | 1-11-20 | 15-11-27 | 1-4-33 |
| Cullen, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 16-11-69 | 1-3-90 | 17-11-19 | 20-9-20 |
| Cullen, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James, M.E.S. | 15-5-83 | 23-11-31 | 23-11-34 | 15-5-36 |
| Cullen, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) William, S. & T. Corps, B. | 12-2-50 | 28-12-00 | 28-3-03 | 11-2-05 |
| Culley, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James, I.A.O.C. | 2-1-85 | 10-12-32 | 10-12-35 | 2-1-37 |
| Cullinan, Maj. (Comsy.) John, I.M.L. | 14-3-80 | 27-3-29 | 13-5-32 | 14-3-35 |
| Cumberlege, Col. Archibald Farrington, O.B.E., R.E. | 2-9-70 | 27-7-89 | 1-1-20 | 17-10-22 |
| Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. Charles John | 1-4-69 | 21-9-89 | 21-9-15 | 8-2-23 |
| Cuning, Col. Robert John, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 28-8-72 | 7-3-94 | 12-8-20 | 24-6-22 |
| Cunning, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Thomas, I.A.O.C. | 2-6-76 | 4-2-26 | 4-2-29 | 2-6-31 |
| Cummins, Maj.-Genl. Harry Ashley Vane, C.B., C.M.G. | 9-8-70 | 21-9-89 | 1-6-21 | 26-3-26 |
| Cunningham, Capt. Alured Phayre | 24-9-02 | 6-9-11 | 6-9-15 | 30-11-20 |
| *Cunningham, Maj. Cuthbert Colpoys, D.S.O. | 13-10-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-10-22 |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. William Bruce, M.C. (Hony. Col., 11-17 Dogra R.) | 22-3-85 | 18-1-95 | 4-1-31 | 20-1-33 |
| Curley, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas | 10-8-64 | 7-11-11 | 13-6-19 | 10-8-20 |
| Curtis, Lt.-Col. Frederick | 3-12-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 14-5-32 |
| Curtis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. | 4-10-90 | 26-3-36 | 26-3-36 | 22-2-28 |
| Curtis, Maj. Oscar Owen | 8-1-89 | 9-9-03 | 9-9-24 | 1-10-31 |
| Cusins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick, M.C., R.E. | 7-6-80 | 25-9-99 | 26-2-25 | 26-8-20 |
| Cuthbert, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Robert | 2-6-65 | 22-11-15 | 1-6-20 | 2-6-20 |
| Dafle, Maj. Bala Sahib (a) | 21-9-83 | 1-1-07 | 1-1-22 | 1-1-29 |
| Daglish, Maj. (Comsy.) George, I.A.O.C. | 1-1-74 | 21-7-21 | 29-11-23 | 9-6-27 |
| Dale, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) George Arthur, C.M.G. | 19-11-66 | 5-2-87 | 1-8-18 | 8-5-20 |
| Dallas, Lt.-Col. Alexander Egerton, C.M.G., O.B.E. | 25-2-69 | 21-9-89 | 21-9-15 | 7-11-21 |
| Dalrymple-Hay, Lt.-Col. Stair Francis Barton | 21-1-53 | 30-8-93 | 30-8-19 | 7-12-22 |
| Dalvi, Capt. Kashinath Bhaurao | 1-4-87 | 14-1-22 | 14-1-31 | 8-9-35 |
| Daly, Lt.-Col. Claud Dangar | 25-2-84 | 29-11-05 | 29-11-31 | 25-8-36 |
| Daly, Maj. Christopher Edward | 18-12-84 | 28-1-05 | 28-1-20 | 15-9-25 |
| Daly, Lt.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | 29-5-60 | 22-10-81 | 21-10-07 | 7-4-16 |
| Dalyell of the Binns, Lt.-Col. Gordon, C.I.E. | 16-1-87 | 5-8-65 | 5-8-31 | 8-5-38 |
| *Dane, Capt. Richard, M.C. | 21-8-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-15 | 10-1-19 |
| Daniell, Lt.-Col. Frank William | 16-3-68 | 11-2-88 | 6-5-19 | 15-11-06 |
| Daniell, Maj. John Acheson Staines, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 7-5-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 1-9-21 |
| Daniels, Lt.-Col. Arthur Marston, O.B.E. | 4-8-85 | 18-1-05 | 1-4-30 | 1-5-32 |
| Danskin, Maj. (Comsy.) John William, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 13-5-75 | 27-9-18 | 1-12-23 | 18-5-30 |
| Dare, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) William Henry, S. & T. B. | 9-8-58 | 21-6-05 | ... | 4-4-09 |
| Darell, Capt. Edward, Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. | 1-7-97 | 29-6-16 | 29-6-20 | 16-3-36 |
| Darell, Lt.-Col. Robert Darell Elford | 5-8-87 | 25-1-08 | 1-2-33 | 1-8-37 |
| Darley, Lt.-Col. James Russel, C.I.E., D.S.O. | 5-1-68 | 6-7-89 | 6-7-15 | 11-6-20 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Darling, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) James Frederick, I.A.S.C. ... | 25-2-81 | 27-5-30 | 27-5-30 | 25-2-35 |
| Daukes, Lt.-Col. Sir Cleon Turberville, Kt., C.I.E. ... | 24-12-79 | 12-8-99 | 12-8-25 | 24-12-34 |
| Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt. ... | 15-9-95 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-27 | 20-5-35 |
| Daunt, Lt.-Col. Charles O'Brien, M.C. ... | 3-9-86 | 25-7-06 | 25-7-32 | 25-7-36 |
| Daunt, Lt.-Col. Walter Dickens ... | 2-1-67 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-12 | 1-8-20 |
| Davey, Capt. (Dy. Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, Ord., Bo. ... | 16-9-51 | 11-2-00 | 11-2-00 | 22-12-00 |
| Davidson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert Willie Eugene, I.A.S.C.(a) ... | 21-3-75 | 9-9-21 | 9-9-21 | 1-4-24 |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. Charles ... | 20-2-59 | 14-1-80 | 14-1-06 | 1-1-08 |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. Francis Dean ... | 17-2-72 | 13-7-92 | 1-4-16 | 13-7-20 |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. Henry Betham ... | 26-11-87 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-33 | 14-9-34 |
| Davidson, Maj.-Genl. Sisley Richard, C.B., C.M.G. (Col., 5-11 Sikh R.) ... | 26-8-69 | 16-4-90 | 4-9-20 | 4-9-22 |
| Davidson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Leith Ligertwood, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 11-8-81 | 1-1-35 | 1-1-35 | 11-8-35 |
| Davie, Col. James Henry Morrison, D.S.O. ... | 13-8-70 | 17-11-91 | 9-3-20 | 15-9-23 |
| Davies, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Charles Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 20-11-67 | 5-2-87 | 18-12-18 | 27-4-20 |
| Davies, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Frederick George Hugh ... | 7-7-66 | 29-8-85 | 1-1-17 | 21-1-20 |
| Davies, Maj. George Bevan ... | 24-7-83 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 25-3-29 |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. Hugh Walter ... | 15-7-73 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-20 | 10-10-21 |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. Lewis Morgan, R. A. ... | 21-3-82 | 19-12-00 | 1-1-29 | 2-7-33 |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. Ronald Despard ... | 31-10-83 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 17-6-33 |
| Davies, Hony. Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) William, P. & T. (a) ... | 15-10-82 | 15-11-12 | 15-11-12 | 29-12-16 |
| Davis, Capt. Arthur Owen Lancelot ... | 27-12-93 | 5-2-13 | 5-2-17 | 1-3-31 |
| Davis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edward, I.A.O.C. ... | 23-11-79 | 26-4-33 | 26-4-33 | 23-11-34 |
| Davis, Maj. (Comsy.) Enoch, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 27-4-71 | 16-4-29 | 1-12-22 | 27-4-26 |
| Davis, Lt.-Col. George Edward Parry, O.B.E. ... | 2-5-80 | 17-1-00 | 15-4-24 | 14-3-29 |
| Davis, Col. George Henville (a) ... | 11-10-74 | 20-2-95 | 20-2-25 | 28-8-28 |
| Davis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harry John Alfred, I.M.L. ... | 13-1-76 | 3-6-15 | 3-6-15 | 1-5-21 |
| Davis, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arnoll ... | 5-1-82 | 8-1-01 | 1-2-26 | 31-7-31 |
| Davson, Lt.-Col. Harold John Hunter, D.S.O. ... | 15-1-89 | 1-9-98 | 18-1-26 | 23-11-28 |
| Davy, Maj. (Comsy.) Stephen Irvine, M. F. Dept. ... | 30-3-80 | 15-11-27 | 1-1-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Dawe, Maj. Thomas Reed ... | 7-7-90 | 29-1-10 | 29-1-26 | 13-2-34 |
| Dawe, Maj. Alfred Myers ... | 1-12-87 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 1-11-33 |
| Dawes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Redmond ... | 16-2-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 15-9-34 |
| Dawkins, Capt. Harry, M.B.E., R. E. (1. A.) (a) ... | 31-10-71 | 28-5-18 | 28-5-18 | 31-10-26 |
| Dawson, Capt. Arthur Vernon ... | 27-5-99 | 31-8-18 | 17-10-27 | 2-9-33 |
| Dawson, Lt.-Col. Francis William ... | 27-5-58 | 23-7-79 | 23-7-05 | 23-7-11 |
| Dawson, Maj. Henry Hubert ... | 22-12-77 | 23-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-12-23 |
| Dawson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas Peter, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 21-8-82 | 17-12-35 | 17-12-35 | 21-3-37 |
| Day, Maj. Arthur Duncan ... | 24-12-78 | 3-8-98 | 1-9-15 | 4-8-19 |
| Deane, Maj.-Genl. Sir Dennis, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 3 Bn., Burma Rif.) ... | 14-9-74 | 14-9-93 | 31-3-27 | 23-4-36 |
| Deane, Lt.-Col. Henry Harold Rookhurst ... | 14-12-89 | 8-9-09 | 1-5-34 | 1-11-38 |
| Deane, Maj. John Alfred Lyall, R.A. ... | 21-9-92 | 10-7-12 | 31-1-31 | 4-11-38 |
| Dease, Lt.-Col. Conly Edward, O.B.E. ... | 20-11-80 | 20-1-00 | 1-2-25 | 1-8-29 |
| Deed, Lt.-Col. Leslie Charles Bertram, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 6-11-84 | 13-1-04 | 8-9-29 | 8-3-34 |
| deGale, Maj. Wilfred Arthur Selwyn ... | 22-8-81 | 28-1-03 | 17-10-17 | 13-2-23 |
| DeGruchy, Maj. Francis Arthur Labey ... | 14-6-83 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 8-5-20 |
| Deighton, Lt.-Col. Francis John ... | 30-10-84 | 22-2-08 | 15-10-33 | 30-4-37 |
| Delamain, Br.-Col. Frank Gun ... | 6-4-58 | 12-2-76 | 20-4-05 | 17-1-10 |
| Delamare, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Ernest Walter, I.A.C.C. ... | 9-4-88 | 31-12-36 | 31-12-36 | 1-1-37 |
| dela Motte, Lt.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 19-6-78 | 16-8-02 | 28-3-27 | 22-2-29 |
| DeLisle, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) George deSausmarez, C.M.G. ... | 12-5-62 | 10-5-82 | 1-1-11 | 10-5-14 |
| Dempster, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John, I.O.D. (a) ... | 22-3-69 | 29-11-00 | 29-9-08 | 15-8-15 |
| Dening, Lt.-Col. Lewis Eales ... | 10-3-76 | 5-8-96 | 1-12-20 | 1-12-24 |
| Denné, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Charles, M.E.S. ... | 2-10-65 | 8-12-86 | 8-12-12 | 22-4-19 |
| Dennys, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harry ... | 28-10-85 | 25-1-37 | 28-10-38 | 28-10-38 |
| Dennys, Lt.-Col. Guy Tullock, O.B.E. ... | 1-8-65 | 1-2-85 | 12-5-10 | 13-9-19 |
| Dennys, Col. William Annesley Burton ... | 14-5-84 | 10-10-03 | 1-2-29 | 1-8-33 |
| Denton, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Amos, S. and T. Corps, B. ... | 26-6-59 | 13-8-79 | 6-6-07 | 12-4-19 |
| Denton, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 23-3-49 | 1-1-01 | 2-1-04 | 19-3-04 |
| Desvoeux, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.S.I. ... | 8-2-74 | 6-1-23 | 2-2-26 | 3-2-29 |
| Devine, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Joseph (a) ... | 27-12-63 | 28-9-87 | 28-9-13 | 16-9-20 |
| Dew, Lt.-Col. Sir Armine Brereton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... | 27-2-49 | 16-10-96 | 1-12-01 | 27-2-04 |
| Dick, Col. Sir Arthur Robert, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O. ... | 27-9-67 | 10-11-88 | 10-11-14 | 1-12-22 |
| Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. Sir John North Dalrymple ... | 22-4-60 | 22-1-81 | 31-3-09 | 4-11-19 |
| Dickey, Lt.-Col. Oliver Barry Rupert ... | 22-7-83 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 1-2-34 |
| Dickie, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) John Elford, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ... | 1-6-80 | 21-7-00 | 21-7-26 | 2-12-32 |
| Dickins, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Frederick, C.I.E. ... | 26-4-56 | 17-8-74 | 13-8-05 | 26-4-13 |
| Dickinson, Maj. (Comsy.) John, I.A.O.C. ... | 25-11-79 | 26-5-00 | 26-5-30 | 25-11-36 |
| Dickinson, Major (Comsy.) Joseph Jonathan, O.B.E. (a) ... | 28-7-80 | 3-4-25 | 3-4-31 | 1-1-35 |
| Dickinson, Maj. Reginald Charles ... | 2-3-66 | 15-3-15 | 6-9-19 | 24-5-21 |
| Dickinson, Capt. Walter Douglas, A.E.C. ... | 31-12-81 | 11-8-00 | 1-9-15 | 9-12-20 |
| Dickson, Lt.-Col. Egbert ... | 25-6-83 | 25-1-21 | 1-2-31 | 16-3-38 |
| Dickson, Lt.-Col. Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. ... | 19-8-79 | 11-2-99 | 9-10-22 | 12-2-28 |
| Dickson, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Aaron, Comst. Trans. M. (a) ... | 4-2-81 | 28-1-03 | 28-1-29 | 4-2-86 |
| Dickson, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Richard, Ord., B. ... | 10-3-45 | 26-8-87 | 3-11-93 | 10-3-00 |
| Dickson, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Edmund Ritchie, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E. ... | 28-9-54 | 19-12-97 | 15-11-01 | 9-10-02 |
| Digby, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles ... | 23-2-71 | 27-7-89 | 4-8-21 | 1-11-21 |
| Digby, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur, O.B.E. ... | 27-6-66 | 13-5-15 | 6-9-19 | 1-12-20 |
| Ditmas, Lt.-Col. Alfred Robertson ... | 5-10-86 | 29-8-06 | 1-6-32 | 1-12-36 |
| Dixie, Maj. (Comsy.) William James, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 19-11-65 | 7-2-85 | 7-2-11 | 1-5-20 |
| | 22-7-83 | 29-6-28 | 29-6-34 | 18-7-88 |

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

13

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|

RETIRED PAY—contd.

| | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Dobbs, Maj. Alexander Francis, M.C. | 29-12-90 | 27-11-14 | 25-3-29 | 7-9-35 |
| Dockrell, Lt.-Col. Morgan | 13-5-83 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 10-4-38 |
| Dodd, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Arthur Harvey Russell, C.I.E. | 5-10-83 | 27-8-02 | 1-1-23 | 25-10-33 |
| Dodd, Lt.-Col. Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O. | 15-11-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 28-6-33 |
| Dodds, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Reginald Allan Munby, I.A.C.C. | 17-9-80 | 31-12-34 | 31-12-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Dolan, Maj. Michael John, M.B., R. E. (I. A.) | 22-1-76 | 24-1-15 | 24-1-24 | 22-1-31 |
| Donald, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Walter Henry, M.E.S. | 20-9-83 | 22-12-35 | 22-12-35 | 20-9-36 |
| Donaldson, Capt. Alastair | 7-2-86 | 20-1-09 | 1-9-15 | 26-3-20 |
| Donoghue, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Vernon Charles, M.E.S. | 14-12-84 | 1-9-35 | 15-5-36 | 1-1-38 |
| Donovan, Maj. Charles Hugh | 12-10-87 | 27-5-08 | 27-5-23 | 6-1-33 |
| Donovan, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James, P. W. D., B. | 4-6-51 | 1-11-95 | 7-1-99 | 1-6-00 |
| Dopping-Hepenstal, Col. Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 7-3-72 | 18-6-92 | 11-3-22 | 11-9-22 |
| Dorkins, Hony. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Alfred James, I. Ord. Dept. (a) | 9-1-59 | 29-11-00 | 5-8-13 | 9-1-14 |
| Dorman-Smith, Lt. Reginald Hugh | ... | 21-8-18 | 21-8-19 | 3-4-20 |
| Dormer, Lt.-Col. James Garrad | 19-12-84 | 18-1-05 | 17-7-30 | 17-7-34 |
| Douglas, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred Ernest, I.A.S.C. | 4-7-71 | 3-6-15 | 4-9-23 | 3-2-26 |
| Douglas, Col. Archibald Philip, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A. | 7-6-67 | 16-2-87 | 30-10-18 | 9-11-21 |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. George Stuart, C.I.E. | 11-2-79 | 19-5-00 | 1-2-32 | 1-2-32 |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. Herbert Archibald | 2-4-74 | 29-5-95 | 29-5-21 | 1-6-22 |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C.S.I., C.I.E. | 23-11-63 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 20-5-20 |
| Douglas, Col. Walter Binny | 7-6-68 | 30-1-89 | 1-6-19 | 27-8-21 |
| Doveton, Maj. Arnold Chadwick | 20-8-84 | 9-1-04 | 19-11-19 | 4-3-27 |
| Doveton, Maj. Albert Mongles | 3-8-67 | 22-8-88 | 7-10-14 | 13-6-08 |
| Downes, Maj. (Comsy.) Ernest Frederick Fusell, R.I.A.S.C. | 17-8-81 | 27-5-28 | 27-5-34 | 17-8-35 |
| Doyle, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Michael John, R.I.A.S.C. | 11-12-83 | 15-2-36 | 10-4-38 | 11-12-38 |
| D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. John | 17-4-76 | 29-2-96 | 1-4-21 | 1-4-25 |
| Drage, Capt. Godfrey, D.S.O. (Maj. Res. of Offr., Br. Ser.) | 19-6-68 | 23-3-89 | 23-3-00 | 9-6-07 |
| Drake, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Thomas Oakley, Ord., N. C. | 6-4-59 | 22-10-02 | 18-3-05 | 28-6-05 |
| Drake-Brockman, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) David Henry, C.M.G. | 2-4-68 | 1-2-87 | 16-6-18 | 20-9-20 |
| Drake-Brockman, Maj. Francis Travers | 4-12-90 | 3-9-10 | 3-9-27 | 3-9-33 |
| Drake-Brockman, Maj. Gerald Travers | 9-1-85 | 9-1-94 | 9-1-19 | 19-1-28 |
| Dressner, Capt. Charles John Bernhard Hough | 30-9-55 | 11-9-76 | 11-9-87 | 11-9-90 |
| Drew, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Arthur Blanchard Hawley, C.I.E. | 17-6-65 | 7-2-85 | 8-5-16 | 9-8-20 |
| Dreyer, Lt.-Col. George Villiers, R. A. | 27-2-83 | 18-8-00 | 1-1-29 | 1-7-33 |
| Drought, Maj. John Victor | 9-1-87 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 13-6-30 |
| Drummond, Maj. James Geoffrey Powys, M.C. | 27-7-89 | 20-1-09 | 19-10-25 | 6-4-34 |
| Drysdale, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) David, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 3-5-70 | 17-3-12 | 5-2-25 | 7-7-23 |
| Duberly, Maj. Montagu Richard William, O.B.E. | 30-6-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 9-9-26 |
| Ducat-Hamersley, Maj. Hugh Charles Claude, B. | 12-6-66 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-04 | 9-3-11 |
| Dudman, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Henry, I.A.O.C. | 21-8-78 | 3-5-23 | 3-5-29 | 21-8-31 |
| Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. Sir George, Bart. | 29-5-78 | 3-8-98 | 1-9-15 | 3-1-25 |
| Duke, Lt.-Col. Arthur Alexander George | 29-10-81 | 16-5-03 | 16-5-29 | 29-10-33 |
| Duke, Maj. Oriol Augustus | 18-8-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 8-9-24 |
| Duncan, Maj.-Genl. Henry Clare, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 12-7-76 | 20-2-97 | 24-12-32 | 31-12-33 |
| Duncan, Lt.-Col. Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E. | 9-9-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 11-4-36 |
| Dundas, Bt.-Col. Walter Leslie, D.S.O. | 22-3-76 | 14-8-95 | 30-5-24 | 28-3-24 |
| Dundee, Col. William John Dartell, C.I.E., R.E. | 11-9-62 | 22-2-82 | 16-7-08 | 17-9-19 |
| Dunlop, Lt.-Col. Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. | 22-8-79 | 12-8-99 | 12-9-22 | 12-8-27 |
| Dunlop, Lt.-Col. Henry Hinton | 16-5-64 | 25-11-85 | 25-11-11 | 16-5-19 |
| Dunn, Capt. Cyril Leslie | 20-2-93 | 7-9-15 | 28-5-20 | 8-9-34 |
| Dunolly, Lt.-Col. Kenneth James Grant | 27-12-64 | 8-12-86 | 30-5-12 | 4-10-19 |
| Dunsby, Maj. John Thomas William | 2-4-83 | 16-9-14 | 16-9-32 | 2-4-35 |
| Dunsford, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Henry | 15-9-77 | 5-8-96 | 1-2-21 | 1-9-25 |
| Dunsterville, Maj.-Genl. Lionel Charles, C.B., C.S.I. (Col., 2-14 Punjab R.) | 9-11-65 | 23-8-84 | 3-6-18 | 3-6-20 |
| Duperior, Maj.-Genl. Henry William | 9-9-51 | 4-1-71 | 24-3-06 | 18-4-11 |
| Durand, Maj. Sir Edward Percy Marion, Bart. | 11-7-84 | 29-5-07 | 22-12-22 | 23-12-22 |
| Durham, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles, R.I.A.S.C. | 17-5-82 | 13-5-35 | 27-7-30 | 17-5-37 |
| Dutton, Lt.-Col. Ralph Matthew Legge, O.B.E., M. C., R.A. | 21-9-82 | 31-7-02 | 5-5-31 | 5-11-35 |
| Duxbury, Col. Charles Douglas | 30-10-75 | 14-8-95 | 14-8-25 | 1-4-32 |
| Dwyer, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Ernest, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 17-11-81 | 10-9-31 | 10-9-34 | 17-11-35 |
| Dyce, Lt.-Col. Alan George | 24-10-86 | 29-8-96 | 29-8-32 | 30-8-35 |
| Dyer, Lt.-Col. Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O. | 29-6-80 | 10-11-00 | 21-12-24 | 20-6-29 |
| Dyer, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Leonard Charles Ernest, I.A.S.C. | 1-9-79 | 28-6-30 | 28-6-33 | 1-9-34 |
| Dyke, Col. Oswald Muirhead | 11-4-78 | 4-5-98 | 1-2-25 | 10-4-28 |
| Dyke, Col. Percyvall Hart, D.S.O. | 24-8-72 | 18-5-92 | 1-8-21 | 12-11-22 |
| Dyson, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) James Beverley, B. | 23-12-53 | 11-7-94 | 24-1-08 | 24-12-13 |
| Eadie, Lt.-Col. John Inglis, D.S.O. | 6-6-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 20-1-82 |
| Eales, Lt.-Col. Cecil Moncrieff | 28-2-61 | 22-1-81 | 22-1-07 | 23-1-07 |
| Eardley-Wilmot, Col. Irton | 8-4-59 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-07 | 1-5-10 |
| Earle, Lt.-Col. Edward Savi | 3-4-71 | 5-12-01 | 8-8-16 | 8-2-21 |
| Earle, Col. Robert Gilmour, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals | 1-7-74 | 24-10-94 | 3-6-21 | 30-6-31 |
| Eastmead, Lt. Colinton | 22-8-93 | 18-6-17 | 18-6-18 | 29-2-20 |
| Eastmead, Lt.-Col. Charles Sidney, D.S.O. | 30-9-69 | 11-2-83 | 11-2-14 | 1-10-20 |
| Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. Rudolph Charles | 23-6-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 27-9-36 |
| Eden, Maj. John Lancelot | 24-1-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 19-1-24 |
| Edgerley, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Frank, I.A.S.C. | 9-12-78 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-33 | 9-12-33 |
| Edgerley, Maj. (Comsy.) William, I.A.S.C. | 10-10-71 | 3-6-15 | 13-9-23 | 1-2-26 |
| Edmond, Lt.-Col. James Hector, D.S.O., R.A. | 11-9-82 | 21-12-00 | 1-5-29 | 1-11-33 |
| Edward-Collins, Col. Gerald, C.I.E., M.C. | 23-2-85 | 16-1-07 | 27-3-34 | 27-3-38 |
| Edwardes, Lt.-Col. Alexander Coburn, C.B.E. | 15-1-73 | 27-1-92 | 12-10-17 | 12-10-21 |
| Edwardes, Col. John Grahame, D.S.O. | 9-9-69 | 29-11-90 | 10-6-22 | 20-6-22 |
| Edwardes, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Arthur, Misc. India | 23-9-55 | 20-5-93 | 17-4-06 | 1-8-07 |

(a) In India.

B

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Edward, Lt.-Col. Douglas Bruce ... | 15-10-84 | 28-1-05 | 28-1-31 | 7-6-33 |
| Edwards, Lt.-Col. Ernest ... | 24-11-81 | 7-5-02 | 25-12-27 | 25-12-31 |
| Edwards, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G. ... | 26-7-64 | 7-2-85 | 7-2-11 | 15-3-11 |
| Egerton, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip ... | 7-3-63 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 10-12-17 |
| Egerton, Lt.-Col. Samuel William ... | 4-10-77 | 28-3-00 | 1-10-25 | 1-10-29 |
| Edridge, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) James Henry, I.A.O.C. (a) ... | 28-5-70 | 13-11-20 | 19-3-24 | 28-5-25 |
| Elliot, Col. Harold Selwyn ... | 20-4-81 | 6-1-00 | 6-1-30 | 8-12-33 |
| Elliot, Lt.-Col. Mark ... | 24-6-79 | 25-1-99 | 25-1-25 | 24-6-34 |
| Elliot, Lt.-Col. Charles Riversdale ... | 10-10-65 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Elliot, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles, C.B.E. ... | 20-9-70 | 9-4-96 | 9-4-16 | 13-12-23 |
| Elliot, Bt.-Col. George Hambley ... | 10-1-48 | 13-7-67 | 16-8-09 | 30-9-09 |
| Elliot, Maj. Percy William ... | 19-6-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 17-3-24 |
| Ellis, Capt. Arthur Besley ... | 25-8-93 | 9-9-15 | 28-5-20 | 2-4-33 |
| Ellis, Col. Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E. ... | 9-6-76 | 1-8-96 | 1-12-23 | 14-6-30 |
| Ellis, Hy. Maj. (Coms.) Thomas James, S. & T. Corps, B. ... | 14-5-53 | 31-1-90 | 31-1-05 | 14-5-03 |
| Ellis, Col. William Montague, C.I.E., R.E. ... | 15-10-62 | 26-7-81 | 1-4-00 | 15-10-19 |
| Ellison, Maj. (Coms.) Maurice Brennan, I.M.L. ... | 22-12-84 | 17-1-31 | 3-11-34 | 16-1-38 |
| Elwood, Lt.-Col. Bertram Price ... | 30-9-72 | 18-5-92 | 20-7-17 | 29-1-22 |
| Elphick, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Archibald Henry, I.A.O.C. ... | 15-1-89 | 1-1-31 | 1-1-31 | 27-10-38 |
| Elphinstone, Col. William Graham, M.C. ... | 5-6-86 | 5-8-05 | 19-12-33 | 20-10-38 |
| Elsmie, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Montagu Spears, C.B., C.M.G. (Col., 2-13 F. P. R.) ... | 2-11-60 | 30-1-59 | 14-6-20 | 25-4-23 |
| Elvy, Capt. Leslie Thomas, M.C. ... | 25-4-91 | 7-3-15 | 27-10-20 | 25-3-33 |
| Emmerson, Hon. Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Mathew, S. & T. Corps ... | 26-8-72 | 1-7-17 | 1-7-17 | 10-5-20 |
| Englede, M. J. Ralph Santwith ... | 27-4-84 | 22-10-02 | 8-11-15 | 27-10-20 |
| English, Maj. William John ... | 6-10-82 | 17-10-00 | 2-8-29 | 5-12-30 |
| Enriquez, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas ... | 17-3-54 | 14-11-74 | 14-11-00 | 1-1-10 |
| Enriquez, Maj. Colin Metcalfe Dallas (a) ... | 3-10-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-18 | 29-2-28 |
| Erskine, Col. Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 1-5-87 | 29-8-06 | 1-7-33 | 5-4-38 |
| Erskine Lindop, Capt. Adrian Horatius, M.C. ... | 11-10-93 | 24-12-14 | 15-9-19 | 14-10-36 |
| Etheridge, Lt.-Col. Frank, D.S.O. ... | 17-7-80 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-27 | 1-4-31 |
| Etherton, Maj. Percy Thomas ... | 4-9-79 | 4-7-05 | 4-7-18 | 7-12-24 |
| Eustace, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Henry, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Col., 2-12 F. P. R.) ... | 1-6-66 | 6-5-85 | 1-1-17 | 14-6-20 |
| Eustace, Col. Frederick Robert Harrington, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 14-8-75 | 8-8-95 | 3-6-23 | 21-10-29 |
| Evans, Col. George Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.V.D. ... | 27-8-84 | 10-2-13 | 28-8-21 | 28-8-21 |
| Evans, Lieut. (Asst. Coms.) James John, M.W.S. ... | 3-6-66 | 15-10-17 | 15-10-17 | 3-6-21 |
| Evans, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Usher Williamson, C.B., C.M.G. ... | 23-6-64 | 9-12-84 | 16-12-13 | 3-6-20 |
| Evans, Col. (Hony. Brig.) William Harry, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 22-7-76 | 21-9-96 | 1-1-23 | 27-9-31 |
| * Evans, Maj. Walter James, D.S.O. ... | 3-5-78 | 23-7-98 | 1-9-15 | 1-9-20 |
| Evatt, Hony. Col. Francis Willie ... | 20-9-63 | 6-5-85 | 1-1-19 | 6-5-09 |
| Evatt, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) John Thorold, D.S.O. (Col., 18 R. Garh. Rif.) ... | 1-8-61 | 23-4-81 | 23-11-07 | 23-4-13 |
| Everard, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Richard, M.E.S. ... | 25-3-74 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-28 | 25-3-29 |
| Everett, 2nd-Lt. John Henry ... | ... | ... | 21-8-18 | 5-8-13 |
| Eward, Lt.-Col. Robert Frederick, D.S.O. (a) ... | 8-5-75 | 25-7-00 | 25-7-26 | 28-5-28 |
| Exham, Lt.-Col. Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 13-10-84 | 10-10-03 | 1-8-29 | 4-4-33 |
| * Fagan, Maj. Bernard Joseph, D.S.O. ... | 8-10-74 | 6-3-95 | 6-3-13 | 22-9-20 |
| Fagan, Lt.-Col. Christopher George Forbes ... | 15-3-56 | 11-2-75 | 11-2-01 | 15-2-07 |
| Fagan, Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Arthur, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 27-11-71 | 2-5-91 | 1-4-24 | 22-6-21 |
| Fagan, Maj. Henry Horace Frederick ... | 9-4-58 | 11-5-78 | 11-5-68 | 15-5-98 |
| Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. William Tomes, C.B. ... | 19-7-56 | 11-2-75 | 11-2-04 | 1-7-14 |
| Falkland, Maj. Henry Louis Francis ... | 22-9-82 | 8-11-05 | 8-11-20 | 14-1-32 |
| Falcon, Lt.-Col. Robert Worgan (a) ... | 18-2-64 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 10-3-13 |
| Fannon, Maj. (Coms.) John Thomas, I. A. O. C. ... | 26-12-78 | 1-7-24 | 1-7-30 | 20-10-31 |
| Fausshaw, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Lionel Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 7-3-74 | 26-5-00 | 11-4-28 | 7-3-31 |
| Farebrother, Lt.-Col. Francis Hughes ... | 23-7-86 | 5-8-05 | 22-4-30 | 22-10-34 |
| Farfan, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Arthur Joseph Thomas, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. ... | 22-9-82 | 21-12-00 | 3-6-22 | 1-6-38 |
| Faris, Lt.-Col. John George, O.B.E. ... | 9-2-80 | 17-1-00 | 22-6-22 | 22-1-27 |
| Farmer, Maj. George Charles, R.E. (I.A.) ... | 1-12-73 | 20-11-15 | 14-5-26 | 1-12-24 |
| Farquhar, Maj. Francis Robert, M.C. ... | 11-6-84 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-18 | 23-11-21 |
| Farrant, Lt.-Col. Harland Fitz Lyndon, M. ... | 28-10-57 | 1-10-75 | 1-10-01 | 1-10-13 |
| Farrell, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Edward, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 17-5-83 | 31-5-35 | 31-5-35 | 17-5-36 |
| Farrell, Maj. Gilbert Valentine, O.B.E. ... | 30-9-84 | 13-8-10 | 13-8-10 | 1-11-23 |
| Farrington, Maj. (Coms.) George, P. W. D., Burma ... | 13-6-64 | 8-5-10 | 21-9-17 | 19-11-19 |
| Fasken, Maj. Kenneth Llewellyn ... | 28-1-93 | 20-1-12 | 20-1-29 | 26-6-37 |
| Fasken, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) William Henry, C.B. ... | 9-5-63 | 10-5-82 | 12-10-12 | 15-1-20 |
| Faunce, Lt. Col. Robert DeLaune ... | 25-9-67 | 17-9-87 | 13-2-13 | 17-9-19 |
| Fell, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Hunter ... | 9-8-80 | 4-5-01 | 24-3-26 | 27-2-28 |
| Fell, Maj. Michael Edwin, M.C. ... | 8-8-89 | 6-11-09 | 6-11-25 | 7-11-32 |
| Fellows, Bt.-Maj. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Bertram Charles, C.M.G., M. ... | 1-8-77 | 4-8-97 | 1-1-17 | 28-4-13 |
| Fellows, Lt.-Col. Christopher Stewart ... | 21-11-70 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-16 | 28-9-19 |
| Fellows, Maj. Halford Lemesurier ... | 17-8-74 | 31-1-94 | 31-1-12 | 1-3-15 |
| Fennell, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest Slater ... | 25-4-81 | 8-1-01 | 5-5-25 | 24-5-33 |
| Fenning, Lt.-Col. William Maxwell ... | 29-6-73 | 22-12-93 | 23-12-19 | 27-7-24 |
| Fenton, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Alexander Bulstrode, C.B. ... | 4-1-56 | 12-11-73 | 5-7-93 | 12-11-11 |
| Fenton, Lt.-Col. George Cecil Verner, D.S.O. ... | 22-4-83 | 21-12-01 | 8-4-28 | 8-10-32 |
| Fenton, Lt.-Col. James Newmarch ... | 18-4-87 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 25-1-32 |
| Fenton, Lt.-Col. Lionel Schofield ... | 19-4-81 | 8-1-01 | 27-11-20 | 1-2-29 |
| Fenwicke-Clennell, Maj. Geoffrey Edward (Maj., 7 Bn., R. North'd. Fus. T. A.) ... | 14-8-96 | 15-11-15 | 15-11-33 | 15-11-34 |
| Ferguson, Maj. George Chester Smythe ... | 26-8-85 | 20-3-07 | 20-3-22 | 3-6-25 |
| Ferguson, Lt.-Col. John Alan, O.B.E. ... | 22-5-89 | 2-9-10 | 7-11-33 | 7-5-38 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Ferguson, Lt.-Ronald Henry ... | ... | 5-5-17 | 5-2-19 | 15-9-22 |
| Ferrar, Lt.-Col. Michael Lloyd, C.S.I., I.E.E., O.B.E. ... | 16-4-76 | 22-1-96 | 22-1-22 | 16-4-31 |
| Ferris, Col. William Angelo Tate ... | 3-3-82 | 8-1-01 | 22-1-31 | 1-7-35 |
| Festing, Maj. John Edward Grindal, R.E. ... | 15-9-82 | 1-1-01 | 11-1-17 | 3-12-28 |
| Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) William Albany, C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 24-10-76 | 5-8-96 | 1-10-20 | 9-11-29 |
| Ffrench, Lt.-Col. Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. ... | 17-3-88 | 10-9-08 | 13-7-32 | 19-9-36 |
| Ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.S.I., O.I.E. ... | 24-3-08 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 1-5-20 |
| Fiddler, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Henry, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... | 10-8-85 | 1-1-32 | 1-1-32 | 10-8-37 |
| Field, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas, D.S.O. ... | 6-4-70 | 1-3-90 | 1-3-16 | 10-11-21 |
| Field, Lt.-Col. Charles William ... | 30-1-63 | 25-8-83 | 25-8-09 | 7-10-21 |
| Field, Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Moyle, C.I.E. ... | 19-11-81 | 28-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 14-7-35 |
| Field, Lt. (Mechst. Offr.) Frederick Charles, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 3-5-85 | 24-6-30 | 24-6-30 | 4-2-37 |
| Finch, Capt. (Dp. Comsy.) Frederick George ... | 29-9-65 | 1-1-17 | 16-2-20 | 28-12-70 |
| Finlay, Capt. James Robert Paul ... | 27-7-99 | 31-1-18 | 31-1-23 | 1-2-34 |
| Finlay, Col. Robert Francis, D.S.O. ... | 31-1-77 | 22-10-97 | 1-1-24 | 21-8-27 |
| Finn, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Andrew, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 4-1-82 | 1-1-35 | 1-1-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Finnie, Maj. Andrew McLean ... | 18-10-79 | 29-7-03 | 29-7-18 | 6-10-26 |
| Finnimore, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James Payne ... | 4-8-58 | 27-6-06 | 24-5-08 | 25-5-08 |
| Finnis, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Hubert ... | 11-2-78 | 20-7-98 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-25 |
| Finnis, Col. Frank Alexander, C.B., O.B.E. (Hony. Col., 11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.) ... | 29-11-80 | 2-5-00 | 1-1-23 | 9-7-35 |
| Firth, Lt.-Col. Richard Anson, D.S.O. ... | 3-9-85 | 18-1-05 | 22-10-30 | 10-8-34 |
| Fischer, Lt. Thomas Gordon Temple ... | 17-11-66 | 8-12-88 | 8-12-14 | 13-9-19 |
| Fisher, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George, Bnk. Dept. ... | 11-9-96 | 29-6-16 | 29-6-17 | 3-6-20 |
| Fisher, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) John, C.B. ... | 10-9-67 | 1-1-18 | 17-11-20 | 29-9-22 |
| Fitter, Maj. (Comsy.) James Henry, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-3-62 | 10-3-83 | 29-8-11 | 27-4-19 |
| Fitz Gerald, Col. Arthur, O.B.E. ... | 14-8-74 | 5-12-22 | 25-1-26 | 23-4-29 |
| FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. ... | 31-7-81 | 21-6-05 | 22-6-34 | 1-8-36 |
| FitzGerald, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Gerald ... | 17-5-83 | 28-1-03 | 19-12-26 | 19-12-30 |
| FitzGerald, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Richard, I.A.S.C. ... | 6-6-78 | 26-11-21 | 26-11-21 | 15-5-25 |
| Fitzpatrick, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, I.A.O.C. ... | 25-12-68 | 4-11-22 | 4-11-22 | 14-6-23 |
| Fitzpatrick, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, I.A.O.C. ... | 27-10-70 | 12-3-20 | 1-4-23 | 11-2-25 |
| Fleming, Maj. Henry Lawrence ... | 6-11-64 | 10-11-86 | 10-11-04 | 26-12-06 |
| Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Murehison ... | 12-8-58 | 13-8-79 | 13-8-05 | 25-8-11 |
| Fleming, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert Waincott, A. R. Dept. ... | 2-8-83 | 13-11-27 | 15-11-33 | 2-6-36 |
| Fleming, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 12-8-81 | 4-12-01 | 15-7-22 | 1-4-32 |
| Flight, Maj. (Comsy.) Edgar, M.W.S. ... | 2-11-68 | 6-4-20 | 15-7-21 | 2-11-23 |
| Flint, Lt.-Col. Alban Lothair Arthur ... | 29-10-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-27 | 14-8-30 |
| Flood, Col. John Duncan McIntyre ... | 24-1-81 | 23-4-02 | 3-6-23 | 12-11-29 |
| Footitt, Lt.-Col. James Augustus Warwick ... | 26-8-85 | 11-12-07 | 11-12-33 | 15-3-34 |
| Forbes, Maj. Lindsay Anstruther ... | 21-10-65 | 10-11-86 | 10-11-04 | 24-2-07 |
| Forbes, Lt. (Mechst. Offr.) Robert, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 12-2-86 | 1-1-37 | 1-1-37 | 12-2-88 |
| Ford, Maj. Evelyn George ... | 18-9-84 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-21 | 1-1-25 |
| Ford, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harry, I.A.O.C. ... | 7-9-73 | 26-3-18 | 26-3-18 | 25-12-22 |
| Ford, Lt.-Col. Harry Burroughes ... | 6-6-68 | 14-3-88 | 14-3-14 | 14-3-20 |
| Ford, Maj. John Meredith Randle, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 17-11-87 | 7-11-06 | 7-11-21 | 8-11-28 |
| Fordham, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) William Marshall, C.B., O.B.E. ... | 9-8-75 | 14-8-95 | 22-1-22 | 28-2-32 |
| Forde, Maj. Alexander Dingwall ... | 21-3-60 | 22-1-79 | 22-1-99 | 22-1-99 |
| Forster, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) David, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 23-1-78 | 23-12-96 | 3-6-21 | 15-12-34 |
| Forsthy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Douglas George, M.E.S. ... | 26-12-73 | 16-3-23 | 16-3-23 | 26-12-28 |
| Forteach, Maj. Alister Mackenzie ... | 8-9-80 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-16 | 1-10-22 |
| Forteach, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Hughes ... | 6-10-67 | 8-6-89 | 8-6-15 | 1-3-21 |
| Fosbury, Maj. (Comsy.) John, O.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... | 16-10-85 | 1-4-28 | 11-4-33 | 16-10-37 |
| Foster, Lt.-Col. Claude Seymour ... | 27-6-80 | 15-10-02 | 15-10-28 | 1-9-32 |
| Foster, Lt.-Col. Rodney ... | 27-5-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 11-9-34 |
| Foster, Maj. William Montague Arnaud, D.S.O. ... | 7-4-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 12-9-21 |
| Fowler, Maj.-Genl. Charles Astley, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Col., 3-14 Punjab R.) ... | 9-11-65 | 7-2-85 | 6-4-18 | 1-6-20 |
| Fowler, Maj.-Genl. Francis John, C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 3-10 Baluch R.) ... | 31-7-64 | 25-8-83 | 23-10-17 | 1-1-21 |
| Fowles, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Samuel, S. & T. Corps ... | 9-2-72 | 10-9-18 | 10-9-18 | 9-9-21 |
| Fowles, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Herbert, M.B.E., M.S.M., M.E.S. ... | 2-6-84 | 31-12-36 | 31-12-36 | 1-1-37 |
| *Fox, Maj. Bertram Hoyne, R.E. ... | 7-10-82 | 23-7-01 | 2-11-16 | 7-1-28 |
| Fox, Lt.-Col. Essex Barry, R.E. ... | 31-10-88 | 1-8-07 | 5-5-32 | 16-8-36 |
| Fox, Lt.-Col. Frederick Noel, M.C. ... | 11-2-88 | 22-2-08 | 1-7-32 | 1-1-37 |
| Fox, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) James, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 28-10-78 | 16-4-20 | 15-11-27 | 13-10-31 |
| Fox-Male, Maj. William Cecil Edward Trevan, M.C. ... | 15-5-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 27-5-22 |
| France, Capt. Edwin ... | 20-2-79 | 22-1-15 | 20-10-19 | 23-1-31 |
| Francis, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frankland, M.C. ... | 13-5-86 | 27-9-05 | 1-4-31 | 1-10-35 |
| Franklin, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, I.A.S.C. ... | 16-7-75 | 10-5-20 | 15-11-27 | 16-7-30 |
| Franklin, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Harold Scott Erskine, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 25-11-78 | 4-8-97 | 30-4-20 | 28-11-21 |
| Fraser, Lt.-Col. Frederick John ... | 6-5-67 | 12-9-88 | 12-9-14 | 1-10-20 |
| Fraser, Col. Howard Alan Denholm, C.B., R.E. ... | 19-6-67 | 18-2-86 | 16-4-17 | 19-6-24 |
| Fraser, Maj.-Genl. Sir Theodore, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., R.E. ... | 15-6-65 | 18-2-86 | 3-6-19 | 15-6-27 |
| Fraser, Lt.-Col. Thomas Christison ... | 20-7-75 | 28-3-00 | 28-3-26 | 20-7-30 |
| Frazier, Col. George Stanley, C.M.G. (a) ... | 9-2-65 | 29-8-85 | 3-6-15 | 5-7-19 |
| Freeland, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E. ... | 29-12-70 | 13-2-91 | 28-7-20 | 28-7-20 |
| Freeland, Col. John Cavendish, C.B., C.B.E. ... | 22-1-77 | 4-8-97 | 3-6-22 | 1-4-31 |
| *Freeman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas Henry, I.M.L. ... | 20-4-80 | 6-8-17 | 6-8-17 | 9-10-25 |
| Freeman, Maj. (Comsy.) William Edgy, O.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 8-12-80 | 15-11-27 | 1-9-32 | 8-12-35 |
| Freeh, Col. Charles John David, R.A. ... | 9-9-72 | 12-2-92 | 1-5-21 | 26-3-29 |
| Fressanges, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George Francis ... | 22-9-73 | 1-7-17 | 25-12-18 | 26-11-21 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Frost, Col. (<i>Hony. Brig.-Genl.</i>) Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C. ... | 17-1-82 | 23-5-06 | 7-2-25 | 1-10-30 |
| Fry, Capt. George Cyril ... | 18-11-93 | 14-11-16 | 14-11-20 | 17-11-32 |
| Fuller, Lt. (<i>Mechst. Offr.</i>) Alfred Bernard, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 27-12-85 | 1-4-37 | 1-4-37 | 1-4-38 |
| Fuller, Capt. Albert George ... | 10-12-94 | 27-6-17 | 13-2-23 | 31-7-31 |
| Fulton, Col. Frederick Charles Rampini ... | 4-7-08 | 22-8-88 | 3-6-16 | 22-8-20 |
| Fulton, Col. James Deas, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 23-8-88 | 9-9-08 | 8-5-36 | 1-6-38 |
| Gabriel, Lt.-Col. Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. ... | 16-2-79 | 7-12-01 | 7-12-27 | 6-2-32 |
| Gabraith, Lt.-Col. Edgar David, D.S.O. ... | 4-2-81 | 19-6-01 | 1-2-26 | 1-8-30 |
| Gale, Maj. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Arthur, I.M.L. ... | 7-2-59 | 2-12-02 | 1-7-17 | 24-10-14 |
| Gale, Lt.-Col. Ernest Septimus ... | 14-10-72 | 28-6-93 | 7-7-18 | 7-7-22 |
| Gall, Maj. Lawrence, M.C. ... | 10-9-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 20-3-21 |
| Gannon, Lt.-Col. Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. ... | 1-11-82 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-28 | 7-9-33 |
| Garden, Lt.-Col. Archibald Ross Hervey, Bo. ... | 21-11-67 | 11-2-83 | 11-2-14 | 12-2-14 |
| Gardiner, Lt.-Col. Herbert William, O.B.E., R.A. ... | 26-12-75 | 15-6-95 | 1-5-21 | 19-10-22 |
| Gardiner, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) Richard, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 31-10-74 | 6-3-95 | 10-3-22 | 1-3-31 |
| Gardner, Capt. Charles Fredrick ... | 22-0-84 | 6-2-67 | 1-9-15 | 1-6-21 |
| Gardner, Maj. Robert Geoffrey ... | 25-10-85 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 13-2-31 |
| Garratt, Lt.-Col. Bertram Francis ... | 29-1-81 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 17-4-29 |
| Garratt, Lt.-Col. Harry Sumner ... | 30-10-68 | 9-11-89 | 9-11-15 | 31-1-21 |
| Garrett, Lt.-Col. Richard ... | 3-10-74 | 15-5-85 | 15-5-21 | 3-10-29 |
| Garstin, Lt.-Col. Horace Anthony, M.C. ... | 18-11-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-34 | 9-9-38 |
| Garstin, Col. Henry Edward, D.S.O., R.A. ... | 16-6-72 | 1-4-92 | 3-6-19 | 1-5-22 |
| Garstin, Lt.-Col. William Arthur MacDonell, C.B.E. ... | 14-5-82 | 28-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 14-5-37 |
| Garwood, Lt.-Col. Frederick Scott, R.E. ... | 21-11-72 | 12-2-92 | 17-6-20 | 17-12-24 |
| Gaskell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Williamson ... | 29-6-80 | 18-4-00 | 1-2-25 | 1-8-29 |
| Gasson, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Henry Thomas, P. W. Dept. ... | 30-10-61 | 14-5-07 | 22-10-11 | 1-6-22 |
| Gastrell, Col. Everard Thuillier ... | 9-10-58 | 30-1-78 | 6-4-09 | 12-4-19 |
| Gates, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Thomas, D.C.M., I.A.S.C. ... | 1-9-77 | 20-12-27 | 30-8-31 | 1-9-32 |
| Gatherer, Maj. Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. ... | 8-10-87 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 11-10-33 |
| Gatherer, Lt.-Col. Ronald Gordon Thompson ... | 25-9-79 | 18-4-00 | 25-2-26 | 25-2-30 |
| Gausson, Lt.-Col. (<i>Hy. Br.-Genl.</i>) James Robert, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 23-3-71 | 20-2-92 | 20-2-18 | 20-9-21 |
| Gayer, Col. Edward Alexander ... | 5-5-64 | 10-3-83 | 23-11-13 | 31-8-17 |
| Geary, Lt.-Col. Hermann Noel Gratian, R.E. ... | 2-1-88 | 18-12-08 | 23-12-32 | 10-7-37 |
| Gell, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) William Thomas ... | 2-12-66 | 12-5-12 | 12-10-18 | 20-12-21 |
| Geoghegan, Col. Francis Edward, C.I.E. ... | 14-8-69 | 23-3-89 | 5-7-20 | 10-10-22 |
| Geoghegan, Col. Norman Meredith, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 7-9-76 | 5-8-06 | 26-10-21 | 14-3-29 |
| Geoghegan, Col. Oswald Alan ... | 9-10-79 | 12-8-99 | 12-8-29 | 5-6-33 |
| George, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Alfred, M.E.S. ... | 19-5-83 | 1-1-35 | 18-5-36 | 19-5-36 |
| George, Maj. Douglas Stewart ... | 19-12-74 | 9-12-96 | 9-12-14 | 12-3-22 |
| Geraghty, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Patrick, I.A.O.C. ... | 30-1-70 | 9-9-22 | 3-5-23 | 30-1-25 |
| Gervers, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) Francis Richard Soutter, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.E. ... | 10-7-73 | 10-2-93 | 5-12-24 | 13-12-28 |
| Gib, Maj. Howard Alaric ... | 31-5-71 | 14-9-92 | 14-9-10 | 25-10-16 |
| Gibbons, <i>Hony. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.)</i> James Henry ... | 21-3-11 | 14-6-13 | 11-10-13 | 11-10-18 |
| Gibbons, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Robert, I.A.O.C. ... | 28-5-84 | 26-1-32 | 26-1-35 | 1-1-37 |
| Gibson, Lt.-Col. John Gordon, M.C. ... | 10-9-86 | 7-8-07 | 7-8-33 | 10-9-36 |
| Gibson, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Percy Joseph, M.E.S. ... | 7-11-85 | 20-6-35 | 25-1-37 | 7-11-37 |
| Gidney, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) Arthur Alexander Septimus, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 21-2-83 | 20-2-36 | 20-2-36 | 21-2-36 |
| Giffard, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Randall (2) ... | 7-3-80 | 18-4-00 | 29-7-22 | 5-2-30 |
| Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O. ... | 23-1-64 | 9-5-85 | 9-5-11 | 9-9-12 |
| Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Hugh ... | 12-10-87 | 14-10-08 | 1-12-33 | 1-6-38 |
| Gilbert, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) William, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 8-1-82 | 1-4-29 | 1-4-35 | 31-8-36 |
| Gilbertson, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) George ... | 14-10-60 | 23-11-13 | 3-4-18 | 11-12-19 |
| Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O. ... | 1-4-79 | 27-7-93 | 27-12-21 | 10-11-26 |
| Giles, Maj.-Genl. Edward Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 13-10-79 | 12-8-99 | 16-11-31 | 1-6-35 |
| Giles, Lt.-Col. Valentine, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 12-2-77 | 22-2-97 | 24-9-22 | 24-3-27 |
| Gill, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Frederick, M.B.E., I.C.C. ... | 20-7-79 | 29-11-27 | 1-4-29 | 11-4-33 |
| Gillespie, Col. Rollo St. John, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 28-9-72 | 12-2-02 | 12-8-24 | 1-4-27 |
| Gillies, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) Frederick George, C.B., O.B.E. ... | 23-1-81 | 20-1-00 | 3-6-23 | 22-2-34 |
| Gillies, Maj. Herbert ... | 19-2-81 | 22-7-03 | 12-12-17 | 12-7-23 |
| Gillies Keyburn, Capt. Donald ... | ... | 14-1-15 | 14-10-19 | 31-3-21 |
| Ginns, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) Lewis Bertrand, I.M.L. ... | 2-6-81 | 27-9-18 | 27-9-18 | 18-10-23 |
| Glasfurd, Col. Alexander, Inglis Robertson, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 4-12-70 | 29-3-90 | 21-1-20 | 10-7-21 |
| Gledstones, Lt.-Col. Ambrose Upton ... | 6-7-76 | 1-12-97 | 29-11-22 | 3-1-27 |
| Gleig, Lt.-Col. Charles Fleming, Chas. R. ... | 9-9-40 | 8-6-60 | 1-7-88 | 22-11-90 |
| Glynton, Col. Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O. ... | 18-2-79 | 25-1-99 | 1-9-26 | 17-2-32 |
| Goad, Lt.-Col. Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. ... | 5-1-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 6-8-31 |
| Godbold, Lt.-Col. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Oswald Miles, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 10-4-76 | 1-1-18 | 27-5-30 | 17-12-30 |
| Goddard, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) William Henry, I.A.C.C. ... | 9-10-86 | 30-10-28 | 21-8-31 | 8-3-36 |
| Godfray, Capt. Terence Dillon ... | 16-12-93 | 17-9-14 | 17-9-18 | 13-3-23 |
| Godfrey, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Percy William, M.B.E., M.E.S. ... | 22-6-83 | 1-1-35 | 1-1-36 | 22-6-36 |
| Godfrey, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) Richard, I.M.L. ... | 3-4-67 | 3-6-15 | 3-6-15 | 3-4-22 |
| Godfrey, Lt.-Col. Stuart Hill, C.I.E. ... | 21-6-61 | 22-1-81 | 22-1-07 | ... |
| Godwin, Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles Alexander Champbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (<i>Col. P. A. V. O. Cav.</i>) ... | 28-10-73 | 16-1-95 | 15-10-29 | 24-12-32 |
| Golden, Maj. Harry, S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., R. Signals (I.A.) ... | 6-11-86 | 19-11-15 | 19-11-30 | 1-7-37 |
| Goldney, Maj. Frederick Charles Napier, B. ... | 9-9-49 | 10-11-69 | 10-11-89 | 11-11-89 |
| Goldney, Col. Philip Chard; ... | 14-2-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-32 | 28-7-37 |
| Goldsmith, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Herbert Meade, M. F. Dept. ... | 20-2-81 | 1-1-31 | 1-1-34 | 20-2-35 |
| Goldthorp, Maj. Francis Herbert ... | 14-8-70 | 28-6-90 | 28-6-08 | 1-7-14 |
| Goodair, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Alfred George, I.A.O.C. ... | 24-9-69 | 8-5-19 | 8-3-22 | 24-10-23 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

(x) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

17

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of Birth. Date of 1st Commn. Date of Rank. Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY.—contd.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Goodall, Comsy. & Maj Alfred, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | 24-11-07 | 1-1-17 | 11-12-21 | 24-11-22 |
| Goodall, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, M.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | 18-5-26 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-31 | 4-2-31 |
| Goodfellow, Col. Napier George Barras, C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | 9-9-78 | 27-7-98 | 1-12-20 | 7-1-24 |
| Goodfellow, Maj. Robert Charles | ... | ... | ... | 15-5-75 | 16-1-95 | 16-1-13 | 16-1-19 |
| Goodman, Maj. (Comsy.) William, Ord., N.C. | ... | ... | ... | 24-7-57 | 22-10-02 | 1-7-17 | 31-12-05 |
| Gordon, Maj. Andrew Douglas | ... | ... | ... | 21-11-92 | 20-9-11 | 20-9-23 | 3-10-30 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. George Alexander Steuart | ... | ... | ... | 6-11-72 | 2-1-93 | 2-1-19 | 7-11-22 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. Huntly Fleetwood, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | 21-3-80 | 25-1-99 | 25-1-25 | 15-5-23 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. James Guy Birnie, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 14-10-81 | 4-5-01 | 16-1-26 | 17-1-30 |
| Gordon, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) John Lewis Randolph, O.B., C.S.I. | ... | ... | ... | 17-11-67 | 22-8-88 | 1-10-19 | 8-9-20 |
| (late Col., 11 R. Sikh R.) | ... | ... | ... | 17-11-64 | 23-8-84 | 23-8-13 | 14-2-20 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clyton, C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | 16-10-79 | 20-7-98 | 11-11-15 | 8-7-10 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier Steuart | ... | ... | ... | 8-9-55 | 21-9-74 | 12-10-04 | 21-9-13 |
| Gordon, Bt.-Col. Stewart Douglas, B. | ... | ... | ... | 15-11-95 | 5-9-14 | 2-6-19 | 2-10-32 |
| Gordon, Capt. Thomas James, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 21-3-79 | 20-10-31 | 20-10-31 | 31-10-33 |
| Gordon, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William, I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 18-1-84 | 2-3-04 | 1-8-29 | 1-2-34 |
| Gore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | 27-7-83 | 16-2-35 | 22-3-37 | 27-7-38 |
| Gorman, Maj. (Comsy.) Mervyn James, R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 5-3-71 | 4-6-90 | 4-6-16 | 15-3-23 |
| Gough, Lt.-Col. Hugh Augustus Keppel, C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | 20-6-82 | 8-5-01 | 21-4-31 | 0-8-35 |
| Gould, Col. George, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 3-1-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-19 | 1-11-25 |
| Gould, Maj. Standish Charles (a) | ... | ... | ... | 8-4-76 | 26-7-99 | 15-4-23 | 1-8-27 |
| Gourlie, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 26-1-80 | 14-9-01 | 6-4-27 | 26-1-32 |
| Gout, Lt.-Col. Percival James, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 11-3-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 17-8-22 |
| Gover, Maj. Arnold Charles, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 2-5-66 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-05 | 16-11-14 |
| Grace, Maj. Charles Hallyburton Campbell | ... | ... | ... | 30-7-83 | 27-1-04 | 27-1-30 | 30-7-33 |
| Grace, Lt.-Col. Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (Gent.-at-Arms) | ... | ... | ... | 28-10-84 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 2-4-36 |
| Graeme, Lt.-Col. Ninian Francis | ... | ... | ... | 28-11-80 | 20-1-00 | 7-1-24 | 22-6-30 |
| Graham, Lt.-Col. Dudley Stevens | ... | ... | ... | 16-5-36 | 14-1-54 | 14-1-80 | 10-4-86 |
| Graham, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) George Fergus, B. | ... | ... | ... | 24-8-80 | 30-4-02 | 1-2-28 | 24-8-35 |
| Graham, Lt.-Col. John Scot | ... | ... | ... | 3-6-71 | 1-1-16 | 24-5-19 | 1-3-27 |
| Graham, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Ronald, M.B.E., I.M.L. | ... | ... | ... | 2-7-91 | 6-9-11 | 6-9-28 | 6-1-33 |
| Graham, Maj. Roderic Arthur | ... | ... | ... | 2-3-74 | 7-3-94 | 3-6-22 | 4-2-24 |
| Graham, Col. Robert Blackall, C.B.E. (a) | ... | ... | ... | 7-6-65 | 6-2-84 | 4-2-15 | 13-7-19 |
| Graham, Col. Stuart Bruce (a) | ... | ... | ... | 18-2-65 | 7-2-85 | 3-8-09 | 18-4-19 |
| Grant, Lt.-Col. Arthur | ... | ... | ... | 23-4-80 | 4-4-00 | 18-1-09 | 6-4-19 |
| Grant, Capt. Charles John Patrick MacAlpine | ... | ... | ... | 24-4-81 | 20-1-00 | 1-9-15 | 13-2-23 |
| Grant, Maj. Ewan Patrick | ... | ... | ... | 9-12-80 | 16-10-31 | 16-10-31 | 23-7-33 |
| Grant, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edmund Robert, I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 22-9-76 | 5-9-96 | 24-11-20 | 22-10-22 |
| Grant, Lt.-Col. George Patrick, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 28-12-77 | 22-1-93 | 1-2-25 | 4-9-29 |
| Grant, Col. John Duncan, C.B., D.S.O. (Col. 10 G.R.) | ... | ... | ... | 28-3-82 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-34 | 1-1-36 |
| Granthier, Maj. (Comsy.) Cecil Reginald, M. E. S. | ... | ... | ... | 5-2-78 | 19-1-01 | 7-9-15 | 6-1-23 |
| Grant-Smith, Maj. Herbert George Henry | ... | ... | ... | 29-7-84 | 23-12-03 | 15-4-28 | 27-1-33 |
| Gray, Lt.-Col. David Benjamin, C.B.E., M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 22-11-80 | 22-11-99 | 1-9-15 | 1-4-23 |
| Gray, Maj. Evelyn St. Clair, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 11-1-88 | 9-9-08 | 24-7-33 | 24-1-38 |
| Gray, Lt.-Col. Gerald Cecil Gibson | ... | ... | ... | 10-7-99 | 31-1-18 | 31-1-23 | 9-7-28 |
| Green, Capt. Eric Guy Hampden | ... | ... | ... | 2-7-62 | 22-2-82 | 22-2-08 | 20-10-16 |
| Green, Lt.-Col. George Edward Tempest (a) | ... | ... | ... | 9-3-72 | 1-4-23 | 3-3-27 | 9-3-27 |
| Green, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert, I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | 18-1-60 | 9-1-14 | 18-5-15 | 30-4-18 |
| Green, Maj. (Comsy.) John, I. O. D. | ... | ... | ... | 5-7-58 | 3-5-05 | 21-12-10 | 6-2-13 |
| Green, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) Walter William, S. & T., N. | ... | ... | ... | 23-3-81 | 1-9-99 | 7-5-22 | 21-4-28 |
| Green-Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Paul Dayrell | ... | ... | ... | 21-3-80 | 17-1-00 | 5-4-24 | 5-4-28 |
| Greenaway, Lt.-Col. Hugh | ... | ... | ... | 15-8-86 | 8-3-36 | 20-11-37 | 12-8-38 |
| Greene, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Daniel, I.A.C.C. | ... | ... | ... | 2-2-71 | 4-3-20 | 1-4-23 | 2-2-26 |
| Greenford, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles | ... | ... | ... | 24-12-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 19-3-23 |
| Greenhouse, Maj. Frank Stewart | ... | ... | ... | 26-1-96 | 15-8-14 | 15-8-18 | 4-3-33 |
| Greenhouse, Capt. Ronald Eric | ... | ... | ... | 30-8-71 | 13-2-91 | 24-9-18 | 1-7-21 |
| *Greenstreet, Lt.-Col. Charles Basil Lees, R. E. | ... | ... | ... | 24-3-88 | 25-1-08 | 1-9-15 | 26-10-20 |
| Greenway, Capt. Charles Kelvynge | ... | ... | ... | 21-8-86 | 20-2-35 | 1-6-36 | 21-8-38 |
| Gregory, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred, M. F. Dept. | ... | ... | ... | 22-8-70 | 9-11-89 | 4-9-22 | 25-12-23 |
| Gregory, Maj.-Genl. Charles Ivinge, C.B., C.M.G. | ... | ... | ... | 22-2-81 | 15-2-02 | 15-2-17 | 26-6-19 |
| Grogson, Maj. Charles Dalton | ... | ... | ... | 24-10-71 | 19-11-92 | 19-11-18 | 20-11-21 |
| Greig, Lt.-Col. John Glennie, C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | 7-11-83 | 19-8-03 | 13-2-19 | 19-12-28 |
| Greig, Maj. Robert Moore | ... | ... | ... | 24-3-70 | 29-10-90 | 4-3-09 | 3-12-10 |
| Greig, Maj. William Best, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | 11-4-78 | 24-6-98 | 1-9-15 | 6-10-18 |
| Gretton, Maj. George Foster | ... | ... | ... | 7-5-80 | 20-5-99 | 19-7-26 | 29-10-35 |
| Gretton, Col. (Hony. Brig.) John Cunliffe, O.B. | ... | ... | ... | 2-6-82 | 4-12-01 | 1-2-26 | 1-8-30 |
| Greville, Lt.-Col. Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke | ... | ... | ... | 26-5-80 | 27-7-98 | 27-7-24 | 28-11-24 |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. Arthur James Herbert | ... | ... | ... | 17-7-83 | 4-6-04 | 4-6-13 | 10-3-19 |
| Grey, Capt. William Archibald Swinton | ... | ... | ... | 12-10-66 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-12 | 12-10-21 |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. William George | ... | ... | ... | 13-11-84 | 22-4-03 | 14-2-31 | 10-12- |
| Griffith, Col. Llewelyn, D.S.O., R. Signals | ... | ... | ... | 4-3-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 4-3-37 |
| Griffith, Lt.-Col. Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | 26-3-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 2-2-21 |
| Griffith, Maj. William Robert Clavey, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 3-4-89 | 17-8-07 | 11-5-32 | 17-9-33 |
| Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. Forrester Metcalfe, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 19-10-62 | 10-5-82 | 10-5-03 | 11-11-11 |
| Griffiths, Lt.-Col. Charles | ... | ... | ... | 7-1-16 | 7-1-17 | 7-1-17 | 9-10-20 |
| Grime, Capt. Harold Riley | ... | ... | ... | 12-7-79 | 12-7-33 | 12-7-33 | 12-7-84 |
| Grindley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Ernest, I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 11-2-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-19 | 22-4-29 |
| Grose, Maj. Edward | ... | ... | ... | 30-7-69 | 29-9-20 | 1-12-22 | 13-7-24 |
| Grout, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | | | | |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

†Retired under the terms of A.I.I. 661 of 1922.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Grove, Lt. Henry Montgomery ... | 27-2-67 | 5-2-87 | 1-11-88 | 17-10-08 |
| Grover, Genl., Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.O.B., K.C.I.B. ... | 19-7-58 | 11-9-76 | 27-8-17 | 12-4-19 |
| Gruar, Capt. Ronald Foster ... | 9-9-92 | 1-6-17 | 13-2-23 | 27-4-33 |
| Grumley, Maj. (Comsy.) Lawrence William, I. M. L. ... | 10-7-81 | 22-5-30 | 7-1-35 | 14-1-36 |
| Grylls, Lt.-Col. William Michel ... | 9-1-85 | 5-8-05 | 20-2-30 | 20-8-34 |
| Guise, Capt. Francis Edward Boissian ... | 21-12-92 | 20-1-12 | 20-1-16 | 9-3-19 |
| Gul e-Moore, Bt.-Col. Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E. ... | 15-11-84 | 21-12-02 | 1-7-32 | 14-11-34 |
| Gulland, Col. John Perfect ... | 3-6-88 | 20-1-09 | 1-7-34 | 18-12-38 |
| Gunn, Maj. Alistair Dudley, D.S.O. ... | 17-4-84 | 2-3-04 | 2-8-19 | 8-9-28 |
| Gunter, Col. Clarence Preston, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 24-6-73 | 10-2-93 | 3-6-21 | 24-5-28 |
| Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 2-9-67 | 25-8-86 | 28-8-12 | 1-12-18 |
| Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Philip Richard Thornhagh, C.S.I. ... | 2-2-63 | 9-9-82 | 9-9-08 | 12-5-19 |
| Gurney, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Stratton, M.E.S. ... | 26-6-76 | 26-12-28 | 26-12-28 | 23-6-31 |
| Gurr, Hy. Maj. (Comsy.) George William, Ord. ... | 23-6-57 | 20-5-98 | 29-12-08 | 23-6-12 |
| Gwatkin, Col. Fred. Stapleton, C.B. ... | 30-1-49 | 27-3-72 | 22-1-90 | 1-11-04 |
| Gwyn, Lt.-Col. Aymer Hamond ... | 13-2-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-28 | 13-10-34 |
| Gwyn-Thomas, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Gwyn, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 19-7-71 | 4-3-91 | 19-7-20 | 1-10-23 |
| Gypson, Maj. (Comsy.) James Carr, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 27-2-83 | 10-10-30 | 26-2-36 | 27-2-36 |
| Hackett, Lt.-Col. Harold Monck Masoa, M.C. ... | 2-6-83 | 3-8-04 | 3-8-30 | 1-3-35 |
| Hackett, Maj. Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O. ... | 19-9-81 | 19-12-00 | 19-12-15 | 13-6-23 |
| Hadow, Maj. Hubert Rowley ... | 12-2-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 7-3-23 |
| Hagger, Maj. Edgar Robert ... | 2-9-79 | 24-6-99 | 1-9-15 | 16-10-23 |
| Haig, Maj. Douglas de Haga, R. E. ... | 21-8-82 | 18-8-00 | 2-11-16 | 26-0-28 |
| Haig, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Percival, P. W. D. ... | 29-11-81 | 28-11-35 | 28-11-35 | 29-11-35 |
| Haines, Lt.-Col. Walter Leslie, M.C. ... | 21-6-88 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 1-8-37 |
| Haines, Maj. John Bertram ... | 31-7-86 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 31-8-26 |
| Hall, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred William, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ... | 5-3-82 | 1-1-31 | ... | 5-3-37 |
| Hall, Maj. (Comsy.) George Charles I. A. O. C. ... | 7-1-75 | 29-5-22 | 29-5-28 | 7-1-30 |
| Hall, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Edward George, C.B., C.I.E. ... | 13-9-82 | 18-1-02 | 1-7-29 | 22-2-38 |
| Hall, Maj. (Comsy.) Edmund Septimus, I. A. S. C. (a) ... | 4-9-68 | 2-4-17 | 1-12-20 | 4-9-23 |
| Hall, Lt.-Col. Hugh Constable, O.B.E. ... | 13-10-80 | 5-1-01 | 5-1-27 | 16-5-30 |
| Hall, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas Charlie, M. W. S. ... | 10-8-72 | 1-7-17 | 20-12-21 | 16-3-23 |
| Hall, Col. William Draper, M.C. ... | 13-9-85 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-34 | 1-11-38 |
| Hallowes, Col. Francis William, C.B., C.I.E. ... | 28-5-66 | 28-8-86 | 3-5-17 | 5-7-20 |
| Hallowes, Lt.-Col. John Hope ... | 15-2-73 | 23-9-96 | 23-9-22 | 15-2-23 |
| Hallsworth, Maj. (Comsy.) William, M.E.S. ... | 31-12-76 | 1-1-28 | 30-12-30 | 31-12-31 |
| Hally, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Percy Morgan, M.E.S. ... | 23-2-82 | 14-10-31 | 14-10-34 | 1-1-36 |
| Halstead, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Robert Edward, I.A.O.C. ... | 2-7-84 | 31-12-36 | 31-12-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Hamer, Col. Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M. C. ... | 11-8-77 | 22-1-08 | 1-2-27 | 1-2-27 |
| Hammersley, Lt.-Col. Harold St. George, D.S.O., M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ... | 2-3-82 | 6-8-04 | 27-1-30 | 27-1-36 |
| Hamill, Maj. George English ... | 13-5-94 | 3-6-15 | 3-6-34 | 3-6-34 |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Archibald Francis, M.C. ... | 12-3-83 | 27-1-04 | 1-3-29 | 1-9-33 |
| Hamilton, Maj. Claude B. ... | 2-9-64 | 25-8-83 | 25-8-01 | 26-8-07 |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Claude Leslie ... | 16-4-63 | 10-5-82 | 10-5-08 | 10-5-14 |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. ... | 16-12-80 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-27 | 27-1-31 |
| Hamilton, Maj. Owen Philip ... | 27-2-89 | 14-10-08 | 14-10-24 | 15-10-29 |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Roland, O.B.E., R.E. ... | 23-11-86 | 20-12-05 | 4-5-30 | 4-11-34 |
| Hamilton, Col. Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O., R. E. ... | 3-11-82 | 23-7-01 | 1-1-23 | 3-11-37 |
| Hamilton, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, M. W. S. ... | 18-6-65 | 22-12-17 | 21-8-19 | 1-1-21 |
| Hammerley-Smith, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry, O.B.E. ... | 7-6-80 | 23-10-01 | 29-11-25 | 29-5-30 |
| Hammick, Maj. St. Vincent Frederick ... | 11-8-06 | 7-11-06 | 7-11-21 | 7-11-32 |
| Hammond, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 1-5-86 | 11-4-33 | 11-11-36 | 1-5-38 |
| Hammond, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Samuel, I. A. O. C. ... | 2-4-85 | 26-1-32 | 26-1-35 | 2-4-37 |
| Hancock, Maj. Eric Sortain ... | 26-3-82 | 4-12-01 | 4-12-16 | 9-7-23 |
| Handley, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick (a) ... | 23-3-60 | 1-9-06 | 18-10-19 | 2-5-20 |
| Handley, Maj. Leonard Maurant, M.C. ... | 9-12-90 | 5-10-10 | 5-10-27 | 17-10-33 |
| Hankin, Maj. David Lewis (a) ... | 15-4-82 | 15-1-02 | 19-10-17 | 20-5-24 |
| Hankin, Lt.-Col. Hugh Mordaunt ... | 26-12-86 | 23-7-07 | 23-7-33 | 1-5-36 |
| Hankins, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Charles John James, I.A.S.C. ... | 25-12-89 | 3-3-34 | 3-3-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Hanlon, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George James Patrick (a) ... | 13-11-65 | 16-4-18 | 4-3-20 | 13-11-20 |
| Hanly, Maj. (Comsy.) John, Misc List. (a) ... | 4-11-61 | 1-1-13 | 5-1-17 | 11-10-20 |
| Hanson, Lt.-Col. Grenville John George ... | 17-5-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 8-5-31 |
| Harbord, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Cyril Rodney, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 2-12-73 | 3-9-92 | 1-9-22 | 9-5-29 |
| Harbord, Maj. Lionel Berkeley, M.C. ... | 17-5-86 | 5-8-03 | 5-8-20 | 5-8-24 |
| Harcourt, Lt.-Col. Edrie Sherwood, M.C. ... | 12-6-85 | 19-8-03 | 3-6-28 | 3-12-32 |
| Harcastle, Maj. John ... | 1-8-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 15-3-22 |
| Harding, Capt. Edward Frank ... | 28-2-69 | 16-7-90 | 19-7-01 | 1-1-10 |
| Harding, Maj. (Comsy.) George, I. O. D. ... | 8-12-62 | 9-1-14 | 18-5-15 | 30-7-21 |
| Harding, Lt.-Col. Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G. ... | 10-1-69 | 1-2-88 | 10-3-13 | 1-2-21 |
| Hardinge, Lt.-Col. Henry Reginald von Donop ... | 20-5-78 | 7-5-98 | 7-5-24 | 10-5-24 |
| Hardy, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) Charles Richard, Misc., M. (a) ... | 27-2-52 | 6-5-98 | 1-6-02 | 27-2-07 |
| Hardy, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) John, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 24-2-84 | 20-12-27 | 27-5-30 | 1-1-37 |
| Hare, Col. (Hony. Brig.) George Ambrose, C.I.E. ... | 5-2-80 | 22-11-99 | 10-3-25 | 2-1-35 |
| Hare, Maj. Ivan Lancelot O'Hara ... | 16-1-88 | 25-1-03 | 25-1-23 | 10-2-34 |
| Harene, Lt.-Col. Roger Edward ... | 31-10-83 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 1-5-34 |
| Hargreaves, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick William, S. & T. Corps (a) ... | 24-8-64 | 16-4-20 | 16-4-20 | 1-2-22 |
| Harrington, Lt.-Col. Hastings Roy ... | 20-9-88 | 25-1-08 | 23-10-22 | 23-4-37 |
| Harkness, Capt. Henry Law ... | 18-5-79 | 23-5-00 | 23-5-09 | 16-1-10 |
| Harley, Col. Arthur Bertram, D.S.O. ... | 30-9-81 | 8-1-01 | 3-6-23 | 25-2-26 |
| Haroli, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick ... | 26-12-68 | 21-9-89 | 21-9-15 | 12-10-21 |
| Harper, Lt.-Col. Alexander Forrest ... | 11-4-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-2-25 | 1-8-29 |
| Harris, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur, I. A. O. C. ... | 10-10-85 | 16-11-32 | 16-11-35 | 10-10-37 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

19

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date
of
Birth.Date
of
1st Commn.Date
of
Rank.Date
of
Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Harris, Maj. Alfred Andrew Fraser | ... | ... | ... | 21-5-96 | 25-1-15 | 20-10-33 | 25-1-37 |
| Harris, Capt. Jack Harris | ... | ... | ... | 4-11-03 | 14-10-30 | 13-3-35 | 11-9-37 |
| Harris, Col. Thomas Birkbeck, D.S.O., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 16-12-84 | 26-12-03 | 21-7-33 | 10-6-36 |
| Harris, Maj. Thomas Guy Marriott, O.R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 7-3-82 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 22-8-21 |
| Harrison, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Arthur Howarth Pryce, O.S.I. | ... | ... | ... | 14-7-71 | 28-6-93 | 13-9-19 | 5-7-23 |
| Harrison, Lt.-Col. Arthur Pemberton | ... | ... | ... | 5-9-81 | 23-5-00 | 1-2-26 | 1-2-30 |
| Harrison, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward John, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | 11-11-70 | 1-7-18 | 21-8-22 | 29-11-23 |
| Harrison, Lt.-Col. Hugh | ... | ... | ... | 27-5-70 | 18-5-92 | 8-5-18 | 27-5-25 |
| Harrison, Col. John Henry Chenevix, R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 22-3-51 | 15-12-71 | 18-10-02 | 15-12-99 |
| Harrison, Maj. Louis George Boresford | ... | ... | ... | 12-11-78 | 18-10-90 | 1-9-15 | 19-10-22 |
| Harrison, Maj. (Comsy.) William, M.R.E., I.M.L. | ... | ... | ... | 21-4-75 | 12-10-21 | 15-11-27 | 29-3-30 |
| Hart, Lt.-Col. Eric George, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 8-2-78 | 1-9-97 | 1-9-23 | 28-10-24 |
| Hart, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick William, P. W. Dept. (a) | ... | ... | ... | 13-9-67 | 14-6-13 | 21-5-20 | 13-9-22 |
| Hartigan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Stewart | ... | ... | ... | 1-7-62 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 11-3-09 |
| Hartigan, Bt.-Col. Edward Ross | ... | ... | ... | 2-4-60 | 1-2-80 | 23-6-09 | 1-2-12 |
| Hartley, Maj. (Comsy.) George Richard, I. O. D. (a) | ... | ... | ... | 13-3-64 | 16-2-04 | 29-9-08 | 30-6-21 |
| Harton, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), John Gower, P. W. D. | ... | ... | ... | 3-7-70 | 16-8-23 | 16-3-23 | 7-8-24 |
| Harvey, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert Frederick, M. E. S. | ... | ... | ... | 6-10-85 | 25-7-27 | 25-7-33 | 6-10-37 |
| Harvey, Maj. George Bourke | ... | ... | ... | 6-4-94 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-31 | 21-3-31 |
| Harvey, Maj. (Comsy.) William, B. Dept. | ... | ... | ... | 20-9-60 | 17-5-08 | 21-9-17 | 1-4-21 |
| *Harvey-Kelly, Maj. Charles Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 15-6-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 18-11-28 |
| Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. Harvey St. George Hume | ... | ... | ... | 10-10-80 | 17-1-00 | 9-11-23 | 9-5-28 |
| Haslehust, Col. George Williams | ... | ... | ... | 19-10-73 | 19-11-92 | 19-11-22 | 15-4-26 |
| Hastings-Orl, Maj. Geoffrey Francis | ... | ... | ... | 17-5-82 | 19-10-01 | 17-11-15 | 17-11-20 |
| Haswell, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Chetwynd Henry, C.I.E., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 7-11-79 | 25-6-99 | 1-1-22 | 3-7-35 |
| Hatch, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edmund | ... | ... | ... | 23-4-63 | 25-8-33 | 25-8-09 | 28-8-09 |
| Hatherell, Lt.-Col. William George, Bo. | ... | ... | ... | 18-2-61 | 22-10-81 | 31-5-07 | 22-10-13 |
| Hathornthwaite, Maj. James Carnegie | ... | ... | ... | 29-11-80 | 28-7-09 | 1-9-15 | 28-7-20 |
| Haughton, Lt.-Col. Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 19-1-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-5-26 | 22-4-31 |
| Haughton, Maj. Hugh Latimer | ... | ... | ... | 18-9-70 | 17-6-91 | 17-6-09 | 30-12-23 |
| Haviland, Maj. Leonard Proby | ... | ... | ... | 3-1-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-19 | 1-2-29 |
| Hawes, Col. Charles Howard, D.S.O., M.V.O. | ... | ... | ... | 31-8-71 | 7-11-91 | 28-1-21 | 28-2-22 |
| Hawes, Lt.-Col. Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 20-5-84 | 21-1-03 | 4-12-26 | 4-6-31 |
| Hawkes, Capt. Bernard Roger Philip | ... | ... | ... | 30-10-97 | 1-8-16 | 1-8-20 | 26-9-22 |
| Hawken, Capt. Gerald Humphrey, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 18-4-95 | 1-8-16 | 1-8-20 | 29-3-24 |
| Hawkes, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Ernest Thomas, M.E.S. | ... | ... | ... | 22-10-86 | 16-6-30 | 16-6-33 | 31-3-35 |
| Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry Montague Pakington, K.C.B., C.S.I. | ... | ... | ... | 23-8-55 | 23-11-72 | 1-5-05 | 29-8-11 |
| Hawkes, Lt.-Col. Robert | ... | ... | ... | 26-9-74 | 28-1-93 | 10-7-17 | 1-2-21 |
| Hawkes, Lt.-Col. William Cotter Williamson, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 18-6-72 | 23-12-93 | 20-10-18 | 9-1-21 |
| Hawks, Lt.-Col. Frederick Welman | ... | ... | ... | 20-10-70 | 21-9-89 | 22-7-15 | 15-11-11 |
| Hawks, Lt.-Col. George Augustus, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | 27-5-74 | 10-10-94 | 8-5-20 | 12-2-23 |
| *Hawley, Maj. William George Broughton Ischia, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 16-8-77 | 4-8-97 | 4-8-15 | 13-11-22 |
| Hawley, Maj. (Comsy.) William Henry, I. C. C. | ... | ... | ... | 19-1-77 | 1-2-24 | 29-11-27 | 1-3-31 |
| Haworth, Lt.-Col. Sir Lionel Berkeley Holt, K.C.B. | ... | ... | ... | 30-9-73 | 23-12-93 | 23-12-19 | 30-9-28 |
| Hawtrev, Col. Henry Courtenay, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals | ... | ... | ... | 29-6-82 | 18-8-00 | 1-1-21 | 11-2-34 |
| Hay, Maj. Arthur | ... | ... | ... | 27-7-67 | 9-5-88 | 21-10-14 | 16-5-08 |
| Hay, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 21-2-79 | 3-8-98 | 18-5-22 | 18-11-26 |
| Hay, Maj.-Genl. Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col. 1-14 Punjab R.) | ... | ... | ... | 18-5-77 | 4-8-97 | 6-6-28 | 1-7-37 |
| Hay, Maj. (Comsy.) George, M. E. S. | ... | ... | ... | 8-5-80 | 1-10-34 | 1-10-35 | 1-1-35 |
| Hay, Maj. John Basil Whitmore | ... | ... | ... | 30-7-85 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 13-8-22 |
| Hay, Lt.-Col. Lenox Theobald | ... | ... | ... | 15-4-69 | 9-11-89 | 9-11-15 | 9-11-19 |
| Hay, Col. Westwood Norman, C.I.E., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 7-10-71 | 24-7-91 | 21-12-20 | 3-6-23 |
| Haydon, Lt.-Col. William Pitt, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 20-10-70 | 29-10-90 | 29-10-16 | 30-10-20 |
| Hayes, Maj. (Comsy.) William, I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | ... | 5-11-77 | 9-6-26 | 9-6-32 | 5-11-32 |
| Haynes, Lt.-Col. William Feilden | ... | ... | ... | 8-10-84 | 16-8-05 | 11-6-30 | 11-12-34 |
| Heale, Lt.-Col. Robert John Wingfield, C.I.E., O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | 24-9-76 | 23-5-00 | 23-5-26 | 21-9-31 |
| Heapy, Maj. (Comsy.) George, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | 5-8-80 | 1-11-20 | 15-11-27 | 1-1-35 |
| Hearn, Col., Sir Gordon Risley, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 7-9-71 | 25-7-90 | 1-1-22 | 7-9-26 |
| Heatcote, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Otho, D. Ordes., N. | ... | ... | ... | 17-6-53 | 21-1-95 | 19-12-97 | 17-6-08 |
| Heaton, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) Albert Frederick Thomas, R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 1-8-83 | 25-2-30 | 13-10-31 | 1-8-88 |
| Heenan, Lt.-Col. Joseph, R.E. (I.A.) | ... | ... | ... | 20-1-82 | 20-11-15 | 4-2-34 | 20-1-37 |
| Heffernan, Lt.-Col. Herbert Williams | ... | ... | ... | 16-10-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 16-6-21 |
| Hemming, Maj.-Genl. Edward Hughes, C.M.G., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 13-5-60 | 8-2-80 | 1-4-19 | 2-4-19 |
| Hemsley, Col. Charles, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 16-2-84 | 19-8-03 | 1-1-32 | 6-12-37 |
| Henderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Gordon (a) | ... | ... | ... | 21-11-80 | 6-1-00 | 2-3-25 | 20-3-31 |
| Henderson, Maj. George | ... | ... | ... | 26-12-82 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 11-11-22 |
| Henderson, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) John, P. W. D., Bo. | ... | ... | ... | 10-11-53 | 23-11-83 | 17-7-05 | 19-9-05 |
| Henderson, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 14-4-75 | 14-8-95 | 1-7-20 | 1-1-25 |
| Henderson, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Douglas Murray, M.C. (a) | ... | ... | ... | 20-3-81 | 20-1-00 | 1-2-25 | 1-2-29 |
| Henderson, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Maxwell Hume | ... | ... | ... | 17-12-69 | 4-3-91 | 3-6-18 | 29-4-26 |
| Henderson, Col. Robert Wynne, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | 20-8-74 | 10-10-04 | 3-6-23 | 6-8-24 |
| Henderson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Hume | ... | ... | ... | 20-5-64 | 6-2-84 | 11-8-08 | 20-8-19 |
| Hennell, Maj. Alfred Montagu | ... | ... | ... | 16-8-74 | 20-2-95 | 20-2-13 | 1-11-22 |
| Hennessy, Maj. (Comsy.) Edmund Patrick, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | 17-2-80 | 9-3-27 | 9-3-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Hennessy, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, B. | ... | ... | ... | 23-10-58 | 17-5-08 | 24-2-11 | 23-10-13 |
| Henry, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Richardson Peacock | ... | ... | ... | 21-6-83 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 21-12-33 |
| Hensley, Lt.-Col. Frederick King | ... | ... | ... | 29-7-81 | 8-1-01 | 1-11-25 | 28-4-28 |
| Henstock, Lt.-Col. Roy Parne | ... | ... | ... | 4-10-88 | 9-9-08 | 2-5-34 | 2-11-33 |
| Hepburn, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | ... | 15-11-34 | 19-12-82 | 1-1-37 | 19-12-37 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Heraopath, Lt.-Col. Conrad Boehm | 25-7-86 | 16-2-07 | 16-2-33 | 17-4-37 |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. Douglas (a) | 11-7-65 | 25-11-85 | 25-11-11 | 11-7-20 |
| Herdon, Maj.-Genl. Hugh Edward, O.B., C.I.E. (Col., 1-13 F. F. Rif.) | 28-10-71 | 13-7-92 | 30-11-26 | 16-11-31 |
| Herdon, Capt. Wilfred Fraser Harris, R. Signals | 7-8-00 | 15-4-19 | 15-4-25 | 21-7-37 |
| Heriz-Smith, Maj. Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C. | 19-2-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 27-5-27 |
| Hesketh, Lt.-Col. Walter, D.S.O. | 1-11-72 | 28-11-94 | 21-6-20 | 28-5-23 |
| Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Dudley Riddiford, C.I.E. | 30-3-77 | 19-5-00 | 19-5-26 | 16-9-28 |
| Hewlett, Lt.-Col. Alan | 10-11-74 | 28-1-93 | 15-1-18 | 29-1-22 |
| Hewlett, Col. Evelyn Alfred | 6-7-79 | 25-1-99 | 1-8-21 | 26-11-24 |
| Hewson, Maj. (Comsy.) James William, R. I. A. S. C. | 18-7-82 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-33 | 18-7-37 |
| Hext, Lt.-Col. George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O. | 23-4-81 | 2-5-00 | 2-5-26 | 24-10-30 |
| Heycock, Col. Charles Hensman, O.B.E., R.F.M. | 16-8-67 | 17-2-86 | 26-6-18 | 18-10-20 |
| Heyland, Col. Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O. | 22-4-74 | 30-8-93 | 30-8-23 | 10-7-26 |
| Hickey, Lt.-Col. Henry Whitten, D.S.O. | 18-8-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 10-5-38 |
| Hickie, Lt.-Col. Cecil Corbett | 13-12-83 | 7-5-02 | 1-4-28 | 1-10-32 |
| Hickie, Lt.-Col. Frederic Corbett | 8-5-88 | 16-12-08 | 28-2-31 | 28-8-38 |
| Hickley, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles | 2-6-65 | 8-12-86 | 8-12-12 | 26-5-19 |
| Hickson, Capt. Bertram Evelyn | 25-9-85 | 9-9-08 | 1-9-15 | 15-7-30 |
| Hilde, Capt. Thomas George Seymour | 28-5-95 | 28-12-14 | 15-9-19 | 6-6-32 |
| Higgins, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Alfred Edward, I.M.L. | 2-5-76 | 30-1-28 | 31-1-28 | 20-3-30 |
| Hildebrand, Maj. Henry Algernon (a) | 12-7-82 | 29-1-02 | 29-1-17 | 6-12-22 |
| Hill, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alfred John, I.M.L. | 20-4-73 | 27-9-18 | 27-9-18 | 29-10-22 |
| Hill, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Ernest Frederick John, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. | 6-8-79 | 23-12-98 | 1-7-26 | 16-12-33 |
| Hill, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., R. A. | 6-1-81 | 6-1-00 | 31-10-26 | 30-4-31 |
| Hill, Maj. Herbert Augustus | 2-12-81 | 19-10-01 | 28-2-16 | 8-1-26 |
| Hill, Lt.-Col. Harold Charles, D.S.O. | 17-9-69 | 29-10-90 | 29-10-16 | 2-3-21 |
| Hill, Maj. Heber Murdoch (a) | 1-7-76 | 6-1-19 | 6-1-28 | 1-7-31 |
| Hill, Lt.-Col. Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O. | 2-3-79 | 9-8-99 | 6-2-23 | 1-3-27 |
| Hill, Lt.-Col. Joseph Robert | 20-10-62 | 12-11-84 | 26-5-10 | 28-3-20 |
| Hill, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O., R.E. | 3-9-79 | 25-9-99 | 8-2-29 | 9-7-35 |
| Hill, Maj. Robert Daubeney Ottley | 17-3-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 23-1-38 |
| Hill, Maj. William Alfred | 1-2-66 | 24-4-89 | 14-12-07 | 1-2-21 |
| Hills, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, R.I.A.S.C. | 2-7-83 | 23-7-86 | 23-7-36 | 21-7-36 |
| Hilton, Maj. Robert James | 9-2-74 | 7-3-94 | 7-3-12 | 30-10-21 |
| Hinde, Lt.-Col. Henry Thomas Langford, O.B.E. | 11-1-67 | 22-11-24 | 4-8-14 | 8-9-19 |
| Hinkley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alfred Michael, I. A. O. C. | 31-3-84 | 18-11-03 | 18-11-29 | 18-11-39 |
| Hissam-ud-din, Hon'ble Bt. Maj. Sir, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army, 22 Nov. 32), Hony. Offr., 11 P. A. V. O. | 12-12-72 | 8-3-22 | 8-3-22 | 1-11-22 |
| Hitchins, Lt.-Col. Harold Edmund | 1-1-81 | 7-10-19 | 1-1-31 | 30-12-32 |
| Hoare, Lt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G., C.B.E. | 0-2-68 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 8-11-19 |
| Hoare, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Isaac, S. & T. Corps | 21-1-83 | 8-5-01 | 22-3-22 | 21-1-23 |
| Hobday, Lt.-Col. Eric Maitland (a) | 14-12-65 | 31-10-17 | 24-3-18 | 14-12-20 |
| Hoblyn, Maj. (Comsy.) Frank, M. F. Dept. | 22-5-84 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-29 | 18-5-31 |
| Hocken, Col. Charles Augustus Frederick, C.B.E. | 3-10-84 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-33 | 1-6-36 |
| Hodder, Maj. Gerald Edward | 4-8-70 | 1-3-90 | 15-1-20 | 4-10-23 |
| Hodding, Maj. James Sweet | 5-7-86 | 27-1-09 | 27-1-25 | 12-2-35 |
| Hodgkinson, Col. Charles, C.I.E. | 1-1-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-06 | 1-3-08 |
| Hodgkinson, Col. John | 14-4-70 | 18-6-92 | 25-9-22 | 6-8-23 |
| Hodgshon, Capt. Frederick William | 14-4-70 | 18-6-92 | 1-10-22 | 17-3-23 |
| Hodgson, Col. George Cecil, D.S.O. | 22-2-93 | 30-12-15 | 11-9-20 | 29-10-33 |
| Hodgson, Col. Phillip Egerton, D.S.O., R.E. | 10-7-76 | 20-1-97 | 1-2-21 | 1-2-26 |
| Hodgson, Maj. William Hayhurst | 26-9-74 | 25-7-93 | 3-6-22 | 1-5-31 |
| Hodson, Maj. Vernon Charles Paget | 20-7-80 | 27-7-01 | 27-7-16 | 31-10-23 |
| Hogan, Lt.-Col. Edward Michael Angels John | 17-5-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 27-9-20 |
| Hogan, Lt.-Col. Patrick Thomas | 28-8-80 | 27-7-01 | 27-7-27 | 1-6-33 |
| Hogg, Col. Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G., R.E. | 13-12-85 | 4-9-07 | 16-7-32 | 5-1-35 |
| Hogg, Lt.-Col. Cyril Mindon Trow, D.S.O. | 4-8-75 | 17-8-94 | 3-6-22 | 18-4-25 |
| Hogg, Lt.-Col. George Elliot Minchin, O.B.E. | 25-1-79 | 3-8-98 | 1-11-21 | 1-11-22 |
| Hogg, Maj. Hardinge Cornwallis, B.O. | 23-7-79 | 27-7-98 | 27-7-24 | 21-4-25 |
| Hogg, Col. John McKenzie Trower | 8-12-47 | 12-10-67 | 12-10-87 | 3-8-89 |
| Hogg, Lt.-Col. Philip Granville Hardinge, D.S.O., R.E. | 20-5-69 | 29-3-90 | 11-2-20 | 20-11-21 |
| Hogg, 2nd-Lt. Reginald William Threlfall, U.L. | 21-12-78 | 27-8-97 | 24-9-22 | 18-2-24 |
| Hogg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Rudolph Edward Trower, C.M.G., C.I.E. | 9-12-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-06 | 4-1-09 |
| Hogg, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O. | 19-1-77 | 21-9-96 | 1-1-18 | 10-7-19 |
| Hogge, Lt.-Col. Leared Row | 29-12-81 | 11-8-00 | 11-8-26 | 14-6-30 |
| Holbrooke, Lt.-Col. Bernard Frederick Roper, D.S.O. | 23-2-80 | 27-7-98 | 1-11-21 | 19-12-26 |
| Holdaway, Maj. (Comsy.) Frank, I.A.S.C. | 7-10-71 | 28-6-93 | 28-6-19 | 24-9-21 |
| Holden, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Sidney, M.E.S. | 27-8-73 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-28 | 27-8-28 |
| Holderness, Col. Hardwicke, D.S.O. | 15-1-79 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-31 | 15-1-84 |
| Holden, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Harold Adrian, D.S.O. | 10-1-79 | 11-4-00 | 12-1-27 | 16-5-32 |
| Hole, Lt.-Col. Henry Lewis | 20-3-74 | 10-10-94 | 13-9-19 | 19-10-22 |
| Holehouse, Maj. (Comsy.) Walter, Bck. Dept. | 2-1-70 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-16 | 3-5-19 |
| Holland, Maj. Edward Frederick | 20-3-73 | 4-2-21 | 12-2-26 | 20-3-28 |
| Holland, Lt.-Col. Guy Lushington, M.V.O. | 24-7-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-14 | 12-4-17 |
| Holland, Capt. George Walter, (Capt. A.I.R.O.) (a) | 21-2-61 | 27-1-83 | 30-4-08 | 24-7-19 |
| Holland, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) John Arthur, Ordee. Dept. | 6-2-90 | 7-11-14 | 7-11-18 | 14-3-31 |
| Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Col., Skinner's Horse.) | 18-2-61 | 20-5-98 | 10-4-08 | 2-5-13 |
| | 7-7-66 | 16-11-87 | 28-1-21 | 7-7-23 |

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

‡ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement (a) in India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

21

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Holliday, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E. ... | 4-5-84 | 15-7-03 | 3-6-23 | 9-1-34 |
| Holloway, Lt. (<i>Mechst. Offr.</i>) Henry, I.A.S.C. ... | 19-10-78 | 16-7-30 | 16-7-30 | 14-10-33 |
| Holman, Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Col., 6 Yrs.) ... | 3-5-09 | 21-0-89 | 15-11-26 | 5-6-28 |
| Holme, Lt.-Col. Alfred Siegfried, O.B.E., R.E. ... | 17-3-75 | 17-8-94 | 31-12-21 | 17-3-30 |
| Holmes, Lt.-Col. Cecil William Archibald ... | 16-1-78 | 20-7-98 | 1-2-21 | 3-11-26 |
| Holmes, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) George Henry, M.E.S. ... | 9-3-79 | 19-3-27 | 19-3-33 | 9-3-34 |
| Holmes, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Vallentin ... | 14-3-68 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 1-8-22 |
| Holmes, Capt. Herbert George, R. E. (I. A.) (a) ... | 13-5-78 | 20-11-15 | 20-11-15 | 31-10-25 |
| Holmes, Capt. Richard Eric James, M.C. ... | 24-4-98 | 30-1-17 | 30-1-21 | 30-1-33 |
| Holmes, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) Richard John, I. A. S. C. ... | 5-12-71 | 5-6-15 | 1-10-20 | 5-12-26 |
| Holton, Hy. Capt. (<i>Coms.</i>) William Henry, Misc. List M. (a) ... | 30-9-62 | 1-10-03 | 4-10-07 | 1-7-09 |
| Home, Lt.-Col. Duncan Charles ... | 23-10-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-27 | 8-4-33 |
| Home, Lt.-Col. John Elton ... | 27-10-78 | 20-7-98 | 20-7-24 | 10-2-28 |
| Home, Bt.-Col. Jas. Murray, C.B.E. ... | 12-2-66 | 18-2-86 | 1-1-17 | 1-5-20 |
| Home, Capt. William Elton ... | 8-2-81 | 14-2-00 | 8-4-10 | 19-3-14 |
| Hood, Lt.-Col. Earnest Frederic ... | 24-9-67 | 21-12-87 | 21-12-13 | 1-1-14 |
| *Hooker, Maj. Joseph Symonds ... | 14-12-77 | 24-1-00 | 1-9-15 | 16-7-22 |
| Hope, Col. Adrian Victor Webley, C.I.E. ... | 16-2-73 | 28-1-93 | 28-1-23 | 3-12-24 |
| Hopkins, Lt.-Col. Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 21-1-73 | 22-7-92 | 30-9-20 | 15-10-27 |
| Hopkinson, Maj. George Hamilton ... | 28-2-87 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 23-1-30 |
| Hopper, Lt. (<i>Asst. Coms.</i>) George, I.M.L. (a) ... | 14-1-67 | 22-6-20 | 22-6-20 | 6-4-21 |
| §Hornby, Col. (Hon. Br. Genl.) Montague Leyland, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 23-7-70 | 30-1-89 | 3-6-18 | 29-4-09 |
| Hornor, Capt. Bernard Stuart ... | 5-12-89 | 5-8-14 | 3-5-19 | 30-12-32 |
| Hornor, Maj. Francis Harold Pardell, M.C. ... | 30-1-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-23 | 19-2-27 |
| Hornsby, Maj. Robert William ... | 7-8-85 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-20 | 16-8-29 |
| Hoskyn, Col. John Cunningham Moore, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 20-12-75 | 16-1-95 | 1-1-23 | 15-6-25 |
| Hoskyn, Col. Richard, R.A. ... | 27-12-79 | 22-11-99 | 1-5-29 | 15-4-36 |
| Hotham, Lt.-Col. John Clarence ... | 25-3-82 | 29-7-03 | 29-7-29 | 23-6-34 |
| Hounsell, Lt.-Col. Randal Henry Strangways, M.B.E., R.E. ... | 1-3-90 | 23-7-10 | 13-3-34 | 13-3-38 |
| Houston, Col. Arthur Manson, D.S.O. ... | 16-10-70 | 5-12-91 | 1-2-21 | 30-10-21 |
| Howard, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) Charles ... | 4-6-65 | 6-10-08 | 21-9-17 | 4-6-20 |
| Howard, Capt. (<i>Dy. Coms.</i>) Charles, I.A.S.C. ... | 5-11-78 | 20-12-27 | 2-12-30 | 5-11-33 |
| Howell, Lt.-Col. Auberon Arthur ... | 2-11-65 | 29-8-85 | 29-8-11 | 12-11-13 |
| †Howell, Maj. Christopher Horace ... | 22-10-81 | 11-8-00 | 1-0-15 | 6-4-23 |
| Howell, Maj. Robert Hugh ... | 20-3-80 | 17-1-00 | 1-0-15 | 1-4-23 |
| Howlett, Lt.-Col. Edmund George, M.C. ... | 7-12-84 | 29-7-04 | 1-2-30 | 1-2-34 |
| Howson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. ... | 14-8-83 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 5-4-31 |
| Hudson, Genl. Sir Havelock, G.C.B., K.C.I.E. (<i>late Col., 19 Yrs.</i>) ... | 26-6-62 | 22-10-81 | 28-1-21 | 14-2-24 |
| Hudson, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) John Robert, P. W. D. ... | 22-11-65 | 28-1-04 | 21-9-17 | 1-7-10 |
| Hudson, Lt.-Col. Josiah Howard ... | 26-9-70 | 4-3-91 | 4-3-17 | 6-3-23 |
| Hudson, Capt. (<i>Dy. Coms.</i>) John William, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 18-1-83 | 1-1-36 | 1-1-37 | 18-1-37 |
| Hughes, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick Watson, M.C. ... | 28-9-77 | 18-2-98 | 29-11-21 | 20-5-26 |
| Hughes, Lt.-Col. Francis Townshend Cunningham ... | 8-8-66 | 9-5-85 | 9-5-11 | 8-2-22 |
| Hughes, Lt.-Col. Gerald Rickards ... | 28-2-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 14-8-28 |
| Hughes, Lt. (<i>Asst. Coms.</i>) Robert William, I.O.D. ... | 11-8-77 | 1-7-18 | 1-7-18 | 6-8-21 |
| Hughes, Capt. (<i>Dy. Coms.</i>) William Benjamin I.A.S.C. ... | 22-5-75 | 15-10-25 | 15-10-28 | 24-12-28 |
| Hughes Hallett, Lt.-Col. Richard Lionel ... | 19-12-75 | 5-9-96 | 1-1-18 | 19-11-23 |
| Hugo de Pigou, Maj. Frederick ... | 31-10-66 | 22-8-88 | 22-8-06 | 5-8-09 |
| †Hulbert, Maj. Thomas Ernest, O.B.E. ... | 13-7-79 | 17-2-00 | 1-9-15 | 11-11-22 |
| Hull, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) Albert, I.A.O.C. ... | 14-6-79 | 23-2-26 | 23-2-32 | 14-6-34 |
| Hulseberg Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O. ... | 16-10-70 | 9-0-91 | 9-9-17 | 19-1-22 |
| Hume, Col. Arthur Henry Bliss, R.E. ... | 19-2-68 | 17-2-88 | 29-3-19 | 6-1-25 |
| Hume, Col. Ernest George ... | 14-11-83 | 27-8-62 | 1-7-32 | 1-1-28 |
| Hume, Lt.-Col. Seignelay Gustavus Willoughby ... | 31-8-71 | 29-11-90 | 6-7-18 | 20-3-21 |
| Hume-Spry, Col. William Edmund, D.S.O. ... | 20-7-79 | 25-1-99 | 25-1-29 | 20-6-32 |
| Humphrey, Lt.-Col. Fredk. George Clinton ... | 31-7-69 | 22-8-88 | 22-8-14 | 3-6-20 |
| Humphreys, Lt. (<i>Asst. Coms.</i>) Alfred ... | 1-6-75 | 22-3-18 | 22-3-18 | 8-2-20 |
| Humphreys, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) Edward, I.A.O.C. ... | 3-1-72 | 22-11-19 | 18-8-22 | 4-1-23 |
| Humphries, Maj. Edward, M.C., D.C.M., I.S.C. (S. L.) ... | 21-11-87 | 19-2-17 | 4-12-29 | 7-3-35 |
| Humphries Capt. (<i>Dy. Coms.</i>) William George Anderson, I. A. O. C. ... | 8-10-86 | 1-1-35 | 9-11-36 | 11-11-87 |
| Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E. (<i>Air Commodore, Rvs. of Air Force Offrs.</i>) ... | 24-4-79 | 23-5-00 | 26-5-26 | 22-11-29 |
| Hunt, Maj. Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 15-12-79 | 26-6-01 | 18-10-17 | 18-10-21 |
| Hunt, Col. Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O. (<i>Col. 1-15 Punjab R.</i>) ... | 24-7-79 | 25-1-99 | 26-12-25 | 19-5-31 |
| Hunt, Maj. Roelfort Vere ... | 11-5-80 | 11-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 5-12-24 |
| Hunt, Lt.-Col. Vere De Vere (a) ... | 26-12-70 | 24-7-91 | 24-7-17 | 13-2-24 |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. ... | 7-8-76 | 10-8-98 | 10-8-24 | 7-8-31 |
| Hunter, Maj. (<i>Coms.</i>) James, M. W. S., and P. W. D., 1 ... | 18-8-57 | 4-8-07 | 1-7-17 | 17-2-10 |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. Walter James Henry ... | 25-1-71 | 13-8-92 | 18-3-18 | 18-9-22 |
| Hurst, Bt.-Maj., George Stanley, R. Signals ... | 17-3-99 | 27-10-17 | 3-7-34 | 1-11-37 |
| Huskisson, Capt. (<i>Dy. Coms.</i>) Alfred Edward, I. A. S. C. ... | 6-8-74 | 25-12-23 | 13-10-24 | 9-8-27 |
| Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. Steele ... | 1-3-80 | 18-10-99 | 1-4-25 | 10-8-28 |
| Hutchins, Hy. Capt. (<i>Coms.</i>) Ethelred der, S. & T. Corps, B. ... | 3-4-54 | 22-11-00 | 1-7-02 | 4-4-09 |
| Hutchinson, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) Alan George Caldwell, C.B., O.B.E. ... | 25-7-79 | 3-8-98 | 1-11-25 | 1-11-35 |
| Hutchinson, Col. Francis Patrick, C.B. ... | 15-4-58 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-07 | 13-9-19 |
| Hutchinson, Maj. Geo. Stuart Menteth ... | 12-11-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-11 | 30-4-17 |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. William Gordon, O.B.E. ... | 15-6-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-22 | 15-6-11 |
| Hutchinson, Maj. George ... | 9-4-77 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-15 | 22-1-21 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

§ Was re-empld. by the W. O. as a half-pay officer without forfeiture of pension as a retired officer of the I. A. for the period 23 Sep. 14 to 22 July 27.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. John Robert, D.S.O. ... | 1-2-83 | 15-5-01 | 15-5-27 | 2-1-31 |
| Hutton, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Percy, I.A.C.C. ... | 10-7-80 | 11-4-33 | 11-4-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Hutton, Capt. Hugh Overthwaite ... | 18-7-99 | 31-8-18 | 29-3-26 | 1-9-37 |
| Huxford, Lt.-Col. Harold James, O.B.E. ... | 19-10-84 | 25-4-06 | 29-4-31 | 10-11-35 |
| Hyde, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Charles Bernard, I. A. O. C. ... | 26-1-78 | 3-12-19 | 17-11-31 | 25-11-32 |
| Hynds, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) James, Ord. N. A. ... | 11-11-50 | 10-8-06 | 10-8-06 | 11-11-11 |
| Hynes, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Frederick John ... | 2-1-71 | 1-1-19 | 24-10-23 | 2-1-26 |
| Iles, Maj. Francis William (late Lt.-Col., A. I. R. O.) ... | 27-12-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-14 | 6-8-14 |
| Impey, Lt.-Col. Lawrence, C.I.E. ... | 17-6-02 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 17-6-17 |
| Inlar Singh, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (a) ... | 25-6-82 | 14-1-22 | 14-4-24 | 6-4-26 |
| *Inglis, Maj. Alexander Francis, O.B.E. ... | 16-10-81 | 14-9-01 | 14-9-16 | 13-11-22 |
| Inglis, Capt. Ernest John D'Oyly ... | 25-5-99 | 21-8-18 | 21-8-23 | 4-10-34 |
| Ingram, Maj. George Edward ... | 23-9-83 | 20-11-14 | 15-8-33 | 23-9-98 |
| Innes, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Walter, M.B.E., M.E.S. ... | 8-8-72 | 16-4-20 | 13-1-25 | 19-3-27 |
| Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. Frederick Francis, O.B.E. ... | 1-6-77 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-23 | 1-1-28 |
| Inward, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur, Albert, M.E.S. ... | 18-10-71 | 20-8-22 | 20-8-22 | 16-5-25 |
| Irvine, Lt.-Col. Andrew Alexander, C.I.E. ... | 28-9-71 | 17-6-91 | 17-6-17 | 12-4-24 |
| Irwin, Lt.-Col. Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (a) ... | 25-2-00 | 20-1-10 | 31-12-34 | 6-6-38 |
| Irwin, Maj. (Comsy.) Joseph, I.A.O.C. ... | 25-9-68 | 4-3-20 | 4-1-23 | 25-9-23 |
| Ivens, Lt.-Col. Harold Thomason Carew ... | 27-6-80 | 7-3-00 | 1-2-24 | 1-8-29 |
| Ives, Maj. (Comsy.) William Percival, I.A.O.C. ... | 23-3-78 | 9-3-21 | 7-8-23 | 16-2-26 |
| Izat, Lt.-Col. William Rennie, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 27-8-77 | 31-12-96 | 3-6-19 | 31-12-22 |
| Jackson, Maj. Cecil ... | 2-6-61 | 11-8-89 | 11-8-00 | 12-8-00 |
| Jackson, Maj. David Robert Henry, D.S.O. ... | 8-7-83 | 30-4-02 | 2-3-16 | 17-3-22 |
| Jackson, Lt.-Col. Freeman Astley, D.S.O. ... | 11-8-74 | 24-6-96 | 24-6-22 | 24-10-24 |
| Jackson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) George, P. W. D. ... | 6-8-77 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-31 | 6-8-32 |
| Jackson, Capt. George O'Neill Bayley ... | 11-4-99 | 27-10-17 | 27-10-22 | 11-12-34 |
| Jackson, Maj.-Genl. Herbert William, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Col. Punjab R.) ... | 9-6-72 | 5-12-91 | 4-11-26 | 1-3-27 |
| Jackson, Maj. Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 24-11-82 | 19-7-05 | 19-7-20 | 16-3-30 |
| Jackson, Lt.-Col. Robert Postance ... | 24-12-62 | 22-1-81 | 15-3-09 | 12-11-16 |
| Jackson, Col. Vivian Leonard Frank Pestlethwaite ... | 7-11-81 | 5-11-27 | 16-6-33 | 7-11-36 |
| Jackson-Jellie, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Robert, Ordee, So. ... | 18-12-80 | 11-5-01 | 7-2-25 | 15-10-27 |
| Jacob, Maj.-Genl. Arthur Le, Grand, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col. 5-10 Baluch. R.) ... | 19-10-58 | 1-4-03 | 28-6-05 | 29-6-10 |
| Jacob, Lt.-Col. Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 19-2-67 | 30-1-86 | 5-10-20 | 4-11-26 |
| Jacob, Lt.-Col. Rupert Montague, M.C. ... | 20-12-70 | 4-3-91 | 4-3-17 | 21-7-23 |
| Jacomb, Maj. Frederick Basil Wood, C.B.E. ... | 31-7-86 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 25-1-38 |
| James, Lt.-Col. Alfred Albert ... | 18-9-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 24-1-26 |
| James, Maj. Bernard Sten ... | 27-7-69 | 12-3-92 | 12-3-18 | 15-9-21 |
| *James, Maj. Charles Ashton ... | 8-9-89 | 6-11-09 | 11-6-26 | 16-9-29 |
| James, Lt.-Col. Edmund Henry Stitt, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 10-10-76 | 20-2-97 | 20-2-15 | 1-5-20 |
| James, Maj. Frank ... | 26-6-74 | 12-12-94 | 12-12-20 | 26-6-29 |
| James, Lt.-Col. Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 10-5-85 | 13-8-14 | 13-8-19 | 1-10-25 |
| James, Maj. Montague Gifford, B. ... | 28-2-83 | 27-8-02 | 24-9-26 | 24-9-30 |
| James, Col. Herbert, C.B. ... | 14-6-68 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-05 | 16-9-07 |
| James, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, I. A. O. C. ... | 12-11-59 | 11-5-78 | 1-12-03 | 12-11-11 |
| James, Maj. Genl. Sir William Bernard, C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O. (a) ... | 24-8-77 | 9-9-28 | 9-9-31 | 24-8-32 |
| Jameson, Maj. Alexander McCulloch (Lt.-Col., T.A.) ... | 8-2-65 | 3-1-86 | 3-6-18 | 27-3-26 |
| Jameson, Maj. (Comsy.) Alexander Neville, M.E.S. ... | 2-5-81 | 1-5-01 | 1-9-15 | 6-5-20 |
| Jameson, Capt. Charles Edward Eustace ... | 12-5-79 | 13-1-25 | 1-1-31 | 12-5-34 |
| Janieson, Lt.-Col. Aubrey James ... | 4-12-91 | 15-8-14 | 13-5-19 | 6-9-34 |
| Janjua, Lt. Raja Najibullah Khan, I.O.M. (a) ... | 7-5-65 | 10-11-86 | 10-11-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Jardine, Col. Charles Herbert ... | 17-3-82 | 14-1-22 | 14-4-24 | 17-6-25 |
| Jarrard, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lancelot Donne ... | 19-6-78 | 11-3-99 | 1-8-23 | 5-8-25 |
| Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. Herbert Jarret ... | 31-12-80 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-27 | 7-12-28 |
| Jeakes, Maj. Maurice Malcolm, M.C., R.E. ... | 26-1-83 | 9-1-04 | 12-1-29 | 12-1-33 |
| Jeffcoat, Maj. Fred, Hugh, Hiddings ... | 10-10-95 | 10-2-15 | 24-9-30 | 20-2-36 |
| Jeffries, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Henry, I.A.O.C. ... | 24-7-67 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-05 | 16-11-10 |
| Jeffery, Col. Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E. (a) ... | 20-1-71 | 1-4-24 | 1-4-24 | 20-1-26 |
| Jeffreys, Capt. James Frederick Donohue ... | 15-12-78 | 27-7-98 | 3-6-23 | 15-12-35 |
| Jenkin, Col. Frederick Charles, D.S.O. ... | 9-12-91 | 8-9-15 | 28-5-20 | 7-1-35 |
| Jennings, Maj. (Comsy.) Joseph William, I.A.S.O. ... | 31-10-79 | 12-5-00 | 10-3-21 | 17-1-36 |
| Jennings, Maj. (Comsy.) Ralph, I.A.S.C. ... | 20-11-79 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-33 | 20-11-34 |
| Jennings, Lt.-Col. Robert Daniel ... | 28-4-81 | 13-1-29 | 13-1-35 | 28-4-35 |
| Jewett, Lt.-Col. Ashley Ernest ... | 15-8-77 | 7-5-98 | 6-11-22 | 8-5-27 |
| Johanson, Maj. John Laurits ... | 27-10-76 | 5-8-96 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-25 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Allen Edwin, D.S.O. ... | 18-9-92 | 24-8-12 | 24-8-29 | 15-1-32 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard (a) ... | 2-10-78 | 27-7-98 | 11-3-22 | 11-9-26 |
| Johnson, Maj. (Comsy.) Ernest, I.A.O.C. ... | 22-10-68 | 9-11-89 | 9-11-15 | 1-3-20 |
| Johnson, Maj. Ernest Victor, D.C.M. ... | 21-4-74 | 1-1-17 | 29-11-23 | 2-1-25 |
| Johnson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George, I. A. S. O. ... | 15-7-76 | 1-2-20 | 1-2-29 | 15-7-31 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Ward ... | 12-10-74 | 5-4-25 | 5-4-25 | 23-2-27 |
| Johnson, Maj. (Comsy.) Harry, I.M. ... | 31-12-66 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 14-9-14 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. Henry Allen Beaumont ... | 14-7-77 | 15-11-27 | 1-11-28 | 11-11-31 |
| Johnson, Maj. (Comsy.) Harry George, I.A.O.C. ... | 3-1-87 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 3-7-37 |
| Johnson, Lt.-Col. John Ernest Biols ... | 4-2-71 | 12-10-20 | 10-12-22 | 4-2-26 |
| Johnston, Lt.-Col. Eric Furber, R. E. ... | 10-6-72 | 30-8-93 | 1-7-18 | 7-9-21 |
| Johnston, Col. Harley Macalpine ... | 9-8-91 | 20-7-11 | 18-5-35 | 20-7-37 |
| Johnston, Lt.-Col. Herbert William ... | 1-8-62 | 10-5-82 | 10-10-12 | 30-6-19 |
| | 27-11-65 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-12 | 13-9-19 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Johnston, Lt.-Col. Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... | 8-7-82 | 11-8-00 | 1-2-25 | 1-8-29 |
| Johnston, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Robert, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 9-4-79 | 27-7-98 | 27-6-27 | 9-4-36 |
| Johnston, Lt.-Col. William, M.C. ... | 29-9-81 | 11-8-00 | 29-12-23 | 14-5-30 |
| Johnstone, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Augustus Anderson Jervis ... | 30-5-62 | 22-1-81 | 11-6-07 | 31-7-20 |
| Johnstone, Lt.-Col. Beresford Assheton, O.B.E. ... | 28-3-61 | 23-4-81 | 7-10-16 | 23-4-05 |
| Johnstone, Maj. Fitzroy Augustus Beaucherk ... | 4-7-78 | 15-8-00 | 23-3-13 | 3-11-25 |
| Johnstone, Maj. Robert FitzRoy MacLean ... | 30-9-59 | 31-5-78 | 11-5-93 | 14-10-93 |
| Johnston-Saint, Capt. Percy ... | 27-6-86 | 17-8-07 | 1-9-15 | 1-7-18 |
| Jolley, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry John, I.A.S.C. ... | 10-12-74 | 3-6-15 | 15-11-27 | 10-12-29 |
| Jollie, Lt.-Col. Francis ... | 30-3-65 | 10-1-86 | 30-1-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Allan Chartier de Lotbi- niere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. ... | 31-10-62 | 6-1-86 | 6-8-15 | 29-11-19 |
| *Jones, Maj. Archibald Nelson Gavin, D.S.O. ... | 11-11-82 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-16 | 2-3-21 |
| Jones, Maj. Bertram Lowther ... | 18-1-87 | 11-12-07 | 11-12-22 | 1-7-30 |
| Jones, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frank Sainty (a) ... | 1-1-72 | 17-3-12 | 17-3-12 | 1-4-14 |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O. ... | 23-12-65 | 23-8-84 | 25-8-08 | 18-3-19 |
| Jones, Maj. Jenkin ... | 5-6-61 | 22-1-81 | 22-1-01 | 1-6-02 |
| Jones, Maj. Leopold Aloysius Matthew ... | 30-3-79 | 4-5-01 | 8-10-15 | 8-10-21 |
| Jones, Maj.-Genl. Leslie Cockburn, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (Col., 3 Can.) ... | 14-1-70 | 1-3-90 | 3-11-22 | 1-10-23 |
| Jones, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Richard Brandon, I.A.C.C. ... | 24-5-84 | 17-12-31 | 8-3-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Jones, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas Powell, I.A.O.C. ... | 15-1-73 | 4-3-20 | 4-1-23 | 4-3-25 |
| Jowitt, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Joseph, I.A.O.C. ... | 19-3-83 | 25-11-32 | 25-11-35 | 19-3-86 |
| Joynson, Maj. Kenneth Bright ... | 4-3-84 | 9-1-4 | 9-1-19 | 11-12-18 |
| Jukes, Maj. Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 11-11-85 | 22-6-05 | 22-6-20 | 6-2-30 |
| Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Bertram Charles, O.B.E. ... | 17-10-73 | 7-3-94 | 31-7-18 | 8-3-23 |
| Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Colric Richard (a) ... | 20-11-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 30-6-20 |
| Kearsley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William, M.E.S. ... | 1-9-79 | 31-12-31 | 31-12-31 | 1-9-34 |
| Keary, Capt. Henry Plumer ... | 12-6-90 | 13-10-14 | 10-7-19 | 27-1-35 |
| Keays, Lt.-Col. Robert William Clairmonte (a) ... | 8-6-68 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 1-2-21 |
| Keelan, Lt.-Col. Henry Percival, D.S.O. ... | 26-2-72 | 18-6-02 | 14-8-16 | 31-7-21 |
| Keen, Col. Frederick Stewart, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 22-6-74 | 31-1-94 | 1-1-23 | 15-6-26 |
| Keen, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Patric Houston, C.B. ... | 19-9-77 | 16-2-98 | 1-1-23 | 20-5-32 |
| Keen, Lt.-Col. William John, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 24-3-73 | 19-11-92 | 19-11-18 | 24-3-26 |
| Keene, Lt.-Col. Charles William ... | 5-12-70 | 28-9-18 | 27-1-19 | 28-1-19 |
| Keene, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Norman Stewart ... | 2-1-76 | 5-8-96 | 29-11-21 | 1-5-26 |
| Keighley, Lt.-Col. Vernon Aubrey Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... | 15-12-74 | 28-12-95 | 2-12-17 | 28-6-22 |
| Kelley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur Nathan, Bek. Dept. ... | 25-1-76 | 8-10-30 | 8-10-30 | 25-1-31 |
| Kellie, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry ... | 7-3-61 | 1-2-79 | 1-2-99 | 15-10-02 |
| Kellie, Bt.-Col. James, R.E. ... | 8-7-52 | 15-12-71 | 2-11-01 | 5-2-04 |
| Kelly, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Edward Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... | 29-7-83 | 31-7-02 | 3-6-23 | 1-7-36 |
| Kelly, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, I.A.S.C. ... | 28-10-74 | 21-6-25 | 21-6-28 | 20-10-29 |
| Kelsall, Lt.-Col. Hope Waddell, R.E. ... | 14-2-69 | 27-7-88 | 30-4-16 | 8-1-22 |
| Kemball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Alice Gordon ... | 16-10-69 | 1-3-90 | 1-3-16 | 16-10-21 |
| Kemball, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnott, C.I.E. ... | 27-6-60 | 22-1-81 | 22-1-07 | 26-4-14 |
| Kemble, Col. Francis Arthur ... | 29-8-75 | 15-6-95 | 18-6-20 | 12-6-23 |
| Kemble, Lt.-Col. Paul Berthon, O.B.E. ... | 2-9-79 | 17-1-00 | 17-1-26 | 1-7-30 |
| Kemble, Lt.-Col. Thomas Aubrey ... | 10-12-35 | 29-8-06 | 9-12-31 | 10-8-34 |
| Kemmis, Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Marsh, D.S.O. ... | 7-7-81 | 20-1-00 | 20-9-20 | 20-1-22 |
| Kemp, Maj. (Comsy.) John, B. Dept. ... | 8-2-61 | 20-9-15 | 8-9-19 | 28-2-21 |
| Kemp, Maj. (Comsy.) William John, I. A. S. C. (a) ... | 13-9-68 | 3-9-16 | 1-8-22 | 13-9-23 |
| Kemplay, 2nd-Lt. Wilfred ... | ... | 5-10-18 | ... | 5-6-20 |
| Kempson, Maj. Edward Chad. Randall ... | 24-11-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 8-1-24 |
| Kendall, Lt.-Col. Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E. ... | 13-4-79 | 11-2-99 | 11-2-26 | 21-10-29 |
| Kendall, Maj. (Comsy.) Walter John, I.O.D. ... | 18-1-72 | 12-7-14 | 13-4-18 | 19-7-21 |
| Kenington, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Lionel Robert Hill, I.A.O.C. ... | 13-12-79 | 1-11-29 | 1-11-29 | 16-11-32 |
| Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Andrew Campbell, D.S.O., R.A. ... | 5-9-72 | 4-11-91 | 1-5-17 | 20-5-21 |
| Kennedy, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) James Alexander, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 30-6-86 | 20-12-27 | 23-4-38 | 30-6-38 |
| Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 29-8-79 | 4-4-00 | 27-1-26 | 10-7-27 |
| Kennion, Lt.-Col. Roger Lloyd, C.I.E. ... | 16-12-66 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 9-4-22 |
| Kenny, Lt.-Col. Edward Courtney ... | 20-11-85 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-31 | 20-1-37 |
| Kenny, Col. Henry Torrens, B. ... | 3-9-58 | 23-10-80 | 1-1-11 | 31-12-12 |
| Kenny, Maj. (Comsy.) James Leonard, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 14-4-79 | 27-9-18 | 15-11-27 | 1-4-28 |
| Kenny, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Robert, Misc. List (a) ... | 19-3-75 | 17-6-18 | 30-4-20 | 1-12-20 |
| Kensington, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Edgar Claude, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 2-6-79 | 27-7-98 | 28-11-20 | 1-12-27 |
| Kent, Lt.-Col. Leslie Martin, O.B.E., R.E. ... | 11-12-82 | 21-12-00 | 14-7-26 | 1-5-30 |
| Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. Walter ... | 1-9-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 6-0-33 |
| Kenwick-Cox, Lt.-Col. Thomas Sands ... | 14-3-74 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-20 | 24-10-25 |
| Kenyon, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, D.S.O., R.A. ... | 2-12-81 | 23-7-01 | 10-8-29 | 10-2-34 |
| Keogh, Col. James Blair, C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 25-1-71 | 9-9-91 | 28-1-21 | 12-11-22 |
| Keown, Maj. John Charrier ... | 6-5-04 | 1-2-84 | 1-2-02 | 27-12-05 |
| Keppel, Maj. Thomas Robert Harvey ... | 27-9-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 22-2-22 |
| Kerr, Lt.-Col. Alexander Nairne, M.C. ... | 7-6-82 | 18-1-02 | 4-1-27 | 4-7-31 |
| Kerr, Bt.-Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B., B. ... | 2-5-59 | 13-8-79 | 6-6-07 | 13-8-11 |
| Key, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John Alfred, M.W.S., M. ... | 28-6-54 | 11-8-01 | 11-8-01 | 10-3-04 |
| Keyes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Sir Terence Humphrey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G. ... | 28-5-77 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-23 | 28-5-32 |
| Keyworth, Lt.-Col. Walter, M. ... | 30-4-68 | 23-3-89 | 10-2-17 | 27-3-13 |
| Kidd, Lt.-Col. Bertram Graham Balfour, D.S.O. ... | 6-12-75 | 16-1-95 | 24-9-20 | 24-9-24 |
| Kilcoin, Lt.-Col. Charles Lewis, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... | 31-7-79 | 28-5-18 | 1-7-27 | 31-7-34 |
| King, Maj. (Comsy.) James Alfred (a) ... | 21-5-65 | 1-11-07 | 19-7-18 | 7-11-20 |
| King, Lt.-Col. Jack St. Aubyn ... | 7-1-82 | 8-1-01 | 1-12-26 | 9-3-32 |
| King, Lt.-Col. Robert George, R.E. ... | 28-10-71 | 24-7-91 | 7-10-20 | 7-10-24 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| King, Maj. (Comsy.) William Henry, O.B.E., M.E.S. ... | 1-6-80 | 3-6-21 | 8-4-26 | 18-5-30 |
| Kingdon, Maj. Jack ... | 2-10-83 | 29-11-05 | 29-11-20 | 1-1-25 |
| King-Mason, Lt.-Col. Alan Richard Leopold ... | 9-8-73 | 20-5-99 | 27-9-22 | 27-5-27 |
| Kingsale, Lt.-Col. The Lord, D.S.O. ... | 26-9-82 | 22-10-02 | 24-3-27 | 20-4-31 |
| Kirby, Col. Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. ... | 2-8-80 | 4-5-01 | 3-6-22 | 29-3-32 |
| Kirke, Col. Edwards St. George, D.S.O., R. E. ... | 27-1-83 | 31-7-02 | 25-9-32 | 3-11-37 |
| Kirkpatrick, Maj. Genl. Charles, C.B., C.B.E. ... | 18-5-79 | 27-7-98 | 15-10-29 | 2-5-35 |
| Kirkpatrick, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Charles Henry (a) ... | 1-4-72 | 5-12-09 | 12-3-14 | 15-3-14 |
| Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Edward ... | 10-11-69 | 1-3-90 | 1-3-16 | 1-3-20 |
| Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (a) ... | 2-2-63 | 25-8-83 | 25-8-01 | 1-1-05 |
| *Kirkwood, Maj. Charles Home Kingston ... | 6-6-75 | 5-7-99 | 5-7-25 | 6-6-30 |
| Kirkwood, Maj. Thomas Wm., O.B.E. ... | 1-12-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 13-11-22 |
| Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. William Clarke, O.B.E. ... | 13-2-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 21-1-22 |
| Kittoe, Capt. Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton ... | 12-3-80 | 24-7-01 | 24-7-27 | 17-7-30 |
| Knaggs, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick ... | ... | 26-9-14 | 26-9-18 | 6-5-22 |
| Knatchbull, Lt.-Col., (Hon. Br.-Genl.) George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G. ... | 21-8-79 | 11-2-99 | 11-2-25 | 20-5-27 |
| Knight, Maj. (Comsy.) Frank Percival, Bk. Dept. ... | 3-3-62 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 27-10-18 |
| Knight, Maj.-Genl. Sir Wyndham Charles, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. ... | 3-4-75 | 19-9-22 | 19-9-29 | 21-9-29 |
| Knight, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Warburton Richard, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 30-11-63 | 25-8-83 | 1-1-17 | 26-8-22 |
| Knollys, Lt.-Col. Denis Erskine, D.S.O. ... | 17-6-81 | 15-11-27 | 16-11-33 | 17-6-35 |
| Knollys, Lt.-Col. Robert Walter Edmund ... | 20-2-84 | 19-8-03 | 7-1-25 | 5-3-31 |
| Knowles, Col. George, D.S.O. (Col. Poonia Horse) ... | 10-11-72 | 28-1-93 | 28-1-19 | 10-11-27 |
| Knox, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Maj. Genl.) Sir Alfred William Fortescue, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.P. ... | 16-10-73 | 19-7-93 | 21-4-23 | 1-5-25 |
| Knox, Col. Ernest Francis, D.S.O. ... | 30-10-70 | 2-5-91 | 1-1-17 | 21-7-20 |
| Knox, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... | 27-7-71 | 29-11-99 | 31-5-20 | 15-5-22 |
| Koebel, Maj. Frederick Ernest, D.S.O. ... | 7-10-69 | 19-9-88 | 19-9-14 | 7-10-24 |
| Kreyer, Lt.-Col. John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. ... | 20-9-81 | 17-3-00 | 1-9-15 | 24-4-20 |
| Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. Frederick George ... | 7-6-83 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 7-6-33 |
| Kybett, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Henry, I.A.O.C. ... | 29-7-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 12-2-36 |
| Lachman Singh, Sardar, Lieut. (Hony. Capt.) (a) ... | 4-7-71 | 2-3-21 | 3-5-23 | 7-8-23 |
| Laird, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles ... | 10-9-77 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-20 | 15-11-24 |
| Laird, Col. Stanley van Buren, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Col., 3-1 Punjab R.) ... | 5-12-65 | 8-12-86 | 3-4-10 | 30-6-20 |
| Laird, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C. ... | 21-4-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-32 | 1-9-38 |
| Lake, Lt.-Col. Ernest Atwell Winter ... | 11-8-87 | 19-9-08 | 29-10-31 | 29-10-37 |
| Lake, Lt.-Col. Morice Challoner, C.M.G. ... | 5-8-86 | 5-8-85 | 19-12-30 | 19-8-35 |
| Lakin, Maj.-Genl. John Henry Foster, C.B., C.S.I. (Col. 4-8 Punjab R. & 7 G. R.) ... | 28-5-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 1-1-37 |
| Lamb, Capt. Walter Frederick ... | 29-11-78 | 20-7-98 | 1-3-33 | 9-1-36 |
| Lambert, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Walter John, D.S.O. ... | 28-7-05 | 3-9-25 | 3-9-34 | 28-10-38 |
| Lancashire, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. ... | 2-4-74 | 7-3-94 | 7-3-20 | 2-10-24 |
| Lancaster, Col. (Hony. Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. ... | 19-11-88 | 17-11-35 | 13-8-37 | 11-1-38 |
| Lance, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.) Edmund Henry, C.B. ... | 13-3-81 | 20-1-00 | 20-1-30 | 20-6-36 |
| Landon, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (a) ... | 8-12-73 | 16-1-95 | 9-2-20 | 16-1-22 |
| Lane, Lt.-Col. Frank Bernard, O.B.E. (a) ... | 6-6-79 | 25-1-99 | 10-2-22 | 10-2-27 |
| Lane, Maj. Frank Macdonald ... | 16-8-79 | 12-8-99 | 15-2-24 | 10-1-20 |
| Lane, Col. Horace Powys ... | 1-2-70 | 1-3-90 | 1-3-08 | 25-4-15 |
| *Lane, Maj. Henry Vials ... | 18-9-65 | 29-8-85 | 27-8-15 | 20-3-20 |
| Lane, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Jescelyn Theodore Horsburgh, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 7-9-78 | 5-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-9-21 |
| Lane, Lt.-Col. William Horsburgh ... | 7-2-80 | 7-1-00 | 3-5-21 | 5-2-24 |
| Lang, Lt.-Col. Arthur George Boileau ... | 2-8-74 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-20 | 11-10-21 |
| Lang, Lt.-Col. Cecil Frederick Grant ... | 14-7-61 | 10-5-82 | 30-9-07 | 20-5-14 |
| Lang, Col. Elliott Brownlow, C.B.E. ... | 15-2-74 | 12-12-94 | 12-12-20 | 16-12-24 |
| Lang, Lt.-Col. Walter Hamilton ... | 10-8-02 | 25-7-82 | 14-2-13 | 1-5-19 |
| Langrish, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frank, I.A.O.C. ... | 30-8-84 | 9-1-04 | 1-7-28 | 11-1-30 |
| Langrishe, Lt.-Col. Richard Beillingham ... | 5-10-76 | 15-4-23 | 15-4-23 | 18-1-28 |
| Langton, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John, I.A.O.C. ... | 19-9-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 8-1-35 |
| Larmour, Col. Lewis Corden ... | 25-8-76 | 26-12-27 | 26-12-36 | 25-3-31 |
| Laskey, Maj. (Comsy.) Walter William ... | 19-8-82 | 31-7-02 | 31-7-30 | 26-5-38 |
| Latham, Lt.-Col. Alan, D.S.O. ... | 8-4-60 | 4-8-08 | 1-7-17 | 23-2-14 |
| Laurence, Col. Richard Thomas Raynes, R. E. ... | 15-2-81 | 28-7-00 | 13-12-25 | 1-8-32 |
| Law, Capt. Charles Harold ... | 30-6-64 | 15-2-84 | 2-6-13 | 15-9-16 |
| Law, Capt. James Ewing ... | 17-8-93 | 24-1-14 | 24-1-18 | 7-8-32 |
| Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Henry Rundle, C.I.E. ... | 19-7-92 | 4-1-15 | 1-10-19 | 22-5-34 |
| Lawrence-Archer Col. James Henry, C.I.E., R.A. ... | 20-7-78 | 28-3-00 | 28-3-26 | 19-11-30 |
| Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Pasley ... | 5-11-71 | 25-7-90 | 1-1-21 | 26-3-27 |
| Lawson, Maj. William Raphael ... | 16-5-71 | 27-11-89 | 27-11-15 | 16-5-27 |
| †Layng, Maj. Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C. ... | 8-12-77 | 20-7-98 | 1-9-15 | 20-7-21 |
| †Layng, Maj. Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C. ... | 14-5-70 | 11-9-89 | 11-9-07 | 14-10-11 |
| Leach, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Ernest, I.C.C. ... | 23-4-92 | 21-1-13 | 21-1-31 | 10-9-32 |
| Leahy, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Edmund Burke, M.E.S. ... | 10-7-86 | 29-11-27 | 29-11-27 | 10-4-31 |
| Leahy, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edwin, P. W. D. (a) ... | 11-9-82 | 1-10-30 | 1-10-33 | 1-1-36 |
| Leaning, Lt.-Col. Augustine, D.S.O., R.A.V.C. ... | 5-12-47 | 4-8-99 | 4-8-99 | 5-12-02 |
| Leapman, Lt.-Col. Henry Martin ... | 6-5-76 | 16-5-03 | 1-1-29 | 5-5-31 |
| Leason, Capt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick William, B. ... | 14-3-83 | 22-10-02 | 10-8-26 | 22-6-32 |
| *Le Breton, Maj. Edward Philip, R. E. ... | 29-11-53 | 17-5-08 | 1-7-17 | 29-11-13 |
| Lecky, Lt.-Col. John Gage ... | 21-6-83 | 23-7-01 | 21-1-16 | 17-8-20 |
| ... | 14-11-83 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 1-8-33 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Relinquished the rank of Maj. with effect from the 11th July 1934 on appt. to the R. A. Ch. Dept. (a) In India.

‡ Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

RETIRED PAY--contd.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Le Cornu, Col. (<i>Hony. Brig.</i>) Charles James Seward, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 12-11-87 | 29-8-06 | 20-11-31 | 3-12-38 |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Henry ... | 17-10-67 | 30-1-82 | 30-1-15 | 17-10-23 |
| Lee, Maj. Maurice George ... | 12-11-80 | 30-4-02 | 25-2-16 | 7-5-27 |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. William Cuppidge Norris ... | 6-7-84 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-29 | 4-4-34 |
| Lees, Col. Charles Henry Brownlow, C.M.G. ... | 17-10-71 | 27-1-92 | 27-1-22 | 1-4-24 |
| Leicester, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Oswald Howard, I.A.S.C. ... | 24-1-79 | 1-2-29 | 1-1-33 | 21-1-31 |
| Leitch, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) George, I.A.S.C. ... | 21-10-72 | 3-6-15 | 1-12-25 | 21-10-27 |
| Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. William, M.C. ... | 14-11-84 | 9-1-34 | 16-5-29 | 16-5-33 |
| Lemon, Maj. Frederic Baring ... | 10-7-83 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-18 | 22-1-27 |
| Leman, Lieut. John Downton ... | 4-8-90 | 29-1-10 | 29-4-12 | 1-1-15 |
| Le Mesurier, Maj. George Darel Senhouse ... | 29-10-81 | 23-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 23-7-21 |
| Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. Herbert Grenville, C.I.E., R.E. ... | 15-9-73 | 22-7-92 | 7-10-20 | 2-3-32 |
| Lennox, Maj. Gilbert ... | 19-2-94 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-31 | 20-5-32 |
| Lennox-Conyngham, Col. Sir Gerald Ponsonby, R.E. ... | 21-8-66 | 16-9-85 | 15-6-14 | 21-8-21 |
| Lentaingne, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles, D.S.O. ... | 16-6-84 | 2-3-04 | 2-3-30 | 15-3-32 |
| Leplar, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Walter, I. A. O. C. ... | 10-12-77 | 25-1-25 | 25-1-32 | 10-12-32 |
| Leslie, Maj. Francis Downie ... | 21-4-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-23 | 24-4-26 |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. Philip Norman ... | 4-8-68 | 29-11-90 | 29-11-16 | 23-2-20 |
| Leslie, Capt. Thomas Leslie ... | 26-9-87 | 8-9-09 | 1-9-15 | 31-10-21 |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. William Clarence Colebrook ... | 13-3-61 | 10-5-82 | 10-5-08 | 9-9-20 |
| Leslie, Genl. Sir Walter Stewart, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (<i>Col. 2-16 Punjab R.</i>) ... | 23-3-76 | 29-2-96 | 30-11-35 | 1-4-36 |
| Lesslie, Col. (<i>Hony. Brig.-Genl.</i>) William Breck, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ... | 4-11-68 | 23-7-83 | 1-1-21 | 4-11-25 |
| L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. Edward Bomford ... | 20-2-82 | 5-1-01 | 1-9-25 | 1-6-29 |
| Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Alfred, C.B.E. ... | 29-9-84 | 12-12-03 | 12-12-29 | 10-6-35 |
| Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Sydney, O.B.E., R. A. ... | 8-11-63 | 27-7-88 | 6-1-16 | 22-8-20 |
| Letts, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Frederick Charles, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 30-9-81 | 24-7-30 | 29-9-35 | 30-9-35 |
| Leveson-Gower, Maj. Chas. Cameron, C.M.G., O.B.E. ... | 30-6-66 | 23-4-86 | 23-4-04 | 23-4-06 |
| Lewis, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Charles S. & T. Corps ... | 23-5-62 | 11-6-14 | 21-5-20 | 5-1-21 |
| Lewis, Capt. Clement Lester ... | 10-3-83 | 21-8-17 | 23-3-27 | 10-3-35 |
| Lewis, Maj. Gilbert ... | 11-4-79 | 19-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 10-5-21 |
| Lewis, Maj. Roland Ford ... | 8-5-88 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 15-1-33 |
| Ley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E. ... | 18-6-79 | 13-6-00 | 13-6-26 | 15-6-27 |
| Light, Maj. Hilton ... | 20-2-95 | 1-10-14 | 1-10-32 | 9-5-35 |
| Light, Maj. William Alfrey ... | 19-9-72 | 23-1-93 | 23-1-11 | 16-4-18 |
| Lightfoot, Maj. Thomas William ... | 11-11-65 | 22-8-88 | 22-8-06 | 23-8-12 |
| Lilley, Lt. (<i>Mechst. Offr.</i>) Bertie, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-12-84 | 19-9-33 | 19-9-33 | 1-1-37 |
| Lillingston, Lt.-Col. William Edward Gordon ... | 15-6-67 | 8-12-88 | 8-12-14 | 13-9-19 |
| Lilly, Lt.-Col. George William ... | 7-1-63 | 14-5-84 | 14-5-10 | 5-6-10 |
| Lind, Col. Alexander Gordon, D.S.O. ... | 15-6-77 | 1-12-97 | 1-2-25 | 26-9-26 |
| Lindesay, Lt.-Col. Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. ... | 16-1-80 | 1-9-08 | 18-1-26 | 16-1-35 |
| Lindesay, Bt. Lt.-Col. George William Guy, D.S.O. ... | 5-11-70 | 29-10-90 | 3-6-19 | 27-4-10 |
| Lindsell, Maj. Philip Barber ... | 27-11-56 | 11-6-80 | 11-9-08 | 11-9-00 |
| Ling, Col. (<i>Hony. Brig.</i>) Christopher George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... | 6-11-80 | 1-10-02 | 29-12-27 | 1-1-37 |
| Lingwood, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Robert William, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 13-12-81 | 30-9-35 | 7-11-36 | 13-12-36 |
| Lipscombe, Maj. (<i>Mechst. Offr.</i>) George, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 23-4-86 | 20-12-27 | 16-7-30 | 23-4-38 |
| Little, Maj. Ignatius Mary ... | 15-8-76 | 1-9-05 | 1-3-15 | 8-3-18 |
| Little, Col. William Campbell ... | 26-2-65 | 1-9-93 | 17-9-22 | 14-3-23 |
| Lloyd, Maj. Arthur Malcolm ... | 2-9-60 | 11-5-78 | 11-5-93 | 1-11-02 |
| Lloyd, Maj. Charles Edward ... | 12-6-62 | 1-9-81 | 10-7-01 | 10-12-03 |
| Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. ... | 12-3-84 | 3-9-04 | 3-9-30 | 25-3-35 |
| Lloyd, Capt. Jasper, Searle ... | 18-5-96 | 11-11-14 | 11-11-18 | 15-2-22 |
| Lloyd, Maj. Kenrick Horace ... | 1-1-74 | 17-12-92 | 17-12-10 | 30-4-20 |
| Lloyd, Maj. (<i>Comsy.</i>) Thomas William ... | 8-7-65 | 26-6-08 | 29-5-18 | 8-7-20 |
| Lloyd, Lt.-Col. William Edmund Eyre ... | 10-11-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 11-2-20 |
| Lloyd-Jones, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lewellyn ... | 12-9-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 11-2-20 |
| Loch, Lt.-Col. Edward Campbell, O.B.E. ... | 15-12-71 | 21-1-93 | 21-1-19 | 21-1-21 |
| Loch, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Charles Bell, R. E. ... | 4-10-78 | 23-6-98 | 1-10-24 | 1-4-29 |
| Loch, Col. Harry Frere ... | 20-10-60 | 11-8-80 | 10-6-07 | 6-1-19 |
| Loch, Col. John Carysfort, C.B.E. ... | 25-12-77 | 4-8-97 | 1-1-23 | 5-8-29 |
| Loch, Maj.-Genl. Stewart Gordon, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R. E. (<i>Col., Madras S. & M.</i>) ... | 13-4-73 | 10-2-93 | 4-11-25 | 27-10-26 |
| Lock, Col. (<i>Hony. Brig.-Genl.</i>) Frederick Robert Edward, D.S.O. ... | 21-4-67 | 25-8-86 | 1-1-17 | 25-8-19 |
| Lockton, Lt. (<i>Asst. Comsy.</i>) John Patrick, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-3-83 | 31-10-33 | 31-10-33 | 1-3-86 |
| Logan-Hume, Lt.-Col. William Miles, M.C. ... | 6-6-84 | 3-12-04 | 2-12-30 | 2-12-34 |
| Long, Capt. Denis Thorby ... | 24-3-93 | 14-11-16 | 14-11-20 | 23-1-23 |
| Long, Col. Walter Edward Lionel, C.I.E. ... | 11-3-84 | 23-12-03 | 23-12-33 | 13-12-37 |
| Long, Capt. Walter Herbert ... | 29-3-98 | 10-5-16 | 30-1-21 | 31-8-27 |
| Longhurst, Col. Arthur Lyster, C.B.E. ... | 1-4-72 | 9-9-93 | 16-4-20 | 2-6-24 |
| Lord, Lt.-Col. Hugh Probyn Malet ... | 26-8-78 | 22-1-98 | 22-1-24 | 28-6-33 |
| Lorimer, Lt.-Col. David Lackhart Robertson, C.I.E. ... | 24-12-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-22 | 18-1-27 |
| Lorimer, Col. Edward ... | 4-4-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-31 | 14-7-36 |
| Lorimer, Maj. John Malcolm ... | 7-10-86 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 21-2-3 |
| Loring, Lt.-Col. Edward Joshua, M.C., R. E. ... | 3-7-83 | 4-2-01 | 24-9-26 | 24-9-31 |
| Lothian, Maj. James ... | 17-1-93 | 5-8-14 | 3-5-33 | 29-8-38 |
| Loudon, Lt.-Col. John Archer ... | 16-10-63 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 19-4-19 |
| Love, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) Robert, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... | 31-3-84 | 10-4-31 | 8-3-34 | 1-1-37 |
| Lovell, Maj. Arthur Neville ... | 25-3-67 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-07 | 23-12-09 |
| Lowe, Capt. (<i>Dy. Comsy.</i>) George, I.A.O.C. ... | 14-7-83 | 1-1-83 | 1-1-36 | 14-7-36 |
| Lowry, Lt.-Col. Henry Ward, M. ... | 28-1-59 | 19-2-81 | 19-2-07 | 19-2-13 |
| Lowry, Bt.-Col. William Henry, M. ... | 2-12-55 | 29-11-76 | 29-11-02 | 2-12-12 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Lowry-Corry, Maj. Walter ... | 6-3-85 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-10 | 17-11-27 |
| Lubbock, Col. (Hony. Br. Genl.) Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E. | 9-10-70 | 27-7-89 | 10-8-21 | 2-12-21 |
| Lucas, Maj. Charles Alford, O.B.E. | 9-7-84 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 15-9-30 |
| Lucas, Col. Guy William Caswell ... | 27-4-79 | 20-7-98 | 3-6-23 | 18-5-28 |
| Lucas, Lt.-Col. Hugh deNeufville | 6-12-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 22-4-35 |
| Luck, Col. Churchill Arthur | 1-3-66 | 1-9-85 | 28-10-15 | 1-9-19 |
| Luck, Lt.-Col. Tylden | 3-4-81 | 1-1-99 | 9-11-24 | 11-6-29 |
| Ludlam, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert William, M.B.E., I. A. O. C. | 13-8-85 | 23-11-34 | 1-8-36 | 13-8-37 |
| Lugard, Maj. Edward James, D.S.O. | 23-3-65 | 10-11-86 | 10-11-04 | 10-11-06 |
| Lukin, Col. (Hon. Br. Genl.) Robert Clarence Wellesly, D.S.O. | 22-12-70 | 3-5-90 | 16-3-20 | 22-12-20 |
| Lumb, Col. Frederick George Edward, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. | 10-1-77 | 4-8-07 | 15-11-23 | 1-11-29 |
| Lumby, Lt. Col. Arthur Friedrich Rawson, C.I.E., O.B.E. | 13-8-90 | 5-9-11 | 3-3-34 | 3-3-37 |
| Lunn, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, M.C. | 3-3-91 | 3-9-10 | 10-11-33 | 10-5-38 |
| Lunson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, M.B.E. | 9-8-86 | 1-1-37 | 1-1-37 | 20-6-38 |
| Lushington, Col. William Nelson | 5-9-70 | 23-5-91 | 4-9-20 | 1-10-21 |
| *Luxmoore, Maj. Charles de Joncourt | 4-9-73 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-12 | 11-10-20 |
| Lyall, Lt.-Col. Charles Ross | 3-10-81 | 20-1-00 | 5-7-24 | 10-5-33 |
| Lyall, Lt.-Col. Robert Adolphus, D.S.O. | 20-10-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-22 | 5-8-26 |
| Lyell, Maj. Alfred George, D.S.O. | 20-6-82 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 9-1-22 |
| Lynch, Maj. Edward Herbert | 6-10-80 | 21-2-00 | 1-9-15 | 21-2-22 |
| Lynch-Stunton, Maj. Henry Victor Cormick | 17-6-85 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-20 | 30-8-28 |
| Lyne, Maj. Charles Virgil Nunez | 13-3-67 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-06 | 11-2-08 |
| Lyon, Lt.-Col. John Wilmot Harley | 14-10-66 | 6-7-89 | 6-7-15 | 14-10-24 |
| Lyon, Maj. Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E. | 5-4-92 | 26-6-15 | 19-3-34 | 20-3-35 |
| Lyons, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick, I.A.S.C. | 25-2-80 | 1-2-27 | 1-2-33 | 1-3-34 |
| Lys, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur James, M.B.E. | 29-4-88 | 1-1-30 | 5-3-33 | 20-4-35 |
| Lyster, Lt.-Col. Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. | 1-12-77 | 20-5-99 | 20-5-25 | 1-6-30 |
| Lyttle, Maj. (Comsy.) William John, I. A. S. C. (a) | 3-9-70 | 30-10-12 | 21-9-17 | 3-9-25 |
| McArdle, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Patrick | 15-4-65 | 29-7-11 | 6-12-14 | 3-9-16 |
| McCallum, Lt.-Col. Robert Evelyn | 30-7-83 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 21-4-34 |
| McCartney, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harry, R.I.A.S.C. | 15-8-88 | 11-12-36 | 11-12-36 | 21-10-38 |
| McCaskill, Lt.-Col. John Charles Henry | 25-2-72 | 27-1-92 | 11-6-17 | 11-6-21 |
| McCleverty, Col. Anson Hugh | 27-7-79 | 27-7-98 | 1-2-25 | 1-8-27 |
| McCleverty, Col. Guy Massey, D.S.O., M.C. | 17-9-85 | 16-8-05 | 2-5-35 | 16-8-37 |
| McCleverty, Lt.-Col. Patrick Hope | 30-10-80 | 19-5-00 | 4-11-22 | 4-6-27 |
| McClintock, Lt.-Col. Robert, Lyle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E. | 26-3-74 | 25-7-93 | 1-1-17 | 25-12-23 |
| McConaghy, Col. John Gerald, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 19-4-79 | 27-7-98 | 3-6-23 | 21-3-32 |
| McCormick, Lt.-Col. Andrew Louis Charles, C.I.E., R. E. | 8-6-60 | 27-7-88 | 1-4-16 | 21-5-23 |
| McCrear, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Alfred Coryton, C.M.G. (Col., 1-17 | | | | |
| McCrear, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. | 6-9-64 | 10-1-87 | 21-5-18 | 26-6-20 |
| McDermott, Maj. (Comsy.) John, O.B.E., V.D., I. M. L., (Hon. Lt.-Col., Ind. Vols.) | 10-12-76 | 1-4-27 | 1-4-30 | 10-12-31 |
| McDonald, Maj. (Comsy.) William Lawrence, M.B.E. | 17-7-52 | 19-10-92 | 3-1-03 | 17-4-06 |
| McDonough, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert Dorsey, M. E. S. (a) | 22-12-81 | 1-10-30 | 21-12-35 | 22-12-35 |
| McDougal, Maj. (Comsy.) John Leigh Needham, M.O., I. A. O. C. | 8-4-71 | 1-1-16 | 15-11-22 | 8-4-26 |
| McEnery, Col. Reginald Thomas, O.B.E. | 8-7-77 | 8-3-22 | 8-3-28 | 8-7-32 |
| McGann, Lt.-Col. Henry Herbert, C.I.E. (a) | 20-2-80 | 20-1-00 | 3-6-23 | 7-3-26 |
| Mc Gill, Lt.-Col. Harry Robertson | 18-8-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 20-1-31 |
| McKenna, Col. (Hony. Brig.) James Charles, C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 5-7 Rajput R.) | 21-7-72 | 9-11-92 | 9-11-18 | 9-11-20 |
| McKiernan, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Gerald Sydney, I.A.S.C. | 4-8-79 | 3-8-08 | 1-2-25 | 1-4-36 |
| McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. Harry Dalzell | 5-6-82 | 24-7-30 | 24-7-33 | 26-3-34 |
| McLeod, Lt.-Col. Kenneth | 10-4-78 | 20-7-98 | 20-7-24 | 20-7-30 |
| McLeod, Lt.-Col. Torquil John, D.S.O. | 5-12-81 | 8-1-01 | 3-7-25 | 3-1-30 |
| McMahon, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. | 30-6-70 | 29-10-90 | 29-10-16 | 30-10-20 |
| McMahon, Hy. Lt. (Dy. Asst. Comsy.) Robert, Misc. M. | 28-11-62 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 10-3-15 |
| McNamara, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) John Daniel, I.A.O.C. | 1-11-47 | 21-1-02 | 21-1-02 | 5-11-02 |
| McNamara, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas Joseph Ord. No. | 14-10-80 | 1-1-23 | 25-11-32 | 1-1-35 |
| McNeile, Lt.-Col. Donald Hugh, D.S.O. | 18-5-56 | 27-6-02 | 1-7-17 | 18-5-11 |
| McRae, Col. Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Col. 3-11 Sikh R.) | 6-2-71 | 13-2-91 | 13-2-17 | 1-6-20 |
| McWalters, Maj. (Comsy.) William, S. & T. (a) | 10-11-78 | 4-1-99 | 1-4-26 | 14-5-30 |
| McWalters, Lt.-Col. George Alfred | 10-6-61 | 17-12-04 | 21-9-17 | 10-7-18 |
| McWalters, Col. Herbert Claude, D.S.O. | 20-12-75 | 14-8-95 | 1-2-21 | 4-9-23 |
| McWalters, Lt.-Col. Herbert Vawdrey | 19-10-78 | 20-7-98 | 29-11-20 | 10-6-22 |
| Macalister, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Robert Walter, P. A. V. M. | 13-3-90 | 15-9-09 | 20-5-34 | 24-5-37 |
| Macalister, Lt. Sidney Cairnes | 31-1-49 | 1-9-98 | 2-11-01 | 31-1-04 |
| Macartney, Lt.-Col. Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. | 30-1-17 | 30-1-18 | 7-2-20 | |
| Macauland, Lt.-Col. Redmond Alexander | 19-12-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 4-11-34 |
| MacBrayne, Maj. Robert Jaffery, M.C. | 6-12-86 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-33 | 13-4-38 |
| Macdonald, Maj. Edmund Gordon, R. E. (I. A.) | 12-4-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 8-5-24 |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Fergus, M.C. | 20-9-80 | 28-5-18 | 17-10-27 | 20-3-33 |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Frederick Watson Peile | 18-6-85 | 23-5-06 | 23-5-32 | 1-2-33 |
| MacDonald, Lt.-Col. Roderick William, C.I.E., D.S.O. | 19-4-63 | 22-10-81 | 22-10-07 | 19-4-18 |
| Macdonald Lt.-Col. William | 22-4-81 | 28-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 19-8-32 |
| MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. Hercules Neville Francis | 25-11-82 | 18-1-02 | 3-8-27 | 3-8-31 |
| MacDougall, Lt. John Henry Needham | 29-5-79 | 27-7-98 | 27-7-24 | 1-12-28 |
| MacGeorge, Col. Henry King, C.B. | 26-4-12 | 1-9-32 | 1-12-34 | 20-10-85 |
| MacGeorge, Lt.-Col. John Buxton, R. E. | 10-5-65 | 3-3-86 | 22-4-17 | 2-4-21 |
| MacGregor, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alfred, I.A.S.C. | 2-11-70 | 25-7-90 | 24-9-18 | 24-3-23 |
| MacGuffie, Maj. Alexander Henley, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) | 4-10-82 | 19-7-31 | 19-7-31 | 10-10-33 |
| | 19-3-88 | 25-9-18 | 26-10-30 | 1-9-35 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

27

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of Birth. Date of 1st Commn. Date of Rank. Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| MacIntyre, Capt. Donald | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-6-83 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-12 | 10-5-19 |
| MacIvor, Capt. Ivor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-1-80 | 6-1-00 | 6-1-09 | 9-9-20 |
| Mackay, Lt.-Col. Alexander Sutherland, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-6-90 | 5-9-11 | 22-7-34 | 13-10-38 |
| Mackean, Lt. Ralph Ashenburt | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-7-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-12-10 | 19-9-17 |
| Mackenzie, Maj. (Comsy.) Alexander, I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-3-80 | 29-10-25 | 29-10-31 | 14-3- |
| Mackenzie, Maj. Daniel Barton (Maj., R. S. Fus. R. of O.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-10-92 | 21-1-13 | 21-1-31 | 8-2-83 |
| Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25-7-69 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-15 | 1-7-20 |
| Mackenzie, Maj. Charles Fraser, C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-9-80 | 25-6-99 | 1-9-15 | 27-8-21 |
| Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Colin Forbes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-11-89 | 20-1-09 | 4-11-34 | 25-1-38 |
| Mackenzie, Maj. Eric Alister Hay | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-3-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-23 | 1-3-33 |
| Mackenzie, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Hugh Grant, R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-3-88 | 27-8-35 | 7-2-37 | 10-4-38 |
| Mackenzia, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-9-78 | 26-6-01 | 26-6-27 | 17-3-23 |
| Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-9-76 | 5-8-06 | 5-8-22 | 15-8-27 |
| Mackenzie, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, M. W. S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-1-67 | 16-4-20 | 16-4-20 | 16-1-22 |
| Mackenzie, Capt. Thomas Chalmers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-12-85 | 20-12-07 | 1-9-15 | 31-10-21 |
| Mackey, Maj. (Comsy.) Frank, R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-10-81 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-33 | 16-1-0-35 |
| Mackie, Lt.-Col. Ralph | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-4-77 | 4-8-97 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-26 |
| Mackie, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert, O.B.E., I.C.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-8-76 | 3-4-22 | 1-4-29 | 21-3-81 |
| Mackinnon, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles Broughton, C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-2-78 | 4-5-98 | 5-9-22 | 5-11-27 |
| Mackintosh, Maj. Gordon Hathaway Teesdale | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-4-83 | 21-12-00 | 21-12-15 | 27-3-25 |
| Mackrell, Lt.-Col. Ashton | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-5-80 | 24-7-01 | 23-1-27 | 14-4-35 |
| Macleod, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Malcolm McPhie, Ord. B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-11-50 | 28-7-94 | 12-8-02 | 16-5-05 |
| Macleod, Capt. Frederick Allan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-11-78 | 14-2-00 | 14-2-09 | 15-2-18 |
| *MacLeod, Maj. Raoul Donald Carnegie, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-2-79 | 24-7-01 | 4-5-16 | 24-3-23 |
| MacLeod, Col. William Myers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-3-78 | 22-1-98 | 1-1-27 | 21-10-31 |
| MacMahon, Lt.-Col. George Dudley Ruadh | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-1-81 | 4-5-01 | 14-4-24 | 25-5-27 |
| MacMahon Maj.-Genl. Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.S.I. C.B.E., M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13-10-80 | 20-1-00 | 15-9-30 | 2-10-37 |
| MacMahon Maj.-Genl. Donald MacLachlan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-10-98 | 18-6-17 | 18-6-21 | 10-6-32 |
| Macmillan, Genl. Sir Cyril Norman G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13-12-77 | 4-8-97 | 30-6-31 | 15-5-37 |
| Macmillan, Genl. Sir Cyril Norman G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13-12-77 | 4-8-97 | 30-6-31 | 15-5-37 |
| Macninch, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Wm. Stuart King, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., M. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-6-60 | 28-1-82 | 11-6-07 | 28-1-14 |
| Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-3-88 | 9-9-08 | 10-2-32 | 10-8-34 |
| Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Duncan Iver, C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-6-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-28 | 22-10-31 |
| Macquoid, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Col., R. Deccan Horse) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-8-69 | 11-2-88 | 1-7-19 | 14-4-20 |
| Macrae, Col. John Cecil, C.B., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-81 | 11-8-00 | 3-1-27 | 26-1-35 |
| Macrae, Lt.-Col. William R.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-5-80 | 9-8-99 | 1-1-25 | 28-3-85 |
| Macrae, Lt.-Col. Archibald | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-12-76 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-23 | 21-1-23 |
| Macrae, Lt.-Col. Archibald | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14-12-73 | 17-11-94 | 29-3-22 | 29-3-22 |
| Magniac, Hony. Br.-Genl. Sir Charles Lane, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R. E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-8-75 | 14-8-95 | 14-8-13 | 10-12-20 |
| Magniac, Maj. Francis Arthur | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-10-67 | 1-2-86 | 1-2-12 | 28-5-19 |
| Magrath, Lt.-Col. Henry Augustus Frederick | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-6-66 | 5-8-13 | 19-9-14 | 19-6-21 |
| Maher, Maj. (Comsy.) Francis, I. O. D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11-12-78 | 7-3-06 | 1-8-24 | 5-6-23 |
| Mahon, Col. Alfred Ernest, D.S.O. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-11-77 | 25-12-29 | 25-12-29 | 5-2-32 |
| Mahoney, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-8-85 | 5-8-05 | 1-1-33 | 15-1-38 |
| Mainwaring, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Guy Rowland, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-12-82 | 18-8-00 | 1-9-15 | 3-9-20 |
| Maitland, Maj. George Ramsay, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-12-67 | 11-2-83 | 11-2-14 | 27-4-21 |
| Major, Lt.-Col. Francis Forbes (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-7-77 | 31-12-96 | 1-1-21 | 9-7-30 |
| Malan, Col. Leslie Noel, C.B.E., R. E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-11-71 | 12-9-13 | 24-10-23 | 1-2-26 |
| Malcolm, Maj. (Comsy.) John, I.A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-8-61 | 11-8-80 | 29-3-17 | 11-8-04 |
| Malcolm, Lt.-Col. Pulteney, D.S.O., M.V.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-2-86 | 5-8-05 | 12-2-31 | 12-8-35 |
| Malet, Lt.-Col. Alexander Wyndham, M.V.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-11-77 | 22-1-98 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-26 |
| Malet, Lt.-Col. Robert James, C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8-9-66 | 17-2-86 | 20-9-16 | 30-10-20 |
| Malleson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilfrid, K.C.I.E., C.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-3-85 | 11-12-67 | 11-12-22 | 15-2-30 |
| Malyon, Maj. Frank Hailstone, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-3-42 | 2-8-59 | 7-9-98 | 10-9-96 |
| Mander, Maj.-Genl. Frederick Day, Bo. Inf (Col., 1-5 Mahratta L. I.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-2-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-19 | 9-1-22 |
| Manderson, Maj. Robert Wardlaw, O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-9-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 1-12-29 |
| Mangin, Maj. Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-11-87 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 30-8-30 |
| Manisty, Maj. George Jennings Eldon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-10-52 | 21-6-93 | 1-1-02 | 9-7-03 |
| Manley, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Clifford, Misc. B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-12-50 | 8-7-68 | 8-7-94 | 8-7-00 |
| Mansel, Lt.-Col. Charles Grenville | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24-2-79 | 29-12-00 | 29-12-15 | 2-2-23 |
| Mansfield, Maj. Charles Bertram Hyworth | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-8-55 | 20-11-75 | 1-5-05 | 1-9-12 |
| Manson, Lt.-Col. James Arthur Prendergast | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-2-76 | 14-8-95 | 14-8-21 | 1-9-25 |
| Marchant, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Edward (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11-11-49 | 21-12-98 | 3-4-04 | 11-11-0 |
| †Marketis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Philip, I. M. L. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-9-76 | 6-8-17 | 6-8-17 | 13-8-23 |
| Markham, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-11-66 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-12 | 15-2-14 |
| §Marks, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Charles, I. M. L. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26-12-70 | 27-9-18 | 27-9-18 | 1-2-23 |
| Markwick, Lt.-Col. Harold William | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-6-83 | 15-8-06 | 15-8-32 | 16-3-33 |
| Marlow, Col. Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-12-63 | 12-11-84 | 23-12-08 | 28-4-20 |
| Marr, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, P. W. D. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8-11-40 | 4-12-85 | 21-4-91 | 8-11-95 |
| Marriott, Col. Alfred Sinclair, C.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-7-76 | 20-2-97 | 12-10-26 | 12-10-29 |
| Marriott, Lt.-Col. Charles Freere | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-5-92 | 6-9-11 | 6-9-37 | 6-9-38 |
| Marriott, Maj. John Harold Goodwyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-9-78 | 19-9-00 | 1-9-15 | 27-9-21 |
| Marriott, Lt.-Col. Leslie Hawthorne | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-1-67 | 9-5-88 | 5-5-14 | 16-5-14 |
| Marsh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Frank Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-9-75 | 22-1-96 | 3-6-16 | 6-11-21 |
| Marshall, Lt.-Col. Anthony, D.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-4-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 8-11-23 |
| Marshall, Capt. Henry, I. S. C. (S.L.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-12-85 | 26-2-17 | 19-7-19 | 20-7-81 |
| Marshall, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Hugh John Miles, C.B., C.M.G., R. E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-9-67 | 16-2-87 | 5-1-18 | 5-9-24 |
| Marshall, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Percy Harold, O.B.E., I.M.L. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-6-78 | 27-9-18 | 18-10-31 | 16-6-33 |

* Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

† Granted next higher rank on retirement.

‡ Granted the rank of Major on retirement.

§ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.

|| In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Marshall, Hy. Maj. (Dy. Comsy.) William, Ord., M. ... | ... | 15-7-82 | 10-1-87 | 10-1-87 |
| Martin, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor ... | 24-10-65 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 31-12-15 |
| Martin, Lt.-Col. Jasper, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 20-7-79 | 7-3-00 | 1-2-25 | 14-4-30 |
| Martin, Lt.-Col. Percival Henry ... | 23-4-84 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-23 | 23-10-28 |
| Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) Herbert Joseph, M.E.S. ... | 11-10-82 | 1-10-30 | 31-12-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Mason, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, M.C., R.E. ... | 10-9-87 | 20-12-06 | 1-1-33 | 13-3-34 |
| Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) Matthew, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 20-4-81 | 29-12-28 | 29-12-28 | 1-3-36 |
| Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick John, I.A.S.C. ... | 15-11-79 | 11-8-25 | 10-12-29 | 15-11-34 |
| Massey, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Benjamin, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 18-11-83 | 28-3-33 | 28-3-36 | 18-11-36 |
| Massy, Lt.-Col. Francis Scaton ... | 14-7-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-27 | 10-5-32 |
| Massy, Maj. William Ingoldsby Justice ... | 16-2-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 23-6-21 |
| Masters, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. ... | 5-10-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-28 | 26-5-20 |
| Masters, Lt.-Col. Oswald, M.C. ... | 12-8-86 | 29-11-05 | 29-11-31 | 8-3-33 |
| Matheson, Col. Bertram Heylyn, M.C. ... | 24-7-90 | 23-1-10 | 1-7-34 | 12-10-38 |
| Mathewes, Col. John Rocke ... | 16-6-01 | 10-5-82 | 21-9-12 | 1-4-19 |
| Matson, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E. ... | 14-4-76 | 19-5-00 | 19-5-25 | 14-4-31 |
| Mathews, Capt. Frederick Jackson ... | 27-12-95 | 19-12-16 | 12-9-22 | 26-3-31 |
| Maturin, Maj. Hugh Geoffrey, O.B.E. ... | 26-3-85 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 27-10-22 |
| Maude, Lt.-Col. Bustace Arthur, D.S.O. (a) ... | 10-7-82 | 8-2-02 | 25-12-23 | 16-7-28 |
| Maude, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harold, I.M.L. ... | 30-5-79 | 4-7-19 | 4-7-19 | 6-4-24 |
| Maun, Capt. John William, R. E. (I. A.) ... | 26-2-78 | 28-5-18 | 28-5-18 | 1-1-32 |
| Maung Ba Hpu, Capt. ... | 26-4-95 | 17-7-20 | 15-10-28 | 8-1-33 |
| Maunsell, Capt. Ivan O'Grady ... | 23-12-81 | 18-1-02 | 11-1-18 | 1-4-20 |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Denis Wellesley ... | 24-3-75 | 20-2-95 | 1-2-21 | 1-2-25 |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Harrie Malcolm, F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ... | 29-7-59 | 11-6-84 | 7-12-09 | 20-7-14 |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Hamilton George ... | 7-7-63 | 7-5-87 | 7-5-13 | 10-1-20 |
| Maxwell, Col. (Hony. Br. Genl.) Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G. ... | 23-10-63 | 23-3-89 | 3-6-18 | 30-6-20 |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Percy Alexander, O.B.E. ... | 11-5-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 19-1-28 |
| Maxwell, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 11-4-78 | 23-9-97 | 31-7-24 | 1-10-25 |
| May, Maj. Christopher Delabere ... | 3-8-86 | 4-5-07 | 4-5-22 | 5-5-26 |
| Maydwell, Capt. Henry Somers Lawrence ... | 8-2-81 | 5-1-01 | 13-2-10 | 13-2-21 |
| Maynard, Maj. Crichton Ivan Fleming ... | 14-4-05 | 5-8-14 | 3-5-33 | 8-8-34 |
| Mayne, Maj. Charles Eric Mosley ... | 4-7-79 | 25-1-99 | 1-9-15 | 25-7-23 |
| Mayne, Capt. Paul ... | 3-1-98 | 4-5-15 | 3-2-20 | 1-11-32 |
| Mayne, Col. Richard Charles Graham, C.B. ... | 27-8-52 | 21-12-72 | 27-0-04 | 1-10-05 |
| Mayo, Maj. George Lawrence Lacy ... | 20-1-77 | 26-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 15-11-24 |
| Meade, Lt.-Col. John deCourcy Dashwood ... | 23-12-54 | 9-8-73 | 9-8-99 | 9-8-11 |
| Meade, Lt.-Col. John William Babington ... | 30-12-56 | 25-1-77 | 25-1-08 | 12-4-19 |
| Meade, Maj. Walter Lambert ... | 5-12-82 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 24-3-22 |
| Meadows, Col. Charles Alfred Gordon Pierrepont ... | 17-1-79 | 25-1-99 | 2-5-27 | 31-1-32 |
| Meagher, Maj. Dennis John, O.B.E. ... | 3-12-60 | 21-11-01 | 2-8-03 | 29-10-09 |
| Mears, Lt.-Col. Arthur ... | 15-6-69 | 30-1-89 | 31-1-15 | 17-2-21 |
| Mears, Lt.-Col. Cecil Delarue, M.V.O. ... | 20-7-71 | 9-9-91 | 9-9-17 | 15-11-21 |
| McCreedy, Lt.-Col. Henry ... | 18-6-77 | 28-5-00 | 28-5-26 | 27-5-30 |
| McDermott, Lt.-Col. Allen George ... | 14-9-63 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 19-7-19 |
| *Mellicott, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O. ... | 24-7-82 | 2-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 17-9-21 |
| Meek, Lt.-Col. Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. ... | 7-10-83 | 21-1-03 | 21-1-29 | 7-10-38 |
| Mellor, Col. George Frederick ... | 12-11-79 | 14-9-01 | 1-6-30 | 7-10-34 |
| Melville, Lt.-Col. Philip James ... | 11-4-58 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-04 | 19-11-08 |
| Melville, Capt. Hugh Jack ... | 20-8-93 | 18-6-17 | 15-8-19 | 31-1-31 |
| Meredith, Maj. John Carew, D.S.O., R.A. ... | 12-11-86 | 23-5-08 | 27-1-18 | 1-9-36 |
| Merville, Bt.-Col. John Swinton ... | 3-8-60 | 11-8-80 | 19-8-07 | 11-8-12 |
| Mennie, Col. John Oliver ... | 28-12-64 | 6-2-84 | 10-2-15 | 22-4-20 |
| Meredith, Lt.-Col. Arthur Elsdale, M.C., R. Signals ... | 30-11-85 | 17-8-07 | 1-4-30 | 1-10-34 |
| Merewether, Lt.-Col. John Walter Beresford, C.I.E. ... | 24-6-67 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-12 | 2-8-23 |
| Merriman, Lt.-Col. Athol Bulkley ... | 19-11-78 | 22-1-98 | 1-2-21 | 1-2-25 |
| Merris, Col. John, O.B.E. ... | 27-9-77 | 8-9-97 | 3-6-23 | 18-3-27 |
| Merritt, Maj. Bertram Thomas, Barnett ... | 24-9-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 11-7-22 |
| Messenger, Lt.-Col. Herbert Thomas Knapp ... | 24-8-75 | 5-5-00 | 5-5-26 | 24-8-27 |
| Messum, Lt.-Col. Leo Ruston ... | 2-12-87 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-33 | 11-12-38 |
| Metcalfe, Maj. Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C. ... | 16-1-87 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 6-9-27 |
| Meynell, Maj. Hugo ... | 1-7-75 | 15-5-97 | 15-5-15 | 12-8-19 |
| Mickleborough, Lt. (Mechst. Offr.) Leonard Arthur, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 29-3-83 | 1-10-30 | 1-10-30 | 29-3-36 |
| Middlemass, Maj. Geoffrey de Saumares Hume ... | 18-7-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 18-10-31 |
| Middlemass, Col. Robert William Hume ... | 29-11-77 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-27 | 22-4-30 |
| Miers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Henry, M. W. S. ... | 4-8-72 | 6-10-20 | 6-10-20 | 22-10-22 |
| Miles, Col. (Brig.-Genl.) Philip John, C.B., C.M.G. ... | 23-12-64 | 1-2-85 | 31-1-13 | 17-12-19 |
| Milford, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O. ... | 27-9-78 | 4-5-98 | 2-2-21 | 1-2-25 |
| Millar, Col. William Henry ... | 20-9-62 | 23-8-83 | 26-12-11 | 2-2-19 |
| Miller, Maj. Francis ... | 7-11-81 | 29-1-02 | 9-1-17 | 1-4-25 |
| Miller, Lt.-Col. George Nigel ... | 6-7-83 | 20-5-05 | 10-8-30 | 10-8-37 |
| Miller, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, Misc. India ... | 17-4-90 | 29-1-16 | 29-1-20 | 24-5-23 |
| Mills, Capt. John Edward ... | 18-9-58 | 7-2-03 | 10-11-04 | 15-5-05 |
| Milne, Col. Thomas, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 18-11-94 | 31-1-16 | 27-10-20 | 5-2-35 |
| Milward, Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement Arthur, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col. 12 R. F. & 3-17 Dogra R.) ... | 24-2-82 | 8-5-01 | 25-12-20 | 16-7-36 |
| Minchin, Lt.-Col. Alfred Beckett, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 20-5-77 | 4-8-97 | 22-6-31 | 1-4-38 |
| Minchin, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O. ... | 23-12-70 | 4-9-91 | 4-3-17 | 23-12-25 |
| Minchin, Capt. Reginald Humphrey Loder ... | 22-9-62 | 10-5-82 | 10-5-08 | 22-9-21 |
| Minniken, Lt.-Col. Thomas Brutton ... | 18-5-96 | 15-8-14 | 15-8-18 | 5-3-33 |
| | 11-3-84 | 18-11-03 | 1-7-29 | 1-7-33 |

Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

29

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Bliskin, Maj. William Lancelot, M.C. | 4-4-86 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 22-3-24 |
| Mitchell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur James, M. W. S. | 23-5-69 | 21-5-20 | 21-5-20 | 23-5-21 |
| Mitchell, Maj. (Comsy.) Benjamin Martin, I. O., Dpt. | 18-7-72 | 13-3-19 | 15-12-21 | 1-3-22 |
| Mitchell, Capt. Hubert Charles | 18-8-90 | 4-3-18 | 1-5-25 | 6-1-33 |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Hay Stewart, D.S.O. | 5-2-79 | 19-5-00 | 24-3-23 | 24-9-27 |
| Mitchell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, M.B.E., I.A.S.C. | 13-11-80 | 9-12-33 | 9-12-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Roland Peto Johnstone | 30-1-87 | 25-9-07 | 25-9-33 | 10-10-35 |
| Mitchell, Col. Wilfrid James, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 5-3-71 | 28-10-91 | 28-1-21 | 1-2-23 |
| Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. Nigel Laurie | 12-11-88 | 9-9-08 | 3-7-33 | 10-11-37 |
| Mittford, Lt.-Col. John Philip, D.S.O. | 12-6-80 | 5-1-01 | 1-2-26 | 1-2-30 |
| Moberly, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Frederick James, C.B., C.S., D.S.O. | 15-9-67 | 22-8-88 | 27-1-19 | 7-1-20 |
| Moberly, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hugh Stephenson, C.B. | 25-3-73 | 30-8-93 | 1-4-20 | 20-5-28 |
| Mockler, Lt.-Col. Edward Claude | 13-3-89 | 9-9-08 | 11-3-34 | 11-9-33 |
| Mockler, Lt.-Col. Guy Henry Gaston | 9-9-66 | 14-9-87 | 19-10-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., O.B.E., Capt. | 19-11-83 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-36 | 1-11-33 |
| Moir, Lt.-Col. John Stewart Sutherland | 11-1-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 25-7-33 |
| Molesworth, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Alice Lindsay Mortimer, C.I.E. | 24-3-81 | 8-1-01 | 1-2-29 | 15-7-37 |
| Molesworth, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Edward Hoggrth, C.B. | 2-5-54 | 4-2-73 | 24-2-03 | 5-11-11 |
| Molesworth, Col. Francis Crofton, R. E. | 26-7-80 | 6-1-00 | 21-6-29 | 5-4-31 |
| Mollison, Lt.-Col. Edwin James, C.I.E. (a) | 11-8-76 | 5-5-00 | 5-5-26 | 5-5-28 |
| Molloy, Lt.-Col. Gerald Macleay, O.B.E. | 29-9-73 | 19-7-93 | 19-7-19 | 21-7-22 |
| Molloy, Lt.-Col. Henry Townsend, D.S.O. | 2-9-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-23 | 11-10-32 |
| Molony, Maj. Arthur Deane (a) | 17-4-79 | 27-7-98 | 1-9-15 | 7-5-22 |
| Molony, Maj. Claud Weldon, M.C. | 27-5-87 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-23 | 2-4-26 |
| Molony, Lt.-Col. Otho Hugh Charters, O.B.E. | 28-8-80 | 18-4-00 | 1-9-26 | 1-9-30 |
| Moock-Mason, Maj. Godfrey Noel Grey, O.B.E. | 24-10-82 | 30-4-02 | 24-12-17 | 22-7-26 |
| Money, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Douglas, C.I.E., C.V.O., D.S.O. | 11-3-66 | 9-5-88 | 9-5-14 | 31-10-20 |
| Money, Maj. Ernie Francis Drummond, D.S.O. | 18-6-78 | 20-7-93 | 1-9-15 | 20-9-21 |
| Money, Maj. George Wigram Cockington, M.C. | 25-9-88 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 6-1-33 |
| Money, Maj. Wigram Seymour Elliot, O.B.E. (a) | 7-7-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 18-1-24 |
| Montagu-Smith, Maj. Edmund | 10-9-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-18 | 20-9-23 |
| Montagu, Maj. Claude Emanuel, O.B.E. | 17-8-83 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 10-12-29 |
| Montelth, Maj. Arthur Mackworth | 18-9-53 | 9-8-73 | 9-8-93 | 9-8-97 |
| Montelth, Maj. Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein | 20-11-33 | 27-8-02 | 31-8-17 | 10-10-21 |
| Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Jas. Alexr. Lawrence, C.S.I., C.B.E. | 10-10-49 | 14-9-67 | 14-9-93 | 14-9-05 |
| Mooney, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Austin, B. Dept. | 12-2-71 | 4-8-18 | 17-11-20 | 12-2-26 |
| Moor, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William, I.A.O.C. | 10-4-83 | 14-6-34 | 14-6-34 | 10-4-33 |
| Moore, Lt.-Col. Arthur Guy Welman | 20-4-63 | 28-2-85 | 28-2-11 | 17-3-22 |
| Moore, Col. Charles Hesketh Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 5-7-68 | 11-2-88 | 19-3-26 | 1-12-20 |
| Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederic Grattan, C.B.E. | 26-4-77 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-23 | 15-6-28 |
| Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lewis | 22-9-65 | 7-2-85 | 7-2-11 | 13-9-19 |
| Moore, Lt.-Col. Herbert Durie, D.S.O. | 24-5-82 | 5-1-01 | 6-3-24 | 10-12-26 |
| Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick, O.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 25-10-74 | 1-4-23 | 9-6-27 | 9-6-29 |
| Moore-Lane, Maj. Vernon William Corby (a) | 4-10-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 15-11-30 |
| Moran, Lt.-Col. John | 14-5-80 | 23-5-00 | 23-5-26 | 14-5-35 |
| Moran, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, I.C.C. | 14-10-78 | 29-11-27 | 1-4-29 | 30-9-32 |
| More, Lt.-Col. James Carmichael, C.I.E., D.S.O. | 13-2-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 19-1-30 |
| Morgan, Lt.-Col. Bernard Evan, D.S.O. | 17-6-78 | 20-5-99 | 10-2-22 | 10-8-26 |
| Morgan, Capt. Lewis Edyvean | 21-6-90 | 22-9-15 | 19-6-20 | 14-7-31 |
| Morgan, Maj. Mountford Hickman Llewellyn, D.S.O. | 18-11-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-9-21 |
| Morley, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry, I.A.O.C. | 8-1-82 | 17-12-30 | 17-12-33 | 1-1-36 |
| Moroney, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Wagner, I. A. O. C. | 21-8-77 | 12-9-29 | 12-9-29 | 14-3-32 |
| Morrell, Maj. Harold George | 19-11-85 | 5-3-05 | 5-3-20 | 1-10-26 |
| Morris, Maj. Allan Leslie | 5-7-83 | 2-5-03 | 2-5-18 | 1-10-25 |
| Morris, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. | 16-10-81 | 4-12-01 | 28-7-27 | 4-12-29 |
| Morris, Lt.-Col. Charles Oxley, D.S.O. | 13-1-79 | 7-5-98 | 7-5-24 | 24-12-28 |
| Morris, Col. Charles Temple, C.B.E. (a) | 9-1-76 | 15-5-97 | 1-2-25 | 1-6-31 |
| Morris, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edward, S. & T. Corps | 1-4-74 | 1-10-20 | 1-10-20 | 1-5-22 |
| Morris, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) George Mortimer, C.B., D.S.O. | 17-3-63 | 28-6-90 | 3-6-18 | 1-10-20 |
| Morris, Lt.-Col. George Philip, O.B.E. | 12-3-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 16-9-31 |
| Morris, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Arthur, S. & T. Corps (a) | 2-7-63 | 3-6-15 | 21-5-20 | 30-1-21 |
| Morris, Maj. (Comsy.) Wilfred, O.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 2-12-79 | 9-11-27 | 7-7-32 | 8-3-34 |
| Morrison, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Joseph | 10-12-77 | 17-3-00 | 17-3-30 | 26-10-34 |
| Morse, Lt.-Col. Lionel Henry, M.C., R. Signals | 13-9-85 | 5-8-05 | 20-11-23 | 5-5-33 |
| Morton, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur William, S. and T. Corps, B. | 19-1-68 | 3-5-05 | 3-5-05 | 19-7-10 |
| Morton, Capt. Nathaniel | 28-12-86 | 8-9-08 | 1-9-15 | 27-6-22 |
| Morton-Marshall, Maj. Frank Walter | 8-7-79 | 19-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 11-2-25 |
| Moss, Maj. Thomas, O.B.E. | 1-9-84 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-24 | 18-10-25 |
| Moss-Blundell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Seymour | 26-10-82 | 4-6-01 | 26-8-29 | 23-8-3 |
| Mosse, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry Eyre, C.I.E. | 28-9-77 | 4-8-97 | 1-8-23 | 28-9-3 |
| Mosse, Lt.-Col. Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. | 31-5-91 | 3-9-10 | 1-9-34 | 5-10-33 |
| Mouat, Lt.-Col. George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O. | 14-2-79 | 25-1-99 | 31-7-22 | 3-9-26 |
| Mowat, Lt.-Col. James Scott | 9-9-80 | 26-6-01 | 1-3-27 | 1-9-32 |
| Mugford, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Percy William, I.A.S.C. | 14-9-80 | 27-10-20 | 27-10-31 | 15-10-33 |
| Muir, Col. Archibald Huleatt Huntly, C.I.E., O.B.E. | 20-4-86 | 18-1-05 | 1-7-32 | 20-12-3 |
| Muir, Lt.-Col. Wingate Wemyss, C.B.E., M.V.O. | 12-6-79 | 3-8-98 | 3-8-24 | 2-4-31 |
| Muirhead, Col. John Arthur, D.S.O. | 24-5-79 | 18-7-00 | 3-6-23 | 24-11-29 |
| Mullaly, Maj. John Clive Doveton | 4-1-91 | 3-9-10 | 3-9-27 | 3-9-37 |
| Mullikan, Maj. Edward Morris | 14-1-85 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-20 | 6-11-27 |
| Munden, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Robert Paul, I.A.S.C. | 16-2-81 | 24-7-30 | 11-7-33 | 31-12-33 |
| Munn, Lt.-Col. Reginald George, C.M.G. | 20-8-69 | 23-3-89 | 23-3-15 | 31-1-20 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

(a) in India.

C

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Munton, Lt.-Col. Vincent Robert ... | 1-5-86 | 19-1-07 | 3-5-32 | 3-11-36 |
| Murland, Lt.-Col. Howard Ferguson ... | 20-12-82 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-28 | 17-11-28 |
| Murphy, Lt.-Col. Charles Cecil Rowe ... | 2-3-72 | 23-12-93 | 23-12-19 | 2-3-24 |
| Murphy, Maj. (Comsy.) William Robert, I. O. D. ... | 21-1-72 | 26-3-18 | 19-1-21 | 18-8-22 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Alan Beville ... | 18-9-68 | 17-2-88 | 17-2-14 | 19-3-20 |
| Murray, Maj. Cyril, Albert, R. Signals ... | 25-3-93 | 30-6-15 | 1-4-31 | 1-2-37 |
| Murray, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles John ... | 2-6-71 | 27-9-18 | 17-5-21 | 4-1-22 |
| Murray, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Edward Rushworth Blakiston ... | 7-12-68 | 1-2-88 | 8-5-19 | 1-1-21 |
| Murray, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Francis MacKenzie, C.B. ... | 15-5-80 | 25-6-99 | 3-6-23 | 7-3-35 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. George ... | 18-2-61 | 14-1-80 | 30-10-05 | 1-5-08 |
| Murray, Maj. (Comsy.) George Alexander, I.A.O.C. ... | 15-10-78 | 1-7-24 | 1-7-30 | 15-10-33 |
| Murray, Maj. Graham Bell, C.I.E. ... | 29-7-81 | 5-1-01 | 5-1-16 | 15-1-21 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Harold Ashe (a) ... | 26-3-81 | 4-8-00 | 19-4-24 | 27-0-31 |
| Murray, Maj. Henry Brooke ... | 20-3-62 | 14-5-84 | 14-5-02 | 1-5-05 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. James Harry Stewart, R. E. ... | 4-9-66 | 17-2-86 | 26-8-12 | 3-12-21 |
| Murray, Col. Kenneth Digby Bold, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 30-10-79 | 11-2-69 | 2-3-24 | 1-8-33 |
| Murray, Capt. Maurice James ... | 23-4-88 | 20-2-10 | 14-11-20 | 1-4-35 |
| Murray, Maj. Robert George Hamilton, M.C. ... | 11-11-88 | 20-1-09 | 20-1-25 | 8-2-33 |
| Murray, Maj. Roy Vivian, M.C. ... | 10-7-90 | 22-9-14 | 16-6-33 | 9-11-37 |
| Murray, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Sir Valentine, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R. E. ... | 13-2-67 | 17-2-86 | 22-6-16 | 1-3-21 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O. ... | 30-5-74 | 23-1-83 | 22-1-18 | 20-7-32 |
| Muscroft, Col. William St. Clair ... | 14-6-73 | 17-12-92 | 21-12-24 | 24-6-28 |
| Muspratt, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Clifton, C.B., C.M.G. (Col., 1-16 Punjab R) ... | 21-2-64 | 7-2-85 | 1-4-12 | 1-6-19 |
| Muspratt, Lt.-Col. Vivian Edward ... | 23-6-75 | 28-9-95 | 28-9-21 | 28-9-22 |
| Muter, Maj. Robert Stanley, R. E. ... | 29-8-69 | 15-2-89 | 1-8-08 | 29-8-24 |
| Myles, Capt. Andrew Vere ... | 25-4-90 | 8-9-09 | 8-9-15 | 8-9-15 |
| Myne, Lt.-Col. Ronald Heathcote, M.C. ... | 28-6-87 | 6-10-06 | 6-10-32 | 1-3-38 |
| Nagle, Maj. (Comsy.) Edmund Henry Baillie, I. A. S. C. ... | 22-6-75 | 10-9-18 | 10-9-24 | 1-4-29 |
| Nairne, Maj. Robert Gordon ... | 2-4-84 | 16-6-06 | 16-6-21 | 29-6-28 |
| Nalty, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Henry Vincent, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 31-1-82 | 31-12-35 | 31-12-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Nance, Lt.-Col. Walter Joseph ... | 21-4-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-34 | 1-8-38 |
| Nangle, Lt.-Col. Kenlis Edward ... | 5-2-71 | 8-10-90 | 8-10-16 | 3-5-21 |
| Nangle, Lt.-Col. Montague Claude ... | 22-7-74 | 10-10-94 | 3-12-18 | 18-4-22 |
| Nanton, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Herbert Colborne, C.B., C.I.E., R. E. ... | 21-7-63 | 30-6-85 | 7-6-14 | 21-7-21 |
| Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Dundas, C.M.G. ... | 16-2-64 | 23-8-84 | 23-8-10 | 25-8-12 |
| Nash, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert Edward, I.M.L. ... | 3-5-74 | 10-9-16 | 10-9-16 | 4-6-23 |
| Nason, Maj. Edward Ronald ... | 7-7-91 | 4-3-11 | 4-3-28 | 5-3-36 |
| Naughton, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas Henry, O.B.E., P. W. D. ... | 31-8-75 | 1-1-18 | 16-7-23 | 31-8-30 |
| Naylor Maj. (Comsy.) Francis ... | 8-7-61 | 1-4-03 | 10-8-06 | 4-4-08 |
| Neale, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. S. C. ... | 29-6-75 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 28-6-30 |
| Neale, Lt.-Col. Walter Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O. ... | 2-10-80 | 15-2-02 | 15-2-23 | 30-7-37 |
| Neary, Capt. George ... | 29-9-00 | 29-1-20 | 29-1-27 | 3-12-37 |
| Nelson, Maj. (Comsy.) Wilfred Clarence, A. R. Dept. ... | 16-1-77 | 1-1-25 | 1-1-31 | 16-1-32 |
| Nelson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William John Robert, I.A.S.C. ... | 17-3-78 | 24-7-20 | 24-7-30 | 17-3-33 |
| Nepean, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. ... | 10-10-65 | 20-8-85 | 1-1-17 | 12-5-22 |
| Nethersole, Maj. John, M.C. (a) ... | 12-7-88 | 19-1-67 | 19-1-22 | 23-1-26 |
| Neumann, Lt.-Col. Charles William (a) ... | 4-8-78 | 20-7-98 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-25 |
| Neville Kolfe, Capt. Arthur ... | 15-1-88 | 17-8-07 | 1-9-15 | 16-9-22 |
| Newbold, Col. Ambrose William, O.B.E. ... | 23-9-63 | 23-8-84 | 11-8-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Newcombe, Maj. George Harley ... | 30-11-79 | 25-1-99 | 1-9-15 | 22-5-24 |
| Newman, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles Thomas, I.A.S.C. ... | 21-9-80 | 10-12-29 | 10-12-32 | 1-1-35 |
| Newman, Maj. (Comsy.) Eugene William, M.B.E., I. A. S. C. ... | 21-12-80 | 21-5-28 | 21-5-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Newnham, Lt.-Col. Arthur Crisrum Herbert, Bo. ... | 17-1-61 | 22-1-81 | 27-1-07 | 22-1-13 |
| Newnham, Col. Charles Cowan, D.S.O. ... | 5-6-71 | 25-3-91 | 15-9-19 | 25-9-22 |
| Newnham, Lt.-Col. Walter Fawcett ... | 17-1-67 | 14-9-87 | 23-6-16 | 10-3-12 |
| Nicholas, Maj. Charles Percy ... | 30-10-73 | 19-5-00 | 3-2-15 | 5-11-20 |
| Nicholas, Col. Stephen Henry Edmund, C.I.E. ... | 26-12-70 | 8-10-90 | 8-10-20 | 26-6-26 |
| Nicholas, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. ... | 18-12-71 | 1-12-22 | 1-12-22 | 18-8-24 |
| Nicholson, Lt.-Col. Ralph Wise ... | 23-6-60 | 2-8-82 | 2-8-08 | 22-4-20 |
| Nicholson, Lt.-Col. William Cumberland ... | 16-6-68 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-15 | 5-2-22 |
| Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Francis, Carminowe ... | 16-11-74 | 30-8-93 | 30-8-19 | 16-11-29 |
| Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Robert ... | 8-12-76 | 4-8-97 | 1-2-21 | 19-8-21 |
| Nicolay, Col. Bernard Underwood, C.B. ... | 23-12-73 | 7-3-94 | 23-10-21 | 5-6-28 |
| Nicoll, Lt.-Col. Noel Flenness ... | 22-12-84 | 13-8-04 | 4-7-30 | 17-8-32 |
| Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Col., 5 R. G. R.) ... | 15-4-71 | 1-3-90 | 24-5-24 | 18-2-20 |
| Nisbet, Col. Thomas C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 1-12-82 | 14-9-01 | 3-6-22 | 11-6-27 |
| Nisbett, Lt.-Col. William Gibbon ... | 24-9-65 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 5-10-19 |
| Nixon, Maj. Brian George Michael Frederick ... | 5-6-86 | 23-5-06 | 23-5-21 | 23-5-32 |
| Noble, Maj. Walter Joffrey Wheelock, R. E. ... | 24-5-79 | 28-0-98 | 30-10-14 | 1-4-26 |
| Norbury, Maj. Paul Fitz Gerald, D.S.O. (a) ... | 28-9-79 | 12-8-99 | 1-9-15 | 25-6-23 |
| Norie, Maj. Frank Hay, D.S.O., B. ... | 8-3-70 | 4-3-91 | 4-3-09 | 4-3-12 |
| Norkett, Maj. (Comsy.) Harry William ... | 18-1-72 | 1-2-20 | 16-1-25 | 18-1-27 |
| Norman, Maj. Alfred Cecil ... | 1-4-79 | 17-2-00 | 1-9-15 | 11-11-22 |
| Norman, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Claude Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... | 19-2-76 | 22-1-96 | 3-6-18 | 31-3-22 |
| Norman, Maj. Herbert John ... | 30-1-87 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 11-3-25 |
| Norris, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kenneth ... | 13-12-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-4-24 | 1-10-28 |
| *Norris, Maj. Hubert ... | 18-8-80 | 4-12-01 | 1-9-15 | 14-10-20 |
| Norris, Maj. Reginald John Nelson ... | 27-1-94 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-31 | 1-6-34 |
| Norris, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) William Francis, I. A. S. C. (M. T.) ... | 11-6-82 | 20-12-27 | 1-10-30 | 13-10-31 |
| North, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William Frederick, I.A.C.C. ... | 12-1-84 | 31-12-36 | 31-12-36 | 1-1-37 |

* Granted the next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. 1. 681 of 1922.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

31

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—cont'd. | | | | |
| Northey, Maj. William Brook, M.C. ... | 29-12-84 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 9-4-24 |
| Norton Lieut. Wm. Richmond Tottenham ... | 1-11-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-4-04 | 16-9-08 |
| Nottley, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 22-2-82 | 8-2-29 | 8-2-35 | 1-1-36 |
| Nott, Maj. (Comsy.) William John Edgar, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 10-6-82 | 2-11-34 | 1-1-36 | 10-6-37 |
| Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Capt. (Marshal of the Legislative Assembly) ... | 11-12-79 | 14-1-22 | 14-1-31 | 15-1-31 |
| Nurse, Maj. Henry Harvey ... | 2-11-63 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-05 | 13-2-08 |
| Nuttall, Maj. John Rattray ... | 19-11-50 | 10-2-60 | 10-2-95 | 10-2-01 |
| Nuttall, Maj. Mansfield Elliot ... | 23-3-68 | 29-5-89 | 29-5-07 | 21-3-17 |
| Nutting, Maj. Harold Bligh ... | 26-6-82 | 30-4-02 | 30-4-17 | 11-9-18 |
| O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Edward, C.B.E. ... | 20-9-72 | 30-12-91 | 30-12-17 | 20-9-27 |
| O'Brien, Capt. (Comsy.) William ... | 2-1-66 | 3-6-06 | 25-6-14 | 16-4-17 |
| O'Connor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Gerald Butler, M.E.S. ... | 16-6-75 | 16-5-25 | 1-1-29 | 16-6-30 |
| O'Connor, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick, B. Deptt. ... | 28-5-65 | 1-5-12 | 17-11-20 | 1-4-21 |
| O'Connor, Lt.-Col. Sir William Fred. Travers, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O. ... | 20-7-70 | 14-2-90 | 14-2-16 | 30-7-25 |
| O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. Brian Henry ... | 24-1-01 | 3-9-10 | 3-9-36 | 3-9-37 |
| O'Donoghue, Lt.-Col. Montague Ernest, C.B.E. ... | 16-2-59 | 11-5-78 | 11-5-07 | 11-5-10 |
| O'Flaherty, Lt. (Ass. Comsy.) John, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 28-1-83 | 31-5-35 | 31-5-35 | 28-1-86 |
| O'Grady, Col. (Hon. Br.-Genl.) Henry DeCourcy, C.I.E. (Col., 13 R. F. F. Rif.) ... | 26-8-73 | 30-8-93 | 3-6-18 | 6-6-25 |
| O'Neill, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Edward Martin Marie, I.A.O.C. ... | 24-6-83 | 11-8-20 | 1-1-36 | 24-6-86 |
| O'Neill, Maj. Heremon James Drummond, M.C. ... | 18-3-88 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 31-8-28 |
| O'Neill-Ready, Lt. Charles William (a) ... | 17-8-16 | 17-5-18 | 17-5-18 | 17-11-28 |
| O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. Charles Miles ... | 2-1-69 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-16 | 26-1-21 |
| O'Rourke, Maj. John Marcus William, D.S.O. ... | 12-11-84 | 24-1-05 | 24-1-20 | 1-2-30 |
| O'Sullivan, Col. Gerald Hope Wildig, Engrs. ... | 9-3-53 | 6-1-72 | 29-11-90 | 17-2-06 |
| O'Sullivan, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James, I.A.O.C. ... | 27-11-84 | 8-3-34 | 28-3-36 | 1-4-37 |
| Oakes, Lt.-Col. George Richard (a) ... | 29-4-65 | 4-5-87 | 4-5-13 | 31-5-20 |
| Oakes, Maj. Thomas Trevenen ... | 13-8-80 | 11-8-00 | 1-9-15 | 8-10-25 |
| Obbard, Lt.-Col. Edward Naismith ... | 14-11-67 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 1-2-21 |
| Obree, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur Edwin, O.B.E., Misc., Bo. ... | 23-4-59 | 5-2-95 | 3-12-98 | 12-12-05 |
| Ockelford, Lt. (Ass. Comsy.) Arthur James, D.C.M., I.A.O.C. ... | 14-11-77 | 1-11-29 | 1-11-29 | 14-11-82 |
| Ogg, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 16-9-78 | 7-5-98 | 1-4-22 | 6-7-28 |
| Ogg, Maj. (Comsy.) William Percy, I.A.O.C. ... | 24-1-87 | 18-8-31 | 18-8-31 | 27-9-33 |
| Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C.I.E., R. E. ... | 27-10-73 | 10-2-93 | 15-11-20 | 13-12-21 |
| Ogilvie, Col. Edward Collingswood, C.M.G., O.B.E., R. E. ... | 2-12-67 | 16-2-87 | 3-6-16 | 16-1-21 |
| Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. Sir George Drummond, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... | 18-2-82 | 28-7-00 | 28-7-26 | 18-2-87 |
| Ogilvy, Col. (Hon. Brigr.) David, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 14-7-81 | 6-1-00 | 8-6-23 | 10-1-84 |
| Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. John Donald ... | 23-3-87 | 19-1-07 | 12-10-32 | 12-4-37 |
| Ogle, Col. Nathaniel, D.S.O. ... | 17-9-82 | 8-5-01 | 3-6-22 | 1-11-24 |
| Oldfield, Col. Christopher George, C.M.G., O.B.E., R. A. ... | 28-2-63 | 14-2-83 | 10-5-19 | 1-3-14 |
| Oldfield, Lt.-Col. Guy Edmund Bladensberg ... | 24-11-74 | 3-3-97 | 1-2-21 | 1-4-26 |
| Oldham, Maj. Joseph Stransham ... | 17-12-82 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 23-11-21 |
| Olivier, Lt.-Col. Henry Decres, R. E. ... | 22-10-50 | 15-12-71 | 1-4-02 | 22-4-04 |
| Ommanney, Lt.-Col. Charles Vernon, C.B.E. ... | 29-12-72 | 7-12-95 | 29-5-18 | 29-11-23 |
| Ommanney, Maj. Walter Montagu, O.B.E. ... | 17-8-85 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 1-4-31 |
| Orchard, Maj. Albert John ... | 5-5-81 | 5-1-01 | 1-9-15 | 1-11-20 |
| Orchard, Maj. Donald Stuart ... | 8-1-83 | 29-1-02 | 29-1-17 | 14-4-23 |
| Organ, Col. Charles Alexander, D.S.O. ... | 29-11-81 | 19-11-02 | 3-6-23 | 1-6-32 |
| Orman, Lt.-Col. Frank Leslie ... | 17-1-69 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-16 | 13-9-21 |
| Ormiston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Lane ... | 30-5-67 | 3-10-90 | 8-10-16 | 30-11-22 |
| Ormsby, Capt. Stuart Frederick ... | 11-8-92 | 6-9-11 | 21-11-16 | 7-5-15 |
| Orr, Capt. Harry Douglas, R. Signals ... | 25-6-95 | 3-11-15 | 27-7-20 | 11-9-36 |
| Orr, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Richard, S. & T. ... | 5-7-61 | 27-7-96 | 1-1-17 | 6-6-19 |
| Orr, Capt. Sutherland Alexander Mackay ... | 4-5-69 | 10-10-91 | 10-7-01 | 10-10-10 |
| Orton, Maj. Genl. Sir Ernest Frederick, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Col., 15 Lrs.) ... | 27-4-74 | 7-3-94 | 20-2-26 | 13-7-35 |
| Osborne, Maj. George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., R. E. ... | 6-12-73 | 27-6-94 | 27-6-14 | 22-6-20 |
| Oswald Lt.-Col. Frank ... | 27-5-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 29-8-33 |
| Ottley, Col. William John ... | 17-3-70 | 9-4-92 | 21-2-22 | 24-5-22 |
| Ovens, Lt.-Col. Thomas Leslie ... | 29-10-83 | 18-1-02 | 2-8-27 | 28-10-31 |
| Owen, Lieut. Arthur Trevor John ... | 26-9-96 | 19-3-15 | 19-12-16 | 26-2-21 |
| Owen, Lieut. Owen ... | 27-4-84 | 22-4-03 | 22-7-05 | 31-10-07 |
| Owens, Lt.-Col. Francis Charles ... | 7-7-72 | 20-2-92 | 20-2-18 | 7-7-27 |
| Owens, Lt. Oswald Frederic ... | 30-0-08 | 30-8-28 | 30-11-30 | 6-8-37 |
| Ozanne, Maj. Edward Harry Brock ... | 29-12-89 | 8-9-09 | 8-9-25 | 10-2-34 |
| Paddon, Lt.-Col. Sir Stanley Somerset Wreford, C.I.E. ... | 28-3-81 | 15-8-00 | 27-3-19 | 23-2-14 |
| Page Goulay, Capt. Francis ... | ... | 22-6-15 | 16-6-19 | 24-1-23 |
| Paget, Capt. Harold Edmund George ... | 6-7-86 | 17-8-07 | 1-9-15 | 3-10-26 |
| Paige, Lt.-Col. Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 7-7-82 | 29-1-02 | 29-1-28 | 1-10-32 |
| Pain, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Bervill, I.A.S.C. ... | 8-3-80 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Painting, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Lawrence Daniel, I.A.O.C. ... | 8-6-86 | 11-9-34 | 24-6-36 | 9-11-36 |
| Pakenham, Capt. Maxwell Mark ... | 15-12-94 | 1-10-14 | 1-10-18 | 4-2-32 |
| Pakenham, Lt.-Col. William Wingfield Verner (a) ... | 14-11-57 | 30-1-78 | 30-1-04 | 28-4-06 |
| Paleologus, Maj. William Constantine ... | 9-7-70 | 22-11-91 | 23-3-07 | 24-3-14 |
| Palin, Col. Gilbert Water, C.B., C.I.E. ... | 29-9-62 | 12-5-83 | 1-5-09 | 1-3-19 |
| Palin, Lt.-Col. Randle Harry, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 20-2-73 | 28-1-93 | 28-1-19 | 20-2-28 |
| Palmer, Maj. Arthur Cecil ... | 28-6-87 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 1-2-30 |
| Palmer, Col. (Hon. Brigr.) Cecil Charles, C.I.E., C.B.E., R. A. ... | 20-10-72 | 13-2-91 | 29-11-10 | 17-8-28 |
| Palmer, Col. Clarence Henry ... | 4-8-40 | 12-6-58 | 12-6-58 | 15-9-91 |
| Palmer, Col. (Hon. Brigr.) Gerald Stewart, C.B.E. ... | 4-6-75 | 16-1-95 | 1-1-22 | 16-11-20 |
| Palmer, Col. Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G. ... | 5-4-62 | 5-12-83 | 31-3-19 | 25-4-19 |
| Palmer, Maj. John Harold Gore, O.B.E. ... | 11-7-84 | 19-8-03 | 19-8-18 | 12-4-24 |
| Panet, Col. (Hy. Br.-Genl.) Alphonse Eugene, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 13-12-67 | 28-7-88 | 3-6-18 | 13-12-24 |
| Parbury, Lt.-Col. Ernest, O.B.E. ... | 18-2-80 | 6-10-00 | 6-10-26 | 31-3-32 |
| Paris, Lt.-Col. Alexander Lloyd, R. E. ... | 9-5-79 | 23-12-98 | 18-10-24 | 4-5-26 |

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i> | | | | |
| Parker, Lt.-Col. George Marcus Godfrey ... | 2-10-71 | 3-9-92 | 3-9-18 | 13-11-18 |
| Parkin, Lt.-Col. John Francis, D.S.O. ... | 20-4-82 | 1-5-01 | 1-5-27 | 25-1-32 |
| Parks, Maj. (Comsy.) Hedley Charles, I. M. L. ... | 2-1-76 | 1-6-17 | 1-3-23 | 29-3-23 |
| Parr, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomas William, M. W. S. ... | 4-12-05 | 17-11-20 | 17-11-20 | 3-2-21 |
| Parsons, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles Henry, I. A. O. C. ... | 30-3-73 | 24-10-23 | 2-1-26 | 30-3-28 |
| Parsons, Capt. James William Arthur ... | 22-1-07 | 13-1-15 | 13-1-19 | 17-2-31 |
| Paske, Lt.-Col. Charles Alfred Montanaro ... | 19-11-84 | 28-11-03 | 28-11-29 | 2-1-31 |
| Passy, Maj. Frederick Harry Burn ... | 29-1-83 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 1-9-30 |
| Pater, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Rolston William, A. R. Dept. ... | 29-2-80 | 16-1-32 | 16-1-35 | 7-3-35 |
| Paterson, Maj. Francis William Joseph, M.O. ... | 23-11-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 6-3-30 |
| Paterson, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis William, C.I.E. ... | 28-8-80 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-27 | 27-8-35 |
| *Paterson, Maj. Richard Harold O'Donnell ... | 14-11-80 | 24-5-02 | 27-5-16 | 1-1-23 |
| Paterson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Schomberg, M.O. ... | 29-5-85 | 13-1-05 | 18-1-31 | 7-3-33 |
| Patrickson, Maj. Dudley Mostyn ... | 13-10-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 8-1-24 |
| Paterson, Lt.-Col. Sir Stewart Blakely Agnew, K.C.V.O., O.S.I., C.I.E. ... | 13-3-72 | 13-8-92 | 13-8-18 | 13-3-27 |
| Paul, Lt.-Col. Robert Sears ... | ... | ... | 30-1-15 | 23-9-20 |
| Pay, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward, I.M.L. ... | 26-9-82 | 15-11-27 | 1-1-32 | 9-9-37 |
| Payne, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, I.A.O.C. (a) ... | 16-1-70 | 14-12-18 | 14-6-24 | 10-1-25 |
| Payne, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles Arthur, I.A.O.C. ... | 29-11-83 | 4-1-34 | 28-3-36 | 14-4-36 |
| Payne, Col. Edward Henry, C.I.E. ... | 24-12-68 | 21-9-89 | 26-9-21 | 16-5-23 |
| Payne, Capt. George Drummond ... | 13-8-02 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-17 | 14-4-20 |
| Peacock, Lt.-Col. Edward Barnes ... | 28-7-73 | 28-1-93 | 28-1-93 | 1-4-25 |
| Peacock, Lt.-Col. Henry Barnes ... | 19-10-66 | 13-10-86 | 13-10-12 | 2-8-20 |
| Peacock, Col. Thomas George, C.I.E., C.V.O., A. R. Dept. ... | 10-6-05 | 7-1-91 | 6-1-16 | 28-3-22 |
| Peak, Capt. Cyril Ashbrooke ... | 21-3-90 | 2-11-14 | 28-7-19 | 1-3-33 |
| Pearce, Maj. (Comsy.) Egbert, I.A.O.C. ... | 31-3-79 | 8-9-25 | 8-9-31 | 4-3-34 |
| Pearse, Lt.-Col. John Cecil ... | 13-3-80 | 4-4-00 | 24-3-26 | 1-4-28 |
| Pearson, Maj. Arthur Francis, R. E. (I. A.) (a) ... | 9-2-74 | 20-11-15 | 1-2-27 | 9-2-29 |
| Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Frederic Archie, O.B.E. ... | 19-6-69 | 22-8-88 | 21-2-13 | 13-9-19 |
| Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Guy Astley ... | 2-9-88 | 9-9-08 | 20-2-34 | 20-8-38 |
| Pearson, Lt.-Col. Harry Sim Ibbetson ... | 16-6-88 | 10-1-07 | 19-1-33 | 1-10-38 |
| Pearson, Capt. Ronald Forbes, M.O. ... | 10-5-98 | 27-10-17 | 10-10-25 | 10-9-32 |
| Peart, Col. Charles, Lube, C.I.E. (a) ... | 2-4-76 | 22-1-96 | 22-1-26 | 1-8-30 |
| Peart, Lt.-Col. Denis George ... | 13-6-66 | 25-8-86 | 24-10-15 | 6-9-11 |
| Pease, Col. Henry Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.V.D. (a) ... | 20-7-62 | 27-8-84 | 3-9-10 | 7-2-20 |
| Peck, Maj.-Genl. Arthur Wharton, O.B., O.M.G. (Col., Sam Browne's Cav.) ... | 23-4-69 | 1-3-90 | 3-6-19 | 20-3-21 |
| Peck, Lt.-Col. John Herbert ... | 23-11-68 | 24-4-89 | 24-4-15 | 24-4-21 |
| Peel, Lt.-Col. Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 26-12-81 | 18-4-00 | 20-8-24 | 14-3-30 |
| Peet, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Lionel Meredith ... | 6-7-87 | 17-8-07 | 22-8-32 | 22-8-38 |
| Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Eric Harry ... | 26-9-83 | 19-8-03 | 1-2-20 | 30-8-31 |
| Pemberton, Col. Sholto, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... | 13-11-83 | 31-7-02 | 5-12-32 | 24-11-37 |
| Pendleton, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) George, Bk. Dept., M. ... | 28-5-62 | 15-10-04 | 20-10-07 | 22-6-08 |
| Penlington, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 14-12-80 | 16-7-28 | 16-7-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Penn, Lt.-Col. Percy ... | 27-7-85 | 17-4-09 | 13-12-32 | 13-6-37 |
| Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. Granville, C.B.E. ... | 9-12-68 | 16-7-90 | 16-7-16 | 15-9-20 |
| Penton, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Bertie Cyril, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 1-7-80 | 25-1-99 | 5-12-26 | 1-4-30 |
| Pepper, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John William, I.A.S.C. ... | 9-6-79 | 27-8-28 | 27-8-31 | 9-4-34 |
| Pepys, Col. Gerald Leslie, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 30-1-79 | 27-7-98 | 17-2-25 | 11-6-33 |
| Percy-Smith, Capt. Hubert Kendall ... | 9-9-97 | 1-5-17 | 1-5-21 | 10-5-33 |
| Perkins, Maj. Norman Chichester ... | 15-9-60 | 13-8-79 | 13-8-06 | 9-4-00 |
| Perley, Maj. (Comsy.) John, A. R. Dept. ... | 22-2-82 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-33 | 16-3-35 |
| Perrin, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alfred Edward, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. ... | 1-12-86 | 9-2-34 | 9-2-34 | 6-3-37 |
| Perriton, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Lewis, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-7-75 | 13-7-24 | 5-5-26 | 9-7-30 |
| Perry, Maj. George Edger John ... | 12-5-69 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-08 | 3-5-19 |
| Perry, Maj. Samuel, R. A. ... | 12-1-79 | 28-3-00 | 30-12-15 | 31-1-27 |
| Perry, Lt.-Col. William Eric, M.C., R. E. ... | 2-1-84 | 16-3-05 | 10-2-30 | 12-10-35 |
| *Peters, Maj. James ... | 18-7-78 | 2-8-90 | 1-9-15 | 11-11-22 |
| Peyton, Col. Alfred Henry, O.B.E. ... | 7-5-82 | 5-1-01 | 22-3-26 | 30-7-33 |
| Peyton, Col. John Hamilton Bernard ... | 8-10-80 | 23-4-02 | 22-4-31 | 13-1-36 |
| Peyton, Col. Lumely Scobell, B. ... | 3-6-54 | 13-6-74 | 8-4-04 | 13-6-12 |
| Phayre, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur, K.C.B. ... | 23-2-56 | 1-5-78 | 30-10-15 | 30-6-19 |
| Phayre, Lt.-Col. Robert Bernard, M.O. ... | 2-1-86 | 5-8-05 | 2-4-29 | 2-4-32 |
| Phelan, Maj. (Comsy.) James O'Connor, P. W. Dept., M. ... | 12-2-69 | 15-1-13 | 23-3-22 | 12-2-23 |
| Phillips, Hon. Maj.-Genl. Sir Ivor, K.C.B., D.S.O. ... | 9-9-61 | 12-5-83 | 10-7-16 | 20-7-03 |
| Phillips, Lt.-Col. James Charles ... | 23-7-81 | 27-7-01 | 1-2-23 | 6-9-30 |
| Phillips, Lt.-Col. James Washington ... | 29-1-84 | 20-5-05 | 20-5-31 | 22-5-32 |
| Phillimore, Col. Reginald Henry, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 19-6-79 | 23-6-98 | 3-6-23 | 19-6-34 |
| Phillips, Col. Alfred Lucian, B. ... | 24-3-61 | 22-1-81 | 1-1-11 | 24-3-13 |
| Phillips, Major (Comsy.) George Henry, M.B.E. ... | 27-7-71 | 31-1-05 | 21-9-17 | 21-10-19 |
| Phillips, Maj. (Comsy.) George Stanley, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-3-76 | 1-9-22 | 21-7-25 | 29-10-25 |
| Phillips, Maj. Herbert Stewart ... | 9-4-86 | 6-10-06 | 6-10-21 | 6-10-28 |
| Phillips, Lt.-Col. Lionel ... | 25-6-80 | 21-2-00 | 24-1-25 | 24-6-20 |
| Phillips, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Phillip (a) ... | 6-4-57 | 20-5-98 | 22-4-08 | 6-4-12 |
| Phythian-Adams, Maj. Edward Gwynne Phythian (a) ... | 3-8-83 | 27-1-04 | 27-1-19 | 17-7-24 |
| Pilcher, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, R.E. ... | 27-8-66 | 18-2-86 | 25-12-12 | 16-9-19 |
| Pilkington, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John, I.A.O.C. ... | 31-12-73 | 19-1-25 | 19-1-28 | 31-12-23 |
| Pim, Maj. Hugh Maxwell, M.C. ... | 10-10-92 | 24-8-12 | 24-8-29 | 15-1-36 |
| Pinney, Maj. John Charles Digby ... | 5-7-67 | 8-6-89 | 8-6-07 | 23-4-12 |
| Pipe, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward Alfred, Ord. N. A. ... | 25-3-57 | 4-1-06 | 1-7-17 | 31-3-11 |
| Pirrie, Bt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G., C.I.E. ... | 23-8-67 | 14-9-87 | 3-6-16 | 2-6-22 |
| Thakur Pirthi Singh, Maj., I.L.F. ... | 15-4-85 | 1-1-07 | 1-1-22 | 9-4-28 |
| Pitts, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur Henry, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 16-6-26 | 15-11-27 | 1-10-29 | 27-3-31 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

33

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Pitts, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Samuel Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 31-3-82 | 2-9-32 | 2-9-32 | 12-3-35 |
| Playfair, Lt.-Col. Alan ... | 15-6-68 | 22-8-88 | 22-8-14 | 15-6-23 |
| Plinston, Maj. George Herbert ... | 26-2-85 | 4-6-04 | 4-6-19 | 1-10-27 |
| Plowden, Lt.-Col. Charles Terence Chichele, C.I.E. ... | 6-2-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-28 | 6-2-38 |
| Pluck, Maj. (Comsy.) Harry, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 29-12-73 | 3-4-22 | 15-11-27 | 29-12-26 |
| Pocock, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip Frederick, C.B., D.S.O. (Col., 2-6 Raj. Rif.) ... | 5-12-70 | 25-3-91 | 23-7-20 | 1-5-27 |
| Pogson, Maj. Charles Autury, M.C. ... | 27-6-85 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 1-3-31 |
| Pollard, Lt.-Col. James Herbert ... | 25-5-64 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 24-7-19 |
| Polley, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Sydney Trepess ... | 7-12-82 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-31 | 27-10-33 |
| Pollock, Maj.-Genl. John Archibald Henry, C.B. [R.] (Col., 1-12 F. F. R.) ... | 1-12-56 | 13-6-74 | 19-8-06 | 29-6-11 |
| Pollock, Maj. Harry Clement, R.E. ... | 5-10-83 | 31-7-02 | 31-7-17 | 25-3-25 |
| Pollock, Col. Ralph Charles Geoffrey ... | 16-8-81 | 4-12-01 | 20-2-30 | 1-10-35 |
| Pond, Lt.-Col. Alexander Donald Charters ... | 5-9-53 | 1-11-79 | 1-2-07 | 1-11-07 |
| Ponsonby, Maj. Douglas Gordon, D.S.O. ... | 12-4-86 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-20 | 19-8-23 |
| Poole, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Abner, S. & T. Corps ... | 27-10-71 | 1-10-20 | 1-10-20 | 1-7-22 |
| Poole, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Alfred Lowther, M.B.E.S. ... | 17-1-80 | 21-8-32 | 21-8-32 | 1-1-35 |
| Poole, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. ... | 23-2-78 | 22-1-98 | 22-1-28 | 1-3-32 |
| Poole, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas Frederick Alexander, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 12-10-84 | 10-3-35 | 26-3-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Poole, Maj. William Thomas Conway ... | 1-4-69 | 1-3-90 | 1-3-08 | 28-10-14 |
| Poonoose, Capt. Philip ... | 30-9-94 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-27 | 1-4-34 |
| Pope, Maj. Philip Fell ... | 17-8-81 | 29-7-03 | 29-7-18 | 21-6-22 |
| Pope, Maj.-Genl. Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., (Col. 5-13 F. F. Rif. and 4-19 Hyderabad R.) ... | 9-2-79 | 4-5-01 | 29-10-30 | 27-8-38 |
| Popham, Col. Edward Leyborne, D.S.O. ... | 14-12-76 | 20-1-97 | 3-6-22 | 1-12-25 |
| Porteous, Lt.-Col. David Guy, O.B.E. ... | 6-9-86 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 7-9-35 |
| Porter, Maj. Alexander Barr ... | 24-10-85 | 10-8-05 | 16-8-20 | 16-8-25 |
| Porter, Bt.-Col. Geoffrey Morehead, R.E. ... | 10-10-84 | 11-9-73 | 10-2-04 | 10-10-09 |
| Porter, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward ... | 12-5-7 | 11-11-77 | 7-7-16 | 4-11-07 |
| Porter, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Tindal, M.C., R.E. ... | 14-11-82 | 4-2-01 | 24-9-26 | 26-7-34 |
| Posth, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, I. A. O. C. ... | 26-11-77 | 21-1-21 | 15-11-27 | 11-7-28 |
| Pott, Lt.-Col. Edward Helme, D.S.O. ... | 17-12-80 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-27 | 24-10-30 |
| Pottinger, Lieut. Eric Guy ... | ... | 30-1-17 | 30-1-18 | 14-5-22 |
| Pottinger, Lt.-Col. John Ashton, M.C. ... | 28-7-84 | 10-10-03 | 1-0-29 | 1-6-32 |
| Pottinger, Lt.-Col. Robert Southey ... | 31-1-70 | 27-7-89 | 27-7-15 | 1-4-26 |
| Potts, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 25-10-75 | 1-2-26 | 1-2-29 | 10-10-30 |
| Powell, Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles Herbert, K.C.B. (Col. I. G. R.) ... | 23-10-57 | 27-1-76 | 15-11-07 | 12-4-19 |
| Powell, Col. Dacre Hamilton, M.C. (Col., 2-5 Maharastra L. I.) ... | 21-8-83 | 19-10-01 | 3-6-22 | 30-10-22 |
| Powell, Capt. Frank, M.C. ... | 7-7-93 | 8-8-14 | 8-8-18 | 9-8-32 |
| Powell, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Sidney Henry, C.B., R.E. (late Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps) ... | 1-6-66 | 9-12-84 | 2-6-13 | 1-6-23 |
| Powell, Lt.-Col. William Bowen, C.M.G., D.S.O. (a) ... | 28-2-68 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 5-5-20 |
| Power, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas Vivian, I. A. S. C. ... | 16-10-76 | 1-12-25 | 27-5-30 | 16-10-31 |
| Poynder, Lt.-Col. Frederick Sinclair, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 3-4-93 | 20-1-12 | 4-8-35 | 4-8-38 |
| Praed, Maj. Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth ... | 31-12-78 | 26-6-01 | 26-6-16 | 21-3-19 |
| Pratt, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Wilberforce ... | 6-8-73 | 3-9-92 | 3-9-18 | 3-9-20 |
| Pratt, Lt.-Col. Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O. ... | 8-12-75 | 14-8-95 | 18-2-20 | 18-8-24 |
| Pratt, Lieut. Herbert Sydney ... | 19-8-99 | 16-12-18 | 16-12-19 | 7-10-22 |
| Preedy, Lt.-Col. Clement, O.B.E., R.E. (a) ... | 30-9-86 | 23-7-07 | 15-3-32 | 18-6-36 |
| Prendergast, Lt.-Col. Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... | 7-11-86 | 24-1-06 | 16-8-31 | 15-11-38 |
| Prentis, Col. Walter Sladen, D.S.O. ... | 5-8-70 | 21-9-89 | 12-9-19 | 26-10-21 |
| Prescott, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.M.G., C.I.E. ... | 1-3-82 | 30-4-02 | 31-8-27 | 30-9-28 |
| Prescott, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) William, I.A.O.C. ... | 13-12-81 | 12-12-35 | 12-12-35 | 13-12-35 |
| Pressey, Lt.-Col. Arthur ... | 13-2-60 | 28-1-82 | 3-6-07 | 28-1-11 |
| Pressey, Lt.-Col. Harold Arthur Shaddack, M.C., R.E. ... | 8-3-88 | 29-7-08 | 8-2-33 | 5-4-37 |
| Preston, Lt.-Col. William John Phoelim, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 11-6-73 | 31-8-92 | 31-8-18 | 5-11-22 |
| Prevost, Lt.-Col. George Herbert ... | 12-4-68 | 28-6-90 | 22-4-16 | 28-6-19 |
| Price, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Chas. Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 16-6-62 | 22-10-81 | 1-3-08 | 15-9-20 |
| Price, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G. ... | 13-5-68 | 11-2-88 | 28-8-19 | 13-9-19 |
| Price, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edwin John ... | 12-2-62 | 6-2-14 | 6-2-14 | 12-2-17 |
| Price, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick William John, I.A.S.C. ... | 20-10-76 | 20-10-29 | 20-10-29 | 20-10-31 |
| Priestley, Lt.-Col. George William ... | 26-12-62 | 9-9-82 | 30-12-10 | 31-12-10 |
| Prince, Col. Paul Ernest, D.S.O., R. E. ... | 27-4-82 | 18-8-00 | 10-2-30 | 6-2-35 |
| Prince, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 10-2-80 | 12-8-99 | 12-8-25 | 10-2-35 |
| Prince, Lt.-Col. William Charles Stuart ... | 22-11-67 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 16-11-22 |
| Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Conrad, R. E. ... | 8-11-81 | 1-9-03 | 1-1-19 | 1-10-26 |
| Prior, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles James, I.M.L. ... | 10-4-75 | 27-9-18 | 23-12-23 | 7-4-30 |
| Prior, Col. William, B. ... | 13-10-59 | 13-8-79 | 28-9-08 | 13-11-12 |
| Pritchard, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G. ... | 8-10-69 | 21-12-89 | 16-11-19 | 1-3-21 |
| Pritchard, Capt. Douglas James, B. ... | 10-3-78 | 16-2-98 | 16-2-07 | 16-2-14 |
| Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward ... | 11-9-62 | 12-11-84 | 11-11-09 | 1-4-19 |
| Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 11-4-79 | 20-5-99 | 20-5-25 | 2-4-38 |
| Pritchard, Maj. Philip Allan Raymond ... | 18-3-78 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-16 | 1-8-24 |
| Proctor, Maj. George Norman ... | 22-8-86 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 11-4-27 |
| Proctor, Maj. (Comsy.) William David, C.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 3-11-72 | 2-3-20 | 1-12-22 | 3-4-25 |
| Pryce, Genl. Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col. Comdt., R.I.A.S.C.) ... | 30-11-74 | 16-1-95 | 1-4-36 | 1-4-38 |
| Pugh, Lt. Leslie Beresford ... | 22-8-94 | 18-2-16 | 18-2-17 | 23-3-20 |
| Pughe, Maj. Owen Llewellyn (a) ... | 10-5-87 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 24-1-31 |
| *Pulley, Maj. Owen Christopher (a) ... | 8-9-85 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 8-12-19 |
| Pulleyn, Maj. (Comsy.) George Herbert, M.C. ... | 27-9-62 | 4-10-10 | 1-1-17 | 20-10-10 |
| Pye, Col. William Edmund, C.I.E. ... | 29-4-72 | 27-1-92 | 31-1-22 | 29-4-24 |
| Pyster, Capt. Eric Moran, M.B.E. (a) ... | 2-5-97 | 1-12-23 | 15-6-21 | 15-9-31 |
| Quayle, Lt.-Col. Pietro Rudolph ... | 22-3-90 | 8-9-09 | 17-7-34 | 8-9-38 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—cont'd. | | | | |
| Quigley, Maj. (Comsy.) Joseph, M. E. S. ... | 21-12-72 | 1-1-19 | 15-11-27 | 21-12-27 |
| Quin, Col. Richard Percival Wemyss ... | 10-2-74 | 15-2-93 | 1-9-23 | 12-3-23 |
| Quin, Maj. Thomas, M. ... | 16-11-61 | 11-8-80 | 11-8-00 | 28-10-04 |
| Radeliffe-Smith, Col. Noel Mervyn Radeliffe, M.C. ... | 21-5-82 | 25-1-01 | 1-3-30 | 7-5-35 |
| Radford, Lt.-Col. Oswald, Harvey ... | 21-5-84 | 21-1-03 | 28-6-24 | 23-1-32 |
| Rae, Lt.-Col. Gustavus Rochfort ... | 1-10-80 | 21-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 18-2-37 |
| Rae, Lt.-Col. James Gordon, O.B.E. ... | 2-6-83 | 21-1-03 | 13-7-28 | 13-1-33 |
| Rae, Lt.-Col. Maitland Easton ... | 16-3-80 | 17-1-09 | 17-1-26 | 13-0-33 |
| Rainier, Lt. George Rodney ... | 29-7-60 | 29-1-29 | 29-1-21 | 25-11-22 |
| Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. Donald, O.B.E. ... | 16-10-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-14 | 22-5-20 |
| Raitt, Lt.-Col. Henry George Bowen ... | 11-8-62 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-00 | 20-12-15 |
| * Ralph, Maj. Stanley Lush ... | 19-6-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 8-5-20 |
| Ralston, Lt.-Col. Norman Hopkins Hargreaves ... | 25-7-84 | 1-2-04 | 1-5-30 | 1-5-34 |
| Ralston Col. William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 27-3-83 | 18-1-02 | 3-6-23 | 1-4-30 |
| Ramage, Capt. William, Spec. List of Qr. Mrs., I.A. ... | 26-1-92 | 13-11-16 | 13-11-24 | 30-0-30 |
| Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Arthur Denny Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 9-10-72 | 13-7-92 | 13-7-18 | 27-7-27 |
| * Ramsay, Maj. Alexander Fitz Gerald ... | 29-11-80 | 21-2-00 | 1-9-15 | 11-11-22 |
| Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... | 5-12-62 | 9-0-82 | 9-0-08 | 5-12-17 |
| Ramsay, Maj. (Comsy.) William John, I.A.O.C. ... | 1-12-68 | 18-5-15 | 6-9-19 | 1-12-23 |
| Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Maj. ... | 5-1-90 | 25-8-17 | 31-3-33 | 1-4-35 |
| Randall, Maj. (Comsy.) John Lawrence, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 11-10-83 | 13-3-34 | 1-1-38 | 28-1-38 |
| Ransford, Maj. Francis Metcalfe ... | 16-10-80 | 20-1-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-9-25 |
| Ratcliffe, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Harry Shoesmith, M. F. Dept. ... | 14-11-85 | 29-3-36 | 29-3-36 | 13-11-37 |
| Ratray, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles, C.B., C.S.I. ... | 26-7-68 | 11-2-88 | 9-0-19 | 11-2-20 |
| Rawence, Maj. Maurice, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 8-9-85 | 21-12-04 | 24-4-22 | 28-2-27 |
| Rawlins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 15-5-68 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-15 | 20-2-21 |
| Raymond, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 2-6-81 | 18-4-00 | 18-4-26 | 5-1-31 |
| Raymond, Col. Francis, C.I.E., R.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ... | 5-6-54 | 14-12-78 | 14-12-68 | 5-6-12 |
| Raymond, Lt.-Col. Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. ... | 2-12-84 | 2-3-01 | 2-3-01 | 6-12-34 |
| Raynor, Lt.-Col. Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 6-12-89 | 8-9-00 | 6-5-33 | 9-9-37 |
| Reader, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, I.A.O.C. ... | 17-10-81 | 26-1-32 | 26-1-32 | 6-1-34 |
| Reader, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Cory, P. W. D., M. ... | 2-4-51 | 1-3-08 | 2-11-01 | 26-3-03 |
| Redl, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E. ... | 1-8-69 | 1-3-00 | 1-3-16 | 31-8-21 |
| Redman, Maj. Harry Eastland ... | 9-2-60 | 5-1-01 | 20-10-15 | 19-12-24 |
| Redmond, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Edward McMahon, I.M.L. ... | 19-1-78 | 1-12-27 | 1-12-30 | 31-3-31 |
| Reece, Maj. John Deane ... | 11-10-71 | 20-2-62 | 20-2-20 | 3-4-20 |
| Reed, Col. Charles, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 10-8-79 | 9-8-99 | 3-6-22 | 27-10-34 |
| Reed, Col. Henry Robert Baynes, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 3-1-80 | 17-1-00 | 15-1-27 | 14-6-34 |
| Reed, Capt. Marmaduke Wilfred ... | 11-4-94 | 7-5-15 | 3-2-20 | 3-2-35 |
| Reeves, Maj. (Comsy.) William, S. & T. Corps ... | 27-2-58 | 9-12-07 | 6-2-13 | 26-2-13 |
| Reid, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Donald, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 10-10-81 | 24-1-34 | 10-9-35 | 10-10-35 |
| Reid, Lt.-Col. William David ... | 14-11-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-22 | 25-3-31 |
| Reilly, Lt.-Col. Sir Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 25-3-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 25-3-37 |
| Reilly, Maj. Noel Edmund, D.S.O. ... | 30-12-83 | 27-8-02 | 27-8-17 | 9-7-27 |
| Reinhold, Col. Hermann Edward, M.C. ... | 17-11-81 | 20-1-00 | 3-6-23 | 1-10-29 |
| Rendall, Maj. John Charles Shuttleworth ... | 19-3-82 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 22-6-21 |
| Rennick, Lt.-Col. Alexander deClanay ... | 2-10-78 | 4-5-98 | 14-8-24 | 2-10-30 |
| Rennick, Maj. (Comsy.) Denis, M.B.E., B. Dept. (a) ... | 24-11-59 | 17-5-08 | 21-9-17 | 17-3-21 |
| Rennison, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, D.S.O. ... | 3-11-76 | 22-5-00 | 22-5-26 | 3-11-28 |
| Renny, Bt.-Col. George Blakiston ... | 24-9-51 | 27-3-72 | 10-2-04 | 27-3-10 |
| Renny, Lt.-Col. Hugh Blakiston, M. C. ... | 8-1-83 | 18-1-02 | 22-10-36 | 1-1-33 |
| Renton, Lt.-Col. Robert Ross, B. ... | 21-5-62 | 30-1-84 | 30-1-10 | 30-1-13 |
| Reshen, Maj. (Comsy.) William, B. Dept. ... | 6-2-66 | 14-5-13 | 8-7-16 | 18-3-21 |
| Revue, Lt.-Col. Gerald van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... | 29-3-86 | 5-8-05 | 1-3-30 | 1-3-33 |
| Reynolds, Maj. Charles Edward James, I.S.C. (S.E.) ... | 5-9-86 | 14-3-17 | 25-3-29 | 5-9-36 |
| Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Eric William ... | 27-6-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-3-30 | 18-9-34 |
| Reynolds, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick Joseph, I.A.O.C. ... | 13-3-79 | 9-7-30 | 9-7-33 | 18-3-34 |
| Reynolds, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Harry Lewis, I. M. L. (a) ... | 22-8-66 | 1-4-13 | 1-7-17 | 18-1-19 |
| Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Henry Victor ... | 22-8-83 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 2-1-34 |
| * Rhodes, Maj. Godfrey Dean, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 18-7-86 | 27-6-07 | 20-10-24 | 4-12-26 |
| Rhubottom, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) Robert, I. O. D. ... | 11-11-57 | 22-10-02 | 18-3-05 | 11-11-12 |
| Rice, Lt.-Col. Brinsely Alexander McHenry, D.S.O. ... | 7-2-76 | 5-9-96 | 25-8-19 | 7-9-20 |
| Rice, Lt.-Col. Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. ... | 12-6-83 | 19-10-01 | 19-10-27 | 15-4-34 |
| Rice, Maj. Harry Arthur Harington ... | 18-8-68 | 4-2-91 | 4-2-09 | 28-2-16 |
| Rice, Lt.-Col. Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 4-3-73 | 28-1-93 | 28-1-19 | 28-5-22 |
| Rice, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ... | 16-9-77 | 9-8-25 | 9-8-31 | 2-9-32 |
| Rice, Maj. (Comsy.) William, M.B.E., M.E.S. ... | 14-2-81 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-34 | 14-2-35 |
| Rich, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Harry William Wallace ... | 16-9-70 | 16-1-20 | 13-1-25 | 4-7-25 |
| Richards, Lt.-Col. Edward Willoughby ... | 27-6-65 | 5-7-84 | 5-7-10 | 20-8-14 |
| Richards, Lt.-Col. William Vellacott ... | 1-12-76 | 20-2-07 | 20-2-23 | 1-8-29 |
| Richardson, Capt. Archibald James Colquhoun ... | 12-1-84 | 17-1-15 | 13-1-19 | 17-3-33 |
| Richardson, Capt. Cecil Arthur ... | 31-3-99 | 30-9-19 | 29-5-32 | 17-12-36 |
| Richardson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Francis Lionel, I. M. L. ... | 12-11-76 | 3-6-15 | 4-1-22 | 12-1-22 |
| Richardson, Capt. (Comsy.) George, I.A.O.C. ... | 4-9-78 | 3-1-29 | 3-1-32 | 4-9-33 |
| Richmond, Maj. (Comsy.) Reginald Hamilton, M. L. ... | 20-3-75 | 14-12-22 | 15-11-27 | 20-3-30 |
| Ricketts, Maj. Edward Wallace Claud ... | 1-4-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-19 | 3-5-27 |
| Ricketts, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick Rodney Ross, S. & T. Corps ... | 23-6-62 | 6-2-13 | 27-9-17 | 25-1-21 |
| Ricketts, Lt.-Col. Percy Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... | 5-3-68 | 22-8-88 | 1-1-19 | 3-4-20 |
| Ricketts, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Robert Lumsden ... | 9-7-72 | 3-9-92 | 1-1-19 | 2-6-22 |
| Ricks, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George, I. M. L. (a) ... | 29-10-61 | 1-1-17 | 1-1-17 | 8-6-21 |
| Riddell, Lt.-Col. Archibald, D.S.O. ... | 2-4-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 5-10-32 |
| Rideout, Col. Fred. Charles Wood ... | 4-12-59 | 22-1-79 | 4-6-07 | 24-3-09 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 601 of 1922.

‡ Granted the rank of Col. with the hon. rank of Brig.-Genl. on retirement, (a) in India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

35

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|

RETIRED PAY—contd.

| | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Ridgeway, Col. (Hony. Brig.) David Graeme, C.B., D.S.O. | 12-12-79 | 3-8-98 | 3-6-23 | 1 12-35 |
| Ridgeway, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Richard Thomas Incedon, C.B. (Col., 3-16 Punjab R.) | 17-8-68 | 14-9-87 | 1-2-19 | 28-11-20 |
| Rigby, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Benjamin, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 6-12-75 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 1-1-28 |
| Rigg, Lt.-Col. Henry Masson | 22-6-78 | 4-1-99 | 10-2-22 | 15-5-23 |
| Riley, Maj. Charles Brook | 18-2-77 | 2-1-97 | 2-1-15 | 2-8-16 |
| Riley-Irving, Maj. James Henry | 5-5-87 | 17-10-15 | 14-7-34 | 26-5-38 |
| Rimington, Maj.-Genl. Joseph Cameron, C.B., C.S.I., R.E. | 20-9-64 | 15-2-84 | 3-6-16 | 1-7-21 |
| Rimington, Lieut. Michael Ballantyne | 18-5-81 | 11-5-90 | 21-4-02 | 1-1-11 |
| Rind, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Burnett Abercrombie | 30-8-80 | 28-7-00 | 3-6-18 | 26-10-20 |
| Ring, Lt.-Col. James Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. | 4-1-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 10-1-31 |
| Rishworth, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John Richard | 21-9-57 | 16-10-08 | 16-10-08 | 9-8-12 |
| *Risley, Maj. Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O. | 8-10-81 | 23-7-01 | 23-7-16 | 16-10-22 |
| Rivett-Carnac, Col. Ernest Henry, B.O. | 30-6-57 | 12-2-76 | 5-7-09 | 12-2-14 |
| Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. Herbert Gordon | 13-2-92 | 6-9-11 | 6-9-37 | 18-2-38 |
| Rix, Maj. (Comsy.) Walter Henry Burton, I. O. D. | 3-7-69 | 1-7-17 | 18-10-19 | 26-9-21 |
| Roberts, Maj. Charles Stuart Hamilton | 6-2-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 8-5-27 |
| Roberts, Maj. Arthur Salsbury Browne | 4-9-78 | 20-7-98 | 1-9-15 | 17-12-23 |
| Roberts, Maj. Francis Lane | 24-4-86 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-20 | 6-9-30 |
| Roberts, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Hereward Llewelyn, O.B., M.V.O. | 3-10-64 | 25-9-88 | 8-1-14 | 14-6-20 |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. James Ronald, O.B.E., M.C., R.E. | 16-7-39 | 31-7-09 | 1-9-33 | 20-9-37 |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. William Bradely, D.S.O. (a) | 10-3-79 | 25-1-99 | 10-2-22 | 5-12-30 |
| Robertson, Maj. (Comsy.) Alexander | 6-9-64 | 3-8-14 | 28-9-18 | 24-5-20 |
| Robertson, Maj. Charles Arthur | 17-7-81 | 28-8-01 | 28-8-16 | 22-1-24 |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., R.E. | 13-2-67 | 24-7-86 | 25-9-13 | 25-6-21 |
| Robertson, Maj. Edward Douglas Struan | 18-11-82 | 20-1-02 | 29-1-17 | 9-1-22 |
| Robertson, Maj. (Comsy.) Frank George Watt, M. F. Dept. | 30-3-83 | 3-5-23 | 3-5-34 | 20-3-36 |
| †Robertson, Maj. Kenneth | 26-10-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 11-11-22 |
| Robertson, Maj.-Genl. Donald Elphinstone, C.B., D.S.O. | 22-12-79 | 17-1-00 | 31-12-33 | 14-12-37 |
| Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. Noel | 25-12-81 | 2-5-00 | 2-5-26 | 9-9-32 |
| Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Walter | 23-3-76 | 5-8-96 | 3-6-16 | 4-4-18 |
| Robinson, Capt. Dudley Clare, M.C. | 1-10-90 | 29-1-10 | 1-9-15 | 19-9-22 |
| Robinson, Lt.-Col. Daniel, George, D.S.O. | 25-5-78 | 7-5-98 | 1-9-21 | 7-5-25 |
| Robinson, Capt. Edward Christopher | 20-8-96 | 15-11-15 | 15-11-19 | 11-1-22 |
| Robinson, Maj. Ernest Leaf | 19-9-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 18-1-23 |
| Robinson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Henry Hugh, R.I.A.S.C. | 7-9-86 | 1-1-37 | 1-1-37 | 7-9-33 |
| Robson, Lt.-Col. Charles Graeme | 5-10-67 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 14-9-19 |
| Roche, Col. Henry John, C.B. | 12-8-64 | 6-2-84 | 4-11-14 | 12-11-19 |
| Rodney Brown, Maj. Walter Medlicott, B. | 29-7-68 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-07 | 23-12-12 |
| Rodwell, Lt. Edward Hunter | | 25-4-16 | 18-4-17 | 6-7-18 |
| Roe, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas, O.B.E. | 26-4-52 | 18-1-02 | 29-4-27 | 1-7-31 |
| Roe, Lt. (Gr. Mr.) John Norton, I. C. C. | 2-8-75 | 25-7-24 | 25-7-24 | 31-10-23 |
| Roffey, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Henry Richard, D.C.M., I. M. L. | 6-2-79 | 1-1-16 | 1-1-16 | 25-8-21 |
| Roffey, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Lewis Jas. Bk. M. | 6-2-52 | 5-4-95 | 3-1-97 | 6-2-07 |
| Rogers, Lieut. Archibald Clement Campbell | 29-7-84 | 21-1-03 | 21-4-05 | 1-12-09 |
| Rogers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edward, I.A.S.C. | 15-8-73 | 21-10-27 | 21-10-27 | 27-5-28 |
| Rogers, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Felix Deeble, M.B.E., I. C. C. | 19-9-85 | 29-11-27 | 1-4-29 | 1-11-30 |
| Rogers, Col. Guy Hamilton | 29-11-77 | 10-8-98 | 3-6-23 | 18-2-29 |
| Rogers, Maj. Geoffrey Swarbrick | 5-3-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 18-10-29 |
| Rogers, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Herbert Oswald, R.I.A.S.C. | 21-3-84 | 17-6-28 | 1-1-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Rogers, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James, Bk. Dept. | 27-7-78 | 10-1-23 | 1-10-31 | 27-7-33 |
| Rogers, Maj. (Comsy.) William Stanford, R.I.A.S.C. | 12-12-85 | 1-1-35 | 1-1-37 | 12-12-33 |
| Rolland, Col. (Hony. Brig.-General) Alexander, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E. | 6-3-71 | 14-2-90 | 11-1-19 | 7-7-27 |
| Rollins, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles, I.A.O.C. | 8-4-81 | 31-3-31 | 31-3-34 | 8-4-35 |
| Rollo, Maj. Leonard Duncan | 18-6-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 22-10-23 |
| Rombulow-Pears, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Bewicke | 20-3-82 | 30-4-02 | 16-4-27 | 13-10-31 |
| Rooke, Col. Alfred Shipton, O.B.E. | 7-12-59 | 19-2-81 | 31-10-19 | 7-3-12 |
| Rooke, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Proctor Simpson | 12-1-66 | 28-4-86 | 4-2-20 | 23-4-06 |
| Roome, Lt.-Col. Reginald Eekford | 12-7-66 | 5-2-87 | 14-1-13 | 1-5-20 |
| Roosmale-Cocq, Lt.-Col. Charles Alexander | 10-7-63 | 6-7-89 | 6-7-15 | 20-1-21 |
| Rose, Col. Charles Stewart, R. E. | 16-5-63 | 14-2-83 | 16-4-13 | 8-4-20 |
| Rose, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick Charles, M. F. Dept. | 3-3-80 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-30 | 1-3-32 |
| Rose, Col. Hugh | 30-11-60 | 11-5-78 | 15-4-08 | 1-1-12 |
| Ross, Col. Donald Brackenbury, C.S.I., O.B.E. | 22-3-82 | 18-1-02 | 1-7-29 | 1-5-34 |
| Ross, Maj. Eglintoun Frederick, A.M. | 20-6-83 | 12-8-02 | 12-8-17 | 22-11-21 |
| Ross, Col. George Whitehill, C.I.E., D.S.O. | 6-6-78 | 22-1-98 | 14-12-25 | 2-12-29 |
| Ross, Lt. John William | 18-7-66 | 5-2-87 | 29-1-88 | 27-2-97 |
| Ross, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Peter, P. W. D. | 23-3-53 | 1-6-90 | 27-2-04 | 21-3-08 |
| Ross, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Ronald Campbell, D.S.O. | 23-6-82 | 11-8-00 | 3-6-18 | 2-3-22 |
| Rossiter, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Bertram Edward, I.A.S.C. | 17-7-76 | 1-2-26 | 1-2-26 | 1-2-27 |
| Rouse, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry Tylden | 29-5-69 | 28-6-90 | 20-11-19 | 1-6-16 |
| Routh, Col. Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 18-6-82 | 21-12-00 | 1-7-30 | 26-11-36 |
| Routh, Lt.-Col. Gordon Stewart Floyd | 8-4-73 | 16-12-96 | 1-2-21 | 17-10-21 |
| Routledge, Capt. Guy Anthony McLeod, M.C., M.M. | 24-3-95 | 8-10-16 | 5-7-21 | 9-10-32 |
| Rowan-Robinson, Col. John Rowan, D.S.O. | 25-1-76 | 5-5-00 | 3-6-22 | 14-11-29 |
| Rowercroft, Col. Claude Harold, D.S.O. | 2-3-72 | 19-2-92 | 18-2-22 | 8-10-22 |
| Rowercroft, Bt.-Col. George Francis, D.S.O. (a) | 4-5-61 | 13-8-79 | 1-6-04 | 26-11-07 |
| Rowell, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick David, I.A.O.C. | 18-8-37 | 1-1-36 | 1-11-37 | 19-10-33 |
| Rowlandson, Col. Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O. | 3-8-78 | 22-1-98 | 1-8-21 | 25-9-23 |
| Ruane, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Austin, M.E.S. | 26-4-82 | 20-4-35 | 20-4-35 | 1-1-36 |
| *Ruck, Maj. Oliver Laurence, D.S.O. | 6-9-81 | 23-4-02 | 23-4-17 | 1-8-22 |
| Ruck, Col. Richard Conyers, O.B.E. | 24-8-87 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-30 | 1-12-38 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement. † Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922. (a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Rudkin, Maj. Benjamin Arthur ... | 4-9-85 | 16-2-07 | 16-2-22 | 18-2-30 |
| Rugg, Maj. (Coms.) Alfred James, M.B.E., I.M.L. (a) ... | 17-4-65 | 15-3-09 | 15-8-16 | 1-11-20 |
| Ruel, Lt.-Col. William George, D.S.O. ... | 12-1-80 | 20-1-60 | 20-1-26 | 9-10-30 |
| Rule, Lt.-Col. Donald Gordon ... | 29-11-91 | 6-8-11 | 6-9-28 | 6-9-37 |
| Runcorn, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) John Edwin, Bck. Dept. ... | 24-2-78 | 12-2-26 | 12-2-20 | 14-10-31 |
| Ruse, Maj. (Mechs. Offr.) George Henry, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 19-9-85 | 20-12-27 | 24-6-30 | 15-3-36 |
| Rush, Maj. (Coms.) John Shipman, O.B.E. ... | 5-4-62 | 1-11-04 | 4-4-17 | 1-4-20 |
| Rushbon, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Samuel Kelsall, I.M.L. ... | 19-10-72 | 15-6-14 | 4-2-21 | 1-3-21 |
| Russell, Col. Bruce Bremner, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 25-8-59 | 18-12-78 | 1-10-09 | 23-10-12 |
| Russell, Col. Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 22-10-82 | 27-8-62 | 13-3-29 | 5-12-34 |
| Russell, Maj. Raymond Wycliffe ... | 29-7-89 | 18-6-09 | 18-9-25 | 20-4-32 |
| *Russell, Lt.-Col. William Kelson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 2-8-73 | 10-2-03 | 1-1-21 | 7-11-24 |
| Rust, Maj. Frederic Hugh, O.B.E. ... | 22-8-80 | 27-11-14 | 15-8-33 | 1-2-34 |
| Rutherford, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) William, I.A.O.C. ... | 13-1-81 | 2-2-35 | 2-2-35 | 3-2-35 |
| Ryall, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles ... | 1-4-63 | 9-9-62 | 1-1-09 | 17-2-09 |
| Ryall, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 17-11-75 | 16-1-25 | 16-1-28 | 25-3-50 |
| Ryan, Maj. (Coms.) Edward John ... | 17-10-64 | 10-10-68 | 21-9-17 | 17-10-19 |
| Ryan, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Patrick, M. F. S. (a) ... | 6-3-70 | 14-4-20 | 16-3-23 | 6-3-25 |
| Ryan, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Patrick, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 27-10-82 | 1-1-86 | 1-1-87 | 27-10-37 |
| Rybot, Maj. Norman Victor Lacey, D.S.O. ... | 7-1-76 | 5-8-66 | 5-8-14 | 6-12-20 |
| Ryder, Col. Charles Henry Dudley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ... | 28-6-68 | 24-7-86 | 14-7-17 | 28-6-24 |
| Ryder, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ironside ... | 2-6-66 | 23-8-84 | 9-8-10 | 28-8-19 |
| Ryves, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Harvey ... | 14-11-75 | 14-8-05 | 14-8-21 | 23-8-22 |
| Saddington, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Frederick, I.A.O.C. ... | 11-3-85 | 5-2-32 | 5-2-35 | 19-4-36 |
| Sadler, Capt. Henry ... | 16-1-90 | 18-4-18 | 18-4-23 | 5-3-38 |
| Sadler, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Richard William Clark Travers, I.A.S.C. ... | 27-4-74 | 5-12-26 | 5-12-26 | 27-4-29 |
| St. John, Lt.-Col. Frederick Oliver, D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals ... | 16-10-86 | 9-10-12 | 20-11-32 | 14-8-37 |
| St. John, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Beauchamp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 26-8-74 | 20-8-03 | 30-8-19 | 26-8-29 |
| St. John, Maj.-Genl. Richard Stukeley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 15-1-76 | 22-1-96 | 26-3-26 | 1-10-29 |
| St. Maur, Maj. Richard William Maxwell ... | 22-3-62 | 7-2-12 | 7-2-20 | 11-2-32 |
| Salkeid, Maj. Harold Yorke, D.S.O. ... | 22-10-81 | 1-6-60 | 1-6-15 | 18-2-22 |
| Salmon, Lt.-Col. William Harry Broome ... | 4-11-79 | 12-8-60 | 12-8-25 | 13-8-26 |
| Salisbury, Maj. Robert Thelwall Gwilym ... | 27-6-81 | 14-9-01 | 1-9-15 | 23-1-25 |
| Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. Frederick Carey Stokeley, C.B.E. ... | 12-8-68 | 23-10-89 | 23-10-15 | 2-10-21 |
| Sandeman, Lt.-Col. Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. ... | 17-3-78 | 20-7-98 | 20-7-24 | 21-7-32 |
| Sandeman, Col. Donald George, C.I.E. ... | 14-10-84 | 21-1-03 | 1-1-31 | 6-1-34 |
| Sanders, Maj. Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. ... | 8-4-92 | 23-12-11 | 23-12-28 | 8-6-35 |
| Sanders, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Geoffrey Percival, C.S.I., D.S.O., C.B.E. ... | 28-2-80 | 17-1-00 | 30-11-26 | 5-7-24 |
| Sanders, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Verard Arthur Fletcher, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ... | 28-6-60 | 27-7-88 | 1-1-21 | 1-5-23 |
| Sanderson, Maj. (Coms.) Edward Francis, I.A.O.C. ... | 4-7-75 | 16-7-22 | 19-9-24 | 14-12-25 |
| Sanderson, Lt.-Col. Francis Grey Oke (a) ... | 26-9-79 | 18-4-60 | 15-2-26 | 16-3-29 |
| Sanderson, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) George William, M. W. S. ... | 1-2-65 | 21-10-18 | 10-8-19 | 29-6-21 |
| Sanderson, Maj. (Coms.) Thomas Ray, O.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 21-1-81 | 1-11-88 | 1-4-39 | 21-4-36 |
| Sandes, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfield, D.S.O., M.C., R. E. ... | 13-2-80 | 22-11-99 | 1-6-25 | 24-8-31 |
| Sandford, Maj. Victor Valentine Vincent ... | 7-4-81 | 28-7-60 | 1-9-15 | 29-9-21 |
| Sandford, Lt.-Col. George Balthany, O.B.E. ... | 19-7-71 | 8-10-80 | 8-10-16 | 17-12-21 |
| Sangster, Maj.-Genl. Patrick Barclay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 28-8-72 | 28-11-94 | 5-6-28 | 7-7-28 |
| Sansom, Maj. (Coms.) Arthur, I. A. O. C. (a) ... | 2-12-74 | 1-7-19 | 4-3-25 | 12-2-20 |
| Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, M.C., O. B. I. Lt. (Hony. Capt.) (Capt. A.I.R.O.) (a) ... | 17-3-83 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-20 | 1-6-24 |
| Sarel, Col. George Benedict Montague, C.S.I. ... | 21-3-71 | 29-11-90 | 19-5-20 | 15-6-22 |
| Sargent, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 22-5-79 | 18-4-00 | 18-4-26 | 25-4-29 |
| Sartorius, Lt.-Col. Gerald, M.C. ... | 12-11-87 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 31-10-34 |
| Saulz, Lt.-Col. Edmund, Bc. ... | 21-2-67 | 14-9-87 | 28-11-17 | 4-10-12 |
| Saunders, Lt.-Col. Arthur Rivers ... | 6-10-67 | 16-2-87 | 16-2-13 | 28-5-20 |
| Saunders, Lt.-Col. Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 18-11-77 | 8-9-97 | 8-9-23 | 8-9-27 |
| Saunders, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Ernest James, I.A.O.C. ... | 4-7-85 | 26-9-32 | 26-9-35 | 4-7-37 |
| Saunders, Hony. Capt. (Coms.) Frederick ... | 7-8-62 | 19-5-04 | 20-9-07 | 11-10-11 |
| Saunders, Lt.-Col. Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. ... | 13-9-79 | 20-1-60 | 20-1-26 | 30-1-27 |
| Savage, Col. William Henry, C.M.G. ... | 18-4-63 | 9-9-82 | 1-9-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Savi, Lt.-Col. Robert James Taylor (a) ... | 26-3-68 | 14-9-87 | 7-6-13 | 1-2-22 |
| Sawyer, Capt. Claude Patrick Bevan ... | 3-8-91 | 28-8-15 | 28-8-19 | 9-1-34 |
| Saxton, Maj. Percy Douglas, M.C. ... | 15-1-83 | 28-1-03 | 25-12-16 | 24-1-23 |
| Sayers, Maj. (Coms.) Charles, S. & T. Corps ... | 27-2-63 | 5-7-16 | 13-11-17 | 17-11-20 |
| Scale, Lt.-Col. John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 27-12-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 9-5-27 |
| Scallan, Genl. Sir Robert Irvin, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 7-4-57 | 12-2-76 | 3-6-17 | 12-4-19 |
| Schneider, Major Reginald Percy Congreve ... | 1-2-66 | 25-8-66 | 25-8-04 | 1-9-07 |
| Schrottky, Lt.-Col. Cecil Eugene Gerard, R. A. ... | 13-8-78 | 23-6-98 | 3-9-18 | 23-6-23 |
| Scott, Col. Arthur Elliot Semerville ... | 13-10-79 | 17-1-00 | 3-6-23 | 27-8-29 |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. Gerald Bassett, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 27-10-75 | 1-2-86 | 1-2-25 | 1-6-31 |
| Scott, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Henry Lawrence, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 3-2-84 | 20-5-05 | 23-10-31 | 24-10-31 |
| Scott, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Henry St. George Stewart, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 6-4-82 | 18-1-02 | 3-6-23 | 30-8-35 |
| Scott, Maj. Robert (a) ... | 26-7-80 | 26-6-01 | 3-6-23 | 1-10-34 |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. Robert Noel Gilling, O.B.E. ... | 17-9-75 | 28-5-98 | 1-9-15 | 1-8-19 |
| Scott, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Raymond Semerville, C.I.E. ... | 25-12-88 | 20-1-09 | 1-2-33 | 1-8-37 |
| Scott-Elliott, Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald ... | 4-12-82 | 18-1-02 | 27-3-30 | 27-3-34 |
| Scrutton, Capt. Guy Walsh Blackburn, M.C. ... | 19-9-73 | 28-1-93 | 5-5-17 | 5-11-21 |
| Scrafton, Lt.-Col. Joseph Elwin Bishop ... | 5-4-00 | 8-9-09 | 1-9-15 | 22-7-19 |
| Scroope, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick ... | 26-6-82 | 7-5-02 | 7-5-28 | 1-5-27 |
| Scrubby, Lt.-Col. William Sidney James, O.B.E. ... | 14-2-86 | 20-1-60 | 18-3-84 | 14-8-38 |
| Scudamore, Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Walter Victor, R. E. ... | 1-4-82 | 18-1-02 | 9-8-26 | 9-2-31 |
| Seagrim, Capt. Cyril Bruce ... | 4-10-66 | 16-9-85 | 15-12-14 | 21-1-26 |
| | 7-1-88 | 7-4-16 | 7-4-20 | 16-2-32 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

37

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date
of
Birth.Date
of 1st
Commn.Date
of
Rank.Date of
Retire-
ment.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

| | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Seary, Maj. Henry George | 30-6-79 | 17-10-60 | 17-10-15 | 22-3-19 |
| Sealy, Maj. Wilfrid Herbert | 23-9-60 | 23-1-14 | 23-1-32 | 2-2-37 |
| Searle, Lt.-Col. Percy Cornack | 17-1-60 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 4-3-14 |
| Searle, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert Percival, I.A.S.C. | 16-2-81 | 25-1-28 | 25-1-34 | 16-2-35 |
| Seaton, Lt.-Col. Francis Daniel Ross | 20-3-81 | 11-8-00 | 9-8-32 | 1-8-32 |
| Secombe, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur, S. & T. C. | 10-4-73 | 17-10-19 | 17-10-19 | 1-2-22 |
| Seconde, Lt.-Col. Emile, Charles | 17-6-84 | 29-8-66 | 20-8-32 | 1-5-35 |
| Seddon, Col. Thomas Young | 23-11-64 | 9-5-85 | 9-6-16 | 1-8-18 |
| Segar, Maj. Edward | 13-2-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 22-8-28 |
| Sellick, Capt. William Henry | 18-1-95 | 5-11-18 | 19-10-25 | 3-11-32 |
| Selman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), Benjamin Beauchamp, M.E.S. | 30-10-85 | 15-5-36 | 15-5-36 | 30-10-37 |
| Semini, Capt. Edward Jerome | 1-8-86 | 11-12-07 | 1-9-15 | 25-1-25 |
| Senior, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Andrew Thomas, I.A.O.C. | 9-11-79 | 9-6-29 | 9-6-32 | 9-11-34 |
| Seton, Capt. Henry Winton | 1-8-87 | 25-1-08 | 1-9-15 | 25-1-22 |
| Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O. | 9-8-69 | 10-10-91 | 1-1-17 | 10-10-20 |
| Sexton, Maj. Edmund George | 24-4-75 | 28-9-95 | 19-2-15 | 3-7-20 |
| Sexton, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, M.E.S. | 28-3-84 | 24-12-34 | 24-12-34 | 15-5-36 |
| Sexton, Maj. John Joseph O'Brien | 20-12-66 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-04 | 1-1-07 |
| Seymour, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Foster | 9-4-80 | 17-2-60 | 24-9-24 | 24-3-29 |
| Seymour, Hony. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Isaac William, Ord. (a) | 23-3-58 | 19-11-06 | 4-3-12 | 23-3-13 |
| Seymour-Higgins, Capt. Alan Charles Price | 14-7-97 | 12-5-15 | 15-12-33 | 6-12-23 |
| Shah, Maj. Abdul Samad, O.B.E. (a) | 21-3-82 | 15-12-15 | 3-6-19 | 21-7-37 |
| Shahip, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C.M.G. | 17-9-73 | 28-11-94 | 5-8-22 | 5-8-25 |
| Shahip, Lt.-Col. Henry Frank, O.B.E. | 13-8-76 | 5-8-96 | 3-6-23 | 10-7-25 |
| Shakespeare, Col. Henry Talbot | 2-5-82 | 3-1-01 | 22-1-07 | 20-3-16 |
| Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 1-9-61 | 22-1-81 | 9-9-28 | 2-10-33 |
| Shakespeare, Maj. Wyndham Biddulph | 9-11-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-5-08 | 16-11-12 |
| Shakespeare, Lt.-Col. William Frederic, B. | 21-3-61 | 1-11-30 | 11-4-33 | 4-4-36 |
| Shannon, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John, I.A.C.C. | 23-4-87 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 19-12-30 |
| Sharpe, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Charles, I.A.O.C. | 10-12-75 | 29-12-08 | 21-9-17 | 30-11-20 |
| Sharpe, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert (a) | 28-9-63 | 18-11-17 | 1-7-26 | 18-8-37 |
| Shaw, Maj. George Kelso, R.A.V.C. | 1-1-91 | 15-7-98 | 1-11-25 | 1-2-31 |
| Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. | 5-6-78 | 20-7-03 | 15-7-29 | 20-7-32 |
| Shaw, Lt.-Col. Hector Percy John | 6-4-84 | 15-7-03 | 15-7-29 | 4-12-32 |
| Shea, Genl. Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., (Col., 20 Lrs.) | 17-1-69 | 11-2-88 | 30-11-26 | 6-9-29 |
| Shearer, Maj. Eric James, M.C. | 23-11-92 | 6-9-11 | 3-6-19 | 18-8-26 |
| Sheepshanks, Maj. Richard Hassell, D.S.O., M.V.O. | 19-2-85 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-22 | 10-12-05 |
| Shelley, Maj. Archibald Douglas Graham, Engrs. | 28-4-62 | 26-7-81 | 9-6-90 | 1-12-31 |
| Shepherd, Lt.-Col. Claude Innes, D.S.O. | 14-1-84 | 27-8-02 | 4-11-26 | 7-7-36 |
| Shepherd, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick Henry, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. | 7-7-83 | 6-7-36 | 3-4-28 | 1-11-29 |
| Shepherd, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Rowley James, I.A.O.C. | 4-8-75 | 3-4-25 | 1-1-19 | 1-12-22 |
| Sheppard, Maj.-Genl. Seymour Hulbert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | 24-12-69 | 14-2-90 | 1-1-19 | 1-3-30 |
| Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt., Sir, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.L.A. (Hony. Offr., 4-8 Punjab R.) (a) | 29-10-87 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-27 | 6-8-20 |
| Sherer, Lt.-Col. John Corrie, O.B.E. | 26-9-68 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 15-11-22 |
| Sheridan, Maj. (Comsy.) Richard John, M. W. S. | 15-11-67 | 5-7-13 | 21-5-20 | 10-9-21 |
| Sheringham, Maj. Arthur Thomas, D.S.O. | 19-8-81 | 28-1-03 | 19-12-15 | 10-10-26 |
| Sherston, Maj. John Reginald Vivian, D.S.O., M.C. | 2-10-88 | 17-8-07 | 17-8-22 | 24-1-32 |
| Sherwood Smith, Maj. Victor Henry | 24-5-87 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-21 | 20-6-35 |
| Shewring, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John, M.E.S. | 20-6-85 | 1-7-81 | 1-9-15 | 24-5-25 |
| Shine, Maj. Eugene Percy Forest, O.B.E. (a) | 1-5-75 | 23-5-60 | 1-7-32 | 29-6-37 |
| Shirley, Col. Sewallis Robert, M.C. | 31-1-85 | 5-8-05 | 29-6-20 | 1-12-22 |
| Short, Capt. John McLoughlin | 6-10-97 | 29-6-16 | 9-3-21 | 17-3-35 |
| Shortridge, Maj. (Comsy.) John James Francis, I.A.O.C. | 10-10-74 | 18-10-19 | 16-8-31 | 10-6-33 |
| Shuldham, Maj. Walter Frank Quantock | 17-6-92 | 29-8-14 | 19-5-33 | 26-16-16 |
| Shute, Lt.-Col. Cyril Aveling, C.M.G., C.B.E. | 20-1-86 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-31 | 9-3-29 |
| Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. Sir Digby Inglis, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. | 23-8-76 | 5-8-66 | 11-11-11 | 14-6-13 |
| Sidney, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Stephen, I.M.L. | 13-3-75 | 15-11-27 | 2-5-29 | 2-5-31 |
| Silvester, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) George Frederick, M. W. S. | 16-9-60 | 21-3-08 | 8-1-16 | 16-4-22 |
| Simonds, Lt.-Col. James Napier | 23-7-83 | 28-11-03 | 5-8-20 | 25-4-31 |
| Simonds, Maj. Maurice Hayes | 6-11-82 | 8-1-01 | 1-3-07 | 1-3-08 |
| Simpson, Maj. Alan Fraser | 6-3-85 | 5-8-05 | 1-9-15 | 14-2-22 |
| Simpson, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Benjamin, Misc. | 24-12-55 | 11-2-63 | 1-8-21 | 3-11-28 |
| *Simpson, Maj. James | 17-7-80 | 14-2-00 | 4-8-36 | 5-8-36 |
| Simpson, Col. John Chalmers (Col., 2-7 Rajput R.) | 19-9-76 | 22-1-96 | 16-1-22 | 21-4-27 |
| Simpson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Leslie Thomas, I.A.C.C. | 14-7-83 | 4-8-36 | 18-1-14 | 11-6-14 |
| Simpson, Maj. Richard Charles | 7-3-86 | 16-1-07 | 2-2-08 | 23-9-08 |
| Simson, Capt. Rupert, O.B.E. | 20-8-84 | 18-1-05 | 31-1-23 | 1-2-33 |
| Singleton, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) William Joseph, P. W. D. (a) | 23-9-53 | 22-1-05 | 30-10-14 | 1-11-20 |
| Sinker, Capt. Robert Carey, M.B.E. | 29-11-98 | 31-1-18 | 25-10-23 | 19-7-24 |
| Sitwell, Maj. Norman Sisson Hurt, R. A. (a) | 1-11-76 | 21-9-96 | 8-1-16 | 20-2-26 |
| Skahan, Maj. (Comsy.) William James, I. A. S. C. | 19-7-69 | 21-5-20 | 19-6-27 | 3-3-31 |
| Skene, Maj. John Gordon | 1-6-82 | 8-1-01 | 7-7-37 | 7-1-37 |
| Skinner, Col. Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 13-10-79 | 25-1-99 | 28-3-31 | 30-8-33 |
| Skinner, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lennox | 12-1-89 | 9-9-08 | 1-1-17 | 1-12-20 |
| Skinner, Lt.-Col. Edmund Morland | 16-1-87 | 29-8-06 | 4-5-97 | 5-8-27 |
| Skinner, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick John, S. & T. Corps | 1-4-68 | 7-9-04 | 1-9-15 | 1-12-22 |
| Skinner, Lt.-Col. George Summerson (a) | 20-5-80 | 4-5-01 | 24-9-26 | 9-4-32 |
| Skinner, Maj. Henry Terence, D.S.O. | 15-4-77 | 23-11-98 | 11-1-18 | 10-11-26 |
| Skinner, Col. Robert Bruce, O.B.E. | 22-5-77 | 8-3-97 | 1-1-18 | 1-1-36 |
| Skinner, Maj. Russell Herbert (a) | 14-9-81 | 29-7-03 | 26-9-27 | |
| Skinner, Lt.-Col. Thomas Burrell | 15-2-84 | 4-7-03 | | |
| Skinner, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 9-7-82 | 10-5-31 | | |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Skipwith, Lt.-Col. Frederick | 23-12-77 | 22-1-98 | 1-3-21 | 1-8-26 |
| Slater, Lt.-Col. Alfred Frank Murray | 26-9-82 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-27 | 2-6-31 |
| Slater, Lt.-Col. Duncan McLauchlan | 21-5-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 19-1-29 |
| Slingsby, Maj. Thomas William, D.S.O. | 6-3-76 | 29-2-96 | 1-3-14 | 15-1-21 |
| Smalley, Maj. John Bradshaw | 13-1-01 | 20-9-11 | 25-3-29 | 10-11-32 |
| *Smart, Maj. Reginald Walter Louis DeBernier | 17-10-80 | 5-10-01 | 5-10-16 | 11-10-22 |
| Smith, Col. Alfred, F.R.C.V.S., I. V. D. | 27-6-08 | 21-6-93 | 29-7-19 | 25-12-23 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Alexander Dallas, M.C. | 17-10-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 21-11-34 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert Henry, I. M. L. | 3-1-79 | 15-11-27 | 1-6-30 | 6-11-33 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Alice Le Fleming | 23-6-68 | 3-12-90 | 3-12-16 | 15-3-21 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) Benjamin Edwin, I.A.O.C. | 31-1-65 | 12-8-02 | 14-1-11 | 31-1-25 |
| Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles, I.M.L. | 27-11-80 | 5-4-30 | 7-3-32 | 14-3-35 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Charles Aitchison, C.I.R. | 12-9-71 | 7-11-91 | 7-11-17 | 6-6-24 |
| Smith, Maj. Clement Arthur Johnstone | 1-2-80 | 17-3-00 | 1-9-15 | 12-9-28 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Christopher Thomas Marshall | 7-7-85 | 23-3-06 | 1-5-32 | 1-11-36 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. | 15-12-81 | 28-7-00 | 1-7-25 | 1-1-30 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Eustace Clement | 8-11-79 | 11-2-99 | 14-11-22 | 19-1-24 |
| Smith, Col. Edmund Denman Dallas | 20-11-83 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 21-1-37 |
| Smith, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Frederick Alexander (Col., 1-7 Rajput R.) | 18-3-64 | 7-2-85 | 18-2-15 | 1-3-21 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Frederick Vincent | 21-7-68 | 15-5-89 | 4-2-17 | 21-7-20 |
| Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Walter, I.A.O.C. | 2-10-88 | 20-8-35 | 4-7-37 | 19-3-38 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) Peter, I. A. O. C. | 9-8-70 | 16-7-22 | 19-9-24 | 9-8-25 |
| Smith, Col. Hubert Hamilton | 5-3-78 | 7-5-98 | 3-6-22 | 1-2-25 |
| Smith, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James, S. & T. Corps | 15-4-51 | 9-3-00 | 12-5-05 | 15-4-08 |
| Smith, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, M.E.S. | 13-7-84 | 31-12-36 | 31-12-33 | 1-1-37 |
| Smith, Col. John Graham | 20-3-56 | 21-9-75 | 1-5-05 | 1-2-08 |
| Smith, Col. John Lindsay, C.B.E. | 19-4-74 | 16-1-95 | 16-1-25 | 4-6-28 |
| Smith, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Lewis, I. A. O. C. | 13-9-81 | 9-7-30 | 11-11-31 | 11-11-31 |
| Smith, Maj. Maurice Castle, C.B.E. | 8-6-32 | 16-12-03 | 3-7-18 | 14-6-24 |
| Smith, Capt. Maurice Henry Howard | 17-3-96 | 1-10-14 | 1-10-18 | 1-6-26 |
| Smith, Maj. Oswald Fairbanks | 1-4-81 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 24-9-21 |
| Smith, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Percy Greengrass, I. M. L. | 9-11-85 | 27-6-28 | 27-6-32 | 23-3-33 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert, I.A.O.C. | 4-12-71 | 3-6-15 | 9-3-21 | 4-12-26 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Samuel Henry Parsons | 8-3-78 | 5-5-00 | 5-5-26 | 8-9-30 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, I. A. O. C. | 12-1-77 | 4-3-25 | 4-3-31 | 12-1-32 |
| Smith, Col. Thomas Hugh | 8-11-61 | 31-1-80 | 9-6-07 | 23-2-12 |
| Smith, Maj. Vincent Percy, R. E. | 1-5-81 | 2-5-99 | 2-11-16 | 1-1-25 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) Walter, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 2-2-79 | 16-11-24 | 13-2-28 | 24-3-30 |
| Smith, Col. William Frank, O.B.E. | 28-1-70 | 21-9-89 | 10-8-20 | 21-11-21 |
| Smith, Maj. (Comsy.) William Mogford, I. A. O. C. | 21-7-70 | 1-7-18 | 1-7-24 | 21-7-25 |
| Smitherman, Maj. Harold Clifton, I.S.C. (S. I.) | 17-4-91 | 13-1-17 | 10-10-31 | 11-9-37 |
| Smithers, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Leonard Sueton Hirsch, C.B. | 26-1-79 | 20-7-88 | 23-7-26 | 13-1-36 |
| Smyth, Maj. Charles Alfred Watson | 27-11-80 | 24-7-01 | 24-7-16 | 24-7-21 |
| + Smyth, Maj. Gerald James Watt, D.S.O., R.E. | 29-3-74 | 27-2-01 | 27-2-14 | 8-9-21 |
| Smythe, Lt.-Col. Arthur Clifford Gordon | 18-1-85 | 16-8-05 | 16-8-31 | 28-8-35 |
| Snelling, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Thomas, I. A. S. C. | 27-7-78 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-30 | 27-7-33 |
| Snowdon, Maj. (Comsy.) John Henry, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 10-9-76 | 19-9-24 | 19-9-30 | 10-9-31 |
| Soady, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) George Joseph Fitzmaurice, C.M.G. | 5-6-63 | 6-2-84 | 22-10-13 | 15-5-19 |
| Solano, Lt.-Col. Bernard Austin | 5-5-87 | 7-11-06 | 7-11-32 | 8-11-33 |
| Somerville, Lt.-Col. James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, D.S.O., R.A. | 23-3-84 | 24-12-02 | 23-9-31 | 23-3-36 |
| Sopwith, Col. George Ernest, M.C., R.E. | 19-9-82 | 12-12-01 | 7-7-31 | 3-2-32 |
| Sorsbie, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Fox, G.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E. | 19-3-66 | 29-4-85 | 16-12-13 | 9-7-23 |
| Souter, Lt.-Col. Arthur Bourke | 8-2-71 | 17-12-90 | 17-12-16 | 1-2-21 |
| Souter, Col. Hugh Maurice Wellesley, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 30-10-72 | 13-5-92 | 16-5-29 | 21-6-21 |
| Southey, Maj.-Genl. William Melville, C.M.G., (Col., 4-10 Baluch R.) | 31-8-66 | 30-1-86 | 7-1-20 | 4-9-20 |
| Southgate, Maj. (Comsy.) Earnest James, I.A.O.C. | 28-4-68 | 6-12-17 | 13-1-21 | 15-4-23 |
| Spain, Lt.-Col. Granville Alaric Richard | 19-12-88 | 26-6-08 | 3-12-33 | 2-12-37 |
| Spalding, Col. William Burrington, O.B.E. | 8-6-77 | 21-9-96 | 1-5-25 | 11-12-29 |
| Spanier, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Leo, I.A.O.C. | 1-5-80 | 10-12-31 | 10-12-31 | 1-1-35 |
| Spankie, Lt.-Col. Charles George | 21-5-86 | 5-8-05 | 25-2-30 | 25-8-34 |
| Speare, Maj. (Comsy.) Francis William, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 10-2-86 | 15-11-27 | 1-11-32 | 4-4-33 |
| Spence, Lt.-Col. Philip Trevor Augustine (a) | 8-8-65 | 29-8-85 | 29-8-11 | 21-5-20 |
| Spence, Lt.-Col. Richard Bennett, O.B.E. | 8-3-82 | 29-7-03 | 29-7-29 | 13-12-32 |
| Spencer, Maj. Laurence | 19-2-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-23 | 19-6-31 |
| Spencer, Col. Thomas Edward | 14-11-47 | 22-7-68 | 22-7-98 | 22-7-06 |
| Spiller, Maj. (Comsy.) William, I. A. S. C. | 18-1-76 | 29-11-26 | 29-11-29 | 18-1-31 |
| Spinks, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles William Frederick, I. A. S. C. | 12-3-71 | 29-11-16 | 1-1-25 | 12-3-26 |
| Spooner, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred, I. A. O. C. (a) | 11-4-71 | 29-5-22 | 3-4-25 | 11-4-26 |
| Spowart, Capt. William Charles | ... | 8-1-15 | 8-10-19 | 23-3-23 |
| Squires, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Joseph Henry, I. A. O. C. | 26-12-72 | 30-1-25 | 30-1-25 | 26-12-27 |
| Stace, Lt.-Col. Ralph Edward, R. E. | 9-12-81 | 18-8-00 | 2-3-26 | 8-9-31 |
| Stack, Lt.-Col. Charles Spotiswoode, C.M.G. | 28-9-68 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 16-4-20 |
| Stainforth, Bt.-Col. Lesley Charles Hamilton, B. | 23-6-60 | 22-1-81 | 24-8-07 | 22-1-13 |
| Stallard, Lt.-Col. Robert Humphry, O.B.E., R. E. | 12-11-84 | 23-12-03 | 1-6-29 | 7-6-30 |
| Standbridge, Maj. Charles Haswell | 9-5-82 | 18-1-02 | 16-3-18 | 1-4-27 |
| Standen, Maj. (Comsy.) William Henry, I. A. O. C. | 28-2-71 | 20-9-22 | 9-8-25 | 28-2-26 |
| Stanley, Maj. (Comsy.) Richard, I.A.O.C. | 13-6-80 | 9-3-27 | 9-3-33 | 25-7-34 |
| + Stanley, Lieut. (Asst. Comsy.) James Charles | 3-12-64 | 3-6-15 | 3-6-15 | 2-12-20 |
| Stanley Clarke, Lt.-Col. George | 26-4-75 | 14-8-95 | 24-3-19 | 12-11-23 |
| Stansfeld Col. Cyril Grey, O.B.E. | 17-7-71 | 13-8-92 | 13-8-22 | 24-3-25 |
| Staples, Maj. Edmund Cyril, M.C. | 27-10-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 7-3-35 |
| Stavt, Lt. (Mechst. Offr.) Reginald George, I.A.S.C. | 5-3-85 | 21-10-31 | 21-10-31 | 12-3-35 |

* Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

† Granted next higher rank on retirement.

‡ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

39

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Comm. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY— <i>contd.</i> | | | | |
| Steel, Lt.-Col. Cyril Nisbet | 30-4-84 | 10-10-03 | 18-4-29 | 18-10-33 |
| Steele, Col. Charles Edward Beever, C.I.E., O.B.E. | 6-11-76 | 20-2-07 | 1-5-26 | 15-3-30 |
| Steen, Lt.-Col. Hunter Carmichael (a) | 10-8-72 | 11-10-93 | 11-10-19 | 14-5-24 |
| Stephens, Maj. (Coms.) Frederick Harry, I.A.O.C. (a) | 10-5-70 | 1-7-17 | 4-1-23 | 10-5-25 |
| Stephens, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) George Richard Tomlin, I.A.S.C. (a) | 26-5-71 | 23-10-24 | 23-10-24 | 26-5-26 |
| Stephens, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Harry, R.I.A.S.C. | 2-9-84 | 26-3-35 | 22-7-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. John, O.B.E. | 10-9-79 | 23-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 28-6-23 |
| Stevens, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Charles Edward, R.I.A.S.C. | 10-7-83 | 9-7-36 | 9-7-36 | 10-7-36 |
| Stevens, Col. Charles Frederick | 13-6-87 | 19-4-76 | 19-4-05 | 19-4-14 |
| Stevens, Lt.-Col. Morton | 19-2-61 | 5-12-83 | 11-2-14 | 17-8-20 |
| Stevens, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G. | 10-8-68 | 11-2-88 | 18-11-18 | 22-6-29 |
| Stevenson, Maj. Harry Daniel Muhldorf, O.B.E., M.C. | 9-10-84 | 18-11-03 | 30-4-20 | 14-6-28 |
| Stevenson, Capt. William Hugh | 3-5-97 | 1-8-15 | 28-2-34 | 15-9-37 |
| Steward, Maj.-Genl. Edward Merivale, C.B., C.S.I., O.B.E. | 5-2-81 | 4-5-01 | 1-1-24 | 4-5-28 |
| Stewart, Col. Arthur Easdale, M.C. | 18-5-78 | 20-6-01 | 1-9-15 | 25-1-26 |
| Stewart, Maj. Alexander Frederick, D.S.O. | 29-4-79 | 25-1-89 | 28-9-18 | 28-9-22 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. Archibald Francis | 12-9-71 | 28-9-02 | 10-11-12 | 13-9-19 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. Francis Thornton | 29-7-65 | 10-11-80 | 30-12-36 | 31-12-36 |
| Stewart, Maj. (Coms.) Hugh Morrison, R.I.A.S.C. | 31-12-83 | 1-1-35 | 25-5-26 | 1-2-89 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. Harold Souther | 7-8-81 | 23-5-00 | 25-4-23 | 1-4-29 |
| Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir John Henry Keith, K.C.B., D.S.O. | 31-8-72 | 2-3-92 | | |
| Stewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir James Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (late Col., 5 R. G. R.) | 9-8-61 | 22-10-81 | 3-6-15 | 3-6-20 |
| Stewart, Maj. James Montgomery Vansittart | 12-7-77 | 16-2-98 | 1-9-15 | 14-4-21 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. James St. Clair Drysdale | 30-8-81 | 2-5-00 | 2-5-26 | 1-8-32 |
| Stewart-Melkelyohn, Lt.-Col. Walter Lloyd Sinclair | 31-1-78 | 20-7-68 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-25 |
| Stidings, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) John Charles, I.A.O.C. | 24-7-74 | 1-4-24 | 25-1-26 | 3-1-29 |
| Stileman, Capt. Cecil Everard Chere | 4-9-92 | 29-10-14 | 28-7-19 | 1-2-32 |
| Stirling, Lt.-Col. William George Hay | 21-4-61 | 9-9-82 | 2-4-07 | 1-4-19 |
| Stobie, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) David, M.B.E., M.E.S. | 2-7-78 | 1-10-23 | 1-10-31 | 27-5-33 |
| Stockley, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. | 12-2-82 | 8-5-01 | 11-6-26 | 10-3-32 |
| Stoddart, Lt.-Col. Guy, O.B.E. | 1-9-84 | 18-1-05 | 24-9-30 | 24-3-35 |
| Stoddart, Capt. Hugh | 8-5-70 | 28-1-03 | 12-7-10 | 3-8-19 |
| Stokes, Col. Claude Bayfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 27-10-75 | 28-9-05 | 3-6-22 | 1-10-22 |
| Stone, Lt.-Col. Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. | 4-11-83 | 27-1-04 | 19-7-29 | 25-4-34 |
| Stone, Maj. Burnett Sidney | 25-4-86 | 23-5-06 | 23-5-21 | 11-9-27 |
| Stoneham, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Thomas Ellison, I.A.S.C. (a) | 28-1-75 | 15-6-22 | 15-6-22 | 1-9-25 |
| Stoney, Col. Patrick, Sinclair | 9-1-80 | 25-1-99 | 8-2-26 | 1-6-33 |
| Stooks, Lt.-Col. Charles Sumner, D.S.O. | 24-11-75 | 23-9-05 | 23-9-21 | 15-1-25 |
| Storr, Lt.-Col. Charles Lancelot, C.B. | 18-1-74 | 30-8-93 | 30-8-19 | 6-3-21 |
| Story, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis | 23-12-83 | 27-1-04 | 29-10-27 | 6-12-29 |
| Story, Maj. John Alexis, M.C. | 7-2-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 5-8-23 |
| Stothard, Lt.-Col. Edward Augustus Wood, B. | 6-3-64 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 5-7-13 |
| Stovin, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Charles Henry, A. R. Dept. | 21-7-79 | 25-7-31 | 25-7-31 | 1-4-33 |
| Strachey, Capt. Bertram | 23-9-65 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-97 | 7-12-03 |
| Strachey, Lt.-Col. John, M.V.O. | 5-5-57 | 2-7-79 | 2-7-05 | 1-10-07 |
| Strahan, Lt.-Col. Geo. Aubrey | 16-3-66 | 8-12-88 | 8-12-14 | 17-6-20 |
| Strange, Lt.-Col. Arthur James | 11-3-68 | 23-6-90 | 28-6-16 | 30-10-20 |
| Stratton, Lt.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E. | 19-8-62 | 26-7-81 | 26-7-07 | 18-8-19 |
| Stratton, Maj. (Coms.) John George, I.M.L. | 5-10-72 | 27-9-22 | 30-6-24 | 30-6-27 |
| Strickland, Lt.-Col. Guy Tyrone, O.B.E. | 4-10-85 | 20-12-06 | 20-12-32 | 4-10-37 |
| Strong, Lt.-Col. Herbert Percy | 10-6-74 | 12-12-94 | 30-3-18 | 30-9-22 |
| Strong, Lt.-Col. Henry Stuart, C.I.E. | 30-10-73 | 31-1-94 | 31-1-20 | 30-10-28 |
| Strong, Maj. James Douglas | 12-1-81 | 27-7-01 | 27-7-16 | 23-7-18 |
| Strong, Lt.-Col. Reginald Godfrey | 16-11-79 | 18-4-00 | 3-5-24 | 3-11-23 |
| Strover, Lt.-Col. Ernest James | 23-5-85 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-33 | 1-12-37 |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. Alex. Percy Dunbar Carmatt, Bo. | 1-7-65 | 8-12-86 | 8-12-04 | 8-12-13 |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Forbes | 18-8-65 | 7-2-85 | 7-2-11 | 13-9-19 |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Neil | 8-10-81 | 19-12-00 | 19-12-26 | 12-8-30 |
| Stuart, Maj.-Genl. Sir Robert Charles Ochiltree, K.O.S.I., R.A. | 22-8-61 | 19-5-80 | 26-10-15 | 19-8-19 |
| *Stuart, Maj. William | 14-1-78 | 20-5-89 | 1-9-15 | 11-11-22 |
| Stuart-Menteth, Maj. Arthur Hastings | 13-2-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 10-6-21 |
| Sullivan, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Edward Langford, C.B., C.M.G. | 8-1-65 | 25-11-85 | 2-5-15 | 13-9-19 |
| Sullivan, Maj. (Coms.) William Charles, I. O. D. | 29-5-67 | 1-1-18 | 2-3-21 | 20-5-22 |
| Summerfield, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) David, M.B.E., I.A.C.C. | 19-11-82 | 1-3-31 | 15-9-33 | 1-10-35 |
| Sundar Singh, Lt. (Hony. Capt.), Bahadur, Rai Sahib (a) | 9-3-83 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-20 | 5-12-25 |
| Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Arthur Orr, D.S.O. | 21-12-79 | 20-1-00 | 1-2-25 | 1-8-29 |
| Sutton, Lt.-Col. Henry Godwyn | 29-2-84 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 22-4-32 |
| Swan, Lt.-Col. Charles Farrant | 20-8-64 | 25-8-86 | 17-9-11 | 22-8-20 |
| Swann, Maj.-Genl. John Christopher, C.B. | 22-4-56 | 10-9-75 | 21-3-08 | 20-3-14 |
| Swayne, Lt.-Col. Francis Gerald | 15-1-76 | 23-5-00 | 1-2-25 | 14-2-28 |
| Swayne, Col. Harold George Carlos, C.M.G., R.E. | 14-2-60 | 13-2-80 | 31-12-10 | 23-2-14 |
| Sweeney, Capt. (Coms.) Joseph Donald | 16-10-59 | 14-7-09 | 5-8-12 | 15-0-14 |
| Sweet, Lt.-Col. Edward Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 1-6-71 | 9-4-02 | 1-1-17 | 1-1-22 |
| Swift, Lt.-Col. Edmund Lenthal | 25-5-69 | 17-1-91 | 17-1-17 | 17-1-20 |
| Swiney, Lt.-Col. Geo. Walter Brandon | 10-11-55 | 26-8-76 | 26-8-02 | 26-8-04 |
| Swinnerton, Maj. (Coms.) John Christopher, M.B.E., I.M.L. (a) | 23-12-68 | 24-10-13 | 23-11-22 | 23-12-23 |
| Sydney, Maj. Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. | 25-4-87 | 22-2-15 | 15-11-33 | 21-4-36 |
| Sykes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Sir Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G. | 28-2-67 | 29-2-88 | 1-3-14 | 8-9-20 |
| Symonds, Capt. Encas, M.B.E. | 5-3-96 | 5-11-17 | 24-4-23 | 29-6-37 |
| Tacchi, Maj. (Coms.) George, S. & T. | 20-3-58 | 10-9-04 | 1-10-08 | 16-12-10 |
| Taj Muhammad Khan, Lt., M.B.E. (a) | 1-6-86 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-20 | 23-4-25 |
| Talbot, Col. Frank Eustace George | 6-10-79 | 27-7-98 | 30-6-20 | 1-7-22 |

*Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Tancoek, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles, C.I.E. ... | 27-12-79 | 12-8-99 | 12-8-25 | 1-9-23 |
| Tancred, Lt.-Col. John Yule ... | 16-4-79 | 25-1-99 | 10-6-22 | 1-7-25 |
| Tandy, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Sir Edward Aldborough, Kt., R.E. ... | 26-12-71 | 13-2-91 | 24-9-22 | 26-12-23 |
| Tandy, Col. Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 17-11-73 | 25-7-93 | 1-1-25 | 4-12-23 |
| Tanner, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Charles Oriol Oilphant ... | 4-2-67 | 10-11-86 | 3-6-18 | 29-11-19 |
| Tarver, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 30-8-71 | 29-10-90 | 25-12-23 | 29-10-30 |
| Tate, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick Richard, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-6-74 | 25-5-24 | 1-2-26 | 9-6-29 |
| Tate, Lt.-Col. John Creery ... | 14-8-84 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-31 | 16-10-37 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. William Moresby ... | 6-11-87 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-31 | 25-9-37 |
| Taylor, Lt. John ... | 7-5-92 | 3-6-16 | 3-3-18 | 25-2-33 |
| Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William Edward, I.A.O.C. ... | 24-9-82 | 20-10-31 | 20-10-34 | 1-1-36 |
| Taylor, Maj. William Fothergill Cooke ... | 1-3-68 | 30-1-89 | 30-1-07 | 6-2-09 |
| Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Alfred Duncan, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 20-1-84 | 5-11-33 | 1-1-36 | 15-2-36 |
| Taylor, Maj. Aveline Thompson Waters ... | 26-2-88 | 20-12-06 | 20-12-21 | 23-4-26 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Edward Moore ... | 1-9-72 | 28-1-93 | 28-1-19 | 6-4-23 |
| Taylor, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frederick, Ord. (a) ... | 1-1-48 | 3-6-97 | 3-6-97 | 1-1-03 |
| Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick William, I.A.S.C. ... | 7-3-79 | 24-7-30 | 24-7-33 | 3-3-34 |
| Taylor, Maj. George Arthur Campbell, M. ... | 22-1-69 | 21-9-89 | 21-9-07 | 1-12-12 |
| Taylor, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Richard Kirby, I.A.S.C. ... | 10-3-81 | 24-7-30 | 24-7-33 | 10-3-35 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. John McLeod Grigor ... | 24-7-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 1-3-35 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Norman Callender, D.S.O. ... | 2-12-82 | 19-12-00 | 16-1-25 | 29-12-26 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Neville Scott ... | 21-3-89 | 25-1-08 | 17-9-33 | 25-5-38 |
| Taylor, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Reginald O'Bryan, C.M.G., C.I.E. ... | 6-2-72 | 13-7-92 | 19-2-21 | 1-8-21 |
| Taylor, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 16-3-65 | 1-3-07 | 1-7-16 | 16-3-20 |
| Teed, Lt.-Col. Arthur Seymour Holland ... | 7-4-72 | 29-11-90 | 29-11-16 | 21-1-21 |
| Telford, Capt. Brian Desmond ... | 31-12-98 | 10-1-17 | 30-1-21 | 2-7-21 |
| Temple, Maj. Percy DeLuders ... | 17-8-81 | 14-9-01 | 18-10-16 | 28-1-22 |
| Temple-Carrington, Maj. Thomas, O.B.E., R.A. ... | 31-8-83 | 24-6-03 | 13-6-16 | 3-9-28 |
| Templer, Col. (Hon. Br.-Genl.) Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E. ... | 3-10-69 | 15-2-89 | 25-10-19 | 24-8-20 |
| Templer, Bt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E. ... | 10-6-58 | 1-5-78 | 28-10-07 | 12-7-19 |
| Tennant, Lt.-Col. Claude Alwyne Muriel ... | 9-6-87 | 25-1-08 | 15-10-33 | 8-9-35 |
| Tennant, Lt.-Col. Edward ... | 21-2-60 | 30-1-89 | 30-1-15 | 1-4-20 |
| Terry, Maj. (Comsy.) William, I.A.S.C. (a) ... | 20-11-70 | 10-5-20 | 13-10-24 | 29-11-25 |
| Teviot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King ... | 26-7-15 | 20-4-17 | 13-12-21 | 13-12-21 |
| Thacker, Lt.-Col. Henry Joseph ... | 16-1-65 | 28-4-86 | 28-4-12 | 13-9-19 |
| *Thackwell, Maj. Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. ... | 17-11-82 | 28-1-03 | 15-6-17 | 9-12-27 |
| Thakur, Capt. Chittar Singh ... | 1-8-94 | 17-7-20 | 17-7-27 | 1-7-33 |
| Thapa, Lieut. (Hony. Capt.) Bhim Sing, M.C., I.O.M. (a) ... | 23-3-80 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-20 | 18-3-25 |
| Hatcher, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Frederick Joseph, I.A.O.C. ... | 9-10-84 | 15-10-33 | 28-3-36 | 1-1-37 |
| Thomas, Lt.-Col. Charles Samuel Williamson, R.A. ... | 1-2-77 | 21-3-96 | 1-6-21 | 19-3-26 |
| Thomas, Col. Francis Herbert Sullivan, C.B. ... | 2-10-62 | 10-5-82 | 23-10-12 | 2-10-19 |
| Thomas, Capt. Nevill Senior ... | 26-11-80 | (13-5-15) | 13-5-19 | 26-11-32 |
| Thomas, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Robert Henry, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 23-4-77 | 21-6-96 | 16-5-26 | 1-10-33 |
| Thomas, Capt. Tudor Ivor Griffiths ... | 18-2-86 | 23-5-06 | 1-9-15 | 11-3-20 |
| Thomas, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, I.A.S.C. ... | 25-7-75 | 10-7-24 | 29-11-25 | 29-6-20 |
| Thomason, Capt. Archibald David Fawcett ... | 25-4-98 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-20 | 20-4-33 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Alec ... | 28-8-83 | 19-8-03 | 1-2-29 | 1-8-33 |
| Thompson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Arthur, I.A.O.C. ... | 7-8-83 | 1-1-30 | 1-1-33 | 13-4-33 |
| Thompson, Col. Claude Matthew (a) ... | 21-9-83 | 21-4-03 | 21-1-33 | 21-0-38 |
| Thompson, Capt. David ... | 22-11-91 | 26-11-15 | 26-8-20 | 27-10-31 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Norton ... | 3-7-81 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 17-7-24 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Harry Arthur Hale, B. ... | 25-4-66 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 6-2-13 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. John Pickering, O.B.E. ... | 14-12-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-27 | 14-6-33 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Sidney Lionel ... | 20-7-88 | 17-1-11 | 17-1-37 | 17-1-38 |
| Thomson, Col. William Anson ... | 28-5-59 | 22-1-79 | 3-6-07 | 13-3-13 |
| Thomson, Maj. Alexander Guthrie, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 11-2-73 | 21-10-93 | 21-10-19 | 2-5-20 |
| Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alister Douglas ... | 4-6-82 | 7-5-02 | 24-9-17 | 5-4-24 |
| Thomson, Col. William David, C.M.G. ... | 24-10-86 | 20-8-06 | 2-8-31 | 2-2-36 |
| Thorne, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Drought ... | 4-2-58 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-07 | 1-10-19 |
| Thorne, Maj. (Comsy.) Theophilus, M.B.E. ... | 8-10-81 | 21-2-08 | 21-2-26 | 8-10-36 |
| Thornhill, Bt. Lt.-Col. Cudbert John Massy, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... | 18-5-60 | 20-5-98 | 16-2-07 | 30-12-21 |
| Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G. ... | 4-10-83 | 18-1-22 | 3-6-18 | 1-7-20 |
| Thornton, Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G. ... | 7-1-54 | 23-4-73 | 23-4-99 | 7-1-12 |
| Thring, Col. Richard Henry Dugdale ... | 10-11-67 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 14-9-19 |
| Thullier, Maj.-Genl. Sir Henry Fleetwood, K.C.B., C.M.G., R.E. (Col. Comdt., R.E.) ... | 23-6-00 | 22-1-81 | 23-2-12 | 31-10-18 |
| Thullier, Lt.-Col. Leslie Cardew ... | 30-3-68 | 23-7-87 | 3-6-19 | 30-3-30 |
| Thullier, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Willoughby, O.B.E. ... | 7-10-77 | 20-1-97 | 20-1-23 | 7-10-32 |
| Thunder, 2nd-Lt. Henry Francis Anthony ... | 22-2-60 | 13-8-79 | 1-1-11 | 25-10-11 |
| Thwaytes, Maj. Robert Charles George, R.A.V.C. ... | 25-1-97 | 27-10-17 | 27-10-17 | 14-6-21 |
| Thyne, Lt.-Col. Walter ... | 20-2-88 | 3-9-10 | 3-9-25 | 10-8-38 |
| Tibbs, Maj. (Comsy.) James, S. and T. C. (a) ... | 28-3-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 16-1-34 |
| Tickell, Maj. George Warren ... | 2-1-66 | 3-6-15 | 12-6-20 | 2-1-21 |
| Tillard, Lt.-Col. Elliot Dowell, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 10-1-96 | 1-2-15 | 20-10-33 | 1-6-34 |
| Timbrell, Lt.-Col. Thomas, D.S.O. ... | 22-7-80 | 20-8-99 | 7-2-25 | 7-8-29 |
| Tingey, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Montague, I.A.S.C. ... | 2-11-78 | 20-7-98 | 20-7-24 | 23-7-27 |
| Tinney, Lt.-Col. Lionel, Henry, O.B.E. ... | 4-3-77 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-30 | 21-10-31 |
| Tisdall, Lt. Archibald James ... | 23-11-90 | 20-9-11 | 20-9-37 | 1-4-38 |
| Tobin, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Walter James (a) ... | 9-9-93 | 22-1-13 | 13-3-14 | 8-12-16 |
| Tobin, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Alfred Edward, M. W. ... | 5-4-70 | 13-10-24 | 13-10-24 | 5-4-25 |
| Tobin, Maj. (Comsy.) Edward, I.A.S.C. ... | 9-11-68 | 27-10-20 | 19-9-22 | 5-11-23 |
| Tobin, Lt.-Col. Harry Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (a) ... | 3-11-79 | 1-1-28 | 1-1-34 | 3-11-34 |
| | 17-9-79 | 23-12-98 | 9-8-22 | 15-10-28 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

41

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retire- ment. |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Tod, Col. John Kelso, C.M.G., (Col., 18 Cav.) ... | 3-7-64 | 6-2-84 | 10-5-14 | 16-5-20 |
| Todd, Maj. Edward James, I.A.O.C. ... | 14-1-76 | 1-7-10 | 1-7-25 | 14-1-31 |
| Todd, Maj. Eric Tudor Tallent ... | 17-5-86 | 25-7-06 | 25-7-21 | 22-10-27 |
| Todd, Maj. Reginald ... | 23-10-86 | 20-8-06 | 20-8-21 | 1-1-34 |
| Toller, Maj. (Comsy.) Arthur Edward, M.E.S. ... | 22-11-79 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-34 | 22-11-34 |
| Torrie, Capt. Lawrence Jameson ... | 23-3-80 | 12-10-07 | 1-9-15 | 23-10-19 |
| Torkington, Maj. Gerard Stukeley ... | 24-9-78 | 3-8-98 | 1-9-15 | 12-1-21 |
| Townsend, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles, M.E.S. ... | 27-3-85 | 11-10-30 | 11-10-36 | 27-3-37 |
| Townsend, Lt.-Col. Edward Copleston ... | 11-3-64 | 25-8-83 | 25-8-09 | 26-9-18 |
| Townsend, Lt. Philip Arthur ... | 8-8-08 | 30-1-30 | 30-4-32 | 4-9-34 |
| Townshend, Capt. Francis Horatio Evory, O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ... | 10-5-87 | 25-7-06 | 30-10-14 | 15-8-26 |
| Trall, Maj. William Samuel, M.C. ... | 13-11-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 11-3-26 |
| Trall, Lt.-Col. William Stewart, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 23-3-68 | 29-3-90 | 1-8-18 | 4-9-19 |
| Tranchell, Lt.-Col. Henry George ... | 21-2-88 | 25-1-08 | 7-5-35 | 10-2-37 |
| Travers, Lt.-Col. Robert Eaton ... | 13-12-69 | 23-3-89 | 23-3-15 | 30-6-20 |
| Tree, Maj. Harry Ben Le Despencer ... | 3-3-82 | 10-2-04 | 10-2-19 | 10-2-29 |
| Tregear, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles ... | 2-5-71 | 4-3-91 | 4-3-17 | 2-5-23 |
| Trehane, Capt. Charles Hony. ... | 12-5-93 | 24-8-12 | 24-8-16 | 31-8-24 |
| Trelawny, Lt.-Col. Lancelot Conyers, M.C. ... | 5-10-84 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-29 | 1-12-33 |
| *Trench, Maj. Arthur Henry Chenevix, C.I.E., R.E. ... | 23-4-84 | 24-3-03 | 24-3-18 | 20-9-27 |
| Trench, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O. ... | 29-7-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-31 | 25-4-31 |
| Trenchard, Col. Oswald Henry Bisdee, R.E. ... | 6-4-82 | 4-2-01 | 24-9-30 | 17-10-35 |
| Trevor, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cuthbert Henry ... | 6-3-84 | 9-1-04 | 19-4-28 | 11-1-29 |
| Trevor, Maj. Harry, B. Inf. ... | 7-7-61 | 22-1-81 | 22-1-01 | 1-2-05 |
| Tristro, Maj. Charles Edward, M. ... | 19-11-68 | 25-3-91 | 25-3-09 | 19-4-14 |
| Trotter, Lt.-Col. Everard Graham Stanley ... | 22-1-73 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-20 | 21-1-28 |
| Trydell, Maj. Arthur Stuart, I. C. V. D. ... | 28-2-63 | 3-6-91 | 3-6-06 | 30-1-14 |
| Tuck, Col. Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E. ... | 6-12-80 | 19-10-01 | 15-11-23 | 28-2-28 |
| Tucker, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hugh Boswell, C.I.E. ... | 2-8-84 | 15-7-03 | 15-7-20 | 22-8-33 |
| Tugwell, Lt.-Col. William Bassi Pope ... | 13-1-81 | 5-1-01 | 12-8-05 | 12-2-30 |
| Tuite, Bt.-Col. Mark Antony ... | 2-5-57 | 1-5-78 | 1-5-07 | 1-5-10 |
| Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. Edward George Thomas, M.C. ... | 2-7-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-39 | 28-8-36 |
| Tulloch, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) John Arthur Stanford, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ... | 3-12-65 | 9-12-84 | 10-12-13 | 1-12-21 |
| Tumber, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas Alexander, M.E.S. ... | 10-12-84 | 1-1-28 | 1-1-34 | 1-1-37 |
| Turkington, Capt. (Asst. Comsy.) Wm. Horatio, Ord., N. Ctr. ... | 18-4-64 | 20-5-98 | 1-7-17 | 16-5-04 |
| Turnbull, Col. Bruce, C.B.E. ... | 4-11-80 | 28-7-06 | 3-6-23 | 20-6-26 |
| †Turnbull, Maj. George Oliver, D.S.O. ... | 21-7-77 | 22-1-98 | 1-9-15 | 21-3-22 |
| Turner, Lt.-Col. Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O. ... | 20-5-66 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 13-9-19 |
| Turner, Lt.-Col. Christopher John Radcliffe ... | 20-7-92 | 30-1-12 | 1-5-36 | 2-5-38 |
| Turner, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) David, I.A.S.C. ... | 1-4-68 | 10-1-23 | 10-1-23 | 1-4-24 |
| Turner, Lt.-Col. Guy Fisher, M.C. ... | 28-0-86 | 19-1-07 | 19-1-33 | 27-6-34 |
| Turner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Charles ... | 2-0-67 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-12 | 1-10-20 |
| Turner, Hony. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George James, I. ... | 31-1-56 | 4-3-07 | 4-3-07 | 31-1-11 |
| Turner, Maj. Horace Gough ... | 15-9-84 | 22-4-03 | 22-4-18 | 22-4-26 |
| Turner, Col. John Fisher, D.S.O., R.E. ... | 24-4-81 | 6-1-00 | 15-11-23 | 7-7-31 |
| Turner, Maj.-Genl. James Gibbon, C.B. ... | 24-3-59 | 18-12-78 | 5-2-14 | 7-6-19 |
| Turner, Hony. Maj. (Comsy.) James Wilson, O.B.E. ... | 9-11-57 | 15-9-01 | 29-12-08 | 9-11-12 |
| Turton, Maj. Hugh Mitchell, B. ... | 29-12-70 | 18-6-92 | 18-6-10 | 18-6-13 |
| Tweddell, Maj. Francis ... | 11-9-63 | 23-8-84 | 23-8-02 | 20-1-05 |
| Twiddy, Maj. (Comsy.) George William, M.B.E., M.M.L. ... | 24-2-72 | 1-1-16 | 6-6-22 | 24-12-2 |
| Twigg, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Henry, C.B. ... | 4-4-60 | 13-8-79 | 4-2-09 | 10-5-19 |
| Twiss, Maj. Edward Kemble, D.S.O. ... | 9-11-82 | 24-7-01 | 29-4-18 | 3-3-20 |
| Twonig, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick, R. I. A. S. C. ... | 26-3-83 | 24-7-30 | 24-7-36 | 26-3-38 |
| Tydemann, Maj. (Comsy.) Edwin James ... | 24-11-56 | 2-1-07 | 23-9-08 | 1-11-11 |
| Tyden-Patterson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Edwin Cooke, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 10-12-11 | 12-2-92 | 6-6-12 | 21-4-20 |
| Tyndall, Lt.-Col. Henry Stuart, D.S.O. ... | 6-7-75 | 16-1-95 | 16-1-21 | 6-6-25 |
| Tyndall, Maj. John William Henry Darby ... | 28-6-79 | 3-9-02 | 27-6-16 | 13-12-21 |
| Tyrer, Maj. Reginald ... | 27-8-76 | 5-9-96 | 5-9-14 | 5-9-21 |
| Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E. ... | 15-6-79 | 7-5-98 | 1-9-22 | 9-5-27 |
| Tyrrell, Maj. Cecil Herbert ... | 27-1-82 | 28-7-00 | 1-9-15 | 16-8-21 |
| Tyrrell, Col. John Frederick, C.B.E. ... | 14-12-72 | 13-3-93 | 8-9-21 | 2-8-26 |
| Tyrrell, Maj. (Comsy.) Robert Christopher, Bck. Dept. ... | 23-2-80 | 2-11-22 | 2-11-29 | 2-11-33 |
| Tyler, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry Christopher, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... | 26-9-67 | 30-1-86 | 4-9-20 | 6-6-28 |
| Uloth, Maj. Gerald ... | 27-12-93 | 22-1-13 | 22-1-31 | 16-4-31 |
| Underhill, Lt.-Col. Guilford Edgar Charlton ... | 2-2-82 | 18-8-00 | 1-2-25 | 29-5-30 |
| Underwood, Lt.-Col. George Frederick ... | 23-3-81 | 11-8-00 | 11-8-26 | 22-5-32 |
| Urmston, Capt. Herbert Neville ... | 24-3-85 | 23-5-06 | 23-5-15 | 25-11-16 |
| Urquhart, Lt.-Col. Angus Munro ... | 2-2-75 | 26-5-00 | 26-5-26 | 2-2-30 |
| Utting, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick James (a) ... | 21-8-67 | 8-3-14 | 8-12-17 | 21-8-22 |
| Vander Gucht, Maj. George Tristram ... | 2-6-79 | 20-7-98 | 1-9-15 | 6-9-22 |
| Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. Adiran John Hebron ... | 28-2-64 | 10-3-83 | 10-3-09 | 31-3-09 |
| Vans-Agnew, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E. ... | 24-11-68 | 11-2-88 | 11-2-14 | 25-10-20 |
| Van Someren, Maj. William Weymouth, D.S.O. ... | 23-8-59 | 13-8-79 | 13-8-05 | 23-8-05 |
| Vaughan, Lt.-Genl. Sir Louis Ridley, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 17-9-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-14 | 1-10-20 |
| Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Robert Edward, C.B. (Late Col. Comdt., R.I.A. S. C.) ... | 7-8-75 | 14-8-95 | 30-11-26 | 14-4-28 |
| Vauquelin, Lt. Dudley Marrett Broughton ... | 12-8-66 | 5-2-87 | 7-1-20 | 5-10-20 |
| Venning, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Francis Esmond Wingate, O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 30-4-03 | 30-1-27 | 30-4-29 | 21-10-34 |
| Vernon, Lt.-Col. Herbert Bowater, M.C. ... | 26-1-82 | 8-5-01 | 1-1-23 | 1-7-33 |
| Vicary, Lt.-Col. Ernest Samuel ... | 14-3-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-28 | 1-2-33 |
| | 10-12-84 | 27-1-04 | 27-1-30 | 18-2-38 |

*Granted the rank of Colonel on retirement.

†Granted next higher rank on retirement, (a) in India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Vickers, Lt.-Col. Aubrey (a) | 23-9-78 | 20-5-99 | 1-5-23 | 15-9-23 |
| Vickers, Capt. Cuthbert | 28-9-70 | 12-3-92 | 10-7-01 | 12-9-08 |
| Vickers, Lt.-Col. Hilton (a) | 30-6-65 | 25-11-85 | 25-11-11 | 13-9-10 |
| Villiers, Maj. Alfred, O.B.E. | 20-9-79 | 8-5-19 | 8-5-28 | 8-6-34 |
| Villiers, Lt. (Coms.) Arthur, O.B.E. | 31-5-65 | 22-1-11 | 2-9-16 | 31-5-20 |
| Villiers-Stuart, Col. John Patrick, O.B.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 1-3-79 | 25-1-09 | 20-3-21 | 26-1-25 |
| Villiers-Stuart, Col. (Hy. Br.-Genl.) William Desmond, O.B.E., D.S.O. | 11-4-72 | 2-6-94 | 22-3-22 | 30-9-24 |
| Vines, Col. Clement Briskine, C.I.E. | 9-6-78 | 26-5-00 | 26-5-30 | 27-5-35 |
| Voelcker, Capt. George Geoffrey | 7-5-95 | 1-10-14 | 1-10-18 | 2-10-32 |
| Wace, Lieut. Denys Chamberlaine | 8-8-85 | 21-5-85 | 30-12-36 | 7-2-37 |
| Wace, Lt.-Col. Montague | 13-1-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-11-07 | 3-4-12 |
| Wace, Col. Sidney Lawrie | 22-10-84 | 10-10-03 | 5-7-28 | 5-1-23 |
| Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E. | 1-3-82 | 18-8-00 | 3-6-23 | 27-10-34 |
| Wake, Lt.-Col. Edward St. Aubyn, C.M.G. | 23-1-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-28 | 3-11-32 |
| Wakeley, 2nd-Lt. Brian Seymour | 20-7-62 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 12-2-15 |
| Wakelin, Lt.-Col. Arthur Britain, O.B.E. | 7-7-08 | 3-9-27 | 3-9-27 | 18-9-34 |
| Walden, Hy. Capt. (Coms.) George Henry, P. W. D. (a) | 8-3-80 | 4-10-02 | 24-3-23 | 8-9-32 |
| Walke, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) William Francis, Bk. Dept. | 13-8-61 | 18-5-04 | 8-9-07 | 23-6-13 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis | 8-10-75 | 27-1-23 | 27-1-23 | 10-10-30 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. Alexander Rowan Ellis | 26-3-80 | 12-8-90 | 12-8-25 | 12-8-29 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. Charles Clarke | 8-6-08 | 4-2-26 | 4-5-28 | 19-9-34 |
| Walker, Col. Charles William Garne, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 20-6-83 | 7-5-02 | 15-8-27 | 1-2-32 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. Edward John Patteson Travis, M.V.O., O.B.E. | 2-7-82 | 27-8-02 | 1-4-23 | 27-6-27 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. Francis Spring | 10-4-88 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-32 | 10-10-38 |
| Walker, Maj. Geoffrey Beresford, M.C. | 8-2-70 | 29-3-90 | 29-3-16 | 8-2-25 |
| Walker, Col. George Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., F.C.V.D. | 23-4-87 | 19-1-97 | 19-1-22 | 19-1-25 |
| Walker, Maj. Herbert Thomas | 20-3-72 | 25-7-94 | 20-7-22 | 20-3-27 |
| Walker, Hy. Lt. (Asst. Coms.) James, P. W. D., B. | 8-6-70 | 20-5-99 | 1-9-15 | 7-12-22 |
| Walker, Capt. Roland Carmichael, R.E. | 9-8-48 | 1-7-97 | 1-7-97 | 9-8-03 |
| Walker, Col. Walter Blennerhassett | 21-7-00 | 18-12-19 | 18-12-20 | 14-7-38 |
| Wall, Col. Edard Watkin, C.M.G. (a) | 18-9-74 | 17-11-94 | 21-2-25 | 15-6-27 |
| Wallace, Maj. Charles William, D.S.O. | 20-12-66 | 30-1-86 | 1-1-17 | 8-6-20 |
| Wallace, Maj. Eric, R.A.V.C. | 23-11-84 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-19 | 9-1-21 |
| Wallace, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Lloyd, D.S.O. | 14-2-94 | 10-7-19 | 1-7-26 | 8-7-35 |
| Wallace, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Ronald, I.A.C.C. | 14-10-75 | 14-8-95 | 1-2-21 | 24-9-22 |
| Waller, Lt.-Col. Alfred Alexander Phillips | 7-9-88 | 1-4-29 | 30-9-32 | 11-11-36 |
| Waller, Lt.-Col. Edmund, O.B.E. | 5-9-70 | 27-1-92 | 27-1-18 | 30-4-21 |
| Waller, Maj. John Edmond | 18-8-65 | 7-2-85 | 7-2-11 | 18-8-20 |
| Waller, Lt.-Col. Robert de Warrenne, D.S.O. | 21-9-84 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-20 | 6-7-30 |
| Waller, Lt.-Col. Robert Studdert de Warrenne | 28-5-83 | 23-7-01 | 16-2-26 | 16-5-29 |
| Waller, Lt. Thomas Robson, M.C. | 27-2-79 | 18-7-00 | 18-7-26 | 27-2-34 |
| Wallingford, Maj. (Coms.) William, I.O.D. | 4-8-08 | 30-8-28 | 30-11-30 | 25-10-33 |
| Wallis, Col. (Hony. Brig.) Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. | 16-7-66 | 8-12-17 | 16-2-20 | 17-7-21 |
| Walsh, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Edward Thomas, I.A.S.C. | 20-1-78 | 20-5-99 | 20-5-29 | 20-1-35 |
| Walsh, Maj. (Coms.) Hector, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 13-2-80 | 1-6-29 | 1-6-32 | 1-1-35 |
| Walsh, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Michael, M.B.E. | 9-4-84 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 11-1-36 |
| Walsh, Maj. (Coms.) Patrick, I.A.O.C. | 26-11-76 | 1-10-30 | 1-10-30 | 23-11-31 |
| Walsh, Maj. Edmund, C.I.E. | 2-10-72 | 1-4-22 | 19-9-24 | 2-10-27 |
| Walters, Maj. (Coms.) Richard, I.O.D. | 29-1-81 | 6-1-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-7-10 |
| Walton, Col. Sir Cusack, D.S.O., R.E. | 30-3-07 | 3-6-15 | 13-3-19 | 15-12-21 |
| Walton, Lt.-Col. Graham | 26-2-78 | 25-7-97 | 1-1-22 | 26-2-33 |
| Walton, Maj. Granville, O.B.E., R.E. | 8-5-70 | 20-2-92 | 20-10-17 | 22-2-21 |
| Walton, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Crawford, O.B.E., C.M.G. (late Col. 1-6 Raj. Rif.) | 24-10-88 | 18-12-07 | 21-12-24 | 10-0-28 |
| Wanshare, Lt.-Col. Arthur | 15-11-64 | 6-2-84 | 31-3-1 | 1-4-20 |
| Ward, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward | 6-12-51 | 28-10-71 | 28-10-97 | 5-11-03 |
| Ward, Lt.-Col. Cyril Harding | 25-12-46 | 21-11-65 | 21-11-91 | 1-3-94 |
| Ward, Lt.-Col. George Alexander | 14-4-68 | 21-12-89 | 21-12-15 | 21-12-21 |
| Ward, Col. Henry Charles Sinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E. (a) | 7-6-61 | 2-7-84 | 2-7-10 | 5-9-19 |
| Ward, Maj. (Coms.) Thomas Edward (a) | 12-6-79 | 27-7-98 | 1-8-21 | 1-4-27 |
| Wardell, Maj. Charles George Vaughan Morgan | 14-10-62 | 30-5-17 | 4-3-20 | 29-12-20 |
| Wardell, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Francis Evans | 13-9-82 | 8-1-01 | 8-1-16 | 10-3-23 |
| Warden, Lt.-Col. Alfred Walter | 23-11-74 | 6-3-95 | 6-3-21 | 6-3-22 |
| Warden, Lt. Col. William Reginald | 13-7-65 | 6-2-84 | 6-2-10 | 7-2-16 |
| Waring, Lt.-Col. Edmund Henry, O.B.E. | 27-12-85 | 18-1-05 | 18-1-31 | 21-1-34 |
| Warrington, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) William Thomas, I. A. O. O. | 25-3-75 | 14-8-95 | 10-8-18 | 19-8-22 |
| Warner, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Ward, C.M.G. | 11-11-70 | 1-4-22 | 1-4-22 | 19-9-22 |
| Warton, Lt.-Col. Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E. | 14-3-67 | 4-5-87 | 3-6-16 | 21-12-07 |
| Warwick, Maj. (Coms.) Thomas, I.A.O.C. | 8-1-82 | 8-5-01 | 10-8-26 | 10-8-30 |
| Wass, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A. | 25-3-74 | 1-12-22 | 2-1-20 | 3-1-29 |
| Waterfield, Bt.-Col. Arthur Chas. Malleson, M.V.O. | 6-3-82 | 22-12-14 | 13-10-33 | 2-3-37 |
| Waters, Maj. (Coms.) Albert, I.A.S.C. | 4-7-66 | 5-2-87 | 1-1-19 | 1-1-20 |
| Waters, Maj. Robert Sidney, O.B.E. | 14-4-73 | 10-3-21 | 29-11-25 | 14-4-28 |
| Watkins, Lt.-Col. Purcell John Richard, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) | 24-8-78 | 5-5-00 | 1-9-15 | 5-5-20 |
| Watkins, Lt.-Col. Harold Litchgow, M.C. | 23-5-80 | 21-9-14 | 22-7-32 | 13-6-34 |
| Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Wyatt, O.B.E., D.S.O. | 23-9-91 | 18-1-11 | 18-1-37 | 18-1-38 |
| Watling, Col. Leonard Douglas | 9-7-69 | 17-2-68 | 12-8-15 | 6-12-19 |
| Watmore, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) Archibald, I.A.O.C. | 3-4-78 | 22-1-98 | 22-1-28 | 10-5-28 |
| Watney, Col. Charles Wanford | 8-9-74 | 3-2-29 | 3-2-29 | 8-9-29 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. Alfred Carnac | 22-12-80 | 29-5-00 | 15-11-23 | 3-4-26 |
| Watson, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) Arthur Charles, I.A.O.C. | 26-11-66 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-86 | 1-9-19 |
| Watson, Col. Charles Scott Moncrieff Chalmers, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. | 23-2-86 | 1-1-86 | 10-10-37 | 23-2-88 |
| Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry Davis, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. Eq. | 25-2-81 | 2-5-00 | 8-9-29 | 20-8-38 |
| | 18-7-66 | 7-2-85 | 17-9-18 | 1-4-24 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

41b.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date Retirement. |
|--|----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Darvill | 6-11-83 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-23 | 2-6-32 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. Henry Rowsell | 27-8-78 | 20-7-98 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-26 |
| Watson, Maj. John Hugh | 28-9-76 | 5-8-96 | 5-8-14 | 5-8-20 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. Lionel Arthur | 24-8-68 | 22-8-88 | 13-11-18 | 1-2-21 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Percy Hamilton, I.A.S.C. | 19-7-76 | 1-1-16 | 1-9-30 | 19-7-31 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. Spencer Burton (a) | 11-8-74 | 10-10-94 | 20-8-20 | 20-2-25 |
| Watson, Maj. Trevor Nowall, M.V.O., M.C. | 18-4-86 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 1-12-30 |
| Watson, Maj.-Genl. William Arthur, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Col., C. I. Horse) | 25-9-60 | 11-8-80 | 7-9-15 | 12-4-19 |
| Watt, Maj. (Comsy.) Alexander, P. W. D., M. | 4-11-50 | 27-7-96 | 1-7-17 | 10-4-03 |
| Watt, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Donald Munro, C.I.E., D.S.O. | 18-6-71 | 7-11-91 | 12-4-20 | 1-12-20 |
| Watts, Col. Arthur Hugo | 2-6-79 | 20-7-98 | 27-6-28 | 23-8-22 |
| Watts, Lt.-Col. George Annesley Ross | 3-6-73 | 3-9-91 | 3-9-18 | 3-9-22 |
| Watts, Maj. (Comsy.) Harry | 27-1-63 | 23-11-01 | 29-11-12 | 13-1-15 |
| Watts, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Hugh Lawrence, O.B.E. | 8-6-85 | 9-1-04 | 9-1-30 | 11-1-34 |
| Wauchop, Maj. Robert Stuart, O.B.E. | 20-3-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 23-8-36 |
| Way, Lt. Henry George | 20-5-56 | 13-6-74 | 13-6-74 | 20-11-84 |
| Wayling, Capt. Reginald Arthur | 8-5-60 | 17-12-29 | 17-12-26 | 1-1-38 |
| Wayman, Capt. Walter Lancelot | 7-3-82 | 4-5-01 | 10-3-11 | 20-4-20 |
| Webb, Maj. (Comsy.) Albert, I.A.O.C. | 24-12-78 | 22-2-26 | 22-2-32 | 24-12-32 |
| Webb, Lt.-Col. Algernon Edward | 13-2-65 | 16-11-87 | 16-11-13 | 15-3-20 |
| Webb, Capt. Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal | 3-8-89 | 20-1-09 | 1-9-15 | 16-8-23 |
| Webb, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles Edward, Bck. Dept. | 5-1-77 | 20-3-28 | 20-3-31 | 5-1-82 |
| Webb, Maj. (Comsy.) George, S. & T. Corps | 10-9-63 | 6-2-17 | 27-2-18 | 20-1-21 |
| Webb, Maj. Henry North | 4-3-49 | 8-7-69 | 8-7-89 | 24-11-93 |
| Webb, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Tom Harris, M.B.E., I.A.S.C. | 1-9-81 | 20-12-27 | 20-12-27 | 1-2-29 |
| Webb, Lt.-Col. William Francis Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 12-3-83 | 8-5-01 | 6-6-25 | 11-6-26 |
| Webber, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Robert Howe, O.B.E. | 4-11-76 | 4-8-97 | 4-8-23 | 4-11-28 |
| Weedon, Col. Franklin Francis, R.E. | 24-11-67 | 17-2-86 | 1-7-16 | 25-2-19 |
| Weekes, Bt.-Col. Harold Ernest, O.B.E. | 27-9-80 | 18-8-00 | 1-1-37 | 20-4-30 |
| Weir, Lt.-Col. James Leslie Rose, C.I.E. | 29-1-83 | 21-12-00 | 21-12-26 | 20-1-38 |
| Welch, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ernest | 13-1-84 | 5-8-05 | 18-5-30 | 18-11-34 |
| Wellesley, Maj. Henry Augustus, M.C. | 25-9-91 | 6-9-11 | 6-9-28 | 7-8-30 |
| Wells, Maj. Frederick Walter Arbuthnot, M.C. | 8-3-82 | 8-5-01 | 8-5-16 | 1-12-25 |
| Wells, Maj. Thomas Ralph, M.C. | 11-3-87 | 29-8-06 | 29-8-21 | 1-10-24 |
| West, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Frank, Bck. Dept. | 15-10-75 | 21-9-29 | 21-9-29 | 15-10-30 |
| West, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John, I.A.S.C. | 27-3-72 | 25-10-23 | 25-10-23 | 27-3-27 |
| Western, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Murray | 22-3-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 22-10-21 |
| Western, Maj. Charles Maximilian Thomas | 15-12-82 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 22-10-21 |
| Westmoreland, Capt. Joshua John | 27-12-87 | 22-7-15 | 18-4-20 | 18-4-30 |
| Weston, Maj. (Comsy.) William, M.B.E., I.M.L. | 20-1-75 | 6-2-21 | 15-11-27 | 21-11-29 |
| Westropp, Lt.-Col. Frederick Malcolm, D.S.O., R.E. | 6-2-70 | 15-2-89 | 13-8-16 | 1-3-21 |
| Wetherall, Maj. Frederick George Bonney, M.C. | 2-5-88 | 25-1-08 | 25-1-23 | 16-2-30 |
| Wheatley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Haldane Spencer | 9-9-86 | 24-1-06 | 24-1-32 | 24-1-35 |
| Wheatley, Lt.-Col. Guy Rutherford Prescott | 12-5-75 | 20-2-95 | 20-2-21 | 20-2-24 |
| Whicker, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert Edward, I.C.C. | 21-3-83 | 29-11-27 | 29-11-27 | 23-9-28 |
| Whitaker, Lt.-Col. Charles Lionel David Herbert | 10-3-81 | 11-8-00 | 11-8-26 | 11-12-27 |
| Whitaker, Maj. (Mech. Offr.) Frederick William, I.A.S.C. | 11-4-87 | 20-12-27 | 4-2-31 | 12-3-35 |
| Whitaker, Lt.-Col. Sidney Stratton, M.C. | 2-12-83 | 3-12-04 | 11-3-80 | 11-9-33 |
| White, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Arthur Ernest, I.O.D. (a) | 2-10-69 | 13-11-20 | 13-11-20 | 20-9-22 |
| White, Maj. Archibald George | 21-10-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 13-8-31 |
| White, Capt. Cyril Wilton Geoffrey | 28-2-99 | 27-10-17 | 27-10-22 | 16-7-30 |
| White, Maj. (Comsy.) George Ernest, M.C. | 10-3-65 | 5-4-13 | 27-9-17 | 7-12-19 |
| White, Lt.-Col. Harold Philip Muir | 28-11-74 | 24-3-97 | 24-3-23 | 24-9-27 |
| White, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) John Henry, I.A.O.C. | 12-6-78 | 31-12-28 | 31-12-31 | 26-5-32 |
| White, Capt. Oliver Wardlaw | 9-12-78 | 27-7-98 | 27-7-07 | 27-1-09 |
| White, Lt.-Col. William Blomfield, O.B.E. | 13-5-82 | 8-5-01 | 15-4-27 | 21-8-31 |
| White, Lt.-Col. William Edward | 4-12-65 | 16-11-87 | 12-6-11 | 14-2-20 |
| Whitehead, Col. (Hony. Brig.) James, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. | 18-1-80 | 12-8-99 | 5-7-20 | 1-10-27 |
| Whitehouse, Maj. John Hubert, O.B.E. | 31-10-90 | 5-8-14 | 16-9-32 | 4-3-35 |
| Whittaker, Maj. (Comsy.) Thomas, S. & T. | 13-8-67 | 1-9-14 | 3-9-16 | 20-5-21 |
| Whittaker, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William, I.A.S.C. | 8-2-80 | 30-4-30 | 30-4-33 | 1-1-35 |
| Whittall, Bt.-Col. Francis Vaughan | 23-3-61 | 22-1-81 | 15-8-07 | 13-2-13 |
| Whittell, Maj. Hubert Massey, O.B.E. | 24-3-83 | 3-12-04 | 3-12-19 | 26-1-26 |
| Whitting, Col. Everard Le Grice, D.S.O., M.C., R.A. | 5-9-81 | 18-3-00 | 15-11-21 | 1-8-38 |
| Whitworth, Col. Thomas Stanley | 29-7-82 | 18-1-02 | 1-1-30 | 29-11-34 |
| Whyte, Lt.-Col. John Frederick | 7-6-65 | 1-9-88 | 1-9-10 | 1-9-16 |
| * Wickham, Maj. Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O. | 4-5-90 | 29-1-10 | 29-1-26 | 29-1-35 |
| Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. George Templer, C.B. | 13-10-67 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-12 | 1-9-19 |
| Widger, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George William, I.M.L. | 30-1-87 | 10-7-29 | 10-7-29 | 1-9-30 |
| Wigley, Maj. Philip John Reynell, M.C. | 10-3-87 | 9-10-07 | 9-10-22 | 1-9-28 |
| Wigram, Bt.-Col. The Lord, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. Eq. Keeper, The King's Archives Permanent Lord in Waiting to H.M. the King and Dy. Col. in Lt.-Genl. Windsor Castle (Col., 19 Lrs.) | 5-7-73 | 4-10-93 | 3-6-19 | 4-10-23 |
| Wigram, Genl. Sir Kenneth, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col., 2 G. R.) | 5-12-75 | 22-1-96 | 4-12-32 | 6-6-36 |
| Wikeley, Lt.-Col. James Masson | 2-10-67 | 5-2-87 | 5-2-13 | 13-9-19 |
| Wilford, Lt.-Col. Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 13-1-76 | 5-9-96 | 1-2-21 | 1-10-25 |
| Wilkes, Col. George Sydney | 2-2-74 | 26-9-95 | 1-5-25 | 26-11-28 |
| Wilkeson, Maj. Claude William | 24-9-62 | 10-3-83 | 10-7-01 | 15-1-04 |
| Wilkins, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Rule | 30-5-62 | 7-2-83 | 31-7-09 | 1-5-19 |
| Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert, D.S.O. | 9-5-77 | 20-1-97 | 1-2-21 | 1-8-25 |
| Wilkinson, Col. Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | 8-10-68 | 27-7-88 | 1-4-20 | 8-4-24 |
| Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. George Hamilton, D.S.O. | 14-4-78 | 4-4-00 | 11-1-26 | 14-1-26 |
| Wilkinson, Capt. Harold Ayton | 30-4-97 | 15-11-15 | 15-11-19 | 15-6-28 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(a) In India.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | [Date] of Birth. | [Date of 1st Commn. | [Date] of Rank. | [Date of Retire- ment. |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | | |
| Wilkinson, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) James Elworthy ... | 30-11-61 | 1-11-61 | 1-2-13 | 1-4-13 |
| Wilkinson, Maj. Thomas Owen ... | 22-5-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 22-10-20 |
| Will, Col. Duncan Alured Elmsly (a) ... | 23-8-72 | 7-3-94 | 14-12-23 | 14-12-25 |
| Williams, Hy. Capt. (Comsy.) Albert Henry, Ord. (a) ... | 28-12-58 | 1-4-03 | 4-1-06 | 22-4-10 |
| Williams, Maj. Cecil Howard ... | 21-1-65 | 10-11-86 | 10-11-04 | 19-1-09 |
| Williams, Maj. (Comsy.) Frank, I.A.O.C. ... | 10-5-76 | 1-4-23 | 9-3-27 | 10-5-31 |
| Williams, Maj. (Comsy.) Friend Isaac, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (a) ... | 14-6-69 | 23-5-12 | 22-9-19 | 14-6-24 |
| Williams, Maj.-Genl. Sir Godfrey, K.C.I.E., C.B., R.E. ... | 31-12-59 | 31-1-78 | 1-1-17 | 24-6-19 |
| Williams, Capt. Godfrey Edgar Mostyn ... | 12-11-92 | 29-4-17 | 29-4-21 | 27-4-22 |
| Williams, Lt.-Col. George Robert Keppel ... | 22-7-73 | 28-12-95 | 28-12-21 | 29-5-23 |
| Williams, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Henry Charles, I.A.S.C. ... | 28-11-77 | 27-3-27 | 27-3-30 | 28-11-32 |
| Williams, Capt. John Fortescue Hugh ... | 6-8-97 | 10-7-15 | 8-4-20 | 26-10-32 |
| Williams, Maj. Raymond Carol Bridgewater ... | 15-10-82 | 18-1-02 | 18-1-17 | 27-2-25 |
| Williams, Lt.-Col. Stanley Price, C.I.E. ... | 18-6-85 | 16-8-05 | 4-12-30 | 4-6-35 |
| Williamson, Maj. Andrew Arnold ... | 3-11-88 | 29-1-09 | 29-1-25 | 29-1-32 |
| Williamson, Maj. Cyril Philip Francis ... | 15-1-84 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 11-11-22 |
| Willis, Col. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 6-12-92 | 24-8-12 | 24-8-29 | 24-8-32 |
| Willis, Maj. Gerald Charles Wale, D.S.O. (a) ... | 9-10-79 | 11-2-99 | 3-6-23 | 28-8-28 |
| Willmott, Hy. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Edward Horton-Battinson, S. & T. Corps, Sec. ... | 26-2-82 | 4-5-01 | 4-5-16 | 20-12-20 |
| Willoughby, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Michael Edward, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. ... | 21-9-60 | 20-5-98 | 15-4-06 | 16-10-08 |
| Willoughby, Col. Douglas Vere, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 18-6-64 | 6-2-84 | 4-5-14 | 9-3-20 |
| Wills, Lt.-Col. Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. ... | 6-2-82 | 11-8-00 | 3-6-23 | 1-9-30 |
| Wilmer, Lt.-Col. Thomas George, R.E. (I.A.) ... | 1-8-83 | 4-6-04 | 3-7-29 | 3-1-34 |
| Willsey, Hony. Capt. (Comsy.) Harry Willasey, B. (a) ... | 30-11-80 | 20-11-15 | 9-9-35 | 20-11-35 |
| Wilson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold Talbot, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. ... | 23-11-58 | 10-9-04 | 10-12-08 | 23-11-13 |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. Denis Grey ... | 18-7-84 | 19-8-03 | 20-8-18 | 19-8-21 |
| Wilson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Eyre, M.B.E., I.M.L. ... | 6-1-80 | 12-8-99 | 12-8-25 | 6-1-85 |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. Edward Rickard Carew, M.C., R.A. ... | 19-3-78 | 15-11-27 | 1-9-29 | 1-2-33 |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Edward Holt, O.B.E. ... | 27-9-82 | 24-5-02 | 31-1-31 | 21-7-35 |
| Wilson, Lt. Harry Ireland Temple ... | 17-4-79 | 27-7-08 | 31-3-22 | 17-9-27 |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. John Francis ... | 25-1-00 | 29-1-20 | 29-1-21 | 2-5-22 |
| Wilson, Capt. Lionel Ernest ... | 29-7-56 | 10-9-75 | 10-9-01 | 10-9-07 |
| Wilson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Thomason George, I.M.L. ... | 12-4-95 | 18-10-14 | 15-7-19 | 20-2-32 |
| Wilson, Maj. Thomas Kenneth ... | 10-12-73 | 27-9-18 | 27-9-18 | 24-10-23 |
| Wilson, Maj. William Clement Francis Allan ... | 20-4-84 | 13-8-04 | 13-8-19 | 13-8-30 |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. William Henry Deane ... | 25-3-90 | 8-9-09 | 8-9-25 | 8-9-31 |
| Wilson, Maj. William Kenneth Pollexfen ... | 21-5-81 | 23-4-02 | 5-8-27 | 1-6-35 |
| Wilson-Johnston, Maj.-Genl. Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col., 4-11 Sikh R.) ... | 6-6-83 | 22-10-02 | 22-10-17 | 1-2-23 |
| Wiltshire, Maj. (Comsy.) Leopold John Duncan, R.I.A.S.C. ... | 27-10-78 | 27-7-98 | 20-6-31 | 1-3-33 |
| Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Charles Irvine ... | 26-8-85 | 1-1-85 | 1-1-37 | 26-8-88 |
| Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Francis Gordon Arabin ... | 16-9-61 | 23-7-82 | 23-7-08 | 14-1-69 |
| Windham, Lt.-Col. Charles Joseph, C.I.E. ... | 22-8-69 | 9-9-91 | 9-9-17 | 7-1-24 |
| Wintle, Col. Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 7-8-67 | 1-9-86 | 1-9-12 | 5-8- |
| Wintle, Lt.-Col. Norman, O.B.E. ... | 4-5-71 | 16-12-96 | 5-10-00 | 18-3-23 |
| Wintour, Lt.-Col. Evelyn ... | 17-12-86 | 2-2-07 | 2-2-33 | 15-3-38 |
| Wise, Lt.-Col. Alan Douglas, D.S.O. ... | 12-12-64 | 14-9-87 | 14-9-13 | 21-11-19 |
| Withers, Capt. Alfred Ross, P. ... | 12-6-84 | 27-5-03 | 27-5-29 | 23-6-34 |
| Withers, Col. Charles Mc Gregor, C.B. (Col., 5-2 Punjab R.) ... | 4-8-78 | 21-4-00 | 21-4-09 | 4-3-18 |
| Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. Frederic William, C.I.E. ... | 29-11-76 | 20-1-07 | 1-2-25 | 20-2-29 |
| Wogan, Capt. Henry John, R.E. (I.A.) ... | 7-4-67 | 30-1-86 | 30-1-12 | 7-4-22 |
| Wolley, Maj. Hugh Seymour Lamplugh ... | 8-11-75 | 20-11-15 | 20-11-15 | 8-11-30 |
| Wood, Maj. Cyril Edward ... | 7-7-82 | 30-4-02 | 4-6-16 | 4-8-82 |
| Wood, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Edward, I.A.C.C. ... | 17-3-66 | 25-8-86 | 25-8-04 | 25-8-10 |
| Wood, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Joseph MacFarlane, D.S.O. ... | 10-7-84 | 1-10-35 | 1-10-35 | 1-1-37 |
| Wood, Capt. Francis Ludlow ... | 5-2-67 | 25-8-86 | 3-12-17 | 2-52-20 |
| Wood, Col. Henry, R.E. ... | 9-8-70 | 3-5-90 | 3-5-01 | 8-9-05 |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. Henry Oswald Bell ... | 28-10-72 | 12-2-92 | 1-1-22 | 28-10-27 |
| Wood, Maj. (Comsy.) Joseph Henry, I.A.O.C. ... | 28-10-81 | 18-4-00 | 20-1-24 | 16-7-80 |
| Wood, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas, I.A.O.C. ... | 18-11-69 | 1-1-17 | 20-9-22 | 18-11-24 |
| Wood, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas John, I.A.O.C. ... | 12-9-74 | 14-6-24 | 2-2-26 | 12-9-29 |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. Wyndham Madden Pierpont, C.I.E. ... | 27-2-84 | 14-3-32 | 14-3-35 | 1-1-37 |
| *Woodham, Maj. James Francis ... | 10-9-69 | 10-10-91 | 10-10-17 | 10-4-25 |
| Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. Claude Gregory ... | 20-10-77 | 22-1-98 | 1-9-15 | 1-2-21 |
| Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. Frank Saltoun ... | 12-12-75 | 22-1-96 | 1-2-21 | 1-2-23 |
| Woodhouse, Bt.-Col. Henry Ople ... | 5-10-84 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-31 | 27-6-36 |
| Woodhouse, Bt. Lt.-Col. Percy St. John Rance, O.B.E. ... | 1-6-47 | 10-4-66 | 15-9-97 | 1-8-99 |
| Woods, Lt.-Col. Albert Edward, C.S.I. ... | 25-8-83 | 18-1-02 | 3-6-17 | 3-6-22 |
| Woods, Lt.-Col. George Greville ... | 29-5-62 | 22-10-81 | 22-10-07 | 20-5-17 |
| Woods, Capt. John McBirney ... | 25-1-70 | 15-2-89 | 20-4-16 | 19-1-25 |
| *Woodward, Maj. (Comsy.) Twynham Heron Encombe, I.A.O.C. ... | 14-9-04 | 27-12-15 | 11-9-20 | 2-4-32 |
| Woodward, Maj. Charles Frederick ... | 4-4-84 | 1-1-28 | 1-1-34 | 1-8-36 |
| Woodward, Maj. Charles Palgrave ... | 11-3-75 | 6-6-96 | 6-6-14 | 24-6-21 |
| Woodward, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis ... | 17-4-81 | 11-8-00 | 1-9-15 | 1-9-21 |
| Woolley, Capt. John Harold Crown ... | 21-10-84 | 10-10-03 | 10-10-29 | 11-5-32 |
| Woolner, Maj. (Comsy.) Frederick Aloysius, M.E.S. ... | 21-10-97 | 14-11-16 | 14-11-20 | 1-1-32 |
| Woolner, Lt.-Col. Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... | 25-1-85 | 1-10-30 | 1-1-35 | 25-1-37 |
| Wordsworth, Maj. Reginald Gordon, R.A. ... | 25-2-83 | 28-5-18 | 11-10-36 | 25-2-88 |
| | 21-4-84 | 15-7-03 | 14-11-17 | 21-4-34 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 681 of 1922.

‡ Granted the rank of Captain on retirement.

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

41D

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Birth | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|

RETIRED PAY—concl'd.

| | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Worledge, Maj. Franklin Herbert | 23-8-92 | 24-8-12 | 31-8-30 | 24-8-38 |
| Worsley, Lt.-Col. Charles Fleetwood Mant | 30-12-75 | 6-4-98 | 6-4-24 | 20-6-28 |
| Wright, Lt.-Col. Arthur St. John, O.B.E. | 27-4-83 | 20-5-05 | 20-5-31 | 14-12-36 |
| Wright, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) John, I.M.L. | 20-10-68 | 16-4-20 | 14-2-22 | 24-12-22 |
| Wright, Lt.-Col. Rawdon Douglas | 29-5-89 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-94 | 14-11-38 |
| Wright-Warren, Maj. Christopher Thomas | 4-9-89 | 29-1-10 | 29-1-26 | 1-2-28 |
| Wyatt Maj. (Coms.) Alexander, M.B.E., I.M.L. (a) | 1-9-77 | 15-11-27 | 12-3-29 | 1-9-32 |
| Wyatt, Col. Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 27-4-80 | 25-1-99 | 22-3-26 | 9-7-32 |
| Wyde, Lt.-Col. Lennard Francis George Stovin, O.B.E. | 24-8-78 | 20-7-98 | 20-7-24 | 22-6-29 |
| Wylie, Lt.-Col. Macleod, C.I.E. | 26-9-81 | 8-5-01 | 11-3-26 | 4-4-35 |
| Wylie, Lt.-Col. John Alfred | 7-7-55 | 10-9-76 | 10-9-02 | 7-4-09 |
| Wylly, Col. Guy George Egerton, C.B., D.S.O. | 17-2-80 | 5-12-00 | 15-11-26 | 9-11-33 |
| Wymer, Maj. (Coms.) Ernest, I.A.O.C. | 13-4-80 | 30-3-28 | 30-3-34 | 1-1-35 |
| Wynch, Lt.-Col. Fredrick John Henry | 28-8-62 | 14-5-84 | 19-10-07 | 1-4-19 |
| Wynter, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip, D.S.O. | 12-7-69 | 17-1-91 | 24-5-16 | 1-6-21 |
| Wynter, Maj. John Rawson, D.S.O. | 6-10-85 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 6-3-24 |
| Yate, Bt.-Col. William Gordon | 1-10-54 | 12-11-78 | 10-2-04 | 12-11-05 |
| Yates, Bt.-Col. Robert James Burton, D.S.O. | 4-3-83 | 8-5-01 | 1-1-29 | 31-3-31 |
| Yearsley, Maj. Ralph Algernon | 18-9-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 10-6-25 |
| Yeates, Maj. Edwin Percival | 7-11-88 | 9-9-08 | 9-9-24 | 7-3-26 |
| Yeats-Brown, Maj. Francis Charles Clypon, D.F.C. | 15-8-86 | 5-8-05 | 5-8-20 | 6-8-24 |
| Young, Maj. Barclay North | 19-10-88 | 20-1-09 | 20-1-25 | 20-2-33 |
| Young, Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederick Gordon (Col. 9 R. Jat R.) | 12-11-59 | 1-5-78 | 21-9-12 | 8-5-19 |
| Young, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Edward de Lorentz, R.E. | 10-2-82 | 18-8-00 | 3-6-21 | 18-1-33 |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank Popham, K.B.E., C.I.E. | 24-12-63 | 23-8-84 | 23-8-10 | 29-8-19 |
| Young, Capt. Charles Wilson | 26-8-54 | 28-2-74 | 28-2-85 | 17-2-93 |
| Young, Col. George Herbert, O.B.E. | 30-7-80 | 14-2-00 | 24-5-27 | 1-11-33 |
| Young, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Henry Alfred, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.A. | 5-12-67 | 17-2-88 | 21-2-18 | 2-3-21 |
| Young, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Henry George, C.I.E., D.S.O. | 7-3-70 | 8-10-90 | 9-5-20 | 10-8-21 |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Howlett | 28-1-51 | 27-8-70 | 27-8-96 | 27-8-02 |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Norman, C.I.E. | 2-1-74 | 10-10-94 | 10-10-20 | 10-2-24 |
| Young, Maj. Sir Hubert Winthrop, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. | 6-7-85 | 21-12-04 | 21-12-19 | 1-1-27 |
| † Young, Maj. Montague Sheridan | 6-8-83 | 22-3-03 | 22-3-18 | 5-7-23 |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Edward | 12-7-68 | 21-9-89 | 9-5-14 | 11-2-21 |
| Youngusband, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. | 31-5-63 | 10-5-82 | 10-5-08 | 10-5-10 |
| Youngusband, Maj.-Genl. Sir George John, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B. (Late Col., Guides Cav. & 5-12 F. F. R.) (Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London) | 9-7-59 | 1-5-78 | 29-8-11 | 21-4-10 |
| Youngusband, Maj.-Genl. Leslie Napier, C.B., C.M.G. | 5-8-66 | 7-2-85 | 1-6-20 | 1-9-21 |
| Yule, Lt.-Col. Robert Abercromby | 4-11-79 | 3-8-98 | 3-8-24 | 7-12-24 |
| Zorawar Singh Thakur, Maj., M.C., I.L.F. (a) | 1-4-83 | 4-7-05 | 4-7-20 | 1-8-25 |

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

(a) In India.

Names and Rank.
OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.

Date
of
Rank.
Date of
Retire-
ment.

Medical Services.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Abbott, Lt.-Col. Samuel Herbert Lee, D.S.O., M.B. ... | 20-7-21 | 9-2-23 |
| Acheson, Capt. John, M.B., B.O.H., B.A.O. (BELF.) ... | 25-6-27 | 1-8-33 |
| Ainsworth, Col. Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 3-5-23 | 4-5-27 |
| Atkins, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Vernon ... | 15-6-34 | 5-6-36 |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. Harold George, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... | 6-8-34 | 16-8-33 |
| Allan, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Robert (a) ... | 5-6-07 | 2-6-09 |
| Alphonso, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Albino Graciano (a) ... | 21-9-17 | 4-12-20 |
| Alpin, Lt.-Col. William George Patrick, O.B.E., M.D. ... | 1-4-04 | 6-1-10 |
| Andeen, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Frederick ... | 12-9-20 | 22-12-24 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles, B.A., M.R.C.S. ... | 31-1-29 | 11-10-31 |
| Anderson, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles Lionel (a) ... | 7-10-31 | 6-12-36 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, M.B. ... | 30-1-24 | 14-7-31 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. Samuel, M.B. ... | 28-1-17 | 20-1-22 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D. ... | 29-7-20 | 29-12-28 |
| Anthony, Maj.-Genl. Richard William, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 11-1-28 | 5-11-29 |
| Apcar, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Martyrose Mackertich Owen John ... | 30-4-16 | 1-3-22 |
| Archer, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur John (a) ... | 8-12-13 | 26-5-20 |
| Archer, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edward Joseph (a) ... | 27-10-17 | 20-6-21 |
| Armstrong, Bt. Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ernest Arbutnot ... | 1-1-18 | 12-3-07 |
| Avetoom, Lt.-Col. Sarkies Thaddeus (a) ... | 2-4-01 | 1-10-01 |
| Babington, Maj. James. William Herbert, M.D. ... | 1-9-15 | 18-3-22 |
| Baines, Col. Edgar Francis Bradley, D.S.O. ... | 14-4-24 | 10-10-26 |
| Baird, Col. Roy Fearon ... | 27-2-27 | 16-3-29 |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. Sir Dodington George Richard Sherston Bart. ... | 29-7-21 | 14-2-25 |
| *Bak-let, Maj. Maung, M.B. (a) ... | 1-9-14 | 27-0-21 |
| Bakhle, Col. Chintaman Ramchandra ... | 27-2-24 | 12-2-23 |
| Bamber, Col. Charles James, M.V.O. ... | 12-7-10 | 12-7-15 |
| Bamfield, Maj. Genl. Harold John Kinahan, C.B., D.S.O. ... | 24-9-24 | 24-0-28 |
| Bamford, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William ... | 7-8-23 | 15-2-27 |
| Baptist, Lt.-Col. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel, M.B.E., L.S.A., (Lond.) (a) ... | 31-10-28 | 1-11-28 |
| Barber, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison, D.S.O., M.D. (Oxfrd.) ... | 30-7-23 | 10-3-32 |
| Barker, Capt. Henry Lewis, M.D. ... | 29-7-14 | 28-10-22 |
| Barnardo, Lt.-Col. Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 26-1-22 | 4-6-29 |
| Barnett, Lt.-Col. James William, M.B. ... | 1-9-28 | 3-2-30 |
| Barron, Lt.-Col. Robert Macpherson, D.S.O. ... | 29-7-21 | 24-3-21 |
| Barry, Lt.-Col. Thomas David Colls, C.B.E. ... | 31-3-07 | 18-11-09 |
| Bartels, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Keyes Ashworth ... | 12-7-33 | 18-8-38 |
| Battye, Lt.-Col. Walter Rotheny, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 28-1-18 | 20-1-29 |
| Bay, Hony. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Archibald (a) ... | 2-4-18 | 28-9-06 |
| Bayley-deCastro, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alexander, M.B.E. ... | 20-5-23 | 12-7-36 |
| Beale, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alfred (a) ... | 26-2-21 | 1-3-21 |
| Bedell, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Elliot Clive (a) ... | 25-12-17 | 9-9-22 |
| Beer, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Arthur, M.B.E. ... | 1-12-37 | 5-12-37 |
| Beit, Lt.-Col. Francis Victor Owen, M.D. ... | 27-7-19 | 14-8-29 |
| Bell, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Philip ... | 25-9-31 | 29-10-36 |
| Bennett, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 29-1-14 | 29-1-21 |
| Bensley, Col. Clement Henry, C.I.E. ... | 8-1-23 | 15-2-27 |
| Benson, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Herbert Edward (a) ... | 1-3-22 | 5-12-24 |
| Bergin, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis Aloysius ... | 28-8-31 | 27-1-32 |
| Burkeley-Hill, Lt.-Col. Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., M.D. (OXF.), B.CH. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 2-8-26 | 22-12-34 |
| Betts, Lt.-Col. Alfred John Vernon, M.B. ... | 26-1-22 | 27-7-26 |
| Bhathena, Lt.-Col. Sorabji Jamsaji, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.) ... | 2-2-27 | 24-1-34 |
| Bidle, Lt.-Col. George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 30-1-13 | 5-2-21 |
| Birdwood, Lt.-Col. Gordon Travers, M.D. ... | 30-1-13 | 2-11-20 |
| Bisset, Lt.-Col. Ernest, M.B. ... | 29-7-21 | 8-4-31 |
| Blake, Lt.-Col. Leo, M.C., M.B., B.CH. (N.U.I.) ... | 22-5-36 | 3-3-37 |
| Blaker, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Beauchamp, L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. ... | 23-3-29 | 1-4-34 |
| Blenkinsop, Col. Frederic Linton, M.B. ... | 17-8-23 | 4-9-25 |
| Blinkworth, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Kenneth William ... | 25-9-31 | 30-9-36 |
| Bollean, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Thomas ... | 23-10-05 | 8-3-06 |
| Bomford, Lt.-Col. Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.O.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) ... | 31-1-29 | 1-4-37 |
| Bonnar, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Henry ... | 8-12-13 | 19-11-19 |
| Boucher, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Alfred (a) ... | 2-4-18 | 12-3-12 |
| Boulton, Maj.-Genl. Harold, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... | 7-7-28 | 7-7-32 |
| Bourke, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 30-1-18 | 1-4-20 |
| Bowder, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur George ... | 16-11-07 | 23-1-14 |
| Bowle-Evans Maj.-Genl. Charles Harford, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. ... | 6-0-28 | 19-12-23 |
| Bown, Lt.-Col. Arthur Thomas ... | 1-10-04 | 14-12-09 |
| Boyne, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Archibald Raymond Hastings ... | 27-2-33 | 1-6-35 |
| Brachio, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Jeremiah Alexander ... | 27-4-21 | 11-7-26 |
| Bradley, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis ... | 22-11-04 | 14-2-08 |
| Braganza, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Benedict Valentine, L.M. & S. ... | 6-6-36 | 26-1-37 |
| Braganza, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C. ... | 24-8-34 | 6-10-37 |
| Brayne, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, M.B., O.B.E. (EDIN.) ... | 30-1-24 | 4-3-31 |
| Brierley, Col. Sir Charles Isherwood, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. ... | 28-2-27 | 4-3-36 |
| Brierley, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Edward, M.B., O.B.E. (LEDS), M.R.O.S., F.R.C.S. ... | 1-2-28 | 8-4-33 |
| Brookes, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Lindfield ... | 10-6-24 | 22-1-27 |
| Brooks, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Henderson ... | 26-6-26 | 27-8-27 |
| Broome, Lt.-Col. Harold Holker, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 31-7-22 | 6-3-30 |

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

43

Names and Rank.

Date
of
Rank.Date of
Retire-
ment.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

Medical Services—contd.

| | | |
|--|-----------|----------|
| Brown, Capt. Andrew Hunter, M.B. ... | 20-10-16 | 22-11-21 |
| Brown, Maj. Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 1-3-14 | 23-10-20 |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Henry Martyn, M.B. ... | 1-3-22 | 6-11-26 |
| Brown, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, O.B.E. ... | 29-1-16 | 29-7-26 |
| Brown, Hony. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Julius ... | 27-4-00 | 22-8-06 |
| Brown, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert ... | 31-3-11 | 1-5-20 |
| Brown, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Henry (a) ... | 12-1-25 | 15-6-26 |
| Browne, Lt.-Col. Edward Wemyss ... | 27-12-20 | 16-7-28 |
| Browne, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Percy Walter Roland ... | 7-10-34 | 26-9-37 |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin, C.I.E. ... | 31-3-00 | 17-5-10 |
| Browse, Col. George, D.S.O., M.D. ... | 10-10-26 | 27-12-27 |
| Bryson, Lt.-Col. Reginald, F.R.C.S.E. ... | 29-7-16 | 27-2-25 |
| Buchanan, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.D. ... | 31-3-07 | 20-3-21 |
| *Burden, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. ... | 29-7-13 | 24-3-21 |
| Burke, Lt.-Col. Gerald Tyler, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) ... | 31-1-29 | 31-5-37 |
| Burnett, Lt.-Col. Sidney Harvey, M.B. ... | 27-7-12 | 31-5-23 |
| Busher, Hy. Lieut. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William David ... | 17-12-04 | 26-3-08 |
| Butcher, Lieut. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Bertram, M.R.C.S. ... | 15-6-26 | 27-2-27 |
| Byres, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Francis ... | 16-9-17 | 3-4-23 |
| Byrne, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Reynold ... | 21-9-23 | 14-10-32 |
| Cabral, Hon. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Anthony Lawrence (a) ... | 15-4-01 | 20-4-05 |
| Cabral, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Lewis Mathew (a) ... | 21-9-17 | 20-12-20 |
| Cadell, Lt.-Col. John Macfarlane, M.B. ... | 1-10-05 | 5-3-13 |
| Caldeira, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Mansoel Santa Anna (a) ... | 9-3-09 | 16-3-01 |
| Calvert, Maj. Edward, M.B. ... | 25-7-24 | 12-4-30 |
| Calvert, Lt.-Col. John Telfer, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 21-0-16 } | 6-10-19 |
| | 30-3-09 } | |
| Cama, Lt.-Col. Rustom Hormasji (a) ... | 31-3-00 | 13-7-10 |
| Cameron, Col. John Philip, C.S.I. C.I.E., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. ... | 26-1-26 | 15-2-35 |
| Carey-Evans, Maj. Sir Thomas John, M.C., F.R.C.S. ... | 31-1-21 | 31-7-26 |
| Carreck, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Frederick Frank Rath, M.R.C.S. ... | 1-3-21 | 5-12-31 |
| Carroll, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles (a) ... | 7-2-04 | 7-6-07 |
| Carroll, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard William Charles ... | 1-4-05 | 25-8-12 |
| Carr-White, Maj.-Genl. Percy, C.B.E. ... | 8-12-19 | 18-10-21 |
| Carson, Lt.-Col. Walter Peter, M.B. ... | 30-9-08 | 28-1-04 |
| Carter, Lt.-Col. Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 29-7-21 | 24-3-27 |
| Cartman, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Stephen Ansel ... | 24-6-08 | 1-10-20 |
| Cazalett, Hony. Lieut. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alexander Grant (a) ... | 9-12-07 | 6-6-09 |
| Cearns, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George William ... | 15-3-28 | 17-2-29 |
| Chamarett, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Robert (a) ... | 5-0-18 | 1-10-20 |
| Chapman, Col. Philip Francis, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 21-9-22 | 27-10-23 |
| Charters, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Christopher Montague (a) ... | 20-3-21 | 22-2-25 |
| Chatterton, Lt.-Col. Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. ... | 30-1-13 | 16-2-23 |
| Chaves, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ignatius (a) ... | 1-1-00 | 16-6-07 |
| Chitale, Lt.-Col. Padmakar Krishna ... | 28-1-18 | 13-6-26 |
| Christophers, Bt.-Col. Sir Samuel Richard, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.B. (a) ... | 15-2-27 | 27-11-30 |
| Church, Maj. Duncan Macdonald Cochrane, M.B. ... | 1-2-18 | 1-2-28 |
| Clarke, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Albert Edward ... | 24-4-30 | 3-6-30 |
| Clarkson, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ruxton ... | 23-3-29 | 9-3-37 |
| Clement, Hony. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edward Patrick ... | 30-6-04 | 29-10-07 |
| Clements, Lt.-Col. John Edmund, M.B. ... | 29-7-21 | 25-2-30 |
| Clemesha, Lt.-Col. William Wesley, C.I.E., M.D. (a) ... | 29-7-15 | 1-2-21 |
| Close, Col. Joseph Pinnear, M.D. ... | 15-8-18 | 9-11-22 |
| Cochrane, Col. Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R. C.S. ... | 9-11-22 | 8-2-29 |
| Coleman, Lt.-Col. Albert ... | 1-10-07 | 21-2-21 |
| Collins, Hony. Lieut. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert ... | 8-6-03 | 26-1-05 |
| Collinson, Lt.-Col. Walter Julius, M.B. ... | 1-3-22 | 22-4-26 |
| Compigne, Surn.-Maj. Horatio David Steel, M.D. ... | 1-10-78 | 13-11-84 |
| Connor, Maj.-Genl. Sir Frank Powell, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... | 15-11-33 | 16-9-37 |
| Connor, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Augustus Samuel ... | 1-4-03 | 18-8-04 |
| Cook, Lt.-Col. Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 1-8-25 | 28-2-33 |
| Cook, Col. Lewis, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. ... | 26-1-26 | 24-10-33 |
| Cooper, Maj. Duncan Gordon, M.B. ... | 31-1-21 | 1-8-27 |
| Cooper, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Wm. Henry ... | 30-9-98 | 4-4-07 |
| Copcutt, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ernest Edward ... | 24-5-36 | 1-6-36 |
| Coppinger, Maj.-Gen. Walter Valentine, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.) ... | 16-9-30 | 16-11-33 |
| Cornwall, Lt.-Col. John Wolfran, C.I.E., M.D. ... | 29-1-16 | 29-7-26 |
| Corridon, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Richard, M.V.O., M.B.E. (a) ... | 14-11-07 | 4-3-21 |
| Coshan, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis William Anthony (a) ... | 19-3-15 | 23-5-24 |
| *Coullie, Maj. Alexander Glover, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 27-1-19 | 19-9-25 |
| Courtney, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Frederick Ignatius ... | 15-11-37 | 2-11-38 |
| Coutts, Lt.-Col. Duncan, M.D., C.B.E. (Aberd.), F.C.O.G. ... | 27-1-27 | 1-9-36 |
| Cowin, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Fawcett ... | 27-7-19 | 7-9-21 |
| Coxe, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles Robert, M.B.E. ... | 8-2-26 | 18-8-27 |
| Craggs, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Clement, M.B.E. ... | 1-3-21 | 1-10-27 |
| Crawford, Lt.-Col. Dirom Grey, M.B. ... | 1-10-01 | 5-3-11 |
| Crawford, Lt.-Col. James Muir, O.B.E., M.B. ... | 31-1-11 | 1-2-21 |
| Criffin, Col. John, C.B., C.I.E., V.D. ... | 22-10-14 | 27-3-19 |
| Croly, Lt.-Col. Robert George Gibbon, M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 1-3-25 | 4-2-35 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) in India.

| Names and Rank. | | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|-----|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | |
| Medical Services—contd. | | | |
| Green, Col. Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S. | ... | 11-11-16 | 28-3-21 |
| Green, Capt. John Gerald James | ... | 17-7-16 | 1-12-19 |
| Green-Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Vivian Bartley, M.D. (BRIST.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.P. (LOND.) | ... | 27-1-27 | 28-7-35 |
| Greene, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Alexander | ... | 15-3-28 | 23-3-29 |
| Gregg, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles Nathaniel (a) | ... | 29-3-08 | 31-12-13 |
| Greig, Lt.-Col. Alexander William | ... | 29-1-22 | 29-1-29 |
| Greig, Lt.-Col. Edward David Wilson, C.I.E. | ... | 28-1-19 | 1-4-27 |
| Greson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edward James | ... | 19-3-15 | 2-8-26 |
| *Grisewood, Maj. Arnold Egbert, M.B. | ... | 2-8-18 | 10-12-24 |
| Haig, Lt.-Col. Patrick Balfour, C.B., M.B. | ... | 27-7-12 | 16-3-21 |
| Halliday, Lt.-Col. Herbert, M.B. | ... | 26-7-22 | 17-4-31 |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.S. | ... | 1-8-24 | 25-3-35 |
| Hamlin, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alfred Edward, M.R.C.S. | ... | 1-3-21 | 8-3-30 |
| Hanafin, Lt.-Col. John Berchmans, C.I.E., LL.M., R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) | ... | 1-8-27 | 23-10-36 |
| Hare, Lt.-Col. Edward Christian | ... | 30-9-00 | 3-8-17 |
| Hardaker, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alexander John (a) | ... | 5-8-25 | 27-3-26 |
| Harding, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Walter Henry | ... | 1-7-01 | 27-11-08 |
| Harkness, Maj. George Francis Innes | ... | 31-8-15 | 19-5-17 |
| Harley, Lt.-Col. Thomas William, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., B.C.H. (DUB.) | ... | 29-1-22 | 10-12-31 |
| Harnett, Lt.-Col. Walter Lidwell, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. | ... | 2-8-26 | 7-6-34 |
| Harriss, Lt.-Col. Stanley Arthur, M.B. (a) | ... | 29-7-14 | 29-1-24 |
| Hart, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) | ... | 11-4-32 | 7-5-32 |
| Hart, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Peter Bell (a) | ... | 30-3-10 | 29-10-20 |
| Harvey, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ashley Edwin Dunbar | ... | 27-8-27 | 18-5-28 |
| Harvey, Maj.-Genl. Alexander William Montgomery, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & (ENG.) | ... | 24-11-35 | 9-2-37 |
| Harvey, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James Adolphus Fanshawe | ... | 5-9-21 | 29-6-23 |
| Harvey, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Noble Spear | ... | 25-12-14 | 20-9-22 |
| Harvey, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B. | ... | 28-1-19 | 19-10-27 |
| Hassan, Maj. Syed | ... | 2-10-92 | 1-1-99 |
| Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Davy Cesar | ... | 2-4-01 | 26-10-01 |
| Hay, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) | ... | 28-7-30 | 29-1-37 |
| Hayden, Capt. Arthur Falconer, M.B., F.R.C.S. | ... | 1-9-08 | 23-1-12 |
| Hayward, Lt.-Col. William Davey, M.B. | ... | 28-7-14 | 5-8-20 |
| Hazle, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur William | ... | 18-3-34 | 26-10-37 |
| Heard, Maj.-Genl. Richard, C.I.E., M.D. | ... | 27-3-24 | 27-2-27 |
| Hefferman, Maj. Patrick, M.B. | ... | 1-2-18 | 3-4-19 |
| Hefferman, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William St. Michael | ... | 5-11-10 | 29-0-22 |
| Hendricks, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) St. John Edward | ... | 21-9-23 | 27-4-31 |
| Hendricks, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Wm. Edward (a) | ... | 21-3-02 | 8-6-03 |
| Hepworth, Lt.-Col. Sidney Milverton, M.B. | ... | 28-7-30 | 7-9-80 |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. Herbert, F.R.C.S. | ... | 31-3-07 | 20-10-07 |
| Heron, Lt.-Col. Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | ... | 31-7-22 | 3-8-80 |
| Herrick, Lt.-Col. Robert de Stretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (DUB) | ... | 30-1-30 | 2-10-37 |
| Higham, Lt.-Col. Bernard, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. | ... | 1-2-26 | 14-12-35 |
| Hingston, Lt.-Col. Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. | ... | 1-9-22 | 6-5-32 |
| Hingston, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.D. | ... | 27-7-21 | 31-7-35 |
| Hingston, Maj. Richard William George, M.C., M.B. | ... | 30-7-22 | 25-9-27 |
| Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. Leonard, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E. | ... | 26-1-22 | 26-11-24 |
| Hirst, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Gratix | ... | 30-1-24 | 24-1-34 |
| Hodge, Lt.-Col. Edward Humphrey Vere, C.I.E., M.D., B.O.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) F.R.C.P. (LOND.) | ... | 31-1-20 | 28-8-38 |
| Hodgson, Col. Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) | ... | 30-7-27 | 22-10-35 |
| Holehouse, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alfred | ... | 18-8-36 | 29-7-31 |
| Holmes, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Frank Walton | ... | 25-9-31 | 1-4-35 |
| Holmes, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Cornelius Francis (a) | ... | 20-3-21 | 24-8-24 |
| Holmes, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Alexander Hercules (a) | ... | 11-9-21 | 15-3-26 |
| Holmes, Lt.-Col. John Morgan, M.B. | ... | 30-7-23 | 30-1-24 |
| Holroyd, Lt.-Col. Gilbert, M.B., CH.B., M.R.C.S. | ... | 2-8-26 | 13-8-35 |
| Hooton, Maj.-Genl. Alfred, C.I.E. | ... | 11-1-24 | 16-2-30 |
| Hore, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wickham, M.B. | ... | 31-3-10 | 7-12-11 |
| Horne, Maj. John Howard, M.B. | ... | 30-7-20 | 11-2-25 |
| Hottinger, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edward Francis, I.S.O., I.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | ... | 18-8-30 | 17-11-31 |
| Howatson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Archibald Simpson | ... | 24-4-30 | 6-10-31 |
| Howlett, Lt.-Col. Cecil George, M.B., CH.B. (MANCH.) | ... | 29-1-30 | 9-3-34 |
| Hudson, Maj.-Genl. Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | ... | 4-9-28 | 24-9-32 |
| Hudson, Lt.-Col. Charles Tieson, C.M.G. | ... | 30-3-09 | 10-12-13 |
| Huffman, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Hiller Spencer | ... | 11-8-35 | 2-9-37 |
| Hughes, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Reginald Hastings | ... | 10-10-35 | 1-8-38 |
| Hugo, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S. | ... | 27-7-12 | 8-4-22 |
| Hugo, Lt.-Col. James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (a) | ... | 29-7-16 | 17-7-25 |
| Hulbert, Lt.-Col. Joseph George, M.B. | ... | 27-7-12 | 27-7-14 |
| Hunt, Lt.-Col. Spencer, M.B. | ... | 28-7-17 | 29-3-27 |
| Hunter, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph | ... | 31-3-88 | 30-9-94 |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | ... | 28-2-23 | 12-12-28 |
| Hunter, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E., M.D. | ... | 28-1-18 | 18-8-28 |
| Husband, Col. James, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | ... | 27-12-24 | 6-8-33 |
| Hussey, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William George St. John | ... | 28-12-24 | 23-12-26 |
| Hutchinson, Col. George, M.B. | ... | 15-2-27 | 15-2-31 |
| Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. Leslie Thomason Rose, M.D. | ... | 28-7-18 | 19-11-27 |
| Hyde, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William | ... | 5-9-98 | 1-2-04 |
| Illington, Lt.-Col. Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E. | ... | 29-1-15 | 4-1-24 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) in India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

47

Names and Rank.

Date of
Rank.Date of
Retirement.RETIRED PAY—*contd.*Medical Services—*contd.*

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Illius, Lt.-Col. Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 27-12-20 | 9-10-30 |
| Illius, Lt.-Col. John Warwick, F.R.C.S.E. ... | 26-1-22 | 4-9-25 |
| Ingram, Maj. Arthur Charles, M.D. ... | 28-2-15 | 27-11-22 |
| Inman, Lt.-Col. Harold Mundee ... | 2-8-26 | 26-1-28 |
| Innes, Lt.-Col. Hubert, M.D. ... | 28-7-18 | 24-8-28 |
| Irani, Lt.-Col. Merwan Sorab, L.M. & S. (BOMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASC.) ... | 30-7-23 | 17-11-33 |
| Ireland, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Richmond Clement ... | 12-7-30 | 1-10-36 |
| Irvine, Lt.-Col. Gerard Beatty, C.B.E. ... | 31-3-07 | 12-10-18 |
| Irvine, Lt.-Col. Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.D. ... | 29-7-29 | 22-9-29 |
| Iyengar, Lt.-Col. Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ... | 5-7-37 | 5-7-38 |
| Jackson, Maj.-Genl. James, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 22-1-23 | 24-9-24 |
| Jackson, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Septimus George (a) ... | 20-11-07 | 15-2-10 |
| Jackson, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Septimus George ... | 31-3-06 | 16-9-37 |
| James, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur ... | 8-1-23 | 11-4-29 |
| James, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. ... | 30-1-11 | 17-10-21 |
| James, Lt.-Col. Joseph Frain, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) ... | 1-3-26 | 18-4-37 |
| James, Lt.-Col. Sydney Price, M.D. ... | 29-1-16 | 15-1-18 |
| Jameson, Lt.-Col. John Bland, M.B., C.I.E. ... | 31-3-10 | 30-6-13 |
| Jenney, Lt.-Col. George William, M.B. (Hony. Col.) ... | 30-6-13 | 4-10-18 |
| Jennings, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Samuel ... | 16-8-30 | 25-12-30 |
| Jennings, Maj.-Genl. William Ernest, M.D. ... | 11-1-19 | 11-1-24 |
| Jendwine, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D. ... | 1-3-22 | 1-1-28 |
| Johnson, Bde. Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward Reginald ... | 1-10-93 | 2-1-94 |
| Johnstone, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James Glansey, O.B.E. (a) ... | 20-5-30 | 2-12-35 |
| Jolly, Lt.-Col. George Adam, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 5-4-22 | 8-5-24 |
| Jones, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Towers, M.M. ... | 16-8-27 | 7-7-29 |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. Ivor Davenport, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.O.P.S. (BOMB.) ... | 30-7-23 | 9-9-34 |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. ... | 30-1-24 | 3-4-32 |
| Kamakaka, Lt.-Col. Burjorji Hormasji, M.C., L.M.S. (BOM.) ... | 29-11-34 | 22-8-38 |
| Kamat, Lt.-Col. Dwarkanath Dhamaji, B.A. (BOMB.), L.M. & S. (BOMB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASC.) ... | 2-2-27 | 1-3-35 |
| Keates, Lt.-Col. Henry Crewe, M.D. ... | 31-7-22 | 3-6-28 |
| Keelan, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert Samuel ... | 25-9-31 | 6-12-35 |
| Kelawala, Lt.-Col. Manckshaw Jamshedji ... | 1-4-02 | 16-4-11 |
| Kelly, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Claude Cyril ... | 7-11-22 | 1-5-27 |
| Kelly, Col. Thomas Barnard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 1-11-23 | 9-3-26 |
| Kelsall, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O., M.D. ... | 28-2-23 | 18-10-30 |
| Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Anthony, B.A., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. ... | 27-1-32 | 5-1-34 |
| Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Robert Siggins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 1-1-20 | 1-2-23 |
| Kerans, Col. George Charles Lovell, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.O. (OXON.) ... | 27-12-24 | 1-4-34 |
| Kernahan, Lt.-Col. Joseph Arthur Alexander, M.R.C.S. ... | 29-7-29 | 1-9-36 |
| Kerr, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles William Ernest, M.B.E. (a) ... | 10-3-18 | 15-10-24 |
| Keys, Col. William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D. ... | 11-3-28 | 22-2-30 |
| Keyworth, Lt.-Col. William David, M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... | 30-7-28 | 31-1-36 |
| Kharegat, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanjji (a) ... | 2-10-00 | 8-8-01 |
| Kiddle, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas ... | 26-9-06 | 21-12-06 |
| Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Percy, M.B. ... | 30-1-13 | 1-3-14 |
| King, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E. ... | 29-1-15 | 13-11-26 |
| King, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Harold ... | 11-4-29 | 27-2-30 |
| King, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Anderson ... | 23-3-32 | 4-10-37 |
| King, Lt.-Col. Harold Holmes, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.) ... | 30-7-28 | 13-8-36 |
| King, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry William George (a) ... | 5-6-07 | 30-3-10 |
| Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.B. ... | 28-1-18 | 30-1-22 |
| Kirkpatrick, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Ernest ... | 7-11-22 | 7-9-29 |
| Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 31-7-22 | 11-12-34 |
| Kirwan, Lt.-Col. Frederick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) ... | 11-10-35 | 23-10-38 |
| Knapp, Lt.-Col. Herbert Henry George, M.D. ... | 29-7-21 | 3-2-25 |
| Knapp, Lt.-Col. Henry Alfred Forbes ... | 29-7-15 | 29-7-25 |
| Knight, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Frank Ernest ... | 8-2-29 | 23-1-30 |
| Knox, Col. Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 24-9-24 | 1-1-28 |
| Kolapore, Lt.-Col. Framroze Jamsetjee ... | 29-1-30 | 19-3-31 |
| Kukday, Col. Krishnaji Vishnoo, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. ... | 28-3-25 | 15-3-28 |
| Lafond, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Hugh Alfred ... | 19-4-12 | 23-5-15 |
| Lamont, Lt.-Col. John Charles, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 1-10-07 | 10-3-08 |
| Lane, Lt.-Col. Clayton Arbuthnot, M.D. ... | 28-1-17 | 25-10-19 |
| Lane, Lt.-Col. Daniel Thomas, M.D. ... | 1-4-15 | 29-3-18 |
| Lane, Lt.-Col. William Byam, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 29-9-08 | 8-2-21 |
| Langhorne, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Sydney Graham ... | 24-12-27 | 9-2-29 |
| Langston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alfred Oliviant ... | 25-12-15 | 12-12-10 |
| Lapsley, Lt.-Col. James Burne, M.C., M.B. ... | 1-2-28 | 20-4-35 |
| Laudie, Lt.-Col. Abdurrahman Khan, M.D. ... | 1-9-22 | 18-6-32 |
| Lawrence, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alfred George (a) ... | 7-11-19 | 12-12-24 |
| Lawrence, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Cuthbert (a) ... | 8-6-03 | 20-11-07 |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. Alfred John, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) ... | 30-1-29 | 6-3-37 |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. Reginald Henry, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.) ... | 1-8-25 | 19-5-35 |
| Leicester, Lt.-Col. John Cyril Holdich, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. ... | 1-1-18 | 29-9-27 |
| Leonard, Col. William Hugh, C.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. ... | 1-1-22 | 12-2-33 |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., CH.B. (AB&RD.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ... | 1-2-26 | 24-6-37 |
| Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. William, M.B. ... | 28-7-17 | 4-11-20 |
| Lincoln, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Cecil Henning, O.B.E. ... | 15-6-34 | 21-11-38 |
| Lindesay, Lt.-Col. Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. ... | 29-7-15 | 24-5-24 |
| Lister, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 20-7-21 | 17-3-22 |
| Liston, Lt.-Col. William Glen, C.I.E., M.D. ... | 28-1-18 | 24-9-24 |

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(a) In India.

Names and Rank.

Date of
Rank. Retirement.RETIRED PAY—*contd.*Medical Services—*contd.*

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Robert Archer, D.S.O., M.D. ... | 26-1-22 | 13-1-25 |
| Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Reginald Broughton, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.) ... | 1-2-28 | 15-4-36 |
| Lloyd, Maj. Richard Ernest, M.B. ... | 29-7-13 | 29-1-21 |
| Long, Major William Christopher ... | 27-1-12 | 27-1-10 |
| Lopez, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Archibald Percival ... | 24-4-30 | 7-3-31 |
| Lopez, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James William Clement, D.C.M. ... | 24-3-37 | 27-0-38 |
| Lopez, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Vincent Joseph, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.) ... | 27-1-32 | 18-11-33 |
| Lorimer, Lt.-Col. Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 1-3-26 | 8-8-35 |
| Lowdell, Lieut.-Col. Charles George Walter ... | 30-9-90 | 30-4-99 |
| Luard, Maj. Hugh Bixley, M.B. ... | 31-3-90 | 25-8-16 |
| Lunham, Lt.-Col. John Lumsden, M.B., B.C.H. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) D.T.M. (CAMB.) ... | 1-3-22 | 7-0-31 |
| Lupton, Capt. William Mawhood ... | 30-3-15 | 24-12-22 |
| Lynn, Col. Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ... | 31-1-32 | 1-12-38 |
| Lynsdale, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Herbert ... | 11-4-29 | 2-1-32 |
| Lyons, Maj.-Genl. Robert William Steele, M.D. ... | 11-1-14 | 11-1-10 |
| McCarrison, Maj.-Genl. Sir Robert, C.I.E., D.S.C., LL.D. M.D., F.R.C.P. ... | 19-7-33 | 19-8-35 |
| McCay, Lt.-Col. David, M.D. ... | 28-1-19 | 1-11-26 |
| McConaghy, Lt.-Col. Christopher Birdwood, M.B. ... | 27-12-20 | 24-5-30 |
| McCowen, Col. William Thomas, M.R.C.S. ... | 30-7-27 | 29-1-36 |
| McDonald, Col. James Haldane, M.B. ... | 25-10-22 | 1-11-26 |
| McDonald, Hony. Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James Joseph (a) ... | 3-6-15 | 5-6-19 |
| McGillivray, Maj. William Sim, M.D. ... | 1-7-15 | 22-5-21 |
| McGrath, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Patrick John ... | 20-1-31 | 18-3-34 |
| McIver, Lt.-Col. Colin, M.D. (LANS.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & L. (LOND.) ... | 27-1-32 | 2-10-35 |
| McKendrick, Lt.-Col. Anderson Gray, M.B., F.R.S.E. ... | 27-12-20 | 15-12-21 |
| McKechnie, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, M.B. ... | 28-1-19 | 23-1-22 |
| McKey, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Patrick ... | 1-2-04 | 8-12-07 |
| McKie, Major (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert ... | 19-3-18 | 17-6-25 |
| McMullen, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Churchill ... | 1-4-02 | 4-10-07 |
| McNeight, Col. Arthur Anderson, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. ... | 1-8-28 | 9-7-37 |
| McPherson, Lt.-Col. George, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 28-7-17 | 8-5-26 |
| McPherson, Lt.-Col. James, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 1-9-30 | 10-10-33 |
| McSwiney, Lt.-Col. Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G. ... | 26-2-35 | 21-10-37 |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. John Valentine, M.C., M.B. ... | 29-1-30 | 9-7-31 |
| MacGilchrist, Lt.-Col. Archibald Currie, M.D. ... | 27-7-19 | 24-5-27 |
| MacGregor, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alexander Hepburn ... | 5-9-19 | 9-11-21 |
| MacKay, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Donald Lionel ... | 12-7-33 | 1-2-38 |
| Mackenzie, Col. Harry Malcolm, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) ... | 27-7-23 | 14-5-32 |
| Mackie, Lt.-Col. Frederic Percival, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.D., M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (BRIS.) ... | 28-0-28 | 19-2-32 |
| Mackworth, Lt.-Col. Norman Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 3-6-19 | 25-8-24 |
| MacLeod, Lt.-Col. Ewan Cameron ... | 29-7-13 | 9-2-23 |
| MacMillan, Lt.-Col. John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... | 28-2-23 | 2-0-30 |
| Macnab, Col. Allan James, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S. ... | 2-4-19 | 15-8-21 |
| Macnamara, Col. Robert Joseph, M.D. ... | 14-3-16 | 11-11-18 |
| Macnachie, Lt.-Col. Gordon William, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.) ... | 28-2-23 | 5-7-36 |
| MacQueen, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James Ernest Barton (a) ... | 21-9-17 | 1-3-20 |
| MacQueen, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Kenneth George Sydney ... | 4-11-19 | 28-10-26 |
| Macrae, Lt.-Col. John Lewis, M.B. ... | 27-7-12 | 21-10-20 |
| MacWatt, Maj.-Genl. Sir Robert Charles, C.I.E., M.R., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.E. ... | 8-1-23 | 1-10-26 |
| MacWatters, Lt.-Col. Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. ... | 1-8-24 | 4-1-33 |
| Maddock, Lt.-Col. Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 26-1-19 | 2-8-26 |
| Maddox, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 27-7-12 | 27-7-22 |
| Maher, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Hugh ... | 12-2-32 | 17-10-32 |
| Mahony, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ebenezer Robert ... | 25-1-25 | 1-12-23 |
| Malcomson, Lt.-Col. Greer Edmund, M.D., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... | 20-1-27 | 30-9-33 |
| Malir, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph (a) ... | 11-3-22 | 12-4-22 |
| Mallins, Lieut.-Col. Clement, M.D. ... | 30-9-98 | 1-5-99 |
| Manifold, Maj.-Genl. Sir Courtenay Clarke, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.B. ... | 29-12-17 | 24-2-23 |
| Mann, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Valetine ... | 7-11-23 | 3-2-27 |
| Mausfield, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry, M.B.E. ... | 27-10-20 | 22-12-25 |
| Marjoribanks, Lt.-Col. James Leslie, M.D. ... | 28-1-17 | 28-11-25 |
| Marks, Lt.-Col. Robert John ... | 27-12-12 | 26-2-18 |
| Marr, Lt.-Col. Collin Forbes, M.B. ... | 27-12-20 | 1-7-25 |
| Marshall, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William John ... | 24-12-27 | 25-12-27 |
| Martin, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Jeremiah Phillips (a) ... | 12-1-25 | 15-7-25 |
| Mason, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 12-7-33 | 15-11-37 |
| Mason, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William ... | 7-2-04 | 8-1-05 |
| Masson, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 29-7-20 | 10-11-28 |
| Mathew, Lt.-Col. Charles Montague ... | 29-1-15 | 2-11-20 |
| Matson, Lt.-Col. Horace Sidney, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. ... | 1-3-24 | 8-12-31 |
| Mathews, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ernest George Albert ... | 10-6-24 | 26-2-29 |
| Matthews, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Gustavus Thomas (a) ... | 12-1-25 | 5-3-26 |
| Mathews, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Valentine George, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. (DUB.) ... | 25-9-28 | 21-1-29 |
| Maunsell, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Cecil, M.D. ... | 26-1-22 | 26-3-25 |
| Mearns, Lt.-Col. William Anderson, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.) ... | 1-8-25 | 15-11-34 |
| Meedredy, Capt. Cedric Cowan ... | 20-7-17 | 21-6-19 |
| Megaw, Maj.-Genl. Sir John Wallace Dick, K.C.I.E., M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) ... | 3-4-29 | 15-11-33 |
| Mehta, Lt.-Col. Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) ... | 21-12-34 | 5-11-38 |
| Melhuish, Lt.-Col. Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O. ... | 1-3-22 | 3-9-29 |
| Mell, Lt.-Col. Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 29-1-16 | 29-8-25 |
| Melville, Maj.-Genl. Charles William Francis, C.B., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. EDIN. ... | 2-9-33 | 27-3-37 |
| Mendis, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis Xavier (a) ... | 27-4-21 | 1-6-21 |

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

49

Names and Rank.

Date of Rank. Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

Medical Services—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| Meneaud, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles John Augustus (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-1-25 | 15-3-25 |
| Mesh, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William George (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-4-24 | 8-2-26 |
| Meyer, Lt.-Col. Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-3-07 | 15-3-13 |
| Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-8-27 | 15-8-28 |
| Milchem, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Thomas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-8-06 | 25-9-10 |
| Millar, Lt.-Col. George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-26 | 24-2-33 |
| Miller, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29-1-10 | 1-10-20 |
| Mills, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Percival Beatson | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-4-21 | 5-11-26 |
| Milne, Col. Charles, O.B.E., M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-5-20 | 1-7-21 |
| Minty, Hony. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas William, O.B.E. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-1-10 | 26-3-15 |
| Mitter, Lt.-Col. Robert King, M.B. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-6-16 | 30-1-23 |
| Molesworth, Col. William, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-1-17 | 22-1-21 |
| Molony, Lt.-Col. John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6-2-34 | 3-4-38 |
| Monisse, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles Borromes (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-2-10 | 30-7-14 |
| Moody, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Ernest, M.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-9-23 | 1-11-29 |
| Moore, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-3-02 | 17-3-07 |
| Morgan, Maj. Edgar John, M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29-1-07 | 1-10-15 |
| Morison, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-26 | 6-11-34 |
| Morwood, Lt.-Col. James, M.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-9-08 | 11-11-18 |
| Moses, Lt.-Col. Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-12-20 | 20-3-25 |
| Mukerji, Lieut.-Col. Upendra Nath, M.B. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-10-04 | 17-2-05 |
| Mulvaney, Lt.-Col. John | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29-7-13 | 29-7-20 |
| Munro, Lt.-Col. Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-8-26 | 20-2-29 |
| Munrowd, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry George Hemmings | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25-9-31 | 23-11-32 |
| Murison, Col. Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-1-31 | 2-1-31 |
| Murison, Lt.-Col. Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-2-28 | 7-11-37 |
| Murphy, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-12-20 | 27-6-28 |
| Murphy, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Daniel O'Connell | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-3-12 | 5-6-14 |
| Murphy, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-2-01 | 14-9-06 |
| Murphy, Maj. Michael, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-10-26 | 22-5-33 |
| Murphy, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Michael | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-1-03 | 31-10-09 |
| Murphy, Col. William O'Sullivan, M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-11-26 | 4-2-29 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-1-17 | 21-3-27 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-22 | 24-3-28 |
| Murray, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-8-30 | 16-3-33 |
| Nailer, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert Hall | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-6-07 | 7-3-08 |
| Napier, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harper, M.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-8-26 | 18-3-32 |
| Neal, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Daniel, I.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8-12-13 | 16-6-21 |
| Needham, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Arthur, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.P.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-2-24 | 24-10-30 |
| Nelson, Lt.-Col. John Joseph Harper, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-2-28 | 12-1-37 |
| Nesfield, Maj. Vincent Blumhard, M.B., F.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-14 | 9-3-21 |
| Netscher, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis Hubert Dean (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-2-19 | 18-7-21 |
| Netscher, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Walter Arthur Chifford (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-8-25 | 2-1-26 |
| Newcomb, Lt.-Col. Clive, C.I.E., B.CH., D.M. (OXF.), F.I.C. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-30 | 3-10-37 |
| Newland, Lt.-Col. Broderick Edward Middleton, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-25 | 19-8-33 |
| Newman, Lt.-Col. Earnest Allan Robert, C.I.E., M.D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-13 | 29-7-23 |
| Newton-Davis, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-30 | 18-12-37 |
| Nicholass, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Cyprian Terence Montrose (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-6-07 | 26-9-08 |
| Nicholson, Maj. Roger Brighthouse, O.B.E., M.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-8-18 | 28-2-26 |
| Norman, Lt. Vincent Philip (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-7-10 | 12-11-16 |
| Noronha, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Dioginho (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-2-19 | 30-12-20 |
| Novis, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-1-13 | 21-11-27 |
| Nunes, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Mathias (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24-8-18 | 18-1-21 |
| Nutt, Maj.-Genl. Harold Rothery, M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19-7-33 | 14-8-35 |
| O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard, M.B., CH.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-25 | 4-4-34 |
| O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-3-05 | 13-7-05 |
| O'Connor, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26-2-27 | 1-10-29 |
| O'Connor, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Frank (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-4-09 | 31-1-10 |
| O'Donoghue, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Patrick Edward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-3-13 | 20-1-25 |
| O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. Patrick Wilkins, C.M.G. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-6-18 | 11-7-19 |
| O'Keeffe, Maj. Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26-1-14 | 26-7-19 |
| O'Kinealy, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.I.E., C.V.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-1-11 | 1-10-22 |
| O'Leary, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Francis Henry | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24-4-27 | 5-3-28 |
| O'Meara, Lt.-Col. Eugene John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23-7-17 | 28-1-22 |
| O'Neill, Col. Patrick Laurence, C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-12-24 | 28-2-33 |
| Oilenbach, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Donald Smith (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-1-10 | 22-11-13 |
| Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. Frank, M.B., CH.B. (MANC.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-7-34 | 9-3-35 |
| Otto, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Frank Hermann, M.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-2-33 | 12-10-34 |
| Overbeck-Wright, Lt.-Col. Alexander William, M.D., CH.B., D.P.H., M.P.A. (ABERD.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29-7-21 | 30-5-34 |
| Owen, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-4-09 | 1-6-09 |
| Owen, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert James (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-11-11 | 15-11-20 |
| Owens, Lt.-Col. Terence Francis, L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31-8-23 | 8-10-38 |
| Oxley, Lt.-Col. James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-12-19 | 15-11-29 |
| Ozzard, Col. Fairlie Russell | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-1-19 | 20-5-20 |
| Paes, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Anthony (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5-9-19 | 21-3-21 |
| Palit, Lt.-Col. Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) L.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.C.O.G. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29-7-29 | 14-10-38 |
| Palmer, Col. Cadwallader Edwards, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-29 | 1-12-37 |
| Parakh, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Danjisha Narroji (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-9-94 | 14-8-98 |
| Parrett, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Fitzallan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-2-27 | 25-2-28 |
| Parry, Lt.-Col. Edgar Rowe, M.B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-13 | 25-4-21 |
| Passanha, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Waldemar Herman | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-8-24 | 18-9-31 |
| Patterson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur Robert, L.S.A., (LOND.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17-4-09 | 12-8-20 |

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

| Names and Rank. | | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|----------|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—contd. | | | |
| Medical Services—contd. | | | |
| Paterson, Maj.-Genl. Thomas George Ferguson, C.B., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) ... | 7-7-32 | 24-11-35 | |
| Patton, Maj. Walter Scott, M.B. ... | 26-1-14 | 2-8-21 | |
| Paymaster, Lt.-Col. Behramji Barjorji ... | 26-1-22 | 22-1-29 | |
| Payne, Lieut. Ernest LeFevre ... | 29-1-06 | 3-11-20 | |
| Pearce, Lt.-Col. Charles Ross, M.B. ... | 29-1-14 | 14-7-22 | |
| Pearson, Lt.-Col. William MacMullen, M.B. ... | 28-7-18 | 3-3-26 | |
| Peebles, Lt.-Col. Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.B., O.H.B., M.D. (EDIN.) ... | 1-3-24 | 20-11-31 | |
| Pelle, Lt.-Col. Harry Diamond ... | 27-7-19 | 9-8-23 | |
| Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Robert ... | 30-3-98 | 1-7-08 | |
| Penny, Lt.-Col. Jeremiah (a) ... | 28-7-12 | 28-9-21 | |
| Pereira, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Robert Bernard (a) ... | 19-3-18 | 7-6-25 | |
| Pereira, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Michael ... | 28-10-29 | 29-5-36 | |
| Pereira, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Paul ... | 12-10-30 | 15-6-37 | |
| Perkins, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Gilbert Henry ... | 24-4-30 | 4-1-31 | |
| Perry, Col. Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O. ... | 24-6-23 | 24-6-27 | |
| Perry, Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S. ... | 31-3-99 | 14-6-09 | |
| Pettigrew, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Reginald William ... | 12-9-23 | 31-10-28 | |
| Phillips, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Cecil, M.B.E. ... | 22-10-33 | 14-11-37 | |
| Picachy, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edwin Augustus ... | 12-1-25 | 6-5-28 | |
| Pinto, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Maurice Camillus ... | 14-1-31 | 15-6-31 | |
| Pollock, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Claude Reginald (a) ... | 3-2-19 | 12-7-22 | |
| Pope, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Agnew Reynaard ... | 15-2-10 | 15-6-16 | |
| Porter, Maj. Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 25-7-24 | 1-8-31 | |
| Prain, Lt.-Col. Sir David, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B. ... | 1-10-04 | 31-7-06 | |
| Prasad, Maj. Madho, M.B. ... | 5-7-29 | 28-10-29 | |
| Prentie, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph ... | 1-4-1 | 1-4-11 | |
| Prescott, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry William De Blaquiere (a) ... | 19-4-12 | 14-2-21 | |
| Priehard, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James William ... | 6-3-03 | 13-10-66 | |
| Pridmore, Col. Walter George, C.M.G., M.B. ... | 4-7-18 | 1-11-23 | |
| Prins, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edward Gerald Alfred ... | 6-11-19 | 24-12-24 | |
| Proctor, Col. Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., M.S. (DURH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.L.A. ... | 1-3-28 | 21-8-35 | |
| Pruce, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles Augustus (a) ... | 19-4-12 | 29-10-20 | |
| Purvi, Maj. Murray, M.B. ... | 16-9-86 | 30-1-22 | |
| Quadros, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Louis George (a) ... | 21-9-17 | 9-3-19 | |
| Quirke, Maj. Michael Joseph, M.B. ... | 1-7-15 | 5-4-21 | |
| Rahman, Lt.-Col. Mohamed Abdur, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... | 31-1-20 | 22-10-36 | |
| Rainier, Lt.-Col. Norman Robinson Jones ... | 29-7-15 | 1-7-23 | |
| Raymond, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Celestine (a) ... | 23-3-10 | 30-12-20 | |
| Rebeiro, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Cyril Wilfred ... | 18-8-30 | 18-2-33 | |
| Rebeiro, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Eustace Francis ... | 16-8-27 | 12-7-30 | |
| Rebeiro, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Walter Reginald ... | 15-3-28 | 25-9-28 | |
| Reinhold, Col. Carl Henry, M.C., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ... | 1-3-29 | 16-11-37 | |
| Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Leethem, M.B. ... | 31-7-22 | 24-3-28 | |
| Richards, Maj. Walton Guyon, M.B. ... | 29-7-08 | 15-1-16 | |
| Richardson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Hector Alfred ... | 15-2-27 | 22-10-30 | |
| Ricketts, Lt.-Col. William Symonds Percival, M.B. ... | 30-3-09 | 10-6-10 | |
| Rieley, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Stanley Desmond, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. ... | 11-8-32 | 3-4-36 | |
| Ritchie, Lt.-Col. William Duncan, M.B., O.H.B. (ABERD.) ... | 27-12-20 | 4-4-32 | |
| Robb, Lt.-Col. James Jackson, M.B. ... | 29-7-20 | 30-7-20 | |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir James Reid, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 31-12-15 | 9-7-19 | |
| Robinson, Surgn. Ernest Lawrie, B. ... | 31-3-77 | 19-1-77 | |
| Robson, Lt.-Col. Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. ... | 29-1-30 | 1-6-33 | |
| Roche, Capt. Maurice James, M.C., M.B. ... | 31-1-17 | 31-1-19 | |
| Rodgers, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Rivers Thomas, M.B.E. ... | 5-9-21 | 13-9-27 | |
| Rodrigues, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Anthony Phillip (a) ... | 1-4-05 | 9-12-07 | |
| Rodrigues, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James Michael, M.C. ... | 16-7-37 | 13-1-33 | |
| Rodriguez, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.F. ... | 19-3-18 | 19-11-29 | |
| Rogers, Lt.-Col. Frederick Colin, M.R.C.S. ... | 1-3-22 | 27-1-31 | |
| Rogers, Lt.-Col. Sir Leonard, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Hon. Maj.-Genl., 14 Nov. 33) ... | 30-1-13 | 1-3-21 | |
| Rosair, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. ... | 28-10-29 | 1-5-37 | |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) ... | 26-1-22 | 3-6-32 | |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. Thomas Spinks ... | 28-7-13 | 1-2-22 | |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. William Charles, M.B. ... | 26-1-22 | 11-4-30 | |
| Rowntree, Lt.-Col. Harold Kirby, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.) ... | 27-1-32 | 22-9-38 | |
| Rundall, Capt. Laurence, M.R. ... | 26-7-05 | 17-9-21 | |
| Russell, Lieut.-Col. Allan Rupert Postance ... | 30-9-06 | 11-10-07 | |
| Ruzzak, Lt.-Col. Shaik Abdur ... | 29-7-20 | 1-11-23 | |
| Sadler, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur Willoughby Woodward (a) ... | 25-12-14 | 1-3-22 | |
| St. Romaine, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Eugene Alfred (a) ... | 29-11-15 | 12-1-22 | |
| Salisbury, Lt.-Col. Francis Hugh, M.B. ... | 1-3-26 | 4-5-30 | |
| Salt, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James Samuel, M.R.C.S. ... | 25-9-31 | 3-10-36 | |
| Sanders, Surgn.-Maj. Edwin ... | 1-4-81 | 1-1-91 | |
| Sandes, Lt.-Col. John Drummond, B.A., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.-DUB.), F.R.C.P. (IREL.) ... | 2-8-26 | 22-12-35 | |
| Sandways, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Percy Neil ... | 20-1-31 | 10-10-32 | |
| Sanjans, Lt.-Col. Kavasji Cursetji (a) ... | 2-10-00 | 22-10-08 | |
| Scanlon, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Patrick Augustus ... | 1-1-29 | 6-9-32 | |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. ... | 1-8-26 | 24-4-37 | |
| Scott, Col. John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) ... | 1-7-30 | 16-10-38 | |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. Leonard Bodley, M.B. ... | 26-1-22 | 5-3-24 | |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. Norman Emil Henry, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 27-12-20 | 27-6-21 | |

(a) In India.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

51

Names and Rank,

Date of
Rank.Date of
Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—contd.

Medical Services—contd.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Scott-Moncrieff, Lieut.-Col. William Elmsley, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | 28-7-14 | 29-7-14 |
| Scroggie, Col. William Reith John, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. ... | 29-7-25 | 23-1-38 |
| Seale, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Orr Fern ... | 28-1-17 | 22-4-28 |
| Seddon, Maj. Allan, M.B. ... | 26-1-25 | 8-3-28 |
| Sen, Lt.-Col. Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), D.M.R.E. (CAMP.) | 28-7-30 | 22-10-38 |
| Sewall, Lt.-Col. Robert Beresford Seymour, C.I.E. ... | 1-8-27 | 5-3-35 |
| Seymour, Maj. Charles Gibbons ... | 31-7-14 | 0-0-21 |
| Shand, Maj. John Glendinning Bryden, M.B. ... | 30-1-21 | 22-3-27 |
| Shanks, Maj. George, M.D. ... | 12-8-23 | 26-8-32 |
| Shave, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edward Desmond ... | 26-8-30 | 11-0-30 |
| Shaw, Maj. Charles Cecil Connock, M.D. ... | 1-0-15 | 2-0-23 |
| Shaw, Lt.-Col. William Samuel Jagoe, M.D. ... | 31-7-22 | 20-9-26 |
| Shemmin, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Nicholas Philip ... | 25-0-25 | 15-2-30 |
| Sheppard, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (Durh.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) | 29-7-29 | 30-4-37 |
| Sherman, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry Mauray (a) ... | 2-12-06 | 27-4-08 |
| Sherrard, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Wilfred George ... | 20-1-37 | 7-10-37 |
| Shettle, Lt.-Col. Francis Broughton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. ... | 1-3-24 | 25-11-38 |
| Shillong, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) James, Henry ... | 20-1-31 | 11-0-33 |
| Shore, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.D. ... | 29-9-03 | 25-12-11 |
| Shorten, Lt.-Col. James Alfred, M.B. ... | 11-9-27 | 27-10-27 |
| Shunker, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Cecil Percival Voncontre ... | 7-10-31 | 13-9-30 |
| Shunker, Hy. Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edwin Luke (a) ... | 18-8-04 | 14-5-07 |
| Simmonds, Lt.-Col. Wm. Allason ... | 31-3-95 | 9-8-01 |
| Simpson, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid James, M.B. ... | 1-8-27 | 27-5-35 |
| Singh, Lt.-Col. Kanwar Shumshere ... | 1-9-26 | 21-6-34 |
| Q. C. Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, O.B.E., M.D., D.S.C. (BELF.), M.B., B.Ch. (R. U. I.), D.P.H. (CAMP. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.) | 29-1-31 | 4-8-38 |
| Skinner, Lt.-Col. James MacGregor, M.B., Ch.B. (VICT.), D.T.M. (LIV.) | 1-2-26 | 14-4-35 |
| Smalley, Maj. James, M.B. ... | 1-3-18 | 17-11-23 |
| Smith, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Benjamin Lazarus ... | 25-6-18 | 8-12-24 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) | 31-1-20 | 26-3-38 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Frank Addinsell, M.D. ... | 29-1-16 | 13-8-24 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. George McIver Campbell, C.M.G., M.B. ... | 27-7-12 | 17-9-21 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., M.D. ... | 31-3-10 | 18-2-21 |
| Smith, Col. Herbert Austen, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 19-4-20 | 9-11-23 |
| Smvth, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Stanislaus George ... | 2-4-32 | 1-11-33 |
| Southon, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B. ... | 27-12-20 | 6-12-29 |
| Spencer, Lt.-Col. Dhanjibhai Barjorji ... | 31-3-00 | 17-5-10 |
| Spitteler, Col. Alfred, O.B.E., M.B. ... | 27-12-27 | 10-6-29 |
| Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D. LITT. | 1-4-30 | 1-3-37 |
| Stanger-Leathes, Col. Hugh Ellis, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMP.) | 30-7-27 | 6-8-35 |
| Stanley, Lt.-Col. Edmund Hamilton Blake ... | 29-7-29 | 30-1-23 |
| Steen, Lt.-Col. Hugh Barkley, M.D. ... | 29-7-21 | 23-11-30 |
| Steen, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.B. ... | 27-7-19 | 27-1-21 |
| Steinhoff, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Frederick George ... | 7-10-31 | 17-9-32 |
| Stephen, Lt.-Col. Lesel Philip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 27-7-19 | 4-7-27 |
| Stevens, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Emanuel Antony ... | 27-1-32 | 1-11-38 |
| Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) | 1-8-27 | 28-10-38 |
| Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. Henry Wickham, C.S.I., @ ... | 11-1-09 | 10-1-14 |
| Stevenson, Lt.-Col. William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D. ... | 1-8-25 | 3-2-27 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. Alexander Dron, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 1-3-26 | 13-1-38 |
| Stewart, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Alexander Kenneth ... | 31-3-06 | 31-3-97 |
| Stewart, Maj. Francis Hugh, M.B. ... | 1-9-15 | 20-9-21 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 28-1-18 | 2-5-26 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B. ... | 28-1-19 | 8-2-30 |
| Stewart, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Hugh Norman ... | 10-6-24 | 16-8-27 |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. Thomas William ... | 1-10-17 | 1-5-19 |
| Stocker, Lt.-Col. Charles James, M.C., M.D. (CAMP.), D.P.H. ... | 29-1-31 | 14-8-31 |
| Stokes, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Nesbit, M.B. ... | 27-7-19 | 18-6-27 |
| Stone, Lieut. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Richard Julian Key (a) ... | 5-9-18 | 6-5-20 |
| Stone, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Joseph Key ... | 26-6-21 | 26-2-27 |
| Stracey, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Patrick St. Clair ... | 20-3-24 | 11-8-32 |
| Street, Lt.-Col. Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... | 31-3-10 | 26-6-20 |
| Stuart, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas Joseph ... | 4-1-34 | 10-8-36 |
| Stuart, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I. ... | 8-2-26 | 15-2-27 |
| Sumner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. ... | 27-12-20 | 25-7-27 |
| Sunder, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, M.D. ... | 31-3-07 | 1-4-22 |
| Sutherland, Lt.-Col. David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. ... | 29-1-14 | 18-12-26 |
| Swaine, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lethbridge, M.D. ... | 31-3-96 | 23-7-07 |
| Swan, Lt.-Col. James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 29-7-20 | 20-10-30 |
| Sykes, Lt.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O., M.B. ... | 2-4-09 | 18-7-12 |
| Symes, Lt.-Col. Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. ... | 1-2-28 | 12-4-38 |
| Symons, Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas Henry, K.B.E., C.S.I. ... | 10-1-24 | 25-9-30 |
| Tarapore, Lt.-Col. Pheroze Kharsedji, M.R.C.S. ... | 2-2-27 | 10-11-34 |
| Tarr, Lt.-Col. William, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) | 30-7-23 | 21-6-31 |
| Tate, Maj. George ... | 28-7-23 | 30-9-28 |
| Tate, Maj.-Genl. Godfrey, C.I.E., M.B. ... | 27-2-27 | 16-9-30 |
| Taylor, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Clement George ... | 11-8-32 | 6-1-34 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Duncan McNab, M.B. ... | 30-1-30 | 31-7-30 |
| Taylor, Maj. Ernest Charles, M.B. ... | 31-1-15 | 25-1-23 |
| Thipthorp, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ernest Ebenezer ... | 21-9-23 | 2-4-29 |
| Thipthorp, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Henry ... | 24-4-27 | 9-5-29 |
| Thomas, Lt.-Col. Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. ... | 27-1-27 | 7-8-35 |

(a) In India.

| Names and Rank. | Date of Rank. | Date of Retirement. |
|--|---------------|---------------------|
| RETIRED PAY—conold. | | |
| Medical Services—conold. | | |
| Thomas, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Douglas | 8-2-26 | 4-9-27 |
| Thompson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Christopher George (a) | 27-4-21 | 25-4-25 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B. | 28-1-18 | 19-10-25 |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frederick Troughton, M.B. | 27-6-21 | 17-7-22 |
| Thompson, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Herbert Charles | 8-2-26 | 3-8-28 |
| Thompson, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Harry Victor James | 27-1-82 | 24-5-33 |
| Thompson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Ralph Hope German | 20-5-33 | 1-4-35 |
| Thomson, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B. | 18-12-17 | 30-1-11 |
| Thompson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles | 21-12-23 | 28-8-31 |
| Thomson, Lt.-Col. George Sloane, M.B. | 31-3-08 | 25-12-15 |
| Thomson, Maj. Graham Yalden, M.B. | 27-1-24 | 27-2-30 |
| Thorold, Maj. William Grant, B. | 1-4-03 | 15-4-03 |
| Thorpe, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Percy | 12-7-30 | 23-4-38 |
| Thoy, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Guilford | 24-8-27 | 14-1-28 |
| Thurston, Lt.-Col. Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 27-7-19 | 15-6-27 |
| Toomey, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Patrick (a) | 31-5-04 | 17-4-09 |
| Torpy, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Arthur Thomas | 13-3-25 | 6-6-33 |
| Tressider, Lt.-Col. Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. | 1-2-28 | 29-8-31 |
| Trutwein Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Percy St. Clair | 21-3-24 | 1-4-30 |
| Tuncliffe, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Charles | 7-6-07 | 31-3-11 |
| Turner, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Nelson (a) | 5-9-21 | 3-4-26 |
| Trafford, Maj. William Leigh, M.B. | 26-1-14 | 13-10-18 |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B. | 28-1-18 | 24-10-26 |
| Turner, Col. Reginald George, C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. | 15-8-21 | 17-8-23 |
| Turner, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Warette | 11-5-26 | 18-10-27 |
| Twells, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Thomas William | 26-2-30 | 25-8-30 |
| Twig, Maj. Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B. | 27-7-10 | 13-1-13 |
| Tyrral, Lt.-Col. Jasper Robert Joly, C.I.E., M.B., R.O.H. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT-DUB.) | 27-7-21 | 14-6-31 |
| Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. Sohrab Shapoorji, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) | 1-2-28 | 1-8-38 |
| Viegas, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Mathew (a) | 15-10-00 | 1-1-06 |
| Vieyra, Capt. Peter, M.B. | 30-3-15 | 14-8-21 |
| Vincent, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George Walter (a) | 7-11-22 | 8-1-23 |
| Vincent, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Henry | 26-9-04 | 1-7-36 |
| Vost, Lt.-Col. William, M.B. | 4-7-17 | 16-8-19 |
| Wadia, Lt.-Col. Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S. | 1-2-28 | 5-7-38 |
| Walker, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest Alexander, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 24-9-32 | 10-8-37 |
| Walker, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Eldon Bertram | 7-4-37 | 11-8-38 |
| Walker, Col. John Norman, C.I.E. | 15-9-27 | 30-3-29 |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. Walter Oliphant, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 30-1-30 | 13-3-31 |
| Wall, Col. Frank, C.M.G. | 22-1-21 | 5-3-25 |
| Wall, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Sydney Alfred (a) | 1-2-04 | 1-8-07 |
| Walshe, Lt. Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.O.H., B.A.D. (DUB.) | 29-4-29 | 29-4-32 |
| Ward, Lt.-Col. Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E. | 28-7-18 | 23-4-28 |
| Warner, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William George Henry | 15-6-34 | 12-2-37 |
| Warwick, Lt.-Col. Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. | 1-8-25 | 26-7-31 |
| Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Hammond, M.B. | 29-1-15 | 29-2-24 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O. | 28-1-06 | 24-3-97 |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. John William, C.I.E., C.B.E. | 28-1-18 | 8-11-29 |
| Watson, Maj. Thomas Edgar, M.B. | 29-1-07 | 15-3-13 |
| Webb, Lt.-Col. John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) | 25-7-32 | 15-7-36 |
| Weir, Lt.-Col. Richard Rose, M.B. | 30-9-02 | 21-2-10 |
| Wells, Lt.-Col. Robert Tait, M.D., CH.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 1-3-24 | 24-4-33 |
| Weston, Hy. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Edwin | 5-6-07 | 23-12-07 |
| Westrap, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Alexander Edmond | 26-9-37 | 21-4-38 |
| Whitmore, Lt.-Col. Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 1-3-25 | 7-6-34 |
| White, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Albert Alexander Wellington | 7-8-20 | 6-12-24 |
| White, Lt.-Col. Arthur Denham, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 1-8-24 | 26-2-34 |
| White, Maj. Frederick Norman, C.I.E., M.D. | 31-7-14 | 20-2-20 |
| White, Capt. James Herbert Grove | 17-7-16 | 6-2-21 |
| White, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) William Thomas (a) | 16-9-17 | 5-7-24 |
| Whitmore, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.D. | 31-1-23 | 6-2-27 |
| Whittenbury, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Henry | 3-2-19 | 7-10-21 |
| Wilson, Lt.-Col. Roger Parker, C.I.E. | 29-7-15 | 17-3-26 |
| Williams, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, M.D. | 30-1-13 | 29-7-23 |
| Williams, Lt.-Col. Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. | 27-7-19 | 11-1-30 |
| Williams, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John George | 13-3-25 | 21-4-34 |
| Williams, Maj. William Percival Gould, M.B. | 2-8-18 | 11-2-24 |
| Williamson, Hy. Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Hiscok | 5-6-07 | 11-9-09 |
| Willmore, Col. William Southwick, M.D. | 3-5-27 | 7-8-29 |
| Wilson, Col. Frederic Ernest, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) | 26-1-26 | 7-11-33 |
| Wilson, Hony. Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) George (a) | 15-7-00 | 1-7-01 |
| Wimberley, Col. Charles Neil Campbell, C.M.G., M.B. | 15-5-19 | 10-9-20 |
| Windross, Hy. Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Mark | 1-4-05 | 6-9-10 |
| Windsor, Lt.-Col. Frank Needham, M.B. | 29-1-15 | 15-8-20 |
| Wiseham, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Willoughby Richard Kelly | 5-8-22 | 23-12-24 |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. Harry Stotesbury, M.B. (a) | 28-7-11 | 28-7-22 |
| Woodsell, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) John Wilson, M.C. | 6-6-33 | 1-11-37 |
| Woodwright, Lt.-Col. William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I. | 1-10-07 | 10-7-20 |
| Woodbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 1-10-05 | 30-6-13 |
| Woodley, Lt.-Col. Jasper Maxwell, M.D. | 29-7-16 | 26-7-25 |
| Wortabet, Lt.-Col. Henry George Luther, M.D. | 31-3-99 | 22-6-09 |
| Wredde, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) Joseph Longman | 16-8-27 | 3-3-30 |
| Wright, Lt.-Col. Robert Ernest, C.I.E., M.D., M.CH. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.) | 27-1-27 | 14-11-38 |
| Wright, Lt.-Col. William Dundas, M.B. | 1-3-25 | 21-12-31 |
| Young, Lt.-Col. George Joseph Grafton, M.B. | 28-6-20 | 28-6-27 |
| Young, Lt.-Col. Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D. | 1-8-22 | 5-9-30 |

(a) In India.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | Date of transfer. | Dept. |
|---|-------------------|--------|
| Wellborne, Cde M., C.I.E., O.B.E.... | 16-8-19 | Civil. |
| Beadon, V., M.C. ... | 11-2-20 | Civil. |
| Colvin, E. J. D., C.I.E. ... | 12-2-22 | Poll. |
| Paterson, G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. | 28-7-29 | Cants. |
| Williams, S., O.B.E. ... | 13-7-22 | Poll. |
| Noel, E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] ... | 7-12-22 | Poll. |
| Deane, C. H. S. ... | 25-7-29 | Cants. |
| Lang, L. E., C.I.E., M.C. ... | 27-3-19 | Poll. |
| Childers, H. F. E., C.I.E. ... | 16-11-29 | Civil. |
| James, W. R., M.C. ... | 24-8-28 | Cants. |
| Wightwick, H. M. ... | 30-9-19 | Poll. |
| Fowle, Sir T. C. W., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., [L] ... | 6-6-24 | Poll. |
| Wilberforce-Bell, Sir H., K.C.I.E. ... | 5-1-20 | Poll. |
| Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. ... | 12-5-23 | Poll. |
| Parsons, Sir A. E. B., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O. ... | 1-5-29 | Poll. |
| Robson, H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... | 6-6-29 | Poll. |
| Gordon, J. dela H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 26-12-21 | Poll. |
| Thomson-Glover, J. W., O.B.E. ... | 10-4-24 | Poll. |
| Pelly, H. R. ... | 25-1-24 | Civil. |
| Welman, W. H. L. J. ... | 8-1-29 | Cants. |
| Hinde, R. G. ... | 2-6-30 | Poll. |
| Daly, C. K., C.I.E. ... | 21-1-31 | Poll. |
| Murphy, G. P. ... | 22-4-23 | Poll. |
| Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ... | 7-5-29 | Cants. |
| Fisher, G. T., C.I.E. [L] ... | 13-5-29 | Poll. |
| Betham, G. L., C.I.E., M.C. ... | 5-5-29 | Poll. |
| Fraser, D. DeM. S., C.I.E. ... | 1-1-29 | Poll. |
| Grant, F. R. E. ... | 23-7-28 | Cants. |
| Fraser-Tyler, W. K., K.B.E., O.M.G., M.C. ... | 14-10-29 | Poll. |
| Barton, L. B. ... | 2-5-29 | Poll. |
| Galsford, P. ... | 25-6-29 | Poll. |
| Bremner, C. E. U., M.C. ... | 16-7-29 | Poll. |
| Ewing, R. R. ... | 12-11-30 | Civil. |
| Marshall, H. H., M.C. ... | 23-7-28 | Cants. |
| Gillan, G. V. B., C.I.E. ... | 1-1-29 | Poll. |

Majors.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Campbell, W. F. ... | 1-1-31 | Poll. |
| Dowland, G. R., M.C. ... | 17-4-30 | Cants. |
| Searle, C. S., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| McLean, R. R. B. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Watts, R. P. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Bradshaw, J. R. L. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Hancock, C. P., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 29-3-30 | Poll. |
| Ashton, E. M. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Hurford-Jones, M. ... | 23-1-37 | Cants. |
| Kirkbride, G. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Edwards, C. G. N. ... | 8-3-31 | Poll. |
| Read, J. E. ... | 16-1-32 | Cants. |
| Hay, W. R., C.I.E. ... | 25-5-30 | Poll. |
| Williams, G. B., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Prior, C. G., C.I.E. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Catn-Duff, J. C. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Harvey, C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Clarke, M. J., C.I.E. ... | 7-7-31 | Civil. |
| Mallam, G. L. ... | 14-3-31 | Poll. |
| Vann, A. J. ... | 8-1-29 | Cants. |
| Webb, W. F. ... | 6-5-31 | Poll. |
| Graveston, H. B. ... | 23-7-28 | Cants. |
| Smith, D. R. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Burnett, R. R. ... | 1-8-33 | Poll. |
| Neale, R. K. ... | 26-7-35 | M.A.D. |
| Cave, C. R. ... | 16-1-35 | Cants. |
| Jeffreys, H. F. ... | 21-5-29 | Cants. |
| Johnson, H. H., C.I.E., M.M. ... | 22-2-38 | Poll. |
| Clive, J. McC. [L] ... | 13-8-30 | M. A. D. |
| Smith, C. C. H. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Marshall, J. D. C. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| de la Fargue, D. G. H. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| James, C. M. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Gastrell, E. H., O.B.E. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Ryan, C. C. L. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Gabraith, I. W., M.C., A.M. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |

Majors—contd.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Russell, A. A., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Hennessey, D. M. L. ... | 23-7-28 | Cants. |
| Chapman, C. A. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Macann, A. E. H. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Poulton, H. M. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Wallace, J. R. K., M.C. ... | 28-8-35 | Cants. |
| Falconer, G. A. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Cox, V. M. H. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Oobbett, J. E., O.B.E. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Smallwood, R. ... | 26-7-35 | M. A. D. |
| Alington, N. S., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Bowden, S. A., P.A.S.I. ... | 15-6-31 | Cants. |
| Ross-Hurst, R. P., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Sullivan, A. S., M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Keelan, A. P. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Merrill, W. E. ... | 1-11-33 | Cants. |
| Sinclair, M. C. ... | 8-9-30 | Poll. |
| Alban, R. G. E. W., O.B.E. [L] ... | 4-8-32 | Poll. |
| Fletcher, E. W. ... | 4-8-32 | Poll. |
| Barnes, H. A., C.I.E. ... | 30-11-32 | Poll. |
| Cobb, E. H., O.B.E. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Leeper, W. C. ... | 25-5-33 | Poll. |
| McGonigal, A. K. ... | 17-5-37 | Cants. |
| Watson, A. F. ... | 9-5-37 | Cants. |
| Packman, K. C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Loughton, P. E. ... | 10-5-33 | Poll. |
| Woods-Ballard, B., M.B.E. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Bacon, R. N., O.B.E. ... | 25-5-33 | Poll. |
| Iskander Mirza ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Abdur Rahim Khan ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |

Captains.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Whyte, R. ... | 1-8-31 | Cants. |
| Galloway, A. C. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Crichton, G. C. L. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Pinhey, L. A. G. ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Redi, B. D. S. ... | 4-8-32 | Poll. |
| Bland, H. O. C. ... | 4-8-32 | Poll. |
| Woodridge, L. W. ... | 4-8-32 | Poll. |
| Cole, G. A. ... | 23-8-33 | Poll. |
| Willoughby, V. W. D. ... | 30-11-32 | Poll. |
| Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid ... | 1-8-31 | Poll. |
| Hailey, P. C. ... | 30-11-32 | Poll. |
| Cooke, G. H. ... | 23-8-33 | Poll. |
| Dring, A. J. ... | 4-8-32 | Poll. |
| Triggs, R. G. ... | 10-9-36 | Cants. |
| Hickinbotham, T., O.B.E. ... | 29-3-34 | Poll. |
| Shah, A. S. B. ... | 23-8-33 | Poll. |
| Rushton, H. D. ... | 23-8-33 | Poll. |
| Baig, M. O. A. ... | 22-3-34 | Poll. |
| Napier, A. ... | 14-11-34 | Poll. |
| Chauncy, F. C. L. ... | 22-3-34 | Poll. |
| Donald, J. O. S. ... | 22-3-34 | Poll. |
| Battye, R. K. M. ... | 22-3-34 | Poll. |
| Bazalgette, J. E. A. ... | 17-11-36 | Poll. |
| Hawes, D. G. H. ... | 26-4-37 | Poll. |
| Stewart, A. C. [L] ... | 17-11-36 | Poll. |
| Ramsay, N. ... | 26-4-37 | Poll. |
| Maunsell, A. C. K. ... | 15-3-38 | Poll. |
| Dredge, A. L. A. ... | 26-4-37 | Poll. |
| Fry, L. A. C. ... | 26-4-37 | Poll. |
| St. John, O. C. B. ... | 17-11-36 | Poll. |
| Saker, R. K. M. ... | 26-4-37 | Poll. |
| Cotton, J. R. ... | 15-3-38 | Poll. |
| Biscoe, D. H. ... | 3-2-38 | Poll. |
| Redpath, A. W. ... | 15-3-38 | Poll. |

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---------------------|--------|-------|
| Kapur, B. K. ... | 1-9-38 | Poll. |
| Bowen, J. C. E. ... | 1-9-38 | Poll. |

COLONELS' ALLOWANCE LIST.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
Sub.
Lt.-Col.
Date of
succession
to Colonel's
allowance.

(The names in these lists are arranged in order of succession to Colonel's allowance—G. G. O. 473 of 1883.)

OFFICERS ADMITTED TO THE INDIAN STAFF CORPS AFTER THE 12TH SEPTEMBER
1866, AND BEFORE 1ST JULY 1881.

LATE BENGAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| <i>King-Harman, Col. M. J., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-10-86 | 2-10-98 |
| <i>Salmon, Col. W. H., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-1-96 | 21-8-16 |
| <i>Hawkins, Col. F., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-9-00 | 27-9-24 |
| <i>Cook, Lt.-Col. W., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10-9-01 | 10-3-26 |
| <i>Whistler, Bt.-Col., A. E., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-04 | 21-10-26 |

LATE MADRAS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| <i>Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-9-00 | 7-11-27 |
| <i>Aspinall, Lt.-Col. H. H. H., O.B.E., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-3-03 | 21-2-29 |
| <i>Purdon, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.M.G., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-5-04 | 14-10-26 |

LATE BOMBAY

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| <i>Yate, Col. Sir C. E., Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9-11-93 | 11-9-26 |
| <i>Peirse, Col. C. E. u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13-11-01 | 6-5-27 |
| <i>Fryer, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., u. s. l.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21-8-04 | 14-12-28 |

HONORARY RANK.

58

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|---------------|--|
| General. | | |
| Bikaner, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Ganga Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of— | 5-11-37 | Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. |
| Lieutenant-Generals. | | |
| Hyderabad and Berar, His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of— | 1-1-18 | Hony. Col., R. Deccan Horse. |
| Nepal, His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of— | 9-3-34 | Hony. Col., 1 G. R., 2 G. R., 3 G. R., 4 G. R., 5 R. G. R., 6 G. R., 7 G. R., 8 G. R., 9 G. R., and 10 G. R. |
| Major-Generals. | | |
| Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of— | 1-5-35 | 1-17 Dogra R. |
| Umar Hayat Khan, Nawab Malik Sir, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.-D.-C., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District | 1-5-35 | Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. |
| Ratlam, His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C. Maharaja of— | 23-9-36 | C. I. Horse. |
| Colonels. | | |
| Mysore, His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.R.E., Maharaja of— | 24-6-10 | Hony. Col., 8 Lt. Cav. and Madras S. & M. |
| Jind, His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— | 19-6-26 | |
| Kapurthala, His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of— | 19-6-26 | Hony. Col., 3-11 Sikh R. |
| Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Sir, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Comdg. Genl., Nepalese Army | 1-1-27 | |
| Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of— | 23-9-36 | Poona Horse. |
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | |
| Kotah, His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., LL.D. Maharao of— | 1-1-15 | |
| Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of— | 31-12-19 | R. Bombay S. & M |
| Jaora, His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of— | 25-10-21 | C. I. Horse. |
| Dholpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Udaibhan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj—Rana of— | 25-10-21 | |
| Bhopal, His Highness Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidulla Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.V.O., Nawab of— | 9-3-27 | |
| Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— | 30-3-27 | 10-5 Mahratta L.I. and Hony. Col., 11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L.I. |
| Ganpat Rao Raghunath Raj Wade, Raja Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, C.B.E., of Gwalior State | 15-11-30 | 19 Lrs. |
| Hissam-ud-din, Hon'ble Sir, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (I.A. Retd.) | 22-11-33 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| Mohammad Akbar Khan, Hon'ble Nawab Sir, K.R.E., C.I.E., Khan of Hoti | 29-9-34. | |
| Palampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of— | 23-9-36 | |
| Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.-D.-C., Maharaja Jam Saheb of—(I.A. Retd.) | 23-9-36 | 5-6 Raj. Rif. |
| Datia, His Highness Maharaja Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— | 5-5-37 | |
| Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of— | 5-5-37 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| Tehri (Garhwal), His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., LL.D. Maharaja of— | 5-5-37 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |

| Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|---------------|------------------|
| OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY—concl'd. | | |
| Majors. | | |
| Ahmed Nawaz Khan, <i>Saddazai, Nawab Sir</i> , C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan | 3-6-19 | Scinde Horse. |
| Kapurthala, <i>Maharaj Kumar Amarjit Singh</i> , C.I.E., of—Comdt., Kapurthala State Forces | 18-1-30 | |
| Savanur, <i>Nawab Abdul Majid Khan</i> , <i>Nawab of—</i> | 26-9-31 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| Rajpipla, <i>His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhetrasinhji</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 27-8-32 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| Bahawalpur, <i>His Highness Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadig Muhammad Khan</i> , Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., <i>Nawab of—</i> | 27-8-32 | C. I. Horse. |
| Malik Mumtaz Mohammad Khan, <i>Nawab Tiwana</i> , of Jahanabad (Shahpur) (late I.A.) | 24-2-37 | |
| Dhrangadhra, <i>His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji</i> , G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja Raj Sahab of—</i> | 19-6-37 | |
| Berar, <i>His Highness Walashan Nawab Aram Jah Bahadur</i> , <i>Prince of—</i> | 7-8-37 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| Mandi, <i>His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen</i> , Bahadur, K.C.S.I., <i>Raja of—</i> | 24-12-38 | 3-17 Dogra R. |

Captains.

| | | |
|---|---------|--|
| Kothavala, H. R., O.B.E., M.V.O. (late Maj., A.I.R.O.) | 7-4-15 | |
| Thakur Dip Singh, M.C., <i>Rao Bahadur</i> | 9-8-17 | |
| Wankaner, <i>His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., <i>Maharana Raj Sahab of—</i> | 1-1-18 | |
| Tikari, <i>Maharaj Kumar Gopal Saran Narain Singh</i> , C.S.I., of— | 3-6-19 | |
| Sardar Natha Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., O.B.I., of Jind | 3-1-20 | |
| Bikaner, <i>Maharaj Kumar Sri Sadul Singh, Sahib Bahadur</i> , C.V.O., of— | 1-1-21 | |
| Sagat Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> , of Jodhpur, M.C. | 1-1-21 | |
| Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> , of Jodhpur | 1-1-21 | 18 Cav. |
| Benares, <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Aditya Narain Singh Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., D. Litt., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 27-8-32 | |
| Chitral, <i>His Highness Mehtar Mohammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of—</i> | 1-1-34 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| Jaipur, <i>His Highness Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Man Singh Bahadur</i> , G.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 1-1-34 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Rampur, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., LL.D., D. Litt., <i>Nawab of—</i> | 1-1-34 | 2-1 G. R. & Hony. Col., 11 Bn., 9 Jat R. |
| Kalat, <i>His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan</i> , G.C.I.E., <i>Khan of—</i> | 21-8-35 | 4-10 Baluch R. |
| Panna, <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Yadendra Singh Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 1-2-36 | |
| Tripura, <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 19-6-37 | 5-7 Rajput R. |
| Junagadh, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabatkhan Rasulkhan</i> , G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., <i>Nawab of—</i> | 19-6-37 | |
| Sangli, <i>His Highness Raja Shriman Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao alias Appasaheb Patwardhan</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Raja of—</i> | 18-5-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------------|
| Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Sardar, Effendi</i> | 17-9-13 | 3 Cav. |
| Panna, <i>Rajkumar Hira Singh</i> , of— | 15-10-14 | |
| Mehr Mohammad Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., O.B.E., of Maler Kotla | 8-7-15 | |
| Khairpur, <i>Mirzada Mir Ghulam Ali Khan</i> , of— | 1-1-18 | |
| Mayurbhanj, <i>Maharaja Sir Pratap Chandra Bhanja Deo</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 29-7-21 | |
| Jhalawar, <i>His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Rajendra Singh, Bahadur</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaj-Rana of—</i> | 14-1-31 | 1-19 Hy'bad R. |
| Mudhol, <i>Raja Shrimant Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, alias Nanasaheb</i> , K.C.I.E., <i>Ex-Raja of—</i> | 26-9-31 | |
| Loharu, <i>Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan Bahadur</i> , <i>Nawab of—</i> | 21-2-34 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| Faridkot, <i>His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur</i> , <i>Raja of—</i> | 17-10-34 | 1-11 Sikh R. |
| Lunawada, <i>Maharana Shri Virbhadrasinghji Ranjitsinhji</i> , <i>Raja of—</i> | 19-6-37 | |
| Bhavnagar, <i>His Highness Maharaja Shri Krishna Kumarsinghji, Bhavsinghji</i> , K.C.S.I., <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 19-6-37 | |
| Sirmur, <i>His Highness Maharaja Rajindra Parkash Bahadur</i> , <i>Maharaja of—</i> | 19-6-37 | |

2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---|--------|--|
| Bhavnagar, <i>Kumar Shri Krisi nachandra Kalubha</i> , of— | 1-1-18 | |
| Wankaner, <i>Kumar Shri Shivsingji Karansinhji Jhala</i> , of— | 1-1-18 | |

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY KING'S COMMISSIONS.

Captains.

Zorawar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. ... 5-6-31

Muhammad Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., "A" Field Bde., Ind. Arty. ... 1-8-33

Abdur Razzak, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 15-11-33

Muhammad Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. ... 30-12-33

Muhammad Zaman Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Probyn's Horse (A. D. C. to Viceroy) 1-8-34

Kartar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. ... 13-7-36

Mitung Tang, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 20 Burma Rif. ... 1-8-36

Madho-parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib, I.M.D.* ... 5-4-37

Ram ditta Mal, Sub-Asst.-Surgn. Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 16-5-37

Natha Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay ... 1-8-37

Shamsher Ali Khan, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., "E" Bty.. R.H.A. ... 1-8-37

Allah Dad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs., I.S.C. (A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. C.) ... 1-8-3

Lieutenants.

Abdul Ghani, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. ... 1-5-33

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Captains.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Harditt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 R. Sikh R. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Abdulla Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 4 Bombay Grs. ... | 1-8-37 |
| James Jati Ram, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Habib Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 16 Mtn. Bty., R. A. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Mehr Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... | 1-8-38 |

Lieutenants.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Gurdit Singh, Subadar (<i>local Sub-Maj.</i>), <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Burhan Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9 Jat R. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Hastbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Shamsher Singh Bohra, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 G. R. (<i>A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. C.</i>) ... | 1-8-35 |
| Miran Bux, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., A. T. T. C. (M) Meerut, R. I. A. S. C. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Malik Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Gokal Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 88 Ed. Bty., R. A. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Taj Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 18 Cav. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Ali Mardan Khan, Risaldar-Major, C. I. Horse ... | 1-8-36 |
| Munisami, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Madras S. & M. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Sowar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Signal T. C., India ... | 1-8-36 |
| Pandurang Sawant, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Sardara, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Hayat Mohamed, Risaldar, 29 A. T. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt, Sub-Asstt. Surgn., Subadar-Major ... | 17-10-36 |
| Sampuran Singh, M.B.E., Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> ... | 15-8-37 |
| Bharat Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. A. Trng. Centre ... | 1-8-37 |
| Krishna Chandra Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 R. Lrs. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Mazhar Ali Shah, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 Cav. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Ishar Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Hodson's Horse (<i>A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bengal</i>) ... | 1-8-37 |
| Tek Chand, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. (<i>A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.</i>) ... | 1-8-37 |
| Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, Risaldar-Major, 19 Lrs. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Amir Ali, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Paras Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 2 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Mahmud Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 5 Mahratta ... | 1-8-37 |
| Fazal Khan, Subadar-Major, 10 Baluch R. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Jasbahadur Limbu, Subadar-Major, 7 G. R. ... | 1-8-37 |

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Shamsher Mal, Subadar-Major, 9 G. R. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Mohamed Rahim, Risaldar, Zhoob Local Transport (Camel), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-37 |
| Jaswant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major ... | 30-12-37 |
| Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... | 20-3-38 |
| Abdul Wahid, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major (<i>Honr. Asst. Surgn.</i>) ... | 1-4-38 |
| Haji Abdul Karim, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major ... | 16-6-38 |
| Nizam Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., M. A. Trng. Centre (<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.</i>) ... | 1-8-38 |
| Husain Beg, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 25 Mtn. R., R. A. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Fazal Shah, Subadar, R. A. Trng. Centre ... | 1-8-38 |
| Imam Din, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Mtn. Bty., R. A. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Natha Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 Mtn. Bty., R. A. (<i>A. D. C. to C.-in-C.</i>) ... | 1-8-38 |
| Muzaffar Khan, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (<i>A. D. C. to the Viceroy</i>) ... | 1-8-38 |
| Bishan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 7 Lt. Cav. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Bidhi Chand, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. (<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.</i>) ... | 1-8-38 |
| Abdul Karim, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Scinde Horse ... | 1-8-38 |
| Hukam Singh, Risaldar, C. I. Horse ... | 1-8-38 |
| Mal Singh, Subadar-Major, R. Bombay S. & M. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Nihal Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Kushal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Bakhshish Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Kurban Hussain Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Gulistan Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Q. C. Ishar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Ram Ratan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 15 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Ram Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Ajab Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Shiam Singh Thapa, Subadar-Major, 4 G. R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Bhawansing Rai, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 10 G. R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Kamansing Limbu, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 G. R. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Mohamed Khan (T), Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 37 A. T. Coy. (C) (S), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Kirpa Ram, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-38 |
| Mohamed Kasim, Subadar, 26 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-38 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Mangal Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3rd Bengal Cavalry ... | 1-4-03 |
| Mana Khan, Subadar-Major, Khan Bahadur, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis ... | 15-11-03 |
| Waryam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs ... | 18-4-05 |
| Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18th Lancers ... | 1-7-07 |
| Chamu Singh Burathoki, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 3rd G. R. ... | 1-12-07 |
| Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11th K. E. O. Lancers ... | 1-1-09 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 22nd Mountain Battery ... | 1-2-10 |
| Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st Infantry, H. C. ... | 24-6-10 |
| Santhir Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 2nd G. R., Hy. A.-D.-C. to C-in-C. ... | 1-10-10 |
| Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., 3rd Skinner's Horse ... | 16-10-10 |
| Gurdatt Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 12th Cavalry ... | 1-2-11 |
| Hira Singh Brar, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., 16th Rajputs ... | 4-5-12 |
| Sardar Janmeja Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 21st Cavalry ... | 17-11-12 |
| Arbel Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 38th Dogras ... | 1-8-13 |
| Yar Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 127th Infantry, Hy. A.-D.-C. to C-in-C. ... | 15-9-13 |
| Alexander, V. S., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd S. and M., Hy. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras ... | 9-10-13 |
| Umrao Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles ... | 4-5-14 |
| Alahadin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 130th Baluchis ... | 1-7-14 |
| Sayid Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 53rd Sikhs ... | 1-7-14 |
| Hazura Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 90th Punjabis ... | 9-7-14 |
| Kurban Ali Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , 14th Sikhs Gagan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 6th Jat Light Infantry ... | 15-6-16 |
| Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Burma Mil. Police ... | 30-6-16 |
| Ajab Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., 76th Punjabis ... | 15-8-16 |
| Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 39th King George's Own Central India Horse ... | 11-10-16 |
| Bhairo Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 119th Infantry ... | 18-12-16 |
| Atar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs ... | 1-4-17 |
| Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 37th Lancers ... | 1-1-17 |
| Balak Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 8th Rajputs ... | 1-1-18 |
| Khusial Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 72nd Punjabis ... | 25-1-18 |
| <i>Sardar Gopal Singh</i> , Risaldar, O.B.E., 11th Lancers ... | 26-7-18 |
| Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 26th Lt. Cavalry ... | 10-10-18 |
| Maluk Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis ... | 17-10-18 |
| Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 19th Punjabis ... | 16-1-19 |
| Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 31st Lancers, Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy ... | 19-4-19 |
| Kale Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force) ... | 20-4-19 |
| Agia Ram, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 16th Cavalry ... | 3-6-19 |
| Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 32nd Mtn. By. ... | 16-10-19 |

Captains—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Khushal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1-27th Punjabis ... | 1-2-20 |
| Partap Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cavalry ... | 27-2-20 |
| Diwan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 24th Punjabis ... | 1-3-20 |
| Ramzan Khan, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs ... | 16-4-20 |
| Shah Wali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry ... | 16-4-20 |
| Sita Ram Ghogle, Subadar-Major, 117th Mahrattas ... | 16-4-20 |
| Muhammad Akram Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st D. Y. O. Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gul Nawaz Khan, <i>Haji</i> , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18th Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mihr Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1st K. G. O. S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kasim Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., No. 31 Divl. Signal Coy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Govind Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9th Bhopal Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Karam Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18th Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jalal Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Malapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 40th Pathans ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 45th Ratnay's Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Dola Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 48th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mir Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Arsia Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kalu Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 62nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bijai Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 91st Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gul Akbar, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 24th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khitab Gul, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 120th Rajputana Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sheikh Yasin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 110th Mahratta Light Infantry (Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 117th Mahrattas ... | 1-7-20 |
| Man Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 23rd Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 114th Mahrattas ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mir Alam Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 58th Vaughan's Rifles (F. F.) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Hanuman Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 20th Horse ... | 7-7-20 |
| Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 129th D. C. O. Baluchis ... | 1-8-20 |
| Maghar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 3rd Bn., 34th K. Sikh Pts. ... | 6-8-20 |
| Sher Baz, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners ... | 3-10-20 |
| Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 130th Baluchis ... | 16-11-20 |
| Labh Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 107th Pts. ... | 1-1-21 |
| Sirdar Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 22nd Cavalry ... | 3-3-21 |
| Sharam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 107th Pioneers ... | 6-3-21 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—contd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Mukand Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 2nd Lancers ... | 15-3-21 |
| Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 46th Punjabis ... | 30-4-21 |
| Man Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 29th Punjabis ... | 31-7-21 |
| Kishan Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 22nd Cavalry ... | 16-8-21 |
| Hargyan Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14th Jat Lrs. ... | 11-3-22 |
| Khureshd Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 18 K. E. O. Cavalry ... | 16-5-22 |
| Sarran Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., B. M. Police ... | 3-11-22 |
| Rannu Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , 1-4 G. R. ... | 8-11-22 |
| Raja Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. ... | 8-12-22 |
| Manghat, Subadar-Maj., I.D.S.M., 19th Hy'bad R. I. ... | 8-12-22 |
| Krishna Bhoole, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs., <i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay</i> ... | 8-12-22 |
| Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 1-2 G. R. ... | 8-12-24 |
| Mehar Singh Khatri, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 1-9 G. R. ... | 8-12-22 |
| Narayan Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Cav. ... | 4-3-22 |
| Suraj Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Lrs. ... | 27-4-23 |
| Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. ... | 31-5-23 |
| Kishan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3 S. Pnrs. ... | 1-7-23 |
| Kulbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1-5 R. G. R. ... | 15-10-23 |
| Nur Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Guides Cav., <i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.</i> ... | 16-11-23 |
| Kanhaya, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 16-11-23 |
| Farbhat Chand, Subadar-Major, M.C., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... | 1-6-23 |
| Chagar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Dalpat Singh, Sub-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., 9 Jat R., <i>Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy</i> ... | 7-11-24 |
| Ali Dost, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 H. Pnrs. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Joseph, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. and M. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Rajwali Khan, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.S.C. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Maung Po San, Subadar-Major, 20 Burma Rif. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10-12 F. F. R. ... | 12-1-25 |
| Rewat Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 18 Cav. ... | 1-4-25 |
| Habibur Rahman Khan, Risaldar, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., O.B.I., 1 Horse ... | 1-6-25 |
| Narayanamsami, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10-1 M. Pnrs. ... | 25-8-25 |
| Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 3 S. Pnrs. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Bishn Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Mohammad Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Fazl Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 Punjab ... | 6-11-25 |
| Burland, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., Madras S. & M. ... | 9-1-26 |
| Raje Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9 Jat R. ... | 15-2-26 |
| Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3-2 S. Pnrs. ... | 1-4-26 |
| Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch B., <i>Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy</i> ... | 4-4-26 |
| Allah Din, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.S.C. ... | 9-4-26 |

Captains—contd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Ghulam Muhiyuddin, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. ... | 2-6-26 |
| Lakhi Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat R. ... | 1-7-25 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. ... | 16-8-26 |
| Tikka Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. <i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.</i> ... | 3-9-26 |
| Ahmad Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. (<i>Hy. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.</i>) ... | 3-9-26 |
| Chimaji Garud, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 3-9-26 |
| Sher Akhmad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 3-9-26 |
| ang Baz Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.S.C. ... | 3-9-26 |
| Sher Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... | 3-9-26 |
| Vishram Rao Chowan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 18-9-26 |
| Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. ... | 17-10-26 |
| Udhe Singh, Subadar-Major, 24 I. P. Bde., R.A. ... | 1-11-26 |
| Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 1-1-27 |
| Darweza Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. ... | 11-1-27 |
| Umar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. ... | 16-1-27 |
| Phaudasing Limbu, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 G. R. ... | 17-3-27 |
| Hashtaram Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., 7 G. R. ... | 21-5-27 |
| Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M. ... | 8-8-27 |
| Hassan Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 B. Pnrs. ... | 27-8-27 |
| Kishen Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. ... | 1-10-27 |
| Labb Singh, Ris.-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 Horse ... | 15-10-27 |
| Multan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 7 Rajput R. ... | 15-10-27 |
| Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. ... | 15-10-27 |
| Khudadad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., M. T., I.A.S.C. ... | 8-11-27 |
| Muhammad Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M. ... | 9-11-27 |
| Chanda Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. ... | 1-12-27 |
| Udham Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Light Cavalry ... | 8-12-27 |
| Barkat Ram, Sub-Assu. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 10-3-28 |
| Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay, Sub-Assu. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 10-4-28 |
| Abdul Rashid, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.S.C. ... | 23-6-28 |
| Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E., 14 Horse ... | 16-7-28 |
| Dharam Singh, Jemadar, 2 Punjab R. ... | 16-7-28 |
| Muhammad Ashraf, Subadar, 4 Bombay Grs. ... | 16-7-28 |
| Muhammad Azim, Jemadar, 10 Baluch R. ... | 16-7-28 |
| Ghani Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., Techi Scouts ... | 1-8-28 |
| Kothandapani, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. ... | 20-8-28 |
| Ram Rup Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., Bengal S. & M. ... | 8-9-28 |
| Anti Ram, Risaldar-Major, 18 Cav. ... | 8-9-28 |
| Amir Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3 Cav. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.</i>) ... | 8-9-28 |
| Bhikham Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy</i>) ... | 8-9-28 |
| Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 3 S. Pnrs. ... | 6-10-28 |
| Rachpal Singh, Subadar, I.S.C. ... | 23-10-28 |
| Tor Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.O.M., N. Waziristan Militia ... | 15-12-28 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Karm Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Bombay Pns. ... | 1-4-29 |
| Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 30th Lancers ... | 13-4-29 |
| Kala Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6 Lrs. ... | 18-4-29 |
| Ram Lal, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. ... | 1-5-29 |
| Mir Akbar, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 27th Punjabis ... | 4-5-29 |
| Muhammad Azim, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. ... | 1-6-29 |
| Arjan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. ... | 1-9-29 |
| Fateh Roz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-9-29 |
| Shibdhaj Mal, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. ... | 1-9-29 |
| Jafar Hussain, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy</i>) ... | 15-11-29 |
| Muhammad Sing Butola, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Punjab</i>) ... | 28-2-30 |
| Varadaraju, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M., <i>Hony. A.D.C. to C-in-C.</i> ... | 1-4-30 |
| Khan Alam, Risaldar-Major, I.A.S.C. ... | 8-4-30 |
| Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse ... | 19-7-30 |
| Bal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. ... | 23-7-30 |
| Todar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Punjab</i>) ... | 1-8-30 |
| Sardar Khan, Risaldar, M.B.E., 20 Lrs. ... | 1-8-30 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. ... | 1-8-30 |
| Muhammad Arbi, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-8-30 |
| Dan Sing Lama, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 G. R. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.</i>) ... | 1-8-30 |
| Anthony, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. ... | 11-9-30 |
| Sher Zaman, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.</i>) ... | 15-9-30 |
| Chint Ram Burathoki, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. ... | 1-10-30 |
| Dayal Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 15-10-30 |
| Muhammad Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. ... | 15-10-30 |
| Abdul Rahman Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. ... | 16-10-30 |
| Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 16 Punjab R. ... | 1-11-30 |
| Akbar Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.S.C. ... | 6-11-30 |
| Bhawani Parshad Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. ... | 15-11-30 |
| Samuel Paul Singh, Subadar, I.A.E.C. ... | 22-11-30 |
| Shiuambar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 7 Rajputs ... | 29-11-30 |
| Ghafur Shah, Subadar, <i>Khan Sahib, Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. ... | 3-1-31 |
| Abdullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 16-1-31 |
| Abdul Latif Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Lrs. (<i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bihar</i>) ... | 9-2-31 |
| Partap Singh, Jemadar, 2 Punjab R. ... | 7-5-31 |
| Narain Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. ... | 16-5-31 |
| Amar Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., C. I. Horse ... | 6-6-31 |
| Kartar Singh, Subadar-Major, I. A. E. C. ... | 6-6-31 |
| Wariam Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. ... | 16-6-31 |
| Jiwan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Bombay Pns. ... | 22-6-31 |
| Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., P.A.V.O. Cav. ... | 1-7-31 |
| Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Sikh Pns. ... | 1-8-31 |
| Tora Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-31 |
| Bharat Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 16 Lt. Cav. ... | 1-8-31 |

Captains—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Kishan Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 9 G. R. ... | 1-8-31 |
| Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. ... | 30-6-31 |
| Malik Sanwal Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.V.C. ... | 30-6-31 |
| Seoraj Pun, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 G. R. ... | 1-10-31 |
| Net Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat R. ... | 15-10-31 |
| Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11th Porter Corps ... | 17-10-31 |
| Amar Singh, Jemadar, Sikh Pns. ... | 10-2-32 |
| Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. ... | 16-5-32 |
| Ami Lal, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C., Skinner's Horse ... | 16-6-32 |
| Ahmad Dia, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. ... | 12-7-32 |
| Sawan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. ... | 1-8-32 |
| Suraj Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-32 |
| Baz Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-32 |
| Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., R. Bombay S. & M. ... | 9-8-32 |
| Kuldip Singh, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. ... | 1-9-32 |
| Zardad Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., A.M., Guides Cav. ... | 15-9-32 |
| Rahim Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs. ... | 1-12-32 |
| Rahimdad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 1-1-33 |
| Ajudhya Prashad Misir, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Rai Sahib</i> , I.M.D. ... | 16-1-33 |
| Mangu Khan, Subadar-Major, M.B.E., 25th Mtn. Bde. R. A. ... | 12-2-33 |
| C. Parthasarathi Navagar, Subadar-Major, I.M.D. ... | 15-2-33 |
| Jalal Din, <i>Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Naib Comdt., Burma Milly. Police ... | 1-4-33 |
| Attar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., 22 Mtn. Bde. R. A. ... | 19-4-33 |
| Fateh Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R., <i>Hony. A.-D.-C. to C-in-C.</i> ... | 19-4-33 |
| Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Sultan Ali, Subadar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 24 Mtn. Bde. R. A. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Dhum Sing Chauhan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18 R. Garhwal Rif. (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.</i>) ... | 1-8-33 |
| Hari Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., R. I. A. S. C. (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to C.-M. C.</i>) ... | 1-8-33 |
| Shah Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9 Jat R. ... | 1-11-33 |
| Khuda Dad Khan, Subadar, 10 Baluch R. ... | 2-1-34 |
| Mir Padshah, Risaldar-Major, 3 Cav. ... | 1-2-34 |
| Harlal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Punjab R. ... | 1-2-34 |
| Jahan Dad, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. ... | 11-3-34 |
| Nur Hussain Shah, Risaldar Major, I.A.S.C. ... | 24-4-34 |
| Sansar Chand, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. ... | 1-5-34 |
| Puran Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. ... | 10-6-34 |
| Feroze Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.A.S.C. ... | 15-6-34 |
| Moti Singh, Subadar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-7-34 |
| Mehab Singh, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy</i>) ... | 1-8-34 |
| Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Hem Raj, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. ... | 27-9-34 |
| Kehar Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., M. T. Depot, I.A.S.C. ... | 20-10-34 |
| Fateh Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. ... | 26-11-34 |
| Parmodh Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. ... | 1-12-34 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Barru Ram , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. ... | 13-1-35 |
| Bishan Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. ... | 1-3-35 |
| Bhawan Singh Rawat , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 31-3-35 |
| Sultan Khan , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 11-4-35 |
| Pahnda Khan , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.R., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 27-6-35 |
| Malik Mihr Khan , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Iftar Khan , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Hasham Khan , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 Lrs. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Nawab , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Bengal S. & M. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Chaman , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-8-35 |
| Lahir Khan , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. ... | 26-8-35 |
| Dalip Singh , Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Decan Horse ... | 22-9-35 |
| Surain Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. ... | 21-10-35 |
| Jamit Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. ... | 1-11-35 |
| Harkaraj Rai , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 G. R. (Hony. A.D.C. to C-in-C.) ... | 19-1-36 |
| Abdul Rauf Khan , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 R. Lrs. ... | 9-2-36 |
| Maroti Jadhao , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M. ... | 16-5-36 |
| Ghafur Khan , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. ... | 11-6-36 |
| Chaman Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Narain Singh , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Lrs. (Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab) ... | 1-8-36 |
| Karam Nahi , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Abdul Rahma , Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-36 |
| Bhagat Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Fus. ... | 1-9-36 |
| Hari Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 19 Hyderabad R. ... | 1-8-37 |

Lieutenants.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Balbir Rena , Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3rd G. R. ... | 1-2-09 |
| Niyaz Khan , Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 57th Rifles ... | 1-7-12 |
| Shaikh Ibrahim , Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 116th Mahrattas ... | 2-9-12 |
| Hira Singh , Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs ... | 4-8-15 |
| Jivaji Rao , Subadar-Major, 83 Wallajahbad L.I. ... | 11-4-17 |
| Abdur Rahman , Hony. Asst. Surgn., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 22-5-19 |
| Patil Ram , Hony. Asst. Surgn., <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 22-5-19 |
| Bhuraya Julaya , Sr. S. A. S., <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 22-5-19 |
| Khandu Khan , Subadar, 127th Infantry ... | 16-4-20 |
| Ramswarup , Subadar-Major, 107th Pioneers ... | 16-4-20 |
| Dilwar Khan , Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 38th C. I. Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Tirumalai Naldoo , Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mehar Singh , Subadar, 87th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Labb Singh , Subadar, I.O.M., 126th Baluch Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Rudernarain Nagarkoti , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2-1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sheo Chand , Risaldar-Major, 3rd Skinner's Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sadda Singh , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 4th Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Yakub Ali Khan , Risaldar-Major, 5th Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Dayal Singh , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Malik Khan Muhammad , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9th Hodson's Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mahan Singh , Risaldar-Major, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mans Ram , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 14th Murray's Jat Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Zikriya Khan , Risaldar-Major, 17th Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bachant Singh , Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 20th Deccan Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khonsal Singh , Risaldar, I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 20th Deccan Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Khan , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 27th Light Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Santa Singh , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Hussain Bakhsh Khan , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 34th Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bagga Singh , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 36th Jacob's Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Abnashi Ram , Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>Rai Sahib</i> , O.B.I., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Chanda Khan , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 21 Mtn. Bde., R.A. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Lal Din , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 28th Mountain Battery ... | 1-7-20 |
| Chanda Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. Sappers and Miners ... | 1-7-20 |
| Arjun Power , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3rd Sappers and Miners ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mehu , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., No. 34 Divisional Signal Coy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Badan Singh , Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 22nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Thakur Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3rd Bn., 23rd Sikh Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ishar Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 26th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jan Gul , Subadar, I.O.M., 26th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Attar Singh , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Pertab Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 36th Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Narsinghu , Subadar, M.C., 38th Dogras ... | 1-7-20 |
| Makhar Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3-39th R. Garh. Rif. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Lehna Singh , Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 48th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Chattar Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mangal Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gheba Khan , Subadar-Major, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Abdul Hafiz , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 61st Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Zaman , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 62nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khadir Sharif , Subadar, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Krishnasami , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 64th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Lachman Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 67th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kishun Singh , Subadar-Major, 72nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gyan Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 72nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ramana , Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 76th Carnatic Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ram Singh , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 82nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Sharif , Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 88th Carnatic Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Shaikh Kalandar , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Battalion, 94th Russells' Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bapurao Gaekwad , Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sayid Sulaiman , Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 105th Mahratta L.I. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khalas Khan , Subadar, 1st Battalion, 151st Sikh Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Burma Military Police ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bhagatbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kishensing Karki, Subadar-Major, 3rd Bn., 1st Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 4th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 3rd Bn., 5th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Rukman Sahi, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st Bn., 8th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jagarnand, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3rd Bn., 9th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bahadur Khan, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 25th Bullock Corps ... | 1-7-20 |
| Zabar Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 56th Camel Corps ... | 1-7-20 |
| Amir Khan, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 61st Mule Corps ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ganga Dat, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gopal Singh, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7th Hariana Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Cavalry Fazil Husain, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 13th Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Akbar Ali Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , Risaldar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, 39th Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Abdul Rahman Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 39th Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Walidad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 40th Cavalry Bo Kin Po, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sundaramurthi, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 15th Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Laohman Singh, Subadar-Major, 16th Rajputs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 18th Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jalal Din, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 25th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khan Gul, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 33rd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Tega, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 37th Dogras Sheo Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 42nd Deoli Regiment ... | 1-7-20 |
| Abdul Wahab Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 43rd Eripura Regt. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 47th Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kehir Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 48th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Uchchhap Sing Bhandari, Subadar-Major, 2nd Kumaon Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bela Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 2nd Bn., 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gangayya, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 61st Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Yasin, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Natha Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 71st Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Abdul Ghafur, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 80th Carnatic Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Samuel David, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 81st Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Amir Khan, Subadar, 129th Baluchis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sadda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 151st Indian Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 153rd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Tul Singh Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Harkbir Ale, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) ... | 1-7-20 |

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Sundar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.C., 21st Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kunda Singh, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Miyan Din Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Khan</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , 28th Light Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 26th Mountain Battery ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ram Autar Patak, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Fazil Shah, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1st S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Firoz Ali, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 3rd S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Chandrapal Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 7th Rajputs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ramdayal Singh, Subadar, 7th Rajputs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Dhani Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 41st Dogras ... | 1-7-20 |
| Lakshiman Kadam, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., 4th Bombay Grs. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jahandad Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 113th Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ajaib Ali Shah, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 130th Baluchis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jai Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 2nd Bn., 151st Punjab Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 152nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 153rd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ganga Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 2nd Bn., 154th Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Hastabir Thappa, Subadar-Major, 3rd Bn., 5th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Manbhadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, <i>Baha-</i> <i>dur</i> , O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 6th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khem Singh, Risaldar, 4th Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ali Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15th Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Singh, Risaldar-Major, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Asaram, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 31st Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Loknath Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 2nd Rajput Lt. Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Gangaparshad Sukul, Subadar-Major, <i>Baha-</i> <i>dur</i> , O.B.I., 3rd Brahmans ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jugraj Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11th Rajputs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Durga Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1st Battalion, 11th Rajput ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jaimal Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Phuman Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15th Ludhiana Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Hazara Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Indar Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 25th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sahib Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 16th Punjab R. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khem Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 36th Sikhs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Habib Shah, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Shaikh Ahmadullah, Subadar-Major, 95th Russel's Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Nohar Singh, Subadar-Major, 95th Russel's Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Khushal Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Batta- lion, 128th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Sing Adakari, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 18th Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 29th Lancers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sundar Singh, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 36th Jacob's Horse ... | 1-7-20 |
| Prem Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Singh, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Bn., 82nd Sikh Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kapur Singh, Subadar, 38th Dogras ... | 1-7-20 |
| Tota Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 16th Punjabis | 1-7-20 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Chand Khan, Subadar, 72nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Lal Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I., 72nd Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mir Khan, Subadar, 74th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, 76th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ala Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.C., 2nd Bn., 107th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Wariam Singh, Subadar-Major, 151st Sikh Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Nur Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bijs Bahadur Singh, Subadar, 5th Rajputs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Arsia Khan, Subadar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Suhel Singh, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., 56th Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mardan Ali, Subadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Anantadri Nayudu, Subadar-Major, 64th Pioneers ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jafar Khan, Subadar, 79th Carnatic Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Madural, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sayid Kadir, Subadar, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Muhammad, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 87th Punjabis ... | 1-7-20 |
| Duli Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 94th Russell's Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Mushak Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kana Ram, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 113th Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Moti Rawat, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Madan Sing Rai, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Hari Sing Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Fazal Khan, Subadar, 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) ... | 1-7-20 |
| Sher Ali, Subadar, 9th Pack Artillery Brigade ... | 1-7-20 |
| Bal Ram, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 6th Jat Light Infantry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ram Ikbal Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 8th Rajputs ... | 1-7-20 |
| Abdul Khuddus, Subadar-Major, 88th Carnatic Infy. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ellaya, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Inf. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Jaita Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 123rd Outram's Rifle ... | 1-7-20 |
| Kharak Singh Rana, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I., 4th Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles ... | 1-7-20 |
| Munshi Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cavalry ... | 1-7-20 |
| Shiv Sankar Misr, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I., 1st S. and M. ... | 1-7-20 |
| Farhal Singh Thapa, Subadar Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., Burma Mil. Police ... | 1-7-20 |
| Ajait Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 21-7-20 |
| Dost Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18th Lrs. ... | 5-4-21 |
| Mir Kambir Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., Baluch Lt. Infy. ... | 16-6-21 |
| Ram Sing Burathoki, Subadar-Major, 10 G. R. ... | 1-7-21 |
| Maung Po Chu, Subadar-Major, 4-70th Rifles ... | 5-8-21 |
| Hira Lal, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 80th Carnatic Infy. ... | 25-11-21 |
| Narain Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs ... | 9-12-21 |
| Mubarik Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 153rd Rifles ... | 9-12-21 |
| Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 17th Infy. ... | 26-12-21 |
| Gauri Charan Dikshit, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 59th Rifles (late Maj, A.I.R.O.) ... | 25-2-22 |
| Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.C., 2nd Bn., 124th Baluchistan Infy. ... | 31-5-22 |

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Muhammad Mir Din, Khan Sahib, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 22-9-22 |
| Niranjan Das, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, I.M.D. ... | 22-9-22 |
| Pir Bakhsar Khan Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Sub-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 22-9-22 |
| Rajwali, Subadar-Major, 2-60th Punjabis ... | 16-11-22 |
| Muhammad Raza Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Bahadur, O.B.I., 2 Lrs., (Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Orissa) ... | 8-12-22 |
| Champa Sing Thapa, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 2-9 (G. R. ... | 8-12-22 |
| Muhammad Waizulla, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. ... | 30-6-23 |
| Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. ... | 1-11-23 |
| Khawaza Muhammad, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 16-11-23 |
| Abdur Razzak, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 63rd L. I. ... | 16-11-23 |
| Shibeharan Burathoki, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. ... | 16-11-23 |
| Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 S. C. Corps ... | 16-11-23 |
| Toda Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Gr. ... | 18-11-23 |
| Hamid Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 255 Cokes Rifles ... | 20-2-24 |
| Khawaja Munammad, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 19 Lrs. ... | 1-5-24 |
| Sultan Asghar Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... | 5-11-24 |
| Dadu Khan, Subadar-Major, 1 D. A. C. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Jawand Singh, Ris. Major, I.O.M., 21 C. I. H. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Muhammad Isa Khan, Risaldar, Aden Troop ... | 7-11-24 |
| Parbah Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Madho Singh Rawat, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Arjun Rana, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 G. R. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Harku Thapa, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 G. R. ... | 7-11-24 |
| Hushyar Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 Lrs. (late Maj., A.I.R.O.) ... | 16-1-25 |
| Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. ... | 1-2-25 |
| Dost Muhammad, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. ... | 16-6-25 |
| Gobinda Ram, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 21-6-25 |
| Phula Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 11 Cav. ... | 1-7-25 |
| Bhawani Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 30-9-25 |
| Sher Zaman, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. ... | 7-10-25 |
| Abbas Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Bahadur Sher, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 16 Lrs. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Bo Chan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Burma S. & M. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Jiwan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. ... | 6-11-25 |
| Rafiq-din Khan, Khan Sahib, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Sub-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... | 7-11-25 |
| Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... | 16-6-26 |
| Mohan Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. ... | 17-8-26 |
| Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. ... | 8-9-26 |
| Bakshi Autar Singh, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. (late Maj., A.I.R.O.) ... | 8-9-26 |
| Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.A.S.C. ... | 3-11-26 |
| Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... | 1-1-27 |
| Mir Asadulla, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., 3 Madras R. ... | 26-1-27 |
| Hassan Shah, Risaldar, M.C., 4 Horse ... | 25-2-27 |
| Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-5-27 |
| Karam Ali, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. ... | 1-7-27 |
| Sher Afzal Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar, M.C., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pars. ... | 27-8-27 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Kehr Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. | 21-9-27 |
| Hindpal Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R. | 1-10-27 |
| Amin Gul, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. | 4-10-27 |
| Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 1 Horse | 15-10-27 |
| M. Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 15-10-27 |
| Dhara Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 Lrs. | 10-1-28 |
| Muhammad Riazuddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. | 10-4-28 |
| Wattan Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. | 11-1-28 |
| Jiya Ram, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 19 O.B.I., Hy'bad R. | 14-1-28 |
| Fauja Singh, Risaldar, M.C., 5 Horse | 16-1-28 |
| Shaikh Mahub, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. | 20-2-28 |
| Devaraju, Subadar, M.C. 80th Carnatic Infy. | 10-3-28 |
| Rukam Singh, Subadar-Major, 6 Raj. Rif. | 19-4-28 |
| Ali Mohamed, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. | 16-7-28 |
| Mangal Singh, Risaldar, Aden Troop | 8-9-28 |
| Kishan Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 20 Mtn. Bde. R.A. | 8-9-28 |
| Karam Dad, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. | 8-9-28 |
| Teg Singh, Subadar-Major, 17 Dogra R. | 8-9-28 |
| Dhanu Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 G. R. | 8-9-28 |
| Goherdhan Gurung, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., 10 G. R. (Hony A.D.C. to Govt. of Bengal) | 8-9-28 |
| Nabi Baksh, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. | 8-9-28 |
| Indar Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. | 8-9-28 |
| Atmaram Ghadge, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L.I. | 8-9-28 |
| Abdullah Khan, Risaldar-Major, R. I.A.S.C. | 8-9-28 |
| Chandan Lal, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. | 16-9-28 |
| Mal Singh, Risaldar-Major, 4 Horse | 16-9-28 |
| Lachman Singh, Chhetri, Subadar-Major, 2 G. R. | 17-10-28 |
| Wali Mohamed, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. | 27-10-28 |
| Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.M.D. | 10-11-28 |
| Mir Tassaduq Hussain, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. | 19-11-28 |
| Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. | 1-12-28 |
| Laurasib Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I., Hosdon's Horse | 16-1-29 |
| Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 5-2-29 |
| Sunit Chand, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. | 1-5-29 |
| Ram Singh, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 Cav. | 20-7-29 |
| Gurman Singh, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. | 1-8-29 |
| Shamsher Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Divl. Ammn. Column, R.A. | 1-9-29 |
| Lakhpat Singh, Risaldar-Major, Rao Bahadur, 8 Lt. Cav. | 1-9-29 |
| Sadhu, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 17 Dogra R. | 1-9-29 |
| Tekbahadur Pun, Subadar-Major, 8 G. R. | 1-9-29 |
| Lachman Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. | 1-9-29 |
| Jiwan Mal, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 16-9-29 |
| Magh Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. | 11-11-29 |
| Jit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6 Lrs. | 15-1-30 |
| Ambashankar Morarji Vyas, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 16-1-30 |
| Ashak Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Probyn's Horse | 1-2-30 |
| Kallandar Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. | 9-2-30 |
| Shankar Vishnu Gole, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 16-3-30 |
| Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. | 6-5-30 |
| Tara Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 30-6-30 |

Lieutenants—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Shaikh Hussain, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 13 Lrs. | 1-8-30 |
| Marutirao Kadam, Subadar-Major, 5 R. Mahratta L.I. | 1-8-30 |
| Burhan Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 13 R. F. F. Rif. | 1-8-30 |
| Prem Singh, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. | 1-8-30 |
| Govindasami, Subadar-Major, Madras S. & M. | 1-8-30 |
| Appalsami, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps | 1-8-30 |
| Sher Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. | 1-8-30 |
| Chakar Sing Ale, Subadar-Major, I. G. R. | 1-8-30 |
| Kartar Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.O.M., C. I. Horse | 1-9-30 |
| Sultan Ahmad, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. | 1-9-30 |
| Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar Major, I.M.D. | 16-10-30 |
| Sher Afzal, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. | 21-10-30 |
| Khuda Dad, Subadar Major, Hazara Pnrs. | 10-12-30 |
| Gopal Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, Rai Sahib, I.M.D. | 16-1-31 |
| Qasim Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 11 Sikh R. | 1-2-31 |
| Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse | 7-3-31 |
| Adalat Khan, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. | 3-4-31 |
| Tilok Singh, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. | 6-5-31 |
| G. Joyde, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 24-6-31 |
| Ali Akbar Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 21st Mtn. Bde., R.A. | 1-8-31 |
| Rai Singh, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse | 1-8-31 |
| Bagh Ali, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps | 1-8-31 |
| Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, Sikh Pnrs. | 1-8-31 |
| Manajirao Palande, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 1-8-31 |
| Balajirao Ghag, Subadar-Major, 5 Mahratta L. I. | 1-8-31 |
| Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. | 1-8-31 |
| Sewa Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 11 Sikh R. | 1-8-31 |
| Prithi Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. | 1-8-31 |
| Sherbaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. | 1-8-31 |
| Muhammad Ishaq, Risaldar, 8 A. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | 1-8-31 |
| Brindaban, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. | 15-10-31 |
| Alla-Uddin Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. | 4-11-31 |
| Zaman Ali, Risaldar, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. | 25-11-31 |
| Tiwana Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Bahuch R. | 11-1-32 |
| Pola Khan, Subadar, M.C., 4th-9th Regts. | 24-1-32 |
| Jung Bahadur Newar, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. | 1-2-32 |
| Nausher Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. | 12-2-32 |
| Dan Singh, Rawat, Subadar-Major, Kumaon Rif. | 22-5-32 |
| Ghulam Haidar, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., I.M.D. | 16-6-32 |
| Ghulam Mohd. Khan, Subadar Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. | 30-6-32 |
| Sheikh Dada, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 1-7-32 |
| Shah Nawaz, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M., 24 Mtn. Bde., R.A. | 1-8-32 |
| Dur Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Scinde Horse | 1-8-32 |
| Arogyasami, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Madras Pnrs. | 1-8-32 |
| Sawan Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., Sikh Pnrs. | 1-8-32 |
| Tirkha Ram, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. | 1-8-32 |
| Bur Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. | 1-8-32 |
| Karam Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. | 1-8-32 |
| Massa Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. | 1-8-32 |
| Sau Tu, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 20 Burma Rif. | 1-8-32 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—concl'd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Samander Shah, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-32 |
| Kali-Charan Shiu-ratan Misra, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Subadar-Major, I.M.D. ... | 23-8-32 |
| Channan Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-9-32 |
| Sher Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., Stafford R. ... | 28-12-32 |
| Keshao Talekar, Subedar, M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 1-2-33 |
| Mahbub Ali Khan Yusufzai, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , I.M.D. ... | 4-3-33 |
| Karim Bux, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E., No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. ... | 7-3-33 |
| Dhanbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, 6 G. R. ... | 23-3-33 |
| Nagina Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar- Major, I.M.D. ... | 1-6-33 |
| Khuda Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. ... | 10-6-33 |
| Amar Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar- Major, I.M.D. ... | 1-7-33 |
| Muhammad Fazal, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. ... | 29-7-33 |
| Harbhaj Singh, Risaldar-Major, 7 Lt. Cav. ... | 31-7-33 |
| Fateh Sher Khan, Subadar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 'X' Fd. Bty., R. A. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Ata Muhammad Shah, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. Basant Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 1 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Ali Asghar, Subadar-Major, 1 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Mirza Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. ... | 1-8-33 |

Lieutenants—concl'd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Sapuran Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Teja Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Ali Akbar, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Akhmad, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Kirpa Sing Chand, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Dewan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 4 G. P. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Harkbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, 5 R. G. R. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Sharaf Din, Risaldar-Major, Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Fazal Ahmed, Risaldar, 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-33 |
| Ahmed Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 2 Lrs. ... | 18-10-33 |
| Dalip Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... | 19-4-34 |
| Muhammad Khan, Subadar, 1 Punjab R. ... | 1-6-34 |
| Nur Hasan Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 20 Mtn. Bde. R.A. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Muhammad Din, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., R. A. Trng. Centre. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Fazal Dad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Shadi Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Baha- dur</i> , O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Prabh Dial, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Jitbahadur Khattri, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Bakhtbahadur Limbu, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. ... | 1-8-34 |
| Allah Ditta, Risaldar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Meerut A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. ... | 1-8-34 |

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Captains.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Nisham Ali Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Burma Milly. Police | 23-3-35 |
| Saif Ali, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I., A.S.C. | 5-6-35 |
| Indrabir Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 R. G. R. | 1-8-35 |
| Dasondha Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. | 20-8-35 |
| Dhanna Singh, Subadar, 11 Sikh R. | 9-9-35 |
| Nur Din Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 4th/9th Regts. | 3-1-36 |
| Dhuman Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. | 25-1-36 |
| Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. | 12-2-36 |
| Sham Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | 25-3-36 |
| Khairati Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 16 Lt. Cav. | 23-4-36 |
| Munsha Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., M.A.T.C. | 27-4-36 |
| Sultan Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R. I. A. S. C. | 1-6-36 |
| Gurditt Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, M.B.E. (<i>Hony. Asst. Surgn.</i>) | 12-6-36 |
| Gajjan, Subadar Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. | 1-8-36 |
| Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. | 4-9-36 |
| Narayan Vishram Kadam, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. (<i>Capt. A. I. R. O.</i>) (<i>A. D. C. to Govr., Bombay</i>) | 18-9-36 |
| Jai Lal Singh, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., R. Deccan Horse | 22-9-36 |
| Ghulam Ahmad, Khan, Subadar, 7 Rajput R. | 8-10-36 |
| Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 21 Mtn. R., R. A. | 25-11-36 |
| Maya Ram, Risaldar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 20 Lrs. | 1-12-36 |
| Rajwali, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 23 Mtn. R., R. A. | 17-12-36 |
| Muhammad Sadiq, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. | 21-1-37 |
| Anno Khan, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse | 21-3-37 |
| Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse | 21-3-37 |
| Gul Mowaz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr. of the Punjab</i>) | 1-4-37 |
| Chandu Lal Raina, Jemadar (<i>Hony. Subadar</i>), 5 G. R. | 25-5-37 |
| Kirat Ram, Subadar, 17 Dogra R. | 25-5-37 |
| Sardar Khan, Jemadar, 10 Baluch. R. | 25-5-37 |
| Zarghoon Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch. R. | 15-6-37 |
| Mohammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. | 1-7-37 |
| Kaka Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. | 21-7-37 |
| Manir Shah, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , 1 Punjab R. | 1-8-37 |
| Shazada Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. | 1-8-37 |
| Lal Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. | 1-8-37 |
| Mawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. | 1-8-37 |
| Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. | 10-8-37 |
| Ratan Chand, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Guides Cav. | 15-9-37 |
| Makhdad Jan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. | 5-10-37 |
| Sham Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 24 Mtn. Bde., R.A. | 23-10-37 |
| Jaswant Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. | 30-10-37 |
| Hazir Muhammad, Subadar-Major, 24 Mtn. Bde., R.A. | 6-2-38 |
| Kainbir Limbu, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3 Bn., Assam Rif. | 20-2-38 |
| Ganiyalal Rai, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 4 Bn., Assam Rif. | 5-4-38 |

Captains—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Chuhar Singh, <i>Rai Sahib</i> , Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | 10- -38 |
| Gurdayal Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 12 R. F. F. R. | 19-4-38 |
| Abdul Subhan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. | 8-6-38 |
| Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. | 10-6-38 |
| Jit Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (<i>Hony. Asstt. Surgn.</i>) | 16-6-38 |
| Udmi Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. | 1-7-38 |
| Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 22 Mtn. R., R. A. | 16-7-38 |
| Abdul Khai, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.</i>) | 1-8-38 |
| Wali Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9 Jat R. | 1-8-38 |
| Sudhan, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9 Jat R. | 1-8-38 |
| Harbans, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. | 1-8-38 |
| Kajiman Lama, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. | 1-8-38 |
| Lieutenants. | |
| Brij Lal, Risaldar, 2 R. Lrs. | 23-3-35 |
| Neogi, Subadar-Major, R. M., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 23-3-35 |
| Tej Singh Gurung, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps | 23-3-35 |
| Gurbaksh Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i> , Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. | 16-4-35 |
| Nadir Khan, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. | 1-6-35 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. | 1-7-35 |
| Amrit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. | 1-8-35 |
| Muhammad Usman Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. | 1-8-35 |
| Dominic, Subadar-Major, Madras S. & M. | 1-8-35 |
| Jiwan Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. | 12-9-35 |
| Bhajan Singh, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. | 3-4-36 |
| Sita Ram, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. | 1-7-36 |
| Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. | 1-8-36 |
| Narpat Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R. | 1-8-36 |
| Shibparshad Rai, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. | 1-8-36 |
| Randhoj Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 G. R. | 1-8-36 |
| Dewan Shah, Risaldar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | 1-8-36 |
| Ahmad Ali, Risaldar Major, O.B.I., <i>Bahadur</i> , No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | 1-8-36 |
| Khan Gul, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | 1-8-36 |
| Mian Shamsher Singh, Subadar-Major, 17 Dogra R. | 7-10-36 |
| Phagga Singh, Subadar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., Br. Inf. Tng. Coy., att'd. 10-17 Dogra R. | 2-1-37 |
| Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. | 16-5-37 |
| Rasundram, Subadar-Major, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Madras S. & M. | 1- -37 |
| Sedu Ram, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 6 Raj. Rif. | 1-8-37 |
| Jemadar Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. | 1-8-37 |
| Paras Ram Hanumantey, Risaldar-Major No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | 1-8-37 |
| Pirhibahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, 6 G. R. | 23-3-38 |
| Muhammad Zaman Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse | 1-4-38 |
| Ameer Khan, Risaldar, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., R. Deccan Horse | 2-4-38 |
| Rahmatullah Khan, Subadar-Major, 7 Rajput R. | 15-5-38 |
| Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. | 18-5-38 |
| Narbahadur Mall, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 9 G.R. | 1-8-38 |
| Naubat Singh, Subadar-Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , Support Coy. Platoon, 1 Bn., K.S.L.I. | 15-9-38 |
| Gulistan Khan, Subadar-Major, 13 R. F. F. Rif. | 26-10-38 |

STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving in this list. Graduates of the Junior Wings, Camberley or Quetta, are shown with an asterisk before their names.

Generals.

Baird, Sir H. B. D., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
C.I.E., D.S.O., *A.E.C.*
Cassels, *His Excellency* Sir R. A.,
G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.
Coleridge, Sir J. F. S. D., K.C.B.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., *A.E.C.*
Muspratt, Sir S. F., K.C.B., C.S.I.,
C.I.E., D.S.O.
Vesey, Sir I. L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Lieut.-Generals.

Armitage, Sir C. C., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brind, Sir J. E. S. K.C.B., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
deBurgh, E. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c.
Moberly, Sir B. R., K.C.I.E., C.B.,
D.S.O.
Pitt-Taylor, Sir W. W., K.C.B.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Wilson, Sir R. C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

Major-Generals.

Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I.,
D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Bannatyne, N. C., C.I.E.
Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C.
Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brooke, G. F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser.
Carrington, R. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser.
Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit.
Ser.
Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser.
McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Needham, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser.
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
Nosworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., Brit. Ser.
Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,
Brit. Ser.
Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser.
Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., [L].
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., Brit.
Ser.
Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser.
Twiss, W. J. O., K.C.I.E., C.B.,
C.B.E., M.C. [L].
Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wilson, T. A. A., C.B.

Colonels.

Andrews, C. L., M.C.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c.
Barstow, A. E., M.C. *i.d.c.*
Beckwith-Smith, M. B., D.S.O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser.
Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P.,
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Bernard, D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
A. D. C., Brit. Ser.
Bird, C. A., D.S.O., (e), Brit. Ser.
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.B., C.M.G.,
D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., D.S.O.
Carruthers, J. H. de W., O.B.E., M.C.
Channer, G. O. De R., C.B.E., M.C.
Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.

Colonels—contd.

Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.
Christison, A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Coats, N. G. R.
Cummings, P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser.
Condon, W. E. H.
Cunningham, R. E.
Cookson, S. M. (e).
Corbett, T. W., M.C.
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Costin, E. B., D.S.O.
Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser.
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Dennys, L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C.
Dodd, A. H. R.
Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C., Brit.
Ser.
Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L],
Brit. Ser.
Evans, D., M.M.C.
Evans-Gwynne, A. H., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser.
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.
Ford, G. N., C.B., D.S.O., A. C. D.
[L].
Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E.,
A.D.C.
Franks, K. F., D.S.O.
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ser.
Gilbert, L., M.C.
Gompertz, M. L. A. [L].
Graham, L. C. T., M.C.
Graham, S. D., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hall, E. G., C.B., C.I.E.
Harvey, C. O., C.B.E., M.C.
Hemsley, C., D.S.O.
Henderson, G. B., C.I.E., *i.d.c.*
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Hind, N. G., M.C.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
M.C.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *n.s.*
Hutchinson, A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E.
Inskip, R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Ireland, G.
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *f.s.*
Johnson, G. T.
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.
Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*,
Brit. Ser.
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.
Leese, Sir W. H., *lt.*, D.S.O., Brit.
Ser.
LeFann, R., D.S.O., M.C., *n.s.* [L].
Brit. Ser.
Leslie-Smith, C.
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Lumley, J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C.
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Macdonald, H., D.S.O.
MacKenzie, J. D. (n).
Mallock, A. R. O.
Maltby, C. M., M.C., *f.s.*
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Meiklejohn, J. F.
Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c.*
Money, R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.
Pim, G. A., *f.s.*
Ponting, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser.
Rawson, C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser.
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (e).
Rich, H. H.

Colonels—concl'd.

Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser.
Ross, F. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.D.C.
Roughton, F. A. G.
Scott, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
Selby, A. R., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Stranack, H. R.
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,
Brit. Ser.
Venning, W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E.,
M.C., Brit. Ser.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.
Weld, C. J., M.C.
Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ser.
Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
A. D. C., Brit. Ser.
Watson, D. G., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
Whitworth, D. E., M.C.
Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Witts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser.
Young, K. de L., M.C.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit.
Ser.
Barton, J. E. B.
Battye, T. H.
Beaumont, D., O.B.E.
Beckett, A.
Body, O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brett, R. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., [L], Brit.
Ser.
Bruce, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., *f.s.*
Bruce, R. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C.
Bull, G. G., O.B.E.
Campbell, A. D. P.
Carr-White, G.
Cawthorn, W. J.
Chappel, B. H.
Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.
Clode, C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E.
Colwill, R. E., M.B.E.
Cowan, D. T., M.C.
Crowther, A. H.
Currey, H. P., Brit. Ser.
Curtis, A. C., M.C.
Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., *n.s.*,
Brit. Ser.
Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Denning, B. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
deFonblanque, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Dibb, G. K., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Duncan, H. C.
Durnford, C. M., P., *i.d.c.* (n).
Edwards, J. K., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Elliott, J. G.
Fawcett, W. L., M.C.
Firth, F. J. W.
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C.
Gain, J. C., M.C.
Galloway, A. M.C., Brit. Ser.
Gausson, C. de L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Gibson, A. B. [L].
Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Gosnell, K. A.
Gracey, D. M.C.
Gueterbock, E. A. L., Brit. Ser.
Hammond, A. V.
Harris, C. E. L.
Holmes, N. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Holyorthy, A. W. W., M.C.
Hughes, F. E. C.
Hunt, J. M.
Hutchinson, B. O., Brit. Ser.
Irwin, S. F.
Key, B. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Laird, H. G. O., D.S.O.
Lane, C. E. C., M.C. [L].
LeMarchand, F. E.

Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Lloyd, L. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Lloyd, W. L., M.C.
 Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C.
 McCalmont, W. V., M.C.
 Macleod, R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Magnay, A. D.
 Manners-Smith, L. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Martin, J. C., M.C.
 May, C. W.
 Messervy, F. W.
 Monier Williams, L.
 Nadin, G.
 Newbigging, T. K., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 North, K. A., M.C.
 Ogilvy, A. G.
 Osborne, C. A.
 O'Sullivan, J.
 Penney, W. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Pinder, H. S., M.C., [L.], Brit. Ser.
 Pope, V. V., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Radley, H. P., C.I.E., M.C.
 Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L.]
 Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.
 Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Richardson, R., M.C.
 Roberts, O. L. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Ross, A. J. H., M.C.
 Ross-Magenty, E.
 Russell, D., M.C.
 Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Savory, R. A., M.C. [L].
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
 Scott, T.
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C.
 Shearer, J. E., M.C.
 Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Slim, W. J., M.C., *i. d. c.*
 Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Smyth, J. G., M.C.
 Southgate, C., M.C.
 Stable, H. H., C.I.E.
 Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.
 Stevenson, M. M.
 Stuart, D., O.B.E.
 Stuart, L. A., M.C.
 Stubbings, R. A.
 Swinburn, H. R., M.C.
 Symes, G. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Teversham, M. S., M.C.
 Toovey, C. W., M.C.
 Troup, F. C. A., Brit. Ser.
 Tucker, F. I. S.
 Urnson, D. G. S., O.B.E.
 Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C.
 Vulliamy, C. H. H., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.
 Walker, J. C.
 Webb, F. B., *f. s.*
 Westmacott, P. G.
 Williams, E. S. B., *n.s.* Brit. Ser.
 Williams, R. G.
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
 Wood, C. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Wood, E., M.C.

Majors.

Aeworth, J. P.
 Aird-Smith, W.
 Alston, W. L., O.B.E.
 Anderson, A. V., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
 Angus, T. H., D.S.O., *f. s.*
 Antrobus, P. R., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Armitage, A. E., Brit. Ser.
 Armstrong, E. F. E., Brit. Ser.
 Armstrong, R. A., Brit. Ser.
 Ashley, J. O. M., [L], Brit. Ser.
 Auten, G. W., Brit. Ser.
 Backhouse, E. H. W., Brit. Ser.
 Bain, G. A.
 Baines, M. F. T., Brit. Ser.
 Baker, A. H.

Majors—*cont'd.*

Ballentine, J. S.
 Barclay, C. N., Brit. Ser.
 Barker, A. R., M.C.
 Barnwell, R. E., Brit. Ser.
 Barter, A. R. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Barstow, H. L.
 Bateman, D. R. E. R.
 Beard, E. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Beard, W. H. G.
 Bellers, E. V. R.
 Bendle, M. S.
 Birdwood, F. T.
 Birks, H. L., Brit. Ser.
 Blunt, J. S. [L] (*y*), Brit. Ser.
 Bower, S. W.
 Boyes-Cooper, A. [L].
 Bradshaw, G. R., Brit. Ser.
 Broadfoot, W. A.
 Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
 Buckland, L. L.
 Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Burgan, N., M.C.
 Burns, L. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Burrows, L. B.
 Byas, E. R., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Callander, C. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Cambler, V.
 Carey, O. R. C.
 Cariappa, K. M.
 Carpendale, W. St. J.
 Carter, J. L., M.C.
 Challen, B. S.
 Chambers, M.
 Chapman, K. A. S. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Clark, L. O., Brit. Ser.
 Clark, W. V.
 Coates, J. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Colsey, J. W. T.
 Corke, P. S.
 Cornwall-Jones, A. T.
 Craddock, A. B., O.B.E.
 Cumming, R. H. R.
 Cunningham, A. P., M.C.
 Dallson, J. B.
 Dauban, R. R. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Deakin, C. C.
 Deane, H. H. R.
 deBruyne, G., Brit. Ser.
 Devereux, R. de B. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Dinwiddie, H. W.
 Dobbin, R. W., Brit. Ser.
 Dods, E. R. S., M.C.
 Drake Brockman, G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Dumbreck, S. C., Brit. Ser.
 Dyer, G. M.
 Dyer, J. H., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.
 Ekins, M. S., Brit. Ser.
 Eustace, N.
 Evans, G. C. Brit. Ser.
 Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C.
 Fee, J. H. S., Brit. Ser.
 Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.
 Forman, J. F. R.
 Frankland, A., O.B.E.
 Frapp, F. D. S.
 Frye, M. C.
 Gaffney, E. S. B., Brit. Ser.
 Gane, N. G., M.C., *s. a. c.*
 Garforth, F. I. de la P., R. E.
 Garnons-Williams, H. F. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Garrett, K. A., M.C.
 Glover, M.
 Goadby, F. R. L., M.B.E.
 Godley, B. R.
 Gompertz, M. C. T.
 Goode, R. L. *f. s.*
 Gordon, R.
 Goss, H. H., Brit. Ser.
 Greenfield, H. R. H. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Greaves, S., M.C.
 Grey, C. A.
 Gwyn, P. E. C. J.
 Hall, R. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Hallett, B. E.
 Hanna, H., O.B.E.
 Harris, A. T. R. (*e*).
 Harrison, A. M. L., M.C.

Majors—*cont'd.*

Hatton, G. S., Brit. Ser.
 Hawkes, L. V. C.
 Hawthorn, D. C.
 Helby, T. E. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Hemming, W. W., Brit. Ser.
 Henry, M.
 Hill, H. L.
 Hirst, J. E.
 Howman, R. C.
 Hugh-Jones, N.
 Hurst, N., M.C.
 Hurst, T. R.
 Hutcheon, A. G. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Hutchings, C. M.
 Hutton, R. A.
 James, J. R.
 Jenkins, J. S., M.C.
 Jernard, C. I.
 Jones, J. L.
 Jones, L. M., Brit. Ser.
 Jones, L.
 Kekwick, J. F.
 Kenchington, A. G., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Kennedy, M. W.
 Kenny, J. W., Brit. Ser.
 Killingley, D. MacD.
 Koe, A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
 Lamb, R. B., Brit. Ser.
 Latham, H. C.
 Lawrence-Smith, L.
 Lawson, J.
 Lentaigne, W. D. A.
 Lewis, C. B.
 Lewis, R. G., Brit. Ser.
 Loewen, C. F., Brit. Ser.
 Loup, L. A.
 Lowe, J. H. B., Brit. Ser.
 McCallum, F., O.B.E., M.C.
 McCay, R. C., D.S.O.
 McConkey, A. I. G.
 McIntyre, H. F., M.C.
 McKay Forbes, L. W.
 Macdonald, J. B., O.B.E.
 MacGregor, R. G., M.C.
 Mackenzie, D. A. L., D.S.O.
 MacKirdy, J. J. L.
 MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Macpherson, H. A., Brit. Ser.
 Mallaby, A. W. S.
 Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Martin, G. St. J., Brit. Ser.
 Massy-Beresford, T. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Maxwell, F. S.
 Maxwell, J. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Maxwell, L. E. L.
 Miller, T. L. T.
 Minchin, H. C. S.
 Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E.
 Mitchell, A. C., Brit. Ser.
 Molesworth, R. B., Brit. Ser.
 Moorhead, H. D.
 Mould, B. S., M.C.
 Muller, H. V. S.
 Nalder, E. F. H., Brit. Ser.
 Nash, C. S.
 Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E.
 Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., *p. a. c.*, Brit. Ser.
 Nunn, R. N., M.C.
 O'Brien, B. P. T., M.C.
 Officer, H. R.
 Oliver, W. P., Brit. Ser.
 Palk, L. C.
 Parker, T. W. L. McC., Brit. Ser.
 Parker, P. W.
 Parsons, E. H. M.
 Pearson, G. C., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
 Peplow, H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
 Picken, H. W.
 Pickering, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Pigot, G., M.C. [L].
 Pirouet, H. N.
 Pocock, J. G.
 Prentice, M. R. R., [L], Brit. Ser.
 Proctor, E. G. B.
 Proud, R. R.
 Putnam, W. A.
 Reeve, M. B. P.

Majors—*concl'd.*

Reynolds, J. R., *f.s.*
 Rigby, T., M.C. (*p*), Brit. Ser.
 Roberts, F. L.
 Robertson, H. L. C.
 Rose, A. J. D., Brit. Ser.
 Ruffell, B.
 Sanders, C. W.
 Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.
 Sawers, C. M. O.
 Schofield, A. J. A., Brit. Ser.
 Scott, A. G. O'C. (*g*†*), Brit. Ser.
 Scott, R. H. H.
 Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C.,
 Brit. Ser.
 Siggers, F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Simpson, C. V., Brit. Ser.
 Simpson, F. C.
 Smith, R. G., Brit. Ser.
 Smith, T. N.
 Snelling, A. H. J.
 Soden, J. N.
 Springhall, R. J., Brit. Ser.
 Stanley, D. R.
 Staveley, R., D.S.O., [*F*], Brit. Ser.
 Steer, J. M. B., *f.s.*
 Steevens, D. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Stephenson, J., O.B.E.
 Steveney, O. K. [*L*], *g.s.t.*
 Stewart, G. M., Brit. Ser.
 Stray, G. F. M., M.C.
 Talbot, W. E. H.
 Tarver, G. L.
 Temple, E., Brit. Ser.
 Thompson, W. G. M.
 Thompson, W. G. S.
 Thrupp, C. G. D., Brit. Ser.
 Thwaytes, L. L.
 Trott, W. A., M.C.

Majors—*concl'd.*

Turner, C. D. L.
 Tyrrell, W. U., [*L*], R. Signals.
 Urquhart, R. E., Brit. Ser.
 Wade, D. A. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Wallace, R. W. A.
 Wallis, A. R.
 Walsh, F. J., O.B.E.
 Walters, E. C.
 Ward, G. R.
 Warren, D. F. W.
 Waunsley, T. H., M. C.
 Whalley-Kelly, J. H., Brit. Ser.
 Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Whiteside, A.
 Whittick, H. D.
 Wilkinson, J. H.
 Wilson, F. K., Brit. Ser.
 Wilton, A. J. M.
 Wimberley, D. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
 Wimberley, R. A. A.
 Winthrop, H. E.
 Wood, L. W.
 Woodford, E. C. J., Brit. Ser.
 Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.
 Wyndham, H. L.

Captains.

Agnew, D. Q. H.
 Amies, B. J.
 Bewell, R. J., Brit. Ser.
 Bols, E. L., Brit. Ser.
 Boucher, C. H.
 Bourne, H. J., Brit. Ser.
 Bradshaw-Smith, B.
 Byas, W., Brit. Ser.
 Cockram, L. H.

Captains—*concl'd.*

Coleman, G. V. L.
 Cottelle, A. C., Brit. Ser.
 Creffield, G., M.B.E.
 Currie, J. H. C. [*L*], Brit. Ser.
 Dalton, C. J. G., Brit. Ser.
 Denholm-Young, E. J.
 Eden, G. W., Brit. Ser.
 Emerson, J.
 Fanshawe, E. L., Brit. Ser.
 Frankis, J. E., Brit. Ser.
 Garrett, J. S., M.B.E.
 Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
 Hugh-Jones, N., M.C.
 James, W. A. L.
 Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., Brit. Ser.
 Jones, O. L., Brit. Ser.
 Kalwant Singh.
 Keenan, J. D. S.
 King, C. V.
 Koch, E. M.
 Lickman, E. W.
 Macdonald, A., M.B.E.
 Macdonald, D. G. G., Brit. Ser.
 Macnamara, P. R.
 Marriott, J. R.
 Martin, J. M. W. [*L*].
 Napier, J. L. C., Brit. Ser.
 Nicholson, J. G., Brit. Ser.
 Page, E. R.
 Roberts, G. L.
 Simmance, F. D. K.
 Stevens, F. H.
 Sugden, A. J. F., (*p*), Brit. Ser.
 Ward, A. D., Brit. Ser.
 Wheeler, G. T.
 Williams, P. R.
 Wren, G. W.

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Davidson, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser.
 Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M. C. *p.s.c.†*
 Le Fanu, Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* [*L*], Brit. Ser.
 Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. S. B., *p.s.c.†* Brit. Ser.

ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Angus, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | Reynolds, Maj., J. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> |
| Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | Pim, Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | Steer, Maj. J. M. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> |
| Goode, Maj. R. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | | Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> |
| Isinay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | | |

QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, Field Marshal *the Lord* G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

LIST OF INDIAN ARMY AND BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT WHO HAVE ATTENDED COURSES AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> | Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Baker, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Molesworth, Col. G. N., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Barstow, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Brit. Ser. |
| deBurgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl. F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Brit. Ser. |
| Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>n</i>). | Ponting, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Gwatkin, Maj.-Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Selby, Col. A. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Brit. Ser. |
| Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Slim, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Thomson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Brit. Ser. |
| Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † Brit. Ser. | |
| Inskip, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | |
| Kirby, Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, Brit. Ser. | |
| Lewis, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | |
| McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | |

PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

| | |
|---|--|
| Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E. | Pengelley, Col. G. H., O.B.E. |
| Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D. | Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † |
| Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D.W.R. |
| Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C., (<i>s.c.</i>) A. E. C. | Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (<i>o</i>). |
| Harris, Maj. A. T. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C. <i>p.a.c.</i> , R. A. O. C. |
| Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E. | Voysey, Maj. G. C. A. |
| Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (<i>o</i>). | Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J. (<i>o</i>). |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R. | Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C. |
| Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C. | Young Maj. A. D. |

PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Becher, Col. L. B. A. | Nicolls, Maj. J. E. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , † R. Tank Corps. |
| Crofton, Col. R., M.C., (<i>g</i>). | Rogers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W. |
| Ioely, Maj. B. C. | Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals. |
| James, Maj. K. H., R. A. | Templer, Maj. G. G. |
| Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H. | Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C. (<i>e</i>). R. A. O. C. |
| Martin, Maj. R., M.C. (<i>g*</i>). | |

PASSED THE ORDNANCE OFFICER'S COURSE.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Armstrong, Capt., P. F. B. N. | Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., M.C. |
| *Burgess, Capt. E. O. | Hayes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. G. |
| Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S. | *Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E. |
| *Craine, Bt.-Col. A. H., M.C. | Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. |
| *Crumby, Maj. L. H. | *Lewis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S. |
| *Day, Maj. T. C. | Linney, Maj. W. W. |
| *Ekin-Smyth, Lt. W. I., Manch. R. | Lyons, Maj. R. C. |
| *Faunce, Capt. E. de L. | *Miller, Maj. G. R. B. |
| Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J. | *Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. |
| *Gaskin, Lt. W. J. | Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (<i>e</i>). |
| *Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C. | *Tomkins, Maj. L. H. |
| Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. | Tute, Col. C. S., A. D. C. |
| *Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L. | *Tyacke, Maj. A. J. |
| Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (<i>e</i>). | *Verrieres, Capt. L. |
| *Harvey, Maj. J. L. G. | Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J. (<i>e</i>). |

OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Crofton, Col. R., M.C., *p.a.c.*

*Did not undergo the Mechanical Transport portion of the course.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS FIRST CLASS INTERPRETERS OR EQUIVALENT EXAMINATIONS IN FOREIGN AND INDIAN LANGUAGES.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

| Arabic. | Greek. | Persian—contd. |
|---|---|--|
| Armstrong, Maj. A. E., R.E. ... Jan. 27 | Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 23 | *Shah, Lt.-Col. J. M., M.B.E., M.R.C.S. I.M.S., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... July 22 |
| *Cunningham, Maj. J. E., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 38. | | Underwood, Maj. H. J., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 35 |
| Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C. ... Nov. 32 | | Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 37 |
| Chinese. | Italian. | Polish. |
| Lovat-Fraser, Maj. W. A., C.M.G., O.B.E. ... May 32 | Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R. E. June 33 | Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36 |
| Stables, Maj. F. H. A. Jan. 33 | Devereux, Maj. R. de B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Scots June 32 | |
| Swann, Maj. A. E. ... Jan. 32 | Duncan, Maj. M. R. Signals June 32 | |
| | Samut, Capt. F. L., Border R. ... June 26 | |
| French. | Japanese. | Portuguese. |
| Catt, Capt. C. E. B. ... June 36 | Ferguson, Capt. A. K., Leicester R. ... Feb. 30 | Watson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) D. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. ... June 29 |
| Chesney, Col. E. C. ... Oct. 05 | Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Apl. 29 | |
| Curteis, Capt. H. M., M.C., H. L. I. ... Jan. 38 | Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. ... May 25 | |
| Dauban, Maj. R. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A. ... June 28 | Randall, Maj. J. H. ... Mar. 33 | |
| Fraser, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ... June 29 | Steed, Maj. F. C. W. ... Mar. 32 | |
| Holmes, Lt. P. E., R.E. ... Jan. 33 | Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. Jan. 26 | |
| Howes, Capt. J. B. [L] ... Jan. 33 | | |
| Kensington, Maj. E. C., R.A. ... June 23 | Ki-Swahili. | Russian. |
| Loretz, Capt. S. J. ... Oct. 32 | Pinder, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Leicester R. June 19 | Bolton, Maj. E. A. E., R.E. ... Jan. 30 |
| Martin, Capt. J. M. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 33 | | Brown, Maj. A. D. ... Jan. 37 |
| Stevens, Maj. R. H. ... Jan. 32 | | Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 34 |
| Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. ... June 35 | | Currie, Capt. J. H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , D.C.L.I. ... Jan. 31 |
| Wilder, Capt. J. C. [J], R. Berks. R. ... Jan. 37 | | Ford, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) G. N., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... June 23 |
| Woodward, Maj. D. S. H., R.A. ... Jan. 35 | | Gleeson, Maj. F. ... Jan. 32 |
| German. | Persian. | Goldfrap, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... Oct. 12 |
| Cardale, Capt. W. J., R.E. June 33 | Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Jan. 33 | Grey, Maj. C. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... June 30 |
| Dalziel, Capt. J. G., Camerounians ... Jan. 36 | Campbell, Maj. J. ... Jan. 33 | Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. ... Oct. 30 |
| Hext, Capt. D. Y., D.C.L.I. June 34 | Fazal Haq, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , Jemdr., I. M. D. ... Feb. 18 | Kensington, Maj. E. C., R. A. ... Jan. 27 |
| Kensington, Maj. E. C., R.A. Oct. 22 | Fraser, Col. (<i>temp. Brigr.</i>) W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ... Jan. 28 | MacLeod, Maj. R. T. W., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... June 34 |
| Miller, Bt.-Maj. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A. ... Jan. 31 | Howes, Capt. J. B. [L] ... Mar. 38 | Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. ... June 33 |
| Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. Fus. ... Jan. 29 | Khan, Lt.-Col. M. M., I.M.S. ... July 22 | Murray, Lt. J. K. R. ... Jan. 38 |
| Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. ... June 37 | Lancaster, Maj. A. S. Jan. 32 | Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Jan. 28 |
| Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 32 | Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... Apl. 14 | Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. McL., O.B.E. ... Jan. 32 |
| Stevens, Maj. R. H. June 31 | Magan, Capt. W. M. T., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Mar. 36 | Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. June 33 |
| Trowell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. ... June 33 | *Mitchley, Maj. G. A. [L], <i>q. s. l.</i> ... July 38 | Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... Jan. 34 |
| Tyrell, Maj. W. U., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, R. Signals. ... June 30 | *Pybus, Maj. G. D., <i>q. s. l.</i> Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... Jan. 25 | Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 34 |
| | | Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. Jan. 32 |
| | | Stevens, Maj. R. H. Jan. 31 |
| | | Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>q. s. l.</i> Jan. 36 |

* Passed Degree of Honour examination, First Division.

† Passed Degree of Honour examination, Second Division.

‡ Passed High Proficiency test.

Spanish.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|
| Fawns, Maj. G. C., M. C. | ... | June 22 |
| R.A. ... | ... | ... |
| Hutcheon, Maj. A. G. | ... | Jan. 28 |
| p.s.c., R.A. ... | ... | ... |
| Murray, Maj. A., R. E. | ... | June 24 |
| Tonson-Rye, Lt. E. J., | ... | ... |
| D.C.L.I. ... | ... | June 33 |

Swedish.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|
| Read, Maj. E. E., M.C., | ... | June 29 |
| R. E. ... | ... | ... |

Turkish.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Blunt, Maj. J. S., p.s.c., | ... | Jan. 28 |
| R.A. ... | ... | ... |
| Goldfrap, Col. (temp. | ... | ... |
| Brigr., H. W., D.S.O., M.C. | ... | Jan. 19 |
| Neish, Capt. H. G., R. | ... | Jan. 29 |
| Tank Corps ... | ... | ... |
| Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., | ... | Oct. 32 |
| D.S.O. ... | ... | ... |
| Steveney, Maj. O. K., | ... | Jan. 37 |
| p.s.c., q. s. l. ... | ... | ... |
| Wheeler, Maj. G. E., q. s. l. | ... | June 33 |

Hindi.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------|
| *Gifford, Maj. F. R., | ... | Jan. 34 |
| O.B.E. ... | ... | ... |
| McNalty, Lt. P. G. B. | ... | Oct. 35 |
| Mani, Maj. C., I.M.S. | ... | Nov. 33 |
| Misra, Lt. S. C. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Phatak, Lt.-Col. S. A., | ... | Jan. 24 |
| I.M.S. ... | ... | ... |
| Pran Nath Narang, Lt. | ... | July 35 |
| Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt. | ... | Apr. 26 |
| Wheeler, Maj. G. E., | ... | ... |
| q. s. l. ... | ... | July 35 |

Marathi.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|
| Chimni, Capt. Sirdar B. S. | ... | Apr. 33 |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|

Nepali.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|
| Briggs, Maj. R. A. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Elliot, Capt. C. F. D. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Eustace, Capt. N., p.s.c. | ... | Oct. 32 |
| Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. | ... | Apr. 33 |
| Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., | ... | Oct. 32 |
| p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. | ... | Oct. 36 |

Panjabi.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------|
| Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Bwyre, Maj. M. | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M., | ... | Apr. 36 |
| R.A. ... | ... | ... |
| Cunningham, Maj. J. B., | ... | Jan. 31 |
| q. s. l. ... | ... | ... |
| Donald, 2nd-Lt. A. H. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Flewett, Capt. J. G. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Gurdip Singh, Lt. | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Gurdip Singh Dhillon, | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Capt. ... | ... | ... |
| Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Lakhinder Singh, Capt. | ... | Apr. 34 |
| Munn, Lt. J. W., R.A. | ... | Apr. 37 |
| Pritam Singh, Lt. | ... | Apr. 38 |

Panjabi—contd.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------|
| Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. | ... | July 27 |
| Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Warren, Maj. D. F. W., | ... | Apr. 28 |
| p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Wright, Maj. C. P. Mc. C. | ... | July 30 |

Pashto.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Abdul Jabbar, Lt. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Abdullah Khan, Lt. S. | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Adam Khan, Lt., M.C. | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Akbar Khan, Lt. | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Anderson, Capt. W. F., | ... | Oct. 37 |
| M.B.E., M.C. [I], R. E. | ... | ... |
| Archibald, Capt. B. M., | ... | Apr. 34 |
| R.E. ... | ... | ... |
| Armstrong, Maj. A. E., | ... | Apr. 37 |
| R.E. ... | ... | ... |
| Aspinall, Maj. W. B. | ... | Apr. 32 |
| Ataullah, Capt. M., I.M.S. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Bal, Lt. N. V. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Barker, Lt. C. H., R. | ... | Apr. 35 |
| Signals ... | ... | ... |
| Beale, Lt. G. E. A. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Bell, 2nd-Lt. J. W., R. A. | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| Bird, Lt. R. E. R. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Biscoe, Capt. D. H., Sy. List | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., | ... | Oct. 36 |
| p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Boulter, Lt. H. E. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Campbell, Lt. C. G. | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Cane, Lt. P. G. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., | ... | Apr. 37 |
| I.M.S. ... | ... | ... |
| Chenevix-Trench, Lt. | ... | Apr. 37 |
| C. P. ... | ... | ... |
| Chitty, Capt. A. G. | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Conroy, Lt. H. G. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Corbet, Lt. J. V., R. E. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Cornwall-Jones, Capt. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| A. T., p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton, Capt. J. R. Sy. List | ... | Oct. 32 |
| Cumming, Maj. W. J. | ... | Apr. 31 |
| Cunningham, Maj. J. B., | ... | Apr. 34 |
| q. s. l. ... | ... | ... |
| Dalby, Capt. R. S., O.B.E., | ... | Apr. 37 |
| R.A. ... | ... | ... |
| Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., | ... | Oct. 26 |
| R.A.M.C. ... | ... | ... |
| Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Fearon, Lt. S. P. | ... | Apr. 34 |
| Fisher, Lt. M. W., R. Tank | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Corps ... | ... | ... |
| Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Signals ... | ... | ... |
| Grattan, Capt. H., R. E. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Grey, Maj. C. A., p.s.c. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Gurbachan Singh, Lt. | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. | ... | Apr. 37 |
| Hammond, Lt. L. P. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Hasan, Lt. S. I. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., | ... | Apr. 36 |
| M.C., R.A. ... | ... | ... |

Pashto—contd.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|
| Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. | ... | Oct. 35 |
| Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Hugo, Lt. H. R. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Jesty Capt. A. R., R.E. | ... | Apr. 37 |
| Jones, Capt. H. R. | ... | Oct. 31 |
| Keen, Lt. P. J. | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Kelly, Lt. E. W. | ... | Apr. 37 |
| Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., | ... | Apr. 38 |
| R. E. ... | ... | ... |
| Loretz, Capt. S. J. | ... | Oct. 28 |
| McKendrick, Capt. J. G., | ... | Oct. 36 |
| B.A., R.E. ... | ... | ... |
| Macnamara, Capt. P. R. | ... | Apr. 34 |
| p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Malden, Maj. C. M. | ... | Apr. 34 |
| Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Martin, Capt. J. M. W. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Mearns, Maj. C. | ... | Jan. 30 |
| Meraj-ud-din, Lt. | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Mizen, Capt. L. R. | ... | Nov. 35 |
| Moberly, Lt. W. I. | ... | Apr. 34 |
| Mohd. Sher Khan Lt. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Mostart, Maj. D. de la. G. | ... | Apr. 32 |
| Munn, Capt. J. W., R.A. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| Murphy, Lt. R. C. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Nash, Maj. C. S., p.s.c. | ... | Oct. 30 |
| Nazir Ahmad, Capt. | ... | Oct. 38 |
| Nicholls, Capt. A. W., | ... | Jan. 30 |
| O.B.E., p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| North, Maj. R. E. F. G. | ... | Apr. 33 |
| Orton, Capt. J. E. | ... | Apr. 33 |
| Packard, Lt. J. J. [I] | ... | Oct. 36 |
| Pathania, Lt. M. S. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Patney, Lt.-Col. S. L., | ... | July 28 |
| I.M.S. ... | ... | ... |
| Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C., | ... | Apr. 38 |
| R. E. ... | ... | ... |
| Pollock, Capt. C. B. R., | ... | Oct. 36 |
| R.A.M.C. ... | ... | ... |
| Pran Nath Narang, Lt. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T., | ... | Apr. 37 |
| R.E. ... | ... | ... |
| Qizilbash, Lt. Nawabzada | ... | Oct. 34 |
| Zulfiqar Ali Khan | ... | ... |
| Rajindar Singh Paintal, | ... | Apr. 38 |
| Lt. ... | ... | ... |
| Reford, Lt. R. B. H. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E. | ... | Oct. 35 |
| Roberts, Maj. F. L., p.s.c. | ... | Apr. 36 |
| Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., | ... | Apr. 36 |
| M.C., R.A. ... | ... | ... |
| Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. | ... | Oct. 33 |
| W. ... | ... | ... |
| Rush, Lt. L. H. | ... | Oct. 37 |
| Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., | ... | Apr. 36 |
| p.s.c. ... | ... | ... |
| Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., | ... | Apr. 37 |
| D.W.R. ... | ... | ... |
| Shannon, Maj. D. R. St. J. | ... | Oct. 27 |
| Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., | ... | Oct. 35 |
| M.C. ... | ... | ... |
| Smith, Capt. W. G. | ... | Nov. 35 |
| Sodhi, Lt. A. S. | ... | Oct. 38 |

* Passed Degree of Honour examination, First Division.

† Passed Degree of Honour examination, Second Division.

Pashto—contd.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. ... | Apl. 32 |
| Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ... | Oct. 35 |
| Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., | Oct. 36 |
| I.M.S. ... | Oct. 36 |
| Tajmohammad Khanzada, | |
| Lt. ... | Oct. 38 |
| Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. ... | Oct. 33 |
| Taylor, Lt. T. S. ... | Apl. 34 |
| Thomson, Maj. W. G. S., | |
| p.s.c. ... | Apl. 36 |
| Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., | |
| R.E. ... | Apl. 35 |
| Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ... | Oct. 38 |
| Wainright, Lt. V. L. M., | |
| M. C. ... | Apl. 34 |
| Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ... | Oct. 36 |
| Walker, Capt. D. W. R., | |
| B.A. R.E. ... | Oct. 35 |
| Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., | |
| O.B.E. ... | Oct. 32 |
| Watt, Lt. S. A. ... | Apl. 38 |
| Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. | Apl. 35 |
| Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R. | Apl. 34 |

Urdu.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Akbar Khan, Lt. ... | Oct. 36 |
| Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c. ... | Aug. 22 |
| Ataullah, Capt. M., I.M.S. | Oct. 34 |
| Archibald, Capt. B. M., | |
| R.E. ... | Oct. 37 |
| Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C. ... | Oct. 30 |
| Bayliss, Maj. B. ... | Jan. 26 |
| Bushby, Maj. A. B., R. | |
| Signals ... | Apl. 28 |
| Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. ... | Oct. 36 |
| Campbell, Maj. J., | Apl. 26 |
| Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. | |
| K. C. ... | Oct. 35 |
| Chaudhuri, Lt.-Col. B. R., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Oct. 22 |
| Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Mar. 12 |

Urdu—contd.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Clark, Capt. L. O., p.s.c., | |
| R.E. ... | Apl. 23 |
| Condon, Col. W. E. H., | |
| p.s.c. ... | Apl. 14 |
| Corbett, Col. (temp. Brigr.) T. W., | |
| M.C., p.s.c. ... | July 14 |
| *Cunningham, Maj. J. B., | |
| q. s. l. ... | Jan. 30 |
| Davis, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., | |
| R.A.M.C. ... | Oct. 23 |
| Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ... | Nov. 37 |
| Fanshawe, Capt. R. A. R., | |
| R.A. ... | July 38 |
| *Faruki, Lt.-Col. S. M. A., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Oct. 19 |
| Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. R.A. | July 36 |
| *Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. | Jan. 32 |
| Gumpertz, Col. (temp. Brigr.) | |
| M.L.A., p.s.c. ... | Apl. 14 |
| Greval, Maj. S. D. S., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Oct. 26 |
| Malik, Gul Sher Khan | |
| Noon, Maj. ... | Oct. 29 |
| Gulzar Ahmad, Lt. ... | Oct. 35 |
| Gurdip Singh Dhillon, | |
| Capt. ... | Oct. 31 |
| Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ... | Apl. 37 |
| Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. ... | July 38 |
| Howes, Capt. J. B. [L] ... | Jan. 35 |
| Jamal-ud-Din, Lt.-Col., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Jan. 16 |
| Jilani, Lt. M. G. ... | Nov. 37 |
| Kapur, Lt.-Col. N. C., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Nov. 17 |
| *Khan, Lt.-Col. G. A., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Apl. 22 |
| Khan, 2nd-Lt. M. S. ... | Oct. 38 |
| †Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Mar. 23 |
| Latif Khan, Lt. M.A. ... | Jan. 35 |
| McNulty, Lt. P. G. B. ... | Apl. 33 |
| Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. H., | |
| M.C., Sy. List ... | Mar. 32 |
| Martin, Capt. J.M.W. p.s.c., | Mar. 32 |

Urdu—concl'd.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Mehtab, Capt. K. S. ... | Oct. 34 |
| *Mitchley, Maj. G. A. [L] q. s. l. | Jan. 37 |
| Mohd. Akbar Khan, M.B.E., | |
| Maj. ... | July 23 |
| Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ... | Oct. 37 |
| Mohammad Said, Lt. ... | Nov. 36 |
| Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... | July 38 |
| Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt. | Apl. 26 |
| Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ... | Oct. 34 |
| Ogden, Maj. H. L. ... | Mar. 35 |
| Offie, Maj. F. ... | July 21 |
| Phatak, Lt.-Col. S. A., | Mar. 20 |
| I.M.S. ... | July 25 |
| Pritam Singh, Lt. ... | Mar. 38 |
| Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S. | Jan. 15 |
| Puri, Lt.-Col. N. D., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Oct. 20 |
| Putnam, Maj. W. A., | |
| p.s.c. ... | Jan. 33 |
| †Pybus, Maj. G. D., q. s. l. | Oct. 23 |
| Rai, Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Jan. 11 |
| Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ... | Apl. 38 |
| Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ... | Nov. 35 |
| Salamatullah, Maj. Haji | |
| M., M.C., I.M.S. ... | Jan. 23 |
| Shaikh, Lt.-Col. A. H., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Jan. 12 |
| Sharma, Lt.-Col. A. N., | |
| I.M.S. ... | Mar. 24 |
| Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. ... | July 35 |
| Thapar, Maj. D. R., I.M.S. | Apl. 22 |
| Tweedy, Maj. V. C. ... | Oct. 28 |
| Usman, Lt. M. ... | Nov. 35 |
| Vidya Dhar, Jayal, Lt. ... | Oct. 32 |
| Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... | Sep. 35 |
| †Warren, Maj. D. F. W., | |
| p.s.c. ... | Feb. 29 |
| Wheeler, Maj. G. E., q. s. l. | July 38 |
| Whitehill, Lt. Col. R. D. ... | Oct. 25 |
| Willatt, Bt.-Maj. J., M.C., | |
| A.E.C. ... | Feb. 33 |
| Wright, Maj. C. P. Mc. C. | Apl. 30 |

* Passed Degree of Honour examination, First Division.

† Passed Degree of Honour examination, Second Division.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICES WHO HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE VICTORIA CROSS AND THE MILITARY CROSS.

Note.—The names on these lists are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

THE VICTORIA CROSS. (V. C.)

| | |
|--|---|
| Chatta Singh, Nalk, 16 Punjab R. (n. e.) ... 21-6-16 | Karanbahadur Rana, Rifleman, 3 G. R. (n. e.) 21-6-18 |
| Colvin, Col. J. M. C., R. E. (retd.) ... 20-5-93 | Khudadad Khan, Subadar, 10 Baluch R. (retd.) ... 31-10-14 |
| Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 9-11-97 | Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, 3 G. R. (n. e.) ... 18-11-15 |
| Crimmia, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., I.M.S. (retd.) 17-9-89 | Martin-Leake, Surgn.-Maj. A., F.R.C.S., V.D., Ind. Vols. (a) ... 18-5-02 |
| Dawson, Maj. J. L. ... 7-12-15 | Melliss, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. J., K.C.B., K.O.M.G. (retd.) ... 15-1-01 |
| Darwan Singh Negi, Bahadur, Subadar, 18 R. Garh. Rif. (retd.) ... 23-11-14 | Mir Dast, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., Subadar, 55th Rif. (retd.) ... 29-6-15 |
| English, Maj. W. J. (retd.) ... 4-10-01 | Shah Ahmed Khan, Subadar, 8 Punj. R. (retd.) 26-9-18 |
| Gobind Singh, Risaldar, Bahadur 16th Lt. Cav. (retd.) ... 11-1-18 | Sinton, Lt.-Col. J.A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 21-6-18 |
| Grant, Col. J. D., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 6-7-04 | Smyth, Lt. Col. J. G., M.C. ... 29-6-15 |
| Ishar Singh, Sub-Maj. Hody. Lt. Bahadur O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... 10-4-21 | Wylly, Col. G. G. E., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 23-11-00 |

(a) Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.).

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|--|-----|----------|
| Abbot, Maj. J. F. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 | Bray, Maj. N. N. E., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | ... | 4-2-18 |
| Abbott, Col. <i>Hony. Brigr. R. S., C.I.E.</i> , (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-17 | Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 13-2-17 |
| Adam Khan, Lt. | ... | 23-7-37 | Brett, Maj. D. A. | ... | ... |
| Adams, Maj. T. | ... | ... | Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Aitchison, Maj. W., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | ... | Brickman, Maj. F. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Aitken, Maj. C. F. (ret'd.) | ... | ... | Brook, Lt.-Col. B. DeL. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-13 |
| Akerman, Maj. J. P. | ... | ... | Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (ret'd.) | ... | 8-3-19 |
| Ala Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> | ... | 15-2-19 | Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S. | ... | 1-1-18 |
| Alderman, Lt. R. H. R. | ... | 10-7-38 | Broomfield, Maj. A. A. | ... | ... |
| Alderson, Maj. V. O. | ... | 1-1-18 | Bruee, Lt.-Col. G. B. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 | Bruee, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O. | ... | 24-5-21 |
| Alington, Maj. N. S., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 8-3-19 | Bruee, Lt.-Col. E. M., D.S.O. | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Allan, Maj. R. W. | ... | ... | Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S. (ret'd.) | ... | 8-3-19 |
| Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., S. U. L. | ... | 28-1-20 | Bryan, Capt. G. O., S.U.L. | ... | 30-5-24 |
| Amar Singh, Subdr., 1-17 Dogra R. | ... | 18-5-37 | Bryceson, Maj.-Col. D. J. | ... | 7-10-30 |
| Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E. | ... | 28-3-18 | Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. R. | ... | 1-1-20 |
| Ami Lal, <i>Hony. Capt. Bahadur, 1 Horse</i> (ret'd.) | ... | 11-1-19 | Buckland, Col. G. C. B., C.B., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | ... | 3-6-17 | Budden, Lt.-Col. F. H., R.E. (ret'd.) | ... | ... |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. McK. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 | Budh Singh, <i>Hony. Sub. Maj., 11 Sikh R.</i> | ... | ... |
| Andrewes, Col. C. L. | ... | 3-6-18 | (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-24 |
| Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A. | ... | 3-6-16 | Bull, Maj. L. C. | ... | ... |
| Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W. | ... | ... | Buller, Lt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., R.E., (ret'd.) | ... | ... |
| Anthony, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M.</i> (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-18 | Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W. | ... | 13-11-16 |
| Arsia Khan, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.</i> | ... | 3-6-15 | Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | ... | 19-10-16 |
| Ashmore, Maj. E. J. C., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | ... | 26-3-18 | Burgan, Maj. N., S. U. L. | ... | 11-1-19 |
| Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-2-16 | Burne, Maj. F. O. N. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Aylmer, Maj. G. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 | Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D. (ret'd.) | ... | 2-10-15 |
| Bacon, Lt. N. F., A.F.I. | ... | ... | Bur Singh, <i>Risldar, Bahadur, Hodson's Horse</i> (ret'd.) | ... | 22-5-18 |
| Baddoley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 | Butcher, Maj. A. L., S. U. L. | ... | 26-5-19 |
| Bailey, Maj. P. H. H. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 | Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | ... | 23-11-16 |
| Bainbridge, Maj. D. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-16 | Butler, Maj. <i>Hon. R. T. R. P., D.S.O.</i> (ret'd.) | ... | ... |
| Baker, Lt.-Col. C. H. N., I.M.S. | ... | 3-6-17 | Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N. (ret'd.) | ... | 10-8-21 |
| Bal, Lt.-Col. N. K., I.M.S. | ... | 29-10-15 | Campbell, Maj. F. C. G. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A. (ret'd.) | ... | 8-4-20 | Cangle, Lt.-Col. F. G., A.I.R.O. | ... | ... |
| Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 | Cant, Capt. A. McG., A.R.C. | ... | ... |
| Barber, Maj. P. T. | ... | 5-3-35 | Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S. (ret'd.) | ... | 19-10-18 |
| Barge, Maj. K., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-17 | Carey-Evans, Maj. <i>Sir T. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.</i> | ... | ... |
| Barker, Maj. A. R. | ... | 1-1-20 | (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E. | ... | ... | Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E. | ... | 30-5-24* | Cartier, Maj. J. L. | ... | 3-6-19 |
| Barltrop, Maj. A. B. | ... | 10-4-18 | Cassidy, Maj. D. M. | ... | ... |
| Barron, Maj. A. H. D. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-18 | Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H. | ... | 1-2-16 |
| Barstow, Bt.-Col. A. E. | ... | 13-6-15 | Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Barton, Maj., H. R., S. L. of Gr.-Mrs., I.A. | ... | ... | Channer, Col. G. O. DeL. O.B.E. | ... | 3-6-19 |
| Batra, Lt.-Col. H. L., I.M.S. | ... | 1-1-18 | Charter, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. F. | ... | ... |
| Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 11-1-19 | Chowdry, Maj. P. P., I. M. S. | ... | 7-2-36 |
| Beazley, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-17 | Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C. | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Bence-Jones, Capt. P. R., M.A., M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. T. F. | ... | ... | Clarke, Maj. A. C. K. S. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 | Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E. | ... | 30-5-24 |
| Benson, Maj. J. W. H. | ... | 1-2-19 | Clarke Maj. F. D. | ... | ... |
| Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B. (ret'd.) | ... | 29-10-17* | Clarke, Lt.-Col. P. S., V.D., A.F.I. | ... | 7-11-18 |
| Beresford, Maj.-Genl. dela P., C.B. | ... | 1-1-18 | Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., (ret'd.) | ... | 25-2-17 | Clifford, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 1-1- | Clive, Maj. J. McC. | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Bewley, Maj. B. J., R. A. (ret'd.) | ... | ... | Coates, Maj. J. C. S. U. L. | ... | 7-11-19 |
| Beyts, Capt. G. H. B. | ... | 20-12-32 | Coates, Maj. S. B. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Bhagat Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 27th Punjabis (ret'd.) | ... | 8-3-19 | Colhoun, Maj. W. A., S. U. L. | ... | 14-1-16* |
| Bhagwan Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> | ... | 23-5-19 | Collins, Lt.-Col. H. G. (ret'd.) | ... | ... |
| Bhagwan Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.O.M. (ret'd.) | ... | ... | Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-19 |
| Bhatia, Lt.-Col., S. L., I.M.S. | ... | ... | Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E. | ... | 3-6-10 |
| Bhikham Singh, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.</i> (ret'd.) | ... | 8-3-19 | Conner, Lt. E. S., A. F. I. | ... | ... |
| Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N. (ret'd.) | ... | 13-2-17 | Connor, Asst. Surgn., J. M. | ... | ... |
| Bingham, Maj. (Comsy.), E. G. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-18 | Cooper, Maj. G. C. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Bir Singh, <i>Hony. Capt. Bahadur, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R.</i> (ret'd.) | ... | 25-8-17 | Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E. (ret'd.) | ... | 29-10-15 |
| Bir Singh, Sub-Major, <i>Bahadur O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R.</i> (ret'd.) | ... | 18-2-15 | Corbett, Col. T. W. | ... | 3-6-18* |
| Bishop, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | ... | Cormack, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | ... | 1-1-19 |
| Black, Lt.-Col. D. V. | ... | ... | Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-2-18 |
| Blacker, Lt.-Col. W. F. (ret'd.) | ... | 1-1-19 | Corse-Scott, Maj. E. J. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-15 |
| Blake, Lt.-Col. L., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | ... | 7-11-18 | Coshy, Lt.-Col. N. R. G. | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Blanford, Maj. P. T. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-16 | Cotter, Maj. R. K. (ret'd.) | ... | ... |
| Blandy, Lt.-Col. R. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-17* | Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., S. U. L. | ... | 15-2-16 |
| Bogh Singh, Subadar Major, 11 Sikh R. (ret'd.) | ... | 3-6-24 | Couchman, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) <i>Sir H. J., D. S. O., R. E.</i> (ret'd.) | ... | ... |
| Bond, Maj. L. C., S.U.L. | ... | ... | Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T. | ... | ... |
| Bontor, Maj. A. A., M.B.E. | ... | ... | Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H. | ... | ... |
| Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H. | ... | 3-6-17 | Craik, Capt. G. W. C., A.F.I. | ... | 14-5-18 |
| Bowers, Maj. T. I. | ... | 1-1-20* | Craine, Bt.-Col. A. H. | ... | 20-5-24 |
| Rowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F. (ret'd.) | ... | 14-11-16 | Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P. | ... | ... |
| Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.M. | ... | ... | Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E. (ret'd.) | ... | 11-1-15 |
| Boyd, Lt.-Col. E. R. H., A.F.I. | ... | ... | Crichton, Maj. T. C. | ... | ... |
| Bragg, Maj. H. V. | ... | 10-8-21 | Crofton, Col. R. | ... | ... |
| Braganza, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgeon) F. B. A., I.M.D. (ret'd.) | ... | 18-2-15 | Crosse, Capt. T. G., A.F.I. | ... | 26-5-12 |
| | | | Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K. (ret'd.) | ... | 18-8-18 |
| | | | Cruikshank, Maj. J. A., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | ... | 7-11-18* |
| | | | Cumming, Maj. A. E. | ... | 7-6-17 |
| | | | Cunningham, Maj. A. P. | ... | 8-3-19 |
| | | | Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. B. (ret'd.) | ... | ... |

*Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|-----------|
| Currie, Lt.-Col. D. H. | 3-7-15* | Fox Male, Maj. W. C. B. T. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C. | ... | Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F. (ret'd.) | 1-1-16 |
| Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.E. (ret'd.) | ... | Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., S. U. L. | ... |
| Dabholkar, Lt.-Col. A. Y., M.B., I.M.S. | 26-3-17 | Franklin, Maj. H. C. | ... |
| Daboo, Lt.-Col. E. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 31-3-17 | Fraser, Col. S. G. G. | 3-6-19 |
| Dalbiri Gurung, Subr., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 3 G. R. (ret'd.) | 15-2-19 | Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O. | 1-1-16 |
| Dalsing, Thapa, Subdr., <i>Bahadur</i> , 1-8 G. R. | ... | Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., <i>Sy. List</i> 3-6-18 | ... |
| Dane, Maj. R. (ret'd.) | 3-6-17 | Free, Maj. C. W., S. U. L. | ... |
| D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S. | 26-11-37 | Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B. | ... |
| Dart, Maj. L. V., S. U. L. | ... | French, Maj. E. E. | 7-11-18 |
| Das, Lt.-Col. M., I.M.S. | 1-1-18 | Frost, Hon. Brig.-Genl. F. D., C.B.E. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O'B. (ret'd.) | 4-2-18 | Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | 3-6-17 |
| Davies, Maj. H. B. | ... | Furley, Capt. A., O.B.E. | ... |
| Davies, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O. | 31-10-20 | Furness, Maj. W. S. | ... |
| De Butts, Col. F. C., D.S.O. | 23-6-15 | Furney, Maj. S. K. | 19-7-16 |
| Dean, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. W. H., A.F.I. | ... | Fyldes, Maj. G. B. | ... |
| Dean, Maj. G. P. T. | 26-8-20 | Gadsden, Capt. G. H., A.I.R.O. | ... |
| Deck, 2nd-Lt. A. C. A. F. I. | ... | Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C. | ... |
| Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E. | 1-1-16 | Galbraith, Maj. I. W., <i>Sy. List</i> | 16-8-17 |
| de Monte, Asst. Surgn. A. N. | ... | Gall, Maj. L. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Denehy, Maj. F. P. G. | 15-11-19 | Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., S. U. L. | ... |
| Denling, Col. R., M.V.O. | 3-6-18 | Ganapathy, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.B., I.M.S. | 8-3-19 |
| Dennys, Col. L. E. | 1-1-19* | Gane, Maj. N. G. | ... |
| Devaraju, Hony. Lt., 80 Carnatic Infy. (ret'd.) | ... | Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A. | 20-4-17 |
| Dhirat Sing Pundir, Subdr. (ret'd.) | 11-1-19 | Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A. (ret'd.) | 26-9-17 |
| Dickson, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.P., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | 2-6-17 | Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N. (ret'd.) | 19-10-16* |
| Dillon, Maj. F. J. | ... | Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G. (ret'd.) | 1-6-18 |
| Dobbs, Maj. A. F. (ret'd.) | 15-2-19 | Gilbert, Bt.-Col. L. | 3-6-19 |
| Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S. | 17-3-17 | Gimson, Maj. W. A. | 11-5-37 |
| D'Souza, Lt.-Col. A. J., I.M.S. | 15-2-19 | Goad, Lt.-Col. C. E. G. B. (ret'd.) | 3-6-17 |
| Dotivalla, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 18-1-20 | Goddard, Lt.-Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E. | 6-9-19* |
| Dowland, Maj. G. R., <i>Sy. List</i> | 26-3-18 | Godley, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) R. W., E. D., A.F.I. | ... |
| Drummond, Maj. J. G. P. (ret'd.) | 2-4-19 | Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H. | 3-6-16 |
| Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. | 3-7-15 | Godson, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | 26-3-18 |
| Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., A.I.R.O. | ... | Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O. | 15-3-16 |
| Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O. | ... | Gopinath Agarwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. C. A., V.D., A.F.I. | ... |
| Dunne, Condr. J., S. & T. Corps (ret'd.) | 19-10-18 | Gordon, Maj. D. St. V. | 2-4-19 |
| Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | 4-2-18 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. de la H., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>Sy. List</i> | 1-1-16 |
| Dutton, Lt.-Col. R. M. L., O.B.E., R.A. (ret'd.) | ... | Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Dutton, Maj. W. H. R., S. U. L. | 1-8-20 | Gordon, Maj. J. V., S. U. L. | 1-12-33 |
| Dyce, Maj. H. L. (ret'd.) | 1-1-16 | Gordon, Maj. S., M.B., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Dykes, Capt. O. C. T. | 18-6-37 | Gordon, Capt. T. J. (ret'd.) | 13-11-16 |
| Eales, Maj. C. H. H. | 1-1-16 | Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., I.M.S. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Eccles, Lt.-Col. H. | 29-10-15 | Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H. | 24-6-16 |
| Edward-Collins, Col. G., C.I.E. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 | Gourlay, Lt.-Col. G. B., A.F.I. | ... |
| Edwards, Capt. A. L., A.I.R.O. | ... | Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J. (ret'd.) | 3-6-19 |
| Elliot, Maj. W. R., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | Gover, Maj. A. C. (ret'd.) | 1-1-18 |
| Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | ... | Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G. | 20-4-17 |
| Elliot, Maj. A. W. | ... | Gracey, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. D. | 17-3-17* |
| Elphinstone, Col. W. G. (ret'd.) | 1-1-19 | Graham, Col. L. C. T. | 4-2-18 |
| Elvy, Capt. L. T. (ret'd.) | ... | Graham, Maj. N. I. | 8-3-19 |
| Emery, Maj. T. S. | 30-11-16 | Grant, Col. R. A. P. | 23-8-18* |
| Ennis, Maj. J. I., S. U. L. | 26-5-19* | Gray, Maj. E. St. C. (ret'd.) | 1-1-16 |
| Erskine, Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | ... | Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | ... |
| Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S. | 1-1-16 | Graystone, Maj. W. A. F. | ... |
| Erskine-Lindop, Capt. A. H. (ret'd.) | 3-6-17* | Greeves, Maj. S. | ... |
| Eustace, Maj. J. P. L. | 10-12-37 | Griffith, Maj. W. R. C. (ret'd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Evans, Col. D. M. | 18-6-17 | Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. F. M. (ret'd.) | 3-6-15 |
| Eve, Maj. H. E. | Mar. 17 | Gross, Maj. K. H. A., I.M.S. | ... |
| Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O. | 23-4-37* | Gulakbar, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | 3-6-16 |
| Falclough, Maj. R. B., A. F. I. | ... | Gunn, Maj. T. B., A. F. I. | ... |
| Fanning, Maj. R. J., S. U. L. | ... | Gwatkin, Maj. Genl. F., C.B., D.S.O. | 3-6-18 |
| Farquhar, Capt. F. R. (ret'd.) | 26-5-17 | Gwyn, Lt. K. H., A.I.R.O. | 8-17 |
| Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L. | 5-5-19 | Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M. (ret'd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Fauja Singh, Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 5 Horse (ret'd.) | 10-8-21 | Haig, Maj. Genl. A. B., C. B. | 5-5-19* |
| Fawcett, Maj. R. B. | ... | Hailes, Lt.-Col. W. L. (ret'd.) | 16-9-18 |
| Fawcett, Bt.-Lt. Col. W. L. | ... | Haji, Lt.-Col. H. S. G., I.M.S. | 1-1-18 |
| Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O. | 7-10-30 | Hall, Col. W. D. (ret'd.) | 26-9-17 |
| Fell, Maj. M. E. (ret'd.) | 3-6-18 | Hamer, Col. M. A., D.S.O. (ret'd.) | 3-6-15 |
| Ferguson, Lt. J. S., A.F.I. | ... | Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (ret'd.) | 3-6-17 |
| French, Lt.-Col. R. P. T. (ret'd.) | 24-9-18 | Hancock, Maj. A. | 20-1-23 |
| Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E. | 3-6-19 | Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., <i>Sy. List</i> | 26-5-19 |
| Finlay, Maj. J. A. | 10-8-21 | Handley, Maj. L. M. (ret'd.) | 18-2-18 |
| Finns, Col. H. | 31-5-16 | Hannah, Lt. J. S., A.F.I. | ... |
| Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., I.M.S., <i>Sy. List</i> | 3-6-16 | Harbord, Maj. L. B. (ret'd.) | 1-1-17 |
| Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M. | 14-11-16 | Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S. (ret'd.) | 1-1-16 |
| Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | 27-3-15 | Hari Chand, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. | 3-6-17 |
| Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G. | 3-6-19 | Harnath Singh, Subadar Major, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., 6 Raj. Rif. (ret'd.) | 11-4-18 |
| Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E. (ret'd.) | 1-1-18 | Harris, Rev. T. | 14-1-14 |
| Foster, Maj. L. A. | 10-8-21 | Harrison, Maj. A. M. L. | 24-2-17 |
| Fox, Maj. E. L. W. | 15-11-19 | Harrison, Maj. J. W. H. | 1-4-20 |
| Fox, Lt.-Col. E. N. (ret'd.) | 3-6-18 | Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S. | 3-6-19 |
| Fox, Maj. R. dev. R. | 6-5-32 | Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E. | 3-6-18* |
| Foxlee, Capt. F. J., A.F.I. | ... | Harvey, C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C., <i>Sy. List</i> | 22-8-19 |

* Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Hasler, Maj. H. J., S.U.L. | 1-1-19 | Kirby, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. | 1-1-18 |
| Hassan Shah, Risaldar, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 4 Horse (retd.) | ... | Kishan Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> | 25-4-19 |
| Hastaram Gurung, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , 7 G. R. (retd.) | 26-5-19 | Kitchen, Maj. H. M., A.F.I. | ... |
| Hawes, Capt. E. J., A.I.R.O. | ... | Knight, Maj. A. B. | 8-3-19 |
| Hawken, Capt. G. H. (retd.) | 1-1-20 | Knight, Maj. L. R., S.U.L. | 11-12-19 |
| Hawkins, Col. G. L. S. | ... | Lahri Singh, Sub-Maj., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) | 20-10-18 |
| Heath, Col. L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 3-6-19 | Laing, Col. S. Van. B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) | 1-1-19 |
| Hedley, Maj. G. H., S. U. L. | ... | Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M. (retd.) | ... |
| Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M. (retd.) | 3-6-17 | Lakhi Ram, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.P.S.M. | 18-2-15 |
| Henson, Maj. R. K. | 26-5-19 | Lal Shah Gul, Subdr., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. (retd.) | 17-9-19 |
| Hepburn, Maj. O. W. | ... | Laman, Capt. F. E. K. | 10-12-37 |
| Herbert, Maj. D. M. A., S.U.L. | 11-1-19 | Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H. | 3-6-19 |
| Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E. (retd.) | 3-6-17 | Lane, Maj. G. M. | 24-5-32 |
| Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E. | 18-6-17 | Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C. | 3-6-18 |
| Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N. | Jan. 28 | Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T. H., O.B.E. (retd.) | 18-2-15 |
| Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) | ... | Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., <i>Sy. List</i> | 3-6-17 |
| Hills, Maj. R. W. W. | ... | Langridge, Maj. C. F. S. | 18-5-34 |
| Hind, Col. N. G. | 19-2-20 | Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G. | 15-3-16* | Laurasib Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., 4 Horse (retd.) | 1-3-21 |
| Hingston, Maj. R. W. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 25-11-16 | Law, Capt. R. O. H., A.I.R.O. | ... |
| Hislop, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 3-6-16 | Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E. | 11-1-10 |
| Hobbs, Maj. J. M. | 1-8-20* | Layng, Maj. T. M., M.B.E. (retd.) | 1-1-90 |
| Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. P., I.M.S. | 1-1-18* | LeCornu, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) C. J. S., O.B.E., R. Signals (retd.) | 3-12-38 |
| Holmes, Capt. R. E. J. (retd.) | 9-6-20 | LeCornu, Maj. R. B., S. U. L. | ... |
| Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W. | 15-11-19 | Lee, Rep. R. E., M.A., B.D. | ... |
| Hooke, Maj. C. G. | ... | leFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E. | 8-3-19 |
| Hooper, Maj. A. W. | 20-1-18 | lePatourel, Maj. B. C., S. U. L. | 19-10-16 |
| Hornor, Maj. F. H. F. (retd.) | 1-1-19 | Leigh, Lt. J. W. D., E.P., A.F.I. | ... |
| Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 1-10-20 | Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O. | ... | Lerwill, Lt. G. | 25-3-38 |
| Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G. (retd.) | 3-6-19 | Lester-Garland, Maj. A. G., S. U. L. | 8-3-19 |
| Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E. (retd.) | 3-6-15 | Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O. | 3-6-15* |
| Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N. | 3-6-19 | Lewis, Capt. J. A., S. U. L. | 5-4-17 |
| Hughes, Lt.-Col. C. F. W. (retd.) | 3-6-16 | Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., S.U.L. | 8-3-19 |
| Hugheson, Capt. R. H., M.C., A.I.R.O. | ... | Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E. (retd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Humphries, Maj. E., D.C.M., I.S.C. (retd.) | ... | Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L. | ... |
| Hungerford, Col. S. A. H. | 3-6-19 | Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M. | 8-3-18 |
| Hunter, Maj. J. H. D. | 10-8-21 | Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. W. M. (retd.) | 26-5-19 |
| Hurst, Maj. N. | 1-8-20* | Lord, Maj. J. W. | 3-6-19* |
| Hutchings, Maj. D. A. | 1-8-20 | Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., R. E. (retd.) | ... |
| Huthwaite, Maj. H. Y., S. U. L. | ... | Lumb, Col. F. G. E., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) | 18-2-15 |
| Ineba Ram, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... | Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J. (retd.) | 17-3-17 |
| Ingle, Maj. L. S. | 23-5-19 | Lyons, Maj. R. C. | ... |
| Ingram, Lt.-Col. W. J. S., M.B., I.M.S. | 1-8-20* | Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H. (retd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Inskip, Col. R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. | 1-1-16 | McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E. | 14-5-23 |
| Irwin, Maj. H. N., S. U. L. | 21-11-17 | McCallmont, Lt.-Col. W. V. | 22-10-19 |
| Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O. (retd.) | 3-6-17 |
| Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | McDonald, Maj. A. V. | 3-6-17† |
| Jai Lal Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., R. Deccan Horse (retd.) | ... | McDougall, Maj. (Coms.) J. L. N., I.A.O.C. (retd.) | 14-1-16 |
| James, Lt.-Col. F. H., O.B.E. (retd.) | 31-5-16 | McIntyre, Maj. H. F. | 6-5-32 |
| James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. | 1-8-20 | McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O. | 1-1-16 |
| James, Maj. P. T. | ... | McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O. | 18-2-15 |
| James, Lt.-Col. W. R., <i>Sy. List</i> | 24-6-16 | Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. (retd.) | 27-3-17 |
| Janak Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (retd.) | 20-3-18 | MacBrayne, Maj. R. J. (retd.) | 1-1-16 |
| Jeakes, Maj. M. M., R. E. (retd.) | ... | MacColl, Capt. H. H., A.I.R.O. | 1-1-16 |
| Jenkins, Maj. F. A., M. B., O.B.E. | 3-6-19 | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.) | ... |
| Jenkins, Maj. J. S. | 10-8-21 | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. J. V., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) | 13-2-17 |
| Jiwan Khan, Subdr., <i>Bahadur</i> , 4 Bombay Grs. | 8-3-19* | MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.B., I.M.S. | 3-6-16 |
| John, Capt. C. H., A.I.R.O. | 2-4-19 | MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G. | 14-10-20 |
| Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E. | 3-6-18 | Mackay, Maj. A. J. | 10-1-17* |
| Johnson, Maj. R. S., S. U. L. | ... | Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S. (retd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) | 1-1-16 | Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E. | 15-2-19* |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., D.S.O. | 3-6-17 | MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E. | ... |
| Jones, Maj. S. E. | ... | MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P. | ... |
| Joyes, Maj. A. | ... | Maclean, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.B.E., A.F.I. | ... |
| Kamakaka, Lt.-Col. B. H., I.M.S. (retd.) | 1-1-19 | MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E. (retd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Keatinge, Capt. F. W. G., A.I.R.O. | ... | MacPherson, Maj. S., S. U. L. | ... |
| Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D. | 3-6-18 | Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O. | ... |
| Kelly, Col. (<i>Hony. Brigr.</i>) E. H., D.S.O., R. E. (retd.) | ... | Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. L. E. D., A. F. I. | 31-12-37 |
| Kennedy, Maj. E. E. | 1-1-18 | Malling, Lt. J. D. | ... |
| Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., I.M.S. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | Maltby, Col. C. M. | 3-6-16 |
| Kensington, <i>Hony. Brigr.</i> E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.) | 3-6-16 | Man Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | 3-6-19 |
| Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N. (retd.) | 15-2-17 | Manning, Maj. E. B. (retd.) | 3-6-15 |
| Kersey, Maj. A. O. | ... | Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S. | 3-6-19 |
| Keshao Talekar, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 5 Mahratta L.I. (retd.) | 26-5-18 | Marr, Lt. F. A., D.S.O., A.F.I. | 2-4-19 |
| Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O. | 26-5-19 | Marriott, Maj. N. E., S. U. L. | 3-6-18 |
| Khanvilkar, Capt. D.S., <i>S V. L.</i> | 29-10 | Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>Sy. List</i> | 1-1-15 |
| Kharak Sing Rana, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | 18-2-15 | Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E. | 3-6-16 |
| King, Maj. L. C., S. U. L. | ... | Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C. | 26-8-16 |
| King, Maj. R. S. | 5-11-18 | Martin, Maj. R. | ... |
| | | Martyn, Maj. J. R., A.I.R.O. | ... |

* Bar to M. C.

† 2 Bars to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|--|-----|----------|
| Mason, Lt.-Col. K., R.E. (retd.) | ... | ... | Picot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. | ... | 3-6-19 |
| Master, Lt.-Col. K. S., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | ... | Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. H., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | ... |
| Matheson, Lt.-Col. O. (retd.) | ... | 7-2-21 | Pim, Maj. H. M. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Matheson, Col. B. H. (retd.) | ... | 1-2-19 | Platts, Lt.-Col. M. G., C.I.M., O.B.E., A.I.R.O. | ... | ... |
| Matthewman, Maj. G. B., S. U. L. | ... | 8-3-19* | Pocock, Maj. N. E. I. | ... | 10-8-21 |
| Matthews, Maj. H. I., A.F.I. | ... | ... | Pogson, Maj. C. A. (retd.) | ... | 29-10-15 |
| Maudie, 2nd-Lt. F. W., A. F. I. | ... | ... | Pola Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , 4th-9th Regts. (retd.) | ... | 18-6-18 |
| Maynard, Col. F. H., D.S.O. | ... | 3-6-16 | Pollock, Maj. A. H. | ... | 1-3-16 |
| Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E. | ... | 26-5-19 | Ponting, Col. T. J. | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Meff, Capt. R. F., A. F. I. | ... | ... | Porteous, Maj. C. L. | ... | ... |
| Mereditth, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., R. Signal (retd.) | ... | ... | Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., R.E. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| Massinier, Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. E. B. (retd.) | ... | 3-7-15 | Porter, Maj. R. R. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-19 |
| Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-18 | Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. E. D. T., O.B.E. | ... | 3-6-17 | Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16* |
| Metcalfe, Capt. W. B., A.E.C. | ... | ... | Powell, Col. D. H. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-17 |
| Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. S. H., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | ... | Powell, Capt. F. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| (retd.) | ... | 3-6-12 | Powell, Maj. W. N. | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Miskin, Maj. W. I. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-19 | Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E. | ... | ... |
| Mit Singh, Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., I.D.S.M., S.U.L. | ... | 5-11-17 | (retd.) | ... | 1-1-20 |
| Mohammad, Kamaluddin Khan, Capt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-19 | Prendergast, Lt. J. H. | ... | 18-5-37 |
| Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. | ... | 10-12-37 | Pressey, Lt. Col. H. A. S., R. E. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| Molony, Maj. C. W. (retd.) | ... | 15-2-19 | Pritchard, Capt. P. F. | ... | 21-12-37 |
| Money, Maj. G. W. P. (retd.) | ... | 26-5-19 | Purves, Maj. J. J. | ... | 1-1-20 |
| Morgan, Maj. W. M. C. | ... | ... | Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Moriarty, Maj. J. | ... | 8-3-17 | Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E. | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Morris, Maj. H. S., A.I.R.O. | ... | 25-8-17 | Rai, Col. D. H., M.D., I.M.S. | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., R. Signals (retd.) | ... | ... | Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Morton, Maj. C. W. | ... | ... | Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, Sub-Asst. Surgn. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-15 |
| Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 | Ramsay, Maj. R. | ... | ... |
| Moss-Blundell, Lt.-Col. R. S. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-17 | Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, Maj., M.B.E. (retd.) | ... | 4-11-15 |
| Mould, Maj. B. S. | ... | 17-2-20 | Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L. | ... | 1-1-19 |
| Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O. | ... | 11-1-19 | Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Moyes, Maj. E. W., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | 7-10-17 | Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I. | ... | ... | Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. (retd.) | ... | 19-10-10 |
| Mukand Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... | 4-2-18 | Razzell, Lt. A. M., A.F.I. | ... | 10-8-21 |
| Murphy, Col. D. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | ... | 1-1-20 | Rea, Maj. A. | ... | ... |
| Murphy, Maj. M., I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | ... | Read, Maj. (Lt.-Col.) H. M., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | ... |
| Murray, Lt. M. J. | ... | 3-6-19 | Reed, Col. H. R. B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 |
| Murray, Maj. R. G. H. (retd.) | ... | 10-3-15 | Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. | ... | 24-9-18 |
| Murray, Maj. R. V. (retd.) | ... | ... | Reid, Lt.-Col. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) D. M., O.B.E., F.D., A.F.I. | ... | ... |
| Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E. | ... | 1-8-20 | Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O. | ... | ... |
| Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O. | ... | Feb. 16 | Reinhold, Col. C. H., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Myline, Lt.-Col. R. H. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-19 | Reinhold, Col. H. E. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Narain Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I Sikh R. (retd.) | ... | 26-5-19 | Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Nelson, Lt.-Col. J. J. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-15* | Rewat Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... | 15-1-20 |
| Nethersole, Maj. J. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-15 | Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. | ... | ... |
| Newill, Maj. W. M., S. U. L. | ... | 8-30 | Richardson, Lt.-Col. R. | ... | 1-1-18 |
| Newland, Lt. G. E. C. | ... | 18-10-38 | Ricketts, Maj. G. A. McG., S. U. L. | ... | 13-1-17 |
| Newton-Davis, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | ... | Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T. | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Nicholas, Maj. A. A. | ... | 8-3-19 | Roberts, Lt.-Col. E. L., A.F.I. | ... | ... |
| Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O. | ... | 3-6-16 | Roberts, Maj. G. H., E. D. | ... | 6-5-32 |
| Nicholson, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | ... | Roberts, Lt.-Col. J. R., O.B.E., R.E. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| North, Lt. Col. K. A. | ... | 1-1-18 | Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. McL., V.D., A.F.I. | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Northey, Maj. W. B. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-18 | Robertson, Capt. F. D. | ... | 9-4-37 |
| Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E. | ... | 3-6-19 | Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E. | ... | 23-10-21 |
| Nur Ahmed Khan, <i>Haji</i> , Capt., I.O.M. (retd.) | ... | 8-3-19 | Robertson, Maj. J. McL. | ... | 1-8-20 |
| Nunn, Maj. R. N. | ... | 3-6-16 | Robinson, Capt. D. C. (retd.) | ... | 17-3-17 |
| Nye, Maj. A. R. | ... | 11-1-19 | Robinson, Maj. W. E. D. | ... | 10-8-21 |
| O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T. | ... | 16-8-17* | Rodger, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E., I.M.S. | ... | 3-15* |
| O'Leary, Maj. M. P. | ... | 10-8-21 | Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E. | ... | 28-9-21 |
| O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-16 | Rodrigues, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. M. (retd.) | ... | 3-6-16 |
| O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. (<i>Hony.</i>) K. W. R., E. D., A. F. I. | ... | 26-5-19 | Rogers, Maj. G. G., S. U. L. | ... | 1-1-20 |
| Owens, Maj. T. D. C. | ... | 14-3-23 | Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. H. | ... | 8-3-19 |
| Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W. | ... | 17-4-17 | Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., A. D. C. | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Pancham Sing Mahar, Jemdr. (retd.) | ... | 8-5-15 | Ross-Hurst, Maj. B., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 14-3-23 |
| Panchsuba Gurung, Jemdr., 1-2 G. R. | ... | 26-11-37 | Routledge, Capt. G. A. McL., M.M. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| Parbhat Chand, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , 18 F. F. Rif. (retd.) | ... | 15-4-15 | Rowlerson, Capt. (<i>Hony.</i>) G. A., A.F.I. | ... | 3-6-16 |
| Parcell, Maj. H. G. | ... | ... | Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| Patch, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., I.M.S. | ... | ... | Rowse, Maj. V. N., V.D., A.F.I. | ... | 3-6-17 |
| Paterson, Maj. F. W. J. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-16 | Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., S. U. L. | ... | 10-8-21 |
| Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 1-1-19 | Russell, Maj. A. A., <i>Sy. List</i> | ... | 8-3-19 |
| Paterson, Lt.-Col. T. S. (retd.) | ... | 1-1-19 | Russell, Lt.-Col. D. | ... | 3-6-18 |
| Paton, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. | ... | 4-5-36 | Russell-Wells, Capt. E., A.I.R.O. | ... | 21-11-19 |
| Peterson, Lt. C. W. | ... | 27-8-10 | Ruttledge, Maj. R. F. | ... | 15-9-16 |
| Pearson, Capt. R. F. (retd.) | ... | ... | Sainter, Maj. J. D. | ... | 3-6-19 |
| Pedley, Maj. J. E., A.F.I. | ... | ... | Salamat Ullah, Lt.-Col. <i>Haji</i> M., I.M.S. | ... | ... |
| Pemberton, Col. S., D. S. O., R. E. (retd.) | ... | ... | Sampson, Maj. W. H. | ... | ... |
| Pennfather-Evans, Bt.-Lt. Col. B. | ... | ... | Samut, Maj. A. J. | ... | ... |
| Perry, Lt.-Col. W. F., R.E. (retd.) | ... | ... | Sanders, Maj. B. J. M. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B. | ... | -6-16 | Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) | ... | ... |
| Pick, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) S. G., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | ... | Sant Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... | 1-6-15 |
| | | | Sarabjit Gurung, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... | 17-8-17 |

*Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—contd.

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|-----------|
| Sargent, Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O. (retd.) | 1-1-16 | Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., Hony. Capt. (retd.) (Capt. A.I.R.O.) | 1-1-15 |
| Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G. (retd.) | 1-1-20 | Thapa, Hony. Capt. B. S., I.O.M. (retd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A. | 3-6-16 | Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R. (retd.) | 29-10-15 |
| Saxton, Maj. P. D. (retd.) | 3-6-17 | Thomson, Maj. W. R. | 21-12-19 |
| Secones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 1-1-16 | Thornton, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. B., I.M.S. | ... |
| Scotland, Maj. A. G. | 1-1-16 | Tilbury, Capt. W. H., A.I.R.O. | ... |
| Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B. | 1-1-18 | Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N. | 3-6-15* |
| Scott, Col. (Hony. Brig.) H. L., C.P., I.S.O. (retd.) | 1-1-16 | Toukins, Maj. G. L. | 3-6-18 |
| Scott, Maj. S. C., D.S.O. | 9-16 | Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W. | 21-12-19* |
| Scroggie, Maj. T. W., E.D., A.F.I. | ... | Townsend, Col. R. S., M.D., I.M.S. | 3-6-16 |
| Scundamore, Lt.-Col. P. C. | 1-1-20 | Townsend, Capt. F. H. E., O.B.E., R.E. (retd.) | ... |
| Searle, Maj. C. S., Sy. List | 23-7-15 | Tozer, Maj. D. C. B. | 26-5-16 |
| Sen, Lt.-Col. J. L., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) | 3-6-16 | Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M. | 8-3-19 |
| Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., A.I.R.O. | 15-2-19 | Trail, Maj. W. S. (retd.) | 3-6-18 |
| Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., S. U. L. | 2-10-17 | Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C. (retd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Shearer, Maj. E. J. (retd.) | 2-4-17 | Trott, Maj. W. A. | ... |
| Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E. | 3-6-17 | Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T. (retd.) | 26-3-17 |
| Shelton, Maj. T. N. | 1-8-20 | Tunnicliffe, Capt. F. D., A.F.I. | ... |
| Sher Afzal Khan, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs. (retd.) | ... | Turnbull, Capt. J., A.F.I. | ... |
| Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O. (retd.) | 18-2-95 | Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. (retd.) | ... |
| Shirley, Col. S. R. (retd.) | 1-1-16 | Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E. | 10-8-21 |
| Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F. | 3-6-19 | Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., K.C.I.E., C.B., O.B.E. | 1-1-16 |
| Sime, Maj. A. W. H., D.S.O. | ... | Tyler-Street, Lt. T. W., A.F.I. | ... |
| Simpson, Lt.-Col. (Hony.) F. T., A.F.I. | ... | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D. | 15-2-16 |
| Simpson, Capt. R. L. | 8-5-36 | Venning, Lt. D. R. | 21-12-37 |
| Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., S. U. L. | ... | Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Singh, Lt.-Col. B. H., I.M.S. | 11-1-19 | Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O. | 25-6-17 |
| Sitaram Sellar, Sub-Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., 5 R. Maharratta L. I. (retd.) | 29-10-15 | Wainright, Lt. V. L. M. | 16-8-33 |
| Slater, Maj. R. A. | ... | Walker, Lt. A. I., A.F.I. | ... |
| Slim, Lt.-Col. W. J. | ... | Walker, Maj. B. W. G. | 3-6-17 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. A. D. (retd.) | 3-6-15 | Walker, Maj. G. B. (retd.) | 18-8-16 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F. | ... | Wallace, Maj. J. R. K. | 5-7-20 |
| Smith, Maj. F. M. | ... | Waller, Capt. R. C. B. | 24-5-32 |
| Smith, Capt. W. S., A.I.R.O. | 27-9-12 | Waller, Lt. T. R. (retd.) | 24-5-32 |
| SM Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G. | 22-10-20 | Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H. | 1-1-16 |
| Sodhi, Col. N. S., I.M.S. | 25-8-17 | Warden, Lt. J. W. S. | 18-10-38 |
| Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J. | ... | Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. | ... |
| Sondhi, Maj. S. D., M.B., I.M.S. | 3-6-16 | Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O. | 3-6-19 |
| Sopwith, Col. G. E., R.E. (retd.) | ... | Watkis, Lt.-Col. H. L. (retd.) | 3-6-15* |
| Souter, Maj. J. H. | ... | Watson, Maj. P. C. | ... |
| Southgate, Lt.-Col. C. | ... | Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O. (retd.) | 3-6-17 |
| Spankie, Maj. H. V. | 26-5-19 | Waumsley, Maj. T. H. | 7-2-21 |
| Spence, Maj. J., S. U. L. | ... | Webb, Maj. G. S. R. (retd.) | ... |
| Spencer, Maj. E. C. | 2-4-19 | Webster, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S. | ... |
| Spencer, Maj. L. K. | ... | Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J. | 3-6-19 |
| Spooner, Revd. H., M.B.E. | 19-10-16 | Wellesley, Maj. H. A. (retd.) | 3-6-17* |
| Staples, Maj. B. C. (retd.) | 15-3-16 | Wells, Maj. F. W. A. (retd.) | 3-6-16 |
| Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A. | 1-1-18 | Wells, Maj. G. K., D.S.O., S. U. L. | ... |
| Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., A.E.C. | ... | Wells, Maj. T. R. (retd.) | 1-1-16 |
| Stedman, Lt.-Col. H. | 1-1-17 | Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B. (retd.) | 3-6-19 |
| Stephens, Capt. K. T. | ... | Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S. (retd.) | 18-10-17 |
| Stevani, Maj. L., O.B.E. | ... | White, Maj. (Comsny.) G. E. (retd.) | 3-6-19 |
| Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L. | 25-8-17 | White, Maj. G. F., S. U. L. | 20-9-17 |
| Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E. (retd.) | 3-6-17 | Whitting, Col. E. L. G., D.S.O., R.A. (retd.) | ... |
| Stevenson, Maj. T. I., M.B.E. | 29-11-19 | Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E. | 4-2-18* |
| Stewart, Col. A. E. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | Wigley, Maj. P. J. R. (retd.) | 1-1-16 |
| Stocker, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) | 3-6-16 | Wilcock, Maj. S. D. | 9-4-37 |
| Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (retd.) | 19-10-16 | Willasey Wilsey, Maj. F. H. | ... |
| Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | Willatt, Capt. J., A.E.C. | ... |
| Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S. | 10-8-21 | Williams, Maj. A. H. | 1-1-19 |
| Story, Maj. J. A. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | Williams, Maj. C. R. F., A.I.R.O. | 11-4-18 |
| Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R. | ... | Williams, Maj. G. B., Sy. List | 10-8-21 |
| Stray, Maj. G. F. M. | 10-8-21 | Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., A.F.I. | ... |
| Strickland, Lt. J. W. | 29-6-37 | Wilmot, Maj. R., E.D., A.F.I. | ... |
| Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E. | ... | Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., R.A. (retd.) | ... |
| Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A. | 3-6-19 | Wilson, Maj. J. W. | 21-7-17 |
| Sullivan, Maj. A. S., Sy. List | 8-3-19 | Wilson, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. C., K.C.B., D.S.O. | 3-6-19 |
| Sunder Singh, Hony. Lt. | 2-4-19 | Wilson, Col. R. H. | 1-1-20 |
| Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R. | 19-12-22 | Windle, Maj. C. E. | ... |
| Taitt, Maj. N. R., S. U. L. | ... | Wood, Col. C. A., M.B., I.M.S. | 1-1-18 |
| Tanner, Maj. G. W., S. U. L. | ... | Wood, Lt.-Col. E. | 5-8-17 |
| Tara Singh, Hony. Sub-Maj., 28 Punj. (retd.) | 3-6-16 | Woodsell, Lt. (Sr. Asst.-Surgn.) J. W., I.M.D. (retd.) | 16-8-17 |
| Taylor, Maj. K. B., Hony. Col., A. F. I. | ... | Woolfe, Bt.-Col. R. D. T. | ... |
| Taylor, Lt. T. S. | 21-12-37 | Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P. | 9-4-37 |
| Teague, Maj. J., O.B.E., S. U. L. | ... | Young, Maj. G. D., O.B.E. | ... |
| Tester, Maj. C. K. | 11-1-19 | Young, Col. K. de L. | 1-1-17 |
| Teversham, Lt.-Col. M. S. | 7-2-21 | Youngman, Maj. H. C. L. | 12-11-35 |
| Thackwell, Lt.-Col. A. C. A. (retd.) | 1-1-17 | Zaman Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | 1-1-15 |
| Thakur Anop Singh, Lt.-Col., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., Comdt., Mewar Lrs. | 23-9-18 | Zorawar Singh, Thakur, Maj., I.L.F. (retd.) | 1-1-16 |

* Bar to M. O.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of Non-effective officers. The date given is the date of award.

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*."

Permanent.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Abdul Khai</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Abdul Rahman</i> , Hony. Capt., 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | 21-1-36 |
| <i>Abdul Rauf Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 2 R. Lrs. | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Abdus Subhan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. | 15-5-37 |
| <i>Agia Ram</i> , Hony. Capt., 16th Cav. | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Ahmad Din</i> , Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. | 4-6-26 |
| <i>Ahmad Din</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. | 23-2-32 |
| <i>Ahmad Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. | 11-3-31 |
| <i>Ajab Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., O.B.E., I.O.M., 76th Punj. | 4-8-16 |
| <i>Akbar Ali</i> , Hony. Capt., 1st S. & M. | 4-6-18 |
| <i>Akbar Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. | 4-6-29 |
| <i>Alahdin</i> , Hony. Capt., 130th K. G. O. Baluchis | 20-3-11 |
| <i>Alam Khan</i> , Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Malik Alam Sher Khan</i> , Ris. Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. | 10-4-33 |
| <i>Alexander</i> , Hony. Capt., 2nd S. and M. | 12-12-11 |
| <i>All Dost</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 4th Hazara Prs. | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Allah Dad</i> , Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs., I.S.C. | 25-8-36 |
| <i>Allah Din</i> , Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. | 4-6-24 |
| <i>Amir Muhammad Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 3 Cav. | 4-6-24 |
| <i>Anno Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse | 4-1-36 |
| <i>Anthony</i> , Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. | 25-10-29 |
| <i>Arbei Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 38th Dogras | 26-10-12 |
| <i>Arjan Singh</i> , Sub-Maj., I.D.M.S., 3 S. Prns. | 4-6-25 |
| <i>Arjan Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 12 F.F.R. | 1-8-29 |
| <i>Atar Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs. | 13-1-14 |
| <i>Atmaram Ghadge</i> , Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 12-3-31 |
| <i>Atar Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., M.B.E., 22nd Mtn. Bde., R. A. | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Baburao Ghorpade</i> , Sub-Maj., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 1-1-33 |
| <i>Bahadur Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 12 F. F. R. | 10-10-22 |
| <i>Balak Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 5th Raj. | 16-3-16 |
| <i>Balbir Rana</i> , Hony. Lieut., 3rd G. R. | 8-7-07 |
| <i>Bal Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. | 9-2-30 |
| <i>Barra Ram</i> , Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. | 4-3-33 |
| <i>Bhagat Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1 Bn., R. Fus. | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Bharat Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 16 Lt. Cav. | 12-2-31 |
| <i>Bhawani Pershad Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput R. | 4-6-26 |
| <i>Bhawansing Rai</i> , Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 10 G. R. | 31-3-38 |
| <i>Bhikham Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., M.O., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. | 23-10-30 |
| <i>Bijai Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 91st Punj. | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Bir Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M. | 4-6-26 |
| <i>Bishan Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 1 Punj. R. | 1-1-24 |
| <i>Bishan Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. | 22-3-34 |
| <i>Chagar Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. | 4-8-21 |
| <i>Chaman Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. | 7-4-33 |
| <i>Chamu Singh Burathoki</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 3rd G. R. | 8-4-03 |
| <i>Chanda Khan</i> , Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 21st Mtn. Arty. Bde. | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Chanda Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Channan Singh</i> , Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. | 31-12-31 |
| <i>Chimaji Garud</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 5 Mahr. L. I. | 4-6-26 |
| <i>Chint Ram Burathoki</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. | 10-2-30 |

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Dalpat Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 9 Jat R. | 24-12-21 |
| <i>Dan Sing Lama</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 2 G. R. | 20-2-23 |
| <i>Dasonda Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. | 5-5-34 |
| <i>Dewan Shah</i> , Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | 12-5-37 |
| <i>Dhum Singh Chauhan</i> , Hony. Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | 2-5-31 |
| <i>Dhuman Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. | 13-9-35 |
| <i>Duran Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 24th Punj. | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Dur Khan</i> , Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Scinde Horse | 1-1-33 |
| <i>Fateh Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 19th Punj. | 7-10-16 |
| <i>Fateh Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Fateh Muhammad</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. | 4-6-29 |
| <i>Fazl Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Feroze Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. | 6-3-34 |
| <i>Gajjan</i> , Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Ganesha Ram</i> , Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Ghafur Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Ghan Singh</i> , Subadar, 76th Punj. | 21-11-17 |
| <i>Ghulam Muhiuddin</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Gujan</i> , Hony. Capt., 6th Infy. | 21-10-14 |
| <i>Gul A'bar</i> , Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., 24th Punj. | 1-1-191 |
| <i>Gul Mowaz Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. | 9-10-35 |
| <i>Gulab Shah</i> , Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Gurdait Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 114 Mahr. | 2-1-20 |
| <i>Gurdait Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 12th Cav. | 19-9-10 |
| <i>Habibur Rahman Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., O.I.E., Khan Sahib, 1st Horse | 27-9-24 |
| <i>Hamir Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., Poona Horse | 4-6-24 |
| <i>Hanuman Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 20th Horse | 3-6-18 |
| <i>Hanwant Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., M.B.E., 3rd Horse | 15-1-08 |
| <i>Harditt Singh</i> , Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., 11 R. Sikh R. | 5-2-37 |
| <i>Hari Singh</i> , Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Harkaraj Rai</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 G. R. | 1-5-32 |
| <i>Harku Thapa</i> , Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., M.B.E., 6 G. R. | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Harial Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 1 Punj. R. | 2-3-33 |
| <i>Hasham Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 13 Lrs. | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Hazura Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 90th Punj. | 17-2-13 |
| <i>Hem Raj</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. | 6-10-32 |
| <i>Hem Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput R. | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Hira Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 19th K. G. O. Lrs. | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Hira Singh</i> , Sub-Maj., V. R. Depot (M. T.), R.I.A.S.C. | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Imam Din</i> , Subdr., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 1 Mtn. Bty., R.A. | 17-8-38 |
| <i>Indrabir Khan</i> , Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 5 R.G.R. | 6-10-32 |
| <i>Jahan Dad</i> , Hony. Capt., I. D. S. M. I.A.S.C. | 1-1-23 |
| <i>Jai Lal Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., M.C., R. Deccan Horse | 1-1-26 |
| <i>Jalal Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 19th Punj. | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Jamal Din</i> , Risldr., R.I.A.S.C. | 1-1-33 |
| <i>Jaswant Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Jhanda Singh</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 3 S. Prs. | 4-6-26 |
| <i>Jivan Singh</i> , Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Jwala Singh Subadar</i> , 32nd Sikh Prs. | 14-6-12 |
| <i>Kajiman Lama</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. | 4-3-35 |
| <i>Kanhaiya</i> , Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Karam Ilahi</i> , Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. | 26-1-36 |
| <i>Karam Sher Khan</i> , Hony. Capt., 18th Infy. | 3-7-19 |

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—contd.

Permanent—contd.

Karmadad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Sub-Maj., 124th Infy. 25-4-14
 Karm Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Bombay Pnrs. 2-1-27
 Karm Singh, Sub-Maj., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-1-38
 Kehr Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 25-10-37
 Khairati Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Lt. Cav. 7-8-34
 Khan Bahadur, Sub-Maj. Hony. Lt., 13 F. F. Rif. 3-6-38
 Khudadad Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. 2-1-25
 Khushal Singh, Hony. Capt., 72nd Punj. 3-6-15
 Kirpa Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. 29-7-37
 Kishan Singh Bohra, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 9 G. R. 22-10-30
 Kishen Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., R. A. 11-7-27
 Krishna Bhosle, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pns. 3-9-21
 Kunda Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Cav. 5-6-20
 Kushal Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. 12-7-37
 Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1-107th Pns. 8-9-20
 Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 4 Horse 23-10-26
 Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. 29-7-24
 Lehna Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 48th Pns. 6-6-20
 Mahmud Jan, Hony. Capt., 12 F. F. R. 5-4-36
 Malapa, Hony. Capt., 40th Pathans 3-6-16
 Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Hony. Capt., 18th Lrs. 13-7-06
 Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., 39th Horse 12-12-11
 Malik Mihr Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. 20 Lrs. 4-6-35
 Malik Samwal Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.V.C. 10-2-30
 Malik Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 33rd Punj. 26-10-18
 Manu Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 33rd Punj. 1-1-03
 Mangal Singh, Hony. Capt., 3rd Bengal Cav. 10-10-99
 Mawaz Khan, Hony. Capt., O.B.I., I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-1-37
 Mihr Din, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M. 11-10-17
 Mir Alam Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 58th Rif. (F. F.) 16-6-13
 Mir Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., 51st Sikhs 6-9-19
 Miran Bux, Ris.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Meerut A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 13-4-36
 Mott Singh, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. 4-5-34
 Muhammad Arvi, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 15-9-28
 Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur, 11th Lrs. 3-6-16
 Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. 29-12-22
 Muhammad Bakhs, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., I.O.M., "A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Art. 23-10-30
 Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M. 4-6-24
 Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. 4-6-26
 Muhammad Fazal, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I. A. S. C. 23-11-31
 Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., 16 Punjab R. 23-8-24
 Muhammad Hassan, Subadar, M.B.E., I.D.S.M., 4 H. Pns. 4-6-24
 Muhammad Ismail, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 32nd Mtn. Bty. 4-12-16
 Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 1 Punjab R. 20-3-33
 Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 21 Mtn. Bde., R. A. 15-5-34
 Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav. 1-1-34
 Muhi-Ud-Din Khan, Hony. Capt., C.I.N., I.D.S.M., 31st Lrs. 28-8-14
 Muhsin Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 7 Rajput R. 2-1-27

Permanent—contd.

Munsha Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., M.A.T.C., R.A. 4-6-35
 Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 6 Lrs. 3-6-35
 Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Can. 12-8-22
 Narayan Vishram Kadam, Hony. Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I. Capt. A. I. R. O. 26-9-34
 Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., 37th Lrs. 2-1-17
 Natha Singh, Subdr., Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 Mtn. Bty., R. A. 3-6-35
 Narab, Hony. Capt., Bengal S. & M. 22-1-34
 Niyaz Khan, Hony. Lieut., 57th Rif. 12-12-11
 Nizam Din, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., M.A.T.C. 27-10-38
 Nur Hasan Khan, Hony. Lt., 20 Mtn. Bde. R. A. 5-5-34
 Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., 10 Guides Cav. 3-6-23
 Paidna Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.A.S.C. 4-6-24
 Paidna Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M., R.I.A.S.C. 10-1-34
 Pal Singh, Subdr., I. D.S.M., 4 Mtn. Bty., R.A. 12-8-37
 Parmodh Singh, Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. 5-10-32
 Phagga Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., Brit. Inf. Trng. Coy. 12-4-36
 Phaudasing Limbu, Hony. Capt., 1-10 G. R. 5-5-22†
 Prabh Dial, Hony. Lt., 13 F. F. Rif. 5-5-34
 Rahim Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 11-4-32
 Rahimud Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 4-6-29
 Rai Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R. 13-4-36
 Rajwadi, Hony. Capt., 25 Mtn. R., R. A. 7-6-34
 Rajeev Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. 25-9-23
 Ram Lal, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., I. A. V. C. 4-6-27
 Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., Bengal S. & M. 2-1-25
 Ram Singh, Hony. Capt., 22 Mtn. R., R. A. 8-1-38
 Ramzan Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs 12-3-03
 Rang Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. 16-4-28
 Rasandram, Hony. Lt., Madras S. & M. 12-5-37
 Saif Ali, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 3-6-35
 Satyid Ali, Hony. Capt., 53rd Sikhs 18-3-11
 Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., 3 S. Pns. 3-6-23
 Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Sikh Pns. 3-1-28
 Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 2nd G. R. 10-9-02
 Sarabjit Gurung, Hony. Capt., M.C., 1-2nd G. R. 2-1-21
 Sardar Janmeja Singh, Hony. Capt., 21st Cav. 5-2-12
 Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., R. Bombay S. & M. 12-3-31
 Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Punjab R. 1-1-34
 Sardar Khan, Sub-Maj., I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. 14-5-38
 Sardar Khan, Subdr., 1 Punjab R. 26-5-38
 Sawan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. and M. 1-1-33
 Seoraj Pun, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., 2-6 G. R. 10-2-30
 Shadi Khan, Hony. Lt., 12 F. F. R. 4-7-34
 Shah Zaman Khan, Hony. Capt., 3-9 Jat R. 6-10-32
 Shaikh Ibrahim, Hony. Lt., 116th Mah. 14-6-12
 Sham Singh, Hony. Capt., 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 4-6-35
 Sham Singh, Hony. Capt., 24 Mtn. Bde., R. A. 27-3-36
 Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr., Hony. Capt., "E" Bty., R. H. A. 4-6-35
 Sheikh Dada, Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L. I. 12-3-31
 Sher Akhmad, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 11-2-26
 Sher Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. 2-8-27
 Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. 11-12-28

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—concl'd.

Permanent—concl'd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Shibhoj Mal, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,</i> | 9-6-29 |
| 9 G. R. | |
| <i>Sikandar Khan, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt.,</i> | 4-8-07 |
| 11th Lrs. | |
| <i>Sitaram Sellar, Sub-Maj., M.C., 5 R. Mah-</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>ratia L. L.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Sudhan, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat. R.</i> | 31-3-15 |
| <i>Sukel Singh, Hony. Lt., 56th Punj. Rif.</i> | |
| <i>Sultan Ali, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 24 Mtn.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Bde., R. A.</i> | |
| <i>Sultan Khan, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F.</i> | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Rif.</i> | |
| <i>Sultan Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., 18</i> | 4-7-34 |
| <i>A. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.</i> | 12-12-11 |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., 84th Punj.</i> | |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 45th</i> | 1-1-19 |
| <i>Sikhs</i> | 15-6-32 |
| <i>Suraj Din, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R.</i> | 17-10-29 |
| <i>Suraj, Sub-Maj., Mewar Bhil Corps</i> | |
| <i>Taj Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., Hony. Lt.</i> | 13-7-36 |
| <i>I.D.S.M., 18 Cav.</i> | |
| <i>Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 2 Pun-</i> | 6-3-24 |
| <i>jab R.</i> | 4-6-27 |
| <i>Ukhan Singh, Hony. Capt., 7 Lt. Cav.</i> | 22-2-38 |
| <i>Udmi Ram, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R.</i> | |
| <i>Umar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,</i> | 4-6-26 |
| <i>10 Baluch R.</i> | |
| <i>Umar Singh Rawat, Hony. Capt., 2nd Bn.,</i> | 3-6-13 |
| <i>39th Gar. Rif.</i> | |
| <i>Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Madras</i> | 4-6-29 |
| <i>S. & M.</i> | |
| <i>Waryam Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 47th</i> | 7-3-02 |
| <i>Sikhs</i> | |
| <i>Yas Muhammad, Hony. Capt., 127th</i> | 4-10-09 |
| <i>Baluch L. I.</i> | 4-6-24 |
| <i>Zaman Ali, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C.</i> | |
| <i>Zaman Khan, Hony. Capt., M.C., 1-129th</i> | 8-6-20 |
| <i>Infy.</i> | |
| <i>Zarad Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., A.M.,</i> | 18-10-29 |
| <i>Guides Cav.</i> | |
| <i>Zarghoon Shah, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M.,</i> | 12-8-36 |
| <i>10 Baluch R.</i> | |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Abdulla Khan, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., 4</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Bombay Grs.</i> | |
| <i>Amir Khan, Hony. Lt., 61st Mule Corps</i> | 7-5-20 |
| <i>Arela Khan, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.O.M., 57th</i> | 17-3-17 |
| <i>Rifles</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Bahadur Khan, Hony. Capt., 8 Punjab R.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Chaman, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 24-10-19 |
| <i>Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., 1st S. & M.</i> | |

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur".

Permanent.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Abdul Aziz, Sub-Maj., 81st Prs.</i> | 22-6-14 |
| <i>Abdul Ghani, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt.,</i> | |
| <i>I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Abdul Karim, Sub-Maj., 75th Infy.</i> | 13-5-12 |
| <i>Abdul Karim, Ris.-Maj., Hony. Lt., Scinde</i> | 1-1-37 |
| <i>Horse</i> | |
| <i>Abdul Latif Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M.,</i> | 1-2-31 |
| <i>2 Lrs.</i> | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Abdul Rashid, Hony. Capt., I. S. C.</i> | 5-6-27 |
| <i>Abdul Rashid, Risldr., I. A. V. C.</i> | |
| <i>Abdul Rahman Khan, Hony. Capt., 7 Lt.</i> | 2-8-29 |
| <i>Cav.</i> | 20-1-22† |
| <i>Abdur Rahman Khan, Ris.-Maj., 15 Lrs.</i> | 3-6-16 |
| <i>Abdur Razzak, Hony.-Lt., 63rd Infy.</i> | 5-6-20 |
| <i>Adnashi Ram, Hony.-Lt., Rai Sahib, Guides</i> | |
| <i>Ahmad Ali, Hony. Lt., 18 A. T. Coy.</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>(Mule), R.I.A.S.C.</i> | |
| <i>Ahmad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 10</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Baluch R.</i> | 22-2-17 |
| <i>Ahmed Khan, Ris.-Maj., 36th Horse</i> | |
| <i>Ahmed Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab</i> | 4-6-27 |
| <i>R.</i> | 14-4-38 |
| <i>Alam Khan, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,</i> | |
| <i>13 Mtn. Bty., R.A.</i> | |

Supernumerary—concl'd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Dula Singh, Hony. Capt., 48th Prs.</i> | 29-4-16 |
| <i>Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Capt., 22nd</i> | 1-1-03 |
| <i>Derajat Mtn. Bty.</i> | |
| <i>Govind Singh, Hony. Capt., 9th Bhopal</i> | 7-3-19 |
| <i>Infy.</i> | |
| <i>Gul Mawaz Khan, Haji, Hony. Capt., 18th</i> | 30-11-17 |
| <i>Lrs.</i> | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Kalu Khan, Hony. Capt., 62nd Punj.</i> | |
| <i>Kaka Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>R.</i> | |
| <i>Kasim Ali Khan, Hony. Capt., 31st Div.</i> | 19-7-18 |
| <i>Sig. Coy.</i> | |
| <i>Khatib Gul, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 120th</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Infy.</i> | 19-7-18 |
| <i>Khushal Singh, Hony. Capt., 27th Punj.</i> | |
| <i>Lahir Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 16</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Punjab R.</i> | |
| <i>Maghar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.,</i> | 6-8-20 |
| <i>34th Sikh Pioneers</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Mohammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R.</i> | |
| <i>Muhammad Akram Khan, Hony. Capt.,</i> | 1-1-20 |
| <i>1st Lrs.</i> | 4-2-21 |
| <i>Raje Ram, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat R.</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Ratan Chand, Hony. Capt., Guides Cav.</i> | |
| <i>Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Hony. Capt., 117th</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Mah.</i> | |
| <i>Shaikh Yasin, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 110th</i> | 7-5-20 |
| <i>Mahr.</i> | 7-5-20 |
| <i>Sharam Singh, Hony. Capt., 107th Prs.</i> | |
| <i>Sher Baz, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Ry. Bn.,</i> | 6-8-20 |
| <i>S. & M.</i> | |

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Abdur Rahman, Hony. Lt.</i> | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Bhuraya Julaya, Rai Bahadur, Hony.</i> | 12-12-11 |
| <i>Lt.</i> | |
| <i>Chuhar Singh, Hony. Capt., Rai Sahib,</i> | 7-7-37 |
| <i>I.D.S.M.</i> | 9-1-31 |
| <i>Dayal Singh, Hony. Capt.</i> | |
| <i>Zorawar Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt.,</i> | 1-1-34 |
| <i>I.D.S.M., Sardar Bahadur</i> | |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|---------|
| <i>Jit Singh, Hony. Capt. (Hony. Asst.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Surge.), Sardar Bahadur</i> | |
| <i>Muhammad Husain, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt.,</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.</i> | 14-3-19 |
| <i>Pati Ram, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Lt.</i> | |

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Ali Akbar, Hony. Lt., 14 Punjab R.</i> | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Ali Mardan Khan, Res., 27th M. Corps</i> | 25-9-20 |
| <i>Ali Mohamed, Hony. Lt., Khan Sahib,</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>I.D.S.M., I. A. V. C.</i> | |
| <i>Allah Ditta, Hony. Lt., A. T. Trng. Coy.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>(Mule), Meerut</i> | 25-10-29 |
| <i>Amar Singh, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R.</i> | 12-5-37 |
| <i>Ameer Khan, Hony. Lt., R. Deccan Horse</i> | 5-6-22† |
| <i>Amir Khan, Subdar, 21st Punj.</i> | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Arjun Power, Hony. Lt., 3rd S. & M.</i> | |
| <i>Arjun Rama, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 2nd G.</i> | 6-3-24 |
| <i>R.</i> | 20-1-16 |
| <i>Arela Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs</i> | |
| <i>Ashak Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Pro-</i> | 18-10-29 |
| <i>byn's Horse</i> | 13-1-14 |
| <i>Ashraf Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 3rd Horse</i> | |
| <i>Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 7</i> | 19-3-31 |
| <i>Rajput R.</i> | |
| <i>Babuji Rao Kadam, Subdr., 5 Mahratta</i> | 22-2-38 |
| <i>L. I.</i> | 14-6-12 |
| <i>Bachitar Singh, Sub-Maj., 31st Punj.</i> | |
| <i>Badan Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>R.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Bahadur Sher, Hony. Lt., 15 Lrs.</i> | |

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. | 1-12-33 |
| Bahwan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav. | 2-1-27 |
| Balwant Singh, Subdr., I.O.M., 15 Punjab R. | 8-1-38 |
| Balwant Singh Mahat, Subadar-Maj., 1st G. R. | 13-2-01 |
| Bapuroo Gaskrai, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 103rd Mah. Lt. Infy. | 4-6-17 |
| Basant Singh, Hony. Lt., 1 Punjab R. | 2-12-32 |
| Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. | 31-12-31 |
| Beant Singh, Hony. Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. | 1-1-34 |
| Bela Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 55th Rif. | 11-10-16 |
| Beli Ram, Risldr., Supply Branch, R. I. A. S. C. | 12-5-37 |
| Bhagidal Rai, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. | 27-10-38 |
| Bharat Singh, Ris.-Maj., 20 Lrs. | 1-1-38 |
| Bhawani Singh Rawat, Hony. Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | 7-12-33 |
| Bhim Singh Thapa, Sub-Maj., 3 G. R. | 1-1-38 |
| Bihari Singh, Sub-Maj., 7 Rajput R. | 4-6-35 |
| Binda Singh, Sub-Maj., 2 B. Prs. | 28-7-25 |
| Birbal, Sub-Maj., 74th Punj. | 31-10-17 |
| Birbhan Thapa, Sub-Maj., 8th G. R. | 3-6-16 |
| Bir Sing Bohra, Sub-Maj., 9th G. R. | 24-10-00 |
| Bir Singh, Sub-Maj., M.C., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. | 17-8-23 |
| Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., 8 Punjab R. | 4-6-24 |
| Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., 12 F. F. R. | 11-5-37 |
| Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. | 4-6-26 |
| Bishn Singh, Sub-Maj., 59th Rif. | 12-12-11 |
| Bishm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 12th Cav. | 5-9-03 |
| Bo Kin Po, Hony. Lt., 2nd S. & M. | 4-6-18 |
| Brijmohan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 7th Rajputs | 10-10-22 |
| Bur Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. | 19-3-31 |
| Burhan Ali, Sub-Maj. Hony. Lt., 9 Jat. R. | 19-5-34 |
| Buta Singh, Sub-Maj., 10th Bengal Infy. | 17-5-01 |
| Champa Singh Thapa, Hony. Lt., 9 G. R. | 2-1-25 |
| Chanda Singh, Subadar, 27th Punj. | 6-9-13 |
| Chandan Lal, Hony. Lt., 19 Hyderabad R. | 19-1-27 |
| Channan Singh, Sub-Maj., 22 Mtn. Bde R. A. | 4-6-35 |
| Chur Singh, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R. | 9-6-29 |
| Dalbir Chand, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. | 16-10-36 |
| Dalbir Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 3 G. R. | 2-1-27 |
| Dalei Singh, Sub-Maj., 14 Punjab R. | 3-6-35 |
| Daya Ram, Sub-Maj., 2-67th Punj. | 3-6-16 |
| Dewan Singh Gurung, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 4 G. R. | 15-12-32 |
| Dhara Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 13 Lrs. | 4-6-27 |
| Dharam Singh, Sub-Maj., Bahadur, I.D.S.M., I. S. C. | 4-6-29 |
| Diwan Ali, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. | 4-6-24 |
| Dost Mohamed Khan, Risldr., 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel) (Silladar), R. I. A. S. C. | 3-6-35 |
| Durga Singh, Subadar, 21st Punj. | 2-7-12 |
| Durga Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Rajputs | 2-1 |
| Farzand Ali Khan, Risaldar, 6th Cav. | 16-3-16 |
| Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. | 19-3-31 |
| Fateh Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, X Fd. Bty., R. A. | 6-10-32 |
| Fauja Singh, Risldr., M.C., 5 Horse | 3-1-28 |
| Fazal Dad Khan, Hony. Lt., 10 Baluch R. | 26-9-34 |
| Fazladd Khan, Khan Sahib, Ris.-Major, 12th Cav. | 4-1-16 |
| Feroze Khan, Subdr., 16 Punjab R. | 22-7-36 |
| Firdos Khan, Risldr., Guides Cav. | 5-10-32 |
| Firoz Khan, Sub-Maj., 13 F. F. Rif. | 9-3-36 |
| Firoz Khan, Sub-Maj., 10 Baluch R. | 27-7-36 |
| Gamer Singh Gurung, Sub-Maj., 2 G. R. | 12-8-37 |
| Ganga Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cav. | 6-6-20 |
| Ganga Ram, Subadar, 13 F. F. Rif. | 4-6-26 |
| Ghufran Khan, Subdr., 14 Punjab R. | 6-6-38 |

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Ghulam Haider, Subdr., 10 Baluch R. | 11-5-37 |
| Ghulam Haider, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I. A. S. C. | 19-3-31 |
| Ghulam Mohamed, Sub-Maj., 8 Punjab R. | 2-1-25 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., R. A. | 22-2-31 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. | 13-4-36 |
| Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. | 23-10-30 |
| Gokal Singh, Ris.-Maj., 18 Cav. | 12-5-37 |
| Gopal Singh, Ris.-Maj., 10th Lrs. | 15-6-12 |
| Gopal Singh, Hony. Lt., 7th Lrs. | 3-6-18 |
| Gopi, Sub-Maj., 20th Punj. | 6-8-15 |
| Gorind Rao, Risaldar, 30th Lrs. | 5-8-16 |
| Gujar Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R. | 2-1-25 |
| Gul Zaman, Sub-Maj., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. | 2-1-25 |
| Gula Jan, Sub-Major, 1st S. & M. | 12-12-11 |
| Gulab Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs | 12-12-11 |
| Gulistan Khan, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., 14 Punjab R. | 19-1-38 |
| Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 57th Rif. | 3-6-13 |
| Gurdit Singh, Hony. Lt., 2 Punjab R. | 1-1-34 |
| Gyan Singh, Subadar, 72nd Punj. | 28-5-02 |
| Gyan Singh, Hony. Lt., 72nd Punj. | 3-6-16 |
| Habibullah Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 46th Punj. | 4-6-17 |
| Habibullah Khan, Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. | 3-6-35 |
| Haji Ahmad, Risldr., I.O.M., P. A. V. O. Cav. | 4-5-38 |
| Haqqad, Subdr., 12 F. F. R. | 29-7-37 |
| Harbans, Hony. Capt., 19 Hyderabad R. | 4-6-35 |
| Hari Singh, Sub-Maj., I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. | 1-5-37 |
| Harikishen Gurung, Sub-Maj., 4 G. R. | 4-7-29 |
| Harkabir Thapa, Sub-Maj., I.O.M., 5th G. R. | 3-6-16 |
| Hayat Muhammad, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. | 3-11-36 |
| Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 52nd Camel Corps | 21-10-14 |
| Het Ram, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 2 Lrs. | 27-4-33 |
| Hikmat, Sub-Maj., 15 Punjab R. | 1-12-33 |
| Hukum Singh, Ris.-Maj., 33rd Lt. Cav. | 3-10-10 |
| Husain Beg, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., 25 Mtn. R., R. A. | 26-5-38 |
| Hushyar Singh, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., 6 Lrs. (late Maj., A.I.R.O.) | 2-1-25 |
| Iahi Baksh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C. | 20-2-28 |
| Inam-ud-din Khan, Subdr., I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs. | 6-2-38 |
| Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 2nd Infy. | 6-6-20 |
| Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 9 Lrs. | 1-2-31 |
| † C. Ishar Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., 15 Punjab R. | 1-1-37 |
| Itbar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. | 1-12-33 |
| Jaanarand, Hony. Lt., 3-9 G. R. | 4-6-18 |
| Jagatbahadur Rai, Subdr., 10 G. R. | 11-8-37 |
| Jagdeo Singh, Sub-Maj., 7 Rajput R. | 4-6-35 |
| Jamit Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Punjab R. | 1-12-33 |
| Jia Nand, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M. | 5-2-37 |
| Jibbahadur Khattri, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. | 5-5-34 |
| Jivan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bombay, Pnrs. | 10-2-30 |
| Jugraj Singh, Hony. Lt., 11th Rajputs | 3-9-21 |
| Kalandar Khan, Sub-Maj., 91st Punj. | 5-8-16 |
| Kale Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 25th Cav. | 3-6-19 |
| Kalu Ram Thapa, Sub-Maj., 1st G. R. | 8-9-22† |
| Kamansing Limbu, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., 10 G. R. | 12-7-38 |
| Kamar Zaman, Sub-Maj., 10 Baluch R. | 1-1-38 |
| Kanhaiya, Sub-Maj., 17 Dogra R. | 2-1-25 |
| Karam Bahi, Sub-Maj., 16 Punjab R. | 12-8-37 |
| Karam Khan, Risaldar, 6th P. M. Corps | 4-6-22 |
| Kehar Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs | 3-6-15 |
| Khadi Sher, Hony. Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 14 Pun ab R. | 9-2-30 |
| Khan Gul, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | 11-5-37 |

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Khara Singh Rana, Hony. Lt., M.C., 5th G. R.</i> | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Khazana, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Khuda Baksh, Hony. Lt., 12 F. F. R.</i> | 18-2-33 |
| <i>Kirpa Ram, Risldr., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.</i> | 12-5-37 |
| <i>Kishan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 20 Mtn. Bde., R. A.</i> | 4-6-29 |
| <i>Kishen Singh, Hony. Capt., 3rd S. Prs.</i> | 5-6-26 |
| <i>Kothandapani, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M.</i> | 4-6-27 |
| <i>Krishna Chandra Singh, Ris.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 2 R. Lrs.</i> | 22-4-36 |
| <i>Krishna Singh, Sub.-Maj., 63rd Lt. Infy.</i> | 12-8-13 |
| <i>Kuppasami, Sub.-Maj., Madras S. & M.</i> | 12-5-37 |
| <i>Kurban Hussin Shah, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 10 Baluch R.</i> | 12-7-37 |
| <i>Labb Singh, Ris.-Maj., 29th Lrs.</i> | 22-6-14 |
| <i>Lachman, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R.</i> | 6-10-32 |
| <i>Lal Bahadur Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R.</i> | 2-1-23 |
| <i>Lal Din, Hony. Lt., 28th Pack Batty.</i> | 6-6-20 |
| <i>Lal Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., 3 Punjab R.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Lal Khan, Subdr., 1 Punjab R.</i> | 17-9-37 |
| <i>Lal Shah Gul, Subadar, M.C., 10 Baluch R.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 8-9-22† |
| <i>Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Lal Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 4-7-38 |
| <i>Lall Singh, Ris.-Maj., M.B.E., Probyn's Horse</i> | 16-5-38 |
| <i>Laurasib Khan, Hony. Lt., M.C., Hodson's Horse</i> | 4-6-29 |
| <i>Maghar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 1-12-33 |
| <i>Mahmud Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L. I.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Malik Alam Sher Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept.</i> | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., 17 Cav.</i> | 7-4-16 |
| <i>Malik Khuda Baksh Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs.</i> | 27-4-33 |
| <i>Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, Ris.-Maj., 13th Lrs.</i> | 12-12-11 |
| <i>Man Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., 29th Punjabis</i> | 11-1-21 |
| <i>Manajirao Palande, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.</i> | 13-8-31 |
| <i>Mangal Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 12 F. R.</i> | 4-6-27 |
| <i>Mangoo Khan, Risldr., I. A. S. C.</i> | 17-11-28 |
| <i>Maria Cruz Sub.-Maj., 2nd S. & M.</i> | 3-6-18 |
| <i>Maroti Jadhao, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Maruti Farandi, Subadar, 110th Mahr. L. I.</i> | 12-8-22 |
| <i>Massa Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R.</i> | 27-4-33 |
| <i>Mastan Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj., 1 Punjab R.</i> | 2-11-34 |
| <i>Matabaksh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R.</i> | 17-8-38 |
| <i>Maula Buksh, Sub.-Maj., 14 Punjab R.</i> | 5-5-31 |
| <i>Maya Ram, Hony. Capt., 20 Lrs.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Meghchand Gharti, Sub.-Maj., 2nd G. R.</i> | 18-11-03 |
| <i>Mehr Sing Khatri, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 9 G. R.</i> | 4-6-24 |
| <i>Mir Akbar, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 27th Punjab R.</i> | 12-10-16 |
| <i>Mir Alam Khan, Risaldar, 22nd Cavalry</i> | 30-11-17† |
| <i>Mir Asadulla, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., 3 Madras R.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Mir C. Mir Dast, Subadar, I.O.M., 55th Rif.</i> | 17-12-15 |
| <i>Mir Kambir Khan, Sub. Maj., 2-127th Infy.</i> | 5-5-22† |
| <i>Mohamed Husain (I), Risaldar, I.A.S.C.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Mohamed Khan (I), Ris.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 37 A. T. Coy. (C) (S), R. I. A. S. C.</i> | 20-4-38 |
| <i>Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Hony. Lt., 15 Punjab R.</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Mohammed Din, Hony. Lt., R.A.T.C.</i> | 15-6-34 |
| <i>Moti Gurung, Subdr., 3rd G. R.</i> | 25-4-10 |

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Motilal Lama, Sub.-Maj., 2nd G. R.</i> | 22-6-14 |
| <i>Muhammad Hayat Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 13 Lrs.</i> | 1-1-37 |
| <i>Muhammad Jafar, Subadar, 81st Prs.</i> | 3-6-13 |
| <i>Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 18th Lrs.</i> | 6-6-20 |
| <i>Muhammad Khan, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 12 R. F. F. R.</i> | 15-7-27 |
| <i>Muhammad Raza Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, 2nd Lrs.</i> | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Muhammad Sher, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 12-8-36 |
| <i>Muhammad Sulaman, Jemadar (Hony. Risaldar)</i> | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Muhammad Zahir-ud-Din, Jemadar, 7 Cav.</i> | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Lt., 62nd Punjab.</i> | 3-6-16 |
| <i>Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj., Hony. Capt., Probyn's Horse</i> | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Mul Raj, Subadar, 69th Punjab.</i> | 3-6-16 |
| <i>Mula Singh, Sub.-Maj., 25th Punjab.</i> | 5-8-16 |
| <i>Munisami, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., Madras S. & M.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Mustafa Khan, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R.</i> | 1-1-37 |
| <i>Muzaffar Khan, Risldr., R. I. A. S. C.</i> | 1-1-37 |
| <i>Nadar Khan, Risaldar, M.B.E., I. A. S. C.</i> | 2-1-23 |
| <i>Nadir Khan, Subdr., 2 Light Bty., R. A.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Nain Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 3 G. R.</i> | 21-7-28 |
| <i>Nanajirao Palande, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.</i> | 12-4-36 |
| <i>Nar Sing Thapa, Subdr., 2 G. R.</i> | 4-6-27 |
| <i>Narain Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 45th Sikhs</i> | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., I. S. C.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Narayan Rao Nalge, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cav.</i> | 22-4-13 |
| <i>Narayan Singh, Hony. Lt., 15th Sikhs</i> | 5-11-18 |
| <i>Narbadhur Mall, Hony. Lt., 9 G. R.</i> | 12-5-37 |
| <i>Natha Singh, Risldr., Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Govt.'s Body Guard, Bombay</i> | 22-2-37 |
| <i>Natha Singh, Ris.-Maj., 27 A. T. Coy. (M).</i> | 2-6-38 |
| <i>Nubat Singh, Hony. Lt., Support Coy. Platoon, 1 Bn., K.S.L.I.</i> | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Naurang Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 23-6-25 |
| <i>Nausher Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M.</i> | 2-1-31 |
| <i>Nawab Shah, Subadar, F. G. A.</i> | 29-7-06 |
| <i>Nozir Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 34th Horse</i> | 29-3-11 |
| <i>Nel Ram, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R.</i> | 8-2-31 |
| <i>Nethar Singh Bisht, Sub.-Maj., 18 R. Garh. Rif.</i> | 25-3-36 |
| <i>Nihal Singh, Subdr. Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R.</i> | 13-6-38 |
| <i>Nur Ali Subadar, M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 4-6-25 |
| <i>Nur Din Khan, Hony. Capt., 4th-9th Regts.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Nur Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., 1st Horse</i> | 3-9-21 |
| <i>Nur Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 37th Lancers</i> | 2-1-21 |
| <i>Pahwan Khan, Ris.-Maj., 12th Cav.</i> | 7-3-14 |
| <i>Pakhar Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Pandurang Sawant, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L. I.</i> | 13-9-35 |
| <i>Paras Ram, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 2 Punjab R.</i> | 15-5-37 |
| <i>Partab Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Phula Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Cav.</i> | 4-6-25 |
| <i>Phuman Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15th Sikhs</i> | 5-6-20 |
| <i>Pudai Singh, Jemadar, 28th Mule Corps</i> | 21-11-13 |
| <i>Puran Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 1-12-33 |
| <i>Qasim Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 12 Sikh R.</i> | 18-3-31 |

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Permanent—contd.

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Rab Nawaz, Ressaider, 11th Lrs.</i> | 21-8-15† |
| <i>Ragha, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.</i> | 11-7-27 |
| <i>Rahim Ali, Subdr., I.O.M., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 31-3-38 |
| <i>Rahmat Khan, Sub.-Maj., 2-2 Punj. R.</i> | 27-7-23† |
| <i>Rahmatullah, Hony. Lt., Hazara Pnrs.</i> | 9-9-32 |
| <i>Rai Singh, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punj. R.</i> | 4-6-22 |
| <i>Raja Khan, Hony. Capt., 14 Punj. R.</i> | 17-6-20 |
| <i>Ram Ratan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 15 Punjab R.</i> | 25-10-37 |
| <i>Ram Sing Rawat, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.</i> | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj., 36th Sikhs</i> | 10-12-01 |
| <i>Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 82nd Punj.</i> | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., 47th Sikhs</i> | 2-1-20 |
| <i>Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 4 Cav.</i> | 29-12-22 |
| <i>Ram Singh, Risaldar, I. A. S. C.</i> | 4-6-24 |
| <i>Rambaksh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 16 Raj.</i> | 9-9-14 |
| <i>Ranbahadur Sahi, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R.</i> | 15-6-32 |
| <i>Rewat Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., 18 Cav.</i> | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Rudranarain Nagarkoti, Hony. Lt., 1st G. R.</i> | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Rukman Sahi, Hony. Lt., 5th G. R.</i> | 7-10-16 |
| <i>Saadullah Khan, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I.A.V.C.</i> | 4-1-36 |
| <i>Sabal Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 104th Rif.</i> | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Sadhu, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 17 Dogra R.</i> | 10-2-30 |
| <i>Sahaj Ram, Risaldar, 7th Lrs.</i> | 14-6-12 |
| <i>Sahib Khan, Subadar, 20th Infy.</i> | 15-6-12 |
| <i>Salim Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch R.</i> | 9-10-35 |
| <i>Samandar Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., No. 23. A. T. Coy. (Mule) I.A.S.C.</i> | 27-4-33 |
| <i>Sangat Singh, Subadar, 45th Sikhs</i> | 16-12-04 |
| <i>Sansar Chand, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.</i> | 13-11-32 |
| <i>Sant Ram, Sub.-Maj., 16 Punjab R.</i> | 10-6-38 |
| <i>Sant Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. A.</i> | 4-6-26 |
| <i>Santa Singh, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Santabir Rana, Subadar, 6 G. R.</i> | 24-7-28 |
| <i>Sapuran Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 22-3-34 |
| <i>Sarab Singh, Hony. Ris.-Maj., P. A. V. O. Cav.</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Sardar Shah, Sub.-Maj., 10 Baluch R.</i> | 19-3-31 |
| <i>Sardara, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R.</i> | 4-6-35 |
| <i>Sawan Singh, Hony. Lt., Sikh Pnrs.</i> | 12-4-32 |
| <i>Sedu Ram, Hony. Lt., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 13-7-36 |
| <i>Shahidullah, Sub.-Maj., 40th Pathans</i> | 12-12-11 |
| <i>Shaikh Abdulla, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., Madras S. & M.</i> | 2-11-34 |
| <i>Shaikh Chand, Sub.-Maj., 3rd S. & M.</i> | 30-3-12 |
| <i>Shaikh Faiz-ud-Din, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse.</i> | 19-3-31 |
| <i>Shaikh Hussain, Hony. Lt., 13 Lrs.</i> | 9-1-31 |
| <i>Shamsher Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 2 D. A. C. R. A.</i> | 19-3-31 |
| <i>Shamsher Sing Bohra, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 2 G. R.</i> | 10-6-36 |
| <i>Sharif Khan, Subadar, 21st Punj.</i> | 12-12-11 |
| <i>Shazada Khan, Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput. R.</i> | 3-6-35 |
| <i>Sher Ali, Sub.-Maj., 1-54th Sikhs</i> | 4-6-19 |
| <i>Sher Dil Khan, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punjab R.</i> | 3-6-38 |
| <i>Sher Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R.</i> | 10-2-30 |
| <i>Sher Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 32nd Sikh Pnrs.</i> | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Sher Sing Rana, Sub.-Maj., 1-4th G. R.</i> | 30-7-19 |
| <i>Sheo Zaman, Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R.</i> | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Shivambar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 7th Raj.</i> | 3-6-18 |
| <i>Sohan Singh, Ressaider, 2nd Lrs.</i> | 3-6-18 |
| <i>Sopana Thopte, Sub.-Maj., R. Bombay S. & M.</i> | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Sowar Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Indian Signal Corps</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Suchait Singh, Risaldar, 30th Lrs.</i> | 18-3-11 |
| <i>Suhel Singh, Subdr., 1 R. Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> | 21-1-36 |
| <i>Sukh Ram Sub.-Maj., 19 Hy'bad. R.</i> | 20-12-29 |
| <i>Sultan Mohd. Khan, Ris.-Maj., Supply Branch, R.I.A.S.C.</i> | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Sultan Ram, Sub.-Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 20-7-38 |

Permanent—conclld.

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Sundarmurti, Hony. Lt., 2nd S. & M.</i> | 8-9-20 |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 14th Sikhs</i> | 10-3-11 |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 32nd Sikh Pnrs.</i> | 3-6-13 |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Horse</i> | 4-2-20 |
| <i>Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 10-2-30 |
| <i>Surain Singh, Hony. Capt., 14 Punjab R.</i> | 1-12-33 |
| <i>Surayan Singh, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 19-3-31 |
| <i>Taj Din, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M.</i> | 12-5-37 |
| <i>Taj Muhammad, Sub.-Maj., 26th Bombay Infy.</i> | 4-11-99 |
| <i>Teja Singh, Hony. Lt., 12 F. F. R.</i> | 6-3-34 |
| <i>Tek Chand, Ris.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 7 Lt. Cav.</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Thakur Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R.</i> | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Thakur Singh, Subadar, 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 8-9-22† |
| <i>Thakur Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R.</i> | 21-5-37 |
| <i>Tirku Ram Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 10-6-33 |
| <i>Tilok Singh, Ris.-Maj., 31st Lrs.</i> | 17-5-01 |
| <i>Tiwana Khan, Sub.-Maj., 23 Mtn. R., R.A.</i> | 1-1-38 |
| <i>Tota Singh, Sub.-Maj., 1st Bn., 124th Infy.</i> | 3-6-18 |
| <i>Uham Singh, Ris.-Maj., 10th Lrs.</i> | 3-6-18 |
| <i>Vishram Rao Chowan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 5 Mahr. L. I.</i> | 2-1-25 |
| <i>Wali Mohamed, Hony. Lt., I. A. V. C.</i> | 3-1-28 |
| <i>Wali Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat R.</i> | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Wariam Singh, Ris.-Maj., 16th Cav.</i> | 4-6-18 |
| <i>Wariam Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R.</i> | 23-10-30 |
| <i>Yar Gulam, Hony. Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif.</i> | 2-1-27 |
| <i>Zadar Khan, Hony. Lt., 56th Camel Corps</i> | 5-6-20 |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Abbas Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. A.</i> | 6-8-20 |
| <i>Abdul Shakur Khan, Subadar, 119th Infy.</i> | 19-7-18 |
| <i>Afzal Khan, Sub.-Maj., 82nd Punjab</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Agat Singh, Subadar, 102nd Grs.</i> | 17-11-16 |
| <i>Alam Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M.</i> | 7-3-19 |
| <i>Allah Din, Risaldar, S. & T. Corps</i> | 1-1-18 |
| <i>Alladitta Khan, Sub.-Maj., 109th Infy.</i> | 15-12-16 |
| <i>Amar Singh, Hony. Capt., 35th Horse</i> | 18-8-16 |
| <i>Arjun Ram, Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Asa Ram, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 14th Divnl. Sig. Coy., S. & M.</i> | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Asaram, Hony. Lt., 31 Lrs.</i> | 6-8-20 |
| <i>Ashik Ali Khan, Sub.-Maj., 17th Infy.</i> | 1-1-03 |
| <i>Attar Singh, Hony. Lt., 2-35th Sikhs</i> | 1-4-27* |
| <i>Awal Khan, Ris.-Maj., 4th Cav.</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Badrin Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-22nd Punj.</i> | 29-4-16 |
| <i>Bagga Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Horse</i> | 19-4-17 |
| <i>Bahadur Shah, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1-76th Punj.</i> | 29-4-16 |
| <i>Bahadur Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., S. & T. Corps</i> | 3-5-18 |
| <i>Baij Singh Rawat, Subadar, 39 Garh. Rif.</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Bakhshish Singh, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., 2 Punjab R.</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Bakhtawar Khan, Subadar, 2 B. Pnrs.</i> | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Bal Ram, Hony. Lt., 2-6 Infy.</i> | 7-5-20 |
| <i>Balwant Rao Sawant, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 117th Mah.</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2-98th Infy. (Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.)</i> | 2-9-21 |
| <i>Bhanga Singh, Subadar, 34th Pioneers</i> | 7-5-20 |
| <i>Bharat Singh, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. A. Trng. Centre</i> | 11-5-37 |
| <i>Bhavani Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad. R.</i> | 7-3-19 |
| <i>Bijsi Singh Kandari, Subadar, 1-39th Garh. Rif.</i> | 4-8-15 |
| <i>Brahmdo Singh, Sub.-Maj., 99th Infy.</i> | 19-7-18 |
| <i>Bulande Khan, Subadar, 90th Punjabis</i> | 7-5-20 |

† Supernumerary date.

* Date of Remissions.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Supernumerary—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Burland, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., Madras S. & M. | 3-6-19 |
| Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., 29th Lrs. | 9-4-17 |
| Chanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. | 3-6-19 |
| Chattar Singh, Hony. Lt., 52nd Sikhs | 7-3-19 |
| Chhetradhoj Limbu, Subadar, I.O.M., 10th G. R. | 19-7-18 |
| Chingpaw Gam, Sub.-Maj., 20 Burma Rif. | 7-5-20 |
| Daya Singh, Ressaidar, 29 Lrs. | 1-3-19 |
| Daya Singh, Sub.-Major, I.D.S.M. R. A. | 7-5-20 |
| Dayal Singh, Hony. Lt., 6 Cav. | 8-3-18 |
| Dhanni Ram, Sub.-Maj., 2-41st Dogras | 7-8-20 |
| Dhulip Singh, Ris.-Maj., 27th Lt. Cav. | 28-7-18 |
| Dilawar Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 38th Horse | 19-4-17 |
| Dost Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18th Lrs. | 27-7-17 |
| Dost Muhammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 74th Punj. | 3-6-19 |
| Ellappah, Subadar, 83 Infy. | 7-5-20 |
| Fateh Khan, Subadar, 112th Infy. | 7-3-19 |
| Fateh Shah Ressaidar, S. and T. Corps | 7-5-20 |
| Fateh Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 24th Punj. | 19-7-18 |
| Fateh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2-34 Pioneers | 7-5-20 |
| Fazal Din, Subadar, Ry. Bn., S. & M. | 3-6-18 |
| Fazal Hussain, Subadar, 93rd Infy. | 3-6-16 |
| Fazil Hussain, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 13 Lrs. | 7-3-19 |
| Fazl Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M. | 17-11-16 |
| Firoz Ali, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 3rd S. & M. | 17-8-17 |
| Firoz Khan, Subadar, 46th Punj. | 7-3-19 |
| Gama Khan, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps | 19-7-18 |
| Ganda Singh, Sub.-Maj., 12 F. F. R. | 11-5-37 |
| Gangaparsad Sukul, Hony. Lt., 3rd Brahmanas | 25-4-19 |
| Gauri Charan Dikshit, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., 59th Rif. (late Maj. A. I. R. O.) | 17-8-17 |
| Ghansar Singh, Risaldar, 12th Cav. | 1-1-18 |
| Ghulam Khan, Subadar, 67th Punj. | 11-7-19 |
| Ghafur Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. | 1-1-20 |
| Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. | 3-6-35 |
| Ghulam Unis, Subadar, 124th Infy. | 17-1-19 |
| Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 45th Pioneers | 7-5-20 |
| Habib-ul-Rahman Khan, Ris.-Maj. Remi. Dept. | 3-6-19 |
| Harchand Jat, Subadar, 104th Rif. | 29-4-16 |
| Hardit Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1-55th Rif. | 6-8-20 |
| Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14th Jat Lrs. | 7-3-19 |
| Hari Singh, Subadar, 84 Punj. | 7-5-20 |
| Hari Singh, Hony. Cap., 19 Hy'bad R. | 11-5-37 |
| Hassan Khan, Hony. Capt., 128th Prs. | 3-6-16 |
| Hira Singh, Hony. Capt., 30th Lrs. | 18-8-16 |
| Hira Singh, Sub.-Maj., 42nd Deoli Regt. | 7-3-19 |
| Hissam-ud-Din, Hon'ble Bt.-Maj., Sir, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army 22 Nov. 33) | 17-8-17 |
| Husain Baksh Khan, Hony. Lt., 34th Horse | 1-1-17 |
| Inchha Ram, Hony. Lt., M.C., 6th Jat L. I. | 4-8-15 |
| Indar Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy. | 29-4-16 |
| Ishar Singh, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps | 7-3-19 |
| Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-26th Punj. | 7-5-20 |
| Ismail Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. and M. | 4-8-15 |
| Jaggan Singh, Ressaidar, 29th Lrs. | 3-6-19 |
| Jagat Singh, Risaldar, I. A. S. C. | 7-5-20 |
| Jai Ram, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse | 20-4-17 |
| Jai Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 3-151st Rif. | 7-8-20 |
| Jairam Singh, Subadar, 4th Rajputs | 7-3-19 |
| Jamal Khan, Subadar, 66th Punjabis | 29-4-16 |
| Jan Muhammad, Sub.-Maj., 69th Punj. | 24-1-02 |
| Jhanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. | 3-6-19 |
| Jiya Ram, Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. | 18-4-19 |
| Joseph, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Madras S. and M. | 19-7-18 |

Supernumerary—contd.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Kafir Khan, Subadar, Corps of Guides | 7-5-20 |
| Kala Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. | 3-6-19 |
| Kallaperumal, Subadar, 61st Prs. | 3-6-18 |
| Kanaya Ram, Ris.-Maj., 4th Cav. | 7-5-20 |
| Karam Singh, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 13th Lrs. | 9-3-17 |
| Kharak Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 32nd Sikh Prs. | 19-7-18 |
| Khem Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Sikhs | 4-8-15 |
| Khonsal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 20th Horse | 18-3-18 |
| Khushal Khan, Risaldar, 19th Lrs. | 27-7-17 |
| Khushala, Subadar, 20th Infy. | 3-6-19 |
| Khawaja Mohammad, Hony. Lt., 19th Lrs. | 20-4-17 |
| Krishnasami, Hony. Lt., 64th Prs. | 17-8-17 |
| Kudrat Shah, Subadar, 130th Baluchis | 16-3-17 |
| Labh Singh, Subadar, 51st Sikhs | 17-8-17 |
| Lachman Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 67th Punj. | 7-3-10 |
| Ladhu, Subadar, 29th Punj. | 7-5-20 |
| Lakhi Ram, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat R. | 18-7-24 |
| Lakshiman Kadam, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs. | 1-1-20 |
| Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., 72nd Punj. | 3-6-19 |
| Madho Singh Rawat, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | 7-3-19 |
| Mahabir Thakur, Subadar, 4th G. R. | 19-7-18 |
| Mahbub Khan, Risaldar, 21st Cav. | 17-8-17 |
| Mahsow Khan, Jemdar, I. A. S. C. | 11-7-19 |
| Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., 3-39th Garh. Rif. | 4-8-15 |
| Makhmad Azam, Subadar, I.O.M., 129th Baluchis | 4-8-15 |
| Malik Khan Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 9th Horse | 18-8-16 |
| Mamun Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch R. | 11-5-37 |
| Manbahadur Thapa, Hony. Lt., 6 G. R. | 7-3-19 |
| Mangal Singh, Hony. Lt., 53rd Sikhs | 3-6-16 |
| Manir Shah, Hony. Capt., 1 Punjab R. | 11-5-37 |
| Mansa Ram, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 14th Lrs. | 7-3-19 |
| Manzur Ahmad Khan, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. | 11-5-37 |
| Mawaz Din, Subadar, I.D.S.M., Signal Service | 3-6-19 |
| Mehar Khan, Subadar, 74th Punj. | 6-8-20 |
| Mehar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 41st Dogras | 4-8-15 |
| Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 Camel Corps | 6-3-20 |
| Mirza Miraj-ud-din, Subadar, 30th Punjabis | 15-2-24 |
| Mit Singh, Subadar, 21st Mtn. By. | 4-8-15 |
| Mitang Tang, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 20 Burma Rif. | 3-6-35 |
| Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Capt. M.C. | 28-2-19 |
| Mohan Singh, Ressaidar, 38th Horse | 7-5-20 |
| Mubarik Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 153 Rif. | 1-3-19 |
| Muhammad Akram Khan, Ris.-Maj., Hodson's Horse | 1-1-17 |
| Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 61 Prs. | 3-6-18 |
| Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 27th Cav. | 1-1-20 |
| Muhamma Saiyid Subadar, 82nd Punj. | 19-7-18 |
| Muhamma Shaffai, Vety. Jemr., 23rd Mule Corps | 7-3-19 |
| Muhammad Shah, Subadar, 3rd S. & M. | 7-5-20 |
| Muhammad Umar Khan, Ris.-Maj., 35th Horse | 13-8-97 |
| Mukand Singh, Hony. Lt., M.C., 2nd Lrs. | 20-4-17 |
| Musa Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., 128th Prs. | 7-3-19 |
| Nain Singh Gurung, 1st Bn., 4th G. R. | 3-6-16 |
| Naine Lama, Sub.-Maj., 7th G. R. | 19-7-18 |
| Naiz Ali Khan, Subdr., 12 F. F. R. | 11-5-37 |
| Nanjappa, Siva Arumugam, Sub.-Maj., Rao Bahadur, M. L. C., 64th Prs. | 19-7-18 |
| Narainasami, Sub.-Maj., Sig. Ser. | 7-3-19 |
| Narayanasami Sub.-Maj., 2-1st M. Prs. | 7-3-19 |

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—*contd.*Supernumerary—*contd.*

| | |
|---|----------|
| Narpat Singh, Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. | 11-5-37 |
| Nathu Singh, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. | 11-5-37 |
| Naurang Singh, Hony. Capt., 11th Porter Corps | 7-3-19 |
| Niamat Ullah, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M. | 1-1-18 |
| Nikka Singh, Subdr., 10 Mtn. Bty., R. A. | 11-5-37 |
| Nizam-ud-din, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 125th Rifles | 3-6-19 |
| Paparayadu, Sub.-Maj., 1 Madras Prs. | 16-3-17 |
| Parnod Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs. | 3-6-15 |
| Parsadman Rai, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 6 G. R. | 11-5-37 |
| Pothan, Sub.-Maj., 70th Rif. | 7-5-20 |
| Pertab Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Sikhs. | 19-7-18 |
| Rajpal Rai, Sub.-Maj., 7th G. R. | 1-1-18 |
| Raj Taleb, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 53th Rif. | 4-8-15 |
| Ram Ikbal Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-8th Raj Rif. | 3-6-19 |
| Ram Kishan Bisht, Sub.-Maj., 2-39th Garh. Rif. | 1-1-03 |
| Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj., 67th Punj. | 1-1-03 |
| Rimani Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 2-8th G. R. | 7-5-20 |
| Sada Singh, Jemdr., 1st S. and M. | 4-8-15 |
| Sadda Singh, Hony.-Lt., 4th Cav. | 4-8-15 |
| Sadik Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., Khan Sahib, I.O.M., 36th Horse. | 19-7-18 |
| Sahib Khan, Hony. Lt., 16 Punjab R. | 11-7-19 |
| Saida Khan, Subdr., 88th Punj. | 11-7-19 |
| Samandar Khan, Jemadar, S. & T. | 3-6-19 |
| Sant Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., Signal Service | 3-6-19 |
| Senbir Gurung, Subadar, I.O.M., 4th G. R. | 4-8-15 |
| Sharbat Ali Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., Guides Cav. | 15-8-19 |
| Shadim Khan, Subadar, 30th Mtn. Bty. | 3-6-16 |
| Shaiikh Abdul Kadir, Subadar, 103rd Infy. | 7-5-20 |
| Shaiikh Budruddin, Ressaidar, I.A.S.C. | 6-4-17 |
| Shaiikh Kalandar, Hony. Lt., 2-94th Infy. | 7-5-20 |
| Shaiikh Shakmat Ali, Subadar, 1st Bn., 98th Infy. | 20-1-22 |
| Sher Baz Subadar, 27th Mtn. Bty. | 24-11-10 |
| Sher Gul, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 51st Sikhs. | 19-7-18 |
| Sher Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 87th Punj. | 7-3-19 |
| Sher Shah, Subadar, 27th Punjabis | 19-7-18 |
| Sher Singh, Sub.-Maj., 56 Rif. | 1-3-19 |
| Shiu Shanker Mier, Hony. Lt., 1st S. & M. | 28-5-20 |
| Sirdar Sant Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt., 22nd Cavalry | 7-5-20 |
| Sohan, Sub.-Maj., 2-76th Punjabis | 7-8-20 |
| Sri Bhadur Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy. | 4-8-15 |
| Subha Ram, Ressaidar, 29th Irs. | 8-3-18 |
| Sultan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M. | 7-3-19 |
| Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 89th Punj. | 4-8-15 |
| Sundar Singh, Lt., Rai Sahib | 4-8-15 |

Supernumerary—*concl'd.*

| | |
|--|----------|
| Suraj Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., 2nd Irs. | 19-7-18 |
| Surju Singh, Subadar, 91s Punj. | 24-10-35 |
| Taffazul Hussain, Risldr., I. A. V. C. | 11-5-37 |
| Tega, Hony. Lt., 37th Dogras | 3-6-16 |
| Sardar Thakur Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C. (retd.) (Capt., A. I. R. O.). | 19-7-18 |
| Thakur Singh, Hony. Lt., 2-23rd Infy. | 7-5-20 |
| Tikaram Majhi, Subadar, 9th G. R. | 3-6-16 |
| Umar Din, Sub.-Maj., 125th Rif. | 4-8-15 |
| Umrao Singh, Subadar, 1-10th Jats | 7-5-20 |
| Veerappen, Subadar, 61st Prs. | 1-1-18 |
| Viraraghavulu, Subadar, 64th Prs. | 1-1-18 |
| Wazir Singh, Sub.-Maj., Mtn. Arty. | 1-1-18 |

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Abdullah, Hony. Lt. | 9-1-31 |
| Abdur Razzak, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt., Khan Sahib | 1-1-34 |
| Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt. | 27-7-37 |
| Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Lt. | 1-1-24 |
| Mohan Lal, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. | 4-6-24 |
| Muhammad Mihr Din, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., Hony. Lt. | 10-6-19 |
| Nasiruddin Khan, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., Bengal Establt. | 12-12-17 |
| Ramkrishna Anant Parab, Subdr. | 10-9-37 |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Ajaib Singh, Rai Sahib, Hony. Lt. | 8-3-19 |
| Alah-Banda, 1st cl. (Hony. Sub.-Maj.), Bengal Establt. | 3-6-16 |
| Barkat Ram, Hony. Capt. | 19-7-18 |
| Gurdit Singh, Rai Sahib, 1st cl. | 7-5-20 |
| Munisami Naidu, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M. | 1-1-20 |
| Nathu Ram, Pandit, Subadar | 7-5-20 |
| Pir Buksh, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt. | 1-1-18 |
| Rafi-ud-din, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt. | 13-8-16 |
| Ramditta Mal, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt., Rai Sahib | 3-6-35 |
| Sampuran Singh, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt., M.B.E. | 11-5-37 |
| Sivaprakasa Mudaliar, P., Sub.-Maj. | 7-5-20 |
| Shankar Vishnu Gole, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Lt. | 7-5-20 |
| Subhanji Ellapa Bhorgay, Hony. Capt. | 16-5-19 |

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

INDIAN STATES FORCES.

First Class, with the title of "Sardar Bahadur".

Ordinary 18.

| | |
|--|---------|
| <i>Sundar Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Patiala Infantry</i> ... | 1-1-03 |
| <i>Gurnam Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., Commandant, Jind Infantry</i> ... | 1-1-03 |
| <i>Natha Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., Commandant, Alwar Infantry</i> ... | 1-1-03 |
| Mohammad Afzal Khan, C.I.E., Maj.-Genl., General Officer Commanding, Bahawalpur State Forces ... | 4-6-17 |
| Nand Singh, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., Faridkot Sappers ... | 3-6-19 |
| Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., Major-General, Kapurthala State Forces ... | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Samandar Khan, Major-General, Kashmir Forces</i> ... | 5-6-20 |
| Durga Singh, Colonel, I.O.M., Kashmir State Forces ... | 1-1-21 |
| Mehr Mohammed Khan, Major-General, C.I.E., O.B.E., Malerkotla State Forces ... | 3-6-23 |
| <i>Abdul Majid Khan, Jemadar, Bahawalpur Lancers</i> ... | 3-12-23 |
| Thakur Balu Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Bikaner Infantry ... | 4-4-27 |
| Thakur Anop Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, M.O., I.O.M., Commandant, Mewar Lancers, Udaipur ... | 10-2-28 |
| Aman Singh, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., Commandant, Jodhpur Sardar Infantry ... | 2-11-28 |
| Bhawani Singh Balwant Singh, Diler Jung, Genl., C-in-C., Holkar State Forces ... | 15-3-29 |
| Pooran Singh, Colonel, Comdt., Alwar Garrison Force ... | 1-1-33 |
| Bachan Singh, Col., Comdt., Nabha State Forces ... | 9-2-34 |
| Gurdial Singh Harika, Major-General, I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy</i>) ... | 15-1-37 |

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur".

Ordinary 25.

| | |
|---|---------|
| <i>Abbas Hussain, Lieut.-Colonel, Alwar Lancers</i> ... | 3-6-28 |
| <i>Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Infantry</i> ... | 1-1-26 |
| <i>Ramnavaz Khan, Risaldar, Bahawalpur Transport</i> ... | 1-1-21 |
| <i>Dost Muhammad Khan, Major, Bhopal Lancers</i> ... | 1-1-21 |
| <i>Abdul Majid, Lieut. S. A. S., Faridkot State Forces</i> ... | 1-1-21 |
| <i>A. T. Thiagaraj, Captain, Mysore Transport Corps</i> ... | 4-6-21 |
| <i>Moti Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry</i> ... | 1-1-22 |
| <i>Maya Singh, Major, Kapurthala Infantry</i> ... | 1-1-22 |
| Khan Muhammad Khan, Major, I.O.M., Comdt., Khairpur State Forces ... | 1-1-22 |
| <i>Mukhtar-ul-Hussain Shah, Risaldar, Bahawalpur Camel Transport</i> ... | 3-6-22 |
| <i>Udal Singh I, Risaldar, 1st Lrs., Jodhpur State Forces</i> ... | 3-6-22 |
| Jawahir Singh, Captain, Bikaner State Forces ... | 1-1-23 |
| Hoshier Singh, Colonel, Jammu and Kashmir Army ... | 3-6-23 |
| <i>Imtiaz Ali Khan, Comdt., Rampur Pioneers</i> ... | 2-1-24 |
| <i>Sheonath Misra, Captain, Comdt., Datia 1st Govind Infy.</i> ... | 4-4-27 |
| Sarup Singh, Col., I.O.M., Jammu and Kashmir State Forces ... | 12-7-28 |
| <i>Johri Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M., Bikaner Ganga Risala</i> ... | 1-1-33 |
| <i>B. P. Krishn Urs, Lt.-Col., M.O., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Mysore Lancers</i> ... | 1-1-33 |
| <i>Murad Ali Khan, Maj., Malerkotla Sappers & Miners</i> ... | 1-1-33 |

Non-effective officers are shown in italics.

Coronation.

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Girdhari Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Bharatpur Infantry</i> ... | 12-12-11 |
| <i>Khajur Singh, Major-General, Kashmir State Forces</i> ... | 12-12-11 |

Supernumerary for War Services.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Thakur Jeoraj Singh, Brig.-Genl., C.B.E., Bikaner State Forces ... | 27-7-17 |
| Mit Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Malerkotla Sappers ... | 7-3-19 |
| Girdhari Singh, Colonel, O.B.E., Gwalior State Forces ... | 28-2-19 |
| <i>Achhroo Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Lancers</i> ... | 3-6-19 |
| Thakur Moti Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, I.D.S.M., Bikaner Camel Corps ... | 27-6-19 |
| <i>Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Bikaner Infantry</i> ... | 16-4-20 |
| Mirza Kader Beg, Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers (<i>Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy</i>) ... | 16-4-20 |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Jaideo Singh, Col. Comdt., Bikaner Bijay Bty. and Chief of the Staff, Bikaner State Forces ... | 11-5-37 |
| Nathu Singh, Capt., Comdt., Tehri-Garhwal States Forces ... | 3-6-35 |
| Dattaji Rao Kakde, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Gwalior State Forces ... | 3-6-35 |

Ordinary 25—contd.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Fateh Singh, Lt.-Col. Comdt., 2nd Gwalior Alijah Lancers</i> ... | 21-1-33 |
| Thakur Rahmatulla Khah, Brig., Bde. Comdr., Jammu and Kashmir State Forces ... | 17-1-34 |
| Sadanand Rao Rangnekar, Maj., Comdt., Gwalior Mtn. Bty. ... | 13-11-34 |
| Kalka Singh, Lt.-Col., Offg. Comdt., 1st Gwalior Lrs. ... | 1-1-37 |
| Aziz Hassan Khan, Comdt., 1st Rampur (Raza) Infy. ... | 15-1-37 |

Supernumerary for War Services.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Gandharb Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces (<i>Twice awarded</i>) ... | 4-8-56 |
| <i>Dhyan Singh, Subadar, Sirmoor Sappers</i> ... | 29-4-11 |
| <i>Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry</i> ... | 3-6-19 |
| <i>Kallan Singh, Lieut., Bharatpur Infantry</i> ... | 27-4-17 |
| Baldev Singh, Colonel Commandant, Jind State Forces ... | 27-4-17 |
| <i>Nihal Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry</i> ... | 27-4-17 |
| <i>Abdul Karim Khan, Major, Rampur Infantry</i> ... | 27-4-17 |
| <i>Muhammad Din, Subadar, S. A. S., Kashmir State Forces</i> ... | 4-6-17 |
| <i>Hannmanth Rao Powar, Resaldar, Mysore Lancers</i> ... | 27-7-17 |
| Mehr Baksh, Subadar, Malerkotla Sappers ... | 17-8-17 |
| <i>Barkat Khan, Major, Malerkotla Sappers</i> ... | 17-8-17 |

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—contd.

INDIAN STATES FORCES—contd.

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—contd.

Supernumerary for War Services—contd.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Narain Singh, Major, Bharatpur Infantry | 1-1-18 |
| Bishan Singh, Major, Faridkot Sappers | 1-1-18 |
| Bhagwan Singh, Major, Tehri Sappers | 1-1-18 |
| Santaji Bhapuji Bhondeve, Major, Indore Transport | 3-6-18 |
| Thakur Hukm Singh, Major, Jaipur Transport | 19-7-18 |
| Pane Singh, Captain, Jodhpur Lancers | 19-7-18 |
| Bulwant Singh, Lt.-Col., Patiala Lancers | 19-7-18 |
| Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry | 28-2-19 |
| Narain Singh, Major, Patiala Infantry | 28-2-19 |
| Tota Ram, Major, I.D.S.M., Bharatpur Infy. (late Gwalior Transport) | 7-3-19 |
| Amar Singh, Resaldar, Patiala Lancers | 3-6-19 |
| Gopal Puri, Lieut.-Colonel, Indore Transport | 11-7-19 |
| Sardar Singhji, Lieut.-Colonel, Bhawna-gar Lancers | 1-1-20 |
| Janaki Parshad Kishloo, Captain, 1st Gwalior Lancers | 16-4-20 |
| Shahamat Ullah Khan, Major, 3rd Gwalior Lancers | 16-4-20 |
| Roor Singh, Captain, Kapurthala Infantry | 16-4-20 |
| Janak Singh, Maj.-Genl., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Army Minister, Kashmir State Forces | 16-4-20 |
| Hazara Singh, Jemadar, Patiala Lancers | 16-4-20 |

Supernumerary for War Services—concl'd.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Fazal Muhammad Khan, Lieut., 2nd Patiala Infantry | 16-4-20 |
| Abdul Qadir, Lieut., Rampur Lancers | 16-4-20 |
| Abdul Hashid Khan, Captain, Rampur Infantry | 16-4-20 |
| Onkar Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces | 3-12-20 |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Bapubha, Lt.-Col., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Bhavnagar Lrs. (Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy) | 3-6-35 |
| Abdul Guffar Khan, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Junagadh Lrs. (Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy) | 3-6-35 |
| Ham Singh, Maj., Jodhpur Sardar Risala | 3-6-35 |
| Piara Singh, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Bharatpur Jaswant Household Infy. | 3-6-35 |
| Syed Ahmed-El-Edroos, Comdt., 2nd (Nizam's Own) Hyderabad Imperial Service Lrs. | 3-6-35 |
| Ghansar Singh, Brig., Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade | 3-6-35 |
| Abdul Rahman Khan Chib, Col., Senapati (C.-in-C.), Alwar State Forces | 11-5-37 |
| Padam Lal Chettri, Capt., Comdt., Chamba State Forces | 11-5-37 |

FRONTIER AND LOCAL CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.

First Class with the title of "Sardar Bahadur"—10.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Atta Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Burma Milly. Police | 2-1-20 |
| Bhim Singh Rawat, Sub.-Maj., Burma Milly. Police | 1-1-36 |
| Ghani Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., Tochi Scouts | 3-1-26 |
| Harnam Singh, Hony. Capt., Burma Milly. Police | 3-6-16 |
| Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., Burma Military Police | 24-2-29 |
| Jawas Khan, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., late Khyber Rif. | 3-6-15 |
| Mir Ahmad, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. | 12-12-11 |
| Nain Singh Mall, Sub.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Assam Rif. | 1-1-37 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Nishan Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hon. Capt., Burma Milly. Police | 19-4-27 |
| Saran Singh, Hony. Capt., Burma Milly. Police | 14-11-15 |
| Tor Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., N.-W. Militia | 14-6-12 |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Abdul Qadir Khan, Sub.-Maj., Khan Bahadur, Frontier Constabulary | 20-3-34 |
| Ganjulal Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur 4 Bn., Assam Rifles | 3-6-35 |
| Kainbir Limbu, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt., Assam Rif. | 11-5-37 |

Second Class, with the title of "Bahadur"—20.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Abdul Hanan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, Frontier Constabulary | 2-1-26 |
| Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Burma Military Police | 17-1-26 |
| Ali Sher, Subadar, I.O.M., Frontier Constabulary | 2-1-26 |
| Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary | 1-1-33 |
| Channan Singh, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Burma Milly. Police | 1-1-36 |
| Haider Khan, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. | 4-6-17 |
| Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur, Subadar-Maj., Burma Milly. Police | 26-10-1 |
| Hazrat Gul, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, Kurram Militia | 2-1-26 |
| Jangbir Lama, Sub.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Assam Rif. | 3-6-27 |
| Kochi Khan, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. | 14-6-12 |
| Mahbub Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, South Waziristan Scouts | 2-1-26 |
| Mit Singh, Sirdar Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Burma Military Police | 2-1-26 |
| Muhammad Shah Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Kurram Militia | 1-1-32 |
| Pall Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sub.-Maj., Burma Milly. Police | 21-1-15 |
| Partab Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., I.D.S.M., Burma Milly. Police | 1-1-36 |
| Ram Narain, Rai Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., Burma Milly. Police | 3-6-15 |
| Sheogulam Singh, Rai Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., I.D.S.M., Burma Military Police | 2-1-26 |
| Sher Singh, Subadar, Burma Milly. Police | 22-6-14 |
| Sumama Rawat, Rai Bahadur, Sub.-Maj., Burma Military Police | 5-6-26 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Sultan Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., Burma Military Police | 24-10-29 |
| Tara Gul, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., Frontier Constabulary | 1-1-37 |
| Tura Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., South Waziristan Scouts | 24-2-29 |
| Zaman Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Maj., Frontier Constabulary | 6-10-23 |

Supernumerary.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Amar Singh, Sub.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Andaman and Nicobar Police Bn. | 11-5-37 |
| Chanda Singh, Hony. Lieut., Burma Milly. Police | 18-1-18 |
| Hasham Gul, Sub.-Maj., Khan Sahib, Frontier Constabulary | 11-5-37 |
| Jasdal Limbu, Sub.-Maj., Rai Bahadur, Burma Military Police | 3-6-35 |
| Juma Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sistan Levy Corps | 20-1-28 |
| Kulbahadur Lama, Subadar, Burma Milly. Police | 5-3-20 |
| Mastan Gul, Sub.-Maj., Zhoib Militia | 3-6-35 |
| Mugam Khan Bhattani, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., S. Waziristan Scouts | 6-3-20 |
| Nirmal Rai, Subadar-Major, Burma Milly. Police | 5-3-20 |
| Parbat Sing Thapa, Hony. Lieut., Burma Military Police | 5-3-20 |
| Shalafzan, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary | 3-6-35 |
| Sohan Singh, Subadar, Malay States Guides | 3-6-13 |
| Yusuf Shah, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary | 3-6-35 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (I. O. M.).

NOTE.—The names in *italics* are those of members who are non-effective. * Indicates that the allowance is still being drawn but the recipient is deceased. Old unit titles are shown against the names of those transferred prior to new designations being sanctioned.

Notin.

1st Class.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Scinde Horse | ... Dur Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | ... Risaldar | ... 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 20 Lrs. | ... Dharm Singh, Risaldar | ... Dafadar | ... 23-9-18 | No. 2809, 5-9-19 |
| Bo. S. and M. | ... *Ramswami Naidu, Subadar | ... Jemadar | ... 14-4-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | ... Gurmukh Singh, Hony. Subadar, Bahadur | ... Naik | ... 2-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | ... Son Singh, Naik | ... Sapper | ... 9-12-15 | No. 2360, 4-7-19 |
| C. of Guides | ... *Alam Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... Sub.-Maj. | ... 8-10-15 | No. 102, 28-1-16. |
| 9th Infy. | ... Jat Lal, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 21-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 51st Sikhs | ... Hussain Shah, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| 53rd Sikhs | ... *Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... Subadar | ... 18-11-02 | No. 381, 24-4-03 |
| 57th Rif. | ... Arsla Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., M.C. | ... Sub.-Maj. | ... 7-8-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| 117 Mah. | ... Bahwan Rao Sawant, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... Do. | ... 17-8-17 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| 119th Infy. | ... Unad Singh, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 24-12-15 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| 127th Baluchis | ... Sarbuland, Subadar | ... Do. | ... 5-8-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 2-7 Rajput R. | ... Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., Capt. | ... Ressaidar | ... 30-11-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| 5-11 Sikh R. | ... Vir Singh, Subadar | ... Jemadar | ... 1-4-16 | No. 45, 15-6-17 |
| 4-13 F. F. Rif. | ... Ayub Khan, Subadar | ... Jemadar | ... 4-6-17 | L.G. 4-6-17 |
| 5-13 F. F. Rif. | ... Muhammad Asbi, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... Subadar | ... 19-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| 3 G. R. | ... Bahadur Thapa, Subadar | ... Do. | ... 11-4-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| 8 G. R. | ... Tilbir Rana, Subadar | ... Havildar | ... 13-6-32 | No. 429, 30-7-32 |
| 11 G. R. | ... Nar Bahadur Rai, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 11-5-19 | No. 2457, 1-7-19 |
| I. M. D. | ... Pargan Singh, Sub.-Asst. Surgeon, 1230 | ... S. A. S. | ... 8-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |

2nd Class.

| | | | | |
|-----------|---|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 1st Lrs. | ... *Ali Sher Khan, Dafadar, 2253 | ... Trumpeter | ... 13-9-00 | No. 46, 18-1-01 |
| Do. | ... Imam Ali Khan, Jemadar | ... L. Daf. | ... 12-8-00 | No. 115, 8-2-01 |
| Do. | ... Muhammad Unur Faruk Khan, Risaldar | ... Jemadar | ... 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 2nd Lrs. | ... Suraj Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... Risaldar | ... 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | ... Uday Singh, L. Dafadar | ... Sowar | ... 17-2-17 | No. 219, 17-2-17 |
| Do. | ... Anokh Singh, Lance-Dafadar | ... L.-Daf. | ... 16-3-18 | No. 536, 16-3-18 |
| Do. | ... Sahib Singh, Daf. | ... Do. | ... 22-12-17 | No. 902, 4-5-18 |
| Do. | ... Shahzad Khan, A. L. Daf. | ... Sowar | ... 17-6-18 | No. 2536, 28-10-18 |
| Do. | ... Chuni Lal, Dafadar | ... Dafadar | ... 20-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| 3rd Horse | ... *Diwan Singh, Dafadar, 231 | ... Sowar | ... 1-10-97 | No. 1313, 26-11-97 |
| Do. | ... Sukhdeo Singh, Dafadar, 345 | ... Do. | ... 1-10-97 | No. 1313, 26-11-97 |
| Do. | ... Jawahir Singh, Dafadar, 1389 | ... Dafadar | ... 30-5-19 | No. 3155, 25-10-19 |
| 4th Cav. | ... Khazan Singh, Jemadar | ... L.-Daf. | ... 24-5-16 | No. 1435, 25-11-16 |
| 5th Cav. | ... *Suleman Khan, Risaldar | ... Jemadar | ... 20-9-18 | No. 878, 29-4-19 |
| Do. | ... *Zaya-ul-din, Dafadar, No. 1363 | ... Do. | ... | ... |
| 6th Cav. | ... Karam Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2386 | ... L.-Daf. | ... 4-2-18 | No. 2185, 20-9-18 |
| 7th Lrs. | ... *Kalandar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... Jemadar | ... 9-5-37 | No. 755, 3-9-37 |
| Do. | ... Gurdutt Singh, Ressaidar | ... Sowar | ... 1-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Lal Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2762 | ... Kot-Daf. | ... 10-12-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | ... Kehar Singh, Sowar, 3365 | ... Sowar | ... 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | ... Tilok Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 3081 | ... Dafadar | ... 11-9-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| 9th Horse | ... Abdullah Khan, Sowar, 3456 | ... Sowar | ... 25-11-16 | Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. | ... *Amir Muhammad, Dafadar, 2752 | ... Dafadar | ... 26-4-17 | Lon. Gaz., 26-4-17 |
| Do. | ... *Sarfaraz Khan, Dafadar, 2967 | ... Do. | ... 26-4-17 | Lon. Gaz., 26-4-17 |
| Do. | ... Sardar Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | ... Jemadar | ... 30-11-97 | No. 902, 4-5-18 |
| Do. | ... Mohd. Azam, Dafadar | ... Lce.-Daf. | ... 30-11-97 | No. 902, 4-5-18 |
| Do. | ... *Nawab Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 19-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | ... *Dost Muhammad, Ris.-Maj. | ... Risaldar | ... 30-9-18 | No. 378, 26-4-19 |
| 10th Lrs. | ... Hayat Muhammad, Sowar, 2793 | ... Sowar | ... 25-11-16 | Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. | ... Hayat Khan, Risaldar | ... Risaldar | ... 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 11th Lrs. | ... Prem Singh, Risaldar | ... Sowar | ... 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Arur Singh, Sowar, 1920 | ... Do. | ... 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Pratab Singh, Dafadar, 1842 | ... Lce.-Daf. | ... 1-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Phangan Singh, Lce.-Dafadar, 2349 | ... Sowar | ... 2-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Lal Budin, Lance-Dafadar, 2070 | ... Do. | ... 2-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Indar Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2472 | ... Do. | ... 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98. |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notfn. |
| 11th Lrs. ... | Jit Singh, Lance Dafadar, 2889 | Lee.-Duffr. | 29-10-15 | Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15 |
| Do. ... | *Ganga Singh, Duffadar, 2614 | A. L. Duffr. | 29-10-15 | Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15 |
| Do. ... | *Fateh Khan, Duffadar | Duffadar | 30-11-17 | No. 102, 4-5-18 |
| Do. ... | Bhagwan Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 23-5-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. ... | *Bhagga Singh, Ressaidar | Ressaidar | 9-6-20 | No. 1635, 14-8-20 |
| Do. ... | Rhoda Singh, Lee. Duffr., 2937 | Lee. Duffr. | 14-8-20 | No. 1635, 14-8-20 |
| Do. ... | Hazara Singh, Dafadar, 3072 | Duffadar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| 13th Lrs. ... | Seva Singh, Duffadar, 171 | Do. | 9-8-97 | No. 394, 15-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Fazil Hussain, Hony. Lt., Bahadur | Do. | 9-8-97 | No. 394, 15-4-98 |
| Do. ... | *Ghulam Muhiyuddin, Lee.-Duffadar, 1103 | Lee.-Duffr. | 9-8-97 | No. 394, 15-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Hira Singh, Sowar, 698 | Sowar | 9-8-97 | No. 394, 15-4-98 |
| 14th Lrs. ... | Dhan Singh, Sowar, 2664 | Do. | 5-9-15 | No. 102, 28-1-16 |
| Do. ... | Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Risaldar | 2-4-17 | Force "D" Order No. 68, 2-4-17 |
| Do. ... | Bhagwan Sahai, Sowar, 2924 | Sowar | 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. ... | Hukam Singh, L. Dafar, 3078 | Do. | 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| 16th Cav. ... | Sher Singh, Sowar, 1887 | Do. | 22-11-13 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| 17th Cav. ... | Wazir Khan, Risaldar | Jemadar | 6-2-16 | No. 1268, 20-10-16 |
| 18th Lrs. ... | Dost Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., Baha- dur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Do. | 30-3-00 | No. 875, 27-9-01 |
| Do. ... | Mobara Khan, Dafadar, 1995 | L.-Duffr. | 6-3-17 | Force "A" Order No. 40, 29-5-17 |
| Do. ... | Adalat Khan, Jemadar | Jemadar | 1-12-17 | France 5th Cav. D. O., 18-12-17 |
| Do. ... | Mohammed Khan, Risaldar | Do. | 1-12-17 | France 5th Cav. D. O., 18-12-17 |
| Do. ... | Dhuran Khan, Risaldar | Ressaidar | 22-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. ... | Munshi Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| 19th Lrs. ... | Mehdi Khan, Kot-Duffadar, 1985 | Duffadar | 23-1-09 | No. 3, 1-1-10 |
| Do. ... | Mehr Khan, Duffadar, 2236 | Lee.-Duffr. | 23-1-09 | No. 3, 1-1-10 |
| Do. ... | Yusuf Ali Khan, Jemadar | Sowar | 23-1-09 | No. 3, 1-1-10 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Hussein Sowar, 2205 | Do. | 25-11-16 | Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. ... | *Sarbuland Khan, Dafadar, 3379 | Duffadar | 25-11-16 | Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Bishan Singh, Risaldar | Jemadar | 18-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| 20th Horse ... | Abdur Rahman Khan, Duffadar, 354 | Sowar | 14-4-99 | No. 294, 12-4-01 |
| Do. ... | Sardar Singh, Jemadar | Duffadar | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Mirza Ahmad Beg, Kot-Duffadar, 804 | Kot-Duffr. | 20-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| 21st Cav. ... | *Dildar Khan, Risaldar | Lee.-Duffr. | 3-11-94 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. ... | *Thakur Singh, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Kot-Duffr. | 3-11-94 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. ... | Kunda Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Sowar | 3-11-94 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. ... | *Man Singh, Risaldar | Do. | 3-11-94 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. ... | Jehangir Beg, Risaldar | Jemadar | 24-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. ... | Bakshish Singh, Lance-Duffadar, 3653 | Lee.-Duffr. | 30-4-17 | No. 1531, 14-9-17 |
| Do. ... | Kirpal Singh, Lance Duffadar, 3233 | Do. | 5-11-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. ... | Channan Singh, Sowar, 3719 | Sowar | 27-4-18 | No. 1571, 13-7-18 |
| Do. ... | *Bahadur Khan, Ressaidar | Ressaidar | 27-4-18 | No. 1571, 13-7-18 |
| 26th Cav. ... | *Zaman Khan, Risaldar | Risaldar | 15-12-15 | No. 1502, 15-12-15 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Amin, Ressaidar, 400 | Ressaidar | 6-7-17 | No. 1362, 17-8-17 |
| 27th Cav. ... | Ahmed Khan, Dafadar, 1570 | Duffadar | 30-5-19 | No. 2913, 20-9-19 |
| 28th Cav. ... | Manawar Khan, Dafadar, 2249 | Lee.-Duffr. | 2-3-19 | No. 2077, 31-5-19 |
| 29th Lrs. ... | Jot Ram, Dafadar, I.D.S.M., 2907 | Duffadar | 21-8-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. ... | Bahwant Singh, Sowar, 2259 | Sowar | 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| 33rd Cav. ... | *Arjan Singh, Duffadar, 2571 | Lee.-Duffr. | 9-2-15 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. ... | *Santa Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur | Risaldar | 3-3-15 | No. 630, 3-7-15 |
| Do. ... | Bishan Singh, Duffadar, 2492 | Dafadar | 3-3-15 | No. 630, 3-7-15 |
| 34th Horse ... | Madho Singh, L.-Duffr., 2743 | Sowar | 2-11-41 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. ... | *Pem Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 28-7-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| 36th Horse ... | Hardit Singh, Duffadar, 3036 | Dafadar | 1-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. ... | Sadik Mohammad Khan, Risaldar Major, Khan Sahib, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Risaldar | 18-6-18 | No. 1192, 27-7-17 |
| 36th Horse ... | *Muhammad Wazir Khan, Hony. Lt. | Do. | 23-9-17 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. ... | Amar Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| 37th Lrs. ... | Nur Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Ris.-Maj. | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. ... | Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar | Risaldar | 18-6-17 | No. 1192, 27-7-17 |
| 38th Horse ... | Dilawar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 1-12-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. ... | Dayal Singh, Ressaidar | Ressaidar | 22-9-18 | No. 378, 26-4-19 |
| Do. ... | Faziz Muhammad Khan, Duffadar | Lee.-Duffr. | 1-12-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. ... | Lahaz Gul Khan, Risaldar | Ressaidar | 1-12-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| 39th Horse ... | Indar Singh, Sowar | Sowar | 1-12-17 | No. 2362, 27-11-20 |
| C. of Guides ... | Guldest, Havildar | Naick | 4-4-95 | No. 1228, 29-11-95 |
| Do. ... | *Makhmadin, Subadar | Sepoy | 13-4-95 | No. 1228, 29-11-95 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.

2nd Class—contd.

Notfn.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------|----------|---------------------------|
| C. of Guides | *Sirandaz, Sowar, 1473 | Sowar | 1-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Nazir, L. Dafr., 1408 | Do. | 1-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Pir Mahomed, Dafadar, 1274 | Do. | 1-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Sadr-Ud-Din, Kot-Duffr., 840 | Kot-Duffr. | 1-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Jowahir Singh, Sepoy, 3446 | Sepoy | 2-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | *Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Jemadar | 17-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | *Mahomed Khan, Dafadar, 1455 | Sowar | 17-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Alaf Khan, Sowar, 1219 | Do. | 17-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | *Sibandar Khan, Subadar | Jemadar | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| Do. | Mahomed Afzal, Havildar, 3858 (a) | Sepoy | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| Do. | Mohammad Nasim, Havildar | Do. | 25-7-04 | No. 908, 13-10-05 |
| Do. | Kishan Singh, Havildar, 4744 | Havildar | 17-9-15 | No. 907, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Man Bir Thapa, Subadar-Major, Bahadur | Sub-Maj. | 8-6-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. | Shahzada, L. Naik | Sowar | 28-10-18 | No. 879, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Abdullah Khan, Risaldar | Ressaidar | 28-10-18 | No. 879, 26-4-19 |
| Skinner's Horse | Khem Singh, Jemadar | Lce.-Dafr. | 25-4-19 | No. 881, 25-4-19 |
| 2 R. Lrs. | Puran, Dafadar, 2205 | A. L.-Dafr. | 6-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Liaqat Hussain, Jemadar | Sowar | 1-12-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Hodson's Horse | Hakim Singh, Dafadar, 2764 | Dafadar | 26-4-17 | Lon. Gaz., 26-4-17 |
| Do. | Mansa Ram, Hony. Risaldar | Sowar | 5-6-20 | No. 1041, 5-6-20 |
| Probyn's Horse | Parlap Singh, Risaldar | Dafadar | 7-2-16 | No. 533, 26-5-16 |
| Do. | Narain Singh, Dafadar, 907 | A. L.-Dafr. | 7-2-19 | No. 533, 26-5-16 |
| Do. | Muhammad Amin, Risaldar | Risaldar | 25-11-36 | No. 194-H, 10-12-37 |
| 7 Lt. Cav. | Inder Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M. | Jemadar | 3-5-19 | No. 934, 3-5-19 |
| R. Deccan Horse | *Abdul Rahim Khan, Risaldar | Do. | 17-2-17 | No. 219, 17-2-17 |
| Do. | Puran Singh, Hony. Ris.-Maj. | Dafadar | 16-3-18 | No. 536, 16-3-18 |
| Guides Cav. | Khan Bahadur, Khan, Risaldar | Jemadar | 1-12-18 | M. E. F. No. 50, 16-12-18 |
| P. A. V. O. Cav. | Chain Singh, Risaldar Major | Do. | 29-4-13 | No. 879, 25-4-19 |
| Do. | Mahar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3192 | L.-Dafr. | 1-1-17 | No. 676, 4-5-17 |
| Do. | Muhammad Nur Khan, Risaldar | Ressaidar | 25-11-16 | Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. | Haji Ahmad, Risaldar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Dafadar | 29-12-16 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Sam Browne's Cav. | Autar Singh, Sardar, Capt. | Risaldar | 27-9-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| 13 Lrs. | Hasham Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Kot-Duffr. | 25-11-16 | Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. | *Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Risaldar | 22-6-17 | No. 1531, 14-9-17 |
| Do. | Abdul Rahman Khan, Dafr., 3445 | Lce.-Dafr. | 28-6-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| Do. | Inder Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M. | Ressaidar | 7-8-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| Scinde Horse | Muhammed, Capt., M. K., S. U. L. | Risaldar | 20-5-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| 16 Lt. Cav. | Bharat Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., Hony. Capt. | Ressaidar | 19-9-19 | No. 3291, 15-11-19 |
| Do. | Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Do. | 2-12-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. | Nawab Khan, Dafadar | Dafadar | 30-5-19 | No. 2913, 20-9-19 |
| Poona Horse | Nihal Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 17-2-17 | No. 2191, 17-2-17 |
| Do. | Abdul Karim Khan, Dafadar, 3422 | Lce.-Dafr. | 20-9-18 | No. 841, 8-4-19 |
| 18 Cav. | Kapur Singh, Risaldar | Risaldar | 28-9-35 | No. 309, 8-5-36 |
| 19 Lrs. | Khan Muhammad Khan, L.-Dfr. | Sowar | 20-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Risaldar | 22-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| 20 Lrs. | Malik Mihar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Jemadar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Chandan Singh, L. Dafadar | Sowar | 20-12-16 | No. 1151, 20-7-17 |
| Do. | Allah Ditta Khan, Dafadar, 3600 | L.-Dafr. | 4-6-17 | No. 1151, 20-7-17 |
| Do. | Pahlad Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| O. I. Horse | Jawana Singh, Hony. Lieut. | Ressaidar | 1-12-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. | Mirzaman Khan, Hony. Ris.-Maj. | Jemadar | 6-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. | Kartar Singh, Hony. Lt. | Ressaidar | 6-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Dalip Singh, L. Dafr. | Sowar | 6-8-17 | No. 2074, 81-5-19 |
| 21st Mtn. Bty. | Karam Singh, Lance-Naik, 424 | L.-Naik | 23-9-15 | No. 866, 17-9-15 |
| 25th Mtn. Bty. | Rur Singh, Driver Havildar, 473 | Dr. Hav. | 10-6-97 | No. 866, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | *Nihal Singh, Havildar, 328 | Havildar | 10-6-97 | No. 866, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Diwan Singh | Gunner | 10-6-97 | No. 866, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Utam Chand, Naik, 2357 | Naik | 10-6-97 | No. 1211, 29-10-97 |
| Do. | Dulla Khan, Jemadar | Gunner | 10-6-97 | No. 1211, 29-10-97 |
| Do. | Fazal Ishaq, Havildar, 2811 | Do. | 23-9-15 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Gurdit Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 1096 | Havildar | 29-8-15 | No. 1081, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Bir Singh, Gunner-Naik, 2275 | Naik | 2-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-18 |
| Do. | Inder Singh, Jemadar | Dr. Hav. | 2-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| 27th Mtn. Bty. | Sher Baz, Subadar-Major | Subadar | 21-11-13 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | Sirdar Khan, Gunner, 1063 | Gunner | 18-10-17 | No. 1179, 3-6-18 |
| 28th Mtn. Bty. | *Hossein Mahomed, Havildar, 78 | Naik | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-78 |
| Do. | Jivan, Trumpet-Maj. | Trumpeter | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| Do. | Nihala, Driver, 299 | Driver | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| Do. | *Ishar Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| 30th Mtn. Bty. ... | *Navab Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jamadar ... | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| 32nd Mtn. Bty. ... | Muhammad Ismail, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Har. Maj. ... | 10-6-97 | No. 785, 16-7-97 |
| 36th Mtn. Bty. ... | Karam Singh, Subadar ... | Subadar ... | 16-6-19 | No. 2506, 26-7-19 |
| Field R. A. ... | Mehar Singh, Hony. Subadar ... | Dafadar ... | 4-2-18 | No. 2185, 20-9-18 |
| Mtn. R. A. ... | Chanda Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Subadar ... | 2-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. ... | Jan Muhammad, Jemadar ... | Gr. Naik ... | 23-9-15 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. ... | Mohamed Baksh, Pay-Hav. ... | Pay-Hav. ... | ... | No. 849, 29-7-18 |
| Do. ... | Bhan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M. ... | Harildar ... | 27-11-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. ... | Lal Khan, Gunner, 539 ... | Gunner ... | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. ... | Baryam Singh, Hav. Major ... | Gr. Hav. ... | 7-2-16 | No. 583, 26-5-16 |
| Do. ... | Mota Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 27004 ... | Do. ... | 11-12-21 | No. 665, 14-4-22 |
| Do. ... | Latif Khan, Subadar ... | Havildar ... | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. ... | Gopala Harildar-Major, 665, I.D.S.M. ... | Naik ... | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | Natha Singh, Subadar, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | L. Naik ... | 20-7-17 | No. 1151, 20-7-17 |
| Do. ... | *Sher Mohd., Subadar ... | Subadar ... | 25-5-35 | No. 311, 25-5-35 |
| Do. ... | Ghulam Hussain, Subadar ... | Subadar ... | ... | ... |
| Do. ... | Alam Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | Subadar ... | 18-11-37 | No. 216-II, 17-12-37 |
| Frontier Bde. R. A. ... | Maya Singh, Jemadar ... | Driver ... | 7-2-16 | No. 583, 26-5-16 |
| "A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty. ... | Muhammad Baksh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar ... | 2-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Brit. Infy. ... | Mauji Ram, Jemadar ... | Dafadar ... | 25-10-18 | No. 879, 16-7-95 |
| 1st S. and M. ... | Nabi Baksh, Naik ... | Sapper ... | 10-3-95 | No. 743, 16-7-95 |
| Do. ... | Chanda Singh, Naik, 4148 ... | Do. ... | 10-3-95 | No. 743, 16-7-95 |
| Do. ... | Natha Singh, Jemadar, B. Coy. ... | Naik ... | 6-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| Do. ... | Gaj Raj Tewari, Havildar, 4310 ... | Sapper ... | 18-11-02 | No. 381, 24-4-03 |
| Do. ... | Sat Narain, Naik, 4880 ... | Do. ... | 18-11-02 | No. 381, 24-4-03 |
| Do. ... | Badri Pande, Havildar, 4362 ... | L. Naik ... | 18-11-02 | No. 381, 24-4-03 |
| Do. ... | Thakur Din Pande, Havildar ... | Havildar ... | 24-4-03 | No. 381, 24-4-03 |
| Do. ... | Chagatta, Subadar ... | Sapper ... | 26-5-04 | No. 957, 7-10-04 |
| Do. ... | Uman Khan, Havildar, 3921 ... | Naik ... | 6-7-04 | No. 1163, 10-12-04 |
| Do. ... | Jiva Khan, Naik, 1694 ... | Sapper ... | 3-6-15 | Lon. Gaz. 23-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Bhullan Khan, Jemadar ... | Naik ... | 16-6-17 | No. 945, 16-6-17 |
| Do. ... | Hardil Singh, Jemadar ... | Havildar ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Alam Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | Jemadar ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 2nd S. and M. ... | Sayid Abdul Wahib, Sapper, 3641 ... | Sapper ... | 26-3-17 | No. 1192, 27-7-17 |
| 3rd S. and M. ... | Azha Gori, Havildar, 1450 ... | Naik ... | 26-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. ... | *Baryam Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Do. ... | 20-12-01 | No. 264, 28-3-02 |
| Do. ... | Dalip Singh, Naik ... | Do. ... | 17-11-14 | No. 190, 17-2-15 |
| Do. ... | Firoz Ali, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar ... | 17-11-14 | No. 1163, 24-12-14 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Khan, Havildar ... | Havildar ... | 10-4-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Ramachandri Naidu, Subadar ... | Jemadar ... | 14-4-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Baksh, Jemadar ... | Dr. Hav. ... | 1-7-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | Mahab Khan, Naik ... | Sapper ... | 23-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Dhondharao Barge, Subadar ... | Subadar ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Lala Rajanna, Havildar ... | Havildar ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Shah Nawaz, Subadar ... | Do. ... | 18-10-14 | No. 1461, 15-7-21 |
| Madras S. and M. ... | Burland, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Subadar ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Loganandan Jemadar ... | Havildar ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Kondayya, Jemadar ... | Jemadar ... | 9-7-38 | No. 113-H, 25-8-38 |
| Bengal S. and M. ... | Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar ... | 12-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. ... | Sheikh Abdul Rahman, Havildar ... | Sapper ... | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | *Ramharose Mier, I.D.S.M., Subadar ... | Jemadar ... | 4-4-16 | No. 1303, 10-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Sawan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | Naik ... | 16-6-17 | No. 945, 16-6-17 |
| Do. ... | Nausher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | Jemadar ... | 19-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. ... | Wazir Singh, Jemadar ... | Cr. Hav. ... | 19-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. ... | Mahima Nand, Hony. Subadar ... | Havildar ... | 20-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. ... | Sadar Din, Subadar ... | Subadar ... | 31-7-20 | No. 1523, 31-7-20 |
| Royal Bombay S. and M. ... | Navab Khan, Sapper, 9316 ... | Sapper ... | 23-4-21 | No. 353, 3-3-22 |
| Do. ... | Dalip Singh, Havildar ... | Do. ... | 28-10-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. ... | Ghulam Nabi, Sub-Maj. ... | Havildar ... | 8-12-14 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. ... | Nur Dad, Cr. Havildar ... | L. Naik ... | 8-12-14 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. ... | Ghulam Haider, Jemadar ... | Sapper ... | 8-12-14 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar ... | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. ... | Haril Tingri, Subadar ... | L. Naik ... | 19-11-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. ... | Utam Singh, Subadar ... | Jemadar ... | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | Liyakat Ali, Subadar-Major, Bahadur ... | Do. ... | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | Br. Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Subadar ... | 17-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Abdul Aziz, Naik, 4587 ... | Sapper ... | 7-12-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Inder Singh, Sapper, 3075 ... | Do. ... | 17-8-17 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| 22nd Div. Sig. ... | Satyid Hussain, Jemadar, I.D.S.M. ... | Naik ... | 25-9-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Bhag Singh, Sapper, 42 ... | Sapper ... | 17-4-16 | No. 1383, 18-11-16 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|---|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| Notfn. | | | | |
| 1st. Brahmans | * Bisesar Tewari, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Naik | 12-5-86 | No. 167, 11-2-00 |
| 2nd Rajput L. I. | * Hira Lal Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 29-7-92 | No. 739, 29-7-92 |
| Do. | * Loknath Singh, Hony. Lt. | Do. | 8-3-16 | No. 1388, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Multan Singh, Havildar, 1782 | Do. | 8-3-16 | No. 1388, 18-11-16 |
| 5th Infy. | Mahmud Ali Khan, L. Naik, 3266 | Sepoy | 12-4-16 | No. 1388, 18-11-18 |
| Do. | * Wahid Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub-Maj. | 30-6-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| Do. | Abdul Khan, Sepoy, 3291 | Sepoy | 19-8-17 | No. 1179, 3-6-18 |
| 6th Infy. | Chandgi, Subadar | Havildar | 21-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Sadi, Sepoy, 2472 | Sepoy | 22-4-16 | No. 1388, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Kahu Ram, Sepoy, 2495 | Do. | 22-4-16 | No. 1388, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Sultan, Subadar | Subadar | 14-5-20 | No. 687, 18-5-22 |
| 7th Rajputs | Shivambar Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub-Maj. | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | * Mahesh Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 3-3-15 | No. 630, 2-7-15 |
| 8th Rajputs | Chattarpal Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| 9th Infy. | Mugli Khan, Sepoy, 3943 | Sepoy | 12-4-16 | No. 1388, 18-11-16 |
| 11th Rajputs | Dhore Singh, Coy. Havildar-Maj., 1421 | Coy. Hav.-Maj. | 23-5-19 | No. 2457, 19-7-19 |
| 13th Rajputs | Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major | Subadar | 3-6-15 | No. 526, 3-6-15 |
| 14th Sikhs | * Budh Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 21-11-78 | No. 164, 21-2-79 |
| Do. | Sunder Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Havildar | 10-3-95 | No. 742, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | Burh Singh, Havildar, 1402 | L.-Naik | 10-3-95 | No. 742, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | * Jaimal Singh, Sepoy, 1357 | Sepoy | 10-3-95 | No. 742, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | * Bhag Singh, Ctr. Havildar, 1693 | Do. | 10-3-95 | No. 742, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1674 | Do. | 10-3-95 | No. 742, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | Dayal Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur | Do. | 10-3-95 | No. 742, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | Atar Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 17-4-95 | No. 744, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | * Partab Singh, Naik, 1822 | Sepoy | 17-4-95 | No. 744, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | Atar Singh, Naik, 1822 | Do. | 17-4-95 | No. 744, 16-7-95 |
| Do. | Bogga Singh, Havildar, 1752 | Do. | 19-10-97 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | Kaka Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 19-10-97 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | Hazara Singh, Havildar, 3760 | L.-Naik | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Meera Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 26-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| Do. | Paritab Singh, Subadar | Do. | 26-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| 15th Sikhs | * Waryam Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 18-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | * Kishan Singh, Havildar, 3315 | Naik | 18-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Bela Singh, Havildar, 2669 | L.-Naik | 18-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Jivan Singh, Sepoy, 3304 | Sepoy | 6-11-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Amar Singh, Sepoy, 3379 | Do. | 6-11-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | * Hira Singh, Subadar | Havildar | 16-11-97 | No. 12, 6-1-96 |
| Do. | Sahib Singh, Sepoy, 3036 | Sepoy | 11-12-97 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | Phuman Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Do. | 11-12-97 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | Golab Singh, Naik, 3184 | Do. | 11-12-97 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | Kirpal Singh, Naik, 3385 | Do. | 11-12-97 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | * Norain Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 1-2-17 | No. 607, 23-3-18 |
| 17th Infy. | Ali Bahadur Khan, Subadar | Do. | 4-6-17 | L.G., 4-6-17 |
| Do. | Muhammad Sultan Khan, Hony. Lt. | Do. | 3-7-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 19th Punj. | Imam Din, Havildar, 440 | Havildar | 14-10-18 | No. 735, 5-4-19 |
| Do. | Dalei Sing, Sepoy, 2352 | Sepoy | 14-10-18 | No. 735, 5-4-19 |
| Do. | Aziz Ullah, I.D.S.M., Subadar | Subadar | 16-1-19 | No. 2408, 12-7-19 |
| Do. | Lal Din, Naik, 1636 | Naik | 1-5-19 | No. 799, 1-5-19 |
| 20th Infy. | * Gurditt Singh, Naik, 981 | L.-Naik | 7-8-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Lali, Havildar, 4507 | Sepoy | 25-9-97 | No. 232, 25-9-98 |
| Do. | Khiyal Din, Sepoy | Do. | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Survin Singh, Bugler, 822 | Bugler | 13-11-14 | No. 1168, 24-12-14 |
| Do. | Meera Singh, Jemadar | Havildar | 28-9-15 | No. 1244, 3-12-15 |
| Do. | * Masin Khan, Subadar-Major | Sub-Maj. | 28-9-15 | No. 1244, 3-12-15 |
| Do. | Said Ali, Sepoy | Bugler | 25-9-97 | No. 232, 25-9-98 |
| 21st Punj. | Lachu, Sepoy, 34 | Sepoy | 16-6-20 | No. 2167, 30-10-20 |
| Do. | Bawa Singh, Sepoy | Do. | 3-2-17 | No. 668, 7-6-17 |
| 22nd Punj. | Ram Singh, Havildar | Naik | 17-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | * Sadhu Singh, Havildar | Havildar | 17-3-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | * Fazal Hussain, Havildar | Do. | 28-9-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| 23rd Pres. | Sunder Singh, Havildar, 3322 | Sepoy | 26-11-01 | No. 403, 8-5-02 |
| Do. | * Jhanda Singh, Naik, 6259 | Do. | 26-11-01 | No. 403, 8-5-02 |
| Do. | Jowalla Singh, Sepoy, 4129 | Do. | 6-5-04 | No. 957, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | Ritok Singh, Subadar | Do. | 19-5-04 | No. 957, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | Rolla Singh, Havildar, 3324 | Do. | 26-6-04 | No. 957, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | Teja Singh, Havildar, 4584 | Havildar | 4-2-15 | No. 630, 3-7-15 |
| Do. | Binda Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Mangal Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 21-9-17 | No. 115, 19-1-18 |
| Do. | Sohan Singh, Havildar, 4747 | Sepoy | 4-7-15 | No. 1636, 14-8-20 |
| Do. | Saguran Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 24th Punj. | Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 3580 | Sepoy | 26-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Fateh Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 26-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Mir Gul, Sepoy, 3457 (a) | Sepoy | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Said Hassan, Havildar, 3345 | Do. | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | Umar Khan, Subadar | Do. | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notn. |
| 24th Punj. | ... *Ali Gul, Havildar, 2549 ... | Havildar | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Mir Badshah, Sepoy, 3451 ... | Sepoy | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Mira Baz, Havildar, 2507 ... | Havildar | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... *Sohan Singh, Subadar ... | Subadar | 24-7-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | ... *Gheba Khan, Sepoy ... | Sepoy | 14-7-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | ... Yarak, Lce.-Naik, 318 ... | Do. | 14-8-15 | No. 797, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | ... Gossain, Havildar, 4358 ... | L.-Naik | 9-11-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | ... Lachman Singh, Havildar, 242 ... | Sepoy | 19-11-15 | No. 115, 9-1-15 |
| Do. | ... Ujagar Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M. ... | Subadar | 12-7-19 | No. 2407, 12-7-19 |
| Do. | ... Labh Singh, Havildar, I.D.S.M., 4755 ... | Naik | 18-11-15 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| Do. | ... *Khial Din, 3404 ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... *Sayyed Hasan, Havildar, No. 3345 ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26th Punj. | ... Jan Gul, Subadar, Hony. Lt. ... | Subadar | 2-6-17 | No. 868, 2-6-17 |
| Do. | ... Gulab Khan, Naik, 759 ... | Naik | 8-2-17 | No. 868, 2-6-17 |
| 27th Punj. | ... Bhagat Singh, Subadar, M.C. ... | Subadar | 17-4-16 | No. 1385, 17-11-17 |
| Do. | ... Samma Singh, Naik, 412 ... | Naik | 19-9-18 | No. 3154, 25-10-19 |
| Do. | ... Partab Singh, Havildar-Maj., 4346 ... | Havildar | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| 28th Punj. | ... Hari Singh, Subadar, 2992 ... | Do. | 21-2-08 | No. 392, 15-5-08 |
| Do. | ... *Gul Mir, Sub-Major ... | Sub-Maj. | 7-1-16 | No. 637, 3-6-16 |
| Do. | ... Adam Khan, Havildar, 465 ... | Naik | 6-4-16 | No. 1385, 13-11-26 |
| Do. | ... Jan Baz, Naik, 4573 ... | L.-Naik | 6-4-16 | No. 1385, 13-11-26 |
| Do. | ... Shankar Singh, Havildar, 4254 ... | Havildar | 19-9-13 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | ... Keru, Naik, 1488 ... | Sepoy | 22-4-17 | No. 1908, 9-11-17 |
| Do. | ... Gulab Din, Subadar ... | Jemadar | 5-11-17 | No. 1888, 16-8-18 |
| Do. | ... Gurditt Singh, Subadar ... | Naik | 21-2-08 | No. 352, 15-5-08 |
| 29th Punj. | ... *Gul Muhammad, Naik, 4050 ... | Do. | 6-9-14 | No. 1141, 18-12-14 |
| Do. | ... *Sher Baz, Subadar ... | Subadar | 6-9-14 | No. 1142, 18-12-14 |
| 30th Punj. | ... *Allah Ditta, Jemadar ... | Jemadar | 8-6-17 | No. 894, 9-6-17 |
| 31st Punj. | ... Fateh Khan, Sepoy, 1983 ... | Sepoy | 27-7-97 | No. 19, 17-1-98 |
| Do. | ... Fazl Khan, Drum-Major ... | Bugler | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | ... *Wazir Ali Khan, L.-Naik, 266 ... | L.-Naik | 26-4-98 | No. 79, 29-1-99 |
| Do. | ... *Ram Singh, Jemadar ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32nd Prs. | ... Sundar Singh, Jemadar ... | Sepoy | 7-2-95 | No. 657, 21-6-95 |
| Do. | ... *Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 3405 ... | Sepoy | 6-5-04 | No. 1143, 2-12-04 |
| Do. | ... *Kesar Singh, Subadar ... | Subadar | 26-5-04 | No. 937, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | ... *Labh Singh, Havildar, 2657 ... | Havildar | 26-5-04 | No. 937, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | ... Mastan Singh, Naik ... | Sepoy | 9-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | ... Kharak Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | ... *Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3623 ... | Havildar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| 33rd Punj. | ... Mana Khan, Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar | 30-1-90 | No. 572, 20-6-90 |
| Do. | ... Malik Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Sub-Maj. | 3-6-16 | No. 847, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | ... *Bahadur Khan, Subadar ... | Subadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | ... *Karam Ellahi, Havildar ... | Havildar | 3-6-18 | No. 1179, 3-6-18 |
| Do. | ... *Ishar Singh, Havildar ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 34th Prs. | ... Gopal Singh, Havildar, 1561 ... | Bugler | 13-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | ... Pala Singh, Ctr. Havildar, 1148 ... | Havildar | 18-2-15 | No. 313, 3-4-15 |
| Do. | ... *Nikka Singh, Jemadar ... | Do. | 23-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | ... Bir Singh, Naik, 2071 ... | Naik | 18-2-15 | No. 313, 3-4-15 |
| Do. | ... Mengal Singh, Subadar ... | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | ... Maghar Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | Do. | 25-3-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 35th Sikhs | ... Maghar Singh, Subadar ... | Jemadar | 19-12-19 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | ... Kurm Singh, Havildar ... | Havildar | 16-9-97 | No. 532, 25-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Waryam Singh, Jemadar ... | Sepoy | 16-9-97 | No. 332, 25-2-98 |
| 36th Sikhs | ... Arjan Singh, Subadar ... | Subadar | 17-5-19 | No. 2240, 20-6-19 |
| Do. | ... *Sundar Singh, Havildar, 470 ... | Sepoy | 27-10-95 | No. 578, 15-5-96 |
| Do. | ... *Sobha Singh, Jemadar ... | Do. | 3-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Ghulla Singh, Sepoy, 1146 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Attar Singh, Naik, 1078 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Hira Singh, Naik, 1183 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Surjan Singh, Naik, 1046 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Sher Singh, Havildar, 368 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Mehpath Singh, Sepoy, 823 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Chajja Singh, Subadar ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Badan Singh, Havildar, 1369 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Phuman Singh, Subadar ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Ghuna Singh, Naik, 1600 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... *Bela Singh, Sepoy, 1296 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Rur Singh, Sepoy, 180 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Harnam Singh, Naik, 1589 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Harnam Singh, Naik, 817 ... | L.-Naik | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Natha Singh, Sepoy, 1539 ... | Sepoy | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| Do. | ... Thaman Singh, Sepoy, 1741 ... | Do. | 13-9-97 | No. 133, 4-2-98 |
| 37th Dogras | ... Massa Singh, Jemadar ... | Jemadar | 19-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | ... Surjan, Sepoy, 1441 ... | Sepoy | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | ... Devi Singh, Sepoy, 2124 ... | Do. | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | ... Munaki, Jemadar ... | Jemadar | 21-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | ... Bijho, Havildar, 1610 ... | Havildar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.

2nd Class—contd.

Notfn.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 38th Dogras | Munshi, Naick, 2163 | Sepoy | 13-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 39th Garh. Rif. | * Jagtu Rawat, Subadar | Do. | 2-4-91 | No. 728 of 1891 |
| Do. | Alam Singh, Negi, Havildar, 1810 | Havildar | 23-11-14 | No. 117, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | Ganesh Singh, Sajwan, Rifleman, 1342 | Rifleman | 9-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | Banchu Negi, Rifleman, 2480 | Do. | 4-5-17 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | * Jitar Singh, Negi, Havildar, 932 | Naik | 29-9-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. | Jhagar Singh Bisht, Subadar | Subadar | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Indar Singh Bisht, Subadar | Do. | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Daulat Singh Pundir, Havildar, 370 | Havildar | 7-8-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| 40th Pathans | Sharif, Havildar, 1352 | Do. | 26-6-04 | No. 1143, 2-12-04 |
| Do. | Mohomed Khan, Sepoy | Sepoy | 16-9-97 | No. 232, 25-2-98 |
| 41st Dogras | Gopi, Sepoy, 2096 | Do. | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Hoshnack Singh, Havildar, 340 | Do. | 9-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Fauju, Havildar, 1259 | Do. | 13-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Kara, Subadar-Maj. | Subadar | 6-4-21 | No. 1508, 22-7-16 |
| 42nd Regt. | * Chaitar Budja, Sepoy, 3184 | Sepoy | 17-12-15 | No. 1284, 17-12-15 |
| Do. | Lachmi Narain, Sepoy, 3020 | Do. | 17-12-15 | No. 1284, 17-12-15 |
| Do. | Ghazi Naik, 3734 | L.-Naik | 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 45th Sikhs | Mahab Singh, Havildar, 3005 | Sepoy | 27-10-95 | No. 578, 15-5-99 |
| Do. | Utham Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 26-7-95 | No. 49, 14-1-93 |
| Do. | * Natha Singh | L.-Naik | 26-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-93 |
| Do. | * Jeeva Singh, Naik, 3038 | Sepoy | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-93 |
| Do. | * Prem Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 30-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-93 |
| Do. | Nand Singh, Clr. Havildar, 3021 | Do. | 2-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-93 |
| Do. | Wassan Singh, Jemadar | Havildar | 5-12-01 | No. 403, 9-5-02 |
| Do. | Roda Singh, Havildar, 3792 | Sepoy | 5-12-01 | No. 403, 9-5-02 |
| Do. | Sundar Singh, Hy. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub.-Maj. Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Narain Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | * Harnam Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| Do. | Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 1855 | Sepoy | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| 47th Sikhs | Warrian Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 10-12-79 | No. 252, 23-4-80 |
| Do. | * Sham Singh, Havildar, 24 | Do. | 27-10-95 | No. 578, 15-5-96 |
| Do. | Pertab Singh, Havildar, 36 | Do. | 27-10-95 | No. 578, 15-5-96 |
| Do. | Atar Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Havildar | 24-2-98 | No. 99, 27-1-99 |
| Do. | Narain Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 19-4-15 |
| Do. | Rur Singh, Sepoy, 2270 | Sepoy | 4-5-15 | No. 863, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | * Sucha Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 27-8-15 | No. 815, 27-8-15 |
| Do. | Mehar Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 20-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| 48th Pss. | * Bhag Singh, Havildar | Havildar | 24-7-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| 51st Sikhs | Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur | Do. | 10-6-97 | No. 785, 16-7-97 |
| Do. | Shib Singh, Jemadar | Sepoy | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Habibullah, Sepoy, 4666 | Do. | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Shah Sower, Havildar, 3900 | L.-Naik | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Mahomed Baksh, Havildar, 4031 | Havildar | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Ghulam Muhammad, Havildar | Do. | 3-3-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Jawand Singh, Havildar, 1342 | L.-Naik | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Makmad Din, Subadar | Jemadar | 6-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Suhel Singh, Jemadar | Havildar | 6-1-16 | No. 1335, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Nikka Singh, Jemadar | Naik | 22-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 53rd Sikhs | Debi Singh, Sepoy, 2196 | Sepoy | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Jai Singh, Lance-Naik, 1427 | L.-Naik | 6-11-07 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Ramzan Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 2-12-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Maggar Singh, Havildar, 2019 | Sepoy | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Ali Sher, Havildar, 2132 | Havildar | 20-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Hira Singh, Subadar | Sepoy | 20-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Arsla Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur | Jemadar | 24-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Faiz Talab, Jemadar | Subadar | 3-12-15 | No. 1213, 3-12-15 |
| Do. | Allah Khan, Sepoy, 3218 | Sepoy | 3-12-15 | No. 1213, 3-12-15 |
| Do. | * Channan Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 7-1-16 | No. 514, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Shinghar Singh, Havildar, 3112 | Havildar | 13-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Shingar Singh, Sepoy, 194 | Sepoy | 8-3-16 | No. 1335, 18-11-16 |
| 54th Sikhs | Bhola Singh, Naick, 629 | L.-Naik | 8-11-02 | No. 381, 24-4-05 |
| Do. | Bishen Singh, Havildar, 1877 | Sepoy | 18-2-08 | No. 392, 15-5-05 |
| Do. | Butta Khan, Havildar, 2095 | Havildar | 2-6-17 | No. 863, 26-1-18 |
| Do. | Ali Bahadur, Subadar | Jemadar | 20-6-17 | No. 558, 15-3-18 |
| 55th Rifles | Bela Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Bugler | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Nurdal, Sepoy, 774 | Sepoy | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | * Ishar Singh, Havildar, 873 | Lance-Naik | 10-6-97 | No. 865, 6-8-97 |
| Do. | Badan Singh, Sepoy | Sepoy | 25-11-01 | No. 403, 6-5-02 |
| Do. | David Shah, Subadar | Havildar | 25-6-04 | No. 749, 29-7-04 |
| Do. | G. C. Mir Dost, Subadar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 18-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notin. |
| 55th Rifles | Kalander, Sepoy, 1780 | Sepoy | 18-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Basant Singh, Sepoy, 1360 | Do. | 24-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Usman Khan, Sepoy, 1695 | Do. | 24-10-14 | No. 111, 20-7-08 |
| Do. | Kehar Singh, Jemadar, M.M. | Havildar | 5-8-16 | No. 886, 5-8-16 |
| Do. | *Khuda Bakhsh, Havildar | Do. | 21-11-16 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | *Lal Khan, Subadar | Subadar | 19-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| 56th Rifles | Jetha Singh, Sepoy, 2184 | Sepoy | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Suba Singh, Jemr. | Havildar | 3-6-15 | No. 525, 3-6-15 |
| Do. | Jagat Singh, Havildar, 1016 | Do. | 13-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Sapuran Singh, Jemadar | Do. | 12-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | *Ghulam Hassan, Jemadar | Naik | 8-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Jaffar Khan, Naik | Sepoy | 27-7-17 | No. 1198, 27-7-17 |
| Do. | Jodh Khan, Subadar | Subadar | 17-3-17 | No. 1359, 17-3-17 |
| 57th Rifles | Lehna Singh, Lance-Naik, 1503 | L-Naik | 20-4-01 | No. 683, 26-7-08 |
| Do. | *Imam Ali, Sepoy | Sepoy | 20-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Daulat Khan, Sepoy, 3576 | Do. | 23-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-16 |
| Do. | Atma Singh, Havildar, 2609 | Naik | 0-6-15 | Lon. Gaz., 23-6-15 |
| Do. | Gagna, Havildar, 2630 | Havildar | 27-8-15 | No. 815, 27-8-15 |
| Do. | Palla Ram, Sepoy, 2632 | Sepoy | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | *Dadan Khan, Naik | Do. | 20-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Fakir Ali, Sepoy | Do. | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| 58th Rifles | Karam Singh, Havildar, 1811 | Do. | 30-10-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | Lal Badshah, Havildar, 3032 | Naik | 10-3-15 | No. 336, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Sher Khan, Jemadar | Do. | 11-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Diwana, Subadar | Jemadar | 30-3-18 | No. 1457, 29-6-18 |
| 59th Rifles | Amar Singh, Sepoy, 4230 | Sepoy | 24-4-08 | No. 526, 0-6-08 |
| Do. | Buta Singh, Lance-Naik, 3705 | L-Naik | 0-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | *Abdul Wahab, Subadar | Havildar | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Dost Mohamed, Havildar, 3191 | Do. | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Mohamed Jan, Havildar, 3638 | Do. | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Muzafar Khan, Subadar | Do. | 12-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | *Nasir Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub-Maj. | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Gauri Charan Dikshit, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (Jete Maj., A. I. R. O.) | Subadar | 18-4-16 | No. 1385, 1-11-16 |
| Do. | Tola Singh, Subadar | Do. | 8-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Ali Fagir, Havildar, 4551 | L-Naik | 0-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Sahib-i-Huq, Subadar | Subadar | 5-11-17 | No. 1885, 1-8-18 |
| 62nd Punj. | *Karm Singh, Subadar, 5 | Lance-Naik | 7-2-95 | No. 657, 21-6-95 |
| Do. | Sher Khan, Sepoy, 1878 | Sepoy | 3-2-15 | No. 525, 3-6-15 |
| 67th Punj. | Ala Dad Khan, Subadar | Subadar | 18-7-19 | No. 1, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | *Balkaran Misir, Havildar, 464 | Do. | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| 69th Punj. | *Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt. | L-Naik | 11-9-17 | No. 1938, 9-11-18 |
| Do. | Sher Muhammad, Lance-Naik, 2081 | Jemadar | 1-12-19 | No. 307, 17-2-20 |
| Do. | *Muhammed Amir, Jemadar | Do. | 11-12-21 | No. 605, 14-4-22 |
| 72nd Punj. | Gulab Khan, Sepoy, 1609 | Sepoy | 28-3-91 | No. 647, 3-7-91 |
| Do. | *Ghulam Muhammad, Sepoy, 408 | Do. | 28-3-91 | No. 647, 3-7-91 |
| Do. | *Sultan Ahmed, Sepoy, 432 | Do. | 28-3-91 | No. 647, 3-7-91 |
| Do. | *Fakir Muhammad, Sepoy, 402 | Do. | 28-3-91 | No. 647, 3-7-91 |
| Do. | Pakhar Singh, Sepoy, 2632 | Do. | 22-8-13 | No. 709, 22-8-13 |
| Do. | *Phuman Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 6-8-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | *Jagat Singh, Lance-Naik, 2821 | L-Naik | 6-8-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| 74th Punj. | Dost Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | *Ram Singh, Naik | Naik | 5-7-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | Bagga Khan, Sepoy | Sepoy | 5-7-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | Ajab Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., O.B.I. | Sub-Maj. | 3-9-15 | No. 849, 3-9-15 |
| Do. | *Mehdi Khan, Subadar | Jemadar | 3-9-15 | No. 849, 3-9-15 |
| Do. | *Kesar Singh, Havildar, 894 | Havildar | 3-9-15 | No. 849, 3-9-15 |
| Do. | *Karam Dad, Naik, 1029 | L-Naik | 3-9-15 | No. 849, 3-9-15 |
| Do. | Ishar Singh, Havildar, 413 | Naik | 29-5-20 | No. 985, 29-5-20 |
| 82nd Punj. | Ram Singh, Hon. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sepoy | 23-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Kesar Singh, Sepoy, 1443 | Do. | 8-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| 82nd Punj. | *Nawab Khan, Lance-Naik, 2565 | L-Naik | 8-2-17 | No. 115, 19-1-18 |
| Do. | Kabu Ram, Havildar, 1053 | Havildar | 9-2-17 | No. 1767, 2-8-18 |
| 87th Punj. | Shadi Ram, Naik, 2472 | Sepoy | 22-4-16 | No. 1385, 17-11-16 |
| Do. | Ali Muhammad, Sepoy, 3237 | Do. | 17-8-17 | No. 1350, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | *Karim Din, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Subadar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. | *Chaghatta, Jemadar | Do. | 23-2-15 | No. 525, 3-6-15 |
| 89th Punj. | Dasaunda Singh, Sepoy, 2131 | Sepoy | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Hira Tiwari, Colour-Havildar, 1088 | Cr-Hav. | 1-3-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Mahab Ali, Havildar, 1841 | Naik | 13-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| 90th Punj. | Ram Persen, Tiwari, Subadar | Subadar | 19-11-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | Parab Singh, Sepoy, 2478 | Sepoy | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Balkaran Misir, Naik, 1592 | Naik | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | *Jhanda Singh, Naik, 1481 | Do. | 28-9-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Mula Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 3-6-15 | No. 524, 3-6-15 |
| 92nd Punj. | Mihan Singh, Jemadar | Naik | 20-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Hazra Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 20-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notfn. |
| 92nd Punj. | *Abdul Akbar, Subadar | Jemadar | 22-4-16 | No. 1337, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Sher Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Khan Zaman, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Do. | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 21-3-19 |
| Do. | *Ashraf Khan, Cr. Havildar | Havildar | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 21-3-19 |
| 93rd Infy. | Channan Shah, Havildar, 2560 | Do. | 2-6-17 | No. 868, 2-6-17 |
| Do. | Lachman Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 95th Infy. | Budh Ram, Subadar | Do. | 5-7-20 | No. 2121, 13-10-20 |
| 97th Infy. | Ramkumar Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 22-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 99th Infy. | Duli Chand, Jemadar | Jemadar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| 101st Grs. | Fazil Khan, Havildar, 1222 | Sepoy | 3-6-15 | No. 524, 3-6-15 |
| Do. | *Sowaz Khan, Sepoy | Do. | 15-5-15 | No. 1245, 3-12-15 |
| 102nd Grs. | Muhammad Ali, Subadar, 335 | Subadar | 12-2-17 | No. 607, 23-4-18 |
| Do. | Ganga Ram, Subadar-Major | Jemadar | 20-2-17 | No. 115, 19-1-17 |
| Do. | Muhammad Ali, Subadar | Subadar | 7-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 103rd Mah. | *Ramchandra Rao Mohite, Subadar | Do. | 28-9-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | *Gopalrao Palande, Jemadar | Cr.-Hav. | 28-9-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | *Yeshwantrao Bhosle, Subadar | Subadar | 19-12-19 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| 104th Rif. | Butta Singh, Havildar, 756 | Naik | 22-6-98 | No. 137, 3-2-99 |
| Do. | Sabul Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 17-11-14 | No. 1168, 24-12-19 |
| Do. | Kheta Ram, Havildar, 2866 | Rifleman | 4-12-14 | No. 284, 10-3-15 |
| Do. | *Guman Singh, L.-Naik, 2317 | L.-Naik | 4-12-14 | No. 284, 10-3-15 |
| Do. | Maula Dad, Naik, 2090 | Do. | 4-12-14 | No. 284, 10-3-15 |
| Do. | Mukh Ram, Subadar | Subadar | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Tiku Ram, Subadar | Do. | 29-4-16 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| 105th Mah. | Gopal Rao Mahamunkar, Sepoy | Sepoy | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| 106th Prs. | Muhammad Akbar, Jemadar | Private | 1-12-00 | No. 355, 26-4-01 |
| 107th Prs. | Khan Zaman, Khan Sahib, Subadar | Subadar | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| 109th Infy. | Shah Nawaz Khan, Jemadar | Havildar | 15-10-15 | No. 1022, 15-10-15 |
| Do. | Mhadu Dalvi, Havildar, 2966 | Do. | 3-3-17 | No. 319, 3-3-17 |
| 110th Infy. | *Hyder Beg, Lce.-Naik, 1148 | Lce.-Naik | 7-12-14 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. | *Bhau Sawant, Sepoy | Sepoy | 7-12-14 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. | *Hari Sawant, Sepoy | Do. | 14-4-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | *Ramchander Hase, Subadar | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Sakaram More, Lance-Naik, 1498 | Do. | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | Laxuman Joth, Sepoy (Ward Orderly) | Sepoy | 10-12-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| 114th Mah. | Shajirao Sinde, Havildar, 2113 | Havildar | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| 117th Mah. | Murari Sinde, Subadar | Jemadar | 7-1-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | *Jairam Dalvi, Havildar | Sepoy | 14-4-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | *Yenktarao Kadam, Jemadar | Jemadar | 28-9-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | *Vithu Kadam, Sepoy | Sepoy | 14-4-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | Mahadeorao Nakavde, Subadar Bahadur | Subadar | 10-12-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | Dianu Shinde, Private, 1793 | Private | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 119th Infy. | *Bhairo Singh, Sub.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 19-12-03 | No. 748, 29-7-04 |
| Do. | Sarfaraz Khan, Subadar | Do. | 10-12-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| 120th Infy. | *Dunga Rawat, Subadar | Do. | 7-12-14 | No. 284, 19-3-15 |
| Do. | Ganesh Ram, Colour-Havildar, 873 | Cr.-Hav. | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | Khalab Gul, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub.-Maj. | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Girwar, Havildar, 1009 | Havildar | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| 122nd Infy. | *Krsna Rawat, Naik, 22 | Naik | 14-5-12 | No. 839, 30-8-12 |
| 123rd Rif. | Hans Ram, Subadar | Jemadar | 22-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| 124th Infy. | Ayub Khan, Jemadar | Do. | 29-10-15 | Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15 |
| Do. | *Muhammad Afzal, Subadar | Subadar | 9-6-17 | No. 894, 9-6-17 |
| Do. | Bhagwan Singh, Subadar | Cr.-Hav. | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Sajawal Khan, Naik | Naik | 24-10-18 | No. 2078, 31-1-19 |
| Do. | Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 3890 | Sepoy | 15-11-17 | No. 89, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | Sullee Muhammad, I.D.S.M., Subadar | Subadar | 15-7-19 | No. 2, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | Chanaa Singh, Subadar | Do. | 8-8-10 | No. 1881, 18-9-20 |
| 125th Rif. | Balsing, Rifleman, 3100 | Rifleman | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Goru Ram, Havildar, 2436 | Do. | 22-4-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | *Sher Khan, Jemadar | Havildar | 22-4-16 | No. 1387, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | *Jahan Shah, Subadar-Major | Sub.-Maj. | 19-3-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | Nizam-ud-din, Sub.-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Do. | 3-6-19 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| 126th Infy. | Labh Singh, Hony.-Lt. | Subadar | 17-8-19 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 127th Bat., L. I. | Sharif Khan, Havildar, 2627 | Sepoy | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Khuda Buz Khan, Private, 188 | Do. | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Fazal Khan, Private, 304 | Do. | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Karam Dad, Private, 162 | Do. | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Nur Muhammad, Private, 31 | Do. | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Sher Baz, Private, 295 | Do. | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Shahzada Khan, Private, 1861 | Do. | 9-10-98 | No. 277, 9-3-00 |
| Do. | Hamid Khan, Subadar | Subadar | 20-12-01 | No. 264, 28-3-02 |
| Do. | Zergun Shah, Subadar | Do. | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | *Sarfaraz Khan, Havildar | Havildar | 8-6-17 | No. 849, 8-6-17 |
| 128th Prs. | Ganda Singh, Bahadur, Jemadar | Do. | 3-6-15 | No. 524, 3-6-17 |
| Do. | Musa Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 27-7-17 | No. 1192, 27-7-15 |
| 129th Baluchis | Sar Amir, Hav.-Major | Naik | 31-10-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | *Mir Badshah, Subadar | Jemadar | 10-3-14 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Sahib Jan, Sepoy, 453 | Sepoy | 10-3-14 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. | Redi Gul, Sepoy, 4333 | Do. | 18-2-15 | No. 313, 2-4-15 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date or admission to class. | Authority. |
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd.

2nd Class—contd.

Notn.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----------------|----------|----------------------|
| 129th Baluchis | Makhmad Azam, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 15-4-15 | No. 473, 21-5-15 |
| Do. | * Fateh Haider, Havildar | Havildar | 18-2-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Mirza Khan, Havildar, 3151 | Do. | 29-6-17 | No. 894, 9-6-18 |
| 130th Baluchis | Abdulla Khan, Subadar | Subadar | 20-7-08 | No. 1151, 20-7-08 |
| Do. | * Ghulam Haider, Subadar | Do. | 5-5-15 | No. 226, 25-2-17 |
| Do. | Malik Aman, Subadar | Jemadar | 9-6-17 | No. 894, 9-6-21 |
| 150th Infy. | Karam Illahi, Sepoy, 4448 | Sepoy | 4-11-21 | No. 2116, 4-11-20 |
| Do. | Gopal Singh, Havildar Major, 771 | Havildar | 17-1-20 | No. 146, 17-6-20 |
| Do. | Tirmal Singh, Havildar, 515 | Do. | 1-5-20 | No. 709, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Lal Chand, Jemadar | Jemadar | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| 151st Infy. | Sanpat Singh, Sepoy, 649 | Sepoy | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Mail Singh, Lance-Naik, 615 | L.-Naik | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Battan Singh, Sepoy, 3644 | Sepoy | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Karam Dad, Subadar | Do. | 20-9-18 | No. 2037, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | Nur Zaman, Havildar, 753 | Havildar | 31-5-19 | No. 2758, 30-8-19 |
| Do. | Jalal Din, Havildar, 756 | Do. | 31-5-19 | No. 2758, 30-8-19 |
| Do. | Harphul Singh, Sepoy, 2105 | Sepoy | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| 152nd Punj. | * Faiz Talab Khan, Jemadar | Do. | 19-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Muhammad Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3 | Sepoy | 19-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Kantar Singh, Sepoy, 472 | Do. | 19-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | Waskha Singh, Havildar, 906 | Havildar | 10-1-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| 153rd Rif. | * Lehna Singh, Jemadar | Jemadar | 19-9-18 | No. 178, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Muhammad Alam, Subadar | Subadar | 21-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Lalji Singh, Lance-Naik, 751 | L.-Naik | 21-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-13 |
| Do. | Feroze Khan, Havildar, 394 | Do. | 23-4-21 | No. 1508, 27-7-21 |
| 154th Infy. | Shah Nawaz, Sepoy, 491 | Sepoy | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Bombay Pnrs. | Ganga Ram Singh, Hony. Lt. | Subadar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | Natha Singh, Havildar | Bugler | 9-6-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | * Laximan Jankar, Subadar | Subadar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | * Maingta Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Jemadar | 3-6-15 | No. 524, 3-6-15 |
| Do. | Indar Singh, Subadar | Do. | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-19 |
| Do. | Abdul Latif Khan, Subadar | Do. | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Daval Singh, Subadar | Havildar | 4-1-21 | No. 1035, 13-5-21 |
| Slkh Pnrs. | Sundar Singh, Havildar, 1520 | Do. | 21-12-19 | No. 800, 29-4-20 |
| Do. | Sangat, Naik, 74 | L.-Naik | 6-5-04 | No. 17, 23-3-06 |
| Do. | Jhanda Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 1-8-20 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 1-1 Punjab R. | Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I. D. S. M. | Subadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Nihal Singh, Subadar, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sepoy | 8-2-17 | No. 115, 19-1-18 |
| 2-1 Punjab R. | Muhammad Khan, Jemadar | Havildar | 22-11-15 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| Do. | Megh Singh, Subadar | Sepoy | 22-11-15 | No. 982, 6-5-21 |
| Do. | Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 24-12-15 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| 3-1 Punjab R. | Chaman Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Havildar | 19-11-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-16 |
| Do. | Hukam Singh, Q. M. Havildar | L.-Naik | 1-6-19 | No. 2913, 20-9-19 |
| Do. | Gurdit Singh, Bhisti | Bhisti | 22-11-15 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| 5-1 Punjab R. | Baitan Singh, C. H. Maj., I.D.S.M. | Sepoy | 23-8-35 | No. 309, 8-5-36 |
| 2-2 Punjab R. | Daud Shah, Jemadar | Jemadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Kirpa Ram, Sepoy, 643 | Do. | 29-4-37 | No. 213-H, 21-12-37 |
| 3-2 Punjab R. | Mir Dad, Subadar | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 6-8-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | * Kishen Singh, Naik, 3227 | Sepoy | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. | Saif Ali, Subadar | Coy. Hav.-Maj. | 25-5-35 | No. 311, 25-5-35 |
| Do. | Hari Singh, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 25-5-35 | No. 311, 25-5-35 |
| Do. | * Sham Singh, Subadar | Do. | 25-5-35 | No. 311, 25-5-35 |
| 1-4 Bombay Grs. | Muhammad Bakhs, Subadar | Jemadar | 25-5-35 | No. 311, 25-5-35 |
| Do. | * Ghulam Rasool, Lance-Naik, 11638 | L.-Naik | 20-9-18 | No. 631, 21-3-19 |
| Do. | Shah Muhammad, Colour-Havildar | Cr.-Hav. | 1915 | No. 692, 16-4-20 |
| Do. | Nara Rawat, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Jemadar | 12-3-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.P.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Subadar | 22-2-22 | No. 757, 28-4-22 |
| Do. | Uraj Rawat, Sepoy, 288 | Sepoy | 30-5-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. | Rahim Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, Subadar, O.B.I. | Subadar | 23-8-35 | No. 561, 21-9-35 |
| Do. | Imam-ud-din Khan, Subadar, Bahadur | Do. | 8-9-35 | No. 309, 8-5-36 |
| 2-4 Bombay Grs. | Hadi Khan, Jemadar | Jemadar | 23-4-37 | No. 213-II, 21-12-37 |
| 4-4 Bombay Grs. | Abdul Aziz Khan, Subadar Major | Subadar | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| 1-5 Mahratta L. I. | Baburao Sinde, Subadar | Do. | 10-12-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | Dhoni Dhanade, Naik, 3173 | Sepoy | 10-12-15 | No. 1244, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | Atmaram Ghatge, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Cr.-Hav. | 9-6-17 | No. 894, 9-6-17 |
| 2-5 Mahratta L. I. | Chimaji Garud, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. | Dyanu Bhoale, Hav., 20127 | Naik | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| 3-5 Mahratta L. I. | Rahim Khan, Sub.-Maj. | Do. | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 4-5 Mahratta L. I. | Rajaram Barge, Havildar | Sepoy | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| Do. | Nanbarao Bhoale, Jemadar | Coy. Hav.-Maj. | 17-6-19 | No. 693, 16-4-20 |
| Do. | Vishram Rao Chowan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | | |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|---|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notfn. |
| 10-5 Mahratta L. I. | Raghnath More, Coy. Hav. Major, 2611 | Havildar | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| Do. ... | Baburao Ghorpade, Subadar Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 1-6 Raj. Rif. | Ganpat Singh, Subadar ... | Cr.-Hav. | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-3-19 |
| Do. ... | Allahditta, Subadar ... | Havildar | 24-7-20 | No. 1473, 24-7-20 |
| 2-6 Raj. Rif. | Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 1712 | Sepoy | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. ... | Khet Singh, Subadar ... | Havildar | 29-4-16 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| 4-6 Raj. Rif. | Bhim Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 21-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| Do. ... | Harnath Singh, Sub.-Major, Bahadur, M.C. | Do. | 11-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| 5-6 Raj. Rif. | Sheobaksh Singh, Subadar ... | Do. ... | 9-6-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. ... | Sukh Singh, Naik, 3895 | L.-Naik | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. ... | Rahim Ali, Subadar, Bahadur | Jemadar | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| 1-7 Rajput R. | Multan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 18-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| 2-7 Rajput R. | Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, Subadar... | Jemadar | 30-6-17 | No. 2203, 22-12-17 |
| 5-7 Rajput R. | Hardeo Singh, Havildar, 2035 | Naik | 23-5-19 | No. 2457, 19-7-19 |
| 2-8 Punjab R. | Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar-Major | 27-4-37 | No. 213-H, 21-12-37 |
| Do. ... | Rattan Singh, Sepoy, 13535 | Sepoy | 9-6-37 | No. 480, 19-6-37 |
| Do. ... | Dil Sukh, Havildar, 6270 | Do. ... | 27-9-15 | No. 1203, 3-12-15 |
| 3-8 Punjab R. | Suleman Khan, Jemadar ... | Do. ... | 15-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| Do. ... | Ata Muhammad, Sepoy, 3729 | Do. ... | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Sagar, Subadar | Havildar | 3-6-15 | No. 524, 3-6-15 |
| 4-8 Punjab R. | Muhammad Azim, Hony.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 17-11-16 | No. 1387, 17-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Mehtab Khan, Naik, 3584 | Sepoy | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. ... | Boota Khan, Havildar, 3534 | Naik | 2-6-17 | No. 868, 2-6-17 |
| 5-8 Punjab R. | Karam Dad, Hony. Lt. | Subadar | 27-9-15 | No. 1284, 17-12-15 |
| Do. ... | Modu, Subadar | L.-Naik | 21-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 9 R. Jat R. | Dalpat Singh Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub-Maj. | 2-1-22 | No. 56, 28-4-22 |
| Do. ... | Badlu, Jemadar | L.-Naik | 19-8-17 | No. 1179, 3-6-18 |
| Do. ... | Abdul Khan, Lance-Naik, 2202 | Sepoy | 18-5-33 | No. 411, 8-7-33 |
| Do. ... | Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr. | Jemdr. | 5-11-17 | No. 1512, 16-12-16 |
| 1-10 Baluch R. | Abdul Karim, Sepoy, 573 | Do. ... | 9-6-17 | No. 1629, 19-7-18 |
| Do. ... | Darweza Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt. | Subadar | 8-5-20 | No. 894, 9-6-17 |
| 2-10 Baluch R. | Gulam Muhammad, Subadar | Havildar | 8-5-20 | No. 846, 8-5-20 |
| Do. ... | Mawaz Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar, Bahadur O.B.I. | Jemadar | 13-3-20 | No. 2322, 20-11-20 |
| Do. ... | Umar Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Sub.-Maj. | 5-11-17 | No. 1885, 16-8-18 |
| 3-10 Baluch R. | Sarwar Khan, Subadar | Sepoy | 9-6-17 | No. 894, 9-6-17 |
| 5-10 Baluch R. | Fazal Iahi, C. H. Maj., 4291 | L.-Naik | 16-7-21 | No. 1709, 26-8-21 |
| Do. ... | Atta Muhammad, Naik, 2858 | Do. | 6-9-35 | No. 309, 8-5-3 |
| Do. ... | *Illah Mohd., Naik, No. 3664 | Do. | | |
| Do. ... | Mustafa Khan, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Subadar | | |
| 10-10 Baluch R. | *Shazad Shah, Havildar, 153 | ... | 15-9-32 | No. 582, 22-10-32 |
| 1-11 Sikh R. | Arjan Singh, Subdr. | ... | 23-7-15 | No. 815, 27-8-15 |
| Do. ... | *Thammar Singh, Sepoy, No. 1634 | Jemadar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| 11 R. Sikh R. | Mangal Singh, Havildar, 4011 | Jemadar | 16-5-19 | No. 2457, 19-7-19 |
| Do. ... | Mahan Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj. | Havildar | 16-5-19 | No. 2758, 30-8-19 |
| Do. ... | Bishn Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Jemadar | 24-6-37 | No. 554, 17-7-37 |
| Do. ... | Mehar Singh, Jemadar | Sepoy | 20-10-37 | No. 200-H, 17-11-37 |
| Do. ... | Santa Singh, Naik, 7426 | Naik | 12-5-38 | No. 110-H, 16-8-38 |
| Do. ... | Hazara Singh, Subadar | Jemadar | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| 3-11 Sikh R. | Milkha Singh, Subadar | Subadar | 29-10-18 | No. 1062, 17-5-19 |
| Do. ... | Tara Singh, Subadar | Havildar | 5-11-17 | No. 1885, 16-8-18 |
| Do. ... | Ujagar Singh, Havildar | L.-Naik | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. ... | Bir Singh, Havildar, 3420 | Sepoy | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. ... | Tara Singh, Jemadar | Havildar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. ... | Ganga Singh, Subadar | Do. | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. ... | Hardit Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj. | Do. ... | 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| Do. ... | Mahna Singh, Sepoy, 1777 | Do. | | |
| Do. ... | *Uttar Singh, Subadar | Sepoy | | |
| 4-11 Sikh R. | Prem Singh, Subadar | L.-Naik | 12-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Fakir Singh, Havildar, 3014 | Naik | 17-8-17 | No. 1350, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Sarwan Singh, Lce.-Naik, 3407 | Sepoy | 23-5-19 | No. 2240, 20-6-19 |
| Do. ... | Allah-Ditta, Jemadar | Jemadar | 9-8-30 | No. 562, 18-10-30 |
| 5-11 Sikh R. | Wazir Singh, Hony. Subadar | Havildar | 20-9-18 | No. 3154, 24-10-19 |
| Do. ... | Lal Singh, Jemadar | L.-Hav. | 29-10-15 | Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15 |
| Do. ... | Jasim Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur | Jemadar | 24-6-17 | No. 1837, 2-11-18 |
| 10-11 Sikh R. | Sewa Singh, Hony. Lt. | Do. | 27-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 1-13 F. F. R. | Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 21-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. ... | Mangal Singh, Sub.-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Havildar | 6-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Mahomed Din, Havildar | Sepoy | 20-5-17 | No. 1908, 10-11-17 |
| Do. ... | Kalpa, Havildar, 993 | Havildar | 12-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| Do. ... | Lal Ghuncha, Havildar, 2079 | L.-Naik | 10-9-18 | No. 2337, 3-6-19 |
| 2-12 F. F. R. | Sunit Chand, Hony. Lt. | Havildar | 8-3-16 | No. 1385, 10-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Khan Gul, Subadar | Jemadar | 8-3-16 | No. 1385, 10-11-16 |
| 12 R. F. F. R. | Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Havildar | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. ... | Kehar Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Naik | 6-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notfn. |
| 12 R. F. F. R. | *Lal Singh, Naik, 3933 | L-Naik | 7-5-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | Ali Sam, Subadar | Sepoy | 19-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | Muhammad Khan, Hony Sub-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Jemadar | 23-7-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| 4-12 F. F. R. | Acabur, Subadar | C. Q. M. Hav. | 15-11-20 | No. 1761, 3-9-21 |
| Do. | Maida Khan, Subadar | Havildar | 12-8-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| 5-12 F. F. R. | *Guldost, Havildar | Naik | 4-1-95 | No. 1298, 29-11-95 |
| Do. | *Dar Jan, Sepoy, 1998 | Sepoy | 2-8-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | *Bari, Jemadar, 1539 | Naik | 16-9-32 | No. 582, 22-10-32 |
| Do. | Sohbat, Jemadar | Subadar | 23-8-35 | No. 561, 21-9-35 |
| Do. | Rur Singh, Subadar-Major | Sepoy | 23-8-35 | No. 561, 21-9-35 |
| Do. | Dheru, Sepoy, 9378 | Havildar | 29-9-35 | No. 629, 26-10-35 |
| Do. | Yusuf, Havildar, 6055 | Subadar | 22-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 10-12 F. F. R. | Arjan Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony-Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | L-Naik | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| 1-13 F. F. Rif. | Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M., Hony. Jemdr. | Sepoy | 7-8-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Ram Singh, Naik, 3285 | Jemadar | 14-4-17 | No. 1644, 28-9-17 |
| 2-13 F. F. Rif. | Sher Akhmad, Sub-Major, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur | Do. | 13-1-17 | No. 524, 12-5-18 |
| Do. | Khwaja Muhammad, Hony. Lt. | L-Naik | 22-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-19 |
| Do. | Bishen Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | Cr. Hav. | 20-9-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | Gul Amir, Subadar | Jemadar | 9-1-37 | No. 194-H, 10-12-37 |
| 4-13 F. F. Rif. | Tara Singh, Subadar | L-Naik | 29-5-20 | No. 985, 29-5-20 |
| Do. | Shah Nawaz, Jemadar | Jemadar | 29-10-15 | Lon-Gaz, 29-10-15 |
| 5-13 F. F. Rif. | Ayub Khan, Subadar | Do. | 6-1-21 | No. 1508, 22-7-21 |
| Do. | Jivan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Hony. Lt. | Havildar | 2-5-31 | No. 264, 2-5-31 |
| Do. | *Said Raza, Havildar, 4533 | Do. | 18-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| 13 R. F. F. Rif. | Qalandar Khan, Subadar | L-Naik | 8-3-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| 1-14 Punjab R. | Lal Khan, Lance-Naik, 1194 | Do. | 11-10-18 | No. 735, 5-4-19 |
| Do. | Muhammad Akbar, Havildar, 103 | Sepoy | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| 2-14 Punjab R. | Abbas Khan, Sepoy | Do. | 23-12-15 | Lon-Gaz, 23-12-15 |
| 3-14 Punjab R. | Churu, Sepoy, 2158 | Do. | 22-11-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Abbas Khan, Jemadar | Subadar | 27-5-19 | No. 2759, 30-8-19 |
| Do. | Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur | L-Naik | 4-7-19 | No. 3547, 26-12-19 |
| Do. | Narad Singh, Lance-Naik, 324 | Jemadar | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| 4-14 Punjab R. | Lal Singh, Subadar | Do. | 25-8-18 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Karam Ithi, Subadar Major, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur | Naik | 15-6-20 | No. 2167, 30-10-20 |
| Do. | Bhag Singh, Naik, 1282 | L-Naik | 15-6-20 | No. 2167, 30-10-20 |
| 5-14 Punjab R. | Kehr Singh, Lance Naik, 996 | Subadar | 19-7-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| Do. | Gul Zaman, Sub-Major, Bahadur | Do. | 1-5-36 | No. 797, 28-11-36 |
| 10-14 Punjab R. | Balwant Singh, Subadar | Do. | 14-10-18 | No. 735, 5-4-19 |
| 2-15 Punjab R. | Balwant Singh, Subadar, Bahadur | Jemadar | 4-8-31 | No. 398, 3-6-32 |
| Do. | Sultan Khan, Sepoy, 3996 | Sepoy | 23-8-35 | No. 561, 21-9-35 |
| Do. | *Parbhoo, Sepoy, 7295 | Do. | 29-9-35 | No. 309, 8-5-36 |
| 3-15 Punjab R. | Sher Zarin, Sepoy, 8801 | Do. | 2-6-17 | No. 868, 2-6-17 |
| Do. | Pala, Subadar | Subadar | 5-4-17 | No. 8, 1-1-18 |
| 4-15 Punjab R. | Rama, Subadar-Major | Sepoy | 4-1-21 | No. 1035, 13-5-21 |
| Do. | Allah Yar, Sepoy, 2252 | Jemadar | 10-4-21 | No. 1508, 22-7-21 |
| Do. | Jagat Singh, Hony. Sub-Maj. | Sepoy | 12-8-21 | No. 1639, 12-8-21 |
| Do. | Farman Ali, Sepoy, 3170 | L-Naik | 12-8-21 | No. 1639, 12-8-21 |
| Do. | Diwan Ali, Naik, 3557 | Subadar | 25-3-21 | No. 308, 3-6-32 |
| 10-15 Punjab R. | Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Havildar | 19-9-17 | No. 3154, 25-1-19 |
| Do. | Ram Ratan, Subadar-Major, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 20-1-20 | No. 1716, 13-10-20 |
| 1-16 Punjab R. | Janjua, Lt. Raja N. K. | Naik | 9-4-37 | No. 416, 29-5-37 |
| 4-16 Punjab R. | Sirdar Ali, Naik, 5238 | Sepoy | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 1-17 Dogra R. | Bir Singh, Subadar | Havildar | 21-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Sadhu, Hony. Lt., Bahadur | Sepoy | 5-12-17 | No. 82, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Baj Singh, Havildar | Do. | 5-12-17 | No. 80, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Kora, Subadar | Subadar | 25-11-30 | No. 104-H, 10-12-37 |
| 2-17 Dogra R. | Bhagi, Subadar | Havildar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 11-6-15 |
| Do. | Gujar Singh, Subadar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | Sepoy | 13-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| 3-17 Dogra R. | Munshi, Sepoy, 2136 | Naik | 9-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Surjan, Jemadar, I.D.S.M. | Do. | 13-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Rao, Subadar | Havildar | 3-8-19 | No. 3157, 25-10-21 |
| 10-17 Dogra R. | Hoshier Singh, Havildar, 1092 | Subadar | 21-1-16 | No. 1302, 8-8-17 |
| Do. | Tara Chand, Sub-Major | Naik | 9-9-17 | No. 2074, 31-5-19 |
| 18-R. Garh. Rif. | Phagga Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur | Rifeman | 18-2-15 | No. 313, 3-4-15 |
| Do. | Parab Ram, Rifeman, 2417 | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | Jawahir Negi, Rifeman, 2286 | Havildar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | Butha Singh, Negi, Subadar | Do. | 11-10-17 | No. 902, 3-6-18 |
| Do. | Luthi Singh Rawat, I.D.S.M., Subadar | Subadar | 28-9-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | *Tirlok Singh Sauntiyal, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, M.B.E. | Do. | 10-2-23 | No. 688, 18-5-23 |
| 1-19 Hy'bad. R. | Madan Singh Mahar, Naik, 1137 | Sepoy | 7-1-16 | No. 524, 12-5-16 |
| Do. | Bishnath Singh, Havildar | Jemadar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| 3-19 Hy'bad. R. | Harchand, Subadar | Do. | 16-7-21 | No. 2121, 28-10-20 |
| Do. | Chagju Ram, Subadar | Subadar | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. | *Mahipal Singh, Hony.-Lt. | Do. | 29-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |

| Corps. | Names and Ranks. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|---|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notin. |
| Kumaon Rif. ... | Kula Nand Upreti, Lance-Naik, 40 | L. Naik | 2-7-21 | No. 1762, 2-9-22 |
| 2-20 Burma Rif. ... | Tha Hon, Rifleman, 3669 | Rifleman | 27-10-21 | No. 1134, 30-6-21 |
| 10-20 Burma Rif. ... | Mitung Tans, Sub-Maj. Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Havildar | 30-12-16 | No. 600-C, 30-12-16 |
| 1 G. R. ... | Balbhadr Gurung, Havildar, 3063 | Do. | 3-11-94 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. ... | Lachman Thapa, Naik, 29 | Naik | 3-11-94 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. ... | Jitman Thapa, Havildar, 2768 | Rifleman | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Ramkishan Thapa, Subadar | Naik | 23-7-15 | No. 815, 27-3-15 |
| Do. ... | Pahawan Gurung, 2397 Rifleman | Rifleman | 25-6-15 | No. 707, 30-9-15 |
| Do. ... | *Dirja Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 17-4-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. ... | Dhanbir Sahai, Jemadar | Rifleman | 11-9-97 | No. 1314, 26-11-97 |
| Do. ... | Gopal Singh Thapa, Jemadar | Naik | 7-6-17 | No. 1205, 10-8-17 |
| Do. ... | *Bhagabir Thapa, Hony. Lt. | Do. | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | *Jagat Chand, Coy. Har. Maj. | L. Naik | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Judbir Ale, Rifleman, 2605 | Rifleman | 13-7-19 | No. 2753, 30-3-19 |
| Do. ... | *Basu Gurung, 1041, Havildar | | | |
| Do. ... | Thaman Sing Gurung, Jemadar | Jemadar | 12-6-19 | No. 3156, 25-10-19 |
| Do. ... | Prem Singh Rana, Subadar | Subadar | 5-6-38 | No. 101-H, 21-7-38 |
| 2 G. R. ... | *Dalman Ale, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sardar | 16-11-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Kehar Sing Thapa, Havildar | Do | 22-4-98 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Bahanbir Rana, Subadar | Lee-Hav. | 3-1-02 | No. 403, 9-5-02 |
| Do. ... | Dan Sing Gurung, Subadar | Rifleman | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Sanbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 16-12-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | *Dossar Thapa, Rifleman, 4144 | Rifleman | 3-12-11 | No. 436, 10-5-12 |
| Do. ... | Padamchoj Gurung, Subadar | Naik | 2-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. ... | Arjun Rana, Hony. Lt., Bahadur | Subadar | 10-3-14 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | *Bhagat Bahadur Gurung, Rifleman | Rifleman | 10-3-15 | No. 357, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Tula Gurung, Jemadar | Do. | 10-3-14 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Dan Singh Lama, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Jugtea Pun, Rifleman, 3266 | Rifleman | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Manjit Gurung, Naik, 4024 | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Partiman Gurung, Havildar, 2447 | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Ujir Sing Gurung, Havildar, 1599 | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Bombahadur Gurung, Subadar | Naik | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | Anarup Rana, Subadar | Rifleman | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | *Gorea Gurung, Havildar | Naik | 3-2-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. ... | Padam Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 4791 | Rifleman | 16-2-17 | No. 115, 19-1-18 |
| Do. ... | Jagea Rana, Rifleman, 2896 | Do. | 30-3-17 | No. 1192, 27-7-17 |
| Do. ... | Kalea Thapa, Havildar, 3695 | Havildar | 20-7-18 | No. 879, 25-4-19 |
| Do. ... | Kaman Singh Gurung, Lee-Naik, 3966 | Rifleman | 20-7-18 | No. 879, 25-4-19 |
| Do. ... | *Tilbir Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 30-1-21 | No. 1091, 20-5-21 |
| Do. ... | Parbir Thapa, Rifleman, 1599 | Rifleman | 23-11-20 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| 3 G. R. ... | Lalbir Thapa, Naik, 2327 | Do. | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Pahulman Sahai, Rifleman, 2201 | Do. | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Chamu Sing Burathoki, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Sub-Maj. | 13-12-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Deb Sing Bisht, Havildar, 287 | Havildar | 13-12-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Jaman Sing Thapa, Subadar | L. Naik | 6-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. ... | Harak Sing Gharti, Subadar | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Gane Gurung, Rifleman, 1749 | Rifleman | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | *Ghambhir Sing Gurung, Sub-Major, Bahadur | Sub-Maj. | | No. 646, 9-7-15 |
| Do. ... | *Ju Sing Gurung, Subadar | Subadar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. ... | Thapa, Hony. Capt. B. S., M.C. | Subadar | 9-7-15 | No. 646, 9-7-15 |
| Do. ... | Asbir Gurung, Jemadar | Jemadar | 11-12-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| Do. ... | Balbir Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 12-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| Do. ... | Dhanraj Gurung, Jemadar | Jemadar | 10-4-17 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. ... | Man Sing Thapa, Rifleman | Rifleman | 10-4-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. ... | Randhoj Rana, Subadar | Subadar | 21-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| Do. ... | *Lal Bahadur Gurung, Subadar | Jemadar | 21-11-17 | No. 1178, 3-6-18 |
| Do. ... | *Bagbir Gharti, Subadar | Subadar | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. ... | Arjun Thapa, Subadar-Major | Do. | 10-4-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. ... | *Tulbir Rana, Naik | L. Naik | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. ... | Bhakesur Gurung, Jemadar | Jemadar | 29-5-20 | No. 985, 29-5-20 |
| Do. ... | Rudrabir Sen, Subadar | Naik | 29-5-20 | No. 985, 29-5-20 |
| Do. ... | Dulbahadur Sen, Rifleman, 1344 | Rifleman | 12-6-20 | No. 1194, 12-6-20 |
| Do. ... | Dhanraj Pun, Subadar-Major | Sub-Major | 19-12-20 | No. 808, 5-5-22 |
| Do. ... | Harkabir Thapa, Rifleman | Rifleman | 16-1-23 | No. 937, 20-7-23 |
| Do. ... | Ganja Sing Gurung, Subadar | Subadar | 27-9-37 | No. 191-H, 27-10-37 |
| 4 G. R. ... | Surbir Gurung, Havildar, 1151 | Rifleman | 28-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Har Sing Bisht, Jemadar | Havildar | 17-12-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Setia Thapa, Rifleman, 1467 | Rifleman | 11-12-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. ... | Devan Singh Gurung, Hony. Lt. | Havildar | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Parbir Gurung, Subadar | Do. | 10-3-15 | No. 356, 16-4-15 |
| Do. ... | Gunbir Gurung, Subadar | Jemadar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Khamba Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 4015 | Rifleman | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | *Wazir Sing Burathoki, Rifleman, 4578 | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Bhandoj Rai, Rifleman, 2417 | Do. | 3-6-15 | Lond. Gaz., 23-6-15 |
| Do. ... | Sembir Gurung, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 23-7-15 | No. 815, 27-8-15 |
| Do. ... | Dhanji Gharti, Subadar | Do. | 27-9-15 | No. 906, 17-9-16 |
| Do. ... | Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar | Do. | 23-9-16 | No. 906, 17-9-16 |
| Do. ... | Anbir Gurung, Subadar | Do. | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |

| Cords. | Names and Ranks. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission, to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—contd. | | | | |
| | | | | Notfn. |
| 4 G. R. | * Kharakbir Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Mandhoj Thapa, Rifleman, 776 | Rifleman | 10-5-17 | No. 117, 20-7-17 |
| Do. | Jaman Singh Gurung, Sub-Maj. | Subadar | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 11-3-17 |
| Do. | Kesharbir Thapa, Naik | Naik | 5-12-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Tejbahadur Rana, Naik, 6428 | Do. | 19-2-20 | No. 1104, 11-6-20 |
| Do. | Dharamraj Gurung, Havildar, 45 | Havildar | 17-2-20 | No. 2323, 20-11-20 |
| Do. | Lachman Thapa, Rifleman, 2426 | Rifleman | 5-2-23 | No. 688, 18-5-23 |
| Do. | Bhagtabir Thapa, Naik, 652 | Do. | 6-2-23 | No. 688, 18-5-23 |
| Do. | Raghibir Thapa, Rifleman, 8842 | Do. | 6-2-23 | No. 688, 18-5-23 |
| Do. | Bhimbahadur Thapa, Lance-Naik, 7157 | Lance-Naik | 20-6-37 | No. 188-H, 28-8-37 |
| 5 R. G. R. | Karbir Burathoki, Subadar | L.-Naik | 26-11-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Goria Rana, Subadar | Do. | 13-11-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Maniram Pun, Jemadar | Rifleman | 23-11-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | * Birkhahoj Khattri, Subadar | Do. | 21-12-97 | No. 12, 6-1-99 |
| Do. | Motiram Thapa, Subadar | Do. | 8-10-97 | No. 480, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | Gokul Gurung, Rifleman, 2940 | Do. | 15-5-97 | No. 23368-1 |
| Do. | Dhanjit Gharti, Subadar | Subadar | 25-7-15 | (A.G. 10), 19-12-14 |
| Do. | Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar-Major | Do. | 25-7-15 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Tejbir Thapa, Jemadar | Jemadar | 1-1-16 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Naharsing Gurung, L.-Naik, 562 | L.-Naik | 3-6-16 | No. 680, 17-6-16 |
| Do. | Anaram Pun, Naik, 4863 | Naik | 28-9-17 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Dhan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major | Subadar | 28-9-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Chint Ram Burathoki, Hony. Capt., Sardar | Jemadar | 28-9-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | | | |
| Do. | Biraj Gurung, Jemadar | Do. | 4-6-15 | No. 523, 19-3-20 |
| Do. | Birbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4799 | Naik | 28-6-15 | No. 523, 19-3-20 |
| Do. | Jabarsing Thapa, Havildar | Havildar | 11-10-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. | Ramsing Gurung, Rifleman | Rifleman | 11-10-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. | Indrabir Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 1-5-20 | No. 809, 30-4-20 |
| Do. | Bahadur Thapa, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Havildar | 29-5-20 | No. 985, 29-5-20 |
| Do. | Harkoman Newar, L.-Naik, 4357 | Rifleman | 29-5-20 | No. 985, 29-5-20 |
| Do. | Kumar Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 3938 | Do. | 12-6-20 | No. 1104, 22-6-20 |
| Do. | Debi Sing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 3104 | L.-Naik | 12-6-20 | No. 1104, 12-6-20 |
| Do. | Tilchand Thapa, Rifleman, 8098 | Rifleman | 12-6-20 | No. 1104, 12-6-20 |
| Do. | Hastabhadur Thapa, Rifleman | Do. | 7-8-20 | No. 1589, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Kabir Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 7-10-21 | No. 1972, 7-10-21 |
| Do. | Narbir Thapa, Rifleman, 2067 | Rifleman | 30-7-97 | No. 808, 5-5-98 |
| Do. | * Singh Bir Gurung, Havildar, 5264 | | | |
| Do. | * Dhanbir Thapa, Subadar, 4130 | | | |
| Do. | Nandlal Ghale, Naik, 5987 | Naik | 21-3-37 | No. 273, 10-4-37 |
| Do. | Dhanbahadur Gurung, Rifleman, 6362 | Rifleman | 21-3-37 | No. 273, 10-4-37 |
| Do. | Dhanilal Roka, Rifleman, 6645 | Rifleman | 27-5-37 | No. 110-H, 16-8-38 |
| 6 G. R. | * Kamen Sing Thapa, Subadar | Naik | 20-10-97 | No. 430, 22-4-98 |
| Do. | * Sahabir Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 17-9-15 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | * Dalbahadur Thapa, Subadar | Jemadar | 17-9-15 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | * Bai Singh Thapa, Sub-Major | Do. | 29-8-15 | No. 1080, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Budhiram Gurung, Lance-Naik, 266 | L.-Naik | 19-8-15 | No. 1681, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Chandra Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 29 | Rifleman | 29-8-15 | No. 1081, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Santahar Gurung, Jemadar | Havildar | 29-8-15 | No. 1081, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | * Nandlal Gurung, Subadar | Do. | 21-8-15 | No. 340, 23-7-16 |
| Do. | Kahar Sing Gurung, Lance-Naik, 562 | L.-Naik | 10-11-15 | No. 735, 30-6-16 |
| Do. | * Kulbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major | Subadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Satal Sing Thapa, Subadar | Do. | 1-1-16 | No. 680, 17-6-16 |
| Do. | Persadman Rai, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Havildar | 20-8-20 | No. 2122, 23-10-20 |
| Do. | Dante Pun, Rifleman, 2935 | Rifleman | 31-3-21 | No. 1508, 22-7-21 |
| Do. | * Budhi Ram Gharti, Havildar, No. 266 | | | |
| Do. | Chandra Bahadur Gurung, Lance-Naik, 4442 | Lance-Naik | 29-3-37 | No. 324, 1-5-37 |
| Do. | Gange Rana, Jemadar | Jemadar | 17-11-37 | No. 216-A, 17-12-37 |
| 7 G. R. | Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Havildar | 24-7-15 | No. 1159, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | Narman Rai, Rifleman, 1085 | Rifleman | 24-7-15 | No. 1150, 19-11-15 |
| Do. | Ranbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 2029 | Do. | 9-12-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Dhojman Rai, Rifleman, 2053 | Do. | 9-12-15 | No. 1357, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Narbahadur Rai, L.-Naik | L.-Naik | 9-12-15 | No. 692, 17-4-20 |
| Do. | Sahabir Thapa, Subadar | Subadar | 22-11-15 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Thumba Limbu, Havildar | Rifleman | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 22-3-19 |
| Do. | Nandabir Lama, Rifleman, 2365 | Do. | 22-3-19 | No. 632, 22-3-19 |
| Do. | Dalman Rai, Naik | Naik | 19-9-20 | No. 985, 28-5-20 |
| 8 G. R. | Nain Bahadur Sunwar, Subadar | Havildar | 12-6-20 | No. 104, 12-6-20 |
| Do. | * Manbir Thapa (IV), Rifleman, 2680 | Sepoy | | No. 647 of 1891 |
| Do. | * Kabiraj Karki Bahadur, Subadar-Major | Sub-Maj. | 6-7-04 | No. 957, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | * Newal Sing Rana, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 6-7-04 | No. 957, 7-10-04 |
| Do. | * Jai Chand Thakur, Subadar | Subadar | 19-11-11 | No. 69, 29-1-12 |
| Do. | Kumbha Sing Gurung, Jemadar, 4232 | L.-Naik | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Baybaran Gurung, Rifleman, 3609 | Rifleman | 3-6-16 | No. 840, 20-7-16 |
| Do. | Pharsalchoj Rai, Subadar | Subadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Narbahadur Rai, Jemadar | Jemadar | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Purney Ghale, Havildar | Havildar | 3-6-16 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Do. | Dasrath Chand Thakur, Subadar | Naik | 20-10-21 | No. 1134, 30-6-22 |
| Do. | Maniratan Thapa, Subadar | Havildar | 19-9-18 | No. 631, 21-2-19 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| 2nd Class—concl'd. | | | | |
| | | | Notfn. | |
| 9 G. R. | Mehr Singh Khattri, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-1 |
| Do. | Jaman Singh Khattri, Lance-Naik, 2026 | L.-Naik | 13-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | Panchibir Mal, Subadar, 2721 | Rifleman | 18-2-15 | No. 313, 3-4-15 |
| Do. | Shibhoj Mai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Jemadar | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | *Mandhoj Sen, Subadar | Colour Havildar | 20-6-17 | No. 1908 of 1917 |
| Do. | Himbahadur Sahi, Subadar | Do. | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 7-8-17 |
| Do. | Kishan Singh Bohra, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Do. | 23-2-17 | No. 1191, 23-7-17 |
| Do. | Lalu Khattri, Subadar | Do. | 17-8-17 | No. 1350, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Lilbahadur Sahai, Havildar, 2608 | Naik | 21-10-17 | No. 89, 11-1-19 |
| Do. | Sarabjit Karkli, Subadar | Do. | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Dasarath Bisht, Subadar | Do. | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Birbahadur Khan, Havildar, 2839 | Do. | 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | Amarjuna Sen, Jemadar | Havildar | 7-8-20 | No. 1539, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Kubir Singh Thapa, I.D.S.M., Subadar | Do. | 7-8-20 | No. 1539, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Prembahadur Karkli, Rifleman, 1027 | Rifleman | 4-2-23 | No. 638, 18-5-23 |
| 10 G. R. | Bagirdhoj Rai, Subadar | Havildar | 17-9-15 | No. 906, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Chhetra Dhoj Limbu, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Subadar | 3-6-16 | No. 840, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Ram Singh Burathokti, Hony. Lt. | Jemadar | 3-6-16 | No. 840, 28-7-16 |
| Do. | Pharsadhoj Rai, Subadar | Subadar | 3-4-16 | No. 840, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Bhawan Singh Rai, Subadar-Major, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Jemadar | 7-8-20 | No. 1530, 7-8-20 |
| Do. | Shiambahadur Limbu, Subadar | Subadar | 20-7-21 | No. 1546, 29-7-21 |
| Do. | *Garbhe Limbu, Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Do. | 7-10-21 | No. 1072, 7-10-21 |
| 11 G. R. | Harika Gurung, Rifleman, 1088 | Rifleman | 20-8-15 | No. 1081, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Hembahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 343 | L.-Naik | 20-8-15 | No. 1081, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Kharak Bahadur Sunwar, Rifleman | Rifleman | 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | Kishan Chand, Jemadar | Jemadar | 20-5-20 | No. 985, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Tij Bahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 1172 | L.-Naik | 12-6-20 | No. 1124, 12-6-20 |
| Do. | Bhadejor Rai, Havildar, 1479 | Havildar | 10-7-20 | No. 2921, 9-10-20 |
| R. I. A. S. C. | Rup Chand Sunwar, 722 | Sarwan | 15-7-21 | No. 1643, 15-7-21 |
| Do. | Muhammad Fuzal, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | Kot-Daf. | 17-8-15 | No. 819, 27-8-15 |
| Do. | Bahadur Shah, Lance-Naik, 1106 | L.-Naik | 29-8-15 | No. 101, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Bir Singh, Driver, 1350 | Driver | 29-8-15 | No. 1081, 29-10-15 |
| Do. | Bhiva Jayaram, Driver | Do. | 11-3-04 | No. 4396B, 21-12-04 |
| Do. | Hashan, Driver, 97 | Do. | 17-11-14 | No. 20, 20-1-15 |
| Do. | Sher Baz, Naik, 940 | Do. | 17-11-14 | No. 313, 3-4-18 |
| Do. | Ali Akbar, Naik, 780 | Naik | 25-3-17 | No. 8, 1-1-15 |
| Do. | Rodha, Driver, 722 | Driver | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | *Suchet, Driver, 796 | Do. | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | Koaja, Driver, 632 | Do. | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | Sher Baz, Lance-Naik, 176 | L.-Naik | 4-8-15 | No. 727, 4-8-15 |
| Do. | Afridi, Driver, 1131 | Driver | 10-12-15 | No. 124, 11-12-15 |
| Do. | Atah Ditta, Driver, 1158 | Do. | 10-12-15 | No. 124, 10-12-15 |
| Do. | Sayyid Abdullah, Driver, 1357 | Do. | 1-4-15 | No. 426, 7-5-15 |
| A. R. Dept. | Mohd. Hayat Khan, Jemadar | Dafadar | ... | No. 1151, 20-7-17 |
| A. H. C. | Bhauri, Havildar | ... | 2-4-15 | No. 313, 2-4-15 |
| I. M. D. | Ganuram, 2nd Class, Senior Hospl. Asst. | 2nd Class | 3-11-24 | No. 41, 11-1-95 |
| Do. | Kashi Ram, 1st Grade Hospl. Asst., 595 | 1st Gr. | 27-7-97 | No. 49, 14-1-98 |
| Do. | *Ghulam Hyder Khan, Hospl. Asst. | Hospl. Asst. | ... | No. 443, 30-7-08 |
| Do. | Kehar Singh Chandall, Jemadar | 3rd Cl. | ... | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | Tek Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class | S. A. S. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | Rane, G. K. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class | Do. | 4-5-15 | No. 563, 12-6-15 |
| Do. | Pandit Shanker Dass, Sr. Sub. Asst. Surgn. | Do. | 12-12-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | *Harnam Singh | Do. | 23-11-14 | No. 111, 29-1-15 |
| Do. | Prof. Lal Umed Ram Pandit | Do. | 7-12-14 | No. 234, 19-3-15 |
| Do. | Munasami Naidu, Bahadur, Sub-Major | Do. | 17-9-15 | No. 907, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Keshav Waman Khuperkar, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd Class | Do. | 14-4-15 | No. 907, 17-9-15 |
| Do. | Ram Surgn., Subadar | Do. | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Pargan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class | Do. | 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | Ghaus Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class | Do. | 1-1-10 | No. 680, 17-6-16 |
| Do. | Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class, M.C. | Do. | 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | Daniel, Israel Nuanapragasam, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class | Do. | 25-11-16 | Lond. Gaz., 25-11-16 |
| Do. | Riyazud-Din, Bahadur, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class | Do. | 17-4-16 | No. 1385, 17-11-16 |
| Do. | Lal Singh, Bedi, Subadar | Do. | 18-11-16 | No. 1385, 18-11-16 |
| Do. | Hukam Singh, Subadar | Do. | 1-2-17 | Lond. Gaz., 1-2-17 |
| Do. | Mula Singh, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur | Do. | 1-2-17 | Lond. Gaz., 1-2-17 |
| Do. | Daulat Singh, Subadar | Do. | 2-1-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | Ata Muhammad Khan, Jemadar | Do. | 30-11-17 | No. 902, 3-5-18 |
| Do. | S. Abdul Rahim, Subadar | Do. | 9-4-18 | No. 2536, 25-10-18 |
| Do. | Arjan Dass Gosain, Subadar | Do. | ... | No. 1151, 20-7-19 |
| Do. | Rahim Baksh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st Class | Do. | 7-10-18 | No. 879, 26-4-19 |
| Do. | Ferris, G. J., Subadar, I.D.S.M. | Do. | 15-2-19 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | Muhammad Sharif, Subadar | Do. | 17-12-19 | No. 1539, 6-8-20 |

| Corps | Names and Rank | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| INDIAN STATE FORCES. | | | | |
| 1st Class. | | | | |
| Notn. | | | | |
| Kashmir Rif. | ... Durga Singh, Col., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | Lieut.-Col. | ... 10-9-15 | No. 874, 11-9-17 |
| 2nd Class. | | | | |
| Bikaner C. C. | ... Bhur Singh, Jemadar Jemadar | ... 1-4-16 | No. 637, | 3-6-16 |
| Faridkot S. F. | ... Nand Singh, Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | Sub.-Maj. | ... 1-2-17 | No. 381, 17-3-17 |
| Gwalior Lrs. | ... Jahangir Beg, Capt. | ... Sowar | ... 26-6-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | ... Ibrahim, Shah, Jemadar | ... Sowar | ... 17-2-17 | No. 236, 17-2-17 |
| Jaipur Infy. | ... Thapa, B. S., M.C., Lt.-Col. | ... Subadar | ... 9-7-15 | No. 946, 9-7-15 |
| Jind Infy. | ... Harnam Singh, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 3-6-15 | No. 526 3-6-15 |
| Do. | ... Bhagwan Singh, Subadar | ... Do. | ... 21-11-16 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | ... Kehar Singh, Naik | ... Naik | ... 20-7-17 | No. 1151, 20-7-17 |
| Jodhpur Lrs. | ... Moti Singh, Dafadar, 1740 | ... Sowar | ... 29-7-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | ... Gulab Singh, Sowar, 1392 | ... Do. | ... 1-1-17 | No. 219, 17-2-17 |
| Do. | ... Shaitan Singh, Risaldar | ... Risaldar | ... 14-7-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | ... Amar Singh, Dafadar, 1444 | ... Dafadar | ... 14-7-18 | No. 362, 15-2-19 |
| Do. | ... Jor Singh, Dafadar, 1029 | ... Do. | ... 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Jodhpur Infy. | ... Aman Singh, Lt.-Col., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Captain | ... 23-9-18 | No. 878, | 26-4-19 |
| Junagadh Lancers | B. Abdul Gaffar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. Jemadar | ... 26-10-18 | No. 934, | 3-5-19 |
| Kashmir M. By. | ... Sarup Singh, Col., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... Do. | ... 25-9-17 | No. 1179, 3-6-18 |
| Do. | ... Khusal Khan, Lt.-Col. | ... Do. | ... 25-9-17 | No. 1179, 3-6-18 |
| Do. | ... *Balwan Singh, Lt.-Col., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., ... | Havildar | ... 13-4-95 | No. 745, 19-7-95 |
| Kashmir Infy. | ... Sundar Khatri, Sepoy, 123 | ... Sepoy | ... 20-12-91 | No. 683, 15-7-92 |
| Do. | ... Mangabir, Sepoy | ... Havildar | ... 20-12-91 | No. 683, 15-7-92 |
| Do. | ... Labha, Subadar | ... Do. | ... 7-3-95 | No. 743, 10-7-95 |
| Do. | ... Danya, Havildar, 58 | ... Havildar | ... 3-3-95 | No. 744, 10-7-95 |
| Do. | ... Randhir Singh, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 3-6-15 | No. 526, 3-6-15 |
| Do. | ... Dal Bahadur Thapa, Sepoy, 1275 | ... Sepoy | ... 3-6-15 | No. 526, 3-6-15 |
| Do. | ... Bal Bahadur, Sepoy, 310 | ... Do. | ... 3-6-15 | No. 526, 3-6-15 |
| Do. | ... Atta Ullah, Havildar, 841 | ... Havildar | ... 21-11-16 | No. 678, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | ... Hafiz Ali, Sepoy, 1167 | ... Sepoy | ... 21-11-16 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | ... Devi Singh, Lance-Naik, 1151 | ... Lance-Naik | ... 21-11-16 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | ... Rahim Ali, No. 1467, Havildar | ... Sepoy | ... 5-5-17 | No. 676, 5-5-17 |
| Do. | ... Sarban, Sepoy, 540 | ... Do. | ... 27-7-18 | No. 2087, 3-6-19 |
| Mewar Infy. | Bhupal ... Kishen Singh Bohra, Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Jemadar | ... 23-2-17 | No. 1191, | 23-7-17 |
| Mewar Lrs. | ... Thakur Anop Singh, Lt.-Col. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Captain | ... 14-7-18 | No. 362, | 15-2-19 |
| Mysore Lrs. | ... Mir Turab Ali, Risaldar | ... Jemadar | ... 23-9-18 | No. 878, 26-4-19 |
| Patiala Infy. | ... Kala Singh, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 3-6-16 | No. 849, 29-7-16 |
| Do. | ... Bhagwan Singh, Capt. | ... Captain | ... 30-4-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. | ... * Dharam Singh, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 30-4-18 | No. 2536, 26-10-18 |
| Do. | ... Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt. | ... Subadar | ... 1-3-19 | No. 461, 1-3-19 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|--|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—contd. | | | | |
| FRONTIER CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE. | | | | |
| 2nd Class. | | | | |
| | | | | Notin. |
| Assam Rifles | ... * Bahshi Ram Dogra, Subadar | ... Havildar | ... 20-1-94 | No. 666, 6-7-91 |
| Do. | ... Narbahadur Gurung, Rifleman | ... Rifleman | ... 14-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | ... Budhiman Thapa, Rifleman, | ... Do. | ... 1-1-16 | No. 187, 18-2-16 |
| Do. | ... Jaman Sing Rai, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 1-11-17 | No. 902, 4-5-18 |
| Do. | ... * Dhandhaj Rai, Rifleman | ... | ... | ... |
| Burma M. P. | ... Tumpao Tu, Naik | ... Naik | ... 27-2-14 | No. 207, 27-2-14 |
| Do. | ... Latong La, Lance Naik | ... L.-Naik | ... 27-2-14 | No. 207, 27-2-14 |
| Do. | ... Kala Singh, Jemadar | ... Sowar | ... 24-2-15 | No. 1435, 25-11-16 |
| Do. | ... Budhiman Thapa, Sepoy | ... Sepoy | ... 1-1-16 | No. 187, 19-2-16 |
| Do. | ... Chandar Chand, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 20-2-17 | No. 115, 19-6-18 |
| Do. | ... Khan Singh, Sepoy | ... Sepoy | ... 2-6-17 | No. 868, 2-6-17 |
| Do. | ... Mit Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Jemadar | ... | ... 2-6-17 | No. 1531, 15-9-17 |
| Do. | ... O.B.I. | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Bhawani Datt, Subadar | ... Col. Hav. | ... 5-11-17 | No. 1885, 16-8-18 |
| Do. | ... Kharak Bahadur Chettri, Jemadar | ... Rifleman | ... 17-8-17 | No. 1359, 17-8-17 |
| Do. | ... Gulzar Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur, Risaldar | ... | ... 25-5-18 | No. 158, 17-1-19 |
| Do. | ... Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Jai Singh, Sepoy, 205 | ... Sepoy | ... 19-9-18 | No. 1234, 7-9-23 |
| Do. | ... Kishen Singh, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 23-10-18 | No. 2078, 31-5-19 |
| Do. | ... Nanda Singh, Risaldar | ... Risaldar | ... 18-8-19 | No. 1881, 18-9-20 |
| Do. | ... Arjan Singh, Sowar | ... Sowar | ... 18-8-19 | No. 1881, 18-9-20 |
| Do. | ... * Sher Mohd. Khan, Dafadar, 361 | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Channan Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. | Subadar | ... 23-4-31 | No. 308, 3-6-32 |
| Do. | ... Tahal Singh, Lance-Naik, 2741 | ... Lance-Naik | ... 6-7-31 | No. 308, 3-6-32 |
| Do. | ... Dhyani Singh, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 16-2-34 | No. 587, 3-11-34 |
| Khyber Rifles. | ... Jawas, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, Subadar | ... | ... 25-8-97 | No. 639, 3-6-98 |
| Do. | ... O.B.I. | ... | ... | ... |
| Kurram Militia | ... Sarwar Ali, Jemadar | ... Sowar | ... 4-10-14 | No. 301, 26-3-15 |
| Do. | ... Said Asghar, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 29-5-19 | No. 1, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | ... Anor Mangal, Havildar | ... Havildar | ... 18-6-30 | No. 387, 26-7-30 |
| Do. | ... Nazir Hussain, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 9-8-30 | No. 495, 20-9-30 |
| Do. | ... Gul Ali, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 9-8-30 | No. 495, 20-9-30 |
| N.-W. Militia | ... Tor Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, Sowar | ... | ... 1-9-97 | No. 547, 13-6-02 |
| Do. | ... O.B.I. | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Gul Rakhim, Jemadar | ... Sepoy | ... 24-8-16 | No. 1513, 16-12-16 |
| Do. | ... Zardad Khan, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 28-5-19 | No. 2759, 30-8-19 |
| Do. | ... Akbar Sikah, Sepoy, 6241 | ... Sepoy | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Darim, Duffadar | ... Duffadar | ... | ... |
| So. W. Scouts | ... Turra Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, Subadar | ... | ... 16-6-17 | No. 945, 16-6-17 |
| Do. | ... O.B.I. | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Mugam Khan Bhattani, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Sub.-Maj. | ... 27-5-19 | No. 3, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | ... Jan, Sepoy, 133 | ... Sepoy | ... 1-5-20 | No. 800, 1-5-20 |
| Do. | ... Sikandar Shah, Naik, 530 | ... Naik | ... 9-12-24 | No. 68, 21-1-27 |
| Do. | ... Sher Jan, Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 6-7-30 | No. 469, 6-9-30 |
| Do. | ... Gul Dast, Havildar, 1313 | ... Havildar | ... 6-7-30 | No. 469, 6-9-30 |
| Do. | ... Rasul Khan, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 14-4-38 | No. 87-H, 23-6-38 |
| Tochi Scouts | ... Said Ghara, Sepoy, 434 | ... Sepoy | ... 14-3-22 | No. 943, 2-6-22 |
| Do. | ... Mian Din Khan, Sub. Maj., Khan Sahib | ... Subadar | ... 26-5-19 | No. 2759, 30-8-19 |
| Do. | ... Khan Khel, Jemadar, I.D.S.M. | ... Naik | ... 8-8-16 | No. 1387, 17-11-16 |
| Do. | ... Saidu, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 11-5-30 | No. 290, 14-6-30 |
| Do. | ... Mehdi Khan, Subadar | ... Do. | ... 11-5-30 | No. 290, 14-6-30 |
| Do. | ... Faujoon, I.D.S.M., Jemadar | ... Jemadar | ... 11-5-30 | No. 290, 14-6-30 |
| Do. | ... * Sheikh Mohd. Dada Sahib, Jemadar | ... | ... | ... |
| Do. | ... Mir Hamza, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 25-11-36 | No. 857, 19-12-36 |
| Do. | ... Sherak, Subadar | ... Subadar | ... 29-4-37 | No. 218-H, 21-12-37 |
| Chitral Scouts | ... Jamnamus, Havildar | ... Naik | ... 23-5-19 | No. 1, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | ... Karim Aman, Sepoy | ... Sepoy | ... 23-5-19 | No. 1, 1-1-20 |

| Corps. | Names and Rank. | | | | In what rank admitted. | Date of admission to class. | Authority. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—concl'd. | | | | | | | |
| FRONTIER CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE—cont'd. | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Class—cont'd. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Notfn. |
| Zhob Levy... | ... | Gulbadshah, Subadar | ... | ... | Subadar | 16-7-19 | No. 3156, 25-10-19 |
| N.-W. F. Consta- bulary. | | Dauran Khan, Subadar | ... | ... | Do. | 27-5-19 | No. 1, 1-1-20 |
| Do. | ... | Ali Sher Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... | ... | Havildar | 20-5-08 | No. 526, 26-6-08 |
| Do. | ... | Gulzir Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M. | ... | ... | Sub.-Maj. | 22-3-23 | No. 924, 6-7-23 |
| Do. | ... | Muhammad Asghar, Subadar-Major | ... | ... | Jemadar | 22-3-23 | No. 927, 6-7-23 |
| Do. | ... | Gul Asghar, Sepoy | ... | ... | Sepoy | 15-5-24 | No. 347, 6-3-25 |
| Andaman-Nicobar Military Police. | | * Kahan Singh, Lance Naik | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

3rd Class (Civil).

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|-----|-----|-------------|---------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | Home Dept. Notfn. |
| Zhob Levy | Malak, Lance-Daffadar | ... | ... | Lce.-Duffr. | 20-6-07 | No. 1451, 20-6-07 |
| Tochi Scouts | Ghani Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... | ... | Havildar | 18-3-08 | No. 741, 18-3-08 |
| Burma M. P. | Sharifullah Khan, Subadar | ... | ... | Jemadar | 23-3-22 | No. F. 934, 15-7-22 |
| Mekran Levy | Abdul Hakim, Havildar | ... | ... | Havildar | 12-8-13 | No. 446, 12-8-13 |
| Do. | Gulzar Khan, Naik | ... | ... | Naik | 12-8-13 | No. 446, 12-8-13 |
| Frontier Constabulary. | Nur Shah, Subadar | ... | ... | Jemadar | 25-6-09 | No. 2605, 25-6-09 |
| Do. | Mauladad Khan, Subadar | ... | ... | Do. | 18-9-14 | No. 1450, 18-9-14 |
| Do. | Jahangir, Jemadar | ... | ... | Naik | 18-9-14 | No. 1450, 18-9-14 |
| Do. | Karim Khan, Sepoy | ... | ... | Sepoy | 18-9-14 | No. 1450, 18-9-14 |

SERVICES.

A RECORD OF THE STAFF AND WAR SERVICES OF SERVING
BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE AND INDIAN
MEDICAL SERVICE AND THE WAR SERVICES OF SERVING
DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, INDIA UNATTACHED LIST.

A

- Abbott, B. E., Capt.** (2-13 F. F. Rif., 7 Apl. 27)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Abbott, D., Capt.** (2—18 R. Garh. Rif., 21 Oct. 30)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Abernethy, P. P., Maj.** (5-13 F. F. Rif.)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 18 Jan. 25 to 5 Oct. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.
- Ackland, H. J., Maj.** (3-2 Punjab R., 7 July 36)—
2-2 Punjab R.; 10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35.
S. C., 26 Apl. 19 to 5 Dec. 19 and 14 May 21 to 28 Feb. 22. Offr. R. M. C., 30 Aug. 23 to—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 8 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Aeworth, J. P., Maj.** (4-12 F. F. R., 3 June 23)—
2-67 Punjab R.; 14 Nov. 16; *The Poona Horse*, 21 Feb. 17; 25 Cav. F. F., 23 Jan. 19.
Offr. Gentlemen Cadet Co.—to 9 Dec. 32. S. C., 8 July 35 to 30 Sep. 36. B. M., 1 Oct. 36 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Feb. 17 to 1 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
- Adam Khan, Lt.** (2-1 Punjab R., 13 Dec. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.
- Adams, A. G., Maj.** (S. U. L., 21 Mar. 36)—
4-19 Hy'bad R., 12 Oct. 17; *Kumaon Rif.*, 17 July 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Oct. 14 to 20 May 15, and 28 Oct. 15 to 30 May 16. Salonika, 28 Nov. 16 to 10 June 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 12 Mar. 18. East Persia, 15 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 July 17.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
- Adams, A. St. G., Lt.-Col.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 15 and 22 Aug. 15 to 14 Sep. 17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38, O.B.E.
- Adams, A. W., Bt. Lt.-Col.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch.,—to 30 Sep. 35.
D.A.D.S., 4 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 18 July to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to 13 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 21 Aug. 16 to 16 June 17. Persia and P. Gulf, from 21 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Adams, D. R., Maj.**, 9 R. Jat R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Nov. 21 to 8 Dec. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Mar. 15 to 1 July 16. Wounded.
- Adams, J. A., Maj.** (S.U.L., 1 Apl. 37.)—
43 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 15 to June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Adams, T., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Admn. Comdt., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 May 16 to 19 Apl. 18. E. Persian Cordon, 5 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Addison, L. J. L., Capt.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Afridi, M. K., Maj.**, I.M.S.—
D. A. D. P., 27 Dec. 29 to— and 27 Sept. 34 to 22 Dec. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Agate, V. N., Lt. Col.**, I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Burma, 1931.
- Agnew, D. Q. H., Maj.** (4-19 Hy'bad R.)—
G. S. O., 3, 13, Oct. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Ahmad, T. D., Maj.**, I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Ahmadi, G. N., Capt.**, I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Aird-Smith, W., Maj.**, 4-6 Raj. Rif.—
S. C., 30 Aug. 24 to 15 Feb. 27 and 16 Oct. 30 to 16 Sep. 31; B. M., 17 Sep. 31 to 7 Oct. 34.
D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Dec. 36 to 6 Apl. 37. G. S. O., 2, 7 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Jan. 17 to Apl. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Aitiehison, W., Maj.**, I.M.S.—
D. A. D. P., 13 Nov. 30, 31 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—7 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.O.
- Akbar Khan, Lt.** (13 R. F. F. Rif., 18 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Akenhead, J., Lt.** (4-6 Raj. Rif., 12 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Akerman, J. P., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C., 1 July 29)—
D. A. D. T., 1 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Apl. to Oct. 19.
Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

- Alam, S. S., *Capt., I.M.S. (T.C.)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
- Albert, E. F., *Capt. (S.U.L., 1 Apl. 37)*—
7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.
- Albuquerque, J. W. F., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 2 June 30 to 5 Dec. 35. D. A. D. P.,
23 Dec. 35.
- Albuquerque, V. M., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. M.B.E.
- Alderman, R. H. R., *Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 22 Mar. 34)*—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
18 Feb. 38. M.C.
- Alderson, V. C., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D. T., 13 May 29 to 31 Oct. 31, Instr.,
R. I. A. S. C. School, 30 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sept. to Dec. 15.
Egypt, 20 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. France and
Belgium, 30 Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. Wounded.
M.C.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.*
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Alexander, A. G. S., *Maj. (S.U.L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
C. I. Horse—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 23 Dec. 27 to 18 Apl. 31.
- Alexander, L. A., *Maj. (2-5 R. G. R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 May to 7 Nov.
18.
Waziristan, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Alfieri, F. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C., 30 Oct. 19 to 26 Jan. 20, 21 Oct. 27 to
20 Oct. 31 and 1 Mar. 35 to 24 Feb. 37. D. A.
D. S., 1 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to Apl. 18. E. E.
Force, May 18 to Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Alford, J., *Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)*—
Sam Browne's Cav., 30 Mar. 25.
- Alford, K. F., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D.A.D.H., 22 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—R. N. A. S. and R. A. F.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19.
- Ali, F., *Capt. I. A. V. C.*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Alington, N. S., *Maj., Sy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Allan, R. W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13
Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Allen, C. H. P., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Aug. 16 to 16
April 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 May to 31 Oct. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
- Allen, F. R. W. K., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
S. C., 30 Mar. 20 to 7 July 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Feb. to 23 Oct. 18;
Salonica, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18; Black Sea and
Russia, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Allsebrook, M. B., *Maj., S. U. L., 7 Sep. 38.*—
2-9 G. R.—
S. S. O., 16 Nov. 28 to 31 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.—Wounded.
- Alston, W. L., *Maj. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Oct. 35)*—
1-32 S. Pns., 31 Aug. 18, 2-12 Pns., 31 Aug.
19, 1-21 Pns., 16 Apl. 22, 1-1 M. Pns., 3
Nov. 23, 2 B. Pns., 1 Apl. 24, 4-6 Raj. Rif.,
10 Feb. 35.
G. S. O. 3, 22 Jan. 28 to 15 Nov. 31. Dy. A. M. S.,
15 May 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Amar Singh, *Capt. (S.U.L., 10 Mar. 36)*—
3-16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29
Aug. 15 and 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16. France,
3 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15. Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to
16 Apl. 17. B. G. E. Africa, Nyasaland and
N. Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 6 Feb. 18. Wounded.
I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
32.
- Ambrose, R. D., *Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 18 Apl. 16)*—
S. C. Suez, 1 Feb. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38. O.R.E.
- Amies, B. J., *Maj. (2-16 Punjab R., 15 Feb. 36)*—
2-14 Punjab R.—
G. S. O. 3, 19 Nov. 31 to 15 May 34. D. A. Q. M. G.,
16 May 34 to 18 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. Iraq,
1917-18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Anand, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 April 16 to Dec.
17. Marris, March to May 18.
- Anderson, A. L. B., *Lt.-Col. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22)*—
37 Lrs., 29 Sep. 18.
S. O. to Insp. Cav., 27 Sept. 19 to 19 Mar. 20.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Apl. 21.
Compr., Viceroy's Household, 16 Apl. 30 to 6
Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 27
Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
15 June 16. Order of the Crown of Roumania
(Officer).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
- Anderson, E. W., *Capt. (I. S. C., 12 Mar. 29)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Mar. 16 and
14 Dec. 17. D.C.M., m.s.m., Roumanian Medaille
Barbatic Si Credinta, 2nd Class.
- Anderson, F. G., *Capt. (1-15 Punjab R., 18 Dec. 28)*—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 3 Sep. 32 to 14 Dec. 36.
- Anderson, F. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
Sept. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16
to 16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 May to 3
Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15
and 5 June 19. M.C.
- Anderson, L. A. P., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 Apl. 16.
- Anderson, N. M., *Maj. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., June
25)*—
10-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Oct. 21.
A. D. C., 4 May 15 to 14 Apl. 16; 26 Aug. 16 to 18
Feb. 17 and 14 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to June 16,
and Aug. 16 to Mar. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Andrewes, C. L., *Col.*—
31st D. C. O. Lrs., 18 Nov. 09. 3-11 Sikh R.,
12 Oct. 25; 1-11 Sikh R., 6 Dec. 33 to 5 Dec. 37.
S. C. E. F., 13 Jan. 19 to 20 Feb. 19. B. M.,
E. E. F., 21 Feb. 19 to 21 Feb. 20. B. M., 1 Dec.
24 to 13 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 26 Oct. 30 to 3 Jan.
32. G. S. O., 1, 8 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
8 Nov. 14 to 30 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 April
to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June
19. Belgian War Cross. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Andrews, D. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
3 Sappers and Miners, Nov. 18; 48 Pnrs., Sept.
21; Hazara Pnrs., Nov. 26. R. I. A. S. C.;
Madras S. and M., 24 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Andrews, E. B., Capt.
1-54 Sikhs, 15 Apl. 19; 5-8 Punjab R., 2 Sep. 19.
1-8 Punjab R. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.

Andrews, H. A., Lt.-Col. (2-17 Dogra R.)—
Instr., Cadet Col., Jan. 17 to Sep. 18.
S. C., 8 May 19 to 31 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 July to 5 Sept.
15. Egypt, 12 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22
Dec. 15 to 9 July 16. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
19 Oct. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Andrews, W. N., Maj. (C. H. Q., R. Bombay S. & M.,
10 Feb. 33)—
C. H. Q., Bombay Pnrs., 1 June 28.
Instr., Small Arms Schl., 16 July 23 to 31 May
28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15
Aug. 14 to 8 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Sep. 18
to 11 Nov. 18.

Angus, T. H., Maj. (3-11 Sikh R., 23 Oct. 18)—
B. M., 16 May 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. D.S.O.

Anketell-Jones, S. W., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 24
Mar. 28)—
D. A. D. O. S., 6 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9
Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Ansell, J. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
8 Rajputs, 15 Dec. 14; 4 Rajputs, 29 Feb. 15;
8 Rajputs, 10 May 15; 2-7 Rajputs, 6 Feb. 19;
4-7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 17
June 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Anstey, D., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Staff Lt., 6 Apl. 16 to 23 Jan. 20. S. C., 1 Jan. 29.
6 Mar. 32. D. A. D. S., 21 Mar. 38 to O. C., Vehicle
Reserve Depot, 16 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.

Antia, P. M., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 20 July 26.

Appleby, C. B., Capt.—
3-20 Burma Rif., 2 Nov. 29, 3-1 Punjab R., 1 Apl.
37.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20
Dec. 32.

Arber, J., Maj. (Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 26 Apl. 38.
Kanwar Ari Sal, Capt. (S. V. L., 1 Nov. 35).
4-6 Raj. Rif.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Armstrong, H. F. C., Maj. (1-2 G. R., 27 Sep.
24)—
3-2 G. R., 27 Oct. 17; 2-2 G. R., 1 Oct. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Armstrong, J. A. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 23 Dec.
27)—
2-2 G. R., 14 Nov. 16; 6 G. R., Jan. 17; 1-10
G. R., July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 1 Oct.
18. Greek Macedonia, 15 Oct. to 11 Nov.
18. Caucasus and Black Sea, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Armstrong, J. E., Capt. (Skinner's Horse, 31 Aug.
37)—
15 Lrs., 19 Feb. 35.

Armstrong, P. F. B. N., Capt. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 20 Dec. 34 to 1 Jan. 36. S. C., 27 Jan.
36 to 23 Apl. 37. D. A. D. O. S. (P), 24 Apl. 37.

Armstrong, W. J., Capt. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arnold, T. F., Capt., R. A. V. C.—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Aserappa, R. E., Lt. (Ind. Engrs., 27 Apl. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Ash, R. A. d'E., Capt. (11 R. Sikh R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ashford, E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 14 Apl. 34)—
2-128 Pnrs., Apl. 18; 81 Pnrs., Nov. 18; 2-1 M.
Pnrs., 26 Nov. 25; 14-3 M. R., 26 Jan. 28,
2 Madras Pnrs., 20 June 29; 3-6 Raj. Rif., 10
Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 16 to 5 June
18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Mar. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ashton, B. C., Bt.-Col., I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 27 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 20 May to 11
Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 16 to
17 Jan. 17. Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Iraq, 28 Oct. 17 to 20 Dec. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 21 Feb. 19.

Ashton, E. M., Maj., Supy. List—
D. A. D. M. L. & C., 3 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 10 to 17 Aug. 15.
Wounded. E. Ex. Force, to May 16 to 21 Mar.
18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Aspinall, W. B., Maj., (Scinde Horse)—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt. (1-14 Punjab R.,
8 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Atal, H. L., Capt. (16 Lt. Cav., 31 Mar. 26)—
Adj. & Qr. Mr., Eqtn. Sch., 4 Dec. 38.

Ata-ullah, M., Capt., I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Atherton, T. G., Maj. (R. Deccan Horse)—
Adj., G. G. B. G., 5 June 31 to 6 June 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Atma Singh, Capt. (2-1 Punjab R., 19 July 32)—
5-14 Punjab R., 4 Apl. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atter, A. L., Lt. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atfield, C. J., Maj. (Kumaon Rif., 10 Jan. 38)—
4-14 Punjab R.—; 5-14 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 35.
Kumaon Rif.,
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Attwell, G. E., Maj., (3-1 Punjab R., 3 Dec. 21)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

- Auchinleck, C. J. E., Maj.-Genl.**—
62 Punjabis, 13 Apr. 64; 1-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 22 to 31 Jan. 30.
- B. M., 14 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.** G. S. O. 2, 3 Nov. 18 to 22 May 19. G. S. O. 1, 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 7 Jan. 22 to 31 Jan. 23. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 23 to 30 Sep. 24. Instr., Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 30 to 16 Apr. 33. Bde. Comdr., 1 July 33 to 2 Apr. 36. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D. Army Hdqrs., 1 Sep. 36 to 17 July 38. Dist. Comdr., 18 July 38.
- The War of 1914-21.**—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 18 July to 22 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Southern Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross, D.S.O., O.R.E.
- N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. C. B.
- North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36 C.S.I.
- Auret, G. L., Lt. (2-14 Punjab R., 19 Nov. 36)**—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Auret, J. H., Lt. (3-10 Baluch R., 30 Apr. 36)**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Au tin, J. B. F., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
1-8 Punjab R.—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apr. 18 to 21 May 18.
Empld. with Arab Levies, 20 Dec. 21 to 20 Feb. 23. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 4 Dec. 24 to 4 Feb. 27.
- Avery, A. H. St. J., Maj. (2 R. Lrs., 1 Dec. 25)**—
A. R. O., 7 Apr. 36 to 19 Dec. 37.
- Avary, C., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
Spec. Appt. Finnish Intell. Mission, 16 Dec. 19 to 20 May 20.
- The War of 1914-21.**—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 15 to 1 Oct. 15, 1 July 18 to 20 Oct. 16, 12 Feb. 17 to 15 Mar. 17 and 7 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17. Italy, 12 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 18 and 15 June 18 to 17 June 18. North Russia, 15 May 19 to Oct. 19.
- Waziristan, 1921-24.**
- E
- Baber Shumshere Jung Bahador Rana, Hony. Col., Sir**—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 26 Nov. 18.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**
- Babington, A. M. S., Capt. (4-12 F. F. R.)**—
G. S. O., 3, 15 Oct. 36 to 31 Jan. 37.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.**
- Babonau, A. F., Col., I.M.S.**—
D. A. D. M. S., 8 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. A. D. M. S., 9 Feb. 37.
- The War of 1914-21.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.R.E.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**—C.I.E.
- Bahle, J. W. A., Maj., 5-13 F. F. Rif.**—
R. T. O., 3 Mar. 18 to May 18. S. S. O., 1st cl., 15th Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. S. S. O., 2nd cl., 29 Mar. 20 to 29 June 20.
- The War of 1914-21.**—Marri, 1918.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**
- Waziristan, 1920-21 & 21-24.**
- N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.**
- Bacon, R. N., Maj. Supy. List**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Bacon, W. D., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
2-4 Bombay Gs.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17. Wounded. Marri, Feb. 18 to Apr. 18. Palestine, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Badeock, W. B., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 7 Mar. to 3 Dec. 17. Marri, 11 Mar. to 8 Apr. 18.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**
- Waziristan, 1919-21.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23. M.R.E.
- Mahsud, 1919-20.**
- Waziristan, 1921-24.**
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.**
- Bagnall, H. S., Lt.-Col. (2-20 Burma Rif.)**—
S. S. O., 1 Apr. 22 to 30 Nov. 24. S. G., 7 Apr. 25 to 4 Apr. 27. G. S. O. 3, 5 Apr. 27 to 30 June 28.
- The War of 1914-21.**—Tochi Valley, Dec. 14 to Jan. 15.
- Burma, 1930-32.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Bailey, R. A., Lt. (Guides Cav., 31 Aug. 37)**—
Sam Browne's Cav., 14 Mar. 32.
- Baily, M. H. H., Capt. (5-12 F. F. R., 9 Oct. 23)**—
A. R. O. 15 March 38.
- Waziristan, 1921-24.**
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.**
- North-West Frontier, 1936-37.**
- Bain, G. A., Maj. (1-2 G. R., 1 Aug. 29)**—
2-2 G. R., 6 Nov. 16; 3-2 G. R., 13 June 17; 2-2 G. R., 1 Oct. 20.
- S. C.**—to 30 Sep. 37. B. M., 1 Oct. 37.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**
- Baines, G. D., Maj., Poona Horse**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Sept. to 19 Nov. 15. France and Belgium, 14 Jan. 17 to 8 Apr. 18. E. Ex. Force, 9 Apr. 18 to 12 Aug. 18.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**
- Waziristan, 1921-24.**
- N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.**
- Baird, Sir H. B. Douglas, Genl.**—
13 B. Lrs., 15 Mar. 98; 18 B. Lrs., 11 Apr. 00; 13 B. Lrs., 6 June 00; 12 Cav., 14 Aug. 00; 40 Cav., 29 Nov. 19; 28 Punj., 12 May 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
- B. M. to I. G. Cav., 15 July 10 to 15 Mar. 11.**
- A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. Aldershot Comd., 1 Mar. 12 to 4 Aug. 14. A. D. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14. G. S. O. 2, 18 Dec. 14 to 4 Sep. 15 and 23 June 16 to 30 Nov. 16. Bde. Comdr., 1 Dec. 16 to 8 Feb. 18. G. S. O. 1, 31 Oct. 18 to 7 May 19. B. G. G. S., 8 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. G. O. C. Area, 12 May 20 to 20 Nov. 23. C. on S., 21 Nov. 23 to 26 Aug. 24. Comdt., Sen. Off. Sch., 27 Aug. 24 to 13 June 28. D. A. & Q. M. G., 8 July 29 to 24 Dec. 30. Dist. Comdr., 25 Dec. 30 to 22 Dec. 31. G. O. C.-in-C. E. Comd., 1 Apr. 36. A. D. C. Genl. to the King, 1 Apr. 38.**
- Tirah, 1897-98.**—Bara Valley, M. 2 cl.
- The War of 1914-21.**—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Feb. 18. Comd. 75 Inf. Bde. Gassed 3 times. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jan. 15, 1 Jan. 17, 2 Jan. 17, 7 Dec. 17 and 1 Jan. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.I.E.
- Waziristan, 1920.**—Commanded Lower Zhob Posts, 12 Nov. to 23 Dec. 20.
- Baker, A. H., Maj., 3-11 Sikh R.**—
2-107 Pnrs., 17 Oct. 18; 1-2 B. Pnrs., 7 July 23; 21 Madras Pnrs., 19 Dec. 23.
- S. C., 22 Jan. 35 to 18 Nov. 36. B. M., 19 Nov. 36 to 8 Nov. 38.**
- The War of 1914-21.**—France and Belgium, 23 Jan. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17.
- Waziristan, 1923-24.**
- Baker, A. R. G., Capt. (5-10 Baluch R., 30 Mar. 30)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.**
- North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.**
- Baker, C. H. N., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 26 Apr. 18. E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
- N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.**

- Baker, W. B., Lt.-Col., 10 G. R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class. O.B.E.
- Baker, W. H. G., Col.—**
13 Lrs.—Probyn's Horse to G. S. O. 2, 24 Aug. 22 to 22 Dec. 25. Aust. Mil. Force, 1 Jan. 24 to 22 Dec. 25. G. S. O. 2, 1 Nov. 29 to 16 Jan. 33. Bde. Comdr., 15 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Mar. 15 to 16 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan., 22 May and 28 Dec. 17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.
- Bakhle, S. C., Maj. I.M.S.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bakhsh, I., Capt., I.M.S.—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 24 Feb. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Bakshi, R. R., Maj. I.M.S.—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Bal, N. K., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. M.C.
- Balding, C. D., Maj. (3-20 Burma Rif., 23 Sep. 24)—**
113 Inf., 23 May 16; Assam Rif., 8 Apl. 20.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F.—to 15 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 to 31 Oct. 18. Iraq, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Baldwin, G. M., Capt., 20 Lrs.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Apl. to Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 14 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.
- Baljit Singh, Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 37)—**
1-7 Rajput R., 19 Dec. 32.
- Ball, L. P., Lt.-Col.—**
S. African War, 1900-01.—Orange Free State, Bethlehem; Transvaal; Cape Colony; Apl. 00 to June 01. Q. M. 4 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—British E. Africa, 6 Feb. 14 to 15 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Oct. 20. French War Cross. D.S.O.
- Ballentine, G. C., Maj. (1-2 Punjab R., 3 Feb. 18)—**
66 Punj., 11 July 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15. Wounded, Salonica, 15 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17. Iraq, 3 Feb. to 16 Oct. 18. Wounded. Russia, 1918-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Ballentine, J. S., Maj. (R. Deccan Horse, 17 Nov. 27)—**
109 Inf., 7 Nov. 16; 17 Cav., 4 Jan. 17.
D. A. Q. M. G., 19 Jan. 35 to 3 June 35. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 4 June 35 to 15 Aug. 37. G. S. O. 2, 8 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Nov. 16 to Jan. 17. Waziristan, 1921.
- Ballinger, G. A., Maj. (2-3 G. R., 10 May 21)—**
1-3 G. R., 19 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Balwant Singh, 2nd Lt. (5-2 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 37)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Bamblett, E. A., Capt. (10-4 Bombay Grs., 31 March. 28)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 16 to 8 Mar. 17.
- Bamford, P. G., Capt. (5-11 Sikh R., 7 Apl. 30)—**
Instr. S. A. Sch., 6 June 34 to 4 Mar. 37.
- Bampffield, G. C., Lt.-Col.—**
2-8 Punjab R., 10 Mar. 12; 1-8 Punjab R., 10-8 Punjab R., 3-8 Punjab R., 7 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 15, 28 June to 7 Dec. 15. Egypt, 12 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 20 June 16. Iraq, 30 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Bampffield, R., Maj. (4-11 Sikh R., 14 Dec. 17)—**
A. D. C. and Cipher Offr., 1 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., 1 Jan. to 10 Feb. 20. Cipher Offr., 11 Feb. 20 to 19 June 21. G. S. O. 2, Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, 30 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 15 Sep. 18.
Persia, 1918-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Bampton, J. A. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 June 37)—**
(R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Apl. 15 to 28 Aug. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 18 and 11 Nov. 18. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Banerjee, P. C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 8 to 21 Mar. 16. Iraq, 3 Apl. to 15 May 16. France and Belgium, 27 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Bannatyne, N. C., Maj.-Genl.—**
128 Pnrs., 12 Apl. 01; 129 Baluchis, 1 Nov. 21; 4-10 Baluch R., 1 Dec. 22; 10-10 Baluch R., 27 Mar. 22 to 5 Mar. 24.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 5 Oct. 14 to 21 Oct. 14. D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Oct. 14 to 27 Feb. 15. G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 15 to 3 Nov. 15. B. M., 8 Nov. 15 to 20 June 16. G. S. O. 2, 21 June 16 to 14 Feb. 17. A. A. G., 8 Apl. 17 to 20 Sept. 18. G. S. O. 1, 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Nov. 18. A. A. G., 6 Nov. 18 to 15 Mar. 21. Instr., Staff Col., 20 Feb. 24 to 4 Jan. 28. D. A. & Q. M. G., 3 Apl. 28 to 8 Nov. 29. Bde. Comdr., 9 Nov. 29 to 8 Nov. 33. Mil. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 23 Apl. 36.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland Jidballi.—M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to Nov. 15. Egypt, 20 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 10 Mar. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 6 July 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Barber, P. T., Maj. (2-10 Baluch R., 16 Mar. 22)—**
2-124 Inf., 8 Oct. 18; 2-129 Baluchis, 20 May 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Dec. 16 to Jan. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Barbour, R. F., Lt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 20 Nov. 33)—**
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 36 to 8 Jan. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Barelay-Brown, R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
1-99 Inf., 26 Sep. 18; 2-98 Inf., 1 Nov. 19; 1-99 Inf., 26 July 21; 1-17 Dogra R., 17 Jan. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 26 Oct. 17. Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Barham, J. D., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Jan. 37)—**
2-9 G. R., 16 Nov. 31.
- Barker, A. R., Maj. (1-10 G. R., 21 Dec. 35)—**
3-124 Inf., 28 Sep. 17; 1-2 G. R., 2 May 23.
Inst. Arms. Sch., 5 Aug. 28 to 29 July 30. B. M., 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to Aug. 17. R. A. F.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

- Barker, D., Maj. (3-2 Punjab R., 3 Jan. 18)—**
30 Punjab, 2 Oct. 17.
B. M., 7 July to 20 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-27. Mah-
sud, 1917. B. G. F. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N.
Rhodesia, 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov.
18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc. Agra and
Mohmand), 1935.
- Barker, F. A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Barker, W. G., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
8 Punjab R.—
Iraq, 1920.
- Barlow, A. E., Lt.-Col. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 37)—**
3-5 G. R., 19 Oct. 17; 1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 16 June
21 10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 34
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Egypt, 1916-
17. France 1917. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13
July 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
- Barlow, C. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 23 Mar. 38)—**
2-12 F. F. R.—
Instr. Zaitun, Mar. 18 to Dec. 18.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 5 June 20 to 14 Oct. 21. G. S. O. 2,
16 Mar. 31 to 15 Mar. 35. D. A. Q. M. G. (Re-
construction) 4 Dec. 35 to 17 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18, E. E. F.,
1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Barlow, J. M., Capt. (18 Cav., 6 Oct. 25)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Barlow, L. M., Maj. (5-12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 18)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Barltrop, A. B., Maj. (2-3 G. R., 26 Jan. 18)—**
2-2 G. R., 26 June 17; 1-4 G. R., 27 Oct. 17.
S. O. to M. A.-in-C., I.S.F., 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 4 Jan. to 31
Oct. 18. M. C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Barnes, H. A., Maj., Sy. List—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Barnett, G., Bt. Lt.-Col., R. A. V. C.—**
A. D. V. S., 12 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Jan.
16 to 2 Nov. 16. Russia, 1 Oct. 13 to 26 June
19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19. M.C.
- Barrett, J. H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 May 18 to 11 Nov.
18.
- Barroll, W. S., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. Q. M. G., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19.
D. A. A. G., 17 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M.
G., 9 Oct. 19 to 4 Dec. 19. Staff Capt. 3 Jan.
20 to 22 Feb. 20. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Apl. 35
to 28 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19
Nov. 15 to 13 Feb. 16 and 27 Oct. 16 to 28
Feb. 17. Mahsud, May to June 17.
- Barrow, B. E., Lt. (Scinde Horse, 11 Mar. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Barstow, A. E., Col.—**
10-11 Sikh R.; 2-11 Sikh R., 1 Aug. 33 to 25
Jan. 35.
Adj. Instr., Trg. Sch. Indore, 1 Oct. 18 to 11 May
19. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 12 May 19 to 1 Oct.
19. Dir. Iraq M. Col., 1 Apl. 21 to 30 Mar.
23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 27 to 31 Dec. 28.
G. S. O. 2, 1 Jan. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. G. S. O.,
1 gr., 26 Jan. 35 to 23 Apl. 38. Bde. Comdr.,
18 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 12
Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
22 June 15. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10
June 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Barstow, H. L., Maj., (2-4 G. R.)—**
A. D. C., Black Sea, 30 July 19 to 16 Oct. 19.
S. C.,—to 16 Sep. 35. D. A. A. G., 17 Sep. 35
to 23 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
Nov. 15 to 31 May 16. Iraq, 16 Sep. 16 to 27
Oct. 18. Transcaspiia, 20 Mar. to 29 July 19.
Russia, July to 26 Sep. 19.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Bartholomew, R. E. G., Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 15 Apl. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Bartholomew, W. G. H., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Offr., 22 Jan. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Bartlett, T. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 23 Sep. 25 to 7 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—E. P. Gordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Bartlett, D. F., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Comdt., Base M. T. Workshops, 13 Oct. 21 to 22
Jan. 22. D. A. D. S. and T., 14 July 27 to —
D. A. D. S. & T., 17 Mar. 30 to —. A. D. T.
(Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep. 34. to 31
Aug. 38.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30
May 24. M.B.E.
- Barton, H. R., Maj., Spl. List of Qr.-Masters,**
I. A.—
Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., 24 Oct. 20 to 22 Oct. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
Aug. to 1 Nov. 14 and 4 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov.
18. Wounded. M.C.
- Barton, J. E. B., Bt. Lt.-Col. 4-13 F. F. Rif.—**
Instr. S. A. Sch., 26 Nov. 25 to 20 Nov. 27. G. S.
O. 2, 28 Dec. 35 to 3 Dec. 38. G. S. O., 2, Staff
Coll., Camberley, 26 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22
Apl. 16 to 29 Nov. 17. Italy, 29 Nov. 17 to
27 June 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May
18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Barton, L. E., Lt.-Col., Supp. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Sep. 16.
Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Barton, V. G. J., Maj. (3-6 Raj. Rif.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 16 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 18 to 31 Oct.
18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Bartrum, V. A., Maj., R. A. V. C.—**
Vety. Offr., Remt. Depot, 23 July 34 to—.
D. A. D. V. S., 7 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov.
15 to 5 Feb. 16. Egypt, 15 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar.
16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Des-
patches, Lond. Gaz., 12 Jan. 18, 22 Jan. 19
and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

- Basu, B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 Sep. to 10 Oct. 1918.
- Bate, T. I., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 19 May 26)—**
 Secy., P. S. O. Cmte. (India), 15 Aug. 34 to—.
- Bateman, D. R. E. R., Maj. (1-10 Baluch R., 18 Nov. 32)—**
 D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 35 to 8 Sep. 37. D. A. A. G., 9 Sep. 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Bates, R. C. S., Maj. (1-8 Punjab R.)—**
 S. C., 1 Jan. 26 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; South Russia, 8 Jan. 19 to 7 July 20; Army of the Black Sea, 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bates, R. S. P., Maj., 9 R. Jat R.—**
Waziristan, 1919.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 28.
- Bates, W. N., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 15 to May 16. East Africa, Nov. 17 to Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Batra, H. L., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Battye, R. K. M., Capt., Supy. List—**
Hodson's Horse — to —
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Battye, T. H., Lt.-Col.—**
 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.—to 31 Jan. 37.
 R. T. O. France, 26 Nov. 14 to 13 Dec. 14. D. A., Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21 and 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 25 to 1 Oct. 27. G. S. O. 2, 2 Oct. 27 to 30 Nov. 29. Secy., P. S. O. C. (I), Defence Dept., 1 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 20 Nov. 14 to May 15. Gallipoli, May to Aug. 15. Mahsud, June to Aug. 17. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Bayer, C. P., Maj. (11 P. A. V. O. Cav.)—**
 G. S. O. 3, 18 July 26 to 17 July 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 June 15 to 27 Sep. 15, 15 July 16 to 20 Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Waziristan 1923-24.
- Bayliss, B., Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 28 Sep. 23)—**
 76 Punj., 10 Aug. 18; 4-2 Punjab R., 16 June 22.
 Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 15. Egypt, 1 Feb. to 15 Apl. 16. Salonica, 1 May 16 to 15 Apl. 17. E. Ex. Force, 1 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Bayly, E. G., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.—S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.
- Bazett, L. Y., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—**
 2-7 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.
- Beadon, V., Lt.-Col., Supy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
- Beadon, W. a' C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
 4-16 Punjab R.—
 Adj., A. F. I., to 8 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Beale, G. E. A., Lt. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 19 Nov. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Beamish, R. P., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 3-14 Punjab R.
 G. S. O. 3, 31 July 24 to 30 July 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Beamiss, W. S., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 3 Sept. 37)—**
 S. S. O., 1st cl., 14 Jan. 35 to 15 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Bean, S. D., Maj. (10-17 Dogra R., 24 Feb. 28)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing-Tao, 23 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 17 Mar. 15 to 24 Sep. 15; wounded. D.C.M.
- Beanland, D., Lt.-Col., (10-14 Punjab R., 25 Jan. 38)—**
 22 Punj., 13 Oct. 14; 51 Sikhs, 2 Feb. 16; 22 Punj., 25 Apl. 16; 2-56 Rif., 16 June 17; 3-14 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 18.
 Adj. and Qr.-Mar., Cadet Coll., 10 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19. Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll. Quetta, 1 May 19 to 10 Feb. 24. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 Feb. 31 to 13 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 24 Apl. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. O.B.E.
- Beard, W. H. G., Maj. (4-2 Punjab R., 8 Jan. 22)—**
 A. E. S. O., 17 Oct. 19 to 2 May 20. S. C., 4 June 23 to 3 June 27. S. C., 28 Nov. 32 to 22 Nov. 36. G. S. O., 3, 21 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17 and Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Becher, L. B. A., Col.—**
 I. A. O. C.—to 22 July 37.
 Asst. Dir. of Art. (II), India, 1 July 34 to 30 Apl. 35; Asst. Dir. of Art. (I), India, 1 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 14 to 30 Aug. 15 and 30 May 16 to 11 Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Beckett, A., Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-3 G. R., 30 Dec. 35)—**
 2-8 G. R., 20 Nov. 16; 4-11 G. R., 23 June 18; 2-8 G. R., 20 Aug. 20; 2-3 G. R., 11 Aug. 21. A. R. O., 15 Oct. 24 to 5 Apl. 25. B. M., 1 Jan. 30 to 31 Dec. 33. D. A. A. G., 1 June 35 to 31 Mar. 37. G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Belchamber, A. E., Maj., (1-11 Sikh R.—)**
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
- Belchem, F. H., Capt. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 7 Apl. 27)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bell, H. G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 D. A. D. S. & T., Burma, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 May to 30 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
- Bell, J. V., Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Bell, J. L'A., Lt. (12 R. F. F. R., 5 Nov. 34)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bell Syer, L. S., Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 7 May 15)—**
 30 Punj., 23 Jan. 15.
 Adj., A. F. I., 9 Nov. 26 to 8 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 May 15 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

174 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Bellamy, J. L., Capt. (4-14 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 15 Sep. 28 to 29 July 33.
Iraq, 1930-31.
N. Kurdistan, 1932.

Bellamy, L. C. M., Maj. (4-5 Mahratta L. I.)—
Iraq, 1920.

Bellers, E. V. R., Lt.-Col. (2-1 G. R., 1 Apl. 36)—
1 G. R., 16 Oct. 14; 1-1 G. R., 27 Jan. 17; 1-8
G. R., 1 Jan. 20; 3-8 G. R., 20 Mar. 20; 1-1
G. R., 1 Jan. 22; 2-1 G. R., 1 July 23; 1-1
G. R., 9 Apl. 24.
S. C., 25 Feb. 31 to 20 Jan. 32. B. M., 21 Jan. 32
to 24 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. to Oct. 15.
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. E.
Ex. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 12 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1931.

Bench, G. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Apl. 38)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I., 4 Jan. 36.

Bendle, M. S., Maj. (6 Lrs., 1 Apl. 38)—
Hodson's Horse—
D. A. D. A. and T. F., 25 Nov. 25 to 7 Apl. 26.
D. A. A. G., 3 Apl. 26 to 11 Sep. 26. D. A. A. G.,
1 Jan. 27 to 23 Aug. 27. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Nov.
30 to 14 Sep. 31. B. M., 7 Mar. 32 to 6 Mar. 36.
G. S. O., 2, 29 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to Mar.
18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18, Sep. to Nov.
Palestine, May to Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Benn, L. M. H., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37).
Probyn's Horse, 9 Mar. 35.
Adj't., A. F. I., 9 Mar. 35 to 31 Mar. 37.

Bennett, H. St. P. J., Lt. (Poona Horse, 8 Mar. 33)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Bombay, 21 July 38.

Bennett, L. A., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. E. S. O., 25 Nov. 24 to 8 Aug. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Benson, J. W. H., Maj. (1-4 Bombay Grs.)—
Adj't., A. F. I.,—to 11 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 10 May 15
to 22 Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 22 Aug. 16 to 31
Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Bennell, R. J., Capt. (Scinde Horse, 25 Apl. 27)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Beresford, G. dela P., Maj.-Genl.—
P. A. V. O. Cav.,—to 17 Dec. 34.
A. D. C. 11 July 15 to 3 Oct. 15. S. C. 4 Oct. 15
to 23 Feb. 17. B. M., 24 Feb. 17 to 8 Mar. 19.
G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. B. M., 7 May
20 to 17 Sep. 20. G. S. O. 2, 28 Feb. 23 to 30
Nov. 26. Bde. Comdr., 18 Dec. 34 to 2 May
38. D. A. & Q. M. G., 3 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
Dec. 14 to 28 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl.
to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June
19. M.C. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Berkeley, M. H., Maj. (1-7 G. R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Aug. to 11 Nov.
18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Berridge, B., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Berridge, H. H., Lt. Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Jan. 16 to 26 Feb. 16.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 May 17 to 15 June 17.
D. A. D. T. (M. T.), 22 Nov. 19 to 22 July 20.
T. I. M. T.,—to 31 Mar. 36. O. C., H. R. S. (M.
T.), cl. II, 15 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 29 May 15 to 9
Jan. 16. Egypt, 15 Jan. 16 to 20 Feb. 16. Iraq,
29 Feb. 16 to 15 July 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct.
16 to 11 Mar. 16. Mahsud, 12 Mar. 17 to 5 May
17. E. Persian Cordon, 9 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Berthon, C. H. D., Capt. (S. U. L., 23 Nov. 37)—
2-1 G. R.—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Betham, G. L., Lt.-Col. (Suppy. List)—
A. E. S. O., 15 Aug. 16 to 3 June 17. D. A. Q. M.
G. Embn., 4 June 17 to 3 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
17 Feb. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.

Bett, N. G., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—
3-15 Punjab R.—

Bewoor, G. G., Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 10 Aug. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Beyts, G. H. B., Capt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 28 Mar. 29)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20
Dec. 32. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhaduri, D. N., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 15 May 18
to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bhagwati Singh, Lt. (4-19 Hy'bad R., 2 Aug. 36)—
16 Lt. Cav., 4 Mar. 36.

Bhandari, M. G., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, March
to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Bhargava, M. L., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. M. S. (San.), 1 Dec. 22 to 4 Jan. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 June 16 to 21 May
17 and 16 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Bharucha, J. C., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 3 Mar. to 8 Apl.
18. E. Ex. Force, 22 May to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, K. B., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25
Nov. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct.
18.

Bharucha, K. M., Maj., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. H., 10 Dec. 34.

Bharucha, P. B., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 Apl. 16, 13 July 16 and 23 Oct. 19. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Bhatia, S. L., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Bhatia, S. P., Capt., I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Loc Agra), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Bhatnagar, S. S., Maj., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 31 Oct. 35 to 11 Oct. 36 and 17 Oct. 37
to 26 June 38.

Bickford, M. H., Lt.-Col.—
38 Dogras, 12 Dec. 09; 37 Dogras, 1 Jan. 17,
2-17 Dogra R., Apl. 16 to 28 Feb. 37.
R. O., 19 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 31 Dec. 14 to 13
Dec. 15. Wounded. Iraq, Jan. 16 to May
16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bickley, G. R. G., Lt. (3-16 Punjab R., 12 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Biddle, A. G. C., Maj., Hodson's Horse—
S. C., 25 Nov. 23 to 15 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bikaner, Hony. Genl. H. H. The Maharaja of—
Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 3 June 10 to 20 Jan.
36. Hony. A. D. C. to the King (extra), 23 Sep. 36.
China, 1900.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May
01. K.C.I.E.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17
Feb. 15 and 21 June 16. G.C.V.O., K.B.E.

Bikram Singh, Lt. (13 R. F. Rif., 16 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
27 Aug. 18.

Bilimoria, N. D., Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 5 Nov. 32)—
A. R. O., 27 Apl. 36 to
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Birch, M., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Birch-Reynardson, M. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
15 Lrs., 9 Mar. 22 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Dec.
14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bird, A. C., Lt. (2-5 R. G. R., 9 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bird, R. E. R., Lt. (1-9 G. R., 8 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bird, W. A. H., Lt.-Col.—
Sikh Pnrs., 20 Mar. 05.
G. S. O., 1 May 20 to 13 May 20. B. M., 7 July
20 to 1 Mar. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—
M. cl.
East Africa (Somaliand), 1914-15.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 2 Aug. 16.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 to 11 Nov.
14. B. E. Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Brev. of Maj.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Birdwood, Field Marshal The Lord.—
11 Lrs., 10 Dec. 36 to 25 June 05.
Div. P. M. Tirah E. F., 18 Dec. 97 to 5 Jan. 98.
S. O., M. Troops, Southern Natal F. F., B. M.
2nd Cav. and 3rd M. Bde., Natal F. F., and
Ch. S. O., Natal Vol. Bde., 8 Nov. 99 to 14 Oct.
00. D. A. A. G., S. Afr., 15 Oct. 00 to 4 June 02.
Mil. Sec. to G. O. C.-in-C. the Forces S. Afr., 5
June 02 to 12 July 02. Spec. empld. H. Q. of
Army, 13 July 02 to 28 Oct. 02. A. M. S. and
Persian Interpreter to C.-in-C., 28 Nov. 02 to 31
Aug. 04. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 04 to 21 Dec. 05. Mil.
Sec. to C.-in-C., 22 Dec. 05 to 27 June 09. (*Chf.*
Staff Off., *Mohmand F. F.*, 10 May 08 to 3 June
08). A. D. C. to the King, 14 Feb. 06 to 2 Oct. 11.
Bde. Comdr., 28 June 09 to 3 May 12. Q. M.
G., 4 May 12 to 16 Nov. 12. Sec. Army Dept.,
17 Nov. 12 to 11 Dec. 14. G. O. C. Aust'n.
Impl. Force, 18 Sep. 15 to 20 Sep. 20. (*Comdg.*
Australian and New Zealand Army Corps. Med.
E. F. (temp. Lt.-Genl. to 27 Oct. 15), 12 Dec. 14
to 18 Nov. 15. G. O. C.-in-C. Med. E. F., 17
Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 15. Comdr. Dardanelles Army
Med. E. F., 27 Oct. 15 to 15 Jan. 16). Australian
Army Corps Comdr. France, 15 Feb. 16 to 30
May 18. A. D. C. Gen. to King, 3 Nov. 17 to
20 June 22. Army Comdr. France, 31 May 18
to 24 Mar. 19. G. O. C., N. Comd., 31 Oct. 20.
G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 1 Nov. 20 to 30 Oct.
24. C.-in-C. (actg.), 3 Aug. 24 to 20 Nov. 24.
C.-in-C., 6 Aug. 25 to 29 Nov. 30.

N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Samana.—
M. 2 cl.

Tirah, 1897-98.—O. C. to G. O. C., 2nd Divn.—
Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and Sampagha and
Arhanga Passes. Saran Sar. Waran Valley.
Dwatoi. Bara Valley.—Despatches, G. G. O.
483 of 98.—Cl.

S. African War, 1899-02.—Natal 99 to June 00.
Relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal
Krantz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's
Nek; Transvaal June to Nov. 00. Belfast,
Lydenberg. Wounded. Orange River Colony
and Cape Colony, Nov. 00; Transvaal, Orange
River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31
May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 01.
(*Sir R. H. Buller*, 30 Mar., 19 June and 9 Nov.
00), and *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj.
and Lt.-Col. Placed on list of officers considered
qualified for Staff employment in consequence
of service on the Staff in the Field, Q. M., 6 cl.,
K. M. 2 cl.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Chief
Staff Officer, Kargha. Despatches, G. G. O.
No. 521A of 08.—M. cl. D.S.O.

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. Force, Dardanelles,
Wounded. France and Belgium. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 July 15, 20 Sept. 15, 28 Jan. 16,
10 Apl. 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15
May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18 and
5 July 19. Created a Baronet. American Dis-
tinguished Service Medal. Belgian Order of the
Crown, 2nd class. Belgian War Cross. Order of
the Nile, 2nd class. Legion of Honour, 2nd
class. French War Cross with Palm. Military
Order of Avis, 2nd class. Order of Tower and
Sword, 1st class. Order of the Rising Sun, 1st
class. Order of Timsal, 1st class. Prom. Lt.-
Genl. K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G.

**Birdwood, Hon. C. B., Maj. (Probyn's Horse, 15
Apl. 19)**—
A. D. C., 10 Mar. 18 to 30 May 18 and 13 May 29
to 29 Nov. 30. Comdt., Govr's Body-Guard,
Bombay, 21 Mar. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov.
15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 July 19. Military Order of Avis, 5th class.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birdwood, F. T., Maj. (11 R. Sikh R., 1 Oct. 37)—
4-11 Sikh R., 27 Feb. 25.

S. C., 16 Apl. 32 to 13 Feb. 35. D. A. A. and Q. M.,
14 Feb. 35 to 15 Apl. 36. D. A. Q. M. G.
(Reconstn.), 18 May 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. 16 to 21 Apl.
16, 9 Nov. 16 to 11 Aug. 17 and 15 June 18 to
19 Sep. 18. Wounded. N. W. Persia, 19 Sep.
to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Birdwood, T. J. D., Lt. (6 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs. 15 Nov. 34.

Birnie, E. St. J., Maj. (Guides Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 15 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.—Zhob.

Blaber, H. K., Maj. (1-20 Burma Rif., 1—)
Instr. Sig. Sch., 8 Feb. 29 to 31 Nov. 32.

Black, A. S., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
May 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Bushire, 11 June 18
to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Black, D. V., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apl. 20)—
A. D. S. & T., 9 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Ap.
16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatch-
es, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blackburn, F. B., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
16 Punjab R.—
A. E. S. O., 21 Apl. 23 to 31 Mar. 24.

- Blackden, J. F., Maj.** (6 Lrs., 11 Dec. 23)—
31 Lrs., 6 Sep. 18; 40 Cav., 25 Jan. 19; 31 Lrs.
23 July 21.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Apl. 27 to 14 Apl. 30. Adjt.
and Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 21 Jan. 35 to 1
Sep. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Blake, W. J., Maj.** (2-15 Punjab R., 23 July 22)—
2-66 Punjab, 1 Mar. 19.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., 2nd Div., 4 Dec. 19 to 21 July
25. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. S. P. T., 1 Oct. 35 to
25 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Shabkadr, 1915.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Blakeney, S. R. St. L., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 June 36)—
1-10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 June 18
to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Blaxland, A. B., Lt.-Col.** (4-7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 35)—
1-7 Rajput R.; 10-7 Rajput R., 21 Dec. 35.
4-7 Rajput R., 15 Nov. 37; 10-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb.
38.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 22 Nov. 22 to 21 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17
Mar. to 10 May 15. Wounded. Persia and
Persian Gulf, 14 Feb. 17 to 4 May 19. Des-
patches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 34.
- Blood, J. A., Maj.** (12 R. F. F. R.—)
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15. Serbia,
Nov. and Dec. 15. Salonica, Jan. 16 to Sept.
17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Blyth, G. M., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.—)
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov.
14 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Bolam, J. A. V., Capt.** (4-16 Punjab R., 10 July 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1930-37.
- Bols, K. W., Lt.** (P. A. V. O. Cav., 30 Nov. 34)—
A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 15 Oct. 37.
- Bolton, J. S., Lt.** (1-9 G. R., 27 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Bomford, G. W., Maj.** (2 R. Lrs.)—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 7 Feb. 20 to 27 Nov. 20. Adjt.
& Qr. Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., 13 Feb. 35 to
12 Feb. 38.
- Bond, L. C., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C. 6 July 31; I. S. C., 7 Feb. 38.
Asst. Instr., Tank Driving and Maintenance Sch.,
1 Sep. 20 to 21 Dec. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar.
15 to 10 Nov. 15, 15 Apl. 16 to 22 Sep. 16 and 14
May 17 to 25 Nov. 17. Wounded twice. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bond, R. E., Maj., R. A. V. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
15 to July 15; 17 Aug. 15 to 10 Oct. 16 and
21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Bonham-Carter, B. H., Lt.-Col.** (5-14 Punjab R.,
21 Mar. 36)—
10-14 Punjab R.—
B. M., 1 Dec. 27 to 28 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Mar.
to 18 Dec. 15. E. Africa, 8 Jan. to 13 Mar. 1
and 5 Apl. 17 to 28 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Bontor, A. A., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.—)
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16
to Oct. 18.—Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 6 May 32. M.B.E.
- Booth, R., Maj.** (S. U. L., 25 Nov. 35)—
8 G. R.—
S. C., 12 Oct. 22 to 19 Nov. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct.
16 to Mar. 17. Egypt., Sep. to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Booty, F. C., Maj., 8 Punjab R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
15 to Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq 1920.
- Borrowman, C. G., Lt.-Col.** (1-4 G. R., 1 Sep. 37)—
2-4 G. R., 27 Oct. 14.
G. S. O. 3, 14 May 19 to 18 June 19. D. A. A.
and Q. M. G., 19 June 19 to 25 June 19.
D. A. Q. M. G., 26 June 19 to 26 July 19.
D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 19 to 12 Sep. 19. G. S.
O. 3, 21 Oct. 19 to 7 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Feb. 16 to 17
Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Maheud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bose, A. N., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.
- Boss, T. H., Lt.-Col.** (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 7 Dec.
37)—
107 Pnrs., 1 Nov. 17; 128 Pnrs., 23 July 18; 79
Inf., 30 Apl. 19; 10-5 Mahratta L. I., 14 Feb.
24; 2-5 Mahratta L. I., 6 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Oct.
16 to Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18.
Iraq, Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Dec.
32.
- Boswell, W. R., Lt.-Col., 13 F. F. Rif.—**
S. C. Home Forces and France, 19 Jan. 15 to 27
Feb. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Feb. 16.
Iraq, Apl. 16 to Sep. 16 and Mar. 17 to Dec. 17.
E. Ex. Force, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 15 June 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.
- Boucher, C. H., Maj.** (2-3 G. R., 4 Mar. 19)—
2-2 G. R., 16 Nov. 16.
G. S. O. 3, 1 April 33 to 16 Nov. 35. B. M., 17
Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 37. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff
Coll., 21 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl.
18. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-27.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 36. D.S.O.
- Boucher, H. M., Maj.** (3-17 Dogra R., 1 Mar. 27)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Oct.
18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Boughton, E. J., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.—)
S. C., 1 June 25 to 14 Sep. 25.
A. E. S. O., 23 Aug. 29 to 21 Jan. 31. E. S. O.,
22 Jan. 31. Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts, 1 Aug.
34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18
Sep. 15 to 29 Jan. 17.
Maheud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Boulthée, H. L., Capt.** (Skinner's Horse, 2 Oct.
36)—
3-9 Jat R., 14 Jan. 36.
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Nov. 28 to 18 Apl.
36—
- Boulter, H. G., Capt.** (1-6 Raj. Rif., 8 Mar. 22)—
A. R. O., 7 Apl. 35 to 6 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Boulter, H. G. V., Capt.** (9 B. Jat. R., 1 Apl. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.,—

- Bourke, A. J. H., Lt.-Col. (4-8 Punjab R.)—**
Adj. A. F. I., 1 Feb. 34 to 21 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Wounded.
Iraq, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sep. 14 to Sep. 15 and 3 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
- Bowden, S. A., Maj. (Sy. List—**
1-32 S. Pnrs., 3 Oct. 18; 2-32 S. Pnrs., 1 Jan. 20;
2-1 M. Pnrs., 19 Aug. 21; 2 Madras Pnrs., 1 Apr. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 May 17 to 9 July 18. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Bowen, J. C. E., Lt.—**
6 Lrs., 15 Mar. 33 to 31 Aug. 38.
- Bower, S. W., Maj. (4-7 Rajput R.)—**
1-7 Rajputs, 10 Sep. 18; 16 Rajputs, 1 June 19;
4-7 Rajput R., 23 Nov. 26. 1-7 Rajput R., 11 Oct. 35.
S. C., 17 Sep. 31 to 7 June 32. B. M., 8 June 32 to 30 Sep. 33. D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 33 to 16 Sep. 35. G. S. O., 2, 4 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. to 24 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 1 May 16 to 25 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
- Bowerman, J. F., Maj. (Genl. duty, 15 July 33)—**
4-10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Sep. 16 to 31 May 17. Wounded. Marris, 20 Feb. to 25 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Bowers, T. I., Maj. (1-10 Baluch R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Boyce, T. W., Maj. (2-14 Punjab R.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 31 July 28 to 30 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1918. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Boyd, F. L., Capt. (3-7 Rajput R., 11 Apr. 24)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.
- Boyd, T. C., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Feb. 16.—Iraq, Apr. 16 to June 16.
- Boyes-Cooper, A., Maj. (4-5 Mahratta L. I., 31 Dec. 21)—**
G. S. O. 3, 15 Nov. 37.
- Bradbury, G. C., Lt. (2-10 Baluch R., 11 Nov. 31)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Bradfield, E. W. C., Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.—**
A. D. M. S., 11 Sep. 32 to 13 Aug. 35. Hony. Surgn. to King, 14 Aug. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Adj. Hospital Ship 'Madras' with Ex. Force, E. Africa, Mesopotamia, Egypt and Mediterranean, 11 Nov. 14 to Mar. 16. Iraq, Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
- Bradford, F. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
3 G. R., 1-3 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—German S. W. Africa, Oct. 14 to July 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16. France, June 16 to Nov. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apr. 18. Iraq, 1918. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Bradley, R. O., Lt.-Col. (A. R. Dept., 28 July 23)—**
29 Lrs., 10 Mar. 13; 20-29 Cav., 14 Feb. 21; R. Deccan Horse, 1 Jan. 22.
S. C., 3 Nov. 24 to 27 Mar. 28. Remt. Offr., 9 Dec. 36.
- Bradley, W. A., McL., Lt. (2-7 Rajput R., 1 Apr. 37)—**
20 Burma Rif.,—
- Bradshaw-Smith, B., Maj. (4-2 Punjab R.)—**
1-20 Burma Rif.—
S. C., 8 Jan. 31 to 6 Apr. 32. B. M., 7 Apr. 32 to 15 May 34. D. A. A. G., 21 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 28 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Bragg, H. V., Maj., 3-9 Jat R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 24 Apr. 16 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Brain, H. G. L., Maj. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 1 Jan. 22)—**
Instr. R. M. C., 1 Sep. 35 to 23 July 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Brand, K. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 24 Mar. 37)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 15 to 19 May 16 and 23 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Brander, R. W., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. S. and T., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. M.B.E.
- Branfoot, D. C., Lt.-Col. (Sam Browne's Cav.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Breadmore, R. G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 11 Nov. 29 to 25 June 30; D. A. D. T., 25 June 30 to —. A. D. T. (Tech.), 16 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 29 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Egypt, 23 Mar. 15 to 28 Oct. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Breaks, K. G., Lt. (2-9 Jat R., 1 Apr. 37)—**
20 Burma Rif.,—
- Bremner, C. E. U., Lt.-Col.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. 17. M.C.
- Brett, D. A., Maj., 9 R. Jat R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 16 to 25 Oct. 17.—Wounded. M.C.
- Brett, V., Capt. (Dy. Coms.), R. I. A. S. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
- Brewster, L. V. A., Capt. (2-5 Mahratta L. I.)—**
Burma, 1930-32.
- Brierley, R., Maj. (2-7 G. R.)—**
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 36 to 14 Mar. 37. Adj., A. F. I., — to 28 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 15 to Apr. 16. P. of W.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

178 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Briggs, H. R., Lt.-Col.** (2-10 Baluch R., 15 Oct. 37.)—
2-10 Punjab R., 7 Nov. 15; 1-10 Baluch. R., 8 Nov. 23; 2-10 Baluch. R., 11 Nov. 34,
1-10 Baluch R., 17 Sept. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.
Wounded. E. E. Force, Iraq. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Briggs, N., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Aug. 16 to 31 July 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 28 Mar. 18 to 25 Nov. 19.
- Briggs, R. A., Maj.** (1-5 R. G. R.)—
A. R. O.,
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt.** (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37.)—
5-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Nov. 34.
- Brindley, W. W., Maj.** (S. U. L., 13 Nov. 36.)—
4-10 Baluch R.—
S. C., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Oct. 24.
Adj't., A. F. I.,—to 13 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bristow, R. C. B., Maj.** (2-17 Dogra R., 24 Mar. 21.)—
1-9 G. R., 15 Apr. 19; 3-251 Punj. Rif., 25 Oct. 19.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 May 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Broadbent, R. B., Maj.** (4-6 Raj. Rif.)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 29 to 6 Dec. 33.
- Broadfoot, W. A., Lt.-Col. (Skinner's Horse)**—
B. M., 19 Oct. 31 to 17 Mar. 34. G. S. O. 2, 18 Mar. 34 to 18 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 9 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Broadway, A. C., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37.)—
2-13 F. F. Rif., 1 Oct. 13; I. S. C., 21 Feb. 38
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Broadway, P. R., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36.)—
1/5 R. G. R., 11 Dec. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 3 Sep. 33 to 31 Aug. 35.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Wounded.
- Brodrick, W. Le C., Col.**—
R. I. A. S. C.,—to 31 July 36.
Asst. Dir., Contracts (II), 1 Mar. 32 to 31 July 34. Asst. Dir., Contracts (I), 1 Aug. 34 to 31 July 36. Dir. of Contracts, 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-16. Sistan, 1916-17.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Bromham, A. C., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)—
16 Rajputs, 19 Nov. 15; 4 Rajputs, 16 Sep. 16;
10-7 Rajputs, 1 Mar. 22; 2-7 Rajput R., 13 Mar. 24 to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bromhead, Sir Benjamin D. G., Maj.** (2-12 F. F. R., 12 Nov. 31.)—
S. Pnrs., 5 Dec. 19; 12-2 B. Pnrs., 3 Nov. 24 to 17 Mar. 27; S. Pnrs., 8 Mar. 27.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier. 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Bromhead, E. de G. H., Capt.** (4-12 F. F. R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bromilow, H. M., Lt.** (Hodson's Horse, 31 Aug. 37.)—
20 Lrs., 25 Oct. 32.
- Brooke, A. S., Lt.-Col.**—
18 Inf., 9 Nov. 09; 1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 9 Apr. 22 to 8 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 27 Aug. 15. Flanders, Sept. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 26 Jan. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Brookman, J., Maj.** (4 Bn., *The Burma Rif.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Broomfield, A. A., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C., France, 4 Nov. 18 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 4 Feb. 16 and 25 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, M.C.
- Brown, A. D., Maj.** (4-19 Hy'bad R.1.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to June 17.
- Brown, A. V., Maj.** (10-19 Hy'bad R., 17 July 29.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. to 31 Dec. 14 and 8 Nov. 17 to 15 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Brown, G., Maj.** (2-14 Punjab R. 1.)—
G. S. O. 3, 14 Nov. 31 to 13 Nov. 35. A. R. O., 1 Apr. 37 to 7 July 37.
The war of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18. Wounded (twice).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Brown, H. H., Lt. Col., I. M. S.**—
D. A. D. M. S. (Embn.) E. E. F., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21. D. A. D. M. S., 13 Nov. 25 to 12 Nov. 28 & 6 Sep. 29 to 8 Nov. 33. D. D. M. O. for War, A. Hdqrs., 28 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 10 Apr. 18. E. Ex. Force, 6 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
- Brown, H. M., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Brown, J. R., Maj.** (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35.)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. 6 Lrs., 21 July 22 to 3 Sep. 35.
S. C., 7 Feb. 22 to 29 Aug. 24. Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 Mar. 27 to 30 Sep. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Aug. 15 to 27 Aug.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Brown, J. W., Capt.** (3-15 Punjab R., 17 Dec. 35.)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Brown, M. J., Capt.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)—
18 R. Garh. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Brown, W., Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), I. M. L.**—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Cape Colony; Orange Free State, Transvaal. Q. M. 3 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Apr. 15 to 17 Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 23 Aug. 18, 15 Feb. 19 and 3 June 19.—Prom. Sub-Cond.

- Brown, W. F., Maj.** (2-8 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 22)—
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921 & 1923-24.—Wana. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 18 Nov. 24.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Browne, A. E. Maj.** (3-8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 21)—
2-72 Punj., 15 Apr. 19.
Adj't., A. F. I., 29 Feb. 36.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Browning, J. M., Maj.** (1-7 Rajput R.)—
A. R. O., 21 Apr. 32 to 29 Apr. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 May 15 to 2 June
18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
- Bruce, J. G., Lt.-Col.** (2-6 G. R., 27 Apr. 37)—
2-5 G. R., 1-6 G. R., 6 Mar. 37.
B. M. 10 Feb. 30 to 20 June 31. Instr., Staff Coll.,
(G. S. O. 2), 28 Nov. 33 to 23 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Mar. 16 to 28
July 17.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.
- Bruce, R. M., Lt.-Col.** (2-5 R. G. R.)—
S. C. 10 Jan. 18 to 15 Dec. 18. D. A. Q. M. G.,
15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. S. C., 20 Jan. 25 to
31 Oct. 25. B. M., 1 Nov. 25 to 24 Nov. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—N-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 8
Mar. 16 to Aug. 19. Wounded. Brev. of Maj.
M.C.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.
- Bryan, G. C., Capt.** (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37)—
2-13 F. F. Rif., 17 Mar. 22.
A. D. C., 1 June 23 to 31 Dec. 23, S. S. O., 1 Sep.
30, Adj't., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 32 to 31 Mar. 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.C.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Bryant, G. D., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37)—
2-7 Rajput R.—
S. C., 12 July 34 to 31 Mar. 37.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bryceson, D. J., Maj.** (4-12 F. F. R., 22 July 21.)
2-54 Sikhs F. F., 18 Mar. 18; 1-54 Sikhs F. F.,
29 Aug. 18; 2-54 Sikhs F. F., 24 Apr. 19.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M. C.
- Bucher, F. R. R., Bt.-Lt. Col.** (13 Lrs.)—
G. S. O. 3, 7 Apr. 29 to 15 June 31. D. A. A. G.,
16 June 31 to 7 Apr. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apr. to Sep. 15.—
Wounded. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Buckley, F., Lt.-Col.** (2-9 Jat R., 3 May 33)—
45 Sikhs, 10 July 18; 4-12 F. F. R., 26 Oct. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Jan.
17 to 14 Oct. 17. Wounded. Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Buckley, H. C., Maj.-Genl., I.M.S.**—
Hony. Physician to King, 1 Mar. 37.
- Budgen, C. R., Capt.** (3 Cav.)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 15 Dec. 30 to 27 Dec. 32.
Adj't., G. G. B. G., 5 June 35.
- Bulfield, G. F. X., Maj.** (2-6 G. R.)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Bull, G. G. C., Lt.-Col.** (1-19 Hy'bad R., 28 Nov. 37)—
4-19 Hy'bad R., 7 July 37.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. G. S. O. 3,
29 Nov. 29 to 13 Feb. 31. S. C., 21 Aug. 34 to
13 July 36. B. M., 14 July 36 to 30 Apr. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 July 15 to 15 Apr.
17. Persia, 14 May 18 to 6 Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Feb. 36
and 8 May 36. O.B.E.
- Bull, L. C., Maj.** (1-16 Punjab R., 1 Apr. 37)—
2-20 Burma Rif.,—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Bull, W. J. H., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 30 to 19 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Sep. 16 to 25 Aug.
17.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.
- Bullock, G. L., Capt.** (18 Cav., 27 Oct. 39)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Bullock, H., Lt.-Col.** (J. A. G.'s Dept., 16 Nov. 32)—
19 Hy'bad. R.—to 15 Nov. 32.
S. C., 1 Sep. 23 to 31 Oct. 23 and 1 Jan. 24 to 31
Dec. 27, D. A. J. A. G., 16 Nov. 29 to 6 Oct. 31.
A. J. A. G. 7 Oct. 31 to 21 Aug. 37. D. J. A.
G., 22 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Sep. 17 to 24 Oct.
18. Salonica, 1918-20. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18
Nov. 24.
- Bullock, P. C., Capt.** (S. U. L., 20 Oct. 36)—
20 Lrs., 21 Apr. 19.
Adj't., A. F. I., 19 Nov. 35 to 19 Oct. 36.
- Bullock, P. G. W., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Sam Browne's Cav.—
S. C. Iraq, 19 Sep. 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Bultitude, F. L., Maj.** (I. A. O. C., 17 Dec. 29)—
Adj't. Spel. Res., 23 June 18 to 12 Jan. 19. S. C.,
13 May to 31 Oct. 20. G. S. O., 3, 1 Nov. 20 to
31 Mar. 23 and 6 June 25 to 14 Dec. 26.
D.A. D.O.S., 12 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27
Nov. 15 to 7 July 16. Wounded.
- Bunbury, G. F., Bt. Lt.-Col.** (S. U. L., 20 Jan. 37)—
20 Lrs.—
D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Jan. 33 to 31 July 35. B. M.,
1 Aug. 35 to 13 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30
May 15 to 11 Sep. 15. Wounded. Persia and
Persian Gulf, 25 July 16 to 9 Feb. 17. Iraq,
11 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
- Bunbury, N. L. St. P., Bt.-Col.**
106 Hazara Pnrs., 4 Nov. 11. 1-13 F. F. Rif.,
12 Dec. 22; 13 R. F. F. Rif., 1 July 1932 to 23
Apr. 38.
B. M., 23 Dec. 27 to 22 Dec. 31. G. S. O., 1 gr., India
Office, 24 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Feb. 18 to 10 Feb.
19. Mily. Mission to Siberia, Feb. 19 to Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.
- Burbury, F. H., Lt.**—
Scinde Horse.—; 1-2 Punjab R., 5 Sep. 35 to 10
June 37.
- Burch, F. W., Bt. Lt.-Col.** (3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Dec.
37)—
7 G. R.—; 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.,—
S. C., 5 Apr. 27 to 30 Sep. 29. D. A. A. G., 1 Oct.
29 to 4 Apr. 31. D. A. Q. M. G., 12 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Feb. 18.
France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Nov. 16
Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Jan. 17.
M.C.
Afghanistan, N-W. F., 1919.

180 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Burgan, N., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
1 G. R.—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 24 to 31 Jan. 26. D. A. Q. M. G.,
1 June 32 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug.
17. M.C. and Bar.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Burgess, E. O., Maj.** (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 29 Feb. 35 to 4 Apl. 37.
- Burke, A. O. L., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-7 G. R.—
Supt. P. T., 2 Sep. 27 to 30 Apl. 31. Instr., A.
Sch. P. T., 8 Nov. 32.
- Burne, L. E. L., Lt.-Col., Supy. List**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 20 July 20. C.R.E.
- Burnett, R. R., Maj., Supy. List**—
S. C., 13 May 20 to — and 24 Sep. 21 to 15
Mar. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13
July to 14 Oct. 17. Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 14 Sept.
18.
- Burridge, T. F. S., Lt.-Col., M. F. D.**—
A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
- Burrows, L. B., Maj.** (3-2 Punjab R., 17 Nov.
18)—
26 Punjab. 1 Mar. 18.
Instr., M. G. Sch., 18 Sep. 23 to 14 Feb. 26. S. C.
1 Dec. 31 to 19 Jan. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 20
Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 35. B. M..
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Oct. 18 to 1
Nov. 18.
- Burton, G. W. S., Capt., (1-5 R. G. R.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Burton, H. G., Capt. (4-12 F. F. R.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Burton, V. M., Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.)**—
S. C., 5 Nov. 19 to 20 Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Butcher, A. L., Maj.** (S. U. L., 21 Sep. 36)—
52 Sikhs F. F., 10 Dec. 17; 2-35 Sikhs, 16 Dec.
17; 3-1 Sikh R., 24 June 18.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 Oct. 27 to 14 Oct. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
15 to 15 Oct. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 22 June
to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mokmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
- Butcher, C. R., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
R. I. A. S. C.—Bengal S. & M., 23 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22
Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16. Iraq, 22 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Butcher, H. C., Capt. (4-10 Baluch. R.)**—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Butcher, T. W., Lt. (Asst. Coms.), I. A. C. C.**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Butler, A. G., Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 14 Nov. 16)**—
G. S. O. 3, 7 Aug. 26 to 22 Oct. 28. A. R. O.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct.
18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23. O.T.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Butler, H. M., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July
15 to 1 Nov. 17.
- Butler, J. D., Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 32)**—
A. D. C., 11 Sep. 35 to 15 Oct. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Butterworth, H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
R. I. A. S. C.
Asst. Insp., Inspn. Dept., War Office, 12 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
Nov. 14 to 19 Dec. 14 and Sep. 15 to Mar. 18.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan.
17.
- Bwyne, M., Maj. (2-15 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 20)**—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 35 to 31 Oct. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1931-32.
- Byers, E., Maj. (1-2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 22)**—
2-25 Punjab., 31 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
- Byrne, H. R., Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.)**—
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland—M. cl.
- Byrne, I. C., Maj. (Scinde Horse)**—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—East Persian
Cordon.
- Byrne, R. O. L. D., Capt. (A. R. Dept., 7 June 35)**—
3 Cav., 25 Oct. 22.

C

- Cable, D. J., Lt. (2-6 G. R., 25 Mar. 37)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Cable, G. E. P., Lt. (2-7 Rajput R., 22 June 32)**—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E., Maj. (5-7 Rajput
R.)**—
Spec. Empld. War Office, 1 May 20 to 31 Aug. 20.
A. D. C. to G. O. C. Ulster Dist., Irish Comd., 9
Mar. 22 to 31 Dec. 25. Instr., Ind. Mily.
Academy, 4 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 7 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov.
18. Russia, 6 Mar. 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
- Calger, A. C. E. Maj. (S. U. L., 22 Nov. 37)**—
R. I. A. S. C.
S. C., 4 Nov. 27 to 14 Jan. 30. D. A. D. T., 1
Mar. 37 to 5 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 16. Salonica,
Oct. 16 E. E. Force, Apl. 17 to Oct. 17.
- Calrn-Duff, J. C., Maj., Supy. List**—
D. A. D. M. L. & C., 26 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. E. Ex.
Force, 1918. Army of the Black Sea, 1920.
- Caldecott, H. D., Capt., 13 Lrs.**—
Instr. Eqtn. Sch., 25 May 31 to 19 May 35 and
9 Nov. 37.
- Cam, G., Lt.-Col. R. E. (I. A.)**—
S. O., R. E. 2-gr. (B. & M.), 5 July 37.
- Cama, J. R. H., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)**—
2-2 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Cambler, V., Maj. (S. Pars., 15 July 15)**—
30 Lrs., 11 Mar. 14 to 14 July 15.
S. C., 1 Nov. 18 to 12 May 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 13
May to 18 Nov. 19. D. A. A. G., 19 Nov. 19
to 7 May 21 and 4 Nov. 25 to 15 Nov. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 May 17 to 5 May
18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 10 June 21.
- Cameron, R. T., Maj., 1-5 R. G. R.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Nov. 15 to 12
Feb. 16. Egypt, 13 Feb. to 2 May 16. Greek
Macedonia, 25 May 16 to 28 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 181

- Campbell, A. D. P., Lt.-Col. (1-3 G. R.—Mar. 33)—**
Hazara Pnrs., 28 Feb. 16; 2-34 *Sikh Pnrs.*, 17 June 17; *Hazara Pnrs.*, 2 Nov. 21.
 A. D. G., Oct. 16 to Apl. 17. D. A. D., A. & T. F., 20 Nov. 31 to—Nov. 33. B. M., 21 Apl. 34 to Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to May 15. Kalat, 1916. Mohmand, 1916. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsuds, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1925.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Campbell, A. G., Maj. (2-8 Punjab R., 30 Apl. 22)—**
 S. C. (temp.), 3 Mar. 36 to 13 Apl. 37. D. A. A. G. (Rev. Secn.), 14 Apl. 37 to 6 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 6 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Campbell, C. G., Lt. (5-12 F. F. R., 8 Mar. 33)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Campbell, C. M. St. A., Maj., 2-8 G. R.—**
 A. D. C., 15 Sep. 25 to 13 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 7 Aug. 18. N. W. Persia, 8 Sept. 18 to 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Campbell, D. J., ff., Capt. (1-13 F. F. Rif., 4 Feb. 36)—**
 Attd. to Sudan Def. Force, 18 Aug. 33 to—A. R. O. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Campbell, F. R. M., Lt.-Col. 8 Punjab R.—**
 Intr. Mes. B. F., Jan. 21 to 29 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Feb. 17 to 14 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 April 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922.
- Campbell, J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)**
The War of 1914-21.—Mes. Ex. Force, Gallipoli, Palestine and Salonika, 18 Aug. 15 to 8 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Campbell, M. H. A., Lt.-Col. (1-8 Punjab R.—)**
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14; Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 34 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 29 Apl. to 15 May 15; France, 30 May to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 19; Mohmand, Feb. to Mar. 17; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Campbell, W. F., Maj., Supy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Iraq 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- Campbell-Harris, A., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 6 Apl. 36)—**
 Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 6 Aug. 24 to 24 Feb. 30.
- Campbell Harris, C., Maj., 7 Lt. Cav.—**
 Adj. Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras, 30 Jan. 26 to 28 Feb. 30. Adj. A. F. I., 1 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 16 to Mar. 17. Iraq, 19 June to 30 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Kurdistan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Cane, P. G., Lt. (1-9 G. R., 10 Oct. 35)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Canteenwalla, J. P., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. to Dec. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Capel, B. H., Capt. (I. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 2 June to 13 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 20.
- Carey, O. R. C., Maj. (3-15 Punjab R., 25 May 19)—**
 2-27 Punjab, 18 Mar. 19.
 S. C. (Addl.), 1 Mar. 37 to 17 Feb. 38. G. S. O., 3, 18 Feb. 38.
- Cariappa, K. M., Maj. (1-7 Rajput, R., 2 June 23)—**
 2-38 Carnatic Inf., 1 Dec. 19; 2-125 Napiers Rif., 16 Mar. 20; 1-17 Dogra R., 16 June 22.
 S. S. O., May 1927 to 1928. S. C., 23 Nov. 36 to—Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Carles, J. R., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.—)**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Carmichael, H. R., Lt. (1-17 Dogra R., 20 Mar. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Carpendale, W. St. J., Lt.-Col.—**
 1-1 G. R., to—
 S. C., 8 Jan. 26 to 22 July 26. B. M., 23 July 26 to 30 Sep. 28. G. S. O., 1 Oct. 28 to 7 Jan. 30.
 Embkn. Comdt., 22 Feb. 32 to 4 Nov. 34.
 A. A. & Q. M. G., Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Feb. to 28 Oct. 15. Iraq, 25 Apl. to 11 Sep. 16. Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Carpenter, R. L., Capt., (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37)—**
 2-14 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Carr-White, G., Lt.-Col. (P. A. V. O. Cav.)—**
Guides Cav.—
 B. M., 21 Nov. 34 to 26 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- Carroll, D., Capt., (1-10 Baluch R.—)**
 Qr. Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 29 Dec. 37.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Carruthers, H. St. J., Maj. (2-10 G. R., 16 Aug. 21)—**
 1-7 G. R., 30 Oct. 15; 2-11 G. R., 26 May 18.
 Instr. S. A. Sch., 6 Oct. 26 to 30 Sep. 28, Adj. A. F. I., 12 Mar. 36 to 14 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf, 13 July 17 to 19 Oct. 17. Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 20 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Carstairs, N. M., Maj., (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 25)—**
 3-10 Baluch R.—
 S. C. Constantinople, 10 Oct. 20 to 23 Aug. 22.
 S. C., 18 Feb. 27 to 22 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Oct. 15 to 14 July 16. E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. to 14 Oct. 17 and 18 May to 31 Oct. 18.
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1923.—Razmak.
- Carter, A., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—**
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-23.
- Carter, J. L., Maj. (4-12 F. F. R., 23 Mar. 19)—**
 15 Sikhs, 6 Nov. 16; 59 Rifles, F. F., 10 Nov. 17.
 S. C., 23 July 26 to 18 Jan. 30. G. S. O., 1 July 33 to 12 Nov. 35. G. S. O., 2, 13 Nov. 35 to 30 June 37. Instr. (G. S. O.), Ind. Mily. Academy, 3 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917. E. Ex. Force, 1918. Black Sea, 1920. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 3 Feb. 20. M.C.

Carter, L., Maj. (M. F. Dept., 28 May 29)—

2-1 Punjab R.,—to 27 May 29.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 31 Mar. 36. A. D. G. F.,
1 Apr. 36 to 9 Apr. 37. D. A. D. D. F., 10 Apr.
37 to 31 Oct. 37. A. D. D. F., 1 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25
May 16 to 3 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cartmel, A. E., Maj.,—

20 Lrs.,—to 23 Apr. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Jan. to April 15.
Gallipoli, July to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to
Mar. 16. Iraq, April 16 to Aug. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 15 Aug. 17. M.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert A., Genl.—

32 Lrs., 21 June 01 to 31 Dec. 13.
A. D. C. to Div. Comdr., 17 Feb. 06 to 30 May
07. B.M., 27 Jan. 09 to 27 May 11. G. S. O. 2,
28 May 11 to 26 Jan. 13. D. A. A. G., 8 Sep. 14
to 31 Mar. 15. D. A. A. G., G. H. Q., 1 Apr. 15
to 9 Dec. 15. G.S.O. (1), 3rd Corps, G. S. O. (1),
14th Divn., and G. S. O. (1), Cav. Divn., 10 Dec.
15 to 5 Aug. 17. B. G. G. S., G. H. Q., 6 Aug.
17 to 13 Nov. 17. G. O. C., 11th (later 3rd) Cav.
Bde., G. O. C. 18th Divn. and Comdg. Central
Kurdistan Field Force, 14 Nov. 17 to 24 Nov.
19. Div. Comdr., Egypt, 25 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb.
20. M. G. Cav., 16 Dec. 20 to 24 Dec. 23. Dist.
Comdr., 25 Dec. 23 to 24 Dec. 27. A. G. in India,
4 May 28 to 9 May 30. A. D. G. Gen. to the
King, 26 Apr. 29 to 8 June 33. G. O. C.-in-Chief,
10 May 30 to 9 May 34. C.-in-C. (actg.) 20 May
33 to 19 Oct. 33. C.-in-C. 30 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Mar. 15 to 25 Oct.
19. Egypt, 25 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. Despatch-
es, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 10 May 16, 13 July
16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27
Aug. 18, June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Legion of
Honour, 4th class. Order of the White Eagle,
4th Class, with swords, C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., Brevs.
of Lt.-Col. and Col. Promd. Maj.-Genl.

Cassidy, D. M., Maj., I. A. O. C.—

Asst. Ord. Constng. Offr. I. O., 23 Feb. 31 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May
16 to July 17 and Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17. M.C.

Cassidy, V. C., Col.—

R. I. A. S. C. to 9 Mar. 38.
D. A. D. S., & T., 6 Feb. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 1 Oct. 37. D. D.
T., 2 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 27 July 17 to 26
July 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Catt, C. E. B., Capt. (5-14 Punjab R.)—

A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 1 Nov. 33 to
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Caulfield, C. H., Lt. (I. S. C., 16 July 37)—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Sep. 14 to 25 Dec.
17. French War Cross.

Cave, C. R., Maj. (Sy. List, 16 Jan. 35)—

1-3 G. R., 25 Apr. 27 to 27 Mar. 34; Genl. duty, 28
Mar. 34 to 15 Jan. 35.
Instr. Sch. of Musk., 6 Feb. 20 to — 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Jan. 17
and Nov. 17 to 1 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cawthorn, W. J., Bt. Lt.-Col. (4-16 Punjab R.)—

G. S. O. S., 15 Dec. 30. 29 Feb. 32. D. A. Q. M.
G., 1 Mar. 32 to 20 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 2, War
Office, 6 Jan. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 11 June 15 to 25 Aug.
15 and 15 Jan. 16 to 28 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 5 Sep.
15 to 21 Dec. 15. Aegean Sea, 21 Dec. 15 to 12
Jan. 16. France and Belgium, 12 Apr. 16 to 15
Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 29 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan.
20.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chaddock, E. H. J., Maj. (R.I. A. S. C., 1 July 29)—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May
17 to 17 Oct. 18. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Jan.
16.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Challen, B. S., Maj. (5-2 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 38.)

3-2 Punjab R., 15 Nov. 15.

G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 26 to 29 Nov. 28. S. C., 23 Apr.
32 to 22 May 34. Insp. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd
gr.), Iraq Army, 11 July 34 to 10 July 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sep. 16 to 11 Jan.

17. Wounded.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Iraq, 1920.

Challen, P., Maj., (10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 9 Oct. 37.)—

3-18 R. Garh. Rif.,—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Mar.
15 to 13 Mar. 17.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25
May 17.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chambers, G. H., Lt.-Col.—

10-6 Raj. Rif.—to 23 Sep. 38.

Insp. P. T., 31 Mar. 17 to 23 Jan. 20.

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July and Aug.
15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan.
16 and 24 Dec. 17. M.C.

Chambers, H. M., Maj. (10-5 Mahratta L. I., 29 Jan.

36)—

5 R. Mahratta L. I.—2-5 Mahratta L. I., 27 Feb.

34.

G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 25 to 23 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2,
1 Mar. 27 to 31 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 28 to
31 Mar. 29 and 19 Apr. 32 to 4 Feb. 33. G. S. O.
2, 5 Feb. 33 to 18 Apr. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 3 July to 29 Sept.
15. Wounded. Persia from 24 Sept. 18.

Chancellor, J. L. M., Lt. (Hodson's Horse, 1 Oct.

37)—

2-19 Hy'bad R.—

Chand, H., Lt. Col., I. M. S.—

The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15

Aug. 17. M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

Chandler, D., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

O. C. C. M. T. S. Depot, 17 Apr. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov.
14 to 8 Nov. 17.

Chandra, J., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 June 17 to 15 Oct.
18. Salonica, 15 Oct. 18 to 16 Feb. 19. Russia,
16 Feb. 19 to 2 Feb. 20.

Channer, G. O. DeR., Col.—

7 G. R.—; 1-3 G. R., 25 Oct. 33 to 12 Jan. 36.

G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apr. 21. G. S. O. 2

(Intell. Bureau), 19 Apr. 24 to 20 Apr. 26, B.

M., 31 Oct. 26 to 31 Jan. 28. Instr. Staff Coll.,

1 Feb. 28 to 20 Dec. 29. G. S. O. 2., 26 Aug.

31 to —. A. A. and Q. M. G., 13 Jan. 36 to 9

Oct. 38. Bde. Comdr., 10 Oct. 38.

Brigr. 1/c Wazir force, 29 Apr. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15.

Iraq, Apr. 15 to Apr. 16. P. of W.—Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Burma, 1931-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice). C.B.E.

Chaplin, N. F. E., Capt. (19 Lrs., 21 Mar. 29)—

Adj. & Qr. Mr., Eqtn., Sch., 22 Feb. 37 to 3 Dec. 38.

Chapman, C. A., Maj., Supy. List—

G. S. O. 3, 1 Oct. 22 to 1 Aug. 25.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov.

16 to 16 June 17. Persian Gulf, 6 May to 11

Nov. 18. Wounded & Gassed.

S. Persia, 1918-19.

N. W. Persia, 1920.

Chapman, J. H. G., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C., 3 Sep. 37.)

3-14 Punjab R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chapman, M. T., *Lt.-Col.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. Q. M. G. Home Forces and France, 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19. S. C., 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Jan. 21. Adj't. T. A., 16 Nov. 23 to 17 Aug. 24. S. C. War Office, 1 Oct. 24 to 30 Jan. 28. S. C. (M. T.), 1 Apr. 28 to 14 Oct. 29. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 33. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 11 July 36 to 14 Sep. 37. A. D. S. & T., Burma, 15 Sep. 37 to 20 Oct. 37. D. S. & T., Burma, 21 Oct. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Feb. 15 to 18 July 16 and 14 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 20 May 18 and 5 July 19. French War Cross, D.S.O.

Chappel, B. H., *Lt.-Col.* (1-2 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 38)—
3-2 Punjab R.—

G. S. O. 3, 2 Feb. 19 to 19 May 20 and 1 July 26 to 30 June 30. S. C., 3 Feb. 34 to 27 Mar. 35. D. A. A. G., 28 Mar. 35 to 8 Sep. 37. *The War of 1914-21.*—20 Aug. 15 to 5 Aug. 17. Wounded. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apr. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Chappell, H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 27 Apr. 16. Insp'r. of Messes., Waziristan Force, 17 May 22 to 2 Oct. 22. S. C., 5 Dec. 23 to 24 Feb. 24. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 30 Mar. 17 to 28 Sept. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. *Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Charter, W. F., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (5-14 Punjab R.)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Oct. 27 to 31 Dec. 29. Asst. Comdt., P. Wing, S. A. Sch., 3 Mar. 38 to 31 Mar. 38. Comdt., S. A., 1 Apr. 38. *The War of 1914-21.*—M.C.

Chatterji, A. C., *Lt.-Col.*, I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 2 Apr. 25 to 1 May 27.

Chauvel, C. E. P., *Capt.* (19 Lrs., 14 Mar. 32)—
A. D. C. to C. G. S., 1 Dec. 35.

Cheeseman, W. A., *Capt.* (4-6 Raj. Rif., 27 Sep. 30)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Chesney, E. C., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C., to 13 July 36. D. A. D. S. and T., 30 May 26 to 1 Sept. 29. Instr. Tng. Est., 27 June 30 to 5 June 32. A. D. T., 5 Dec. 32 to 14 Oct. 23. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 13 July 36. Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, 14 July 36. *The War of 1914-21.*—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. N.-W. F., 11 May 17 to 31 Aug. 17. *Waziristan, 1922-23.*

Chevallier, F. T., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 6 Mar. 34 to 5 Mar. 38. *The War of 1914-21.*—Egypt, Feb. 16 to Jan. 17. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20. *Waziristan, 1921-24.*

Cheverton, F. P., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. S., 1 Nov. 38. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 20 Feb. 16 to 15 Mar. 17.—Wounded. *Waziristan, 1919-21.*

Child, C. H., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. E. S. O., 12 Feb. 27.

Childers, H. F. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. Lisi.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 May to 16 Sept. 17.

Chimni, Siraar B. S., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
5 R. Mahratta L. I., 2 Nov. 25. S. S. O., 12 Apr. 28 to 1 Nov. 28. D. A. D. S., 17 June 37 to 31 Aug. 37. *North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.*

Chisholm, G. A. N., *Capt.* (10-2 Punjab R., 6 May 28.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Chitty, A. G., *Capt.* (2-10 Baluch R., 22 Apr. 29.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chopra, D. C., *Maj.*, I. M. S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chopra, P. D., *Lt.-Col.*, I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Chopra, R. N., *Bt.-Col.*, I. M. S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 7 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19. Hon'y. Physician to King, 19 Aug. 35.

Chowdhury, P. S., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 21 Nov. 36)—
5-11 Sikh R., 3 Nov. 33.

Chowdry, P. P., *Maj.*, I. M. S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 Dec. 36. *North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.*—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. M.C.

Christie, G. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38.)—
2-10 G. R., 26 Mar. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

Christie, I. M., 2nd-Lt. (1-6 G. R., 3 Apr. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Christie, R. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
3-17 Dogra R., to 21 Oct. 34. B. M., 27 Aug. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. R. O., 12 Aug. 35. *The War of 1914-21.*—Masquat and Oman, 6 Nov. 14 to 30 Apr. 15. Persia and P. Gulf, 27 Aug. 15 to 24 Feb. 16. Iraq, 26 Feb. 16 to 24 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order the White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords, M.C. *Waziristan, 1922-23.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Chukerbutti, J. C., *Lt.-Col.*, I. M. S.—
D. A. D. H., 6 Dec. 35 to 25 Apr. 36. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 14 Apr. to 20 Aug. 16. Persia and P. Gulf, 24 Aug. 18 to 29 Jan. 19.

Church, C. J. B., *Maj.* (1-11 Sikh R.)—
A. R. O., 24 July 36. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. *N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Church, F. O., *Capt.* (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 14 Dec. 37)—
A. D. C. to Govr. & C-in-C., Uganda Protectorate, 6 Nov. 30 to 17 July 32. Empid. with R. W. A. F. F., 24 Jan. 34 to—.

Churcher, W. D., *Lt.-Col.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. T., 25 July 26 to 19 July 30. E. S. O., 20 Apr. 31 to 12 May 32 and 6 Oct. 32 to 19 Apr. 34. D. A. D. T., 2 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 36. D. A. D. S. & T., to 27 Aug. 38. A. D. T., 28 Aug. 38. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 16 Nov. 18 to 15 May 18.

- Churchill, A. P. ff., Lt.-Col. (1-17 Dogra R.)**—
A. D. C., 3 Feb. 17 to 5 Oct. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to 10 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—
Shell Shock, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.
- Churchill, J. S., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)**—
2-12 F. F. R., 2 Mar. 25; 1-19 Hy'bad R., 16 Oct. 17—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Oct. 18, Balkans, Oct. to Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1919-20.
- Clarabut, R. B., Bt. Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
B. M., 11 May 19 to 19 Dec. 19. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 June 30 to 29 Feb. 32. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 June 32 to—, D. A. D. T., 23 Oct. 36 to 14 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Aug. 16. Wounded.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Clark, J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)**—
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Clark, W. V., Maj. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., Dec. 32)**—
107 Pnrs., 18 Apl. 16; 121 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 17; B. Pnrs., 23 Dec. 22.
S. C., 14 Oct. 35 to 20 Oct. 37. B. M., 21 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Apl. to 28 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
- Clarke, A. E., Lt.-Col. (10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 July 36)**—
10-18 R. Garh. Rif.—; 2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. Egypt, 18 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Clarke, A. F. G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 4 July 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Clarke, C. P., Lt.-Col. (10-16 Punjab R.)**—
1-16 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 19 Nov. to 23 Dec. 21. S. C., 4 Sep. to 23 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. German East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 25 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Clarke, F. D., Maj. (2-8 G. R.)**—
S. C., 11 July 28 to 22 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. French War Cross. M.C.
- Clarke, F. S., Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.**—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Mar. 18 to 28 Sep. 18, 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 19 and 18 Feb. 21 to 14 Feb. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 15 Nov. 23 to 15 Nov. 25 and 4 Apl. 27 to 5 Apl. 28 and 31 Jan. 29 to 30 Jan. 33. C. O. O., 9 July 35 to 15 Nov. 36. A. D. O. S., 16 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Clarke, G. R., Lt.-Col. (3-2 Punjab R., 19 Sep. 38)**—
3-2 Punjab R., Dec. 14, 10-2 Punjab R., July 36. G. S. O. 3, 30 Aug. 22 to 2 July 25.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. Waziristan, 1917. German East Africa, Oct. to Dec. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Clarke, M. J., Maj. Supy. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.
- Clarke, P. T., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Ap. 37)**—
59 Rif., F. F., 18 June 17; 51 Sikh, F. F., 13 Dec. 17: 1-12 F. F. R., 6 Aug. 23.
S. C., 9 Nov. 22 to 5 Aug. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. E. F., 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Cleave, J. C. T., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)**—
3-7 Rajput R., 19 Feb. 17.
S. C., 1 Mar. 23 to 31 Mar. 24. Adjlt., A. F. I.,—to 1 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. 14 to 9 Jan. 16. Aden, 7 Apl. 17 to 7 July 17 and 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Clemence, S., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
D. A. D. S. & T., 13 Jan. 35 to 5 Mar. 38. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 6 Mar. 38 to 15 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Clery, P. A. A., Capt., 16 Punjab R.**—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.
- Cleverton, W. P. P., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 17 Nov. 36)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Clifford, R. V., Capt. (1-15 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 36)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Clifford, W. H. R., Lt. (3-1 Punjab R., 21 May 37)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Clive, J. McC., Maj., Sy. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 19 Nov. 17. Wounded.
E. Ex. Force, 2 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18, M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Close, R. A., Lt. (5-1 Punjab R., 10 Mar. 36)**—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Clough, G., Maj. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 11 Mar. 38)**—
4-11 Sikh R., 23 Feb. 29.
2-2 Bombay Pnrs., 29 Jun. 20.
Adjlt., I. T. F., 4 Nov. 35.
Iraq, 1920.
- Clyde, W. T., Capt. (Kumaon Rif., 29 July 24)**—
94 Inf., Apl. 18; 2-112 Inf., Feb. 21; 112 Inf., Apl. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Oct. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Coad, R. H., Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.**—
Adjlt. and Qr.-Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 14 Oct. 25 to 31 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14. M.M.
- Coates, J. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)**—
2-5 R. G. R.—
R. T. O., 1 June 21 to 31 July 21. Adjlt., A. F. I., 18 May 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Coates, J. M. E. B., Capt., 5-2 Punjab R.**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Coats, N. G. R., Col.**—
4-13 F. F. Rif., to 29 Sep. 37.
D. A. D. A. and T. F., 27 Jan. 28 to D. A. A. G. to 19 Nov. 31. A. A. G., 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 185

- Cobb, C., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. A. and G. M. G., 30 Aug. 17 to July 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 1 Nov. 20 to 17 May 21; 26 May 21 to 13 Jan. 22; 19 Jan. 22 to 28 Sep. 22 and 20 Jan. 25 to 19 Jan. 29. A. D. S. — to 10 July 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Kargha.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 5 Nov. 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23. O.B.E.
- Cobb, F. M. P. C., Lt. (1-2 G. R., 3 Nov. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1927.
- Cobbett, J. E., Maj., Supy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. B. F., 25 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Cochrane, J. B., Capt. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—to 8 Sep. 35.
Inter Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin, 1 May 25 to 4 Jan. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 14 to 20 Feb. 18.
- Cockram, L. H., Maj., 7 G. R.—**
A. E. S. O., 14 Apr. 19 to 25 Aug. 19. S. C., 18 Sep. 19 to 1 Mar. 20 and 25 Aug. 30 to 23 Oct. 31. B. M., 24 Oct. 31 to 25 Aug. 34. G. S. O., 2 (temp.), India Office, 20 May 35 to 14 May 37. G. S. O., 2, 17 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 16 and 6 June 17 to 19 Aug. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.
- Cockrill, S. R., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 1 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19. D. A. D. T., 6 Apr. 28 to 5 Apr. 32. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 18 Aug. 34 to 29 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. France and Belgium, 1 Mar. to 3 July 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Colbourne, W. A., Maj. 1-15 Punjab R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Balkans, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Feb. 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Coldicott, C. U., Maj. (2-6 G. R.)—**
S. C. 17 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 2 Nov. 19 to 30 Nov. 19; 19 Feb. 20 to 23 Feb. 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Adj. and Qr. Mr. S. College, 6 July 30 to 5 Dec. 33.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Coldstream, G. A. P., Maj. (13 R. F. F. Rif.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Cole, B. L., Lt.-Col.—**
E. O., 1 Sep. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 2 to 5 Nov. 14.—Wounded. P. of W.
- Cole, G. A., Capt., Supy. List—**
Kurdistan, 1923.
- Cole, R. St. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
42 Deoli R., 23 Nov. 17; 12 Pnrs.—10 Aug. 20; M. F. D.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 July 16 to 15 Aug. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Cole, W. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 36)—**
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. D. S. and T., 19 Apr. 20 to 6 May 20
The War of 1914-21.—Eastern Waters, Oct. 14 to Nov. 14.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.
- Coleman, C. M., Capt., 12 Cav.—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Coleman, G. V. L., Maj. (5-12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 18)—**
G. S. O. 3, 2 Sep. 34 to 12 Oct. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1932.
- Coleridge, Sir John F. S. D., Genl.—**
S. C. France, 15 Aug. 14 to 9 Feb. 15. G. S. O. 3, Home Forces and Med. E. F., 16 Feb. 15 to 28 Sep. 15. G. S. O. 2, Med. E. F., 29 Sep. 15 to 20 Apr. 16. G. S. O. 1, E. E. F. and France, 21 Apr. 16 to 30 Oct. 17, Bde. Comdr., France, 31 Oct. 17 to 27 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 1, 16 Nov. 19 to 9 Oct. 23. Asst. Comdt., S. Coll., 10 Oct. 23 to 5 Nov. 25. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 20 Feb. 26 to 10 Jan. 30. Dist. Comdr., 11 Jan. 30 to 18 Oct. 33. G. O. C. in C. N. Comd. (act'g) 21 May 33 to 18 Oct. 33. Secy. Mil. Dept., India Office, 9 Nov. 33 to 21 May 36. A. D. C. Genl. to the King, 6 June 36. G. O. C. in C., N. Comd., 6 June 36.
Tibet, 1903-04.—Nianl. Gyantse. March to Lhasa.—M. cl.
Abor, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 16, 13 July 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 2 Dec. 18 and 20 Dec. 18. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. D.S.O. with Bar. C.M.G., C.B.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).
- Celhoun, W. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 15 Dec. 35)—**
15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 Oct. 20 to 23 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15 and 20 Feb. 17 to 21 Apr. 17. Greek Macedonia, 26 Nov. 15 to 19 Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. and Bar.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.
- Collard, F. W., Lt. (3-7 Rajput R., 3 Apr. 32)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Collingridge, H. V., Lt.-Col. (1-6 G. R., 11 May 16)—**
S. C., 1 Nov. 22 to 17 Feb. 26. B. M., 18 Feb. 30 to 11 Feb. 32. D. A. A. G., 12 Feb. 32 to 17 Feb. 34. G. S. O., 2, 18 Dec. 35 to 3 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 3 June 15 to July 15. Wounded. Iraq, 4 Mar. 17 to 16 Sept. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 17 Sep. 18 to 8 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.
- Collingwood, A. L., Maj. (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 24 Feb. 36)—**
1-5 Mahratta L. I.—
A. P. M., 23 Oct. 18 to—. A. D. C., 27 Apr. 19 to Adj. I. T. F., 16 Oct. 35 to 15 May 36.
- Collins, F. M., Maj., I.M.S.—**
Surgn. to Viceroy, 15 Sep. 31 to 17 July 33.
- Collinson, L. St. J. D., Capt. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apr. 37)—**
20 Burma Rif.—
- Collison, C. S., Maj. (Mechst. Offr.), R. I. A. S. C.—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Collison, E. A. S., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 July 37)—**
4-16 Punjab R., 30 Dec. 35.

- Collyns, G. G., Maj.** (3 Cav., 1 Apl. 37.)—
37 Lrs., 1 Aug. 17; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. B. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 16 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Colquhoun, J. A., Lt.** (2-17 Dogra R., 18 Mar. 37.)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Colsey, J. W. T., Maj.** (4-19 Hybad R.)—
S. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 31 Dec. 25. B. M., 12 July 30 to 11 July 34. D. A. D., A. & T. F., 15 Nov. 35 to 27 Jan. 38. G. S. O., 2, 28 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 May 15 to 1 Jan. 16.
- Columbine, R. H., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)—
2-20 Burma Rif., 13 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 15 to Mar. 16 and Dec. 16 to Apl. 17. Iraq, July to Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
- Colwill, R. F., Bt. Lt.-Col.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C., 1 Dec. 19 to 19 Aug. 21. G. S. O., 3, 19 Nov. 34 to 16 Nov. 37. G. S. O., 2, 17 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14. Iraq, 16 Dec. 16 to 29 June 17.
Waziristan, 1920-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. M.B.E.
- Colyer, W. J., Maj.** (2-9 Jat R., 22 Nov. 35.)—
2-14 Punjab R.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 32 to 30 Sep. 33. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Combe, L. M., Capt.** (1-13 F. F. Rif., 13 Mar. 24.)—
32 Pns., 29 June 16; 2-32 Pns., 12 Dec. 16;
2-55 Coke's Rif., 19 Aug. 21.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 26 Sep. 25 to 17 Apl. 29. Comdt., P. T. Sch., 18 Apl. 29 to 25 Sep. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May to 21 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 18 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Comerford, T. J., Maj.** (A. R. Dept., 27 Apl. 22.)—
18 Lrs., 26 Nov. 17; 26 Cav., 16 Oct. 18; 18 Pns., 17 May 19.
Remt. Offr., 27 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 16 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, July 16 to July 17. Wounded.
- Condon, G. F., Maj.** (I.M.S.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Comyn, G. V., Col.**—
D. A. D. T., Mes. E. F., 25 Jan. 18 to 31 May 18. D. A. D. T., E. E. F., 27 July 18 to 6 Feb. 19. D. A. D. S. and T., 21 Mar. 19 to 21 June 19 and 10 Nov. 23 to 16 Feb. 26. D. A. D. S., 25 Sep. 26 to 26 May 29. A. D. S. and T., 10 Oct. 30 to 9 Mar. 34. D. D. S. & T., 20 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 14 to 18 Feb. 15. Egypt, 17 July to 31 July 15 and 20 Jan. to 18 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, 2 Mar. 16 to 7 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 20 June to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
- Condon, W. E. H., Col.**—
5-13 F. F. Rif., to 15 May 37.
S. S. O., 1 Feb. 15 to 1 May 15. G. S. O. 3, 13 July 15 to 30 Nov. 16. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. B. M. E. E. F., 1 Oct. 19 to 20 Aug. 20. D. A. A. G., 4 Jan. 22 to 5 Sep. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 6 Sep. 23 to 11 June 25. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Connell-McDowell, B. E. A., Capt.** (2-7 G. R., 1 Apl. 37.)—
20 Burma Rif.,—
- Conner, T. S., Maj.** (2-15 Punjab R., 14 Feb. 22.)—
3 Brahmans, 3 Mar. 15; 38 Carnatic Inf., 4 Sep. 15; 1-156 Inf., 27 May 18; 2-73 M. L. Inf., 4 July 19.
S. C., 4 Sep. 25 to 31 Dec. 25. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 26 Mar. 35 to 17 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. D.S.O. King's Police Medal.
- Conolly, J. J. P., Maj.** (5-11 Sikh R., 29 Nov. 16.)—
35 Sikh R., 27 Oct. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Nov. 16 to May 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 23 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Conron, P. A. R., Capt.** (1-2 G. R., 20 Jan. 34.)—
2-2 G. R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 Mar. 37 to 31 Mar. 38. Instr., (Armt. Wing), S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38.
- Contractor, S. C., Lt.-Col.** (I. M. S.)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 17.
- Cook, D. O., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C., 24 Mar. 22.)—
2-2 G. R., 21 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Cook, R., Maj.** (2-15 Punjab R., 20 Jan. 22.)—
2-8 Rajputs, 4 Oct. 18; 2-66 Punj., 11 May 19.
R. T. O., 6 Nov. 22 to 31 Mar. 24.
S. C., 12 July 31 to 30 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, May 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Cooke, E. H., Capt.** (Kumaon Rif., 1 Apl. 37.)—
83 W. L. Inf., 15 Oct. 22; 4-70 Chin Rif., 11 July 23; 3-20 Burma Rif., 9 Oct. 23; 4 Bn., *The Burma Rif.*
Burma, 1930-32.
- Cooke, G. H., Capt.** (Supy. List)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Cooke, G. M. B., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Apl. 17 to Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.
- Cookson, S. M., Col.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 13 May 19 to 29 Aug. 19 and 8 Nov. 19 to 6 May 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 22 to 14 Feb. 26. Instr. Tg. Est., 15 Feb. 26 to 14 Feb. 29. A. D. S., 11 July 32 to 28 Oct. 33. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 17 July 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 July 35 to 14 Sep. 37. D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), 15 Sep. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
- Cooper, C. H., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Comdt., Adv. Base Camp, 22 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. S. S. O. Cl. II, 1 Apl. 21 to 28 Feb. 22. D. A. D. T., 6 Apl. 32 to 28 Mar. 34.
Waziristan, 1919-23.
- Cooper, W. F., Maj.** (I. M. S.)—
D. A. D. H., 11 Apl. 38 to 9 Nov. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Feb. 38.

- Cooper, W. S., *Capt. (Poona Horse, 12 Oct. 24)*—
S. S. O., 5 Jan. 31 to 14 Dec. 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Cope, E. A. S., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Cope, P. R. S., *Lt. (2-2 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 35)*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Copeland, F. T., *Capt. (2-2 Punjab R., 10 Oct. 29)*—
G. S. O., 3, 30 Nov. 35.
- Corbett, T. W., *Col.*—
2 Lrs., 12 May 30 to 7 Apr. 35.
S. C., 4 Apr. 16 to 7 June 17. B. M., 8 June 17 to
1 Aug. 18. B. M., E. E. F., 2 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug.
19. D. A. Q. M. G., E. E. F., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug.
20. G. S. O., 2, 15 Feb. 22 to 28 Aug. 25. 26
Sep. 25 to 4 Dec. 26 and to 31 Aug. 32. A. A.
& Q. M. G., 8 Apr. 35 to 5 Sep. 35 Instr. (G. S.
O., 1) Staff Coll., 6 Sep. 35 to 27 June 38.
Bde. Comdr., 2 Aug. 38.
- The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 7
Nov. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. B. Ex. Force, 7 Apr.
to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj.
M.C., with Bar.
- Corfield, F. A., *Col.*—
I. A. S. C.—to 31 May 35.
- D. A. D., War Office, 3 May 15 to 9 July 15.
D. A. Q. M. G., Home Forces and France, 10
July 15 to 19 Mar. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G.,
France, 20 Mar. 18 to 30 Mar. 19. A. Q. M. G.,
Rhine Army 31 Mar. 19 to 28 Sep. 19. A. A.
and Q. M. G., Rhine Army, 19 Sep. 19 to 26
Nov. 19. G. S. O. 3, Sec. Comd., 29 Jan. 21 to
7 Apr. 21. G. S. O. 2, Def. Force, 8 Apr. 21
to 8 July 21. G. S. O. 3, Sec. Comd., 9 July
21 to 3 Jan. 22. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Sec.
Comd., 4 Jan. 22 to 24 Aug. 24. D. A. D. of
the T. A., War Office, 26 Aug. 24 to 11 Dec. 27.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apr. 29 to 8 Jan. 30. A. D. T.,
9 Oct. 30 to 27 Aug. 32. Embkn. Comdt. and
A. D. S. & T., 28 Aug. 32 to 12 Oct. 34.
D. D. S. & T., 1 June 25.
- The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 5 Oct.
14 to 3 May 15 and 1 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17,
20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Belgian War Cross,
D.S.O., O.B.E.
- Corke, F. S., *Maj. (2-16 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 25)*—
S. C., 8 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36. B. M., 1 Sep. 36.
- The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 14
Nov. 14 to 26 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Corke, R. M., *Lt.-Col. (M. F. D.)*—
S. C. 31 Mar. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. A. D. G. F., 1
June 34.
- The War of 1914-21.*—Mohmands and Swatis,
Aug. 15, Oct. 15 to Jan. 16. Persia and P.
Gulf, 15 Mar. to 17 Oct. 13. Mahsud, 2 Mar.
to 6 June 17. Iraq, 11 Jan. to 18 Apr. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Cormaek, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. to Oct.
1916. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22
June 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
- Cornah, D. M., *Capt. (4-11 Sikh R.)*—
Instr., R. M. Coll.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Corner, R. J., *Maj., 13 Lrs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10
Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G., *Capt. (2-4 Bombay
Grs., 2-4 Bombay Grs., 4 Apr. 24; R. I. A. S. C., 15
Apr. 37.*
- Cornwall-Jones, A. T., *Maj. (2-5 R. G. R., 6 Feb. 20)*—
G. S. O., 2, 16 Mar. 35 to 1 Dec. 36. B. M., 23
June 37.
- Corrall, G. E., *Maj., 10 Baluch R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8
Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 1919. O.B.E.
- Cosby, N. R. C., *Lt.-Col. (5-1 Punjab R., 19 Aug. 35)*—
1-5 R. G. R., 4 Jan. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 28 May 15 to
19 Dec. 15. Egypt, 18 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15
and 19 Dec. 15 to 4 Mar. 16. Iraq, 15 May
17 to 15 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 28 Jan. 16, 11 July 16 and 23 Jan.
18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Cosens, F. R. S., *Maj. (1-4 G. R.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Lae Agra), 1935.
- Cotter, E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H. and P., 4 Aug. 25 to 2 Jan. 28, D. A. D.
H., 3 Jan. 28 to 5 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 1920.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept.
21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Cotterill, F. H., *Capt. (1-5 Mahratta L. I., 3 Aug. 23)*—
S. C. (P. & P.), 1 Mar. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.B.E.
- Cotton, J. C., *Maj. (4-14 Punjab R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
- Cotton-Swanston, W. L., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38.)*—
Kumaon Rif.—
S. C., E. E. F., 24 Nov. 20 to 20 Dec. 20. S. C.,
Turkey, 15 July 21 to 22 Mar. 22. A. R. O.,
20 Apr. 34 to 10 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
July 16 to 17 Nov. 17. Wounded. B. Ex. Force,
9 June to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Courtenay, H. A., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apr. 18 to 24 Sep. 19.
D. A. Q. M. G., 12 July 29 to 9 Aug. 32 and 11
Aug. 32 to 12 July 33. A. D. T., 23 Jan. 36
to 14 Mar. 38. A. D. S. & T., 15 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
Aug. 14 to 11 May 15. Egypt, 20 Jan. 16 to
18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and
22 Jan. 19. D.F.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches; *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
- Cousins, C. W., *Maj. (2-10 G. R., 6 July 20)*—
2-5 R. G. R., 21 Jan. 16; 1-5 R. G. R., 2 Mar.
19.
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 35 to 14 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 1919.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Covell, G., *Lt. Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
7 Mar. 18.
- Cowan, D. T., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-6 G. R., 10 Oct. 22)*—
4-3 G. R., 5 Aug. 17.
S. C., 27 Sep. 19 to —. Dy. A. M. S., 16
Sep. 21 to 29 Nov. 22. A. M. S., 3 Apr. 30 to 31
May 32. G. S. O., 2, Ind. Mil. Academy, 1
June 32 to 1 Nov. 34. G. S. O., 2, 21 Dec. 36
to 25 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25
Aug. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10
June 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

188 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Cox, E. B., Lt.** (3-7 Rajput R., 15 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Cox, H. F., Capt.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
1-15 Punjab R., 1 April 29.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Cox, M., Maj.,** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
C. I. Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 June 19 and 12 Jan. 20.
- Cox, M. H., Bt. Lt.-Col.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
O. C. H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I.,—to 17 Mar. 37.
A. D. O. F. (D), A. Hdqrs., 26 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 18. Italy, 5 Jan. 18 to 4
Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Jan.
19. M.C.
- Cox, P. St. J., Capt.** (8 Cav., 14 Dec. 37)—
Empld. under Colonial Office (Staff off. Local Forces
Brit. Guiana), 28 Apl. 34 to 27 Apl. 37.
- Cox, V. M. H., Maj. Supy. List—**
2-89 Punjabis, 12 Sep. 18, 2-8 Punjab R., 12
Sep. 22 to 20 July 31.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 13 Apl. 27 to 31 Oct. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Coy, F. C., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 19 July 15 to 4
Dec. 15. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. 17 to 14 Nov.
17.
- Crabtree, T. H. V., Lt.** (3-16 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Craddock, A. B., Lt.-Col.** (1-14 Punjab R.)—
Hazara Pnrs—
S. C., 28 Feb. 19 to 20 Aug. 19. Admin. Comdt.,
21 Aug. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. S. C., 1 Apl. 21 to 7
Jan. 22. D. A. A. G., 17 July 31 to 16 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 May 17 to 16 July
17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Wana.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 23.
O.B.E.
- Craddock-Watson, K. C., Maj.** (Skinner's Horse,
22 Jan. 19) —
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Craig, A. H., Bt. Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Nov. 36 to 8 Nov. 37 and 9 Nov.
37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 15
to Sep. 15. Balkans, Aug. 16 to Nov. 18. Russia,
Jan. 19 to Jan. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.
- Craig, G., Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 17 to 8
Mar. 18. Palestine, 14 Mar. 18 to Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18—
Nov. 24.
- Craig, H. T., Lt.-Col.—**
43 Erinpura R., 18 Apl. 13; 1-2 Punjab R., 9
Oct. 22.
- Craighead, A. C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. P., 2 Nov. 34 to 5 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—9 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Craine, A. H., Bt.-Col.—**
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 9 Dec. 26 to 25 Apl. 29. C. O. O.,
24 Feb. 31 to 22 June 35. A. D. O. S., 26 Nov.
36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
Jan. to 30 May 17. Italy, 6 Dec. 17 to 2 Feb.
19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5
June 19. M.C.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20
Dec. 32.
- Crampin, R. W., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-1 Punjab R.—
A. D. C. Iraq, 8 Apl. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18. Wound-
ed.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Crampton, G. P., Lt.-Col.** 1-9 G. R., 20 Aug. 38)—
1-9 G. R.: 2-9 G. R., 1 Jan.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 1 Dec. 32 to— and 30 Jan. 34
to 22 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 11 Aug. to 9
Nov. 15. Iraq, 1 July 16 to 1 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel, and 1921-24.—
Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
M.C.
- Cranston, W. P., Lt.** (Scinde Horse, 5 Nov. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Crapp, W. V., Maj.** (3-17 Dogra R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Dec. 14 to 8
Oct. 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of 1930.
- Crawford, G. A., Maj., 2-4 Bombay Grs.—**
S. C. O., 1, 1 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11
Oct. 16 to 16 Mar. 18.
- Creffield, G., Maj.** (1-8 Punjab R.)—
S. C., 16 Oct. 35 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Cregan, S. J. G. A., Capt.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. T., 10 Mar. 37 to 9 Dec. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.
- Cresswell, R. A., Lt.** (3-7 Rajput R., 16 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Crichton, G. C. L., Capt. Sy. List—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Crichton, T. C., Maj.** (3 Cav.)—
Instr. Musk. Sch., Iraq, 18 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar.
19. Milly. Secy. to Govr. of Bombay, 8 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 21
Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep.
21. M.C.
- Crimmin, J. F., Capt.** (6 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 27 Mar. 27.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Critchley, D. R., Maj.** (10-6 Raj. Rif., 24 July 36)—
4-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Aug. 16 to 7 Apl.
18. E. Ex. Force, 18 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Crocker, W. J., Lt.-Col.** (1-8 Punjab R., 30 July 37)—
11 R. Sikh R.—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 30 July 30 to 14 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, June to Oct.
15. Egypt, 28 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex.
Force, 19 Mar. to 21 May 16. Bushire, 22 May
16 to 8 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Croft, J. A., Lt.** (R. Deccan Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 8 Oct. 35.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra, Mohmand),
1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

- Crofton, R., Col.,
I. A. O. C.—
A. D. C. to Govr. and C-in-C., Straits Settlements, 2 Sep. 11 to 31 Oct. 14. G. S. O. 2 R. A., Salonika, 26 Aug. 18 to 6 Mar. 19 and Black Sea, 7 Mar. 19 to 27 Sep. 29. Capt. Inst. in Gorn., Sch. of Art., 27 Oct. 22 to 28 Oct. 25. Insp. Small Arms, India, 8 Mar. 29 to 18 June 31. A. D. of Art. (II), India, 19 June 31 to 30 June 34. Asst. Dir. of Art. (I), India, 1 July 34 to 30 Apl. 35. Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office, 27 May 35 to 29 Nov. 37. Dir. of Artillery, 27 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 7 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18 and 5 June 19, Brev. of Maj. M.C.
- Crombie, J. C., 2nd Lt. (2-5 R. G. R., 3 Apl. 38)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Crooke, F. M. W., Maj. (1-10 G. R., 4 Oct. 35 — 2-16 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 16 Aug. to 22 Aug. 15. Wounded. Egypt (Suez Canal Zone), Jan. to Mar. 1916. France and Belgium, 25 Mar. 16 to 28 Jan. 18. M.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Crookshank, A. K., Lt. (Scinde Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs., 7 Nov. 32.
- Cropper, R. A., Maj. (1-17 Dogra R.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Crosthwaite, C. G., Lt.-Col., *Supy. List*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—
M. cl.
- Crowther, A. H., Lt.-Col. (2-2 Punjab R., 16 Mar. 37)—
1-2 Punjab R.—; 10-2 Punjab R., 20 May 34; 2-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35; 4-2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.
D. A. D., A. and T. Forces, 18 Apl. 29 to 23 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 15 to 14 Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Crowther, W. A., Maj. (3-17 Dogra R.)—
S. C., 9 July 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1933.
- Croysdale, J. B. H., Lt. (19 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs., 19 Mar. 32.
- Crozier, A. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I., 10 Dec. 24.
- Crozier, W. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-7 G. R.—
S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 14 Aug. 24. Adj., A. F. I., 25 July 32 to 24 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 29 Apl. 17 to 30 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Zhob.
- Cruidas, G. J., Capt. (2-17 Dogra R., 10 Nov. 27)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Cruikshank, M. M., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Jan. to 16 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 25 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 22 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Crumby, L. H. Maj. (I. A. O. C., 20 May 29)—
D. A. D. O. S., 14 Aug. 34 to 22 Nov. 35; 3 Feb. 36 to 30 Sep. 36; — to 28 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 June to 11 Nov. 18.
- Cubitt-Smith, H. E., Maj. (1-12 F. F. R.)—
A. R. O., 10 Apl. 37 to 14 Mar. 38.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 23.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Cuerden, F. E. F., Capt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 30 Oct. 27)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 29 Dec. 35.
- Cuerden, F. G., Capt. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Apl. 26)—
Adj., & Qr. Mr., S. A. Sch., 14 Dec. 37 to 31 Mar. 38. Adj., & Qr. Mr., (Hdqs.), S. A. & Mech. Sch., & 1 Apl. 38.
- Cuerden, H. B., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 8 Apl. 37)—
2-10 G. R., 11 June 30.
- Culley, R. H., Maj. (3-7 Rajput R., 5 Oct. 35)—
2-7 Rajput R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 10 Aug. 24 to 12 July 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to Dec. 21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Cumming, A. E., Maj., 12 F. F. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 31 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 1 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Cumming, R. H. R., Maj. (Hodson's Horse)—
S. C. (Addl.), 7 Dec. 27 to 5 June 30. S. C., 23 June 37 to 26 Aug. 38. B. M., 27 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 17 to 21 Jan. 18. Egypt, 21 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 11.
- Cumming, W. J., Maj., 5-12 F. F. R.—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Cumming, W. T., Capt. (Dy. Coms.), (I. A. O. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Cummins, P. H., Maj., I. M. S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Cunningham, H. I., Capt. (Kumaon Rif., 25 Mar. 36)—
S. S. O., 1st cl., 5 Apl. 32 to—.
- Cunningham, A. P., Maj. (4-14 Punjab R., 16 June 18)—
G.S.O., 3, 1 Oct. 35 to 3 July 37. D. A. A. G., 4 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 16 to 18 July 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17. M.C. Russia, 17 Nov. to 1 July 20.
- Cunningham, J. B., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Curnow, E., Maj., 2 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Mar. 15 to 15 Oct. 18. Salonika, 15 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 21 Feb. 19 to 1 July 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 19. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.
- Currie, D. H., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (19 Lrs.)—
S. C. 20 Dec. 28 to 16 June 30. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 May to 18 Aug. 15, and Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 17 Aug. to 1 Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, July to Nov. 16 and May 17 to 2 April 18. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 16 to May 17. France and Belgium, 1 June to 17 Sept. 18. Wounded. D.C.M., M.S.M., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Cursettee, H. J. M., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 21 Mar. 28 to 7 Jan. 31, A.D. M.S.
—to 18 Dec. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 24
Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 30 June 15.
Wounded. Iraq, 30 Apl. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15 and 5 June 19.
Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords.
D.S.O.

Kurdistan, 1919.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Waziristan, 1922-24.

Curtis, A. C., Lt.-Col. (4-11 Sikh R., 1 Aug. 38)—

3-11 Sikh R.

G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 30 to 16 Nov. 31; B. M. 17
Nov. 31 to 31 Dec. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan.
15 to 9 Sep. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16
to 12 Mar. 17 and 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15,
1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Jan. 20 and 9 Aug. 21.
M.C. Bar to M.C.

Kurdistan, 1919.

Iraq, 1920.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Curtis, A. G. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—

R. I. A. S. C.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 25 Sep. 14 to 18
Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov.
18.

Waziristan, 1920-22.

D

Dabholkar, A. Y., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—

The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
27 Aug. 18. M.C.

Daboo, E. R., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—

The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Dalal, S. D., Capt., I.M.S.—

N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Dalison, J. B., Maj. (3-1 Punjab R.)—

B. M., 22 Jan. 36 to 4 Feb. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa,
Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 20 Mar. to 14
Dec. 17. Wounded.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Tochi.

Mahsud, 1919-20.

Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dally, F. G., Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—

D. A. D. O. S., 1 Oct. 33.

Dalrymple, M. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Sep.
15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dalrymple-Hay, B. G., Maj. (C. I. Horse)—

Adj. A. F. I., 1 Dec. 34 to—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18.

Palestine, Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Dalton, D. F., Maj. (4-8 Punjab R., 9 Dec. 35)—

3-10 Baluch R.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1919-22.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Burma, 1931-32.

Daly, C. K., Lt.-Col.—

The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.

Dalzell, J. N., Maj. (S. U. L., 31 Jan. 38)—

2-7 Rajput R.—to 30 Jan. 38.

A. R. O. —to 19 Apl. 34.

The War of 1914-21.—France 1916-17. Salonica,
30 Dec. 17 to 24 July 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1921-23.

D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S., Capt., (1-3 G.R., 22 May 30)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier, 1937.—M.C.

Dargan, P. A., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
12 June 23.

Dart, L. V., Maj. (S. U. L., 19 Sep. 35)—

2 Guides Inf., 16 Feb. 18. 5-12 F. F. R., 28
Aug. 24.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6
Nov. 14 to 9 Sep. 16. Wounded. E. E. Force,
28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Das, M., Maj., I.M.S.—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,

Apl. to 6 June 15. Egypt, 12 June to 4 Dec. 15.

Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 12 Mar. 18 and 5 Jan. 19. M.C.

Dass, L., Maj., I. M. S.—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Datt, D., Capt., I.M.S.—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Davenport, P. A. C., Capt., I. M. S.—

Surgeon to C-in-C., 9 Sept. 25 to 16 Jan. 27.

David, I. A., Lt. (R. Deccan Horse, 21 Mar. 35)—

A. D. C. to Govt., Punjab, 22 Oct. 38.

Davidson, A. P., Maj. (Probyn's Horse, 17 Jan. 19)—

Instr. Eqtn. Sectn., 1 June 35.

Davidson, G. N., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

O. C. & Instr., Spec. Trng. Cadre, M. T. Trng. Bn.,
23 May 35.

Davidson, R. A. N., Capt., (1-4 G. R.)—

S. C., 24 Dec. 38.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Davies, H. B., Maj., 1-13 F. F. Rif.—

The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mahsud, 1919-20.

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Davies, H. L., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 18

Mar. 18)—

G. S. O. 3, 17 Nov. 31 to 27 Feb. 33. R. M., 28

Feb. 33 to 16 Nov. 35. G. S. O., 2, India Office,
15 May 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 28 Sep.

18. Salonica, Sep. to Nov. 18. Turkey, 25 Oct.

18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11

Jan. 21. M.C.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. D.S.O.

Davies, O., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

D. A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep.
38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15

Apl. 15 to 26 Nov. 17. Italy, 27 Nov. 17 to 4

Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June

19.

Davies, R. M., Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 18 June 17)—

Instr., S. A. Sch., 18 Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 38.

Instr. (Armt. Wing), S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38.

Waziristan, 1921.

Davies, V. K. N., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to Aug. 17.

Kuki, Jan. to May 19.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.

32.

Davis, C., A. L., Capt. (2-15 Punjab R., 12 Mar. 25)—

Burma, 1930-32.

Davis, F. G. T., Maj. (J. A. G.'s Dept., 19 Oct. 36)—

2-21 Punjabis, 21 Feb. 20; R. I. A. S. C., 21 Feb.

23.

D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33, to 21 Aug. 37. A. J.

A. G., 22 Aug. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France, 30 June 15 to 4 Oct. 17.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mahsud, 1919-20.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 191

- Davis, J. G., Capt.** (3-14 Punjab R., 5 May 26)—
Adj., I. T. F., 18 Apl. 38.
- Davis, L. S., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 24 Dec. 17, 25 May 18 and 10 July 19 O.B.E.
- Davis, R. B., Capt., I.M.S.**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Davison, H. T., Maj., 3-1 Punjab R.**—
Instr., Iraq Mily. College, Jan. 22 to Apl. 26. Dir. S. A. Sch., Iraq Army, Apl. 26 to 15 Feb. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. Wounded twice.
Kurdistan, 1925.—Iraq Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Daw, H. H., Lt. Col., R. E. (I. A.)**—
D. A. D. W., 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21. A. C. R. E., 16 July 27.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. 13 Mar. 25. P.S.O.
- Dawes, H. D., Lt.-Col.** (4 Bn., The Burma Rif., 7 Sep. 35)
Sikh Pnrs., 3 June 17—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 14. E. E. Force, 10 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Dawes, K. C. B., Maj., 5-14 Punjab R.**—
S. C., Iraq, 14 Oct. 20 to 21 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June to July 16. Persia, July 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Dawes, R. A. A., Lt.** (6 Lrs., 22 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loc Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
- Dawson, A. J. E., Maj.** (3-7 Rajput R.)—
A. R. O., 12 Oct. 36 to 17 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 26 Feb. 18 to 14 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 6 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 11 Mar. to 11 June 19. Black Sea, 20 June 19 to July 20.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Dawson, J. L., Maj.** (I. A. O. C.)—
Instr., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18. Instr. Sch. of Educn. New Market, 19 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Instr. Army Sch. of Educn. India, 20 Mar. 26 to 9 June 29. D. A. D. O. S., 2 Jan. 36 to 23 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 29 Jan. 16 and 13 July to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Dec. 15. G.C.
- Dawson, K. C. D., Maj.** (4-13 F. F. Rif., 30 Mar. 18)—
S. C., 20 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 19. S. S. O., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 June 19. G. S. O., 3, 27 June 19 to 12 Nov. 19 and 26 Oct. 21 to 13 Jan. 22. A. D. C., 14 Jan. 22 to 30 Oct. 24 and 6 Aug. 25 to 29 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 June 15 to 23 Aug. 15. Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to Oct. 15. France, 21 Dec. 16 to 1 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsul, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Day, H. M., Maj.** (4-7 Rajput R.)—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Day, T. C., Maj.** (I. A. O. C., 4 June 28)—
D. A. D. O. S., 8 Mar. 36. to—; 29 May 38.
- Deakin, C. C., Maj.** (1-2 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 26)—
2-67 Punj., 31 July 19.
S. C., 6 Dec. 35 to 28 Feb. 37.
G. S. O., 2 (temp.), 5 Mar. 37 to 13 Sep. 37.
G. S. O., 2, 14 Sep. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Dean, A. A., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
I. A. O. C., June 29.
D. A. D. O. S., 31 Jan. 34 to 14 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 16, 6 Feb. 17 to 21 May 17 and 26 July 17 to 24 Apl. 18. Wounded twice.
- Dean, A. E., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
Skinner's Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.
- Dean, G. B., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Dean, G. P. T., Maj., 14 Punjab R.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Oct. 16 and Sep. 17 to Oct. 18. Balkans, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 12 Nov. 18 to 1 July 20. M.C.
- Dean, W. E., Maj.** 3-12 F. F. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 May 17 to 21 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Deane, C. H. S., Lt.-Col.**—
D. A. A. G., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. D. D. M. L. & C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.
- deBurgh, E., Lt.-Genl.**—
B. M., 8 Mar. 15 to 26 May 16. G. S. O. 2, 27 May 16 to 21 June 17. G. S. O. 1, 22 June 17 to 12 May 18. G. S. O. 2, 10 Aug. 18 to 18 May 21 and 21 Dec. 21 to 27 Feb. 22. Instr., S. O. Sch., 2 Dec. 24 to 9 Dec. 26. Instr. Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 28 to 31 Jan. 30. Brigr. G. S., 1 Feb. 30 to 27 Sep. 31. Bde. Comdr., 28 Sep. 31 to 3 Aug. 34. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqrs., 27 Oct. 35 to 31 Aug. 36. Dist. Comdr., 1 Sep. 36 to 7 July 38.
S. African War, 1902.—Cape Colony; Transvaal; Orange River Colony.—Q. M. 4 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Oct. 14 to 13 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 5 July 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. O.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- DeButts, F. C., Col. 1—**
10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 33; 1-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Jan. 36 to 24 Dec. 37.
D. A. Q. M. G., E. E. F., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. B. M., 1 Jan. 22 to 12 Nov. 25. D. A. Q. M. G., 28 Nov. 27 to 31 Dec. 29. G. S. O., 1, 18 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 May 15, 5 Sept. to 9 Nov. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 22 Sept. 17. D.S.O., M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Deedes, R. B., Col., 16 Punjab R.**—; 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.—to 30 Sep. 37.
Dy. A. M. S. to C-in-C., 27 Apl. 18 to 7 Oct. 18. A. M. S., 27 Jan. 19 to 1 Jan. 22. D. A. Q. M. G., 11 Apl. 28 to 1 Sep. 30. B. M., 2 Sep. 30 to 23 Sep. 31. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 1 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 25 Sept. 15. Iraq, 18 Apl. to 11 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—O.B.E.

192 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Deeks, E. G., Lt. (3-15 Punjab R., 17 Mar. 33)—
Adj't., I. T. F., 29 Sep. 38.

De la Fargue, D. G. H., Maj. (Supy. List)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5
Apl. 16 to 4 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 5 Mar. to
11 Nov. 18.

Delf, C. Mc. I., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C., 25 June 30 to 24 Oct. 31. Asst. to M. T.
Adviser, India Office, 24 June 32 to 22 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Sep.
16 to 25 Sep. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
13 Mar. 25.

Denehy, F. P. G., Maj. (A. R. Dept., 17 June 23)—
32 Lrs., 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 12 Jan. 20 and 9 Sep. 21, M.C.

Denholm-Young, E. J., Maj. (5-13 F. F. Rif.)—
Instr., A. Sig. Sch., 8 Feb. 27 to 7 Feb. 29.
G. S. O., 3, 23 May 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dening, R., Col.—
19 Lrs.—
D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.
B. M., 12 Feb. 24 to 11 Feb. 28. Asst. Comdt.
and C. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Jan. 31 to 29 Feb.
32. Comdt., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 May 34.
G. S. O., 1 gr., 1 Oct. 36 to 17 May 38. Bde.
Comdr., 18 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15
Dec. 14 to 1 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Apl. 18 to
11 Nov. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 1 June 17. M.C.

Denman, P. D., Capt. (3-17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 37)—
4-12 P. F. R., 2 Apl. 30, 2-20 Burma Rif., 23
June 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dennis, P. Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 14 Apl. 18 to 11
Nov. 18.

Dennys, G. T., Lt.-Col.—
A. D. C. to I. G. C., E. Africa, 11 Mar. 16 to 26
Apl. 16. S. C., 1 Sep. 17 to 1 Feb. 18. B. M.,
2 Feb. 18 to 4 Mar. 19. G. S. O., 2, 24 Mar. 19
to 17 Oct. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 15 to Dec.
15. E. Africa, Jan. 16 to May 16. Iraq, Nov.
16 to 1 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27
Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

Dennys, L. E., Col.—
12 F. F. R.—; 2-1 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 33
to 4 Aug. 36.
S. C., 26 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19. G. S. O., 2, 3 June
19 to 15 Sep. 19 and 1 Jan. 25 to 31 Dec. 28.
G. S. O., 2, 10 Jan. 31 to 30 Mar. 32. G. S. O.,
1 gr., War Office, 5 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. *Waziris-*
tan, 1917. E. E. Force 1918.—M.C. Bar to
M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dent, R. C. W., Capt. (2-5 Malharatta L. I., 23 Mar.
36)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 10 Oct. 34 to—.

Dent, W. P., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
Nov. 15 to 1 May 16 and 5 Dec. 16 to 18 Nov.
17. Wounded.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Denyer, P. H., Maj. (4-11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 21)—
S. C., 1 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21 and 28 Nov. 33 to
24 May 35. D. A. A. G., 25 May 35 to 27 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 15 to 19
July 16. Wounded. M.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

de Salis, R. A., Maj. (2 R. Lrs., 28 Mar. 17)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

de Sausmarez, H. St. J. V., Lt. (2-1 G. R., 13 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dev Dutt, Lt., I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Devenish-Mearns, B. J., Maj., 17 Dogra R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
22 Jan. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.

de Wilton, C. S., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
2-9 G. R., 7 Feb. 20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

de Wilton, J. D., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
2 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Dhargalkar, K. P., Lt. (3 Cav., 16 Dec. 33)—
4-12 P. F. R.

Dhawan, M. L., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct.
18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov.
18.

Dhondy, B. S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
31 Oct. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhunjibhoy, J. E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 31 Oct.
18.

Dick, A. MacD., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Iraq,
2 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept. 21.
Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.

Dicker, B. P., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
4-15 Punjab R., 12 Apl. 23.
G. S. O., 3, 2 Mar. 30 to 1 Mar. 34.

Diekey, O. B. R., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. T., 21 June 28 to 1 Mar. 29. A. D. S.
and T., 21 Oct. 29 to 8 Sep. 30; Comdt., H. R.
Shop (M. T.), 9 Sep. 30.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Q. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5
Aug. 14 to 11 Dec. 15 and 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30
May 24.

Dickinson, F. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
31 Pnrs., Dec. 17; 20 Horse, Mar. 18; 155
Pnrs., Nov. 18; 61 Pnrs., June 19; 12 Pnrs.,
Aug. 20; 18 and M., Mar. 21; 10-1 Pnrs.,
June 23; 2-1 Pnrs., 18 Oct. 23; 2 Madras Pnrs.,
11 May 29; 3-7 Rajput R.
Adj't., U. T. C.,—to 28 Feb. 34.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dillon, F. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C. (T.), 2 Jan. 37 to 14 June 38. D. A. D. T., 15
June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
Dec. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
12 June 23.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc. Agra and
Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7
Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 193

- Dimond, W. E. R., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- Dimsey, G. W., Capt. (4-7 Rajput R.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Dinwiddie, H. W., Maj. (11 R. Sikh R.)—**
G. S. O., 2, 19 Oct. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Dixon, F. H., Capt.—**
Sikh Pnrs., 3 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.
- Dixon, W., Maj. 16 Lt. Cav.—**
Adj't. A. F. I.,—to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to May 17.
 Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Dixon-Smith, H. R., Maj. (3-7 Rajput R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, etc., 13 Jan. 16 to 12 Sep. 17. *E. E. F.*, 19 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Dods, E. R. S., Lt.-Col. (9 R. Jat R., 6 May 37)—**
2-2 Bombay Grs.—
B. M., 20 Dec. 27 to 19 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Jan. to 28 Mar. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. *M.C.* Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Dogra, J. R., Capt., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. P., 1 May 34 to 30 Oct. 35.
- Doherty, F. J., Capt., I.M.S.—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. *D. S. O.*
- Doherty, P. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
5-14 Punjab R.
A. E. S. O., 9 Apl. 19 to 6 Apl. 21.
- Donald, A. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
I. A. O. C.—
 Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off. Proof and Exptl. Staff, Woolwich, 1 May 19 to 31st Dec. 22. Asst. Supt. (Class BB), Research Dept. Woolwich, 1 Sept. 24 to 7 Feb. 28. Asst. Insp., Small Arms India, 15 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Feb. to 15 Mar. 16, 16 Oct. 16 to 10 Apl. 17, 16 Aug. to 2 Oct. 17 & 26 Mar. to 15 June 18. Wounded twice.
- Donald, J. O. S., Capt., Suppy. List—**
4-11 Sikh R.—to—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Donaldson, A. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
2 G. R.
S. S. O. 3, 7 Feb. 28 to 23 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded. Marri, 13 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Dore, A. M., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 15 to Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Dotivale, N. M. P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
Waziristan, 1920—M.C.
- Dougall, R., Capt. (1-16 Punjab R., 14 June 29)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Douglas, G. T. A., Lt. (P. A. V. O. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—**
15 Lrs., 14 Mar. 36.
A. D. C. to Govr., Madras, 3 Aug. 38.
- Douglas, J. S., Lt. (2-4 G. R., 23 Oct. 32)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Douglas, J. U. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
R. I. A. S. C., 19 Mar. 30—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 17 and 20 May to 11 Nov. 18.
- Douglas, L. N., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
R. T. O. and *D. A. D. R. T.*, 4 Mar. 19 to 13 Sep. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. 15 to 9 May 15 and 14 July 16 to 20 Nov. 16. Twice wounded.
- Downland, G. R., Maj., Suppy. List.—**
D. A. D. M. L. & C., 16 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Somaliland, July 16 to July 17. *E. Ex. Force*, July 17 to 31 Oct. 18. *M.C.*
- D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L., Maj. (3-1 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 38)—**
1-4 G. R., 7 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Dracott, H., Maj. (3-14 Punjab R., 28 July 23)—**
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Drake, J. A., Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 April 17 to 5 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 23 Dec. 18 to 23 Aug. 19.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Drake-Brockman, C. L. E., Capt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 7 Mar. 36)—**
 Empld. with *K. Afr. R.*, 25 Feb. 26 to 2 Oct. 31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Draper, B. E., Capt. (M. F. Dept., 2 Jan. 36)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
D. A. D. G. F., 2 Jan. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
- Dredge, A. C. L., Capt. (5-11-Sikh R., 28 Mar. 30)—**
 Instr. Anti-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 24 Feb. 36 to 13 July 38.
- Drummond, C. A. F., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
 Empld. Min. of Munitions, Jan. 17 to 31 Mar. 19.
S. C., War Office, 1 Apl. 19 to 31st Mar. 22, Adj't., *T. A.*, 18 Apl. 22 to 28 Apl. 25. Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off. India, 11 June 27 to 6 Jan. 29. *D. A. D.* of Art., India, 7 Jan. 29 to 16 Aug. 32. Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office, to 19 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. 14 to 30 July 16. Wounded. *O.B.E.*
- Drysdale, A. E., Lt.-Col.—**
5-11 Sikh R.—; *4-11 Sikh R.*, 18 Nov. 34 to 31 July 38.
 Instr. *S. A. Sch.*, 15 Feb. 28 to 14 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 12 June 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 19 Oct. 16.—*D.S.O.*, *M.C.*
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
- D'Souza, A. J., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. *M.C.*
- Dubey, U. C., Lt. (2-1 Punjab R., 30 Mar. 31)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Duggal, A. N., Maj., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. P., 6 Oct. 33.
- Duguid, T. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
(10-20 Burma Rif., 12 Dec. 25).
74 Punj., 19 Mar. 15; 25 Punj., 19 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Oct. 14 to Mar. 15.

- Dun, S., Lt. (2-1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 36)—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Duncan, A. W., Maj., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
12 Jan. 20.
- Duncan, A. W., Maj., 2-8 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 Dec. 14 to 6 Apr.
15. Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 15 to 10 Aug. 15. Wounded.
France, 11 Apr. 16 to 22 Aug. 17. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.—D.S.O.
- Duncan, D. L., Maj. (2-8 G. R., 29 Apr. 38)—
2-2 G. R., 1 Feb. 17; 1-6 G. R., 15 Apr. 17; 1-2
G. R., 5 June 17; 2-11 G. R., 23 May 18; 1-8
G. R., 16 Aug. 21.
S. C., 19 Dec. 27 to 2 Dec. 31.
P. A. to Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office (temp.),
24 Feb. 36 to 30 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Apr. 17 to 7 July
18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Duncan, H. C., Bt. Lt.-Col. (13 R. F. F. Rif.)—
G. S. O. 2, 31 Oct. 31 to 30 Oct. 35 and 1 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2
Oct. 15 to 23 June 18. Persia, 27 Mar. 19.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May
18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Duncan, J. G., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Duncan, T. M., Maj., R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 18 Apr. 30 to 17 Apr. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8
July 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Persia, 17 Apr. 19 to
30 Sep. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan.
17.
- Dunlop, W. J. C., Maj. (5-12 F. F. R., 18 Jan.
19)—
S. C., 31 July 19 to 30 Sep. 20 and 1 Mar. to 3
June 21. B. M., 4 June 21 to 22 Oct. 21. Adm.
Comdt., I. T. F., 22 Mar. 35 to 11 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21
Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 31 Dec. 18 and 11 July 19. D.S.O.
and Bar., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.
- Dunlop, A. G., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Spec. Appt. E. E. F., 25 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
Dy. Asst. Administrator, E. E. F., 28 Dec. 18
to 13 Aug. 23. Instr. R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre,
15 Sep. 33 to 16 Sep. 35 A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint.
Group (M. T.), 18 Oct. 35 to 22 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 22 July 15 to
Sep. 15. Balkans, Oct. 15 to Sep. 17. E. E.
Force, Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 21 July 17.
- Dunlop, W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Instr. R. I. A. C. School, 18 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24
May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15
Aug. 14 to Oct. 14, May 15 to June 16 and 2
Apr. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 14.
- Durnford, C. M. P., Lt.-Col. (3-7 Rajput R., 2 Aug.
38)—
4-6 Raj. Rif.—
S. C., Iraq, 28 Nov. 20 to 17 Mar. 22. G. S. O. 2,
16 Mar. 27 to 15 Mar. 31. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec.
32 to 20 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Jan. 16. Iraq,
Jan. to Aug. 16 and Nov. to Dec. 17. E. Ex.
Force, Apr. to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 22 Jan. 19.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Durrant, N. S., Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Durrant, O. T., Lt.-Col. (5-10 Baluch R.)—
S. C., 19 Apr. 27 to 18 Apr. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1914-15. Iraq,
1915-17. E. M. Force, 1918. Twice wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1925.
- Dutton, W. H. R., Maj., S. U. L., 4 Dec. 36—
(1-13 F. F. Rif.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
Kurdistan, 1923.
- Duxbury, C. D., Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 02 to 15 Mar. 03. A. D. S. and T.,
I. E. F., "D", 24 Dec. 14 to 31 May 15. Insp.
of S. and T. (temp.), 18 May 17 to May 18. Dep.
Contr. of Contracts, 7 Mar. 20 to —. A. D. S. and
T., 19 Nov. 21 to 1 Jan. 26. Insp. of I. A. S. C.
Servs., 6 Dec. 26 to 6 Dec. 27. D. D. S. and T.,
1 Apr. 28 to 14 July 30. Insp. of I. A. S. C. Servs.,
15 July 30 to 31 Mar. 32.
China, 1909.—Relief of Peking.—M. cl.
Aden, 1903-04.—S. and T. Officer, Nobat Dakin.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
2 June 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30
May 24.
- Dyer, A. B. H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
4-12 F. F. R., 5 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
- Dyer, C. J., Maj., (3-10 Baluch R., 20 Aug. 25)—
A. R. O., 1 July 24 to 31 Jan. 25 and 7 Apr. 36 to
15 Apr. 37.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Wounded.
- Dyer, G. M., Maj. (13 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—
20 Lrs.—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 11 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.
S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O., 3), 21 Apr. 35 to 1
Apr. 37. B. M., 2 Apr. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Sep. 18 to
11 Nov. 18.
- Dyer, I. R., Maj., (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
5 *Mahratta L. 1.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
June to 4 Oct. 15, 20 Dec. 16 to 29 April 17
and 20 Sep. 17 to 1 Mar. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Wana.
- Dykes, O. C. T., Capt. (1-6 G. R., 4 Feb. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M. C.
- Dymott, B. K., Lt.-Col. (2-16 Punjab R.)—
S. C., 17 June 18 to 21 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20
Jan. 15 to 20 Apr. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

E

- Eales, C. H. H., Maj., *Guides Cav.*—
Instr. Equ. Sch., 7 Sep. 30 to ———— Adj. and
Q. M., Equ. Sch., 15 Dec. 32 to 14 Sep. 33. Instr.
Equ. Sch., 15 Sep. 33, to 31 May 35 to 30 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and
1915. Iraq, Oct. 17 to Aug. 19. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.
- Eales, T. F. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. D. T. (Personnel), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep.
34 to 10 Nov. 36. D. A. D. S. & T., 16 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug.
15 to Nov. 15. Macedonia, Nov. 15 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 195

- Eccles, M., Lt.-Col.**—
2-9 Jai R.,—to 2 May 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 Apl. 16. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Eehlin, F. C., Maj.**, (5-10 Baluch R., 5 Apl. 36.)—
1-10 Baluch R. 12 Dec. 23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Edleman, J. H. R., Capt.** (3-7 Rajput R., 22 Oct. 30)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Edlmann, F. J., Capt.** (2-6 Raj. Rif., 21 Apl. 24)—
D. A. A. G. (Revu.), Defence Dept., 27 May 38 to
28 Aug. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Edward, W. D., Maj.** (4-12 F. F. R., 26 Oct. 18)—
S. C., 15 June 29 to 14 June 33.
57 Rifles F. F., 23 Apl. 16; 55 Rifles F. F.,
18 Mar. 17; 57 Rifles F. F., 3 July 18.
S. C., 15 June 29, to —, A. M. S., 15 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, Apl. to July
17. German East Africa, Aug. 17 to Feb. 18.
E. Ex. Force, Sept. 18. Russia, May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Edward-Collins, C. E., Maj.-Genl.**—
S. S. O., 1 May 15 to 29 Feb. 16. A. D. S. and
T., 18 Sept. 18 to 21 May 19. A. D. T., 1 Nov.
23 to 2 Mar. 26. Comdt. and Chief Instr., Tg.
Est., 9 May 27 to 23 May 30. D. D. S. and T.,
24 May 30 to 14 Sep. 37. A. D. C. to the King,
30 Aug. 35 to 14 Sep. 37. Dir. of S. & T., 15
Sep. 37.
S. African War, 1900-02.—Transvaal, Belfast,
Lydenberg, July 00 to Dec. 01.—Q. M. Cl., K.
M., 2 cl.
Ahor, 1911-12.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 23 May 12.—
Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 3 Feb. 20. C.I.E.
- Edwards, C. G. N., Maj., Supy. List.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
May to Sept. 15. Wounded.
- Edwards, G. A., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
8 Lt. Cav., 1 June 18 to 22 Dec. 23.
A. D. C., 15 June 20 to 23 Feb. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Mar. 15 to 10 Sep.
15. France and Belgium, 18 July 16 to 16 Mar. 18.
E. E. Force, 10 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Edwards, T. O. M., Capt.** (2-8 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Edwards, W. P. S., Maj., R. A. V. C.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18
Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Egerton, D. G., Capt., Guides Gav.**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Adjnt., A. F. I., 1 Oct. 35 to 30 Nov. 37.
- Ekin R. G., Lt.-Col. (5-13 F. F. Rif.)**—
G. S. O. 3, 8 Feb. 25 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2, 1
Mar. 27 to 23 Oct. 27. G. S. O. 3, 24 Oct. 27
to 7 Feb. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 3 Jan. 17
to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May
18 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Elderton, A. C. R., Capt. (3-1 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 36)**—
Empld. with K. Afr., R., 1 Sep. 33.
- Elliot, A. W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded. M.C. and BAR.
- Ellery, A. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)**—
55 Sikh, 12 Jan. 18. R. I. A. S. C., 12 Dec.
22.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1922-24.
- Elliot, C. F. D., Capt. (1-6 G. R., 13 Sep. 33)**—
2-6 G. R.
A. R. O., 3 Oct. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Elliot, H. H., Lt.-Col. I. M. S.**—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 4 July 36.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.
- Elliot, J. G., Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-1 Punjab R.)**—
S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to —, B. M., 1 Oct. 33 to
31 Jan. 35. Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 Feb. 35
to 16 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Mar. to 30 Dec.
17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R., Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif.,
29 Feb. 24)**—
2-54 ikhs, 6 Feb. 18. 2-55 Coke's Ref., 16 Feb. 18.
Comdt., Br. Leg. Gd., Pekin, 11 Jan. 22 to 8th July
22. A. R. O. May 29 to Apl. 30.
- Ellis, A. R., Capt. (S. U. L., 20 Oct. 35)**—
6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19
June 15 to 27 Oct. 17 and 19 June 18 to 19
July 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ellis, H. B., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)**—
31 Lrs., 13 Jan. 19; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
17 Nov. 16 to 10 July 17. M.M.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
- Ellison, A. L., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Ellison, J. S. O., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
Adjnt. to S. M. T. O., XI Corps, B. E. F., Nov. 10 to
May 18. Air Min. 28 May 18 to June 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11
Dec. 14 to 3 Dec. 17 and 14 Mar. 18 to 27 May
18. Italy, 4 Dec. 17 to 13 Mar. 18.
- Emerson, J., Capt., 2-4 G. R.**—
S. C., —
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Emery, T. S., Maj., 15 Punjab R.**—
S. C., 15 Apl. 18 to 4 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G.,
5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19. S. C. 2 Oct. 19 to 1 Aug.
20, and 15 July to 8 Aug. 21. D. A. Q. M. G.,
Iraq, 9 Aug. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19
Jan. 15 to 6 May 15 and 24 Oct. 16 to 10 April
17.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10
Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Empson, A. H. A., Lt.-Col.**—
8 Cav., 1 Nov. 09; 1-12 F. F. R., 26 Dec. 22 to —
D. A. D. Sigs. 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Comdt.,
Kitchener Coll., 7 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
4 Jan. 17.
N.-W. Frontier India, 1930.
- Emtage, E. J. R., Capt., 6 Lrs.**—
Adjnt., A. F. I.,—to 30 Nov. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

196 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Ennis, J. I., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—

1-10 G. R.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Erskine, K. C. S., *Lt.-Col.*—

1-5 R. G. R., 16 Nov. 09 to 9 Nov. 38.

B. M. 19 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 20.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Dec. 14 to 27 May 15. Gallipoli, 2 June 15 to 8 Aug. 15.

Wounded. Iraq, 21 Mar. 17 to 3 May 18.

Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15,

28 June 16 and 21 June 16. Legion of Honour,

5th Class. M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*

Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30

May 24.

Esse, F. A., *Maj.* (2-10 G. R., 16 Mar. 23)—

2-2 G. R., 5 Sep. 18; 1-5 R. G. R., 17 Feb. 20,

11-9 Jot R., 1 Jan. 23.

Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Assam, 4 June 36 to 31 Mar. 37.

Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Assam, 1 Apl. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,

1916-17. Wounded.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1920.

Eustace, G. H., *Capt.* (2-12 F. F. R.)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Eustace, J. P. L., *Maj.* (11 R. Sikh R.)—

The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 1916-17.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Iraq, 1920.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Eustace, N., *Bt.-Maj.* (2-6 G. R., 7 Mar. 22)—

G. S. O., 3, 17 Nov. 35. to 18 Apl. 36. G. S. O.,

2, 19 Apl. 36.

Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30

May 24.

Eustace, R. *Lt. Col.* (2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 37.

1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 19 Aug. 15.

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915, Iraq, 1917-18.—

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.

Malabar, 1921-22.

Evans, C. B., *Lt.-Col.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—

Chief Inspn. of M. T., 11 Dec. 25 to 7 Aug. 26. D.,

A. D. T., 8 Aug. 26 to 25 June 30. A. D. T. (Tech.),

25 June 30 to 24 June 34. A. D. T. (Tech.),

Mainst. Grou. (M. T.), 25 Sep. 34 to 16 Oct. 35.

M. T. Adviser, India Office, 17 Oct. 35 to 19

Dec. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Oct.

14 to 7 Sep. 15 and 26 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July

19.

Evans, D. M., *Col.*—

10-13 F. F. Rif., 1-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 33 to

21 Jan. 36.

B. M., 4 Jan. 21 to 10 Mar. 22 and 1 Sep. 24 to

31 Aug. 28. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22

Jan. 19. Medal of La Solidaridad, 3rd Class.

M.C.

Evans, L. N., *Capt.* (2-2 G. R., 21 Mar. 36)—

Empld. with K Afr. R., 24 Dec. 31 to —.

Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List.*—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar.

18. B. Ex. Force 19 Mar. to 15 Aug. 16.

Evanson, E. A., *Maj.*, 3-17 Dogra R.—

Adm. Comdt., I. P. F., 21 June 34 to 20 June 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 11 June to 15

Sep. 15. Wounded. France, Apl. 16 to 6 Oct. 16.

Wounded.

Waziristan, 1919.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Eve, H. E., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 1 Apl. 27)—

3-154 Inf., 17 Oct. 18; 2-128 Pnrs., 8 June 19; 9

Bhopal Inf., 1 Sep. 22; 4-16 Punjab R., 27 Apl.

23.

D. A. D. T., 21 July 30 to 31 Jan. 32. D. A.

D. S. & T., 4 Mar. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17

Mar. 15 to 1 Feb. 16 and 8 Nov. 16 to 14 July 17.

M.C.

Ewen, A. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—

R. I. A. S. C.

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 31 Dec. 15 to 9

Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 16, 6 Oct.

16 to 21 Sep. 17, and 19 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Wounded.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Ewing, R. R., *Lt.-Col.*—

The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 3 Nov.

14 to 1 Dec. 14. Wounded. Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 23 July 20.

Exham, H., *Lt.-Col.*, 7 G. R.—

S. C., 15 Mar. 18 to 20 Sep. 18. B. M., 21 Sep. 18 to

1 Apl. 19.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Wounded.

Iraq, 1915 to 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5

Apl. 16 and 12 Jan. 20. D.S.O., O.B.E.

Waziristan, 1919-20.

F

Fagan, H. A., *Maj.* 2-9 G. R.—

S. C., 1 Apl. 34 to 3 Aug. 35. D. A. A. G., 4 Aug. 35 to

26 Feb. 36. D. A. D. O. S., 3 Jan. 37 to 31 Mar. 37

B. M., 6 Apl. 37 to 23 June 37. D. A. D., A. & T. F.

21 Jan. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 18

to May 18. M.C. Clasp to M.C.

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1920.—D.S.O.

Malabar, 1921-22.

Fairley, W. M., *Maj.* (4-7 Rajput R., 15 Feb. 29).—

1-11 Pnrs., 12 Jan. 19; 2-2 Pnrs., 1 July 23; 10-2

Pnrs., 1 Feb. 27.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,

Nov. 16 to Oct. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Fairlie, J. E., *Maj.* 5-10 Baluch R., 9 Nov. 38. 2-10

Baluch R., (4-10 Baluch R., 15 Oct. 35.)—

Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll.,

Cambridge, 1 Sep. 31 to 31 Aug. 35.

King's Own R., Apl. 18; 2 Rajputs, 18 Oct. 18,

Sikh, Pnrs., 2 May 20.

The War of 1914-21.—Macedonia and Black Sea.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Fairweather, J. S. H., *Lt.* (2-4 G. R., 14 Mar. 35)—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Faiz Mohd. Khan, *Capt.*, 16 Lt. Cav.—

Waziristan, 1922-24.

Falcon, R. R. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—

Bombay. Pnrs., 4-5 Mahratta L. I., 1-5 Mahratta

L. I., 28 May 34.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 30 Nov. 16.

Waziristan, 1921-22.

Falconer, G. A., *Maj., Supy. List.*—

Waziristan, 1921-22.

Fanning, R. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—

3-39 G. R., 9 Feb. 18; 3-18 R. G. R., 1 Mar. 22,

5-7 Rajput R., 23 June 24.

The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Fannon, D. H., *Lt.* (3-16 Punjab R., 7 Apl. 37)—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farmer, L. F. W., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—

Waziristan, 1920-21.

Farquharson, C. D. F. A., *Capt.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 1

Feb. 29).

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 197

- Farrell, T. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—
4-10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to 20 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Farwell, A. E., Maj. (2-11 Sikh R., 11 Nov. 16)—
Mil. Attaché, Kabul, 10 Mar. 30 to 9 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Sep. 17 to 15 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice) and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.
- Farwell, G. A. L., Lt.-Col. (2-15 Punjab R., 16 Apl. 15)—
122 Raj. Inf., 16 Dec. 14; 26th Punj., 15 Apl. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 12 Apl. 18 and 30 Apl. to 3 Nov. 19. N. W. Persia, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Farwell, W. L., Lt.-Col. (10-11 Sikh R., 23 Aug. 29)—
A. E. S. O., 25 Aug. 14 to 2 Nov. 14.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Faulder, G. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
11-19 Hyderabad R.—to 8 Sep. 35.
S. C., Apl. 15 to Mar. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Oct. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
- Faulkner, G. E., Maj. (4-8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 30)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Mar. to 31 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Faunce, E. de L., Capt. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 7 Mar. 38 to —; 17 June 38.
- Fausset-Baker, A. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
M. F. D.—
D. A. D. Farms, 28 Mar. 32 to 31 May 34. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Fawcett, H. N. N., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C. (T), 20 June 38.
- Fawcett, R. B., Maj., 1-9 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 July 16 to 3 Jan. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Fawcett, W. H. M., Capt. (3-16 Punjab R., 18 Oct. 30)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.
- Fawcett, W. L., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-9 G. R.)—
G. S. O., 2, 16 May 30 to 15 May 34.
Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., Quetta, 7 July 35 to —
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 15 to June 17. Wounded, M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
- Featherstone, C. F., Capt. (2-10 Baluch R., 20 Mar. 23)—
North-West Frontier of India, 1930.
- Fedden, W. L. A., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 July 15 to 1 Oct. 16. Balkans, 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with Swords.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Fegan, H. L. F., Lt. (Spec. List of Qr. Mrs., R. Signals I. A.) (I. S. C., 17 Nov. 33.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 16 and 5 June 19.
- Feinholz, L., Capt. I. M. S.—
Surgn. to Govr., Bombay, 6 Aug. 38.
- Felix-Williams, A., Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16 and 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Sep. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.
- Fell, A. L., Maj. (1-2 G. R., 31 Jan. 36)—
2-2 G. R., 13 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 16 to 2 June 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
- Fell, J. H., Capt. (Poona Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs., 16 June 30.
- Fellows, R. E., Maj. (4-10 Baluch R.)—
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 1921-23.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Fewtrell, A. H. H., Maj. (A. R. Dept. 1 June 28)—
27 Lt. Cav., 25 Mar. 18, 16 Lt. Cav., —22;
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 13 June 25 to 25 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 15 to 9 May 15 and 25 Aug. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Field, F. D. S., Maj., 11 Sikh R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 July to 15 Dec. 15.
Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 3 May 18. Palestine, 16 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Fife, D. MacD., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-6 Jat L. I., 14 Sep. 18; 2-6 R. Jat L. I., 15 Mar. 21; 10-9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 22, 9 R. Jat R., 12 Nov. 23.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Filose, A. A. E., Lt.-Col. (C. I. Horse)—
Empd. Egyptian Army, 26 May 21 to 20 Jan. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.
- Findlay, J., Maj., I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 12 Jan. 21 to 15 May 21.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Fink, E. J., Lt. (3 Cav., 24 July 32)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Burma, 21 Oct. 37.
- Finlay, J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 April 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Finlay, J. A., Maj. (3-11 Sikh R., 13 Mar. 18)—
15 Sikhs, 23 June 17; 126 Baluchistan Inf., 1 Sep. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sep. 15 to 23 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1933.
- Finlayson, R. E. M., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 April 15 to 1 Mar. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Finnis, H., Col.—
72 Punj., 12 Nov. 10; 12 R.F.F.R., 22 Feb. 11 to 15 July 36.
Instr., Cadet Col., Nov. 16 to May 19. B. M., May to Oct. 19. Instr., Cadet Col., Oct. 19 to Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 17 Mar. 22 to 1 June 23. A. M. S., 3 Jan. 26 to 2 Apl. 30. Instr., Sr. offrs. Sch., 16 July 36. to 1 May 38. Bde. Comdr., 2 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 6 May 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16 and 12 Mar. 18.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

- Firbank, L. T., Capt.** (8 Lt. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 2 Mar. 29.
Adj. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 19 Jan. 37.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Firth, F. J. W., Lt.-Col.** (18 Cav.)—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Jan. 22 to 5 Dec. 24. S. C. 8 Apl. 28
to—, D. A. A. G., 4 Mar. 29 to 20 May 32. D. A.
A. G., 1 S. P. 34 to 13 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Jan.
16 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 8 Mar. to 11
Nov. 18.
- Fisher, F. A. B., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
1-8 G. R.—
A. D. C., 1 July 22 to 9 Nov. 24 and 10 Nov. 24
to 25 June 25.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 17 June to 31
Oct. 18.
- Fisher, G. B. W., Maj.**, I.M.S.—
Instr., A. G. A. Sch. of Edn., 12 Sep. 31.
- Fisher, G. T., Lt.-Col. Supy. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 June 19.
- Fisher, J. D. F., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Jan.
17 to 12 Aug. 18.
- FitzGerald, D. C. V., Col.**, I.M.S.—
A. D. M. S., 22 Oct. 35. Hon. Physician to King,
27 Mar. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—
M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25
Nov. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 10 Jan.
17.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 May 24.
- FitzGerald, G. M., Col.**—
C. I. Horse—, 19 Lrs., 23 Oct. 34 to 11 Oct. 38.
B. M., E. E. F., 7 Aug. 19 to 26 Apl. 22. B. M.
1 Jan. 27 to — and 1 Mar. 29 to 31 Dec. 30.
A. G. M. G., 12 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov.
14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Mar. 18 to 11
Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Nov. 16.
—M.C.
- Fitz Maurice, W. H., Maj.** (4-15 Punjab R., 25 Mar. 38)—
13 R. F. F. Rif.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—E. Persia.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1930-37.
- Fitzpatrick, B. P. S., Maj.** (2-15 Punjab R., 31
July 23)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Fitzpatrick, L. V., Maj.**, 14 Punjab R.—
S. C., 24 July 19 to 24 Sep. 20, G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov.
20 to 30 Oct. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-17.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Fitz Patrick, R. G. A., Lt.** (18 Cav., 4 Apl. 37)—
4-14 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 36, 15 Lrs., 10 Oct. 36.
- Fleming, T., Maj.** (3-8 Punjab R., 28 Feb. 38)—
2-14 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 27 Dec.
17. E. E. Force, 15 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Fleming, W., Capt.**, I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Fleming, W. E., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 15, 22 June 15,
15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.—O.B.E., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
1 June 23 and 12 June 23.
- Fletcher, R. C., Lt.-Col.** (3-20 Burma Rif., 10 Feb.
33)—
S. C., Black Sea, 30 Apl. 20 to 13 Jan. 21, S. C.,
Constantinople, 14 Jan. 21 to 1 Mar. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, July 15 to Jan.
16. Egypt, Feb. to 18 Mar. 16, E. E.
Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18, Russia, 25 Feb.
to 25 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan.
19 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 May 24.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Flewett, J. G., Capt.** (5-1 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33).—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Flowerdew, R. E., Lt.-Col.**, I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 16 Oct. 19 to 19 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 Apl. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
10 June 21.
- Flye, T. H., Maj.** (2-2 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936.
- Forbes, A. F. G., Lt.-Col.** (19 Lrs.)—
S. C., E. E. F., 27 Oct. 18 to 9 Apl. 19. B. M., 10
Apl. 19 to 30 Aug. 20. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 10
Sep. 20 to 4 May 22. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19
June 27 to 17 May 28. B. M., 18 May 28 to 8
July 31. A. M. S., 10 Oct. 34 to 11 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
15 to Mar. 18, E. E. Force Mar. to Nov. 18.—
M.C.
- Forbes, E. A., Capt.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Forbes, J. A., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Ford, C. W. W., Lt.-Col.** (5-11 Sikh R., 1 Feb. 22)—
35 Sikh R., 11 Feb. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Oct. 16 to 26 Jan.
18 and 24 June 18 to 19 Jan. 19.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
- Ford, F. O'N., Maj.** (3-20 Burma Rif., 2 Jan. 20)—
86 C. Inf., 5 Jan. 17; 85 Burma Rif., 4 July 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.
Iraq, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Ford, G. N., Col.**—
2-5 *Mahratta L. I.*, 13 Jan. 04 to 8 Nov. 33.
S. C., 2 Dec. 15 to 10 Jan. 15. G. S. O. 3, 11 Jan.
to 29 July 16. G. S. O. 3, 15 Nov. 16 to 9 Feb.
17. G. S. O. 2, 10 Feb. 17 to 14 Sep. 19. G. S. O.
2, Mes. E. F., 1 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. D. A.
Q. M. G., 15 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2,
21 Mar. 27 to 26 Aug. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G. 9
Nov. 33 to 30 Nov. 35. Bde. Comdr., 1 Dec. 35.
A. D. C. to the King, 14 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16.
—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
Iraq, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
32.—D. S. O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Forman, J. F. R., Maj.** (1-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Sep. 23)—
S. C. 1 Apl. 36 to 26 Dec. 36.
- Forrest, G., Maj.** S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.
(2-1 G. R.)—
A. R. O., 1 Apl. 36 to 15 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
Nov. 15 to 22 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

- Forster, L. G., Capt. (2-3 G. R.)—**
S. S. O. 1, 3 Apl. 34.
- Forteach, G. M., Capt. (2-2 G. R., 15 Oct. 30)—**
Instr. S. A. Sch., 24 Mar. 35 to 11 May 38.
- Fortescue, A., Maj., I. A. S. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, May 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. to March 16. France, Apl. to July 16. E. Persian Cordon, Sep. and Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Foss, T. F., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)**
4-13 F. F. Rif—
Adj. M. T. Trng. E., 27. Jan. 37
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Foster, C. S., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 8 Mar. 17 to 24 May 17. D. A. Q. M. G., 14 Oct. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. G. S. O. 2, 13 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 June 21 to 14 Apl. 22. A. D. S., 15 Oct. 29 to 26 Oct. 30. & 15 Nov. 30 to 30 June 31. A. D. S. T., 1 July 31. S. African War, 1899-01. Cape Colony; Transvaal; Mar. 00 to July 01.—Q. M. 2 cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 June 16 to 15 July 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Foster, G. E., Maj. (10-14 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 28)—**
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.
- Foster, H. S., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37)—**
1-10 Baluch R., 11 Mar. 34.
- Foster, L. A., Maj. (1-3 G. R.)—**
S. C., 28 June 28 to 30 June 29, and 1 July 29 to 3 Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 7 June 17. Wounded.
Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sep. 21.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Fowle, J. LeC., Lt.-Col., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Admn. Comdt., 3 Nov. 20 to 27 Feb. 21. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 23 Jan. 36 to 10 July 36. O. C. and Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 11 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 28.
- Fowle, Sir T. C. W., Lt.-Col., Supp. List—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
- Fowler, E. C. W., Lt. (11 R. Sikh R., 6 Jan. 34)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Fowler, H. O. W., Maj. (18 Cav.)—**
I. S. F., 1 Apl. 33 to 31 Mar. 37. Press Officer, Wazir-force 22 Apl. to 30 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Nov. 17 to 23 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Mar. Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Fox, E. L. W., Maj. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif.)—**
S. C.,—to 30 June 29. Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.—M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.
- Fox, R. DeV. B., Maj (3-11 Sikh R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- France, M. H. C., Lt. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 8 Oct. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Francis, W. D., Maj. (S. U. L., 6 Jan. 39)—**
4-13 F. F. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916.
Macedonia, 1917. France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Frankau, G. N., Maj.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 21 Feb. 18 to July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 20.
- Frankland, A., Maj. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 18 Nov. 20)—**
101 Grs. 24 Apl. 16; 2-109 Inf., 11 Mar. 20.
G. S. O. 3, 22 Apl. 26 to 17 Nov. 28. S. C. 14 Feb. 35. to G. S. O. 3, 4 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Dec. 16 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Somaliland, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23. O.B.E.
- Franklin, E. A. McA., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 38)—**
1-8 Punjab R.,—; 3-8 Punjab R., 8 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Oct. 14 to 25 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 26 Sep. 15 to 28 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force 29 Jan. 16 to 30 June 16 and 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. France and Belgium, 1 July 16 to 28 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Nov. 16. Wounded.—M.C.
- Franklin, H. C., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. of Concls., 22 June 30 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1918. M.C.
- Franks, K. F., Col.—**
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—to 6 May 34.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. B. M., 15 May 22 to 15 May 26. G. S. O., 1, 4 July 34 to 30 Sep. 36. R. O., 1 Oct. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 14 to 28 Nov. 14. Wounded and 1 Jan. 16 to 27 Mar. 16. Wounded. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class with swords. Marri, 6 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Franks, P. L., Capt., I.M.S.—**
Surgn. to Govr. Bombay, 5 Apl. 37.
- Fraser, D. de M. S., Lt.-Col., Sy. List—**
Persia, 1911.
Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
- Fraser, J. D., Maj. (13 Lrs.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 25 Mar. 24 to 31 Oct. 26. D. A. A. G., 1 Nov. 26 to 24 Mar. 28. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 6 Jan. 36 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Central Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20. D.S.O.
- Fraser, S. G. G., Col.—**
81 Pnrs., 11 Nov. 08; 1 M. Pnrs., 17 Mar. 22. Hazara Pnrs., 10 Jan. 31. 4th-9th Regts., 21 Jan. 34 to 14 Apl. 36.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 25 to 28 Feb. 29. Instr., Sr. Off. Sch. (Addl.), 2 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15; Iraq, 1 Jan. to 26 June 18. E. E. Force, 11 July to 31 Oct. 18.—M.C.
- Fraser, W. A. K., Col.—**
Sam Brownes' Cav., 1 Nov. 32 to 31 Oct. 36.
A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 19. A. Q. M. G., Anglo-Persian Mission, 2 Dec. 19 to 4 Oct. 20. Spec. Empld. 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21; Mily. Attache, Kabul, 14 Jan. 22 to 13 Apl. 24. Mily. Attache, Tehran, 27 Apl. 24 to 26 May 28. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal, 8 May 30 to 23 Mar. 32. G. S. O. 1st Gr., 16 Dec. 36 to 19 Dec. 37. Bde. Comdr. 20 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Aug. to 28 Sep. 14 and 1 Mar. 15 to 8 July 17. Persia and P. Gulf, 8 Oct. 17 to 20 Oct. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 28 Dec. 17, 20 Jan. 20 and 17 June 21. Brev. of Maj., O.B.E., D.S.O., BAR to D.S.O., M.C.

200 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Fraser-Tyler, W. K., Lt.-Col., Sy. List.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Free, C. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 July 37).

Guides Cav.—

S. C., 9 May 21 to 19 Nov. 21. G. S. O. 3 20 Feb. 24 to 3 Apr. 26. B. M., 8 Apr. 26 to 22 Dec. 27. D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Feb. 33 to 28 Feb. 34. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 34 to 22 Mar. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 Dec. 14 to 5 May 15, and 20 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 12 May to 18 June 15, 17 July to 9 Aug. 15, and 2 Oct. to 20 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 4 Apr. 16. France and Belgium, 5 Apr. to 20 Sep. 16, and 25 Oct. 16 to 20 Aug. 17. Wounded. M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Freeland, R. A. B., Lt.-Col. (2-13 F. F. Rif.)—

A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 1 Feb. 34 to 13 Oct. 35. B. M., 14 Oct. 35.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 July 15 to June 17. Palestine, 15 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

French, E. E., Maj. (5-10 Baluch. R.)—

The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 18 July 17 to 22 Sep. 18; Russia, 8 Apr. 19 to 4 Oct. 10. Wounded twice. M.C.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frier, R. N. D., Capt. (1-1 Punjab R., 7 Dec. 32.)

Sikh Pkrs., 3 Apl. 26.

Adj. , I. T. F., 22 Oct. 37.

Fripp, F. D. S., Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)—

S. C., 11 Dec. 32 to 10 Dec. 36. Insp., Inf. (So. Dist.) & S. O. to I. G. (G. S. O., 2 gr.), Iraq Army, 11 July 37 to 16 July 37. Insp., Inf. & Staff Offr. to Insp. Genl. (G. S. O., 2 gr.), Iraqi Army, 17 July 37. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 5 May 17 to 21 Oct. 17. Wounded.

Waziristan, 1920-21.

Waziristan, 1921-23.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Frith, A. J., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Frith, J. G., Maj. (2-10 Baluch. R.)—

S. C., E. E. F., 20 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 15 to 19 July 16 and 13 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17. Wounded. Marris, Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18.

Iraq, 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frost, F. H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17. Marri, 1918. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Waziristan, 1919-23.—M.B.E.

Fry, W. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

S. C., 1 Nov. 29 to 31 Oct. 33. Embn. Supply & Stores Offr., 20 Apr. 34 to 21 Mar. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 21 Mar. 18 to 8 Apr. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1921-23.

Frye, M. C., Maj. (1-1 Punjab R., 26 Nov. 21)—

S. C., 16 Jan. 37.

Fuller, F. H., Capt. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 30)—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fullerton, G. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—

2-4 G. R., 4 Feb. 18.

Adj. , A. F. I., 8 Nov. 34 to 31 Dec. 36.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fullerton, J. P., Lt.-Col. 3-17 Dogra R., 22 Oct. 38.—
2-41 Dogras, 21 Mar. 20; 10-17. Dogra R., 2 Feb. 23; 3-17 Dogra R., 29 Mar. 25, 10-17 Dogra R., 18 May 34; 1-17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37; 10-17 Dogra R., 18 May 38.

S. C., 19 Nov. 19 to 20 Mar. 20.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915. Iraq, 1916. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Wounded.

Waziristan, 1919-21.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. D.S.O.

Fulton, E. J., Lt.-Col., Skinner's Horse—

Empd. Air. Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 15 Dec. 19.

G. S. O. 3, 5 Jan. 19 to 20 May 19 and 13 Sep. 22 to 30 July 24. Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Feb. 27, 14 Apl. 29.

The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16 and 16 Dec. 19.

Fulton, J. O., Maj. (1-1 G. R., 29 Aug. 17)—

2-1 G. R., 28 Oct. 15.

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Sep. 17 to 26 April 18.

E. Ex. Force, 11 May to 31 Oct. 18.

N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Furley, A., Maj. (10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 25 Feb. 20)—

S. C., France, 10 Apl. 18 to 6 Feb. 19. S. C., Dunkirk, 7 Feb. 19 to 15 May 21. A. M. L. O., France, 16 May 21 to 9 Nov. 21. Adj. & Qr. Mr. Small Arm Sch. India, 13 Jan. 25 to 16 Aug. 28.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 15 and 5 July 19.—M.C.

Furness, W. S., Maj., 7 G. R.—

S. S. O. 1, 1 May 25 to 31 Dec. 28. S. C., in 29 to 31 Dec. 29.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Aug. 14 to 14 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 14 Mar. 18 to 16 Feb. 19.—M.C.

Waziristan, 1922-23.

Furney, C., Maj. (3-14 Punjab R.)—

Adj., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Furney, S. K., Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif., 26 Oct. 21)—

2-54 Sikhs, 1 Jan. 19.

The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fyldes, G. B., Maj., 45 Sikhs, 27 Aug. 18, (4-11 Sikh R., 23 June 24)—

R. T. O., 10 Feb. 19 to 28 Oct. 19. A. D. C., 15 Nov. 22 to 20 Mar. 24. A. R. O., 2 Apl. 36 to 31 Mar. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Aug. 15 to 1 Nov. 17. Italy, 2 Nov. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 30 May 18.—M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Iraq, 1920.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

G

Gabbett, K. J., Bt.-Col. (I. A. O. C.)—

C. O. O., 3 Sep. 34 to 8 July 35. A. D. O. S. (P.), 9 July 35.

Gahan, J., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—

Iraq Levies, 9 Mar. 22 to 9 Mar. 24. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 15 Sep. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to Apl. 16 and 12 Oct. 16 to 22 Nov. 17. E. E. Force, 12 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gahan, W. G., Maj. (2-1 G. R.)—

Waziristan, 1920-21.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gai, N. J., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Apl. 10. Mohmand, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 17 to Nov. 17. Hospital Ships, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gain, J. C., Lt.-Col. (10-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 38) 1-1 Punjab R.—

D. A. D. S. & T., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20.

D. A. D. T., 14 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 and 15 Dec. 21 to 12 May 25. S. C. 7 Dec. 28 to 31 Dec. 31.

G.S.O. 2, 1 Jan. 32, to 11 Dec. 32. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 10 Nov. 34 to 13 July 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 16 to Feb. 18.—Wounded. M.C.

- Galbraith, I. W., Maj., Sy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Galbraith, P. H. M., Lt. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 37—**
 20 Burma Rif.—
- Gamble, L., Maj., 2-4 G. R.—**
 Adj., A. F. I., 3 Jan. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Mar. 17 to 28 Aug. 17 and 16 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18. Russia and Transcaspia, 7 Apl. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Gamble, W. M. F., Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—**
 3-8 Punjab R., 23 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to 20th Dec. 15. Egypt, 5 Jan. 16 to 5 Apl. 16. France 19, July 16 to Nov. 17-M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
 Burma, 31.
- Ganapathy, C. M., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
- Gane, N. G., Maj. (5-6 Raj. Rif., 4 Sep. 27)—**
 S. C., 25 July 37, to B.M., 10 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 16 to 28 Mar. 17 and 19 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded four times. M.C.
- Gardiner, M. D., Lt. (2-19 Hy'bad R., 11 Mar. 36)—**
 Adj., I. T. F., 31 May 38.
- Gardiner, S. G., Maj., (1-15 Punjab R.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Gardiner, W. H., Maj., (S.U. L., 1 Oct. 38)—8 Lt. Cav.—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Gardner, J. H. D., Maj., (1-8 G. R.)—**
 D. A. Q. M. G.— to 27 Aug. 28.
- Garewal, A. S., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Oct. to 1 Dec. 17 and 22 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Garland, H. E., Capt., (2-3 G. R., 8 Mar. 22)—**
 G. S. O., 3 gr., 11 Nov. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Garrett, J. S., Capt. (4-8 Punjab R., 10 Oct. 24).—**
 Adj. & Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., 6 Dec. 33. to 20 Jan. 36.
- Garrett, K. A., Lt.-Col., (5-12 F. F. R., 5 Oct. 37)—**
 1-12 F. F. R.—; 12 R. F. F. R., 4 Nov. 34; 1-12 F. F. R., 8 Nov. 36.
 B. M., 1 Jan. 1934 to 27 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 18. E. B. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18 and 31 May 20 to 24 Aug. 20. Wounded. Order of the Nile, 4th class. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
 —Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Gascoigne, A. W. H., Maj. (1-2 G. R., 16 Apl. 19).—**
 G.S.O. 3, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. A.D.C., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Adj., A. F. I., 12 Oct. 31 to 11 Oct. 35.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Gass, F. T., Maj. S. U. L., 1 Oct. 38.**
 12 Pnsr., 15 Feb. 22; (1-10 G. R., 18 Jan. 26)—
 S. C., 1 Jan. 23 to 9 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Jan. to 12 Mar. 17, Persia, 8 June 18 to 18 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Gastrell, E. H., Maj. Supy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18. Egypt, 14 Mar. 18 to 18 Aug. 18.
- Gatehouse, R. O. A., Maj., S. U. L., 1 Feb. 38.**
 28 Lt. Cav.—;
 3-10 Baluch. R., 29 Oc. (31 to 31 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17; Persia, Oct. 17 to Sep. 18, Transcaspia, Sep. 18 to Mar. 19.
S. Persia, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Gauntlett, H. G., Lt.-Col.,**
 2-10 Baluch R., 1 Aug. 26. 1-20 Burma Rif., 24 Aug. 27; 3-20 Burma Rif.—; 4 Bn., The Burma Rif., 25 Feb. 34 to 24 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Jan. 15 to 16 May 15. 5 Oct. 15 to 19 Jan. 16, 10 Apl. 16 to 13 Oct. 17 and 12 Jan. 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Wounded twice.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Gayer, H. W., Maj., (11 R. Sikh R.)—**
 A. D. C. Iraq, 4 Feb. to 14 Oct. 21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Geake, T. H., Maj.—S. U. L., 1 Mar. 38.**
 (1-16 Punjab R., 1 Jan. 23)
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 18. Russia July 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Gell, H. V., Lt.-Col.**
 2-3 Punjab R.—; 10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35 to 12 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 24 Dec. 15 to June 16. Gallipoli, 1 May 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Aden, 26 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 30 Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1919.
- Gemmell, G. W., Maj., Survey Dept.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Genders, C. H., Capt. (1-8 Punjab R., 27 Mar. 36)—**
 Empld. with K. Afr. R., 25 Oct. 29 to 21 Sep. 35.
 S. C., 17 Nov. 38.
- George, A., Maj., (2-1 Punjab R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- George, J. H. N., Capt. (1-9 G. R., 4 Feb. 36)—**
 Attd. to Sudan-Def. Force, 11 Nov. 28 to 10 Nov. 33.
 Adj., T. A., 1 Apl. 35 to —.
Sudan, 1929-30.—Southern Kordofan. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.
- George, R. Maj., (C. I. Horse)—**
 Adj., A. F. I., 19 Nov. 32 to 18 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Palestine 10 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Gerrard, R. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).—**
 3-16 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1917, Mahsud, 1917. E. Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.
- Gerty, B. C. H., Maj. (9 R. Jat R.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.
- Gibb, F. W., Capt. (2-19 Hy'bad R., 20 Apl. 36)—**
 Empld. with Iraq Levies, 25 June 20 to 24 June 31.
 Adj., T. A., 6 Jan. 33 to —.
- Gibbs, H. R. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).—**
 3-6 G. R., 6 Nov. 17; 1-11 G. R., 10 Sep. 18.
 2-6 G. R., 15 July 21. (1-6 G. R., 1 Apl. 22).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

202 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Gibbs, P. J., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—**
Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts, 26 July 23 to 31 July.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts (temp.), 1 Aug. 34 to 31 July 36. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II), 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 28 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24 o.b.E.
Mahsud, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 20.
- Gibson, A. B., Lt.-Col. (10-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Apl. 38.)—**
(2-13 F. F. Rif.)
G.S.O. 2, 22 Jan. 31 to 31 Oct. 32; B. M. 1 Nov. 32 to 21 Jan. 35. Secy., P. S. O. C. (I), Defence Dept., 15 Dec. 35 to 31 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 15 to 28 Sep. 16 and 5 Feb. 17 to 7 July 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Gibson, L. N., Capt. (2-17 Dogra R., 16 Oct. 30.)—**
Adjt., I. T. F., 12 Apl. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Gifford, F. R., Maj. (2-10 G. R., 13 June 17 to 29 Nov. 38.)**
S. C. 28 Dec. 15 to 14 Dec. 16. G. S. O. 3, — to 27 Apl. 17. G. S. O. 3, 18 Nov. 28 to 17 Nov. 32. Adviser in Languages & Secy., Board of Examiners 30 Nov. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Gilbert, C., Maj. (2-13 F. F. Rif.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Gilbert, L., Lt.-Col. (5-10 Baluch. R., 10-16 Punjab R., 1 June 36—to 28 Feb. 38)**
G. S. O. 3, 7 Nov. 22 to 19 Feb. 24. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 26 to 16 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 14 Apl. 30, to—. Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., 1 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 17. Gallipoli, 10 May 15 to 29 Aug. 15. Wounded twice. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Gillan, G. M. Lt. (2-7 Rajput R., 12 Dec. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Gillan, G. V. B., Lt.-Col., Sy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.
- Gillespie, D. R. B., Maj. (5-7 Rajput R., 11 Aug. 19)—**
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 13 Dec. 35.
- Gillespie, D. S., Maj., (S. U. L., 15 Sep. 37)—**
13 F. F. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 15 Aug. 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16. France and Belgium, July to Sept. 6. E. Ex. Force 18 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.
- Gillmore, H. F., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)**
R. I. A. S. C.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Gillmore-Ellis, P. D., Maj., (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35.)**
(I. A. O. C., to 8 Sep. 35).
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Gimson, W. A., Maj. (Guides Cav.)—**
Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, 9 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Girling, J. D., Lt., (18 Cav., 11 Nov. 35)—**
5-1 Punjab R., 17 Nov. 33.
- Glasse, A. E., Capt. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 7 Feb. 36)—**
A. R. O., 15 Nov. 38.
- Gleeson, E. C., Lt. (2-17 Dogra R., 8 Apl. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Gleeson, F., Maj., (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30)—**
G. S. O., 3, 11 Mar. 30 to 5 June 35. G. S. O., 2, 6 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Gleeson, L. D., Maj. (3-2 Punjab R., 22 Apl. 19)—**
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 38.
- Glegg, J. A., Lt.-Col., (4-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Nov. 36)—**
4-13 F. F. Rif., —10-13 F. F. Rif., 19 Feb. 35
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to June 16. B. Africa, June 16 to Sep. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-26.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Glover, M., Maj. (3-14 Punjab R.)—**
S. C., 19 Apl. 36 to 14 Apl. 37. D. A. D. O. S., 14 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. to Oct. 16. Wounded.
- Gloyne, R. W. D., Capt. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—**
17 Dogra R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Goadby, F. R. L., Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33)—**
2-3 S. P. R., 1 Sep. 26; Sikh P. R., 1 Apl. 29. S. C., 15 June 33 to 1 Sep. 35; B. M., 2 Sep. 35 to 14 June 37.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—M.B.E.
- Goble, D. C., Maj. (3-18 R. Garh. Rif.—**
S. S. O. 1, 3 Apl. 31 to 2 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Goddard, A. G. I. A., Maj. (10-15 Punjab R., 2 Aug. 38)**
41 Dogras, 15 Jan. 18; 2-95 Inf., 22 Oct. 18; 2-66 Punj., 27 Nov. 19; 2-15 Punjab R., 22 July 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. o.b.E.
- Goddard, E. N., Lt.-Col. (4-15 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 36)**
3-12 F. F. R., 31 Mar. 29; 4-12 F. F. R.—
G. S. O. 3, 18 May 23 to 29 Nov. 25. B. M., 1 May 32 to 20 Apl. 34. G. S. O., 2, 21 Apl. 34 to 30 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 4 June 19, o.b.E., M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
- Goddard, F. C., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)**
1-5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Godfrey, C. G., Capt., (Mil. Farms Dept., 16 Nov. 36)—**
4-11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 30.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Godkin, S. E., Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 203

- Godley, B. R., Maj. (9 R. Jat. R.)—**
S. C., 10 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. Adj. & Qr. Mr.
A. Sch., of Edn., 3 Nov. 32 to 20 Jan. 35. S. C.,
8 Apr. 37 to 31 Oct. 38. B. M., 1 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18,
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 May and 18 Nov. 24.
- Godsland, C. H., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Mar. 23)—**
1-19 *Punjab R.*, 23 Nov. 18.
Adj. & Qr. Mr., I. A. S. C. Tng. Est., 21 June 27
to 8 July 30. C. R. I. A. S. C., Wazir Force, 7
Dec. 36 to 21 Dec. 36. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 15
Sep. 37 to 1 Oct. 37. A. D. S. & T., 2 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 April to 29
April 16. Wounded. France and Belgium, 11
Feb. 16 to 12 July 17. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 5 Aug. 16. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Godwin, H. T., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).**
2-128 *Prns.*, 3 Feb. 20. 1-4 *Bombay Grs.*, 25 July
22; I. S. C., 2 Feb. 38.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Gohel, M. B., Capt. (1-7 *Rajput R.*)—**
Adj., I. T. F., 27 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1932.
- Goldfrap, H. W., Col.—**
5 *Mahratta. L. I.*—to 6 *Apl. 34.*
R. O., 14 *Apl. 35* to 30 *Sep. 36.* Bde. Comdr., 1
Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15
Mar., 5 *Apl.*, 13 *July* and 19 *Oct. 16.* D.S.O. M.C.
Iraq, 1920.
- Goldney, J. L. Capt., 2-4 *G. R.*—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Goldthorp, H. D. Maj., (I. A. O. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 1916 to 11 Nov.
18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Gompertz, A. W. B., Lt.-Col.—**
(R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 16 to 14 Mar. 38.
Instr., I. A. S. C. Tng. Ctr., 14 Feb. 29 to 1 Nov. 31,
D. A. D. S. & T., 9 Nov. 31 to 2 Nov. 33. A. D. S.
& T., 15 Mar. 34 to 14 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., June to Sep. 15;
Persian Gulf, Jan. to *Apl. 16*; Iraq, *Apl. 16* to
Jan. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb.
20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Gompertz, M. C. T., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 19 Nov. 18 to 7 *July 19* & 5 *Apl. 31* to 29 Feb.
32. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 6 June 35 to 17 *Sep.*
36. Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.), R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 18
Sep. 36 to 5 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., *Apl. to June 1916*
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
12 June 23.
- Gompertz, M. L. A., Col.—**
3-10 *Baluch R.*—to 14 *Jan. 34.*
B. M., 8 May 19 to 14 *Oct. 19.* B. M.—to 16 Mar. 20.
D. A. A. G., 11 Jan. 23 to 31 Dec. 23. D. A. Q. M. G.
1 Jan. 24 to 31 Dec. 26. S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to—A. A.
& Q. M. G., 15 Jan. 34 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. &
Q. M. G., 1 *Apl. 36* to 31 *Oct. 38.* Bde. Comdr., 1
Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. and P. E. Africa.
Nyassaland and N. Rhodesia, 2 Nov. 14 to 4 Feb.
15. Brev. of Maj.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32
- Good, S. B., Maj. (5-12 *F. F. R.*, 21 *Apl. 16*)—**
85 *Sikhs*, 23 Nov. 16; 38 *C. I. H.*, 7 Dec. 17; 2
Guides, 12 Nov. 18.
S. C., 21 Aug. 30 to 20 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Mar. 17 to 11 *Oct.*
17. Egypt, 20 *Oct. 18* to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Goode, R. L., Maj. (2-13 *F. F. Rif.*)—**
B. M., 15 May 34 to 1 *Sep. 35.* G. S. O., 2, 2 *Sep.*
35 to 14 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 18 May 18 to 11
Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Gordon, D. F., Lt. (2-7 *Rajput R.*, 6 Nov. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Gordon, D. H., Lt.-Col. (10-11 *Sikh R.*, 6 Dec. 37)**
34 *Sikh Prns.*, 11 *Oct. 14*; 36 *Sikhs*, 11 *Oct. 21*;
4-11 *Sikh R.*, 23 June 24—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 18 Mar. 32 to 15 May 32. Comdt.
S. A. Sch., 18 May 32 to 31 *Oct. 32.* Asst. Comdt.
S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing, 1 Nov. 32 to 31 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to *Apl. 17.*
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1921-23.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Gordon, D. St. V., Maj., C. I. Horse—**
S. S. O., 2, 1 *Apl. 25* to 1 May 28. Asst. Mily.
Adviser, I. S. F., 16 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, Mar.
to *Oct. 15.* Iraq, June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
M.C.
- Gordon, H. S., Lt.-Col. (2-8 *G. R.*)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 10 Dec. 15 to 6
Mar. 16. Iraq, 10 Feb. to 1 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-32.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Gordon, J. de la H., Lt.-Col., Supp. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1
Jan. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E., M.C.
- Gordon, J. E., Capt., Probyn's Horse—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Gordon, J. V., Maj., (S. U. L., 22 Dec. 38)—**
1-11 *Sikh R.*—
A. D. C. to Govr. Bengal—to 28 Mar. 32.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1932.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Gordon, R., Maj. (5-11 *Sikh R.*, 4 Nov. 21)—**
2-15 *Sikh R.*, 1 *Sep. 18.*
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 *Oct. 29* to 17 *Feb. 33.*
G. S. O., 3, 19 *Apl. 36* to 19 *Oct. 38.* G. S. O.,
2, 19 *Oct. 38.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Zhob.
- Gordon, R. D., Lt. (8 *Lt. Cav.*, 15 *July 31*)—**
Sam Browne's Cav., 17 *Oct. 35.*
- Gore, C. H. C., Lt.-Col. (3-18 *R. Garh. Rif.*)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 1915.
E. E. Force, 1915-16.
- Gore, R. M., Maj. (2-8 *Punjab R.*, 17 Jan. 22)—**
88 *Carnatics*, 6 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 *Apl. to Aug. 15.*
Egypt, Feb. to June 16. France, Jan. 16 to Mar.
18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.—King's Police Medal.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Goring, A., Capt. (Probyn's Horse, 24 Mar. 30)—**
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 15 *Sep. 34* to 4 *June 36.*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Goring, H., Capt. (1-10 *Baluch R.*, 22 Nov. 35)—**
S. S. O., 1st *Cl.*, 1 *Apl. 32* to —.
- Gorman, J. H., Capt., I.M.S.—**
D. A. O. H. — to 8 Mar. 34. — to 24 *Apl. 35.*

Gorringe, G. T. J., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C.—

Gorringe, W. P. H., Maj. (3-15 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, Nov.
17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 31 Oct.
18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gosnell, K. A., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-6 Raj. Rif.)—
S. C., 28 Mar. 31 to 8 July 31. B. M. 4 July 31 to
27 Mar. 35. G. S. O., 2, 15 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov.
18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Gough, W. G. H., Lt.-Col.
(2-2 G. R., 2 May 38.)—2-2 G. R., —; 1-2 G. R.,
28 Sept. 35.
Instr., C. B. Sch., 7 Aug. to 11 Sep. 17. D. A. A.
Q. M. G., 22 Jan. to 2 June 24. S. S. O., 1 Apl.
to 7 July 27. Instr., S. A. Sch.,
15 Dec. 33 to 17 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Marris, 18.
M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
16 Aug. 38.

Gow, P. F., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
22 June 15, 27th July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

Gowers, G. K., Lt. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 21 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.

Grace, H. G., Lt.-Col., *Probyn's Horse*—
R. T. O. 19 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 16 to
8 Dec. 16. Sr. S. S. O., 1st Gwallor Lrs., 22 May
19 to 18 Sep. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat
30 Nov. 14 to 20 Jan. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. 17 to 2
May 18. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Gracey, D. D., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-1 G. R.)—
Offr. R. M. C. 29 Jan. 25 to 22 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 2,
13 Nov. 31 to 12 Nov. 35 and 5 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11
Jan. to 2 May 15, wounded. Iraq (Mes. E. F.),
13 Oct. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Wounded. E. Ex.
Force, 12 May to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. Bar to M. C.

Gracey, H. M. K., Lt.-Col. (1-4 Bombay Grs., May
23)—
101 Grs., 1 Oct. 14; 2-101 Grs., 1 Feb. 17.
B. M. Iraq 30 June 27 to 30 Nov. 28. Asst. Comdt.,
Army Sch. of Edn., 5 Aug. 32 to 20 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 14 to
Sep. 16. E. Ex. Force, Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gracie, J. C. R., Maj. (10-1 Punjab R., 30 Dec. 37)—
76 Punj., 12 Feb. 20; 2-1 Punjab R., 29 Oct. 29.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gradidge, J. H., Maj., *Guides Cav.*—
Mil. Adviser, I. S. F., 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France 1915. Iraq, Mar.
18 to Oct. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Iraq, 1924-25.—Iraq, 18 Jan. 24 to—. *Kurdistan*
Iraq Medal, O.P.B.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Graham, G. K., Capt., I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Graham, L. C. T., Col.,
Hodson's Horse—to 13 May 37.
G. S. O. 2. 3 Mar. 28 to 1 Mar. 32. A. A. &
Q. M. G., 14 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Mar. 18.
Egypt, Mar. 18 to Apl 18, Palestine, May 18 to
Sep. 18. Syria, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despat-
ches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 12 Jan. 20 M.C.

Graham, N. I., Maj., I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S. 6 Apl. 28 to 10 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24
May to 7 July 16. Gassed. Iraq, 26 Dec. 16 to
16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 April to 31 Oct.
18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Grahams, J., Capt. (Dy. Comsv.), R. I. A. S. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Grant, F. R. E., Lt.-Col., Sy. List.—
D. D. M. L. & C.,
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 1914-15. Iraq, 10
Apl. 17 to 22 Jan. 18. Persia, 1918.

Grant, P. F. A., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 26 Feb. 30 to 31 Mar. 32 and
9 Nov. 33 to 8 Nov. 37.

Grant, R. A., Maj., (2-6 Raj. Rif., 21 July 22)—
D. A. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36 to 21 Aug. 38. A. J. A.
G., 22 Aug. 38.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Burma, 1931-32.

Grant, R. A. P., Col.
2-14 Punjab R.—Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, 2 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Bar to M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Grant, S. M., Capt., 2-6 Raj. Rif.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Grant, T. G. L'E., Maj., (1-2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 15 to 18 Mar.
16. E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Graveston, H. B., Maj., Sy. List.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to April 18.
E. Ex. Force, April to 31 Oct. 18.

Gray, C. R. D., Lt. (*Skinner's Horse*, 17 May 32)—
A. D. C. to Govr., 24 Feb. 36 to 20 Oct. 37.

Gray, C. E., Maj. (2-1 G. R., 10 Apl. 29)—
1-3 G. R., 30 Mar. 24.
S. L., 30 June to 2 Sep. 19.
G. S. O. 3. Turkey, 8 Mar. 21 to 9 May 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to Apl.
18. E. Ex. Force May to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
Nov. 24.

Gray, G. E., Maj., (2-14 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Sep. 15 to
1 Jan. 16. Egypt and Palestine, 2 Jan. 16 to
29 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Graystone, W. A. F., Maj., I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., Dec. 26 to 20 Apl. 28 & 26 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C. and Bar.

Greatwood, H. E., Maj., (4-6 Raj. Rif. 28 May 20)—
D. A. D. O. S., Dec. 22 to 19 Nov. 23 A. R. C.,
1 Apl. 34 to 9 Jan. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Greene, J., Capt. (Dy. Comsv.), I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 3 Nov. 36.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 205

- Green, J. H., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Sep. 38.)
85 Burma Rif., 18 May 18, 3-20 Burma Rif., 2 Jan. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Aug. 15 to 15 Apl. 18. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Dec. 32.
- Green, S. J. H., Capt.** (13 R. F. F. Rif.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Green-Price, F. C., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C., 4 June 30).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Greenway, A. R. C. K., Capt.** (1-3 G. R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Greenway, J. W. H. K., Capt.** (1-8 G. R., 13 May 36)—
2-8 G. R., 6 Nov. 27.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Greenwood, G., Lt.** (2-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Greenwood, W. L., Capt.** (S. U. L., 1 Aug. 38)—
1-8 Punjab R.—
A. D. C., 22 Feb. 28 to 20 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Greer, E. R., Lt.-Col.** (2 Bn., Burma Rif.—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Apl. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 1 Mar. 17. Mohmand, 10 June 17 to July 17. Iraq, 27 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19. Siberia, 14 Feb. 19 to Oct. 19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Nov. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Greeves, S., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
B. M., 16 Aug. 32 to 15 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. 15 to 24 Aug. 16, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 May 18. M.C. with Bar.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Gregory, C. E. C., Maj.** (18 R. Garh. Rif., Nov. 21).
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Gregson, D. A., Maj.** (P. A. V. O. Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
(Sam Browne's Cav. 4 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Zhob.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Grey, C. A., Maj.** (5-11 Sikh R., 1 Jan. 27).
4-2 Bombay Pns., 15 Apl. 19.
G. S. O., 3, Sec. Comd., 1 June 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Grey, R. W. H., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).
5 R. G. R., 24 Jan. 16. 1-7 Rajput R., 2 July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Grice, C. W. S., Lt.** (C. I. Horse, 31 Oct. 36)—
2-19 Hyderabad R., 29 Mar. 32.
- Griffin, V. C., Maj.** (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 25 Nov. 22).
2-10 G. R., 15 Apl. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to Nov. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Dec. 32.
- Griffith, F., Lt.-Col.** (I.M.S.—
D. A. D. P., 7 Jan. 27 to 7 Jan. 29 to 12 Nov. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Griffith, R. R., Lt.** (5-12 F. F. R., 11 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Gross, K. H. A., Maj.** (I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.
- Grove, G. R., Maj.** (2-6 G. R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Feb. to 22 Sept. 18.
Persia, 22 Sep. 18 to 5 Aug. 19.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Gruar, R. F., Capt.** (Skinner's Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Guild, A. B., Capt.** (I.M.S.—
D. A. D. H., 15 July 35 to 12 Aug. 35.
- Guinee, J. A., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 29 June Dec. 17.
- Guiton, L. W., Maj.** (4-10 Baluch. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—B. C. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia 8 Oct. 17 to 18 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Gunning, J. H., Capt.** (1-4 Bombay Grs., 9 Dec. 27).
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Gupta, S. D., Maj.** (I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 18 Feb. 38.
- Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Capt.** (R. I. A. S. C., 1 June 36)—
7 Lt. Cav., 25 Mar. 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Gurdial Singh, Capt.** (1-7 Rajput R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Gurdip Singh, Lt.** (5-10 Baluch R., 1 Nov. 34)—
7 Lt. Cav.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt.** (1-14 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 25)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Guthrie, R., Capt.** (10-11 Sikh R., 14 Apl. 36.)
10-1 Punjab R., 4 Sep. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 18. Iraq, 14 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
- Guy, K., Maj.** (S. U. L., 19 Oct. 36)—
23 Outram's Rif., 25 Mar. 18; 1125 Napier's Rif., 1 June 21; 153 Rif., 20 Oct. 21; 104 Wellesley Rif., 5 Apl. 22. 5-6 Raj. Rif., 29 June 26.
S. C., 29 June 22 to 28 June 26.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. to 13 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 10 to Jan. 17, and May to Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Guy, N. G., Maj.** (4-13 F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—D. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 17 Jan. 17 to 17 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Gwatkin, F., Maj.-Genl.**—
40 Pathans, 27 Dec. 04; 18 Lrs., 17 Aug. 05; 19 Lrs., 23 Aug. 21; R. Deccan Horse, 19 Aug. 27 to 3 Aug. 34.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17. S.O., 8 June 17 to 9 June 18. B. M., 12 June 18 to 2 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 2 E. E. F., 3 Oct. 18 to 28 Feb. 20. B. M., 13 Mar. 21 to 28 Feb. 25. Instr., Staff College, 1 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 30. Bde. Comdr., 4 Aug. 34 to 7 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 41 Dec. 14 to 7 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
Belgian War Cross, D.S.O., M.C.

206 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Gwyn, P. E. C. J., Maj. (4-11 Punjab R.)—
S. C., 23 Dec. 35 to 6 Jan. 37. G. S. O., 2, China
(temp.), 7 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 May 18 to 3 Oct.
18. Balkans, 4 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia,
31 Jan. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

H

Hadaway, J. C. S., Maj. (S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.)—
2-14 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, Mar. to Sep. 17
E. E. Force, 28 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Hadoko, D. Fitz G., Lt. (2-5 R. G. R., 7 Apl. 37.)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Haig, A. B., Maj-Genl.—
G. S. O. 2, 14 S. p. 19 to 30 Sep. 20 and 1 Apl. 22
to 20 Feb. 23. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), S. Coll., 21
Feb. 23 to 9 Aug. 26. D. D. S. D., 4 June 32
to 24 Oct. 33. Bde. Comdr., 25 Oct. 33 to 27
Feb. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 28 Feb. 36 to 26
Apl. 37. Comdt., Staff Coll., 27 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 18 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar.
15. Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct.
16. M.C. and Bar.

Haig, G. A., Lt. (2-19 Hy'bad R., 30 Mar. 37.)—
3-10 Baluch R., 25 Mar. 37.

Haines, M. A., Maj. (3-8 Punjab R., 6 Feb. 31.)
1-39 Garh. Rif., 21 Aug. 17; 4-39 Garh. Rif., 23
Feb. 19. 3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 2 May 21.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 17 Oct. 30 to 16 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Feb.
to 1 Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Haji, H. S. G., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Hale, W. G., Maj. (1-5 Mahratta L. I.)—
Adj., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 36 to 3 Aug. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Hall, E. R. M., Maj., 17 Dogra R.—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 32 to 28 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Sep. to Dec. 15.
Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10.
Feb. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12
Jan. 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hall, H. P., Lt. (3-15 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34.)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hall, I. F. G., Maj., Sam. Browne's Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Wazir
Force, 1915-17. Iraq (Mes. F. F.), 24 Aug. 17 to
11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hall, W. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)—
19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 15 June 16 to 30
Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hallett, B. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C. (Addl.)—to 18 Jan. 36. D. A. D. S., 29 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
1 June 23.

**Hallward, P. N. R., Capt. (4-5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Sep.
35.)—**
Empld. under Air Min. 12 Sep. 25 to 11 Sep. 29.
D. A. D. O. S., 19 Apl. 37 to 25 Apl. 38

Ham, D. M., Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35.)—
75 Carnatic Inf. 23 May 15; 4-8 Punjab R., 1
Aug. 25. (10-8 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 29).
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 29 Dec. 15 to 7 Jan. 17.
Wounded.

Hamber, L. G. W., Maj. (1-1 G. R., 1 Nov. 21.)—
2-1 G. R., 9 Nov. 15; 3-5 G. R., 19 Dec. 16;
2-4 G. R., 1918.

S. C. Black Sea, 14 Apl. 20 to 17 Apl. 21. Secy. to
Consul-Genl. Meshed, 1 Mar. 32 to 29 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Mar. to 7 Sep. 15.
Iraq, 25 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Salonika, 1 Dec.
18 to Apl. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hames, A. E., Capt. (Dy. Comst., R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 May 15 to 28 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hamilton, E. W. H., Maj. (S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct.
16 to Sep. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12
June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hamilton, G. J., Lt. (5-12 F. F. R., 4 Nov. 33.)—
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.*—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
8 May 36. n.s.o.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hamilton, W. H., Maj-Genl., I. M. S.—
A. D. M. S., 29 July 16 to 2 July 19. D. D. M. S.,
3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21. A. D. M. S. Iraq, 9 Mar.
21 to 1 Apl. 22. A. D. M. S., 1 Aug. 35 to 8 Feb.
37. Hony. Physician to King, 22 Oct. 35. D. D.
M. S., 9 Feb. 37.
Adm. 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 18.
Kurdistan, 1919, Iraq, 1919-20, N. W. Persia, 1920.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16.
15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19
and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Order of the
Crown of Italy, 5th class. C.I.E., D.S.O., C.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

**Hamlyn, E. A., Maj. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 15 Nov.
23.)—**
2-103 M. L. I., 9 Nov. 16; 1-101 Gr., 16 Jan. 17.
A. R. O., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 3 Feb. 17 to 31
Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.*

**Hamlyn, H. W. A., Maj. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 11 Apl.
23.)—**
88 C. I., 16 June 17; 3-23 Sikhs 14 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 5 June 15 to 18
Nov. 15.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Hammond, A. V., Lt.-Col. (Guides Cav.)—
S. O. to Maj-Genl. Cav., 1 Nov. 27 to 14 May 28.
B. M., 15 May 28 to 14 May 32.

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier 1915. Iraq,
Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Hanafin, J. DeC., Lt. (11 R. Sikh R., 3 Dec. 35.)—
5-11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 31.

Hanaghan, A. V., Maj. (Mechat. Offr.), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14
to July 17. Iraq, Sep. 17 to Mar. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., — 15, M. S. M.

Hance, J. B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
23 July 20 and 17 June 21. O.B.E.
Hanceok, A., Maj. (9 R. Jat R., 1 Jan. 22.)—
1-6 Jat L. I., 9 Sep. 19, 1-6 R. Jat L. I., 15 Mar.
21.—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 25 Mar. 35 to 19 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20
Oct. 15 to 31 Sep. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30
May 24. M.C.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 207

- Hancock, C. P., Maj. Supp. List—**
A. D. C., 13 Jan. 18 to 5 Mar. 18. G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 1 Dec. 18 to 13 Feb. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 30 Aug. 15 to 27 Oct. 15, Iraq, 4 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Hanna, G. B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 15 to 24 Mar. 16. Iraq, 17 Feb. to 20 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Hanna, H., Maj. (1-5 Mahratta L. I.)—**
1-5 Mahratta L. I.—4-5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Feb. 36. S. C. 22 Aug. 19 to 21 Oct. 19 and 30 Oct. 19 to 24 Dec. 19. Admin. Comdt., 25 Dec. 19 to 20 May 20. G. S. O. 3, 21 May 20 to 10 Dec. 20. Milly. Attaché, 11 Dec. 20 to 10 Dec. 21. G. S. O. 3, 11 Dec. 21 to 25 Aug. 22 and Nov. 22 to 18 Dec. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 23 to 30 Nov. 33. D. A. D. O. S., 15 Aug. 35 to 7 Apr. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 June 21 and 30 May 24. O.B.E.
- Hanna, J. R. M., Maj., 5-1 Punjab R.—**
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 15 Sep. 16 and 3 Mar. 17 to 9 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Hansford, E. V., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 10 Aug. 19 to 7 Apr. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 8 July 17. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Hanwell, J. O., Maj. (S. U. L., 20 Jan. 36)—**
Probyn's Horse, 15 Dec. 14.
Adj., A. F. I., 10 Dec. 32 to 9 Dec. 35. Comdt., M. P. and Det. Bcks., 20 Jan. 36.
- Happell, W. H., Bt.-Col. (J. A. G.'s Dept. 8 Apl. 30)—**
2-19 Hy'bad. R.—to 7 Apl. 30.
S. S. O., 1 Apl. 15 to 1 Nov. 15. D. A. A. G., Iraq, 20 Sept. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. S. C., Iraq, 4 May 20 to 23 July 20 and 8 Feb. 22 to 29 May 22. D. A. A. G., Iraq, 30 May 22 to 30 Sep. 22. D. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 15 May 29. A. J. A. G., 16 Nov. 20 to 29 Feb. 36. D. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36 to 21 Aug. 38. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 to 24 Mar. 17. Iraq, 10 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Harbakhsh Singh, Lt. (5-11 Sikh R., 19 Aug. 36)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Harbajan Singh, Lt. (16 Lt. Gav., 24 Feb. 36)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Harding, E. S., Maj. (Comsu.) (Army Remt. Dept.)—**
Waziristan, 1923-24. 1—M.H.E.
- Hardy, E. P., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
- Hare, H. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 20 Dec. 38)—**
1-23 Sikh Pnrs., 23 Dec. 18; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 22 June 19; 2-12 Pnrs., 22 Jan. 20; 48 Pnrs., 27 Feb. 22; 4-2 Bombay Pnrs., 1 Jan. 24; Hazara Pnrs., 30 Nov. 26; 1-2 G. R., 1 Apl. 33.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hares, M. W., Lt. (3-16 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 33)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Harland, F. W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)—**
2 R. Lrs., 18 Apl. 17.
S. C., 23 Nov. 28 to 22 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to July 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. F., 1919.
- Harman, R. L., Capt. (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 37)—**
20 Burma Rif.,—
- Harris, A. T. R., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 21 Oct. 31 to 18 Nov. 35. D. A. Q. M. G., 19 Nov. 35.
- Harris, C. E. L., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2 R. Lrs., 24 Oct. 17)—**
Instr., Egn. Sch. 7 Sep. 21 to 16 Sep. 23. G. S. O., 2, 20 Mar. 33 to 16 Oct. 35. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 17 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 May 15 to 10 Feb. 16 and 24 Mar. 17 to 14 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 25 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Harris, G. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Apl.-July 16. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Harris, J. N. A., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 18 Feb. 38.
- Harris, R. A., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Apl. 37)—**
2-9 Jat R.,—
Instr., D. & M. Wing, S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38.
- Harrison, A. M. L., Maj. (1-4 G. R.)—**
S. C., 21 Jan. 33 to 28 Feb. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 33 to 20 Jan. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 37 to *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 21 Sept. 16 to 27 Mar. 17. Marris, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.—Wounded.
M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Harrison, C. H., Col.—**
R. I. A. S. C.—to 19 June 36.
D. A. D. S. & T., 10 Jan. to 3 Nov. 20, 19 Oct. 25 to 12 Nov. 27 & 25 Nov. 27 to 5 July 28; A. D. S., 17 May 30 to —; D. D. S., 20 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Harrison, E. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37).—**
1-2 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 July to 31 Dec. 15, Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 10 Sep. 17 and 1 June to 15 Sep. 18. Russia, 16 Sep. 18 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Harrison, H. D., Capt. (1-15 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 30)—**
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 37.
- Harrison, J. B., Capt. (2-3 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 29)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Harrison, J. W. H., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—**
D. A. D. O. S. 5 Apl. 25 to 11 Nov. 26. Asst. Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office, 20 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Harrison, L. A., Capt. (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Mar. 36)—**
Empld with R. W. A. F. F., 2 Feb. 27 to 21 Dec. 30.
- Harrison, T. R., Maj. (1-5 R. G. R., 1 July 11)—**
3-5 R. G. R., 21 Mar. 18; 2-50 Kumaon Rif. 16 July 21.
A. R. O., 20 Mar. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded, Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Harrison, T. V., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Harry, F. L., Lt. Col., (I. A. O. C.)—**
 D. A. D. O. S., 16 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13
 Apl. 16 to 3 July 16.—Wounded.
- Hartigan, G. E. R. S., Maj. (3-18 R. Garh. Rif, 1
 Nov. 37)—**
 2-3 G. R.—
 S. C., 22 Dec. 21 to 16 May 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt & Palestine, 21 Jan.
 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Datta Khel &
 Razmak.
- Hartland, B. S., Maj. (1-9 G. R., 1 Jan. 20)—**
 19 G. R., 19 June 17; 2-9 G. R., 22 June 18; 1-3
 G. R., 23 Feb. 19.
 A. D. C., 7 May 19 to 7 Sep. 19. A. R. O., 21 Oct.
 24 to 12 Feb. 25. S. S. O. 9 Nov. 25 to 31 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov.
 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Hartley, A. F., Maj.-Genl.—**
 A. D. C. 26 Aug. 01 to 2 Oct. 02. G. S. O. 2, 3 May
 21 to 8 July 24. Instr., S. Coll., 21 Dec. 24 to 31
 Dec. 26. Bde. Comdr., 17 Jan. 32 to 15 Sep.
 33. D. M. O. & I. 16 Sep. 33 to 2 June 36.
 Dist. Comdr., 14 Dec. 37.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal: Natal. May
 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 3 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug.
 14 to 26 Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia,
 Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of
 the Aegean Sea, 6 Dec. 15 to 11 Feb. 17. Iraq,
 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*
 25 Sept. 16; 21 and 23 July 17. D.S.O.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Hartnoll, F. H., Lt.-Col., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 D. A. D. T., 1 Oct. 25 to 5 Apl. 28. A. D. S. & T., 2
 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Sep. 16 to 14 June
 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Hartwell, J. R., Col.—**
 1-4 G. R., 18 Mar. 07. 1-2 G. R., 3 Oct. 28. 1-18
 R. Garh. Rif., 6 Sep. 30 to 27 Oct. 34.
 A. E. S. O., 25 Aug. 2 to Nov. 14. S. C., 14 Mar.
 19 to 7 May 19. D. A., Q.M.G., 8 May 19 to 16
 Oct. 20. D.A.Q.M.G., E.E.F., 17 Nov. 20 to 14
 Apl. 21. D.A.A.G., 1 July 22 to 18 Dec. 23
 and 23 Jan. 27 to 19 Sep. 27. Instr., Sr. Offrs.,
 Sch., 29 Mar. 35 to 28 Mar. 38. Bde. Comdr., 23
 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 28 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep.
 14, France and Belgium, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Aug.
 15, Gallipoli, 30 Aug. 15 to 23 Dec. 15, Egypt,
 28 Dec. 15 to 14 Feb. 16, Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10
 Aug. 17, Marris, 6 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18, wounded.
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Nov. 16. D.S.O.
- Harvey, C. O., Col.—**
 C. I. Horse, 7 Dec. 09 to 14 Aug. 36.
 A. D. C. to Lt.-Gov., Punjab, 26 May 13 to —14,
 S. C., 17 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16. B. M., 28 Jan.
 to 30 Mar. 16. D.A.Q.M.G., 31 Mar. 16 to 14
 Dec. 18. B. M. E. E. F., 2nd Jan. 17 to 20 Feb.
 19. D.A.A.G., 1 Dec. 19 to 6 May 20. A. M. S.
 to H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, 1 Apl. 21 to
 18 Mar. 22. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 22 Apl. 25 to 31
 Dec. 25. M. S. V., 4 Apl. 26 to 18 Apl. 31. G. S.
 O., 1, 15 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, Sep. 14
 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31
 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C. and Bar.
- Harvey, C. W. L., Maj. Supy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12
 June 23.
- Harvey, E. S. F., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
 D.A.D.E.O.S., 22 Sep. 26 to—D. A. D. Arty.
 22 Jan. 28 to 4 Oct. 31. C. O. O.,—to 19 July 37,
 A. D. O. S., 20 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24
 Apl. 16 to 20 Apl. 17 and 28 July 17 to 11 Nov.
 18.
- Harvey, J. L. G., Maj., (I. A. O. C.)—**
 17 Dogra R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Harvey, J. S., Lt.-Col. (3-10 Baluch R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to July 16,
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Harvey Williams, S. F., Maj., (2-7 G. R., 10 Feb. 33).
 121 Pnrs., 3 Feb. 36; 2-150 Inf., 14 Dec. 20; 121
 Pnrs., 17 Mar. 21; 1-2 B. Pnrs., 7 Jan. 23.
 (1 M.) Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
 Adjlt., U.T.C.—to 31 Mar. 34.
*Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.***
- Harward, R. B., Lt.-Col.—**
 2-5 Mahratta L. I.—10-5 Mahratta L. I.,—; 4-8
 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 35.
 Dy. A. M. S., 27 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 20. S. C., 6 Sep.
 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ind. States Forces, 23 Mar.
 25 to 22 Mar. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—S. S. "Islanda," 4 to 12
 Oct. 16. Asiatic Theatre, 13 Oct. 16 to 6 Sep.
 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Harwood, G. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
 1-2 Punjab R.—
 Instr., Edn. Sch., 7 Feb. 29 to 6 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 13 May to Oct.
 15. France and Belgium, 17 June to Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 12 June 23.
- Hasan, S. I., Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 18 July 32)—**
 1-4 Bombay Grs., 16 Mar. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Hasler, H. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.)—**
 3-6 Raj. Rif., 7th Nov. 33.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov.
 14 to 24 Jan. 15. E. Ex. Force, 15 May to 31
 Oct. 18.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 12 June 23.
- Haswell, F. W., Maj. (1-4 G. R.)—**
 107 Pnrs., 13 May 18; 2-107 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 19;
 2-61 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 21; 48 Pnrs., 4 Jan. 22; 2-3
 Pnrs., 20 Dec. 26. Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
 S.S.O., 4 May 21 to 17 Oct. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
 Apl. 17 to 15 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Wana.
- Hatch, K., Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—**
 Poona Horse.—
 S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O. 3), 21 Sep. 33 to 20
 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 23 July to 11 Nov.
 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hathaway, C. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
 3-14 Punjab R.—
 S. C., 19 Jan. 29 to 18 Jan. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Aug. 16 to 18 Mar.
 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10
 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

- Haughton, H. L., Maj.-Genl.**—
36 Sikhs, 10 Jan. 04; 10-11 Sikh R., 30 Apl. 27.
4-11 Sikh R., 5 July 28 to 31 Mar. 31.
G.S.O. 2, 26 Apl. 17 to 31 Aug. 18. G.S.O.3, Ind.
Office, 1 Jan. 21 to 27 Nov. 21. Comdt., R.I.M.
Coll., 28 Nov. 21 to 20 Jan. 27. Dy. Mil. Secy.,
1 Apl. 31 to 8 Nov. 33; Bde. Comdr., 9 Nov.
33, to 14 Aug. 36. A. D. C. to the King, 1 June 35
to 22 Apl. 36. Dist. Comdr., 26 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. to Oct. 15.
Iraq, Feb. to Oct. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—C.B.E.
- Haughton, S. G. S., Col., I.M.S.**—
A. D. M. S. 9 Dec. 35. Hon. Surg. to the King,
10 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Mar. 15
to Apl. 16. P. of W., Turkey, Apl. 16 to 1918.
- Hawke, J., Maj. (Spl. List of Qr. Mrs. R. Sigs.,
I. A.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Jan.
15 to 24 Oct. 15. Balkans, 25 Oct. 15 to 16 Dec.
17. E. B. Force, 17 Dec. 17 to May 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
- Hawkes, L. V. C., Maj. (1-7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 38)—
2-14 Punjab R.**—
A.D.C., 1 Mar. 21 to 27 July 21. B.M., 1 Apl. 33
to 31 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15
to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May
17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Hawkins, G. L. S., Col., I.A.O.C.**—
Chief Instr., Kirkee Sch., 4 July 28 to —.
C. O. O., 8 Aug. 33 to 27 Mar. 36. A. D. O. S.,
28 Mar. 36 to —. Ordnance Consulting Officer,
India Office, 30 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Hawthorn, D. C., Maj. (2-1 Punjab R. 1)—**
G. S. O. 3, 26 Nov. 32 to 18 Nov. 34, G. S. O. 2, 19
Nov. 34 to 25 Nov. 36 and 18 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917. Palestine,
1918.
Waziristan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Hawthorn, H. J., Capt. (S. U. L., 15 Jan. 36)—
1-153 Punj., 12 July 19; 5-2 Punjab R., 16 June
21 to —. R. I. A. S. C.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10
Jan. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hay, J. W., Capt. (3-9 Jat R., 10 Dec. 32)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.**
- Hay, R., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct.
14 to May 15 and May 16 to Jan. 17. Wounded.
Egypt, Aug. 15 to Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, Mar.
16 to May 16. Iraq, and S. Kurdistan, July 17
to Dec. 20.
- Hayat, M., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-67 Punj., 1 Jan. 20. 1-2 Punjab R., 11 Jan. 24.
Waziristan, 1921-24.**
- Hayes, F. B., Maj., R.A. F. C.—**
D. A. D. V. S., 18 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct.
14 to 14 Sep. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11
Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20
Dec. 32.
- Hayes, H. G., Bt. Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.—**
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Jan. 26 to 25 Mar. 26. D. A. D.
E. O. S., 26 Mar. 26 to 21 Jan. 28. C. O. O., 1
Dec. 34 to 7 Mar. 37 and 7 Sep. 37 to 30 Apl.
38. A. D. O. S., 1 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Italy and Belgium,
Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hayes, W., Maj. (Comsy.), (R. I. A. S. C.)—
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland, Jidballi.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 2 May 14 to 23 Dec.
18.**
- Hayes, W. A. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
R. I. A. S. C., 21 Dec. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.**
- Hayes Newington, E. A., Maj. (2-4 Bombay Grs.,
20 Jan. 18)—**
Adj. & Qr. Mr. S. A. Sch., 1 Apl. 31 to 13 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Haylock, S. W., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 20 June 22)—
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to 10 Apl. 21. S. S. O., 1 Feb.
23 to 15 Jan. 24. D. A. D., O. S., 5 Apl. 30 to 29
Feb. 32, S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 July 35. D. A.
D. O. S., 28 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep.
16 to May 17. Iraq, Aug. 20 to Jan. 21
Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. O. B. E.**
- Hayne, M. L., Maj., 17 Dogra R.—**
S. C., Iraq, 1 Dec. 20 to 20 Feb. 21. S. S. O., 25
Oct. 23 to 15 May 24. S. C. 19 Apl. 29 to 13
Apl. 33. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 35 to
30 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov.
18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27
Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
- Haythornthwaite, R. A., Maj. I.M.S.—
Burma 1930-32.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
32.
- Hayward, G., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.**—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Mar. 16
to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug.
18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Malabar, 1921-22.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
- Heard, E. G. D., Lt. (12 R. F. F. R., 23 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.**—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Hearsey, L. D. W., Capt. (late I. A. R. O.)—
The War of 1914-21.**—France and Belgium, 19
Apl. 16 to 3 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31
Oct. 18.—M.C.
- Heath, L. M., Col.—**
1-11 Sikh R., 6 Dec. 29 to 5 Dec. 33.
K. Afr. Rif., 20 Dec. 09 to 25 Jan. 13. D. A. A. &
Q. M. G., 30 May to 8 Aug. 19. D. A. A. G.,
9 Aug. 19 to 26 Sep. 19. Asst. Comdt., Edn.
Sch., 21 Nov. 24 to 5 July 28. Instr., Sr. Off.
Sch., 9 Jan. 34 to 15 July 36. Bde. Comdr.,
16 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 15, Iraq, Jan.
16 to May 16. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Persia, 1919.—C.I.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Brev. of Col.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Heaver, L. G. H., Maj. (2-17 Dogra R., 24 Dec.
24)—**
41 Dogras, 29 July 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Jan. 16
to July 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier 1936—37.

210 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Hedley, G. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 14 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded twice.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hedley, R. C. O., Capt., 5 R. G. R.—**
 Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 3 Feb. 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Henderson, G. B., Col.—**
2-11 Sikh R., 12 Mar. 11 to 14 July 37.
 G. S. O. 2, 22 Nov. 29 to 11 Jan. 31, and 22 Jan. 31 to 28 Feb. 34. G. S. O. 1, 15 July 37 to 16 Sep. 38. D. D. M. O. & I., 17 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Mohmand, 1916. Wounded. Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
 Brv. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. C. I. E.
- Henderson, R. J., Lt. (11 R. Sikh R., 18 Mar. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Henderson-Brooks, T. B., Capt. (5 R. Mahratta L. I., 5 Nov. 30)—**
 A. E. O., 1 Nov. 35 to 14 Oct. 36.
- Hendrick, C. A., Maj. (10-17 Dogra R., 1 Aug. 35)—**
3-17 Dogra R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Aug. to Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Hendricks, St. J. E., Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surg., I.M.D.)—**
S. African War, 1899-02.—Natal, Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, Reit Valei, Belant, Lydenberg, Rhenoster Kop; 1899 to May 02 Q. M. 4 cl. K. M. 2 cl.
- Heneker, P. A. H., Capt. (3 Cav., 2 Dec. 29)—**
 Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 20 May 38.
- Henley, A. C., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Hennell, F. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Dec. 27)—**
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Hennessey, D. M. L., Maj., Sy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 30 Sep. to 8 Dec. 15, Iraq, 8 Dec. 15 to 27 June 16. Persia and P. Gulf. Mahsud, Sep. 16 to Jan. 17. Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 1 Mar. 18.
- Henry, J. R. A., Maj. (4th/9th Jats, 20 Apl. 36.)—**
 A. R. O., 20 Dec. 37.
 10 Jats, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Aug. 16; 6 Jat L. I., 24 Aug. 16, 22 Mar. 17; 36 Sikhs, 12 Apl. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 2-6 R. Jat L. I. 24 Oct. 20 to 31 Dec. 21; 10-9 Jat, 1 Jan. 22. 3-9 Jat R., 10 Aug. 23; 10-9 Jat R., 30 Aug. 29; 3-9 Jat R., 21 Dec. 31.
- Gar. Adjt., Baghdad, 9 Oct. 17 to 2 Jan. 18. S. C., Adv. & of C. Defences. Iraq, 3 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. S. C., 50 Inf. Bde., 1 Dec. 18 to 6 Mar. 19. S. C. (Q.), G. H. Q., 21 Mar. 19 to 24 Oct. 20. S. C., 51 Inf. Bde., 4 Feb. 21 to 22 June 21. S. O. (G.), Manzai Area, 15 Dec. 24 to 15 Feb. 25. A. R. O., 24 Sep. 28 to 26 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, Dec. 14 to Aug. 16, Iraq, Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Iraq, 1920.
*Waziristan, 1924.***
- Henry, M., Maj. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 12 June 23)—**
 117 Mahrattas, 2 Jan. 17; 114 Mahrattas, 3 Jan. 18; 116 Mahrattas, 25 Mar. 19; 114 Mahrattas, 9 Oct. 19.
 S. C., 18 Sep. 34 to 15 Apl. 35. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 14 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.
- Henry, T. R., Lt.-Col. (2-8 Punjab R., 16 Aug. 35)—**
 2-9 Inf., 22 Oct. 18; 2-9 Inf., 6 Oct. 20; 4-5 Punjab R., 4 Aug. 21; 5-8 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 26. S. C., 16 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 May 15 to 27 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, etc., 27 Nov. 15 to 17 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 17 Sep. 17 to 6 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Henson, H. A., Maj., S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 15 to 27 Dec. 16.
- Henson, R. K., Maj. (3-11 Sikh R., 15 Oct. 21)—**
 25th Punjab, 17 Nov. 15.
 Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 Mar. 24 to 29 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hepburn, O. W., Maj., 15 Punjab R.—**
 D. A. P. M., Rhine Army, 26 Oct. 21 to 17 July 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.C. & Bar.
- Hepworth, M. A., Maj., 2-16 Punjab R.—**
 Adjt., U. T. C., 1 Mar. 34 to 31 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 1 June 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Herbert, A. E., Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
 3-8 Punjab R.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Herbert, D. M. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
 3-1 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Jan. 16 to 3 Mar. 19.
 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.
- Herbert, H. R., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 11 July 18)—**
 2-42 Delhi R., 12 Jan. 18.
 D. A. D. T., 13 May 25 to 12 May 29. D. A. D. S., 18 Apl. 32 to 3 Jan. 36. A. D. S. & T., 25 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Jan. 15 to 14 Feb. 15, and 2 May 15 to 8 May 15. Marri, 18 Feb. to Apl. 18. Bushire, S. Persia, 2 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Twice wounded.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Herron, R. C., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 Adjt. (1) Y Supply Col. 22 Corps, 7 Feb. 17 to 20 Aug. 17 and (2) to Sr. Mech. Trans. Off. 22 A. Corps, 21 Aug. 17 to —, D. A. D. T. (Tech.), 13 Nov. 33 to 12 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 17, 30 Dec. 18 and 10 July 19. French War Cross. French Silver-gilt Medal of Honour with swords.—O.B.B.
- Hesketh, O. W., Capt. (Probyn's Horse, 15 Oct. 36)—**
 A. D. C., 17 Nov. 33 to 10 Sep. 35 and 25 Oct. 36 to 15 Feb. 38.
- Hesketh, W., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 A. D. T. (Tech.) 29 July 36 to 15 May. 38. O. C., Experimental Sec., 11 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18.
- Hey, B. S., Maj., 2-4 Bombay Grs.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Mar. 16 to 24 Mar. 17.—Wounded.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 211

- Hickle, G. W. C., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 6 Jan. 20)—**
Adj. T. F., 9 Jan. 17 to 3 July 17. S. C., S. Russia
2 Apr. 19 to 10 July 19. D. A. D. S. & T., 12
July 19 to 18 July 20. Adj. T. A., 20 Aug. 21
to 1 Nov. 24. O. C. M. T. Trng. Bn., 2 Oct. 37
to 5 Mar. 38. A. D. S., 6 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
July 14 to 12 Jan. 16.—E. E. Force, 21 Apr. 16
to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July
17, 14 June 18 and 16 July 20.—O.B.E.
- Hickinbotham, T., Capt., Sy. List—**
10 Baluch R.
Waziristan, 1924.
- Hickman, H. T. D., Col.—**
G. S. O. 3, 1 June 16 to 29 May 18. B. M., E. E. F.,
30 May 18 to 10 June 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G.,
E. E. F., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20. B. M., 26
Oct. 22 to 15 Jan. 25. G. S. O. 2, 16 Jan. 25 to 19
Oct. 26. G. S. O. 1, Iraq Army, 27 Sep. 28 to 6
Mar. 31. A. A. & Q. M. G., 15 July 33 to 14
Jan. 34. G. S. O. 1, 15 Jan. 34 to 14 July 37.
Bde. Comdr., 15 July 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep.
14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 9 Jan. 16 to 23 Mar. 18.
E. Ex. Force, 4 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 June
19. Brev. of Maj.—M.C.
Iraq, 1930-31.—S. Kurdistan, Iraq Medal—O.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Hickman, J. A., Capt. (3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 14 Apr. 29)**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hickman, P. H. B., Capt., (1-3 G. R., 20 Mar. 29)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Higham-Hodge, W. J., Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38.)**
2-16 Punjab R.—
A. E. S. O., 10 Sep. 24 to 14 Oct. 25.
- Hight, T. H. W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., —)**
2 Bombay Pnrs.—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Hildick-Smith, J. N., Lt.-Col., (10-7 Rajput R., 15**
Nov. 37)—
4-7 Rajput R., 10 Dec. 23.
Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., 19 May 19 to 23 Feb. 23.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 26 to 28 Sep. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4
Jan. 17.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hildreth, G. A., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 12
Jan. 20.
- Hill, H. L., Maj. (2-19 Hy'bad R., 15 May 29).**
2-9 G. R., 11 Jan. 19; 1-1 Madras Pnrs., 16 Apr.
25.
S. C., 18 May 35 to 14 Mar. 38. B. M., 15 Mar. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1921-24.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
- Hill, J. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 19 Dec. 36)—**
1-1 G. R., 24 Mar. 29.
- Hill, P. L. A., Capt. (13 Lrs., 16 Oct. 27)—**
Adj. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 19 Mar. 34. to 9
Sep. 36. Adj. & Qr. Mr., Equitin. Sch., 10
Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 37.
- Hill, T. G., Maj. (5 Mahrata L. I.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Hilliard, L. M., Maj. (A. R. Dept., 16 Nov. 25).**
7 Lrs., 1 Aug. 17; 6-7 Cav., 1 Dec. 21; 18 Cav.
7 Sep. 23.
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, June
to Mar. 17.
- Hilliard, P. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 37)—**
16 Lt. Cav.—
Adj. A. F. I., to 8 Mar. 35.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
Nov. 24.
- Hills, R. W. W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 3 Feb. 17 to 31 Dec. 19. Spec. Appt., 30 Mar.
20 to 31 Dec. 20. D. A. Q. M. G. Def., Force, 28
May 21 to 23 July 21. S. C., 21 Aug. 26 to 20
Aug. 30. D. A. D. S., 18 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15
to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17.
M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hind, N. G., Col.—**
2-2 G. R., 5 Dec. 13; 1-2 G. R., 1 Feb. 33; 2-2
G. R., 23 Mar. to 1 35 May. 38.
B. M., 11 Sep. 24 to 8 Mar. 26. G. S. O. 2, 9 Mar.
26 to 11 Nov. 28. Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp.
Def., 15 Oct. 30 to 15 Jan. 35. Deputy Secy.,
Defence Dept., 18 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 June
15 to 3 Nov. 15. Egypt, 11 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apr. 18. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 28 July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1920.—Wounded. M.C.
- Hinde, R. G., Lt.-Col.—**
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 26 June 16 to 26 May 17.
- Hindle, M. D., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37.)**
3 S. Pnrs.— 3-20 Burma Rif., 6 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
Nov. 24.
- Hindmarsh, J. H. L., Lt.-Col. (Kumaon Rif.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15.
Iraq, June 16 to May 18. Palestine, June to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hinds, W. A. G., Lt.-Col. (2-5 Mahratta L. I. 27 Sep.**
36.)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I., —.
A. D. C., 12 Feb. 17 to 30 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 May 15 to 1 June 16.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar.
and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C., Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Hingston, W. G., Capt. (5-1 Punjab R., 23 July 36)—**
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 11 Mar. 31.
- Hirst, J. E., Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)—**
Sikh Pnrs.—
S. C., 11 Oct. 26 to 15 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 3, 16 Mar.
32 to 20 Oct. 33. D. A. A. G., 24 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 Jan. 17 to
31 Oct. 18. Russia, 28 Feb. to 3 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Hirst, L. B., Lt. (1-10 G. R., 6 Nov. 31)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Hislop, J. H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Oct. 14
to June 16 and May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despat-
ches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Hitchcock, L. W., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. T. (Personnel), Maint. Group (M. T.),
11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Sep. 14 to 1 Mar.
16 and 13 July 17 to 23 Nov. 17.
- Hobbs, J. B., Capt. (2 R. Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—**
20 Lrs., 20 Nov. 32.

212 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Hobbs, J. M., Maj., (5 R. G. R.)—**
G. S. O. 3. 5 Feb. 25 to 24 Sep. 27. Mily. Adviser,
I. S. F., 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Jan. to 31 May
15 and Dec. 15 to Mar. 16, Gallipoli, 25th Apl. 15
to 9 Nov. 15. France, Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Bar to m.c.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hodder, E. M., Capt. (S. U. L., 8 Nov. 35)—**
2-1 G. R.—*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
Waziristan, 1921.
- Hodgen, G. W., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Admin. Comdt., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21; Embkn.
S. O., 18 July 27 to 16 Oct. 30. D. A. D. S., 23
Oct. 30 to 30 Sep. 34. A. D. S. & T., 22 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10
June 21 and 1 June 23. O.B.E.
- Hodgkinson, F. O., Maj. (2nd Bn., Burma Rif.)—**
A. D. C. to Govr., Burma, 23 Apl. 29 to 31 Dec.
32.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Hodgson, C. F., Maj. I. A. O. C.—**
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Oct. 30 to 11 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 17 Aug.
14 to 11 Feb. 18.
- Hodgson, H. C., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
5 R. Mahratta L. I., Instr., I. M. A., 3 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar.
17 to 13 Feb. 18.
- Hodgson, H. L., Maj. (S. U. L., Nov. 35)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, Jan. 17 to Apl. 17
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Hodson, D., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
4-5 Mahratta L. I.—
Empd. Air. Min., 8 Oct. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Apl. 17 to 18 Dec.
18.
- Hodson, R. V. E., Lt. (5-12 F. F. R., 19 Feb. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Hoffman, M. A. H., Maj. (4-13 F. F. Rif. 6 Feb. 20)—**
Adj. A. F. I., 15 Apl. 32 to 14 Apl. 35.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Hofford, R. Mc V., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Feb.
15 to 25 June 17.
- Hogg, W. P., Lt.-Col. I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond*
Gaz., 12 Mar. 18. M.C. Bar to m.c.
- Hogge, A. H. P., Lt.-Col. (10-8 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 36.)—**
Sikh Pnrs., 8 Mar. 13 *Bombay Pnrs.*, 1 Feb. 30;
Sikh Pnrs., 19 Feb. 20, 3-8 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
R.T.O. France and Med. E. F., 1 Feb. 15 to 7 June
16, S. C. 21 Dec. 21 to 20 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7
Oct. 18.
- Holgate, M. J., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to 18 Mar.
16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Hollis, L., Lt.-Col. (Comsh.), (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Sept.
14 to 20 April 17. Marri, 8 Mar. 18 to 21 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana, M.S.M.
- Holme, H. O., Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 19 Mar. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Holmes, B., Lt.-Col. 16 Lt. Cav.—**
G. S. O. 3, 25 Sept. 22 to 24 Sep. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—German New Guinea, 18
Aug. 14 to 6 Feb. 15. Gallipoli, 20 Aug. to
18 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 6 Jan. to
24 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to
21 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec.
17 and 1 Jan. 18. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Holworthy, A. W. W., Bt. Lt. Col. (1-7 G. R., 15 June
36.)—1-3 G. R., 18 June 17.**
Instr., Army Sch. of Edn., 10 June 29 to 22 Nov. 31.
B. M., 15 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and N.-W. Persia, 29
Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Kurdistan, 1919. M.C.
Iraq, 1926.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Holy-Hasted, J. S., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.)—**
2-3 G. R.—
S. S. O., 16 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 34. Adj., A. F. I.,
14 Dec. 36 to 31 Mar. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Home, D. C., Lt.-Col., M. F. D.—**
A. D. G. F., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14 and 10 Oct. 14 to
24 Feb. 18. A. C. F., 25 Feb. 18.
Tibet, 1903-04.
- Honeyball, F. R., Maj. (4-10 Baluch. R.)—**
A. R. O., 24 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug.
15 to 23 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 24
Mar. 18 to 8 May 19. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22. M.B.E.
- Hooke, C. G., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
D. A. D. O. S., 15 Apl. 30 to 18 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Dec.
16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Hooper, A. W., Maj. (Madras Pnrs., 3 Apl. 29.)—**
S. C., 13 May 23 to 7 Dec. 25, and 19 Sep. 26 to 31
Mar. 27. Asst. Embkn. Staff Offr. India, 1 to 30
Apl. 27, S. C., 1 May 27 to 2 Oct. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, June to 21 Oct.
15. Wounded twice. M.C. Mesopotamia, 18 Mar.
17 to 14 Feb. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia,
Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of
the Aegean Sea, 15 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hopkin, H. J. M., Lt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 26 Mar. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Hopkinson, P., Lt. (3-2 Punjab R., 10 Apl. 31)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc. Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36
and 8 May 36.
- Hopley, G. D., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 36).**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hossack, I. F., Maj. (Skinner's Horse, 16 Oct. 37)—**
Scinde Horse—
A. D. C., 7 Apl. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Nov. 17 to 22
Feb. 18, E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Howard, C. A. L., Col.—**
32 Lrs., 24 Nov. 08, 13 Lrs., 1928. 1 Punjab R.,
6 Dec. 28. 7 Lt. Cav.—to 22 Dec. 35.
K. Afr. Rif., 11 Apl. 13 to 31 Dec. 17. Somaliland
Camel Corps, 1 Jan. 18 to 27 Oct. 21. D. A. Q.
M. G., 18 May 24 to 22 Nov. 27. G. S. O., 1, 23
Dec. 35 to 21 Feb. 38. Bde. Comdr., 22 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Somaliland and East Africa,
1914-15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
2 Aug. 16. D.S.O.
Somaliland, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Nov.
20. M.C.
- Howard, H. J. M., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. S. & T., 29 Oct. 33 24 to Mar. 35. A. D. S.,
8 Sep. 35 to 7 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug.
14 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Howe, E. H., Maj., A. R. Dept.—**
Remt. offr., 7 Dec. 36.

- Howell, G. B., Col.**—
19 Lrs.—to 22 Oct. 34.
S. C. 18 Mar. 16 to 25 June 17. B. M., 26 June 17 to 25 Mar. 18. D. A. A. & Q. M. G. 20 Nov. 18 to 6 July 19. D. A. A. G., 7 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19. B. M., 11 Mar. 22 to 30 Nov. 24. G. S. O. 2, 23 Dec. 25 to 25 Mar. 27. A. A. G., 23 Oct. 34 to 18 Feb. 38. Brigr. Genl. Staff, 19 Feb. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 25 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.
- Howitt, J. F. G., Maj., 2 Lrs.**—
A. D. C., 1 Mar. 24 to 9 Apr. 24.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Howman, R. C., Maj. (1-20 Burma Rif., 26 Nov. 20)**—
85 Burma Rif., 11 Feb. 18; 3-7 G. R., 27 May 19. Instr., S. A. Sch., 11 Oct. 19 to 3 Dec. 19. G. S. O., 3, 14 Nov. 35 to 19 Apr. 36. D. A. A. G., 20 Apr. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38.
- Howson, W. R., Lt. (2-6 G. R., 31 Oct. 35)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Huban, J. P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
- Hubert, J. A., Capt. 4-16 Punjab R.**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hudson, H. B., Lt. (1-15 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 33)**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Hudson, J. C., Capt. (2-9 G. R., 10 Dec. 35)**—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr., 15 Oct. 33 to —.
- Hudson, J. E. H., Lt. (4-10 Baluch. R., 21 Apr. 36)**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Hudson, T., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
13 Lrs.
Adj. & Qr. Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Est., 21 June 30 to 21 June 33. S. C., 18 Apr. 34 to 11 Oct. 35 and 1 May 36 to 17 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 April 18. Persia, 22 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Huelin, W., Maj. (10-7 Rajput R., 15 Oct. 38)**—
13 Rajputs, 18 Apr. 16 to 4 July 19; 2-7 Rajput R., 7 June 21—
Adj. I. B. Depot, 15 Dec. 19 to 28 June 20. Comdt., I. B. Depot, 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 12 Apr. to 10 July 17. Russia, 4 July 19 to 7 Jan. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hugh-Jones, N., Lt.-Col. (4-12 F. F. R., 28 May 38)**—
12 R. F. F. R.—
Instr. Edn. Sch., 21 Dec. 24 to 6 Feb. 27. D. A. A. G., 16 Mar. 31 to 4 July 33 and 15 Oct. 34 to 3 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 15. Mar. to 7 June 15 and Mar. 16 to 10 Oct. 16. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 1 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Hughes, A. C., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 2 Sep. 37)**—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 9 Oct. 29 to 9 Nov. 32.
- Hughes, C. R., Maj. (3-12 F. F. R.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 9 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hughes, F. E. C., Bt. Lt.-Col. 1-4 G.**—
G. S. O. 2, 9 Sep. 34 to 10 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, Iraq, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hughes, H. A., Capt. (11 R. Sikh R., 29 Feb. 36)**—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 14 Aug. 29 to 21 Oct. 30. A. D. C. to the Gov. and C-in-C, Gold Coast, 22 Oct. 30 to 6 Sep. 32. Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Sep. 32 to 18 Oct. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Hughes, H. J., Maj. (R. A. F. C.)**—
D. A. D. V. S., 14 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25. M.B.E.
- Hughes, T. L., Capt. (13 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)**—
20 Lrs., 11 Nov. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hugo, J. M., Maj. (7 Lt. Cav. 1 Nov. 32)**—
A. D. C., 3 Aug. to 31 Oct. 29. Comdt., Govrs.' Body-Guard, Bengal, 29 Oct. 37 to 7 Aug. 38. Milv. Secy. to Govr., Bengal, 8 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hume Wright, H. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)**—
5-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Mar. 28.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Humfrey, H. B., Maj. (A. R. Dept., —)**—
Remt. Offr., 1 Apr. 38.
- Humphrey, H. W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Humphreys, M. B., Maj. (A. R. Dept.)**—
2-9 G. R.—to 1 May 34.
G. S. O. 3, 14 Oct. 30 to 1 May 31.
- Hungertord, S. A. H., Col.**
4-5 Mahratta L. I.—; 10-5 Mahratta L. I., 18 May 34; 4-5 Mahratta L. I., 2 Dec. 34 to 28 Mar. 38.
G. S. O. 3, 7 Nov. 19 to 30 Oct. 21. B. M., 15 Jan. 25 to 20 Feb. 27. D. A. A. G., 21 Feb. 27 to 12 Mar. 28. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, 29 Mar. 33 to 9 Nov. 38. Bde. Comdr., 10 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 14 to 24 April 16. P. of W.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
- Hungerford, W. T., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Hunt, J. M., Lt.-Col. (5-2 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 38)**—
26 Punjab R., 8 Aug. 18. 5-2 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 18, 10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38.
G. S. O. 3, 4 Dec. 36 to 31 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 12 Feb. to 7 Mar. 15. Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19, 12 Feb. 20 and 9 Sep. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hunt, R. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Feb. 15 to 22 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Hunt, W. S., Capt. (Hodson's Horse)**—
A. D. C. to Govr. C. P., 19 Aug. 30 to 14 Mar. 32. A. D. C., 1 Nov. 36 to 25 July 38.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

214 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Hunter, J. H. D. Maj., 1-19 Hy'bad R.—**
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21.—
 M.O.
- Hunter, N. G., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—**
 13 Lrs.—
- Hurford-Jones, M., Maj., Sy. List, 23 Jan. 37.**
 5-14 Punjab R., — to 29 Nov. 29.
 R. T. O., 20 Feb. 19 to 8 Feb. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France, 1916
 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
- Hurly, M. F. F., Maj. (5-7 Rajput R.—)**
Sike Pnrs., 24 Apl. 16.
 Adj., A. F. I., 20 Dec. 33 to 19 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 15 Dec. 17 to
 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
 Nov. 24.
- Hurrell, J. G., Maj. (1-10 G. R., 15 June 23)—**
 2-1 G. R., 1 Feb. 22.
 A. R. O., 15 Mar. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Hurst, N., Maj., 2-9 G. R.—**
 G. S. O., 3 May 27 to 12 Dec. 27. S. C., 12 Nov. 34
 to 30 Nov. 36. B.M., 1 Dec. 36 to 11 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
 16 to Feb. 18. M.O.
Waziristan, 1920.—Derajat, Tochi.—Bar to M.O.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
- Hurst, T. R., Maj. (2-7 G. R.—)**
 S. S. O., 10 Apl. 21 to 3 May 21. S. C., 1 July 34 to
 1 Oct. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24. Wana. Despat-
 ches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.
- Hushar, W. S., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
 R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug.
 14 to 28 Aug. 15. E. Africa, 8 Oct. 15 to 28 Dec.
 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Hutchings, C. M., Maj. (2-6 Raj. Rif.—)**
 S. C., 19 Nov. 30 to 29 Dec. 32, G. S. O. 2. 30 Dec.
 32 to 18 Nov. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 17 to 28 Apl.
 18. Palestine and Syria, Apl. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Hutchings, D. A., Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.—)**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22
 May 16 to 13 May 17. Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Hutchins, H. R., 2nd-Lt. (5-1 Punjab R., 26 Oct. 38)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Hutchinson, D. B. W., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 11 June**
35).
 2-14 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
- Hutchinson, R. G., 2nd-Lt. (5-12 F. F. R., 26 Aug. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Huthwaite, H. Y., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).**
 14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 May
 to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Dec. 16. M.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Hutton, G. M., Lt.-Col. (A. R. Dept., 15 Dec. 20)—**
 22 Cav., 1 Nov. 10.
 Remt. Offr., 31 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to May 15.
- Hutton, R. A., Maj. (2-2 G. R.—)**
 Adm. Comd., Dargal, 16 Aug. 33 to 30 Sep. 33.
 S. C., 1 Oct. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Hyde, G. L., Maj. (2-8 Punjab R., 1 June 21)—**
 2-153 Punjab R., 24 Apl. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 16 to Mar. 17.
 Iraq, Nov. 17 to Apl. 18. E.E. F., Apl. 18 to 11
 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Hyde, R. G., Lt. (2-17 Dogra R., 1 Nov. 32)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Hyland, J. P., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17
 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16 and 20 July to 23 Nov.
 16. Iraq, Apl. to June 18. Palestine, June
 to Oct. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Icoely, B. C., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 5 Oct. 29)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Feb.
 15 to Aug. 16. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 31 Oct.
 18. Iraq, 4 July 17 to 4 May 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18.
- Iliff, A. D., Lt.-Maj. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 21 Dec. 35)—**
 A. R. O., 1 Feb. 37 to—
Waziristan, 1923.
- Imlay, A. P., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 37.—)**
 R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 June
 16 to 18 Aug. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia,
 Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of
 the Aegean Sea 30 Mar. to 24 Apl. 15. Gallipoli.
 25 Apl. to 21 Dec. 15. Egypt 1 Jan. to 29 Mar.
 15 and 22 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar.
 to 1 June 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*
 4 Jan. 17. 1 June 17, 28 Dec. 17 and 28 May 18.
 D.S.O. and Bar.
- Ingaill, F. H. B., Capt. (A. R. Dept., 21 Sep. 4.)**
 6 Lrs., 23 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ingle, L. S., Maj. (1-14 Punjab R. —)**
 Empd. Air Min., 9 July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—M.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Inglis, H. N. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 35)—**
 2-16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Oct.
 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 6 Nov. 18.
- Ingram, W. J. S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15.
 Egypt, Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. France and
 Belgium, June 16 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20. M.O.
- Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S., Maj. (2-17 Dogra R., 27**
Mar. 21)—
 3 Guides, 31 Aug. 18; 3-161 Punj. Rif., 5 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Inskip, R. D., Col.—**
 13 R. F. F. Rif.—to 6 Dec. 34.
 S. C., 11 May 16 to 24 Oct. 16 and 4 Feb. 17 to 11
 Sep. 17. B. M., 12 Sep. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. B. M.,
 — to 22 Feb. 30. G. S. O., 1, 7 Dec. 34
 to 22 Dec. 35. Ede. Comdr., 28 Jan. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel, M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep.
 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 24 Oct. 16 and
 22 Jan. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. Palestine, 21 Jan. 18 to
 4 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and
 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O., M.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. C. I. B.
 Inwood, R. P., Lt. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 31)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ireland, G., Col.—
13 *Rajputs*, 1 Apr. 10; 1-9 *Bhopal Inf.*, 28 Oct. 17; 125 *Rif.*, 11 Dec. 21. 3-6 *Raj. Rif.*, 1 June 22 to 31 Mar. 36.—
Spec. Appt. Mes. E. F., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. B. M., 14 May 19 to 10 Dec. 19 and 13 Dec. 19 to 15 Mar. 20. D.A.A.G., 9 May 19 to 20 Mar. 20. D. A. G. M. G., 4 Jan. 25 to 30 Nov. 27. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 27 to 3 Mar. 29. A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma, 15 Sep. 37 to 20 Oct. 37. Col. i/c. Admn., Burma, 21 Oct. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Iraq, Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Irwin, H. N. Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-10 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Aegean Sea, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Egypt and Palestine, 1916 to 1918. M.C.

Irwin, N. L. C. Maj., 8 G. R.—
A. R. O., 1928 to 1929.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 7 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Irwin, S. F., Lt.-Col. (1—1 Punjab R.)—
3-1 Punjab R.—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 19 Apr. 23 to 5 July 25. G. S. O. 3, 1 July 30 to 30 Sep. 31. D. A. A. G., 21 Oct. 31 to 30 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 15 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Isaacs, R. L., Maj., 4-5 *Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Malakand, 1915, Gulf of Oman, 21 Jan. 16 to 20 Nov. 16. Palestine, 18 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ismay, H. L., Col.—
Sam Browne's Cav.
K. Afr. Rif., 1 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 17. Somaliland contgt., 31 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 23 to 11 Feb. 24. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 25 to 3 Jan. 26. Asst. Sec. Commte. of Imp. Def., (as G. S. O. 2, 4 Jan. 26 to 22 Apr. 26 & as G. S. O. 1, 23 Apr. 26 to 14 Oct. 30) M. S. V. 19 Apr. 31 to 31 July 33. G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office 1 Aug. 33 to 4 Aug. 36. Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence, 5 Aug. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
East Africa, 1914-15.—Somaliland. Shimberris. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16.
Somaliland, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 20. D.S.O.

J

Jack, W. A. M., Col., I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 7 Dec. 19 to 13 Dec. 20, 11 Mar. 23 to 9 Mar. 27 and 28 May 28 to 25 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Nov. 14 to 18 Oct. 16. Mohmand, 25 Apr. 17 to 19 July 17. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 5 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.—O.B.E.

Jackman, H. R., Maj. (C. I. Horse)—
Adj., A. F. I., 1 Sep. 33 to 19 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, July to Aug. 17, Palestine, Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Jackman, R. C., Lt. (1-2 G. R., 25 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38.

Jackson, A., Lt. (Asst. Coms.), R. I. A. S. C.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Jackson, C. H., Lt.-Col.—
4-14 Punjab R.—to 3rd June 36.
R. O., 10 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 21 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.

Jackson, H. J. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38)—
5-13 F. F. Rif.
S. C. 1 Mar. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, May 17 to July 17. E. Africa, July 17 to Feb. 18. Marri, Mar. to May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jackson, L. H., Bt.-Col. (Survey Dept.)—
13 *Rajputs*, 18 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 18 Sep. 14 to 31 Aug. 15.
East Africa and Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Jackson, N. C., Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Mar. 16 to 5 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Jackson, V., Maj. (Mechst. Offr.), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jacob, Field Marshal Sir Claud W.—
126 *Inf.*—: 106 *Pnrs.*, 1 Oct. 04 to 30 Sep. 11.
G. S. O. 1, 2 Sep. 12 to 11 Oct. 14. G.S.O. 1, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 15. Bde. Comdr., 5 Jan. 15 to 6 Sep. 15. Div. Comdr., 7 Sep. 15 to 22 May 16, Army Corps Comdr. 28 May 16 to 8 Dec. 18. Army Corps Comdr. Rhine Army, 9 Dec. 18 to 14 Sep. 19, C. G. S., 13 Jan. 20 to 5 Aug. 24. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 31 May 20 to 30 May 24. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 9 Nov. 24 to 2 Apr. 25. C.-in-C. 3 Apr. 25 to 5 Aug. 25. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 6 Aug. 25 to 13 Apr. 26. Secy., Mil. Dept., India Office, 14 Apr. 26 to 9 May 30. Constable, Tower of London, 19 Feb. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhoi Valley, 1890.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1901-02—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18, and 5 July 19. Promd. Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen., C.B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Order of St. Vladimir 4th class (with Swords), Grand Officer, Ordre de la Couronne, Grand Officer, Legion d'Honneur, Grand Officer, Ordre de Leopold avec Croix de Guerre, Belgium. American Distinguished Service Medal. Croix de Guerre avec palme, France.

Jafar, M., Maj., I.M.S.—
Burma, 1930-32.

Jafarey, M.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf from 6 Nov. 14.

Jai Singh, Capt. (4-19 Hy'bad R., 16 Oct. 34)—
2-15 *Sikhs*, 1 Dec. 19; 3-11 *Sikh R.*, 1 Nov. 21.
Adj., I. T. F., 15 Apr. 36.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jai Singh, Lt. (5-2 Punjab R., 26 Feb. 38)—
5-8 Punjab R., 4 July 32.

Jamal Dar, Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apr. 36)—
1-14 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 29.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Jamal-ud-Din, Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The war of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 6 Mar. 15 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud, 8 July 17 to 12 Aug. 17. Iraq, 8 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

James, C. M., Maj., *Sunn. List.*—
117 *R. Mahrattas*, 15 Feb. 18; 2-127 *Inf.*, 22 June 19; 1-75 *Inf.*, 4 Sep. 19; 2-10 *Baluch R.*, 13 July 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 July 16 to Dec. 17.

216 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- James, H. C., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-18 R. Garh. Ri., 4 Feb. 19)**
117 Mah. L. I., 28 Sep. 18; 3-7 G. R., 9 Dec. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May
15 to 17 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21
Dec. 17. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- James, J. R., Maj. (3-16 Baluch R.)—**
S. C., 16 Sep. 27 to 1 Apl. 29. B. M., 2 Apl. 29 to 16.
Sept. 31. D. A. A. G., 1 July 34 to 30 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Dec. 16
and E. B. Force, Jan. 18 to Aug. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Burma, 1931-32.
- James, L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 38)—**
47 Sikhs, 17 Oct. 18; 36 Sikhs, 25 May 21; 47 Sikhs
1 Feb. 23; 4-12 F. F. R., 12 Nov. 11).
- Asst. Mil. Adviser, I. S. F., 20 June 34.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- James, P. T., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Asst. to Mech. Tpt. Adviser, India Office.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 May
15 to 19 Feb. 16 and 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- James, W. A. L., Maj. (4-6 Raj. Rif.)—**
G. S. C. 3, 16 Aug. 22 to 20 Jan. 26. B. M., 20
Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 Jan. 17 to
31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- James, W. R., Lt.-Col., Sy. List—**
D. D. M. L. & C.,
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 15 Apl. to 10 June
17. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 1 Jan. 16 and 27 July 16. M.C.
- Jameson, A. D. M., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
S. C., 26 Apl. 20 to 30 Oct. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 25
Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 18 Sep.
15 to 8 Mar. 18.
- Jameson, E. N., Capt. (2-1 G. R., 4 Feb. 36)—**
Emp'd. with K. Afr. R., 30 Apl. 25 to 5 May 1930.
S. C., Bannu Area, 19 May 37 to 31 Oct. 37. S. C.
"M", Wazir force, 1 Nov. 37 to 15 Dec. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
16 Aug. 38.
- Jardine, A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).**
1-15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 June 23 to 14 Dec. 23 and 3 Jan. 24 to 1
June 27.
Waziristan, 1923-24. M.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Jarman, G. S., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
38 C. I. H., 20 Jan. 19; 4-6 Raj. Rif., 24 May 23.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10
June 1921.
- Jatar, N. S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12
June 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class.
with swords. D.S.O. with Bar.
- Jefferies, H. S., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18
Feb. to 2 July 15. Wounded.
Waziristan 1919-21.
- Jenkins, F. A. M. B., Maj. (3-2 Punjab R., 9 Mar.**
17)—
Instr., K. C., Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 21 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29
Oct. 14 to 10 July 16. Wounded. Mahsud,
2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. E. B. Force, 10 Mar.
18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. O.B.E.
- Jenkins, J. S., Maj. (5-13 F. F. Rif., 28 Oct. 20)—**
Instr., S. A. Seh., 21 July 29 to 30 Nov. 30. S. C.,
26 Mar. 34 to—, G. S. O., 3, 17 Nov. 37 to
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9
Aug. 21. M.C.
- Jenney, G. R. F. Capt. (1-11 Sikh R., 22 Feb. 31).—**
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Jenney, W. R., Capt. (Mily. Farms Dept., 16 Nov. 36)**
1-4 Bombay Gs., 21 Mar. 26.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.
- Jennison, S. A., Maj. (38 Punjab R. 6 Mar.**
24)—
2 Lvs., 10 May 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan.
to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Jephson, J. A. H., Capt. (18 Cav., 17 Jan. 32)—**
Adj. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll. 10 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan.
37.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Jermyn, K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)**
R. I. A. S. O.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan.
to May 17. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf,
Nov. 18 to Aug. 19.
- Jermyn, R. O., Capt. (4-2 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 35)—**
- Jerrard, C. L., Maj. (1-12 F. F. R.)—**
S. C., 1 Oct. 37.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Johnson, T. S., Col. (A. R. Dept. —) —**
Remt. Offr., 19 Oct. 35 to 26 Mar. 38. Dir. of
Remts., 27 Mar. 38.
- John, J. C., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5
June 19. O.B.E.
- John, K. E., Maj. (Poona Horse)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 17 to 9 Mar.
18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Johns, R. C. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Sep. 38).—**
4-8 Punjab R.
A. D. C., 21 July 24.
- Johnson, E. C., Maj. (4-11 Sikh R., 13 Mar. 18)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June to
Aug. 16, and Jan. to Mar. 17. Wounded, Iraq,
Jan. to Sep. 18. N.W. Persia, Sep. 18 to 31
Dec. 20. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Johnson, E. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
1-18 R. Garh. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 1914-
15, Feb. and Mar. 17, Iraq and Persia, 1917-18.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.
Maibor, 1921-22.
- Johnson, G. S., Maj. (10-10 Baluch R., 20 Mar. 37)—**
1-10 Baluch R., 10 Feb. 33.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Mar. 23 to 31 Dec. 23. S. C. 12 Jan.
26 to 23 Aug. 29. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 18
June 37 to 30 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. B. Africa, 3 Nov. 14
to 8 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar.
18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 30
May 24. M.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Johnson, G. T. Col.—**
2-13 F. F. Rif.—; *10-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Jan. 36 to*
21 Apl. 38)—
B. M., 7 Apl. 25 to 18 Nov. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G.,
10 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 14 to 16 July
15. Persia, 27 Dec. 16 to 13 May 18.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

- Johnson, H. H., *Maj. Suppy. List*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct.
 14 to 1 Oct. 17. Twice wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Johnson, J. M., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
Asst. Instr. R. T. C. Sch., 23 Nov. 23 to 22 Nov. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Sep.
 14 to 3 Dec. 14, 30 Aug. 15 to 30 Sep. 15 and 23
 July 17 to 29 Aug. 18. Wounded thrice. French
 Croix-de-Guerre (with Palms).
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Johnson, R., *Capt. (10-9 Jat R., 19 Mar. 28)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Apl. 16 to 27 Feb.
 17. France and Belgium, 28 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov.
 18. M.C.
- Johnson, R. S., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)*—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Johnson, R. S., *Maj. (1-1 Punjab R.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Johnston, A. L., *Col.*—
 126 *Bal. Inf.*, 18 Aug. 14; 1-10 *Baluch R.*—Aug.
 22; 1-2-10 *Baluch R.*, 14 Dec. 30 to 14 Oct. 37.
 S. C., 7 Apl. 18 to 30 Sep. 18. B. M., 1 Oct. 18 to
 4 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 2, Mes. B. F., 2 Oct. 20 to 23
 Dec. 20. B. M. Iraq, 24 Dec. 20 to 14 Oct. 21.
 1. M., 18 Dec. 23 to 24 Oct. 28. G. S. O., 2, 22 Oct.
 28 to 17 Dec. 29. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 15 Oct.
 37 to 6 Apl. 38. D. P. S. and P. & P., 7 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15.
 Iraq, Mar. 1918.—11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Des-
 patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19, 18
 Jan. and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Johnstone, D. D. H., *Maj. (5-7 Rajput R., 6 Nov. 16)*.
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Johnstone, E., *Maj. (S. U. L., 30 Sep. 35)*—
 1-3 *Punjab R.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep.
 to Dec. 14. Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to Jan. 16.
 Salonica, July 16 to Mar. 18. Iraq, Oct. to Dec.
 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Jolly, G. G., *Col., I.M.S.*—
 D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), Sep. 17 to Dec. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Aug. 14 to Feb.
 7. B. E. Force, July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Des-
 patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18, C.I.E.
- Jones, R. M., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Sep. 37)*—
 1. A. O. C.
 G. S. O. 3, 4 Sep. 22 to 22 Oct. 22. D. A. D. O. S.,
 10 Mar. 26 to 8 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis
 16 Aug. to 7 Sept. 15. Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct.
 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- Jones, A. V. D., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
 D. A. D. O. S., 12 Nov. 26 to 11 Oct. 30 & 17 Aug.
 22 to 23 May 35. A. D. O. S., 29 May 35
 to 27 Mar. 36. C. O. O., 1 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15
 to Oct. 16 and May to Nov. 18. E.E.F. Apl. 17
 to May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 July 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Jones, B. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
 38 *Dogras*, 14 Oct. 14; 37 *Dogras*, 14 Jan. 16;
 2-152 *Punjabis*, 18 May 18; 2-21 *Punjabis*, 16
 Oct. 19; 2-17 *Dogras*, 13 Apl. 20; 2-8 *Punjab*
R., 12 July 32 to 9 Aug. 38.
 S. C., 18 May 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. D. S. O.
- Jones, B. O., *Maj. (S. U. L., 17 Aug. 37)*—
 2-19 *G. R.*, 4 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 July
 15 to 24 Mar. 18. Wound ed. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Jones, E. T. R., *Lt. (1-11 Sikh R., 11 Mar. 35)*
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Jones, G. F., *Maj., 18 Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec.
 16, B. Ex. Force, July to Oct. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 21 July 17.
Burma, 1930-32. Wounded.
- Jones, H. R., *Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.*—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Jones, J. C., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 29)*—
 A. E. S. O., 12 Jan. 23 to 31 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 16, and 21 Aug. to 5 Oct. 18.
 Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Jones J. K., *Maj. (1-1 G. R.,)*—
 6 *G. R.*—
 A. D. C. 8 Mar. 23 to 10 Jan. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Oct. 16
 and Jan. 17 to Mar. 17. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 22 May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
 12 June 22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Jones, J. L., *Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif.)*—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 15 Apl. 25 to 14 Apl. 27. S. C.,
 12 Nov. 38.
Kurdistan, 1923.
- Jones, J. W., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
 D. A. D. M. S., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, April
 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, Feb. to June 16 and Sep.
 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22
 Sept. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Jones, L., *Maj., 4-6 Raj. Rif.*—
 S. C., 8 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 37, D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct.
 18. Milly. Mission to Siberia, Feb. to Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1924.
- Jones, L. L., *Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 31 Oct. 35)*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Jones, N. J. G., *Capt. (2-16 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 22)*—
 A. R. O., 9 Jan. 35 to 8 Jan. 36.
- Jones, R. I., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 1 June 20)*—
 1-38 *Carnatic Inf.*, 25 Aug. 18.
 D. A. D. T., 23 Apl. 28 to 22 Apl. 32 and 29 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Jan.
 16. Egypt, 24 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 16. Iraq, 4
 Mar. 16 to 28 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Jones, S. E., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
 D. A. D. S. & T., 3 Nov. 33 to 28 Feb. 35.
 D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Aug.
 16 to 26 Nov. 16 and 21 June 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
 Balkans, 27 Nov. 16 to 20 June 17. B. E. Force.
 21 June 17 to 20 June 18. Wounded thrice.
 M.C.
- Jones, S. G. D., *Capt. (2-2 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 36)*—
 A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 7 Apl. 27 to 16 June 28.
 A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. (temp.) 17 June 28 to
 7 Oct. 28. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 23 Nov. 28 to
 18 Nov. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Jones, T., *Capt. (I. S. C., 25 July 29)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Dec. 14 to 11
 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 2 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

218 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Jones, T. P., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Italy, 15 June 18 to 25 Dec. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Jordan, J. L., Capt. (6 Lrs., 20 Nov. 35)—**
 Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 4 July 28 to 24 Feb. 3.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Joshi, M. S., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and N. W. F., 24 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Jowett, H. T. W., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Joyce, G. J., Maj., I.M.S.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Joyce, W. D., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 38)—**
 5-14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sept. 16 to Mar. 17.
 Persia and Persian Gulf, Mar. 17 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Joynes, A., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 1 Mar. 35)—**
 G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 29 to 28 Feb. 30. Asst. Civil Engr. (Adviser), 1 Mar. 30 to 28 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 15 to Mar. 16.
 Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), May 17 to Oct. 18. M.C.
- Jukes, A. H., Maj., 9 G. R.—**
 S. C., 1 Oct. 14 to 9 Mar. 16. B. M., 10 Mar. 16 to 7 Jun. 17. G. S. O. 2, 8 June 17 to 15 July 17.
 B. M., 21 Dec. 19 to 19 June 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 Oct. 24 to 15 Jan. 25 and 20 Jan. 26 to 6 Apr. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to July 17.
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.
- K
- Kalwant Singh, Capt. (2-1 Punjab R., 7 Apr. 26)—**
 S. C.,
- Kanhya Lal Atal, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 4 Mar. 36)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Kapur, B. K., Lt.—**
 13 R. F. F. Rif., 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Aug. 38.
- Kapur, B. L., Capt. I. M. S.—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Kaparthala, Hony. Maj. Amarjit Singh Maharaj Kumar of—**
 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C. in India, 1 Sep. 26 to 29 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Hony. Capt.
- Kashmir Singh Katoch, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 10 Aug. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Katoch, J. C., Capt. (2-1 Punjab R., 9 May 29)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kaul, P. M., Capt. I.M.S.—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Kauntze, C. S., Lt. (2-8 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 31)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kaye, W., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 3 Sep. 37)—**
 S. C., 24 Apr. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Kealy, N. H. H., Lt. (2-7 Rajput R., 1 Nov. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Keane, J. S., Maj., R. A. V. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 16 to 8 Dec. 17. Iraq, 23 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
- Keating, G. F. S., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 May 36)—**
 5-14 Punjab R.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Keen, P. H., Col.—**
 G. S. O. 3, 14 June 12 to 17 Aug. 14. G. S. O. 2, 18 Aug. 14 to 8 Aug. 16 and 15 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3 July 25 to 19 May 28. Bde. Comdr.—to 19 May 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 16 to 3 April 18. B. E. Force, 3 April to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.
- Keen, P. J., Lt. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 1 Oct. 36)—**
 A. D. C. to Govr. of N.-W. F. P., 4 Oct. 35.
- Keene, M. R., Maj. (2-9 Jat R., 4 Dec. 35)—**
 3-19 Hyderabad R.; 9 R. Jat R.
 Gentlemen Cadets Co. Offr. R. Mil. Coll.—to 12 Jan. 33. A. R. O., 8 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Nov. 16, N.-W. F., Apr. to Sep. 15.
- Keightley, M. F., Maj., A. R. Dept.—**
Scinde Horse—to 29 Apr. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 12 Mar. 18, E. Ex. force, 14 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Keily, E. W., Lt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 15 June 36)—**
 5-6 Raj. Rif., 21 May 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kekwick, J. F., Maj. (4-2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33)—**
 3-2 Pns., 3 Dec. 21.
 S. C., 23 Dec. 36 to 18 Feb. 38. G. S. O., 3, 19 Feb. 38.
- Kelavkar, M. K., Maj., I.M.S.—**
 Asst. D. G., I. M. S., 28 Oct. 38.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—M.B.E.
- Kellie, C. G. J., Maj. (10-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34)—**
 1 Brakmans, 23 Dec. 15. 3-1 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 26.
 2-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34.
 Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa and Somaliland, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Feb. 18 and 4 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Kellie, G. J. D., Lt.-Col. (4-14 Punjab R., 4 June 36)—**
 1-16 Punjab R., 6 Sep. 14. S. & T. Corps.
 11 Mar. 14; 2-67 Punj. 11 Mar. 18; 5-14 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 32.
 S. C., 16 Dec. 16 to 10 Dec. 17. B. M., 7 June 18 to 2 Jan. 21—4-8 Punjab R., 8 Sep. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Kelly, A. J., Maj., R. A. V. C.—**
 D. A. D. V. S., Burma, 1 Apr. 37 to 31 May 37.
 D. A. D. V. S., 29 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, Jan. 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 24.
- Kell, T. F. H. J. J., Maj. (C. I. Horse)—**
 A. D. C., 1 Oct. 23 to 5 Aug. 24; 9 Nov. 24 to 13 Apr. 26. Mil. Sec. to Govr., Madras, 11 Feb. 35.
- Kelly, W. S., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—**
 94 Inf. Mar. 18; 3-17 Dogra R., 19 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Kemney Jenkin, E. M., Lt.** (3-15 Punjab R., 15 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Kemsley, A. R., Lt.** (Probyn's Horse, 6 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kennedy, C. E. W., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 June 37)—
4-19 Hyderabad R., 16 Feb. 36
Kumaon Rif., 30 June 25.
Waziristan, 1919-21. 1921-24.
- Kennedy, E. E., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.—)
D. A. D. S. & T., 20 May 31 to 30 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 1914-15. Balkans,
Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
28 Nov. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
- Kennedy, E. G., Col.**, I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 18.
- Kennedy, F. W., Lt.** (Probyn's Horse, 5 Nov. 34)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 2 Apl. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kennedy, H. G., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.—)
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 July
15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30
Dec. 18. M.B.E.
- Kennedy, J. R. T., Lt.** (Poona Horse, 3 June 37).
Sam Browne's Cav., 17 Sep. 36.
- Kennedy, M. W., Lt.-Col.** (5 R. Mahratta L. I., 7
May 35)—
27 Punjab R., 24 Aug. 19; 2-5 Mahratta L. I., 17
Jan. 23; 3-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Feb. 34—
A. E. S. O., 23 Feb. 23 to 16 Apl. 23. S. C., 4 Nov.
34 to 14 Mar. 35. D. A. A. G., 15 Mar. 35 to
27 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 July
to 4 Aug. 16, and 31 Jan. to 12 May 17. E. Ex.
Force, 7 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Kennedy, P. J., Capt.** (R. I. A. S. C.—)
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Kennelly, D. Mc. K., Maj.** (5 R. Mahratta L. I.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct.
15 to 21 Aug. 16. Wounded. Persia, 24 Sept.
to 11 Nov. 18.
- Kensington, Capt.**, *The Lord.* (Guides Cav., 17 Nov.
35)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 6 Nov. 32 to 9 Nov. 35
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Kenworthy, W., Lt.-Col.**, *Poona Horse*—
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Apl. 18 to 10 May 19.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. to D. I. G. C. 11 May 19 to
19 July 19. I. G. C., 20 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19.
D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Aug. 19 to 14 May 20. Adj.,
A. F. I., 1 Aug. 21 to 31 July 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 July 15 to 5 Oct. 16.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10
June 21.
- Ker, T. M., Maj.** (11 R. Sikh R., 17 Feb. 25)—
2-34 Sikh Puss., 6 Feb. 18; 34 R. Sikh Puss., 22
Mar. 21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Kerin, F. C. A., Capt.** (2-2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—
2 Burma Rif., 15 May 29.
Adj., A. F. I., 15 Apl. 35 to 28 Oct. 37.
D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Kersey, A. O., Maj.** (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 4 Apl. 23)—
49 Bengalees, 9 Dec. 17, 127 Baluch L. I., 13 May
18; 2-129 Baluch L. I., 5 Oct. 20; 127 Baluch
L. I., 17 Apl. 22.
A. D. C., 12 Mar. 19 to—Adj., A. F. I., 17 Mar.
32 to 6 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
Nov. 14 to 20 Oct. 15 and 6 Oct. 16 to 2 Sep.
17. M.C.
South Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1920.
- Kewley, L. J. E., Capt.** (4-2 Punjab R., 14 Oct. 29)—
A. D. C., 15 Mar. 30 to 31 Oct. 30.
- Key, B. W., Lt.-Col.** (11 R. Sikh R., 15 Aug. 35)—
3-11 Sikh R.
B. M., 12 Feb. 32 to 16 Nov. 33. D. A. A. &
Q. M. G., 17 Nov. 33 to 31 Mar. 35. D. A. Q.
M. G., 1 Apl. 35 to 11 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27
Mar. 15. Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.
- Keys, J. G. I., Maj.** (1-15 Punjab R., 6 Feb. 20)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Khan, F. M., Capt.**, I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Khanvilkar, D. S., Capt.** (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
3-5 Mahratta L. I.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 29
Apl. 16. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5
Apl. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Khosla, R. N., Lt.-Col.**, I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 17 June 30 to 14 Oct. 30.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Khurana, B. D., Maj.**, I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Khurana, B. S., Capt.**, I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Kidd, G. R., Lt.-Col.** (2-14 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
15 to Sep. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 27 July 16 to
27 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 16 Jan. 18 to 11
Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan.
20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
18 Feb. 38.
- Kidd, T. P., Lt.** (18 Cav., 24 Feb. 34)—
4-6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 32.
Comdt., Rest Camp, 12 June 37 to 19 Dec. 37.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kilkelly, R. G. P., Capt.** (Poona Horse, 5 Oct. 25)—
S. C., A. & T. F.,
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Killingley, D. MacD., Maj.** (8 Cav., 31 Aug. 37)—
27 Lrs., 5 Feb. 20; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
S. C., 15 Aug. 37.
Iraq, 1920.
- Kilroy, A. J. M., Maj.** (S. U. L., 22 June 36)—
4-11 Sikh R., 15 Apl. 21.
S. S. O.: 11 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- King, C. V., Capt.**, 5-2 Punjab R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- King, G. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15,
Sept. 14 to 31 Mar. 16.

220 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- King, H. J., Lt.-Col. (S. L. of Gr. Mrs., I. A.)—**
20 Burma Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 14 to 5 May 15. Gallipoli, 4 Sep. 15 to 30 Oct. 15. Balkans, 2 Nov. 15 to 8 Dec. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.
- King, L. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
5-14 Punjab R.—Madras S. & M., 22 Feb. 38.
S. C., 11 May 20 to 23 Jan. 22. A. R. O., 29 Oct. 33 to 23 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 April to Sept. 15, Dec. 16 to Feb. 18. M.C.
- King, R. G. M., Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 14 Sep. 29)—**
Adj., A. F. I., 10 Dec. 35.
- King, R. S., Maj. (7 Lt. Cav., 22 May 37)—**
R. Deccan Horse
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Mar. 17 to 1 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- King, T. C., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Kingsley, A. N., Lt. (1-8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—**
15 Lrs., 21 Oct. 35; 3-20 Burma Rif., 21 Apl. 36.
3 Bn., *The Burma Rif.*
- Kingsley, H. E. W. B., Col.—**
1-4 G. R.—to 31 Aug. 33.
S. C., Aug. 16 to Feb. 17; B. M., Feb. 17 to Oct. 18.
Dy. Mil. Secy., A. H. Q., 9 Nov. 33 to 31 Jan. 36. Comdt., Ind. Mil. Academy, 1 Oct. 36.
A. D. C. to the King.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to Oct. 18. Balkans, Nov. 18. Russia and Trans-Caspia, Jan. to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
- Kingston, A. E., Capt., I.M.S.—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Kinns, P. C., Maj. (4-10 Baluch R., 29 Mar. 23)—**
33 Punjab, 7 Dec. 17.
Adj., A. F. I., 14 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sept. 15 to 15 July 16. Wounded, Iraq, 14 June to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Kirkbride, G., Maj., Supy. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 12 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.
- Kirkham, P. C. F., Capt., (3-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Nov. 22)—**
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 16 Apl. 24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Kirwan, E. W. O'G., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 5 April 17. Mahsud, 1 June 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.
- Kirwan, J. W. K., Maj. (3-5 Mahratta L. I.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 16 to 12 Aug. 17 and 28 Mar. to 3 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
- Kitson, J. A. Capt. (2-2 G. R., 7 June 20)—**
A. R. O., 21 Sep. 32 to 21 Mar. 33.
- Kitson, W. J. A., Maj. (Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Knapp, D. B., Lt. (3-15 Punjab R., 17 Dec. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Knight, A. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—**
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C., 1 Apl. 25 to 25 Nov. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Feb. 17 to 17 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 29 Mar. to 21 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Knight, A. J. H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Knight, F. E., Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.), I.M.D.—**
The War of 1914-21.—British E. Africa, 5 Aug. to 24 Oct. 18.
- Knight, L. A. W., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 1 July 33)—**
Empld. Air Min. 3 June 18 to 10 Apl. 19; D. A. D. O. S., 3 Feb. 30 to 19 Apl. 31. D. A. D. O. S., 24 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Mar. 16 to 22 June 17; Gallipoli, 15 Aug. 15 to 8 Jan. 16, Egypt, 9 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16; E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16. Wounded.
- Knight, L. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
3rd Guides Infy., 2 Mar. 18; 53 Sikhs, 6 Aug. 21; 10-12 F. F. R., 1 Oct. 22; 5-12 F. F. R., 1 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Aug. to Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Nov. 15 to Dec. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Knowles, V. I. S., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—**
2 Punjab R.—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Koch, E. M., Maj. (1-19 Hyderabad R.)—**
S. C., 21 Dec. 2 to 22 Dec. 28 and 6 Dec. 31 to 5 Dec. 35. D. A. A. G., 1 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Koehhar, J. R., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—**
S. C. (Medl.), 1 July 36.
- Kreyer, J. A. C., Lt.-Col., 7 Lt. Cav.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15. E. Persia, Mar. 17 to Sep. 18, Aug. 19 to Jan. 20. Transcaspia, Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.
- Kreyer, R. G., Lt. (1-12 F. F. R., 15 Nov. 33)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 28.
- Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. (16 Lt. Cav., 28 Oct. 35)—**
3 Cav., 5 Mar. 34.
- Kuldip Singh, B., Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 10 Aug. 36)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935
- L
- Labey, C. C., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
A. D. S. & T., 29 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 26 Jan. 15 and 24 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Lack, L. A. H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Laird, H. G. C., Lt.-Col.—**
1-17 Dogra R.; 3-17 Dogra R.—
25 May 34 to 21 Oct. 38.
D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20. B. M. 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Jan. 26 and 1 Apl. 27 to 17 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 2, 18 Dec. 27. 31 Oct. 29. D. A. A. G., 1 Nov. 29 to 31 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 4 Nov. 14 to 28 Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 3 Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O.
Burma, 1930-32.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY 221

Lakhinder Singh, Capt. (5-2 Punjab R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lakshmanan, C. K., Maj., I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mokmand), 1935.

Lalor, J. F. V., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
94 Infy., 18 Nov. 15. (5-8 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 17).
A. R. O., 2 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, Oct. 15. Persia and
Persian Gulf, Jan. to Dec. 16. Iraq, 11 Jan.
17 to 3 May 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, May
16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12
Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Laman, F. E. K., Capt. (5-1 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 28)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—M.C.

Lamb, D. O. W., Col.—
Hodson's Horse—to 6 Sep. 34.
Instr., Egn. Sch., 1 May 11 to 31 Apl. 14.
D. A. A. G. 26 Nov. 15 to 21 June 17. D. A. A.
and Q. M. G. 22 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. D. A. A.
G. 11 Dec. 17 to 24 Feb. 18 and 28 Nov. 18 to
7 May 19. D. I. G. Comms. 10 May 19 to
28 June 19. D. A. A. G. 1 Sep. 21 to 31 Mar. 24.
A. A. & Q. M. G., 20 Nov. 34 to 8 May 37. Instr.,
Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Q. M. G.), Iraq Army, 9 May
37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 20 June to 23 Sept.
17. Iraq, 23 Oct. 17 to 29 Nov. 18.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 18 May 18 and 30 April 19. O.R.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lambert, D. De G., Capt., Scinde Horse, 27 Mar. 22)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P., 1 Apl. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936.

Lancaster, A. S., Maj. (2-10 G. R., 1 Sept. 22)—
66 Punj., 26 Oct. 17; 27 Punj., 28 Aug. 18.
Instr., I. M. A., 15 Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 35. Mily.
Attaché, Kabul, 1 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June
16 to 1 Dec. 16. Greece and Salonica, 2 Dec. 16
to 1 June 17. Palestine, 2 June 17 to 20 Oct. 17.
N.-W. F., 1 Jan. 18 to 25 Aug. 18.
Iraq and N.-W. Persia—1919-20.

Lancaster, M. P., Maj. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 11 July
18)—
Adjut., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June to 11
Nov. 18.

Lance, J. W. F., Lt. (19 Lrs., 5 Mar. 34)—
A.E.O.—to—

Landale, C. H., Lt.-Col. (6 Lrs., 21 July 22)—
16 Cav., 5 Mar. 12; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 17 Jan. 19 to 21 Jan. 21. E. M.,
Iraq, 22 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21. D. A. Q. M. G.,
Iraq, 1 Apl. 21 to 8 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Jan. 15 to 31 Oct.
18. Wounded. South Kurdistan. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 5 Apl. 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 12 Feb.
20. M.C.

Lane, C. M., Maj. (3-15 Punjab R., 5 Sep. 18)—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Dec.
32.—M. C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and
Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8
May 36.

Lane, C. R. C., Lt. Col. (20 Lrs.)—
A. D. C., 10 Nov. 14 to 9 May 16. G.S.O. 3,
10 May 16 to 26 Dec. 17. B. M., 27 Dec. 17 to 24
May 18. B. M., E. E. F., 25 May 18 to 1 May 21.
D. A. A. G., 23 Feb. 24 to 29 Sep. 25. G. S. O.
2, 30 Sep. 25 to 6 May 28 and 15 Feb. 30 to 10
Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18, E. Ex.
Force, 1918-19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15
May 17 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Lane, F. B., Lt.-Col.—
G. S. O. 2, 9 Nov. 16 to 10 Oct. 17. D. A. A. G.,
11 Oct. 17 to 13 Nov. 17. D. A. A. G., Mes. E. F.,
14 Nov. 17 to 6 Feb. 21. A. A. G., Iraq, 7 Feb.
21 to 31 Aug. 21.
S. African War, 1899-01.—Relief of Ladysmith,
Colenso, Spion Kop Vaal Krantz Tugela Heights,
Pieter's Hill. Wounded. Q. cl. M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Feb. and 5 June
19. O.R.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Lane, H. R. C., Col.—
Bde. Comdr., 28 Feb. 36.
62 Punj., 16 Mar. 06; 2-5 R. G. R., 3 May 06;
2-5 R. G. R., 17 Sep. 17; 1-5 R. G. R., 1 June 21
to 9 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.
Iraq 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.
O.R.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18
Nov. 24. D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lane, P. G. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
6 Cav., Feb. 17. 16 Lt. Cav., Apl. 23.
A. D. C., Dec. 21 to Apl. 23.
S. C., 1 Jan. 28 to 29 Nov. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 17 to 18. E. E.
Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lang, L. E. Lt.-Col., Suppy. List—
The War of 1914-21.—Baluchistan, June and July
15. Persia, 1916-17. Mohmand, May and June
17. Persia, 1917-19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
31 Oct. 17—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1921.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

Lang, W. I., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
5-10 Baluch R.—
Adjut., A. F. I., to 8 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 1915. Salonica
1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Langdon, K. B., Lt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 18 Mar. 35)—

Langhorne, S. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn., I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Mamund —
M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.

Langlands, E. W., Maj., 1-8 G. R.—
G. S. O. 3, 20 Feb. 24 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2,
1 Mar. 27 to 19 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19
Sept. 15 to 25 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia,
Bulgaria, European Turkey, and Aegean Sea. 5
Dec. 15 to 19 May 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
27 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Langridge, C. F. S., Maj. (3-14 Punjab R.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Langston, T. A. O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95
M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand,
Chakdara, Landakal.—Despatches, G. G. O
1089 of 97.—M. 2 cl.

Larkin, H. S., Maj. (1-16 Punjab R.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lash, H. A., Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Mar. 22
A. D. C., 1 June 26 to 14 Oct. 28.
Waziristan, 1921-24. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18
Nov. 24.

Laslett, H. C. R., Lt. (R. I. A. S. O., 25 Apl. 36)—
1-4 G. R., 29 Mar. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

222 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Latham, F. W., Maj. (R.I. A.S.C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Oct. 15 to 13 Nov. 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 8 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Latham, H. C., Maj. (2-7 Rajput R.)—**
 S. C., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. S. S. O., 1 Sep. 20 to 26 Sep. 20 and 27 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 21; G. S. O. 3, 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Nov. 35. B. M., 11 Nov. 35 to 20 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 May 16 to 11 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Latham, I. H. McD., Capt. (4-11 Sikh R., 20 Mar 22)—**
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Latter, F. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 33)—**
 5-1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 17 to Feb. 18.
 E. E. Force, 3 Mar. 18 to 3 Aug. 18.
- Lauder, I. C. A., Capt. (4-5 Mahratta L. L., 1 Mar. 29)—**
 G. S. O., 3, India Office (temp.), 28 Sep. 38 to 3 Oct. 38.
- Laughton, F. E., Maj., Supy. List—**
 2-30 Punj., 4 Dec. 19; 2-117 Inf., 13 Aug. 20;
 1-16 Punjab R., 5 Aug. 21.
Iraq, 1920.
- Lavender, S. S., Maj. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Mar. 38)—**
 4-16 Punjab R., 1 Mar. 38.
 A. P. M., 7 July 19 to 17 Nov. 19. G. S. O., 3,
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 July 16. Wounded
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Laville, T. T., Lt.-Col.—**
 5-7 Rajput R.—to 30 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Apl. 15 to 16 Sep. 15 and 1 July 16 to 6 Mar. 17. S. Waziristan, 1917. Wounded.
- Law, E. L., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium Feb. to Nov. 17. Italy, Nov. 17 to July 18.
- Lawie, W., Maj., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.
 France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to Feb. 17.
- Lawrence, F. G., Capt. (I. S. C., 12 Mar. 29)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,—M.M.
- Lawrence, J. F., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Lawrence, R. H. LeM., Maj. (2-11 Punjab R.)—**
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Lawrence, B. T., Lt., Col. (Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34)—**
Hodson's Horse—to 13 Nov. 34.
 A. D. C., 1 Apl. 21 to 3 May 22. Pte. Secy. to Govr., 15 Nov. 28 to 12 Apl. 33 and 13 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
- Lawrence-Areher, J. H., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
 Ord. Insp. Staff India, 15 Feb. 24 to 15 July 32.
- Lawrence-Smith, L., Lt.-Col.,**
 18 Cav.—to 20 Dec. 38.
 S. C., E. E. F. 10 June 18 to 10 Aug. 19. G. S. O. 2, 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21. G. S. O. 3, 18 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 21. S. S. O., 19 Oct. 22 to 15 Oct. 23. B. M., 16 Oct. 23 to 10 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2, 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sep. 14 to 15 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
 Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Lawrenson, R., Maj. (4-16 Punjab R., 1st Oct. 35)—**
 1-12 F. F. R., 20 Dec. 18.
 A. R. O., 1 Oct. 35 to
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Lawson, J., Maj. (Skinner's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—**
Sam Lorraine's Cav.—
 S. C., Dec. 31 to 10 Dec. 32. S. C., A. & T. F. Aug. 34 to 31 Mar. 37. D. A. A. G. 1 Apl. 37. to 25 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Jan. to 28 May 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.
- Lawton, T. D. V., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 4-2 Punjab R., 16 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
- Lea, E. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 36)—**
 5-1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 June 15 to 17 May 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.
- Leakey, C. J. B., Capt. (I. A. S. C., 28 Sep. 31)—**
 3-17 Dogra R., 11 Nov. 23; 10-17 Dogra R., 1 Jan. 26; 3-17 Dogra R., 26 Mar. 28, 1-17 Dogra R., 28 May 31.
 A. T. R. O., Cent. Area, 1 Feb. 36.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Leakey, H. G. N., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 A. D. C., 20 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Leane, M. G., Capt. I. M. S.—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Learmond, A. W., Maj.—**
 55 Cokes Rif., 23 June 15; 51 Sikhs, 7 Jan. 16;
 1-17 Dogra R., 1 Oct. 21 to 5 Mar. 37.
 S. C., 10 Oct. 19 to 30 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Jan. to 14 Apl. 16—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Leatherdale, V. W. S., Capt., (5-2 Punjab R.)—**
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Leccornu, R. B., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 (R. I. A. S. C.)
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Oct. 15.
 France and Belgium, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Ledger, L. K., Lt. Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
- Ledgerwood, F. H., Maj. (10-8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)—**
 1-8 Punjab R.—
 A. R. O., 10 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1916;
 Iraq, 10 Feb. to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; South Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to 1 July 0: Army of the Black Sea, 1920. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ledward, R. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 8 Dogras, 4 Aug. 17; 142 Jodhpur Inf., 4 Sep. 18; 2-3 Brahmans, 8 Mar. 19 to 1 Nov. 20; 4-1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 19. 1 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 31.
 Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., — to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 10 to 18 Aug. 15.
 E. Ex. Force, 1916-17. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Lee, J. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 20 Dec. 37)—**
 5-13 F. F. Rif.—; I. S. C., 29 Jan. 38.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 223

- Lee, R., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Sep. to 28 Dec.
 16. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. 17 to 3 Oct. 18.
- Lee, T. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
4-14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct.
 15 to Nov. 16.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Lee, V. E. M., Maj., I.M.S.—
 D. A. D. H., 13 Aug. 35 to 24 Feb. 38.
- Leech, A. B. R., Maj. (2-19 Hy'bad R.)—
4-19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Salonika, Sep.
 15 to June 17. Persia, Mar. 18 to July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Leeming, D. W. H., Capt. (4-15 Punjab R., 27 Mar. 24)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Leeper, W. C., Maj., Supy. List.—
 4-12 F. F. R., 8 Sep. 23; 21 Cav., 15 Apl. 19;
 P. A. V. O. Cav., 1 Jan. 21.
- Le Fleming, R. E., Lt.-Col. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 22 Feb.
 38)—
 102 Grs., 8 Nov. 15; 101 Grs., 6 Jan. 18; 102 Grs.,
 1 Mar. 21; 1-4 Bombay Grs., 24 Nov. 23.
 Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, 15 July 32 to 5 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 July
 15 to 9 Sept. 15. Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 6 June
 17. E. Ex. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Wounded. M.C.
Somaliand, 1920—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2
 Nov. 20.
- Leigh, B. J., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
 Asst. to M. T. Adviser, India Office, 23 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 July
 15 to 11 Nov. 17 and 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Italy, 12 Nov. 17 to 3 Mar. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 24 Dec. 17.
- Leigh, R. F. W., Maj. (1-10 G. R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Naval operations in Medi-
 terranean, 1917.
- LeMarchand, F. E., Lt.-Col. (1-5 R. G. R., 10 Nov. 38)—
 2-5 R. G. R., 8 Mar. 14; 1-5 G. R., 1 Feb. 24; 2-5
 R. G. R., 11 Apl. 36.
 S. C., 18 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 27. B. M., 25 Feb. 27
 to 17 Feb. 30. D. A. A. G., 21 May 32 to 20
 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 23 Mar. 17
 to 22 Feb. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Le Marchand, L. P., Capt. (1-5 R. G. R.)—
 A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 13 Apl. 33 to —.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Lemon, R. L., Lt. Col. (2-3 G. R.)—
 30 Punj., 4 Nov. 11. (2-10 G. R., 8 Jan. 16).
 S. C., 28 July 19 to 15 Mar. 20. S. C., 10 Feb. 22 to
 9 Feb. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Jan. 15 to 11
 Mar. 15. Wounded. Dardanelles, 5 Aug. 15 to
 23 Aug. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 15 Nov. 15 to
 10 May 16. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 10 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Lentaigne, W. D. A., Maj. (2-4 G. R.)—
 D. A. Q. M. G., 3 July 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
 12 June 23.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
 18 Feb. 38.
- Leonard, D. G. R., Maj. (9 R. Jat R.)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Leonard, R. G., Maj. (2-5 R. G. R., 13 Feb. 27)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Leonard, W. H., Col., I.M.S.—
 Hon. Physn. to King, 7 July 28.
 A. D. M. S., 10 June 29 to 11 Feb. 33.
Tibet, 1903-04.—Niani, Gyantse, March to Lhassa.
 M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct.
 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. and 27
 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- le Patourel, E. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
 9 Jat R.—
 Spec. Serv. Offr., Caucasus, Feb. to Aug. 19;
 Spec. Serv. Offr., Smyrna, Aug. 19 to Mar. 20;
 Mil. Mission, Greek Army, Smyrna, Mar. to
 Sep. 20.
 Intell. Offr., 28 Divn., Sep. 20 to Feb. 21;
 Brit. Commission, Turkish Gendarmerie, Constan-
 tinople, Feb. 21 to Dec. 22.
 Intell. Offr., Dardaneles, Jan. to Mar. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to 29 April
 16. P. of W. May 16 to Dec. 18. Wounded.
 Black Sea, 1920. Merit Militaire (Greek).
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11
 Jan. 21.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Lerwill, G., Lt. (11 R. Sikh R., 7 Apl. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.
- Leslie-Smith, C.-Col.,
 5-14 Punjab R.—to 20 Mar. 36.
 D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Hongkong, 1 Sep. 19 to 9
 Apl. 20. D. A. A. G., 19 Mar. 25 to 25 Sep. 27.
 D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Sep. 27 to 11 July 29. Comdt.,
 S. A. Sch., India, 2 Nov. 36 to 31 Mar. 38.
 Comdr., (Hdgrs.), Sch. of W. T. & Mech., 1
 Apl. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.
 Kargha. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 June to 7 July 16.
 Persia and Persian Gulf, 8 July 16 to 22 May
 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
- Lesster, Lf, Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—South Kurdistan, 1919.
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18 and 12 Feb.
 20.
- Lester-Garland, A. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
 1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 15 to May 18.
 Twice wounded. E. E. Force, May 18 to Sep. 18.
 Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Levingston, T. C., Maj. (3-6 Raj. Rif.)—
 Supdt., Phys. Trg., 28 Dec. 27 to 30 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 May 17 to 31 Oct.
 18. Persia, 26 Mar. 19 to 20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Lewis, A. S., Capt. (4-12 F. F. R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Lewis, C. B., Maj. (2-1 G. R.)—
 B. M., 29 Dec. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Lewis, F. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 14 Oct. 35)—
 6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France,
 1917.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Lewis, H. V., Col.—
 4-10 Baluch. R., 24 Dec. 09; 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.,
 29 May 29.
 4-19 Hy'bad R.
 S. C. 4 Aug. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Admn. Comdt. 19
 July 19 to 22 Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 23 Mar. 20 to
 18 Aug. 20. G. S. O. 2, 18 Apl. 23 to 2 Dec. 25
 and 31 Dec. 25 to —. D. D. S. D., (G. S. O., 1)
 25 Oct. 33 to 30 Nov. 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1
 Dec. 35 to 1 Oct. 37. Bde. Comdr., 2 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
 26 Sep. 14 to 6 Jan. 16. British and German
 E. Africa, 7 Jan. 16 to Sep. 17. E. E. Force 14
 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Twice wounded.—Des-
 patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 3 and 13 Feb.
 and 22 Sep. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military
 Valour. D.S.O., M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

224 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Lewis, J. A., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
6 Raj. Rif.—: R. Bombay S. & M., 1 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sept.
15 to 26 July 16 and 3 Jan. 17 to 26 Apl. 17.
Wounded, Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Lewis, J. C., Capt. (1-13 F. F. Rif., 16 Sep. 30)—**
A. R. O., 1 May 36 to 30 Apl. 37.
- Lewis, R. S., Bt. Lt.-Col. (I. A. O. C.)—**
D.A.D.O.S., 1 Apl. 26 to 3 Feb. 29. Comdt., I.
A. O. C. Sch. of Instn., 24 May 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Lewis, T. G., Maj. (3-9 Jat. R.)—**
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 11 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq,
Jan. to Feb. 18.
Somaland, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Liekmann, E. W., Maj. (18 Cav.)—**
G. S. O., 3rd gr., 1 Sep. 33 to 24 Apl. 35. B. M.,
7 Mar. 36 to 12 July 38.
- Lillies, G. L., Maj. (Mily. Farms Dept., 5 May 23)—**
83 Wallajabad L. I., Oct. 16; 2-23 Sikh Pnrs., May
17.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 31 Mar. 38. A. D.
G. F., 1 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May 17 to 11
Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Lindquist, W. H. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 15 Oct. 37)—**
1-1 G. R.—
S. C., 8 Jan. 27 to 7 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 April 17 to 26 April
18. E. Bx. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18.—M. C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Lindsay, P. L., Maj. (5-10 Baluch. R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Lines, R. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—**
Hazara Pnrs. —; 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. —;
S. C., 24 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
M.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Linney, W. W., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—**
D. A. D. O. S., 6 Feb. 24 to 3 Apl. 27 and 28 Apl. 31
to 16 July 33. C. O. O., 28 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 April 17 to 31 Oct.
18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Lintott, L. E., Maj. (4 Bn., The Burma Rif.)—**
2-20 Burma Rif., 8 Aug. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Palestine
1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Littin, G. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 13 May 24)—**
1-32 Sikh Pnrs., 26 Nov. 17; 3-32 Sikh Pnrs., 14
Oct. 18; 2-32 Sikh Pnrs., 6 May 19, 3-2 Bombay
Pnrs., 14 Sep. 21.
D. A. D. T., 1 June 37 to 1 Aug. 39.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to
Oct. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Lloyd, A. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 24 Nov. 37.)—**
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. D. S. and T., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Apl. 16 to 12 Oct. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18
and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
1 June 23 and 12 June 23. M.B.E.
- Lloyd, W. L., Lt.-Col. (4-19 Hy'bad R., 13 Dec. 36)—**
Kumaon Rif.
S. C., 7 Sep. 20 to 16 Nov. 20 and 1 Feb. 30 to 20
June 31. B. M., 21 June 31 to 31 Jan. 34.
B. M. (temp.), 15 Feb. 36 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sep.
15 to 7 Oct. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Lloyd-Jones, W. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)**
128 Pnrs., 21 Apl. 16; 3-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22. 2
B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29; 1-11 Sikh R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Loch, L. J. C., Capt. (Kumaon Rif., 27 Aug. 24)—**
Adj't. & Qr. Mr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 30 Apl. 35 to 28 Ap.
37.
- Locke, J. H. S., Maj. (Comsy., I. A. O. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Dec. 16
to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Lockhart, R. M. M., Lt.-Col. (1-12 F. F. R.,**
14 Mar. 14)—
S. C., 1 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. B. M., 5 Feb. 29,
30 Oct. 31. G. S. O., 2, 31 Oct. 31 to 4 Feb. 33.
Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 10 Mar. 34 to 30 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July
15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 13 July to
9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 7 July 16, 15 Sep.
to 26 Dec. 16 and 1 May to 19 Nov. 17.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct.
16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Lookyer, R. G., Bt.-Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 17 June 18 to 10
Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
- Loffus-Tottenham, F. J., Maj., 2-2 G. R.—**
Comdg., 2 Coy., B. Divl. Sigs., 4 Apl. 24 to 5 Nov.
25. Comdt., Miwar State Forces.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Logan, R. A., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
D. A. D. M. S., 14 Nov. to 4 Apl. 30.
- Loganadan, A. D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. P., 1 Dec. 27 to 27 Dec. 29, 7 Jan. 30
to 6 Jan. 31 and 1 Mar. 32 to 28 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Brit. East Africa,
Nov. 14 to July 15. France, 27 Aug. 17 to 11
Nov. 18.
- Long, P. J., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 19.
A. D. S. & T., 2 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May
15 to 28 Apl. 18 and 25 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded.
- Long, R. H., Capt. (2-7 Rajput R., 4 Apl. 36)—**
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 20 Mar. 29 to 10 Mar. 35.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Longley, S. J. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 38).**
1-16 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Lopes, A. V., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—**
O.-in-C., Records, I. H. C., 1 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 May
to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Lorraine-Smith, B. L., Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Lord, C. W., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 17 June 36)—**
3-2 Punjab R., 7 Oct. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Lord, J. W., Maj., 1-10 Baluch. R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf,
Mar. 16 to 8 May 19. Iraq, Sep. 20 to Dec. 20.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20,
M.C.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.—Bar to M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 225.

- Loretz, S. J., *Capt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 28 Mar. 32)*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 May 30 to 31 Dec. 30.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31
- Loring, W. W. A., *Capt. (19 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)*—
15 Lrs., 15 Oct. 24.
Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 23 Jan. 34 to 28 Aug. 35.
A. D. C. to C-in-C., 30 Nov. 35 to 14 Oct. 37.
- Loup, L. A., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C., 30 Dec. 32 to 24 Feb. 35. D. A. A. G., 25 Feb.
35 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec.
16 to 2 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
- Lovat-Fraser, W. A., *Maj., 8 Punjab R.*—
D. A. A. G., Iraq, 1 Nov. 21 to 30 Sep. 22. S. C.,
Iraq, 1 Oct. 22 to 2 Feb. 24. B. M. Iraq, 8 Feb.
24 to 29 June 27. Milly. Attaché, (G. S. O., 2),
Peking, 24 Oct. 34 to 16 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat,
Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Mohmands and Swatis,
July to Oct. 15 and Oct.-Dec. 15. Iraq, Mar.-
Sept. 16 and Nov. to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June
24. Brev. of Maj.
- Love, S. W. A., *Capt. (1-7 G. R., 18 Mar. 36)*—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 30 Mar. 33.
- Lovett, O. de T., *Maj., 1-2 G. R.—1-9 G. R., 19 June*
17: 1-2 G. R., 4 May 19. (2-2 G. R., 30 Jan. 34)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 June 18 to 24 Aug.
18. N.-W. Persia, 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—Wounded.
- Lovett, R. N., *Capt. (C. I. Horse, 31 Aug. 37)*—
2-9 G. R., 9 Mar. 22; 15 Lrs., 5 Mar. 27.
A. D. C. to C-in-C., 30 Nov. 30.
- Lowe, R. H., *Capt. (2-9 Jat R., 10 Oct. 22)*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Lowe, T. M. O. H., *Lt. (2-3 G. R., 24 Mar. 32)*—
A. D. C. (temp.) to Viceroy, 9 July 38.
- Lewis, J. W. A., *Capt. (2-4 G. R.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Lowman, S. A., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Lowndes, D. G., *Maj. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1*
Oct. 35)—
1-39 Garh. Rif., 21 Oct. 18; 4-39 Garh. Rif., 24
May 19; 2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Mar. 23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
- Lowther, A. W., *Maj. (3-1 Punjab R., 3 Dec. 18)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Luck, H. O., *Lt. (3-2 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 32)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and
Mohmand), 1935.
- Luker-Brown, H. E. F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Lunham, T. M., *Maj., Poona Horse*—
A.-D.-C. to Viceroy, 12 Feb. 25 to 21 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to 9
Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Lunnon, J. D. K., *Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)*—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 36 to 6 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct.
15 to 30 April 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
16 Aug. 38.
- Lyall, C. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. O., 18 May 15 to 30 Sept. 17. Instr., Central
Sch. of Musky., 1 Apr. 19 to 30 Apr. 21. R. O.,
28 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 24
June 18.
Waziristan 1921-23.—Wounded.
- Lynn, J. A. G., *Maj. (13 Lrs., 14 Aug. 28)*—
25 Cav., 17 May 18; 42 Cav., 3 Oct. 19; 16 L.
Cav., 20 Aug. 21.
A. D. C., 6 Mar. 27 to 14 Mar. 29. Adj., A. F. I.,
20 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.
- Lyons, J. J., *Maj. (3-9 Jat R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Lyons, R. C. *Maj. (I. A. O. C., 16 Jan. 27)*—
Asst. Insp. of G. C. & V., 17 July 19 to 31 Oct. 21
and 30 Oct. 22 to 2 Sep. 24. Asst. I. of A., 22 Mar.
29 to 8 May 31. Asst. I. S. A., 7 Jan. 32 to 4 Aug.
33. Insp. of S. Arms, 27 Feb. 34 to 19 Apr. 37.
Insp. of G. C. & V., 20 Apr. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov.
14 to 13 June 18. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
- Lyons-Montgomery, H. G., *Lt. (1-2 G. R., 5 Nov.*
34)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

M

- McCallum, F., *Maj. (1-9 G. R.)*—
A. D. C., 16 Oct. 27 to 31 Mar. 28. S. C., 6 Feb. 37
to 30 Apr. 37 and 1 Nov. 37 to 6 Dec. 37. B. M.,
15 Dec. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24. M. C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice) and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.
- McCalmont, W. V., *Lt.-Col. (4th/9th Regts.)*—
4th/9th Regts., 9 R. Jat R. 13 Sep. 34.
D. A. A. G., 7 Mar. 31 to 9 Sep. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1915. Iraq, 3
Mar. 17 to 9 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922.
- McCarthy, D., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- McCarthy, E. D., *Maj. (1-16 Punjab R., 1 Apr. 38)*—
2-112 Pnrs., 28 Nov. 17; (2-10 Baluch. R., 13
Mar. 23)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.
- McCaskill, K. D. F., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 20 Apr. 38.
D. A. D. S. & T., 16 Apr. 20 to 9 Dec. 20.
D. A. D. T., 8 Apr. 21 to 30 Apr. 22. A. D. S.
& T., 9 June 32 to 5 Oct. 32. A. D. S. & T.,
18 July 35 to 20 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
Aug. 14 to 16 June 15. Greek Macedonia,
Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the
Islands of the Aegean Sea, 20 Sep. 19 to 1
July 20. Brev. of Maj.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

226 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- McCaughy, F. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
1-2 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to 16 Oct. 18. Russia, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- McCay, R. C., Lt.-Col. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Sep. 38)—**
3-6 Raj. Rif.
 S. C., 28 Nov. 18 to 13 Apl. 19 and 22 Feb. 20 to 26 May 20. B. M. — to 10 Mar. 20. A. P. M., 11 Nov. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. S. C., 1 Oct. 23 to 1 Jan. 24. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 29 to 28 Feb. 33. B. M., 12 July 34 to 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—D. S. O.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- McConkey, A. I. G., Maj. (10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Nov. 36)**
10-13 F. F. Rif., 5 Oct. 33; 13 R. F. F. Rif., 19 Feb. 35.
 S. C., 24 Oct. 21 to 31 Aug. 22. G. S. O. 3, 16 Aug. 26 to 10 Nov. 27. D. A. D. A. & T. F., 24 Feb. 33 to 14 Nov. 35. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 21 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Mar. to 1 June 15. Wounded. Egypt, 27 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. B. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.
- McConnel, A. H., Capt. (2 R. Lrs., 17 July 37)—**
15 Lrs., 5 Dec. 36.
- McCoy, S. V., Lt., 2 Lrs.—**
 A. D. C. to Govr., Burma.
- McCrea, T., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- McCurtis, L., Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surg.), I. M. D.—**
S. African War, 1899-02.—Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Relief of Kimberley; Orange Free State, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Zard River, Transvaal, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill; Orange River Colony, Bethlehem, Wittebergen, Ladybrand, Caledon River; Orange River Colony; Cape Colony.—Q. M. 7 cl. K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Jan. to 14 Mar. 16.
- McDonald, A. V., Maj. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 3 Feb. 38)**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May 15 to 1 June 18 and 27 July to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded three times. M.C. and 2 Bars.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- McDonald, H. W. D., Capt. (2-12 F. F. R.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- McElwain, E. J. D., Lt.-Col.**
10-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34 to 30 Nov. 38.
 D. A. M. S., 24 July 20 to 30 Nov. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 15. Iraq, Apl. 15 to July 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 11 June 20. O. B. E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- McGill, R. P. T., Lt. (2-8 G. R., 6 Apl. 36)—**
1-8 G. R., 9 Nov. 33.
- McGonigal, A. K., Maj., Sy. List—**
2-19 Hyderabad R., 26 Oct. 24 to 16 May 37.
 S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 27 to 2 Apl. 31.
Persia, 1919-20.
- McHarg, I. H., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 33)—**
North West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- McIntyre, H. F., Maj. (2-17 Dogra R.)—**
 Spec. Appt. Intell. E. E. F. 17 Feb. 19 to 14 Nov. 19. S. C., 15 Sep. 36 to 31 May 38. G. S. O. 3, 1 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. B. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.
- McKay-Forbes, L. W., Maj. (2-8 G. R., 19 Jan. 37)—**
1-3 G. R.—
 Instr., Kitchner Coll., 29 July 32 to —. S. C., 19 Jan. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Nov. 17 to Nov. 18. Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- McLaren, J. A., Maj. (1-11 Sikh R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 27 Jan. 16 to 17 Mar. 16. B. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 24 Oct. 18. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- McLaughlin, P. M. D. H., Lt. (1-6 G. R., 6 Nov. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- McLean, H. F., Lt. (2-17 Dogra R., 17 Nov. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- McLeay, D. J., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 23 Dec. 37)—**
3-8 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 35.
- McLeod, D. K., Maj.-Genl.—**
 A. D. C., 26 Nov. 14 to 4 July 15. S. C., 5 July 15 to 3 Oct. 15. G. S. O. 3, 4 Oct. 15 to 11 Apl. 16. B.M., 12 Apl. 16 to 17 Oct. 16. G. S. O. 2, 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17. G. S. O. 2, 5 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 3, War Office 22 Jan. 21 to 31 Dec. 22. G. S. O. 2, Staff Coll., Camberley, 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25. Bde. Comdr., 16 Sep. 33 to 15 Dec. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 2 Oct. 37 to 16 May 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakha Khel. Bde. Signalling officer, 2nd Bde.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to July 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16 and 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.
Kurdistan, 1919.
- McNeill, A. A. C., Col., I. M. S.—**
 D. A. D. M. S., 1 Nov. 27 to 27 May 28, and 28 May 28 to 14 Mar. 29. A. D. M. S., 15 Mar. 29 to 5 Sep. 29. D. M. O. for War, 6 Sep. 29 to 27 Mar. 31. D. D. M. O. for War, 28 Mar. 31 to 28 Feb. 37. Hon. Surgn. to King, 6 Aug. 35. D. D. M. S., 1 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Oct. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Iraq, 7 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Mar. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- McNeill, D. S. E., Maj. (Poona Horse)—**
 G. S. O. 3, Meshed, 8 Aug. 20 to 7 Apl. 21. Adj. and Qr. Mr. Sr. offr. Sch., 5 Aug. 31 to 29 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 3 Aug. 18.
Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- McPherson, A. B., Col.—**
1-9 R. Jat. R.—to 2 May 35.
 D. A. G., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20 and 15 Apl. 22 to 14 Apl. 26. D. A. A. G., 13 May 28 to 29 July 30. A. A. G., 3 May 35 to 29 Sep. 37. Bde. Comdr., 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 20 Aug. 15. Egypt, 26 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq 17 Dec. 15 to 17 Jan. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. M. C.
- McPoland, E., Lt.-Col. (Comsy.), I. M. L.—**
 A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 1 Aug. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 227

- McRobert, G. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Apr. 24 to 12 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
- McSwiney, H. F. C., *Col.*—
2 *G. R.*—to 14 Feb. 37.
S. C., 20 Apr. 17 to 2 July 17. D. A. Q. M. G. B.
E. F., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20. B. M., 4 Jan. 22
to 11 Dec. 23. G. S. O. 2, 12 Dec. 23 to 31 Jan.
23 and 11 May 28 to 6 July 28. A. A. & Q.
M. G., 29 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13
Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 28 Jan. to 24
June 16. E. Ex. Force, 12 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct.
18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17
Feb. 15, 16 Jan. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O., M.C.
- McVean, C. H., *Lt.* (3-11 Sikh R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Macadam, D. L. D., *Maj.* (2-8 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 23)—
S.S.O., 15 Aug. to 5 Nov. 23 and 24 Nov. 23 to 24
Apr. 24.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Macann, A. E. H., *S. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 6 Mar. to 8 Apr. 13.
Persia and Persian Gulf, July 18 to May 19.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
- MacDermott, P. L., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
O. C. M. T. Trng. Bn., 16 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, Oct. 15 to Aug. 17.
France and Belgium, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Macdonald, A., *Capt. (1-11 Sikh R., 21 Apr. 38.)*—
A. E. S. O., 8 Oct. 29 to 7 Oct. 33.
- MacDonald, F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1939.
- Macdonald, H., *Col.*—
Probyn's Horse—to 31 Oct. 35.
A. D. C. to C-in-C., 13 Aug. 14 to A. D.
C. to G. O. C., 3rd I. A. Corps, 25 Nov. 15 to 12
Mar. 16. D. A. A. G., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17.
B. M. 14 Nov. 17 to 5 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 22,
6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. G. S. O. 3 War Office,
29 Jan. 20 to 17 Apr. 20. G. S. O. 2 War Office,
18 Apr. 20 to 17 Apr. 24. G. S. O. 2, 5 Feb. 28
to 4 July 31. G. S. O. 1, 1 Nov. 35 to 15 Dec.
38. Bie. Comr., 16 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 15 to 31
Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
19 Oct. 18, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug.
18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O. Brev. of Maj. French
War Cross.
- Macdonald, J. B., *Maj. (Kinross Rif., 9 Jan. 33.)*—
S. Pers., 4 Nov. 17.
S. C., 16 May 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10
June 21.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.
- Macdonald, N., *Maj. (2-5 R. G. R.)*—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Macdonald, S. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 5 Dec. 37.)*—
1-1 *G. R.*, 6 Aug. 17; 4-3 *G. R.*, 11 Jan. 20;
1-1 *G. R.*, 1 Mar. 22.
S. S. O., 1 Aug. 28 to 15 Jan. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19
Sept. 14 to 1 May 15. Iraq, 2 Aug. 17 to 23
April 18. E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
12 June 23.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Macgregor, L. E., *Maj. (1-12 F. F. R., 1 Jan. 25.)*
38 *Dogra*, 28 May 15; 51 *Sikhs F. F.*, 20 Aug.
16; 2-13 *F. F. R.*, 20 Sep. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Sept. 16 to 20 Mar.
17 and 30 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force,
14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Macgregor, R. F. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 12
Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
- MacGregor, R. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
Poona Horse—to 18 Dec. 38. B. M., 26 Apr. 23
to 17 Dec. 23. D. A. A. G., 19 Oct. 27 to 31
Oct. 29. B. M., 1 Nov. 29 to 18 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Oct. 14 to 31
Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Apr. to 13 Aug. 18.
Persia, from 27 Jan. 19. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 17 June 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
18 Nov. 24.
- MacKay, A. J., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May
16 to 25 Aug. 17. M.C. Bar. to M. C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- MacKay, C. L., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35.)*—
Bombay Pars., 13 Apr. 22. *Sikh Pars.*, 2 Mar. 24.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- MacKay, G. S., *Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35.)*—
7 *G. R.*—to 3 Apr. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15
to May 15. Wounded. Balkans, Dec. 16 to
Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- MacKay, J. N., *Maj. (2-4 G. R.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—
Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1939.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- MacKay, R. J., *Lt.-Col.*, 3-8 Punjab R., 7 Oct. 38—
2-112 *Inf.*, 5 Oct. 17; 4-8 *Punjab R.*, 5 June 18.
S. C., 5 Oct. 23 to 4 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Belgium, 13 Mar.
16 to 3 Nov. 16 and 15 Mar. and 17 to 9 July
17. E. E. F., 5 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wound-
ed. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- MacKenzie, D. A. L., *Maj. (1-12 F. F. R.)*—
S. C. 22 Jan. 35 to 27 Mar. 37. B. M., 23 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 Sep. 16 to 1 Mar.
17.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice). D.S.O.
- MacKenzie, F., *Maj. (1-15 Punjab R.)*—
A. R. O., 24 July 35 to 23 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 July
17 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Sep. to 31 Oct.
18.
- MacKenzie, J. D., *Col.*—
3-17 *Dogra R.*—, 1-17 *Dogra R.*, 25 May 34 to 5
Dec. 37.
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Apr. 18 to 1 Nov. 20. B. M., 26
Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21 and 11 June 21 to 31 Jan.
22. D. A. A. G., 21 Jan. 24 to 24 Jan. 26. D.
A. Q. M. G., 25 Jan. 26 to 20 Jan. 28 and 1
Oct. 29 to 8 Apr. 30. D. A. A. and Q. M. G.,
9 Apr. 30 to 31 Mar. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apr.
32 to 20 Sep. 32. G. S. O., 1, 6 Dec. 37
to 5 Dec. 38. A. A. & Q. M. G., 6 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
1 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- MacKenzie, K. W., *Capt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 29 Oct.*
28.)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
32.

228 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Maek'e, A. H., Bt. Lt.-Col. (A. R. Dept.)—**
D. A. D. R., 27 Mar. 34 to 31 May 36. Asst.
Dir. of Remts., 1 June 36 to 26 Sep. 38.
- Mackie, W., Capt., I. M. S.—**
S. C. (Medl.), 25 Sep. 37.
- Mackirdy, J. J. L., Maj. 1-5 R. G. R., 1 Apl. 38—**
2-4 G. R.—
S. C., 5 Jan. 35 to . B. M.,
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 36.
- MacLaren, H., Maj. (2-4 Bombay Grs.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16
June 17 to 21 Sep. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21, Waziristan, 1921-24.—M. E. F.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice).
- MacLaughlin, W. P., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15
Aug. 14 to 1 Aug. 17 and 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov.
18. Wounded twice. Despatches. Lond. Gaz.,
18 May 17 and 21 May 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
30 May 24.
- MacLean, M. F., Lt. (1-15 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- MacLeod, D. C., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—**
3-11 Sikh R.—
- MacLeod, I. N., Maj. (1-6 G. R., 7 Aug. 19)—**
2-6 G. R., 20 July 18; 1-2 G. R., 16 Oct. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 18 to 31 Oct.
19.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- MacLeod, N. M., Maj. (1-1 G. R., 13 Sep. 20)—**
2-1 G. R., 21 Dec. 17; 3-3 G. R., 22 Mar. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 Mar. to 31
Oct. 18.
- MacLeod, R. T. W., Maj. (1-1 Punjab R., 7 Jan. 33)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- MacMunn, G. A., Capt. (5-12 F. F. R., 1 Apl. 36)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Macnamara, A. D., Maj. (Skinner's Horse, 22 Nov. 35)—**
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C. to Govr. of B. and O., 21 Oct. 03 to 13
Feb. 31. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma, 12 Jan.
36.
- Macnamara, G. B., Capt. (5-7 Rajput R., 29 Feb. 36)—**
Empld. with W. A. F. F., 29 Oct. 24 to 8 Oct. 26.
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Aug. 29 to 9 Sep.
38.
- Maenamara, P. R., Capt., 5-12 F. F. R.—**
G. S. O., 3, (Intell.), 1 July 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and
Mohmand), 1935.
- MacPherson, S., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 21 Apl. 25 to 15 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct.
14 to 9 May 15 and 5 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 July 19. M.C.
- Maerac, A. C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 27 Apl. 32 to 26 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec.
14 to Oct. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16. Mahsud,
1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1919.
- Maerac, I. M., Maj.-Genl., I.M.S.—**
A. D. M. S., 18 Nov. 33 to 26 Mar. 37. Hony.
Physician to King, 21 Jan. 36. D. D. M. S.,
27 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
7 Apl. and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Madge, H. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
1-4 G. R., 1 Nov. 17. 2-4 G. R., May 18.
Adjt., A. P. L., — 6 20 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 2 Apl. 18 to 10 May
18. Iraq, 15 Aug. 18 to 27 Aug. 18. Russia
and Trans-Caspia, 7 Apl. 19 to Oct. 20.
- Madhuv Sinhji, Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep.
18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
- Magon, W. M. T., Capt. (Hodson's Horse, 31 Aug.
37)—**
Sam Broune's Cav., 12 Oct. 29.
- Magnay, A. D., Lt.-Col. (8 Lt. Cav., 1 Feb. 36)—**
Skinner's Horse—
B. M., 30 Oct. 18 to 11 July 20. G. S. O. 3, 2
Dec. 21 to 15 Oct. 22 and 20 Mar. 25 to 19 Oct.
26. D. A. A. G., 20 Oct. 26 to 19 Mar. 29. B. M.,
1 Jan. 31 to 27 June 33. G. S. O. 2, 28 June 33
to 31 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
1915 and Oct. 16. M. E. F., Dec. 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Mahabir Singh Dhillon, Lt. R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38—**
1-14 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Mahadeven, V., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
Nov. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. 16 to 31
Oct. 18.
- Mahon, B. MacM., Lt.-Col. (Seinde Horse)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9
Mar. 15 to 1 Dec. 17. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 24 June 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 25 May
17. P.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Mahoney, J., Bt. Lt.-Col., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I. A. (12
F. F. R.)—**
Adjt. Sch. of Instrn. India, 1 Apl. 18, Co. Comdr.
Sch. of Instrn. India, 11 Sep. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis,
Aug. 15 to Oct. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to
10 Aug. 17.
- Mainprise-King, T., Capt. (3-2 Punjab R., 1 Mar. 36)—**
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 28 Dec. 33 to —.
- Mainwaring, R. Q. C., Capt. (Guides Cav., 7 Feb. 36)—**
Adjt. T. A., 24 Feb. 30 to 14 Aug. 31.
- Major, R. G. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 15 Oct. 29 to 1 Jan. 33.
- Makand, S. N., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. P., 2 May 27 to 30 Nov. 27.
- Malden, C. M., Maj., 13 R. F. Rif.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Feb. 17 to 9 May 18.
Palestine, 27 May 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Malhotra, R. C., Maj., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15
Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Malling, J. D., Lt. (1-11 Sikh R., 17 Nov. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
18 Feb. 38. M.C.
- Mallaby, A. W. S., Maj. (1-2 Punjab R.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 5 Feb. 33 to 31 Mar. 33. G. S. O., 2,
1 Apl. 33 to 4 Feb. 37. G. S. O., 2, War Office,
1 Mar. 38.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Mallam, G. L., Maj., Suyn. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Feb.
17 to 14 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to
13 Aug. 18.
- Mallinson, E. H. P., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
1-17 Dogra R., 8 Dec. 21—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

- Mallock, A. R. O., Col.**—
B. M., 16 June 18 to 12 May 19. D. A. A. A. and Q. M. G., 14 May 19 to 8 June 19. Dep. I. G. C., 9 June 19 to 1 June 19. Spec. Appt. (A. Q. M. G.), 10 June 19 to 25 June 19. B. M., 3 Oct. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. B. M., 12 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 22. D. A. A. G., 15 Oct. 24 to 3 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 1, 21 Mar. 32 to 20 Jan. 36. Bde. Comdr., 21 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 8 Oct. 16. Marris, 23 Mar. 18 to 8 Apr. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Malone, R. H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 June 15 to 24 Jan. 18.
- Malone, T. A., Maj., I.M.S.**—
S. C. (Medl.), 2 July 36 to 13 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. M.M.
- Maliby, C. M., Col.**—
95 *Russell's Inf.*, 16 Dec. 11; 3-9 *Jat. R.*, 13 Mar. 21, 4th/9th Regts., 3 Sep. 34; 3-9 *Jat. R.*, 1 Feb. 37 to 27 June 38.
G. S. O. 2, 6 Apr. 25 to 18 Sep. 27. D. A. A. G., 30 July 30 to —Instr. (G. S. O., 1 gr.), Staff Coll., 28 June 38.
Persian Gulf, 1913-14.—Naval Operations.—M. and cl.
The War of 1914-21.—*Persian Gulf and Iraq*, 6 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16. *Mohmand*, Oct. 16 to Jan. 17. *Mahsud*, 6 June to 10 Aug. 17. *Iraq*, 21 Sep. 17 to 23 Oct. 18. *Balkans*, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. *Russia*, Nov. 18 to 1 July 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 11 Jan. 21. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Man, L. G., Capt. (2-9 Jat R.)**—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Jan. 30 to 20 Feb. 32.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Manby, J., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
7 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Mani, C., Maj., I.M.S.**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Manners, C. M. S., Col.**—
4-13 *F. F. Rif.*—to 14 Oct. 33.
D. A. D. A. and T. F., 25 Oct. 22 to 25 Oct. 26. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 15 Oct. 33 to 14 Oct. 37. Bde. Comdr., 10 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Apr. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Mansfield, M. M., Capt., I.M.S.**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Manson, J. P., Lt. (3-11 Sikh R.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Marchant, L. B., Maj. (R. I. A.S.C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 May 17 to 8 June 18. *Iraq, 1920.*
- Mareoolyn, H. B., Maj. (Coms., R. I. A. S. C.)**—
Aden, 1903-04.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Mardall, F. H., Lt.-Col.**—
17 *Dogra R.*—5-10 *Baluch. R.*—to 28 Sep. 38.
R. F. C., 15 Nov. 15 to 1 Mar. 16. R. F. C. & R. A. F., 16 Aug. 16 to 30 Mar. 18. R. A. F., 1 Apr. 18 to 2 Jan. 20. Empd. Air Min., 1 Apr. 18 to 22 Jan. 20. R. O., 4 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Aug. 1; and 2 Mar. 16 to 15 Aug. 16.
Twice Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Marindin, J. F., Maj., 2-5 R. G. R.**—
The War of 1914.—Iraq, 1 Sept. 16 to 1 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Marks, K. F., Capt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 24 Mar. 30)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Marks, R. N. F., Capt., 3 G. R.**—
Adj., A. F. I., 14 Mar. 32 to 15 Mar. 35. G. S. O., *Waziristan, 1923-24.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Marriott, J. R., Maj. (5-7 Rajput R.)**—
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 12 Nov. 20 to 23 Mar. 21. S. C., 31 Aug. 35 to —, Embn. Comdt., 12 Nov. 37 to —, S. C., —to 31 Mar. 38. D. A. M. G. O., Hdqrs., 1 Apr. 38 to 7 June 38. Embn. Comdr. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 8 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
Iraq, 1920.
- Marriott, N. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
Sam Browne's Car.—
Adj. and Qr. Mr. S. M. Offrs. Sch., to 4 Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—*Tochi Valley, 1914-15.* M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Marriott, S. W., Maj., R. A. V. C.**—
D. A. D. V. S., 20 May 19 to —19.
A. D. V. S., 26 June 19 to —. D. A. D. V. S., 16 Mar. 34 to 26 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 June 16, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July 19. O.B.E.
- Marriott-Dodington, M., Capt. (I. A. O. C., 12 Apr. 37)**—
2-2 *Punjab, R.*, 22 Sep. 35.
D. A. D. O. S., 19 Apr. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Marshall, A. H., Maj. (4-12 F. F. R., 1 July 22)**—
2-116 *Mahrattas*, 24 Apr. 19; 3-133 *Rif.*, 26 June 19; 2 Q. V. O. Guides, 19 Jan. 20.
Instr., Zeitoun, May 20 to 16 Apr. 21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Marshall H. H., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Marshall, J. D. C., Maj., Supy. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, etc., Aug. 16 to May 17.—Iraq, July to 31 Oct. 18.
- Marshall, J. S., Maj.-Genl.**—
35th *Sikhs*, 25 Sept. 07; 3-11 *Sikh R.*, 1 Nov. 21. S. C., 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Nov. 15. D. A. A. G. 1 Dec. 15 to 31 Mar. 16. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apr. 16 to 24 Feb. 17. G. S. O. 1, 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. G. S. O. 2, 2 July 18 to 7 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 1, 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20. G. S. O. 2, 6 Feb. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. B. M., 26 Mar. 22 to 17 Apr. 23 and 20 Apr. 23 to 17 Dec. 25. G. S. O. 1, 1 Sept. 31 to 3 July 34. Bde. Comdr., 4 July 34 to 1 Oct. 37. D. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Mar. 38.
S. African War, 1902.—Cape Colony—Q. M. 2 cl.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Aug. 14 to Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jan. 18, 1 July 16 and 7 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj. I.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. O.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Bar to D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).
- Marshall, T. R., Capt. (R. I. A.S.C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18, Egypt, 1918. *Waziristan, 1919-23.*
- Marshall, W. D., Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.**—
S. C., 13 May 25 to 22 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Nov. and Dec. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 17. France, Feb. to Apr. 17. Order of the Star of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

230 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Marstrand, K. D., Maj. (3-20 Burma Rif., 16 Aug. 25).—**
 2-43 Erinpura R., 20 Nov. 17; 4-9 Bhopal Inf., 14 May 18; 3-23 Sikhs, Apl. 21; 1 Brahman, 7 Mar. 22; 1 Punjab R., 2 Dec. 23; 10-1 Punjab R., 17 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Greek Macedonia, etc., 10 Jan. to 13 May 16. France and Belgium, 14 May 16 to 2 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Martin, C. de C. Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Jan. to 3 July 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.
- Martin, C. J., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 S. G. War Office, 3 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. Adj. T. A., 19 May 20 to 31 Dec. 22. D. A. D. S. & T., 8 Sep. 35 to 11 Dec. 35. A. D. S. & T., 21 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14. O.B.E. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Martin, E. J., Lt. (1-17 Dogra R., 23 Oct. 31).—**
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Martin, F. D., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 7 Mar. 30).—**
 A. D. T., 15 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 July to 15 Sep. 15 and 15 July 17 to 10 Apl. 18. Wounded, *Waziristan, 1921-24.*
- Martin, G. F., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 Adj. H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, 1 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Apl. 15 to 30 June 16. Iraq, 21 Oct. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Martin, H. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 24 Mar. 36).—**
 110 M. L. I., 27 Oct. 16; 103 M. L. I., 27 Oct. 17; 1. A. O. C., 30 Sept. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 30 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Martin, J. C., Lt.-Col. (1 Bn., Burma Rif.)—**
 2-123 Outram's Rif., 13 Oct. 17; 2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 12 Aug. 21; 3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 9 Apl. 37 to—, G. S. O. 3, 21 Dec. 30 to 18 Apl. 32. B. M. 19 Apl. 32 to 20 Nov. 34. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 16 Apl. 36 to 6 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July to Oct. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Martin, J. E. L., Maj. (2-15 Punjab R., 2 May 20).—**
 A. R. O., 1 Aug. 23 to 26 Mar. 24.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
- Martin, J. M. W., Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 12 May 30).—**
 Empld. with W. A. F. F. 19 Aug. 25 to 15 Sep. 27. A. D. C. to the Govt. of Assam, 30 Jan. 28 to 27 Dec. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Martin, J. S. S. Maj., I.M.S.—**
 D. A. D. M. S., 19 Jan. 27 to 24 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. F. of W., 29 Apl. 16 to 23 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Martin, R., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 29 Dec. 33).—**
 Asst. Range Table Off., 1 Apl. 25 to 31 Dec. 29. Asst. Proof & Exptl. Offr., 2 Jan. 31 to 7 Mar. 33. Asst. Insp. of G. C. & V., 8 Mar. 33 to 6 Apl. 34, 5 Jan. 35 to 4 Dec. 36 and 20 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sep. 17, M.C.
- Martin, R. V., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.
- Martin, S. F., Maj. (1-15 Punjab R.)—**
 Adj. A. F. I., 8 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. to Aug. 16. Wounded. Palestine, Mar. to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Mason, J. O. L., Maj. (2-3 Punjab R., 26 July 23).—**
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Massaud Khan, Lt. (7 Lt. Cav., 4 Jan. 34).—**
 5-2 Punjab R.
- Massie, T. A., Capt. (1-9 G. R., 31 Dec. 32).—**
 Adj. & Qr. Mr. P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., 13 Feb. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Masson, J., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 July to 22 Nov. 17 and 26 Apl. to 13 Oct. 18.
- Massy, F. S., Lt.-Col. (1-5 R. G. R., 11 Apl. 28 to 9 Nov. 31).—**
 2-4 G. R., 23 Apl. 05; 3-6 G. R., 23 Jan. 17; 4-11 G. R., 3 July 19; 3-7 G. R., 2 Sep. 20; 2-4 G. R., 11 Jan. 22; 1-5 R. G. R., 15 May 24; 2-5 R. G. R., 13 June 27.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Q. M. 3 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. to 11 Sep. 16.
- Master, K. S., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Masters, A., 2nd-Lt. (2-1 G. R., 3 Apl. 38).—**
- Masters, J., Lt. (2-4 G. R., 9 Oct. 35).—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Masters, O., Lt.-Col., 29 Hy'bad R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. M.C.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. B. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Mathews, E. G. A., Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98. Malakand. Mamund.—M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.
- Mathews, G. P. T., Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 2 Nov. 37).—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Mathias, L. W. H., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 6 July 28).—**
 A. D. T., 2 Mar. 35 to 15 Nov. 35. A. D. S. & T., 16 Nov. 35 to 1 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
- Matthewman, G. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).—**
 1-9 G. R.—
 Adj. A. F. I.—to 18 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, 27 Oct. to 6 Nov. 15 and 5 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 16. Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 13 May 18. B. E. F., 6 July to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20. Bar to M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and 1921-24.—Razmak.
- Matthews, F. M., Lt.-Col.—**
 14 Punjab R.—
 S. O., 1st Cl. I. B. F. "D", 1 Apl. 16 to 22 Apl. 16. D. A. D. R.T., 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Aug. 19.
 D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Sept. 19 to 24 Feb. 22. R. O., 4 Nov. 34 to 3 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
- Matthews, J. F., Maj. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif.)—**
 Adm. Comdt. I. T. F., 1 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 17 to 18 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Matthews, R., Maj., 21 A. R. Dept.—**
 G. S. O. 3, 15 May 20 to 15 Aug. 22.
 Asst. Dir. of Remts., 27 Sep. 38.

- Mattocks, F., Lt.-Col., R. E. (I. A.)—**
C. R. E., 19 Sep. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Maunsell, A. C. K., Capt., Supy. List.**
4-16 Punjab R.—to 14 Mar. 38—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Maunsell, G. A. C., Lt. (2-14 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 32)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Maxwell, F. S., Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.)—**
S. C., 9 May 1933 to 15 May 37.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Maxwell, L. E. L., Maj. (Hodson's Horse)—**
G. S. O., 3, 26 Mar. 38.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Maxwell, W. E., Maj. (3-10 Baluch R., 11 Feb. 18.)—**
G. S. O., 3, 30 to — A. D. C. to C. in C., 1 Oct. 31 to 18 Apr. 36. Compt. of Viceroy's Household, 19 Apr. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- May, C. W., Lt.-Col. (2-12 F. F. R., 15 Apr. 36)—**
G. S. O., 3, 23 Nov. 25 to 15 Aug. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 25 Jan. 37 to 25 Apr. 37. A. A. & Q. M. G., *Waziristan Divn.*, 29 Apr. 37 to 15 Dec. 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 16 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 to 17 Nov. 17, 15 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Italy, 18 Nov. 17 to 14 Sep. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice).
- Maynard, F. H., Col.—**
Comdt. S. A. Sch., 18 Feb. 22 to 31 Mar. 24. Inspr. P. Trng., 3 Dec. 30 and Comdt. A. Sch. P. Trng., 1 Mar. 32 to 30 Sep. 34. Bde. Condr., 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Sep. 38, A. D. C. to the King, 15 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 14 to 21 May 15. Egypt, 7 June to 7 Dec. 15. Iraq, 21 Dec. 15 to 21 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 June to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice) D. S. Q.
- Mayne, A. G. O. M., Col.—**
13 Lrs., 21 Jan. 10; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; 6 to Lrs., 21 July 22. R. Deccan Horse, 29. Aug. 33 to 2 June 36.
S. C., 23 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 15. G. S. O. 3, 27 Mar. 18 to 11 Sep. 18. Staff Offr. to G. O. C. Cav. Div., 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 2 Mes. B. F., 1 Jan. 19 to 8 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 9 June 19 to 17 May 20. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 22 to 11 Dec. 23. Instr. Eqn. Sch., 12 Dec. 23 to 10 Nov. 24. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 22 Jan. 27 to 21 Jan. 31. D. M. O. & I., 3 June 36 to 16 Sep. 38. Bde. Comdr., 17 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Aug. 17, 18 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Bre. of Maj. D.S.O.
- Mayne, P., Capt. (19 Hy'bad R.)—**
D. A. P. M., E. E. F., 8 Aug. 19 to 26 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sep. 15 to 8 Oct. 17. E. Ex. Force Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Meade, P. A., Lt.-Col. (12 R., F. F. R., 16 July 36.)—**
12 R. F. F. R.—4-12 F. F. R., 26 Jan. 34, G. S. O. 2, 22 Dec. 22 to 27 May 23. Offr. i-c Intell. Bureau, Quetta, 21 Nov. 29 to 5 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. 15. Malakand. Iraq, 14 Dec. 15 to Oct. 18. M. C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Meadmore, C. R. A., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 26.)—**
7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 30 Mar. to 1 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
- Meares, J., Lt. (18 Cav., 1 Nov. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Mearns, C., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38.—**
20 Lrs.—, *Skinner's Horse, 31 Aug. 37.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Medway, W., Capt., (4-7 Rajput R.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Mehrab, K. S., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—**
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—
- Meiklejohn, J. F., Col.—**
3-10 Baluch R., 16 Feb. 30 to 14 Jan. 38.
S. C., 31 July 17 to 5 Feb. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18. S. C., 12 June 18 to 29 Nov. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 30 Nov. 18 to 17 Mar. 20. B.M., 16 Jan. 25 to 5 Apr. 28. G. S. O. 2, 6 Apr. 28 to 15 Jan. 29. Inspr. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. S. P. T., 1 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 14 to 5 Sep. 15. N.-W. F. of India, 5 Mar. 18 to 11 June 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 Apr. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 18 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.
- Mercer, A. V. A., Maj., 7 G. R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 13 July to 29 Oct. 17. Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 7 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Meredith, J. W. A., 2nd-Lt. (4-7 Rajput R., 4 Dec. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Merrill, W. E., Maj., Supy. List.—**
37 Lrs., 17 Mar. 18. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb., 22).
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 21 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 16. Iraq, 13 Apr. 16 to 26 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Merritt, H. G. C., Lt., (1-11 Sikh R., 23 Mar. 30.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Messervy, F. W., Lt.-Col. (13 Lrs., 10 Apr. 38.)—**
Hodson's Horse,
A. D. C., 2 Oct. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. B. M., 12 Feb. 29 to 2 Mar. 32. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 1 Sep. 32 to 16 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Jan. 16 to 15 Mar. 18. Egypt, 16 Mar. to Apr. 18. Palestine, May to Sept. 18. Syria, Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.
- Michelson, E. G., Capt., I.M.S.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Middleton, J. W., Capt., 3-17, Dogra R.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Middleton, M., Lt.-Col.—**
5-2 Punjab R., 24 Mar. 23; 10-2 Punjab R.: 5-2 Punjab R. 20 May 34 (to 11 Nov. 38)
S. C. Iraq, 16 Jan. 21 to 30 June 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 7 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W., Capt. (3-1 Punjab R.)—**
—Instr., Army Signal School, 28 Nov. 35 to 3 July 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Mildmay, B. A. A. C., Lt. (4-2 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 36.)—**
- Mildon, R. K., Maj. (1-10 Baluch R.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Miller, A. B., Maj., 4-14 Punjab R.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Nov. to Dec. 15.
 Egypt, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16. Salonica, Oct. 16
 to Dec. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Miller, A. D., Maj. (5-10 Baluch R.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19
 Jan. to 19 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Miller, G. R. B., Maj. I.A.O.C.**—
7 Rajput R.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 10
 Feb. 17 to April 10.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
Iraq, 1920.
- Miller, R. W. H., Maj., I. M. S.**—
 D. A. D. P.—22 Oct. 30. to 17 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
 and Aug. 15.
- Miller, T. L. T., Maj. (5-14 Punjab R., 28 Nov. 21)**—
 Adj't., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 31 to 21 Jan. 33. S. C., 1 Aug.
 35 to 8 July 37. G. S. O., 3, 9 July 37.
- Miller-Hallett, J. L., Maj. (2-2 G. R., 28 Sep. 35)**—
 1-2 G. R., 29 Jan. 16; 1-6 G. R., 21 Feb. 17; 1-2
 R., 21 Aug. 20.
 B. M., 7 Jan. to 27 Feb. 25. G. S. O. 3, 27 Nov. 28
 to Dec. 29. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 20 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 21
 Feb. to 12 Sep. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Mills, Sir Arthur M., Maj.-Genl.**—
 18 Lrs., 10 Oct. 02; 2-5 G. R., 1 Nov. 21; 2-4
 G. R., 15 May 24; 1-3 G. R., 22 Sep. 25. 2-4
 G. R., 1 Dec. 25.
 Adj't. and Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 Apl. 13 to 31
 Oct. 14. S. C. France, 5 June 15 to 8 Nov. 15.
 Instr. S. O.'s Sch. Woking, 20 Sep. 21 to 31 Mar.
 23. A. A. G., 21 July 29 to 3 July 30. A. D. C.
 to the King, 1 Mar. 33 to 1 May 35. Bde. Comdr.
 4 July 39 to 3 July 34. M. A.-in-C., I. S. F., 16
 Feb. 35.
S. African War, 1901.—Transvaal; Orange River
 Colony; May to Dec. 01. Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-19.—France and Belgium, 18
 Nov. 14 to 1 Apl. 18. Wounded. E. Ex.
 Force, 2 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., June 17, 28 May 18 and 11 June 20.
 Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O., 2 Bars to D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches
Lond. Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Mills, A. W., Lt. (2-4 G. R., 21 Mar. 31)**—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Mills, J. J., Maj., R. A. V. C.**—
 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Force. 7 May 20 to
 15 Nov. 20 and 11 Feb. 21 to 16 May 21. D.
 A. D. V. S., 30 Nov. 35 to 7 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep.
 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of Merit, Agriculture
 5th Class.
- Mills, P. S., Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.**—
 Hon. Physician to King, 29 Mar. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Dec.
 14 to 30 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Feb. to 31 Oct. 16.
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jan.
 19.
- Minchin, H. C. S., Lt.-Col. (2-12 F. F. R., 20 Feb. 38)**—
 10-12 F. F. R.,—
 D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 32 to 14 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
 Iraq, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 26 June 31.
- Minchinton, H. L., Lt. (2-6 G. R., 18 Oct. 35)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Minniken, T. B., Lt.-Col., 14 Punjab R.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 9 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct.
 18. O. C. Pecim and Asst. Pol. Resident,
 Aug. to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl.
 19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920 and 21-24.
- Mirajkar, V. R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
 Nov. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Iraq, 26 Dec. 15 to
 30 May 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 June to 31 Oct.
 18.
- Mir Haider, Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)**—
 R. I. A. S. C.—
 Asst. Translation Offr., A. H. Q., 16 Apl. 28.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and
 Mohmand), 1935.*
- Misra, S. C., Lt. (4-12 F. F. R., 4 Mar. 36)**—
 5-2 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34.
- Misri Chand, Capt. (1-14 Punjab R., 27 Feb. 30)**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Misselbrook, V. L., Maj. (1-1 G. R., 23 Feb. 27)**—
 4-3 G. R., 5 Dec. 19; 1-4 G. R., 5 July 22.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Mitchell, O. H., Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif., 28 Nov. 21)**—
Kurdistan, 1923.
- Mitcheson, P. S., Capt. (4-11 Sikh R.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Mitchley, R. C. T., Maj., (R. I. A. 9. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14
 to Mar. 15. Egypt, Jan. to Mar. 16, Salonica,
 Apl. 16 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
 mand), 1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Feb. 38
 and 8th May 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Mitchley, G. A., Maj., 4-2 Punjab R.**—
 S. C., E. B. F., 21 Dec. 19 to 30 May 21. Trans. Offr.
 (G. S. O., 3.), 8 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
 to Apl. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to April 17 and
 Feb. to Oct. 18.
- Mit Singh, Bahadur, Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)**—
 6-11 Sikh R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 17
 Dec. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 18 Dec. 15 to 3
 May 18. E. Ex. Force, 4 May to 11 Nov. 18.
 M.C., I.D.S.M.
- Mizen, L. R., Capt., 12 F. F. R.**—
Iraq, 1927.
Southern Desert, Iraq, 1928.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Moherly, Sir Bertrand R., Lt.-Genl.**—
 S. O. Somaliland F. P., 5 May 03 to 16 Apl. 03. S.
 C., 7 Jan. 09 to 27 June 09. D. A. Q. M. G. and
 G.S.O. 2, 28 June 09 to 6 Jan. 13. G. S. O. 2, 13
 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 14. S. C., 21 Sep. 14 to
 23 Dec. 14. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 24 Dec.
 14 to 4 June 15. G. S. O. 2, 5 June 15 to 18
 June 15. G. S. O. 2, 13 Aug. 15 to 9 Feb. 16.
 G. S. O. 1, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16 and 2 July
 16 to 31 Oct. 20. C. on S., 14 Apl. 23 to 9 Nov.
 23 and 27 Aug. 24 to 31 May 28. Brig. G. S.,
 1 June 28 to 26 Aug. 28. Bde. Comdr., 3 Nov.
 28 to 25 Oct. 32. D. A. and Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 32
 to 1 Oct. 33. D. C. G. S. & D. S. P., 2 Oct. 33
 to 26 Oct. 35. Dist. Comdr., 27 Oct. 35 to 3 Apl.
 38. Q. M. G. in India, 4 Apl. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—
 M. cl.
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland, Jidballi.
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 04.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 4 June
 15. Wounded. Gallipoli, 5 June 15 to 9 Jan.
 16. Wounded. Greek Macedonia, 25 Jan. to 25
 Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 21
 June and 13 July 16, 28 July 19 and 18 May 20.
 Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

- Modi, L. S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept 16 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Moffatt, G. M., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
- Moffatt, J., Maj., Kumaon Rif.—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 11 Sep. 24 to 10 Sep. 26. Instr. K. C. Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 25 Apr. 32. Ch. Instr. K. C. Nowgong, 26 Apr. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Jan. to 23 May 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force.
- Moffatt, J. D., Lt. (2-15 Punjab R., 21 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
- Mohamed Ali, Malik, Maj. (7 Lt. Cav., 14 Mar. 34)—
Hodson's Horse, Waziristan, 1921.
- Mohammad Akbar Khan, Maj. (R.I.A.S.C., 5 Feb. 38)—
Probyn's Horse, 6 Jan. 21; 1-14 Punjab R., 11 May 34.
A. R. O., 1 May 33 to 30 Apr. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 15 to 13 Sep. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Feb. 33.
- Mohammad Khan Jaijua, Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 16 Aug. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, Hon'ble Malik.
Hon. Maj., I. L. F.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Mohammad Musa, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 25 Feb. 6)—
North-West Frontier, 1933-37.
- Mohammad Shar Khan, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 3 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 19 Aug. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.
- Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt. (1-14 Punjab R., 11 Aug. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt. (13 R. F. F. Rif.)—
Instr. Army Sch. of Phys. Trng., 3 Aug. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Mohite, A. R., Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 15 to 23 April 18. P. of W.
Waziristan, 1919-20. Wounded. Promd. 2nd-Lt. M.S.M.
- Mold, G. L., Maj. (10-15 Punjab R., 29 Dec. 33)—
40 Pathans, 3 July 16 to Apr. 17; 3-15 Punjab R., Apr. 17; 4-15 Punjab R., 15 Dec. 35.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 28 to 31 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17. Iraq, April 17 to April 18.
E. Ex. Force, April to 31 Oct. 18.
- Molesworth, G. N., Col.—
1-15 Punjab R.; 4-15 Punjab R., 25 Nov. 33 to 2 Oct. 36.
D. A. A. G., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22 and 16 Jan. 24 to 4 Feb. 25. B. M., 5 Feb. 25, 3 Jan. 26.
D. A. Q. M. G., 4 Jan. 26 to 15 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 29 to 24 Nov. 33. D. D. M. O. and I., 3 Oct. 36 to 16 Sep. 38. D. M. O. & I., 17 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Molesworth, R. C., Maj., 1-8 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 17 to 29 July 18. Kuki, 21 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.
- Moll, W. R., Maj. (4-16 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Jan. to 30 July 16.
Somaliland, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Molyneux, P. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
13 R. Garh. Rif.
S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 23 to 25 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July to 21 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia and Serbia, 4 Dec. 15 to 4 April 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. D.S.O.
- Monier Williams, L., Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-3 G. R.)—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 26 to 15 Feb. 29. D. A. A. G., 7 Apr. 33 to 17 May 35. B. M., 13 May 35 to 6 Apr. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 1917. Iraq, 22 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Montagu, J. D., Lt. (2-2 Punjab R., 7 Apr. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Monteath, D. I., Lt. (2-5 R. G. R., 30 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Montgomery, B. F., Capt. (4-10 Baluch R., 14 Jan. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 13 Oct. 27 to 30 Oct. 33.
- Moore, A. B. B., Lt. (6 Lrs., 30 Aug. 37)—
15 Lrs. 23 Oct. 32.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 6 Apr. 38.
- Moore, A. C., Maj. (4-8 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. to Dec. 17.
Egypt and Palestine, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Moore, A. C. S., Capt. (5-12 F. F. R., 22 Oct. 30)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Moore, A. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to May 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Moore, D. J. R., Capt. (2-1 G. R., 8 Oct. 29).
- Moore, F. M., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-12 F. F. R.)—
A. D. C., 17 Nov. 23 to 15 Oct. 27. Instr. I. M. A., 2 Jan. 34 to 29 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Moorhead, H. D., Maj., 2-16 Punjab R.—
S. C., 20 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Feb. 17 to 14 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Morell, D. W., Maj. (3-1 Punjab R., 15 Jan. 38.)—
11 R. Sikh R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July to 5 Nov. 15 and 23 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Moreton, B. M., Maj. (S. U. L., 7 Feb. 37)—
1-4 Bombay Gns., 5 Sep. 24.
A. R. O., 1 Apr. 34 to 31 Jan. 37.

234 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Moreton, E. A., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Oct. 15.
 France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Morgan, K. S., Maj. (S. U. L., 23 Feb. 36)—**
 1-19 *Hybad R.*—
 Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 18 Nov. 33 to 22 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24
 Apl. 15 to 6 Oct. 16.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Morgan, W. M., Maj. (3-9 *Jat R.*, 10 July 21)—**
 42 *Deoli R.*, 24 May 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep.
 14 to 8 Aug. 17. Wounded 4 times. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Moriarty, D., Maj. (1-2 *Punjab R.*, 11 Oct. 23)—**
 2-67 *Punj.*, 19 Jan. 20.
 Adjnt. I. T. F., 16 July 34 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
 Mar. to 29 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Moriarty, G. R. O. N., Capt. (3-10 *Baluch R.*, 5 Jul.
 24)—**
 Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, 1 Dec. 35 to 2 Sep. 38.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.
- Moriarty, J., Maj. (3-15 *Punjab R.*—)**
 Adm. Comdt., I. T. F. 26 Mar. 32 to 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 15 to 1 Apl. 17
 and 1 Feb. to 1 Apl. 18. B. Ex. Force, Apl. 18
 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded twice. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38. Wounded.
- Morison, P., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C. 1)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- orphy, E. C. O., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
 A. D. C., 1 Mar. 21 to 1 May 23. D. A. D. O. S.,
 11 May 28 to 30 Sep. 32. D. A. D. O. S. (P), 1
 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 16 to Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
 32.
- orris, A. DeB., Capt. (1-8 *G. R.*, 19 Mar. 36)—**
 Adjnt., T. A. 26 Apl. 30 to 25 Oct. 34.
- orris, C. E., Maj. (2-13 *F. F. Rif.*—)**
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 1 Sep.
 to 2 Dec. 17. Wounded; Balkans, 2 July to
 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.
- Morris, C. J., Maj. (S.U.L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
 3-9 *G. R.*, 29 July 17. 2-3 *G. R.*, 1 Sep. 18.
 A. R. O., 1 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31
 Dec. 15 to 31 May 17. Wounded. B. Ex. Force,
 1 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Morris, C. W. M., Maj. (11 *R. Sikh R.*—)**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Morris E. W., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 7 July 23)—**
 1-26 *Punj.*, 1 Sep. 20; 1-67 *Punj.*, 9 Oct. 21.
 Adjnt. T. F., 9 May 16 to 26 Mar. 17 and 26 June
 17 to 5 Nov. 17. S. C. War Office, 5 May 19
 to 20 July 20. S. C., 21 Jan. 21 to 6 Sep. 21.
 Instr., Trng. Estab., 6 June 32 to 5 June 35.
 O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 28 Aug. 35
 to 25 Oct. 35. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 26 Oct.
 35 to 22 Jan. 36. A. D. T., 23 Jan. 36 to 27
 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct.
 14 to 13 Nov. 14. Salonika, 1 Jan. 16 to Apl.
 16. B. Ex. Force, Apl. 16 to May 18. France,
 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 28 June 17 and 6 Mar. 19. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.
- Morris, F. A., Maj. (2-1 *G. R.*—)**
 A. R. O., 1 Apl. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Morris, H. E. A., Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.—**
 D. A. D. O. S., 16 Nov. 25, to 2 Feb. 26 and 8 Mar.
 32 to 7 Mar. 36. O. O., 20 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
 patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34, O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-
 Col.
- Morris, H. G., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
 2-13 *F. F. Rif.*, 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 June 17 to 2 Nov.
 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Morris, J. R., Maj. (1-9 *G. R.*—)**
 A. R. O., 8 Sep. 33 to 15 Feb. 34.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Morris, J. T. H., Capt. (1-7 *G. R.*, 14 Nov. 30)—**
 Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 14
 July 38.
- Morrison, C. C., Lt.-Col., Scinde Horse—**
 Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras, 23 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15.
 Iraq, 18 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Morrison, C. C., Capt. (3 Cav., 2 Dec. 35)—**
 S. S. O., 1 cl., 26 Sep. 32.
- Morrison, D. I., Capt. (3-1 *Punjab R.*, 19 Mar. 25)—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Morrison, D. M. C., Capt. (R.I.A.S.C., 14 Apl. 34)—**
 3-6 *Raj. Rif.*—
Iraq, 1920-21.
Burma, 1932.
- Morrison, R. V., Maj., I.M.S.—**
 1. A. D. M. S., 4 July 20 to 26 July 28.
- Mortimer, P., Col.—**
 D. A. D. S. and T., 15 Dec. 20 to 17 June 21, and
 14 Mar. 24 to 29 Oct. 25. A. D. T., A. H. Qrs.,
 3 Mar. 26 to 9 May 28. A. D. S. and T., 1
 July 30 to 1 Mar. 32. D. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 32
 to 19 Jan. 35. Insp., I. A. S. C. Serv., 20
 Jan. 35 to 19 June 36. Insp., R. I. A. S.
 C., 20 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12
 June 28.

- Morton, A. F., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
A. D. S. & T., 26 Aug. 38 to 7 Sep. 38. A. D. S. 8 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 May 18 to 20 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Morton, C. W., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. T., 6 Nov. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 16 to 25 Apr. 17, 5 Sep. 17 to 15 Oct. 17 and 19 Apr. 18 to 22 June 18. Wounded thrice. M.C.
- Morton, J. K. L., Lt. (3-14 Punjab R., 9 Dec. 35)—**
4-14 Punjab R., 8 Mar. 23.
- Moseley, B., Maj. (1-5 Mahratta L. I., 27 Sep. 36)—**
3-5 Mahratta L. I., —.
Adm. Comdt., 31 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
- Moss, H. M. de V., Maj., (12 R. F. F. R.)—**
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Mosse, C. B., Lt.-Col. (10-5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Feb. 36.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 24 May 19 to 15 Feb. 20. S. C., 16 Feb. 20 to 4 Nov. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 18 Apr. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 3 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Mostert, D. de la G. Maj. (13 Lrs., 31 Aug. 37)—**
20 Lrs., 5 Feb. 20.
- Mostyn Owen, H. L., Maj. (19 Lrs.)—**
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 26 Mar. 23 to 16 Nov. 25. Adjt., G. G. B. G., 22 Feb. 26 to 7 Jan. 28. Comdt., Madras Bodyguard, 4 Dec. 30 to 11 Oct. 34. Comdt., G. G. B. G., 1 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 14 Aug. 17.
- Mottram, J., Lt. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 15 Mar. 36)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Mould, B. S., Maj. (1-1 G. R., 28 Feb. 22)—**
2-2 G. R., 1 Jan. 18; 1-2 G. R., 21 Feb. 18; 4-3 G. R., 21 Jan. 20.
G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 31 to 31 Mar. 32. S. C., 1 Apr. 32 to 13 Feb. 35. B. M., 1 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 10 Apr. 15 to 10 Jan. 17. Iraq, 2 Feb. 18 to 21 June 18. Persia from 12 June 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Mould, C. L., Lt. (2 Lrs., 2 Dec. 29)—**
A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bombay, 1 Jan. 28 to 30 Mar. 29.
- Mountain, R. G. Lt.-Col. (10-10 Baluch. R. 17 July 38)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 21 May 18. E. E. Force, 5 June 18 to 21 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Mudie, D. H., Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—**
20 Lrs., 26 Nov. 35.
A. D. C. to Govr. of B. & O., 3 Apr. 35 to 24 Nov. 35.
- Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
Sam Browne's Cap., 1 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Iraq.
- Muhammed, M. K., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37)—**
Scinde Horse, 1 Nov. 21.
A. R. O., 1 May 34 to 30 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. I.O.M.
- Muirhead, J. I., Lt.-Col., 7 Lt. Cav.—**
B. M., 17 Aug. 17 to 19 Aug. 18. S. C., 11 Apr. 21 to 26 Apr. 21. G. S. O. 3, 8 Feb. 29 to 29 Feb. 32. A. M. S., 9 May 35 to 14 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Apr. 15 to 19 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 18. Brev. of Maj., France War Cross, M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Mukerji, S. N., Maj., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Mullaly, B. R., Lt.-Col. (1-10 G. R., 1 Nov. 37)—**
2-10 G. R., 10 Dec. 12; 1-10 G. R., 1 Jan. 14; 2-10 G. R. 6 Feb. 23; 1-10 G. R.—; 2-10 G. R., 29 July 37.
B. M. China, 2 Feb. 28 to 1 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
- Muller, H. V. S., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 18 Apr. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Muller, R. C., Maj., (1-19 Hy'bad R.)—**
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, A. Sch. of Edn. 28 Nov. 31 to 22 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Munekten, V. C. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37)—**
1-7 Rajput R., to 31 Mar. 37.
S. C., 13 May 19 to 25 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 22 Feb. 18 to 8 Apr. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Munro, A. C., Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. H., 22 Nov. 24 to 6 Nov. 27. A. D. H., 2 Nov. 28 to 4 Nov. 31. A. D. M. S., 9 July 37 to 11 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Nov. 16. Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Murecott, A. K., Capt., 5-12 F. F. R.—**
Instr., S. A. Sch., 7 Dec. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Murecott, S. S., Maj.—(R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38.)—**
5-1 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Murphy, D. F., Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Jan. 26 to 16 June 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Gallipoli, Nov. 14 to Apr. 16. Iraq, May to Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
- Murphy, H. W., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
1 Punjab R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Murphy, L. M., Capt. (18 Cav., 8 Oct. 29)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Murphy, M., Maj., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14 to Dec. 17 and Mar. 18 to Nov. 18. Italy, Dec. 17 to Mar. 18. M.C.
- Murray, C. P., Capt., 2-12 F. F. R.—**
Waziristan, 1924.

Nunn, R. N., *Maj. (R. Decan Horse, 6 Nov. 19)—*
66 Punjab, 29 July 17.
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 21 Apl. 23 to 22 Apl. 26. G. S. O.
2, 4 Jan. 32. to 3 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 July 15 to 15 Mar.
17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

Nye, A. R., *Maj. (1-4 G. R.—)*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Feb. 16 to 27 Oct.
18. Balkans, Nov. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. to 1 Apl.
19 and 9 May 19 to 8 June 19. Trans-Caspia,
2 Apl. to 8 May 19 and 9 June 19 to 22 June 19,
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Aug 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc Agra), 1935.

O

Oatts, H. A., *Maj., (3-17 Dogra R.—)*
Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 3 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Sept. 17 to 18 July
18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Oberal, G. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 June 17 to 3 Oct.
18.

O'Brien, B. P. T., *Maj., 2-8 G. R.—*
Intell. Offr., 1 Sep. 31 to 31 Mar. 32. G. S. O., 3.
Burma Army, 11 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to June 17.—
Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-20.—Bar to M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Brien, H. J. R., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—*
5-10 Baluch R., 10 Apl. 28.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

O'Brien J. J., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Sep. 22)—*
2-112 Inf., 23 Jan. 18, 112 Inf., 8 July 22.
Embnk. S. O., 30 Jan. 28 to 22 Aug. 29. D. A. D.
S. and T., 30 Dec. 29 to —. A. D. S. & T., 21
Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17
Sept. 14 to 12 Aug. 15. Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 4 Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

O'Callaghan, C. H. D., *Maj. (5-2 Punjab R., 24*
Nov. 19)—
A. D. C., Iraq, 20 Jan. 20 to 7 Oct. 20. S. C.,
6 Oct. 21 to 20 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1 Jan.
16 to 4 Mar. 17. Iraq, 18 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.

O'Connor, G. B., *Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) M. E. S.—*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

O'Connor, M. J., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)—*
3-9 Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1920.—Des-
patches, Lond. Gaz., 11 Jan. 21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Connor, R. L., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—*
9 R. Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
May to 20 Aug. 15. Egypt, 27 Aug. to 4 Dec.
15. Iraq, 19 Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 16. Wounded.

O'Donel, S., *Maj., R. A. V. C.—*
Comdr., A. V. Sch. & O-in-C., I. A. V. C. Records,
10 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Sep.
14 to 30 Mar. 15 and 9 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Gallipoli, 21 Aug. 15 to 31st Dec. 15. Egypt,
2 July 15 to 22 Aug. 15 and 1 Jan. 16 to 18
Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 3 July 16.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

O'Ferrall, J. L. F., *Maj. (2-1 G. R.)—*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Officer, H. R., *Maj. (12 R. F. F. R.—)*
S. C., 14 July 36 to 4 July 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 5
July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 17 to Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Ogden, H. L., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—*
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 23 Sep. 15 to 30
Dec. 15.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ogilvy, A. G., *Lt.-Col.*
38 Dogras, 12 Jan. 11; 2-41 Dogras, June 18;
2-35 Sikhs, Aug. 18; 27 Dogras, 15 May 19;
2-76 Punjabis, 23 July 20; 1-127 Baluch R.,
5 Feb. 21; 1-124 Baluch R., Sep. 21; 2-17
Dogra R., Feb. 24; 5-12 F. F. R., 1 Apl. 32;
10-12 F. F. R., 20 Oct. 32; 1-12 F. F. R., 7 Nov.
35 to 4 Dec. 38.—
D. A. A. G., 29 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Molnands and Swatia,
Aug. to Oct. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

O'Hara, J. A. C., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—*
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17
Mar. 17 to 18 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1912.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Burma, 1930-32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Oldfield, G. E. B., *Lt.-Col. —*
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sept. 21,

Oldham, W. H. B., *Lt. (1-4 G. R., 29 Oct. 33)—*
North-West Frontier of India (Loc Agra), 1935.

O'Leary, M. G., *Maj. (5-2 Punjab R.—)*
Staff Lt., 27 Feb. 18 to 13 Dec. 18.
S. C. Iraq, 12 Apl. 19 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18. M.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sept.
21.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936.

O'Leary, M. P., *Maj., 3-6 Raj. Rif.—*
S. C., 8 July 22 to 20 Sep. 23 and 23 May 26 to 22
May 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct.
18. Persia, 26 Mar. 19 to 31 Dec. 20. Des-
patches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
30 May 24.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Oliffe, F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sept. 15 to 9 Jan.
16. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Euro-
pean Turkey and Aegean Sea, June 16 to
Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Oliver, A. B., *Lt., 1 Punjab R.—*
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Malley, D. V., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—*
D. A. D. M. S., Shanghai Def. Force, 25 Jan. 7 to
16 Nov. 27.
D. A. D. M. S., 27 Apl. 29 to 25 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Aug. 16 to Jan. 17.
S. Waziristan, 4 June to 15 Sep. 17. Kukl, July
to Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 July
20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18
Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Des-
patches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 34.

- O'Morchoe, N. C., Maj., 4-15 Punjab R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sep. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. E. Ex. Force, 5 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- O'Neal, N. P. G., 2nd Lt. (2-1 G. R., 18 June 37)—**
 2 Bn. *The Burma Rif.*, 17 Mar. 36.
- O'Neill, J., Lt., I.M.S.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
- O'Reilly, H., R. H., Lt.-Col. (10-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 38 2-6 Raj. Rif.; 4-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 34)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June and July 15 and Sep. 17 to May 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Orgill, A. W., Maj. (2-7 G. R., 7 Oct. 35)—**
 2-2 G. R., 30 Dec. 19.
 Camp Adjt., Jamrud Post L. of C., Khyber, 24 May 19 to 18 Sep. 19. S. S. O., 1 Jan. 33 to 7 Aug. 33. Adm. Comdt., Dargai, 9 Aug. 33 to 18 Aug. 33. Attd. Offr., Cipher Sec., A. H. Qrs., 19 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 34. S. S. O., 6 Nov. 34 to 13 Dec. 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Orgill, J. C., Lt. (3-14 Punjab R., 12 Mar. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Orman, L., Capt. (Probyn's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—**
Sam Browne's Cav., 11 Feb. 27.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Ormiston, G. R., Lt. (4-2 Punjab R., 2 Apl. 32)—**
- Osborne, C. A., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21)—**
 35 Sikhs, 12 Jan. 18, 2-15 Sikhs, 8 July 18.
 G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 21 to 19 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 27 to 30 Nov. 31 and 1 Mar. 34 to 28 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to Oct. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Osborne, C. E. F., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to Apl. 16. Egypt, May 16 to Apl. 17.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-33.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- O'Sullivan, J., Lt.-Col.—**
 2-7 Rajput R., 3 May 24; 4-7 Rajput R., 5 Jan. 35 to 9 Feb. 38. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Mar. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Outram, K. D., Capt., 5 R. G. R.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Overton, H., Capt., Kumaon Rif.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 May to 19 Dec. 15. Greek Macedonia, 4 Dec. 16 to 3 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Sep. 17 to 20 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Owens, C. C., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—**
 5-7 Rajput R., 8 Mar. 33.
- Owens, T. D. C., Maj. (1-7 G. R., 20 Feb. 38)—**
 1-4 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1918. *Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Oxley-Brennan, C. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 2-16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Dec. 15 to 12 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 31 May to 31 Oct. 18.
- P
- Packwood, S. W., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 32)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Page, E. R., Maj., 2-19 Hy'bad R.—**
 D. A. D. S. and T., 11 July 24 to — S. C., 16 Feb. 31 to 22 Dec. 31, B. M., 23 Dec. 31 to 15 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. to Aug. 16. Mahsud, July to Sept. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
- Page, R. F., Capt. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Mar. 34)—**
 3-16 Punjab R., —; *Burma Frontier Force, 19 Feb. 36.*
- Pailthorpe, H. N., Maj. (Comsy.) (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt. (16 Lt. Cav., 23 June 35)—**
 3 Cav., 2 Nov. 33.
- Pablajani, T. B., Maj., I.M.S.—**
 D. A. D. P., 17 June 35 to 30 June 38.
- Palin, C. W., Lt.-Col. (4-10 Baluch R., 17 June 37)—**
 4-10 Baluch: R. 3-10 Baluch R., 16 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 28 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Palk, L. C., Maj., 7 Lt. Cav.—**
 S. C., 5 Apl. 35. to 30 Nov. 36. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Jan. 16, Egypt, Jan. to Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Apl. 16 to Dec. 17. Marri, Feb. to Apl. 18. Iraq, Aug. 18 to Aug. 19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
- Palmer, S. V., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
 84 Punj., 11 Oct. 14, 1-1 Punjab R., 16 Nov. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi, Dec. 14 to May 15. Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Pandalal, K. G., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 15 Oct. 15 to 21 April 17, German E. Africa, 4 May 17 to 15 Feb. 18.
- Paranipe, Y. S., Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 6 July 36)—**
 16 Lt. Cav., 14 Mar. 32.
- Parbury, C. G., Capt. (13 Lrs., 30 Oct. 37)—**
 1-16 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 36.
 Empld. with K. Afr. R., 10 Dec. 31 to —.
- Parcell, H. G., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 6 June 34)—**
 S. C., — to 5 June 34. Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office, 20 Feb. 35 to 19 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. French War Cross, M.C.
- Parkash Chand, Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 1 Apl. 34)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935
- Parker, H. F., Lt. (2-17 Dogra R., 16 Mar. 35)—**
 Adjt., I. T. F., 23 Feb. 38.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Parker, P. W., Maj. (3-12 F. F. R.)—**
 I. M. Pns.
 Adj. and Q. M., Kitchener Coll., 8 Dec. 32 to 18 Mar. 34 S. C., 9 Sep. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

- Parkin, J. H. D., Maj.** (5-11 Sikh R., 1 Mar. 29)—
1-12 Puss., 24 June 17; 2 Bombay Puss., 23 May 22.
Instr., I. M. A., 9 Aug. 34 to 3 Aug. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Parry-Evans, D., Capt.** (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Apl. 38)—
2-17 Dogra R.,—
- Parry-Evans, P., 2nd-Lt.** (8-11 Sikh R., 18 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Parsons, Sir Arthur E. B., Lt.-Col., Supp. List.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1922.—D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
- Parsons, E. H. M., Maj.** (2-2 G. R., 29 Jan. 22.)—
Adj., A. F. I.,—to 16 Feb. 34. G. S. O., 3 (Air Liaison Officer), 31 Mar. 38.
Malabar, 1921-22.
- Parsons, L. H. M., Lt.** (Probyn's Horse, 10 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.
- Passanha, W. H., Sr. Asst. Surg., I.M.D.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 13 Sept. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Passy, W. de L., Lt.-Col.** (1-7 Rajput R., 3 May 36)
5-7 Rajput R.—2-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 34—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Jan. 18.
- Patch, C. J. L., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. French Silver Medal for Epidemics. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miranzai, 1891.—Cl.
- Paterson, G. F. J., Lt.-Col.**—
D. M. L. & C., 2 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 April 17. M.C.
- Paterson, G. L., Lt.** (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 5 Apl. 36)—
Adj., I. T. F., 1 Sep. 38.
- Paterson, H., Maj., I.A.O.C.**—
D. A. D. S., 12 Apl. 27 to — and 3 Feb. 29,
1 Apl. 30 to —, 6 Nov. 33 to 19 Dec.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Paterson, V. J. E., Capt. (C. I. Horse)**—
Adj., A. F. I. — to 31 Aug. 33.
- Pathania, A. S., Lt.** (13 R. F. F. Rif., 24 Feb. 37).
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Paton, W. C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
- Payne, R. A., Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17 and Aug. 17 to Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
- Peacock, J. B., Lt.** (1-9 G. R., 22 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Peacocke, J. R. H., Capt.** (13 R. F. F. Rif., 16 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.
- Peake-Cottam, H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
D. A. D. S., 3 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Jan. to 20 Feb. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Peal, D. R. G., Capt. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)**—
1 Lrs., 21 Apl. 19; 16 Rajputs, 27 Feb. 21; 110 Mahratta L. I., 19 Jan. 22; 2-5 Mahratta L. I., 22 Oct. 23 to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 17 May to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Pearse, E. P. F., Maj. (3-2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33)**—
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Pearson, F. F., Lt. (1-1 G. R., 3 Nov. 33)**—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 12 June 35 to 18 Apl. 36.
- Pearson, G. T., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)**—
5-13 P. F. Rif.—
Adj., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 34 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.
- Pearson, T. F., Maj. (1-16 Punjab R., 6 Dec. 17)**—
S. C., 16 Oct. 23 to 15 Oct. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Peart, J. F., Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)**—
Sikh Puss. to —
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Pease, R. H., Capt., 5 R. G. R.**—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Peel, W. R. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)**
19 Lrs.—
Comdt., G. G. B. G., 29 May 31 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 July to 20 Nov. 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Peppers, J., Maj. (1-15 Punjab R.)**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Pegg, A. C., Maj. (5-8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)**—
1-8 Punjab R. 10-8 Punjab R., 7 Sep. 35.)
R. T. O. France, 4 Jan. 15 to 24 Feb. 15.
S. C., 14 Oct. 23 to 26 Sep. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 9 Aug. 15. Iraq, 4 Sep. 16 to 3 May 18.
Wounded. E. E. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18.
- Pelly, H. P. N., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 13 Apl. 34)**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Pelly, H. R., Lt.-Col., Supp. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
- Pemberton, E. H., Lt.-Col. (5-8 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 25)**—
19 Punj., 18 Nov. 04; 3-150 Inf., 23 May 19.
D. A. A. G., 15 Sep. 19 to 15 Dec. 19 and 11 Nov. 21 to 2 Jan. 22. R. O., 11 Apl. 22 to 4 Dec. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf, Mar. 15 to Jan. 17 and Sep. 17 to Aug. 18. Command of East Persian Gordon Field Force.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1913.
- Pender, W. S., B.-Col., (S. U. L., 11 Nov. 36)**—
M. F. Dept. to 10 Nov. 36.
S. C., 1 Aug. 19 to 14 Aug. 20. B. M. Iraq, 15 Aug. 20 to 21 Jan. 21. S. O. to M. G. Cav., 29 Jan. 21 to 14 Apl. 21. Dir. of Farms, 7 Oct. 34 to 28 Nov. 35 and 15 Feb. 36 to 10 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 15 May to 5 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 19 Oct. 17. Iraq, 25 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18 and 20. Central Kurdistan, 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18 and 21 May 20. M.B.E.
- Penfold, R. B., Lt. (11 R. Sikh R., 3 Nov. 37)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 241

- Pengelly, G. H., Col., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. S. and T., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. D. A. D. S. and T., E. Persia, 4 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 19. D. A. D. T., Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 20. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Aug. 25 to 16 June 27. D. A. D. S., 15 Oct. 29 to 12 July 30. A. D. T., 24 Oct. 30 to 18 Oct. 31. A. D. S., 15 Nov. 31 to 31 Mar. 32. A. D. S. and T., 1 Apr. 32 to 23 Oct. 34. Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, 1 July 35 to 13 July 36. O-in-C., R. I. A. S. C. Records, 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 20 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
- Pennefather-Evans, B., Lt. Col. (I. A. O. C.)—**
S. C., 3 Nov. 26 to 21 Jan. 28. D. A. D. E. O. S., 22 Jan. 28 to 19 Jan. 29. D. A. D. O. S., 2 Apr. 30 to —. C. O. O., 13 Feb. 35 to 21 Jan. 36. C. O. O., I. G. S., 22 Jan. 36 to 31 Dec. 36. C. I. S. & C., 1 Jan. 37 to 10 Aug. 37. Comd., I. A. O. C. Sch. of Instn., 11 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Malabar, 1921.
- Penny, C. E., Maj. (3-9 Jat R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 18 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Penny, E. A., Lt. Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Apr. 15 and Oct. to Nov. 15. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Jan. 17.
- Penrose-Welsted, R. H., Lt. Col. (M. F. D., 26 July 22).**
2-7 Rajput R., 28 Nov. 11 to 25 July 22.
G. S. O. 3, 6 Oct. 18 to 21 Mar. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 22 Mar. 19 to 25 May 19. S. C., 27 May 19 to 30 Aug. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 20. G. S. O. 2, 24 Jan. 20 to 3 May 20. A. D. G. F., 4 Mar. 35, to 28 Nov. 35. Dir. of Farms (temp.) 29 Nov. 35. to 14 Feb. 36. A. D. G. F., 15 Feb. 36 to 10 Nov. 36. Dir. of Farms, 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Sep. 15 to 4 May 18. Persia, 6 Oct. 18 to 4 May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Permain, G. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C. —)—**
A. T. R. O., E. Area, 1 Jan. 36.
- Perry, A. V., Capt. (4-7 Rajput R., 6 Mar. 22)—**
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Perry, E. G., Maj. (4-12 F. F. R., 24 Mar. 36).**
54 Sikhs F. F., 29 June 16; 51 Sikhs F. F., 18 Feb. 17.
1-12 F. F. R., 1 Oct. 23.
S. C., 16 May 21 to 30 Sep. 23.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 23 Mar. 32 to 21 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915, Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1923. M.B.E.
- Persse, S. H., Maj. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22)—**
17 Cav., 14 Apr. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. to 30 June 15, 29 Jan. 16 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Pert, C. E., Maj. (Probn's Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—**
17 Cav., 23 June 17; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 13 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Pettigrew, G. I., Capt. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 20 Nov. 30)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
- Pettigrew, W. N., Capt. (4-10 Baluch R., 19 Oct. 34)—**
2-10 Baluch R., 2 Nov. 23.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist., 13 Nov. 26 to 30 Sep. 28. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 20 Mar. 29 to 20 Oct. 30.
- Pettyfer, A. O. C., Maj. (5-10 Baluch R.)—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
- Phelan, F., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Seratis, May to Oct. 15. Mahsud, May to Aug. 17. Iraq, Mar. to Nov. 18.
- Phelps, J. N., Maj. (2-17 Dogra R., 4 Sep. 18)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Phillips, B. T., Lt.-Col. 3-7 Rajput R.—to 1 Aug. 38.**
Employed with Egyptian army, 29 Dec. 15 to 22 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Jan. 15 to Feb. 15.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Phillips, J. A. S., Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 30 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj.
- Phillips, R. R., Capt. (3-7 Rajput R., 1 Mar. 36)—**
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 21 Feb. 30 to 3 Aug. 32.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.—Wounded.
- Phillips, T. J., Lt. (1-9 G. R., 5 Nov. 34)—**
A. R. O., — to —
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Phillips, W. J. C., Maj. (S. U. L., 12 Mar. 36)—**
3-5 Mahratta L. I.
A. P. M., 23 Oct. 18 to —
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918-20.
- Phillips, W. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37)—**
2-2 G. R., 5 June 19; 1-6 G. R., 11 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Phipson, E. S., Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. D.S.O.
- Picard, H. L. F., Lt. (18 Cav., 14 Nov. 34)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Pickard, E. C., Capt., (1-13 F. F. Rif.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Picken, H. W., Maj. (3 Cav.)—**
Adj. & Qr. Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll, 1 Apr. 34 to 12 Feb. 35. S. C.
- Pigot, G., Lt. Col. (1-14 Punjab R.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 29 to 7 Jan. 30. B. M., 8 Jan. 30 to 27 Feb. 33. G. S. O., 2, I.M.A., 2 Nov. 34 to 11 June 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 17 Mar. 15 to 25 Aug. 18. Transcaspia, 26 Aug. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C. and Bar.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.
- Pigot, H., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—**
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917. Iraq, Dec. 18 to Oct. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Pigot, W. T., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apr. 29)—**
5-8 Punjab R.—to 19 Apr. 29.
Instr., I.M.A., 15 Jan. 34 to 2 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 22 Nov. 15 to 13 Jan. 17. Palestine, 5 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

- Piko, W. H., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—**
D. A. D. O. S., 11 Mar. 32 to —; 24 Oct. 34 to —;
19 Oct. 36 to 2 Nov. 36; — to 3 May 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17.
Mahsud, 1917. E. E. Force, Aug. to 11 Nov.
18.
- Pilcher, V. D., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)—**
1-10 Baluch R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10
Nov. 15 to 14 Apr. 16 and 8 Dec. 16 to 16 Mar.
18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Pilkington, T. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37.)—**
5 R. Mahratta, L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7
July 16 to 6 Sept. 16 and 12 July 17 to 19 Aug.
17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Pim, G. A., Col.—**
10-19 Baluch R.—5-19 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33—
B. M., 16 May 26 to 31 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb.
28 to 15 May 30. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 34, to 1 Mar.
36. G. S. O., 1, 2 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasa-
land and N. Rhodesia, 9 Feb. 15 to 8 Feb. 17.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Pina-Coffin, E. C., Maj. (3-14 Punjab R., 16 Apr.
21.)—**
22 Punj., 15 Nov. 15; 2-27 Punj., 6 Aug. 18.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Apr. 35 to 31 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 18 Mar.
17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10
Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Pirouet, H. N., Maj. (3-6 Raj. Rif.)—**
S. Pers., 4 Sept. 18.
S. C., S. I. Bde., 9 Jan. 37 to —
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Kurdistan, 1923.
- Platt, J. W. C., Capt. (8 Lt. Cav., 23 Mar. 27.)—**
Adj't., A. F. L., 1 Apr. 37.
- Plomer, G., Maj. (4-7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33).—**
107 Pars., 15 Nov. 15; 121 Pars., 23 Sep. 17—1-2
Bombay Pars., 8 Apr. 22; C. H. Q., Bombay
Pars., 22 Apr. 28; R. Bombay S. & M., 16
Apr. 33 to 20 Nov. 34.
Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 21 Nov. 34 to 8
Apr. 37. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 9 Apr. 37
to 5 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 15 Apr. to 28
Aug. 17. Iraq, 22 Sep. to 27 Dec. 17. E. Ex.
Force, 12 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Syria, 31 Oct. 18
to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Plowden, B. E. C., Lt.-Col.—2-4 Bombay Grs., 6
Aug. 35.**
5-1 Punjab R.—; to 21 Feb. 38.
S. C., 4 Jan. 19 to 24 July 19. G. S. O. 2, 4 Aug.
19 to 31 Dec. 19. B. M., 18 Dec. 27 to 17 Dec.
31. G. S. O., 1, 22 Feb. 38 to 9 Nov. 38. Instr.,
Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 10 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
18 June to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 18
Mar. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38, (twice). D.S.O.
- Plowden, J. M. B. C., Maj. (J. A. Gs' Dept., 7 Oct.
34.)—**
1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 18 Aug. 26 to Oct. 34.
A. D. C.: 27 June 24 to 21 Mar. 26. D. A. J. A. G.,
7 Oct. 31 to 26 May 37. A. J. A. G., 27 May 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Plumptre, C. M. Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13
Oct. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Iraq, 30 Jan. 16 to 30
Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
- Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H., Capt. (Guides Cav. 21 Mar.
29.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Pocock, J. G., Maj. 19 Lrs.—**
D. A. Q. M. G., 15 June 32 to 15 May 34. B. M.,
16 May 34 to 14 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
to 30 Sept. 15. Aug. and Sept. 16 and 5 Oct. 17
to 12 Feb. 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 10 Mar.
to 31 Oct. 18.
- Pocock, N. E. I., Maj. (2-6 Raj. Rif.)—**
A. R. O., 24 Jan. 36 to 7 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Nov. 17 to 1920.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Polkinhorne, W. N., Capt. (Dy. Coms.), I. A. O. C.—**
D. A. D. O. S., 15 Oct. 15.
- Pollard, A. R. E., Capt. (5-12 P. F. R., 3 Mar. 36)**
Empld. with Iraq. Levies, 16 Sep. 33 to —.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Pollen, H. C. H., Lt. (2-7 Rajput R., 5 Apr. 36.)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Pollock, A. H., Maj. (2-15 Punjab R., 8 Jan. 22.)**
2-23 Punj., 21 Nov. 18.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., —1 Jan. 24 to 27 Dec. 26
and 24 Mar. 32 to 22 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27
Sep. 15 to 21 Oct. 18. Wounded twice. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1920-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc. Aura), 1935.
- Fonnappa, C. B., Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37.)—**
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—
Adj't., I. T. F., 1 Apr. 33 to 31 Mar. 36.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- Ponting, T. J., Col.—**
2-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 39 to 2 Nov. 33.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 23 to 9 Sept. 24 and 8 Mar.
25 to 15 Jan. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 8 Nov. 33
to 19 Nov. 34. G. S. O., 1, 26 Nov. 34, to 14 Aug.
36. Bde. Comdr., 15 Aug. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—
M. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. F.,
1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
French War Cross. M.C.
- Ponuke Henson Kyadoc, Capt., (2-1 Punjab R., 10
Aug. 34.)—**
1-12 P. F. R., 4 Nov. 33.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Poole, A. E. C., Maj. (6 Lrs., 21 July 1922.)—**
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
Instr. Eqn. Sch., 1 June 27 to 8 Oct. 28 and 20
July 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Poole, E. G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.
Wounded.
- Portal, G. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38.)**
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C., 3 Aug. 25 to 6 Apr. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 16 Aug. to 7 Nov.
15. Egypt, 10 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex.
Force, 1 Dec. 16 to 16 July 17. Iraq, 15 Oct.
17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Porteous, G. L., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6
June 16 to 4 July 16. Balkans, 1 Jan. 17 to
Sep. 17. E. E. Force, Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Wounded. M.C.

- Porter, A. G., Maj. (2-9 Jat R., 1 Aug. 22)—
2-10 Jats, 29 July 17; 3 Brahmans, 3 Dec. 17.
Asstt. Instr., S. A. Sch., 19 Sep. 19 to 18 Mar.
22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18
Apr. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Wounded. Persia
and Persian Gulf, 6 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Porter, W. D. Maj. (S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.)
2-10 Jats, 1 Aug. 17; 2-119 Inf., 1 Apl. 20.
2-9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 21.
Dy. A. M. S., 15 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. Ins.,
S. A. Sch., 8 Dec. 24 to 31 Dec. 27. Adm.
Comdt., I. T. F., 7 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18
Apr. 16 to 14 Mar. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Pott, D., Col.—
13 Lrs., 26 Apl. 09; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
6 Lrs., 21 July 22 to 10 June 36. Instr., Sr.
Offrs. Sch., 11 June 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—
M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
Jan. to 13 Dec. 15. *Iraq*, 5 Jan. 16 to 2 Apl.
18. E. Ex. Force, 3 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18—
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan.
18, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20. D.S.O.
M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Pottinger, J. A., Lt.-Col., 16 Punjab R.—
R. O., 11 July 22 to 16 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
1 Feb. 17.—M.C., Bar to M. C.
- Potts, T., Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
- Poulton, H. M., Maj. Sy. List.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
- Pouncey, G. R., Maj. (3-14 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 Mar.
18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936.
- Powell, A. F. B., Capt. (18 R. Garh. Rif., 18 Mar.
24)—
S. S. O., 15 Mar. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Powell, A. N. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38).
(R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C., 11 June 20 to 27 Sep. 20. D. A. A. G.,
28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 and 6 Nov. 21 to 14
Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
Apr. 15 to 28 May 15, 20 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 17,
and 31 May 17 to 17 Nov. 17. *Egypt*, 9 Nov.
15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 19
Mar. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Powell, D., Lt.-Col. (1-16 Punjab R.)—
G. S. O. 3, India Office, 4 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct.
15. German East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to
Dec. 17. Wounded. Croix de Guerre.
- Powell, W. J., Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. M. S., Jan. 16 to Sep. 18, Nov. 18 to Sep.
19 and Mar. 20 to Sep. 20. A. D. M. S., 24 Nov. 35.
Hony. Surgn. to King, 9 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Sep.
16. Wounded. Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
E. Persia and Transcaspiia, 1 Nov. 18 to 20 May
19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Powell, W. N., Maj., 8 Lt. Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 18 Oct. 16,
E. E. Force, 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
7 Apl. 19. M.C.
- Powell-Jones, D. L., Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 12 Nov. 35)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 36.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Power, H. J., Lt. (4-14 Punjab R., 27 Nov. 35)—Instr.,
Army Sig. Sch., 4 July 1938.
- Power, H. R., Maj., 2-17 Dogra R.—
Instr., I. M. A., 12 Sep. 34 to 3 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to Feb.
18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Power, P. J., Capt. (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Apl. 36)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Power, T. G. B., Lt. (2-6 G. R., 22 Mar. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Fran Nath Narang, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 12 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Prasad, B., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9
Jan. 15 to 10 Jan. 16. *Egypt*, 17 Jan. to
6 Mar. 16. *Iraq*, 1 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8
Nov. 24.
- Pratt, J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
3 Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 26 May 17 and 31,
Oct. 18.
- Prendergast, J. H., Lt. (4-15 Punjab R., 22 Jan. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M.C.
- Prentice, H. M., Capt. (Scinde Horse, 23 Oct. 28)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Prescott, H. C. Lt.-Col.—
Iraq Govt., 6 June 17.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal: Cape
Colony; Orange River Colony.—Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Preston, G. A., Maj. (3-17 Dogra R.)—
Spec. Empld. Br. Mil. Mission, Siberia, 10 Feb.
19 to 1 Nov. 19. Instr. P. T. Sch., 27 May
23 to 9 Apl. 27. Supdt. F. T. E. and W. Comds.,
1 Apl. 29 to 31 May 31.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 18 Dec. 17 to 10
Feb. 19. British Military Mission in Siberia,
Feb. to Dec. 19.
- Preston, K. H., Maj. (3-11 Sikh R., 18 May 21)—
31 Punjabies, 13 June 15. 15 Sikhs, 1 Sept.
15. 45 Sikhs, 14 Aug. 16, 1-51 Sikh Inf. 17
June 18.
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—*Egypt*, 23 Sep. 15 to 13
Feb. 16. *Iraq*, 20 Aug. 16 to 17 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Preston, P. H. H. H., Lt. (1-2 G. R., 26 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Preston-Jones, G. F., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia,
Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of
the Aegean Sea, Sep. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. E. E. F.,
May 18 to 31 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 29 Mar. 17 to 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Price, C. H., Maj. (2-12 F. F. R., —)—
Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, 3 Sep. 38.
Sikh Fmrs., 5 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1922-24.
- Price, F. W. J., Lt. (Asstt. Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—British East Africa, 1914-
17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. Pro-
moted Sub-Comdr.

244 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Frlee, W. C., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
R. I. A. S. C.
Adj. T. F., 14 Feb. 20 to 18 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 4 Dec. 17 and 31 July to 11 Sep. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Prideaux, C. S. A., Lt. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 11 Mar. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Prideaux, G. V. A., Maj., M. F. D.—**
G. S. O. 3, 23 Apl. 21 to and 3 Mar. 22 to 3 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 16.
- Prince, R. T., Capt. (1-10 Baluch R., 8 Apl. 29)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Pring, J. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis. 1915.
- Prinsep, D. W. Mc. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
Skinner's Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Aden, 1918.
- Prinsep, E. S. Mc. L., Lt.-Col. (Probyn's Horse)—**
Spec. Appt. Vladivostok, 1 Dec. 20 to 14 June 22, G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 23 to 11 July 26. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab, 13 Mar. 31 to 1 Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Oct. 17 to 9 Jan. 19. Siberia, 16 Apl. 19 to May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Prioleau, C. P. J., Maj. (Guides' Cav.)—**
S. O. to Maj.-Genl. Cav., 9 Oct. 28 to 7 Oct. 30. Mily. Adviser. I. S. F., 30 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Pritham Singh, Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)**
C. I. Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. to Oct. 18.
- Pritchard, H. R. N., Lt.-Col., Suppy. List—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
- Pritchard, P. F., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 30 Aug. 38.)—**
1-4 Bombay Grs.—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 23 Feb. 27 to 6 Dec. 31. A. D. C. to the Gov. and C.-in-C., Nigeria, 7 Dec. 31 to 16 Nov. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.
- Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 5 Mar. 34)—**
Adj., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 37 to 10 Mar. 38.
- Proctor, E. G. B., Bt.-Maj. (2-10 G. R., 14 Dec. 35)—**
Empld. under Air Min. 1 Apl. 18 to 25 May 20. S. S. O., 2nd Cl., 8 Mar. 27 to 25 Oct. 29 S. C., 26 Oct. 29 to 25 Oct. 33, and 1 Apl. 37.
- Proctor, P., Maj. (3-1 Punjab R., 4 Sep. 18)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Proud, R. R., Maj. (1-6 G. R., 30 Oct. 21)—**
Instr. Anti-Gas. Wing, A. Sch. Edn., 22 Sep. 34 to 23 Feb. 36. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
- Fryce, G. G., Capt. (5-8 Punjab R., 17 Apl. 23)—**
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Pryke, W. H., Lt. (5-13 F. F. Rif., 2 Nov. 33)—**
Adj., I. T. F., 31 Oct. 36.
- Pryor, O. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—**
1-9 G. R., 24 Sep. 15. R. I. A. S. C., 23 Nov. 21 to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Baluchistan, June and July 15. France and Belgium, 3 Aug. to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 June to 2 Apl. 16 and 4 June 18 to Feb. 19. Russia and Siberia, British Military Mission, Mar. to Oct. 19.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Pulling, G. H., Maj. (2-6 G. R.,)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Oct. 15. France, July 16 to Aug. 16 and Nov. 16 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. P., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Puri, M. L., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.
- Puri, T. C. Maj. I. M. S.—**
D.A.D. P., 10 Mar. 34 to 26 Sep. 34, and 12 Oct. 38 to 5 Oct. 38.
- Purser, G. W., Capt., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
12 F. F. R.,
D. A. D. T. (Tech.), 13 Nov. 37.
Waziristan, 1924.
- Purton, L. H., Lt. (2-1 G. R., 1 Apl. 37)—**
20 Burma Rif. —
- Purves, J. J., Maj. —**
35 Sikhs, 18 Nov. 19 (4-11 Sikh R., 1 Feb. 22). Instr. S. A. Sch., 16 Jan. 24 to 17 Jan. 25. Interpreter Offr., A. H. Qrs., 3 Apl. 35 to 2 Apl. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Purvis, R. G., Maj. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl. 30)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Putnam, W. A., Maj., (5-14 Punjab R. —)**
S. C., 1 Oct. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Pybus, G. D., Maj. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl. 38)—**
1-11 Sikh R.—
G. S. O. 3, 15 Mar. 31 to—. Mily. Attache (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Teheran, 18 June 33, to 6 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Q

- Quayle, G. A., Lt.-Col., (1-6 Raj. Rif., 22 Dec. 23)—**
125 Rif., 27 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 3 Apl. 17. Iraq, Nov. and Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, Jan. to Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Quinan, E. P., Maj.-Genl.—**
3-15 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 05. 3-8 Punjab R., 2 Feb. 28.
B. M., 7 Mar. 15 to 15. G. S. O. 3, 10 May 17 to 21 Aug. 17. G. S. O. 2, 19 May 19 to 17 Aug. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 22 to 25 Oct. 26. Instr. S. Coll., Quetta, 17 Apl. 33 to 1 May 34. Bde. Comdr. 2 May 34 to 20 Mar. 38. A. D. C. to the King, 23 Apl. 36 to 13 Dec. 37. Dist. Comdr. 21 July 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 30 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sept. to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 9 Jan. to 27 April 16. Wounded. Mahsud, 9 May to 16 Aug. 17. Marris, 10 Mar. to 11 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 18 May 18, 18 May 20. Brev. of Maj.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 July 20 and 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38. D.S.O.

R

- Radley, H. P., Lt.-Col.**—
3-2 Punjab R., 6 Mar. 12 to—
 D. A. A. G., 1 July 25 to 19 Oct. 26. B. M., 20 Oct., 26 to 2 June 29. Asst. Secy. (temp.), P. S. O. C. (I.), Defence Dept., *The War of 1914-21*.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16, 27 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. C.I.E.
- Rahim Ullah, C., Lt.** (2-1 Punjab R., 28 Feb. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Rai, D. H., Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Aug. 15. Egypt, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
- Raikes, R. F., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)**
63 Inf., 23 Apr. 20. (3-15 Punjab R., 23 Aug. 22)—
 A. R. O., — to 31 Oct. 35.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Rainier, W. H. C., Maj. (4-13 F. F. Rif.—)**
 Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Rainsford, R. B., Lt.** (2-2 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Rajan, H. S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Ramsay, R., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
 S. S. O. 2nd class, India, 9 Aug. 26 to 24 Aug. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 19 Oct. 15. 25 Nov. 16 to 21 June 17 and — to 18 Apr. 19. Wounded. M.C. and Bar.
- Randall, J. H., Maj.**
 (1-3 G. R.—Kumaon Rif., 1 Apr. 38.)
 Adj., A. F. I., 14 Sep. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.
Mahsud, 1920.
- Ranking, R. P. L., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2 R. Lrs., 9 Jan. 17.)**—
 Asst. Mily. Attache, Teheran, 11 Oct. 21 to 25 Oct. 24. S. C., 11 Nov. 31 to 27 June 33. B. M., 28 June 33 to 10 Nov. 35. A. M. S. (F) to C-in-C., 6 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Nov. 16 to 14 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 25 April to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Rao, K. R., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 12 April 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 11 Aug. 18 to 7 Feb. 19.
- Raper, C. F., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.)**—
 6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918. *Iraq, 1919-20.*
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt.** (2-1 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Ratlam, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of—**
 Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 23 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16. Legion of Honour, 4th class. Granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col.
- Raw, W. G., Lt. (3-11 Sikh R., 15 Mar. 32.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Rawhona, D. B. M., Maj. (S. U. L., 1, Apr. 38.)**—
 3-11 Sikh R.—
 Adj., A. F. I., 21 Dec. 33 to—
The War of 1914-21.—German S.-W. Africa and borders of S. Africa, Jan. to 20 July 15. France and Belgium, 30 May 16 to 14 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Rawlins, H. S., Maj. (2-6 Raj. Rif.—)**—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Rawlins, J. D., Lt.** (18 Cav., 11 July 38)—3-9 *Jat R.*, 12 Apr. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Rayner, C. S. W., Lt.-Col. (J. A. G.'s Dept., 15 Feb. 33.)**—
 48 *Pnrs.*, 27 Aug. 19. *Hazara Pnrs.*, 31 Dec. 20 to 14 Feb. 33.
 D. A. J. A. G., 15 Feb. 30 to 21 Aug. 33.
 A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33. to 21 Aug. 38. D. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Balkans, 1915-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Raza, A. M., Capt. (1-7 Rajput R., —)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Rea, A., Maj. (4-7 Rajput R., 4 Sep. 23.)**—
 7 *Rajputs*, 15 Sep. 17; 8 *Rajputs*, 20 Mar. 18.
 Adj., A. F. I., 1 Apr. 35 to 30 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sept. to 31 Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 15 to July 17. Iraq, 2 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Rea, A. W. H., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
 A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 23 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Read, J. E., Maj., Supp. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Mar. 18. Marris, April to June 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Read, J. L., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Sep. 16 to 10 Dec. 17 and 6 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Read, W. D. B., Capt., I.M.S.**—
 D. A. D. P., 29 July 32 to 16 June 35.
- Rebsch, W. K., Col.**—
 R. I. A. S. C.—
 D. A. D. S. and T., 4 May 17 to — and 6 Oct. 19 to 5 Mar. 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 21 May 23 to 15 Oct. 24. D. A. A. G., 16 Oct. 24 to 29 Sep. 25. D. A. D. T., 26 Mar. 27 to 14 Oct. 29. A. D. T. 15 Oct. 29 to 27 Feb. 34. A. A. & Q. M. G., 28 Feb. 34 to 1 June 36. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction) (temp.), Bal. Dist., 2 June 36 to 28 Feb. 37. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 37 to 27 July 37. D. D. S. & T., 28 July 37 to 21 Dec. 38. D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs., 22 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 July 16, and 18 May 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Redding, J. E., Maj. (5-12 F. F. R., 17 Aug. 18.)**—
 35 *Sikhs*, 7 Dec. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France Aug. 14 to Sep. 15. Wounded. Palestine June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

- Redl, F. A. G., Lt. (1-4 G. R., 14 Mar. 34).—*North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.*
- Reed, R. R., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).—*2-4 Bombay Grs.*—*The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 19 and 1920. Siberia, 1919. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*
- Reed, S. P. K. J. H., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
- Rees, T. W., Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-6 Raj. Rif.,—) 5-6 Raj. Rif.—*Attache, Adm. Staff, 7th Ind. Div., M. E. F., Oct. to Dec. 17. Attache, Adm. Staff, 7th Ind. Div., B. E. Force, Jan. 1918. Camp. Comdt., and A. D. C. to G. O. C., 7th Ind. Div., B. E. Force, Jan. and Feb. 1918. S. C., 21 Corps Comp. Bde., Beirut, Jan. to Mar. 1919. S. C., 19 Nov. 22 to 23 Oct. 24. G. S. O. 3, 3 July 25 to 6 Aug. 26. Offr. Co. of Gent. Cadets. R. M. Col. 2 Sep. 26 to 5 Dec. 27. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma, 7 Jan. 28 to 14 Nov. 30. D. A. Q. M. G., 21 Jan. 36 to 1 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2, 2 Dec. 36 to 31 Oct. 38. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 1 Sept. 16 and 24 Dec. 17. B. Ex. Force, Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.—D.S.O., M.C. *Waziristan, 1922-24.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. (twice). Brev. of Lt.-Col.*
- Reeve, A. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35). (1-2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 30).—*G. S. O. 3, 30 Nov. 28 to 22 Nov. 32. The War of 1914-21.*—Egypt. Nov. 14 to 29 Apr. 15. Gallipoli, 3 May to 18 Sept. 15. France, Oct. 16 to Jan. 18. *Waziristan, 1919-20.*
- Reeve, M. B. P., Maj. (5-13 F. F. Rif.,—) S. C.—(Addl.) 19 Jan. 36. *The War of 1914-21.*—Mahsud, 29 June to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 1 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 22 June to 31 Oct. 18.
- Reid, D. W., Maj., 3-5 Mahratta L. I., 8 Apl. 38).—1-5 Mahratta L. I.,—*The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, Sept. 15 to June 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16 and 28 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C. clasp.
- Reid, R. I., Capt. I.M.S.—*North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.*
- Benny, H. B., Lt.-Col.—*Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 25 Oct. 30 to 31 Jan. 32. S. African War, 1902.*—Cape Colony; Orange River Colony; Transvaal. Q. M. 4 cl. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C. *Waziristan, 1922-24.*
- Renny, R. A. C., 2nd Lt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Oct. 38).
- Renwick, H., Maj. (3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 6 May 18).—*Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 35. The War of 1914-21.*—France and Flanders, 1914-17. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Reurie, E. S. E., Maj., (1-5 Mahratta, L. I.)—*Mily. Intell. Offr., 15 May 33 to 14 May 37. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Revell, A. J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).—*81 Pnrs., 29 June 16.; 1 M. Pnrs., 25 Feb. 17. Kumaon Rif. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Kitchener Colle Nowgong, — to 7 Dec. 32. The War of 1914-21.*—B. G. E. Africa, 24 Nov. 17 to 29 April 18. *Waziristan, 1921-24.*
- Reyne, P. A. B., Lt. (3-1 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 37).—*North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*
- Reynolds, J. R., Maj. (3-15 Punjab R.)—*A. D. C., 19 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. G. S. O. 2, 5 July 35. The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Oct. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1919-21.*—Wana, Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.
- Rice, H. J., Maj., I. M. S.—*D. A. D. M. S., 9 Nov. 37. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
- Rice, J., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—*The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 2 May 15 to 4 Aug. 16. Iraq, 20 Feb. 18 to Dec. 20. Wounded. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.
- Rich, E. P., Maj. (10-12 F. F. R., 20 Feb. 38). 5-12 F. F. R., 19 Nov. 15).—*The War of 1914-21.*—Bashire 29 Sep. 16 to 20 Apl. 17. Iraq, 29 Apl. 17 and 21 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. *Iraq, 1925-27.*—Iraq Medal. *N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.*
- Rich, H. G. C., Lt., 1-11 Sikh R.—*N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
- Rich, H. H., Col.—*2-6 Raj. Rif., 1-20 Burma Rif., 2 Sep. 35 to— G. S. O. 3, 24 Dec. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20. G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 23 Apl. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. S. C. 2 Sep. 26 to 15 Jan. 28. B. M., 16 Jan. 28 to 1 Sep. 30. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 19 Jan. 32 to 6 July 35. D. D. S. D. (G. S. O. 1), 28 Dec. 37 to 31 Dec. 38. D. S. D. (temp.); 1 Jan. 39. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16. *Waziristan, 1923-24.**
- Richards, H. G. A., Lt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 11 Mar. 35).—*North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Richardson, G. S. N., Lt. (1-2 G. R., 24 Oct. 31).—*North-West Frontier, 1937.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Richardson, J. C., Capt. (1-2 G. R., 23 Nov. 35).—*North-West Frontier, 1937.*
- Richardson, R., Lt.-Col. (1-13 F. F. Rif.)—*G. S. O. 3, 16 May 32 to 25 Nov. 32, B. M., 26 Nov. 32 to 15 May 36. The War of 1914-21.*—M. C. *S. Persia, 1918-19. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1919-20. Kurdistan, 1923. North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Ricketts, E. L., Lt.-Col. (2-19 Hy'bad. R., 12 Nov. 34).—*4-19 Hy'bad R., B. M., 29 Aug. 18 to 20 Jan. 19. Spec. Serv. Offr., 27 Jan. 19 to 7 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 3, 8 Mar. 19 to 7 Sep. 20. G. S. O. 2 Mes. E. F. 18 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21. G. S. O. 2, 11 Dec. 25 to 27 Oct. 27. The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 1918-20. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.
- Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38).—*S. L. I., 1 June 18. 18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Dec. 21). Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Feb. 32 to 28 Feb. The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium. Mar. 16 to Aug. 17. Wounded twice. M.C. *Waziristan, 1921-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
- Riddick, G. R., Lt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 5 Nov. 37).—*North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*
- Riddle, J. S., Maj., I.M.S.—*D. A. D. F., 7 Apl. 31 to 30 Apl. 32 and 27 June 33.*

- Ridge, K. J. T., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
D. A. D. S. & T., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier, 1915-
16. Aden, 26 Sept. to 24 Dec. 16. Wounded.
Iraq, 12 May to July 17. Egypt and Palestine,
26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Ridley, C. W., Capt. (C. I. Horse, 31 Aug. 37)—**
15 Lrs. 17 Dec. 29.
- Ridley, E. R., Maj. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33)—**
80 C. I., 23 Oct. 15; 83 W. L. I., 11 Sep. 21.
3 Madras R., 24 Sep. 23; 1 M. Pers., 20 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Apr. 17 to 11
Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan.
20. Wounded. M.B.E.—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Ridlington, H. T., Capt., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep.
15 to Mar. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
- Rieu, E. A., Lt. (1-5 Mahratta L. I., 24 Sep. 35)—**
2-5 Mahratta L. I., 22 Mar. 32.
A. R. O., 15 Oct. 36 to 14 Nov. 37.
- Rigg, J. H., Maj. (5-8 Punjab R., 7 July 16.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 5 Jan. 15
to 28 Feb. 15, Iraq, 4 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18,
E. Ex. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Ritchie, W. D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Dec. 14 to 29
Feb. 16. Iraq, 18 Mar. to 20 June 16. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.
- Roberts, F. L., Maj., (1-13 F. F. Rif.)—**
S. C., 28 Nov. 37.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Roberts, G. E., Maj., (1-13 F. F. Rif.)—**
S. S. O., 20 Apr. 27 to 31 Dec. 27.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Roberts, G. H., Maj., 2-9 Jat R.—**
A. R. O.—to 31 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915
to 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32. M.C.
- Roberts, G. L., Capt., (1-4 Bombay Grs., 23 Oct. 22)—**
S. C., 4 Dec. 37.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Roberts, M. R., Lt.-Col., (2-10 G. R. 14, Sep. 34)—**
G. S. O. 3, 20 Sep. 21 to 19 Mar. 25 A. M. S., 9
May 31 to 8 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Feb. to 31
May 15. Wounded. Swat, 5 Dec. 15 to
1 June 16. South Persia, 6 June 18 to 19
Apr. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.
- Roberts, V. H., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
A. D. M. S., 1 Mar. 25 to 15 May 26.
China, 1900.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 14 to Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Roberts, W. B., Lt.-Col.—**
1 Bombay Grs., 10 Apr. 00.
2-4 Bombay Grs., 10 Feb. 22 to 9 Aug. 26.
Spec. Serv., Somaliland F. F., 21 Dec. 02 to Nov.
04. Adj. Ind. Vols., 22 Oct. 13 to 5 June 15.
S. C., 1 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. B. M., 14 Mar.
16 to 24 Feb. 17. G. S. O. 2, 25 Feb. 17 to 28
Mar. 17. A. A. G., 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17.
R. O. 1 Sep. 26.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland. Despatches
(twice), *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 5 July 15
to 22 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Sept. 17 to
11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar.
18 and 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd
class.—D.S.O.
- Roberts, W. C., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July
15 to Dec. 17.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1936.
- Roberts-Wray, E. E. V., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1
June 16 to 27 Oct. 17. Balkans, 31 July 18 to
11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 June
19.
- Robertson, D. B. C., Maj., (1-2 G. R., 20 Nov.
21)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 8
Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1924.
- Robertson, F. D., Capt., (Kumaon Rif. 19 Oct. 30).**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M.C.
- Robertson, H. E., Lt.-Col. (4-16 Punjab R., 18 Apr. 37)—**
2-16 Punjab R.—
S. C., 11 Mar. 19 to 9 May 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. to 7 Aug.
16. Mahsud, 23 May to 5 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.
- Robertson, H. L. C., Maj. (2-15 Punjab R., 17
Aug. 17)—**
21 Punj., 3 Feb. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 15 Dec. 26 to 14 Dec. 20 and 15 Feb. 36
to 20 Dec. 36. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. to June
17. Iraq, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the
Star of Romania.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.*
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.
- Robertson, J. A. R., Lt. (1-6 G. R., 24 Oct. 31)—**
Instr., A. S. P. T., 21 June 36 to 1 July 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Robertson, J. Mel., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Robins, S. C., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Robinson, A. O., Capt. (2-9 G. R., 29 Feb. 36)—**
Offr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll., 25 Apr. 34
to —.
- Robinson, F. W. O., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. S. O., 23 Nov. 18 to 11 July 19. S. C., 12 July
19 to 30 Oct. 20 and 15 Oct. 29 to 17 Apr. 30.
S. Sup. O., 10 Mar. 37 to 9 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, April to Aug. 15.
Gallipoli and Suva Bay, Aug. to Nov. 15.
Iraq, Jan. to May 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Robinson, J., Maj. (2-4 Bombay Grs.)—**
Adj. A. F. I., 17 Oct. 34 to 31 Mar. 35. Asst.
Adj. A. F. I., 1 Apr. 35 to 16 Oct. 37. A. R. O.,
8 Feb. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
- Robinson, J. A., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—**
13 R. F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Robinson, J. F., Lt. (3-10 Baluch R., 23 Oct. 32)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Robinson, J. G., Maj. (3-15 Punjab R.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

- Robinson, R. C., Capt., (3-16 Punjab R.)—**
Adj. & Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 2 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Waziristan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Robinson, W. E. D., Maj., (Scinde Horse)—**
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 May 21. M.C.
- Robson, H. W. C., Lt.-Col., Supr. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. to Aug. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Oct. 18.
- Roche, I. A., Maj. (1-9 G. R.)—**
A. R. O., 19 Mar. 25 to 19 Apr. 26.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Rodger, H. K. C. R., Capt. (1-3 G. R., 18 Mar. 22)—**
A. R. O., 13 Sep. 38.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Rodger, J., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), 17 Mar. 26 to 16 Nov. 26 and 10 Mar. 27 to 31 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Sep. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to Feb. 17. France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M. C. Bar to M. C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Rodham, C. H. B., Maj. (2-18 R. Garh. Rif.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-1924.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Rodriguez, E. A., Lt. (2-1 Punjab R., 24 Oct. 32)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Rodwell, L. H., Maj., (4-16 Punjab R.)—**
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Dec. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Roffey, I. A. J., Lt., Guides Cav.—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Rogers, E. W., Bt. Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.—**
S. C., 8 Nov. 16 to 26 Nov. 17. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 19. B. M., to 22 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Oct. 19 to 18 Sep. 20 and 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. A. Q. M. G., 4 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. S. C.—to 26 Jan. 21. Asst. Insp. and Exptt. Staff, Small Arms, Enfield Lock, 6 Sep. 24 to 6 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—
- Rogers, G. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
1 G. R.—
B. M. 20 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 21.
D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Rogers, H. B., Maj. (3-5 Mahratta L. I.)—**
S. S. O., 24 July 21 to 13 Apl. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 31 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- RoosmaleCooq, A. H., Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 20 Mar. 36)—**
2-6 G. R., 27 Nov. 32.
- Rootes, A. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
1-6 Jat L. Inf., 20 Mar. 18; 2-137 Inf., 21 Sep. 18; 2-15 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—
- Rooth, F. M., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—**
3-2 Punjab R., 22 Aug. 27.
Empd. Air. Min., 21 Aug. 23 to —. A. R. O.—to 30 Sep. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Roper, R. B., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
3-15 Punjab R.—; Bengal S. & M., 21 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, and Iraq, 31 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Roper, R. L., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Rose, C. V. D., Maj., I.M.S.—**
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.
- Ross, A. J. H., Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-7 G. R.)—**
G. S. O., 3, 13 Nov. 35 to 15 Sep. 36. G. S. O., 2, 16 Sep. 36 to —
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
- Ross, D., Capt. (13 Lts., 29 Oct. 27)—**
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 19 Apl. 36.
- Ross, E. J., Col.—**
7 G. R., 25 Mar. 06; 2-8 G. R., 1 Sep. 07. 1-2 G. R., 17 Apl. 26.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 June 16 to 28 Aug. 17 and 10 Sep. 17 to 24 Feb. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 25 Feb. 18 to 30 June 18. Spec. Empld., 1 July 18 to 31 Dec. 18. B. M., 17 Mar. 22 to 4 Feb. 25. D. A. A. G., 5 Feb. 25 to 16 Apl. 26. G. S. O., 1, 7 Apl. 28 to 4 Nov. 28. A. A. G., 11 June 33 to 31 Mar. 36. Bde. Comdr., 1 Apl. 36. A. D. C. to the King, 18 June 38.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 16 to Apl. 16. Iraq, Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Ross, R. H. D., Maj. (2-8 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 24.)—**
S. S. O., 27 Oct. 30 to 31 Oct. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Ross-Hurst, K. W., Capt. (2-6 G. R.)—**
A. R. O., 2nd Apl. 34.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Ross-Lewin, F. H. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—**
4-2 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, April to July 17.
- Ross-Magenty, E., Bt.-Lt.-Col. (4-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 38.)**
4-11 Sikh R., 13 Oct. 21.
S. C., 24 June 19 to 31 Aug. 20. S. S. O., 1 Sep. 20 to 31 Mar. 23. G. S. O., 3, 15 Apl. 30 to 31 Mar. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Jan. 33 to 13 Jan. 35. G. S. O., 2, 26 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to 7 July 16 and 18 Apl. 17 to 1 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.
- Ross-Thompson, G., Capt. (2-15 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 23.)—**
Burma, 1930-32.
- Rossel, H. G. T., Maj., M. F. D.—**
A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 3 Mar. 35. D. A. D. G. F., 4 Mar. 35. to A. D. G. F., 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Feb. 16 to 9 Oct. 16 and 27 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Roughton, F. A. G., Col.** (Genl. duty, 25 June 35)
S. C., 9 Sep. 17 to 25 Apr. 18. D. A. Q. M. G.,
26 Apr. 18 to 5 Jan. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G.,
13 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1
Nov. 20 to 31 May 23. G. S. O. 2, 1 June 23 to
31 Oct. 24. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 June 34 to
24 June 35. I. G., Burma F. F., 25 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. to July 15, and
Mar. 17 to May 18. Persia and Persian Gulf,
May to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19.
- Rouse, R. F. R., Capt.** (4-2 Punjab R., 6 June 30)—
15 *Fd. Bde.*, R. A., 3 Jan. 27; 21 *Fd. Bde.*,
R. A., 29 Mar. 27; 16 *Fd. Bde.*, R. A., 3 Nov.
28.
Trans. Offr. & Editor, Fauji Akhbar (G. S. O., 3),
1 Apr. 37 to 31 Aug. 38.
- Routly, P. G. Lt.** (3-1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Roweroff, M. G., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.
1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Rowell, J. W., Maj.**, 1-1 Punjab R.—
S. C., 21 Nov. 21 to 10 Oct. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov.
18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Rowlandson, A. H. W., Capt.** (4-11 Sikh R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Rowley, J. R. E., Lt.** (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Feb. 37)—
2-15 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 33.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Rowlinson, O. A., Maj.**, (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38)—
5 *Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Apr. 17 to 31 Dec.
18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Roy, S. B. S., Maj.**, (1-7 Rajput R.)—
A. R. O., 5 May 30 to 4 May 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Rudra, A. A., Capt.**, 15 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
Dec. 15 to 30 Nov. 16 and 5 Feb. to 20 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana.
- Ruffell, B., Maj.** (3-20 Burma Rif., 28 Jan. 21)—
72 *Punj.*, 29 June 16; 93 *Punj.*, 28 Feb. 17;
85 *Burma Rif.*, 6 Feb. 18.
S. C., A. T. & F., Feb. 35 to—and 1 Apr. 37 to 6 Dec.
37. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 7 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 3 Oct. 16 to
24 Nov. 16. Iraq 10 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Rumsey, W. A., Capt.** (3-16 Punjab R., 7 Feb. 36)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Rundall, J. W., Maj.**, S. U. L., 28 Jan. 37)—
1-1 *G. R.*, 10 Dec. 17; 4-3 *G. R.*, 1 Jan. 20;
2-6 *G. R.*, 17 Mar. 21; (1-1 *G. R.*, 20 Mar. 23)—
S. S. O., 11 Oct. 20 to 26 Oct. 20. G. S. O. 3, 7
June 22 to 27 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12
June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Rundle, C. A. G., Maj.** (S. U. L., 16 Mar. 36)—
1 *Bombay Pnrs.*, 1 Apr. 29—
128th *Pnrs.*, 26 Mar. 13., 2-16 Punjab R., 10
Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and
21 Feb. 19. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Rush, L. H., Lt.** (3-7 Rajput R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Russel, E. H., Lt.** (1-9 G. R., 3 Nov. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Russel, H. B., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—
2-7 *Rajput R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 June to
3 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Russell, A. A., Maj., Supy. List.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 May 18 to 31
Oct. 18. Persia from 2 June 19. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
- Russell, A. G., Maj.**, (2-8 Punjab R., 15 June 26)—
2-89 *Punjabis*, 16 Oct. 17.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 23 Apr. 21 to 10 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France Jan. to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Russell, A. J. H., Col., I.M.S.**—
Hony. Surgn. to the King, 12 Aug. 35.
- Russell, D., Lt.-Col.** (13 R. F. F. Rif., 29 Apr. 37)—
2-13 *R. F. F. Rif.*,—
R. O., 5 Dec. 25 to 9 Nov. 29. Asst. Dir., Intell.,
1 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
July 15 to 9 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 May
to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24. Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 31.
- Rutledge, R. F., Maj.** (Poona Horse.)—
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Ryan, C. C. L., Maj., Supy. List.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Mar. 17 to
30 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 17 Apr. to 13 Aug.
18.
- Ryan, D. G., Lt.** (1-19 Hy'bad R., 7 Mar. 33)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 June 37 to 31 Mar. 38. Instr.,
(Armt. Wing). S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apr. 38.
- Ryan, R. M. J. N., Lt.** (2-2 G. R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Ryder, E. T. D., Capt.** (2-1 G. R., 10 Oct. 26)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Ryley, J. W., Lt.** (3-6 Raj. Rif., 26 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- S
- Sadler, J. W. V., Maj.** (1-7 G. R.)—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Sahai, B., Lt.-Col. I. M. S.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2
Nov. 16 to 14 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Sainter, J. D., Maj.**, (2-1 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
July to 15 Nov. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- St. John, O. C. B., Capt., Supy. List.**—
20 *Lrs.*, 31 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Saker, R. K. M., Capt., Sy. List.**—
1-10 *Baluch R.*, 1 Nov. 29 to 25 Apr. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

250 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- Salamat-Ullah, Haji M., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21. Mahsud, 19 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 26 Mar. to 31 Aug. 18. Wounded. M.C.
- Salkeld, P. E., Lt. (8 Lt. Cav., 23 Dec. 35)—**
 9 R. Jat. R., 23 Oct. 32.
- Sallal, C. G., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.)—**
 3-1 Punjab R.,—to 31 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Oct. 17. Egypt, Sep. 18 to Oct. 18. Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Salomons, J. A., Maj. (2-7 Rajput R.)—**
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Salt, G., Maj. (S. U. L., 30 Jan. 36)—**
 36 Carnatic Inf., 29 Aug. 17; 1-3 Madras R., 10 Feb. 18; 4-14 Punjab R., 20 Jan. 28.
 3-19 Hyderabad, 28 June 30; 3-9 Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 30 Sep. to 12 Dec. 15. Egypt, 14 Feb. to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 24 Mar. 16. Iraq, 4 Apl. 16 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Sampson, W. H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 Asstt. Instr., Tank Corps, 17 Jan. 20 to 14 Oct. 20. Asstt. Instr., Armoured Motor Centre, 16 May 22 to —
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Aug. 16 to 1 Aug. 17 and 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.
- Samut, A. J., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to 11 July 16 and 5 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Sandeman, A. P., Lt.-Col., Supv. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
- Sanders, C. W., Col.—**
 1 Brahmins, 13 Mar. 11. 2-1 Punjab R., 10 June 22; 1-1 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 34 to 31 Jan. 38. B.M., 1 Feb. 26 to 31 Jan. 30. A. A. G., 19 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17, Persia, 1918-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Sanders, G. A. I., Maj., (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 11 May 35)—**
 3-7 Rajput R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Sanders, H. W., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
 D. A. D. S. & T., 12 Dec. 38.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
- Sanders, J. V., Lt. (2-6 G. R., 25 Mar. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Sanders, R. G., Lt.-Col. (10-17 Dogra R., 22 Oct. 38.)—**
 38 Dogras, 25 Feb. 15; 3-154 Inf., 8 Aug. 18; 2-27 Punjabis, 9 Aug. 19; 38 Dogras Mar. 21; 3-17 Dogra R., 15 Sep. 34.
 Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy, 15 July 32 to 11 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. E. F., 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Sandy, W. T., Maj., I. A. O. C.—**
 S. C., 15 May 18 to 20 Oct. 18; 4 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 2 Jan. 20 and 22 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 and Aug. 16 to Jan. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Sangster, R. A. K., Capt. 12 F. F. R.—**
 A. R. O., 1 May 37.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Sansom, A., Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), I. A. O. C.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
- Sansom, A. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 6 Lrs., 1 Jan. 24.
 A. R. O., 10 Apl. 35 to 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 18 to Dec. 20.
- Sansom, H. J., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
 4-6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Sant Singh, Capt. (1-14 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 26)—**
 Adj. I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Sarbjit, Singh Kalha, Lt. (2-1 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Sarda Nand Singh, Lt. (1-7 Rajput R.)—**
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Saunders, M., Maj.-Genl.—**
 S. C., R. N. D. Home Forces Belgium and Med. E. F., 21 Aug. 14 to 9 June 15. B. M., R. N. D. Med. E. F., 10 June 15 to 1 Aug. 15. B. M., 23 Apl. 16 to 14 Jan. 18. G. S. O. 3, 18 Jan. 18 to 20 Apl. 18. G. S. O. 2, 21 Apl. 18 to 18 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 1, 19 Dec. 18 to 24 July 19. G. S. O. 2, 15 Sep. 19 to 21 Jan. 20. Mill. Attache, Teharan, 22 Feb. 21 to 21 Mar. 24. D. D. Intell., 16 Sep. 24 to 10 May 29. D. M. O., 10 May 29 to 18 Feb. 30. A.-D.-C. to the King, 16 Nov. 31 to 31 May 35. Bde. Comdr. 25 Feb. 30 to 24 Feb. 34 and 7 Apl. 34 to 1 Nov. 36. D. A. G. & D. of O., 2 Nov. 36 to 6 Apl. 38. Dist. Comdr., 7 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. to Oct. 14. Gallipoli, 25 April to 20 Dec. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 10 Jan. to 10 Mar. 16. Persia, May 16 to May 17. Iraq, June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 19 Dec. 18 to 24 July 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 13 July 17, 31 Oct. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. p.s.o.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., Maj. (3-18 R. Garh. Rif.)—**
 Coy. Comdr., R. Mil. Coll., 15 Jan. 37 to 10 Jan. 39.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Savage, E. G., Lt. Col. (1-5 Mahratta L. I., 2 Dec. 37)—**
 5 R. Mahratta L. I. to 1 Dec. 37.
 A. and Q. M., A. Sch. Edn., 1 Sep. 29 to 2 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Dec. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F. Apl. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 28 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Savory, R. A., Lt.-Col., (1-11 Sikh R.)—**
 S. C. Iraq, 11 Nov. 18 to 29 Dec. 18. S. C. Br. Mission to Vladivostok, 1 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Instr. Edn. Sch., 5 July 25 to 5 Mar. 27. G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 30 to 15 Mar. 32. G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 32 to 1 May 32. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Ind. Mil. Academy, 1 May 32 to 1 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 15, and 24 Dec. 15 to 9 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, Mar. to May 16. Gallipoli, 24 Apl. to 22 Dec. 15. Beshire, 22 May 16 to 8 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Siberia, Mar. 19 to Feb. 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Saw, E. C., Capt. (2-17 Dogra R., 3 Aug. 27)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

- Sawars, C. M. O., Maj. (R. Deccan Horse).—**
S. C., 1 Dec. 35. to 15 Aug. 37. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 16 Aug. 37 to 12 July 38. B. M., 13 July 38. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Mar. to 3 Oct. 18.
- Schofield, W. H. S., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.).—**
A. D. S. & T., 29 Jan. 35.
- Sehute, R. G., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Dec. 16 to 20 Feb. 17.
- Secones, G. A. P., Lt.-Col.—**
2-2 G. R., 8 Mar. 13; 1-2 G. R., 22 Jan. 28; 2-2 G. R., 2-3 G. R., 14 Feb. 35 to 28 Apr. 38. A. D. C. France, 8 Sep. 15 to 10 July 17. B. M., 27 Oct. 17 to 27 Feb. 20 and 3 Mar. 24 to 30 Nov. 26. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 26 to 2 Mar. 28 and 6 Jan. 29 to 5 Jan. 33. *The War of 1914-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. D.S.O., M.C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Scotland, A. G., Maj. (1-12 F. F. R., 4 Apr. 17).—**
35 Sikhs, 5 July 16; 53 Sikhs, F. F., 3 Mar. 17. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C. *Waziristan, 1923.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
- Scott, C. W. F., Maj., 9 G. R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to April 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 15 to Aug. 15. Wounded. Iraq, Sep. 16 to July 18. Wounded. *Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 23. O.B.E.
- Scott, F. B., Col., Survey Dept.—**
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 15. Aden, 21 April 16 to 12 Sep. 17.
- Scott, J. B., Lt.-Col., (1-8 G. R., 5 Nov. 35).—**
33 Punj., 23 Sep. 18. 1-6 G. R., 26 July 22. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apr. 32 to 31 Dec. 33. Asst. Dir. of Intell., — to Nov. 35. *The War of 1914-21.*—Egypt, 1914, France, 1915, Egypt and Aden, 1916. G. E. Africa, 1917. Wounded. M.C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* *Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31. *N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.*
- Scott, R. B., Capt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 5 Nov. 23).—**
Waziristan, 1919-24. *North-West Frontier, 1937.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Scott, R. E., Maj. (2-7 Rajput R., 3 Dec. 37).—**
1-15 Punjab R., 24 Sep. 22. *The War of 1914-21.*—Egypt and Palestine, May to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* *Mahsud, 1919-20.* *Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.*
- Scott, R. H. H., Maj. (5-14 Punjab R. 5 Feb. 20).—**
S. C., Burma Army, 6 Nov. 37.
- Scott, S. C., Maj. (1-17 Dogra R., 1 Apr. 30).—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Aug. 15 to 17 Oct. 17. M.C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Wounded. *Waziristan, 1920-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice). D.S.O.
- Scott, T., Bt. Lt.-Col. (6 Lrs., 6 Dec. 27).—**
2-6 Raj. Rif., 29 Jan. 27. G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 33 to 15 May 34. G. S. O. 2, 16 May 34 to 14 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2 (temp.) 15 Dec. 36. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 15 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 17 and 23 Dec. 17. *North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Scott, W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 37).—**
(R. I. A. S. C.).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 June 16 to 2 Jan. 18. Iraq, 1920. *Waziristan, 1922-24.*
- Scott, W. R. A., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.).—**
D. A. D. T., 1 Oct. 25 to 24 July 26. D. A. D. S., 25 July 26 to 2 Sep. 27. D. A. D. S. and I., 1 Dec. 32 to —. A. D. T., 25 Mar. 35. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj. *Kurdistan, 1919.* *Waziristan, 1922-23.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Mar. 24.
- Scrivenor, A. H., Maj., M. F. D.—**
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 9 Apr. 37. A. D. G. F., 10 Apr. 37. *The War of 1914-21.*—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15.
- Seroggie, W. R. J., Col., I.M.S.—**
A. D. M. S., 2 Jan. 31 to 22 Jan. 33. *East Africa, 1902-04.*—Somaliland—M. cl. *The War of 1914-21.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. C.I.E.
- Sesdamore, P. C., Lt.-Col.—**
4-7 Rajput R.—; 2-7 Rajput R., 18 June 35 to 17 June 38. S. C., 10 Feb. 26 to 20 Feb. 27. B. M., 21 Feb. 27 to 9 Feb. 30. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 1915-16. S. Waziristan 1917. Wounded. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* M.C. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
- Seager, J. E. B., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35).—**
12 Pnrs., 29 Apr. 18; 10-2 B. Pnrs., 6 Sep. 22. *Bombay Pnrs.*, 3 June 24, 5-7 Rajput R.— R. T. O. 18 Sep. 19 to Nov. 21. G. S. O. 2, 26 Oct. 29 to —. Cypher Offr. (G. S. O. 3)—to 25 Oct. 33. *The War of 1914-21.*—Egypt, 16 July 15 to 10 Sep. 15. Dardanelles, 11 Sep. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 6 Jan. 16 to 27 Mar. 16. France 2 Apr. 16 to 7 Mar. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Seagrim, H. P., Capt. (Kumaon Rif., 1 Apr. 37).—**
20 Burma Rif., —
- Seagrim, J. H., Capt. (2-2 Punjab R., 28 Apr. 28).—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*
- Sealy, H. V. P., Lt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 12 Nov. 33).—**
- Sealy, P. T., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.).—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan. 15 and 15 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 19. O.B.E.
- Sealy, W. G. D., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36).—**
11 R. Sikh R., 16 Nov. 30. *North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.*
- Searle, C. S., Maj. Supy. List.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
- Seaton, F. D. R., Lt.-Col. (1-4 Bombay Gs., 16 Jan. 24).—**
12 Bombay Inf., 26 Aug. 03. 112 Inf., 10 Feb. 07; 2-19 Inf., 20 Mar. 13; 1-72 Punj., 19 Mar. 19; 1-12 Inf., 16 Mar. 22. *S. African War, 1901-02.*—Transvaal, Jan. 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 5 cl. *The War of 1914-21.*—Iraq, 2 Dec. 16 to 13 Feb. 17.

252 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Seaward, W. G., 2nd-Lt. (2-1 G. R., 24 Oct. 38)—

Seed, R. B., Maj. (1-17 Dogra, R.)—

S. S. O. 2, 16 Nov. 27 to 15 Mar. 28.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Oct. 17.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Selby, W. R., Maj., 1-9 G. R.—

S. C., 1 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 18. D. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 18 to 18 Aug. 18.

The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 1 Sept. 15 to 10 Dec. 15. France, 26 Nov. 16 to 16 Mar. 17. Persia, 1 Sept. 17 to 18 Aug. 18.

Wounded.

Waziristan, 1921.

Waziristan, 1923-24.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Sen, I. P., Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 26 Oct. 32)—

Adj't., I. T. F., 25 Oct. 36.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sen, R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

The War of 1914-21.—H. E. Force, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shah, B. Z., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16 and Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Suez and Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16.

Shah, J. M., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 22. M.N.E.

Shaikh, A. H., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Mar. 16 and 28 Sep. 16 to 5 Mar. 18. Palestine and Syria, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shakespeare, H. T., Col.—

D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 19 to 15 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 18 Oct. 20 to 29 Oct. 21. D. A. A. G., 1 June 22 to 31 Dec. 24.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 12 Aug. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Shallow, C. R., Maj., 4-2 Punjab R.—

S. C., 10 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19. Admin. Comdt., 1 Oct. 19 to 21 Mar. 20. S. C., 24 Oct. 22 to 14 Dec. 22 and 15 Oct. 24 to 13 Oct. 28.—Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 6 May 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 15, Greece, Nov. 15 to Dec. 17. Persia, Mar. to Dec. 20.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1919-20.

Shannon, D. R. St. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shannon, E. C. B., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—

Adj't. & Qr. Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab't., Jan. 23 to Dec. 24.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 17 to 12 Feb. 18. Persia, 6 Apl. 19 to 22 Apl. 20.

Sharma, A. N., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

D. A. D. H., 1 Nov. 30 to 10 Nov. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, Feb. 19 to 1 July 20.

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sharma, D. R., Capt., I. M. S.—

North-West Frontier of India (Ioc Agra), 1935.

Shave, E. D., Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.)—

China, 1900.—M.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

Shaw, C. T., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, June to Oct. 16. Salonika, Oct. 16 to June 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Shaw, N. F. B. (1-6 G. R., 24 Oct. 32)—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Shaw, R. L., Maj. (4 Bn., The Burma Rif.)—

48 Pnrs., 18 Nov. 15; 2-81 Pnrs., 16 Feb. 18;

48 Pnrs., 17 Dec. 20, Hazara Pnrs., 16 Mar. 27.

R. T. O., 10 May 19 to 5 May 20 and 14 Dec.

19 to 5 May 20.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 June 16 to 6 Feb. 18.

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shaw, W. J., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—

11 R. Sikh R., 20 Jan. 28—

Adj't., A. F. I.,—to—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 July 15 to 9 Aug. 15. Wounded, 24 Dec.

15 to 12 Oct. 16 and June 17 to Sep. 17. Iraq,

9 Nov. 17 to 18 Mar. 18. Persia and the Persian

Gulf, 18 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C., M.B.E.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shea, T. L., Maj., R. A. V. C.—

A. D. V. S., Mes. E. F. and Iraq E. F. 5 Nov.

17 to —. D. A. D. V. S., 14 Oct. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 23 June 16. Iraq, 25 July 16 to 31

Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 Aug.

17 and 21 Feb. 19.

Iraq, 1919-20.—Kurdistan, Iraq. Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 12 Feb. 20. M. and 2 cl.

Shearburn, F., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).

R. I. A. S. C.—

Emped. under Air Min., 18 Sep. 18 to —

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13

Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15. Wounded twice, Apl.

16 to Oct. 16. Wounded and Jan. 17 to Dec.

17. Italy, Dec. 17 to Sep. 18. Egypt, Jan. 16,

Mar. 18. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Shearcroft, R. J., Maj. (Coms.), I.M.L.—

Asst. Secy., Defence Dept., 1 Aug. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 29 Jan. 17 to 29 Nov. 17.

Shearer, J. E., Lt.-Col.—

4-39 Gark. Rif., 3 Mar. 20; 2-15 Punjab R., 25.

Dec. 20. 10-15 Punjab R., 25 Dec. 31; 1-15

Punjab R., 25 Nov. 33 to 31 July 38.

A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 9 Div., 1 May 17 to 17 Sep.

17.

G. S. O. 2, 11 Sep. 28 to 31 Dec. 28. D. A. Q.

M. G., 1 Jan. 29 to 29 Feb. 32.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 7 Sep.

18. Wounded. N. W. Persia, 8 Sept. 18

to 9 Apl. 19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15

Aug. 17. French War Cross. M.C.

Mahsud, 1920.

Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,

1 June 23.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Shebbeare, R. A., Capt. (Guides Cav., 25 Oct. 30)—

A.-D.-C. to Govr., Sind, 1 Apl. 36 to 31 Mar. 37.

Mily. Secy. to Govr., Sind, 1 Apl. 37.

Sheehan, M. J. A., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38.)—

2-14 Punjab R.

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18. Wounded

(twice).

Waziristan, 1919-21.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.

Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Shelley, J. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—

2-14 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 22.

Shelley, P., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—

4-5 Mahratta L. I.—

Adj't., A. F. I.,—to 31 Mar. 35.

The War of 1914-21.—South Kurdistan, 1919.

Central Kurdistan, 1919-20. Iraq, 1920.

Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep.

21.

Shelton, T. N., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—

S. C., 1 Jan. 32 to —. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 33

to 31 Mar. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.

Wounded.

Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.

Waziristan, 1919-21.

- Shephard, J. B., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 1 Nov. 30 to 31 Oct. 31 and 1 Jan. 32.
- Sheppard, G. K., Capt. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 7 Feb. 36)—**
Attd. to Sudan Def. Force, 23 Feb. 34 to —.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Sheppard, H. J., Lt. Col. (10-6 Raj. Rif., 15 Mar. 25)—**
S. S. O., 27 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 20 and 15 Feb. 24 to 1 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 14 to 17 June 15. Wounded (thrice). Gallipoli, 13 Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 18. Wounded. Russia, 3 Mar. 19 to 19 Mar. 19. Iraq, Feb. 16 to 23 Apr. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 8 Dec. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 9 Oct. 13 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.C.M.
- Sheppard, J. D., Lt. (11 R. Sikh R., 15 Oct. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Sheridan, J. J. M., Lt. (4-2 Punjab R., 20 Oct. 36)—**
- Sheridan, J. K. C., Capt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 27. Oct. 25)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Sheridan, J. P., Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 14 to 10 Oct. 15, 3 Sep. 16 to 15 Apr. 17 and 4 Sep. 17 to 30 May 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.M.
- Sherman, F. J., Capt. (S. U. L., 15 Feb. 37)—**
7 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Sherwood, L. V. S., Maj., 10 Baluch R.—**
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Shewen, D. G. P. M., Lt. Col.—**
3-15 Punjab R.; 10-15 Punjab R., 29 Dec. 35. to 28 Dec. 38.
A. D. C., 1 Apr. 25 to 28 Feb. 26.
Pte. Secy. to Govt., Assam 3 Jan. 30 to 20 June 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to July 15. Gallipoli, July to Sep. 15. France, Nov. to Dec. 15, Iraq, Jan. to Apr. 16. Wounded.
- Shier, M. B., Maj., 1-10 G. R.—**
Adm. Comdt., 4 July 29 to 22 May 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915-16. Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
- Shipton, G. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 38.)—**
105 Mahattia L. I., 27 Oct. 17. 2-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Feb. 19—
S. C., 1 Sep. 20 to—, Adjnt., A.F.I., —to—.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—E. Persia.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
- Shoolbred, W. J., Capt. (Hodson's Horse, 28 Apr. 31)—**
A. R. O., 8 July 37.
- Short, N. E. V., Lt. (1-6 G. R., 11 Apr. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Shorti, H. E., Lt. Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. 16 and 5 June 19.
- Showers, L. J. G., Capt. (1-1 G. R., 12 Oct. 25.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Shuker, H., Maj. (1-1 Punjab R., 8 Mar. 21)—**
3-6 G. R., 1 Dec. 17.
S. C., 15 Dec. 22 to 3 June 23. Asst. Comdt., P. Wing, S. A. Sch., 1 Feb. 36 to 2 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Feb. 13 to 22 Nov. 16.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Shurlock, T. A., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—**
8 Lt. Cav., 23 Mar. 31.
- Shute, C. A., Lt. Col.—**
S. C., 6 Mar. 16 to 18 May 16. D. A. A. G., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. A. A. G., E. E. F., 14 May 18 to 14 May 21. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. E. F., 15 May 21 to 14 Apr. 22. D. A. Q. M. G., Palestine, 15 May 22 to 31 Oct. 26. Trans-Jordan F. F., 1 Nov. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. to 16 Dec. 14. Egypt, 2 Mar. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 21 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 16 Jan. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.
- Shute, G. E. F., Lt. Col., (3-14 Punjab R.)—**
3-14 Punjab R.; 10-14 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 15 Apr. 17 to 7 Aug. 18. Trans-Caspia, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Dec. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Sime, A. W. H., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 11 Feb. 37)—**
3-10 Baluch R., 8 Nov. 27.
S. S. O., 2, 26 Feb. 23 to 25 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 May 15 to 10 Apr. 16 and 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Simmanee, F. D. K., Capt. (2-9 Jat. R., 17 Jan. 33)—**
4-8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 35.
S. C., 21 Oct. 37.
- Simpson, F. C., Maj. (1-17 Dogra R., 25 Apr. 16.)—**
G. S. O., 3, 11 Nov. 27 to 18 Mar. 28 and — to 25 Oct. 29. S. C. 23 May 33 to 31 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 35 to 14 Feb. 36. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 36 to 22 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Simpson, J. W., Lt. (2-4 G. R., 10 Mar. 36)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Simpson, R. L. (Capt., 18 Cav., 28 Dec. 22)—**
Asst. Mil. Adviser, I. S. F., 24 Sep. 33 to 2 Apr. 34. Adjnt., A. F. I., 25 Jan. to 6 May 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—M. C.
- Simpson, V. E. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Feb. 37)—**
2-42 Deoli R., 24 Oct. 17; 1-42 Deoli R., 11 July 21. 1-20 Burma Rif., 21 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15 and 26 July 16 to 7 Aug. 17. Wounded. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apr. 18, E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18, M.C. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
- Simson, G. O., Maj., (S. U. L., 25 June 36)—**
16 Lt. Cav.—
S. C., 23 Aug. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. G. S. O. 3. E. E. F., 22 Aug. 18 to 18 July 19. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 19 July 19 to 8 Nov. 19. D. A. A. G., 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20. S. C., 21 Feb. 23 to 14 Oct. 23. Empld. with Iraq Army 21 Mar. 30 to 2 Oct. 32. Empld. Brit. Mil. Mission attd. Iraq Army, 3 Oct. 32 to 20 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and E. E. F., 1917-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1930-31.—S. Kurdistan. Iraq Medal. 4th Class (Mil. Divn.) of the Order of Al Raifdain.
- Singh, B. H., Lt. Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Singh, M. A., Lt. Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 5 Sep. to 28 Oct. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 8 Aug. 17. German E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 25 Feb. 18. Marris, 3 Mar. to 14 May 18. Persia, 8 Nov. 18 to 6 Dec. 19.

Singh, S., Thakur, Capt., 16 Lt. Cav.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sinker, A. J. B., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.), 21 Dec. 35)—
2-1 G. R., 24 Nov. 23.

Sinton, W. L., Maj., R. A. V. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.

Skene, S. G. S., Maj., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
2-8 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 9 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Skinner, F. H., Maj. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 4 Nov. 35)—
2-13 Pers., 3 Oct. 17; 2-2 Pers., 5 Aug. 22.
1-13 F. F. Rif., 4 Feb. 29.
S. C., 19 Jan. 30 to —. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Skinner, G. S., Lt.-Col.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 17 to 31 Dec. 17. Egypt, 1 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Skinner, H. S., Maj., I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 10 Dec. 29 to 31 Jan. 31. C. O. O.,
23 June 35 to 1 April 38 C. O. O. Burma, 2 April 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 July 19.

Skone, H. A., Maj. (2-3 G. R., 1 Apl. 21)—
2-3 G. R., 5 Sep. 13; 3-7 G. R., 19 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 33 May 24.

Skrine, P. R. H., Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 19 Nov. 23)—
13 Rajputs, 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 13 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. D.S.O.

Sladden, A., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
3-1 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Slater, R. A., Maj. (10-2 Punjab R., 19 Sep. 38)—
5-2 Punjab R., 16 June 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Slatter, A. W. D., Lt. (2-15 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 32)—
Adj., I. T. F., 18 Oct. 37 to 28 Sep. 38.
Burma, 1932.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Slim, W. J., Lt.-Col. (2-7 G. R., 2 May 38)—
1-6 G. R., 27 Mar. 20.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 17 to 1 Nov. 18, G. S. O. 2, 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20, 5 June 29 to 31 Jan. 33.
G. S. O., 2. Staff Coll., 16 Jan. 34 to 11 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 July to 12 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Apl. 16. Iraq, 20 July 16 to 25 Apl. 17. Wounded. M.C.

Slowan, S. M., Maj. (2-9 Jat R.)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smailes, R. A., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
2-4 Bombay Gs.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Small, C. G., Maj. (2-19 Hy'bad R.)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 24 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 15 to Mar. 13.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smallman, W. F., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 38)—
2-8 Punjab R., 15 Oct. 21.
A. R. O., 5 Sep. 19 to 5 Oct. 20. S. S. O., 26 Oct. to 3 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 15 to 10 Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Smallwood, R., Maj., Supp. List.—
2-17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 30 to 25 July 35. Milv. Accts. Dept., 26 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to June 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Smart, A. J. W., Capt. (4-13 F. F. Rif.)—
A. D. C., 13 Mar. 25 to 27 Sep. 28.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Smart, D. M. B., Lt. (1-4 G. R., 27 Jan. 36)—
4-11 Sikh R., 1 Apl. 32.

Smith, A. T. F., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. D. C. (Tech.), 25 June 34 to 28 July 36.
C. I. M. T., 18 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
10 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

Smith, C. C. H., Maj., Sy. List.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 6 May to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Smith, C. G., Maj.—
Sikh Pers., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Dec. 14 to 5 Oct. 15 and 11 Nov. 17 to 28 Feb. 18.

Smith, C. H., Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Smith, E. C. A., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 1 Apl. 25 to 8 Aug. 26.

Smith, F. F. S., Col., I. M. S.—
A. D. M. S., 17 Dec. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Gallipoli, 1915. Greek Macedonia, 1916-18. Persia, 1919. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 Dec. 16. Order of St. Sava, 5th class.

Smith, F. M., Maj., (3-20 Burma Rif., 23 May 26)—
3-3 Madras R., 23 Sep. 20; 2-5 Madras R., 21 July 23.
Adj., A. F. I., 23 July 30 to 11 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 12 Dec. 17. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Smith, G. S. B., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 25 Mar. 29 to 24 Mar. 33 and 12 Oct. 34 to 18 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 July to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Smith, H. M., Maj., 5-1 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
Apl. to June 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 June 21.

Smith, H. N., Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
3-5 Mahratta L. I.—
S. O. 2, 25 May 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Mar. 15 to 25 Mar. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Nov. 24.

Smith, J. L. Capt. (2-7 G. R.)—
A.-D.-C. to G. O. C. in Chief, W. C., 2 June 32.

- Smith, J. M., Capt. (1-8 G. R.)—**
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Smith, J. W., Capt. (Dy. Comd.) R. I. A. S. C.—**
S. African War, 1899-01.—Natal; Orange Free State; Transvaal Q. M. 1 cl., K. M. 2 cl. Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Nov. 14 to 6 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 8 Jan. 16. Egypt, 19 Jan. 16 to 6 Apl. 16. Iraq, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Feb. 19 and 3 June 19. M.S.M.
- Smith, P. H. S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Apl. 27 to 31 Mar. 31.
- Smith, T. N., Maj. (1-6 G. R., 1 Apl. 22)—**
S. C., 1 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Smith, V. T., Maj., 3-7 Rajputs R.—**
S. C., 24 Aug. 21 to 15 May 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 30 Oct. 16 to 17 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.
- Smith, W. G., Capt., 1 Punjab R.—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Smyth, H. M., Capt., (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
9 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and 1921-24.—Razmak. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Nov. 24.
- Smyth, J., Maj. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 17 Sep. 38)—**
1-13 F. F. Rif.—
S. C., 10 Apl. 21 to 16 May 23 and 26 Aug. 26 to 24 Aug. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May to 12 Dec. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Oct. 18 to 23 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Smyth, J. G., Lt.-Col. (3-11 Sikh R., 25 Nov. 34)—**
16th Sikhs, 5 Nov. 13; 3-11 Sikh R., 1 Dec. 22; 2-11 Sikh R., 26 May 29.
B. M., 20 June 18 to 28 June 20. B. M., Iraq, 19 July 20 to 16 Feb. 21. G. S. O. 3, 13 Jan. 22 to 10 Dec. 22. G. S. O. 2, 27 Nov. 25 to 21 Nov. 29 and 16 Jan. 31 to 15 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-16. N.-W. F., 1916-17. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 and 29 June 15. Order of St. George, 4th Class, @. C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 36.
- Snelling, A. H. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., 19 Nov. 28 to 27 Nov. 29 and 1 Nov. 33 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 36 to 30 July 37. Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.), R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 6 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Aug. 16 to 1 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 June 21.
- Soden, J. N., Maj. (5-10 Baluch R., 29 Sep. 38)—**
1-10 Baluch R.—
G. S. O. 2, 12 Feb. 28 to 14 Feb. 30. D. A. A. G. 15 Feb. 30 to 11 Feb. 32. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 8 June 34 to 7 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.
- Sodhi, A. S., Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 11 Aug. 37)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Sodhi, N. S., Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Sokhey, S. S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Aug. to 15 Sep. 15. Iraq, 4 Oct. to 3 Dec. 15. Egypt, 4 Dec. to 31 Dec. 15 and 6 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Solly, A. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—**
6 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 and 1920. South Kurdistan, 1919.
- Som-Dutt, D., Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 3 Nov. 33)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 May 36.
- Somers, R. A. J., Capt. (2-7 Rajput R., 21 Oct. 22)—**
A. R. O., 7 June 37.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Somers-Cox, S. J., Lt.-Col. (1-10 Baluch R., 20 Mar. 37)—**
4-10 Baluch R.—; 10-10 Baluch R., 17 July 34. S. C., 17 May 19 to —. Instr. S. A. Sch., 10 Sep. 19 to 9 Aug. 21 and 30 Nov. 29 to 25 Nov. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- Sondhi, S. D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
- Souter, J. H., Maj. (2-10 Baluch R.)—**
109 Inf., 2 Jan. 18; 4-4 Bombay Grs., 25; 2-10 Baluch R., 1 Apl. 30; 5-10 Baluch R., 18 Nov. 37.
A. D. C., 1 Aug. 15 to 13 Oct. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 21 to 31 Oct. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, 10 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 2 Jan. 17. Wounded, M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Southern, W., Maj. (4-8 Punjab R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Southgate, C., Lt.-Col. (3-9 Jat R., 28 June 38)—**
2-31 Pnrs., 5 Sep. 18; 1-31 Pnrs., 16 Jan. 21; 2 Madras Pnrs., 9 Aug. 25; 2-4 G. R., 10 Feb. 33; 1-4 G. R., 1 Sep. 37.
S. C., 1 Nov. 21 to 8 Aug. 25. G. S. O. 3, 11 Dec. 29 to 20 Nov. 30. G. S. O. 2, 21 Nov. 30 to 19 Jan. 31. B. M., 20 Jan. 31 to 10 Dec. 33. G. S. O. 2, 9 Mar. 36 to 27 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 Sep. 15 to June 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 May 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Southern, C. E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and Rhodesia, 10 Dec. 14 to 15 Mar. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 7 Mar. 18. O.B.E.
- Sowman, U. D., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 10 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 June 18. M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sownton, B. S., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—
12 Pnrs., 11 May 15; 2-2 Pnrs., 1 Apr. 22 (2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apr. 29).
A. E. S. O., Iraq, 1 May 20 to 24 Aug. 21.
M. L. O., Basra, 1 Feb. 22 to 4 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 15 to 2 Apr. 16 and Feb. to 16 Mar. 17.
Marris, 29 May to 8 Aug. 17. Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Spaakman, W. C., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

Spaight, W. J. M., Capt. (2-3 G. R.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Dec. 36 to 30 Mar. 37. A. R. O., 9 Oct. 38.
Iraq, 1926-27.

Spankie, H. V., Maj. (1-11 Sikh R.)—
Adj. A. F. I., 17 Feb. 34 to 13 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 19 Aug. to 26 Dec. 15. Egypt, 2 Jan. to 12 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 24 Mar. to 2 July 16.
Wounded. Iraq, 2 June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Spearman, L. S., Capt. (2-9 Jat R., 22 Oct. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Speer, C. H., Maj., I. A. O. C.—
C. O. O., 1 June 35 to 16 Feb. 36 and 17 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 June 15 to 28 July 15. France, 16 Sep. 16 to 7 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Spence, J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—
5-6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 28 June 16 and 7 Nov. 16 to 11 Apr. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Mahsud, 1920.

Spence, R. F., Lt. (2-16 Punjab R., 1 Apr. 37)—
20 Burma Rif., —

Spencer, E. C., Maj. (1-11 Sikh R.)—
Adj. and Qr. Mr., A.-Sch. of Edn., 1 Sep. 25 to 3 Aug. 29. Adj., I. T. E., 21 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 1 Apr. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Apr. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Spencer, H. J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 11 June 19)—
1-3 Brahmans, 31 Oct. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 16 to Nov. 16. Balkans, Dec. 16 to June 17. E. E. Force, July 17 to Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Spencer, L. A., Maj. (19 Lrs.)—
S. O., 25 Jan. 27 to— . A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 4 Nov. 34 to 28 Jan. 36. A. M. S., 1 May 36.

Spencer, L. K., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sperling, H. H., Maj. (4-13 F. F. Rif.)—
A. D. C., 19 Oct. 19 to 6 May 20. Camp Comdt., 22 June 19 to 14 Sep. 19. S. C., 17 Apr. 23 to 31 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 16 to 3 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Spittle, W. R. J., Capt. (2-8 G. R., 21 Feb. 30)—
Empld., R. A. F., 14 Mar. 25 to 20 Feb. 30.

Spottiswoods, G. A. G., Maj. (A. R. Dept.,)—
7 Lt. Cav.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Squire, E. K., Capt. (3-11 Sikh R., 8 Apr. 36)—
Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll., 10 Sep. 32.

Squires, A. H., Maj. (Comsy.), I. A. O. C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Stable, H. H., Bt. Lt.-Col., C. I. Horse.
S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O. 3) 1 Mar. 32 to 20 Sep. 33. A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C., 21 Sep. 33 to 15 Jan. 36. Milly. Secy. to Viceroy, 19 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 30 Aug. 17 to 16 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Oct. 18.

Stable, R. H., Lt.-Col. (3-6 Raj. Rif., 5 Dec. 35)—
3-6 Raj. Rif.—; 10-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 16 to May 17 and Sep. 17 to 21 Oct. 18. N.-W. Persia, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. p.s.o.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stables, F. H. A., Maj. (2-8 G. R., 16 Oct. 35)—
1-5 R. G. R., 7 Oct. 18.
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 24 May 22. G. S. O., 3, 10 Apr. 26 to 18 Nov. 26.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Stanley, D. R., Maj. (4-10 Baluch R., 1 Oct. 35)—
2 B. Pnrs.; 2-10 Baluch R.—
S. C., A. & T. F., 16 Feb. 35 to 22 May 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 June to 31 Oct. 18. South Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

Stansfeld, C. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38)—
7 Rajput R.—
A. D. S. and T., 26 June 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Stansfeld, H. S., Capt. (4-2 Punjab R., 26 Nov. 28)

Staples, A. J., Capt. (2-8 Punjab R., 24 Mar. 23)—
A. R. O., 3 Dec. 22 to 6 Aug. 23. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., 2 July 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Staunton, H. W. G., Capt., I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Steabben, J. O., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—
4-16 Punjab R., 21 Apr. 21.

Stead, E. A., Lt.-Col. (10-12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34)—
2-12 F. F. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Stedman, H., Lt.-Col. (J. A. G.'s Dept., 4 Mar. 31)—
1-4 G. R., 2 Nov. 18 to 3 Mar. 31.
S. C., 17 Dec. 22 to 27 Aug. 23. D. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 14 Feb. 30. A. J. A. G., 15 Feb. 30 to 26 May 37. D. J. A. G., 7 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Apr. 17. Chin and Kuki Hills, 1 Dec. 17 to 15 May 19. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Stead, F. C. W., Maj. (5-8 Punjab R., 3 Apr. 34)—
4-8 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 16 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Stead, H. L., Lt. (2-8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

- Steed, R. S., *Maj.* (5-8 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 21)—
Instr., P. T. Sch., 17 Jan. 29 to 31 Mar. 32.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Steel, R. F., *Lt.-Col.*, I. M. S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—
M. cl.
- Steel, L. F., *Lt.* (5-14 Punjab R., 19 Mar. 31)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Steele, M. C. B., *Capt.* (4-16 Punjab R., 6 Oct. 25)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Steer, J. M. B., *Maj.* (2-15 Punjab R., 25 Apr. 21)—
83 W. L. Inf., 8 Dec. 15; 123 O. Rif., 8 Feb.
19.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apr. 23 to 30 Nov. 24 G. S. O. 2, 1
Dec. 24 to 27 Feb. 25; G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 25 to
31 July 25, G. S. O. 2, 1 Aug. 25 to 17 Oct. 25,
G. S. O. 3, 18 Oct. 25 to 22 July 26. G. S. O.,
2, 1 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 4 Oct. 16 to 23
June 17. Iraq, 24 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. E. Ex.
Force, 1 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Nov. 24.
- Stephens, K. T., *Capt.*, 2 Punjab R.—
A. E. S. O. 11 Apr. 19 to 15 Mar. 22. S. C., 16
Mar. 22 to 27 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.
- Stephenson, G. E. B., *Maj.* (2-19 Hy'bad R., —)—
2-35 Sikhs, 31 Jan. 18; 1-17 Inf., 18 May 18;
98 Inf., 7 Jan. 22; 3-19 Hy'bad R., 23 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 June
18 to 11 Aug. 20.
- Stephenson, J., *Maj.* (2-8 Punjab R., 1 Apr. 33)—
2-107 Pnrs., 10 Dec. 17; 4 Hazara Pnrs.,
27 Oct. 17.
B. M., 20 Feb. 36 to—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 June to
31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
18 Nov. 24.
- Stevaney, O. K., *Maj.* (2-9 G. R., 10 Feb. 33)—
107 Pnrs., 1 Sep. 18; 1 Bombay Pnrs., 16 Dec. 22.
S. C., 21 Feb. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, 23 Sep. to 31
Oct. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Stevani, L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
4-8 Punjab R.—to 8 Sep. 35.
G. S. O. 3, 2 July 18 to 3 June 20 and 24 Oct.
22 to 20 Apr. 26.
Mily. Attache, Meshed, 1 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 Apr. 19. Order of the Black Star, 5th Cl.
Order of St. Anne, 3rd Cl. with swords. Order
of St. Stanislas, 3 Cl. Czecho-Slovakian War Cross.
Brev. of Maj. O.B.E., M.C.
- Stevens, A. E., *Lt.-Col. R. F.* (I. A.)—
Tech. Officer, A. H. Q., 16 Mar. 31 to— . C. R. E.,
6 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Apr. 15 to 3 Aug.
16 and 4 Apr. 18 to 19 Dec. 18.
- Stevens, C. F. L., *Lt.-Col.* (Hodson's Horse)—
A. D. C., 30 Nov. 15 to 30 May 16. D. A. A. G., 1
Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
1 Jan. 15 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 11
Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Stevens, C. W., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 24 Oct. 22)—
1-30 Punjab R., 19 Apr. 18; 2-23 Punjab R., 20
Aug. 18; 93 Burma Inf., 19 Apr. 19.
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to—and 21 Oct. 19 to 4 Sep.
20. D. A. D. S., 1 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Sep.
16 and Feb. 17 to Apr. 17.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Stevens, F. H., *Capt.* (5-6 Raj. Rif.)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 17 Jan. 34 to 3 Jan. 36.
S. C.,
- Stevens, F. W., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 22)—
1-50 Kumaon Rif., 29 Nov. 18.
D. A. D. O. S., 26 Apr. 29 to 7 Mar. 32. C. O. O.,
8 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Mahsud,
1916-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
- Stevens, R. H., *Maj.* (5-7 Rajput R., 1 Sep. 15)—
S. C. (Rev. Secn.), 14 Apr. 37 to 6 June 37. D. A.
A. G., C. R. Secn., Defence Dept., 7 June 37
to— . Empld. under Colonial Office,
- Stevenson, H. A., *Maj.* (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Apr. 38.)—
1-8 G. R.,—Intell. Offr. Rangoon Bde., 12 Aug. 31 to
24 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 Apr. to
31 Oct. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Stevenson, M. M., *Lt.-Col.*
7 Lt. Cav.—to 14 Nov. 38.
D. A. A. G., 6 Mar. 28 to 30 Nov. 29; G. S. O. 2,
1 Dec. 29 to 31 Oct. 31. R. O., 15 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28
Nov. 14 to 23 Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
- Stevenson, T. I., *Maj.* (2-8 G. R., —)—
G. S. O. 3, 28 Oct. 26 to 19 Oct. 30. Intell. Offr.,
Burma, 12 Aug. 31 to 9 Feb. 32. Intell. Offr.,
20 Dec. 32 to 5 Apr. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Jan. 16 to
19 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O., *Capt.* (1-4 G. R., 4
Nov. 27)—
A. D. C. to Govr., Punjab, 1 Mar. 35 to—
- Stevinson, J. L. B., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., —)—
Instr., M. T. Trng. Bn., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre,
15 Sep. 33 to 9 May 35.
- Steward, J. A., *Lt.* (Probyn's Horse, 29 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Steward, R., *Lt.* (2-13 F. F. Rif., 4 May 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Stewart, A. G., *Maj.* (2-10 G. R., 16 Apr. 19)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Stewart, C. M., *Maj.* R. A. V. C.—
D. A. D. V. S.—to 22 June 37 and 10 Apr. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug.
14 to Jan. 15 and Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Galli-
poll, Apr. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to
Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July
16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Stewart, G. E. S., *Capt.*, I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.B.E.
- Stewart, H. I. G., *Capt.* (3-7 Rajput R., 23 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Stewart, I., *Maj.*, P. A. V. O. Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
Apr. to 20 Aug. 15 and 14 June to 18 July 16—
Wounded.
- Stewart, M. F. M., *Lt.* (1-17 Dogra R., 9 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Stewart, W. R., *Lt.-Col.*, I. M. S.—
Surgn. to C-in-C., 15 Nov. 31 to 17 July 33. Surgn.
to Viceroy, 18 July 33 to 18 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Still, G. B., *Capt.* (19 Lrs., 14 Nov. 34)—

5-12 F. F. R.

A. D. C. to Viceroy, 28 Dec. 32.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Stokes, C. L. L., *Maj.* (5-14 Punjab R., 5 Mar. 31)—

2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 5 May 19.—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916. Iraq, 1917-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.

Stone, J. C. F., *Lt.* (1-7 G. R., 22 Sep. 37)—

7 G. R., 25 Oct. 31.

Stoney, P. S., *Col.*—

G. S. O. 3, 27 Nov. 11 to 8 Dec. 14. G. S. O. 2,

9 Dec. 14 to 31 Aug. 18. A. M. S. to C-in-C.,

1 Oct. 18 to 7 Mar. 17. G. S. O. 2, 8 Mar. 17

to — and 27 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18. A. A. and Q.

M. G., 3 June 27 to 2 June 31. Dir. of P. S.

and R. and P., 1 Dec. 31.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand. M.

cl.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 26

Apr. 17 and 4 May 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18.

Waziristan, 1922-23. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,

30 May 24.

Stonham, J. G., *Capt.*, I.M.S.—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Storey-Cooper, E. S., *Maj.* (Mil. Farms Dept.,

1 Aug. 35)—

2-5 Mahratta L. I., 16 Feb. 27 to 31 July 35.

Ry. Comdt., Iraq, 1 Jan. 21 to 13 June 22. S. C.,

A. and T. Forces, 1 Apr. 29 to 31 Mar. 33.

D. A. Q. M. G., (Farms), 1 May 34.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,

Aug. 15 to July 16 and Jan. 17 to July 17.

Wounded.

Iraq, 1920.—Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond.*

Gaz., 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Stott, C. R., *Lt.-Col.* (R. I. A. S. C., 7 Oct. 29)—

A. D. S., 18 Feb. 37 to 5 Mar. 38. A. D. S. &

T., 6 Mar. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7

Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Stott, H., *Col.*, I.M.S.—

The War of 1914-21.—1914-15.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Strahan, G. C., *Lt.-Col.*—

1-6 G. R.—to 5 Mar. 37.

R. O., 6 Mar. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,

17 Aug. to 31 Aug. 15. Iraq, 9 June 16 to 30

Sep. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov.

18. Balkans and Black Sea, 1919. Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 11 June 20. O.B.E.

Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-23.—Despatches,

Lond. Gaz., 10 June 21. Brev. of Maj.

Stranack, H. R., *Col.*—

1-15 Punjab R.—to 31 July 35.

G. S. O. 3, 24 July 17 to 13 Feb. 18. G. S. O. 3,

2 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. B. M., E. E. F., 1 Nov.

18 to 22 Oct. 19. G. S. O. 2, E. E. F., 23 Oct.

19 to 22 June 20. B. M., 11 Mar. 22 to 1 Apr.

24. B. M., 2 Apr. 24 to 7 Apr. 25. G. S. O. 2,

14 Nov. 27 to 5 Apr. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G.,

1 Apr. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa,

Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 17 Aug. 14 to 16

Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Stray, G. F. M., *Maj.* (3-14 Punjab R., 9 May 22)—

S. C., 16 Aug. 36.

Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9

Aug. 21. M.C.

Waziristan, 1922.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Street, A. R., *Lt.-Col.* (10-19 Hyd'bad R., 27 July 36)—

10-19 Hyd'bad R.—; 4-19 Hyd'bad R., 7 Jan. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand Swatis. Des-

patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Strettell, C. B. D., *Maj.-Genl.*—

B. M., 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Apr. 19. D. A. Q. M. G.,

1 June 19 to 29 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 19

to 21 Sep. 20. B. M., E. E. F., 25 Oct. 20 to

1 Dec. 21. A. A. G., 8 July 28 to 20 July 29.

Bde. Comdr., 21 July 29 to 14 Apr. 32. Brigr.

G. S., S. Command, 15 Apr. 32 to —. D. Q.

M. G., & D. of M. and Q. 13 July 35 to 6 Feb.

36. D. A. G. & D. of O., 7 Feb. 36 to 1 Nov.

36.

Dist. Comdr., 2 Nov. 36.

N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—

M. cl.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 31

Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17,

21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Strickland, J. W., *Lt.* (2-4 G. R., 14 Nov. 34)—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Stringer, A. J., *Capt.* (1-10 G. R., 1 Apr. 37)—

3-20 Burma Rif., 1 Apr. 28.

Burma, 1930-32.

Strong, C. A., *Maj.*, 5 R. Mahratta L. I.—

Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Nov. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1

July 16 to 20 May 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*

3 Mar. 17. M.C.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*

Gaz., 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Stroud, G. M., *Maj.* (Scinde Horse)—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb.

17 to 18. E. R. Force, Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Stuart, D. Bt. Lt.-Col. (4-19 Hy'bad R., 10 Nov. 37)—

1-5 Mahratta L. I.—

S. C., 4 Jan. 19 to 31 July 19. G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug.

19 to 6 May 20. S. C., 9 Aug. 25 to 22 Nov. 28.

G. S. O. 2, 17 Apr. 32 to 30 Sep. 34. B. M.

1 Oct. 34 to 31 Mar. 36. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apr. 36 to—

The War of 1914-21.—Canadian Ex. Force, 1915.

France and Belgium, 1916-17.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond.*

Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

Waziristan, 1919-20 —Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10

June 21.

Stuart, I. A. J., *Lt.* (12 R. F. F. R., 22 Mar. 35)—

Adj., I. T. F., 3 Aug. 38.

Stuart, L. A., *Lt.-Col.* (4-6 Raj. Rif., 13 July 36)—

123 Rif., 20 Apr. 14, 1-6 Raj. Rif., 21 Mar. 23.

5-8 Raj. Rif., 1 Sep. 34.

Dy. Asst. Adminr., E. E. F., 1 May 19 to 24 Sep.

20. S. C., 24 Jan. 26 to 7 Jan. 27. D. A. A. G.,

8 Jan. 27 to 2 Apr. 30. G. S. O. 2, 28 Dec.

32 to 27 Dec. 35.

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 Jan.

17 to 31 Oct. 18. Egypt and Palestine. Des-

patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Dec. 19. M.C.

North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond.*

Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—

D. A. D. S. & T., 25 Sep. 35.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 14 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar.

16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 11 Jan. 17 and 3 Feb.

18 to 24 Mar. 18. Greece, Macedonia, Serbia,

Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of

the Aegean Sea, 12 Jan. 17 to 2 Feb. 18 and

25 Mar. 18 to 1 Sep. 18. D.F.C.

Stubbings, R. A., *Lt.-Col.* (3-16 Punjab R.,

1 Apr. 38)—

1-16 Punjab R., 9 Aug. 17.

S. C., 9 July 22 to 30 June 24. D. A. A. G., 1

Apr. 29 to 15 Mar. 31. B. M., 16 Mar. 31 to

31 Mar. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., 30 May 34 to—

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 26 July 15 to 17

Dec. 15. Egypt, 18 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E.

Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 26 June 17. Wounded.

Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Stubbs, H. G. P., *Maj.* (4-14 Punjab R.)—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914. Iraq, 7

Apr. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonica, 5 Oct. 18 to 31

Apr. 19. Black Sea, 1 May 19 to 31 Aug. 20.

Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12

June 23.

Burma, 1930-32.

- Stubbbs, J. B., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
Adj. T.A., 15 Oct. 20 to 15 Mar. 22. A.D.S. & T., 27 June 36 to 25 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 11 to 1 Jan. 17. E. E. Force, 1 June 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
- Stubbs, R. H., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 6 Sep. 26)—**
2-2 *Rajput L. I.*, 12 Feb. 18.
A.D.S. & T., 8 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 15 to 22 April 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Studdert, A. T. S. Capt. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 17 Dec. 31)—**
Iraq, 1926-27.
Southern Desert, Iraq, 16 Apr. 28.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Sullivan, A. S., Maj., Supp. List—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 June to 14 Dec. 20. —M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Sullivan, C. S., Maj. (4 Bn., The Burma Rif.)—**
4-70 *Burma Rif.*, 12 June 18; 3-70 *Burma Rif.*, 20 July 20; 5-70 *Burma Rif.*, 1 Apr. 22, 1-20 *Burma Rif.*, 3 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
- Sundius-Smith, B. L., Maj. (2-10 Baluch R., 27 Oct. 22)—**
126 *Bal. Inf.*, 29 Apr. 16; 2-124 *Bal. Inf.*, Nov. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Eistan, 14 Aug. 16 to 20 July 17. *Iraq*, 5 Aug. 17 to 22 Apr. 18. E. E. Force, 23 Apr. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Sundius-Smith, D. G., Lt.-Col. (1-15 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 38)—**
2-27 *Punjab*, 27 Nov. 18; 3-15 *Punjab R.*, 6 Nov. 21.
Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing, 30 June 27 to 31 Aug. 29. Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar Wing, 1 Sep. 29 to 25 Sep. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 15 and 7 Jan. 16 to 25 Aug. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Sutton, E. G., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—**
5-6 *Raj. Rif.*—
Adj., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Swann, A. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
38 *Horse*, 23 Nov. 17; 5-8 *Punjab R.*,—23 to —Aug. 25.
Emb. Supply & Stores Offr., 2 Sep. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.
D. A. D. S. & T., 1 May 38 to—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 21 Dec. 16 to 22 Nov. 17 and 21 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Swash, N. B., Capt. (2-14 Punjab R.)—**
A. R. O., 21 Apr. 34.
- Sweet, R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. n.s.o.
- Swift, H. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 37)—**
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 17 and 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Swinburn, H. R., Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-17 Dogra R., 1 Apr. 38)—**
11 *R. Sikh R.*, 7 June 18).
G. S. O. 2, 17 Jan. 23 to 20 Dec. 30. G. S. O., 2, Staff Coll., 12 Jan. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1922-23.—Wounded. M.C.
- Syed Ikn-i-Hasan, Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 68 July 32)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Syer, H. E., Capt. (3-9 Jat R., 22 Oct. 29)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Sykes, J. H., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
G. S. O. 3, 24 July 18 to 2 Mar. 19. D. A. D. T., Feb. 22 to Nov. 22. D. A. D. S. & T., 12 Dec. 35 to 15 Nov. 36. A. D. T., 1 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to July 18. Palestine, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Symons, R. O., Capt. (Probyn's Horse, 28 Jan. 36)—**
A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal, 30 June 28 to 15 Sep. 28 and 20 May 29 to 1 Nov. 29.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38 (twice).
- T
- Taitt, N. R., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37)—**
4 *Bombay Grs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Oct. to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 1 Jan. 17 to 5 Aug. 18. Wounded. M.C.
- Talbot, W. E. H., Maj. (2-14 Punjab R.)—**
S. C., 1 Nov. 24 to 17 Feb. 27 and 1 Jan. 30 to 10 Nov. 30. B. M., 11 Nov. 30 to 31 Dec. 33. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Ind. Mil. Academy, 2 Sep. 35 to 2 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 4 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. Persia, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Tandon, B. R., Maj., I.M.S.—**
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Tanner, G. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 36)—**
2-8 *Punjab R.*, 16 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to 28 Nov. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Tapp, D. H., Maj. (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 27 May 38)—**
1-5 *Mahratta L. I.*, 19 Sep. 24; 2-5 *Mahratta L. I.*, 1 Oct. 35).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20. Wounded.
- Tarver, C. H., Capt. (4-10 Baluch R.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Tarver, G. L., Maj., 1-10 Baluch R.—**
G. S. O. 3, 19 Oct. 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Tatham, P. R., Maj. (P. A. V. O. Cav.)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Taylor, S. E., Maj. (3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 28 Sep. 35)—**
2-18 *R. Garh. Rif.*, 5 July 16.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, Apr. 17 to Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Taylor, A. C., Maj. (3-10 Baluch R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.
- Taylor, C. G., Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Taylor, E. T. N., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. 15 to 30 June 16 and 20 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Taylor, G. D., Maj., 1-7 G. R.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sep. to 1 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 11 Nov. 15 to 14 April 17. S. Persia, 7 July 17 to 10 Oct. 17.
Iraq, 6 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Taylor, G. F., Maj. (5-12 P. F. R.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 15 to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Wounded.
Egyptian Ex.-Force, Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 1938.
- O

Taylor, J., Col., I.M.S.—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka
Khel—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
22 June 15 and 21 Feb. 19. D.S.O.

Taylor, J. H., Maj. (S. U. L., 24 June 36)—
Probyn's Horse.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 20 Aug. 26 to 31 Oct. 28.
A. M. S., 10 May 30 to 9 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug.
17. Iraq, 29 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Taylor, R. D. C., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Taylor, R. P., Maj. (3-17 Dogra R.)—
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
Taylor, S., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. T. R. O., N. Area, 7 Dec. 35.

Taylor, T. S., Lt. (5-14 Punjab R., 26 Oct. 32)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37. M.C.
Teague, J., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
3-124 Inf., 6 Oct. 17. 2-10 Baluch R.,
15 Feb. 26.
S. C., 10 Mar. 19 to 28 May 19.
Vice-Consul, Shiraz, 29 May 19 to 5 May 20.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 6 Mar. 20 to 30 Sep. 22.
G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 17 Oct. 23 to 30 Sep. 26.
G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 25 May 28 to 24 May 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to July
17. Wounded. S. Persia and Persian Gulf,
Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2
June 20. M.C.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep.
21.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Wounded.

Teague, R. J. D., Maj., 13 F. F. Rif.—
S. C., Iraq, 6 May 21 to 31 Oct. 21. Iraq,
Army, 24 Apl. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to
1917. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Templer, G. G., Maj., I. A. O. C.—
Asst. Insp. Ord. Inspn., 1 Mar. 30 to —; Dy.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I) 1 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
July 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Tester, C. K., Maj., 9 R. Jat R.—
S. C., Iraq, 29 Mar. 19 to 13 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct.
18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Teverham, M. S., Lt.-Col. (5-6 Raj. Rif., 13 July 36)—
1-6 Raj. Rif.—
Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, 4 Jan. 23 to 18
Dec. 29. S. C., April 33 to 15 Feb. 35.
B. M., 16 Feb. 35 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5
Mar. to 17 May 15. Iraq, 8 May 17 to 11
No. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep.
21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Tewson, R. G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Jan.
16.

Thapar, D. R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 July 36.

Thapar, P. N., Capt. (2-1 Punjab R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thew, I. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38.)—
2 Guides, 27 Oct. 17; 5-12 F. F. R., 17 Dec. 26;
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. B. F., 28 May 18 to
11 Nov. 18.

Thimayya, K. S., Capt. (4-19 Hy'bad. R., 28 May 27)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36.

Thom, R. R. L., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C., 4 Dec. 23 to 20 June 26. D. A. D., S. & T.
15 Oct. 33 to 1 Sep. 35. A. D. S. & T., 30 Oct. 36
to 1 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
Oct. 14 to 31 Oct. 14, 1 May 15 to 19 Aug. 15
and 1 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Greek Macedonia,
Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the
Islands of the Aegean Sea, 29 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug.
16. Wounded.

Thomas, A. F. F., Lt.-Col. (I. A. O. C., 14 May 26)—
46 Punj., 20 Nov. 17, 10-16 Punjab R., 1 Jan.
22; 3-16 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 26.
A. D. C., E. B. F., 18 Aug. 20 to 6 June 21. D. A.
D. O. S., 16 Apl. 28 to 15 Apl. 31. S. C., 13 Nov.
31 to 30 Jan. 33. D. A. D. O. S., 31 Jan. 33
to 1 Jan. 36. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I.), 1 Aug.
36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 8 Sep. 14 to 24
Mar. 16. France, 4 Apl. 16 to 26 May 16 and
8 Nov. 16 to 9 Apl. 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 Feb.
18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thomas, D. R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Thomas, H. P., Maj. (S. U. L., 25 June 36)—
10 Baluch R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, June 15 to Jan.
16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23
July 20 and 17 June 21. O.B.E.

Thomas, K. F. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 18 Dec. 35)—
Kumaon Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to Sep. 17. E.
Ex. Force, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Thomas, P. E., Maj. (5-8 Punjab R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 15 to 1 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Thomason, A. D. F., Capt. (6 Lrs., May 23)—
5 Lrs., 21 July 22.
Instr. P. T. Sch., 18 Apl. 24 to 25 Sep. 25. Supr.
P. T. 26 Sep. 25 to 10 Dec. 27. Instr., A.
Sch., 29 Sep. 29 to 20 June 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Jan. 17 to 31
Oct. 18.

Thompson, C. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
D. A. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thompson, F. C., Lt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 18 Mar. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Thompson, F. R. M., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 35)—
Scinde Horse, 30 Oct. 32.

Thompson, J. P., Lt.-Col., Scinde Horse—
G. S. O. 3, 18 May 17 to 26 July 17.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 27 July 17 to Oct. 18.
D. A. Q. M. G., Oct. 18 to Nov. 19.
B. M., 11 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium Nov.
14 to Sep. 15. E. Persian Cordon, Oct. to 11
Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Thompson, R. H., Lt.-Col. (4-5 Mahratta L. I.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.

- Thompson, W. G. M., Maj. (19 Lrs.)**—
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 26 June 28 to 25 June 31.
S. C., 3 Dec. 35 to 27 Nov. 37. D. A. A. G., 28 Nov.
37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Thompson, W. G. S., Maj. (1-5 R. G. R., 12 Apl. 22)**—
2-4 G. R., 31 Mar. 19; 3-11 G. R., 30 Jan. 20.
S. C., 19 Apl. 33 to 18 Apl. 36. Instr. (G. S. O.,
2) I.M.A., 12 June 37.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.
- Thomson, A. P. Q., Maj., 1-5 R. G. R.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Mar. 17 to 16
Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Thomson, W. R., Maj. (5 R. Mahratta L. I., 7 Apl. 36)**—
(3-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 30).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Thomson Glover, J. W., Lt.-Col., Supy. List**—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
21 June and 19 Oct. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
Nov. 24.
- Thorat, S. P. P., Capt. (1-14 Punjab R., 27 Oct. 27)**—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Thornton, F. R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.**—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 May 24.
- Thornton, J. C. T., Maj. (1-3 G. R., 1 Apl. 30)**—
Adjt., A. F. I.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 1918.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Thorpe, C. W. G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Apl. 30)**—
D. A. D. S. & T., 6 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 3
Jan. 15 to Sep. 17. Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to Feb.
19. Russia, Feb. to Dec. 19.
- Thunder, G. B., Capt. (Hodson's Horse)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Thunder, G. E., Lt. (1-15 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 37)**—
20 Burma Rif.
- Thurling-Blackwell, G., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
25 July 15 to 2 Nov. 15 and 2 Mar. 17 to 11
Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Thwaytes, L. L., Maj. (20 Lrs., 6 Sep. 38)**—
Sam Browne's Cav.; 8 Lt. Cav., 31 Aug. 37.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 11 Sep. 26 to 30 Sep. 27, D. A. A.
G., 20 Apl. 32 to 19 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sept. 16 to 31
Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
27 Aug. 18.
- Tice, C. A., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 38)**—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Mar. 15 to Dec.
15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18
Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Tighe, S. C. H., Capt. (2-14 Punjab R., 12 Oct. 29)**—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Tims, E. D., Capt. (5-13 F. F. Rif.)**—
A. D. C., 14 Nov. 25 to 26 Oct. 26. S. S. O., 2nd
cl., 11 Feb. 33 to Nov. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Tinley, F. B. N., Lt.-Col. (R. Deccan Horse,**
3 Dec. 19)
Mily. Advr., Kathiawar State Force, 1 Jan. 22 to
6 Mar. 25, Chief Secy., Junagadh State, 30 Nov.
26 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
5 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 Apl.
to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 22 Jun. 15.—M.C. and Bar to M.C.
- Tinney, G. E., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)**
15 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10
Aug. 17. East Africa, 8 Oct. 17 to 16 Jan.
18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923-24.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 18 Nov. 24.
- Tippett, H. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 38)**—
1-9 G. R.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Datta Khel and 1921-24.
Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May
24.
- Tobin, R. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Mar. 37)**—
2-10 G. R., Jan. 18.
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to 13 Sep. 20. S. C., 14 Sep.
20 to 9 May 21. S. C., 17 Sep. 35 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 15 to Dec.
15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Todd, T. T., Capt. (A. R. Dept., 1 Apl. 35)**—
Probyn's Horse, 29 Apl. 28.
- Tomkins, C. J. D., Maj. (2-10 Baluch R., 8**
Dec. 23)—
2-50 Kumaon R., 23 June 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica 2 Feb. to 13
Aug. 17. Palestine, Sep. 17 to Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Tomkins, G. L., Maj., (1-10 Baluch R.)**—
2-3 Bombay Pnrs., 1 May 16. (1 M., Bombay
Pnrs., 1 Feb. 29)—
S.C., Iraq, 15 Dec. 19 to 3 Mar. 21.
D. A. Q. M. G. Iraq, 1 Apl. 21 to 30 Oct. 21. Instr.
Ind. W. A. Sch. Edn., 7 Feb. 31 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11
Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—M.C. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 9 Sept. 21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Tomkins, L. H., Maj. (I. A. O. C.)**—
10-2 Bombay Pnrs., 26 Feb. 23; Hazara Pnrs.,
10 Feb. 20; 4-7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 33.
D. A. D. O. S., 4 May 38.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Toms, H. G., Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Dec. 15 to
28 Aug. 17.
- Tonkin, R. S., Maj. (2-9 Jat R., 26 Aug. 21)**—
111 Mahars, 25 Jan. 18; 2-117 R. Mahrattas, 12
Sep. 20.
A. D. C. to G. O. C. Kohat Distt., 27 Oct. 26 to 30
Apl. 27. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 9 Mar. 36
to 10 June 38.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force in 1916.
Greek Macedonia, 1916 to 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Toogood, C. G., Maj. (1-2 G. R., 2 May 38)**—
2-2 G. R.
A. D. C., 13 Nov. 16 to 11 Feb. 17. A. M. S., 25
Mar. 28 to 30 Apl. 32. A. D. C. to Govr. of
Bombay 1 Apl. to 13 Apl. 35. Mily. Sec. to
Govr. of Bombay 14 Apl. 35 to 18 Sep. 37. Mily.
Secy. to Viceroy, 30 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 5 Aug. 15
to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. to 22 Mar. 16.
Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Wounded. Persia,
15 Oct. to 8 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
15 Aug. 17 and 14 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

- Toovey, C. W., Lt.-Col. (3-1 Punjab R., 18 Feb. 37)—**
5-1 Punjab R.,—
D. A. A. G., 17 Nov. 27 to 31 Mar. 29. B. M.,
1 Apr. 29 to 16 Nov. 31. G. S. O. 2, War Office,
6 Jan. 33 to 5 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
Oct. to 1 Dec. 15. Iraq, 12 Dec. 15 to 17 June
16 and 25 Sept. 17 to 3 Mar. 19. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 6 May 32. Bar to M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Topham, J. V., Capt. (Poona Horse, 31 Aug. 37).—**
15 Lrs., 26 Oct. 22
A. D. C., 16 May 27 to 4 June 29. Coy. Offr.,
R. M. Coll., 29 Aug. 25.
- Tottenham, L. B., Capt. (3-2 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 22).—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc Agra and Moh-
mond), 1935.
- Tounsens, F. H., Bt. Col.—**
I. A. O. C.—
C. O. O., 13 Feb. 35 to 16 Apr. 36. A. D. O. S., 17
Apr. 36.
- Townsend, C. H., Maj. 10-8 Punjab R., 25 Feb.**
28).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9
Nov. 14 to 10 Sep. 17 and 29 May 18 to Oct.
18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8
July 19.
- Townsend, E. P., Capt. (2-5 R. G. R., 1 Nov. 30).—**
North West Frontier 1936-37.
- Townsend, R. S., Col., I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
20 June 16.—M.C.
- Toynbee, G. E., Col.—**
E. J. A. S. C.—
Spec. Empld. War Office, 20 Jan. 15 to 2 Mar. 15.
S. C. War Office, 3 Mar. 15 to 9 July 15. D. A.
D., War Office, 10 July 15 to 11 Dec. 17. Asst.
Dir., War Office, 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19.
Empld. under Min. of Mun., 20 Feb. 19 to 26
June 20. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 12 Jan. 36.
D. D. T. (Maint.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 13 Jan.
36 to 26 Oct. 38. D. D. S. & T., 27 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 16, 12 Feb. 18 and 11 May
18. Brev. of Maj. Belgian Order of the Crown
4th cl. Order of the White Eagle 4th cl. with
Swords. C.M.G., C.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Toyne, C. J., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).—**
1-2 G. R., 16 Apr. 19.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 12 Mar. 31 to 5 June 34.
S. Persia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
- Tozer, D. C. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38).—**
(13 Lrs., 25 Aug. 17)—
A. D. C., 23 Mar. 26 to 19 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 June 18 to 11
Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Tralford, C. L., Maj. (1-10 G. R., 26 Sep. 23).—**
2-3 G. R., 29 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Trall, R. M., Lt.-Col.—**
38 Dogras, 12 Dec. 09; 17 Dogras, 1 Jan. 17;
2-17 Dogra R., 7 July 18; 10-17 Dogra R., 1 Mar.
33 to 17 May 38.
Chief Instrctr., Kitchener College, 26 Apr. 29 to
25 Apr. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15.
Aden, 9 Sep. to 26 Nov. 16. Iraq, 13 Dec. 16 to
19 Mar. 19.—Wounded. E. E. Force, 24 June
to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Tregear, V. W., Capt.—**
Hodson's Horse, 12 R. F. F. R., 1 June 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Treston, M. L., Lt.-Col. I. M. S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and
Derajat, Mar. 15. Iraq, 3 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Travelyan, W. R. F., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37).—**
93 Inf., 10 Oct. 14; 2-153 Inf., 26 May 18. 93 Inf.,
3 Mar. 19; 34 Sikh Pars., 2 Oct. 19, 5-8 Punjab R.,
2 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to Apr.
18. E. Ex. Force, 16 May to 31 Oct. 18. Des-
patches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Trevor-Davis, J., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., —).—**
D. A. D. T., 1 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Feb. 17 to 21
Nov. 17. E. Ex. Force, 30 July 18 to 11 Nov.
18.
- Trewby, H. F., Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apr. 36).—**
3-8 Punjab R., 5 May 32.
- Trim, J. H., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 37).—**
110 Mahratta L. I., 19 Dec. 21., 2-5 Mahratta L.
I., 15 Oct. 23.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Trobridge, F. M., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., —).—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
15 to May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Trott, W. A., Maj., 3-9 Jat R.—**
S. C. Iraq, 14 Feb. 21 to 14 June 21. D. A. A. G.,
18 May 35 to 30 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Dec. 14 to 5
Mar. 15 and 28 Dec. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Gallipoli,
25 Apr. to 19 Dec. 15. Wounded. France and
Belgium, 16 Mar. 16 to 25 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Iraq, Nov. 18 to May 19 and 1920. South Kur-
distan, May to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 11 Dec. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. M.C.
- Trouton, H. G., Capt. (3 Cav., 26 June 35).—**
6 Lrs., 3 Mar. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Tuck, A. A. N., Lt. (Scinde Horse, 7 Oct. 35).—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Tuoker, B. H. G., Maj., 1-10 G. R.—**
Supt. P. T., 12 Dec. 27 to 31 Mar. 29. Instrctr.
Sch. P. T., 18 Apr. 29 to 25 Sep. 29. Comdt., A.
Sch. P. T., 26 Sep. 29 to 25 Oct. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 4
Feb. 18.
- Tucker, E. F., Maj. (2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 13 Oct.**
19).—
1-11 G. R., 24 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Tucker, H. D., Maj. (8 Lt. Cav.—).—**
S. C., 1 May 32 to 30 Nov. 35.
Iraq, 1920.
- Tucker, J. D., Maj. (3 Bn., The Burma Rif., 10 Feb.**
22). I. S. C., 24 Aug. 23 to 31 Jan. 28.
Instr. A. Sig. Sch., 24 Aug. 23 to Aug. 25. Adjlt.,
A. F. I., 26 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 16 to Apr.
17. Iraq, Aug. 20 to Dec. 20. Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Tudor-Craig, P. C., Maj. (3-20 Burma Rif., 1 Mar.**
22).—
3-5 G. R., 20 Oct. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 6 Aug. 15.
Salonika, 1916-17. Egypt, 1917. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 28 Nov.
17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tiffin, R., Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tuker, F. I. S., Lt.-Col. (1-2 G. R., 10 Oct. 14)—
S. C., 21 Jan. 23 to 19 Apr. 29. B. M., 20 Apr. 29 to 20 Jan. 32. G. S. O., 2, 7 Apr. 34 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Feb. to May 16. Wounded. Kuki, 10 Mar. 18 to 17 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. O.B.E.

Tulloch, H. M., Lt. Col., (18 Cav.).
Poona Horse—
Empld. Air Min., 1 Apr. 18 to 26 June 19. Adj., A. F. I., — to 5 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Nov. 15 to June 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Turner, A., Lt. (Spl. List of Qr. Mstr., R. Signals, 10 May 31)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Feb. 15 to 28 July 17 and 12 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Turner, C. D. L., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 18 May 19)—
117 Mahrattas, 18 June 17.
S. C., 15 Mar. 35 to 8 Sep. 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 9 Sep. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Turner, H. R., Lt. (C. I. Horse, 15 June 37)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 25 Oct. 25.

Turner, J. H., Capt. (1-7 G. R.)—
Hodson's Horse, 18 Mar. 25; Hazara Pnrs., 1 May 27.

Tute, C. S., Col., I. A. O. C.—
D. D., O. F. & M., 2 Apr. 29 to 31 Mar. 30.
D. O. F., 2 Jan. 35. A. D. C. to the King, 2 Oct. 37.

Tweed, J. R. H., Maj., 10-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apr. 37.
3-19 Hy'bad R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Aug. 21. M.B.E., M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tweedy, V. C., Maj., (1-11 Sikh R.)—
Trans. Offr. & Editor, Fauji Akhbar, (G. S. O., 3) 18 Nov. 32 to 31 Mar. 37.

Twiss, G., Capt. (2-9 G. R., 11 Mar. 36)—
Ga r. P. T. Qsr., Aldershot, 2 Nov. 34 to 20 Dec. 35.

Twiss, W. L. O., Maj. Genl.—
9 G. R., 12 Nov. 01; 1-9 G. R., 15 Feb. 05; 2-9 G. R., 18 Nov. 12. 36 Carnatic Inf., 1 Feb. 21; 2-9 G. R., 24 Apr. 21 to 3 Apr. 23.
R. S. O. Chm. 3 F. 29 Apr. 01 to 10 Nov. 01.
G. S. O., 3, H. Q. of Army and War Office, 3 Feb. 08 to 2 Feb. 12. B. M. 1 Apr. 13 to 29 Sep. 14. G. S. O. 2, 30 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16.
G. S. O. 1, 13 June 16 to 30 Aug. 17 and 7 Nov. 17 to 28 Apr. 19. G. S. O. 1, War Office, 29 Apr. 19 to 31 Oct. 21. Bde. Comdr., 15 Mar. 23 to 3 Apr. 23. D. D. M. L., 4 Apr. 23 to 15 Sep. 24. D. M. O., 16 Sep. 24 to 31 Oct. 27. Bde. Comdr., 1 Nov. 27 to 31 Oct. 31. Milly. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 23 Apr. 32 to 22 Apr. 36. Dist. Comdr., 23 Apr. 36 to 31 Mar. 37. G. O. C., Burma, 1 Apr. 37.
China, 1900. Relief of Pekin. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 14 May 01. M. cl.
Tibet, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 3 Sept. 17. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 22 June 15, 1 Jan. and 15 June 16, 15 May 17, and 11 Dec. 17. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class. O.B.E., M.C. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Tyacke, A. J., Maj. (I. A. O. C., 10 Dec. 29)—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Tyers, R. F. T., Lt. (Scinde Horse, 4 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tyrer, A., Capt. (3-11 Sikh R., 8 Apr. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tyrrell, H. E., Maj., 2-16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

U

Umar Hayat Khan, Hon. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir—
S. C., Iraq, 10 May 16 to 17 July 18, Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 21 Nov. 30 to 20 Jan. 36. Hony. A. D. C. to the King (extra), 23 Sep. 36.
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland A. D. C. to G. O. C., Field Force. Jidballi. Despatches, M. cl.
Tibet, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to—.
Iraq, 22 Jan. 16 to 17 July 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Prom. Hon. Maj. K.C.I.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Prom. Hon. Lt.-Col.

Umrao Khan, M., Lt., (2-1 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Underwood, H. J., Maj.—
29 Punjab, 10 Apr. 17. 1-15 Punjab R., 20 May 27. 10-15 Punjab R., 6 Sep. 37 to 5 Mar. 38.
Mily. Attache (G. S. O., 2), Teheran, 6 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 May to 1 Oct. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 5 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18.

Unger, O. R., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Nov. 15 to 20 May 18.

Upton, G. D., Capt., 5-2 Punjab R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Upton, R. B. E., Maj., 7 G. R.—
Comdt. Base Depot, 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 14 to 20 Feb. 15 and 12 May 15 to 10 Sept. 15. Iraq, 30 Mar. 17 to 20 Sep. 18. Greece and European Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 26 Sep. 19 to 1 July 10. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Aug. 18.

Urmson, D. G. S., Lt.-Col.—
R. I. A. S. C. to 23 Oct. 38. S. C., 22 Nov. 17 to 10 Jan. 19. B. M., 11 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19 and 13 Apr. 19 to 3 Apr. 21. B. M., Malabar Force, 6 Oct. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. D. A. D. S. and T., 27 May 29. 31 May 32. A. D. S., 24 Oct. 34 to 24 Mar. 35. A. D. S. & T., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hill, 1915.
Iraq, 19 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches Lond. Gaz. 15 Aug. 17, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.
Malabar, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Usman, M., Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 19 Mar. 35)
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935

- Vaid, J. R., *Capt. I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Vaidya, J. B., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 23.
- Vakil, P. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to June 16. E. Ex. Force, 30 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Vance, R. L., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Jan. to 20 June 15 and 10 Apl. 16 to 14 June 17. Wounded. Iraq, 15 June 17 to 16 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Vaney, L. S., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)*—
I. A. O. C., 27 July 29 to 31 Oct. 35.
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Feb. 31 to 31 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 June 16 to 28 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Vann, A. J., *Maj. Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
- Vanreenen, J. W., *Bt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
- Vanrenen, W. D., *Lt. (C. I. Horse, 31 Aug. 37)*—
Sam Broome's Cav., 14 Sep. 34.
- Vaughan, A. B., *Lt., 1-11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Vaughan, E. W. D., *Lt.-Col., (2 R. Lrs.)*—
Asst. Instr., Eqn. Sch., 11 Nov. 23 to 9 Mar. 25. Instr., 10 Mar. 25 to 30 Aug. 27. B. M., 3 Aug. 31 to 31 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 23 Apl. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Wounded. Medal of "La Solidaridad", 3rd class. M.C.
- Vaughan, G. L. S., *Capt. (1-6 G. R., 30 Oct. 25)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—
- Vaughan, H. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
10-17 Dogra R., 17 Mar. 34; 3-17 Dogra R., 1 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. to 9 May 15. Wounded.
- Venning, D. R., *Lt. (2-5 R. G. R., 19 Mar. 32)*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M. C.
- Venning, W. R., *Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 1 Nov. 37)*—
A. D. C. to Govr., Punjab, 5 July 38.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Verghese, G., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 9 Aug. 26 to 8 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy, Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Verrieres, L., *Capt. (I. A. O. C.)*—
D. A. D. O. S., 2 Jan. 36 to 16 June 38.
- Vickers, W. G. H., *Col.*—
13 Lrs., 13 Mar. 11.
B. M., 1 Sep. 18 to 27 Apl. 19. D. A. A. G., 28 Apl. 19 to 18 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 19 June 19 to 3 Jan. 20. Dr. A. M. S., 1 Jan. 22 to 11 Feb. 23. B. M., 28 Jan. 25 to 31 Mar. 29. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 31 to 17 Mar. 34. Comdt. & Chief Instr., Eqn. Sch., 1 June 34 to 30 Nov. 35. D. D. S. D. (G. S. O., 1), 1 Dec. 35 to—
- The War of 1914-21.*—Mashud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Aden, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.M.
- Vidya Dhar Jayal, *Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 7 Mar. 38)*
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Vigors, M. D., *Col.*—
*Hodson's Horse—*to 30 Nov. 35.
S. T. Instr., Eqn. Sch., 20 Nov. 24 to 9 Mar. 25. Instr., 10 Mar. 25 to 6 Sep. 27. Comdt., Eqn. Sch., 24 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Sep. 14 to Mar. 18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18, Syria, Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. French War Cross, D.S.O., M.C.
- Viney, J. E., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 18 June 21 to 3 Oct. 21 and 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22. D. A. D. S., 20 Dec. 38 to 17 Dec. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916-17. Iraq, 1917-19.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, to June 21, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.
- Vir Singh, *Capt. (1-14 Punjab R., 17 Jan. 35)*—
7 Lt. Cav., 21 Dec. 30.
- Voelcker, D. C., *Capt., (R. Deccan Horse, 31 Aug. 37)*—
20 Lrs., 9 Nov. 23.
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 20 May 35 to 19 May 38.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Vosper, E. E., *Maj. (A. R. Dept., 14 Mar. 28)*—
16 Rajputs, 14 Nov. 16; 36 Horse, 5 Oct. 17; Scinde Horse, 18 Dec. 21.
A. D. C., 4 Apl. 20 to 17 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Mar. 17 to 19 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 28 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Vosper, G. E., *Capt. (12 R., F. F. R., 1 Apl. 23)*—
S. C., Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Voules, C. L. M., *Maj. (3-5 Mahratta L. I.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Voysey, G. C. A., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 21 May 25)*—
35 Sikhs, 25 Apl. 16; 2-127 Baluchis, 16 Dec. 19; 1-35 Sikhs, 12 Dec. 20; 4-11 Sikhs, 12 Nov. 25.
S. C., 4 June 19 to 4 July 12. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 28 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 37 to 31 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Oct. to Nov. 16. Aden, 17 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

W

- Wadalia, M. S., *Capt. (16 Lt. Cav., 1 Mar. 34)*—
4-19 Hyderabad.
- Wagstaff, A. H., *Lt. (18 Cav., 30 Mar. 34)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Waheed Haidar, *Lt. (2-1 Punjab R., 16 Aug. 37)*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Wainwright, V. L. M., *Lt. (2-13 F.F. Rif., 26 Aug. 32)*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38. M.C.
- Wainwright, J. G., *Maj., 13 R. F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 9 Oct. 16 to 2 Dec. 16. Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. F., 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Waite, J. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
3-9 Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 18. Wounded.
- Wakefield, E. A. G., *Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 10 Jan. 29)*—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 16 Dec. 36.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 265

- Wakefield, E. G., Lt.** (2-2 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Wakefield, J. H., Capt.** (Poona Horse, 19 Oct. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Wakefield, J. H., Lt.** (5-1 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Wakeham, C. E., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
18 Cav.—
A. D. C., 7 Jan. 25 to 26 Nov. 25. Asst. Mily.
Attache, Teheran, 24 Oct. 26 to 29 Mar. 28.
Cypher Offr. (G. S. O., 3), 26 Oct. 33 to 31 Oct.
35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, Feb. to 11
Nov. 18.
- Walker, A. R., Maj.** (11 R. Sikh R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Jan. to 22
Sep. 16 and 1 Feb. to 20 Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Walker, B. W. G., Maj.** (P. A. V. O. Cav.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27
July 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
- Walker, C. C., Lt.-Col.**—
74 Punjabis, 6 Mar. 05; 28 Cav., 6 Nov. 05;
2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 26 Oct. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, Oct. 15 to
Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.
- Walker, J. C., Lt.-Col.,**
3 Cav.— to 16 Oct. 38.
G. S. O., 3, 5 Dec. 18 to 30 May 19 and 1 July 19
to 21 Apl. 21. Instr. Equ. Sch., 15 June 28 to
22 Sep. 30, G. S. O., 2, 26 Mar. 31 to 19 Oct.
31. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 6 Sep.
18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
- Walker, J. E., Maj.** (Hodson's Horse)—
S. C., 16 Dec. 27 to 5 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 17 to Mar.
18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18. Palestine, May
to Sep. 18. Syria, Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Walker, J. N., Col., I. M. S.**—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 29 Apl. 24 to 14 Sep. 27.
China, 1900.—M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Darwesh
Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
21 June 16.
- Walker, J. R. B., Lt.** (1-11 Sikh R., 4 Mar. 34).
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Walker, K., Capt.** (2-14 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Walkley, J. R. S., Lt.** (3-15 Punjab R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North West Frontier, 1937.
- Wall, A. R., Lt.** (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)—
2 R. Lrs., 29 Jan. 38.
- Wall, E. B. C., Lt.** (12 R. F. F. R., 24 Oct. 31)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Wall, R. R. C., Capt.** (2-8 G. R.)—
A. D. C., 1 May 25 to 23 June 25. Instr., (Armt.
Wing) S. A. & Mech. Sch., 18 May 38.
- Wallace, E. G., Maj.** (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-19 Hy'bad R., 24 Apl. 15
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf,
12 May 15 to 3 June 16. Iraq, 4 June 16 to
31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June
19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Wallace, F. I., Capt.** (1-17 Dogra R., 31 Dec. 28) —
Instr., R. M. Coll., 26 Aug. 37.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Wallace, J. R. K., Maj., Supy. List—**
1-19 Hy'bad R.—to 13 June 35. Genl. duty, 14
June 35 to 27 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 6 June to
10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Aug. 18.
Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 1920. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Wallace, R. W. A., Maj.** (Kumaon Rif.)—
Iraq, 1920.
- Waller, R. C. B., Capt.** (3-10 Baluch. R., 24 Mar. 39)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20
Dec. 32.—M.C.
- Wallington, J. M., Maj.** (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
16 Lt. Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 5 Oct.
to 1 Nov. 15. Egypt, 11 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar.
16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 23 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Wallis, A. R., Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. E. S. O., 11 Apl. 19 to
Nov. 19 to 7 May 20. Adm. Comdt., 1 Dec. 20
to 31 Mar. 21. S. S. O., 1 Apl. 21 to 28 Sep.
21. Insp. of Messes, 29 Sep. 21 to 16 May
22. S. C., 18 Dec. 34 to 3 Jan. 37. G. S. O., 2,
4 Jan. 37 to 18 Oct. 38. D. A. D. T., 1 Nov.
38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16
Mar. 15 to 7 June 17. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-22.—Wana.
- Wallis, B. H., Lt.-Col.—**
107 Pnrs., 4 Oct. 11; 1-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22; 2 B.
Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29; 4-16 Punjab R. to 17 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
27 Sept. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Wounded. Iraq,
4 Dec. 15 to 2 Sep. 16. Mahsuds, 24 April
to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 23 Feb. to 8 April 18.
Persia, 22 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Wallis, C., Lt.-Col.** 5-7 Rajput R.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec.
15. Iraq, Apl. 18 to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Walsh, A. P., Maj.** (5 R. Mahratta L. I.)—
3-5 Mahratta Lt. I.—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Nov. 33 to 15 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11
Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Walsh, F. J., Bt. Maj.** (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 7 Sep. 22 to 6 Sep. 28.
S. C., 19 Nov. 35 to 30 Apl. 36. B. M., 1 May 36
to 14 Dec. 37. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Dec. 37.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38. O.B.E.
- Walsh, H., Maj.** (2-6 G. R.)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., — to 4 July 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 1
Oct. 18. Salonika, 26 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Trans Caucasia, Dec. 18 to July 19.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
1 June 23 and 30 May 24.

- Walsh, M. C., Maj., 21-2 Punjab R.—
A. R. O., 14 Jan. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. to Apr. 15 and June to Nov. 16. Wounded. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and Egean Sea. Nov. 16 to June 17. E. Ex. Force, June to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Walsh, M. P., Maj., R. A. V. C.—
A. D. V. S., E. E. F., 4 Sep. 16 to 21 Apr. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to Feb. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt, Mar. 16. E. E. F., Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Dec. 16 and 14 June 18. Brev. of Maj.
- Walter, C. F. H., Lt. (3-11 Sikh R., 1 Apr. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.
- Walters, E. C., Maj. (4-15 Punjab R.)—
S. C., 13 Oct. 33 to 3 Nov. 34. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 4 Nov. 34 to 12 Oct. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 Nov. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to 6 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Cilicia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 32.
- Walters, M. H., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)
2-13 F. F. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
- Walton, A. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—
1-4 G. R., 14 Oct. 29.
- Walton, F., Maj. (Guides Cav.)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 28 Feb. 32 to 20 July 33. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Egn. Sch., 15 Sep. 33 to 9 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Walton, W. L., Capt. (2-2 G. R., 1 Mar. 36)—
1-2 G. R.
- Wanchoo, S. P., Capt., I. M. S.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Wansbrough-Jones, H. A., Maj. (C. I. Horse. 13 Feb. 20) Adjt., A. F. I., 26 Sep. 38.
- Ward, E. C. S., Capt., 2-7 Rajput R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ward, G. R., Maj. (1-6 G. R., 4 Nov. 17)—
G. S. O., 3, Burma, to 10 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Warden, J. W. S., Lt. (3-2 Punjab R., 4 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loc. Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
- Wardle, J. L., Maj. (R. Deccan Horse)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 1 Nov. 28 to 18 Apr. 31. Adjt., A. F. I., 20 Oct. 35 to 19 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.
- Wards, G. T., Maj. (1-1 Punjab R.)—
S. S. O., 23 Dec. 20 to 22 Mar. 21. S. G., 23 to 28 Mar. 21. D. A. A. G., 29 Mar. to 1 July 21. B. M., 18 Jan. 32 to 2 Feb. 36. Asst. Mily. Attache, (G. S. O., 2) (temp.), Tokyo, 14 Oct. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 June 17 to 3 Jan. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Warren, D. F. W., Maj. (1-8 Punjab R.)—
3 R. S. Para.
Instr., S. A. Sch., Jan. to Apr. 23 and Apr. to Aug. 26. Instr., Edn. Sch., 6 Mar. 27 to 31 Oct. 27. G. S. O., 3, 1 Nov. 27 to 14 Mar. 31. G. S. O., 3, 14 Jan. 37 to 30 Apr. 37. G. S. O., 2, 1 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 29 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 2 July to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23 and 1923-24.
- Warren, J. F., Lt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 1 Apr. 37)—
20 Burma Rif.
- Warren, P., Maj. (6 Lrs., 21 July 22)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Warry, H. E., Maj., 4-14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 19 Sep. to 26 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 26 Nov. 15 to 8 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Waterhouse, E. R., Maj., Poona Horse—
Adjt., A. F. I., 6 Sep. 34.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Waters, H. P. E., Capt., (3-8 Punjab R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Waters, H. S., Maj., I. M. S.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Waters, T. Z., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
A. E. S. O., 22 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sep. 15 to 31 May 17 and 30 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38, and 16 Aug. 38, D.S.O.
- Watkins, A. N. M., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. 16 to 24 Aug. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Watkins, F. W. S., Maj., Scinde Horse—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 24 Oct. 18 to 10 Sep. 19. Instr., Army Sig. Sch., 21 Dec. 29 to —. P. S. to Govr., Burma, 16 Apr. 33 to 13 Apr. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Watkins, G. F., Moj. R.A.V.C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Egean Sea, 1917 and 1918.
- Wats, R. C., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—
D. A. D. P., 1 Feb. 20 to 28 Aug. 26; 28 Feb. 28 to 23 Mar. 29 & 9 Feb. 30.
- Watson, A. F., Maj. (Sy. List, 9 May 37.)
4 Bombay Grs.—(3-16 Punjab R.), 1 Apr. 30.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Watson, E. E., Lt.-Col. (2-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34)—
1-1 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 11 July to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq and Persia, 30 Dec. 15 to 2 June 18. Palestine, 3 June 18 to 29 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan—1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38, O.B.E.
- Watson, O., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38)—
M. F. D.—to 31 Mar. 38.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 31 to 9 Jan. 37. A. D. G. F. 10 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Apr. to 3 Oct. 16.
- Watson, P. C., Maj. (2-20 Burma Rif.)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 18 May 16 and 12 Nov. 16 to 16 Feb. 17. Egypt, 1 June to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

- Watson, W. I., *Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 20 Mar. 24 to 26 Mar. 37. A. D. M. S., 27 Mar. 37.
Persian Gulf, 1913-13.—Naval Operations.
The War of 1914-21—Persia and Persian Gulf, 6 Nov. 14 to 21 Apr. 15. Iraq, 25 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Watson-Smyth, C. E., *Lt.* (2-7 G. R., 8 Mar. 33)—
Instr., S. A. School, 12 May 38.
- Watt, S. A., *Lt.* (3-6 Raj. Rif., 29 Jan. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Watt, W. G., *Lt.* (5-12 F. F. R., 1 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- Watts, G. M., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)—
5-13 F. F. Rif.
- Watts, R. P., *Maj., Suppy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 14 to May 15. Egypt, Jan. 17 to Feb. 18.
- Watts, W. W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C., 1 Nov. 20 to 27 Feb. 21. Embkn. S. O., 17 Oct. 30 to —. D. A. D. S., 1 Oct. 34 to 23 Feb. 35. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Mar. 35 to 28 Feb. 37. D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 37 to 16 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 22 Sept. 14 to 14 Jan. 18.
- Waumsley, T. H., *Maj.* (1-4 Bombay Grs., 14 Dec. 35)—
2-9 G. R., 4 Mar. 30.
S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sep. 18 to 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Sep. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *ond. Gaz.* 16 Aug. 38.
- Way, A. B. M., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C. (T.), 2 Jan. 33 to 1 Jan. 37.
- Wayling, R. A., *Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Weallens, W. R. W., *Maj.* (2-4 G. R., 2 Apr. 36)—
D. A. A. G., Rev. Seen., Defence Dept., 29 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* 18 Feb. 38.
- Weaver, J. Y., *Maj., S. U. L., 1 Apr. 38)*—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; 6 Lrs., 21 July 22;
A. R. Dept., 27 Sep. 30—
R. O., 17 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 June 16 to 20 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Webb, C. F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apr. 29)*—
Instr., A. Sch. of Educn., 16 Feb. 26 to —.
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 1 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Feb. to 18 Mar. 16; E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to Nov. 17. Wounded.
- Webb, F. B., *Bt. Lt.-Col., 1-8 G. R.*—
G. S. O., 2, 1 Nov. 32 to 8 Sep. 34. Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2), Committee of Imperial Defence, 15 Jan. 35 to 31 July 38. Sr. Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 1), Committee of Imperial Defence, 1 Aug. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 8 Jan. 16 and 13 Feb. to 23 July 16. Wounded. Egypt, 13 Jan. to 8 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Webb, G. M. S., *Maj. (5-2 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 22)*—
12 Cav., 4 Feb. 20; 2-21 Pun., 21 June 21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Webb, G. S. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Dec. 36)*—
15 Lrs.
S. C., 25 May 19 to 5 July 19 and 1 Jan. 29 to 10 Nov. 31. Instr., Sch. of Musk., 1 Nov. 19 to —.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 33 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17. M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
- Webb, S. A., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C., 21 May 31 to 3 Aug. 31. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 15 Sep. 33 to 22 May 35.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Webb, W. B. S., *Maj., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Webb, W. F., *Maj., Suppy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 May 15 to 14 Aug. 15. France, 8 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- Webster, W. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17 and 10 July 18. M.C. Bar to M.C.
- Weld, C. J., *Bt.-Col.*—
2-13 F. F. Rif.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 30 to 31 May 32. A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 1 June 32 to 31 Jan. 34. G. S. O., 1, 17 Sep. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 30 Nov. 14 to 10 Aug. 15 and 14 Oct. 15 to 20 Nov. 15. Aden, 15 Aug. to 9 Oct. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 15 Mar. 16 and 31 July 16 to 30 Dec. 17. Wounded.
E. Ex. Force, 13 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Weld, D. J. P., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 30 Aug. 38)*—
1-1 Punjab R., 21 Nov. 35.
- Wellborne, C. de M., *Lt.-Col., Suppy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
- Wells, G. K., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)*—
I. A. S. C.—
C. O. O., 27 June 30 to 31 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Nov. 15 and June to Nov. 18. Greek Macedonia, etc., Nov. 15 to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 9 July 19. Prom. 2nd-Lt., D.S.O., M.C.
- Wells, W. G. H., *Maj. (J. A. G.'s Dept., 27 May 38)*—
1-6 G. R.
S. C., 6 Apr. 21 to 31 May 23 and 23 Dec. 31 to 22 Dec. 35. D. A. J. A. G., 27 May 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Welman, W. H. L. J., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 23 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, 16 Nov. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. Marris, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apr. 18.
- Wemyss, J. R., *Lt.* (4-13 F. F. Rif., 6 Apr. 36)—
Empld. R. A. F., 5 Dec. 30 to 5 Dec. 35.
- Wernicke, A. E., *Maj. (3-15 Punjab R.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 27 Oct. 19 to 8 June 20. G. S. O. 2, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. G. S. O. 3, 17 July 20 to 6 June 22.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 25 Jan. 17 to 28 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—M.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

268 SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

- West, A. C. E., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37)—**
47 *Sikhs*, 21 Jan. 22; 2-15 *Punjab R.*, 5 Mar. 23; 2-10 *Baluch R.*, 27 Sep. 23; 4-10 *Baluch R.*, 14 Sep. 31.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- West, J. R., Maj. (5-6 *Raj. Rif.*)—**
Instr., Edn. Sch., 1 Oct. 27 to 30 Sep. 30.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
- Westmacott, P. G., Lt.-Col. (5-8 *Punjab R.*, 30 Sep. 33)—**
3-16 *Punjab R.*
S. S. O., 10 Nov. 22 to 12 Mar. 23. S. C., 21 Jan. 24 to 20 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 3, 14 Oct. 31 to 10 Dec. 33. B. M., 11 Dec. 33 to 13 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 29 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Westmorland, H. L., Lt. (5-14 *Punjab R.*, 3 Nov. 37)—**
P. A. V. O. Cav., 24 Mar. 37.
- Wheeler, G. E., Maj. (5-7 *Rajput R.*)—**
Spec. Appt. Constantinople, 8 Oct. 21 to 28 May 22. Spec. Appt. Turkey, 29 May 22 to 15 Feb. 25. Mily. Attaché, Meshed, 1 June 26 to 29 Feb. 28. Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs., 15 Mar. 37 to 30 Nov. 38. G. S. O., 2, 1 Dec. 38.
- Wheeler, G. T., Capt. (P. A. V. O. Cav., 7 Nov. 23)—**
G. S. O., 3, 17 Jan. 39.
- Wheeler, L. G., Maj. (3-16 *Punjab R.*, 1 Apl. 37)—**
3-70 *Burma Rif.*, 19 Apl. 20. 10-70 *Burma Rif.*, 11 Nov.; 2-20 *Burma Rif.*, 3 Jan. 23; 10-20 *Burma Rif.*, 1 Nov. 23; 3-20 *Burma Rif.*, 1 Mar. 24.
Intell. Offr., 1 Apl. 33.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- Whelton, J. H., Maj. (1-8 *Punjab R.*)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 16 Aug. to 8 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Sep. 17 to 20 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- White, B. G., Lt. Col. (1-7 *G. R.*)—**
G. S. O. 3 Meshed, 13 Sep. 20 to 8 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 17 to Jan. Marri, 22 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
- White, E. P. H., Lt., 9 *R. Jat R.*—**
Waziristan, 1921-23.
- White, F., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- White, G. F., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 33)**
13-16 *Cav.*, 1 June 21; 6 *Lrs.*, 21 July 22. G. S. O. 3, 28 Aug. 22 to 27 Aug. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 June 17 to 4 Apl. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- White, H. A., Maj. (2-2 *Punjab R.*)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 30 July 17.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.
- White, L. W. N., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
3-10 *Baluch R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—German South-West Africa and borders of South Africa, 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15. Iraq, 27 May 18 to 2nd Sept. 18.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
- White, M. W. H., Capt. (2-9 *G. R.*, 10 Oct. 29)—**
S. S. O., 16 Oct. 30.
- White, P. R., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 36)—**
Sikh Pnrs., 15 Jan. 28. *Punjab R.*
Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. S. P. T., 27 Aug. 30 to 26 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 7 Mar. to 1 May 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- White, R. de V., Maj. (J. A. G.'s Dept., 22 Aug. 36)—**
4-13 *F. F. Rif.*, 16 Jan. 22.
Adj., A. F. I., 6 Aug. 34 to 3 Mar. 36.
D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 37.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- White, R. H., Capt. (2-9 *Jat R.*, 30 Mar. 29)—**
Instr., A. S. P. T., 3 Sep. 34. to 2 Sep. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- White, S. J., Capt. (1-16 *Punjab R.*, 14 Nov. 23)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- White, T. K., Capt., I.M.S.—**
S. C. (Medl.), 14 May 38.
- Whitehead, W. A., Maj., 1 *Punjab R.*—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 17 to 7 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 8 June to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Whitehill, R. D., Lt.-Col. (10-2 *Punjab R.*, 12 Nov. 38)—**
121 *Pnrs.*, 20 Dec. 19; 10-2 *Pnrs.*, 1 Apl. 22; 3-3 *Pnrs.*, 1 Apl. 26; 2 *B. Pnrs.*, 1 Apl. 29; 4-2 *Punjab R.*, 20 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Mar. 15 to 15 Mar. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Whiteside, A., Maj. (1-2 *Punjab R.*, 9 May 22)—**
2-4 *Rajputs*, 3 Oct. 18.
S. C., 1 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 16 to July 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Whitley, A. P., Maj. (5-6 *Raj. Rif.*, 1 Apl. 29)—**
3 *S. Pnrs.*
Waziristan, 1919 & 1921-24.
- Whittick, H. D., Maj. (3 *Lt. Car.*)—**
A. D. C. to Bde. Comdr., 14 *Cav. Bde.*, E. E. Force, 18 June 20 to 13 Aug. 20. S. C., 21 Jan. 29 to 30 Nov. 32 and 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. Palestine, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Whittington, F. J. T., Capt. (4-15 *Punjab R.*, 21 Oct. 23)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Whitworth, D. E., Lt.-Col.—**
2 *R. Lrs.*—to 6 Apl. 38.
S. C. 4 Jan. 23 to 11 June 23. D. A. Q. M. G. 5 Dec. 28 to 4 Dec. 32. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 7 Apl. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sep. 14 to 11 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 21 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.C. Bar to M.C.
- Whyte, M. H., Capt. (2-16 *Punjab R.*, 19 Mar. 36)—**
Empid. with R. W. A. F. F., 8 May 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Whyte, R. L., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
S. C., —to 4 Mar. 36. D. A. J. A. G., 1 Sep. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Wickham, J., Maj., 3-14 *Punjab R.*—**
Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran, 14 Oct. 24 to 23 Oct. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Aug. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Widdoombe, J. I. T., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
1-10 *G. R.*, Feb. 18; 2-9 *G. R.*, Mar. 18; 1-7 *G. R.*, 10 Feb. 28.
Adj., U. T. C., 1 Apl. 34 to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19. Order of the Star of Roumania.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 269

- Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold, Lt.-Col., Supp. List—**
G. S. O. 3, N. Army, 7 Feb. 17 to 13 June 17.
G. S. O. 3, Waziristan F. Force, 14 June 17 to 10 Aug. 17. G. S. O. 3, N. Army, 11 Aug. 17 to 1 Sep. 17. G. S. O. 3, 16th Divn., 7 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18. A. M. S. to C-in-C, 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 June to 9 Sept. 15. Mahsud 14, June to 10 Aug. 17.
- Wilcock, L. T., Maj. (3 Cav., 8 Mar. 38)**
5-11 Sikh R.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 May 17 to 11 Dec. 18.
- Wilcock, S. D., Maj. (1-16 Punjab R., 25 Nov. 24)—**
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930—
North-West Frontier, 1937—M.C.
- Wilder, B. L., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—**
3-20 Burma Rif. 13 Jan. 31.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Wilder, J. McM., Maj., I.M.S.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Wilkinson, G. N., Maj. (2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 July 36)—**
1-18 R. Garh. Rif.
S. C. Iraq, 27 Jan. 19 to 3 May 20. S. C., 28 June 24 to 27 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 29 Sep. 15. Balkans, 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 17. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923.
- Wilkinson, J. H., Maj. (2 R. Lrs., 2 Nov. 17).—**
A. D. C., 19 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 19. Instr., M. G. Sch., 21 Oct. 21 to 10 Jan. 23.
G. S. O., 3, 11 Jan. 37 to —. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Feb. 17 to 10 Mar. 18. Egypt and Palestine, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Wilkinson, R. J., Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 15 Sep. 32)—**
2-2 Pnrs., 15 May 22; 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
G. S. O. 3, 27 Sep. 23 to 26 Sep. 27. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, 27 Apl. 35 to 17 Mar. 37. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I., 18 Mar. 37.
Persian Gulf, 1910-11.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, 24 Aug. 16, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 17, 15 Apl. 18 and 5 June 19. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21, O.B.E.
- Wilkinson, W. E. D., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 1 Feb. 37)—**
1-6 Raj. Rif., 5 June 18.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 1 Nov. 27 to 16 Jan. 29 and 17 Jan. 29 to 31 Oct. 30. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. S. P. T., 27 Aug. 34 to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—British and German East Africa, 25 July 15 to July 17.
- Wilks, B. St. C., Bt.-Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—**
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. 6 Lrs., 21 July 22.
I. A. O. C., 28 Apl. 30.
S. C., 15 July 21 to 14 June 25. D. A. D. O. S., 20 Apl. 31 to 12 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.
- Will, W. M., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—**
D. A. D. M. S., 21 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
- Willans, C. H. K., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Willasey Wilsey, F. H., Maj. (1-3 G. R., 10 May 17)—**
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 21 June 31 to 20 June 34.
Adj., U. T. C. and Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 25 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Apl. to 20 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Sept. 18.—M.C.
- Williams, A. H., Lt.-Col.—**
C. I. Horse, —; 16 Lt. Cav., —to 30 Oct. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Williams, C. C., Maj. (4-7 Rajput R., 10 Jan. 24)—**
17 Can., 3 Aug. 17; 28 L. Cav., 1 Nov. 21; 4-11 Sikh R., 20 June 23.
Adj., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 33 to 14 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Nov. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 21 Jan. 16 to 12 Feb. 16. Iraq, 28 Feb. 16 and 9 Apl. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Williams, D. H. J., Maj. (13 R. F. F. Rif.—)**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Williams, D. M., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Aug. to Dec. 16.
Iraq, May to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded.
- Williams, F. P. J., Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.—**
Chief Instr. Sch., Kirkee, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 July 28. C. O. O., I. G. S., 10 June 35 to 21 Jan. 36.
C. O. O., 23 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 15 to 29 Apl. 16.
- Williams, G. B., Capt., Supp. List.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21.
M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Williams, H. G. P., Capt., 17 Dogra R.—**
Waziristan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Williams, J. T., Lt. (Asst. Coms.), I. A. O. C.—**
D. A. D. O. S., 5 Apl. 37.
- Williams, J. W., Maj. (2-9 Jat. R.—)**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mokmand), 1935.
- Williams, N. G., Lt. (2-14 Punjab R., 8 Oct. 35)—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Williams, P. R., Capt. (2-14 Punjab R., 21 Jan. 36)—**
S. S. O., 24 Apl. 30 to 21 Feb. 32.
- Williams, R. G., Lt.-Col. (3-15 Punjab R.—)**
2-19 Hy'bad R.
S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 31 Oct. 22. B. M. 18 Mar. 27 to 7 Nov. 27. S. C., 8 Nov. 27 to 3 Jan. 28.
D. A. A. G., 4 Jan. 28 to 17 Mar. 31, G. S. O. 2, 2 Mar. 32 to 1 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 15 to 2 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Williams, S. C., Lt.-Col.—**
R. I. A. S. C., 15 May 17 to 8 Oct. 38.
D. A. Q. M. G., 4 Dec. 17 to 30 Apl. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. Persia, 1 May 19 to 27 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 28 Oct. 19 to 22 Apl. 20.
D. A. D. S. and T., 14 Feb. 21 to 26 Mar. 21.
A. D. S. and T., 27 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 21.
D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 26 to 3 Dec. 21. Instr., Tg. Est., 14 July 27 to 20 June 30. A. D. T., 23 Apl. 31 to 31 Oct. 31. D. A. D. S. & T. — to 5 Mar. 34. A. D. S., 9 Oct. 34.

The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. Wounded. Egypt, Nov. 1915. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 5 June 1916. Marria, 18 Feb. to 8 Apr. 18. Persia, 1 May to 27 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 19 and 10 May 20.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1921.—Wana.

Williams, T. E., *Capt. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 6 Jan. 28)*—Adjut., A. F. I., 9 Sep. 35 to 8 Sep. 38.

Williams, W. E. R., *Col., I.M.S.*—

A. D. M. S., 23 Aug. 18 to 1 Feb. 19 and 24 Oct. 22 to 2 Mar. 26. Dy. Dir. of Medl. Orgn. for War, 6 Sep. 33 to 14 Apr. 36. A. D. M. S., 15 Apr. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. O.B.E.

Williams, W. R. B., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Order of the Crown of Roumania. *Waziristan, 1920.*—Zhob.

Willoughby, B. D., *Capt., Scinde Horse*—

A. D. C. E. E. F., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Aug. 20. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 11 May 15 to 17 May 17. E. Ex. Force, 5 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Willoughby, V. W. D., *Lt. (1-4 Bombay Gr., 20 Mar. 23)*—

Waziristan, 1922-23.

Willis, H. R. E., *Capt. (1-1 G. R., 2 Nov. 28)*—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Willis, S. T., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—

D. A. D. O. S., 19 Dec. 24 to 9 Dec. 26. D. C. O. O., I. G. S., 18 Nov. 35 to 31 Dec. 36. D. C. I. S. & C., 1 Jan. 37. *The War of 1914-21.*—France and Belgium, 14 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17.

Willmot, S. H., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Aug. 38)*—

R. I. A. S. C.

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 July 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. *North-West Frontier, 1936-37.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wilson, A. C., *Maj. (3-14 Punjab R.)*—

Instr., P. Trng. Sch., 21 Oct. 30 to 31 Oct. 34. Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Phys. Trng., 26 Oct. 37.

Wilson, C. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 29 Jan. 38)*—

1-15 Punjab R.

S. S. O., 6 Nov. 29. *Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.* *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Wilson, F. A. H., *Capt. (19 Lys., 28 Feb. 36)*—

Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 3 Oct. 28 to 14 Sep. 30.

Wilson, J., *Maj. (3 Lt. Cav.)*—

Offr., Gentlemen Cadets Co., R. Mil. Coll., 18 Jan. 33 to 5 Oct. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* *Iraq, 1920.*

Wilson, J. W., *Maj. (4-15 Punjab R.)*—

E. C., 10 Sep. 19 to 10 Mar. 20 and 1 Oct. 20 to 11 Dec. 20 and 1 Oct. 29 to 30 Sep. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 16 to 26 Nov. 17. M.C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.* *Waziristan, 1919-20.*

Wilson, N. M., *Maj.-Genl.*—

2-1 G. R., 27 Nov. 09; 2-7 G. R., 1 Feb. 10; 1-10 G. R., 28 Dec. 25 to 31 Oct. 33.

S. C., 29 Nov. 15 to 28 Apr. 16. B. M., 25 Mar. 22 to 25 Mar. 26. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Nov. 33 to 1 May 35. Bde. Comdr., 2 May 35 to 14 Aug. 36. D. P. S., A. H. Qrs., 15 Aug. 36 to 3 Apr. 38. D. A. G. & D. of O., 7 Apr. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. O.B.E.

Wilson, N. M., *Maj.-Genl., I.M.S.*—

Hony. Surgn. to the King, 16 Sep. 37.

Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Wilson, R., *Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)*—

Skinner's Horse, 6 Jan. 19.

Adjut. and Qr. Mr., Equ. Sch., 15 Dec. 29 to 14 Dec. 32.

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Wilson, Sir Roger C., *Lt.-Genl.*—

B. M., 21 Dec. 14 to 2 Apr. 15. D. A. A. G., 29 Feb. 16 to 7 May 16. A. A. G., 11 Sep. 17 to 24 Nov. 21. Asst. Dir., A. and T. F., 2 Dec. 21 to 19 Feb. 22. G. S. O. I., 20 Feb. 22 to 19 Feb. 26. Bde. Comdr., 25 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 30. Comdt., S. Coll., 30 Sep. 31 to 30 Oct. 34. Dist. Comdr., 31 Oct. 34 to —. Secy.,

Mily. Dept., India Office, 22 May 36 to 30 Sep. 37. Adjut.-Genl., India, 14 Oct. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jan. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., M.C.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Wilson, R. H., *Col.*—

5-8 Punjab R. — to 29 Aug. 35.

G. S. O., 10 Jan. 27 to 9 Jan. 31. Dy. Mily. Secy. (addl.), A. H. Qrs., 10 Dec. 35 to 31 Jan. 36. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 1 Feb. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.

Insp. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov.,

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Wilson, T. A. A., *Maj.-Genl.*—

2 Lrs.

D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19. B. M., 5 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 23. S. O. to M. G. C., 9 July 24 to 24 Mar. 25. Instr. Sur. Offrs., Sch., 3 Mar. 31 to 17 June 32. Bde. Comdr., 18 June 32 to 17 Dec. 34. Brigr., G. S., 18 Dec. 34 to 18 Feb. 38. A. D. C. to the King, 1 Apr. 36 to 1 Oct. 37.

D. A. & Q. M. G., 27 Aug. 38.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Wilson, W. G., *Lt. (Asst. Comsy.), M. E. S.*—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Wilson, W. M. C., *Maj. (1-1 Punjab R.)*—

A. D. C., 1 May 23 to 2 Dec. 23 and 12 Dec. 23 to 29 Feb. 24. S. C., 15 June 25 to 14 June 29.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apr. 16 to Sept. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., *Maj. (3-8 Punjab R., 16 May 21)*—

S. C., I Divn., Aldershot, 24 Apr. 38.

2-72 Pun., 3 Feb. 39.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., *Maj. (2-19 Hybad R., 21 June 34)*—

S. Pns., 14 Nov. 16; 6 Cav., 23 Feb. 17; 1-155 Pns., 4 June 19; Sikh Pns., 14 July 20; 1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.

S. S. O., 25 Sept. 25 to 31 Dec. 28. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 4 Aug. 37.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 6 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Nov. 24.

SERVICES OF BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY. 271

Wilson-Johnston, W. E., Maj.-Genl.—

G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 14 to 9 Mar. 15. B. M., 14 Mar. 15 to 9 Dec. 15. G. S. O. 2, 10 Dec. 15 to 10 July 16. G. S. O. 2, 17 Sep. 16 to 1 Dec. 17. G. S. O. 1, 5 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 18. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 1 June 19 to 30 June 20. A. A. and Q. M. G., 19 Nov. 20 to 10 Mar. 22. D. D. S. D., 10 Oct. 23 to 31 Jan. 24. G. S. O. 1, India Office, 29 Mar. 24 to 16 Mar. 27. Bde. Comdr., 3 May 27 to 2 May 31.

China, 1900.—M.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jan. 19 and 3 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O. Brev. of Lt. Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23. C.R.E.

Wilton, A. J. M., Maj. (4-5 Mahratta, L. I.)—

G. S. O., 3, 21 Dec. 36 to 31 Oct. 37. D. A. M. S. A. Hdqrs., 1 Nov. 37. to 14 May 38 G. S. O., 2, 15 May 38. Iraq, 1920.

Wilton, V. R., Maj. (I. A. S. C.)—

B. S. O., 28 Jan. 27 to— D. A. D. S. & T., 1 May 37 to The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 1 to Mar. 17. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1919-21.

Wimberley, R. A. A., Maj. (9 R. Jat R., 13 Jan. 19)—

Adj. and Qr.-Mr., S. A. Sch., 7 Jan. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. S. C., 1 Oct. 33 to 27 May 36. D. A. A. G., 28 May 36 to 30 Sep. 37. B. M., 15 Oct. 38. The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 July 16 to 2 Aug. 17. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1922-23.

Wimbush, C. D., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Winch, C. G. M., Capt. (I. A. O. C.)—

D. A. D. O. S.,—Sep. 37 to 14 Mar. 38; 29 May 38.

Windle, C. E., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 8 Apl. 29)—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 May 16 and 25 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.C. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Windsor-Aubrey, W. A., Maj. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Apl. 38)—

2-32 Sikh Pnrs., 31 Aug. 18; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 9 May 19; 3-3 R. Sikh Pnrs., 1 Feb. 21; 11 R. Sikh R., 11 Mar. 29. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wingfield, C. M. H., Maj. (1-2 G. R., 13 Apl. 19)—

2-2 G. R., 28 Apl. 16; 1-5 G. R., 12 Nov. 17. The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 8 Sep. 15. Iraq, 23 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20. N. W. Persia, 1920. Waziristan, 1924.

North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Wingrove, N. D., Capt. (1-10 G. R., 26 Nov. 25)—

2-10 G. R., 13 Mar. 25. Qr. Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, 1 Mar. 36 to 28 Dec. 37.

Winkfield, W. J., Capt. (2-1 G. R., 7 Feb. 36)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Winthrop, H. E., Maj., 1-11 Sikh R.—

S. C., 1 Dec. 32 to 27 Mar. 35. R. M., 28 Mar. 35 to 30 Nov. 36. D. A. A. G., 26 Aug. 38. The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Kurdistan, 1923. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wise, L. A., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—

3-5 Mahratta L. I. Iraq, 1920.

Wiseman, D. J. C., Maj. (2-15 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 21)—

1-25 Punjab, 28 Apl. 19; 3 Guides, 23 Dec. 19. A. R. O., 18 Apl. 28 to 18 Apl. 26. Instr. Anti-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 23 Nov. 35. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Mahsud, 1919-20. Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23. Burma, 1930-31.

Wolfe, J. P., Capt., (4-16 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 25)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Wood, C. A., Col., I. M. S.—

D. A. D. M. S., 3 Mar. 26 to 18 Jan. 27 and— to 31 Oct. 36. The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 Jan. 16. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Wood, E., Lt.-Col. (2-7 Rajput R., 18 June 38)—

2 Rajput L. I., 19 Aug. 18; 60 Inf. Bde. 1 Dec. 18; 2 Rajput L. I., 1; May 19; 10-7 Rajput R., 10 Sep. 24; 2-7 Rajput R., 6 June 26; 1-7 Rajput R., 27 May 36. S. S. O., 1 Nov. 18 to 30 Nov. 18; S. C., 1 Dec. 18 to 12 May 19; S. C., 1 Apl. 31 to 13 Nov. 31; D. A. Q. M. G., 14 Nov. 31 to 31 Mar. 35; Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., 1 May 36 to 17 May 38. The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 Oct. 17. Italy, 10 Oct. 17 to 20 Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Jan. 17. M.C. Waziristan, 1919-20. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wood, E. K., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—

Guides Cav. G. S. O., 3rd gr., 31 July 32 to 31 Dec. 33. N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wood, J. C. Lt., (R. Deccan Horse, 4 May 37)—

D. A. D. G. F., 1 Apl. 38.

Wood, L. W., Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.)—

S. C., June 19 to June 20 and 11 Oct. 29 to 1 May 31; D. A. Q. M. G., 2 May 31 to 18 Nov. 32; B. M., 19 Nov. 32 to 10 Oct. 33. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 13 Oct. 36. The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Kurdistan, 1923. Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Dec. 32.

Wood, V. A., Lt. (4-15 Punjab R., 5 Apl. 31)—

Adj., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 36. North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Woodcock, T., Bt.-Maj. (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—

2-19 Hy'bad R. The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sept. 16 to 28 Oct. 17. Wounded.—M.M.

Woodhouse, A. H., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

2-3 G. R., 15 Apl. 19; 1-5 R. G. R., 9 Mar. 23.— Waziristan, 1921-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Woodhouse, A. St. C. R., Lt. (1-2 G. R., 25 Oct. 32)—

A. R. O., 16 Feb. 37. North-West Frontier, 1937.

Woodhouse, F. V. R., Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif.)—

Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 9 Feb. 32 to — The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Feb. 17 to 13 June 18, E. E. Force, 14 June to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., June 19. Kurdistan, 1919 and 1923. North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Woodhouse, J. L., *Lt.* (2-8 Punjab R., 29 Nov. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woodman, G. H. R., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores), 22 Mar. 37.

Woodman, R. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
4-6 *Mahratta L. I.*,—
S. C., 5 Aug. 20 to 31 Aug. 20 A. R. O., — to 31
Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Woodroffe, J. H. P., *Lt.* (19 *Lrs.*, 19 Nov. 33)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 4 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 38, Instr.,
(Armt. Wing) S. A. & Mech. Sch., 1 Apl. 38.

Woods, E. G., *Capt.* (1-17 *Dogra R.*, 3 Nov. 27)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
20 Dec. 32. M.B.E.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Woods, H. S., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
S. C., 4 June 27 to 18 Nov. 30. D. A. D. T., 29 Mar.
34 to 28 Mar. 38.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Nov.
15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to June 18. N. W. Persia,
July 18 to Jan. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32. Brev. of Maj.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. O.B.E.

Wooldridge, J. H. C., *Maj.* (1-18 *R. Garh. Rif.*,
6 Dec. 20)—
126 *Inf.*, 21 Mar. 18.
A. D. C., 10 Jan. 19 to 28 Oct. 20. G. S. O. 3,
2 June 27 to 15 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 11
Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-26.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Woolfe, R. D. T., *Bt. Col.*—
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 15 Nov. 23 to 9 Mar. 26 and —
to 9 July 33. I. G. S., June 34 to June 35.
C. O. O. S., 17 Feb. 36 to 31 Aug. 37. A. D. O. S.,
1 Sep. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 10 Jan. 16 to 1
June 18. France, 10 June 18 to 4 Oct. 18.
Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.
M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Woolcombe, G. H. D., *Maj.*, 2-2 *G. R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 25 July 27 to 19 Sep. 27 and 23 Apl.
33 to 11 Nov. 33. A. M. S., 12 Oct. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Wordsworth, R. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (6 *Lrs.*, 21 July 22)—
13-16 *Cav.*, 1 June 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Egypt and
Palestine, May 15 to Nov. 17. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 12 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Worledge, L. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 37.)—
Bombay Pnrs., 4-19 *Hy'bad R.*
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 14 to
8 Oct. 15. Wounded, Iraq, 23 Sep. 16 to 27
Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 23 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Worsley, J. F., *Lt.* (3-2 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Moh-
mand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36
and 8 May 36.

Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
Waziristan, 1921.

Woutersz, E. P. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 22 Nov. 37)—
2-9 *Jat R.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Wren, G. W., *Capt.* (4-12 F. F. R., 22 Oct. 23)—
S. C., 12 Oct. 35.

Wright, C. P. McC., *Maj.* (M. F. Dept., 2 Sep. 30)—
1-19 *Hy'bad R.*,—to 1 Sep. 30.
D. A. D. F., 14 June 34 to —, A. D. D. F.,
29 Dec. 35 to 11 Mar. 37. D. A. D. G. F., 12 Mar.
37.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Wright, C. R., *Capt.* (M. F. Dept., 13 Nov. 38)—
2 *Bn.*, *The Burma Rif.*, 16 Dec. 32; 5-14 Punjab
R., 1 Apl. 37.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.

Wright, D. G. M., *Lt.* (M. F. Dept., 31 Jan. 38)—
1-19 *Hy'bad R.*, 1 Apl. 36.

Wright, E. C. S., *Capt.* (Mily. Farms Dept., 17 Nov.
37)—
4-15 Punjab R., 3 Feb. 36.
D. A. D. G. F., 11 Nov. 36.

Wright, M. V., *Capt.* (2-10 *Baluch R.*, 27 Oct. 22)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 10 Sep. 31 to 23 Mar. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wright, R. B. C., *Lt.* (Scinde Horse, 2 Nov. 37)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wright, R. S., *Capt.* (R. Deccan Horse, 20 Oct. 25)—
Adjlt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay, 1 July 30 to
30 Nov. 31. A. D. C. to Govr., Madras, 12 Nov.
32 to 31 Mar. 34. Adjlt., Madras Body Guard,
1 Apl. 34 to 7 May 35.

Wright-Neville, V. R., *Maj.* (5-2 Punjab R.)—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Wyatt, R. M., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 38)—
Madras Pnrs. 1-20 *Burma Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. to 8 Nov.
16. Chin and Kuki Hills, Jan. to May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wyndham, H. L., *Maj.* (2-8 Punjab R., 15 Apl.
25), 12 *Cav.*, 15 Apl. 19—
A. D. C. Iraq, 15 Aug. 21 to 30 Oct. 21. Asst.
Instr. M. G. Sch., 18 Sep. 23 to 14 Apl. 25. S.G.
— to 31 Mar. 37. G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 4 May
16 to 25 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wyndham, R. E. P., *Lt.* (3-6 Raj. Rif., 22 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Y

Yarde, G. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 25 Sep. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium
28 Aug. 14 to 31 May 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Yates, G. H. A., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—
1-5 *Mahratta L. I.*, 12 Mar. 33.

Yeates, C. W., *Capt.* (2-8 *G. R.*, 1 Sep. 24)—
A. R. O., 20 Mar. 37, to 9 Apl. 38.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Yeoman, W. H. L., *Lt.* (3-6 Raj. Rif., 25 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Yeoman, W. T., *Maj.* (Special List of Qr. Mrs., 1
A. 6 July 28)—
10-7 *Rajput R.*, 26 Feb. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
13 Aug. 14 to 20 Nov. 14 and 7 Apl. 15 to 23
Sep. 17. E. E. F., 13 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Des-
patches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13
Mar. 25.

Yland, E. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—

2-16 Punjab R.—
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, A. Sch. Edn., 1 Oct. 30
to 21 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Young, A. D., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

A. D. Q. M. G., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19. S. C., 17
July 19 to 2 Jan. 20. Admin. Comdt., 27 Jan. 20
to 12 Nov. 20. Embn Supply and Stores
Offr., 1 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia,
Bulgaria, and Aegean Sea, 5 Oct. 15 to 9 Sep.
17. E. Ex. Force, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 18.

Young, G. D., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—

D. A. D. T., 25 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
25 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 and 16 Aug. 38.—O.B.E.

Young, G. M. K., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—

4-7 Rajput R.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 15 to June
15, Jan. 17 to June 17, Jan. 18 to Mar. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Young, H. Maj. (Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 7 Mar.
16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Young, J. W., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—

2-10 G. R., 25 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 36—
3-7 G. R., 16 Dec. 18.
G. S. O., 3, 26 Aug. 32 to 25 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 15 to
1 July 16 and 2 July 16 to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Young, K. deL., Col. —

Sinde Horse, 22 Feb. 34 to 15 Aug. 37.
3 Cav. —
A. D. C., 14 Dec. 14 to 17 Apl. 16. S. C., 18 Apl.
16 to 21 Oct. 16 and 14 Feb. 17 to 7 July 17.
B. M., 19 Sep. 17 to 19. Dy. A. M. S., 20 Feb.
22 to 27 Feb. 23. G. S. O. 2, 20 Jan. 27 to 24
Nov. 28. B. M., 25 Nov. 28 to 19 Jan. 31.
A. A. & Q. M. G., 16 Aug. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Youngman, H. C. L., Maj. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl.
30)—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
M.C.

Yule, J. L. D., Lt.-Col., I. M. S.—

D. A. D. M. S., 8 Jan. 31 to 29 Feb. 32.

Z

Zaman Khan, M., Lt. (1-14 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 36).—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Zscheperpel, H. D. R., Capt., I. M. S.—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Adlard, L. S., *Lt. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Canadian Expy. Force, 21 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Aimable, H. C. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1 Sep. 14 to 19 Dec. 17.
- Alam, S. S., *Capt.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
- Amor, L. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Andrew, T. H., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Angell-Smith, A. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 May to 11 Nov. 18.
- Aseroff, P. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 16 to 5 Nov. 18.
- Axtell, L. H. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to Aug. 17. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Bainbridge, R. A. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Egypt, 1 Apr. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Baker, H. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16.
Wounded.
- Baldwin, G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Iraq, May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Banerjee, L. M., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
- Banon, H. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 May 15 to 15 Feb. 16.
- Banon, H. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to 9 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Aden, Nov. 16 to July 17. Iraq, 12 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Barnes, W. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—"Victory VI", 15 Oct. 17 to 8 Feb. 18. "Attentive III", 9 Feb. 18 to 7 Apr. 18. "Pembroke", 8 Apr. 18 to 15 May 18. "Cormorant", 16 May 18 to 31 July 18. "Eaglet", 1 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. "Idaho", 1 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Bartlett, F. G. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
- Barua, H. C., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Basu, D. N., *Capt.*—
Burma, 1931-32.
- Baxter, W. G. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to June 16. Iraq, 1919-20.
- Bean, A. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Berry, F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Oct. 17 and June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Birch, C. R. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 3 Apr. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Bivar, H. G. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, June 17 to June 18.
- Blake, D., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1920.
- Bodeker, W. R. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
- Borrelli, J. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18.
- Brandon, R. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
- Brown, D. A. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apr. 15 to Jan. 15; Iraq, 5 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
M.B.E.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Apr. 18, 1 Oct. 18 and 6 May 19.
- Burkett, R. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Callaway, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Cangley, F. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Mar. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 17. D.S.O. M.C.
- Cargill-Thompson, W. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 June 17 to 30 Nov. 17. Wounded.
- Charlesworth, F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—H. S. Bremner-Castle, Oct. 15 to June 16 H. S. Assaye, June 16 to Sep. 16 H. S. Herfordshire, Sep. 16 to Sep. 17.
- Christie, T. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden.
- Combes, C. H., *Lt.*—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
- Conville, L. H. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and Suez Canal, 1915-16. N.-W. F., 1916. Chin and Kuki Hill, 1917-18. Aden, 1 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Connett, F. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
- Coombs, T. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. D.C.M.
- Cornwell, R. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Iraq and Persia.
Iraq, 1919.
- Coulson, A. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Craig, R. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq and S. Persia, 1919.
- Davies, A. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Day, S., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
- deLaubenque, L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia.

- Dennis, J., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.M.
 Iraq, 1919-1920.
- Dennis, W. E., Lt.-Col.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Salonica, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Determes, A. C., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Donald, I. M. S., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Dracup, A. H., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
- Duke, V. W. H., Lt.-Col.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15.
 Wounded. M.C.
 Waziristan, 1919-20.—O.B.E.
- Dunning, A. A. J., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Emery, R. J., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 14 to Oct. 17.
- Eykyn, L. W., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Farbrother, E. S., Maj.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W.
- Fennell, C. D., Capt.—**
 Asst. Insp. of Motor Vehicles, 5 Mar. 15 to —.
 Tech. Insp. of M. T. Vehicles, — to 14 Nov. 22.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Ferrier, A. J., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Fitzpatrick, D. H., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), 13 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919.
- Francis, C. B., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded.
- Fraser, J. N., Capt.—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Gateley, T. P., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 17 to July 18 and 27 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Gay, D. T. P., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine and Egypt.
- Ghulam Sarwar Khan, Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Aden and E. E. Force.
 Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Gill, C. N. N., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
- Gilson, H. C. W., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Mar. 15 to 24 Feb. 16 and 11 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18.
- Golding, C. F., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Med. Ex. Force, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16. France, 26 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Gray, C., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 July 15 to 23 July 16. Wounded.
- Gwynn, K. H., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 16 to 4 Nov. 18.
 Wounded. M.C.
- Haigh, G., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. M.M.
- Hall, B. L. W., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Hamid, K. A., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Hardaker, H. L. W., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hardeastle, C. H. A. R., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hardinge, R. M., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Nov. 16 to 24 Nov. 17.
- Hartnell, E. S., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hearsey, R., Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 May 16 to 28 Mar. 18.
- Herdon, B. L., Maj.—**
 Translation Offr. and Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" (G. S. O., 3), Army Hdqrs., 1 Sep. 38.
 Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Herman, B. E., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Apl. to Aug. 15.
 Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Feb. 16. Salonica, 1917. France, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.
- Hetherington, J. T., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Dec. 16 to June 18. France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hipsey, A. W. L., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded thrice.
- Hitehin, F. E., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Dec. 15.
 Iraq, Mar. 16 to Oct. 18.
- Hodgkins, N. F., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine, 1917-18.
- Holland, G. W., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Marris, 3 Mar. to 8 Apr. 18.
- Hoskins, G. D., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
- Howarth, H. S., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Huggins, F. M., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 1916. Iraq, June 17 to May 18.
- Hughes, R. R., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
- Hunter, G. G. R., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Jackson, R. D., Maj.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Oct. 14 to 11 Jan. 15. Wounded. British, German and Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 19 May 18 to 25 Nov. 18.
- James, T. A., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Sep. 14 to Nov. 16.
- Johnstone, A. M., Capt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jones, R. P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.

Keatings, F. W. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Kemp, J. H. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Kerr, J. N., *Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

King, J. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Kirby, H. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May to June 15 wounded; Dec. 16 to Aug. 17. Wounded 8 June to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. M.C.

Kirtane, S. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915.

Lander, J. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, Sep. 17 to Nov. 18.

Langley-Moone, A. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Aug. 16.

Law, R. O. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C. and Bar.

Lawless, A. W. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Lawrie, H. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1916-17.

Lee, G. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1917 to 7 Nov. 18. M.C.

Levitt, H. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli.

Lindsley, R. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lossaso, M. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Iraq (Mes. E. F.).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

McMullen-Fearson, C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Sep. 17 to 2 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

MacCall, H. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders 17 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, thrice, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Dec. 15. M.C.

MacDonald, D. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Macqueen, R. B., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Mannerling, P. E., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Marshall, A., 2nd. *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.

Maxwell, J. F., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. 7 Jan. 16 to 30 June 16. E. E. Force, 25 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Millin, D. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 16-17.

Minhas, M., *Capt.*—
Waziristan, 1924.

Misra, C. K. C., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mitchell, L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May to Oct. 15. Wounded.

Morris, H. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. M.C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Mukerjee, R. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Murcutt, F. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and N.-W. F.

Murty, P. V. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Narayan Vishram Kadam, *Sardar Bahadur, Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 10 Mar. 15. Iraq, (Mes. E. F.) 5 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 9 Sep. 21.

Oldfield, S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli. Iraq and Egypt. Wounded.

O'Meara-Pigott, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Feb. 16 to May 17. E. E. Force, 2 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Parry, J. H., *Lt.*—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Penfold, S. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.

Pickering, H. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 16 to Oct. 18.

Pirie, D. G. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Sep. 17 to 9 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Pring, N. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18. South Russia, 1919-20.

Pym, F. E. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 18 May 17 to 17 May 18. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Quigley, A. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Rae, C. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, March 18 to June 18. Wounded. France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rath, R. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Read, W. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.

Reuben, J. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

- Robertson, R. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Ross, S. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Dec. 17 to June 18. Iraq, 1910.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Rossiter, G. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Egypt, Gallipoli, 28 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
- Rugginz, K. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Russell-Wells, E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, M.C.
- Saunders, P. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Palestine and E. E. Force, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.
- Sen, S. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 19 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
- Sevenoaks, C. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Apl. 17 to July 18. Iraq, 11 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Shaw, S. G. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 16 to Aug. 16.
- Sherrard, S. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1916-17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919.
- Simmons, E. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Sinclair, W. S., *Lt.*—
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Singh, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Sisley, F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Slade, J. W. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
- Slark, J. W. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 6 Sep. 14 to 1 Dec. 16.
- Smith, E., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Smythe, J. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Sodhi, H. S., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Sparhan, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to 29 Apl. 16 & 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Spencer, M. J. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 1 Mar. 16 and 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Standish, N., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
- Strover, C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Gallipoli and France.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Sutherland, C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.
- Sutherland, J. W. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915, Egypt and Salonica, 1916-17, France, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Tancred, N. G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 1916. Wounded. Marri and Palestine, 1918.
- Thadani, K. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
- Sardar Thakur Singh, *Capt., Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15. Wounded. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 4 July 16 to 3 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Thompson, E. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 17 to Oct. 18.
- Tobin, B. L., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
- Vacy-Ash, W. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18 and June 19. O.B.E.
- Vicarage, L. J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Vincent, S. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16; Russia, 1919 to 1 July 20. Twice wounded.
- Walker, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Walker, L., H. *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.
- Ward, C. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
- Watson, R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mar. 16 to June 18.
- Waud, C. W. H. P., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919.
- Wemyss, W. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. M.M.
- Willmer, E. J., *Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Winn, H. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Wreford, A. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 7 Jan. 18.
- Zamin Ali Khan, *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Palestine, Gallipoli, Salonica and O. E. Force, 3 Nov. 44 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

284 WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE (INDIA).

- Abigall, R. P., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 7 to 1 Oct. 17.
Italy, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18.
- Adlard, F. A., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to Feb. 17.
Wounded. Despatches, 1917. M.C.
- Alexander, C. G., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan.
1915 to May 1915. Iraq, 1916-18. Wounded.
Despatches, 1917 and 1918.
- Alexander, L. F. L., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and Iraq. 1916 to
11 Nov. 18.
- Anderson, F. J., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
Sep. 14 to 14 Dec. 15, Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 16 Apl.
18, E. E. Force, 1 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 22 June 15 and 5 June 19. M.C.
- Archdale, F. A., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, May 18 to Feb.
19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
- Baggs, P. T., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb.
and 25 Dec. 16 to 12 Nov. 17. Italy, 17 Nov. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.
- Bambridge, G. A., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—G. E. Africa, 26 Sep. 14
to 12 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.
M.C.
- Banks, H. K., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
M.C.
- Barber, S., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.
- Bathgate, K. O., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Beaman, G. W. D., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1919.
- Bean, B. D. H., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
17 to Nov. 18.
- Bell, E. W., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Bell, H. J., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Sep. to Nov. 16.
Iraq, Dec. 16 to July 18. North Persia, Aug.
18 to Dec. 18.
- Bell, J. A., Col. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).
Iraq, 1919.—M.B.E.
- Bigg-Wither, L., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Sep. 19.
- Bishop, A. H., Hony. Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
28 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Bishop, W. E. J., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 16 to Sep. 18.
- Blackham, J. C., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 13 to 11 Nov.
18.
- Blake, W., Lt.-Col. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine, Mar.
15 to Jan. 19.
- Blake, W. C., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 27 Aug. 16 to 11
Nov. 18.
- Bottomley, A. C., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Navy.
- Boxall, A., 2nd-Lt.**—
N. W. Persia, 1920.
- Braye, P. G., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May
15 to June 16. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Brewitt, C. P., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Nov. 18.
British Mission to Serbia, 1918-19. M.B.E.
- Brightmore-Armour, C. J., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Aug. 18 to 1919.
- Brodrick, E. K., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Royal Navy, 1 Mar. 18 to
11 Nov. 18.
- Browne, C. H., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 18 to 25 May
19.
- Bryant, S. C., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Jan. 18 to 22 Jan.
18.
- Bryars, G. P., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916.
- Buckney, F., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.
- Burns, A. R., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
- Cairns, J., Lt.-Col. (Hony.)**—
D. A. D. M. S., 12 Oct. 18 to 29 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16. O.B.E. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 11 June 20.
- Cairns, W. T. S., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 18 to Feb. 19.
- Cambridge, S. J. P., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct.
18.
- Campion, A. H. M., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug.
14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
- Cargill, W. M., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cord., 18 Sep. to
11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
- Carter, H. L., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
- Chisholm, D. M. F., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Persia and Russia, 1 Oct.
15 to 1 July 20.
- Clarke, C., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Dec. 14 to 11
Nov. 18.
- Clarke, P. S., Lt.-Col. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915. M.C.
1918. Palestine.
- Cole, P. J. L., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Collins, R. T., Maj. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.

WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE 285 (INDIA).

- Columbine, M. E., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Oct. to Dec. 15.
Egypt & Palestine, 1915-18.
- Condillae, M. C. St. J., *Lt.*—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.—M.M.
- Cooper, T., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Sep. 17.
E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
- Cordon, C. G. W., *Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Craik, G. W. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Crawford, M. N., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1898-1902.
Tibet, 1903-04.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Crawshaw, P. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., July 16 to 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-20.
- Cross, P. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Crosse, T. G., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—8 Feb. 15 to 28 Feb. 19.
- Cumming, I., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. Wounded twice.
- Daley, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Mar. 16. B.G.E. Africa, June 16 to Mar. 18. Iraq, July to Oct. 18.
- Da-Costa, A. F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Danagher, A. V., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.
- Danby, A. L., *Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.
- Davenport, W. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy, 1915-18.
- Dean, A. W. H., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. and Bar.
- Dean, V. L., *Maj.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Deek, A. C., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- deGrey, J. A. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. O.B.E.
- Diaper, F. J. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.M.
- Dickins, C. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika.
- Dickinson, C. S., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15. Gallipoli, 1915-16. Balkans, 1916-17. Palestine, 1917-18. France, 1918.
- Drummond, B. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17.
Wounded.
- Dugon, A. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France and Belgium, 1915.
- Eagan, T. G. R., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Mar. 15 to 13 Aug. 18.
- Earl, E. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. & Iraq, 1916.
- Edington, A. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 17 to Mar. 19.
- Edwards, S. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to Dec. 16 and July 17 to Aug. 17.
- Elton-Williams, J. A. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Sept. 14 to July 15. Marri, 1918.
- English, H. H. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1915-17.
- Ensor, E. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Apl. 15 to Jany. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Apl. 16. France, Flanders and Germany, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Somaliland, 1920.
- Fairbourn, A. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Fairclough, R. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
M.C.
- Fairley, R. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Farley, G. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, April to Oct. 15. Palestine, 1916 to 1918. Wounded.
- Farrimond, W., *Hony. Chaplain*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy.
- Ferguson, J. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Ferguson, T. M., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Ferrier, A. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, Feb. to July 17, 8 Sep. 17 to May 18.
- Fitzgerald, G. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded. M.C.
- Foxlee, E. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Fullam, E. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Fullbrook-Leggatt, A. K. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, France and Belgium, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
- Galford, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

286 WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE (INDIA).

- Gallis, J., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, East Africa, 1917 to 25 Nov. 15.
- Galvin, C. M., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq
- Gammon, A. T., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 16 to Mar. 17. Wounded.
- Gardiner, D. I., Lt.**—
Waziristan 1919-21.
- Geils, W. J., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 15 Dec. 14 to 22 Apl. 17. Egypt and Palestine, 22 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Gill, H. W. G., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
- Glanville, E. A., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Jan. 1916; to Mar. 20. Despatches, 1918. M.B.E.
- Glazebrook, E. K., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 15 to 18 Aug. 16 and 28 Apl. to 31 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Wounded thrice.
- lover, R. C., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 17 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Palestine, Mar. 18 to Aug. 18.
- Godley, R. W., Capt. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Turkey, 21 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Goepel, J. A., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Aug. 18.
- Goff, G. H., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Feb. 17 to 21 Jan. 19.
- Gordon, C. A., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Gourlay, G. B., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Grant, L. B., Col. (Hony.)**—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1917 to —. D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 18 to — Nov. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., — Nov. 18 to — May 19. G. S. O., 2, — May 19 to 23 July 20. *The War of 1914-21.*—Aden, 1 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Apl. 19 and 20 Dec. 19. Brev. of Maj.
- Green, A., Lt.**—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Paardeberg, Belfast. Relief of Kimberley. Q. M., 5 cl., K. M., 2 cl.
- Greenwell, P. S., Maj.**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Gregory, R. V., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-19.—France, 11 Dec. 16 to 3 Apl. 19.
- Grigson, W. V., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 July to 10 Oct. 17. Iraq, 11 Oct. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Jan. to 5 June 18. France and Belgium, 6 June to 11 Nov. 18.
- Gunn, T. B., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans. M.C. White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords (*Serbia*).
- ney, W. E. R., Lt.-Col. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Guthrie, A., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 July 15 to 31 July 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class. M.B.E.
- Hall, C. B., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20.
- Hambly, D. M., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Hardwick, N. deC., Maj.**—
S. African War, 1901-02. China, 1903. The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 15 to Nov. 18. Despatches, O.B.E.
- Harrison, C. C., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, Aug. 20.
- Hart, F. A. A., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
- Harvey, A. F., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 18 to Oct. 18.
- Harvey, G. T. B., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 18.
- Hawkes, F. R., Col. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.—O.B.E.
- Hawkings, F., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to July 16 and June 18 to Oct. 18. Wounded twice.
- Haworth, A. N., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to July 15.
- Henry, J., Capt.**—
S. African War, 1900-01.
- Heysham, E. H. B., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Hickey, B. S., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—1915-18.
- Higginson, G. St. G., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, E. E. Force, Oct. 15 to Sep. 18.
- Hockley, L. T., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Apl. 18 to 15 July 18.
- Holts, A. H., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Russia.
- Holloway, B. S., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Homer, P. C. H., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15. Gassed. Russian Order of St. George.
- Hossack, W. B., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt, Gallipoli and Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20.

WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE 287 (INDIA).

- Humphries, A., *Capt.*—
Chitral, 23 Mar. 95 to 21 Aug. 95.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., June 17 to Feb. 18.
- Humphries, J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 19 and 4 Oct. 21.
- Hunt, J. V., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.
The War of 1914-21.
- Hutcheson, R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Inesdale, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 16 to 20 Dec. 17.
- Innes-Baillie, L. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Iredale, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Irving, M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1917. Palestine, 1918.
- Izat, J. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Jacobson, E. J. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.
- James, J. N. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-17.
- Jeffery, H. B., *Maj. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 28 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
- John, C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Johnson, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Jones, H., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Jourdain, P. F. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Sep. to 17 Oct. 16, 18 June 17 to 24 Mar. 18 and 19 Aug. to Nov. 18. M.C.
- Keiler, D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Nov. 1918.
- Kilgour, W. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Killick, A. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Aug. 15 to Feb. 16.
- King, E. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Kitchen, H. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Leaky, R. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to Nov. 18.
- Lee, E. O., *Rev.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Leigh, J. W. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1916-17. France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Leigh-Bennett, P. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to 1 Nov. 18.
- Lewis, H. A. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 June 16 to 24 Mar. 17. Persia, 8 June 18 to 12 April 19.
- Little, J. O., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
- Lloyd, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
- Lloyd, H. S. D., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17. France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Lloyd, J. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18.
- Lock, W. H., *Maj. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 23 Sep. 14 to 17 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Lodge, A. P. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1917. Wounded.
- Longtin, W. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Persia, 1917-18. S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 1918 & Feb. 20.
- Loveit, C. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
- McClennaghan, H. E. St. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 16 to Oct. 16 and July 17 to Mar. 18.
- McKenzie, D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.
- McLean, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. 15 to May 16. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Oct. 16.
- McMurtrie, J. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. E. E. Force, 1916. France and Belgium, 1917.
- Macintosh, T. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier of India.
- Mackenzie, R. H. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July 1919.
- Maclean, C. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Macleod, N., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.
- Mair, J. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 17 to Nov. 18.
- Maitland-Heriot, G. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Malby, J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 18.
- Mann, A. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Nov. 15. Iraq, Sept. 16 to July 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19. C.E.F.
- Manners, R. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17.
- Marietta, E. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 13 Aug. 14 to Aug. 17. Italy, Aug. 17 to Mar. 18. France, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Apl. 18.

288 WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE (INDIA).

- Marriot, R. E., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—East Africa.
- Mathews, C. W.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 18 Dec. 15 to 12 Nov. 16. Waziristan, 21 May to 11 Nov. 17. Palestine, 3 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Matthews, H. I., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France and Belgium, 1910-18. Despatches, M.C.
- Maude, E. W., *2nd-Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—M. C.
- Mawer, A. V., *2nd-Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—M.C.
- May-Arrindell, C. D. S., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, 1916-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* (twice mentioned), M.C. Croix-de-Guerre.
- Meadmore, C. C. C., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, May 16 to Nov. 17. Russia, May 19 to Nov. 19.
- Meek, D., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.
- Meff, R. F., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—M.C.
- Menzies, R., *Lt.-Col.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 24 Feb. 15 to 19 Oct. 19. Wounded. Despatches (thrice mentioned), *Lond. Gaz.*, O.B.E. Brev. of Maj.
- Milnes, H. A., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 1915-17.
- Mitchell, A., *Hony. Lt.-Col.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Egypt, Mar. 15 to Sep. 15. Macedonia, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17. Palestine, Aug. 17 to Apr. 18. France, Apr. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Mitchell, K. G., *Capt.*.—*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919*.—
- Mitchell, T. W., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, 1917; Palestine and Damascus, 1918.
- Moloney, W. J., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Hospital Ship.
- Moody, B., *Capt.*.—*R. T. O.*, France, Dec. 15 to 16. T. S. O., France, Dec. 16 to 17. *The War of 1914-21*.—France and Belgium, 7 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Morris, J. A., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Salonika.
- Morris, N. M., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to July 18.
- Morrow, C., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 1915-18.
- Mortimore, R. H. A., *Capt.*.—*S. African War, 1900-02*.—Q. M., 3 cl., K. M., 2 cl. *The War of 1914-21*.—
- Morton, V. W., *Lt.*.—*Iraq, 1919-20*.
- Moseley, F. S. H., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Apr. 19. Despatches.
- Moyes, E. W., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France and Belgium, Apr. 17 to Sep. 18. M.C.
- Moynan, R. N. O., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 15. Gallipoli, June 15 to Oct. 15. Iraq, June 16 to Mar. 18.
- Napier, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*.—*S. African War, 1899. Mohmand, 1907. The War of 1914-21*.—1915 to 1919.
- Nash, L. A. H., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, Sep. 15 to Sep. 19. Wounded (twice).
- Neely, T. R., *Lt.-Col.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to May 16.
- Nicholl, C. K., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—N.-W. F., Dec. 14 to Mar. 15, France, Apr. 15 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Nimmo, T. B., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 1915.
- Norman, C. E. R., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.
- O'Connor, F. P., *Maj.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Mahsud. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- O'Reilly, K. W. R., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France and Belgium, July to Nov. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
- Osborne-Jones, M. T., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, Mar. to Aug. 18.
- O'Sullivan, A. G. J., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to June 17. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1920.
- Otto, C. R., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq and Palestine.
- Paget, C. N., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Waziristan, 23 May 17 to 21 June 17. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches.
- Park, C. A. R., *Capt. (Hony.)*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Parry, A. H., *Lt.*.—*S. African War, 1901-02*.—Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Q. M., 3 cl., K. M., 2 cl.
- Paul, G. E., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—East Africa and Iraq.
- Peach, W. A., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Aden, 1915 to 1917.
- Pearce, C., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq.
- Pearce, T., *Maj. (Hony.)*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, 24 Oct. 15 to 4 July 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force. 4 Apr. to 3 Oct. 18.
- Penny, C. C., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Gallipoli, Egypt, Iraq, Persia, June 15 to Oct. 19.
- Perry, R. J. J., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, Apr. to Oct. 18.
- Phillips, A. A., *Lt.-Col.*.—*Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919*.
- Phillips, J. H., *Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Iraq, 1 Apr. 17 to 30 Apr. 17. E. E. F., May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Pick, S. G., *Hony. Capt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt, Feb. 16 to Aug. 16. France, Mar. 17 to Nov. 17. Italy, Dec. 17 to Feb. 19. M.C.
- Pickard, A., *Lt.*.—*The War of 1914-21*.—France, 29 Nov. 15 to Aug. 17 and 6 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCE 289 (INDIA).

- Fletcher, A. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. M.C.
- Playne, H. F., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 23 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Pollett, J. C. St. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19.
- Pollock, A. K. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy.
- Powell, V. N. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 18 Dec. 14 to 20 Mar. 20. Despatches.
- Priestley, G. C. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, Aug. 14 to Apl. 15.
- Proctor, E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 16 to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 18. M.C.
- Puttick, H. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and France, 28 July to 11 Nov. 18.
- Razzell, A. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.
- Read, H. M., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. Wounded. M.C.
- Reid, C. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 11 Mar. 15 to 17. France, 1917-18.
- Reid, D. M., *Hony. Col.*—
A. D. C. (addl.) to the King, 1 Apl. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to June 15, Mar. 17 to Oct. 17 and Mar. 18 to July 18. Wounded twice. M.C.
- Reid, J. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded, 1917.
- Reynolds, J. F. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Dec. 15 to 15 Apl. 19. M.C.
- Richards, R. A. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1919.
- Roberts, E. L., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. M.C.
- Robertson, A. M., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 21 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 7 June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
- Robertson, E. G., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Robertson, F. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Belgium and Egypt.
- Robertson, J., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 June 15 to 5 Sep. 16. Wounded.
- Robertson, J., *Maj.*, A. F. (Vet. Corps).—
The War of 1914-21.
- Robertson, R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Rowlerson, G. A., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15 and Aug. 17 to Sep. 18. Salonica, Nov. 15 to July 17. M.C.
- Rowsell, V. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Saunders, C. H. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.
- Scott, G. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Chin and Kuki Hills, Oct. 13 to 15 May 19.
- Scarrogie, T. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and France, 1915-18. M.C.
- Seatherton, A., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1899-1902.
- Seton, G. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
- Seymour-Williams, F., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 18. D.S.O.
- Shepherd, D. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Shield, T. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 15 to 23 Mar. 16, 17 Sep. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. P. of W.
- Shore, M. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Shoobert, W. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 15 to 23 Aug. 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 23 Aug. 17. Wounded twice.
- Shortt, N. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 17 to July 20.
- Shove, N. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. and France, Apl. to Dec. 17. Waziristan and Iraq, Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Egypt. Iraq, 1919.
- Sleigh, A. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Silvester, C. N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, Nov. 15 to May 16. Wounded twice.
- Simmons, H. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
- Simpson, F. T., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Smith, C. G., *Col. (Hony.)*—
A. D. C. to the King (Addl.), 27 Aug. 37.
S. African War, 1901-02.
- Smith, H. E. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1916-17.
- Smith, V. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to 27 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
- Smyth, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France Feb. 16 to Nov. 17. Italy, Nov. 10 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
- Sommers, L., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, Jan. to Apl. 16.
- Sorby, W. J. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Aug. 15 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 17 Apl. 16. Wounded.
- Stanford-Smith, J. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
- Stevens, H. L. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

- Stevens, J. R., Rev. Chaplain.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915 to 18 Mar. 16.
- Stow, V. A. S., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Stubbs, W. D., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.
- Suter, H., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 16.
Iraq, June 16 to 17.
- Sylvester, E. C., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.
- Svensson, R., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916
to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan.
17 and 8 Apr. 18. M.C. Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.
- Swayne, R. P. N., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Sep. 15 to 30 Nov.
17. E. Persian Cordon, 1 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Tait, G. T., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14
to 11 Nov. 18. G. S. O., 2 Jan. to Sep. 16.
G. S. O., 1 Mar. 17 to Oct. 19.
- Tattersall, C. O., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918. Wounded.
- Taylor, A. S., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Apr. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Taylor H. F. T., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
May 15 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches;
Lond. Gaz., 30 Apr. 16. M.C.
- Taylor, K. B., Hony. Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Taylor, W. R., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France Sep. and Oct. 15.
Iraq, Nov. 15 to May 16.
- Terrell, C. G., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.
- Thewlis, N. E., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—1917-18.
- Thomas, D. L., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.
- Thomas, D. O., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18.
- Toogood, G. W., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar.
16. Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Tortise, H. J., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—D.S.O.
- Tresham, C. H., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Sep. 14 to June
17. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to May 18. France
and Belgium, June 18 to Nov. 18. Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., Nov. 14.
- Tucker, O. R., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.
- Tunncliffe, F. D., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 7 Sep. to 31
Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
- Turnbull, J., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Turner, J. M., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. to Aug. 1917.
- Tyler, H. H. M., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 May 16 to 28 Aug.
16 and 4 Nov. 17 to 31 May 20. Wounded.
Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 19. C.I.E.
- Tyler-Street, T. W., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Vercoe, H. H., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. to Dec. 14.
Aden, Jan. 16 to Jan. 17.
- Vining, L. E., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 1917-18.
Siberia and Russia, 1919-20.
- Volkers, G. F. W., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Sep. 15.
- Vorley, J. S., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and East Africa, 1916-
19.
- Walker, A. I., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Wallace, S. T. D., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Watson, H. R. W., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.
- Watson, J. D., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. to Aug. 18.
- Watson, P. H. B., 2nd-Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar.
15 to Aug. 16.
- Way, H. C., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.
- Webber, R. E. G., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16. France and Fian-
ders, 2 May 15 to 20 May 16 and 1 Oct. 18 to
3 Feb. 19. Palestine, 6 Dec. 16 to 19 July 18.
Wounded.
- Webb-Johnson, S., Lt.-Col. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 3 July 15 to 11 Nov.
18.
- Wernham, J. W. K., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- White, G. B., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26.
July 15 to 12 Dec. 17. Wounded.
- Whitby, R. B. H., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
- Wightwick, W. F. D., Capt. (Hony.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 June to Sept. 17.
- Wilkinson, F. S., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 16 to June 17.
- Williams, C. R. F., Maj.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17.
Palestine, Aug. 17 to June 18. M.C.
- Williams, J. P., Maj.**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Williams, M. J., Lt.-Col.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 16 Oct.
16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 15
Feb. 19. M.C.
- Williamson, A. M., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.
- Williamson, E., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
- Willmot, R., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
- Wilson, A., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. Wounded.
Despatches. M.C.
- Wilson, C. G., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
- Windsor, W. J. H., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, 1914-17.
- Woodford, R. C., Lt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 14 to July 16.
- Wyatt, B. T., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16. Salonika,
1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Young, A. D., Capt.**—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17. Pales-
tine, 1917-18.

WAR SERVICES OF INDIAN OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST. 294

Governor-General's Body Guard.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Bishan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Aug. 16. Wounded.

Governor's Body-Guard (Bombay).

RISALDAR—

Natha Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Nov. 14 to 28 Mar. 18. Palestine, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M. Despatches. *G. of I.*, 19 July 18.

Skinner's Horse.

(1st D. Y. O. Cavalry.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Nur Muhammad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Marris. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

RISALDARS—

Muhammad Hanif Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. *Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919.

Bannu Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. *Iraq 1919-20.*

Abdul Razaq Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France 1914-1915. *Iraq*, 1916-17. *Afghanistan N. W. F.*, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Muhammad Yunus Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. *Iraq*, 1919-20.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Krishna Chandra Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDARS—

Aziz-Ahmad Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lail Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 11 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 21 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

Abdul Qayum Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. to 23 Nov. 15. *Iraq*, 10 Oct. 15 to 25 Oct. 16.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bharat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 Nov. 15. *Iraq*, 10 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

Sis Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sarwar Ali Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ude Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

3rd Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Mazhar Ali Shah, *Hony. Lt.*—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Apl. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDAR—

Bisal Singh—

Iraq, 1919-20.

Hodson's Horse.

(4th D. C. O. Lancers.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Chain Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. *Iraq*, 1919. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Khalilul-Rahman Khan—

Kurdistan, 1919. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Ude Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918. *Kurdistan*, 1919. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Ghulam Yasin—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918. *Kurdistan*, 1919. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Kartar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Jan. 16 to 14 Apl. 18. *Iraq*, 1920. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Sohan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18. *Kurdistan*, 1919.

Balawal Shah—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. *Iraq*, 1919-20. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Risal Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. *Iraq*, 1919-20. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Ram Rakha—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, Apl. 18. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Jiwan Singh—

Iraq, 1919-20. *N.-W. Frontier of India*, 1930.

Sewa Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ata Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zardad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarup Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bostan Khan—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Durga Dass—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maghar Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tara Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baldev Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th K. E. VII's O. Lancers.)

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 25
Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lall Singh Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

RISALDARS—

Ram Nath—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Amin—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 28 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M., Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 10 May 38.

Mastan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 25 Oct.
17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz. 18 Feb. 38.

Peshaura Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov.
18. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tungal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghazanfar Ali Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Auliya Khan—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Bhagat Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nanak Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Lal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov.
18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Haidar Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Udham Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bhajan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sharaf Ali Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurdial Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Siri Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rachhpal Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Santa Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Nawaz Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Roda Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

6th D. C. O. Lancers.

(Watson's Horse.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Surat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.

RISALDARS—

Dadan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918. Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 23 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ali Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.
Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

M. Mohd. Chiragh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis 1915.
Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dharam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29
Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. B. Force, 19 Mar. 18
to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, 13 Nov. 16 and
12 June 17. I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.
Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914
to 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Sundar Singh, (Hony. Rislār.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Khazan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
 Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov.
 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915. France and
 Belgium, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Mohd. Zahur Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.
 Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bachan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Het Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sawan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
 1915. Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

7th Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bishan Singh Hony. Lt.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 14 to
 31 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Majid Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15
 Oct. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 7 Mar. 18
 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hans Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov.
 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Chaudhari Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26
 Nov. 15 to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq, 30 Dec. 15 to 22
 Apl. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Ganga Parshad—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Amir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Dec. 15 to 28 Mar. 17.
 S. Persia 29 Mar. 17 to 13 May 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Qadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 2
 Aug. 16. Mohmands, 30 Sep. to 4 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

RISALDARS—

Lachhi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bijai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Oct. 18 to
 11 Nov. 18.

Sheikh Sirajuddin—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Bhim Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis,
 15 Aug. 1915 to 22 Oct. 1915. Indian
 Expeditionary Force "D"—from 16-8-1916 to
 11-1-1918.

Karnail Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Oct. 1915 to
 22 July 1916. Mohmands, 1916. Mesopota-
 mia, 17 Oct. 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Abdul Shakur—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ujagar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Sep. 16 to 31
 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 1 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov.
 1918. Wounded, 2 Dec. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS

Ali Muhd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16
 Oct. 15 to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq, 30 Dec. 15 to 22
 Apl. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov.
 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 14 Feb. 1918 to
 29 Apl. 1919.

The Royal Deccan Horse.

(9th Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Raghubir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13
 Oct. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 April
 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDARS—

Muhammad Amir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 17
 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 7 Mar. 18
 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarwan Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

Khub Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 18
 Oct. 14 to 11 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to
 11 Nov. 18.

Alakh Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Sham Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Persia, 1920.

Deep Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Fateh Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 10 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—**Mehar Singh—**

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Atar Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

The Guides Cavalry.**(10th Queen Victoria Own Frontier Force.)****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Mohd. Tuhair—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18; N.-W. F. 15 June 15 to 15 Dec. 15; Despatches, G. of I., 18 July 19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

RISALDARS—**Sardara Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—France 29 Dec. 14 to 24 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Indar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Genda Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. 15 to 1 Nov. 16. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Indar Singh (II)—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915, Iraq, 9 Feb. 16 to 4 Apr. 17.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nawaz Jang—

The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Sarwar—

Waziristan, 1921.

JEMADARS—**Jagindar Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Makhan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 1915. Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shankar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Garka Ram—

The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jaswant Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mowaz Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

**Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry
(11th F. F.)****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Malik Ahmed Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

RISALDARS—**Haji Ahmad Bahadur—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Egypt, 1918. I.O.M.

Fauja Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

JEMADAR—**Ghulam Rasul (Hony. Risldr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Jan. 19.

Sam Browne's Cavalry.**(12th Frontier Force).****RISALDAR-MAJORS—****Bidhi Chand Hony. Lt.—**

The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 16 Aug. 17 to 6 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers**RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Piyara Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Nov. 16 to 17 July 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

RISALDARS—**Naranjan Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 1 Aug. 17. Marris, 22 Feb. to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, G. of I., 10 Sep. 20 and 15 July 21.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Puran Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Khan Zaman—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Ghulam Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Talib Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Nawab Khan—
Iraq, 1920.

Ajaz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 16 to Dec. 20.

JEMADARS—

Bikram Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sahar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Sep. 17 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Said Qasam—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 1 to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Mohd. Ayub Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 7 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Nawaz Jang—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915; Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 16 Apl. 18.

Darbara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, G. of I., 19 Sep. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Basant Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

The Scinde Horse.

(14th P. W. O. Cavalry).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Karim, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 1915. France, 16 Dec. 15 to 18 March 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

RISALDARS—

Mahfuz Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, April to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Jala Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Gurdayal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hakim Ullah—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. E. E. Force, 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Nihal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Riyasat Ali Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shad Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. East Africa, Feb. to June 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Shah Zarin Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. E. E. Force, 1918.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Bashir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fazal Karim—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Mohd. Shabbir Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh II—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurbax Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

15th Lancers.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Bahadur Sher Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Kurram.

JEMADAR—

Ladha Singh—
Waziristan, 1921.

16th Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Ugam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 19 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. to 1 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—

Zahur Ali Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wahid Ali Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Mar. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Mentioned in Despatches *Lond. Gaz.* 13 March 25.

Aseel Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 15 June to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Chhotu Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.—I.D.S.M.

Raghubir Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Abdul Razak Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 May 16 to 9 Mar. 18. E. F. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kishan Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

JEMADARS—**Hukam Singh—**

Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Ude Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ganga Singh I—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Hayat Mohd. Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ganga Singh II—

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mohd. Yasin Khan—

Waziristan, 1924.

WARRANT OFFICER—CLASS I.**Raja Ram—**

Waziristan 1922-24.

The Poona Horse.**(17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).****RISALDAR-MAJOR—****Khan Muhammad Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 14 to 18 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

RISALDARS—**Dost Muhammad Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Apl. to 8 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chandrup Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sawai Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 1 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bhagwat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 14 to 1 Aug. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mumtaz Ali Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bur Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 14 to 16 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Durjan Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Molar Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—**Sukh Lal—**

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Imamdin Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 15 to 5 Oct. 16; France, 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 18 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hazari Lal—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. to 26 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jug Lal—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ganga Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Alam Ali Khan—

Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Khem Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Afzal Khan—

Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Chhel Singh—

Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.**RISALDAR-MAJOR—**

Taj Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

RISALDARS—**Kapur Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Apl. 17 to 7 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
 I. O. M. Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of Ind.*, No. 305 of 36.

RISALDARS—contd.

- Azim Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Iraq, 1915-16.
Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
 Mentioned in Despatches, G. of India, No. 305 of 36.
- Mehtab Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.
 Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Medh Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Dan Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Abdullah Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Mukarram Ali Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Jai Lal—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

JEMADARS—

- Jugti Ram—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 14 to 7 Mar. 1918. E. E. Force, 14 Mar. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Richhpal Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
 Mentioned in Despatches, G. of Ind., No. 305 of 36.
- Ram Saran—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Basant Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Durjan Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Bhagwan Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 May 16 to 29 Jan. 17.
 Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Muhammad Hassan Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Badan Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Hasham Ali Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Narain Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Azam Ali Khan—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Asa Ram—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Jag Ram—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

19th K. G. V's. C. Lancers.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

- Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, Hony. Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 20 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

RISALDARS—

- Mubariz Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, April 16 to June 18. E. E. Force, 15 June to 11 Nov. 18.
- Autar Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Muhammad Sharif Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 8 Mar. 17. E. E. Force, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, I.D.S.M.
- Bakhshi Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 20 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
- Kartar Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 8 Apr. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Jage Ram—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 14 to 15 Mar. 16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Wounded.

JEMADARS—

- Muhammad-ud-Din Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

20th Lancers.

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

- Bharat Singh, Bahadur—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

- Manohar Lal—**
North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

The Central India Horse (21st King George V's Own Horse).

RISALDAR—

- Hukam Singh, Hony. Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 16 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sep. 33.

- Mihun Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—I.D.S.M.

- Jehangir Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18.

- Imrat Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—

- Jagat Narain Bhatnagar—**
The War of 1914-21.—France 7 Sep. 15 to Apr. 18. E. E. Force, Apr. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Field and Medium Regiments, R. A.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bharat Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, I.D.S.M.

SUBADAR—

Hira Singh.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 July 16.
Waziristan, 1920.

Kirpal Singh.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.S.M.

JEMADAR—

Dadan Khan.—
The War of 1914-21.

Mountain Regiments, R. A.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Nizam Din, Sardar Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Oct. 14 to June 17. Iraq, Sept. to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kanshi Ram.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Tiwana Khan, Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Bhola Singh.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.

Umar Hayat.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1914-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Bishen Dass.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Nadir Khan, Bahadur.—
North-West Frontier of India, 1913.—Kabul Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Oct. 14 to June 17; Bushire, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Malabar 1921.
Waziristan 1924.

Alam Khan, Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
N. W. Persia 1920.
Waziristan 1921-24.—I.D.M.S.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Pal Singh, Sardar Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 33.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Ghulam Hussain.—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15; Balkans, 1916-18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 166 of 1936.—I. O. M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36.

SUBADARS—contd.

Bahadur Khan.—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan 1921-24.

Anant Ram.—
The War of 1914-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Waziristan 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Habib Khan, Hony. Capt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Iraq, 1916. I.D.S.M.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Natha Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-21.—R. G. E. Africa, 3 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 18. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Suhel Singh, Bahadur.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Sep. 14 to 24 Apr. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apr. to 10 July 15. Iraq, Persia and Kurdistan, 18 Sep. 16 to 20 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Muhammad Sharif.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Kundan Lal.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sher Singh.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-38.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Shadam Khan.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Mentioned in despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 3 Aug. 20.

Thakur Singh.—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, June to Nov. 15; Iraq, Sept. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Jiwan Khan.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919-20.
Waziristan 1921-23.

Ghulam Mohi-ud-din.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Said Akbar.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), July 16 to May 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS—

Hardit Singh.—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 1917-18.
Waziristan 1919-21 & 1921-22.

Mohammad Latif.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 14 to June 17; Iraq, Sep. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chiragh Din Ahmad.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Sep. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS—*contd.*

Charan Dass—

The War of 1914-18.
Waziristan 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajawal Khan—

The War of 1914-18.
Waziristan 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Khan—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mohammed Shafi—

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, 1916;
Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Persia, 1918.
Kurdistán 1919.
Waziristan 1919-21.
Waziristan 1921-24.

Indian Personnel attached to British Units.

SUBEDARS—

Mohammed Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916 to 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Sher Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. "A", 1914-15. I. E. F.
"E", 17 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 15. Mesopotamia
E. F., 4 Dec. 15 to 6 Oct. 16. Waziristan, 21
Apr. 17 to 6 Nov. 17. Marri, 3 Mar. 18 to 17 May
18. E. P. C., 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18—M.S.M.

Budh Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Aug. 15 to 31 Dec.
15. Mesopotamia, 1 Jan. 16 to 17 Apr. 18.
E. E. F., 18 Apr. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. Mentioned
in despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
Iraq, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Mentioned in despatches,
31 Mar. 24.

Chanda Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 22 Feb. 16 to 11
Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Ganesha Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 21 Sep. 16 to
27 Dec. 17 and E. E. Force, 27 Dec. 17 to 11
Nov. 18—M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hira Nand—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Kuppusami, Bahadur (I)—

The War of 1914-19.—Egypt, 1914-16. E. E. F.,
1916-18.

Anthony Royapan—

The War of 1919-20.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Rajaratnam—

The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

SUBADARS—*contd.*

Muniratnam—

The War of 1914-21. Mahsud, 1917.
Iraq, 1920.

Ibrahim Beg—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mariyan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17. Persia,
1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.

Gurusami—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-18.

Munisami (I)—

Chitral, 1904-05.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—Zakka Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-17.
Waziristan, 1919
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—I.D.S.M.

Maduramuttu (I)

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Kuppusami (II)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 May 24.
Burma, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec.
32.

JEMADAR—

Subbarayan—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Rangasamiyar—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Kondayya—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38—I.O.M.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Jia Nand, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, 1914-15. Aden,
1917-18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 1747 of
28 Aug. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.

Abdul Qadir—

Ador, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. M. E. F.,
1916-18 and E. E. F., 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Mentioned in
despatches, *G. of India*, No. 596 of 1933.

Shadi Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Kahla Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, M. E. F.,
1916-18. E. E. F. 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulab Din—

The War of 1914-21.—France 1914-15, M. E. F.,
1916.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—*contd.***Mohammad Hassan—**

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, M. E. F., 1916. Waziristan 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Munir Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kartar Singh—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gopal Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Lachhman Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1918. Persia, 1918-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ladha Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jaider Zaman—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajjan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Siraj Din—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gheba Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Nur Alam—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kharak Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khushi Mohd.—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hari Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Santa Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jaman Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1917-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Puran Singh (I)—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1918.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand) 1935.

Mahan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17, E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I. D. S. M.

Ghulam Jilani—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.

Salamat Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Har Bhagwan—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F. 1916-18.

Manik Lal—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Partap Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. 1918.

Bishen Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh (I)—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Mehar Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Saadat Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F. 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Jai Datt—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Puran Singh (II)—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Diwan Mehdi Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raghubar Datt—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Thakar Singh—

Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kedar Datt—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sultan Ahmad—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Prem Lal—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mir Wali—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18. E. E. F., 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Partab Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Abbas—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Ghafur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chet Narain Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Din—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kartar Singh (II)—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mani Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Umrao Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nawaz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bakhtawar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Budhi Ballav—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Akbar—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rameshwar Nath—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chanan Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bachan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Akhmad Shah—
Iraq, 1920—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daya Kishan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gajjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Karim—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Sopana Thopte, Bahadur—
Mekran, 1911.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 12 Sept. 16. East Persia, 7 Feb. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1922-23.

Taj Din, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Dec. 15 to 13 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—wounded, 23 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Ramji Sinde—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—I.D.S.M.

Firoz Din—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 16 Dec. 15 to 30 Mar. 16. East Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ganpat Power—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shah Jehan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 25 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rahim Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 15 to Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1922-24.

Kirpal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.—wounded.—M. S. M.

Jiwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Mentioned in Despatches.—M.S.M.

Hari Tingre—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.). 15 Nov. 14 to 19 Aug. 15 and 20 June 16 to 10 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 441-A of 1916.

Govind Bhikaji Dhure—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 Oct. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan 1922-23.

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Nov. 14 to 30 June 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—M.S.M.

Dharam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.).
Iraq 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Babu Kale—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 12 Mar. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 Mar. 16 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan 1923-24.

Karm Ilahi—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-15. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Qadir Bakhsh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 May 15 to 16 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 17 Dec. 15 to 21 May 18, E. E. Force; 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ramechandar Ombale—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 June 15 to 2 Sep. 16.

Daulu Chougale—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 June 16 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS.**Babu Zurunge—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Feb. 16 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ramechandar Kadam—

The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, 29 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bhag Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1922-23.

Puran Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 May 17 to 26 June 17. Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Qurban Shah—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Dec. 15 to 10 Apl. 16; East Persia, 13 Dec. 17 to 3 Aug. 18. Waziristan, 1923-24.

Babu Jadhao—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lal Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 11 Jan. 16 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded.

Naru Kalimkar—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 June 16 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Amir Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 June 15 to 22 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 31 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 3 May 18 to 23 June 18.—M.S.M.

Wilayat Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Aug. 15 to 24 Sep. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 30 Dec. 15 to 29 Aug. 16. Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.S.M.

Bhagwan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Imam Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Feb. 17 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jodh Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ali Akbar Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rama Chalke—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 13 Oct. 15 to 22 June 17; E. E. Force, 1918; Marri, 15 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.

Faiyaz-ul-Rahman—

The War of 1914-21. Waziristan, 1923-24.

Rahmat Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 26 Dec. 16 to 9 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rasul Shah—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 10 Oct. 16 to 29 Dec. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan 1922-23.

Abdul Qadir—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Chet Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916; E. E. Force, 1917.

Joginder Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 19 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sahib Singh—

The War of 1914-21. Waziristan, 1923-24.

Fateh Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Qaim Din—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 3 Nov. 18 to 25 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1923.

Nasib Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 28 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Farman Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Narsingh Rao Kadam—

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mir Ahmed—

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tukaram Surve—

Waziristan 1923-23.

Harnam Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indian Signal Corps.**SUBADAR-MAJORS—****Jiwan Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 17 Dec. 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. Kurdistan, 1919. Iraq, 1919-20.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Mentioned in Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Jan. 21.

Sowar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 15 Dec. 15 to 7 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 8 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Mentioned in Despatches, No. 1209, 12 Oct. 16.—I.D.S.M.

Ahmed Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Aug. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 21 Dec. 15 to 27 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 28 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

- Chhajia Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Dec. 14 to 27 June 16. Mesopotamia, 26 July 16 to 8th July 18. E. E. Force, 15 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 18 and *Gaz. of I.*, No. 84 of 8 Apl. 19.—M.S.M.
- Amir Alam—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Ghulam Qadir—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 19 June 15 to 12 Sept. 17.
- Ganga Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 14 to 20 Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, 21 Jan. 16 to 30 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Allah Bakhsh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 25 Feb. 18 to 18 May 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Kehar Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 5 June 17. Mesopotamia, 6 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq 1919-20.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, of 5 June 19.
- Gulab Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 5 Aug. 16 to 22 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 7 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Inayat Shah—**
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 31 Dec. 14 to 1 Mar. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Anthony Muthu—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Ahmed Badshah—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 19 Nov. 14 to 20 Aug. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Fateh Singh—**
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Sahib Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Oct. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 26 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Allah Yar Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Mohd. Shahab Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 15 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gaz. of I.*, No. 1846 of 10 Sep. 20.
- Ram Rakha Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jogindar Singh—

- The War of 1914-21.*—France, Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- JEMADARS—**
- Radha Singh—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Abdul Hamid Khan—**
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Noor Mohammed—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Karam Illahi—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Varadarajulu—**
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Rahim Dad—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 23 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Mahbub Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gaz. of I.*, No. 416 of 28 July 34.—I.D.S.M.
- Karam Dad—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 24 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *Gaz. of I.*, No. 810 of 8 May 36.
- Karina—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Ali Mohammed—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
- Naubat Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Sep. 15 to 17. E. E. Force, 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
- Jindwada Shah—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 9 Sep. 15 to 21 Aug. 18.
- Shiv Singh—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Adalat Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Kehar Singh—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 810 of 1936.
- Jai Ram—**
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Sadiq Hussain—**
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Allah Lok—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sadhu Singh
Waziristan, 1919-21.—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—

Sardar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Channan Singh—
N. W. Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Jai Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 8 Oct. 18 to
11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Syed Abdul Rahim—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

1-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Akram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Karam Dad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nihal Singh Honey, Lt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Sep. 14 to 13
Feb. 16; Iraq, 14 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18, I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jodh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—(1920-21).
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhairo Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 17 to
17 Nov. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Muhd. Afzal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis,
1915; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 4 Oct. 18; Salonika,
5 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Chainohal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia (Black Sea), 19 Dec.
19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Hazari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sukh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Dad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hukam Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 26
Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Chanan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Jan. 15 to 14
May 16; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 5 Oct. 18; Salonika,
5 Nov. 18.

Makhnurd Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov.
18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mag Singh—
North-West Frontier of India, 1935.

Sukh Singh, II—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Feroze—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

2-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rahmat Ullah—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Jagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 4 Jan.
19. P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhanwar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—(24 Dec. 15 to 27 Oct. 16).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bishan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahangir Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Alaf Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wilayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—(27 Nov. 15 to 26 May
16).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Meharban Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Samundar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Bostan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 4 Jan.
19. P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Burhan Ali—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Ind.
Gaz., No. 215-H. of 38.

Ganpat Singh, I—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

3-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kushal Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to 11 Nov.
18. I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Sardar Khan, Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 27 Oct. 14
to 10 April 15. Iraq, 11 April 15 to 19 Feb. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Debi Singh —
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 18 Nov.
15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Rattan. Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ali Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Apl. to 9 Aug.
15 and 22 Jan. to 10 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ralla Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 27 Oct. 14 to
10 Apl. 15; Iraq, 11 Apl. to 9 Aug. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ata Mohammad —
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Jan. to 16 Sep.
16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fateh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Assu Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhur Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nahar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Sep. 15 to 14 May
6.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jita Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Apl. 13 to 27 July
16.
Waziristan 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Banta Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hussain Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fateh Muhammad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohammad Akbar—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahalwan Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ismail Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jodh Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

5-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Nathu Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Hamid—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 3110
of 36.

Samundar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Adam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 23 Mar.
17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujagar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Jabbar—
North-West Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1935.—
I.D.S.M.

Jagannath Singh—
The War of 1914-21—Mesopotamia, 24 Nov. 15 to
24 Apl. 17.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dalel Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310
of 36.

Mohd. Sarwar—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Surjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sajawal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mangal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Lall Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Umrao Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Akbar Khan—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Aslam Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sheorattan Singh—
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Said Akbar—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bakhtawar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohd. Sadiq—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bhagwan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921.

10-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rakhman Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914; Aden, 1915,
Iraq, 1916—Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

1-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karamdad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Wounded. Black
Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Ramjidass—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau—23 Sep. to 7
Nov. 14.

Rahmat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. M.S.M. Black Sea,
1920. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 23 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shah Baz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black
Sea, 1919-20. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb.
19 & 23 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Munshi Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1916 & N.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Ahmad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black Sea,
1919-20. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.

Frem Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Hadayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black
Sea, 1919-20. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June
19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Gaddi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jazu Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Rai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Daulat Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sajjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohammad Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gopi Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kartar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Anar Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Madat Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Balbadhar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bakhshish Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, 10 Nov. 14.
Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 28 April 15 and 16
Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 1 May
to 15 May 15. France and Belgium, 30 May
to 3 Dec. 15. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov.
18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz.,
18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Hassan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Nov. 16 to Nov.
18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raja Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 16 July
15, 27 May to 27 July 16. Mahsud, 25 Mar. to
Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mehdi Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Shimber Buris, Nov. 14 to Feb. 15.
Samaliland, 1920.—M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Shankar Das—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 215-H. of 1938.

Mr Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 20 Aug. 15. Mahsud, 7 May to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.—I.O.M.

Udham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14; Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 18 Apl. 15 and 16 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16; Gallipoli, 1 May to 15 May 15; France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15; Aden, 19 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Mentioned in Despatches.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Diwan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 7 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.—25 May 23 to 24 July 23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Feb. 38.

JEMADARS—

Ganda Mal (Hony. Subdr.)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nur Husain—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 1914, Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 1 to 15 May 15; France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15; Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tulsa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June to 3 Dec. 15. Aden, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Phalla Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Durga Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. F. F.), 18 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—12 Nov. 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rahmat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 10 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 9 Sep. 35 to 7 Nov. 35.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atta Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1916-18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Elahi—
Waziristan 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Laohhman Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930,
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Khan—
Waziristan 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sarwar Khan—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Amar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

3-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Hari Singh, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. 15 to 7 Aug. 15. Mahsud, 25 Mar. to Aug. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 1936. I.O.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Mohammad Afzal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Feb. to 6 Dec. 17. N.-W. F., 18 Apl. to 8 Oct. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Badr-ud-din—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., Apl. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Gopi Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Oct. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. E. E. Force, 15 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Atma Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shabkadar, Apl. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. Egypt and Palestine, 22 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Qurban Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Dec. 15 to 3 May 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 18 Apl. to 8 Oct. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Muhammad Bakhsh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15. Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 15 May 18. Wounded. E. E. F., 16 May 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36, r.o.m.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

JEMADARS—**Karam Husain Shah—**

Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Hem Raj—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shah Mohd.—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Daula Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sant Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt & Palestine, 11 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Farzand Ali—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Fateh Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Dayal Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Nur Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sadhu Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Alam Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hakim Ali—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

4-2nd Punjab Regiment.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ram Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 16 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

SUBADARS—**Jai Ram—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 16 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Mangal Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Dec. 16 to 20 Sep. 18; E. E. Force, 21 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.

Labh Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 July 15.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-22.
N. W. Frontier of India 1930.—Mentioned in Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Dec. 22.

Mirza Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tan, 23 Sep. to 7 Nov. 14; E. E. Force, 16 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Badan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 16 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Ali Akbar—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 16 Feb. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADARS—**Mahant—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 6 June 16 to 27 July 16.

Wariam Singh—

The War of 1914-21.

Fateh Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

5-2nd Punjab Regiment.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Aunsa Ram—**

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 1914 to May 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—**Painde Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. France, 16 Oct. to 31 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 10 Mar. 16 and 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fakir Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roshan Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15; Iraq, 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Diwan Singh—

Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—**Ghulam Qadir—**

The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 Aug. 16; Mahsud, 2 to 13 Mar. 17.

Hassan Din—

Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ahmed Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

10-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Paras Ram, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur.*—

The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14
France and Belgium, 28 May to 3 Dec. 15.
Gallipoli, 30 Apr. to 15 May 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADAR—

Praja Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kumba Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Dec. 14 to 10
Sep. 16; E. E. Force, Sept. 16 to Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Imam-ud-di Khan, *Bahadur.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 30 June 15;
Iraq, 24 Apr. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. (Muscat).
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310
of 1936. I. O. M.

Shanker Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Dec. 17
to July 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.*

Shamshad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 May
16 to Sep. 16. E. E. Force, Sep. 16 to Oct.
18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Birju Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mokam Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hadi Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 30 June 15 to 8
Aug. 15; Muscat, 14 Sep. 16; Iraq, 1917.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
I.O.M. Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*,
No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Kanniah—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
*North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand),
1935.*—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*,
No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Mohammad Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-17.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 21 Nov.
17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.*

Bhura Ram—
Iraq, 1920.

Usman Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fateh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 22 Dec.
16 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Habru Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 5 Nov.
17 to 11 Nov. 18.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.*

Asbraf Khan—
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.*

Abdul Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 19 Dec.
16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.*

Moman Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bhagirath Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
I.D.S.M.

Behram Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bal Kishan—
*North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.*

2-4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward VII's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Aziz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq (M. E.
F.) 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38. I.O.M.

SUBADARS—

Fuizu Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.
Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Jai Lal—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.
Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Deepa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.
Iraq, 1919.

Khalilur-Rahman Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16. *Waziris-
tan, 1917.* East Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Gopal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 16 to 11
Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Murli Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond.
Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Udmi Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADARS—

Kamal Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Azam Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Suria Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fateh Muhammad—

North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

1-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sahebrao Kharade—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 16 to 28 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—**Ananta Shende—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 14 Jan. 19. Wounded—P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Sitaram Dalvi—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 March 16 to 28 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Vishram Adatrao—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Arjun Godse—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 27 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Shaik Abdul Halim—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 4 Dec. 15 to 1 June 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Laxuman Mane—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—**John Govind Dhone (Hony. Subdr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 May to 24 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Gaz. of I.*, 3 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Khanderao Tanpure—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Dhaku Shinde—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Daulatrao Mane—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

2-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Pandharinath Korhale—**

Burma, 1930-32.

SUBADARS—**Bapuji Rao Kadam, Bahadur—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Raoji Rao Shinde—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pir Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Krishna Powar—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 1740, dated 2 Oct. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bapuji Rao Shinde—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lalasaheb Ghatge—

The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pandurang Chauhan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bajirao Shinde—

The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

JEMADARS—**Ramehander Jadhao—**

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Dinkarrao Mohits—

Burma, 1930-32.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Babu Jawale—

Burma, 1930-32.

Pandurangrao Kadam—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Anandrao Mhadik—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Narayan Palao—

Burma, 1930-32.
Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Laxuman Jadhao—

Burma, 1930-32.

Ganpat Parab—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.

Baburao Ghorpade—

Burma, 1930-32.

Ramrao Garud—

Burma, 1930-32.

Baburao Erundkar—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18; E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Gaz. of Ind.*, 14 Jan. 33.

3-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—**

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 1923.

SUBADARS—**Ladkojirao Bhosle—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ramchandrar Shirke—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 13 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Shaikh Murtaza—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

45th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Dinkarrao Ghorsade—
Iraq, 1920.

SUBADARS—

Shakharamrao Vichare—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15;
Iraq, (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hari Naik—
Iraq, 1920.

Kesheorao Salvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Ganpatrao Salvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Sitaram Jadhao—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15;
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Balwant Buwa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Ramchandra Gaikwad—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15;
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Raoji Sawant—
The War of 1914-21
Iraq, 1919-20.

Khetru Nikam—
Iraq, 1920.

Ganesh Khirsagar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Krishana Wagh—
Iraq, 1920-21.

Haibati Jadhao—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15;
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Shaikh Hassan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Arjun Parab—
Iraq, 1920.

5th Royal Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Janu Gawas—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

SUBADARS—

Lakshiman Chawan—
The War of 1914-20.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.), 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 18. P. of W.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Bapu Daunde—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Krishna Powar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.), 12 Oct. 14 to 1 Nov. 18. P. of W.

Maruti Chawan—
S. Persia, 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Babu Ingle—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.

Shankar Sawant—
The War of 1914-21.

10-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sidu Barge—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15;
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

1-8th Rajputana Rifles (Wellesley's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ganesha Ram, Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W. Despatches, G. of I., No. 776, dated 13 July 16 & G. of I., No. 124, dated 19 Oct. 16. Wounded. I.D.S.M.
Bar to I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Mul Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Arjun Ram, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-18. Wounded, Dec. 14. Apl. 15 & Nov. 15.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Abdul Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Godu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ramjilal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Sep. 14 to 13 Nov. 15, and 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Muhammad Abdulla—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 5 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded.
Iraq, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Karam Ilahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Hardawari Ram—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bostan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sowar Khan—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bhana Ram—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jhabar Ram—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

2-6th Rajputana Rifles (P. W. O.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sultan Ram, Bahadur—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Br. East Africa, Oct.
14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, July 17 to Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Singh Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Zirdad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 7 Feb. 18
to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dhan Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jai Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allahditta—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nathu Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shiupal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Bhartu Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nathu Ram I—
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mohd. Qazi—
The War of 1914-21.—Br. East Africa, 7 Aug.
15 to Sep. 16. Egypt Ex. Force, Sep. 16
to 20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Multa Ram—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Shafi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 5 Nov. 14
to 11 Nov. 16, prisoner of war.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khadim Hussain—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramsarup—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rugha Ram—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Baldewa Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tek Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bairisal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Sarwar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramsaran Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nawab Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

3-6th Rajputana Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Megh Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20
Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Ajmat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 7 May
15 to 21 July 16.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chiranji Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 33.

Mohd. Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 1 Nov. 16
to 2 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jit Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Peshawar.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khairati Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ali Haider—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhur Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Maula Dad—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS.

K. R. Nambiar—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birad Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rehmat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 10 Aug. 15 to 22 Oct. 16; Iraq, 27 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Sultan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganpat Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tansukh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 11 Aug. 18 to 28 Mar. 20.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganesha Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gharsi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheikh Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mian Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.

Nihala Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhim Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balla Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hussain Mohd.—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

4-6th Rajputana Rifles (Outram's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Hussain Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Iraq, Egypt.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

SUBADARS—

Prabhu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 8 Oct. 14 to 3 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Chuna Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Durjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 June to 1 Sep. 16. E. E. Force, 18 Sep. to 11 Jan. 18.
 —Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Shedu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khema Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Apl. 15 to 29 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sher Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Chet Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—

Ramechand Ram (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ramechand Ram (II)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Man Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Tota Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 191 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded twice on 22 Nov. 17 & 11 Apl. 18. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jiwan Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sheoji Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sarwar Khan—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Karam Dad—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Riehpai Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Amar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Suktan Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force. 26 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ude Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bhura Ram—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

5-6th Rajputana Rifles (Napier's).

SUBADAR—

Rahim Ali, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Aug. 14. France, Nov. 14 to May 15. Egypt, May 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to 18. Egypt, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

10-6th Rajputana Rifles (Shekhawati).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 May 15 to 22 Feb. 16.—Wounded. July 15.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded. Oct. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

1-7th Rajput Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Nur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 Mar. 17 to 18 Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

SUBADARS—

Umakant Shukla—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to Oct. 18; Balkans, 1918; Russia, Jan. 19 to June 20.

Dharam Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 23 Mar. 21—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rahmat Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 34. I.D.S.M.

JEMADARS—

Rai Niaz Ali Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Musa Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Egypt, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rajaram Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Mar. 16 to 3 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Shamsher Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 23 Mar. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Partab Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Abdul Qadir—

Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

2-7th Rajput Regiment (Prince Albert Victor's).

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Ata Muhammad—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Majid Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.

Dilawar Ali Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sunehra Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 12 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ashraf Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 9 Mar. 15 to 29 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Barkat Ali—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surajpal Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to 6 Aug. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raghubir Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS.

Muhammad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 3 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Hayat Khan—

Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Muhammad—

Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sriram Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 14 Sep. 16 to 20 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farzand Ali—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Habib Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 18 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Risal Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Abdul Majid Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sheodan Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahabir Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Muhammad Qasim Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganga Singh—

Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Multan Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

3-7th Rajput Regiment (D. C. O.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Matabakhsh Singh, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 22 June 18. Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—

SUBADARS—

Shiunarsain Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 9 July 18. Aden, 6 Apr. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Bhagwat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 5 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Saddiq Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Feb. to 15 July 18; Iraq, 8 Apr. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Benimadho Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 6 Apr. 17 to 20 June 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Maharaj Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 28 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khare Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Wounded.

Alif Din—

The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Iraq, 1920. Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Nizam Din—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ram Sundar Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ran Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—I.D.S.M.

Jam Mohd.—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khan Mohd.—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birad Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Khan Mohd. Khan—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Barkat Ali—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balram Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surajpal Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Madar Baksh—

The War of 1914-21.—Persia.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mullu Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allah Ditta—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

4-7th Rajput Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bihari Singh, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915 and Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Niaz Mohd. Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 22 May 18 to 23 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ahmad Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagpat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Shamsuddin—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sital Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khair Din—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amanat Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1914-15. Hongkong, 1915-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiyam Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Jagdeo Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jaggan Singh

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Munshi Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Prabhad Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zamarrad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thakur Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rustam Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harkesh Singh—

Waziristan—War, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Abdullah Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 9 June 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
- Munshi Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Aug. 20 to 21 Mar. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Saudagar Khan—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Pahlad Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Purna Chandra Banerjee—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ghulam Ghaus—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5-7th Rajput Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

- Sitalparshad Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917.

SUBADARS—

- Nain Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.

10-7th Rajput Regiment (The Lucknow Regiment).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

- Brijnandan Singh—**
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADAR—

- Harnam Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

1-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

- Amar Singh, Hony. Lt.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

- Mohd. Zaman—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 16 to 10 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18. 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Siriram Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Feb. 17 to May 17. Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Lal Singh—**
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Arjan Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said 10 and 11 Nov. 14; Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apr. 15; Gallipoli, 29 Apr. 15 to 15 May 15; France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia and Turkey, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Ghulam Akbar—**
Waziristan, 1919-21.—26 Nov. 19 to 30 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Abdullah Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Sundar Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14; Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apr. 15; Gallipoli, 29 Apr. 15 to 15 May 15; France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia and Turkey, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

- Sultan Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

- Nadan Ram—**
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, Apr. 18 to May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Harsarup Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Lakhi Shah—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Bhan Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apr. 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apr. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16, to 4 Apr. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Khuda Dad—**
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apr. 15 and May 15 to July 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apr. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 27 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 21 Oct. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, Turkey and S. Russia 5 Nov. 18 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Ali Mardan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 16 Oct. 15 to 19 May 16. Murri F. F., 20 Mar. 18 to 23 Apr. 18. Egypt, 11 May 18 to 7 Jan. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Kartar Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

- Chhuttan Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Sep. 17 to 13 June 18; E. E. Force, 14 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24—

- Khuda Bakhsh—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 & 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, Turkey & S. Russia, 6 Nov. 18 to June 20.

- Sardar Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia and Turkey, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

Jagir Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sajawal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fazl Ahmed—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sardar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 (twice)—I.O.M.

SUBADARS—

Mohd. Nawaz—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Haidar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiva Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Mar. 17 to Dec. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Feb. 15 to 12 Apl. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roshan Din—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Surain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 30 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indar Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Raghubir Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohamed Akhar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Malik Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jiwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sunecri Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Alam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bachan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manzur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hadaft Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Faiz Alam—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Munsha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 3 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Balwant Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Santa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Jagindar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Ratan—
The War of 1914-21.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

3-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sondhe Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 2 Jan. 16. Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 4 Apl. 16.
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 6th May 32.

SUBADARS—

Likhi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 1 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hayat Muhl, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Aug. 14 to 16 Jan. 16; Iraq, 17 Jan. 16 to Jan. 17; Bushire, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., dated 3 Feb. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chet Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Wounded, Despatches, Lond. Gaz., dated 11 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Arjan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 30 Dec. 15 to 7 Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May to 4 Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukha Singh—

Afghanistan, 1919.

Nadar Ali—

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mohd. Hayat—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Mar. 16 to 17 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS—**Mohd. Afzal Khan (Hony. Subdr.)—**

Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Feb. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chandan Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Dec. 15 to Dec. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pirbhoo Dayal—

Waziristan, 1921-23.

Girdhari Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chanan Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sohan Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Allah Ditta—

The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F. of India, 1915; Iraq, 19 Apr. 17 to 19 June 18; E. E. F. 20 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Asghar Ali Shah—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amar Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhamad Yusuf—

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mahbub Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Feroze Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

4-8th Punjab Regiment (P. W. O.).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Dhara Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Sep. to 26 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 27 Dec. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. Palestine, 25 Mar. 18 to 2 Oct. 18. Syria, 3 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Cilicia, 12 Feb. to 12 Nov. 19. M.S.M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—**Ramlal Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*

Tara Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq, Jan. 16 to Dec. 17. E. E. Force, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
 Twice wounded, M.S.M.

Jahan Dad—

The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Dec. 15; East Africa, Jan. 16 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Mar. 16 to June 18; E. E. Force, July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.S.M.

Ata Mohd.—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Jan. 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38—I.D.S.M.

Najabat Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Nov. 18. *Iraq, 1919-20.*

Khan Zaman—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.

JEMADARS—**Dilawar Khan (Hony. Subdr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.

Kartar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to Nov. 18. *Iraq, 1919-20.*

Sardar Khan—

Iraq, 1919-20.

5-8th Punjab Regiment.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Muhd. Akbar—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 15 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 2 May 18. Wounded 17 Apr. 16. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

SUBADARS—**Mihan Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 13 May 16 and 28 May 17 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Hari Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 7 Jan. 16 and 23 Jan. 17 to 10 June 18. Wounded. 7 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ram Nath—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Nand Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

JEMADARS—**Mula Singh—**

Waziristan, 1923-24.

Khazan Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.—22 May 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Feroze Khan—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Murad Khan—
Waziristan, 1923.

Man Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

10-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sher Baz—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 31 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16 and 20 Jan. 17 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADAR—

Mehar Chand (Hony. Subdr.)—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regt. (Light Infantry).

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Sardara, Hony. Lt. Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. E. E. Force, 20 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 10 Apl. 19.—I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Nabi Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mukat Ram—
Waziristan, 1923.

Gharsi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 8 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Muhammad Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 3 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Jalal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Nov. 14 to 21 Apl. 15 and 27 Nov. 15 to 3 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Dost Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 27 Jan. 17 to 30 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Kanahiya—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

JEMADARS—

Channu Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 12 Feb. 16 and 22 Oct. 17 to 3 Mar. 19.
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Sher Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 11 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Muhammad Hayat—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Lal Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

2-9th Jat Regiment (Mooltan Bn.).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Husain Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

SUBADARS—

Gabdu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-16. Iraq, 1916-17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sheo Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz, 11 June 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amichand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Nov. 17 to 10 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Hussain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ratan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bakar Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Afsar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ali Muhammad Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Mahindar Singh (Hony. Subdr.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukh Chain—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 18 Apl. 15 to 19 June 15. France and Mesopotamia 29 June 15 to 16 July 16. Force "D" 1 Jan. 18 to 1 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-23.

Ramkala—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. to 30 Nov. 16; Mahsud, 25 May to 10 Aug. 17; Mari, 8 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Neki Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nand Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mansab Ali Khan—

The War of 1914-18.—France, 1914-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mehar Chand—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kale Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Muhammad Hayat—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Ashraf—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

3-9th Jat Regiment.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Qutab Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 June 15. Egypt, 12 June 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Dec. 15 to 11 Aug. 16 and 28 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—**Lal Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 25 Oct. 15 to Nov. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921 & 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Haidar Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 29 Oct. 14 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Manphul—

The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 29 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15; N. W. F., Apl. 15 to 28 Sep. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1 Jan. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; Russia, 24 Oct. 18 to 24 June 20.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pohkar—

The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khem Chand—

The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mahboob Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 June 15 to 5 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Dec. 15 to 11 Aug. 16 and 28 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Matu—

The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Munshi Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

JEMADARS—**Kndan Lal (Hony. Subdr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand 1917.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Nur Dad Khan—

Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farman Ali—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Faiz Ahmed—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 July 17 to June 18; Russia, Sep. 18 to May 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Allah Dad—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 11 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919.

Balwant Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 25 Sep. 16 to 1 Dec. 16.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mustaqim Khan—

Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Abbas Ali—

Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hardiyal—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Samandar Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Malde Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 22 Sep. 19 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harmukh—

Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

10-4th/9th Jat Regiments.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Taj Muhammad Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra & Mohmand), 1936.

1-10th Baluch Regiment (Duchess of Connaught's Own).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Mir Samand Khan—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—**Faiz Ali—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 13 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kirpa Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Egypt, 19 Feb. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Asmatullah Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Inzar Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—6 Feb. 17 to 25 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ragha Ram—
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nek Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 July 15 to 1 Feb. 16. Persia, 16 Feb. to 9 June 16. Mahsud, 7 May to 15 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 33.—I.D.S.M.

Ailah Dai—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Nadir Shah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lai Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 15 to 13 Feb. 16. Persia, 14 Feb. 16 to 20 Aug. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Muhammad Aziz—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May 18 to Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mansa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khan Bahadur—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Moghal Baz—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 8 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lochan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 24 Nov. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amir-ul-Mulk—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dev Raj—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mohd. Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Iraq, (Mes. E. F.), 1916-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936.

Suba Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—France ; East Africa ; Persia.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ahmad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

2-10th Baluch Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Firoz Khan, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, 1 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. to 24 June 15. France, 9 July 15 to Mar. 16. Wounded, twice. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Devi Das—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 8 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baz Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, 1 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. to 24 June 15. France, July 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, 10 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, four times.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jamshed Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 18 Feb. 18 and 24 Mar. 18 to 5 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Makhmad—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. 15 to Feb. 16. Nushki, 9 Aug. 16 to 13 Dec. 16 and 17 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chiragha—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 19 Nov. 14 to 25 Aug. 15 and 31 Dec. 17 to 11 Mar. 18. Iraq, 27 Apl. 16 to 30 Dec. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mohammad Fazal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. E. Africa, 8 Jan. 16 to 28 Feb. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 24 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 14 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 24 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hari Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Mahsud, 1917.—Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Chiragh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Hasan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. and Waziristan.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulab Din—

The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 May 18 to 9 Mar. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Ishaq—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Paras Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sher Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-10th Baluch Regiment (Queen Mary's Own).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Fazal Khan, Hony. Lt.—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mekran, 1916-17.
Waziristan, 1917. E. Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

SUBADARS—**Muhammad Sher—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18, I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Sarwar Khan, I.—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sarwar Khan II—

The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917.
 E. Africa, 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ghulam Muhammad (I)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 1 Apr. 16. E. Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 1 Mar. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Ghulam Mohd. (II)—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardar Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1914-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32, I.D.S.M.

Abbas Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sundar—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, E. F., 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

JEMADARS—**Ahmad Nur—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Said Shah—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ghulam Jafar—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Akbar Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Abdul Hakim—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Bagh Husain—

The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1915-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Nasib Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sohnu Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Badar Din—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sant Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Azizur Rahman—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Zarin Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Imam Din—

Waziristan, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Gulzar Chand—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Parmanand—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

4-10th Baluch Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Sher Khan—**

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—**Ghulam Haidar, Bahadur—**

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 1915. East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Abdul Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 16 Jan. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 18 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov.

Sharbat Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Aden, Apr. 15 to Feb. 16. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—24 May 23 to 18 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Din—

The War of 1914-21.—France 18 Aug. 14 to 27 Mar. 16, Iraq, 1916-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—From Apl. 21 to Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Prema Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Akbar—

Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naranjan Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Sep. 17 to 6 Jan. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—**Galodu Ram—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 11 Dec. 15 to 15 Jan. 17.
 Aden, 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Juma Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Bakhsh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 11 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nijabat Ali Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Thakur Das (I)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 22 May 16 to 29 June 16; 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5-10th Baluch Regiment (King George V's Own). (Jacob's Rifles.)**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****SUBADARS—****Abdur Rahman—**

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 I.D.S.M.

Mustafa Khan, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 24 Jan. 15 to 10 Mar. 17. I. D. S. M.—E. E. Force 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 I.O.M. Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Udho Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 14 Dec. 15 to 11 Jan. 16. Aden, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tor Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt Nov. 14 to Mar. 15.
 France and Belgium 24 June 15 to 15 Feb. 16.
 E. Persia 9 Apl. 16 to 16 July 17. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jamna Das—

The War of 1914-21.—France 11 July 15 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq 24 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nawab Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ram Chand—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fazl Din—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa 5 Nov. 15 to 26 Nov. 17. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—**Makhdum Shah—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Kundal Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

WARRANT OFFICER, CLASS I.**Farzand Ali—**

Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

10-10th Baluch Regiment.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kamar Zaman, Bahadur—**

The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E., Africa, 1915-17, E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
 Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
 Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 310 of 36.

JEMADAR—**Muhammad Husain (Hony. Subdr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

**1-11th Sikh Regiment (King George V's Own).
(Ferozapore Sikhs).**

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Thakur Singh, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 22 June 15 to 28 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 19 May 16. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 21 June 15. Bushire, 22 May 18 to 6 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 5 Apl. 18 and 30 June to 24 Oct. 18. Wounded. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Sep. 33.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—

Arjan Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Wounded. I.O.M.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Atma Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Budh Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 May 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 July 16. Wounded. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bahal Singh—

Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gulzara Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Banta Singh—

Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gurbachan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1936.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Rala Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 21 Feb. 16 to 17 June 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—

Kartar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagindar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gurnam Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Nand Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Gazette of India*, 10th Sept. 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mohindar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Waryam Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jai Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sapuran Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hazara Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ishar Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Hazira Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bhagwan Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gurbachan Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937—I.D.S.M.

Atma Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

2nd Royal Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (Ludhiana Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Partap Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 15. Egypt, 11 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct. to 30 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Karm Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38—Wounded.

Jagindar Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Milkha Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38 & Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38—
I.O.M.

Wadhawa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21—France & Belgium, 1914-15.
Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hazara Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38—I.O.M.

Ujagar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sajjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 22 May
18 and 9 June 18 to 26 Oct. 18, wounded, 26
Oct. 18. Mohmand Blockade 1917.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

JEMADARS—

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.
Sep. 14 to Aug. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bhag Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1915-16
Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bachan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Assa Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Bara Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagat Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jit Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bakhtawar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirpal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Badan Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Samund Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

3-11th Sikh Regiment (Rattray's Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Lal Singh, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 23 Nov. 14
to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov.
18. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Maghar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to
27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1920.—Thrice wounded. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to
27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 7 Aug. 17.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 Apl. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sajjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov.
14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 12 Feb.
17 and 1 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chanan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 25 Nov. 14 to
27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 13 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dewa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Daya Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 6 Oct.
20 to 1 Mar. 21.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Khazan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Surain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 34; Iraq, 25 May 16, to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Karim (Hony. Subdr.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel and Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. to 23 Nov. 16.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujagar Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jogindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Mangal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tara Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sadhu Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Atma Singh—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sher Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Thakar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bhan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sardarn Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Arjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

4-11th Sikh Regiment.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

Harditt Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 31 Mar. 16 to May 16 and 22 Nov. 16 to 9 Feb. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

SUBADARS—

Mian Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1919-23.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Balwant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. to 7 Nov. 14; Iraq, 21 Feb. to 18 Sep. 18.
Persia, 19 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Didar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau 19 Oct. to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, Aug. to Sep. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sucha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 25 Mar. 16 to 24 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Allahyar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 10 Oct. 18. Salonica, 11 Oct. 18 to 23 Apr. 19.
Black Sea.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fateh Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Bahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Durga Das—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Surjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bakhtawar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sundar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ujagar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kirpal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Khan I—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gustasap Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Khuda Dad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Khan II—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sanghar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

5-11th Sikh Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—**

Sucha Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Attar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 3 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 20 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ghulam Haider—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kehar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 18 Dec. 15 to 2 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M., M.S.M. Wounded.

JEMADARS—

Nadir Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Siestan. 17 Mar. 15 to 24 Dec. 17.

Jang Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rai Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France. 14 Dec. 14 to 11 Aug. 15. Wounded, 26 Apl. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ali Mohd.—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 24 May 16, 11 Jan. 17 to 20 Sep. 17.

Munsha Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 3 May 18. Egypt, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18—Wounded, 8 Apl. 16.

10-11th Sikh Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kapur Singh—

The War of 1914-21 Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14; Mohmand, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15; Iraq, 26 Feb. 16 to 18 Sep. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

1-12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)
(Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Makhmud—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Raja Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15, 10 Sep. 15 to 2 Dec. 15. Aden 18 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. Wounded.

Kapura Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.

Ahmad Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923.

Khan Akhmad—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Banta Singh—

Afghanistan N.-W. F., of India, 1919.

Jagat Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 16 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 17 Feb. 16, 2 Oct. 16 to 13 Jan. 18. Wounded twice. E. E. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Hamesh Gul—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Ghulam Ahmad—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 26 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Tara Singh—

Waziristan, 1923.

Abdullah Jan.—

Waziristan, 1923.

Hari Chand—

Waziristan, 1923.

Rahim Dad—

Waziristan, 1923.

Abdul Jamil—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sukh Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—

Waziristan, 1923.

Allah Dad—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Bidhi Chand—

Waziristan, 1923.

Pahlwan Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Muhd. Nawaz—

Waziristan, 1923.

Mir Biaz—

Waziristan, 1923.

2/12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs),

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mit Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Rai Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Sep. 19 to Dec. 20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Haqdad, Bahadur—

War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Niaz Ali Khan, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Jan. 15 to 1 Feb. 16. Iraq, 2 Feb. to 4 Apl. 16 and 15 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Said Amir—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 29 May 15; Iraq, 25 Apl. to 9 June 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jaswant Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 29 May 15; Iraq, 25 Apl. to 9 June 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Makhamad Amin—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 1 Nov. 16; Iraq, 26 June 17 to 20 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1924.

Kishan Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—**Mohd. Bakhsh—**

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Phula Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiraz Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 13 Dec. 17 to 9 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nangi Ali—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chet Ram—

The War of 1914-21.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.

3rd Royal Bn, 12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—**Ali Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 16 to 23 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

SUBADARS—**Chaudhri Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Iraq, 8 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 17.
 Wounded twice.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Niranjan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 30 Dec. 17 and Palestine, 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.S.M.

Sajawal Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-22.

Brij Lal—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 Jan. to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. to 6 Nov. 16.

Ali Sam—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 27 Mar. 16 and 28 June 17 to 30 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Wounded I. O. M.

Bela Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 17 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Sher Mohd.—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 20 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—**Jagan Nath Honey, Subdr.**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 June to 30 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.

Shahzad Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Prem Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-22.

Dalip Singh—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Sharif—

Waziristan, 1921-22.

Karam Ellahi—

N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Man Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

4-12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—**Sher Jang—**

The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 1920.

Ganda Singh, Bahadur—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—**Nazir Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Oct. 14 to 13 Dec. 14 and 19 Oct. 16 to 14 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Jan. 18 to 19 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Partab Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918. Russia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ata Muhammad—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Spin Gul—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loc-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—**Ghulam Mohd.—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khushi Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalipa—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5-12th Frontier Force Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Ghani, Hony. Lt. Bahadur—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,
30 May 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rur Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36—I. O. M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Brij Lal—

The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bahadur Jang—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Iraq
(Mes. E. F.), 4 Mar. 17 to Dec. 17; E. F.
Force, 26 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra),
1935.—Despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of
38—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Farid Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, July 18
to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May
20. Wounded.

Mohd. Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Arjan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
1 Jan. 15 to 28 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond.*
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.—Wounded, 23 June 37.

Misri Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Iraq (Mes.
E. F.), 4 Mar. 17 to Dec. 17; E. E. Force, 8
Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sapuran Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Suez Canal, 1914-1915;
Aden 1915; Mesopotamia, 1915-1918; Egypt,
1918-1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Chowdri—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Iraq,
(Mes. E. F.), 4 Mar. 17 to Dec. 17; E. E.
Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Dad Mohd—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohbat—

The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917;
E. E. Force, Jan. to July 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chamel Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and
Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fakir—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, (Mes. E. F.), 4 Mar.
17 to Dec. 17; E. E. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 18
July 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.
Wounded in action (Mohmand, 1935).
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Daya Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra &
Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sardar Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Moh-
mand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Teja Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mathra Dass—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sardar Khan II—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand)
1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lal Mast—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand),
1935.—Wounded.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhajjan Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

10-12th Frontier Force Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bindar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to
12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15.
Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec.
15 to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11
Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

1-13th Frontier Force Rifles (Coke's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Khan Bahadur, Hon. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—Mohmand
Kargha.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 5 Aug.
14 to 31 Dec. 15.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Alawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to
13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 13 Dec. 15 to 11 Dec.
17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M.S.M.

2-13th Frontier Force Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rawan Ram Sharma—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—

Daftar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Miraj Gul—

The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahan Chand—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Amir Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tara Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Egypt, Iraq, Pales-
tine, Syria.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M., Despatches
Lond. Gaz., 10 May 38.

Najabat Ali—

The War of 1914-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Birbal—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JRMADARS—

Sundar Singh (Hony. Subdr.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nazam Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khalim Gul—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Zaman Ali—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohammad Sharif—

Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sadhu Singh—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hushnaki Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ahmad Shah—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Duran Khan—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohammad Anaib—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pakhar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mula Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Labh Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hakim Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

4-13th Frontier Force Rifles (Wilde's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karam Singh, Sardar Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
1914-15. Wounded three times.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.—Wounded.

SUBADARS—

Sohan Singh—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Imandar Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Aug. 14 to
16 June 15.

Ghulam Ahmed—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Raja Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 26 Sept.
14 to 12 Dec. 15. Wounded 12 May 15. E.E.
F., and Mesopotamia, 23 Dec. 15 to 2 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Maula Bakhsh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukha Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 14 June
15 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28
June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 11 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jamroz Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-17. (Prisoner of War 1914-17.)
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Asghar—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bant Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 11 Oct. 17. *Afghanistan*, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—**Sikandar Khan—**

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Muhammad—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 13 Mar. 16 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 19 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Diwan Singh—

Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lal Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dullo Ram—

Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shah Nawaz—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 May 15 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 28 Sept. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. I. O. M. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kahn Singh—

Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bakhshi Singh—

Waziristan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lal Sing—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mina Jan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Matullah Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hari Singh—

Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

5-13th Frontier Force Rifles.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Kehr Singh, Sardar Bahadur—**

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. E. E. Force, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 18 July 19, I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—**Sar Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. E. E. Force, 1916, B. G. and P. E. Africa, 4 Mar. 18 to 12 June 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Abe Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 Feb. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 6 July 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kala Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 14 to Dec. 15.—Wounded. E. E. Force, Dec. 15 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Dec. 15. E. E. Force, Dec. 15 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bachint Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Shiv Ditta—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Gul Din—

Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Aziz—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Jan. 17 to Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—**Mahant—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ahmed Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wajindar Singh—

Afghanistan, *N.-W. F.*, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dadan Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiv Singh—

Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hukam Dad (I)—

Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Bux—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Said Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hukam Dad (II)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

6th Royal Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles (Scinde).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Shamsher Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Mohd. Yusaf—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded, 6 May 37.

Ghulam Nabi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Amrit Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fauja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 May 15 to 29 Feb. 16 and 7 Apr. 17 to 24 May 18. Palestine, 24 May 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 19 Sep. 18. Palestine, 20 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Amir Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Bhola Sing—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ramzan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier 1936-37.

Hari Singh Anand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier, 1936-37.

10-13th Frontier Force Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Feroz Khan, Bahadur—
Somaliand, 1914-15.—Shimber Berris.
Somaliand, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

1-14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karam Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Muzaffar Hussain—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Laurasab Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdullah Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Shah Muhd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

2-14th Punjab Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Haider Rahman—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

SUBADARS—

Ghufran Khan, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. A., 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Jan. 18.—Wounded in France, 26 Apr. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sowaran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Rup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 18 June 17 to 14 Mar. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1 May 20 to 14 May 21.

Jhunda Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Oct. 14 to 11 July 14 and 27 Jan. 16 to 14 Jan. 18; E. E. Force, 15 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, 4 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 18 April 17 to 22 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hakim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 March 17 to 19 Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mansur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 27 June 16 to 2 April 17.
Waziristan, 1919.—Wounded, 27 Aug. 16 and 22 Feb. 17 (twice).

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. (Palestine), 13 Sept. 19 to 21 April 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jowand Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mughal Baz—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sansar Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gul Rakhman—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shah Mohd.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sain—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sohan Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937

Bhuri Ram—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Abdulla Khan—
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Dhyan Chand—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Khawas Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

3-14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Sarwar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-16; Persian Gulf, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33, Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 July 34.

SUBADARS—

Bhagat Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 17 Apl. 18.—Egypt.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Mohammad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Turra Baz Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Sher Wali—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Hazara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-15 and Persian Gulf, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. to 13 Oct. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Sher Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1 Jan. 17 to 18 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gulzara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Hafiz Kor, 1915, Egypt.
Waziristan, 1916-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

JEMADARS—

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Shirin Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Nirpal Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmands), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Jagat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Khan Nawab—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Fateh Sher—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Firoz Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Mangat Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Mohd. Hayat—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

4-14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mohd. Ashraf—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 23 June 17 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Jai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Mar. to 9 May 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Oct. 18. Russia, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Shukar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 27 Feb. to 8 Dec. 16. Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Nathu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Oct. 18; Salonika, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18; Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 17 Mar. to 1 July 20. Iraq, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Khani Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 16; 7 Apl. 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 25 Oct. 18 to 1 July 20.

Sher Ghani—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Palestine, Iraq, 16 Oct. 15 to 20 May 16. Wounded, 12 Apl. 16.

5-14th Punjab Regiment. (Pathans.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kabul Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Iraq, 1916.

SUBADARS—

Khan Beg—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.

Chuhar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and East Africa, 1915 to 25 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M. S. M.

Painda Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.

JEMADAR—

Tor Khan—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Feroze Khan—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Jodh Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Ram Saran—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Kaka Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.—

Munshi—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Munsha Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Waryam Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mehd. Wali—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Amir Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shah Baz Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to Aug. 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Din—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936.

Maghar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 28 Oct. 14 to 1 May 16. Iraq, 27 Oct. 16 to 10 Mar. 17.—Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Miyan Mohammad—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 June 15 to 1 Jan. 16. Iraq, 2 Jan. 16 to 10 Oct. 18. Russia and Salonika, 1918 to 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Manohar Singh—(Hony. Subadar).

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardara Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rup Chand—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Allah Ditta—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tehal Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to Aug. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sber Ahmad—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 15 to Aug. 15, Iraq, 19 Apl. 17 to 3 June 18. Egypt. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gugan Ram—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Narain Singh—

The Great War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jan Mohammed—

The War of 1914-21.—Salonika and Russia, 1 Nov. 18 to 1 July 20.

Muhammad Anwar Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kajir Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 18; Salonika and Russia, 14 Oct. 18 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurbakhsh Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 8 May 36.

Gul Wahid—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bikram Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dost Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Badshah Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935

2-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sher Dil Khan, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Kirpa Singh, Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 10 Aug. 17 and 30 Apl. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Persia and P. Gulf, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36, I.D.S.M.

Bagh Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa 1914-17 and E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
I.D.S.M.

Bahadur Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mahsud Gul Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Balwant Singh, Bahadur—
Waziristan, 1923.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.—I.O.M. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Ali Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Sep. 16 and Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sabar Khan—
The War of 1914-21 —Iraq, Mar. 16 to June 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Chaudhri Kartar Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 25 of 1933. I.D.S.M.

JEMADARS—

Sham Lal—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Makhmad Anwar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq Aug. 17 to Jan. 18, Palestine.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Labh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Dilbagh Singh—
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kartar Singh I—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Sep. 16 and Aug. 17 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh II—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935. mentioned in Despatches, Govt. of Ind. No. 310 of 36.

Daya Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Faramurz Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935. mentioned in Despatches, Govt. of Ind. No. 319 of 1936.

Lahrasab Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Ghani—
Burma, 1930-32.—

Jhandu Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Suba Khan—
Burma 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

3-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bharat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 27 Oct. 14 to 11 Apl. 15. Iraq, 12 Apl. to 25 Sep. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

SUBADARS—

Ghulam Mohammad—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 June to 13 Dec. 15; Iraq, 5 Jan. to 2 July 16 and 21 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Feroze Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-20.

Gulin Khan—

Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sawan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kirpa Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Kishan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 16 to 25 Apr. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apr. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Subh Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sahib Gul—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I.D.S.M.

JEMADARS—

Mausam Din—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan. 17; E. E. Force.

Maqsood Shah—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ali Majan—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Dharam Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Chandgi Ram—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Habib Khan—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Pem Raj—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ujagar Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

4-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

C. C. Ishar Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.—V. O.—Wounded.

SUBADARS—

Mojji Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Tek Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Oct. 14 to 15 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.—M. S. M.

Mohamed Ashraf—

Waziristan, 1920-21.

Dewa Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 1915 to 10 Mar. 1916. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Ramji Lal—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mam Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Nanak Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 13 Mar. 18. Despatches, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Raja Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. E. E. Force, 1918.

JEMADARS—

Bhola Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand 30 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 17. Mahsud 25 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Rala Ram—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Land. Gaz.*, 24 May 22.

Ali Sher—

North-West Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1936.

Pir Dad—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa Exp. Force, Aug. 17 to Feb. 18. Mesopotamia, 1918-19.

Shoo Lal—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Arjun—

Iraq, 1919-20.—I.D.S.M.

Safdar Ali—

Iraq, 1919-20.

10-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ram Ratan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18.—I.O.M. Wounded.

JEMADAR—

Shiv Singh—

The War of 1914-21. B. and G. E. Africa, 7 Sep. 15 to 24 Jan. 17.

1-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karam Ilahi, *Bahadur*—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Sept. to Oct. 15. B. G. E. Africa, 13 Dec. 16 to 24 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Pal Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 14 Aug. 14 to 1 Apr. 17.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balmukand—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand Aug. to Oct. 15, East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 24 Jan. 18.

Lall Khan (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa and E. E. Force, 7 Jan. 15 to 25 Nov. 18.

Lall Khan (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Hazara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 9 June 17 to 4 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Shankar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maroo Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Munshi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sant Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Devi Singh—
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bahadur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 13 Feb. 18 to 22 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Akbar Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lachhman Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baga Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR—MAJOR—

Ghazan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. P., Chakdara, 19 June 15 to 1 Mar. 16. Shabkadar, 7 Oct. 16 to 29 Feb. 17. Waziristan, Jandola, 4 May 17 to 18 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 7 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

SUBADARS—

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 15 to Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, Jan. 16 to June 16. Wounded on 18 Apl. 16. N.-W. F. P., 19 May 19 to Sept. 19.

Karam Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 9 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mirza Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Arbel Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 27 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Oct. 18 to 7 Nov. 18. Army of the Black Sea, 8 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jalal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 8 May 17 to 22 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 4 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Yusuf—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 13 Oct. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Palestine, 26 Apl. 18 to 16 Apl. 26. Wounded.

JEMADARS—

Gauhar Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 9 Dec. 15 to 28 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Firoz-ud-din—
The War of 1914-21.—B. E. Africa, 22 June 15 to 19 Oct. 16.

Nahar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 9 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonika, 25 Oct. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.

Farman Ali—
Afghanistan, 1919.

3-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ghulam Mohd.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Rahman—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Durgah Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tarlok Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 14, France 15.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919. Operations in
Kurdistan, 1923.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Atta Ullah Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-18.—German East Africa, Oct. 17 to Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Khan—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.

JEMADARS—

Allah Ditta—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and B. G. E. Africa, 21 Jan. 15 to 20 April 16 and Egypt, 13 Feb. 18 to 14 Dec. 19 and 27 Aug. 20 to 10 May 21.

Burma, 1930-32.

N. W. Frontier, 1936-37.

Sher Zaman—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15. B. G. E.

Africa, 15-18.

Burma, 1930-32.

Mohd. Afzal—

The War of 1914-18.—German East Africa, Oct.

17 to Feb. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sohan Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.

Burma, 1930-32.

Khushal Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kurdistan, 1923.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohar Singh—

Waziristan, 1921.

North-West Frontier 1936-37.

Khushal Khan—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Labh Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kurdistan, 1923.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Diwan Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fida Hussain Shah—

Afghanistan N.-W. F. 1919.

Kurdistan 1923.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mukhtiar Singh—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sattar Mohd., I—

Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Kurdistan, 1923.

Sadhu Singh—

Burma 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Inayat Ullah—

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa from 3 Oct.

17 to 5 Feb. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jamiat Singh—

Kurdistan, 1923.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sattar Mohd. II—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kurdistan, 1923.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

4-16th Punjab Regiment (Bhopal).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sant Ram, Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 10 May 17 to

9 Aug. 17. Iraq, 10 July to 12 Oct. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—28 May 19 to 2

Oct. 19. Despatches, G. of I., 801 of 20.

M.S.M.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Sheikh Ishaq Mohd.—

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Inder Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,

26 Sep. 14 to 8 June 15. Iraq, 21 Dec. 15

to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.S.M.

Iraq, 1919.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Badshah—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine,

Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1919-20.

Wounded 20 Sep. 18.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I. D. S. M.

Kartar Singh—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sultan Ahmed—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 13 Feb. 18 to 1

Feb. 21.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kaka Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq,

26 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded thrice.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Daim Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 July 16 to 29 Apl.

18. Egypt, 20 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ganga Ram—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Saudagar Singh—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harnam Singh (Hony. Subadar).—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Karam Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16

to 5 Apl. 17. Mahsud, 4 June to 10 Aug. 17.

Egypt, 12 Feb. 18 to 4 Dec. 18. Black Sea,

15 May 20 to 15 May 21.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rustam Ali—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hari Singh—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

N.-W. Frontier 1936-37.

Kehar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ghulam Rasul—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Noor Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sowar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rala Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalip Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Aurangzeb—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

10-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ahmed Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Taj Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. E. E. Force, 6 Sep. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Dulo Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Wazir Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 20 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Kora—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. I.O.M.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bhuri Chand—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhagi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 1 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.O.M.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 May 38.

Dulo Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 29 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21. East Africa, 11 July 17 to 25. Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—M.C.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 1 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Faujdar Singh (Hony. Subadar)—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Fateh Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.—I.D.S.M.

Sher Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kishen Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sibba—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec 15 to 17 Aug. 16 and 5 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Prithi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec. 15 to 23 Aug. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

Hari Bhagat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 16 and 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirpu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kirlu Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mangat Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kanshi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Basant Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Wounded.

Bhag Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Panju—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narain Dass—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

WAR SERVICES OF INDIAN OFFICERS.

2-17th Dogra Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rai Singh, Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches,
 Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32. I.D.S.M.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Gian Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb.
 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Chattar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. 15 to Oct.
 15. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 13 Dec. 17.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1920-21.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dhyan Singh—
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Mahsud, 1919-20.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shankar Singh—
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indar Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Relu—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aden, 1 Oct.
 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11
 Nov. 18.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Udham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb.
 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Baldev Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Nain Sing Rana (Hony. Subdr.)—
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 Waziristan, 1921-22.

Sher Singh—
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahantu—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kishan Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Sawal Singh—
 Waziristan, 1920-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Baldev Singh II—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden F. F., 1 Oct. 17 to 3
 Feb. 18; E. E. F. 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mahtab Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Johla—
 Waziristan, 1920-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nanak Chand—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Mohar Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalip Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jai Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ishar Singh—
 North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

3-17th Dogra Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Khazana, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2
 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to
 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apr. 18. E.
 Ex. Force, 26 Apr. to 31 Oct. 18.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
 Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32. I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Diwan Chand—
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches,
 Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20. I.D.S.M.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches,
 Lond. Gaz., 6 May 32.

Pirthi Singh—
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kehar Singh—
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.

Suba Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.

Sudama—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baldeo Singh—
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Mahant—
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Autar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
 Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
 Waziristan, 1919-21.
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dalip Singh—
 N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
 Waziristan, 1921-22.

Kirpa Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dhani Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bharthari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sohan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Khushi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 1915.
Iraq, 1915-16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bharat Singh Jamwal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jaswant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

10-17th Dogra Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karm Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb.
18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

1-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Daulat Sing Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Nov. 15;
Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.),
Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

SUBADARS—

Chandar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Bije Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to Nov.
15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Baldeb Sing Chauhan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov.
15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Amar Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 15 to Nov.
15; Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes.
E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Narain Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jot Sing Bhandari—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Amar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15;
Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Bhawan Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15;
Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.),
Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Kundan Singh Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15;
Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Pancham Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916; Iraq (Mes.
E. F.), Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Khushal Sing Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Bakhtawar Singh Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 14 to Nov. 15;
Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.),
Dec. 17 to May 18.

Naurat Sing Pundir—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec.
17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jhagar Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Mola Sing Sunar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Kedar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 15 to Nov.
15; Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes.
E. F.), Dec. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Narain Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Fateh Sing Miyan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Dec. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

2-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Autar Sing Ramola—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Oct. to 6 Nov.
15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Pales-
tine, 6 June to 11 Nov. 18. I.M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Gamal Sing Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to
1 Jan. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 July 18.
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Deb Sing Danu—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Apl. 15 to 15 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ranjit Sing Negi—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1922-24.

Umrao Sing Pawar—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Feb. 15. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 23 July 18.
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kala Sing Bhandari—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Feb. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Mar. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 28 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balak Sing Rawat—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Sep. to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Sing Rana—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—**Ram Sing Pawar—**

The War of 1914-21.—12 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Darsan Sing Negi—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Umrao Sing Negi—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Sep. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahendar Sing Bagri—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahendar Sing Bisht—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dayal Sing Negi—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Thakur—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 28 Oct. 17 to 28 Sep. 18; Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Narain Sing Bisht—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Sing Negi—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gabar Sing Negi—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nain Sing Bhandari—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dayal Sing Rawat—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kundan Sing Rawat—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalbahadur Sing Pawar—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gauri Sing Negi—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ram Sing Rawat, Hony. Lt., Bahadur.—**

The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Egypt, 3 Jan. 16 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Wounded.

SUBADARS—**Jawar Sing Negi—**

The War of 1914-21.—France, 23 May 15 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, 19 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Guman Sing Patwal—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Padam Sing Gusain—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Sultan Sing Bisht—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Sing Rawat—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jodh Sing Rawat—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Bhandari—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—**Dhan Sing Bhandari—**

The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Sing Rawat—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jit Sing Bisht—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Man Sing Negi—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mor Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kalam Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Asa Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Gusain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gyan Sing Nagi—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Deb Sing Sikwan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chandar Sing Gusain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Katig Sing Pundir—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Deb Sing Negi—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

10-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Meharwan Sing Butola—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADAR—

Trilok Sing Rawat—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

1-19th Hyderabad Regiment (Russell's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Budh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Gulf of Oman, 4 Aug. 14 to 29 Jan. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 June 16 to 23 Oct. 18. Salonika, 24 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Phul Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Umrao Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tulsi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Salonika, 24 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dalel Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Oct. 18; Salonika, 13 Nov. 19 to 22 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ramnarin Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Bhagwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Muscat, 1916; Mahsud, 1917.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mul Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 22 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Peyare Lal—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Durga Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maharaj Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saiyed Kadir—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 1915; Muscat, 1916; Mahsud, 1917. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 2 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chandra Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bharat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-19th Hyderabad Regiment (Berar).

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Bhawan Singh Jina—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

1st Kumaon Rifles.

SUBADARS—

Madhan Singh Kanyal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17.

Mani Ram Joshi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shib Charan Kothari—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Puran Chand Kapari—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mohan Singh Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to Jan. 17.

Chandar Singh Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Debi Datt Punera—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Dec. 19 to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—

Ram Lall Sah (Hony. Subdr.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dani Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dalip Singh Rumal—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.

Khim Singh Chauhan—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gumani Datt Rashiya—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Narpati Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 15 Mar. 18; E. E. Force.

Rami Chand—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bachi Chand—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Trilok Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

10-19th Hyderabad Regiment (Russell's).**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Bahorang Lal—**

The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier, 20 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 15 and 3 Mar. to 30 Sept. 15. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 3 June 18.

JEMADAR—**Nathu Ram (Hony. Subdr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Mar. 17 to 18 Aug. 18. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

1-1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)**SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Dalbir Thapa—**

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 April 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M.

SUBADARS—**Frem Sing Rana—**

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 April 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Kalam Sing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 9 Dec. 15. Wounded. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Baburam Shah—

The War of 1914-21. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

Umed Sing Bisht—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 April 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Sundarsing Khatri—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 26 April 18. E. E. Force, 1918. *N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.*

Ranbahadur Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Wounded. Iraq, 1916 to 1918. E. E. Force, 1918. M.S.M. *N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.*

Ramparshad Rana—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. Force, 1918.

Tekbahadur Rana—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916. *Waziristan, 1919.*

Dharmasing Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. 17 to 27 July 18. *Afghanistan N.-W. F.*, 1919. *N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.*

JEMADARS—**Ransing Thapa—**

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Chattarsing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. Force, 1918.

Jhagbir Rana—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. Force, 1918. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Dalbahadur Pun—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Kamansing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. Force, 1918. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Ranbahadur Roka—

The War of 1914-21. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919.

Narbahadur Thapa—

The War of 1914-21. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.*

Panchbir Thapa—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Padamdhoj Gurung—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jashbir Gurung—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hunarsing Kanet—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

2-1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.**(The Malaun Regiment.)****SUBADAR-MAJOR—****Ajabsing Thapa, Hony. Lt.—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915. E. E. Force, 1918. *Waziristan, 1919-21.* *North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.*

SUBADARS—**Dringsing Rana—**

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F.*, 1919. *Waziristan, 1920-21.* I.D.S.M. *North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.*—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36.

Harakbir Pun—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Karnasing Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bahadur Ale—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Dalbahadur Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Manikishan Newar—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Puran Bahadur Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Swat and Mohmand, 1915;
 E. E. Force, 1917; Iraqi (Mes. E. F.) 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—**Tilakbir Thapa—**

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dilbahadur Gurung—

Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hastbahadur Thapa—

Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rudarbhir Thapa—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Budhilal Gurung—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gajindarsing Thapa—

Waziristan, 1920-21.

Indarbahadur Thapa—

Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I. D. S. M.—Wounded.

Jagatsing Khanka—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Maniraj Thapa—

Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dhanbahadur Gurung—

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.

1-2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

SUBADAR MAJOR—**Guman Sing Sahi—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Mar. 17 to 14 July
 18. N.-W. Persia, 15 July 18 to 11 Nov.
 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan 1924.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

SUBADARS—**Ranbahadur Thapa—**

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
 Nov 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt 20 Dec. 15 to
 16 Feb. 16. Iraq, 18 May 16 to 20 Sep.
 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Narbahadur Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 10
 June 18. N.-W. Persia, 11 June to 11 Nov.
 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1924
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Siblal Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 16 to 8 Aug.
 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Padam Sing Limbu—

The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lalbahadur Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lalbahadur Mal—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Aiman Rana—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sire Rana—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—**Hari Sing Gharti—**

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Birdhoj Gurung—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Panchsuba Gurung—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—M. C.

Deb Sing Thapa—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jaman Sing Gurung—

Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond.
 Gaz., 18 Feb. 35.

Tikajit Pun—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Balbahadur Thapa—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier 1937.

Kum Sing Gurung—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Lalbahadur Thapa—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mehar Sing Gurung—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Prembahadur Gurung—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Laldhoj Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sirilal Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jasbahadur Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

2-2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Shamsher Sing Bohra, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, 10 Nov. 1915 to 28 Feb. 1916. Wounded. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1919-21. M. S. M.

Gamer Sing Gurung, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Marri, 1918. M.S.M. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Hushyar Sing Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Anarupe Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. I.O.M. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hari Singh Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Waziristan, 1919-21.

Jasbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1919.

Balman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918. Waziristan, 1919.

Chakul Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri F. F., 1918. Waziristan, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Gumani Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918. Afghanistan, 1919.

Dan Sing Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919.

Keshar Chand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sher Sing Newar—
Waziristan, 1919—

Padam Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1919.

Kum Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1919.

Kalu Chettri—
Waziristan, 1919.

Balesor Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bhim Sing Thapa, Bahadur—
Kurdistan, 1919. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Iraq, 1919-20. M.S.M. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

SUBADARS—

Ganja Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. Kurdistan, 1919. Iraq, 1919-20. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Vakan Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Wounded. Iraq, 1920. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gagan Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Safri Rana—
Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tekbahadur Gurung
Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Damar Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18. Kurdistan, 1919. Iraq, 1920. Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pirithi Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Govind Sahi—
Waziristan, 1923-24. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Narain Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18. Kurdistan, 1919. Iraq, 1920. Waziristan, 1923-24.

Damar Sing Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919. Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923-24.

2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Jambar Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 29 June 16 to 6 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M., I.M.S.M. Waziristan, 1920-23.

SUBADARS—

Narbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 31 Dec. 15; Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. to 6 Oct. 16. Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Deb Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. to 31 Dec. 15; Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Siribahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 16 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Ganjbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 16 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Balaji Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Lacchiman Rana—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

JEMADARS—

Narain Sing Gurung—(*Hony. Subdr.*)
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Rikhidhan Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Man Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Bahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Umre Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Dan Sing Sahi—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Ram Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Patiram Rana—
Waziristan 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

1-4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Shiam Sing Thapa, Hon. Lt.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—“P. of W.”

SUBADARS—

Sukambar Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Tekbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Mandhoj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Tikaram Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 34.

Amarbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Udai Sing Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to June 15. Gallipoli, July to Oct. 15.
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Chamu Roka—

The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Lokbahadur Sahi—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Ram Ratan Rana—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tejbir Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Budhe Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Nandbir Thapa—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Padambahadur Gurung—

Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Kishandhoj Rana—

Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Mathar Sing Gurung—

Waziristan, 1921-23.

Gagan Sing Gurung—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra) 1935.

Parasram Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 5 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Manraj Gurung—

Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Agam Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17; Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Chandarbir Thapa—

Waziristan, 1921-23.

Narbahadur Thapa—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Parta Sing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Sep. 15. Gallipoli, Oct. to 20 Dec. 15.
Egypt, 26 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 10 Feb. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

SUBADARS—

Sahabir Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches.
Lond. Gaz. 12 June 23. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I. D. S. M.

Hota Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 6 May 18 and 31 J. 1y to 27 Oct. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. 19 to 2 Apl. 19 and 5 Aug. to 21 Aug. 19. Trans-Caspia, 3 Apl. to 4 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Bhim Sing Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Sherbahadur Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Mar. 16 to 27 Oct. 18; Russia, 2 Jan. 19 to 2 Apl. 19; Transcaspia, 3 Apl. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.
Waziristan 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Ajabsing Rana—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naule Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—

Jagbir Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mukte Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sukdeo Kanwar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohansing Ale—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Raising Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I. D. S. M.

Dharamraj Gurung—
Iraq, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Fatehbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Narbahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I. D. S. M.

Manbir Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khushbalsingh Pathania—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Premsing Thapa—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Gagansing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Narbahadur Thapa—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

1-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Dalbir Chand, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15. Despatches. Lond. Gaz., 6 Mar. 16. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Pahalman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15; Wounded, Iraq, 28 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 13 Mar. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhanbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kharaksing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Partiman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June 15 to 19 Dec. 15.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 27 Jan. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pariah Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bombahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Sherbahadur Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tekansing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harakhbahadur Rana—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rajman Ghale—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bahadursing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiune Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Judhbir Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nandbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Birkbahadur Rai—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Padamsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tulu Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gangasing Thakur—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tekansing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Randhoj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 18 May 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

SUBADARS—

Hardit Sing Thapa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Kulbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jahardhan Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Giriparsad Burathoki—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 July 15 to 21 Feb. 16. Iraq, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Padamsing Burathoki—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 20 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narainsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Udal Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

JEMADARS—

Raghubir Lama—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thanesor Thapa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dhansing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dharmraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Nandalal Pun—
Mahsud, 1919-20.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Setu Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jangbir Rana—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kansiparsad Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Dalbahadur Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Padambahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Shamshersing Mahat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhawansing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Tejbahadur Gurung—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Maniraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to April 15. Dardanelles, April to Dec. 15. Iraq, Feb. 17 to Sept. 18. Persia, Sept. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—

Mansing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I. D. S. M.

Sahabir Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Iraq, 23 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier, 1930—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Narbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Khambasing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 22 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lalbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 29 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—

Budhiman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 27 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dewansing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Manbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Lalbahadur Chetri—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harkabahadur Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Birman Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Attarsing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Pahalman Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Debindra Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kharjang Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gokulsing Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gange Rana—
North-West Frontier 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Motiram Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Deoram Pun—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bharat Rana—
N. W. Frontier of India 1930.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

2-6th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Manbir Roka—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatle, Aug. 15. Iraq, 1918. Greek Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

SUBADARS—

Parsadman Rai, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Greek Macedonia, 1918. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Kharaksing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 1916.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Bakhtabahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915. Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gagansing Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-22.

Tulbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Bhairabsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Lilaram Pun—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Hurke Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

JEMADARS—

Lakhmadas Datt (*Hon. Subdr.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Kubirsing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagatbahadur Sahi—

The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ransing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harkaman Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dalsing Thapa—

Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Balbahadur Ale—

Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.—I.D.S.M.

Ranbahadur Gurung—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Laiu Pun—

Waziristan, 1920-23.

Paharsing Rana—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Puranbahadur Thapa—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Aiidhoj Rana—

Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

1-7th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mahaparsad Rai—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Kesarsing Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq,
1916-18. E. E. F., 1918.

Sarbahjit Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq,
1916-18. E. E. F., 1918.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Manbahadur Limbu—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lal Bahadur Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf,
1917. Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Umersing Limbu—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Saharman Rai—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Dambarsing Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Jashbahadur Limbu—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Indraman Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915; Iraq (Mes.
E. F.), 1916-17.

Narbahadur Sunwar—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf,
1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Ganesh Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf,
1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Sherbahadur Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf,
1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.—Wounded.

Ranbir Limbu—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Agamsing Limbu—

Iraq, 1920.

Bombahadur Rai—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Punahang Limbu—

Kurdistan, 1919-21.

Dharamsing Limbu—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gyanbahadur Limbu—

Iraq, 1920.

2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Takman Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1914-15
and 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

SUBADARS—

Budhiraj Limbu—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-15.

Bombahadur Sunwar—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 31 Oct.
14 to 24 Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Kanaksing Limbu—

Waziristan, 1919.

Padamdhaj Limbu—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-19.
Kutel Amara (Prisoner of War).
Iraq, 1919.

Siriman Rana—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

JEMADARS—

Manbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Shamsar Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915-18
—Kutel Amara.
Iraq, 1919.

Harkaman Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 1918.
Iraq, 1919.

Bahadur Limbu—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Chandrapal Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919.

Ratanbahadur Rai—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Padambahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1918.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.

Ashbahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917.

1-8th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bhawaniidutt Joshi—
Ahor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 18 July to 11
Nov. 1918.

SUBADARS—

Lal Sing Gurung—
Ahor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France 30 Mar. 15 to 19
Mar. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 20 Mar. 16 to 19
Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18
I.D.S.M.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., dated 12
Mar. 18.

Birtasing Gurung—
Ahor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 15 Apr. 18 to
11 Nov. 18.

Balbir Gharti—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 19
Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.

Bahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 May 15 to 19
Mar. 16. Iraq, 20 Mar. 16 to 15 Jan. 18.
Wounded. Palestine, 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov.
18. M.S.M.

Kabiraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 20
Dec. 17. Wounded. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17
to 11 Nov. 18.

Ranbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to Aug.
16, 11 Aug. 17 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20
Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—

Anant Balkrishna Purandare (Hony. Subdr.)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manbir Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 May 16 to 25
June 18. Palestine, 26 Apr. 18 to 11 Nov.
18.

Dhanraj Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 20
Dec. 17. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17 to 10 Mar.
and from 6 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Debiraj Mall—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 20
Dec. 17. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov.
18.

Kulbir Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lalsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 4 Dec.
17 to 9 Feb. 18; Palestine, 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov.
18.

2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Hombahadur Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Mentioned in Despatches.

SUBADARS—

Gangu Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15.—Wounded
May 1915.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24

Nandbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 1915; Egypt,
Nov. 1915 to Mar. 1916.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Jitsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914 (Prisoner of War).
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kulbahadur Gurung—
Afghanistan, N. W. F.,
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Gore Gurung—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Budhiman Gurung—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tilbir Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-17.
Malabar, 1921-22.—I.O.M., 2nd cl.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—I.O.M., 1st cl.

JEMADARS—

Padambahadur Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24

Triloksing Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Gopal Rai—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Parbir Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Ghuramani Thapa—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-24.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chandarsing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kumbhasing—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chandru Mall—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Gayaparshad Sharma—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Randhoj Chettri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Jaharsing Gurung—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

1-9th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

SUBADARS—

Lalbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14
Sep. 14 to 4 Dec. 15.—Wounded, 11 Mar. 15.
Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 25 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Kharakbahadur Bhandari—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12
Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 5
Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Frembahadur Basnet—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond.
Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Guman Sing Mall—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Gajbahadur Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Maitu Khandka—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 12 Oct.
14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 20 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Jagram Khattri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Saktiparchand Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4
Aug. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 28 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—I.D.S.M.

JEMADARS—

Balbahadur Sen—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
4 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 19
Aug. 16.—Wounded, 8 Mar. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Bar to I.D.S.M.

Ratanbahadur Khattri (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium,
14 Aug. to 3 Dec. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ratanbahadur Mall—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Rudrabahadur Khattri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Agandhar Khandka—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ranbahadur Mall—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Harakbahadur Adhikari—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Katakbahadur Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—I.D.S.M.—Datta Khel and
Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Maniraj Thapa—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Motiraj Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Dec.
14 to 4 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 28 Feb. 16.—
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Ratanbahadur Khattri (II)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Indraraj Adhikari—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Dilbahadur Khandka—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

2-9th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Dhanraj Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1915. Iraq,
1918-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.

SUBADARS—

Bhimbahadur Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Balbahadur Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914. I.D.S.M.
1914. Wounded, 1915.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Sarabjit Karki—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—I.O.M., 2nd Class. Despatches.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hastbir Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq,
1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Chaturbhuj Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Bhupalsing Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Karanbir Bist—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ratansing Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 1916-18.

Haribabdur Mall—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Bahadursing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Baikunthe Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Chhetrababdur Thapa—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Gangasing Bohra—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Balbabdur Khattri—
Malabar, 1921-22.

1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bhawan Sing Rai, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to
 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 25 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wounded. Despatches,
Lon. Gaz., 8 Dec. 20. I.O.M.

SUBADARS—

Ratansing Bam—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to
 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 22 Sep. 18.

Kajiman Lama—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Suez, 1915
 to 10 May 16. Iraq, 26 June 16 to 22 July 16.

Lakrachiring Lama—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 2 Sep. 17.

Sirdhoj Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov.
 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bhagidal Rai, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 15 Jan. 15
 to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—I.D.S.M.

Tikachand Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

JEMADARS—

Motising Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 16 to 23 Nov.
 18.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Birkhaman Ale—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Aug. 16 to 8 May
 20.

Purne Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov.
 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Puranbahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq, 1916
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rakamsing Rai—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Haribaran Khatri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Sep. 16 to 23
 July 18.

Dilbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.

2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kamansing Limbu, Hony. Lt., Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15
 to 28 Feb. 15; Egypt and Gallipoli, 1 July
 15 to 20 July 16. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Kulman Fradhan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Gallipoli, 20
 Oct. 14 to 17 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sherbahadur Sunwar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lalbahadur Sunwar—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Apr. 15 to
 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Harkaman Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Amalldhoj Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sunahang Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Manser Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to
 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dhanman Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADARS—

Dawa Lama—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bhagirath Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kishensingh Khandka—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dhanbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pariabsing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lalbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mansing Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Aug.
 16 to 28 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Tejsing Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Narandal Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Amberdhoj Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

E. I. A. S. C. (Mechanical Transport).**SUBADAR-MAJORS—**

Hira Singh, Sardar Bahadur—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Fateh Sher Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Atta Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Lall Singh —
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Risal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 29 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Naubat Rai Ball—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20. M.S.M.

Chajju Ram—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Sant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Mirza Zaman Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15, France 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

M. Ramaswamy—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Isher Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dalip Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Chaman, Mar. 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Ft. Sandeman, Lakbund, Kapir Mir Ali Khan, Oct. 19 to Nov. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Idak, 28 Apl. to 12 Sep. 30.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Bar to I. D. S. M.

Mohd Kasim, Hony. Lt.—
The War of 1914-21.—M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sarfraz Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.

Ghulam Akbar Babar—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Allah Dad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.

Habib Khan—
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sher Mohamed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon.
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, Gaz. of Ind. No. 310 of 36.

Sahib Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Kuram Garhi Saidgi and Miran Shah, 15 Aug. 15 to 7 May 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Sultan Mohd. Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mukhtiar Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Bannu, 30 Aug. 30 to 30 Sep. 30.

Sant Singh (II)—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sarder Ali—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Balbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 19 Aug. 14 to 1 Dec. 14; Mesopotamia, 27 June 16 to 10 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Abdul Ghani—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sajawal Khan—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Noor Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Chuni Lall (I)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Lakhmi Chand—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Chuni Lal (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

E. I. A. S. C. (Supply Branch).**RISALDAR-MAJORS—**

Rathinam Gnanabishagam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to Apl. 21.

Bakshi Gulab Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1916.

Aziz Jamal Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 11 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sultan Mohd. Khan, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), June 1915 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Hans Raj Madhok—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Gulab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; Iraq, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Inayat Masih—
S. Persia, 1919.

Rattan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Aug. 14 to 25 Nov. 18.

Mahindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Baahan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 10 to Feb. 17.
N.-W. F., 1915.

S. Jan Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1932.

Zain Mohammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 14 to Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.* No. 1964, 10 Dec. 37.

Fazal Ellahi—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I. M. M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July 19.

Samuel Caleb—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Apl. 17 to May 18

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915-1918: Bushire, 28 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Mohan Singh Kohli—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 16 to Dec. 16.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1918.

Mahfuz Ali—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Balmokand Kapur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.
The War of 1914-21.

Darbaha Singh Bindra—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Shiv Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Oct. 16 to 14 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
—6 Dec. 20 to 7 June 22.
Iraq, 1926.

Mehta Deoki Nandan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 May 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.

Mehr Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—10 May 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—20 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 19 and 30 Oct. 30 to 2 Nov. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

M. Sher Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 11 May 1917 to 31 Aug. 1917.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.

Narinder Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 25 May 17 to 19 Feb. 18; Marri, 3 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan 1921-24.—23 June 21 to 4 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30 and 17 Oct. 30 to 20 Nov. 30

JEMADARS—

Khem Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Tarlok Sing—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Rehman Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hans Raj—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Harbans Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bishan Singh Phul—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 15 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Haidar—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Trilok Nath Datt—
The War of 1914-18.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 30 Sep. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—8 Aug. 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Pooran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Mohd. Shaffi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

R. I. A. S. C. (Mule Transport).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Natha Singh Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ghulam Nabi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 Nov. 14 to 14 July 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Sep. 16 to 10 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Miran Bux, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 15, I.D.S.M.; Egypt, 1 May 15 to 31 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sarwan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Dec. 15 to 3 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mota Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Dec. 15 to 13 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Manindra Nath—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Feb. 17 to 31 Mar. 17; Wounded, Feb. 17, M.S.M. Mahsud, 1 June 17 to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

RISALDARS—**Kirpa Ram, Hony. Lt. Bahadur—**

S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India, 1935.

Khazan Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Patti Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mohita Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Zaman Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 28 Apl. 15 to 20 Dec. 15; Egypt, 1 Jan. 16 to 27 Mar. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Apl. 16 to 22 July 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fazal Elahi—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 22 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Nur Hussain—

The War of 1914-21.—France 1914 Gallipoli, 1914-15; Egypt 1915-16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dogar Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Mar. 15 to 16 July 15.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pahelwan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ali Haider—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kirpa Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 18; Egypt, Syria, Jordan Valley and Palestine, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Lee-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Mansab Ali Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1932.—Despatches, *L. G.*, 3 July 34.

Mir Alam I—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lall Din—

The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Magan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Lall Shah—

Tibet, 1903-04.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 5 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Feroze Din—

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ismail Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 11 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *L. G.*, 3 July 34.

Lall Khan I—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 23 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.S.M.
Iraq, 1926-27.

Hayat Mohamed, Hony. Lt.—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 14 to Dec. 15, Mesopotamia, Jan. to July 16. r 14, Jan. to Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Nawab Ali—

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Fazal Din—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919.

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier of India (Loc-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Imam Alikhan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Alamdar Hussain—

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Khushal Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. E.), Dec. 15 to Feb. 17.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohamed Khan (I)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.

The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915—11 Nov. 18.

N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fateh Mohd. (I)—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; Egypt, 1 May 15 to 31 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 16 to 29 Mar. 18.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Abdul Qadir—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 21 Aug. 14 to 14 Oct. 17.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohammed Ashraf—

The War of 1914-21.—Force "A", 14 Sep. 14 to 13 Apl. 15; Force "G", 14 Apl. 15 to 22 Feb. 16; Force "D", 23 Feb. 16 to 4 Apl. 18.

Burma 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Mohammad Khalil—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Burma, 1930-32.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Keshab Dutt—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Girja Dutt—

Iraq, 1920.

Mohamed Azam—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to Nov. 15; Dardanelles & Gallipoli, Nov. 15 to Dec. 16; M.S.M. Wounded; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fateh Mohamed (II)—

The War of 1914-21.—N. Waziristan & Derajat,

28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15; S. Waziristan &

D. I. Khan, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Sheikh Mohd. Shafi—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 25 Nov. 15 to 22 Oct. 16.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Hassan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Feroze Khan (I)—

The War of 1914-21.—France 21 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mohammad Gul Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Force "A" 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 15; Force "E" 1 May 15 to 31 Jan. 16; Force "D" 1 Feb. 16 to 26 Sep. 17.

Waziristan, 1919-21.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Udai Singh—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bhawani Datt—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—

Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, No. 310, dated 8 May 36.

JEMADARS—**Karam Elahi—**

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Mal Singh—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Man Singh—

Iraq, 1920.

North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 18 Feb. 38 (twice).

Ghulam Dildar Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India (Loc-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Tula Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq 1919.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Jalal Din (I)—

The War of 1914-21.

Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Mahsud, 1919-20.

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ghulam Mohd.—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Abdul Rahman—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amir Ahmed—

The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 1 Nov. 15 to 23 July 17; Egypt, 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18.

Waziristan, 1919-20.

Burma, 1930-32.

Ali Gohar—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 24 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919-20.

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mir Aziz Ahmed—

North-West Frontier, 1937.

Gulab Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iraq, 1919-20.—M. S. M.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

North-West Frontier of India (Loc-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

North-West Frontier, 1937.

- Mohd. Bux—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Said Ali—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
- Sher Mohd.—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Nov. 14 to 30 Nov. 17; E. E. Force (Egypt), 1 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.
- Lall Khan (II)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Jahangir Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Mohd. Hussain (I)—**
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F. 28 Nov. 14 to 12 July 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Mohd. Ramzan—**
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Noor Hussain—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Ghulam Haider—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
- Chet Singh—**
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Bostan—**
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1926-27.
- Sundar Dass—**
The War of 1914-18.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 2 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Punnu Khan—**
The War of 1914-19.—France, 1914; Dardenelles 1915; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Munsha Singh—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 2 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25.
- Fazal Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Dardenelles, 1915; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.—I.D.S.M.
- Gopal Ram—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Vir Singh—**
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
- Sunder Singh—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Abdullah Khan—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Sep. 14 to 13 Apl. 15; Dardenelles, 14 Apl. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.—Wounded, 6 Jan. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 Mar. 16 to 5 Jan. 18; E. E. Force, 6 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, 21 Sep. 18.
- Mohamed Hussain (II)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France & Mesopotamia, 13 Aug. 14 to 30 June 18.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Amir Zaman—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
- Nizam Din—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Jalal Din (II)—**
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Mehr Din—**
The War of 1914-21.—France & Mesopotamia, 5 Oct. 14 to 21 Jan. 18; E. Persia, 1 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Mohmed Hussain (II)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1916-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Feroze Khan (II)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Mohamed Akram—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Ahmed Khan—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Walayat Khan—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Mehr Din (II)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Jahan Dad—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Fazal Dad—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Amir Hussain—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Sikandar—**
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.
- Umar Din—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Khan Bahadur—**
Burma, 1930-32.

R. I. A. S. C. (Camel Transport.)**RISALDARS—****Mohamed Aslam Khan—**

The War of 1914-21. East Persia, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Anwar Shah—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 7 Feb. 16 to 14 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Fateh Mohamed Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916 ; Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-21 & 1921-22.

Ali Haider Shah—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 16 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohamed Sher Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohamed Din—

The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hayat Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 38.

Ghulam Mohamed—

The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917 ; Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—
North-West Frontier, 1937.

JEMADARS—**Painda Khan—**

The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan (Tochi Valley), 1914-17 ; Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-22.

Mohamed Ayub Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Lall Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Nawab Khan—

The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hayat Mohamed—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Nov. 14 to 2 May 15 ; Egypt, 3 May 15 to 15 Apl. 16. Mesopotamia, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Amir Ali—

The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 May 15 ; Gallipoli & Dardanelles, 22 Apl. 15 to 6 Jan. 16 ; Kurdistan, 7 Jan. 16 to 14 Feb. 16 ; Iraq, 15 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Tasadaq Hussain—

Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bahadur Shah—

Waziristan, 1919 & 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Aulia Khan—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Mohd. Khan (II)—

Waziristan, 1922-23.

Baz Khan—

N.-W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier, 1937.

Misri Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mohamed Sher Khan (II)—

Waziristan, 1919-21.

MILITARY STOREKEEPERS**WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I****Pars Ram—**

Waziristan, 1919-21.

Kishan Lall (I)—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nizam Din—

Iraq, 1919-20.

Kishan Lall (II)—

Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jarnail Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jodh Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kartar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kehar Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933

Santa Singh—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ram Nath Singh—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

I. A. O. C.**JEMADARS—****Umrao Singh—**

The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 21 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 17.

Amarchand—

The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ibrahim Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mardan Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Ammavas—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Mar. 16 to 19 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.—12 Mar. 21 to 15 July 21.
Malabar, 1921.—16 Oct. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.

Military Farms Department**RISALDARS—****Phul Singh—**

The War of 1914-21

Recruiting Staff.**JEMADARS—****Nanak Singh (Hony. Subdr.)—**

The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 1915 and Iraq, 1916.

Hukam Chana Jaggi (Hony. Subdr.)—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

- Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani (Jemadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkan.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Piaza Roga.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Peshawar.
Burma 1930-32.
- Abdur Rahman (Jemadar)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Ahmad Din (Jemadar)**—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ajmer Singh Ghangas (Jemadar)**—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930.
- Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (Subadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Iraq 1919-20.
- Arjan Singh Man (Jemadar)**—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Ata Muhammad Khan (Jemadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France.—I.O.M.
- Bai Singh (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Balwant Rai Puri (Jemadar)**—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Basant Rai Dhimani (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Basant Singh (Subadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bashi Ram (Subadar)**—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 1 June 23.
- Bhag Singh (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bhagwan Das (Jemadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.
- Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bishan Das Minocha (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Bose, Bidhu Bhusan (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Chhaju Ram Beri (Jemadar)**—
The War of 1921-24.—E. Persian Cordon, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 28.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
- Chhaju Singh (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Chintaman Gopal Gogate (Subadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
- Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Bahadur (Subadar-Major and Hon. Lt.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Aug. 14 to 12 Mar. 18.—Mentioned in despatches, 30 Nov. 1915; E. E. Force, 13 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-31.
- Dostor, C. R. A. R. (Jemadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Oct. 18.
- Dwarka Nath Malik (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Faiz Ahmad (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Fazal Ilahi, Khan Sahib (Subadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
- Ferris, G. J. (Subadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 1914-15.
Balkans, 1915-18. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.
- Gobind Ram (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—
From 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.
- Guran Ditta (Subadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16; E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 6 May 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 7 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan 1921-24.
- Gurbachan Singh Sethi (Jemadar)**—
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 16 Aug. 38.
- Gurudayal Singh (Subadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.)
Nov. 14 to 16 Sep. 16; Prisoner of War in Turkey; Wounded Mar. 16. Despatches, Lond., Gaz., dated 24 Aug. 16 and Ind. Gaz. 1242, dated 19 Oct. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.
- Haji Abdul Karim (Subadar-Maj. & Hon. Lt.)**—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat,
Dec. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Oct. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Nov. 15 to Dec. 16. Mahsud, Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18, E. E. Force, Aug. 13 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
- Haqiqat Rai (Jemadar)**—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
- Harcharan Singh (Jemadar)**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Iraq, 1920.
- Harnam Singh (Jemadar)**—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 July 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Egypt, 1 to 18 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 17 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.
- Jagan Nath Soni (Jemadar)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Jaswant Singh (Subadar-Major and Hon. Lt.)**—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Joseph, D. P., Rao Sahib (Subadar)**—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

- Jugal Kishore—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-20.—Iraq, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
 Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Karam Chand—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Karumbayrum, T. B.—(Jemadar)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.
- Kishan Singh—(Subadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Iraq, 1916-11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 1919. M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Kishan Singh Sodhi—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Kumer Das (Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931.
- Kundan Lal Jaini—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Kundanlal Sharma (Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
- Labhu Ram—(Subadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Dec. 14 to 18 July 15 and 18 Apl. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 17 Mar. to 13 May 16. Aden, 18 July to 8 Sep. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Lachhman Das—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Lal Singh—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Dec. 14 to 13 Aug. 15 and 10 Oct. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 13 May 16. Aden, 18 Sep. to 8 Oct. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
- Mangal Sain Jetli—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Mohammad Ramzan—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Moti Lal Kapoor—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Muhammad Abdur Rahman—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 27 Oct. 16. A.T. "Ellora", 27 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
- Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 10 Feb. 17 to May 19 and 18 July to 22 Aug. 19.
- Mukand Lal Varma—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Naginder Singh—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, I.C.M.
- Naranjan Das Sharma—(Jemadar)—**
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
- Narindar Singh (Subadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Oct. 14 to Feb. 16; Iraq (M. E. F.), Mar. 16 to Apl. 18; E. E. Force, (Palestine), Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—M. S. M. (twice).
- Naranjan Singh—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam (Jemadar).**
Burma, 1931-32.
- Partap Singh—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
 from 3 Aug. 33 to 29 Sep. 33.
- Pattanath Sankaran—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Dec. 16 to Nov. 17. Iraq, Nov. 17 to June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-22.
Burma, 1930-32.
- Puran Singh—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Raghunath Balbant Limaye—(Subadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—E. A. E. Force, 1 Oct. 14 to 25 Nov. 18.—I. M. S. M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Raja Singh Thoha (Jemadar, No. 2101)—**
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Ramkrishna Anant Parab Bahadur—(Subadar)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
- Sajjan Singh Johal (Jemadar)—**
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
- Sakharam Sonu Parab (Subedar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
- Sant Singh (Jemadar)—**
North-West Frontier, 1936-37.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Aug. 38.
- Sarmukh Singh (Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
- Sathe, S. V.—(Subadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915. Iraq, 15 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.
- Schwartz, E. J. (Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-31.
- Shambhu C. Padki—(Jemadar)—**
Waziristan, 1919-21.
- Shiva Das, P. P.—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. Muscat, 1916-17.
- Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
- Prish Chandra Chakravarti (Jemadar)—**
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Maheud, 1919-20.
- Sudhriswar Sen Gupta—(Jemadar)—**
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
- Surain Singh—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Teja Singh—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Thaker Malha Singh—(Jemadar)—**
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
- Udham Singh—(Jemadar, No. 1538)—**
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans.
- Udham Singh—(Jemadar, No. 2027)—**
S. Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Vithal Mahadeo Satpute (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18—Mentioned in despatches, 1 Mar. 19.

Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre—(Jemadar)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Oct. 14 to 16 June 16. Gallipoli, 14 Sept. 15 to 2 Jan. 15. Egypt 10 Feb. 16 to Dec. 17.

Wadhawa Singh—(Subadar)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zafar Hussain—(Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

SUBADAR—

Dig Bir (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Feb. 15 to Nov. 16. Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 23 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Shiv Narain (Subadar)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Ghulam Farid (Jemadar)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sita Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mohd. Ibrahim—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
Waziristan, 1923.

WAR SERVICES OF

VETERINARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE
INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Abdul Sattar Khan—(Risaldar)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bir Singh—
North-West Frontier, 1937.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 18 Feb. 38.

Harcharan Singh (Jemadar)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narijan Singh—(Risaldar)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 4 Feb. 16 to 26 Dec. 16 and 2 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919-20. Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 12 June 23.

Shaikh Mahomed Yakub—(Jemadar)—
Waziristan, 1922-23. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 May 24.

Sher Ahmed Khan—(Risaldar)—
South Africa, 1902.

WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE
INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

11th (Madras) Battalion.

Balasubramani, C. G.—(Subadar-Major)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—Iraq, 1919-20—N.-W. Persia, 1920—

12th Malabar Battalion.

Menon, P. K.—(Capt.)—
Malabar, 1921.

11-1st Punjab Regiment.

Abbas Khan (Hony. Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq.

11-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Teka Rawat (Hony. Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

11-9th Jat Regiment.

Babu Singh (Subadar)—
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.

11-14th Punjab Regiment.

Nihal Singh (Hony. Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 7 Dec. 14 to 9 Mar. 18.

Surajan Singh (Hony. Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Apl. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 13 Apl. 15 to 9 Feb. 18. Waziristan, 1919-20. Wounded 22 Nov. 15 and 7 Jan. 20.

Mohammad Umar (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Nihal Singh (Subadar)—
Waziristan, 1919-21—

Har Narain Singh (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 23 Oct. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 16 Aug. 16 to 20 Jan. 17.

Tulsi Ram, I. D. S. M. (Jemadar)—
The War of 1914-21, Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 27 Feb. 15 to 20 Aug. 16. S. Persian, 1918-19.—I. D. S. M. Iraq, 1919—

11-15th Punjab Regiment.

Sohan Ram (Hony. Lt.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mohmand 1908. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

F. P. John (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.

Karam Ellahi (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.

Bahadur (Jemadar)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1919-22.

11-17th Dogra Regiment.

Mian Piyar Singh (Hony. Lt.)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mian Shamsher Chand (Hony. Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.

Thakur Nil Chand (Hony. Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.

Mian Laehhman Singh (Subadar)—
The War of 1914-21.

5th (Bengal Presidency), Urban Infantry.

Bose, B. K. (2nd-Lt.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1915 & 1916.

4th (Lahore) Battalion, U. T. C.

Bence-Jones, P. R. (Capt.)—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA

Prize Essay Gold Medallists.

| | | | |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1872 | Q. E. Roberts, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.B., R.A. | 1907 | Wood, Maj. E.J.M., 99th Deccan Inf. |
| 1873 | Colquhoun, Capt. J.A.S., R.A. | 1908 | Jedwine, Maj. H.S., R.A. |
| 1874 | Colquhoun, Capt. J.A.S., R.A. | 1909 | Molyneux, Maj. E.M.J., D.S.O., 12th Cav. |
| 1879 | St. John, Maj. O.B.C., R.E. | 1909 | *Elsme, Lt.-Col. A.M.S., 56th Rif. |
| 1880 | Barrow, Lieut. E.G., S.C. | 1911 | Petrie, D. Esq., M.A., Punj. Police. |
| 1882 | Mason, Lieut. A.H., R.E. | 1912 | Carter, Maj. B.C., The King's Regt. |
| 1883 | Collen, Maj. E.H.H., S.C. | 1913 | Thomson, Maj. A.G., 58th Rif. |
| 1884 | Barrow, Capt. E.G., S.C. | 1914 | Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., 51st Sikhs. |
| 1887 | Yate, Lieut. A.C., S.C. | 1914 | *Norman, Maj. C.L., M.V.O., Guides. |
| 1888 | Maude, Capt. F.N., R.E. | 1916 | Crum, Maj. W.E., Cal. L.H. |
| 1888 | *Young, Maj. G.F., S.C. | 1917 | Blaker, Maj. W.F., R.F.A. |
| 1889 | Duff, Capt. F., S.C. | 1918 | Gompertz, Capt. A.V., M.C., R.E. |
| 1890 | Maguire, Capt. C.M., S.C. | 1919 | Gompertz, Capt. M.L.A., 108th Infy. |
| 1891 | Cardew, Lieut. F.G., S.C. | 1920 | Keen, Lt.-Col. F.S., D.S.O., 15th Sikhs. |
| 1893 | Bullock, Maj. G.M., Devon. R. | 1922 | Martin, Maj. H.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. |
| 1894 | Carter, Capt. F.C., North'd Fus. | 1923 | Keen, Lt.-Col. F.S., D.S.O., I.A. |
| 1895 | Neville, Lt.-Col. J.P.C., S.C. | 1926 | Dennys, Maj. L.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R. |
| 1896 | Bingley, Capt. A.H., S.C. | 1927 | Hogg, Maj. D. Mc. A., M.C., R.E. |
| 1897 | Napier, Capt. G.S.F., Oxf. L.I. | 1928 | Franks, Maj. K.F., D.S.O., 5 R. Mahratta L.I. |
| 1898 | Mullaly, Maj. H., R.E. | 1929 | Dennys, Maj. L.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R. |
| 1898 | *Clay, Capt. C.H., S.C. | 1930 | Durnford, Bt.-Maj. C.M.P., 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 1899 | Neville, Col. J.P.C., S.C. | 1931 | Ford, Lt.-Col. G.N., 5 Mahratta L.I. |
| 1900 | Thullier, Capt. H.F., R.E. | 1932 | Thurburn, Lt. R.G., Camerionians. |
| 1900 | *Lubbock, Capt. G., R.E. | 1933 | Prize not awarded. |
| 1901 | Ranken, Lt.-Col. G.P., S.C. | 1934 | Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 1902 | Turner, Capt. H. H. F., S. C. | 1935 | Prize not awarded. |
| 1903 | Hamilton, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., Norf. R. | 1936 | Prize not awarded. |
| 1903 | *Bond, Capt. R. F. G., R.E. | 1937 | Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs. |
| 1904 | MacMunn, Maj. G. P., D.S.C., P. F. S. | 1938 | Milne, Maj. J. D., R. Scots. |
| 1905 | Cockerill, Maj. G.K., R. War. R. | | |

MACGREGOR MEMORIAL SILVER MEDALLISTS.

Instituted in the year 1887.

Officers.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 1889 | Q. E. Bell, Col. M.S., C.B., R.E. |
| 1890 | Younghusband, Capt. F.E., K.D.Ga. |
| 1891 | Sawyer, Major H.A., S. C. |
| 1892 | Vaughan, Capt. H.B., S.C. |
| 1893 | †Bower, Capt. H., 17th F.C. |
| 1894 | O'Sullivan, Major G.H.V., R.E. |
| 1895 | Davies, Capt. H.R., Oxf. L.I. |
| 1896 | Cockerill, Lieut. G.K., 28th F.I. |
| 1897 | Swayne, Capt. E.J.E., 10th B.I. |
| 1898 | Walker, Capt. H.B., D.C.L.I. |
| 1899 | Douglas, Capt. A.W.S., 2nd B.L. |
| 1900 | Wingate, Capt. A.W.S., 14th B.L. |
| 1901 | Burton, Major E.B., 17th B.L. |
| 1902 | Ray, Capt. M.R.E., S.C. |
| 1903 | Manifold, Lt.-Col. C.C., I.M.S. |
| 1904 | Fraser, Capt. L.D., 40th Pathans. |
| 1905 | †Bennick, Maj. F., 40th Pathans. |
| 1906 | Shazada, Ahmad Mir, Rsr., 36th Hcrse. |
| 1907 | Nangle, Capt. M.C., 92nd Punj. |
| 1908 | Gibbon, Capt. C.M., R. Ir. Fus. |
| 1910 | †Sykes, Maj. P.M., C.M.G., 2nd D.G. |
| 1910 | Turner, Capt. F.G., R.E. |
| 1911 | Leachman, Capt. G.E., R. Suss. R. |
| 1911 | Gurmukh Singh, Jemdr., 93rd Burma Infy. |
| 1912 | †Pritchard, Capt. B. E. A., 83rd L.I. |
| 1912 | Wilson, Lieut. A.T., C.M.G., 32nd Prs. |
| 1913 | Abbey, Capt. B.N., 27th Cav. |
| 1914 | Bailey, Capt. F. M., I.A. |
| 1914 | Morshead, Capt. H.T., R.E. |
| 1915 | Waterfield, Capt. F.C., 45th Sikhs. |
| 1918 | Noel, Capt. E.W.C., D.S.O., Poll. Deptt. |
| 1919 | Keeling, Lt.-Col. E.H., M.C., R.E. |
| 1920 | Blacker, Capt. L.V.S., Guides. |
| 1921 | Holt, Maj. A.L., O.B.E., R. E. |
| 1922 | Abdul Samad Shah, Capt., O.B.E., 31st Lrs. |
| 1923 | Bruce, Capt. J.G., 2-6th Gurkha Rif. |
| 1925 | Spear, Capt. C.R., 13 F.F. Rif. |
| 1926 | Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C.H.G.H., D.S.O., 10 Baluch R. |
| 1927 | Lake, Maj. M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. |
| 1928 | Bowerman, Capt. J.F., 10 Baluch R. |
| 1929 | No award. |
| 1930 | Greeni Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif. |
| 1931 | O'Connor, Capt. R.L., 9 R. Jat. R. |
| 1932 | Birnie, Capt. E. St. J., Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 1933-34 | No awards. |
| 1935 | †Fergusson, Lt. K.A.P., R.A. |
| 1936 | Bostock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E. |
| 1936 | Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E. |
| 1937 | Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.D.E., 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 1938 | No award. |

Non-Comd. Officers and men.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 1891 | Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3rd Sikhs. |
| 1892 | Jagat Singh, Havildar, 19th P.I. |
| 1893 | Fazalad Khan, Dafadar, 17th B.C. |
| 1894 | Mull Singh, Sowar, 6th B.C. |
| 1895 | Gunga Dyal Singh, Havildar, 2nd B.I. |
| 1896 | Ghulam Nabi, Sepoy, Guides, I. |
| 1897 | Shahzad Mir, Dafadar, 11th B.L. |
| 1898 | Adam Khan, Havildar, Guides. |
| 1899 | Mir Pin, Naik, B.S. and M. |
| 1900 | Gudit Singh, Havildar, 45th Sikhs. |
| 1901 | Sunder Singh, Colour Hav., 31st Bur. L. I. |
| 1902 | Tilbir Bhandari, Havildar, 9th G.R. |
| 1903 | Ghulam Hussain, Lance-Dafadar, Guides. |
| 1904 | Moghal Baz, Dafadar, Guides. |
| 1905 | Madho Ram, Havildar, 8th G.R. |
| 1906 | Shafur Shah, Lance Naik, Guides. |
| 1907 | Sheikh Usman, Hav., 103rd Mah. L. I. |
| 1908 | Malang, Havildar, 56th Rif. |
| 1909 | Muhammad Raza, Havildar, 106th Prs. |
| 1910 | Sher Jung, Khan Bahadur, Survey Dept. |
| 1912 | Mohibullah, Lance Dafadar, Guides. |
| 1913 | Sindar Khan, Sowar, 39th Horse. |
| 1913 | *Waratong, Havildar, B.M. Police. |
| 1914 | Haidar Ali, Naik, 106th Hazara Prs. |
| 1915 | Ali Juma, Havildar, 106th Hazara Prs. |
| 1916 | Abdur Rahman, Naik, 21st Punj. |
| 1916 | *Zarghun Shah, Havildar, 58th Rif. |
| 1917 | Main Afraz Gul, Sepoy, Khyber Rif. |
| 1919 | Alla Sa, Jemadar, N.E.F. Corps. |
| 1920 | Awal Nur, C.Q.-M. Hav., Guides. |
| 1921 | Sher Ali, Sepoy, 106th Hazara Prs. |
| 1922 | Nur Muhammad, L.-Naik, Guides. |
| 1923 | Sohbat, Hd. Const., N.W. F. Police. |
| 1923 | *Hari Sing Thapa, Survey Dept. |
| 1924 | Rahmat Shah, Hav., N.-W. F. Corps. |
| 1924 | Ghulam Hussain, Naik, N.-W. F. Corps. |
| 1925 | Jabbar Khan, Naik, 13 F. F. Rif. |
| 1926-27 | No awards. |
| 1928 | Muhammad Khan, Havildar, Zhoib Levy Corps. |
| 1929 | †Abdul Hanan, Naik, N.-W. F. Corps. |
| 1929 | *Ghulam Ali, Dafadar, Guides Cav. |
| 1930 | No award. |
| 1931 | Khalil Badshah, Naik, 13 F. F. Rif. |
| 1932 | Shib Sing Negi, No. 4013 Rfn., 13 R. Garh. Rif. |
| 1933 | Abdul Ghafur, Havildar, Bengal S. & M. |
| 1934-35 | No awards. |
| 1936 | Muhammad Ishaq, No. 8372 Lance-Naik, 2-15 Punjab B. |
| 1937 | No award. |
| 1938 | Mian Badshah, L.-Naik, 2-13 F. F. Rif. |

* Specially awarded a silver medal.

† Specially awarded a gold medal.

Warrant of Precedence for India.

NOTIFICATION.

Issued from the Office of the Secretary to the Governor-General (Public).

Simla, the 16th June 1937.

No. F. 49/9/35-Public (G.).—In supersession of the Home Department Notification No. F. 49/9/28-Public, dated the 2nd June 1930, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the KING EMPEROR OF INDIA, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information :—

GEORGE R. I.

George the Sixth, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these presents shall come :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Royal Warrant of His late Majesty King George the Fifth dated the 9th day of April 1930 should be altered, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in the said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, namely :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Governor General and Viceroy of India. 2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges. 3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal. 4. Commander-in-Chief in India. 5. Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab. 6. Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Berar. 7. Governors of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, and Orissa. 8. Chief Justice of India. 9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council. 10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies. 11. President of the Council of State. 12. President of the Indian Legislative Assembly. 13. Judges of the Federal Court. 14. Chief Justices of High Courts. 15. Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan; Ministers of Governors;* and Residents of the First Class. 16. Chief Commissioner of Railways; General Officers-Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western (c) Commands; and Officers of the rank of General. 17. Chief of the General Staff; and Ministers of the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.* | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 18. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India (b); and Ministers of the Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab.* 19. Ministers of the Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Berar.* 20. Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan; Ministers of the Governors of Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;* and Residents of the First Class. 21. Presidents of Legislative Councils. 22. Speakers of Legislative Assemblies. 23. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts. 24. Lieutenant-Generals. 25. Auditor General in India; (a) Chairman of the Federal Public Service Commission; and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within his charge. 26. Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy; Members of the Railway Board; Officers Commanding Military Districts, within their respective charges; Railway Financial Commissioner; Secretaries to the Governor-General; and Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department. 27. Additional Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department; Judges of Chief Courts; and Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research. |
|---|---|

* NOTE.—The Chief Minister ranks in the same Article as, but senior to, other Ministers.

(a) Present designation.—Auditor-General of India.

(b) Present designation.—Air Officer Commanding, Air Forces in India.

(c) Abolished with effect from 1st Nov. 1938.

28. Chairman, Public Service Commissions, Madras, Bombay and Sind and Bengal;
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, within the charge; and
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
29. Chief Commissioner of Delhi;
Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay;
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;
Director of Intelligence;
Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Financial Commissioners;
Joint Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department;
Judicial Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province;
Judicial Commissioner of Sind;
Major-Generals;
Members of a Board of Revenue;
Members of the Central Board of Revenue;
Members of the Federal Public Service Commission;
Political Resident on the North-West Frontier;
Secretary to the Governor-General's Executive Council;
Secretaries to the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and
Surgeons-General.
30. The Advocate-General of India; and Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways;
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
Controller of the Currency;
Controller of Railway Accounts;
Deputy Auditor-General;
Assistant Judicial Commissioners;
Chief Revenue Authority in Assam;
Commissioners of Divisions;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency;
Residents of the Second Class;
Revenue and Divisional Commissioners, North-West Frontier Province; and
Revenue Commissioners, Sind and Orissa.
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and
- External Affairs Departments of 30 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 36; and
Officers Commanding Cavalry and Infantry Brigades, and Brigade Areas, within their respective charges.
33. Advocates-General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
34. Chairman, Public Service Commissions, other than those of Madras, Bombay and Sind, and Bengal; and
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar, and Central Provinces and Berar.
35. Brigadiers;
Census Commissioner for India;
Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Department;
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;
Director of Geological Survey;
Director of Ordnance Factories;
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;
Inspector-General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute;
Inspectors-General of Police in Provinces other than Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India; and
Surveyor-General of India.
36. Assistant Judicial Commissioners;
Chief Revenue Authority in Assam;
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Commissioners of Divisions;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency;
Residents of the Second Class;
Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province; and
Revenue Commissioners, Sind and Orissa.
37. Inspectors-General of Police, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Non-Official Mayors or Presidents of Municipal Corporations of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, within their respective Municipal jurisdictions;
Private Secretary to the Viceroy;
Secretaries to Local Governments; and
Secretaries to the Governors of Provinces other than Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

Within their
respective
charges.

38. Accountants-General and Directors of Audit;
Additional and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments;
Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways;
Chief Auditors, State Railways, of the rank of Accountant-General;
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways;
Chief Conservators of Forests;
Chief Engineers;
Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs;
Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways;
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board;
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways;
Chief Traffic Managers, State Railways;
Chief Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway;
Colonels;
Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta;
Deputy Director of Intelligence, Government of India;
Directors of Agriculture;
Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research;
Director of Civil Aviation;
Director-General of Archaeology;
Director-General of Observatories;
Directors of Public Health under Provincial Governments;
Directors of Public Instruction under Provincial Governments;
Directors of Health and Prison Services, Sind and Orissa;
Director, Military Lands and Cantonnments;
Directors, Railway Board;
Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; (a)
His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta;
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Inspectors-General of Prisons;
Master, Security Printing, India, and Controller of Stamps;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 23 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Military Accountant-General;
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;
President, Court of Wards, United Provinces;
Settlement Commissioners;
Sheriffs of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;
Solicitor to the Government of India; and
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.
39. Advocates-General other than those of Madras, Bombay and Bengal;
Chief Surveyor with the Government of India;
Command Controllers of Military Accounts [except Western Command (b)];
Controller, Military Accounts and Pensions;
Director, Botanical Survey;
Director, Railway Clearing Accounts Office;
Directors of the Survey of India;
Director, Zoological Survey;
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs;
Legal Remembrancers to Provincial Governments; and
Nautical Adviser to the Government of India.
40. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
41. Standing Counsel for Bengal.
42. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
43. Chairmen of the Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi;
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta, within their charges;
Chief Inspector of Mines;
Collectors of Customs, Calcutta and Bombay;
Commissioners of Income Tax, Bengal and Bombay;
Commissioner of Police, Madras;
Controller of Emigrant Labour, Assam;
Postmasters-General, Bengal and Assam and Bombay;
Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs;
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.
Deputy Commissioners of Districts;
Political Agents; and Residents (other than those of First and Second Class).
44. Collectors of Customs, other than those of Calcutta and Bombay;
Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay;
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta, within their respective charges;
Commissioners of Income-tax, other than those in Bengal and Bombay;
Commissioner, Northern Indian Salt Revenue;
- Within their respective charges.

(a) Present designation.—Agricultural Commissioner with the Government of India, and the Animal Husbandry Commissioner with the Government of India.

(b) Abolished with effect from 1st Nov. 1938.

- Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, with-
in his charge; and
Divisional and District and Sessions
Judges (including the Judicial Com-
missioner of Chota Nagpur), within
their respective charges.
45. Commissioner of Wakfs, Bengal;
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary;
Deputy Director of Intelligence,
Peshawar;
Deputy Financial Advisers, Military
Finance;
Deputy Secretaries to the Government
of India and in the Political Depart-
ment;
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police;
Director-General of Commercial Intel-
ligence;
Director of Inspection, Indian Stores
Department;
Director of Public Information, Govern-
ment of India; (a)
Inspector-General of Railway Police and
Police Assistant to the Agent to the
Governor-General, Rajputana;
Members of Provincial Public Service
Commissions;
Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores
Department;
Secretary to the Imperial Council of
Agricultural Research;
Secretary, Federal Public Service Com-
mission;
Secretary to the Railway Board; and
Secretaries to the Agent
to the Governor-Ge-
neral in Baluchistan
and to Residents of
the First Class. } Within the
charges res-
pectively of
the agent
or the Resi-
dent.
46. Chief Medical Officers } Within their
under the Crown and } respective
External Affairs De- } charges.
partments and in
Delhi;
Chief Medical Officers and Chief Medical
and Health Officers, State Rail-
ways;
Deputy Directors-General, Posts and
Telegraphs, other than the Senior
Deputy Director-General;
Director, All-India Institute of Hygiene
and Public Health, Calcutta;
Director, Central Research Institute,
Kasauli;
Director of the Imperial Institute of
Veterinary Research, Muktesar;
- Director of the Indian Institute of
Science;
Postmasters-General other than those of
Bengal and Assam and Bombay;
and
Principal of the Thomason Engineering
College, Roorkee.
47. Assistant Director of Ordnance Fac-
tories (if a Civilian);
Budget Officer, Finance Department,
Government of India;
Chief Auditors of Railways, Class I;
Chief Education Officer, Royal Air
Force (b);
Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance
Factories;
Comptrollers, Assam, North-West Fron-
tier Province, Sind and Orissa;
Conservators of Forests;
Controller of Army Factory Accounts;
Controller of Military Accounts, Wes-
tern Command; (c)
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Mana-
gers, and Officers* of similar status of
State Railways;
Deputy Chief Controller of Standardisa-
tion, Railway Board;
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medi-
cal Service;
Deputy Military Accountant-General;
Director, Medical Research;
District Controllers of Military Ac-
counts;
Engineer-in-Chief, Lighthouse Depart-
ment, and Chief Inspector of Light-
houses in British India;
Lieutenant-Colonels;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and
Members of the Indian Political
Service serving in the Crown and
External Affairs Departments of 18
years' standing whose position but
for this Article would not be lower
than Article 56;
Senior Chaplains of and above 20 years'
service in India; and
Superintending† and Deputy Chief
Engineers.
48. Actuary to the Government of India;
Chief Inspector of Explosives;
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts,
Madras, Bombay and Calcutta;
Controller of Printing and Stationery;
and
Directors of Major Laboratories.

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendents, Locomotives Department; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Divisional Superintendents, State Railways; Divisional Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway; Signal Engineers; State Railways Coal Superintendent; Deputy Transportation Superintendents; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers; Deputy Chief Engineers; Chief Electrical Engineers and Colliery Superintendent, E. I. Railway.

† Architectural, Electrical and Sanitary Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

(a) Present designation.—Principal Information Officer.

(b) Present designation.—Chief Education Officer, Air Forces in India.

(c) Abolished with effect from 1st Nov. 1938.

49. Administrators-General;
Central Intelligence Officers;
Chief Presidency Magistrates in Madras,
Bombay and Calcutta;
Commissioners of Labour, Madras and
Bombay;
Controller of Patents and Designs;
Directors of Industries;
Directors of Land Records;
Directors of Veterinary Services;
Excise Commissioners;
Inspectors-General of Registration;
Inspector of Municipal Committees and
Local Boards, Madras;
Principal Research Institute, Cawn-
pore; and
Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
50. Audit Officer, Indian Stores Depart-
ment;
Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, State
Railways;
Deputy Controller of Railway Accounts;
Deputy Director, Railway Clearing
Accounts;
Deputy Controllers of Stores, State Rail-
ways;
Deputy Director of Civil Aviation; (b)
Deputy Directors, Railway Board;
Director, Regulations and Forms in the
Defence Department; (a)
Directors of Telegraphs;
Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and
Telegraphs;
Junior Controllers of Military Accounts;
Officers in Class I of the General or the
Public Works List of the Indian
Audit and Accounts Service;
Opium Agent, Ghazipur; (c)
Supervisor of Railway Labour; and
Superintendent of Manufacture, Cloth-
ing Factory, Shahjahanpur.
51. District Judges not being Sessions
Judges within their own districts.
52. First Assistants or Sec- } within the
retaries to Second } charges of
Class Residents. } their res-
 } pective Re-
 } sidents.
53. Military Secretaries and Private Sec-
retaries to Governors; and
Central Publicity Officer, State Rail-
ways.
54. Senior Chaplains other than those al-
ready specified.
55. Assistant Directors of Intelligence.
Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and
Bombay;
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;
- Collector of Stamp Revenue and
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue,
Calcutta;
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;
Deputy Commissioners of Districts;
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;
Deputy and Additional Deputy Secre-
taries to Provincial Governments;
Directors of Publicity or Public Infor-
mation under Provincial Govern-
ments;
Divisional and District and Sessions
Judges (including the Judicial Com-
missioner of Chota Nagpur);
Political Agents;
Residents (other than those of the First
and Second Class);
Secretaries to the Agent to the Gover-
nor-General, Baluchistan, and to
First Class Residents;
Settlement Officers; and
Superintendents of Police within their
own charges.
56. Administrative Officer, Central Public
Works Department;
Captain Superintendent, I. M. M. T. S.
Duffern.
Chief Aerodrome Officer;
Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and
Nicobar Islands;
Chief Education Officer, Delhi, Ajmer-
Merwara and Central India;
Chief Inspector of Aircraft;
Controllers of Inspection and Purchase,
Indian Stores Department (Senior
Scale);
Deputy Directors, Indian Stores De-
partment;
Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelli-
gence;
Deputy Director-General of Archaeo-
logy;
Deputy Director of Industries, United
Provinces;
Deputy Directors of Hospitals, Sind
and Orissa;
Deputy Directors of Public Instruction;
Deputy Inspectors-General of Prisons;
Deputy Master, Security Printing,
India;
Deputy Secretary, Railway Board;
First Assistants or Secretaries to Second
Class Residents;
Government Solicitors other than the
Solicitor and Second Solicitor to the
Government of India;
Principals of major Government
Colleges;

(a) *Present designation*.—Deputy Secretary (Revision). This appointment is held in abeyance with effect from the 18th April 1938, vide D. D. Notn. No. 337, dated the 16th April 1938.

(b) *Secretary to Governor-General (Public) Notification No. F49/13/37-Public (G), dated the 31st August 1937*.

(c) *Present designation*.—Opium Agent and Manager, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.

Principal, Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun ;
Principal of the Hyderabad Medical School, Sind ;
Principal, Indian School of Mines ;

Principal, Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay ;

Registrars to the High Courts ;
Secretaries to Legislative Councils and Provincial Legislative Assemblies ;

Senior Inspectors and Electric Inspector of Mines ;

Superintendent of the Government Test House ;

Superintendents of the Survey of India ;

Superintendent, Mathematical Instrument Office ;

Officers of the All-India, Class I Central, Class I Railway, Class I Provincial and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department. } of 20 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.

57. Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

Assistant to the Agricultural Expert, and the Assistant to the Animal Husbandry Expert, in the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department ; (a) (d)

Deputy Directors of Public Information, Government of India ; (b)

Second Solicitor to the Government of India ;

Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun ; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department.

58. Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay ;

Directors of Survey, Bengal ;

Government Analyst, Madras.

Keeper of the Records of the Government of India ; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department ;

Civil Engineer, Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture ;

District Judges not being Sessions Judges ;

Deputy Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing ;

Education Officers, Grade II ;
Education Officers, Grade III, on completion of 15 years' service ; } Royal Air Force.

Majors ;

Master of High Court, Madras ;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and

Members of the Indian Political

Service serving in the Crown and

External Affairs Departments of 12 years' standing.

Revision Officer, Defence Department, Government of India ; (c)

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing ; and

Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.

60. Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax ;

Assistant Military Accountant-General ;
Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India ;

Chief Mining Engineer, Northern India Salt Revenue ;

Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces ;

Controller of Naval Accounts ;

Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts ; (e)

Deputy Controller of Stamps ;

Deputy Controller of Salt Revenue, Bombay ;

Deputy Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras ;

Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras ;

General Manager, Rajputana Salt Resources ;

Mathematical Adviser, Survey of India ;

Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records ;

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing ;

Officers of the All-India, Class I Central, Class I Railway, and Class I Provincial and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, and Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. } of 10 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.

61. Assistant Collectors, Salt Revenue, Bombay, and Assistant Commissioners, Salt Revenue, Madras, on maximum of their time-scale ;

(a) *Secy. to Governor-General (Public) Notification No. F 49/8/37-Public (G), dated the 11th August 1937.*

(b) *Present designation.—Deputy Principal Information Officer.*

Present designation of Additional Deputy Directors.—Information Officers.

(c) *Secretary to Governor-General (Public) Notification No. 1/15/38-Public (G), dated the 12th July 1938.*

(d) *Present designation.—Assistant to the Agricultural Commissioner with the Government of India, and the Assistant to the Animal Husbandry Commissioner with the Government of India.*

(e) *Present designation.—Controller of Accounts, Air Forces.*

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

Assistant Commissioner, Selection Grade, Northern India Salt Revenue ;
 Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, on maximum of the ordinary time-scale ;
 Assistant Controllers of Inspection, Indian Stores Department ;
 Assistant Directors, Indian Stores Department ;
 Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department ;
 Assistant Directors of Public Health ;
 Assistant Directors, Railway Board ;
 Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance ;
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department ;
 Assistant Secretary to the Railway Board ;
 Chemical Examiners at Customs Houses ;
 Chemical Examiner, United Provinces ;
 Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department ;
 Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers ;
 Controllers of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Junior scale) ;
 Controller of Telegraph Stores ;
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal ;
 Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant General's Branch ;
 Deputy Registrars of Co-operative Societies ;
 Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise ;
 Deputy Controller, Central Printing Office ;
 Deputy Controller, Stationery ;
 Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum ;
 District Opium Officers ;
 Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, and Divisional Engineers, Wireless ;
 Divisional Forest Officers ;
 Emigration Commissioners ;

Engineer, Lighthouse Department, and Inspector of Lighthouses in British India ;
 Examiner of Questioned Documents ;
 Executive Engineers ;
 Factory Chemist ;
 Factory Superintendent ; } Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
 First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair ;
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates ;
 Income-tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale ;
 Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras ;
 Judges of Courts of Small Causes in the towns of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta ;
 Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;
 Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India ;
 Managers, Government of India Presses at Calcutta, Delhi and Simla ;
 Mine Manager, Khewra ;
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards ;
 Officers of the First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch, Posts and Telegraphs ;
 Physicist at the Government Test House Indian Stores Department ;
 Presidency Magistrates ;
 Principal, Indian Medical School, Madras ;
 Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar ;
 Protectors of Emigrants ;
 Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind ;
 Registrars to Chief Courts ;
 Registrars of Joint Stock Companies ;
 Secretary to the Court of Wards, United Provinces ;
 Superintendents of Excise, Bombay ;
 Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons who are not included in any other article ; and
 Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.

1. The entries in the above table, which are in alphabetical order in each article, apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.
2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number with the exception of officers of the Defence Services, who rank *inter se* in accordance with their seniority, and of the Chief Justice of Bengal, who will rank before all other persons included in Article 14 irrespective of the date of their entry into that Article.
3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table, will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in his discretion in case any question shall arise.* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Consuls-General | Immediately after includes Brigadiers. | Article 35, which |
| Consuls | Immediately after includes Colonels. | Article 38, which |
| Vice-Consuls | Immediately after includes Majors. | Article 59, which |

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

Among themselves Consular Officers will take precedence in their respective grades according to the dates of the Government of India notifications announcing the recognition of their appointments. An officiating incumbent of a grade will rank as an officer of that grade immediately below its permanent incumbents except that when an officer below the substantive grade of Consul officiates as a Consul-General he will be ranked with Consuls and assigned a place immediately after permanent Consuls.

8. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Peers according to their precedence in England. Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick. Privy Councillors. Advisers to the Secretary of State for India. | } | Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9. |
| Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath. Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire. Knights Commander of the Bath. Knights Commander of the Star of India. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George. Knights Commander of the Indian Empire. Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire. Knights Bachelor. | | |
| | } | Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 23. |
| | | |
| | } | Immediately after the Resi- dents of the Second Class, Article 31. |
| | | |

9. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

GIVEN at Our Court at St. James's this Ninth day of May in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven and in the First year of Our Reign.

BY HIS MAJESTY'S COMMAND,
ZETLAND.

* In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (ii) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930 takes rank as follows :—
Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Article 8.
Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Article 14.
Bishops of Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Article 25.
Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Article 39.
Archdeacon of Lucknow, in Article 42.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

NOTIFICATION.

Issued from the Office of the Secretary to the Governor-General (Public).

Simla, the 13th July 1938.

No. 1/8/38-Public (G).—In supersession of the Home Department notification No. F. 49/14/32-Public, dated the 17th December 1932, the following table showing the relative rank of officers in the Royal Navy, the Army, the Royal Air Force, the Royal Indian Navy, and the Indian Air Force to be used with the Warrant of Precedence for India promulgated with the Notification No. F-49/9/35-Public (G), dated the 16th June 1937, is published for general information:—

Table showing the relative rank of officers in the Royal Navy, the Army, the Royal Air Force, the Royal Indian Navy and the Indian Air Force.

| Royal Navy. | Army. | Royal Air Force. | Royal Indian Navy. | Indian Air Force. |
|--|----------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| Admirals of the Fleet . | Field Marshals . | Marshals of the Royal Air Force. | .... | ..... |
| Admirals . | Generals . | Air Chief Marshals . | .... | ..... |
| Vice-Admirals . | Lieut.-Generals . | Air Marshals . | .... | ..... |
| Rear-Admirals . | Major-Generals . | Air Vice-M Marshals . | .... | ..... |
| Commodores . | Brigadiers . | Air Commodores . | .... | ..... |
| Captains . | Colonels . | Group Captains . | Captains . | Air Commodores. |
| Commanders . | Lieut.-Colonels . | Wing Commanders . | Commanders . | Group Captains. |
| Lieut.-Commanders . | Majors . | Squadron Leaders . | Lieut.-Commanders. | Wing Commanders. |
| Sub-Lieutenants . | Captains . | Flight Lieutenants . | Lieutenants. | Squadron Leaders. |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Commissioned officers from Warrant rank. | Lieutenants . | Plying Officers . | Sub-Lieutenants. | Flight Lieutenants. |
| | Second Lieutenants . | Pilot Officers, Acting Pilot Officers. (but junior to Navy and Army ranks). | No equivalent. | Plying Officers. |
| Midshipmen . | No equivalent . | No equivalent . | No equivalent. | Pilot Officers, Acting Pilot Officers (but junior to Navy and Army ranks). |
| | | | | |

NOTE:—(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to below, rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants Royal Navy rank before Lieutenants Royal Naval Reserve, before Lieutenants Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and Lieutenants Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve before Sub-Lieutenants Royal Navy, whatever their seniority may be:—Lieutenant Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol *) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants Royal Navy rank after Lieutenants Royal Navy (confirmed), but before Lieutenants Royal Naval Reserve (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(2) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Indian Navy of corresponding rank.

(3) Officers holding commissions in the Army in India Reserve of Officers rank with but after, officers of the regular army of corresponding rank.

(4) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

(5) In Indian waters and in the territories bounded thereby, for ceremonial purposes only, Royal Indian Navy officers rank with, but immediately after, officers of the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force of the same or corresponding rank and seniority. For this purpose the term "Indian waters" shall be understood to extend from the north-west entrance of the Straits of Malacca to Cape Comorin, including Ceylon, and from Cape Comorin to Aden, including the Maladive and Laccadive Islands and the Persian Gulf. For other than ceremonial purposes and outside the limits mentioned above, officers of the Royal Indian Navy rank as junior to all officers of the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force of the same or corresponding rank, irrespective of seniority.

(6) Officers of the Indian Air Force rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Air Force of corresponding rank.

India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India):—

| Appointment. | Equivalent officer rank. |
|---|--------------------------|
| Chief Lady Superintendent | Colonel. |
| Lady Superintendent | Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| Senior Nursing Sister | Major. |
| Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse | Lieutenant. |

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in Instn. 782, R. A. I.)

| Persons. | No. of guns. | Occasions on which salute is fired. |
|---|--------------------|---|
| Imperial salute | 101 | When the Sovereign is present in person. |
| Royal salute | 31 | On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign ; the Birthday of the Consort of the Sovereign and the Birthday of Queen Mary ; Proclamation day. <i>Note.</i> —A Royal Salute will also be fired on the occasion of the official celebration of the reigning Sovereign's birthday. The date of the official celebration will be notified annually in India Army Orders. |
| Viceroy and Governor-General . . | 31 | On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony. |
| Members of the Royal Family . . | 31 | On arrival at, or departure from, a military station or when attending a State ceremony. |
| Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families (a). | 21 | |
| Sultan of Zanzibar | 21 | |
| Ambassadors | 19 | |
| Governor-General of Portuguese India. | 19 | |
| Prime Minister of Nepal (b) . . | 19 | |
| Governor of the French Settlements in India. | 17 | |
| Governors of His Majesty's Colonies | 17 | |
| Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary. | 17 | |
| Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies. | 15 | |
| Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . | 15 | |
| Maharaja of Bhutan | 15 | |
| Governor of Damaun | 9 | |
| Governor of Diu | 9 | |
| Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India. | 17 | On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a public arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired. |
| Residents, 1st class | 13 | Same as Governors. |

(a) The Maharajahdhiraja of Nepal and the Sultan of Maskat are included in the entry "Foreign Sovereigns".

(b) On the occasions of his visits to India, as the representative of the Nepal Government.

| Persons. | No. of guns. | Occasions on which salute is fired. |
|---|--------------|--|
| Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands. | 13 | On assuming or relinquishing office ; or, if desired, on arrival at, or departure from, Port Blair when making a journey outside his jurisdiction. |
| Residents, 2nd class | 13 | } On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station. |
| Political Agents (a) | 11 | |
| Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal). | 19 | } On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired. |
| Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General). | 17 | |
| Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron (b). | .. | Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (<i>see</i> King's Regulations). |
| Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy (if a Vice-Admiral) (d). | 15 | To be fired from the shore battery when visiting an Indian port for the first time and his arrival is public. |
| G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (c) | 15 | On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired. |
| Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy (if a Rear-Admiral) (d). | 13 | To be fired from the shore battery when visiting Indian port for the first time and his arrival is public. |
| Major-Generals Commanding Districts (c). | 13 | } On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired. |
| Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades (c). | 11 | |

(a) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(b) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(c) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

(d) If promoted during tenure of his appointment, or on the occasion of his first official visit to a newly appointed Governor-General, Governor, etc., the Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy, is entitled to the ceremonial honours applicable to his rank, when he lands officially.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs in India.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
 GWALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
 HYDERABAD AND BERAR. The Nizam of.
 JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.
 MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHOPAL. *The Nawab of.
 INDORE. *The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
 KALAT. The Khan (Wali) of.
 KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.
 TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.
 UDAIPUR (MEWAR). *The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.
 BHARATPUR. *The Maharaja of.
 BIKANER. *†The Maharaja of.
 BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.
 COCHIN. The Maharaja of.
 CUTCH. *The Maharao of.
 JAIPUR. *The Maharaja of.
 JODHPUR (MARWAR). *The Maharaja of.
 KARALI. The Maharaja of.
 KOTAH. †The Maharao of.
 PATIALA. *The Maharaja of.
 REWA. The Maharaja of.
 TONK. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

ALWAR. *The Maharaja of.
 BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.
 DATIA. The Maharaja of.
 DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
 DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
 DHAR. The Maharaja of.
 DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.
 DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.
 IDAR. The Maharaja of.
 JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.
 KHARPUR. *The Mir of.
 KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.
 ORCHHA. The Maharaja of.
 PARTABGARH. The Maharawal of.
 RAMPUR. The Nawab of.
 SIKRIM. The Maharaja of.
 SIROHI. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

BENARES. *The Maharaja of.
 BEAVNAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
 COOCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.
 DHHRANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.
 JAORA. The Nawab of.
 JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.
 JIND. *†The Maharaja of.
 JUNAGADH. *†The Nawab of.
 KAPURTHALA. *†The Maharaja of.
 NABHA. *The Maharaja of.
 NAWANAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
 PALANPUR. The Nawab of.
 PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.
 RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.
 RATLAM. *The Maharaja of.
 TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.
 ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.
 BAONI. The Nawab of.
 BARWANI. The Rana of.
 BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.
 BILASPUR. The Raja of.
 CAMBAY. The Nawab of.
 CHAMBA. The Raja of.
 CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.
 CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.
 CHITRAL. The Mehtar of.
 FARIDKOT. The Raja of.
 GONDAL. The Maharaja of.
 JANJIRA. *The Nawab of.
 JHABUA. The Raja of.
 MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.
 MANDI. The Raja of.
 MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.
 MORVI. The Maharaja of.
 NARSINGARH. The Raja of.
 PANNA. The Maharaja of.
 PUDDUCKOTTAI. The Raja of.
 RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.
 RAJGARH. The Raja of.
 SAILANA. The Raja of.
 SAMTHAR. The Raja of.
 SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.
 SITAMAU. The Raja of.
 SUKET. The Raja of.
 TEHRI (GARHWAL). The Maharaja of.
 WANKANER (OR VANKANER). The Maharana Raja Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab of.
 BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.
 BANSDA. The Raja of.
 BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.
 BARIA. †The Raja of.
 BHOR. The Raja of.
 CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.
 DANTA. The Maharana of.
 DHARAMPUR. †The Raja of.
 DHROL. The Thakor Saheb of.
 JAWHAR. The Raja of.
 KALAHANDI. The Maharaja of.
 KHILCHIPUR. The Raja of.
 LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.
 LOHARU. The Nawab of.
 LUNAWADA. The Raja of.
 MAIHAR. The Raja of.
 MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.
 MUDHOL. The Raja of.
 NAGOD. The Raja of.
 PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.
 PATNA. The Maharaja of.
 RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.
 SACHIN. The Nawab of.
 SANGLI. †The Raja of.
 SANT. The Raja of.
 SAVANTVADI. *The Raja of.
 SHAHPURA. The Raja of.
 SONEPUR. The Maharaja of.
 WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.

* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES—*concl'd.***Ruling Chiefs in Burma.****Salutes of 9 guns.**

HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.
KENG TUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.

MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

Rulers in the Aden Protectorate.**Salutes of 9 Guns.**

FADHLI (SHUQRA). The Sultan of.
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). † The Sultan of.

QISHN AND SOQOTRA. The Sultan of.
SHIHR AND MUKALLA. † The Sultan of.

Ruler in the Persian Gulf.**Salutes of 21 guns.**

MASCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BIKANER. General *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL. D., A.D.C., *Maharaja of*.

KOTAH. Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., LL. D., *Maharao of*.

Salutes of 17 guns.

DHOLPUR. Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja-Rana of*.

Salutes of 15 guns.

JIND. Colonel *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*.

JUNAGADH. Captain *His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabatkhan Rasulkhan*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Nawab of*.

KAPURTHALA. Colonel *His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of*.

Salutes of 11 guns.

AGA KHAN. *His Highness The Right Honourable Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah*, Aga Khan, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

BARIA. Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji*, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*.

DHARAMPUR. *His Highness Maharana Shri Vijayadevji Mohandevji*, *Raja of*.

SANGLI. Captain *His Highness Raja Shrimant Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao*, *alias Appasaheb Patwardhan*, K.C.I.E., *Raja of*.

Salutes of 9 guns.

BASHAHR. *Raja Padam Singh*, C.S.I., *Raja of*.

Ruling Chiefs in Burma.

Salutes of 9 guns.

MONG MIT STATE (*Northern Shan States, Burma*). U. Kin Maung, K.S.M., *Sawbwa of*.

TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., *Sawbwa of*.

Rulers in the Aden Protectorate.

Salutes of 11 guns.

LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). *His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhl bin Ali*, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., *Sultan of*.

SHIHR AND MUKALLA. *His Highness Sultan Sir Salih Ghalib al Qu'aiti*, K.C.M.G., *Sultan of*.

Salutes of 9 guns.

AL QARA. *Sultan Aidrus bin Muhsin bin Ali*, *Sultan of*.

DHALA. *Amir Nasr bin Shaif Seif*, C.M.G., *Amir of*.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs in India.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BHOPAL. The Nawab of

INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of

UDAIPUR (MEWAR). The Maharana of

} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES—*concl'd.***Ruling Princes and Chiefs in India.****Salutes of 19 guns.**

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | } Within the limits of their own territories, permanently. |
| BIKANER. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| CUTCH. The Maharao of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| JAIPUR. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| PATIALA. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |

Salutes of 17 guns.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| ALWAR. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | } Within the limits of their own territories, permanently. |
| KHAIRPUR. The Mir of | . | . | . | . | . | |

Salutes of 15 guns.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| BENARES. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | } Within the limits of their own territories, permanently. |
| BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| JIND. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| JUNAGADH. The Nawab of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| KAPURTHALA. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| NABHA. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |
| RATLAM. The Maharaja of | . | . | . | . | . | |

Salutes of 13 guns.

JANJIRA. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently

Salutes of 11 guns.

SAVANTVADI. The Raja of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Rulers and officials in the Persian Gulf.**Salutes of 13 guns.**

His Excellency the Governor of Bushire. At the termination of an official visit.
His Excellency the Governor of Khuzistan.

Salutes of 11 guns.

His Highness the SHEIKH OF BAHRAIN (personal to the present Sheikh).
His Highness the SHEIKH OF KUWAIT (personal to the present Sheikh).

Salutes of 7 guns.

His Highness the SHEIKH OF BAHRAIN Fired by British ships of war in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit.

His Highness the SHEIKH OF KUWAIT.

His Highness the SHEIKH OF QATAR.

THE GOVERNOR OF KHORRAMSHAHR At the termination of an official visit.

THE GOVERNOR OF ABADAN.

THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDAR ABBAS At the termination of an official visit.

Salutes of 5 guns.

Official Deputy appointed by the Sheikh of Bahrain to act for him in his absence.

Official Deputy appointed by the Sheikh of Kuwait to act for him in his absence.

The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi (personal to the present Sheikh)

THE SHEIKH OF DEBAI
THE SHEIKH OF SHARJAH (personal to the present Sheikh) } Fired by His Majesty's ships of war in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by the Chief concerned.

Salutes of 3 guns.

THE SHEIKH OF ABU DHABI.

THE SHEIKH OF SHARJAH

THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN

THE SHEIKH OF UMM-EL-KUWAIT

THE SHEIKH OF RAS-EL-KHAIMAH

THE SHEIKH OF RAS-EL-KHAIMAH (personal to the present Sheikh).

THE SHEIKH OF KALBA (personal to the present Sheikh).

Sheikh Khalid while acting as regent for present Sheikh of Kalba who is a minor.

By Authority
The
INDIAN ARMY LIST
APRIL 1939

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

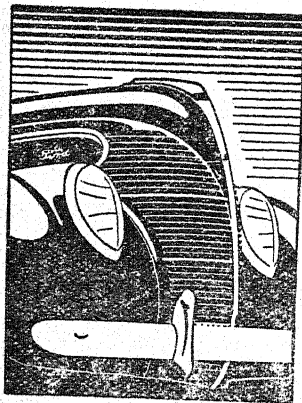
Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1939

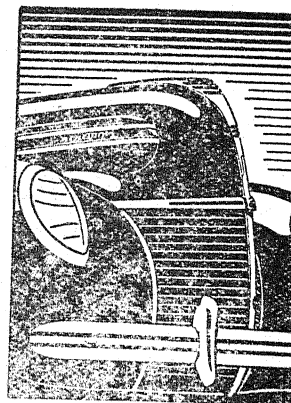
You get top value whichever one you buy!



1939 FORD V-8



1939 DE LUXE
FORD V-8



MERCURY 8

BOTH these cars, the Mercury 8 and the De Luxe Ford V-8—as well as the even lower priced Ford V-8—provide new high standards of quality and performance. They continue the Ford policy of dependability and economy. They enable you to pick a car that fits your own ideas of size, style and price. Whichever one you choose—you'll get top value for your money.

Your Dealer will give you full details of the advantages, economy and convenience of the Ford Engine Exchange Plan.

The New Mercury 8

THE Mercury is an entirely new car, a new name, and, above all, a new value! It fits into the Ford family between the De Luxe Ford and the Lincoln-Zephyr. Outstanding features are streamlined beauty, rich genuine leather upholstery and appointments, V-type engine, *hydraulic brakes*, remarkable quiet and comfort, 116-inch wheelbase, 127-inch springbase, wide bodies, exceptional room for passengers and luggage.

Get particulars of The Ford Home Leave Delivery Plans—the most comprehensive of their kind in the world.

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|------------|
| Adjutant-General | 8 | Brigade Areas— | |
| Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor ... | 1 | Allahabad | 32 |
| Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ... | 2 | Ambala | 24 |
| Allahabad Brigade Area | 32 | Delhi (Independent) | 32 |
| Ambala Brigade Area | 24 | Eastern Bengal | 34 |
| Arabic, Interpreters in | 752 | Ferozepore | 23 |
| Armament Wing, Small Arms and Mechanization School | 731 | Julundur... .. | 23 |
| Army Dental Corps | 622 | Lahore | 24 |
| „ Educational Corps | 709 | Mhow | 40 |
| „ Head-Quarters | 5 | Poona (Independent) | 38 |
| „ in India Reserve of Officers | 241 | Sialkot | 23 |
| „ Remount Department | 708 | Sind | 44 |
| „ School of Cookery | 733 | British Regiments, List of | vi |
| „ „ Education | 732 | Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in | 753 |
| „ „ Physical Training | 732 | „ Officers employed in | 622A, 746A |
| „ Signal School | 732 | Cantonments Department | 736 |
| „ Veterinary Schools | 733 | Casualties | 754 |
| Artillery, Field Regiments | 276 | Cavalry British, Regiments of | 260 |
| „ Gradation List | 273 | Cavalry Brigades— | |
| „ „ Indian Officers | 358 | 1st (Risalpur) | 19 |
| „ Heavy Batteries | 281 | 3rd (Meerut) | 30 |
| „ Indian Officers | 358 | 4th (Secunderabad) | 38 |
| „ Indian | 278 | Cavalry, Indian, Groups | 396 |
| „ Medium Regiments | 281 | „ Indian, List of | vii |
| „ Mountain Regiments | 279 | Cavalry, Major-General | 7 |
| „ Mountain Batteries | 282 | Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India) | 704 |
| „ Royal Horse | 275 | Chemical Warfare School, India | 732 |
| Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units | ix | Chief of the General Staff | 6 |
| Bannu Brigade | 26 | Class Composition of Transport Units— | |
| Body Guard, Governor-General's | 400 | R. I. A. S. C. | 612 |
| „ „ Governor's, Bengal | 401 | Clothing Factory | 705 |
| „ „ „ Bombay | 401 | Colonels' Allowances | * |
| „ „ „ Madras | 400 | Colonial employment, Officers in | 746 |
| Bombay District | 39 | Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. | 22 |
| Brigade Commanders | 12 | Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of | 12 |
| Brigades— | | Commander-in-Chief in India | 5 |
| Bannu | 26 | Commanding Officers of Indian Units— | |
| Khojak | 43 | List showing dates of vacating Command | 396 |
| Kohat | 17 | Commands, Northern | 15 |
| Landi Kotal | 17 | „ Eastern | 27 |
| Nowshera | 18 | „ Southern | 35 |
| Peahawar | 18 | Deccan District | 36 |
| Quetta | 43 | Defence Department | 4 |
| Razmak | 26 | Delhi Indep. Brigade Area | 32 |
| Thal | 20 | | |
| Wana | 26 | | |
| Zhob | 44 | | |

*Published as a Supplement in January.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------|--|-------|
| Department of Communications | 741 | Equerries to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| " " Education, Health & Lands | 738 | Equitation School, Saur | 781 |
| " " Labour | 741 | Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) | 401 |
| Departmental Officers— | | Establishments | 730 |
| Farms Department | 707 | Factory, Harness and Saddlery | 705 |
| Furniture and Stores Branch | 712 | " Rifle | 705 |
| India Miscellaneous List | 712 | " Metal and Steel | 705 |
| Indian Army Ordnance Corps | 703 | " Clothing | 705 |
| " " Corps of Clerks... .. | 713 | Farms Department, Military | 707 |
| Military Engineer Services, India | 712 | Ferozepore Brigade Area | 23 |
| Public Works Department | 712 | Finance Department | 738 |
| Remount Department | 708 | Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy | 4 |
| Royal Indian Army Service Corps | 605 | Foreign Languages, Interpreters in | 752 |
| Director-General, Indian Medl. Service | 628 | French, Interpreters in | 752 |
| Director of Artillery | 11 | Frontier Corps, Officers employed with | 735 |
| " Contracts | 11A | General Staff Branch... .. | 6 |
| " Farms | 10,707 | German, Interpreters in | 752 |
| " Medical Services | 8,615 | Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units | 358 |
| " Military Lands and Cantonments | 4,736 | " " Colonels and above | 46 |
| " Military Operations & Intelligence | 6 | " " Officers of the Indian Army | 50 |
| " Military Training | 7 | " " Royal Artillery | 278 |
| " Movements and Quartering | 9 | " " Engineers | 297 |
| " Organization | 8 | " " (I. A.) | 223 |
| " Ordnance Factories | 11 | " " Tank Corps... .. | 356 |
| " Ordnance Services | 11A | Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in... .. | * |
| " Personal Services | 8 | Gurkha Rifles | 551 |
| " Remounts | 9 | Harness and Saddlery Factory | 705 |
| " Staff Duties | 6 | Head-Quarters of the Army in India | 5 |
| " Supplies and Transport | 9,598 | Hindi, Interpreters in | 753 |
| " Veterinary Services in India | 9,696 | Home Department | 740 |
| Disbanded Units, Indian Army | 5700 | Honorary Rank | * |
| " " Pioneers | 570A | " " Retired Indian Officers with | * |
| Distribution of Royal Artillery in India | 274 | " Physicians to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| Districts— | | " Surgeons to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| Bombay | 39 | Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the | * |
| Deccan | 86 | Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in Indian Army, Officers of the | 50 |
| Kohat | 19 | " " Lt.-Cols. | 48 |
| Lahore | 22 | " " Ordnance Corps | 700 |
| Lucknow | 31 | " " Royal Engineers | 223 |
| Madras | 40 | " " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the | 224 |
| Meerut | 29 | " " Veterinary Corps | 698 |
| Peshawar | 17 | " " " (Indian Land Forces) | 698 |
| Presidency & Assam | 83 | " " Auxiliary Force, List of Units | 1x |
| Rawalpindi | 26 | " " " Artillery | 292 |
| Waziristan | 25 | " " " Cavalry | 265 |
| Western (Indep.) | 42 | " " " Engineers | 310 |
| District Commanders | 12 | " " " General List | 393 |
| Driving and Maintenance Wing, Small Mechanization School | 731 | " " " Infantry | 374 |
| Eastern Bengal Brigade Area | 34 | " " " Machine Gun Corps | 392 |
| Eastern Command, Staff of | 27 | " " " Medical Corps | 621 |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal | 747 | " " " Railway Corps | 360 |
| " " Bombay | 750 | " " " Ro l Corps of Signals | 311 |
| " " Madras | 749 | " " " Vete ary Corps | 697 |
| Economics, Officers qualified at School of Educational and Training Establishment | 730 | " " Corps of Clerks | 727 |
| Educational Officers (Indian) | 710 | " " Hospital Corps | 696 |
| Embarkation Staff | 10 | " " Land Forces, Honorary cars of | 240 |
| Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. | 11A | | |
| Engineers, Corps of Royal | 297 | | |
| " " (M. E. S.) | 308 | | |

* Published as a Supplement in January.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|--|------------|
| Indian Land Forces, I. A. V. C. | 698 | Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters | 8 |
| " " " I. M. S. (T. C.) | 699A | " Services | 615 |
| " Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee | 597 | " Service, Indian | 628 |
| " Medical Service | 628 | " Store Department | 622 |
| " Medical Dept. | 671 | Meerut District | 29 |
| " Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons | 683 | Metal and Steel Factory | 705 |
| " " " " Reserve | 695A | Methodist Chaplains | 751 |
| " Military Academy | 732 | Mhow Brigade Area | 40 |
| " Order of Merit | * | Military Accountant General | 4 |
| " " (Civil Divn.) | * | " Cross, officers decorated with (a) | * |
| " Officers retired with Honorary British rank | * | " Farms Department | 707 |
| " Regiment of Artillery | 278 | " Finance Branch | 4 |
| " Signal Corps | 447 | " Secretary's Branch | 5 |
| " States Forces, Officers employed with | 734 | Mountain Brigades | 279 |
| " States, Officers employed in | 734 | Naval Staff College graduates | * |
| " Territorial Force, List of Units | x | Nepal, Interpreters in | 753 |
| Infantry Brigades— | | Non-effective Lists | * |
| 1st (Abbottabad) | 21 | Northern Command, Staff of | 15 |
| 2nd (Rawalpindi) | 21 | Nowshera Brigade | 18 |
| 3rd (Jhelum) | 22 | Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's | 62 |
| 6th (Lucknow) | 31 | Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military | 623 |
| 7th (Dehra Dun) | 30 | Nursing Service, Indian Military | 627 |
| 8th (Bareilly) | 30 | Officers Commanding Indian Regiments | 396 |
| 9th (Jhansi) | 29 | " employed in Burma | 622A, 746A |
| 10th (Jubbulpore) | 37 | " employed with Frontier Corps | 73 |
| 11th (Ahmednagar) | 38 | " " " Indian State Forces & in Indian States | 734 |
| 12th (Secunderabad) | 33 | " " " the Iraq Government | 746A |
| Infantry Regiments, British... .. | 312 | " " " Cantonments Dept. | 786 |
| " " " List of | vi | " " " Judge Advocate-General's Dept. | 711 |
| " " " Indian, Numerical List | vi | " " " Public Works Dept. | 741 |
| " " " " | 454 | " " " Railway Dept. | 741 |
| Inspector of Catering in India | 10 | " " " Survey of India | 738 |
| Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization | 703 | " " " in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of | * |
| Interpreters in Foreign Languages | 752 | " " " employment | 736 |
| Interpreters or equivalent examinations in Foreign and Indian languages—List of officers on the active list who have qualified as first class-- | * | " " " Assam | 745 |
| Italian, Interpreters in | 752 | " " " Bengal | 743 |
| Jullundur Brigade Area | 23 | " " " Bihar | 743 |
| Judge Advocate General | 8 | " " " Bombay | 742 |
| Judge Advocate-General's Department | 711 | " " " Central Provinces & Berar | 746 |
| Khojak Brigade | 43 | " " " India, Govt. of | 736 |
| Kitchener College | 733 | " " " Madras | 742 |
| Kohat Brigade | 20 | " " " Orissa | 746 |
| " District | 19 | " " " North-West Frontier | 746 |
| Lahore Brigade Area | 24 | " " " Punjab | 745 |
| " District | 22 | " " " Sind | 746 |
| Landi Kotal Brigade | 17 | " " " United Provinces | 745 |
| Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in | 752 | " " " in Imperial or Colonial Employment | 746A |
| " Oriental, Interpreters in | 753 | " lent to Indian States | 734 |
| Lucknow District | 31 | " with legal qualifications | 711 |
| MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists | * | " of R. I. A. S. C. (Technical List) | 604B |
| Madras District | 40 | Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments | 395 |
| Major-General, Cavalry | 7 | " British India (a) | * |
| Marathi, interpreters in | * | " " " Indian State Forces... .. | * |
| Master-General of the Ordnance | 11 | " " " Merit (Indian) | * |
| " " " " Services | 704 | Orderly Officers to the King Emperor | 1 |
| Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C. | 596 | | |

* Published as a Supplement in January.
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Ordnance Factories | 704 | Schools of Weapon Training and Mechanization (India) | 731 |
| " Inspection Staff | 705 | Science, Officers qualified Military College of | * |
| " Mechanical Engineers | 701 | Selection Board | 4 |
| " Officers Course, Officers passed in | * | Senior Officers' School | 731 |
| Overseas Troops | 44 | Signal Corps, Indian | 447 |
| Panjab, officers qualified in | 753 | Signalling School | 453 |
| Pashto, officers qualified in | 753 | Sind Brigade Area | 45B |
| Persian, Interpreters in | 752 | Small Arms School (India) | 731 |
| Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General | 2 | Small Arms and Mechanization School | 731 |
| " " Commander-in-Chief in India | 5 | Southern Command, Staff of | 35 |
| Peshawar Brigade | 18 | Spanish, Interpreters in | * |
| " District | 17 | Special Unemployed List | 221v |
| Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor | 1 | Staff, List of | 13 |
| Physical Training School | 732 | Staff College, Camberley | 730 |
| Polish, Interpreters in | 752 | " " Graduates | * |
| Political Department | 738 | " " Quetta | 730 |
| Poona Brigade Area | 38 | Staff Services, Record of | * |
| Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India | 395A | Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to | * |
| " " Units of the Indian Territorial Force | 395 | Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor | 1 |
| " " Regiments of Indian Army | 395 | " " " " Viceroy | 3 |
| " " Warrant of, in India | * | Survey of India | 738 |
| Presidency and Assam District | 33 | Swedish, Interpreters in | * |
| Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College | 732 | Technical Recruiting Staff | 711 |
| Proof and Experimental Officer | 703 | Telegraphic addresses | xi |
| Public Works Department | 741 | Tha Brigade | 20 |
| Quarter Master General | 9 | Turkish, Interpreters in | 753 |
| Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List | 224 | Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army | 228 |
| Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List | 227 | Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) | * |
| Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service | 623 | United Board Chaplains | 751 |
| Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India | 626 | " " Service Institution, Medalists | * |
| Quetta Brigade | 43 | University Training Corps, I. T. F. | 588 |
| Railway Dept. | 741 | Urdu, Interpreters in | 753 |
| " " Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus, Depot | 10 | Viceroy and Governor-General of India | 2 |
| Rawalpindi District | 20 | Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) | * |
| Razmak Brigade | 26 | Wana Brigade | 26 |
| Recruiting Officers | 711A | Warrant of Precedence in India | * |
| References, Professional and Lingual | xv | Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department | 726 |
| Remount Department, Army | 708 | " " Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.) | 725 |
| Reserve of Officers, Army in India | 241 | " " India Miscellaneous List | 726 |
| Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank | * | " " Indian Army Ordnance Corps | 719 |
| Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces | * | " " Indian Army Corps of Clerks | 727 |
| Retired Lists | * | " " Military Detention Corps (India) | 729 |
| R. A. F. Staff College graduates | * | " " Military Engineer Services | 724A |
| Royal Army Medical Corps | 615 | " " Military Farms Department | 726 |
| " " Ordnance Corps | 701 | " " Non-departmental | 729 |
| " " Veterinary Corps | 696 | " " Royal Indian Army Service Corps | 714 |
| " " Artillery | 273 | " " Survey Section | 726 |
| " " Engineers | 297 | War Services | * |
| " " (Indian Army) | 223 | " " Auxiliary Force | * |
| " " Indian Army Service Corps | 595 | " " Indian Officers | * |
| " " " " " " Class composition of transport Units | 612 | " " Indian Territorial Force | * |
| " " " " " " Reserve (Ind. Offrs.) | 612 | " " Reserve | * |
| " " " " " " Training Group | 733 | Waziristan District | 25 |
| " " " " (Technical List) | 604B | Western (Indep.) District | 42 |
| " " Tank Corps | 356 | Yunnanese, Interpreters in | 753 |
| Russian, Interpreters in | 752 | Zhob Bde. | 44 |
| Salutes, Table of | * | | |
| Sappers and Miners, Corps of | 439 | | |
| School of Artillery (India) | 731 | | |
| School of Physical Training | 732 | | |

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION CO. LTD.

(INCORPORATED IN ENGLAND)

REGULAR PASSENGER AND CARGO SERVICE

CALCUTTA, STRAITS, HONGKONG, CHINA, JAPAN.

| Calcutta to | | Passage Fares. | |
|-------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| | | Single. | Return. |
| | | Rs. | Rs. |
| PENANG | 6 DAYS | 150 | 265 |
| SINGAPORE | 8 DAYS | 175 | 300 |
| HONGKONG | 15 DAYS | 260 | 450 |
| *SHANGHAI | 21 DAYS | 325 | 575 |
| KOBE OSAKA | 23 DAYS | 350 | 575 |

* WITH TRANSHIPMENT AT HONGKONG.

**SPECIAL ROUND TRIP FAIR TO JAPAN AND
BACK BY THE SAME STEAMER Rs. 500.**

SAILINGS.

ABOUT EVERY TEN DAYS.

| Steamers. | Calcutta Leaves. | Penang Leaves. | Singapore Leaves. | Hongkong Leaves. | Kobe Leaves. | Calcutta Arrives. |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| KUMSANG | 14 Apl. 39 | 21 Apl. 39 | 24 Apl. 39 | 2 May 39 | 15 May 39 | 5 June 39 |
| YUENSANG | 20 Apl. 39 | 26 Apl. 39 | 29 Apl. 39 | 8 May 39 | 19 May 39 | 10 June 39 |
| ISLAMI | 26 Apl. 39 | 3 May 39 | 6 May 39 | 14 May 39 | 26 May 39 | 16 June 39 |
| HOSANG | 1 May 39 | 8 May 39 | 11 May 39 | 19 May 39 | 1 June 39 | 23 June 39 |
| *SUISANG | 16 May 39 | 22 May 39 | 25 May 39 | 1 June 39 | 10 June 39 | 13 July 39 |
| KUTSANG | 1 June 39 | 8 June 39 | 11 June 39 | 19 June 39 | 1 July 39 | 22 July 39 |
| †KUMSANG | 10 June 39 | 17 June 39 | 19 June 39 | 13 July 39 | .. | 27 July 39 |
| *YUENSANG | 17 June 39 | 24 June 39 | 27 June 39 | 5 July 39 | 15 July 39 | 17 Aug. 39 |
| ISLAMI | 24 June 39 | 1 July 39 | 4 July 39 | 12 July 39 | 24 July 39 | 13 Aug. 39 |

*Owing to docking will be delayed at Hongkong for 12 days.

†Turns round at Hongkong owing to docking.

FOR ALL PARTICULARS OF FREIGHT AND PASSAGES APPLY TO

AGENTS

JARDINE SKINNER AND CO., 4, CLIVE ROW, CALCUTTA.

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

| | | | |
|------------------|---|-------------|---|
| A. A. G. | Assistant Adjutant General. | I. M. D. | Indian Medical Department. |
| A. A. & Q. M. G. | Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General. | I. S. O. | Companion of the Imperial service Order. |
| A. C. R. E. | Assistant Commander Royal Engineers. | K. B. E. | Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. |
| A. E. C. | Aide-de-Camp General to the King. | K. C. B. | Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. |
| A. D. C. | Aide-de-Camp to the King. | K. C. I. E. | Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire. |
| A. D. M. S. | Assistant Director of Medical Services. | K. C. M. G. | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| A. F. C. | Air Force Cross. | K. C. S. I. | Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India. |
| A. F. M. | Air Force Medal. | K. C. V. O. | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| A. M. | Albert Medal. | M. P. | Hon. Physician to the King. |
| A. M. S. | Assistant Military Secretary. | M. S. | Hon. Surgeon to the King. |
| A. Q. M. G. | Assistant Quarter-Master General. | K. G. | Knight of the Order of the Garter. |
| A. R. R. C. | Associate of the Royal Red Cross. | K. P. | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick. |
| B. | Bengal. | K. T. | Knight of the Order of the Thistle. |
| Bo | Bombay. | [L] | Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language. |
| C. | Colonel. | [7] | Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language. |
| C. B. | Companion of the Order of the Bath. | L. C. | Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| C. B. E. | Commander of the Order of the British Empire. | L. G. | Lieutenant-General. |
| C. E. | Chief Engineer. | M. | Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign. |
| C. I. E. | Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire. | M. M. | Madras. |
| C. M. G. | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. | m. | Major. |
| C. R. E. | Commander Royal Engineers. | M. B. E. | Member of the Order of the British Empire. |
| C. S. I. | Companion of the Order of the Star of India. | M. C. | Military Cross. |
| C. V. O. | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. | m. c. | Medical Certificate. |
| D. A. A. G. | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General. | m. g. | Major-General. |
| D. A. D. M. S. | Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services. | M. M. | Military Medal. |
| D. A. & Q. M. G. | Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General. | M. V. O. | Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| D. A. Q. M. G. | Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General. | (n) | Attended a Naval War Course. |
| D. C. E. | Deputy Chief Engineer. | n. s. | Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. |
| D. C. M. | Distinguished Conduct Medal. | (o) | Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course. |
| D. D. M. S. | Deputy Director of Medical Services. | O. B. E. | Officer of the Order of the British Empire. |
| D. F. C. | Distinguished Flying Cross. | O. M. | Member of the Order of Merit. |
| D. F. M. | Distinguished Flying Medal. | p. a. c. | Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science. |
| D. S. C. | Distinguished Service Cross. | p. f. | Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences. |
| D. S. O. | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. | p. s. c. | Graduate of Junior Wing Staff College, Camberley or Quetta. |
| (c) | Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics. | p. s. c.† | Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta after a two years' course. Graduate of Senior Wing Staff College, Minley Manor. |
| Eq. | Equerry to the King. | P. | Punjab. |
| E. D. | Efficiency Decoration. | q. | Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners. |
| E. G. M. | Empire Gallantry Medal. | q. s. | Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.) |
| (f) | Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1923.) | q. s. l. | Qualified in a Selected Language. |
| f. s. | Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College. | R. R. C. | Member of the Royal Red Cross. |
| (g) | Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. | s. a. c. | Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course. |
| G. B. E. | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire. | (S. C.) | Qualified at a Senior Staff Course. |
| G. C. B. | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. | (s. c.) | Qualified at a Junior Staff Course. |
| G. C. I. E. | Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire. | u. s. l. | Unemployed Supernumerary List. |
| G. C. M. G. | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. | u. c. | Victoria Cross. |
| G. C. S. I. | Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India. | V. D. | Volunteer Officers Decoration. |
| G. C. V. O. | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. | V. H. S. | Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy. |
| G. E. | Garrison Engineer. | (y) | Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.* |
| G. M. I. E. | Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire. | (z) | Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course. |
| G. M. S. I. | Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India. | × | Officer serving with Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war. |
| G. S. O. | General Staff Officer. | | |
| h. p. | Half Pay. | | |
| I. A. | Indian Army. | | |
| i. d. c. | Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College. | | |
| I. D. S. M. | Indian Distinguished Service Medal. | | |
| I. G. M. | Member of the Indian Order of Merit. | | |

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (y).

† Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (o).

‡ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Title for official correspondence. | Army List abbreviations. | Page. | Title for official correspondence. | Army List abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------|-------|
| <i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i> | <i>K. D. G.</i> | ... | <i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>K. S. L. I.</i> | ... |
| <i>The Queen's Bays</i> | <i>The Bays</i> | ... | <i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>K. R. R. C.</i> | ... |
| <i>3rd Carabiniers</i> | <i>3rd D. G.</i> | 261 | <i>The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Lan. Fus.</i> | 323A |
| <i>4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards</i> | <i>4th/7th D. G.</i> | ... | <i>The Leicestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Leicester R.</i> | 322 |
| <i>5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.</i> | <i>5th Innis. D. G.</i> | ... | <i>The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Lincoln R.</i> | 316A |
| <i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i> | <i>The Royals</i> | ... | <i>The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Loyal R.</i> | ... |
| <i>The Scots Greys</i> | <i>The Greys</i> | ... | <i>The Manchester Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Manch. R.</i> | ... |
| <i>3rd Hussars</i> | <i>3rd H.</i> | ... | <i>The Middlesex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Midd'x. R.</i> | ... |
| <i>4th Hussars</i> | <i>4th H.</i> | ... | <i>The Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>North'n R.</i> | 344 |
| <i>7th Hussars</i> | <i>7th H.</i> | ... | <i>The North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>N. Stafford R.</i> | 350 |
| <i>8th Hussars</i> | <i>8th H.</i> | ... | <i>The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.</i> | 340 |
| <i>9th Lancers</i> | <i>9th L.</i> | ... | <i>The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>The Queen's R.</i> | 312 |
| <i>10th Hussars</i> | <i>10th H.</i> | ... | <i>The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. W. K.</i> | ... |
| <i>11th Hussars</i> | <i>11th H.</i> | ... | <i>The Rifle Brigade, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Rifle Bde</i> | 355A |
| <i>12th Lancers</i> | <i>12th L.</i> | ... | <i>The Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Berks. R.</i> | 345 |
| <i>13th/18th Royal Hussars</i> | <i>13th/18th R. H.</i> | ... | <i>The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Fus.</i> | 314 |
| <i>14th/20th King's Hussars</i> | <i>14th/20th H.</i> | 263 | <i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Inniskilling Fus.</i> | 328 |
| <i>15th/19th Hussars</i> | <i>15th/19th H.</i> | ... | <i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> | ... |
| <i>16th/5th Lancers</i> | <i>16th/5th L.</i> | 263A | <i>The Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Norfolk R.</i> | 316 |
| <i>17th/21st Lancers</i> | <i>17th/21st L.</i> | 264 | <i>The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. North'd. Fus.</i> | ... |
| <i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn., 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>A. & S. H.</i> | 355 | <i>The Royal Scots, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Scots</i> | ... |
| <i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Bedfs. & Herts. R.</i> | ... | <i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. S. Fus.</i> | 323B |
| <i>The Black Watch, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Black Watch</i> | ... | <i>The Royal Sussex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Sussex R.</i> | ... |
| <i>The Border Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Border R.</i> | 332 | <i>The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. U. Rif.</i> | 354 |
| <i>The Buffs, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>The Buffs</i> | ... | <i>The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. Warwick R.</i> | 313A |
| <i>The Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Cameronians</i> | 353 | <i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>R. W. Fus.</i> | 324 |
| <i>The Cameronians, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Cameronians</i> | 327 | <i>The Seaforth Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Seaforth</i> | ... |
| <i>The Cheshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Cheshire R.</i> | ... | <i>The Sherwood Foresters, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Foresters</i> | ... |
| <i>The Devonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Devon. R.</i> | 317 | <i>The Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Somerset L. I.</i> | 319 |
| <i>The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Dorset. R.</i> | 336 | <i>The South Lancashire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>S. Lan. R.</i> | 337 |
| <i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>D. C. L. I.</i> | 330 | <i>The South Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>S. Stafford R.</i> | 335 |
| <i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>D. W. R.</i> | 331 | <i>The South Wales Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>S. Wales Bord.</i> | 325 |
| <i>The Durham Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Durham L. I.</i> | ... | <i>The Suffolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Suffolk R.</i> | 318 |
| <i>The East Lancashire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>E. Lan. R.</i> | 329 | <i>The Welch Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Welch R.</i> | 338 |
| <i>The East Surrey Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>E. Surrey R.</i> | ... | <i>The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>W. York R.</i> | 319A |
| <i>The East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>E. York. R.</i> | 320 | <i>The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Wilts. R.</i> | 349 |
| <i>The Essex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Essex R.</i> | ... | <i>The Worcestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Worc. R.</i> | 328A |
| <i>The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Gloster. R.</i> | ... | <i>The York and Lancaster Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Y. & L. R.</i> | ... |
| <i>The Gordon Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Gordons</i> | ... | | | |
| <i>The Green Howards, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Green Howards.</i> | 323 | | | |
| <i>The Hampshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>Hampshire R.</i> | ... | | | |
| <i>The Highland Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>H. L. I.</i> | ... | | | |
| <i>The King's Own Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>King's Own R.</i> | 313 | | | |
| <i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>K. O. S. B.</i> | 326 | | | |
| <i>The King's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>The King's R.</i> | 315 | | | |
| <i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.</i> | <i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i> | ... | | | |

| Title for official correspondence. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| 20th Mountain Regiment... | 20 Mtn. R. | 270 |
| 21st Mountain Regiment... | 21 Mtn. R. | 270 |
| 22nd Mountain Regiment... | 22 Mtn. R. | 270 |
| 23rd Mountain Regiment... | 23 Mtn. R. | 270 |
| 24th Mountain Regiment... | 24 Mtn. R. | 280 |
| 25th Mountain Regiment... | 25 Mtn. R. | 280 |
| 1st Royal Mountain Battery | 1 Mtn. Bty. | 282 |
| 2nd Mountain Battery | 2 Mtn. Bty. | 282 |
| 3rd Mountain Battery | 3 Mtn. Bty. | 283 |
| 4th Mountain Battery | 4 Mtn. Bty. | 283 |
| 5th Mountain Battery | 5 Mtn. Bty. | 284 |
| 6th Mountain Battery | 6 Mtn. Bty. | 284 |
| 7th Mountain Battery | 7 Mtn. Bty. | 285 |
| 8th Mountain Battery | 8 Mtn. Bty. | 285 |
| 9th Mountain Battery | 9 Mtn. Bty. | 286 |
| 10th Mountain Battery | 10 Mtn. Bty. | 286 |
| 11th Mountain Battery | 11 Mtn. Bty. | 287 |
| 12th Mountain Battery | 12 Mtn. Bty. | 287 |
| 13th Mountain Battery | 13 Mtn. Bty. | 288 |
| 14th Mountain Battery | 14 Mtn. Bty. | 288 |
| 15th Mountain Battery | 15 Mtn. Bty. | 289 |
| 16th Mountain Battery | 16 Mtn. Bty. | 289 |
| 17th Mountain Battery | 17 Mtn. Bty. | 290 |
| 18th Mountain Battery | 18 Mtn. Bty. | 290 |
| 19th Mountain Battery | 19 Mtn. Bty. | 291 |
| 20th Mountain Battery | 20 Mtn. Bty. | 291 |
| 21st Mountain Battery | 21 Mtn. Bty. | 291 |
| 22nd Mountain Battery | 22 Mtn. Bty. | 291A |
| 23rd Mountain Battery | 23 Mtn. Bty. | 291B |
| 24th Mountain Battery | 24 Mtn. Bty. | 291B |
| 25th Mountain Battery | 25 Mtn. Bty. | 291C |
| Chitral Mountain Section... | Chitral Mtn. Sec. | 291D |
| Mountain Artillery Training Centre | M. A. T. C. | 280 |

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

| Title for official correspondence. | Late title. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard | 1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse | G. G. B. G. | 400 |
| Skinner's Horse | 2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav. | Skinner's Horse | 402 |
| 2nd Royal Lancers | 5th Cav. and 8th Cav. | 2 R. Lrs. | 404 |
| 3rd Cavalry | 9th Horse and 10th Lrs. | 3 Cav. | 406 |
| Hodson's Horse | 11th Lrs. and 12th Cav. | Hodson's Horse | 408 |
| Probyn's Horse | 13th Lrs. and 16th Cav. | Probyn's Horse | 410 |
| 6th D. C. O. Lancers | 28th Light Cav. | 6 Lrs. | 412 |
| 7th Light Cavalry | 26th Cav. and 30th Lrs. | 7 Lt. Cav. | 414 |
| 8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry | 20th Horse and 29th Lrs. | 8 Lt. Cav. | 415 |
| Royal Deccan Horse | | R. Deccan Horse | 417 |
| Guides Cavalry | | Guides Cav. | 419 |
| P. A. V. O. Cavalry | 21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.) | P. A. V. O. Cav. | 420 |
| Sam Browne's Cavalry | 22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.) | Sam Browne's Cav. | 421 |
| D. C. O. Lancers | 31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs. | 13 Lrs. | 422 |
| Scinde Horse | 35th and 36th Horse | Scinde Horse | 424 |
| 15th Lancers | 17th Cav. and 37th Lrs. | 15 Lrs. | 426 |
| 16th Light Cavalry | 27th Light Cav. | 16 Lt. Cav. | 428 |
| Poona Horse | 33rd Cav. and 34th Horse | Poona Horse | 429 |
| 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry | 6th Cav. and 7th Lrs. | 18 Cav. | 431 |
| 19th K. G. V's O. Lancers | 18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs. | 19 Lrs. | 433 |
| 20th Lancers | 14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs. | 20 Lrs. | 435 |
| Central India Horse | 38th and 39th C. I. H. | C. I. Horse | 437 |
| Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. | 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. | Madras S. & M. | 439 |
| K. G. V's O. Bengal S. & M. | 1st K. G. O. S. & M. | Bengal S. & M. | 442 |
| Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners | 3rd S. & M. | R. Bombay S. & M. | 445 |
| 1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment | 62nd Punjabis | 1 Punjab R. | 454 |
| 2nd Bn. " | 66th Punjabis | | |
| 3rd Bn. " | 76th Punjabis | | |
| 5th Bn. " | 82nd Punjabis | | |
| 10th Bn. " | 84th Punjabis | 2 Punjab R. | 459 |
| 1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment | 1-67th Punjabis | | |
| 2nd Bn. " | 69th Punjabis | | |
| 3rd Bn. " | 72nd Punjabis | | |
| 4th Bn. " | 74th Punjabis | 4 Bombay Grs. | 465 |
| 5th Bn. " | 87th Punjabis | | |
| 10th Bn. " | 2-67th Punjabis | | |
| 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers | The 101st Grenadiers | | |
| 2nd Bn. " | 102nd Grenadiers | 5 Mahratta L. I. | 467 |
| 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry (K. E. VII's O.) | 103rd Mahratta L. I. | | |
| 2nd Bn. " | 105th Mahratta L. I. | | |
| 3rd Bn. " | 110th Mahratta L. I. | | |
| 4th Bn. " | 116th Mahrattas | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. | 473 |
| 5th Royal Bn. " | 117th R. Mahrattas | | |
| 10th Bn. " | 114th Mahrattas | | |
| 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles | 104th Rifles | | |
| 2nd Bn. " | 120th Rajputana Infy. | 6 Raj. Rif. | 478 |
| 3rd Bn. " | 122nd Rajputana Infy. | | |
| 4th Bn. " | 123rd Rifles | | |
| 5th Bn. " | 125th Rifles | | |
| 10th Bn. " | 13th Rajputs | | |

| Title for official correspondence. | Late title. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ... | 2nd Rajput L. I. ... | 7 Rajput R. ... | 479 |
| 2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.) ... | 4th Rajputs ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ... | 7th Rajputs ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 8th Rajputs ... | | |
| 5th Bn. " ... | 11th Rajputs ... | | |
| 10th Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment ... | 16th Rajputs ... | 8 Punjab R. ... | 485 |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 1-89th Punjabis ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 90th Punjabis ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ... | 91st Punjabis ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 92nd Punjabis ... | | |
| 5th Bn. " ... | 93rd Burma Infantry ... | 9 R. Jat R. ... | 491 |
| 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment ... | 2-89th Punjabis ... | | |
| 1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment ... | 1-6th Royal Jat L. I. ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 119th Infantry ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 10th Jats ... | | |
| 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments ... | 18th Infy. and 113th Infy. ... | 4th/9th Regts. ... | 494 |
| 1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ... | 1-124th Baluchistan Infy. ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 126th Baluchistan Infy. ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ... | 127th Baluch L. I. ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ... | 129th Baluchis ... | | |
| 5th Bn. " (K. G. V's O.) ... | 130th Baluchis ... | 10 Baluch R. ... | 495 |
| 10th Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.) ... | 2-124th Baluchistan Infy. ... | | |
| 1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment ... | 14th Sikhs ... | | |
| 2nd Royal Bn. " ... | 15th Sikhs ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 45th Sikhs ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ... | 36th Sikhs ... | 11 Sikh R. ... | 501 |
| 5th Bn. " ... | 47th Sikhs ... | | |
| 10th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ... | 35th Sikhs ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 51st Sikhs (F. F.) ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ... | | |
| 3rd Royal Bn. " ... | 52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ... | 12 F. F. R. ... | 507 |
| 4th Bn. " (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides) ... | 54th Sikhs (F. F.) ... | | |
| 5th Bn. " ... | 1st Guides Infy. ... | | |
| 10th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ... | 2nd Guides Infy. ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 1-55th Rifles (F. F.) ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 1-56th Rifles (F. F.) ... | 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 513 |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 57th Rifles (F. F.) ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 58th Rifles (F. F.) ... | | |
| 5th Bn. " ... | 59th Rifles (F. F.) ... | | |
| 6th Royal Bn. " ... | 2-56th Rifles (F. F.) ... | | |
| 10th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment ... | 19th Punjabis ... | 14 Punjab R. ... | 519 |
| 1st Bn. " (D. C. O.) ... | 20th Infantry ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 22nd Punjabis ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 24th Punjabis ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " (Pathans) ... | 40th Pathans ... | | |
| 5th Bn. " ... | 21st Punjabis ... | 15 Punjab R. ... | 525 |
| 10th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ... | 25th Punjabis ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 26th Punjabis ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 27th Punjabis ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 28th Punjabis ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 29th Punjabis ... | 16 Punjab R. ... | 530 |
| 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ... | 30th Punjabis ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 31st Punjabis ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 33rd Punjabis ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 9th Bhopal Infantry ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 46th Punjabis ... | 17 Dogra R. ... | 535 |
| 10th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ... | 37th Dogras ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 38th Dogras ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 1-41st Dogras ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 2-41st Dogras ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... | 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 539 |
| 10th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ... | 2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 3-49th R. Garhwal Rif. ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | 94th Infantry ... | | |
| 4th Bn. " ... | 96th Berar Infantry ... | 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 542 |
| 10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ... | 98th Infantry ... | | |
| 1st Bn. " ... | 1-50th Kumaon Rifles ... | | |
| 2nd Bn. " ... | 95th Infantry ... | | |
| 3rd Bn. " ... | ... | | |

| 1st or 2nd Bn. | Group. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----|
| 1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles ... | 1st ... | 1 G. R. ... | 551 |
| 2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles ... | 2nd ... | 2 G. R. ... | 553 |
| 3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles ... | 3rd ... | 3 G. R. ... | 555 |
| 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles ... | 1st ... | 4 G. R. ... | 557 |
| 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F. ... | 4th ... | 5 R. G. R. ... | 559 |
| 6th Gurkha Rifles ... | 4th ... | 6 G. R. ... | 561 |
| 7th " ... | 5th ... | 7 G. R. ... | 563 |
| 8th " ... | 3rd ... | 8 G. R. ... | 565 |
| 9th " ... | 2nd ... | 9 G. R. ... | 567 |
| 10th " ... | 5th ... | 10 G. R. ... | 569 |

| Name of Corps. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. | Name of Corps. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. |
|--|--------------------------|-------|---|-----------------------------|-------|
| Cavalry. | | | Infantry. | | |
| Assam Valley Light Horse | Assam V. L. H. | 268 | The Allahabad Rifles ... | Ald. Rif. ... | 379 |
| Bihar Light Horse ... | Bihar L. H. ... | 265 | The Bangalore Battalion... | Bang. Bn. ... | 379 |
| Bombay Light Patrol ... | Bo. L. Patrol ... | 272A | The Bareilly Contingent ... | Bareilly Contgt. ... | 380 |
| Calcutta Light Horse ... | Cal. L. H. ... | 266 | The Bhawal Company | Bhawal Coy. ... | 380 |
| Chota Nagpur Regt. ... | Chota Nag. R. ... | 272 | The Bombay Battalion ... | Bo. Bn. ... | 382 |
| Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles. | N. Beng. M. Rif. | 270 | The Calcutta & Presidency Bn. | Cal. Pres. Bn. ... | 378 |
| Punjab Light Horse ... | Punj. L. H. ... | 271 | The Calcutta Scottish ... | Cal. Sco. ... | 388 |
| Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles. | S. Prov. M. Rif.... | 271 | The Cawnpore Rifles | Cawnpore Rif. ... | 382 |
| Surma Valley Light Horse | Surma V. L. H. | 267 | The Coorg and Mysore ... | Coorg Mysore Coy. ... | 380 |
| United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment) | U. P. Horse (So.) | 269 | The Dehra Dun Contingent | Dehra Dun Contgt. ... | 380 |
| Royal Artillery. | | | The Delhi Contingent ... | Delhi Contgt. ... | 388 |
| The Bengal Artillery | Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.) | 292 | The East Coast Battalion... | E. Coast Bn. ... | 383 |
| No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own," R. A. | 3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) | 294 | The Eastern Bengal Company. | E. B. Coy. ... | 386 |
| No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A. | 10 Bty. (A. F. I.) | 294 | The Hyderabad Rifles ... | Hyd. Rif. ... | 385 |
| No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A. | 13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) | 294 | The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion. | Kolar G. F. Bn. ... | 388 |
| No. 15 (Kirkkee) Field Battery, R. A. | 15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) | 295 | The Lucknow Rifles ... | Luck. Rif. ... | 390 |
| No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A. | 17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) | 295 | The Madras Guards ... | Mad. Gds. ... | 374 |
| No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A. | 18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) | 295 | The Nagpur Rifles ... | Nag. Rif. ... | 375 |
| No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A. | 20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) | 295 | The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion. | Nilgiri M. Bn. ... | 384 |
| Royal Engineers. | | | The Poona Rifles ... | Poona Rif. ... | 388 |
| No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E. | 1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.) | 310 | The Punjab Rifles ... | Punj. Rif. ... | 376 |
| No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E. | 3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.) | 310 | The Simla Rifles ... | Simla Rif. ... | 377 |
| No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E. | 4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.) | 311 | The Sind Rifles ... | Sind Rif. ... | 384 |
| Railway Corps. | | | The (Yercaud) Company ... | Yer. Coy. ... | 390 |
| The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion. | A.-B. Ry. Bn. ... | 373 | Machine Gun Corps. | | |
| The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion. | B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn. | 366 | No. 2 (Karachi) Company | 2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) | 392 |
| The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion. | B. N. Ry. Bn. ... | 372 | No. 5 (Agra) Company ... | 5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) | 392 |
| The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment. | B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. | 364 | Royal Corps of Signals. | | |
| The East Indian Railway Regiment. | E. I. Ry. R. ... | 360 | No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S. | 1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.) | 311 |
| The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion. | E. B. Ry. Bn. ... | 362 | Auxiliary Force General List | Genl. List, A. F. I. | 393 |
| The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment. | G. I. P. Ry. R. ... | 363 | Auxiliary Force Medical Corps. | A. F. (Med. Corps) | 621 |
| The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles. | M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. | 370 | Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps. | A. F. (Vety. Corps) | 697 |
| The North-Western Railway Battalion. | N. W. Ry. Bn. ... | 368 | The Bangalore Armoured Car Company. | Bang. Armd. C. Coy. | 392 |
| The South Indian Railway Battalion. | S. I. Ry. Bn. ... | 369 | The Agra Contingent ... | Agra Contgt. ... | 390 |
| | | | The Allahabad Contingent | Allahabad Contgt. ... | 391 |
| | | | The Bangalore Contingent | Bangalore Contgt. ... | 391 |
| | | | The Bareilly Corps ... | Bareilly Corps ... | 391 |
| | | | The Bombay Contingent... | Bombay Contgt. ... | 391 |
| | | | The Cawnpore Contingent | Cawnpore Contgt. ... | 391 |
| | | | The Karachi Corps ... | Karachi Corps ... | 391 |
| | | | The Lucknow Contingent | Lucknow Contgt. ... | 391A |
| | | | The Madras Contingent ... | Madras Contgt. ... | 391A |
| | | | The Poona Contingent ... | Poona Contgt. ... | 391A |
| | | | The Punjab Contingent ... | Punjab Contgt. ... | 391A |

All clerical
Service Office
approval
the Institution
(a) On
(b) On
IFS, IP
(c) An
or relea
(d) Ca
Only C
Membership
o time. Ca
For further
Enclave) Po

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

X

| Name of Corps. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|-------|
| 11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]. | 11 Madras Bn. ... | 571 |
| 12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]. | 12 Malabar Bn. ... | 572 |
| 13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]. | 13 Malabar Bn. ... | 572 |
| 14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]. | 14 Coorg Bn. ... | 573 |
| 11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]. | 11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. ... | 574 |
| 11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]. | 11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. ... | 575 |
| 11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]. | 11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 576 |
| 11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]. | 11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 577 |
| 11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]. | 11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. ... | 578 |
| 11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]. | 11 Bn., 9 Jat R. ... | 579 |
| 11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]. | 11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. ... | 580 |
| 11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]. | 11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 581 |
| 11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]. | 11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. ... | 582 |
| 11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]. | 11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ... | 583 |
| 11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras]. | 11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ... | 584 |
| 11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]. | 11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 585 |
| 11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]. | 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 586 |

| Name of Corps. | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. |
|--|------------------------------|-------|
| 2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry. | 2 Bombay Urban Infy. ... | 587 |
| 3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry. | 3 Madras Urban Infy. ... | 587 |
| 4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry. | 4 U. P. Urban Infy. ... | 587A |
| 5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry. | 5 Bengal Urban Infy. ... | 587A |
| Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion. | 1 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 588 |
| Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion. | 2 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 588 |
| Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion. | 3 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 589 |
| Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion. | 4 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 589 |
| Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion. | 5 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 590 |
| Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company. | 7 Coy., U. T. C. ... | 590 |
| Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion. | 9 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 591 |
| Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion. | 10 Bn., U. T. C. ... | 591 |
| 11th (Karachi) Company... | 11 Coy., U. T. C. ... | 592 |
| Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company. | 12 Coy., U. T. C. ... | 592 |
| Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch. | I. T. F. (Med. Branch). | 594 |
| The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Madras I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Bombay I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Bengal I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | U. P. I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Punjab I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | B. & O. I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | C. P. I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Assam I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Delhi I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |
| The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | Coorg I. T. F. M. C. | 594 |

xi LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

| Formation, unit of establishment. | Terminal Abbreviations.† | Telegraphic address.‡ | Station(s) at which registered. |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address. | | | |
| Repeated | RE | ... | ..... |
| All Commands | UC | ... | ..... |
| All Commands, Districts and Independent Brigades | UF | ... | ..... |
| All Commands, Districts and Brigades | UG | ... | ..... |
| All Districts and Independent Brigades | UD | ... | ..... |
| All Districts and Brigades | UT | ... | ..... |
| All Brigades | UB | ... | ..... |

I.—Central Military Administration.

| | | | |
|--|------------|-----|---|
| Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy | M. S. V. | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| H. E. the Commander-in-Chief | Chief | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) | Amspechlef | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Secretary, Defence Department | Restrojo | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Director, Military Lands and Cantonments | Dircants | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Deputy Director, Military Lands and Cantonments— | | | |
| Eastern Command | Landcants | ... | Naini Tal/Bareilly. |
| Northern Command | Landcants | ... | Rawalpindi/Murree. |
| Southern Command | Landcants | ... | Poona. |
| Military Secretary, Army Headquarters | Milsec. | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Chief of the General Staff | Genstaff | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Adjutant General in India | AG | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Medical Directorate | Medindia | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Quartermaster General in India | QMG | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements) | Milrail | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Supplies and Transport Directorate | Transup | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Embarkation Commandant, Bombay | EMBN | ... | Bombay. |
| Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta | EMBN | ... | Calcutta. |
| Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari | EMBN | ... | Kiamari. |
| Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras | MY | ... | ... |
| Master General of the Ordnance in India | ID | ... | MGO |
| Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision) | Provord | ... | Simla. |
| Contracts Directorate | Concon | ... | Simla. |
| Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters | Engchiet | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Military Accountant General | Actmil | ... | Simla/Delhi. |
| Controllers of Military Accounts | Conact | ... | Rawalpindi, Lahore, Karachi, Meerut, Poona. |
| Controller of Army Factory Accounts | Faccunts | ... | Calcutta. |
| Controller of Accounts, Air Forces | Conautics | ... | Ambala. |

II.—Formations.

| | | | |
|---|-----|------------|----------------------|
| Commands— | | | |
| Eastern | LO | Eastcom | Nainital. |
| Northern | NO | Northcom | Rawalpindi/Murree. |
| Southern | SO | Southcom | Poona. |
| District Headquarters— | | | |
| Bombay | SA | Bomdist | Bombay. |
| Deccan | DA | Deccandist | Bolarum. |
| Kohat | KA | Kohdist | Kohat/Fort Lockhart. |
| Lahore | LA | Lordist | Lahore/Dalhousie. |
| Lucknow | NA | Luckdist | Lucknow/Ranikhet. |
| Madras | MA | Madrasdist | Bangalore. |
| Meerut | TA | Meerdist | Dehra Dun. |
| Peshawar | PA | Peshdist | Peshawar. |
| Presidency and Assam | CA | Presdist | Calcutta/Jalapahar. |
| A. D. S. and T. P. and A. District | ... | Suptrans | Calcutta. |
| Rawalpindi | RA | Pindist | Rawalpindi/Murree. |
| Waziristan | WA | Wazirdist | D. I. Khan/Razmas. |
| Western (Independent) | BA | Westdist | Quetta. |
| Brigade Area Headquarters— | | | |
| Allahabad | HU | Area | Allahabad. |
| Ambala | BU | Area | Ambala/Kasauli. |
| Delhi (Independent)* | DU | Area | Delhi Cantonment. |
| Eastern Bengal | OU | Area | Dacca. |
| Ferozepore | FU | Area | Ferozepore. |
| Jullundur | JU | Area | Jullundur/Dalhousie. |
| Lahore | LU | Area | Lahore. |
| Mhow | MU | Area | Mhow. |
| Sialkot | NU | Area | Sialkot. |
| Poona (Independent)* | PU | Area | Poona. |
| Sind | KU | Area | Karachi. |

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a), page xiii.
† See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide B. A. I. Instn. 484.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xii

| Formation, unit or establishment. | Terminal Abbreviations.† | Telegraphic address.§ | Station(s) at which registered. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|

II.—Formations—*contd.*

Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|------------|--------------|
| Bannu ... | TI | Banbde | Bannu. |
| Khojak ... | CI | Khojakbde. | Quetta. |
| Kohat ... | KI | Kohbde | Kohat. |
| Landi Kotal ... | WI | Landibde | Landi Kotal. |
| Nowshera ... | NI | Nowbde | Nowshera. |
| Peshawar ... | PI | Peshbde | Peshawar. |
| Quetta ... | QI | Quettabde. | Quetta. |
| Razmak ... | XI | Razbde | Razmak. |
| Thal ... | MI | Thalbde | Thal. |
| Wana ... | ZI | Wanabde | Wana. |
| Zhob ... | YI | Zhobde | Loralai. |

Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—¶

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| 1st (Risalpur) ... | BE | Cavbde | Risalpur. |
| 3rd (Meerut) ... | DE | Cavbde | Meerut. |
| 4th (Secunderabad) ... | FE | Cavbde | Bolarum. |

Infantry Brigade Headquarters—¶

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------|-------------|
| 1st (Abbottabad) ... | FI | Infbde | Abbottabad. |
| 2nd (Rawalpindi) ... | RI | Infbde | Rawalpindi. |
| 3rd (Jhelum) ... | JI | Infbde | Jhelum. |
| 6th (Lucknow) ... | LI | Infbde | Lucknow. |
| 7th (Dehra Dun) ... | DI | Infbde | Dehra Dun. |
| 8th (Bareilly) ... | BI | Infbde | Bareilly. |
| 9th (Jhansi) ... | HI | Infbde | Jhansi. |
| 10th (Jubbulpore) ... | VI | Infbde | Jubbulpore. |
| 11th (Ahmednagar) ... | GI | Infbde | Ahmednagar. |
| 12th (Secunderabad) ... | SI | ... | ... |

Signals—

| | | | |
|---|----|-----|-----|
| Signal Officer-in-Chief... | EB | ... | ... |
| Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command | EC | ... | ... |
| C. S. O., Eastern Command, Western Independent District | EF | ... | ... |
| S. O. to C. S. O., Southern Command | ED | ... | ... |
| All C. S. Os. of Commands | UH | ... | ... |
| Signal Training Centre, India | EX | ... | ... |
| 'A' Corps Signals | EH | ... | ... |
| 'B' Corps Signals | EJ | ... | ... |
| All Corps Signals | UJ | ... | ... |
| 1st Cavalry Brigade Signals | ES | ... | ... |
| 3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals | EV | ... | ... |
| 4th Cavalry Brigade Signals | EW | ... | ... |
| All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops | UL | ... | ... |
| 1st Indian Divisional Signals | EK | ... | ... |
| 3rd Indian Divisional Signals | EM | ... | ... |
| 4th Indian Divisional Signals | EN | ... | ... |
| Peshawar District Signals | EP | ... | ... |
| Western (Independent) District Signals | EL | ... | ... |
| Waziristan District Signals | EQ | ... | ... |
| Kohat District Signals | ER | ... | ... |
| "L" Company, Royal Corps Signals | YZ | ... | ... |
| Army Signal School, Poona | EZ | ... | ... |
| All Signal Units in India | UM | ... | ... |
| All Divisional and District Signals | UK | ... | ... |

Station Staff, etc.—

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|--------------------|
| Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort) ... | ... | Stastaff | Delhi |
| Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi ... | ... | Statupply | Karachi. |
| Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area ... | ... | Statrans. | Rawalpindi/Murree. |
| Intelligence Bureau Quetta ... | QY | ... | ... |

III.—Establishments, etc.

(a) Engineers—

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------|--------------------|
| Chief Engineer— | | | |
| Northern Command ... | ... | Chiefenger | Rawalpindi/Murree. |
| Eastern Command ... | ... | Chiefenger | Naini Tal. |
| Southern Command ... | ... | Chiefenger | Poona. |
| Western (Indep.) District | ... | Chiefenger | Quetta. |
| Reconstruction, Quetta | ... | Reconstrenger | Quetta. |
| Commander, Royal Engineers— | | | |
| Baluchistan District ... | ... | Comenger | Quetta. |
| Bombay District ... | ... | Comenger | Bombay. |
| Deccan District ... | ... | Comenger | Bolarum. |
| Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area ... | ... | Comenger | Delhi Cantonment. |

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a), next page.

¶ The addition of the number of the brigade as a prefix is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

† See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I. Appendix IV-A.

| Formation, unit or establishment. | Terminal Abbreviations.† | Telegraphic address.‡ | Station(s) at which registered. |
|--|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| III—Establishments, etc.— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Commander Royal Engineers— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Kohat District | ... | Comenger | Kohat. |
| Lahore District | ... | Comenger | Lahore Cantonment. |
| Lucknow District | ... | Comenger | Lucknow/Naini Tal. |
| Meerut District | ... | Comenger | Dehra Dun. |
| Peshawar District | ... | Comenger | Peshawar Cantonment |
| Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area | ... | Comenger | Poona. |
| Presidency and Assam District | ... | Comenger | Calcutta. |
| Rawalpindi District | ... | Comenger | Rawalpindi. |
| Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area | ... | Comenger | Karachi. |
| Waziristan District | ... | Comenger | D. I. Khan/Razmak. |
| Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area | ... | Comenger | Loralai. |
| Northern Command Engineer Park | ... | Engpark | Lahore. |
| O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs. | OB | ... | ... |
| O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot | OL | ... | ... |
| H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. | OC | ... | ... |
| Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners | OD | Sappers | Roorkee |
| H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M. | OF | ... | ... |
| O. C. Defence Light Section, Calcutta | OB | ... | ... |
| O. C. Defence Light Section, Karachi | OJ | ... | ... |
| O. C. Defence Light Section, Bombay | OK | ... | ... |
| All S. & M. Corps Headquarters | UQ | ... | ... |
| All Defence Light Sections | UR | ... | ... |
| All S. & M. Corps H. Q. and Defence Light Secns. | US | ... | ... |
| (b) Schools— | | | |
| Schools of Weapon Training and Mechanization— | | | |
| Headquarters | ... | Wepmech | Pachmarhi. |
| Small Arms School | ... | Musketry | Pachmarhi. |
| Small Arms and Mechanization School | ... | Samech | Ahmednagar |
| Army School of Education, India | ... | Education | Belgaum. |
| Army School of Physical Training | ... | Fitness | Ambala/Kasauli. |
| Chemical Warfare School, India | ... | Chemschool | Belgaum. |
| Indian Military Academy | ... | Milacademy | Dehra Dun. |
| Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College | ... | Rimcoil | Dehra Dun. |
| (c) Medical— | | | |
| British Military Hospital— | | | |
| Bombay, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingalsadon, | ... | Brimilhosp | As cited. |
| Murree, Rawalpindi, Quetta. | ... | ... | ... |
| Indian Military Hospital— | | | |
| Lucknow, Meerut | ... | Indmilhosp | As cited. |
| Medical Store Depots— | | | |
| Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras | ... | Medstore | As cited. |
| (d) Factories, etc., and Depots— | | | |
| Ammunition Factory | ... | Ammunition | Kirkee. |
| Clothing Factory | ... | Clofac | Shahjahanpur. |
| Cordite Factory | ... | Cordite | Aruvankadu. |
| Gun Carriage Factory | ... | Carriage | Jubbulpore. |
| Gun and Shell Factory | ... | Shell | Cossipore. |
| Harness and Saddlery Factory | ... | Harness | Cawnpore. |
| Metal and Steel Factory | ... | Metal | Ishapore. |
| Rifle Factory | ... | Rifles | Ishapore. |
| Grain Depots— | | | |
| Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar | ... | Grains | As cited. |
| IV.—Air Forces. | | | |
| Headquarters, Air Forces in India | AB | Aeronautics | Simla/Delhi. |
| Aircraft Depot | AD | Airdepot | Karachi. |
| Aircraft Park | AK | Airpark | Lahore. |
| No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. | AP | Aviation | Kohat. |
| No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. | AR | Aviation | Risalpur. |
| No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. | AQ | Aviation | Quetta. |
| No. 1 Indian Group | AV | Airgroup | Peshawar. |
| No. 6 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. | AH | ... | ... |
| No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. | AW | ... | ... |
| No. 20 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. | AJ | Aviation | Peshawar. |
| No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. | AF | ... | ... |
| No. 28 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. | AM | Aviation | Ambala. |
| No. 31 (A. C.) Squadron, R. A. F. | AN | ... | ... |
| No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. | AX | ... | ... |
| No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F. | AO | ... | ... |
| R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi) | AS | ... | ... |
| R. A. F. Hill Depot | AT | ... | ... |
| All Wings, R. A. F. | UP | ... | ... |
| All R. A. F. Units | UN | ... | ... |
| V.—Royal Indian Navy. | | | |
| Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy | Navyrin | Delhi, Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Rangoon, Aden, Karachi, Ceylon, Vizagapatam and Bombay. | |
| Captain Superintendent, H. M. I. Dockyard, Bombay... .. | Navyard | Bombay. | |

See India Army Order No. 473 of 1935.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *viz* R. A. I.

Appendix IV-A. These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *viz* R. A. I., Instn. 484.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xiv

| Formation, unit or establishment. | Terminal Abbr- viations.† | Telegraphic address.‡ | Station(s) at which registered. |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| V.—Royal Indian Navy—contd. | | | |
| Senior Naval Officer afloat at Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Rangoon, Aden, Karwar, Cochin and Vizaga- patam | ... | Navyafloat | Bombay. |
| Staff Officer (Intelligence), Bombay | ... | Navyntell | Bombay. |
| Controller of Naval Accounts, Bombay | ... | Navyaccounts | Bombay. |
| Naval Store Officer, Bombay | ... | Navystores | Bombay. |
| Navy Office, Bombay | ... | Navy | Bombay. |
| Bombay Fort V/T Station | ... | Navywireless | Bombay. |
| Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay | ... | Navyseatrans | Bombay. |
| Sea Transport Officer, Aden | ... | Navyseatrans | Aden. |
| Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta | ... | Navyseatrans | Calcutta. |
| Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong | ... | Navyseatrans | Chittagong. |
| Sea Transport Officer, Karachi | ... | Navyseatrans | Karachi. |
| Sea Transport Officer, Madras | ... | Navyseatrans | Madras. |
| Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon | ... | Navyseatrans | Rangoon. |
| Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair | ... | Navyngcer | Port Blair. |

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

| Name of formation, unit, establishment. | Shortened telegraphic addresses. |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| School of Artillery (India), Kakul | Artillery School, Kakul. |
| King George's Royal Indian Military School | King George's School (Station). |
| Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar | Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar. |
| Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali | 31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali. |
| Company of the Indian Hospital Corps | Indian Hospital Corps. |
| Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona | Southern Command Laboratory, Poona. |
| Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli | Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli. |
| Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli | Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli. |
| Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory | Military District Laboratory |
| Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory | Military Brigade Laboratory. |
| Army School of Cookery, Poona | Cookery School, Poona. |
| Station Supply Depot | Supply Depot. |
| Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar | Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar. |
| Animal Transport Company (Mule) | † Mule Company. |
| Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S) | † Camel Company. |
| M. T. Company | † Mechanical Transport Coy. |
| Motor Ambulance Unit, R. I. A. S. C. | Military Motor Ambulance. |
| Independent M. T. Section, R. I. A. S. C. | Mechanical Transport Section. |
| Workshop Company (M. T.) Classes I and II, R. I. A. S. C. | Military Workshop Company. |
| O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital | Military Veterinary Hospital. |
| Officer i/c Supplies | Military Supplies.† |
| Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C. | Camel Transport, Zhob. |
| Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir GHG Agency | Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar. |
| Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore | Sappers, Bangalore. |
| Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkree | Sappers, Kirkree. |
| No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. | Fortyfirst Sappers. |
| No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. | Fortysecond Sappers. |
| No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. | Fortythird Sappers. |
| No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M. | Fortyfourth Sappers. |
| No. 31 Field Troops | Thirtyfirst Sappers. |
| No. 32 Field Troops | Thirtysecond Sappers. |
| No. 33 Field Troops | Thirtythird Sappers. |
| No. 35 Field Troops | Thirtyfifth Sappers. |
| No. 1 Field Company | First Sappers. |
| No. 2 Field Company | Second Sappers. |
| No. 3 Field Company | Third Sappers. |
| No. 4 Field Company | Fourth Sappers. |
| No. 5 Field Company | Fifth Sappers. |
| No. 9 Field Company | Ninth Sappers. |
| No. 10 Field Company | Tenth Sappers. |
| No. 12 Field Company | Twelfth Sappers. |
| No. 13 Field Company | Thirteenth Sappers. |
| No. 14 Field Company | Fourteenth Sappers. |
| No. 15 Field Company | Fifteenth Sappers. |
| No. 17 Field Company | Seventeenth Sappers. |
| No. 18 Field Company | Eighteenth Sappers. |
| No. 19 Field Company | Nineteenth Sappers. |
| No. 20 Field Company | Twentieth Sappers. |
| No. 21 Field Company | Twentyfirst Sappers. |
| No. 22 Field Company | Twentysecond Sappers. |
| No. 6 Army Troops Coy. | Sixth Sappers. |
| No. 8 Army Troops Coy. | Eighth Sappers. |
| No. 11 Army Troops Coy. | Eleventh Sappers. |
| No. 16 Army Troops Coy. | Sixteenth Sappers. |
| Chitral Section | Sapper Section. |
| Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore | Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbulpore. |

† Company number to be used.

‡ In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I.,
Instn. 484.

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

| Name of formation, unit, establishment. | Shortened telegraphic addresses. |
|---|--|
| Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee | Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee. |
| Inspector of Guns, Cossipore | Inspector Gun, Cossipore. |
| Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj | Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj. |
| Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee. | Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi. |
| Chemical Inspector, Kirkee. | Chemical Inspector, Kirkee. |
| Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore | Military Proof Officer, Balasore. |
| Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi. | Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi. |
| The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal | Arsenal, Quetta. |
| The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal | Arsenal, Rawalpindi. |
| The Chief Ordnance Officer, Perozepore, Arsenal | Arsenal, Perozepore. |
| The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal | Arsenal, Allahabad. |
| The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal | Arsenal, Rangoon. |
| The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal | Arsenal, Kirkee. |
| The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta | Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta. |
| The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay | Ordnance Depot, Bombay. |
| The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Jubbulpore. | Ordnance School, Jubbulpore. |
| The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank. | Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank. |
| The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu. | Ordnance Dump, Bannu. |
| The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh | Ordnance, Drosh. |
| The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore. | Ordnance Depot, Bangalore. |
| Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore | Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore. |
| Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur | Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur. |
| Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta | Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta. |
| Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore | Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt. |
| Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road | Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road. |
| <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> | |
| T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle | Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Colaba. |
| T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle | Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bareilly. |
| T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle | Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Peshawar. |
| T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle | Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bannu. |
| T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle | Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala. |
| T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle | Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Quetta. |
| H. R. S. (M. T.), Class I, Chaklala | Heavy Repairshop, Chaklala. |
| H. R. S. (M. T.), Class II, Quetta | Heavy Repairshop, Quetta. |
| H. R. S. (M. T.), Class III, Deolali | Heavy Repairshop, Deolali. |
| H. R. S. (M. T.), Class III, Bannu | Heavy Repairshop, Bannu. |
| A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut | Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut. |
| O. I. C. R. I. A. S. C. Records | Records, Dagshai. |
| Ghi Heating Centre | Ghi Heating Centre, Agra. |
| Inspector, R. I. A. S. C. | Inspector, Supplies Transport, Simla/Delhi. |
| O. C., Chaklala | Commanding Chaklala. |
| O. I. M. T., Rawalpindi | Chief Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Rawalpindi. |
| M. T. Depot, Chaklala | Mechanical Transport Depot, Chaklala. |
| M. T. Training Bn. | Training Battalion, Chaklala. |
| Maintenance Group (M. T.) | Maintenance Group, Chaklala. |
| Commandant, M. T. Depot (M. T. Records Section) | Transport Records, Chaklala. |
| D. D. T. (M.) Maintenance Group (M. T.), (M. T. Records Section). | |
| C. M. T. S. Depot | Transport Stores Depot, Chaklala. |
| Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.) | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Chaklala. |
| Experimental Section (M. T.) | Experimental Section, Chaklala. |
| Deputy Director of Transport (Mechanical), Mechanical Transport Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corps, Chaklala. | Mechanical Transport Depot, Chaklala. |
| Commandant, Animal Transport Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corps, Dagshai. | Animal Transport Depot, Dagshai. |
| Officer Commanding, Supply Personnel Depot, Royal Indian Army Service Corps, Ambala. | Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala. |
| Inspector of Messing | Inspector, Messing, Simla. |
| <i>Army Remount Department.</i> | |
| District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery | District Remount Officer, Montgomery. |
| District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur | District Remount Officer, Lyallpur. |
| District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh | District Remount Officer, Babugarh. |
| District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi | District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi. |
| District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha | District Remount Officer, Sargodha. |
| O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta | Remount Depot, Calcutta. |
| O. C. Remount Depot, Saharanpur | Remount Depot, Saharanpur. |
| O. C. Remount Depot, Mona | Remount Depot, Mona. |
| O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha | Remount Depot, Sargodha. |
| O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar | Remount Depot, Ahmednagar. |
| Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore | Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore. |
| <i>Military Farms Department.</i> | |
| Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle | Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar. |
| Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle | Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta. |
| Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle | Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poona. |
| Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle | Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt. |
| Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle | Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore. |
| Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm, Okara | Officer, Military Farm, Okara. |
| The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station) | Military Grass (Station). |
| The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station) | Military Dairy (Station).* |
| <i>Indian Army Veterinary Corps.</i> | |
| O. I. C. I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala | Military Veterinary Records, Ambala. |
| Comdt., Army Vety. School, Ambala | Veterinary School, Ambala. |
| Comdt., Army Vety. School, Poona | Veterinary School, Poona. |
| O. C. Mly. Vety. Hospital | Military Veterinary Hospital (Station.) |

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

- 1 Specialist in Anaesthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otolaryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Distinguished in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 13 Qualified in Range-finding Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 14 Attended Senior Officers Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 15 Attended Company Commanders Machine Gun Course (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Distinguished Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 19 Qualified Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (Bovington or Ahmednagar).
- 20 Distinguished A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 21 Qualified A. F. V. Armament Course (Lulworth or Ahmednagar).
- 22 Distinguished 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 22a Qualified 3-inch Mortar Course (Netheravon).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Small Arms School, Winterbourne Gunner.
- 29 Qualified at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgium (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium).
- 30 Distinguished at the Chemical Warfare School, India, Belgium (formerly Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium).
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms, (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms (Hythe or Pachmarhi).
- 34 Passed Ordce. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordce. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Distinguished in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 37 Qualified in Machine Gun (Netheravon or Ahmednagar).
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course, A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46a Attended an Intelligence Bureau Course.
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324, R. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
- 71 Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahm (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunanese Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese ").
- 105 " (Cantonese ").
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
- 115 Greek (Preliminary).

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufia, Angami or Jenginniah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Meeh, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(b) (1) The Kachow, Lal-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language; (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|--|
| 116 | Greek (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 140 | Panjabi (Obligatory). | 180 | Spanish (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.). |
| 117 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 150 | " (Lower Standard).* | 181 | Tamil (Obligatory). |
| 118 | Gujrati (H. S. or Preliminary). | 151 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). | 182 | " (Lower Standard).* |
| 119 | Hindi (Obligatory). | 152 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 183 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). |
| 120 | " (Preliminary). | 153 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 184 | " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.). |
| 121 | " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 154 | Pashto (Elementary). | 185 | " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.). |
| 122 | " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.). | 155 | " (Obligatory). | 186 | Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary). |
| 123 | " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.). | 156 | " (Lower Standard). | 187 | " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.). |
| 124 | " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.). | 157 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). | 188 | " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.). |
| 125 | Italian (Preliminary). | 158 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 189 | Tibetan (Preliminary). |
| 126 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 159 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 190 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). |
| 127 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 160 | Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test). | 191 | " (" 2nd Cl.). |
| 128 | Japanese (Preliminary). | 161 | Persian (Obligatory). | 192 | Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test). |
| 129 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 162 | " (Lower Standard). | 193 | " (Preliminary). |
| 130 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 163 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). | 194 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). |
| 131 | Khowar Dialect (Preliminary). | 164 | " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 195 | " (" 2nd Cl.). |
| 132 | Kurdish (Preliminary). | 165 | " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.). | 197 | Urdu (Colloquial). |
| 133 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 166 | " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.). | 198 | " (Br. Ser. Offrs. test). |
| 134 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 167 | " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.). | 199 | " (Lower Standard). |
| 135 | Lehnda (Preliminary). | 168 | Polish (Preliminary). | 200 | " (Qualifying test). |
| 136 | Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary). | 169 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 201 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). |
| 137 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 170 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 202 | " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.). |
| 138 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 171 | Russian (Preliminary). | 203 | " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.). |
| 139 | Marathi (Obligatory). | 172 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 204 | " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.). |
| 140 | " (Lower Standard).* | 173 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 205 | " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.). |
| 141 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). | 174 | Shan (Lower Standard). | 206 | Uriya (H. P.). |
| 142 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | 175 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). | 207 | " (H. S.). |
| 143 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | 176 | Shina Dialect (Preliminary). | 208 | Yunnanese (Interpreter, 1st Class). |
| 144 | Nepali (Obligatory). | 177 | Sindhi (H. S.). | | |
| 145 | " (Lower Standard).* | 178 | Spanish (Preliminary). | | |
| 146 | " (H. S. or Preliminary). | 179 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | | |
| 147 | " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.). | | | | |
| 148 | " (" 2nd Cl.). | | | | |

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.
 * Examination abolished from 1st January 1937

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

COL.-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.S.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., COL.-IN-CHIEF, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... 6-6-36.
Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... 1-4-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. M., O.B.E., M.C., B.D., Madras Contgt. (Addl.) ... 1-4-37.
Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) (Addl.) ... 27-8-37.
Tute, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. S. (o) ... 2-10-37.
Ford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... 14-12-37.
Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 18-6-38.
Wallace, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ... 16-10-38.
Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. E. W. B., D.S.O. ... 21-12-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Col. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umaid Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muharamad Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Singhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., Maharaja of Bikaner, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col., 19 Lrs. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Shri Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1-17 Dogra R. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Retd. (Extra) ... 1-8-37.
Wigram, Bt.-Col. The Lord, P.C., G.O.B., G.O.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c.† Retd. (Extra) ... 1-8-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.D. (CAMB.), I.M.S. ... 19-8-35.
Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 22-10-35.
Mcrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 21-1-36.
Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 1-3-37.
Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. ... 27-3-37.
Mills, Maj.-Genl. P. S., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 29-3-38.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... 6-8-35.
Russell, Col. Sir Alexander J. H., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 12-8-35.
Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 14-8-35.
Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 10-8-37.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. ... 16-9-37.
Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 18-10-37.

Orderly Officers for 1939.

Officer-in-charge ... Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B., Probyn's Horse.
(Ahmad Khan, Risldr., 7 Lt. Cav.
Indian Orderly Officers ... Taj Din, Sub-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., B. Bombay S. and M.
Rahim Ali, Sub-Maj., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5-6 Raj. Rif.
(Sardar Khan, Sub-Maj., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., O.I.M., 2-8 Punjab R.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess*
OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E. D.L., T.D. 19 April 1936.

| Name, Rank and Corps. | | | | Date of appointment. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|--|----------------------|
| Private Secretary | ... | ... | Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E. | 19-4-36. |
| Asst. Private Secretaries | ... | { | Nash, P. G. E., Esq., I.C.S. | 28-8-37. |
| | | | Kitchin, E. R., Esq., I.C.S. | 30-1-38. |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Military Secretary | ... | ... | Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 G. R. | 20-3-38. |
| Persl. Asst. | ... | ... | Wilson, P. D., Esq., M.B.E. | 1-10-38. |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Comptroller of the Household | ... | ... | Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R. | 19-4-36. |
| Aides-de-Camp | ... | { | Southby, Lt. P. H. J., R.N. | 26-6-38. |
| | | | Gooch, Lt. R. F. S., C. G'ds. | 16-5-37. |
| | | | Burns, Lt. W. A. G., C. G'ds. | 29-1-38. |
| | | | Kerr, Lt. M. G., Rifle Bde. | 3-4-37. |
| | | | Chandos-Pole, Lt. J. W., Gren. G'ds. | 25-10-38. |
| | | | Bridgman, F. H. G., Esq., I.P. | 15-12-36. |
| | | | Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Capt. Bahadur, O.B.I., Probyn's Horse | 15-11-34. |
| | | | Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., G. G. B. G. | 19-4-36. |
| Surgeon | ... | ... | Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S. | 19-4-36. |
| Asst. to Surgeon | ... | ... | Rogers, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.O.S., I.M.D. | 15-5-30. |
| Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp | ... | ... | Milns-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N. | 15-1-38. |
| Honorary Aides-de-Camp | ... | { | Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty. | 1-5-33. |
| | | | Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., V.D., B. N. Ry. Bn. | 27-3-34. |
| | | | Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O. | 25-1-35. |
| | | | Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Bihar L. H. | 1-6-36. |
| | | | Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) O. G., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. B. | 7-7-36. |
| | | | Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.). | 8-7-36. |
| | | | Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D., Genl. List (A. F. I.) | 5-6-37. |
| | | | Cumming, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Ian, E. D., S. Prov. M. Rif. | 1-4-37. |
| | | | Hammond, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., V.D., J.P., Bombay Contgt. | 29-6-38. |
| | | | Ball, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt. | 17-10-38. |
| | | | Braye, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) P. G., Nag. Rif. | 20-11-38. |
| | | | Pileher, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. H., M.C., E.D., Assam V. L. H. | 5-1-39. |
| | | | Abdul Guffar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers | 1-3-37. |
| | | | Maharaj Naharsinghi, C.I.E., Lt. Col. in and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces | 2-7-37. |
| | | | Bapubha, Bahadur, Lt.-Col., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Commandant, Bhavnagar Lancers | 10-1-39. |
| | | | Gurdial Singh Harika, Sardar Bahadur, Maj. Genl., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Chief of the General Staff, Patiala State Forces | ... |

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

26

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of
Appointment.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.*

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs. ... | 1-12-17. |
| Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. ... | 19-4-19. |
| Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R. ... | 15-11-24. |
| Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R. ... | 4-4-26. |
| Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... | 15-11-29. |
| Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late E. Deccan Horse ... | 19-4-31. |
| Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.O., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ... | 15-11-34. |
| Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... | 19-4-36. |

Honorary Surgeons ...

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Dick, Lt.-Col. A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... | 28-7-34. |
| Subrawardy, Lt.-Col. Sir H., O.B.E., Bengal I. T. F. M. C. ... | 15-3-35. |
| Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... | 18-3-35. |
| Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ... | 30-10-35. |
| Phillips, Col. J. A. S., C.I.E., I.M.S. ... | 2-8-37. |
| Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... | 9-7-37. |
| Ellicombe, Col. J. E., Brit. Ser. ... | 6-12-37. |
| Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... | 28-1-38. |
| Biggar, Col. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., Brit. Ser. ... | 18-6-38. |
| Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... | 25-6-38. |
| McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... | 25-12-38. |

Honorary Assistant Surgeons

| | |
|---|----------|
| Pereira, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. M., I.M.D. (Retd.) ... | 13-3-34. |
| Wahiuddin Haider, Khan <i>Bahadur</i> , Dr. Salyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ... | 10-4-35. |
| Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ... | 20-4-36. |
| Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras) ... | 20-4-36. |
| Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ... | 7-5-36. |
| Sohan Singh, Dr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (Punjab) ... | 29-9-36. |
| Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq., M.B.E., (Bengal) ... | 5-5-37. |
| Narbada Prasad Srivastava, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , M.B., B.S., L.M. & S. (Central Provinces & Berar) ... | 11-1-39. |

*Appointed for life.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

MEMBER—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief
General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., *p. s. c.†*,

30 Nov. 1935.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----|-----|----------|
| SECRETARY ... | Ogilvie, C. MacI. G., Esq., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , I.C.S. | ... | ... | 24-4-37. |
| <i>P. A. to Secy.</i> ... | Wilkinson, C. B., Esq. | ... | ... | 1-11-37. |
| Deputy Secretary ... | Hind, Col. N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | ... | 18-3-38. |
| Under Secy. (D. 1) ... | Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S. | ... | ... | 4-11-36. |
| Attaché (D. 1) ... | Tyabji, B. F. H. B., Esq., I.C.S. | ... | ... | 1-3-39. |
| Under Secy. (D. 2) ... | Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S. | ... | ... | 11-3-37. |
| Asst. Secy. (D. 3) ... | Shearcroft, Maj. (Coms.) R. J., M.B.E., I.M.L. | ... | ... | 1-8-37. |
| D. M. L. & C. (D. 4) ... | Paterson, Lt.-Col. (<i>local Col.</i>) G. F. J., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.O., Supy. List | ... | ... | 27-8-35. |
| Asst. Secy. (D. 5) ... | { Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P., I.S.O. (<i>Lv. in I., 4 m. to 23 July 39, p.r.</i>) | ... | ... | 3-5-35. |
| | { Staggs, M. J. A., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 24-8-39. |

Revision Section.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|-----|----------|
| Dy. Secy. (Rev.) ... | Macdonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. (<i>Lv. ex I., 22 m. 8 ds. to 24 Feb. 40, p.r.</i>) | ... | ... | 15-4-30. |
| Revision Officer ... | Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E. | ... | ... | 18-4-38. |
| D. A. A. G. ... | Weallens, Maj. W. R. W., 4 G. R. | ... | ... | 29-8-38. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----------|
| Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ... | Fitzherbert, Rear-Admiral, H., O.B., C.M.G., R.N. | ... | ... | 20-11-37. |
| Chief of Staff ... | Milne-Henderson, Capt. T. M. S., O.B.E. R.I.N. | ... | ... | 15-1-38. |
| F. A. to P. O. C. & Contr. of Naval Accts. ... | Dayal, J., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. | ... | ... | 1-2-39. |

FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE).

| | | | | |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----------|
| Dy. Financial Advisers. { (A. G.) ... | Rowlands, A., Esq., M.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> | ... | ... | 1-10-37. |
| { (O.) ... | K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.) | ... | ... | 8-7-37. |
| { (Budget) ... | Mason, N., Esq., M.A. | ... | ... | 19-2-38. |
| { (Q.) ... | Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. | ... | ... | 1-2-37. |
| { (N. & A. F.) ... | Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A. | ... | ... | 30-10-36. |
| | Hope, J. R., Esq. | ... | ... | 15-10-34. |
| Asst. Financial Advisers. { (Main Off.) ... | Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. | ... | ... | 8-5-30. |
| { (A. G.) ... | Hakumai Rai, Rai Bahadur | ... | ... | 13-2-31. |
| { (O.) ... | Morton, W. E., Esq. (<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i>) | ... | ... | 1-4-29. |
| { (O-R. & P.) ... | Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Bahadur | ... | ... | 21-4-29. |
| { (Q. A.) ... | Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur | ... | ... | 2-1-36. |
| { (Q. B.) ... | Kamat, G. R., Esq., I.C.S. | ... | ... | ... |
| { (N. & A. F.) ... | Chambers, L. R., Esq., I.C.S. (<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 6 Oct. 39.</i>) | ... | ... | ... |
| { (Spec. Duty) ... | Matthews, V. G., Esq., I.C.S. | ... | ... | 1-10-38. |
| { (B.) ... | Joseph, K. A., Esq., M.A. (Hons.) (<i>temp.</i>) | ... | ... | ... |
| { (O.) ... | Fox, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) C. E., I.A.O.C. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 2-3-39. |

MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL.

| | | | | |
|--|--|-----|-----|-----------|
| Dy. M. A. G. (Senior) ... | { Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E. (<i>Lv. 4 m. to 10 June 39.</i>) | ... | ... | 30-4-37. |
| | { Tyndale, A. C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 11-2-39. |
| Dy. M. A. G. (Junior) ... | { Parby, J., Esq., O.B.E. | ... | ... | 3-9-38. |
| | { Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 11-2-39. |
| Addl. Dy. M. A. G. (Junior) ... | Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A. | ... | ... | 26-10-36. |
| Asst. M. A. G. ... | Narayanswami, R., Esq. | ... | ... | 7-11-38. |

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

SELECTION BOARD.

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|
| President ... | His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. | | |
| Members ... | { Chief of the General Staff. | | |
| | { Adjutant General. | | |
| | { Quartermaster-General. | | |
| | { Master-General of the Ordnance. | | |
| Secretary ... | { General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command. | | |
| | { Military Secretary, Army Headquarters. | | |

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.† 30 Nov. 1935.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| <i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i> | Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L]... | 6-8-36. |
| | { Knox, Capt. G. S., R. Signals | 23-3-36. |
| | { Bois, Lt. K. W., P. A. V. O. Cav. | 15-10-37. |
| | { Careless, Capt. W. P., K. S. I. I. | 30-11-38. |
| <i>Aides-de-Camp</i> | { Tek Chand, Bt. Maj. & Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. | 30-11-35. |
| | { Natha Singh, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Mtn. Arty. | 29-9-38. |
| <i>Surgeon</i> | Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 15-11-37. |
| <i>Personal Assistant</i> ... | Learmonth, R., Esq. | 1-6-37. |
| <i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i> | Hughes-Hallett, Comdr. H. P., M.B.E., D.S.O., R.I.N. ... | 8-9-38. |
| | { Dean, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. W. H., M.C., E.D., Delhi Contgt. | 21-10-36. |
| | { Cangle, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O. | 7-12-36. |
| | { Phillips, Lt.-Col. A. A., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I. | 8-12-37. |
| | { Williams, Lt.-Col. M. J., M.C., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn. ... | 11-3-38. |
| | { Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., C.I.E. T.D., Simla Rif. (s. c.) | 31-7-38. |
| | { *Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 G. R. | 1-10-10. |
| | { *Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy. | 15-9-13. |
| <i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> | { *Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav. | 1-11-27. |
| | { *Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R. | 12-6-30. |
| | { *Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. | 16-9-30. |
| | { *Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. | 19-4-33. |
| | { *Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R. | 19-1-36. |
| | { *Abdul Khai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. | 29-9-38. |
| | { Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, M.B.E., O.P.I., late Ind. Sig. Corps | 18-11-38. |
| | { Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late Madras S. & M. | 18-11-38. |
| | { Hari Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I., late R.I.A.S.C. | 9-12-38. |

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| <i>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.</i> | Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 23-4-36. |
| <i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i> | Deedes, Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-10-37. |
| <i>Asst. Mily. Secretaries</i> | { Birnie, Maj. E. St. J., Guides Cav. | 14-2-39. |
| | { de Bruyne, Maj. G., K.R.R.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 8-4-39. |
| <i>Dy. Asst. Mily. Secy.</i> | Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 15-5-38. |
| | SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS. | |
| <i>Officer Supervisors</i> | { Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. | 14-6-32. |
| | { Drake, R., Esq., M.B.E., E.D. | 1-8-37. |
| | *Appointed for life. | |

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

| | |
|--|--|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF | { Vesey, Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.R.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I., 2 m. 30 d. to 29 June 39.) ... 12-10-37. de Burgh, Lt.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (Offg.) 31-3-39. |
| Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff | Nosworthy, Maj. Genl., F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† 18-7-38. |
| Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.) | Graham, W. I., Esqr., M.R.E. 16-6-33. |
| A. D. C. to the C. G. S. | |

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE

| | |
|---|--|
| DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE | { Moleworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 14 Oct. 39.) ... 17-9-38. Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 15-4-39. |
| Dy. Dir., Mily. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) | { Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. M.O. & I.) ... 17-9-38. Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 25-3-39. |
| General Staff Officer, 1st Grade | Scoones, Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 30-1-39. |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade | { Gleason, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) F. [L.] ... 6-6-35. Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c.† ... 19-10-35. Stewart, Maj. G. M., R. E., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.) ... 2-3-36. Eustace, Lt. Maj. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 19-4-36. Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. L., R.E., p.s.c.† [I] ... 17-3-37. Wheeler, Maj. G. E., [L], a.s.l. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 8 Oct. 39.) ... 1-12-38. Bedford-Roberts, Maj. J. G., A. & S. H. ... 5-2-39. Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 15-4-39. Copeland, Capt. F. T. (Offg.) ... 9-2-39. |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade | { Copeland, Capt. F. T. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) ... 30-11-35. Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R. ... 9-9-36. Ball, Capt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I. ... 23-3-37. Dagg, Lt. S. J., R. Signals ... 3-1-38. Holloway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R. E., p.s.c.† (Offg. Staff Capt. A. G.'s Bch.) ... 28-1-38. Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I., 2 m. 22 d. to 30 Apr. 39.) ... 19-2-38. Tarver, Maj. G. L., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.† ... 19-10-38. Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R., p.s.c.† ... 5-2-39. Tighe, Capt. S. C. H., 14 Punjab R. ... 15-4-39. Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 9-2-39. Jennings, Capt. N. D., Lincoln R. [I] (Offg.) ... 9-2-39. Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. (Offg.) ... 3-39. |
| Attached Officer | Calvert, Lt. R. E., The King's R. ... 23-10-38. |
| Interpreter Officers | { Jennings, Capt. N. D., Lincoln R. [I] (Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr.) ... 1-12-38. Sheppard, Lt. J. D., 11 Sikh R. ... 29-3-39. Murray, Lt. J. K. R., 4 Bombay Grs. [L] p. s. l. (Offg.) ... 29-3-39. |
| Special Appointment | Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R. (Retd.) ... 31-1-39. |

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

| | |
|--|--|
| DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES (temp.) | { Rich, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. H., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 15 Oct. 39.) ... 1-1-39. Lockhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 16-3-39. |
| Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) | { Lockhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. S. D.) ... 1-2-39. Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., 2 G. R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 16-3-39. |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade | { Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., B.A., R.E., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I. to 30 Nov. 39 in combination with a period of deputy in the U. K.) ... 21-10-36. Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 21-12-36. Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., p.s.c.† ... 1-8-38. Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.† ... 15-4-38. Akehurst, Maj. G. H. I., R. Signals ... 2-2-39. Fottle, Capt. W. F. H., 16 Punjab R. (Offg.) ... 1-4-39. |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (temp.) | { Ivor-Moore, Maj. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.† (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.) ... 1-3-37. Kirkman, Maj. S. O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.† (Offg.) ... 1-4-39. |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade | Proud, Maj. R. R., 6 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 20-2-39. |

† Acts as Staff Officer to the Signal Officer-in-Chief.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

7

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING | Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | 10-5-38. |
| General Staff Officers, 1st Grade | { Pim, Col. G. A., p.s.c.†, f.s. Darwell, Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 11 d. to 20 Oct. 39) | 2-8-36. 1-1-38. |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade | { Manners-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C., R.A., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 11 d., to 30 Nov. 39) Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F. F. B.H., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 11 d. to 20 Oct. 39) § Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R. A., p.s.c.† (i) Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.† (offg.) Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.† (offg.) | 12-8-37. 1-7-37. 31-12-38. 10-3-39. 20-4-39. |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties). | Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.†, f. s. | 1-2-38. |
| General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade | { Rowley, Capt. T. G. D., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. Marks, Maj. R. N. F., 3 G.R., p.s.c.† † Wheeler, Capt. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav., p.s.c.† | 1-12-38. 16-1-39. 17-1-39. |
| Advisor in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners | Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. | 30-11-38. |
| Translation Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) | Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R. | 8-2-39. |

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------|
| Major-General, Cavalry | { Brooke, Maj. Genl. G. F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 31 May 39) Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (offg.) | 1-6-35. 1-4-39. |
| Attached Officer (temp.) | Morrison, Capt. C. C., 3 Cav. | 5-10-38. |

Royal Artillery.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Major-General, R. A. | Carrington, Maj.-Genl. R. H., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | 7-11-36. |
| Instructor in Gunnery | Jones, Maj. E., R.A. | 1-8-38. |

Signals.

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| Signal Officer-in-Chief | Hitchins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. | 17-2-38. |
| Attached Officer (temp.) | Severin, Capt. I. St. Q., R. Signals | 6-8-38. |

Education.

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India. | Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B. PHIL., Brit. Ser. | 1-1-39. |
|---|---|---------|

Physical Training.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Inspector of Physical Training | The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli). | |
|--|--|--|

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for " Fauji Akhbar " and Translation Duties | Herdon, Maj. B. L., M.B.E., A.I.R.O. | 15-8-38. |
| Asst. Editor, " Fauji Akhbar " | { James Jati Ram, Sub.-Maj. and Hony. Capt., 8 Punjab R. (Lv. 9m. to 31 July 39) Kehar Singh Ris.-Maj. (retd.) (Offg.) | 1-6-25. 1-11-38. |
| Offices Supervisor (S. D. 3) | D'Almeida, F. C., Esq. | 19-3-36. |
| Offices Supervisor (S. D. 2) | White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E. | 18-4-32. |
| Offices Supervisor (S. D. 1) | Roberts, R. R., Esq. | 1-11-38. |
| Offices Supervisor (M. T. 1) | Heath, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) A. H., M.B.E., I.M.L. | 1-12-38. |

§ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

† Acts as Staff Officer (for cavalry duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... | Wilson, Lt. Genl. Sir Roger, C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 14-10-37. |
| Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A. G.) ... | Drake, E. P., Esq. (<i>Lv. ex I. 7 m. 10 ds. to 29 Oct. 39.</i>) | 9-12-35. |
| | Byrne, W., Esq. (<i>Offg.</i>) | 20-3-30. |
| Dy. Asst.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn. ... | Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 7-4-38. |

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ... | Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 7-4-38. |
| Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mobn. & Rectn.) ... | Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv. ex I. 3 m. 4 d. to 26 Apl. 39, p.e.</i>) | 1-4-36. |
| | Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Offg.</i>) | 23-1-39. |
| Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel) ... | Aiban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 16-1-39. |
| Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Ordnance) ... | Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 1-12-38. |
| Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. ... | Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 9-9-37. |
| | Garforth, Maj. F. I. d. la F., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 9-10-37. |
| | Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-11-37. |
| | Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 28-11-37. |
| Staff Cpts. ... | Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i>) | 12-10-35. |
| | Eden, Capt. G. W., Green Howards, <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-11-37. |
| | Jones, Maj. J. L., 13 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv. ex I. to 3 Sep. 39.</i>) | 12-11-38. |
| | Currie, Maj. J. H. C., D.C.L.I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 28-3-39. |
| | Lash, Maj. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>offg.</i>) | 2-3-39. |
| | Holloway, Maj. R. E., M.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>offg.</i>) | 3-3-39. |

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ... | Johnston, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>). A. L., O.B.E., <i>p. s. c.†</i> | 7-4-38. |
| Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services) ... | Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 19-2-38. |
| Asst. Adjutant-General (P. & P.) ... | Whitworth, Rf.-Col. D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 7-4-38. |
| Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. ... | Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 3-12-38. |
| Staff Cpts. ... | Nicholson, Capt. J. G., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 11-12-37. |
| | Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 1-3-38. |
| Dy. Asst. Dirs. ... | Robertson, Maj. (Coms.) B. J., I.M.L. | 9-9-37. |
| | Grant, P. A., Esq. | 5-4-38. |

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES ... | Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>T.B.S.</i> | 20-8-37. |
| Dy. Dir., Medl. Services ... | McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., <i>T.B.S.</i> | 1-3-37. |
| Dy. Asst. Dirs., Medical Services ... | Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C., <i>V.H.S.</i> | 9-1-38. |
| | Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 9-11-37. |
| Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War ... | Horan-Brown, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 28-4-38. |
| Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology ... | Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., D.M., R.A.M.C. | 6-4-39. |
| Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology ... | Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.O., M. B., R. A. M. C. | 26-12-38. |
| Dy. Dir. of Dental Services ... | Milnes, Col. A. V. Brit. Ser. | 7-11-37. |
| Chief Principal Matron ... | O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C., Q.A.I.M.N.S. | 24-2-38. |

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ... | Happell, Bt. Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. H. | 22-8-38. |
| D. J. A.-G. (A. H. Q. Circuit) ... | Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W. | 22-8-38. |
| A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit) ... | Davis, Maj. F. G. T. | 22-8-37. |
| D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit) ... | Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R. | 22-8-38. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.) ... | Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. | 8-4-27. |
| Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.) ... | Todhunter, W. P., Esq., M.B.E. | 31-7-34. |
| Officer Supervisor ... | Andrew, H. S., Esq. | 1-8-37. |
| Officer Supervisor ... | Newham, H. J., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>Lv. ex I. to 23 Mar. 41, p.e.</i>) | 9-9-37. |
| | Niblett, A. H., Esq. (<i>offg.</i>) | 24-3-39. |

Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the M. G. O. Branch see page 11.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL | ... | Moberly, Lt.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-4-38. |
| Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.) | ... | Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13-10-31. |
| Dy. Quartermaster-General | ... | { Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. † (Lv., ex I., 1 m. 28 d. to 28 Apl. 39, p.v.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-2-36. |
| | ... | { Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. † (offg.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-3-39. |
| Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals | ... | { Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-37. |
| | ... | { Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-7-38. |

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING | ... | ... | { Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. † (Lv., ex I., 1 m. 28 d. to 28 Apl. 39, p.v.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7-2-36. |
| | ... | ... | { Noyes, Maj.-Genl. C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. † (offg.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-3-39. |
| Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.) | ... | ... | Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-4-38. |
| Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals | ... | ... | { Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 25 Sep. 39) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-12-36. |
| | ... | ... | { Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hybad R. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-10-37. |
| | ... | ... | { Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. † (offg.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26-1-39. |
| | ... | ... | { Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. † (offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-12-36. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | { Molesworth, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8-10-38. |
| | ... | ... | { Jameson, Capt. G. O. M., B.A., R.E., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-9-38. |
| | ... | ... | { Pease, Maj. R. H., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. †, [1] (offg.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26-1-39. |

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT | ... | ... | Edward-Collins, Maj.-Genl. C. E., C.B., C.I.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-9-37. |
| D. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | Rebsch, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. † (e) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22-12-38. |
| Inspector, R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | Cortfield, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-1-39. |
| D. D. S. | ... | ... | Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-6-36. |
| D. D. S. & T. (Personnel) | ... | ... | Gompertz, Col. A. W. B. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-1-39. |
| D. D. T. | ... | ... | Mathias, Bt. Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-1-39. |
| D. A. Q. M. G. | ... | ... | Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-4-36. |
| D. A. D. T. | ... | ... | Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15-6-38. |
| D. A. D. S. | ... | ... | Adams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4-1-36. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Muller, Maj. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18-4-23. |
| Staff Capt. (T.) | ... | ... | { Fawcett, Capt. H. N. N., R.I.A.S.C. (Lv., ex I., to 6 May 39) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20-6-36. |
| | ... | ... | { Hayward, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-2-39. |
| Attached Officers | ... | ... | Holts, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-1-30. |

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| DIR. VET. SERVICES IN INDIA | ... | ... | Dibben, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., Brit. Ser. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-2-36. |
| Asst. Dir., Vety. Service | ... | ... | Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12-11-35. |
| Attached Officer | ... | ... | Kane, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16-11-36. |

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS | ... | ... | Jobson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-8-38. |
| Asst. Dir. of Remounts | ... | ... | Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-2-39. |
| Attached Officer | ... | ... | Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-11-37. |

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—contd.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| <i>DIR. OF FARMS</i> | Penrose-Welsted, Bt.-Col. R. H. | 11-11-36. |
| <i>De. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i> | Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Mil. Farms Dept | 1-6-31. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| <i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i> | Hutchison, Col. D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. | 27-1-37. |
| <i>Superintending Technical Examiner of Works (India) C. T. E.'s office, Delhi</i> | Livsey, Capt. A., S.W.R.E. | 1-2-38. |
| <i>Inspr. of Catering in India</i> | Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (Retd.) | 10-2-38. |
| <i>Railway Technical Officer</i> | Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., N. W. Ry. | 24-3-35. |
| <i>Officer Supervisors</i> | { Austin, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L. (<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 23 Apl. 39</i>) | 22-6-33. |
| | { Brown, H., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 12 d., to 29 June 39</i>) | 2-7-35. |
| | { Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L. | 18-5-37. |
| | { King, E. D., Esq. | 6-1-39. |
| | { Kelly, T., Esq., M.B.E. (<i>offg.</i>) | 29-4-38. |
| | { Bannerji, B., Esq. (<i>offg.</i>) | 26-10-38. |

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| <i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i> | Wood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.† | 13-10-36. |
| <i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i> | Amphlett, Capt. B. W. J., Suffolk R. | 1-6-33. |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|
| <i>E. S. O. (Rail.)</i> | { Rennie, Maj. T. S., R.A. (<i>Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 30 May 39</i>) | 1-4-37. |
| | { Bradshaw, Capt. L. H., Somerset L. I. (<i>offg.</i>) | ... |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| <i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i> | Rowell, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.A.M.C. | ... |
| <i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> | Young, Maj. A. D., R.I.A.S.C. | 1-9-36. |
| <i>Asst. Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> | Watts, Lt.-G. M., R. I. A. S. C. | 22-4-39. |

Karachi.

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| <i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i> | Waumsley, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.† (<i>Le., ex. I., 5 m. 23 d. to 7 Sep. 39</i>) | 9-1-39. |
| <i>Embn. Staff Offr. (P.)</i> | { Thring, Capt. T. M., Somerset L. I. (<i>Offg. Embn. Comdt.</i>) | 3-8-38. |
| | { Griffiths, 2nd Lt. P. W. P., R. S. Fus. (<i>offg.</i>) | 16-3-39. |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| <i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> | Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C. | 22-3-37. |
| <i>Embn. Medical Offr.</i> | Campbell, Maj. W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., R. A. M. C. | 15-9-38. |

Calcutta.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| <i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i> | Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C. | 29-10-37. |
|--|--|-----------|

SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| <i>Embn. Staff Offr. (Supply and Stores)</i> | Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Le., ex. I., 4 m. to 16 July 39</i>) | 25-3-37. |
|---|--|----------|

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| <i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i> | Carrigan, Maj. H. C., Suffolk R. | 15-10-38. |
|--|---|-----------|

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

| | | | |
|--|---|--------|----------------------|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE | Armitage, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.† | ... .. | 1-4-38. |
| Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance ... | Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R. A. O. C., p.a.c. (e) | ... .. | 27-5-38. |
| Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance ... | Kirby, Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., t.d.c., p.s.c.† | ... .. | 10-10-37. |
| Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance ... | Gaffney, Maj. E. S. B., R.A., p.s.c.† | ... .. | 8-6-38. |
| Staff Capt. (temp.) | | | |
| Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.) | { Lakin, E. D., Esq. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 24 d. to 6 Nov. 39). Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L. | ... .. | 28-8-38. 14-4-39. |

DIRECTORATE OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION.

| | | | |
|--|---|--------|-----------------------|
| DIR. OF ARMAMENTS AND MECHANIZATION ... | Crofton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., p.a.c. (g*) | ... .. | 27-5-38. |
| Dy. Dir. of Armaments and Mechanization ... | Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Tech. List) | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Asst. Dir. of Armaments | Beecher, Col. L. B. A., p.a.c. | ... .. | 1-5-35. |
| Asst. Dir. of Mechanization | Breadmore, Maj. R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Tech. List) | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (I) | Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*), I.A.O.C. | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (II) | Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I.A.O.C., p.a.c. | ... .. | ... |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Armaments (III) | { Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, p.a.c. (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 2 d. to 15 Oct. 39) Hall, Capt. D. C. P., R. Signals (offg.) | ... .. | 16-10-35. 14-4-39. |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization | Bader, Maj. E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. | ... .. | 1-4-39. |

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

| | | | |
|--|--|--------|-----------|
| DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES | Verschoyle-Campbell, Maj.-Genl. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. (e) | ... .. | 25-11-36. |
| Principal, Ord. Mech. Engr. | Morris, Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH.E., R.A.O.C. | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Non-Technical) | Craine, Bt. Col. A. H., M.C. (o*) | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services | Woolfe, Bt.-Col. R. D. T. M.C. | ... .. | 1-2-39. |
| Inspector, Ind. Army Ord. Services (Technical) | McGuinness, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E., M.I. MECH.E., R.A.O.C. | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) | Hayes Lt.-Col. H. G., I.A.O.C. (o) | ... .. | 1-5-39. |
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) | †Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. | ... .. | 27-11-38. |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) | Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.† | ... .. | 15-4-37. |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) | Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*) | ... .. | 6-12-36. |
| Ordnance Mechanical Engineer | Dent, Maj. W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Staff Capt. | | | |
| Asst. Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... | Hardy, Lt. (A.O.M.E.) W. A., R.A.O.C. | ... .. | 1-4-39. |
| Technical Officer | Bridgman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. | ... .. | 29-11-38. |
| Technical Officer | Murphy, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., I.O.A.C. | ... .. | 21-5-38. |
| Technical Officer | Burnett, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F. W. C., M.B.E., I. A. O. C. | ... .. | 25-7-38. |
| Attached Officer | Moore, Maj. (Comsy.) C. C., I.A.O.C. | ... .. | 21-5-37. |

Provision Section.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|-----------------------|
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... | | | |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I) ... | Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. (Offg. A. D. O. S.) | ... .. | 1-4-37. |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II) ... | Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o) | ... .. | 24-4-37. |
| Staff Capt. | Kaye, Capt. W., I.A.O.C. (Lv. & depn. ex. I., to June 40) | ... .. | 24-4-37 |
| Technical Officer | { Finn, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C. (Offg. Staff Capt.) Alford, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. C., I.A.O.C. (Offg.) | ... .. | 15-9-36. 24-10-38. |
| Technical Officer | | | |

†Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the A. G.'s Branch, see page 8.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES | Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), F.I.C., M.I.CHEM.E., I. C. S. | 2-3-39. |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</i> ... | Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. | 1-5-38. |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories(II)</i> ... | Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH.E., R.I.A. S.C. | 26-5-39. |
| <i>Civil Engr. Adviser</i> | Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S. | 8-6-34. |
| <i>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)</i> ... | Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S. | { 1-6-25. 1-4-32. |
| <i>Attached Officer</i> | Stott, F. A., Esq., B.S.C. (LOND.), A.M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. ... | 3-11-38. |

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| DIR. OF CONTRACTS | Brodrick, Col. W. Le C. | 1-8-36. |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Contracts(I)</i> | Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (o) (e) | 1-8-36. |
| <i>Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)</i> | Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. | 1-8-36. |
| <i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts</i> | Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I.A.S.C. (Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 28 d. to 11 Dec. 39). | 1-8-34. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | { Fowler, Maj. H. G., I.A.O.C. (offg. D. A. D. of C.) Addison, Capt. L. J. L., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) | 29-11-37. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------|
| <i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.)</i> | Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L. | 11-1-36. |
| <i>Officer Supervisor (D. A. & M.)</i> ... .. | ... .. | ... |
| <i>Officer Supervisor (D.O.S.) (temp.)</i> ... | Howe, J. D., Esq. | 9-5-38. |
| <i>Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)</i> | Jolly, C. E., Esq. | 1-3-33. |
| <i>Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)</i> | Bannerman, R., Esq. | 21-1-36. |
| <i>Officer Supervisor (Provision)</i> | { Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L. (Offg. P. A. to the M.G.O.) Bosworth, Maj. (Comsy.) D., I.M.L. (Offg.) | { 14-1-36. 14-4-39. |

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF | Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | 16-2-36. |
| <i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</i> | Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Offg. C.E., N. Cmd.) | 23-12-36. |
| <i>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)</i> | Marsden, Col. R.M.W., M.C., Brit. Ser. | 15-4-37. |
| <i>Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.)</i> ... | Greenwood, Lt.-Col. H. G. F., M.C., R.E. | 8-2-38. |
| <i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)</i> ... | Clayton, Maj. R., R.E. | 18-1-38. |
| <i>Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)</i> | Vaughan-Lee, Maj. G. H., R.E. | ... |
| <i>Staff Officer, R.E., 3rd gr. (W.)</i> ... | Müller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E. | 17-5-37. |
| <i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)</i> | Richards, Capt. G. C., B.A., R. E. | 4-5-36. |
| <i>Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)</i> | Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R.E. | 11-12-37. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Officer Supervisor</i> | Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O. | 21-8-33. |
| <i>Officer Supervisor</i> | Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E. | 7-5-36. |

| Names. | Complete tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Commands (3). | | |
| Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C. ... | 31-3-40 | Eastern. |
| Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> A.D.C. ... | 5-6-40 | Northern. |
| Sriid, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 11-10-40 | Southern. |
| Districts (1st Class) (6). | | |
| Stretell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. ... | 1-11-40 | Peshawar. |
| Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 1-11-40 | Lahore. |
| Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 19-8-41 | Western (Ind.). |
| Scarlett, Maj.-Genl. Hon. P. G. M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 26-11-41 | Deccan. |
| Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 13-12-41 | Rawalpindi. |
| Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 17-7-42 | Meerut. |
| Districts (2nd Class) (6). | | |
| Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 31-7-39 | Presy. & Assam. |
| Scobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 31-7-39 | Bombay. |
| Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. ... | 25-10-40 | Kohat. |
| Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 26-4-41 | Lucknow. |
| Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 18-10-41 | Madras. |
| Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 20-7-42 | Waziristan. |
| Brigades and Brigade Areas (35). | | |
| (Temporary Brigadiers.) | | |
| Heath, Maj.-Genl. L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 24-4-39. | Wana. |
| Wilson, Col. B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 31-5-39 | Nowshera. |
| Ford, Col. G. N., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ... | 27-6-39 | Allahabad. |
| Lumley, Col. J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 31-7-39 | 3rd (Meerut) Cav. |
| Mallock, Col. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 27-10-39 | 12th (Secunderabad) Inf. |
| Money, Col. R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 19-12-39 | 6th (Lucknow) Inf. |
| Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 27-2-40 | 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. |
| Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 29-2-40 | Eastern Bengal (<i>temp.</i>). |
| Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ... | 31-3-40 | Zhob. |
| Gompertz, Col. M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 31-3-40 | Thal. |
| Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 14-8-40 | 9th (Jhansi) Inf. |
| Macdonald, Col. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 15-12-40 | 1st (Risalpur) Cav. |
| Witts, Col. F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 16-12-40 | 8th (Bareilly) Inf. |
| Inskip, Col. R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 27-1-41 | 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. |
| Beekwith-Smith, Col. M. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 11-2-41 | Lahore. |
| Christison, Col. A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 17-2-41 | Quetta. |
| Q. C. Roberts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 9-3-41 | Poona. |
| Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 14-7-41 | Landi Kotal. |
| McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 29-9-41 | 11th (Ahmednagar) Inf. |
| Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 1-10-41 | Razmak. |
| Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 9-11-41 | Ferozepore. |
| Gattie, Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 25-11-41 | 2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf. |
| Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ... | 10-12-41 | Mhow. |
| Wallace, Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.D.C. ... | 1-1-42 | 3rd (Jhelum) Inf. |
| Baker, Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 14-1-42 | Delhi. |
| Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 21-2-42 | Ambala. |
| Finnis, Col. H., M.C. ... | 1-5-42 | Khojak. |
| Denig, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 17-5-42 | Jullundur. |
| Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 17-6-42 | Kohat. |
| Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 1-8-42 | Slakot. |
| Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 16-9-42 | 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. |
| Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 30-9-42 | Bannu. |
| Channer, Col. G. O. de R., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 9-10-42 | Peshawar |
| Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O. ... | 22-10-42 | Sind. |
| Hungerford, Col. S. A. H., M.C. <i>p.s.c.†</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ... | 9-11-42 | |

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S." "A" & "Q" staff.

| Names. | Complete tenure. | Names. | Complete tenure. |
|--|------------------|--|------------------|
| Chief of the General Staff. | | General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd. | |
| Vessey, Genl. Sir Ivo. L. B., K.O.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 29-6-39. | Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. L., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-3-40. |
| Deputy Chief of the General Staff. | | Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-4-40. |
| Nosworthy, Maj.-Genl. F. P., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-7-41. | Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C., Y. & L.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 5-9-40. |
| Directors. | | Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 5 Mahratta L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 25-11-40. |
| Dorman-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 9-5-41. | Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 4-12-40. |
| Rich, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-12-41. | Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-12-40. |
| Molesworth, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-9-42. | Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 3 Mahratta L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 20-12-40. |
| Brigadiers (3). | | Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-12-40. |
| Rawson, Col. C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... | 31-7-39. | Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 5-1-41. |
| Wakely, Col. A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 5-2-41. | Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † <i>f.s.</i> ... | 31-1-41. |
| Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-2-42. | Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 22-2-41. |
| General Staff Officers 1st Grade (13). | | Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-2-41. |
| LeFanu, Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. | Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-3-41. |
| Pim, Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>f.s.</i> ... | 1-3-40. | Dalton, Maj. C. J. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-6-41. |
| Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 4-8-40. | Ballenine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-10-41. |
| Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-1-41. | Cockram, Maj. L. H., 7 Gurkha R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-10-41. |
| Salby, Col. A. R., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-1-41. | Walters, Maj. E. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-10-41. |
| Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>f.s.</i> ... | 27-6-41. | Smyth, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. F. M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-11-41. |
| Henderson, Col. G. B., C.I.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-7-41. | Bendle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-11-41. |
| Andrews, Col. C. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-1-42. | Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 3-12-41. |
| Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 23-4-42. | Wheeler, Maj. G. E., <i>g.s.l.</i> ... | 22-3-42. |
| DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-5-42. | McNeill, Maj. D. S. B., Poona Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 22-3-42. |
| Weid, Bt.-Col. C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-9-42. | Akehurst, Maj. C. H. I., R. Signals | ... |
| Seoones, Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-1-43. | Elliott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | ... |
| Lockhart, Col. R. M. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-1-43. | Brigade Majors (35). | |
| General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade (38). | | Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-5-39. |
| Gleson, Maj. F. | ... | Aeworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-7-39. |
| Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-5-39. | Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. |
| Manners-Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 19-6-39. | Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. |
| Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. | Maepherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. |
| Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. | Burns, Maj. L. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. |
| Oliver, Maj. W. P., E. W. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. | Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. |
| Stewart, Maj. G. M., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. | Blunt, Maj. J. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. |
| Bedford-Roberts, Maj. J. G. A. & S. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39. | Ekins, Maj. M. S. R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-9-39. |
| Dinwiddle, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-10-39. | Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 13-10-39. |
| Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 21-10-39. | Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 10-11-39. |
| Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-11-39. | Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., E. Deccan H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-11-39. |
| Eustace, Maj. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-11-39. | Clark, Maj. L. O., R.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-11-39. |
| Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-2-40. | Angus, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † <i>f.s.</i> ... | 15-5-40. |
| Armstrong, Maj. E. F. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-2-40. | Bullen Smith, Maj. D. C., M.C., K.O.S.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 22-5-40. |
| | | Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-6-40. |
| | | Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-6-40. |
| | | Rose, Maj. A. J. D., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 4-8-40. |
| | | Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-9-40. |
| | | Hatton, Maj. G. S., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-9-40. |
| | | Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-10-40. |
| | | Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-10-40. |
| | | Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-11-40. |
| | | Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 9-12-40. |
| | | Frve, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 15-1-41. |
| | | McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 5-2-41. |
| | | Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-3-41. |
| | | Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-4-41. |
| | | Gane, Maj. N. G., 8 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 24-7-41. |
| | | Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 27-6-41. |
| | | Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-10-41. |
| | | Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-12-41. |
| | | McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 22-1-42. |
| | | Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 24-2-42. |
| | | Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | ... |

| Names. | Complete tenure. |
|--|------------------|
| Adjutant General. | |
| Wilson, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 13-10-41 |
| Deputy Adjutant General. | |
| Wilson, Maj.-Genl. N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 6-4-42 |

| Names. | Complete tenure. |
|--|------------------|
| Director. | |
| Johnston, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 6-4-42 |

| Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (3) | |
|---|---------|
| Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-3-42 |
| Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 2-5-42 |
| Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 25-8-42 |

| Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5) | |
|--|---------|
| Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-8-40 |
| Coats, Col. N. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 23-9-41 |
| Alban, Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 15-1-42 |
| Sanders, Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-2-42 |
| Whitworth, Bt. Col. D. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 6-4-42 |

| Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (17). | |
|--|----------|
| Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 5-6-39 |
| Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 4-7-39 |
| Bateman, Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39 |
| Koe, Maj. A. E. W. S., M.B.E., The Hampshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39 |
| Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., S. Lan. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39 |
| Cunningham, Maj. A. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-9-39 |
| Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 23-10-39 |
| Howman, Maj. R. C., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 13-11-39 |
| Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 22-11-39 |
| Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 18 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 2-12-39 |
| Bradshaw, Maj. G. R., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 27-2-40 |
| Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., R. Ir. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 11-3-40 |
| Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 23-8-40 |
| Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 8-10-40 |
| Koch, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-6-41 |
| Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11th Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 25-8-41 |
| Martin, Maj. G. St. J., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 2-12-41 |
| Pago, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 22-1-42 |

| Names. | Complete tenure. |
|--|------------------|
| Quartermaster General. | |
| Moberly, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 15-8-40 |

| Deputy Quartermaster General. | |
|---|---------|
| Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 23-4-39 |

| Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4). | |
|---|----------|
| Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 3-6-40 |
| Body, Col. O. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 14-4-41 |
| Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-11-41 |
| Fitz-Gerald, Col. G. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 11-10-42 |

| Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (20). | |
|--|----------|
| Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 24-4-39 |
| Auten, Maj. G. W., Welch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39 |
| Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-7-39 |
| Hutchison, Maj. A. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 27-5-40 |
| Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 16-9-39 |
| Eurch, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 25-9-39 |
| Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 18-11-39 |
| Eyas, Maj. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 20-1-40 |
| Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-3-40 |
| Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-4-40 |
| Fee, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 12-7-40 |
| Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 13-7-40 |
| Wood, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 12-10-40 |
| Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 8-1-41 |
| May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 24-1-41 |
| Waumsley, Maj. (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-1-41 |
| Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-2-41 |
| Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 2-7-41 |
| Skinner, Maj. F. H., 18 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 25-10-41 |
| Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | ... |

| Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (8). | |
|--|----------|
| Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 31-8-40 |
| Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 13-5-41 |
| Young, Col. K. de L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 15-8-41 |
| MacKenzie, Col. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (<i>n</i>) ... | 5-12-41 |
| Gordon, Col. W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-9-42 |
| Johnson, Col. G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 7-10-42 |
| McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-10-42 |
| Carpendale, Bt.-Col. W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 23-12-42 |

| Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (2). | |
|---|---------|
| Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-4-41 |
| Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 13-7-41 |

| Deputy Assistant Director, A. and T. Forces. | |
|--|---------|
| Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 27-1-41 |

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon); the Punjab States including the Punjab Hill States (less Khairpur, Tehri (Garhwal), Pataudi, Dujana and the Bawal District of the Nabha State).

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, A. B. C. ... 6-6-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Nation, 2nd-Lt. D. C., Devon R. ... 19-3-39
A. D. C. ... Shamsher Sing Bohra, Sub-Maj. & *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*,
O.B.I., 2 G. R. ... 2-9-38.

STAFF.

General Staff.
Brigadier ... Rawson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.
Ser., p.s.c.† (*Lo. ex. I., 2 m. 19 d. to 31 July 39, p.v.*) 9-9-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (O.) ... Cockram, Maj. L. H., 7 G. R., p.s.c.† (*Offg. Brigadier*,
Genl. Staff) ... 17-10-38.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (T.) ... Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 18-3-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... Maenamara, Capt. P. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Air Intelligence Liaison Officer) ... Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., 2 G. R., p.s.c.† ... 31-8-38.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (S.D.) ... Prentice, Maj. M. R. R., R.E., p.s.c.† ... 1-6-38.
Cipher Officer (temp.) ... Spragg, 2nd Lt. J. J., E. Lan. R. ... 28-8-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. and Q. M. G. ... Beresford, Maj.-Genl. G. de la P., C.B., M.O., p.s.c.† ... 3-5-38.
A. A. G. ... Coats, Col. N. G. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-9-37.
D. A. A. G. ... Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.† ... 24-10-35.
A. Q. M. G. ... Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† ... 4-6-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... 5-7-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... { Springhall, Maj. R. J., E. York. R., p.s.c.† (*Lo. ex. I., 4 m. to 31 Aug. 39, p.v.*)
Standley, Capt. B. L., R.I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) ... 26-3-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Thomson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.† ... 15-4-38.
S. O., R. A. ... { Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.† (*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 31 July 39, p.v.*)
Marshall, Maj. J. F. C., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.† (*Offg.*) ... 9-7-37.

Engineers—

C. E. ... { Roberts, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. 5 d. to 31 July 39, p.v.*)
Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*) ... 2-10-35.
D. C. E. ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*Offg. C. E., S. Comd.*) 20-5-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. (*Offg. D. C. E.*) ... 14-11-38.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. ... 1-4-37.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... { Hasted, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (*Offg. C. R. E.,*
Waziristan Dist.) ... 3-1-38.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... { Clarke, Maj. G. C., R. E. (*Offg.*)
Havers, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., R.E. (*Lo. ex. I., 2 m. to 8 May 39, p.v.*) ... 19-7-36.

Inopr. of R. E. Machinery ... Fletcher, Lt. G. H., M.M., R.E. ... 9-1-38.

Suptg. Surv. of Works ... White, Maj. (Surv. of Works) A., R.E. ... 18-2-35.

Dy. Suptg. Surv. of Works ... Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) S. S., M.E.S. ... 14-9-37.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... { Phillips, Col. L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 17 d. to 25 June 39, p.v.*)
Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*) ... 26-6-35.

S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Thompson, Capt. E. C., R. Signals ... 2-2-39.

Tank Corps—

Comdr. ... Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... 14-3-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|---------------------|
| <i>D. D. S. & T.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Toynbee, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. | ... | 27-10-38. |
| <i>A. D. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | 25-2-39. |
| <i>A. D. T.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | 15-3-38. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | { Woulfe-Flanagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† [Offg. Bde. Maj., 12th (Secunderabad) Inf. Bde.] Gegan, Maj. S. J. G. A., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.) | ... | 25-2-37. 8-2-39. |
| <i>Staff Capt. (Supplies)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | 2-3-37. |

Remounts—

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|----------|
| <i>Remount Officer</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Comerford, Maj. T. J. | ... | 27-3-38. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|----------|

Medical—

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|
| <i>D. D. M. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., R. 3. P. | ... | 9-2-37. |
| <i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Percival, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. | ... | 15-6-38. |
| <i>D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Reynolds, Maj. W. L. E., M.C., R. A. M. C. | ... | 1-12-38. |
| <i>A. D. H. & P.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. | ... | 1-2-38. |

Ordnance—

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|---------------------|
| <i>A. D. O. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Townsend, Bt. Col. F. H. | ... | 30-11-37. |
| <i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | { Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex. - I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39) Bicks, Lt. R. A., The King's R. (Attd. I.A.O.C.) (Offg.) | ... | 16-2-35. 1-4-39. |
| <i>C. O. M. E.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R. J., O.B.E., M.I.M.C.H.E., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Tech. List) | ... | 1-4-39. |

Veterinary—

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|
| <i>D. D. V. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | ... | 10-1-37. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----------|
| <i>A. M. S. (2nd grade)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R. | ... | 12-10-36. |
| <i>Insp. of Educational Training...</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. (s.c.) (e) | ... | 29-3-34. |
| <i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Stephenson, A. McC., Esq. | ... | 12-3-39. |
| <i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cants. (under Defence Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List | ... | 16-11-38. |
| <i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cants. (under Defence Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dowland, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. R., M.C., Supy. List (Lv. ex. I., 1 y. to 11 Jan. 40) | ... | 16-11-38. |
| <i>D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bullock, Lt.-Col. H. (Lv. ex I., 5 m. 22 d. to 23 Aug. 39) | ... | 22-8-37. |
| <i>A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)...</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. (Offg. D. J. A. G.) | ... | 27-5-37. |
| <i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg. A. J. A. G.) | ... | 1-3-36. |
| <i>D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | White, Maj. R. de V. | ... | 22-8-37. |

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. | ... | ... | 2-11-36. |
| PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | | | | | | |
| A. D. C. | ... | ... | Knapp, Lt. T. H., Dorset R. | ... | ... | 1-4-39. |
| STAFF. | | | | | | |
| G. S. O., 1st gr. | ... | ... | DeButts, Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 18-5-38. |
| G. S. O., 2nd gr. | ... | ... | Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 15-12-36. |
| G. S. O., 3rd gr. | ... | ... | Garland, Maj. H. E., 3 G. R. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Dec. 39) | ... | ... | 11-11-36. |
| A. A. & Q. M. G. | ... | ... | Grant, Capt. S. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.) | ... | ... | 13-4-38. |
| D. A. A. G. | ... | ... | Carrentale, Bt.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 24-12-38. |
| | ... | ... | Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 11 m. to 3 Oct. 39) | ... | ... | 1-10-37. |
| | ... | ... | Thompson, Capt. P. A. G. H., The King's R. (Offg.) | ... | ... | 3-11-38. |
| D. A. Q. M. G. | ... | ... | Auten, Maj. G. W., Welch R., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.) | ... | ... | 23-5-38. |
| | ... | ... | Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.† (Offg.) | ... | ... | 1-4-39. |
| ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. | | | | | | |
| C. R. E. | ... | ... | Gilpin, Lt.-Col. G. R., M.C., R.E. | ... | ... | 7-1-39. |
| A. C. R. E. (Works) (I) | ... | ... | Armstrong, Maj. A. E., R.E. (L) | ... | ... | 2-7-38. |
| A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) | ... | ... | Barclay-Smith, Maj. E. A., B.A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39) | ... | ... | 17-3-35. |
| Insp. of R. E. Machinery | ... | ... | Devenay, Lt. F. G., D.C.M., Insp. of R. E. Mach. | ... | ... | ... |
| A. G. E. (F. & S.) | ... | ... | Green, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) F., M.E.S. | ... | ... | 10-11-38. |
| SERVICES. | | | | | | |
| A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | 25-2-39. |
| D. A. D. S. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... |
| D. A. D. T. | ... | ... | Jones, Maj. R. I., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | 29-3-38. |
| Attached Officer (S. & T.) | ... | ... | Walters, Capt. M. H., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | 20-12-38. |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | Smith, Col. F. F. S., M.D., I.M.S. | ... | ... | 17-12-38. |
| D. A. D. H. | ... | ... | Tweedy, Maj. R. T. P., M.B., R.A.M.O. (Also of Kohat Dist.) | ... | ... | 11-12-38. |
| D. A. D. P. | ... | ... | Hall, Maj. E. H., M.B., R.A.M.O. | ... | ... | 15-1-39. |
| Staff Capt. (Medical) | ... | ... | Nicol, Capt. D. R., I.M.S. | ... | ... | 19-10-37. |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | Verrieres, Capt. L., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) | ... | ... | 6-2-39. |
| C. C. M. A. | ... | ... | Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I.O.S. | ... | ... | 29-4-38. |
| D. A. D. V. S. | ... | ... | Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | 21-12-36. |
| SPECIAL APPOINTMENT. | | | | | | |
| Education Officer | ... | ... | Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.B.E., M.C. | ... | ... | 28-1-38. |
| CHITRAL FORCE. | | | | | | |
| Drosh. | | | | | | |
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. | ... | ... | ... |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | Low, Capt. R. D., 9 R. Jat R. | ... | ... | ... |
| Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec. | | | | | | |
| 1 Sec. (22 Fd. Coy.), R. Bombay S. and M. | | | | | | |
| 1-9 R. Jat. R. (less 1 Coy.). | | | | | | |
| Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | | | | |
| Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | | | | | | |
| Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C. | | | | | | |

Chitral.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Parker, Capt. S. J., 9 R. Jat R. | ... | ... | ... |
| | ... | ... | 1 Coy., 1-9 R. Jat. R. | ... | ... | ... |

ANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Hickman, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 15-7-37. |
| Bde. Major | ... | ... | Rose, Maj. A. J. D., The Buffs, p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Simmance, Maj. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 9 d. to 4 July 39) | ... | ... | 21-10-37. |
| 9 Mtn. Bty. | ... | ... | 3-9 Jat R. (less Det.). | ... | ... | Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. |
| 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | ... | ... | 4-15 Punjab R. | ... | ... | No. 8 A. Tpt. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. |
| Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | No. 23 A. Tpt. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. |
| Char Bagh. | ... | ... | Shagal. | ... | ... | All Masjid. |
| Det. 3-9 Jat R. | ... | ... | 4-11 Sikh R. (less Det.). | ... | ... | 1 Coy., 4-11 Sikh R. |
| Jamrud. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | Fort Salop. |
| Det. 4-12 F. F. R. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 4-12 F. F. R. (less Det.) |
| Bara Fort. | ... | ... | Jhansi Post. | ... | ... | Fort Milward. |
| 4-15 Punjab R. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | |
| 2-5 R. G. R. (less Det.). | ... | ... | Det. 2-5 R. G. R. | ... | ... | Det. 2-5 R. G. R. |

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Commander</i> | Channer, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. O. De B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 10-10-38 |
| <i>Bde.-Major</i> | Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 1-4-37. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | Foulkes, Capt. T. H. F., B.A., R.E. | 1-11-38. |
| 21 Mtn. B. | 1 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M. | No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. No. 4 M. A. Unit, R.I.A.S.C. Det. No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. |
| 1 Mtn. Bty. | | |
| 14 Mtn. Bty. | 3-6 Raj. Rif. | |
| 27/28 Medium Bty. | 4-8 Punjab R. | Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.F. |
| 8 A. A. Bty. | 4-14 Punjab R. | No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F. |
| 1 Bn., The King's R. | 2-19 Hy'bad R. | Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C. |
| 16 Lt. Cav. | Hdqrs. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | |
| Peshawar Dist. Sigs. | | |

Peshawar.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------|
| S. S. O., 1st class | Flewitt, Maj. T. E., R. Ir. Fus. | 1-3-36. |
|----------------------------|---|---------|

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Wilson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 15-1-38. |
| <i>Bde.-Major</i> | Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, <i>s.g.c.</i> | 10-11-38. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | Nash, Maj. C. S., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 4-10-37. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | Wakely, Lt. D. V. W., Dorset R. | 26-10-7. |

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Field B. | 4-5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 11 Fd. Bty. | 2-11- Sikh R. |
| 52 Fd. Bty. | 10-11 Sikh R. |
| 80 Fd. Bty. | Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C. |
| 98 Fd. Bty. | No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. |
| 6 Mtn. Bty. | No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. |
| 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |

Malakand.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Collingridge, Lt. Col. H. V., O.B.E., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 3-2-38. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | Cowan, Bt. Lt. Col. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 18-10-38. |
| 1-6 G. R. | Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | |

Dargai.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | | |
| Det. 5-12 F. F. B. | Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | |
| | Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | |

Chakdara.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | | |
| Det. 1-6-G.R. | Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | |

Shabkadr—Abazai.

Cherat.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Hinds, Maj. C. D., R. Signals | 24-10-38. |
| S. S. O., 3rd class* | Clarke, 2nd Lt. R. C., Dorset R. | 21-10-38. |
| | Det. 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | |

* For 6 months only.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*concl'd.*1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Risalpur.*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Macdonald, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† | ... | 16-12-36. |
| | | | | (Offg. Maj.-Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.) | | |
| | | | | Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E., C. I. Horse [2] (Offg.) | ... | ... |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.† | ... | 13-7-38. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., 18 Cav., p.s.c.† | ... | 15-8-37. |

"F." Bty., R.H.A.
16th-5th L.
Probyn's Horse.
31 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

No. 26 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
Hdqs. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.
No. 11 Sqn., R. A. F.
No. 39 Sqn., R. A. F.

Mardan.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., Guides Cav., p.s.c.† | ... | ... |
| S. S. O., 3rd class | ... | ... | ... | Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C., Guides Cav.... | ... | 1-8-38. |
| Guides Cav. | | | | 5-12 F. F. R. (less Det.) | | |

KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., | ... | 25-10-36. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------|
| A. D. O. | ... | ... | ... | Lane, Lt. J. H. S., D.W.R. | ... | 1-11-37 |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------|

STAFF.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| G. S. O., 2nd gr. | ... | ... | ... | Bendle, Maj. M. S., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.† | ... | 29-11-37. |
| G. S. O., 3rd gr. | ... | ... | ... | Miller, Maj. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.† (Lv. in & ex | ... | 9-7-37. |
| | | | | I., 8 m. Ad. to 13 Nov. 39 | | |
| | | | | Gordon, Maj. J. E., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c.† (Offg) | ... | 6-3-39. |
| A. A. & Q. M. G. | ... | ... | ... | Stranaek, Col. H. R., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-4-36. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, p.s.c.† (Offg. D. A. A. | ... | 15-3-38. |
| | | | | G., Bombay Dist.) | | |
| | | | | Bradshaw, Capt. P. G. P., R. A. (Offg.) | | |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| O. R. E. | ... | ... | ... | Read, Lt.-Col. E. E., M.C., R. E. (L) | ... | 9-7-38. |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|

SERVICES.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--------------------------|-----------|
| A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | ... | Hartnoll, Lt.-Col. F. H., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | 2-9-38. |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | ... | Watson, Col. W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S. | ... | 27-3-37. |
| D. A. D. H. | ... | ... | ... | Tweedy, Maj. R. T. P., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Peshawar | ... | 11-12-38. |
| | | | | Dist.) | | |
| D. A. D. P. | ... | ... | ... | Narain, Capt. S., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | 1-7-38. |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | ... | Verriers, Capt. L., I.A.O.C. | (Also of Peshawar Dist.) | 6-2-39 |
| D. A. D. V. S. | ... | ... | ... | Sparling, Maj. P. S., R. A. V. C. | ... | 8-6-38. |
| O. C. M. L. | ... | ... | ... | Wilson, H. C., Esq., I. O. S. (Also of Waziristan Dist.) | ... | 5-19-35 |

KOHAT DISTRICT—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Carus-Wilson, Capt. M. M., B.A., A. E. C. 1-12-38

Kohat.

24 Mtn. R.
18 Mtn. Bty.
20 Mtn. Bty.

8 Lt. Cav.
4-13 F. F. Rif.
No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1
Sec.).
Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Hdqs. No. 11 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 40 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Base Supply Depot.
No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

THAL BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Thal.

Commander Gompertz, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M. L. A., *p.s.c.†* 1-11-38
Bde. Major Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c.†* 1-11-38
Staff Capt. Kalwant Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* 1-11-38

11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.

1-13 F. F. Rif. (less Det.)
2-15 Punjab R.

Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Det. No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Lockhart.

S. S. O., 3rd class MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B., 13-F. F. Rif. 7-10-38

Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Gullistan.

Det. 1-13 F. F. Rif.

Sangar.

Det. 1-13 F. F. Rif.

Arawali.

Det. 1-13 F. F. Rif.

KOHAT BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Kohat.

Commander Barstow, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* 18-6-38.
Bde. Major Blunt, Maj. J. S., R.A., *p.s.c.†* [L] 20-8-38.
Staff Capt. King, Maj. C. V., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* 31-8-38.
S. S. O. 3rd class
5-8 Punjab R. 2-6 Raj. Rif.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)**Headquarters*—Rawalpindi.

Commander Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* 8-7-38.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Worrall, Lt. C. P. M., Dvon R. 1-1-30

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. { Le Fanu, Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†*, *n.s.* [L] 22-12-35.
(*Lv. ex. I., 7 m. to 31 July 39 p.r.*)
Painter, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W. A., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.†* (*Offg.*) 6-3-39
G. S. O., 2nd gr. { Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.†* (*Lv. in. I., 1 o 1* 1-4-37.
(*June 39, p.v.*)
Greeves, Maj. S., M.C., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.†* (*Offg.*) 25-3-39
G. S. O., 3rd gr. McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.†* 1-6-38.
A. A. & Q. M. G. { Young, Col. K. de L., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (*Lv. ex. I., 5 m. to*
(*2 June 39*) 16-8-37.
Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs., *p.s.c.†* [L] (*Offg.*) 11-1-39
D. A. A. G. Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.†* 26-8-38.
Staff Capt. Woodford, Maj. E. C. J., Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.†* [L] 2-3-39

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

O. R. E. Orange-Bromhead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. 24-9-38.
A. C. R. E. (Works) Gailvers, Maj. F. E., R.E. 14-8-37.
A. I. R. E. (E. & M.) Boyd, Capt. I. H. F., B.A. R.E., (*Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 19 Nov. 39*) 4-3-37.

* For 6 months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—contd.

SERVICES.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----------|
| A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | 23-1-39 |
| D. A. D. S. | ... | ... | Alfieri, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | 1-7-38. |
| D. A. D. T. | ... | ... | Shepherd, Maj. J. B., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | 1-3-39 |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | { Biggar, Col. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., Brit. Ser., V.H.S. (<i>Le., ex. T. m. c. to 20 July 39.</i>) Khurana, Maj. B. D., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | ... | 12-11-38 |
| D. A. D. H. | ... | ... | Jack, Col. W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (<i>Offg.</i>) (<i>Also of Waziristan Dist.</i>) | ... | ... | 1-1-39 |
| D. A. D. P. | ... | ... | Phasee, Maj. R. N., M. B., R.A.M.C. | ... | ... | 15-11-38. |
| Staff Capt. (Medical) | ... | ... | White, Capt. T. K., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | ... | 21-3-39 |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | Day, Maj. T. C., I. A. O. C. (O*) | ... | ... | 14-5-38. |
| C. O. M. A. | ... | ... | Fairweather, A., ESQ., I.O.S. | ... | ... | 23-5-38. |
| D. A. D. V. S. | ... | ... | Stalker, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | 21-12-38 |
| | | | | | | 7-1-39 |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|----------|
| Education Officer | ... | ... | Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A. E. C. | ... | ... | 23-3-37. |
| | | | (<i>Le., ex. T. m. c. to 19 Oct. 39 p.r.</i>) | | | |
| | | | Handcock, Bt.-Maj. C. G., M.C., A.E.C. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 15-3-39 |

Comm'dg.

Hdqs. Chaklala.
Hdqs. Maintenance Group (MT).
Hdqs. M. T. Depot.
Heavy Repair Shop (MT) Class I.
Central M. T. Stores Depot.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (MT).

Chaklala.

Experimental Section (MT).
R. I. A. S. C. School.
M. T. Training Battalion.
R. I. A. S. C. M. T. Records Section.
Technical Inspectorate of M. T. Chaklala Cir.

Campbellpore.

Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 37 A. T.
Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.

S. S. O., 2nd class.*

Upper Barian.

Gharial.

Upper Topa.

Changla Gali.

Lower Barian.

Kuldana.

Khyra Gali.

Khanspur.

Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Inskip, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. D., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>h.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | ... | 23-1-37. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Angus, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.†, f.e.</i> | ... | ... | 16-5-38. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Urquhart, Maj. R. E., H.L.I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | ... | 16-10-38 |
| 25 Mtn. R. | | | 10-13 F. F. Rih. | | | |
| 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty. | | | Depôt 1-5 R. G. R. | | | |
| 13 (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty. | | | Depôt 2-5 R. G. R. | | | |
| 15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Depôt 2-6 G. R. |
| | | | | | | Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. |
| | | | | | | No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. |

Attock.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh.

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Gattie, Col. (temp. Brigadier) K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | ... | 26-11-38 |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Hutton, Maj. B. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | ... | 22-1-39 |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Graham, Capt. C. C., 10 G. R. | ... | ... | 16-5-38. |
| S. S. O., 1st class | ... | ... | Smyth, Capt. K. B. I., S. Wales Bord. [L] | ... | ... | 31-1-37. |
| V Field R. | | | | | | |
| 63 Bty. | | | 5 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M. | | | |
| 64 Bty. | | | 43 D. H. O. Coy., Bengal S. & M. | | | |
| 81 Bty. | | | "A" Corps Sigs. | | | |
| 16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty. | | | 1st Ind. Divl. Sigs. | | | |
| 19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty. | | | 4-2 Punjab R. | | | |
| 1 Bn. Devon R. | | | 2-4 Bombay Grs. | | | |
| 2 Bn., Worc., R. | | | 2-8 Punjab R. | | | |
| 1 Bn., R. U. Rif. | | | Arsenal I.A.O.C. | | | |
| Scinde Horse. | | | Hdqs. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | | | |
| | | | No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | | | |
| | | | A Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C. | | | |
| | | | Chemical Defence Research | | | |
| | | | Establishment. | | | |

* For six months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—concl'd.

3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Wallace, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. p.s.c.†, A. D. C. | ... | ... | ... | 2-1-39. |
| Bde. Major | ... | ... | ... | Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 1-11-36. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Faithfull, Capt. C. K. T., D.W.R. (Offg.) | ... | ... | ... | 18-12-38. |
| 19-1 Punjab R. 1-10 Baluch R. | | | | Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. 1-16 Punjab R. 1-17 Dogra R. | No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | | | |

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Lahore.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 7-4-38. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| A. D. C. | ... | ... | ... | Mountain, Lt. M. W., Border R. | ... | ... | ... | 22-6-38. |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|

STAFF

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| G. S. O., 1st gr. | ... | ... | ... | Andrewes, Col. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 8-1-38. |
| G. S. O., 2nd gr. | ... | ... | ... | Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 8-10-38 |
| A. A. & Q. M. G. | ... | ... | ... | Condon, Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 1-10-38. |
| D. A. A. G. | ... | ... | ... | Barnwell, Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 24-8-37. |
| D. A. Q. M. G. | ... | ... | ... | Byas, Maj. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 16-2-39. |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| C. R. E. | ... | ... | ... | Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 7-11-36. |
| A. C. R. E. (Works) | ... | ... | ... | Murray, Maj. A., R.E. [L] | ... | ... | ... | 2-2-39. |
| A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) | ... | ... | ... | Hutchins, Maj. H. R. P., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 15-6-38. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| O. C. Reserve Base Engr., Park & Depot (under Hdqrs. N. C.) | ... | ... | ... | White, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F., M.E.S. | ... | ... | ... | 9-11-36. |
| Insp. of R. E. Machinery | ... | ... | ... | Priddin, Lt. S. H., Insp. of R. E. Mach. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A. G. E., F/S. | ... | ... | ... | Gairns, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W. W., D.C.M., M.M. | ... | ... | ... | 6-12-37. |

SERVICES.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | ... | Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 6-8-38. |
| D. A. D. S. | ... | ... | ... | Stevens, Maj. C. W., R.I.A.S. | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-37. |
| D. A. D. T. | ... | ... | ... | Akerman, Maj. J. P., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39) | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-38. |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | ... | Ellicombe, Col. J. E., Brit. Ser. V. H. S. | ... | ... | ... | 8-4-38. |
| D. A. D. H. | ... | ... | ... | Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., R.A.M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 10-12-37. |
| D. A. D. P. | ... | ... | ... | Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. | ... | ... | ... | 7-4-36 |
| Staff Capt. (Medical) | ... | ... | ... | Mackie, Capt. W., M.E., I.M.S. | ... | ... | ... | 25-9-37 |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | ... | Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (o*) | ... | ... | ... | 17-12-38. |
| O. C. M. A. | ... | ... | ... | Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S. | ... | ... | ... | 22-10-36. |
| D. A. D. F. S. | ... | ... | ... | O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | ... | 10-12-38. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Education Officer | ... | ... | ... | Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A. E. C. | ... | ... | ... | 31-1-38. |
| Contr., Mily. Accts. & Pensions (under Finance Dept.) | ... | ... | ... | O'Dowd, G. R., Esq. | ... | ... | ... | 12-11-37. |

LAHORE DISTRICT—contd.

SIALKOT BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Sialkot.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Corbett, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. W., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 2-8-38. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | { Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hodsons' Horse, p.s.c.† (Offg.) Bde. Maj. 3rd. (Meerut) Cav. Bde.) Jones, Maj. L. M., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.† (Offg.) | ... | 27-8-38. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Picken, Maj. H. W., 3 Cav., p.s.c.† | ... | 27-8-38. |

3rd D. G.
13 Lrs.
10-12 F. F. R.
10-16 Punjab R.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 8 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) Class I, R.I.A.S.C.
No. 10 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) Class I, R.I.A.S.C.

FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Ferozepore.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Manners, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | 10-11-37. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Lewis, Maj. C. B., I.G.R., p.s.c.† | 29-12-37. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | | |

"U" Bty.
26 Medium Bty.
2Bn., Green Howards. (less Det.)
Sam Browne's Cav.

5-10 Baluch R.
10-14 Punjab R.
Det. No. 22 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Multan.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----|-----|---|-----|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | | |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | ... | Moran, 2nd Lt. P. P. de la H., D. W. R. | ... |
| | 2 Bn. D. W. R. | | | | |
| | 2-1 Punjab R. | | | | |

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Jullundur.

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Denning, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | 18-5-38. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Holworthy, Bt. Lt. Col. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., p.s.c.† (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 21 d. to 26 May 39) | 15-6-36. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | { Shean, Capt. D. M., E. York R. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) Riall, Lt. A. B., E. York R. (Offg.) | 23-5-38. |

"R" Bty.
1 Bn., E. York R.
2 R. Lrs.

10-17 Dogra R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. 52 Sec., No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Bakloh.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Borrowman, Lt.-Col. C. G., 4 G. R. | ... |
| | | | | 1-4 G. R. | ... |

Dharmasala.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | | |
| | | | | 1-1 G. R. (temp. duty in Waziristan). | |

Dalhousie.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | | |
| S.S. O. 1st class† | ... | ... | ... | { Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C., 14 Punjab R. | 1-7-37 |
| | | | | Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | |

LAHORE DISTRICT—*conold.*LAHORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Lahore.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Beckwith-Smith, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) M. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | ... | ... | 12-2-38 |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | ... | ... | 21-10-37 |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> | ... | ... | ... | 16-2-39 |
| Staff Capt. (<i>Adtl.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | Cooke, Capt. S. A., Lincoln, R. | ... | ... | ... | 27-8-38 |

XV R.
S. Bty.
T. Bty.
1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

19 Lrs.
5-1 Punjab R. (less det.)
10-8 Punjab R.

Depot. 3-17 Dogra R.
No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
R.A.F. Station.
Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Amritsar.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|
| Administrative Comdt. | ... | ... | ... | Brancombe, Maj. J. S. G., Green Howards | ... | ... | ... | 23-1-39 |
| S. S. O., 3rd class | ... | ... | ... | Spark, Lt. A. D., Green Howards | ... | ... | ... | 7-2-39 |
| Det., 2 Bn. Green Howards. | | | | | | | | Det. 5-1 Punjab R. |

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Ambala/Kasauli.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Howard, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | ... | ... | 22-2-33 |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Ekins, Maj. M. S., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | ... | ... | 12-11-38 |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Hemming, Maj. W. W., B.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | ... | ... | 1-12-36 |

Ambala.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | ... | Harrison, Lt. C. A. E. Lan. R. | ... | ... | ... | 7-11-38 |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|

22 Mtn. R.
10 Mtn. Bty.
21 Mtn. Bty.
M. A. T. C.
7 Medium R.
25 Medium Bty.
2 Bn., E. Lan. R.

3-14 Punjab R.
10-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 14 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
Supply Personnel Depot, R. I. A. S. C.
No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.
No. 1 Squadron I. A. F.

Kasauli.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Comm'dg. (<i>Hill Depot</i>) | ... | ... | ... | O'Cooley, Maj. S. W., E. Lan. R. | ... | ... | ... | 24-11-38 |
| | | | | Darshai. | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| S. S. O., 3rd class † | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Jutogh. | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--|--|--|--|
| S. S. O., 3rd class | ... | ... | ... | Selon. | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----------|--|--|--|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Subathu. | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|----------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |
| S. S. O., 3rd class † | ... | ... | ... | | | | | |

† For 6 months only

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan, Ragmak.

Commander Quinan, Maj.-Genl. E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* 21-7-38.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A.D. C. Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C., 12 F. F. R.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. { Weld, Bt.-Col. C. J., M.C., *p.s.c.†* (*Lo., ex. I., 4 m. 19 d. to 15 Jul 39*) 17-9-38
 { Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.†* (*Offg.*) 27-2-39
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. Walters, Maj. E. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* 1-11-38.
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. (*Addl.*) Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.†* 12-1-39
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. Carey, Maj. O. R. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* 18-2-38.
 A. A. & Q. M. G. Johnson, Col. G. T., *p.s.c.†* 10-10-38.
 D. A. A. G. { Howman, Maj. R. C., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* (*Lo., ex. I. to 13 Nov. 39*) 20-4-36
 { Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.†* (*Offg.*) 14-4-39
 D. A. Q. M. G. May, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.†* 25-1-37.
 Staff Capt. Wilson, Maj. F. K., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, *p.s.c.†* (*Lo., ex. I., 3 m. 16 d. to 27 Apl. 39*) 3-1-38.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. { B. C. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E. 7-2-37.
 { Hasted, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. (*Offg.*)
 A. C. R. E. (*Milg.*)
 A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*) Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E., R.E. 6-3-39
 Insp. of R. E. Machinery Templeman, Capt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. 29-5-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. Ellison, Maj. J. S. O., R.I.A.S.C. 29-3-39
 D. A. D. S. Hills, Maj. R. W. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) 16-7-37.
 D. A. D. T. Young, Maj. G. D., O.B.E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 25-11-35.
 I. A. D. V. S. Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C. 10-4-38.
 A. D. M. S. Murphy, Col. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 2-5-38.
 D. A. D. H. Khurana, Maj. B. D., M.B., I.M.S. (*also of Rawalpindi Dist.*) 15-11-38
 D. A. D. P. Duggal, Maj. A. N., M.B., I.M.S. 6-10-38
 D. A. D. M. S. { Power, Maj. M. P., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C. (*Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 7 June 39, p. r.*) 1-12-37.
 { Pahlajani, Maj. T. B., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) 8-3-39
 D. A. D. O. S. Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., I.A.O.C. (*o**) (*Offg.*) 27-10-38
 C. C. M. A. Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.S.O. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) 19-5-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.B.C. (*Offg. Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur*) 1-4-37.

Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (less Det.) No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.

Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 1st class Dent, Capt. N. H., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps 1-10-36.
 Det. 11 R. Sikh R Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

Miranshah.

Det. R. A. F.

RAZMAK BRIGADE—*Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).*

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|
| Commander | Lewis, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 2-10-37. |
| Bde. Major | McCallum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 15-12-37. |
| Staff Capt. | Goss, Maj. H. H., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 26-3-38. |
| S. S. O., 1st class | Skinner, Lt. H. P., D. W. B. | 7-3-38. |

23 Mtn. B.
8 Mtn. Bty.
12 Mtn. Bty.
Sec. 26 Med. Bty.
1 Sec. 11 Light Tank Coy.
No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.

2-1 G. R.
2-4 G. R.

Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Brigade Sig. Sec.
1 Bn., Leicester R.
2-7 Rajput R.
3-10 Baluch. R.
5-11 Sikh R.

No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

BANNU BRIGADE—*Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).*

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------|
| Commander | Nugent, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-10-38. |
| Bde. Major | Burns, Maj. L. B. D., D. S. O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-9-36. |
| Staff Capt. | Roberts, Maj. G. L., 4 Bombay Gns., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Le., in. & ex I., 6 m. to 13 Sep. 39.</i>) | 4-12-37. |
| S. S. O., 1st class | Waller, Lt. W. A., D.W.R. (<i>Le., in. & ex. I., 8 m. 15 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i>) | 16-9-36. |

Skinner's Horse
Bde. Sig. Sec.
1-12 F. F. R.
1-14 Punjab R.
Supply Depot, R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 4 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 7 Workshop Coy., M. T., Cl. II,
R. I. A. S. C.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. III, R. I. A. S. C.
No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Base Engineer Park.

Mir Ali.

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| S. S. O., 2nd class | Rush, Lt. L. H., 7 Rajput R. | ... |
| 11 Light Tank Coy. | No. 39 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C. | ... |
| 1-5 Mahratta L. I. | No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C. | ... |
| No. 35 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C. | No. 7 Workshop Coy., M. T., Cl. II, (less Det.) | ... |
| | Det. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C. | ... |

WANA BRIGADE—*Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).*

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|
| Commander | Heath, Maj.-Genl. L. M., C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (<i>Le., ex I., 4 m. 15 d., to 21 Apl. 39.</i>) | 16-7-36. |
| Bde. Major | Bullen-Smith, Maj. D. C., M.C., K.O.S.B., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 28-10-38. |
| Staff Capt. | Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 24-12-38 |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | Tucker, Maj. E. J., Green Howards | 16-12-37. |

17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.
Sec. 1 Light Tank Coy.
9 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
No. 2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

3-8 Punjab R.
1-18 R. Garh. Rlf.
2-3 G. R.
2-8 G. R.

No. 6-A. Tps. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
No. 19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 37 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

Manzai.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| S. S. O., 2nd class | Newell, 2nd Lt. J. A. E., 2 Punjab R. | 25-11-38. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|

Sec. 1 Light Tank Coy.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-2 Punjab R.
Det. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 6 Workshop Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 33 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.

Delhi Province: Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts, the United Provinces: Rajputana (less States of Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Parbargarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar: Orissa: Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Changanbhar, Chhuitadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakhi Sarangarh, Surguja (Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal: Bengal States: Assam and Manipur State. Of the Punjab States, Patiala, Dujana, Tehri (Garhwal) and the Bawal District of Nabha State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|---|
| General in-Chief | Officer ... | Commanding- ... | Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, J. T. C. 1-4-36. |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|---|

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| A. D. C. | Caldecott Baird, 2nd-Lt., N. P. D., Camerons... .. 28-11-38. |
| A. D. C. | Bidhi Chand, Rls.-Maj. & Hon. Lt., Sam Browne's Cav. ... 29-1-36. |

STAFF.

General Staff—

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|
| Brigadier | Wakely, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A.V.T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | 6-2-38. |
| G. S. O., 2nd gr. | Smyth, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., p.s.c.† | 19-11-38. |
| G. S. O., 3rd gr. | Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse, p.s.c.† | 26-3-38. |

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| D. A. & Q. M. G. | Marshall, Maj.-Genl. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 17-3-38. |
| D. A. A. G. | Whalley-Kelly, Maj. J. H., S. Lan. R. p.s.c.† | 1-1-39. |
| A. Q. M. G. | { Fitz Gerald, Col. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 3 d. to 1 Jul. 39). Boyd Maunsell, Maj. C. R. W., R. Warwick R. (Offg.) | 12-10-38. |
| D. A. Q. M. G. | { Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C., 3 G. R. (Offg.) | ... |
| D. A. D., A. & T. Force | { Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 22 June 39). Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5. Mahratta L. I. (Offg.) | 28-1-38. |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------|
| Brigadier, R. A. | Fitz Gibbon, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (y*) | 17-6-36. |
| S. O., R. A. | Kenny, Maj. J. W., R.A., p.s.c. | 26-3-38. |

Engineers—

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| C. E. | Kidner, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. | 23-12-36. |
| S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) | { Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I.A.) (Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 4 d. to 6 May 39). Bennetts, Maj. A. A., R.E. (Offg.) | 14-11-38. |
| S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) | Bennetts, Maj. A., R.E. [Offg. S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (w)] | 3-2-39. |
| S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) | Manton, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R.E. Mech. | 10-7-37. |
| Insp. of R. E. Machinery | Payne, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj.) W. C., R.E. | 11-4-38. |
| Suptg. Surv. of Works | | 18-2-35. |

Signals—

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|
| Chief Signal Officer | Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. [Also W. of (I) Dist.] | 1-4-39. |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|----------|
| <i>D. D. S. & T.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 20-1-39. |
| <i>A. D. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H., R. I. A. S. C. | 9-10-38. |
| <i>A. D. T.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H., R. I. A. S. C. | 1-12-37. |

Remounts—

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Remount Officer</i> | ... | ... | ... | Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E. | 13-3-38. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|----------|

Medical—

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------|
| <i>D. D. M. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., R.E.P. | 27-3-37. |
| <i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Phillips, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 9 Aug. 39</i>) | 18-4-38. |
| | | | | Walmsley, Maj. G. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Offg.</i>) | 10-2-39. |
| <i>A. D. H. & P.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Jameson, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C. | 10-10-37. |

Ordnance—

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| <i>A. D. O. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|

Veterinary—

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| <i>A. D. V. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C. | 3-2-36. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------|

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--|----------|
| <i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs. | 1-5-36. |
| <i>Insp. of Educational Training</i> | ... | ... | ... | Deakin, Maj. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C. | 2-12-38. |
| <i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Plyne, H. F., Esq. | ... |
| <i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., <i>Supy. List</i> | 8-11-38. |
| <i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Triggs, Capt. R. G., <i>Supy. List</i> | 21-1-37. |
| <i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. | 22-8-38. |
| <i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. | 30-4-38. |

1 5Lrs.
3-1 Punjab R.
4-6 Raj. Rif.
3-1 Punjab R.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.

MEERUT DISTRICT—*contd.*7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Hungerford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 10-11-38. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Frye, Maj. M. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 15-3-39. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Stephens, Capt., G. B. R., 7 G. R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 15-3-39. |
| S. S. O., 3rd class | ... | ... | Gane, Lt. P. G., 9 G. R. | ... | ... | 24-10-38. |

(Dehra Dun & Landour).

Dehra Dun.

4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.
7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.
Depot, 1-2 G. R.
2-2 G. R.

1-9 G. R.
2-9 G. R.
No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Chakrata.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M., R.A. | ... | ... | 20-11-38. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | | | | |
| (Also for Railways) | ... | ... | | | | |

Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Landour.

Comm'dg.

8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|---|--|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Witts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† (Offg. Comdr., Meerut District) | ... | ... | 28-5-38. |
| | | | Brett, Lt.-Col. R. J., D.S.O., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I., p.s.c.† (Offg.) | ... | ... | ... |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 15-10-38. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Putnam, Maj. W. A., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 1-10-37. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | Darell-Browne, Capt. M., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. | ... | ... | 1-3-39. |
| | 84 Fd. Bty. | | | No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.) | | |
| | 2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. | | | No. 2 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. | | |
| | 10 Bn. 4-9 Regts. | | | No. 25 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | |
| | Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | No. 27 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | |

Shahjahanpur.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C., I.A.O.C. | ... | ... | 1-5-37. |
|----------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---------|

Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

Inspn. Clothing Depot, I. A. O. C.

Clothing Factory.

Lansdowne.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | ... | ... | 11-10-37. |
| S. S. O., 1st class | ... | ... | Powell, Capt. A. F. B., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | ... | ... | 15-3-37. |

2-12 F. I. R.

2-18 R. Garh. Rif.

10-18 R. Garh. Rif.

No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 27 Sec., 15 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Kotdwara.

Det. No. 33 A. T. Coy. (M.).

3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Meerut.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Lumley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 15-4-36. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Nadin, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., Probyn's Horse, p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 20-1-37. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Martin, Capt. J. M. W., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.† [L] | ... | ... | 5-2-39. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | Buckley, Maj. E. G., M.B.E., Rifle Bde. | ... | ... | 1-4-38. |

17th-21st L.

4 G. Bty., R. H. A.

XI Field B.

78 F. Bty.

82 F. Bty.

85 F. Bty.

2 Bn., Rifle Bde. (less Det.)

18 Cav.

O. I. Horse.

3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

3rd Indian Div. Sigs.

10-2 Punjab R.

Det. No. 2 D. S., R. I. A. S. C.

A. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.

No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters 1—Lucknow.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|----------------------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 17-3-38. |
| PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. | | | | | |
| A. D. C. | ... | ... | Mossman, 2nd Lt. T. C. T., R. Warwick R.... | ... | 20-5-38. |
| STAFF. | | | | | |
| G. S. O., 2nd gr. | ... | ... | Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 3 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† | ... | 7-4-37. |
| G. S. O., 3rd gr. | ... | ... | Byas, Capt. W., R. A., p.s.c.† | ... | 5-4-39. |
| D. A. A. G. | ... | ... | Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c.† | ... | 5-4-39. |
| D. A. Q. M. G. | ... | ... | { Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 24 Apl. 39) Baines, Maj. M. F. T., R.A., p.s.c.† (Offg.) } | ... | 28-1-38. 25-2-39. |
| ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. | | | | | |
| C. R. E. | ... | ... | Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E. (Lv., ex. I., to 31 July 39) | ... | 18-11-36. |
| A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) | ... | ... | Lee, Lt.-Col. G. H. H., R.E. (Offg. C. R. E.) | ... | 28-11-38. |
| A. C. R. E. (W.) | ... | ... | Patterson, Maj. N. E. V., R. E. | ... | 11-4-38. |
| SERVICES. | | | | | |
| A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | 28-2-38. |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., I.H.S. | ... | 15-4-36. |
| D. A. D. H. | ... | ... | Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (Also of P. & A. Dist.) | ... | 4-4-39. |
| D. A. D. P. | ... | ... | Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. | ... | 1-2-37. |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | Williams, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. T., D.C.M., I.A.O.C. (Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area) | ... | 5-4-37. |
| O. C. M. A. | ... | ... | Cox, F. T., Esq. (Also of P. & A. Dist.) | ... | 23-6-32. |
| D. A. D. V. S. | ... | ... | Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. | ... | 27-11-37. |
| SPECIAL APPOINTMENT. | | | | | |
| Education Officer | ... | ... | Charnock, Capt. J., B.A., A.E.C. | ... | 8-8-37. |

Almora.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|--|-----|----------|
| Comm'd'g. | ... | ... | Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., 3 G. R., p.s.c.† 1-3 G. R. (less Det.) | ... | 22-8-38. |
| Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks). | | | | | |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | Bathgate, Maj. D. E., The Queen's R. Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | 20-2-38. |

Naini Tal.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Comm'd'g. | ... | ... | Faulkner Lt. J. H., R. Warwick R. | ... | 1-2-39. |
| S. S. O., 3rd class | ... | ... | Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | ... | |

6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Money, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | ... | 20-12-36. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., p.s.c.† (Lv., ex. I., 4m. 6 d. to 31 July 39). | ... | 1-4-37. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | { Proctor, Bt. Maj. E. G. B., 10 G. R., p.s.c.† (Offg. Bde. Maj.) Williams, Capt. P. R., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) } | ... | 1-4-37. |
| S. S. O., 1st class | ... | ... | Kimm, Maj. A. E., M.C., D. C. L. I. | ... | 13-7-38. |

VIII Field B.
AA. Bty.
W. Bty.

2 Bn., R. W. Fus.
2 Bn., R. Berks. R.

20 Lrs. 3-2 Punjab R.
1-8 Punjab R.
No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 13 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 38 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Fyzabad.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|-----|-----|
| Comm'd'g. | ... | ... | Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R., 10 Baluch R. | ... | ... |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | Tomes, Lt. L. T., R. Warwick R. | ... | ... |
| V Bty. | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | 2-10 Baluch R. | Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... |

Gorakhpore.

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Comm'd'g. | ... | ... | Macgregor, Maj. J., M.C., H. L. I. | ... | ... |
|-----------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*contd.*ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Allahabad.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---|--|-----|-----|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Ford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. | ... | ... | ... | 1-12-35. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Cooke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-36. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., I. G. R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 14-3-38. |
| Sqn., 3 Cav. | | | | 1 Bn. The Queen's R. | Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | | 3-11-Sikh R. | Det. No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | | | Arsenal, I.A.O.C. | | | |
| | | | | | D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C. | | | |

Benares.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|---|-----|-----|---------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Sweet, 2nd Lt. E. H., R. Berks R. | ... | ... | ... | 1-2-39. |
| S. S. O., 3rd Class | ... | ... | ... | | Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | | | Det. No. 18 Ind. M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |

Cawnpore.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Dawes, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R. | ... | ... | ... | |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | ... | Terrey, 2nd-Lt., J. C. B., S. Stafford R. | ... | ... | ... | |
| X. Fd. Bty. | | | | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. | Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | | 8 Light Tank Coy. | Inspectorate of Genl. Stores, I.A.O.C. | | | |
| | | | | | H. & S. Factory. | | | |

Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—*Headquarters—Delhi Cantonment.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Baker, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., t.d.c., p. s. c.† | ... | ... | ... | 15-1-38. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 28-2-37. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 9-9-37. |
| C. R. E. | ... | ... | ... | Buchanan, Maj. R. V. M., M.C., R.E. | ... | ... | ... | 19-3-39. |
| D. A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | ... | Sanders, Maj. H. W., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 12-12-38. |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | ... | Haughton, Col. S. G. S., O.I.B., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., F.D.S. (Also of Meerut Dist.) | ... | ... | ... | 9-2-37. |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | ... | Williams, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. T., D.C.M., I.A.O.C. (Also of Lucknow Dist.) | ... | ... | ... | 5-4-37. |
| O. O. M. A. | ... | ... | ... | Johnson, Armt. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (offg.) (Also of Meerut Dist.) | ... | ... | ... | 17-2-37. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | ... | Brinkley, Lt. W. H., R. Norfolk R. | ... | ... | ... | 1-4-39. |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. (less Det.) | 6. Lrs. | 2-16 Punjab R. |
| | 2-5 Mahratta L. I. | No. 43 M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. |

Delhi Fort.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|---------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Turner, Maj. M. F. C., D. C. L. I. | ... | ... | ... | 1-4-39. |
| S.S.O., 1st class | ... | ... | ... | | Det. 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | | | |
| | | | | | Det. No. 17-1 I. B. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C. | | | |

Agra.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|---|-----|-----|----------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | Lomax, Lt.-Col. C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R. | ... | ... | ... | |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | ... | Christy, Capt. H. C., Welch R. | ... | ... | ... | 4-10-38. |
| 23-24 Medium Bty. | | | | 2nd Bn., Welch R. | Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | | 10-19 Hy'bad R. | | | | |

Muttra.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|----------|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | ... | MacLeod, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | ... | 29-7-38. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | ... | Hodges, Capt. H. R. L., R.A. | ... | ... | ... | 7-12-38. |
| 3 Medium R. | | | | 18 Medium Bty. | R. A. T. C. | | | |
| | | | | 19 Medium Bty. | Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Jalapahar.

Commander Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,
p.s.c.† 7-9-85.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Sayers, Lt. C. L., D. C. L. I.... ... 8-5-87.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.† ... 29-10-87,
G. S. O., 3rd gr. { Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.† (Lt., ex. I.,
5 m. 12 d. to 29 July 39)
Alexander, Lt. H. T., Cameronians (Offg.) ... 13-10-87,
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Addl.) Hartley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R. ... 11-11-86,
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., R. Signals, p.s.c.† ... 18-4-88.
Staff Capt. (Q.) Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.† (Offg. D. A. A.
G., Waziristan Dist.) ... 1-4-87.
Staff Capt. (A.) Genders, Capt. C. H., 8 Punjab R. ... 25-11-88.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.
A. C. R. E. (Works)
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) French, Maj. F. H. R., R.E. ... 20-6-87.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 29-10-87.
A. D. M. S. Rennie, Col. W. B. M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. ... 12-11-88.
D. A. D. P. Taneja, Capt. B. L., M.B., I.M.S. ... 23-12-88.
D. A. D. H. Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R. A. M. C. (Also of Lucknow
Dist.) ... 4-4-89.
D. A. D. O. S. Folkinhorne, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. N., I.A.O.C. ... 15-10-85.
G. C. M. A. Cox, F. T., Esq. (Also of Lucknow Dist.) ... 23-6-82.
D. A. D. V. S. Weir, Maj. F. J., R.A.V.C. ... 2-4-87.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Cant, Bt. Maj. A. McG., M.C., M.A., A. E. C. ... 18-8-88.

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings, Cossipore).

Comm'dg. Tarleton, Lt.-Col. G. W. B., M.C., Border R. ... 18-10-88.
Staff Capt. Russell, Lt. R. V., E. Lan. R. ... 12-11-88.

2 Bn., Border R.
1-15 Punjab R. (less Det.)
No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.),
No. 70 Sec. No. 4, W/S Coy. (M. I.) R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3, M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.

Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. D. Coy. (I.M. W.), I.A.O.C.
G. & S. Factory.
Inspectorate of Guns.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*contd.*

Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. ... Galloway, Lt.-Col. A. M.C., Cameronians, *p.s.c.†* ...

1 Bn., Cameronians (less Det.).

Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Ghoom, Lebong).

Comm'dg. ...

S. S. O., 2nd Class ... Nason, Capt. C. F., Cameronians ... 13-8-38.

Det. 1 Bn. Cameronians. Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy. R.I. A. S. C.

Ishapore.

Det., 1 Bn., Cameronians.

M. & S. Factory.

Rifle Factory.

Inspectorate of Small Arms.

Dinapore.

Gyantsé.

Saidpur.

Midnapore.

Bn., North'n R. (less 2 Coys.)

Det. 1-15 Punjab R.

1 Coy. 1-4 Bom-
bay Grs.

1-4 Bombay Grs. (less 1 Coy.)

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,
R.I.A.S.C.

Muzaffarpur.

Yatung.

Saigasore.

Port Blair.

1 Coy. 1 Bn., North'n R.

Det., 1-15 Punjab R.

Proof & Experimental
Establishment.

1 Coy. 1 Bn., North'n R.

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,

R. I. A. S. C.

R.I.A.S.C.

EASTERN BENGAL BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Shillong.

Commander ... Goldfrap, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-10-38.

Bde.-Major ... { Aeworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.†* (*Lt., ex I., 7 m.*
to 7 July 39). ... 1-10-38.
Burrows, Maj. L. B., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.†* (*Offg.*) ... 8-12-38

Staff Capt. ... Vosper, Maj. G. E., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.†* ... 22-1-39

1-7 G. R.
2-7 G. R.
Det. 1-8 G. R.

Det. 1-10 G. R.
Det. 2-10 G. R.

Dacca.

Comilla.

Chittagong.

2-14 Punjab R.

Det. 1-11 Sikh R.

1-11 Sikh R. (less Det.).

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency); Ajmer-Merwara; Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Parbhargarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbaheri (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amhera, Shahpur and Mandasar districts of Gujrat State; Bombay Presidency: Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chongkhakar, Ohaukadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Kariardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakli, Sarangarh, Surnuja, Udaipur and Malkai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief { Brind, Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., O.M.G.,
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 24 Aug. 39) ... 12-10-37.
Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†*
(Offg.) ... 25-2-39

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. O. ... Hodgson, Capt. C. V., R.A. ... 21-10-37.
A. D. O. ... Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.,
Mtn. Arty. ... 1-4-33.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Howell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.†* ... 19-2-38.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse, *p.s.c.†* ...
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... Ross-Magenty, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.†* ... 26-11-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Wilson, Maj.-Genl. T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.†* ... 27-8-38.
D. A. A. G. ... Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.†* ... 23-1-39
A. Q. M. G. ... Costin, Col. E. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.†* ... 8-11-38.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... { Harris, Maj. A. R., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.†* (Lv., ex. I., 9 m.
to 27 Oct. 39) ... 19-11-35.
Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.†* (Offg.) ... 28-1-39.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... Kil Kelly, Capt. R. G. P., Poona Horse ... 1-1-39.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Beresford-Peirse, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M. dela P., D.S.O.,
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.†* ... 9-1-39.

Engineers—

S. O., R. A. ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., *p.s.c.†* (y*) [I] ... 20-4-36.
C. E. ... Walker, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Offg.) ...
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Cardew, Lt.-Col. C. G., R.E. ... 2-6-38.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Muirhead, Maj. R. H., M.B.E., R.E. (Lv., in I., 2 m. to 9 May
39) ... 22-9-38.
Attached Officer ... Healing, Maj. W. R., R.E. ... 28-2-38.
Supto. Survr. of Works ... Crawford, Lt.-Col. K. N., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.†* [I] ... 2-2-39.
Insp. of R.E. Machinery ... Brooks, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R.E. (Lv., ex. I., 2 m.
to 7 May 39) ... 8-3-35.
Menage, Lt. V. R. T., Insp. of R. E. Mech ...

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Pollard, Col. G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., Brit. Ser. (Also
Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & offr. in charge Records.)
(Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 27 Sep. 39) ... 1-4-38.
S. O. to Chief Signal officer G. S. O. (2nd. gr.) ... Halliday, Maj. G. R., R. Signals ... 1-10-38.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. S. & T. ... Cassidy, Col. V. C., O.B.E., ... 20-1-39.
A. D. S. ... Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F., R. I. A. S. C. (L) *q.s.l.* ... 8-9-38.
A. D. T. ... Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D., R. I. A. S. C. ... 28-8-38.

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O., A. R. Dept. ... 28-10-37.

SERVICES—*contd.**Medical—*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----------|
| <i>D. D. M. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Fraser, Maj.-Genl. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. | ... | 6-11-37. |
| <i>D. A. D. M. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S. | ... | 9-11-37. |
| <i>A. D. H.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Martin, Lt.-Col. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.... | ... | 4-4-39. |
| <i>A. D. P.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | 26-12-38. |

Ordnance—

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----|--------|
| <i>A. D. O. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F., | ... | 1-2-39 |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----|--------|

Veterinary—

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| <i>D. D. V. S.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.... | ... | 10-11-36. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----------|
| <i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Oliver-Bellasis, Capt. J., R. Fus. | ... | 5-12-37. |
| <i>Inspector of Educational Training</i> | ... | ... | ... | Poole, Maj. S. S., A. M. I. MECH. E., A. E. C. | ... | 30-4-38. |
| <i>Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Slater, A., Esq., M. A. | ... | |
| <i>Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (Under Defence Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List. | ... | 23-10-36. |
| <i>Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Ashton, Maj. E. M. Supy. List | ... | 3-11-38. |
| <i>D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C. | ... | 27-5-37. |
| <i>D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit...</i> | ... | ... | ... | Wells, Maj. W. G. H. (Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39) | ... | 27-5-37. |

DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Bolarum,

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Scarlett, Maj.-Genl. Hon. P. G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.†. | ... | 27-11-38. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <i>A. D. C.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Snowball, Lt. E. J. D., A. & S. H. | ... | 24-9-38. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|----------|

STAFF.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| <i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Selby, Col. A. R., Brit. Ser., i. d. c., p.s.c.†... | ... | 23-1-38. |
| <i>G. S. O. 2nd gr.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.† | ... | 19-10-38. |
| <i>A. A. & Q. M. G.</i> | ... | ... | ... | McSwiney, Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 29-10-38. |
| <i>D. A. A. G.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., R. Ir. Fus., p.s.c.†... | ... | 1-2-39. |
| <i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Hutcheon, Maj. A. G., R.A., p.s.c.† [L.] F... | ... | 30-11-38. |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----------|
| <i>C. R. E.</i> | ... | ... | ... | Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. H. S., M.C., R.E. | ... | 30-11-37. |
| <i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Boyd, H. C. T., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.C.E.... | ... | 1-10-38. |
| <i>C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i> | ... | ... | ... | Walker, Maj. A. A. C., R.E. | ... | 14-11-38. |

DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

SERVICES.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----------|
| A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | 21-4-38. |
| D. A. D., S. | ... | ... | Cheverton, Maj. F. P., R. I. A. S. C. (<i>Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39</i>) | ... | ... | 1-11-38. |
| D. A. D. T. | ... | ... | Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | ... | 1-11-38. |
| A. D. M. S. | ... | ... | Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S., V. H. S. | ... | ... | 16-7-38. |
| D. A. D. H. | ... | ... | Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 10-11-38. |
| D. A. D. P. | ... | ... | Riddle, Maj. J. S., M.B., I.M.S. | ... | ... | 27-6-38. |
| Staff Capt. (Medical) | ... | ... | Arber, Maj. (Comsny.) J., I. A. O. C. (<i>Also of Poona Bde.</i>) | ... | ... | 26-4-38. |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | 20-12-38. |
| O. O. M. A. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | |
| D. A. D. V. S. | ... | ... | | ... | ... | |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---------|
| Education Officer | ... | ... | Metcalf, Capt. W. B., M.C., A. E. C. (<i>Lo., ex. I., 10 m. to</i>) | ... | ... | 1-5-3. |
| | ... | ... | Buck, Capt. G. E., M.A., A.E.C. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 13-2-39 |

Secunderabad.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|----------|
| S. E. O., 1st class | ... | ... | Stockwell, Capt. G. F. St. C., W. York R. | ... | ... | 20-7-38. |
| 18 Bty. | | | No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| 65 Bty. | | | No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| 4th Ind. Div. Sigs. | | | No. 49 Sec. 27 M. T. Coy. R. I. A. S. C. | | | |

40th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Jubbulpore.*

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | Lane, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. | ... | ... | 15-11-36. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R. <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lo., ex. I., 6 m. to 29 Sep. 39</i>) | ... | ... | 1-10-37. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | Moorhead, Maj. H. D., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Offg. Bde. Maj.</i>) | ... | ... | 20-5-37. |
| S. S. O., 2nd class | ... | ... | Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S., 17 Dogra R. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | 30-3-39 |
| | | | Henson, Capt. R. L., K.O.S.B. (<i>Lo., ex. I., 5 m. & d. to 5 Aug. 39</i>) | ... | ... | 3-3-39 |
| | | | Dering, Lt. R. A. Y., K.O.S.B. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | |
| | | | 2 Bn., K.K.O.S.B. | | | |
| | | | 3 Cav. (less 1 Sqn.) | | | |
| | | | Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | 1-2 Punjab R. (less Det.) | | | |
| | | | Signal T. C. (India). | | | |
| | | | G. C. Factory. | | | |
| | | | Inspectorate of Gun Carriages & Vehicle. | | | |
| | | | I.A.O.C. Schl. of Instrn. | | | |

Kamptee.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., 17 Dogra R. | ... | ... | |
| S. S. O., 3rd class | ... | ... | Petty, Lt. W. W., 17 Dogra R. | ... | ... | |
| | | | 1-7 Raj. R. Det. 1-11 Sikh R. | | | |

Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 1-11 Sikh R.

Saugor.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|--|
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Det 3 Cav. | | | |
| | | | Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | | | |
| | | | Pashmarhi. | | | |
| Comm'dg. | ... | ... | Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R. | ... | ... | |
| | | | Det. 4-7 Rajput R. | | | |

DECCAN DISTRICT—*concl'd.*

11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | McPherson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | 30-9-37. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Hutton, Maj. G. S., R. E., p.s.c.† | 9-11-38. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.† | 1-10-37. |
| | | | | Det. No. 6 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. | |
| | | | | No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. | |
| 2 Bn., Camerons. | | | | | |
| 1-6 Raj. Rif. | | | | | |

Aurangabad.

4-7 Rajput R.

4-7 Rajput R.

4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|------------------------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Mayne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† | 17-9-38. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Lambe, Maj. R. B., R.A., p.s.c.† | 23-1-39. |
| "C." Bty., R. H. A. | | | | 7 Lt. Cav. | 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp. |
| 14th-20th H. | | | | P. A. V. O. Cav. | |

12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|------------------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | Mallock, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. B. O., p. s. c.† (Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39) | 21-1-36. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | { Russell, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.† (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 26 d. to 31 July 39) Woulfe-Planagan, Maj. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.† (Offg.) | 12-9-35. |
| Staff Capt. | ... | ... | ... | Stevens, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.† | 10-11-38. |
| 1 Bn., W. York R. | | | | 5-2 Punjab R. | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| 2 Bn., A. & S. H. | | | | 5-6 Raj. Rif. (temporarily at Hong Kong). | 4-19 Hy'bad R. |

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Poona.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|----------|
| Commander | ... | ... | ... | E. C. Roberts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | 10-3-38. |
| Bde.-Major | ... | ... | ... | Clark, Maj. L. O., R.E., p.s.c.† | 1-12-36. |
| Staff Capt. "A" | ... | ... | ... | Crowther, Maj. W. A., 17 Dogra R. | 9-7-37. |
| Staff Capt. "Q" | ... | ... | ... | Dauban, Maj. R. R., R.A., p.s.c.† | 4-7-35. |
| C. R. B. | ... | ... | ... | Armstrong, Lt.-Col. S. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. | 23-2-38. |
| D. A. D. S. & T. | ... | ... | ... | Thorpe, Maj. C. W. G., R. I. A. S. C. | 6-3-38. |
| D. A. D. O. S. | ... | ... | ... | Arber, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I. A. O. C. (Also of Deccan Dist.) | 26-4-38. |
| Staff Capt. (Medical) | ... | ... | ... | Clyne, Capt. A. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| C. O. M. A. | ... | ... | ... | Mander, J., Esq. (Also of Bombay Dist.) | 23-6-32. |
| Education Officer | ... | ... | ... | Foxton, Lt. E. F., B.A., A.E.C. | 30-1-39. |

Poona.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|---|----------|
| Comm'g. | ... | ... | ... | E. C. Roberts, Col., (temp. Brigadier) F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | 15-2-38. |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|---|----------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|---------|
| S. S. O., 1st Class | ... | ... | ... | Harrison, Maj. A. G. C., R. Warwick R. | 3-4-37. |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|---------|

1 Bn. Somerset L. I.

No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

1 Bn., N. Stafford R.

No. 36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.

Poona Horse.

No. 46 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

5-14 Punjab R.

4-16 Punjab R.

Kirkee.

III Field B.

Arsenal I.A.O.C.

62 Bty.

75 Bty.

E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

1 Coy., of a Br. Inf. Bn. from Poona.

Ammunition Factory.

Inspectorate of Ammunition.

R. T. C. Depot.

Inspectorate of Chemical Stores.

R. Bombay S. & M. Headquarters, Training Battalion, 18 Fd. Coy., 20 Fd. Coy., 21 Fd. Coy.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

Belgaum.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 23-2-39. |
| <i>S. S. O., 2nd Class</i> | Newell, Capt. G. A., 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| 10-5 Mahratta L. I. | No. 3 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.) | |

Purandhar (Sanitarium).

| | | |
|----------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Comdt.</i> | Mounsey, Capt. R. R., N. Stafford R. | 29-1-38. |
|----------------------|---|----------|

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Bombay.

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., O.B.E., O.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Offg. G. O. C.-in-C.-S. Comd.</i>) | 25-11-35. |
| | Fraser, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. A. K., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] (<i>Offg.</i>) | |

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>A. D. C.</i> | Trelawny, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R. | 16-1-37. |
|------------------------|--|----------|

STAFF.

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> | Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 6-9-37. |
| <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> | Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 4-7-37. |
| <i>D. A. A. G.</i> | Snow, Maj. A. E., Somerset L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Inv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39</i>) Smith, Maj. R. G., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Offg.</i>) | 31-7-37. 1-4-39. |
| <i>D. A. O. M. G.</i> | Walsh, Maj. F. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 15-12-37. |
| <i>Staff Capt., A. & T. Force</i> | Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Bif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-4-37. |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| <i>G. R. E.</i> | Cam, Lt.-Col., G., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) | 15-4-38. |
| <i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i> | Lockhart, Maj. K. H., R.E. | 15-12-38. |
| <i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i> | | |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>A. D., S. & T.</i> | Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. | 23-1-39. |
| <i>A. D. M. S.</i> | McNeill, Col. A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser., V.H.S. | 16-7-38. |
| <i>D. A. D. II.</i> | Alford, Maj. K. F., M.B., I.M.S. | 22-4-36. |
| <i>D. A. D. P.</i> | Daukes, Maj. H. W., R.A.M.C. | 26-12-38. |
| <i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> | Greene, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. | 3-11-36. |
| <i>C. O. M. A.</i> | Mander, J., Esq. (<i>Also of Poona Bde. Area</i>) | 23-6-32. |
| <i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> | Howe, Maj. W. B., R. A. V. C. | 4-6-36. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Education Officer</i> | Newey, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., A.E.C. | 19-3-36. |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|

Bombay.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> | | |
| <i>Comm'dg. Transit Sec.</i> | Freeland, Capt. R. B., Suffolk R. | |
| 14 Heavy Bty. | | |

2 Bn. S. Lan. R. (less 2 Coys.)
8-5 Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys.)
No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 45 (30 Cwt.) Sec. M. T., R. I. A. S. C.
Ordnce. Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
Transit Sec.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*contd.*

Deolali.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Rogers, Maj. H. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| <i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> | | |
| 2 Coys. S. Ian. R. | Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. | |
| 2 Coys. 3-5 Mahratta L. I. | Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |

Baroda.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C., 12 R. F. F. R. | 27-2-38. |
| | 12 R. F. F. R. | |
| | Ahmedabad. | |
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 14-2-38. |
| Det. 1 Bn., Lincoln R. | 1-19 Hy'bad R. | |

MHOW BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mhow.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Fraser, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] (<i>Offg. Comdr., Bombay Dist.</i>) | 20-12-37. |
| <i>Bde.-Major</i> | Simpson, Maj. C. V., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 16-9-38. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | Lonsdale, Capt. M. R., N. Stafford R. | 10-2-38. |

Mhow.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>S. O., 2nd class</i> | Reynolds, Lt. P. C., R.A. | |
| XXVIII Field R. | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. | |
| 1 Bty. | 5-7 Rajput R. (less Det.) | |
| 3 Bty. | Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 5 Bty. | Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 57 Bty. | | |

Ajmer.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs. | 24-4-37. |
| | Mount Abu. | |

| | | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | | |
| | Det. No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Nasirabad. | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | | |
| <i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> | Gough, Capt. J. G. M. B., Lincoln R. | |
| 5 Bty. | 10-6 Raj. Rif. | |
| | Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 1 Bn., Lincoln R. (less Det.) | Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |

MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bangalore.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Norton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 19-10-38. |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>A. D. C.</i> | Seymour, <i>The Lord</i> Lt., Wilts. R. | 7-11-38. |
|------------------------|--|----------|

STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> | Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 4-12-38. |
| <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> | Macdonald, Maj. D. G. G., R. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 14-5-38. |
| <i>D. A. A. G.</i> | Kosh, Maj. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-7-38. |
| <i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> | Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 15-3-39. |
| <i>Staff Capt. (Q.)</i> | Sugden, Capt. A. J. F., R.A., <i>p.s.c.† (y)</i> | 5-4-39. |
| <i>Staff Capt. A. & T. Force</i> | Frankis, Capt. J. E. D. W. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 28-10-38. |

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

MADRAS DISTRICT—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|--|--------------|
| <i>C. R. E.</i> | Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. (<i>Le., ex. I. to 2 May 39</i>) | 15-6-37. |
| <i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i> | { Spottiswoode, Lt.-Col. J., M.C., R.E. (<i>Offg. C. R. E.</i>) { Yolland, Cap. N. de C., R.E. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... 1-12-38. |

SERVICES.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>A. D., S. & T.</i> | Long, Lt.-Col. P. J., R.I.A.S.C. | ... 23-2-39. |
| <i>A. D. M. S.</i> | Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. <i>T. T. P.</i> | ... 22-10-35. |
| <i>D. A. D. P.</i> | Twigg, Maj. T. H., M.P., R.A.M.C. | ... 15-5-33. |
| <i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> | Dally, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) F. G., I.A.O.C. | ... 1-10-36. |
| <i>C. C. M. A.</i> | | |
| <i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> | Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. | ... 4-10-37. |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Education Officer</i> | Caiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A.E.C. | ... 3-11-36. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|

Bangalore.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Segrave, Lt.-Col. H. J. [?], Wilts. R. | ... 6-1-39. |
| <i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> | Growse, Capt. P. F. A., North'n B. | ... 18-2-37. |
| <i>"A" Fd. Bn., I. Arty.</i> | 11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M. | |
| 1 Bty., I. Arty. | 15 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M. | |
| 2 Bty., I. Arty. | 44 Div. H. Q., Madras S. & M. | |
| 3 Bty., I. Arty. | "A" Depot Coy., Madras S. & M. | |
| 4 Bty., I. Arty. | No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 1 Bn., Wilts R. | No. 17 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| C. H. Q., Madras S. & M. | No. 32 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| Training Battalion, Madras S. & M. | Combined R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Workshop. | |
| 32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M. | Ordee. Sub-Depot, I.A.O.C. | |
| 10 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. | Det. E. Coy. (I. M.W.), I.A.O.C. | |
| 14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. | | |

Trichinopoly.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Nash, Capt. J. H. E., 13 F. F. Rif. | ... .. |
| | 1 Coy. 2-13 F. F. Rif. | |

Madras.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | de Cordova, Lt.-Col. V. L., M.C., King's Own R. | ... .. |
| <i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> | Darroch, Maj. D., A. & S. H. | ... 13-12-37. |
| 1 Bn., King's Own R. (less 2 Coys.). | Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Det. No. 32 Sec. No. M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |

St. Thomas Mount.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Freeland, Lt.-Col., R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† (Le., ex. I., to 17 May 39)</i> | ... .. |
| 2 Coys., 1 Bn., King's Own R. | { Smyth, Maj. J., 13 F. F. Rif. (<i>Offg.</i>) 2-13 F. F. Rif. (less 1 Coy.) | ... .. |

Wellington (Aruvankadu).

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Leslie, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., Inniskilling Fus. | ... .. |
| <i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> | Clifford, Lt. J. A., Inniskilling Fus. | ... 8-11-38. |

1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus. (less Det.).
Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 32 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Cordite Factory.

Malappuram.

Calicut.

Det., 1 Bn., Inniskilling Fus.
Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Det. 1-1-Punjab R.

Cannanore.

| | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|
| <i>Comm'dg.</i> | Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... .. |
| | 1-1 Punjab R. (less Det.). | |

Baluchistan: Sind; Khairpur State: Jaisalmer State of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander Hutton, Maj.-Genl. T. J., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* † ... 1-11-38.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S., R.A. 1-11-38.

STAFF.

General Staff—

G. S. O., 1st gr. Maltby, Col. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* †, *f.s.* 1-1-39.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* † 23-2-39.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* † 1-11-38.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

A. A. & Q. M. G. Mackenzie, Col. J. D., *p.s.c.* † (n) 18-12-38.

D. A. A. G. Koe Maj. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., *p.s.c.* † 1-11-38.

D. A. Q. M. G. Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* † ... 1-11-38.

Staff Capt. Cariappa, Maj. K. M., 7 Raj. R., *p.s.c.* † 1-11-38. †

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

C. R. A. Price-Williams, Col. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* † ... 5-12-38.

Staff Capt., R. A. Nicholson, Capt. R. A. G., R. A. 1-11-38.

Engineers—

C. R. Dawson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. F. S., O.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. 1-11-38.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. Guthrie, Maj. A., M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R. E. ... 1-11-38.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W. & P.) Coghlan, Maj. E. M. E., M.B.E., R.E. ... 1-11-38.

C. R. E. (Baluchistan) Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.E. (*Le. in. & ex. I., 3 m. to 17 May 39.*) 1-11-38.

Insp. of R. E. Machinery Grainger, Lt. J. A., Insp. of R. E. Mech.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer Howe, Col. W. T., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*Also of E. Comd.*) ... 1-4-39.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

A. D. S. & T.

D. A. D. S. Peart, Maj. J. C. B., R.I.A.S.C. 8-11-38.

D. A. D. T. Morton, Maj. C. W. M.C. R.I.A.S.C. 1-11-38.

Staff Capt. Jowett, Capt. H. T. W., R.I.A.S.C. 17-12-38.

Remounts—

Remount Officer Humfrey, Maj. H. B. 1-11-38.

Medical—

A. D. M. S. Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. 1-11-38.

D. A. D. H. Capon, Maj. P. J. L., R.A.M.C.

D. A. D. P. Sachs, Maj. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. 1-11-38.

Staff Capt. (Medical) Burns, Maj. L. F., I.M.S. 1-11-38.

Staff Capt. (Medical) McWilliams, Capt. H. T., M.B., I.M.S. 1-11-38.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C. (o.) 27-11-38.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. Kelly, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. 1-11-38.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

D. A. M. S. (3rd Grade) Waring, Capt. M. H. F., R.A. 1-1-39.

Insp. of Educational Training ...

Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) (C. M. A. and P., Lahore Cantl.)

Officer i/c., Mil. Lands and Cantts. Office (under Defence Dept.) Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List 1-11-38.

QUETTA RECONSTRUCTION.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>C. E.</i> | King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 June 39</i>) | 1-2-37. |
| <i>C. R. E.</i> | Pert, Lt.-Col. E. W., M.C., R.E. | 15-2-37. |
| <i>C. R. E.</i> | Christie, Lt.-Col. W. D. M., R.E. | 8-4-37. |
| <i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> | Fea, Maj. J. H. S., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 25-11-38. |

Quetta.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> | Houghton Beckford, Capt. F. W., R.A. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 June 39</i>) | 1-11-38. |
| | 20 Mtn. Bty. | |
| | 22 Mtn. Bty. | |
| | 23 Mtn. Bty. | |
| | 24 Mtn. Bty. | |
| | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. | |

No. 2 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
 No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
 No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
 No. 15 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
 No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), R.I.A.S.C.
 Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.
 Arsenal, I.A.O.C.
 C. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.

QUETTA BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Christison, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) A. F. P., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 18-2-38. |
| <i>Bde. Major</i> | { Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 17 July 39</i>) | 15-3-38. |
| | { Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Offg.</i>) | 23-2-39. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | Steveney, Maj. O. K., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.,†</i> q [L] <i>q. s. l.</i> | 21-2-38. |

Quetta.

1 Bn. Lan. Fus.
 1-8 G. R.
 2-10 G. R.
 No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R.I.A.S.C.
 No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.

KHOJAK BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Finnis, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H., M.C. | 2-5-38. |
| <i>Bde. Major</i> | Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 18-11-35. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | { Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 1 June 39</i>) | 1-3-37. |
| | { Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C., 9 Jat R. (<i>Offg.</i>) | 2-4-39. |

Quetta.

R. Deccan Horse.
 19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
 No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less 1 Tp.).

Shelabagh.

Det. 2-9 Jat R.

Chaman.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>S. S. G., 2nd class</i> | Lowe, Maj. R. H., 9 Jat R. | 15-12-38. |
| | 2-9 Jat R. (less Det.). | |
| | 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. | |
| | 1 Tp. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | |

ZHOB BRIGADE. Headquarters—Loralai.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Ross, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. J., O.B.M., M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> , A.-D.-C. | 1-4-38. |
| <i>Ede. Major</i> | Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 25-2-39. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | Roberts, Maj. F. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>Addl. G. S. O.</i> , 2nd. gr., Waziristan Dist.) | 28-11-37. |

Loralai.

Hodson's Horse.
2-4 G. R.
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.)
Zhob Local Tpt. (C.), R. I. A. S. C.
No. (47) (Indpt.) M. T. Sec. R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule).

Fort Sandeman.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>S. S. O. 1st class</i> | Mooney, Lt. H. C. 10 G. R. | 15-8-38. |
| | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys. 4-10 Baluch R. 1-2 G. R. Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 47 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.). No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | |

Hindubagh

2 Coys. 5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 A. R. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Killa Saifulla.

Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

SIND BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Karachi.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Commander</i> | Hartwell, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) J. R., D.S.O. | 23-10-38. |
| <i>Bde. Major</i> | Maxwell, Maj. J. L., M.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 10-12-37. |
| <i>D. A. A. & Q. M. G.</i> | Golyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 14-7-37. |
| <i>Staff Capt.</i> | Emerson, Maj. J., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (<i>offg.</i>) | ... |
| <i>D. A. D. S. & T.</i> | Duncan, Maj. T. M., R.I.A.S.C. | ... |

Karachi.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| <i>S. S. O., 1st class & Comdg. Transit Sec.</i> | Stoneham Lt. B. J. R., R. W. K. | 15-12-37. |
| 13 Heavy Bty. | 10-10 Baluch R. | |
| D. L. S., Karachi. | No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| "B" Corps Sigs. | No. 6 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 1 Bn., R. S. Fus. (less Det.). | No. 34 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 2 Bn., H. L. I. | Det. No. 3 Workshop Coy., M. T., R.I.A.S.C. | |
| 3-16 Punjab R. | Transit Sec. | |

Drigh Road.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Det. 1 Bn., R. S. Fus. | Ordnce. Depot, I. A. O. O. |
| Aircraft Depot, R. A. F. | Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. O. |

Hyderabad (Sind).

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----|
| <i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> | Gompertz, Lt. P. C. M. A., R.A. | ... |
| IV Field R. | 14 Bty. | |
| 4 Bty. | 66 Bty. | |
| 7 Bty. | 3-7 Rajput R. (less Det.). | |
| | Det. No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) R. I. A. S. C. | |

Sukkur.

Det. 3-7 Rajput R.

OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong.
5-6 Raj. Rif. (*temp.*)
Kumaon Rif.
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

Malay States.
2-17 Dogra R.

Burma.
2 Mtn. Bty. F. F.
18 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
No. 1A. T. Coy., Mule, R. I.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in *italic type*.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *The Lord* G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,
G.O.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O.,
LL.D., *q.s.* (late Cav.), Col.
R. H. G., 12th L., Probyn's
Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt.,
13 F. F. Rif. & Hon. Col., 75th A.
A. R., Terr. Army ... 20-3-25.
Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,
K.C.M.G. (late Inf.), Col., 2-10
Baluch, R. ... 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A.,
G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.),
Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col.
Comdt., Ind Sig. Corps 15-10-29.
Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D.,
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late
Inf.), A.D.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R.
& 8 G. R. ... 6-6-36.
Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, K.C.B.,
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late
Cav.) A.D.C. Col., 4-5 Mahratta
L. I. ... 15-5-37.
Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser.
(late Inf.) ... 5-12-37.
Muspratt, *Sir* Sydney F., K.C.B.,
C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late
Cav.) ... 4-4-38.
Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser.
(late R.A.) Col. Comdt. R.A. 2-2-39.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Wilson, *Sir* Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O.,
M.C., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), Col., 5 R.
Mahratta L. I. ... 15-5-37.
Armitage, *Sir* C. Clement, K.C.B.,
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late
R. A.) ... 17-12-37.
Moberly, *Sir* Bertrand R., K.C.I.E.,
C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.) 1-4-38.
deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., C.B.E.,
i.d.c., *p.s.c.†* (late Cav.) 4-4-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) 22-5-31.
Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) 16-6-34.
Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank
Corps), Col. Comdt., R. Tank
Corps. ... 18-7-34.
Stretzell, C. B. D., C.B. (late Cav.)
27-8-34.
Mills, *Sir* Arthur M., C.B., D.S.O.,
(late Inf.) Col. 4 G. R. ... 2-5-35.
Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*
[L] (late Inf.) ... 1-6-35.
Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
(late R.E.) ... 1-6-35.

MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 13-7-35.
Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E.,
O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.
(Edin.), I.M.S., *q.s.* 14-8-35.
Auchinleck, C.J.E., C.P. C.S.I., D.S.O.,
C.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.),
Col., 1-1 Punjab R. and Honv.
Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-35.
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 9-1-36.
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col., 1-7
Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.
Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.
(late Inf.) ... 23-4-36.
Haig, A. R., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*
(late Inf.) Col., 4-14 Punjab R. ...
6-6-36.
Carrington, R. H., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*,
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 29-6-36.
McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 26-10-36.
Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.,
D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.),
D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
F.C.O.G., I.M.S., *q.s.* 9-2-37.
Brooke, G. F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) 19-2-37.
Duchley, H. C., W.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
I. M. S., *q.s.* ... 1-3-37.
Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.,
B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., *q.s.* 27-3-37.
Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. M. C.) *q.s.* 1-4-37.
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 15-5-37.
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E.,
(late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 15-9-37.
Wilson, N. M., C.I.E., C.B.E., I. M. S.,
q.s. ... 16-9-37.
Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 13-10-37.
Wilson, T. A. A., C.B., *p.s.c.†* (late
Cav.) ... 2-10-37.
Nesworthy, F. P., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,
i.d.c., *p.s.c.†*, Brit. Ser. (late R.
E.) ... 12-10-37.
Mills, P. S., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.),
D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S.,
q.s. ... 16-11-37.
Quinan, E. P., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., *p.s.c.†* (late Inf.), Col., 3-8
Punjab R. ... 14-12-37.
Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.),
24-12-37.
Hutton, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.†*, Brit.
Ser. (late R. A.) ... 20-3-38.
Gwatkin, F., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-4-38.
Beresford, G. de la P., C.B., M.C.,
p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-4-38.
Wilson, N. M., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 4-4-38.
Scarlett, *Hon.* P. G., M.C., *p.s.c.†*,
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 18-5-38.
Noyes, C. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.C., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col., 2-2 Punjab
R. ... 27-8-38.

MAJOR-GENERALS—concl.

Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN.,
O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c.*, (e) Brit. Ser.
(late R.A.O.C.) ... 5-11-38.
Heath, L. M., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.
(late Inf.) Col., 1-11 Sikh R. ...
20-1-39.

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.
V. C.) ... 3-6-20.
Sodhi, N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.),
L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.M.M.E.
(CAMP), D.L.M. (Edin.), L.M. (DUB.),
I.M.S. ... 1-3-28.
FitzGerald, D. O. V., M.C., L.M.R., C.S.
& P. (IREL.), I.M.S., *q.s.* 1-2-29.
Taylor, J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.)
D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., V.H.S.
1-3-29.
Haughton, S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D.
M.A.O., B.CH., I.M.S., *q.s.* 1-3-29.
Tute, C. S. (o), (late I. A. O. O.)
A-D-C. ... 28-7-29.
Phillips, J. A. S., C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S.
(Edin.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) D.P.H.
(LOND.) I.M.S. ... 2-6-29.
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) 24-9-29.
Floyer-Asland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)
1-1-30.
Russell, *Sir* Alexander J. H., C.B.E.,
M.A. M.D., B.CH., D.P.H. (CAMP),
D.T.M. (LIV.) I.M.S., *q.s.* 27-1-30.
Rai, D. H., M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B.
(Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S.
27-1-30.
Williams, W. E. R., C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.
(Edin.), I.M.S., V.H.S. 2-2-30.
Babonah, A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.,
Ch.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. V.H.S.
2-2-30.
Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C.,
Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) 1-7-30.
Rauson, C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.†*
Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-30.
Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,
p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) A. D. C.
1-7-30.
Watson, W. L., O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.
(Edin.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S.
(Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-8-30.
Townsend, R. S., M.C., M.D. B.S.,
(Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 1-8-30.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

COLONELS—contd.

Campbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-9-30.
 Ford, G. N., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† [L] (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-31.
 Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-31.
 Kingley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. (I) (late Inf.) A.D.C. ... 1-1-31.
 Wilson, E. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-31.
 Munro, A. C., M.D., I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
 Jolly, G. C., C.I.E., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., V.H.S. ... 1-2-31.
 Stott, H., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
 McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., E.C.R. (GLASG.), I.M.S., F.R.S. ... 1-2-31.
 Phipson, E. S., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
 Smith, F. F. S., M.D., C.H.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-31.
 E. C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 6-5-31.
 Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. (late Cav.) (local Maj.-Genl.) ... 1-7-31.
 Inskip, R. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
 Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
 Mallock, A. R. O., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-31.
 Walker, E. C. [I], Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 20-1-31.
 Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-32.
 Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-32.
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-32.
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-1-32.
 Jack, W. A. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 31-1-32.
 Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 6-2-32.
 Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (y)* Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-7-32.
 Macdonald, H. D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
 Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c.† [I] (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Wilts, F. V. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-7-32.
 Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
 Lumley, J. N., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
 Ponking, T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Le Fanu, R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, n.s., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
 Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E., [L] (late D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.) ... 1-7-32.
 Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S. ... 29-7-32.
 Dawson, E. F. S., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-10-32.
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col., 1-5 Raj. Rif. ... 15-10-32.
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 25-10-32.
 Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C., [L] (late Inf.) ... 2-12-32.
 Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 31-12-32.

COLONELS—contd.

Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-33.
 Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-1-33.
 Murphy, D. F., M.C., M.B., B.C.H. (N. V. I.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.) I.M.S. ... 1-1-33.
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 9-1-33.
 Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 27-1-33.
 Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 23-2-33.
 Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-7-33.
 Channer, G. O. De R., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Beckwith-Smith, M.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
 Crofton, R., M.C., p.s.c.†, (y)* (late I. A. O. C.) ... 1-7-33.
 Wood, C. A., M.C., M.B., D.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S. ... 28-7-33.
 Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 29-7-33.
 Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 13-8-33.
 Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.) ... 6-9-33.
 Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-8-33.
 Marsden, R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-33.
 Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-9-33.
 Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-9-33.
 Money, R. C., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 16-10-33.
 Scott, F. B., Survey Dept. ... 21-12-33.
 Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 31-12-33.
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
 Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.) ... 1-1-34.
 Wilson, R. H., M.C. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-1-34.
 Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank Corp.) ... 1-1-34.
 Finnis, H., M.C., (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
 Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c.† [L], Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
 Barston, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col., 11 R. Sikh R. ... 26-1-34.
 Phillips, L. G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
 Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals) ... 1-4-34.
 Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c.†, (late I. A. O. C.) ... 1-5-34.
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 18-6-34.
 Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-34.
 King, C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-7-34.
 Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
 † Brevet-Colonel.

COLONELS—contd.

Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 18-7-34.
 Stranack, H. R., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-8-34.
 Pim, G. A., p.s.c.†, f. s. (late Inf.) ... 3-8-34.
 Tounsee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-34.
 Chesney, E. C. (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 5-8-34.
 Chopra, R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., (CANB.), I.M.S., F.R.S. ... 19-8-34.
 Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c.†, p.s. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-35.
 Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-35.
 Biggar, P. M.B., F.R.C.S., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. ... 1-1-35.
 Ashton, B. C., M.B., C.H.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 1-1-35.
 Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.V.C.) ... 18-1-35.
 Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 22-1-35.
 Leslie Smith, C., p. s. c.† (late Inf.) ... 21-3-35.
 Ireland, G., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) Col., 3-6 Raj. Rif. ... 1-4-35.
 Chater, A. F., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 8-4-35.
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 15-4-35.
 Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (y), (late I. A. O. C.) ... 24-5-35.
 Ellcome, J. E. Butt. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.) V.H.S. ... 26-5-35.
 Pott, D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.) ... 11-6-35.
 Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 17-6-35.
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Cav.) ... 1-7-35.
 Rich, H. H., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-35.
 Brodrick, W. LeO (late R. I. A. S. C.) ... 1-8-35.
 Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 10-8-35.
 McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 20-8-35.
 Carson, C. F., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 22-9-35.
 Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.) ... 5-11-35.
 Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. e) (late Milly. Farms Dept.) ... 11-11-35.
 Farley, E. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. F.) ... 26-11-35.
 Condon, W. E. H., p. s. c.† (late Inf.) ... 20-12-35.
 Henderson, G. B., C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Selby, A. R., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.) ... 1-1-36.
 Jobson, T. S. (late A. R. Dept.) ... 19-1-36.
 Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 27-1-36.
 McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.) v.h.s. ... 28-3-36.
 Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.O.C.) ... 1-4-36.
 MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.† (n) (late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.
 Mettlejohn, J. F., p.s.c.† (late Inf.) ... 1-7-36.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*COLONELS—*cont'd.*

Hind, N. G., M.C., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 1-7-36.
 Leese, Sir Oliver W. H., *Bt., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)* 1-7-36.
 Milnes, A. V., *Brit. Ser. (late A. D. Corps)* 3-8-36.
 DeButts, F. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 17-8-36.
 Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 30-9-36.
 Cassidy, V. C., *O.B.E. [L] (late R. I. A. S. C.)* 2-10-37.
 Kirby, S. W., *O.B.E. M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.)* 10-10-36.
 Rennie, W. B., *M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)* 23-10-36.
 Comyn, K., *M.D., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.)* 9-11-36.
 Amstrong, C. L., *M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 6-12-36.
 Vanreenen, J. W., *O.B.E. M.B., CH.B. (EDIN), F.R.C.S. (EDIN), I.M.S.* 1-1-37.
 Maltby, C. M., *M.C., p.s.c.†, f.s. (late Inf.)* 1-1-37.
 Costin, E. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)* 1-1-37.

COLONELS—*cont'd.*

Christison, A. F. P., *M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)* 1-1-37.
 Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.†, (late Inf.)* 1-2-37.
 Plowden, B. E. C., *D.S.O. (s.c.) (late Inf.)* 22-2-37.
 Laing, F. R., *M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)* 1-3-37.
 Gilbert, L., *M.C., p.s.c.† (late Inf.)* 1-3-37.
 Compertz, A. W. B., *(late R.I.A.S.C.)* 15-3-37.
 Pollard, G. L. G., *M.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals)* 31-3-37.
 Roberts, H. G. V., *M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank Corps)* 1-4-37.
 Whitworth, D. E., *M.C., p.s.c.† (late Cav.)* 7-4-37.
 Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.†, (late Inf.)* 22-4-37.
 Bunbury, N. L., *St. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.)* 24-4-37.
 Cane, E. G. S., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.)* 1-5-37.
 Seaver, C. D. K., *Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)* 1-5-37.
 Bisset, W., *M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.)* 1-5-37.

COLONELS—*concl'd.*

Fretz, W. L. E., *M.B. (late R. A. M. C.)* 1-5-37.
 Grant, R. A. P., *M.C. (late Inf.)* 2-5-37.
 Dorman-Smith, E. E., *M.C. p.s.c.† Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)* 10-5-37.
 Price-Williams, H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R.A.)* 1-7-38.
 Happell, W. H., *J. A. G's Dept.* 2-8-37.
 Williams, A. H., *M.C., (late Cav.)* 31-10-37.
 Mathias, L. W. H., *D.S.O.* 2-3-38.
 Townsend, F. H., *1-9-38.*
 Craine, A. H., *M.C. (o*)* 1-9-38.
 Woolfe, R. D. T., *M.C.* 1-9-38.
 Jackson, L. H., *Survey Dept.* 8-9-38.
 Weld, C. J., *M.C., p.s.c.†, (late Inf.)* 17-9-38.
 Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.†, (late Inf.)* 24-12-38.
 Jones, R., *M.A., B. Phil., Brit. Ser. (late A. E. C.)* 1-1-39.
 Graham, S. D., *M.C., p.s.c.†, Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)* 9-1-39.
 Harvey, E. S. F., *(c) (e) I. A. O. C.* 1-2-39.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in *italic type* and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
 (The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Erskine, K. C. S., *M.C. (s.c.)* { 1-1-30
 { 9-9-31
 Christie, R. C., *M.C.* ... 22-10-30
 Matthews, F. M., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* ... 5-3-31
 Burrage, T. F. S., ... 24-1-32
 Jackson, O. H., ... 4-6-32
 Murray-Lyon, D. M., ... 1-7-32
 D.S.O., M.C. ... 2-4-36
 Lane, C. R. C., *M.C., p.s.c.† [L]* { 1-7-32
 { 3-9-36
 Bickford, M. H., ... 21-11-32
 Bruce, R. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†* { 1-1-33
 { 11-4-36
 Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c.†* { 1-1-33
 { 15-10-36
 Magnay, A. D., *p.s.c.†* ... 1-1-33
 Empson, A. H. A., ... 1-3-33
 Wallis, B. H., *M.C.* ... 15-4-33
 Brooke, A. S., *M.C.* ... 1-7-33
 G. E. Smyth, J. G., *M.C.* ... 1-7-33
 Messervy, F. W., *p.s.c.†* { 1-7-33
 { 10-4-33
 Vaughan, E. W. D., *M.C., p.s.c.†* { 1-7-33
 { 7-4-38
 Toker, F. I. S., *O.B.E., p.s.c.†* { 1-7-33
 { 1-2-37
 Scott, J. B., *M.C.* ... 1-1-34
 McCaskill, K. D. F., *O.B.E.* { 2-11-36
 { 21-4-34
 Savory, R. A., *M.C., p.s.c.† [L]* { 1-7-34
 { 6-12-37
 Strahan, G. C., *O.B.E.* ... 1-9-34
 MacGregor, E. G., *M.C., p.s.c.†* ... 9-9-34
 Walker, J. O., *p.s.c.†* ... 6-9-34
 Laird, H. G. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c.†* ... 9-9-34
 Chambers, G. H., *M.C.* ... 24-9-34

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Williams, S. C. (s.c.) ... 9-10-34
 Urson, D. G. S., *O.B.E., p.s.c.†* ... 21-10-34
 McElwaine, E. J. D., *O.B.E.* ... 1-12-34
 Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.†* { 5-12-34
 { 1-1-35
 Toovey, C. W., *M.C., p.s.c.†* { 18-2-37
 { 1-1-35
 Shin, W. J., *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†* { 2-5-38
 { 1-1-35
 Durnford, C. M. P., *i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n)* { 2-8-38
 { 1-1-35
 Bruce, J. G., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†, f.s.* { 6-3-37
 { 1-1-35
 Wood, E., *M.C., p.s.c.†* ... 18-6-38
 Scott, W. R. A., ... 25-3-35
 Drysdale, A. E., *D.S.O., M.C.* 1-4-35
 Wilkinson, R. J., *O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E.* 27-4-35
 Laville, T. T., ... 1-5-35
 Eccles, M., *M.C.* ... 3-5-35
 Radley, H. P., *C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.†* 19-5-35
 Mattocks, F., *M.B.E., R. E. (I. A.)* 28-5-35
 Dower, J. H., *D.C.M., R. E. (I. A.)* 28-5-35
 Daw, H. H., *D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.)* 31-5-35
 Scudamore, P. C., *M.C., p.s.c.†* ... 18-6-35
 Williams, R. G., *p.s.c.†* { 1-7-35
 { 1-2-37
 Fawcett, W. L., *M.C., p.s.c.†* 1-7-35
 Gosnell, K. A., *p.s.c.†* 1-7-35
 Key, B. W., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†* 15-7-37
 Richardson, R., *M.C., p.s.c.†* { 25-12-37
 Pennfather-Evans, B., *M.C. (o)* ... 1-7-35

Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*

Sable, H. H., *C.I.E., p.s.c.†* 1-7-35
 Staly, P. T., *O.B.E.* 15-7-35
 Shearer, J. E., *M.C., p.s.c.†* 1-8-35
 Phillips, B. T., ... 2-8-35
 Hutton, G. M., *O.B.E.* 25-8-35
 Stubbs, J. B., ... 26-8-35
 Morris, E. W., *D.S.O.* 24-8-35
 North, K. A., *M.C., p.s.c.†* 30-8-35
 Thom, R. R. L., ... 2-9-35
 Bamfield, G. C., *O.B.E.* 7-9-35
 Howard, H. J. M., ... 8-9-35
 Bonham-Carter, H., ... 18-9-35
 Mardall, F. H., ... 29-9-35
 Harward, R. B., *O.B.E.* 1-10-35
 Gell, E. V., ... 13-10-35
 Evans, C. B., *M.I.A.E.* 17-10-35
 Bagnall, H. S., ... 21-10-35
 Middleton, M., ... 12-11-35
 Kellie, G. J. D., *M.C.* 11-12-35
 Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.†* 23-12-35
 Shewen, D. G. P., *M.C., O.B.E.* 29-12-35
 Clarke, F. S. (o), ... 1-1-36
 { 26-1-38
 Clarke, A. E., *M.C.* { 1-1-36
 { 1-7-36
 Mahon, B. MacM., *D.S.O., M.C.* { 1-1-36
 { 18-8-37
 Hayes, H. G. (o), ... 1-1-36
 { 20-12-38
 Currie, D. H., *M.C., D.C.M.* 1-1-36
 Nepean, H. D. H. Y., *D.S.O.* { 1-1-36
 { 2-10-36
 Curtis, A. C., *M.C., p.s.c.†* { 1-1-36
 { 1-8-38
 Hodgen, G. W., *O.B.E.* ... 1-1-36
 Webb, F. B., *p.s.c.†, f.s.* 1-1-36
 Osborne, C. A., *p.s.c.†* 1-1-36
 Rogers, E. W., *p.s.c.* 1-1-36
 Campbell, A. D. P., *p.s.c.†* 13-1-36
 Courtenay, H. A., *D.F.O.* 23-1-36
 Fowle, J. LeC., ... 23-1-36

† Brevet-Colonel.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—*concl'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*cont'd.*Lieut.-Colonels—*concl'd.*

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|--|----------|---|----------|
| Corke, R. M. ... | 20-1-36 | MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. ... | 17-4-37 | Dunlop, A. G. ... | 23-4-38 |
| Hogge, A. H. F. ... | 5-2-36 | Chandler, D. ... | 17-4-37 | Russell, D.M.C., p.s.c.† | 24-4-38 |
| Mosse, C. B. ... | 23-2-36 | Dymott, B. K. (s.c.) ... | 18-4-37 | Gordon, H. S., O.B.E. ... | 20-4-38 |
| Herbert, H. R. (e) ... | 25-2-36 | Collingridge, H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 27-4-37 | Stubbings, R. A., p.s.c.† | 1-5-38 |
| Lemon, R. L. ... | 28-2-36 | Dods, F. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.† | 6-5-37 | Wallis, C. ... | 1-5-38 |
| Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ... | 20-3-36 | Stevens, C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.† | 14-5-37 | Kidd, G. R. ... | 2-5-38 |
| Stable, R. H., D.S.O. [L] ... | 1-4-36 | Aiams, A. St.G., O.B.E. ... | 24-5-37 | Gough, W. G. H., M.C. ... | 2-5-38 |
| Craig, H. T. ... | 5-4-36 | Stedman, H., M.C. ... | 27-5-37 | Ford, C. W. W. ... | 2-5-38 |
| Bickley, G. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ... | 23-4-36 | Palin, C. W., M.C. ... | 17-6-37 | Kennedy, M. W., p.s.c.† | 7-5-38 |
| Passy, W. del. ... | 3-5-36 | Gibson, A. B., p.s.c.† [I] { | 1-7-37 | Hesketh, W., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ... | 11-5-38 |
| Clarabut, R. B. ... | 23-1-39 | Cox, M.H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. { | 22-4-38 | Churchill, A. P. ff., O.B.E. ... | 18-5-38 |
| Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ... | 2-5-36 | Duncan, H. C., p.s.c.† ... | 1-7-37 | Shute, G. E. F., M.C. ... | 11-6-38 |
| Anderson, A. L. B. ... | 28-5-36 | Bucher, F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | Southgate, C., M.C., p.s.c.† | 28-6-38 |
| Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ... | 2-6-36 | Ross, A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | Davies, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-38 |
| Ricketts, E. L. ... | 3-5-36 | Harry, F. L. (o*) ... | 1-7-37 | Elliott, J. G., p.s.c.† | 1-7-38 |
| Tinley, F. B. N., M.C. ... | 3-6-36 | Wordsworth, R. H. ... | 1-7-37 | Beckett, A., p.s.c.† | 1-7-38 |
| Landale, C. H., M.C. ... | 11-6-36 | Freeland, R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | May, C. W., p.s.c.† | 1-7-38 |
| Labey, C. G. (e) ... | 27-6-36 | Heron, R. C., O.B.E. ... | 1-7-37 | Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.† | 1-7-38 |
| Pivot, G., M.C. [L] ... | 1-7-36 | Powell, D. ... | 3-7-37 | Ridger, K. J. T., M.C. ... | 2-7-38 |
| Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... | 1-7-36 | Broadfoot, W. A., p.s.c.† | 24-7-37 | Mountain, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ... | 17-7-38 |
| Ekin, R. G. ... | 1-7-36 | Mullaly, B. R. [I] ... | 20-7-37 | White, B. G. ... | 22-7-38 |
| Mackie, A. H. ... | 1-7-36 | Bullock, H. ... | 22-8-37 | Sundius-Smith, D. G. ... | 1-8-38 |
| James, H. C., M.C. ... | 1-7-36 | Borrowman, C. G. ... | 1-9-37 | Henry, T. R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Crocker, W. J. ... | 20-7-37 | Ewing, R. H. ... | 5-9-37 | Stevens, A. E. ... | 14-8-38 |
| Charter, W. F., M.C. ... | 1-7-36 | Marshall, H. H., M.C. ... | 6-9-37 | Crampton, G. P., M.C. ... | 20-8-38 |
| Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L], p.s.c.† | 1-7-36 | Prinsep, E. S. MacL., O.B.E., [I] { | 6-9-37 | Rayner, C. S. W. ... | 22-8-38 |
| Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 1-7-36 | Godsland, C. H., M.C. ... | 15-9-37 | De Wilton, J. G. B. ... | 24-8-38 |
| Buckley, F. ... | 3-5-36 | Berridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. ... | 15-9-37 | Morrison, C. C. ... | 24-8-38 |
| Quayle, G. A. ... | 7-7-36 | Briggs, H. R. ... | 17-9-37 | Campbell, M. H. A. ... | 24-8-38 |
| Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ... | 11-7-36 | Glegg, J. A. ... | 30-9-37 | Morton, A. F. [L] ... | 26-8-38 |
| Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c.† | 13-7-36 | Eustace, R., O.B.E. ... | 1-10-37 | Churcher, W. D. (e) ... | 28-8-38 |
| Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 16-7-36 | Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ... | 2-10-37 | McCay, R. C. D.S.O., p.s.c.† | 1-9-38 |
| Thomas, A. F. F., (o)(e) ... | 1-8-36 | Garrett, K. A., M.C., p.s.c.† | 5-10-37 | Hartnoll, F. H. ... | 2-9-38 |
| Filose, A. A. E. [I] ... | 15-8-36 | Somers-Cox, S. J., M.C. ... | 16-10-37 | Stubbs, R. H. ... | 8-9-38 |
| Andrews, H. A., M.C. ... | 3-9-36 | Street, A. R. ... | 25-10-37 | Carr-White, G., p.s.c.† | 9-9-38 |
| Lawrence, R. T., C.I.E., M.C. ... | 3-9-36 | Long, P. J. ... | 20-10-37 | Barlow, A. E., M.C. ... | 9-9-38 |
| Watson, E. E., O.B.E. ... | 22-9-36 | Roberts, M. R. ... | 1-11-37 | MacDermott, P. L. ... | 16-9-38 |
| Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ... | 27-9-36 | Cosby, N. R. C., M.C. ... | 10-11-37 | Clarke, G. R. ... | 19-9-38 |
| Fletcher, R. C., C.I.E. ... | 1-10-36 | Teversham, M. S., M.C., p.s.c.† | 20-11-37 | O'Reilly, H. R. H. ... | 24-9-38 |
| Lyall, W. J., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) ... | 2-10-36 | Farwell, G. A. L., M.C. ... | 1-12-37 | Durant, O. T. ... | 26-9-38 |
| Brantfoot, D. C. ... | 1-11-36 | Sykes, J. H. ... | 1-12-37 | Westmacott, P. G., p.s.c.† | 30-9-38 |
| Lloyd, W. L., M.C., p.s.c.† | 13-12-36 | Savage, E. J. ... | 2-12-37 | Bourke, A. J. H. ... | 1-10-38 |
| Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† | 16-12-36 | Fulleton, J. P., D.S.O. ... | 6-12-37 | Mackay, R. J., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 7-10-38 |
| Alford, F. J. ... | 1-1-37 | Gordon, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... | 8-12-37 | Black, D. V., M.C. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Monier-Williams, L., p.s.c.† | 1-1-37 | Martin, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | 7-12-37 | Forbes, A. F. G., M.C. ... | 12-10-38 |
| Lewis, R. S. (o*) ... | 1-1-37 | Williams, F. P. J. (o), (e) ... | 9-12-37 | Hunt, J. M., p.s.c.† | 13-10-38 |
| Bell-Syer, L. S. ... | 1-1-37 | Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | 10-12-37 | Sanders, R. G. ... | 22-10-38 |
| Adams, A. W., O.B.E. ... | 1-1-37 | Grace, D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-38 | Nokes, G. B. I. ... | 24-10-38 |
| Scott, T., p.s.c.† | 1-1-37 | Gracey, F. W., M.C. ... | 1-1-38 | Holmes, B., D.S.O. ... | 31-10-38 |
| Thompson, R. H. ... | 20-3-38 | Cowan, D. T., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-38 | Treer, E. R., [L], g.s.d. ... | 6-11-38 |
| Harris, C. F. L., p.s.c.† | 1-1-37 | Moore, F. M. ... | 1-1-38 | LeMarchand, F. E., p.s.c.† | 10-11-38 |
| Crowther, A. H., p.s.c.† | 1-2-37 | Harvey, J. S. ... | 1-1-38 | Whitehill, R. D. ... | 12-11-38 |
| Gracey, H. M. K. ... | 1-2-37 | Bredley, R. O. ... | 20-1-38 | Chappel, B. H., p.s.c.† | 12-11-38 |
| McCalmont, W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-2-37 | Barriant, D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 25-1-38 | Muirhead, J. L., M.C., (s.c.) | 15-11-38 |
| Gore, C. H. C. ... | 1-2-37 | Clemence, S. ... | 20-1-38 | Gair, J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-12-38 |
| Robertson, H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 1-2-37 | Blaxland, A. E., O.B.E. ... | 1-2-38 | Hugh-Jones, N., M.C., p.s.c.† | 5-12-38 |
| Stott, C. R., M.C. ... | 18-2-37 | Boss, T. H., M.C. ... | 1-2-38 | Ballentine, G. C. ... | 18-12-38 |
| Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), AM. INST. C.E. ... | 18-2-37 | Irwil, S. F., p.s.c.† | 1-2-38 | Baines, G. D. ... | 19-12-38 |
| Hastings, F. J. B., R. E. (I. A.) ... | 24-2-37 | Hidlick-Smith, J. N., M.C. ... | 10-2-38 | Tulloch, H. M. ... | 21-12-38 |
| Craddock, A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 26-3-37 | Snell, G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 14-2-38 | Jones, J. K. ... | 24-12-38 |
| Cam, G., O.B.E., E.E. (I.A.) | 28-3-37 | Stead, F. A., M.C. ... | 20-2-38 | Mold, G. L. ... | 29-12-38 |
| | | le Fleming, R. E., M.C. ... | 22-2-38 | Nadin, G., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | Dawes, H. D. ... | 25-2-38 | Cawthorn, W. J., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | Watkins, A. N. M. ... | 28-2-38 | Swinburn, H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | Clarke, C. P. ... | 1-3-38 | Barton, J. E. B., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | Bellers, E. V. R., p.s.c.† | 11-3-38 | Hughes, F. E. C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | Martin, F. D. ... | 15-3-38 | Ross-Magenty, E., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | O'Brien, J. J. ... | 21-4-38 | Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 |
| | | | | Cambier, V., p.s.c.† | 22-1-39 |
| | | | | Pegg, A. C. ... | 22-1-39 |
| | | | | Hall, I. F. G. ... | 22-1-39 |
| | | | | (Eales T. F. J. ... | 23-1-39 |
| | | | | Macgregor, L. E., O.B.E. ... | 1-2-39 |
| | | | | Russell, A. G. ... | 5-2-39 |

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (including 1 Supy.). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 16. Colonels 82. Bt. Cols. 13 Lt.-Cols. 233. Majors 1,066. Captains 605. Lieuts. 709. 2nd-Lieuts. 88. Qr.-Mrs. 42. Total 2,866.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. (Audited for assessment of pension).

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 38, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Field-M Marshals—2. | | | | | |
| 1 | 12 Lancers | Birdwood, The Lord. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., C.I.E., LL.D., q.s. (48, 146, 149, 156, 162). | 13-9-65 9-5-85 | 20-3-25 3-7-85 | { Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 8 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. and Hon. Col. 75th A. A. R. Terr. Army. |
| 2 | Worc. R. | Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (137). | 21-11-63 9-9-82 | 30-11-26 10-1-83 | { Col., 2-10 Baluch R. Constable, Tower of London. |
| Generals—4 (including 1 Supy. to estab.). | | | | | |
| 1 | Unattd. List § | † Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (82, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 1 July to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.) | 15-3-76 22-1-96 | 15-10-29 26-3-96 | { Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and 13 Lrs. & Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps. Commander-in-Chief in India Serv. element 40 y. 207 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Coleridge, Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† A.B.C. (36, 62, 144). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.) | 25-4-78 20-7-98 | 6-6-36 1-10-98 | { Col., 2-1 Punjab B. and 8 G. R. G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, 2 y. 209 d. Serv. element 40 y. 37 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Baird, Sir Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† A.B.C. (62, 149, 157, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.) | 4-4-77 20-1-97 | 15-5-37 18-2-97 | { Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element 39 y. 245 d. |
| 4 | Unattd. List | Muspratt, Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (62, 149, 157, 162). (S. E. List (Secn. I) 2 Nov. 36 to 30 Sep. 37.) | 11-9-78 22-1-98 | 4-4-88 23-3-98 | { Secy., Mil. Dept., India Office. Rank element, 1 y. 1 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 40 y. 11 d. |
| Lieutenant-Generals—3. | | | | | |
| 1 | Ches. R. | Wilson, Sir Roger Cochrane, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 139). (Unempld. 20 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.) | 26-12-82 3-5-01 | 15-5-37 3-12-01 | { Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Adjutant General in India. Rank element, 1 y. 1 y. 231 d. Serv. element, 36 y. 182 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Moberly, Sir Bertrand Richard, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (155). A.B.C., p.s.c.† (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). Service for pension.—Ald. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28); S. E. List, 8 July 38 to) | 15-10-77 4-8-97 | 1-4-38 4-11-97 | { Quartermaster-General in India. Rank element, m. g. full. |
| 3 | Manch. R. | de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.B.C., p.s.c.† (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). Service for pension.—Ald. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28); S. E. List, 8 July 38 to) | 10-5-81 23-1-03 | 4-4-38 28-3-03 | { Offg. Chief of the General Staff, India. Rank element, m. g. full. Serv. element, 36 y. 42 d |
| † Supernumerary to establishment. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33. | | | | | |

† Supernumerary to establishment.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

51

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Major-Generals—19. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List ... | Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162). | 6-8-81 20-1-00 | 27-8-34 14-4-00 | Comdr., Peshawar Dist. | |
| Devon. R. ... | Mills, Sir Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O. (52, 62, 81, 149). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mtd., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 17 Sep. 34 to 15 Feb. 35.)</i> | 13-8-79 4-5-01 | 2-5-35 3-2-02 | { Col. 4 G. R.— Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. | |
| R. A. ... | Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L.] <i>(Unempld. in I., 19 to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apr. 34.)</i> | 9-11-84 23-12-03 | 1-6-35 29-12-04 | { Comdr., Lahore Dist. Serv. element, 34 y. 327 d. | |
| Unattd. List ... | Bannatyne, Neil Charles, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.† (39, 62, 155). <i>(Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. to 2 Apr. 28 and 2 Dec. 32 to 15 Mar. 36.)</i> | 24-1-80 19-7-99 | 13-7-35 23-9-99 | { Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 291 ds. | |
| 5 Unattd. List ... | Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 151, 157). <i>(Unempld. ex I., 3 Apr. to 31 Aug. 36.)</i> | 21-6-84 21-1-02 | 30-11-35 4-4-03 | { Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & Hony. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. } Comdr., Meerut Dist.— <i>On depn. and Lt., ex I., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> Rank element, 2 y. 122 d. Serv. element, 35 y. 194 d. | |
| Durh. L. I. ... | Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 49, 62, 155). <i>[Unempld. ex I., 3 June to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 8 May 37.]</i> | 24-10-82 8-1-01 | 9-1-36 11-11-02 | { Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 242 d. | |
| R. W. Surr. R. | Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., H.C., p.s.c.† (30, 119). <i>[Unempld. ex I., 15 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Apr. 37.]</i> | 18-1-84 18-11-03 | 1-4-36 1-5-04 | { Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 252 d. Serv. element, 34 y. 157 d. | |
| Unattd. List ... | Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176). | 1-11-83 27-8-02 | 23-4-36 3-1-03 | { Comdr., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 253 d. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Major-Generals—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List ... | Haig, Arthur Brodie, O.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (32, 39, 155). | 31-1-86 18-1-05 | 6-6-36 13-3-05 | | { Col. 4-14 Punjab R. Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 2 y. 209 d. Serv. element, 33 y. 348 d. |
| 10 | Unattd. List | McLeod, Donald Kenneth, C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (37, 39, 62, 157). [Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.] S. E. List. (Secn. I), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.] | 19-6-85 19-8-03 | 26-10-36 24-11-03 | | { Genl. Offr. Comdg. Burma. Serv. element, 34 y. 178 d. Rank element, 1 y. 146 d. |
| | Devon. R. ... | Marshall, John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., p.s.c.† (38, 80, 149, 162). Service for pension: Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 22d Ja. (S. E. List, 2 Oct. 37 to 12 Mar. 38.) | 24-2-83 8-12-04 | 15-5-37 12-5-05 | | { D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. Serv. element, 34 y. 93 d. Rank element, c., full. |
| | Devon. R. ... | Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, O.B., C.I.E. (55). | 28-5-81 3-3-00 | 15-9-37 19-1-02 | | { D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. —I.e. ex I., 6 m. 1 d., to 14 Oct. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 108 d. |
| | Unattd. List ... | Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, O.B., p.s.c.† (37, 62, 119, 162). (S. E. List, 19 Feb. 38 to 23 June 38.) | 17-6-82 8-5-01 | 2-10-37 1-11-01 | | { D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element, c., full. |
| | Unattd. List ... | Quinan, Edward Pellew, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 157). (S. E. List, 21 Mar. to 20 July 38.) | 9-1-85 9-1-04 | 14-12-37 18-3-04 | | { Col., 3-8 Punjab R. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, c., full. Serv. element, 34 y. 235 d. |
| 11 | Unattd. List .. | Gwatkin, Frederick, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 60, 97). | 12-4-85 19-8-03 | 1-4-38 15-12-03 | | { S. E. List, 8 July 38. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 323 d. |
| | Unattd. List ... | Beresford, George de la Poer, C.B., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 80, 157). | 21-7-85 24-1-06 | 1-4-38 8-3-06 | | { D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 32 y. 342 d. |
| | R. W. Fds.... | Wilson, Nigel Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E., p.s.c.† (39, 144). | 6-4-84 20-4-04 | 4-4-38 24-11-04 | | { D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 34 y. 256 d. |
| | R. A. ... | Noyes, Cyril Lupton, C.B., C.I.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 119). (Unempld. in I., 18 to 23 Mar. 33.) (S. E. List, 26 Nov. 38 to 3 Mar. 39.) | 3-2-85 21-12-04 | 27-8-38 8-1-07 | | { Col., 2-2 Punjab R. Offg. Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of Movmts. and Qrtg. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 33 y. 332 d. |
| 12 | Unattd. List ... | Heath Lewis Macclesfield, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157). | 28-11-85 18-1-06 | 20-1-39 18-8-05 | | { Col. 1-11 Sikh R. Comdr. Wana Bde. I.e. ex I., 4 m. 15 ds. to 21 Apr. 39. Rank element, c. full. Serv. element, 33 y. 348 d. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | birth. | present rank. | |
| | | | 1st | Date of | |
| | | | Commission. | transfer to | |
| | | | | Ind. estt. | |
| Colonels—100. | | | | | |
| (Bt.-Colonels—13.) | | | | | |
| 1 | R. A. ... | Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o), A. D. C. (177, 203). | 21-9-83 21-12-01 | { 28-7-29† 1-8-34 18-11-02 } | { Ty. Briar., 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element, 37 y. 11 d. |
| Unattd. List ... | Ford, Geoffrey Noel, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† A. D. C. (29, 36, 89, 109, 139, 154, 162) [L]. (Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. to 8 Nov. 33.) | 25-12-83 27-8-02 | { 1-1-31† 9-11-33 3-1-03 } | { Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. Ty. Briar., 1 Dec. 35. Ind. element, 35 y. 240 d. | |
| Unattd. List ... | Foss, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., R.C., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. (37, 144). | 2-3-84 9-1-04 | { 1-1-31† 11-6-33 18-3-04 } | { Comdr., Zhob Bde. Ty. Briar., 1 Apr. 36 Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d. | |
| Unattd. List... | Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O., A. D. C. (37, 144). [U]. | 23-12-85 18-1-05 | { 1-1-31† 9-11-33 13-3-05 } | { Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Briar., 1 Oct. 36. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d. | |
| 5 Unattd. List ... | Ismay, Hastings Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. (36, 62, 157, 162). | 21-6-87 5-8-05 | { 1-7-31† 1-8-33 2-12-05 } | { Dy Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence. Local Maj.-Genl., 31 Aug. 38. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Inskip, Roland Debenham, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (39, 155). | 17-9-85 5-8-05 | { 1-7-31† 7-12-34 2-12-05 } | { Comdr. 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde. Ty. Briar., 28 Jan. 36 Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144, 156). | 20-12-85 18-1-05 | { 1-7-31† 28-2-36 13-3-05 } | { Comdr., 10th (Jalbulpore) Inf. Bde. Ty. Briar., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 308 ds. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c.† (37, 62, 203). | 21-10-85 9-1-04 | { 1-7-31† 11-1-33 21-3-04 } | { Comdr., 12th (Secunder- abad) Infy. Bde — Lt., ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct 39. R.C., 1 July 31. Ty. Briar., 21 Jan. 36 Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d. | |

†Date of seniority.

Ind. element service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| | R. War. B.... | Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 41). (Services from 1st Oct. 35 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.) | 22-9-86 16-8-05 | { 1-1-32† 4-7-34 29-10-05 | { Recruiting Office, Poona Rank element, 2 y. 89 ds. |
| 10 | L. A. ... | Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. as I., 6 Feb. to 13 Oct. 33.) (Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.) | 6-7-84 15-7-03 | { 6-2-32† 14-6-34 7-1-05 | { Insp. Genl. Burna Frontier Force. S.E. List (Sec. II), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 37. Ind. element, 34 y. 235 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (37, 60, 62, 155, 162). | 3-5-86 29-8-06 | { 1-7-32† 1-11-35 25-10-06 | { Comdr., 1st (Risalnur) Ca v. Bde.—Offg. Maj. Genl. Cav., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 18 Dec. 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 125 d. |
| | York R. ... | Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c.† [1] (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202). | 28-2-86 3-12-04 | { 1-7-32† 15-1-34 10-2-05 | { Comdr., Thal Bde. Ind. element, 34 y. 29 d. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 26. |
| | Unattd. List | Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (51, 151, 154). | 24-2-88 29-8-06 | { 1-7-32† 15-7-33 11-10-06 | { Comdr., Landi Kotal Bds. Ty. Brigr., 15 July 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 125 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 61, 157). | 15-11-85 13-1-05 | { 1-7-32† 23-10-34 13-3-05 | { Brigr. Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 19 Feb. 38. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d. |
| 15 | Unattd. List | Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (149). | 15-9-86 19-1-07 | { 1-7-32† 8-11-33 8-3-07 | { Comdr., 9th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 15 Aug. 36. Serv. element, 31 y. 347 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [L]. | 19-12-86 5-8-05 | { 1-7-32† 16-12-36 2-12-05 | { Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area—Offg. Comdr., Bombay Dist. Bt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 20 Dec. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 16 ds. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 51, 62, 119, 177). (S.E. List, (employed) 15 Oct. to 9 Nov. 37.) | 24-1-85 18-1-05 | { 15-10-32† 1-2-34 3-3-05 | { Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif.— Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. Bt. c. 15 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 37. Ind. element, 33 y. 348 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c.† (38, 39, 46A, 157). | 9-9-87 9-9-08 | { 25-10-32† 1-1-34 4-11-08 | { Comdr., Razmak Bde. Bt. c., 25 Oct. 32. Ty. Brigr., 2 Oct. 37. Serv. element, 30 y. 114d. |
| | Unattd. List | Goldfrap, Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 38, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194) [L]. (Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 to 13 Feb. 35.) | 8-4-84 18-1-05 | { 2-12-32† 1-10-36 7-3-05 | { Comdr., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 312 d. |

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| 20 | Unattd. List | Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149). | 29-8-85 13-8-04 | { 1-1-33† 25-2-34 25-10-04 | { D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 38. Ind. element, 34 y. 141 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (36, 38, 52, 60, 61, 62, 155). | 29-1-85 9-1-04 | { 9-1-33† 20-11-34 18-3-04 | { Insp., Q. M. G's. Bde. (A. Q. M. G.) Iraq. Army. Ind. element, 34 y. 357 d. |
| | R. A. S. C. ... | Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.† (Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. 20 y. 197 d.) (Unempld., ex I., 13 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35.) | 10-11-34 27-1-04 | { 27-1-33† 1-6-35 30-1-28 | { Insp., R. I. A. S.C., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 20 Jan. 39. |
| | Unattd. List | Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 61, 62, 15). | 17-12-88 20-1-09 | { 1-7-33† 15-1-38 25-3-09 | { Comdr. Delhi (Indpt.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 15 Jan. 38. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d. Rank element, i.e. full. |
| | Unattd. List | Corbett, Thomas William, M.C. p.s.c.† (36, 62, 155, 202). (S. E. List, 28 June to 1 Aug. 38). | 2-6-38 19-1-07 | { 1-7-33† 8-4-35 8-3-07 | { Comdr., Sialkot Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr. 2 Aug. 38. Serv. element, 31 y. 312 d. |
| 25 | Unattd. List | Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (36, 62, 149). | 24-4-89 9-9-08 | { 1-7-33† 8-6-36 9-12-08 | { Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 3 June 36. Rank element, 2 y. 212 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 14 d. |
| | Unattd. List | McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 38, 62, 119, 162). | 6-1-87 24-1-06 | { 1-7-33† 3-5-35 8-3-06 | { Comdr., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 30 Sep. 37. Serv. element, 32 y. 342 d. |
| | R. A. ... | Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163). | 13-9-88 18-12-07 | { 1-7-33† 1-10-36 17-10-08 | { Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area. Ty. Brigr., 18 May 38. Rank element, 2 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 14 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 39, 46A, 77, 80, 144, 157). | 25-2-90 8-9-09 | { 1-7-33† 13-1-36 21-12-09 | { Comdr., Peshawar Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Oct. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 354 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 115 d. |
| | R. A. ... | Crofton, Roger, M.C., p.s.c. (p*) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 14 y. 299 ds. | 13-8-88 18-12-07 | { 1-7-33† 18-12-37 8-3-29 | { Dir. of Armaments & Mechanisation, Army Hdqs Et. c., 1 July 38. Ty. Brigr., 27 May 38. Rank element, 1 y. 14 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 14 ds. |
| 30 | R. A. ... | Fengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (e) (50, 51, 80, 154, 157, 160, 203). (Unempld., 29 to 31 Oct. 34.) | 26-2-85 29-7-04 | { 29-7-33† 1-7-35 11-8-07 | { Comdt., A. T. Depot. —Lv., ex I., 3 m. 2 ds, to 30 June 39, p.r. Ind. element, 34 y. 153 d. |

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date or present rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estb. | |
| Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List. | Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 61, 155). (Unempl. <i>ex l.</i> , 8 Mar. to 22 Apr. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.) | 1-9-84 13-8-04 | { 13-8-33 † { 20-6-38 24-10-04 | { D. D. S., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Par. element</i> , 2 y. 195 d. { <i>Ind. element</i> , 34 y. 2 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (Unempl. 28 to 30 Oct. 34.) (S. E. List, 29 Mar. to 19 Aug. 38.) | 7-5-87 24-1-06 | { 6-9-33 † { 29-3-35 8-3-06 | { Comdr., Sind Bde. Area. { <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 23 Oct. 38. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 195 d. | |
| B. A. | ... Scott, Francis Burges ... | 8-3-85 21-12-04 | { 21-12-33 † { 1-3-38 2-8-06 | { Survey Dept. { <i>Rank element</i> , 1 c. full. { <i>Ind. element</i> , 34 y. 11 d. | |
| Shrops, L. I. | Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. † (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203). | 7-5-90 18-9-09 | { 1-1-34 † { 15-10-37 24-11-09 | { D. P. S. and P. & P., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 7 Apr. 38. { <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 73 d. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 29 y. 105 d. | |
| 35 United List | Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. † (60, 62, 154). | 16-7-88 9-9-08 | { 1-1-34 † { 15-8-36 25-11-08 | { G. S. O. 1st gr., Meerut District. { <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 139 d. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 114 d. | |
| Y. & Lanc. R. | Wilson, Richard Henry, M.O., (86, 39, 62, 149, 157). | 10-6-86 29-8-06 | { 1-1-34 † { 1-2-36 9-11-06 | { Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. { <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 343 d. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 126 d. | |
| S. Lan. R. ... | Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. † (36, 62, 61, 62, 113). | 15-3-86 7-11-06 | { 1-1-34 † { 23-12-35 9-1-07 | { Comdr. Ambala Bde. Area. { <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 22 Feb. 38. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 32 y. 55 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155). | 21-4-90 8-9-09 | { 1-1-34 † { 16-7-36 28-10-09 | { Comdr., Khojak Bde. { <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 2 May 38. { <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 169 d. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 29 y. 115 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. † (39, 41, 62, 80, 149, 154). | 17-3-88 25-1-08 | { 26-1-34 † { 1-7-35 11-3-08 | { Col., 11 R. Sikh R.— Comdr Kohat Bde. { Lt. c., 26 Jan. 34 <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 18 June 38. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 30 y. 341 d. | |
| 40 B. A. | ... Broher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 85 ds.</i> | 2-9-86 23-7-07 | { 1-5-34 † { 23-7-37 8-10-26 | { Asst. Dir. of Armaments, Army Hdqrs. { Lt. c., 1 May 34. <i>Rank element</i> , 1 y. 162 d. { <i>Serv. element</i> , 31 y. 162 d. | |

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (155). | 1-7-89 20-1-09 | { 18-6-34† 1-7-35 25-3-09 | { Comdr. Bannu Bde. Bt. c., 18 June 34. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 38. Serv. element, 29 y. 346 d. | |
| N. Staff R. | Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (52, 60, 62, 156). | 5-8-89 18-9-09 | { 1-7-34† 16-8-37 8-2-10 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist — <i>Le., ex I.,</i> to 2 June 39. Rank element, 1 y. 133‡. Serv. element, 29 y. 195 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Vickers, Wilmet Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 37, 62, 157). | 8-6-90 29-1-10 | { 1-7-34† 1-12-35 4-3-10 | { S. E. List, 18 Dec. 38. Serv. element, 28 y. 323 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (e) (50, 51, 155). | 8-5-86 5-8-05 | { 18-7-34† 5-8-35 2-12-05 | { D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. Bt. c., 18 July 34. Ind. element, 33 y. 149 d. | |
| 45 Unattd. List | Stranack, Harington Rivers, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 38, 149). (Unempld. ex-I., 1 Aug. to 5 Nov. 35.) | 8-2-86 24-1-06 | { 1-8-34† 1-4-36 8-3-08 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, 2 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 245 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Pim, George Adrien, <i>p.s.c.</i> †, f. s. (36, 52, 80, 155). Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09. | 7-2-88 22-2-07 | { 3-8-34† 2-8-36 25-3-09 | { G. S. O. 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 2 y. 305 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 329 d. | |
| R. A. S. C. | Toyrbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.I.E. (55, 57, 197). Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 26, 10 y., out of India, 26 y. 211 d. | 11-12-84 5-8-05 | { 5-8-34† 13-1-35 15-10-27 | { D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 354 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Chesney, Ellis Campbell (50, 51, 80, 151, 157, 163, 203) [L]. (Unempld. 11 to 13 July 36). | 2-5-86 5-8-05 | { 5-8-34† 14-7-36 2-12-05 | { Comdt. M. T. Depot. Rank element, 2 y. 171 d. Ind. element, 33 y. 146 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149). | 17-10-90 29-1-10 | { 1-1-35† 1-10-37 3-3-10 | { Dy. Mil. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 92 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. | |
| 50 Unattd. List | Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.O., i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (52, 62, 159). | 10-5-90 29-1-10 | { 1-1-35† 5-8-36 4-3-10 | { G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. Rank element, 2 y. 149 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. | |
| Unattd. List | Hungerford, Sidney Arthur, O.D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † n.s. (29, 32, 38). | 25-2-90 29-1-10 | { 1-1-35† 29-3-38 5-3-10 | { Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 10 Nov. 38. Rank element, i. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. | |
| Somerset L. I. | Molesworth, George Noble, i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (81, 87, 156). | 14-7-90 8-3-10 | { 1-1-35† 3-10-36 21-11-13 | { Dir. Mil. Operations & Intell., Army. Hdqrs. — <i>Le., ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> Ty. Brigr., 17 Sep. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 90 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 299 d. | |

† Date of seniority.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | 1st Commission. | Date of present rank. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| Colonels—contd. | | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 38, 52, 62). | 9-4-90 | 3-9-10 | { 1-1-35† 14-5-37 8-12-10 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 232 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 39, 52, 157). (Unempld. 22 Jan. to 31 Mar. 36). | 11-12-86 | 29-8-06 | { 22-1-35† 1-4-36 25-10-06 | { A. A. G., Mobn. & Rectg, Army Hdqrs.—Lv., ex I., 3 m. 4 d., to 26 Apl. 39, p.r. Rank element, 2 y. 275 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 55 d. | |
| 55 Unattd. List | | Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c.† (38, 51, 97, 156). (Unemployed ex-I. 21 Mar. to 1 Nov. 36.) | 11-7-87 | 29-8-06 | { 21-3-35† 2-11-36 11-10-06 | { Brigr., Weapon Trng. & Sch. of W. T. & Mech. (Hdqrs.). Mechanization School, India. Ty. Brigr., 2 Nov. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 60 d. Serv. element, 31 y. 264 d. | |
| R. Muns. Fus. | Ireland, | Gilbert, p.s.c.† (36, 39, 52). (Unempld. 1 to 15 Apl. 36.) [S. E. List (Secn. I), 20 to 24 Mar. 37]. | 20-5-88 | 29-8-00 | { 1-4-35† 15-9-37 7-11-06 | { Col., 3-6 Raj. Rif.— Col. i/c. Administration, Burma. Rank element, 1 y. 108 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 105 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36). [S. E. List (Secn. I.) 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.] | 22-5-88 | 17-8-07 | { 15-4-35† 2-4-37 8-11-07 | { Addl. Instr. S. O. S., Belgium. Rank element, 1 y. 274 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 156 d. | |
| R. A. | ... | Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (o). | 13-5-98 | 15-8-14 | { 24-5-35† 1-7-38 24-10-19 | { Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office. Bt. c., 24 May 35. Rank element (m), 5 y. 233 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 139 d. Ind. element, 24 y. 69 d. | |
| B. Muns. Fus. | Pott, Douglas, C.I.E.; D.S.O., M.C. | (33, 38, 60, 62, 80, 149, 154). | 24-2-88 | 6-10-06 | { 11-6-35† 6-10-36 30-3-07 | { Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch. Belgium.—Lv. in and ex I., 3 m., to 10 June 39. Bt. c., 11 June 35. Rank element 2 y. 37 d. Serv. element, 32 y. 37 d. | |
| 60 Unattd. List | | Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 109, 157). | 28-8-89 | 29-1-10 | { 1-7-35† 12-10-38 3-3-10 | { A. Q. M. G. E. Comd., —Lv., ex I., 4 m. 8 d. to 1 July 39. Bt. I. c., 1 July 32. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. Rank element I. c., 2 y. 337 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Rlob, Henry Hampden, p.s.c.† (30, 193). | 30-3-91 | 18-1-11 | { 1-7-35† 23-12-37 23-3-11 | { Dir., Staff Duties, Army Hdqrs.—Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 15 Oct. 39. Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 39. Rank element, 1 y. 4 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 348 d. | |

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | 1st Commission. | Date of present rank. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|
| | | | | | | | |
| Colonels—contd. | | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Erodriek, William, Le Couteur (29, 86, 50, 51, 52, 60, 119). | 27-1-88 | 9-9-08 | { 1-8-35† 15-10-37 23-10-08 | { Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Aug. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (39, 144). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Feb. 37 to 2 Apl. 38.) | 8-11-86 | 29-8-06 | { 29-8-35† 29-10-38 29-8-06 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Serv. element, 31 y. 78 d. Rank element, l. c. full. | |
| Unattd. List | | Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119). | 23-1-91 | 3-9-10 | L.c. 3-9-36 25-11-10 | { Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 35. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 120 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 120 d. | |
| R. A. | | Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c.† (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List, 13 May 37 1 d. only). (S. E. List (Secn. I.), 15 Sep. 37 to 30 Jan. 38. | 28-10-86 | 20-12-06 | { 20-12-35† 1-10-38 7-11-07 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 87 d. | |
| 65 Unattd. List | | Henderson, George Burton, C.I.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29, 32, 36, 52, 86, 144, 161, 203). | 6-7-90 | 29-1-10 | { 1-1-36† 15-7-37 4-3-10 | { D. D. M. O. & I. Army. Hdqs.—Offg. D. M. O. & I. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 170 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Secones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c. p.s.c.† (29) | 25-1-93 | 20-1-12 | 1-1-36† 29-1-39 6-3-12 | { G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 247 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 346 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Lockhart, Rob McGregor Macdonald, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157). | 23-6-93 | 22-1-13 | { 1-1-3† 1-2-36 6-3-189 | { D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. —Offg. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 54 d. Serv. element, 25 y. 344 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Johson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62). | 26-1-57 | 19-1-47 | { 19-1-36† 27-3-38 27-2-07 | { Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 27 Mar. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 347 d. | |
| E. Surr. R. | | MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c.† (n) (33). | 18-7-89 | 6-2-09 | { 1-7-36† 6-12-37 5-10-09 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Wester (I.) Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 29 y. 324 d. | |
| 70 Unattd. List | | Melkhejckn, John Forbes, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157). (S. E. List, 15 Jan. 38 to 23 June 38.) | 10-10-89 | 8-9-09 | { 1-7-36† 1-9-38 28-10-09 | { Insp. Phys. Trng. & Comdt. A. Sch. of Phys. Trng., India. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 320 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c.† (62, 144, 154). | 8-1-92 | 6-9-11 | { 1-7-36† 18-5-38 1-12-11 | { Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., Govt. of India. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 117 d. | |
| Unattd. List | | DeBatts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (36, 39, 157). (S. E. List, 25 Dec. 37 to 27 Feb. 38). | 6-11-88 | 17-3-07 | { 17-8-36† 18-5-38 24-10-07 | { G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 31 y. 72 d. | |

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Coats, Norman George Rogers, p.s.c.† (33, 38, 80, 151, 157). | 17-10-88 9-9-08 | { 30-9-36† 15-10-37 5-11-08 | { A. A. G., N. Comd. Bt. c., 20 Sep. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 78 d. Serv. element, 30 y. 114 d. |
| Unattd. List | | Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E., [L] (29, 50, 51, 151). | 3-10-89 20-1-09 | { 2-10-36† 10-3-38 25-3-09 | { D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Bt. c., 2 Oct. 36. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 246 d. |
| 75 Unattd. List | | Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.O., p.s.c.† (39, 60, 62, 157). (S. E. List, 6 Dec. 37, to 7 Jan. 38). | 6-10-87 9-9-03 | { 6-12-36† 8-1-38 5-11-08 | { G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 30 y. 31 d. |
| Unattd. List | | Malloy, Christopher Michael, M.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. (29, 32, 37). | 13-1-91 3-9-10 | { 1-1-37† 28-6-38 9-12-10 | { G. S. O., 1st gr., Western (I.) Dist. Rank element, l. c. 2y. 261 d. Serv. element, 23 y. 120 d. |
| Unattd. List | | Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c.† (38, 119, 154, 162). S. E. List (empld.), 1 Feb. to 18 Feb. 38). | 10-10-90 29-1-10 | { 1-2-37† 19-2-38 4-3-10 | { A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— Lv., ex I., to 14 Oct. 39. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. |
| Unattd. List | | Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheleo, D.S.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157). | 16-6-92 24-8-12 | { l. c. 6-8-35 11-10-12 | { Instr. S. O. S., Belgium. Bt. c., 22 Feb. 37. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 183 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 130 d. |
| Infantry Fus. | | Gilbert, Leonard, M.O., p.s.c.† (59) Service for pension.—In ranks, Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 24 yrs. 13 ds. | 16-2-89 19-9-14 | { l. c. 1-6-36 19-12-19 | { Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Bt. c., 1 Mar. 37. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 214 d. Serv. element, 24 y. 109 d. |
| N. Staff. R. | | Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154). (S. E. List, 15 Mar. 38 to 8 July 38). | 8-12-88 22-5-09 | { 15-3-37† 20-1-39 6-10-09 | { D. D. S. & T. (P.) Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29y. 103d. |
| Unattd. List | | Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 36, 60, 62, 119). | 13-7-90 29-1-10 | { l. c. 8-4-35 4-2-10 | { A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs.—Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 14 Oct. 39. Bt. c., 7 Apr. 37. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 268 d. Serv. element, 28 y. 337 d. |
| Unattd. List | | Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c.† (155). (S. E. List, 22 Apr. to 8 June 38.) | 14-11-89 20-1-09 | { 22-4-37† 10-10-38 9-3-09 | { A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. Rank element, l. c. full. Serv. element, 29 y. 298 d. |

† Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Colonels <i>concl'd.</i> | | | | | |
| 80 | Unattd. List | Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (32, 36, 52, 80, 157, 161). | 25-12-80 3-9-10 | { 24-4-87† (7-12-88) 26-10-10 | { G. S. O. 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 24 Apr. 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serr. element, 28 y. 120 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (38, 119). | 10-12-87 9-9-08 | { 2-5-37† (5-9-38) 5-11-08 | { Instr. Sr. Offrs. Schl. Belgium. Bt. c., 2 May 37. Rank element, l. c. full. Serr. element, 30 y. 114 d. |
| | Notts. & Derby. R. | Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162). | 15-1-90 18-9-09 | { L. c. 18-9-35 1-1-10 | { J. A. G. in India. Bt. c., 22 Aug. 37. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 38. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 105 d. Serr. element, 29 y. 195 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Williams, Austin Henry, M. C. (32, 38, 60, 154, 162). | 11-2-90 8-9-09 | { 31-10-37† (25-1-39) 2-12-08 | { Comdt. & Ch. Instr. Eqtn. Schl., Saugor. S. E. List, (Serr. l. c. Empld.), 31 Oct. 38. Rank element, l. c. full. Serr. element, 29 y. 115 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Mathias, Leonard William Henry D.S.O., (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56). | 31-10-90 3-9-10 | { L. c. 2-3-35 26-10-10 | { D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 2 Mar. 38. Rank element l. c. 3 y. 305 d. Serr. element, 28 y. 129 d. |
| | W. York R | Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 09 to 18 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count. | 19-12-86 17-10-14 | { L. c. 26-11-36† (1-9-38) 4-8-19 | { A. D. O. S., N. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ap. m., 23 May 18 to 16 July 19. Rank element (m), 8y. 129d. Serr. element, 26y. 349 d. |
| | Border R. | Craine, Abner Henry, M.C. (5*) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count. | 8-2-87 1-1-17 | { L. c. 30-11-37† (1-9-38) 13-11-19 | { Insp. I. A. O. S. (Non-Tech.) Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Rank element (m), 4y. 0d. Serr. element, 27 y. 179d. |
| | R. Fus. | Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsen, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count. | 7-12-88 13-5-15 | { L. c. 13-12-37† (1-9-38) 30-10-19 | { Dy. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 Sep. 38. Rank element (m.), 4 y. 332d. Serr. element, 23y. 350d. |
| | Unattd. List | Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39). | 27-9-89 8-9-09 | { L. c. 8-9-35 28-10-09 | { Survey Dept.—Lv., ex I. 7 m. 23 ds., to 15 June 39. Bt. c., 8 Sep. 38. Rank element, l. c. 3 y. 115 d. Serr. element, 29 y. 115 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c.† (29). | 4-2-93 24-8-12 | { L. c. 22-1-36 1-11-12 | { G. S. O., 1st gr. Waziristan Dist.—Lv., ex I., 4 m. 19 d. to 15 July 39. Bt. c., 17 Sep. 38. Rank element, 2 y. 344 d. Serr. element, 26 y. 130 d. |
| | Unattd. List | Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c.† (29). | 26-7-92 20-1-12 | { L. c. 12-10-36 5-3-12 | { A. A. & O. M. G., Peshawar District. Bt. c. 24 Dec. 38. Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 81 d. Serr. element, 26 y. 346 d. |
| | Green Howards. | Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (5) (e). | 23-11-92 17-4-15 | { L. c. 1-2-39 22-11-19 | { A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Bt. c., 1 Feb. 39. Rank element (m) 4 y. 354d. Serr. element 23 y. 269 d. |

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels- 233 | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wellborns, Cyril de Montfort, C.I.E., O.B.E. (38, 81, 93, 121, 139, 162). | 2-7-84 21-1-03 | 35 y. 345 d. | 21-1-29 4-4-03 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Beadon, Vernon, M.C. (94) | 14-4-84 19-8-03 | 35 y. 135 d. | 19-8-29 4-11-03 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Colvin, Elliot James Dorrell, C.I.E. (154, 163). | 27-7-85 9-1-04 | 34 y. 357 d. | 9-1-30 18-3-04 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149). | 26-3-85 9-1-04 | 34 y. 357 d. | 9-1-20 18-3-04 | Supy. List. |
| | Welsh R. | Williams, Severn, O.B.E. (52, 81, 167, 162). | 14-2-85 27-1-04 | 34 y. 339 d. | 27-1-30 16-5-04 | Supy. List. |
| 1 | Unattd. List | Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (36, 52, 62, 119, 162). (Unempl. ex I., 22 Oct. 34 to 11 May 35.) | 12-12-85 24-1-06 | 32 y. 342 d. | 22-10-30 8-3-06 | Recruiting Officer, Delhi.— <i>Lo., ex I.,</i> <i>5 m., to 11 June 39, p.r.</i> <i>Ad. I. c., 29 Sep. 17 to</i> <i>11 Oct. 17.</i> |
| | R. A. | Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 170) [L]. | 14-4-86 21-12-04 | 34 y. 11 d. | 21-12-30 21-2-07 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163). | 26-3-86 18-1-05 | 33 y. 348 d. | 18-1-31 13-3-05 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (81, 118, 154, 161). | 1-11-85 18-1-05 | 33 y. 348 d. | 18-1-31 3-3-05 | Supy. List. <i>Ty. I. c., 1 July 19 to</i> <i>26 Nov. 19.</i> |
| | B. W. Surr. R. | Mathews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (155). | 11-6-85 28-5-06 | 32 y. 165 d. | 5-3-31 27-9-06 | S. E. List (Sec. I), 4 Nov. 38. |
| | Unattd. List | Childers, Hugh. Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154). | 17-7-86 5-3-05 | 33 y. 149 d. | 5-3-31 2-12-05 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | James, William Rhodes, M. C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203). | 28-8-86 5-3-05 | 33 y. 149 d. | 5-3-31 16-11-05 | Supy. List. |
| | Suff. R. | Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 151, 155) | 17-4-85 16-8-05 | 33 y. 138 d. | 16-8-31 27-10-05 | Supy. List. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | Fowle, Sir Trenchard Craven Wm., K.C.I.E. O.B.E. (157, 162) [L]. | 28-11-84 29-11-05 | 33 y. 33 d. | 29-11-31 5-2-06 | Supy. List. |
| | Conn. Rang. | Wilberforce-Bell, Sir Harold, K.C.I.E. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163). | 17-11-85 29-11-05 | 33 y. 33 d. | 29-11-31 6-2-06 | Supy. List. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Unatt'd. List</i> | <i>Brans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick</i> <i>Gairn (38, 62, 162).</i> | <i>20-8-85</i> <i>24-1-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 342 d.</i> | <i>24-1-32</i> <i>24-3-06</i> | <i>Supy. List.</i> |
| <i>Unatt'd. List</i> | <i>Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard</i> <i>(149, 162).</i> | <i>3-8-87</i> <i>24-1-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 342 d.</i> | <i>24-1-32</i> <i>8-3-06</i> | <i>Farms Dept.</i> |
| <i>M. & D. N.</i> | <i>Payson, Sir Arthur Edward Broad-</i> <i>bert, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (151,</i> <i>167, 168, 202).</i> | <i>5-8-84</i> <i>4-4-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 272 d.</i> | <i>4-4-32</i> <i>9-1-07</i> | <i>Supy. List.</i> |
| <i>Unatt'd. List</i> | <i>Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (38,</i> <i>157).</i> <i>[Unempl'd. 4 June to 31 Aug.</i> <i>26 S. F. List (Secn. 1),</i> <i>9 Nov. 37 to——]</i> | <i>7-11-87</i> <i>17-3-07</i> | <i>...</i> <i>28 y. 292 d.</i> | <i>4-6-32</i> <i>8-11-07</i> | <i>Recruiting Officer,</i> <i>Rawalpindi.</i> |
| <i>Unatt'd. List.</i> | <i>Robson, Henry Wm. Cunliffe, C.I.E.,</i> <i>C.B.E., (37, 81, 144, 157, 162)</i> | <i>8-12-86</i> <i>29-8-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 125 d.</i> | <i>29-8-32</i> <i>11-10-06</i> | <i>Supy. List.</i> |
| <i>R. Ir. R. ...</i> | <i>Gordon, Hon'ble John de la Hay,</i> <i>C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149,</i> <i>157).</i> | <i>31-3-87</i> <i>29-8-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 125 d.</i> | <i>29-8-32</i> <i>6-11-06</i> | <i>Supy. List.</i> |
| <i>R. Ir. R. ...</i> | <i>Thomson-Glover, John William,</i> <i>C.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).</i> | <i>30-7-87</i> <i>29-8-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 125 d.</i> | <i>29-8-32</i> <i>28-2-07</i> | <i>Supy. List.</i> |
| <i>Comm. Lang.</i> | <i>Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38,</i> <i>81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162,</i> <i>203, 208).</i> | <i>22-9-87</i> <i>29-8-06</i> | <i>...</i> <i>32 y. 125 d.</i> | <i>29-8-32</i> <i>11-3-08</i> | <i>Supy. List.</i> |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Shrops L. I. | Bickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). S. E. List (Secn. I.), Mar. 37 to 18 Mar. 38. | 2-9-37 21-11-06 | ... 31 y. 315 d. | 21-11-32 31-1-07 | Recruiting Officer. Jullundur. |
| | Unattd. List | Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus (38, 144, 155). | 7-6-38 19-1-07 | ... 31 y. 347 d. | 19-1-23 8-3-0 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Binde, Reginald Graham (36, 155.) | 19-5-37 19-1-07 | ... 31 y. 347 d. | 9-1-33 27-2-07 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). Service for pension from 15 Aug. 38. | 26-7-36 17-8-07 | ... 30 y. 139 d. | 1-3-33 27-10-08 | Comdt. Kitchner Col- lege, Nowgong. |
| | R. Ir. R. ... | Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (38, 157). | 14-11-38 19-9-08 | ... 29 y. 211 d. | 18-4-33 8-12-03 | S. E. List, 18 Apl. 37. |
| | F. A. ... | Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L]. | 3-4-38 18-12-07 | ... 31 y. 14 d. | 18-12-33 25-11-03 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154). | 8-5-38 25-1-08 | ... 30 y. 341 d. | 25-1-34 11-3-08 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Hulton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36). | 8-12-36 25-1-08 | ... 30 y. 341 d. | 25-1-34 11-2-08 | Supy. List. |
| | R. A. S. C. | McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser, O.B.E. (29). (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion.) Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 263 d. | 17-9-39 6-2-09 | ... 28 y. 258 d. | 21-4-34 22-2-28 | S. E. List, 21 Apr. 38. |
| Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38. | | | | | | |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176). | 17-9-86 20-1-09 | ... 28 y. 333 d. | 1-9-34 4-3-10 | Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Fisher, Gerald Thomas, C.I.E., [L] (144, 154, 157, 208). | 27-8-87 9-9-08 | ... 29 y. 143 d. | 9-9-34 28-10-09 | Supp. List. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i> | | | | |
| 10 | Unattd. List | Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 80). | 22-10-88 9-9-08 | ... 30 y. 114 d. | 9-9-34 5-11-08 | { <i>Lo in & ex I., 12 m. to 9 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Et. l.c., 1 Jan. 30.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 60, 62, 119). | 2-1-89 9-9-08 | ... 29 y. 101 d. | 9-9-34 23-12-08 | <i>S. E. List, 19 Dec. 38.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c.† (33, 60) (<i>S. E. List, 17 Oct. 38 to 1 Feb. 39.</i>) | 7-3-89 9-9-08 | ... 30 y. 38 d. | 9-9-34 23-10-08 | Instr. Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgaum. |
| | Unattd. List | Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O. p.s.c.† (32, 36, 62, 139). | 6-1-89 9-9-08 | ... 30 y. 43 d. | 9-9-34 8-12-08 | <i>S. E. List, 22 Oct. 38.</i> |
| | N. & D. E. | Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (23, 32, 36, 41, 48). | 30-6-90 5-10-10 | ... 27 y. 354 d. | 24-9-34 9-2-11 | <i>S. E. List, 24 Sep. 38.</i> |
| 15 | Leic. E. ... | Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (50, 51, 55, 162). | 5-1-89 18-9-09 | ... 29 y. 21 d. | 9-10-34 2-1-10 | <i>S. E. List, 9 Oct. 38.</i> |
| | R. A. ... | Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (49, 50, 51, 56). | 26-2-88 11-12-09 | ... 28 y. 317 d. | 24-10-34 20-2-10 | <i>S. E. List, 24 Oct. 38.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (29, 149). | 13-4-87 17-1-11 | ... 27 y. 20 d. | 1-12-34 4-1-12 | <i>S. E. List (Secn I.) 1 Dec. 38.</i> |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 11 Nov. '11.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.</i> | | | | |

Per sion service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels-- <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 36, 52, 140, 154). | 1-10-89 8-9-09 | 29 y. 88 d. | 5-12-34 21-12-09 | <i>S. B. List, 1 Dec. 38.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, C.I.E., M.C. (52, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177). | 8-1-39 20-1-09 | 29 y. 348 d. | 20-1-35 9-3-09 | <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. L. C., 31 Oct. 13</i> <i>to 21 Nov. 18.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Fraser, Denholms De Montalte Stuart, C.I.E. (38, 72, 162, 203). | 5-10-89 20-1-09 | 3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d. | 20-1-35 25-3-09 | <i>Supp. List.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (38, 52, 119, 154). | 4-3-39 20-1-09 | 3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d. | 20-1-35 9-3-09 | <i>Supp. List.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Scott, William Richard Annesley (29, 50, 51, 52, 55, 119). | 4-12-90 3-9-10 | 3 y. 282 d. 28 y. 120 d. | 25-3-35 4-11-10 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 0 | Unattd. List | Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (32). | 7-5-89 8-9-09 | 3 y. 275 d. 29 y. 115 d. | 1-4-35 28-10-09 | |
| | I. A. R. O. | Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., M.I.M.E.O.H. R., M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51). | 28-11-86 18-6-15 | 3 y. 249 d. 28 y. 257 d. | 27-4-35 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| <i>Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Laville, Theodore Thompson (33, 52, 119, 154). | 8-4-91 3-9-10 | 3 y. 245 d. 28 y. 120 d. | 1-5-35 9-12-10 | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| E. York B. | | Escales, Malcolm, M.C. (29, 33, 43). | 4-1-90 18-9-09 | 3 y. 242 d. 29 y. 105 d. | 3-5-35 25-11-09 | |
| Unattd. List | | Radley, Hugh Poynton, C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 39, 80, 155). | 14-11-91 18-1-11 | 3 y. 227 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 19-5-35 8-3-11 | Ty. Asst. Secy; P. S. O. C. (L). |
| 25 Unattd. List | | Seudamore, Philip Cowle, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 119). | 11-8-91 18-1-11 | 3 y. 197 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 18-6-35 2-3-11 | |

Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12.

*Indian element.—In I., 28 Jan.
21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I.,
19 yrs., i.e., 26 y. 25 d.*

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Unattd. List | Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 62, 155). | 26-12-90 3-9-10 | 3 y. 197 d. 28 y. 120 d. | 1-8-35 26-10-10 | Ag. I. c.; 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. |
| Welch B. ... | Phillips, Benjamin Temple (25, 33) | 9-5-90 5-10-10 | 3 y. 152 d. 31 y. 219 d. | 2-8-35 26-5-28 | <i>Lv ex I., p</i> |

*Service for pension: Comm'd. ser-
vice under Egyptian Govt. 9
Feb. 16 to 15 June 17, 17 Oct.
to 29 Nov. 17, 9 Dec. 17 to
30 Apr. 19, and 9 Nov. 19 to 9
May 20; 3 yrs. 131 d. to count
double towards service element
under article 552, R. W. (1931).
For Indian element, in India
23 Jan. to 21 Dec. 14 and
15 Sep. 23 to 31 Mar. 27
and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 20 y.
16 d.*

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Unattd. List | Hutton, Guy Maurice, O.B.E. (33) | 2-3-87 25-8-09 | 3 y. 129 d. 29 y. 129 d. | 25-8-35 28-10-10 | A. B. Dept. |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Manch. R. | Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157). | 2-7-90 20-4-10 | 3 y. 94 d. 28 y. 256 d. | 29-9-35 19-9-12 | Recruiting Officer, Peshawar. |
| | Unattd. List | Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (30). | 12-4-90 29-1-10 | 3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 337 d. | 1-10-35 27-3-10 | |
| | Unattd. List | Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149). | 11-2-91 3-9-10 | 3 y. 80 d. 28 y. 120 d. | 13-10-35 24-11-10 | <i>Le. ex. I, 12 m. to 12 Oct. 39 p.r.</i> |
| 4 | R. A. S. C. | Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. ... <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | 15-11-84 10-10-14 | 3 y. 76 d. 24 y. 83 d. | 17-10-35 9-2-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| | Green Howards | Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94). | 26-12-90 4-3-11 | 3 y. 69 d. 27 y. 303 d. | 24-10-35 6-2-12 | |
| | Unattd. List | Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154). | 11-6-91 18-1-11 | 3 y. 59 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 12-11-35 23-3-11 | |
| | B. Ir. Fus. | Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154). | 23-9-88 11-12-09 | 3 y. 21 d. 29 y. 21 d. | 11-12-35 22-2-10 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i> | 24-4-89 2-9-10 | 3 y. 9 d. 27 y. 138 d. | 23-12-35 5-10-11 | Recruiting Officer, Lahore. |
| 45 | Unattd. List | Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E. (32, 155). | 2-7-91 18-1-11 | 3 y. 3 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 29-12-35 22-3-11 | |
| | Unattd. List | Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 154). | 6-7-94 8-3-14 | 2 y. 358 d. 24 y. 148 d. | 13-1-36 20-2-16 | <i>Le., ex I., 12 m. to 12 Jan. 40.</i> |
| | R. A. S. C. ... | Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 11 yrs. out of I., i.e. all service.</i> | 5-11-92 7-2-12 | 2 y. 343 d. 26 y. 328 d. | 23-1-36 10-2-27 | R. I. A. S. C. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | | Rank element. | | Date of rank. | | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|--|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | | Service element. | | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Fowle, John Le Clare (50, 51, 55, 100). | 13-9-93 24-8-12 | | 2 y. 343 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 23-1-36 31-10-12 | | | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Cooke, Rupert Mortimer (36) | 22-10-89 29-1-10 | | 2 y. 337 d. 28 y. 338 d. | 29-1-36 6-3-10 | | | Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. l. c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19. |
| 50 | Unattd. List | Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149). | 13-12-91 20-1-12 | | 2 y. 330 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 5-2-36 6-3-12 | | | Le., ex I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 40. |
| | Unattd. List | Mosse, Claude Boileau (29, 33, 46) | 8-10-92 24-8-12 | | 2 y. 312 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 28-2-36 31-10-12 | | | |
| | Midd'x R. ... | Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56). | 27-2-92 4-9-12 | | 2 y. 310 d. 26 y. 119 d. | 25-2-36 14-12-12 | | | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149). | 15-10-90 3-9-10 | | 2 y. 307 d. 28 y. 120 d. | 28-2-36 26-10-10 | | | Le., ex I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 40. |
| | R. A. S. O. | Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 37a, 128). Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., l.c., 21 yrs. 24 ds. | 2-12-88 4-12-12 | | 2 y. 278 d. 26 y. 28 d. | 29-3-36 8-12-27 | | | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 5 | Unattd. List | Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L] (29, 36, 80, 157). | 2-8-93 22-1-13 | | 2 y. 275 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 1-4-36 6-3-13 | | | |
| | H. L. I. ... | Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 22 y. 171 d. | 14-8-90 9-12-11 | | 2 y. 274 d. 27 y. 23 d. | 2-4-36 6-2-25 | | | Le., ex I., 12 m. to 1 Apl. 40. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ag. l. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19 and 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Craig, Herbert Teesdale (29, 36). | 26-8-91 18-1-11 | | 2 y. 271 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 5-4-36 23-3-11 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bruce, Robert Mason, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 146, 157, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13. | 3-5-91 19-1-12 | | 2 y. 265 d. 25 y. 185 d. | 11-4-36 12-11-13 | | | Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 33. |
| Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33. | | | | | | | | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

84

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Passy, Wilton deLacy (29, 26) | 26-7-92 20-1-12 | 2 y. 243 d. 23 y. 346 d. | 3-5-36 6-3-12 | 7 Rajput B. |
| 60 | Conn. Rang. | Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunner (29, 33, 62). | 16-10-59 28-5-10 | 2 y. 218 d. 28 y. 218 d. | 28-5-36 3-9-10 | 15 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192). | 14-10-92 20-1-12 | 2 y. 213 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 2-6-36 6-3-12 | { Kumaon Rif. Ag. I. c., 24 May 18 to 9 July 18. |
| | Unattd. List | Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32, 43, 46, 62). | 16-7-91 18-1-11 | 2 y. 212 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 3-6-36 3-3-11 | 19 Hy'bad B. |
| | Unattd. List | Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62). | 23-8-92 6-9-11 | 2 y. 212 d. 27 y. 117 d. | 3-6-36 30-11-11 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157). | 8-10-91 18-1-11 | 2 y. 204 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 11-6-36 2-3-11 | 6 Lrs. |
| 65 | R. A. S. C. | Labeey, Cecil Collis (e) (29, 50, 51)... Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 22 y. 337 d. | 28-5-91 2-9-13 | 2 y. 188 d. 24 y. 107 d. | 27-6-36 29-1-26 | M. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (29, 33). | 14-9-92 20-1-12 | 2 y. 184 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 1-7-36 6-3-12 | { 18 R. Garh. Rif. Et. I. c., 1 Jan. 36. |
| | Leis. R. ... | Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 109, 112). | 24-7-93 4-9-12 | 2 y. 178 d. 26 y. 119 d. | 7-7-36 29-10-12 | 6 Raj. Rif. |

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Rank. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of ran t. | REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|---|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | R. A. S. C.... | Chapman, Melrose Thomas. D.S.O. (29, 50, 51). | 25-6-88 4-10-13 | 2 y. 174 d. 11-7-36 28 y. 322 d. 30-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | | <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Service for Indian element, in 1., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of 1., 10 yrs. 23 y. 26 d.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38). | 22-4-92 22-1-13 | 2 y. 172 d. 13-7-36 25 y. 344 d. 5-2-13 | 6 Raj. Rif. | |
| 70 | Unattd. List | S. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 38, 149, 154). | 24-10-93 24-8-12 | 2 y. 169 d. 16-7-36 26 y. 130 d. 30-10-12 | 11 Sikh R. { Bt. I. C., 1 July 33. | |
| | Unattd. List | Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (46A, 119, 157). | 29-2-92 24-8-12 | 2 y. 169 d. 16-7-36 26 y. 130 d. 31-10-12 | 12 F.F.R. | |
| | Gen. List ... | Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (e)(e) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16— 145 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | 8-8-97 3-1-16 | 2 y. 153 d. 1-3-36 23 y. 72 d. 20-11-17 | I. A. O. C. | |
| | Unattd. List | Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [I] (29, 38, 74, 203). | 19-9-95 8-3-14 | 2 y. 139 d. 15-8-36 24 y. 146 d. 5-11-15 | C. I. Horse. | |
| | Unattd. List | Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c.† [L] (155, 164, 203). | 4-12-90 3-9-10 | 2 y. 120 d. 3-9-36 28 y. 120 d. 8-12-10 | { 29 Lrs. { Bt. I. C., 1 July 32. | |
| 75 | Unattd. List | Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119). | 25-4-91 3-9-10 | 2 y. 120 d. 3-9-36 28 y. 120 d. 25-11-10 | 17 Dogra R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Lawrence, Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C. (33, 60, 62, 80, 155). (Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36.) | 7-7-90 3-9-10 | 2 y. 120 d. 3-9-36 28 y. 120 d. 25-11-10 | S. E. (List Secn. II.) 1 Sep. 36. | |
| | Unattd. List | Watson, Eric Edward, O.B.E., (29, 50, 51, 62). | 17-9-92 6-9-11 | 2 y. 101 d. 22-9-36 27 y. 117 d. 1-12-11 | 1 Punjab R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36). | 5-9-93 24-8-12 | 2 y. 96 d. 27-9-36 26 y. 130 d. 30-10-12 | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| | Unattd. List | Fletcher, Roger Cornell C.I.E., (25, 33, 36, 42, 97). | 16-2-94 14-1-14 | 2 y. 92 d. 1-10-36 24 y. 352 d. 10-2-14 | The Burma Rif. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

86

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 80 | Unattd. List | Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36). | 27-11-93 14-1-14 | 2 y. 91 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 2-10-86 10-2-14 | { 9 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 86. |
| | Unattd. List | Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62, 157). | 16-10-92 6-9-11 | 2 y. 78 d. 27 y. 117 d. | 15-10-86 30-11-11 | { Guides Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | Unattd. List | Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62). | 18-7-91 18-1-11 | 2 y. 61 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 1-11-36 3-3-11 | Sam Browne's Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 46A, 80, 157). | 25-12-92 20-1-12 | 2 y. 60 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 2-11-36 6-3-12 | { 8 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 84. |
| | Shrops, L. I. | Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33). | 1-3-96 20-9-14 | 2 y. 19 d. 24 y. 103 d. | 13-12-36 26-11-17 | 19 Hy'bad. R. |
| <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 16.</i> | | | | | | |
| 85 | Unattd. List | Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 37, 157, 171). | 6-7-97 15-11-15 | 2 y. 16 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c.† (29, 36). | 14-5-93 24-8-12 | 1 y. 363 d. 26 y. 139 d. | 3-1-37 31-10-12 | { 8 Lt. Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | Unattd. List | Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157) ... | 28-11-91 18-1-11 | 1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d. | 18-1-37 23-3-11 | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 52, 62, 80). | 17-4-93 20-1-12 | 1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 1-2-37 6-3-12 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List. | Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). | 10-3-92 24-8-12 | 1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 1-2-37 5-3-14 | 4 Bombay Gra. |
| <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 38). | 24-3-93 24-8-12 | 1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 1-2-37 10-10-12 | 4th-9th Regts. |
| 90 | Unattd. List | Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 144). | 14-7-94 14-1-14 | 1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 1-2-37 5-3-14 | { 2 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 38. |
| | Unattd. List | Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (29, 33). | 7-7-94 14-1-14 | 1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 1-2-37 21-2-14 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Robertson, Henry Everton, O.B.E., M.C. (25, 29, 33). | 27-7-93 14-1-14 | 1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 1-2-37 5-3-14 | { 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| R. Fus. | ... | Williams, Roland George, p.s.c.† (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 20-11-89 11-12-14 | 1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 77 d. | 1-2-37 20-7-17 | { 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. |
| Y. & L. R. | ... | Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 22 y. 49 ds.</i> | 10-7-93 24-1-14 | 1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 342 d. | 18-2-37 13-11-21 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 95 R. A. S. C. | ... | Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.B. <i>Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 280 ds.</i> | 29-9-90 4-4-15 | 1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 321 d. | 18-2-37 12-2-31 | { R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). Ag. m., 20 June 13 to 31 Oct. 19. |
| Midd'l R. | ... | Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c.† (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 17-4-91 5-8-14 | 1 y. 317 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 18-2-37 3-12-14 | { 1 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20. |
| Essex R. | ... | Bremner, Claude Edward Urgu- hart, M.C. (32, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203). | 30-8-91 4-3-11 | 1 y. 303 d. 27 y. 303 d. | 4-3-37 5-9-11 | { Supv. List. Ag. m., 23 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19. |
| Welsh R. | ... | Bruce, John Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† f.s. (32, 38, 40, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 4-12-96 8-8-14 | 1 y. 301 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 6-3-37 28-7-17 | { 8 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22. |
| Unattd. List | ... | Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i> | 2-2-94 19-3-14 | 1 y. 285 d. 24 y. 107 d. | 22-3-37 5-11-15 | { R. I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. |
| R. War. R. | ... | Graddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (62). <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i> | 2-2-93 21-1-13 | 1 y. 281 d. 24 y. 150 d. | 26-3-37 3-3-16 | Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. |
| 100 R. A. | ... | *MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 108 ds.</i> | 20-7-89 1-10-14 | 1 y. 259 d. 27 y. 311 d. | 17-4-37 15-9-21 | { R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| | R. A. S. O. | Chandler, Daniel (57) ... | 23-11-94 | 1 y. 259 d. | 17-4-37 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| | | <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 347 ds.</i> | 1-10-14 | 24 y. 92 d. | 19-1-28 | |
| | Unattd. List | Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (29, 33). | 17-8-95 | 1 y. 258 d. | 18-4-37 | 13 Punjab R. |
| | | | 8-8-14 | 24 y. 146 d. | 7-11-15 | |
| | Unattd. List | Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29). | 19-10-94 | 1 y. 249 d. | 27-4-37 | 6 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension—Comed. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 14-11-16 | 23 y. 228 d. | (a) | |
| | Unattd. List | Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36). | 25-11-95 | 1 y. 240 d. | 6-5-37 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | | | 15-8-14 | 24 y. 139 d. | 5-11-15 | Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. |
| 105 | Unattd. List | Stevens, Charles, Francis Lianous, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 42, 45, 62, 155). | 26-1-92 | 1 y. 232 d. | 14-5-37 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | | | 6-9-11 | 27 y. 117 d. | 30-11-11 | |
| | Unattd. List | ¶Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154). | 18-11-95 | 1 y. 230 d. | 16-5-37 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | | 1-10-14 | 24 y. 92 d. | 11-12-14 | Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. |
| | R. A. S. O. | Adams, Alan St. George, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). | 23-4-94 | 1 y. 222 d. | 24-5-37 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 45 ds.</i> | 15-8-14 | 24 y. 139 d. | 17-11-27 | |
| | I. A. R. O. | ¶Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203). | 12-8-87 | 1 y. 218 d. | 27-5-37 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 20-11-14 | 24 y. 42 d. | (a) | |
| | Unattd. List | Palin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 33, 83, 157). | 14-4-94 | 1 y. 198 d. | 17-6-37 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | | | 8-8-14 | 24 y. 146 d. | 11-9-14 | |
| 110 | Unattd. List | Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46). | 21-10-93 | 1 y. 182 d. | 3-7-37 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | | | 11-11-14 | 24 y. 51 d. | 23-1-15 | Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17. |
| | Unattd. List | Key, Berthold Wells, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33). | 19-12-95 | 1 y. 170 d. | 15-7-37 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | | | 1-10-14 | 24 y. 92 d. | 11-12-14 | Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. |
| | Unattd. List | Escadrot. William Alexander, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62). | 7-10-94 | 1 y. 161 d. | 24-7-37 | Skinner's Horse. |
| | | | 14-1-14 | 24 y. 352 d. | 5-3-14 | Ag. m., 19 Sep. 13 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146). | 1-8-92 | 1 y. 156 d. | 29-7-37 | 10 G. R. |
| | | | 6-9-11 | 27 y. 117 d. | 1-12-11 | Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19. |
| | | | | | | Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. |
| | | | | | | Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Groeker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37). | 27-4-93 | 1 y. 155 d. | 30-7-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 4-12-14 | 24 y. 28 d. | (a) | Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. |
| | | | | | | Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19. |
| 115 | Lond. R. | Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157). | 18-2-90 | 1 y. 138 d. | 16-8-37 | Scinde Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.</i> | 26-8-14 | 24 y. 128 d. | 26-3-18 | Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. |
| | | | | | | Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. |
| | | | | | | Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. |
| | | | | | | Ag. l. c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. |
| | | | | | | Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18. |
| | Unattd. List | ¶Bulcock, Humphry (46, 64) ... | 9-1-99 | 1 y. 132 d. | 22-8-37 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | | | 27-10-16 | 22 y. 66 d. | 27-12-16 | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Name. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Borrowman, Charles Gordon | 30-5-92 19-1-12 | 1 y. 222 d. 1-9-37 25 y. 348 d. 3-3-13 | { 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sept. 19 to 15 Sep. 19. | | |
| | (36, 80, 154). Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Ewing, Robert Ross (154) | 22-3-91 5-9-11 | 1 y. 118 d. 5-9-37 26 y. 147 d. 3-10-12 | Supy. List. | | |
| | Services for pension from 7 Aug. 12. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. | 4-7-92 6-9-11 | 1 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 27 y. 117 d. 19-10-11 | { Supy. List. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apt. 20. | | |
| | (31, 157, 202). | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried Mac-Leod, O.B.E. [L] | 23-4-02 6-9-11 | 1 y. 117 d. 6-9-37 27 y. 117 d. 4-10-11 | Probyn's Horse. | | |
| | (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172). | | | | | |
| Leins. R. ... | Gedeland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. | 23-2-89 7-11-14 | 1 y. 108 d. 15-9-37 27 y. 260 d. (a) | R. I. A. S. C. | | |
| | (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for pension — In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension. | | | | | |
| 120 R. A. S. C. | Erridge, Harold Henry, M.I. | 21-7-97 MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63). Service for Indian element.— In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14. | 21-7-97 11-11-14 | 1 y. 108 d. 15-9-37 24 y. 51 d. 20-12-27 | { R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 29. | |
| Unattd. List | Briggs, Harold Rawdon (29, 33) | 14-7-94 15-8-14 | 1 y. 106 d. 17-9-37 24 y. 139 d. 5-11-15 | 10 Baluch. R. | | |
| Unattd. List | Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157). | 18-9-93 14-1-14 | 1 y. 93 d. 30-9-37 24 y. 352 d. 5-3-14 | { 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. | | |
| Unattd. List | Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36) | 11-8-95 8-8-14 | 1 y. 92 d. 1-10-37 24 y. 146 d. 5-11-15 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. | | |
| R. A. S. C. | Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 360 ds. | 2-3-97 16-12-14 | 1 y. 91 d. 2-10-37 24 y. 16 d. 6-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

88B

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| 125 | Unattd. List | Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 46, 155). | 12-11-94 14-1-14 | 1 y. 88 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 5-10-37 11-2-14 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Worc. R. ... | Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32). | 18-7-95 12-5-15 | 1 y. 77 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 16-10-37 3-12-17 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Somerset L. I. | Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 29-8-83 7-11-14 | 1 y. 63 d. 26 y. 318 d. | 25-10-37 27-11-28 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Long, Phillip James (29, 50, 51, 63). | 31-10-96 16-12-14 | 1 y. 64 d. 24 y. 16 d. | 29-10-37 6-10-23 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Robertis, Michael Rookherst (29, 33). | 24-10-94 8-8-14 | 1 y. 61 d. 24 y. 148 d. | 1-11-37 5-11-15 | { 10 G. R. <i>Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 24 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.</i> |
| 130 | I. A. K. O. | Gesby, Noel Robert Charles M.C. (33, 38, 60, 159, 182). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.</i> | 26-12-90 14-1-15 | 1 y. 52 d. 23 y. 352 d. | 10-11-37 29-2-16 | 1 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Teversonham, Mark Symonds, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32). | 5-4-95 15-8-14 | 1 y. 42 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 20-11-37 6-11-15 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (22, 33, 91, 97, 154). | 11-11-95 1-10-14 | 1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-12-37 11-12-14 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | 3 Dgn. Gds. | Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ... | 15-10-96 16-12-14 | 1 y. 31 d. 24 y. 16 d. | 1-12-37 11-1-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29) ... | 11-11-95 1-10-14 | 1 y. 30 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 2-12-37 11-12-14 | { 5 R. Mahratta L. I. <i>Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.</i> |
| 135 | Unattd. List | Savery, Reginald Arthur, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [I] (25, 29, 163, 173). | 26-7-94 14-1-14 | 1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 6-12-37 10-2-14 | { 11 Sikh R. <i>B. l. c., 1 July 34.</i> <i>Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 'o 23 Dec. 16.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33). | 8-9-94 14-1-14 | 1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 6-12-37 5-3-14 | <i>Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36). | 27-1-95 14-1-14 | 1 y. 26 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 6-12-37 11-2-14 | { 11 Sikh R. <i>Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.</i> |
| | High. L. I. | Martin, John Crawford, M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (29, 120, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 5-6-96 29-8-14 | 1 y. 25 d. 24 y. 125 d. | 7-12-37 1-10-17 | Burma Rif. |
| | R. A. | Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e). | 23-9-88 9-12-11 | m. 1 y. 23 d. 27 y. 23 d. | 9-12-37 6-3-13 | I. A. O. C. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| 140 | Unattd. List | Richardson, Roland, M. C., p.s.c.† (29, 32). | 25-3-96 11-11-14 | m. 1 y. 7 d. 24 y. 51 d. | 25-12-37 23-1-15 | { 13 F. F. R. H. Bt. L. C., 1 July 35. |
| | M. G. Corps | Harvey, James Steel (29, 32, 36)... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 10-7-01 1-9-14 | m. 5 y. 24 y. | 227 d. 15-1-38 122 d. 3-6-13 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gillan, George Van Baerle, C.I.E. (36, 155, 162). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i> | 3-9-90 19-1-12 | (m) 25 y. 133 d. | 19-1-33 12-11-13 | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Clarke, Frank Seamander (o) (51, 167, 203). | 15-1-93 20-1-12 | m. 9 y. 346 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 20-1-33 6-3-12 | { A. D. O. S., W. (L.) Dist. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 36. |
| | Unattd. List | Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ... | 14-3-93 20-1-12 | m. 9 y. 346 d. 26 y. 346 d. | 20-1-33 6-3-12 | A. R. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Beanland, Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 80). | 4-3-93 22-1-13 | m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 25-1-38 6-3-13 | 14 Punjab B. |
| 145 | Unattd. List | Clemence, Stanley (29, 50; 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i> | 10-1-93 29-6-16 | m. 5 y. 820 d. 23 y. 321 d. | 29-1-38 3-11-14 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i> | 17-10-92 21-1-13 | m. 7 y. 345 d. 24 y. 150 d. | 1-2-38 5-11-15 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c.† (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203). | 5-1-93 22-1-13 | m. 8 y. 52 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 1-2-38 5-3-13 | { 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18. |
| | N. Cyclist Bn. | Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 8-2-96 5-8-14 | m. 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 1-2-38 24-10-17 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | E. Surr. R. | Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 29-9-95 9-2-16 | m. 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 49 d. | 1-2-38 9-2-18 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 150 | S. Staff. B. | Hildiek-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 16-8-93 25-9-14 | m. 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 98 d. | 10-2-38 3-11-18 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Bedf. B. ... | Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E. p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 5-8-95 12-12-14 | m. 6 y. 228 d. 24 y. 65 d. | 14-2-38 24-5-17 | { 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (29, 36, 149). <i>(m) Maximum rank element as Major. Pension service as calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.</i> | 7-2-95 11-11-14 | m. 6 y. 218 d. 24 y. 51 d. | 20-2-38 23-1-15 | { 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19. |

INDIAN ARMY.

89A

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—cont'd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | 1e | Fleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (29). | 20-4-95 15-8-14 | m. 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 22-2-38 5-11-15 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| S. W. Bord. | | Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33) | 9-3-94 2-9-13 | m. 7 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d. | 25-2-38 24-5-17 | The Burma Rif. |
| 155 | Y. & L. R. | Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i> | 12-9-94 24-11-15 | m. 5 y. 267 d. 23 y. 305 d. | 28-2-38 24-11-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Clarke, Creamer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151). | 27-12-95 23-12-14 | m. 6 y. 9 d. 24 y. 9 d. | 1-3-38 22-2-15 | 16 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 144). | 30-6-94 14-1-14 | m. 7 y. 5 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 11-3-38 5-3-14 | 1 G. R. |
| R. A. S. C. | | Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; Service for Indian element; in India 8 Mar. 24 to 1 Jan. 28; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 22 yrs. 235d.</i> | 15-7-96 17-4-15 | m. 5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 263 d. | 15-3-38 7-3-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Tr. Res. Bn. | | Thompson, Richard Herbert (29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i> | 19-5-90 25-3-15 | m. 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 232 d. | 29-3-38 22-1-18 | { 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 37. |
| 160 | Unattd. List | Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i> | 12-3-94 22-1-13 | m. 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 7-4-38 6-3-13 | { 2 R. Lrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33. |
| Unattd. List | | Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c.† (33, 60). | 9-12-93 22-1-13 | m. 8 y. 14 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 10-4-38 5-3-13 | { 18 Lrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18. |
| Leins. R. ... | | O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 26-3-92 5-8-14 | m. 6 y. 249 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 21-4-38 23-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| High. L. I.... | | Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c.† [1] (29, 33, 45, 111, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 19-5-94 1-9-14 | m. 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d. | 22-4-38 26-10-17 | { 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. I. c., 1 July 37. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|---|---------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| | R. A. S. C. ... | Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 336d.</i> | 8-8-88 m. 5 y. 227 d. 31-8-14 24 y. 123 d. | 23-4-38 30-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| 165 | R. W. Kent R. | Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 33; 36, 46A, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 1-12-96 5 y. 199 d. 22-9-14 24 y. 101 d. | 24-4-38 22-11-17 | 13 R. F. F. B. | |
| | Unattd. List | Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E. (32, 36, 144). | 19-9-93 m. 7 y. 51 d. 14-1-14 24 y. 352 d. | 29-4-38 5-3-14 | { 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 8 June 18. | |
| | Essex R. ... | Stubbings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 7-1-92 m. 6 y. 11 d. 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. | 1-5-38 9-8-17 | { 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19. | |
| | Trng. Res. Bn. | Wallis, Cedric (29, 33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i> | 7-3-96 m. 5 y. 150 d. 5-11-14 24 y. 89 d. | 1-5-38 6-5-17 | 7 Rajput R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i> | 9-7-94 m. 7 y. 26 d. 13-1-14 24 y. 129 d. | 2-5-38 5-11-15 | { 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apr. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17. | |
| 170 | Unattd. List | Gough, William George Hugh, M.O. (12, 33, 36, 144). | 16-2-97 m. 6 y. 74 d. 11-11-14 24 y. 51 d. | 2-5-38 23-1-15 | { 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19. | |
| | Unattd. List | Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151). | 17-7-96 m. 6 y. 114 d. 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d. | 2-5-38 8-2-15 | { 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apr. 19. | |
| | W. I. R. ... | Shim, William Joseph, M.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 6-8-91 m. 6 y. 310 d. 22-8-14 24 y. 132 d. | 2-5-38 18-8-16 | { 7 G. R. Bl. L.c., 1 Jan. 35, Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20. | |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Buckley, Fred. (29, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i> | 8-6-91 m. 4 y. 363 d. 3-4-15 24 y. 2 d. | 3-5-38 4-7-18 | { 9 Jat R. Bl. L.c., 1 July 30. | |
| | R. Seco. Fus. | Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 203). | 29-11-96 m. 5 y. 348 d. 18-1-15 23 y. 348 d. | 7-5-38 12-7-19 | 5 R. Mahratta L.I. | |
| 175 | R. A. S. C. ... | Hesketh, William, B.S.O. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 12-5-91 5 y. 256 d. 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. | 11-5-38 17-3-21 | { R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19. | |
| | Unattd. List | Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36). | 5-2-95 6 y. 204 d. 8-8-14 24 y. 146 d. | 18-5-38 5-11-15 | { 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16. | |
| | Unattd. List | Shute, George Eric Fitz Gerald, M.O. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157). | 8-6-96 6 y. 92 d. 1-10-14 24 y. 92 d. | 11-6-38 11-12-14 | 14 Punjab R. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Manch. R. ... | Wood, Ernest, M.O., p.s.c.† (32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 9-5-94 10-12-14 | 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 68 d. | 18-6-38 13-8-18 | { 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | North'd Fus. | Southgate, Compton, M.O., p.s.c.† (62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 22-8-91 19-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d. | 28-6-33 29-8-18 | 9 Jat R. |
| 180 | Unattd. List | Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.O. (29, 49, 50, 51, 56). | 8-8-93 12-5-15 | 5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 2-7-38 23-10-15 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.O. (33, 36). | 16-1-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 17-7-33 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | White, Benjamin Going (36, 176). | 31-8-94 14-1-14 | 7 y. 288 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 22-7-38 5-3-14 | { 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20. |
| | Unattd. List | Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.O., p.s.c.† (203). | 2-11-94 8-8-14 | 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 1-8-38 5-11-15 | { 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | A. S. C. ... | Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 20-4-92 26-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 97 d. | 1-8-38 19-11-18 | 15 Punjab R. |
| 85 | I. A. R. O. | Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n) (29, 33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 29-9-91 27-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d. | 2-8-38 (a) | { 7 Rajput R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | E. Ir. Fus. | Henry, Thomas Richard (29, 33, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | 5-8-95 15-8-14 | m. 5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 10-8-38 20-10-18 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | North'n R. | Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.O. (29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i> | 14-5-94 2-9-14 | m. 5 y. 213 d. 24 y. 121 d. | 20-8-38 -6-17 | { 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22. |
| | Ox. & Bucks. L.I. | Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 14-11-90 27-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d. | 22-8-38 20-11-17 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154). | 5-8-93 24-8-12 | m. 9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 24-8-38 19-11-12 | 3 Cav. |
| 190 | Unattd. List | Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (29, 36, 38, 157). | 25-3-93 24-8-12 | m. 9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 24-8-38 19-11-12 | Scinde Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (33). | 22-8-92 24-8-12 | m. 9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 24-8-38 13-12-12 | 8 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Form: Corp. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | | |
| Lan. R. | | Morton, Arthur Frederick [L], (29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171). | 3-9-95 m. 12-5-15 | 5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 26-8-38 23-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| E. Surr. R. | | Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203). | 13-7-93 m. 29-8-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d. | 28 8-38 1-12-14 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for promotion from 19 May 15. | | | | |
| Aust'n I. M. | | McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (29) | 18-9-95 17-8-14 | 5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 137 d. | 1-9-38 26-3-18 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | Service for promotion from 13 May 15. | | | | |
| 195 Devon. R. ... | | Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (29, 50, 51, 56). | 24-5-91 m. 1-9-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d. | 2-9-38 14-11-14 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for promotion from 19 May 15. | | | | |
| Durb. L. I. ... | | Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). | 17-10-92 m. 12-9-14 | 5 y. 214 d. 24 y. 111 d. | 8-9-38 9-2-18 | R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 June 15. | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 60). | 31-8-96 m. 1-10-14 | 6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 9-9-38 11-12-14 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| Manch. R. ... | | Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (29, 33). | 11-1-96 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 9-9-38 6-10-17 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | |
| R. A. S. C. | | MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51). | 17-8-97 m. 26-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 97 d. | 16-9-38 11-12-22 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | | | | |
| 200 Devon. R. ... | | Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield; M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 45, 157). | 22-9-95 m. 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 17-9-38 5-10-17 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. Bt. l. c. 1 July 37. |
| | | Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29 33, 36). | 11-7-95 m. 1-10-14 | 6 y. 108 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 19-9-38 10-12-14 | 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. |
| R. Muns. Fus. | | O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hut- chinson (29, 49, 62). | 6-11-96 m. 1-10-14 | 6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 24-9-38 21-5-17 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| E. Lanc. R. | | Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (29, 33, 45, 156). | 4-7-96 m. 26-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 6 d. | 29-9-38 15-5-17 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. | | | | |
| I. A. B. O. ... | | Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c.† (29, 32, 157). | 10-9-94 m. 29-8-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d. | 30-9-38 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 19 May 15. | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Com-mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 205 | Genl. Rang. | Bourke, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 16.</i> | 9-5-97 m. 5 y. 182 d. 5-10-14 24 y. 88 d. | 1-10-38 21-8-17 | 8 Punjab R. | |
| | North'n. R. | Mackay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 32, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> | 21-10-96 m. 5 y. 92 d. 4-1-15 23 y. 362 d. | 7-10-38 5-10-17 | 8 Punjab R. | |
| | R. Tank Corps | Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 29, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 19 yrs. 349 d.</i> | 20-10-97 m. 6 y. 77 d. 11-8-15 23 y. 192 d. | 9-10-38 17-1-24 | R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 10 July 19. | |
| | Unattd. List | Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (29, 38, 60, 149). | 19-7-93 8 y. 335 d. 22-1-13 25 y. 344 d. | 12-10-38 6-3-13 | 19 Lrs. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22. | |
| | Unattd. List | Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c.† (46, 151). | 17-4-97 m. 6 y. 18 d. 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d. | 13-10-38 3-2-15 | 2 Punjab R. | |
| 210 | Unattd. List | Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 16.</i> | 23-11-96 m. 6 y. 101 d. 13-1-15 23 y. 353 d. | 22-10-38 20-2-15 | 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. | |
| | Bedf. R. ... | Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (29, 50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 16.</i> | 4-4-96 m. 5 y. 233 d. 5-10-14 24 y. 88 d. | 24-10-38 12-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19. | |
| | Aust. Imp. Force, | Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 82, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 11-9-92 5 y. 248 d. 10-8-14 24 y. 144 d. | 31-10-38 8-2-18 | 16 Lt. Cav. | |
| | P. W. Fus. | Greer, Eric Roberts [L], q.s.i. (29, 33, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 16.</i> | 30-3-93 5 y. 227 d. 26-3-14 24 y. 128 d. | 6-11-38 18-6-17 | The Burma Rif. | |
| | Unattd. List | LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c.† (25, 29). | 9-9-93 8 y. 210 d. 22-1-13 25 y. 344 d. | 10-11-38 6-3-13 | 5 R. G. K. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19. | |
| 215 | R. War. R. | Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 28-5-92 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. | 12-11-38 28-6-18 | 2 Punjab R. | |
| | D. C. L. I. ... | Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c.† (154). <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i> | 25-11-95 5 y. 201 d. 14-9-14 24 y. 109 d. | 12-11-38 9-1-15 | 2 Punjab R. | |
| | York. L. I. ... | Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i> | 6-6-93 5 y. 243 d. 5-8-14 24 y. 149 d. | 15-11-38 29-10-18 | 7 Lt. Cav. | |
| | Lond. R. ... | Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 16.</i> | 29-11-91 6 y. 194 d. 12-2-15 23 y. 323 d. | 1-12-38 11-4-19 | 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20. | |
| | Unattd. List | Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C. p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i> | 24-3-94 m. 5 y. 294 d. 18-6-17 23 y. 293 d. | 5-12-38 | 12 R. F. F. R. | |
| 220 | R. Innis. Fus. | Ballentine, George Cecil (29, 33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 13-5-93 m. 5 y. 199 d. 19-9-14 24 y. 104 d. | 18-12-38 1-7-17 | 2 Punjab R. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62) | 5-3-93 22-1-13 | 8 y. 111 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 19-12-31 7-3-13 | Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 3 May 19 to 29 May 19. |
| R. A. ... | | Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80). | 26-12-92 20-12-12 | 8 y. 266 d. 26 y. 12 d. | 20-12-38 4-10-13 | I. A. O. C. Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19. |
| Unattd. List | | Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (29, 33, 46, 60, 62, 157). | 2-8-93 23-5-16 | m 6 y. 34 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 21-12-38 12-11-16 | 18 Cav. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14. | | | | |
| A. War. R. | | Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). | 18-1-92 28-11-14 | m 5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 81 d. | 24-12-38 20-8-17 | 1 G. R. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| 225 Unattd. List | | Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). | 3-9-93 29-6-16 | m 5 y. 306 d. 23 y. 306 d. | 20-12-38 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15. | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c.† (29, 32). | 29-7-95 27-10-16 | m 5 y. 279 d. 23 y. 279 d. | 13-1-39 (a) | 3 G. R. Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 37. |
| | | Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15. | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Gambier, Valentine, p.s.c.† (29, 36, 62). | 5-2-94 22-1-13 | 9 y. 339 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 22-1-39 7-3-13 | 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21. |
| Unattd. List | | Fegg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ... | 20-6-93 22-1-13 | 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 22-1-39 6-3-13 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (29, 36, 38, 60, 154). | 18-5-93 22-1-13 | 7 y. 344 d. 25 y. 344 d. | 22-1-39 6-3-13 | Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 230 Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. | | Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). | 16-11-92 13-10-14 | m 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 114 d. | 23-1-39 14-11-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15. | | | | |
| R. W. Kent R. | | Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). | 7-8-93 27-3-15 | m 5 y. 5 d. 24 y. 31 d. | 23-1-39 26-11-17 | R. I. A. S. C. Bt. Lc., 8 May 36. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15. | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | | Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99). | 31-12-95 9-1-15 | m 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 357 d. | 1-2-39 20-5-16 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15. | | | | |
| 233 York. L. I. | | Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46) | 16-6-98 16-1-15 | m 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 350 d. | 5-2-39 16-9-17 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15. | | | | |

(a) in India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

94

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—1,066. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i> | 4-11-90 24-8-12 | 9 y. 247 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 24-8-29 10-2-14 | 10 Baluch R. |
| A. S. C. ... | | Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62). | 29-10-94 17-9-13 | 7 y. 106 d. 25 y. 106 d. | 17-9-31 15-5-18 | 13 Lrs. |
| I. A. R. O. | | McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 4 Sep. 12; to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.</i> | 5-11-92 20-11-14 | 7 y. 41 d. 25 y. 41 d. | 21-11-31 (a) | Supy. List. |
| Unattd. List | | McConkey, Alan ... Gray, p.s.c.† (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i> | 17-3-94 13-1-14 | 6 y. 353 d. 24 y. 129 d. | 13-1-32 5-11-15 | 18 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Campbell, Walter Fendall (38, 157, 203). | 20-5-94 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 11-2-14 | Supy. List. |
| Unattd. List | | Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ... | 25-2-94 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 5-3-14 | 9 Jat R. |
| Unattd. List | | Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 164). | 23-3-93 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 6-3-14 | Supy. List. |
| 5 Unattd. List | | Mohi, William Rudolf (33) .. | 22-1-94 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 11-2-14 | 16 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Falken, Edmund James (32, 33, 36, 46, 157). | 8-2-95 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 27-3-14 | Skinner's Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Bidie, Allan George Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60). | 3-4-94 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 10-2-14 | Hodson's Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60). | 22-8-94 14-1-14 | 7 y. 48 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 11-2-14 | { P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19. |
| R. A. ... | | Isely, Brian Charles, p.a.c. ... <i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 19y. 306 ds.</i> | 4-8-94 17-7-14 | 6 y. 261 d. 24 y. 168 d. | 17-7-32 29-2-24 | |
| | | | | | | { I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|---------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Unattd. List | Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39). | 23-8-94 8-8-14 | 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 5-11-15 | 11 G. R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ... | 29-11-95 8-8-14 | 6 y. 287 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 11-10-15 | { <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 32 July</i> <i>to 14 Oct. 17; 11</i> <i>Apl. to 5 June 18.</i> | |
| | Unattd. List | Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence; p.s.c.† (29, 32, 36, 60). | 10-8-95 8-8-14 | 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 20-9-14 | 20 Lrs. | |
| | Unattd. List | Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (29, 42, 60). | 22-6-95 8-8-14 | 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 5-11-15 | C. I. Horse. | |
| | R. A. | Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E. | 9-1-94 12-8-14 | 6 y. 142 d. 24 y. 142 d. | 12-8-32 8-1-26 | I. A. O. O. | |
| | | <i>Services for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 17 yrs. 353 ds.</i> | | | | | |
| | R. A. S. C. | Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63). | 30-10-93 15-8-14 | 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 8-1-25 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | | <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 353 ds.</i> | | | | | |
| 15 | Unattd. List | Gracey, Douglas David, M.C. p.s.c.† (29, 38, 62). | 3-9-94 15-8-14 | 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 5-11-15 | { 3 G. R. <i>Bt. m., 1 July 30.</i> <i>Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38.</i> | |
| | Unattd. List | Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (25, 38, 46). | 10-6-95 15-8-14 | 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 23-1-16 | 2 G. R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 36). | 5-4-96 15-8-14 | 6 y. 167 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 5-11-15 | { 7 G. R. <i>Ty. m., 1 to 28 June 20.</i> | |
| | Unattd. List | Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 62). | 31-8-95 15-8-14 | 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 5-11-15 | { 13 Lrs. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.</i> | |
| | Unattd. List | Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203). | 16-1-94 15-8-14 | 7 y. 12 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 5-11-15 | { 13 Lrs. <i>Ag. m., 1 Feb. to 26 Sep. 19.</i> | |
| | | <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.</i> | | | | | |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Unattd. List | Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61). | 16-1-95 15-8-14 | 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 4-2-16 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Aekland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36). | 8-11-95 1-10-14 | 6 y. 112 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-10-32 11-12-14 | { 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. to 8 Feb. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Williams, William Reginald Bridge-water (25, 33, 36, 79). | 1-4-96 1-10-14 | 6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-10-32 11-12-14 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62). | 20-11-96 1-10-14 | 6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-10-32 12-12-14 | 4th/6th Regts. |
| | Unattd. List | Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47). | 23-9-96 1-10-14 | 6 y. 199 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-10-32 11-12-14 | { 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 13 to 24 Mar. 19. |
| 25 | B. A. | Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) <i>Service for pension; mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 68 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in 1. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 128 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.</i> | 4-6-98 2-10-14 | 6 y. 150 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 1-10-32 16-1-27 | { 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 23 Mar. to 24 May 18. |
| | Unattd. List | Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) <i>Retired, 23 June 23. Restored to active list 1. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 23 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.</i> | 24-9-92 23-1-14 | 6 y. 79 d. 24 y. 79 d. | 14-10-32 13-3-18 | Supy. List. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

Unattd. List Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., 20-9-96 6 y. 104 d. 11-11-32 { 7 G. R.
p.s.c.† (29, 62b). 11-11-14 24 y. 51 d. 26-1-15 { Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
Ag. m., 14 May to 5 July 19.

Unattd. List Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c.† [L] 16-2-96 6 y. 51 d. 11-11-32 { 14 Punjab R.
(157). 11-11-14 24 y. 51 d. 23-1-15 { Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
Bt. m., 1 July 31.

R. A. --- Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. 2-1-97 7 y. 160 d. 17-11-32 { I. A. O. C.
(c) (29, 62, 157). 17-11-14 24 y. 45 d. 24-7-19 { Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.
Ag. m., 13 Nov. to 7 Mar. 19.

Unattd. List Bradshaw, John Richard Landon 8-11-96 6 y. 16 d. 16-12-32 Supy. List.
(157). 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d. 8-2-15

Unattd. List Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. 18-9-96 6 y. 16 d. 16-12-32 Supy. List.
(36, 118). 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d. 5-2-15

R. Suss. R. Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap 20-10-95 6 y. 16 d. 16-12-32 A. R. Dept
(61). 16-12-14 24 y. 16 d. 25-8-13

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—*contd.*

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 30 | Unattd. List | Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46). | 19-5-96 23-12-14 | 6 y. 24 y. | 9 d. 9 d. | 23-12-32 21-2-15 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Critchley, Drury Ranald (29, 33, 151). | 10-9-96 23-12-14 | 6 y. 24 y. | 9 d. 9 d. | 23-12-32 21-2-15 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Weallens, William Russell Will- oughby (29, 33, 36, 148). | 30-8-96 23-12-14 | 6 y. 24 y. | 9 d. 9 d. | 23-12-32 20-2-15 | 4 G. R. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63). | 4-11-93 17-2-15 | 5 y. 318 d. 24 y. 31 d. | 17-2-33 18-3-28 | | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 239 ds.</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (29, 36). | 23-5-98 27-10-16 | 5 y. 318 d. 23 y. 319 d. | 17-2-33 29-12-16 | | 17 Dogra R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| 35 | Unattd. List | Combe, Lionel Molynieux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). | 10-2-95 29-6-16 | 5 y. 297 d. 23 y. 297 d. | 10-3-33 (a) | | 18 F. F. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i> | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors--contd.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Welch. R. ... | Fayer, Charles Philip (52, 62) ... | 14-9-97 17-3-15 | 5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 200 d. | 17-3-33 2-9-19 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (29, 32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 99, 208). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apr. 15.</i> | 16-2-95 29-6-16 | 6 y. 17 d. 23 y. 265 d. | 10-4-33 (a) | { 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May to 18 Sep. 18. |
| Unattd. List | Wickham, John [I] (29, 33, 165). | 16-8-97 17-4-15 | 5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 259 d. | 17-4-33 23-10-15 | 14 Punjab R. |
| K. R. R. C. | North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (29, 46A, 157). <i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of I., 5 yrs. i.e. 18 yrs. 340 d.</i> | 20-3-97 17-4-15 | 5 y. 259 d. 23 y. 259 d. | 17-4-33 7-4-26 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 40 R. A. | Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*) <i>Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16. i.e., 22 yrs. 277 d.</i> | 13-6-97 22-4-15 | 5 y. 254 d. 23 y. 254 d. | 22-4-33 30-3-21 | I. A. O. C. |
| W. Rld. R. | Stewart, Ian (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>for promotion from 3 May</i> | 13-7-90 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 23-11-17 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Midd ^x R. | | Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 163, 171, 204). | 12-3-94 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 1-12-14 | { Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Sec. II) 30 Nov. 33. |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | |
| E. Kent. R. | | Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (s.c.) (29, 33, 37). | 21-7-88 5-8-14 | 5 y. 269 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 31-7-17 | { 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 5 to 30 Sep. 19. |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | |
| R. W. Kent R. | | Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (29, 37, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154). | 21-5-93 5-8-14 | 6 y. 74 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 1-12-14 | { 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19. |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | |
| 45 R. War. R. | | Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 33). | 2-10-94 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 24-1-18 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | |
| R. A. F. | | Ashton, Edward Malcolm | 21-5-95 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 5-8-18 | Supy. list |
| | | Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | |
| W. Rid. R. | | Harry, Frank Leslie (o*) | 3-11-96 12-5-15 | 5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 12-5-33 23-11-17 | { I. A. O. C. Bt. L. c., 1 July 37. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—*contd.*

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-----|----------|--------------|----------|--|
| Unattd. List | Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) | ... | 20-5-97 | 5 y. 233 d. | 13-5-33 | { A. R. Dept. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33. |
| | <i>Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | | 14-11-16 | 23 y. 233 d. | (a) | |
| S. Staff. R. | Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62). | | 19-8-97 | 5 y. 233 d. | 13-5-33 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | | 15-8-14 | 24 y. 139 d. | 28-7-17 | |
| Worc. R. | Hurford-Jones, Montague (33) | ... | 15-1-96 | 5 y. 349 d. | 13-5-33 | { Supp. List. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18. to 1 Jan. 19. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | | 15-8-14 | 24 y. 139 d. | 28-7-17 | |
| | (Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.) [S.E. List (Secn. II). 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.] | | | | | |
| Hamps. R. | Moseley, Basil (32) | ... | 31-5-92 | 5 y. 282 d. | 13-5-33 | { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May to 6 June 19. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | | 16-8-14 | 24 y. 138 d. | 10-11-14 | |
| 50 L'pool R. | Redding, John Edward (29, 33) | ... | 8-10-93 | 5 y. 227 d. | 19-5-33 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | | 22-8-14 | 24 y. 132 d. | 9-12-17 | |
| R. Dub. Fus. | Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). | | 15-3-96 | 5 y. 227 d. | 19-5-33 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | | 26-8-14 | 24 y. 128 d. | 7-4-17 | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

Aust'n I. F. Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (29, 21-7-94 5 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 { 6 Lrs.
32, 60, 62). 27-8-14 24 y. 127 d. 3-11-17 { Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
Service for promotion from 19 May
15.

R. F. A ... Powell, William Neilson; M.C. (38, 22-5-93 5 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 8 Lt. Cav.
60). 28-8-14 24 y. 126 d. 8-11-14
Service for promotion from 19 May
15.

A. S. O. ... Kirkbride, George ... 16-4-94 5 y. 227 d. 19-5-33 Supp. List.
Service for promotion from 19 May 1-9-14 24 y. 122 d. 17-10-17
15.

R. Ir. Fus. ... Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (97) 24-7-93 5 y. 213 d. 2-6-33 The Burma Rif.
4-9-14 24 y. 119 d. 20-10-17
Service for promotion from 2 June
15.

55 Unattd. List Pocock, John Grahame, p.s.c.† (29, 2-9-95 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 19 Lrs.
41, 52). 8-6-15 23 y. 207 d. 20-10-17

Midd'x B ... Challen, Philip (32, 43, 46). ... 29-5-97 5 y. 242 d. 8-6-33 { 18 B. Garb. Rif.
Service for promotion from 3 June 9-9-14 24 y. 114 d. 6-6-17 { Ag. m., 16 Jan. to
15. 19 Feb. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

W. York R. Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.O., 13-2-95 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 { 9 G. R.
p.s.c.† (33, 148, 157). 10-9-14 24 y. 113 d. 16-9-17 { *Bt. l.c. 1 July 35.*
Service for promotion from 8 June { *Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.*
 15.

York R. Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, 20-9-94 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 7 Rajput B.
p.s.c.† (33, 45). 12-9-14 24 y. 111 d. 30-9-18
Service for promotion from 8 June
 15.

R. Inns. Fus. Furness, William Stanley, M.O. 27-11-91 5 y. 207 d. 8-6-33 7 G. R.
(29, 32, 36, 62). 13-9-14 24 y. 110 d. 7-5-17
Service for promotion from 8 June
 15.

60 Unattd. List Carruthers, Humphrey St. John 16-8-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 10 G. R.
(32, 36). 16-6-15 23 y. 119 d. 23-10-15

Unattd. List Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 16-7-97 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 1 G. R.
38, 42, 62). 16-6-15 23 y. 119 d. 23-10-15

R. Ir. Fus. Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 8-12-91 5 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 8 Punjab R.
33, 62). 16-9-14 24 y. 107 d. 21-8-17
Service for promotion from 16 June

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---|----------|-----------------|------------------|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| E. Suss. B.... | Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... | 13-4-97 | 5 y. 199 d. | 16-6-33 | 7 Lt. Cav. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 16.</i> | 16-9-14 | 24 y. 107 d. | 12-6-17 | | |
| R. A. S. C. ... | Bouverie-Brine, Percival John | 30-6-90 | 5 y. 199 d. | 16-6-33 | R. J. A. S. C. | |
| | Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). | 17-9-14 | 24 y. 106 d. | 24-4-21 | | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | | | | | |
| 65 R. Ir. Rif. ... | Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (29, 62). | 16-10-90 | 5 y. 210 d. | 16-6-33 | { 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 17-9-14 | 24 y. 106 d. | 11-4-18 | { Ty. m., 10 to 20 Apl. 20. | |
| R. Scots. ... | Underwood, Herbert John [L], q.s.l. (33, 42, 45, 62, 157, 164). | 9-11-95 | 5 y. 199 d. | 16-6-33 | S. E. List (Sec. II-Cat. VI), 6 Mar. 38.— | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 17-9-14 | 24 y. 106 d. | 9-4-17 | Seconded. | |
| S. Wales Bord. | Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36). | 25-3-94 | 5 y. 199 d. | 16-6-33 | 7 G. R. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 17-9-14 | 24 y. 113 d. | 7-7-17 | | |
| N. Staff. R. | Langlands, Eric Wilfred (29, 33, 42) ... | 30-8-97 | 5 y. 199 d. | 16-6-33 | { 8 G. R. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 19-9-14 | 24 y. 104 d. | 9-1-18 | { Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 3 Jan. 22. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| High. L.I. ... | Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157). | 13-8-96 19-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d. | 16-6-33 6-5-17 | Supp. List. |
| | Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | | | | |
| Devon. R. ... | Warry, Harbin Edward (29, 33, 36) Service for pension—in ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 14— 11 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 June 15. | 2-4-95 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 106 d. | 16-6-33 8-1-18 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 70 L'pool R. ... | Jennison, Sydney Angelo (29, 44, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | 9-8-97 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 5-5-17 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Hamps. R. | Read, John Edward (33, 36). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | 26-1-94 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 2-10-15 | Supp. List. |
| L. Ir. Regt. | Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | 15-8-91 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 13-5-18 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Notts. & Derby. R. | Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 38, 46). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | 11-4-95 22-9-14 | 6 y. 28 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 26-8-18 | 11 Sikh R. { 17 m., 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20. |
| A.R. O. | Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. | 2-1-92 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 7-12-17 | 10 Baluch. R. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd</i> | | | | | | |
| N. Devon. Huss. | Collyns, Gilbert George (29, 60, 157). | 8-8-93 5-10-14 | 5 y. 182 d. 24 y. 88 d. | 3-7-33 30-7-17 | 3 Cav. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| I. A. E. O. | Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51). | 10-6-91 7-10-14 | 5 y. 239 d. 24 y. 115 d. | 3-7-33 11-10-18 | R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 7 Aug. to 2 Oct. 19. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Devon. R. ... | Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (29, 32, 46) | 24-10-96 10-10-14 | 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 83 d. | 10-7-33 5-12-17 | Kumaon Rif. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| E. York. R. | Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (38). | 1-11-93 12-10-14 | 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 115 d. | 10-7-33 23-9-17 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt., L. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 July 30. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| 85 | N. Som. Yeo. Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). | 18-2-95 12-10-14 | 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 81 d. | 10-7-33 24-10-17 | Guides Cav. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| York. L. I. | Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. | 19-8-96 13-10-14 | 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 50 d. | 10-7-33 29-8-17 | Supy. List. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| B. A. E. C. | Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54). | 2-5-93 13-10-14 | 8 y. 226 d. 24 y. 80 d. | 10-7-33 20-12-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.). Ty. m., 13 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51). | 29-9-96 14-7-15 | 5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d. | 14-7-33 23-10-15 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. Lst.) | |
| Unattd. List | Prior, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202). | 9-12-96 14-7-15 | 5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d. | 14-7-33 21-10-15 | Supy. List. | |
| B. A. E. C. | Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57). | 1-11-97 14-7-15 | 5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d. | 14-7-33 24-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i> | | | | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Yorks. L. I. | Cameron, Ronald Thomas (29, 33, 38). | 19-4-96 14-7-15 | 5 y. 171 d. 23 y. 171 d. | 14-7-33 28-11-17 | 5 R. G. R. |
| 50 | Essex R. ... | Scott, Sidney Clermont, D.S.O. M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | 10-4-94 17-10-14 | 5 y. 188 d. 24 y. 76 d. | 16-7-33 24-2-18 | { 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20. |
| | Hamps. R. ... | Fike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | 3-2-91 20-10-14 | 5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 73 d. | 16-7-33 7-1-15 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Nor. R. ... | Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O.B.E. (29, 33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | 21-5-95 21-10-14 | 5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 72 d. | 16-7-33 12-1-18 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Gordon Highm. | Rice, James, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | 18-4-90 22-10-14 | 5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 71 d. | 16-7-33 16-9-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | R. Mune. Fus. | Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | 11-11-91 22-10-14 | 5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 71 d. | 16-7-33 (a) | Supy. List. |
| | D. W. R. ... | Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs 156 d.</i> | 14-7-92 22-10-14 | 8 y. 68 d. 24 y. 71 d. | 16-7-33 13-4-28 | { I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. to 31 Oct 20 |
| 25 | R. A. S. C. | King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.R. (50, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 11-12-91 24-10-14 | 5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 95 d. | 16-7-33 27-2-28 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. A. ... | Lewis, Robert Stedman (o *) (25) ... | 20-3-93 28-7-15 | 5 y. 157 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 28-7-33 28-11 19 | { I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. |
| | A. S. C. ... | Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i> | 5-7-93 3-11-14 | 5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 59 d. | 28-7-33 23-11-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | High. L. I. | Duncan, Torquill Macleod (29, 50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i> | 2-7-93 4-11-14 | 5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 96 d. | 28-7-33 8-2-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c.† (38, 42, 62). (a) In India when first commissioned. <i>Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.</i> | 10-12-96 4-8-15 | 5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 150 d. | 4-8-33 23-10-15 | { 14 Punjab R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 32. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to ind. estt. | |

Majors—*contd.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 100 | I. A. R. O. | Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 38). | 8-3-94 6-11-14 | 5 y. 150 d. 24 y. 56 d. | 4-3-33 (a) | 2 Punjab R. <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 16.</i> |
| | Essex R. ... | Litton, George Edward (29, 50, 51, 56). | 26-7-97 11-8-15 | 5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 143 d. | 11-8-33 22 11-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Rossel, Henry George Theodore (33). | 7-7-94 11-8-15 | 5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 195 d. | 11-8-33 23-10-15 | Mily. Farms Dept. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—106 ds., half to count.</i> |
| | North'n R. | Wills, Samuel Torton (34) ... | 23-10-95 11-8-15 | 5 y. 143 d. 23 y. 143 d. | 11-8-33 6-11-19 | I. A. O. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (29, 36, 38). | 22-5-97 11-8-15 | 5 y. 195 d. 23 y. 143 d. | 11-8-33 23-10-15 | 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19. |
| 105 | R. A. S. C. | Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). | 4-2-95 11-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 100 d. | 11-8-33 18-3-28 | R. I. A. S. O. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—93 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> |
| | Dgn. Gds. | Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62). | 8-9-91 11-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 51 d. | 11-8-33 29-7-17 | A. R. Dept. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> |
| | R. A. S. C. | Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51). | 7-5-89 12-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d. | 11-8-33 18-1-28 | R. I. A. S. O. <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 343 d.</i> |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Hamps. R. | Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, O.B.E., M.C. (61). | 27-10-97 12-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d. | 11-8-33 25-2-16 | Supy. List. |
| | | Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | Scot. Rif. ... | McLaren, John Archibald (29, 33, 157). | 24-7-97 13-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 49 d. | 11-8-33 3-11-18 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | I. A. B. O. ... | Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). | 2-5-94 13-11-14 | 5 y. 316 d. 24 y. 49 d. | 11-8-33 (a) | { R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19. |
| | | Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| 110 | Leic. R. ... | Anderson, Noel Maurice (36, 49, 62). | 30-11-96 14-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 48 d. | 11-8-33 4-4-17 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | Welsh R. ... | James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203). | 12-4-92 14-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 48 d. | 11-8-33 24-9-18 | { 18 B. Garh. Rif. St. I. c., 1 July 38. |
| | | Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | R. Lanc. R. | Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c.† (29, 61). | 27-5-96 16-11-14 | 5 y. 160 d. 24 y. 46 d. | 15-8-33 29-7-17 | { R. Deccan Horse. St. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. to 17 Sep. 19. |
| | | Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | R. Suss. R. | Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62) | 3-10-96 13-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 44 d. | 15-8-33 9-7-17 | 5 B. Mahratta L. I. |
| | | Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | Linc. R. ... | Selby, Wallace Raymond (15, 33, 36, 62). | 31-8-97 18-11-14 | 5 y. 279 d. 24 y. 76 d. | 15-8-33 7-5-17 | { 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18. |
| | | Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| 115 | Manch. R. ... | Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62). | 17-6-91 19-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 82 d. | 15-8-33 9-2-18 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15. | | | | |
| | I. A. B. O. | Curnow, Eland (29, 32, 62) ... | 7-4-92 20-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d. | 15-8-33 (a) | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15. | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—*contd.*

Leins. R. ... O'Morabee, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 26-9-95 5 y. 189 d. 15-8-33 15 Punjab R.
46A, 62, 157). 24-11-14 24 y. 38 d. 29-7-17
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.

Camerons ... Jameson, Alastair Durnford Mur- 22-11-92 5 y. 126 d. 28-8-33 I. A. O. C.
ray (20). 28-11-14 24 y. 34 d. 3-9-19
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.

A. Cyclist Booty, Francis Charles (29, 62) ... 29-5-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 8 Punjab R.
Corps. 30-11-14 24 y. 32 d. 28-8-18
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

120 Bord. R. ... Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 20-8-92 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 R. I. A. S. C.
51, 56, 154). 1-12-14 24 y. 81 d. 3-4-15
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

Aus. Imp. Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ... 19-7-95 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 Supp. List.
Force. 1-12-14 24 y. 31 d. 13-1-18
Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

King's R. Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 18-7-90 5 y. 219 d. 30-8-33 { 10 G. R.
48, 62). 8-12-14 24 y. 29 d. 18-7-15 { Ag. m., 1 Jan. to
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. 5 Apl. 21.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

112

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

R. Muns. Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62). (a) 19-10-93 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 13 F. F. Rif.
3-12-14 24 y. 29 d. 31-10-18
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

I. A. R. O. Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33). 29-12-89 5 y. 261 d. 30-8-33 { 6 Raj. Rif.
4-12-14 24 y. 28 d. (a) { *Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 37.*
Ag. m., 14 Feb. to 29 June 16.
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

I. A. R. O. Brierley, Richard (33) ... 26-3-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 7 G. R.
4-12-14 24 y. 28 d. (a)
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

125 Hamps. R. Baiding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97). 23-12-89 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 The Burma Rif.
9-12-14 24 y. 36 d. 6-1-15
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

Devon. B. ... Tweed, John Reginald Howard, 10-7-95 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 19 Hy'bad R.
M.B.E., M.C. [1] (29, 33). 9-12-14 24 y. 23 d. 29-7-17
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

R. Lanc. E. Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (33) 29-7-94 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 { 15 Punjab R.
10-12-14 24 y. 72 d. 21-11-18 { *Bt. m., 1 July 32.*
Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

I. A. R. O. ... Benson, James Wilson Herbert, 4-9-91 5 y. 124 d. 30-8-33 4 Bombay Grs.
M.C. (33). 11-12-14 24 y. 21 d. (a)
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i> | 13-12-95 14-11-16 | 5 y. 110 d. 23 y. 110 d. | 13-9-33 (a) | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Conolly, John James Pollock (33) | 7-6-96 15-9-15 | 5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d. | 15-9-33 23-10-15 | 11 Sikh R. |
| 130 | Unattd. List | Lord, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 160). | 31-10-97 15-9-15 | 5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d. | 15-9-33 23-10-15 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Marindin, John Francis (29, 42) | 22-12-97 15-9-15 | 5 y. 108 d. 23 y. 108 d. | 15-9-33 27-10-15 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Worc. R. | Lesch, Alwyn Borie Robert (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep 15.</i> | 20-11-96 15-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 17 d. | 15-9-33 18-6-17 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | R. Ir. Fus. | Evanson, Eric Ashley (33) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 6-11-90 15-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 17 d. | 15-9-33 9-2-18 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Williams, Charles Clare (29, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 5-2-96 16-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 16 d. | 15-9-33 31-7-17 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 135 | Glor. R. | Tongood, Cyril George, O.I.E., D.S.O. (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—9½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 23-3-94 18-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 61 d. | 15-9-33 20-8-15 | 2 G. R. |
| | E. York R. | Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 9-11-91 18-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d. | 15-9-33 25-1-18 | 9 Jat R. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Pigot, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 9-11-87 18-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d. | 15-9-33 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List.) |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Essex R. ... | Dixon-Smith Harold Roy (25, 29, 33, 36). | 20-9-95 22-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 65 d. | 15-9-33 6-3-23 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 175 d.</i> | | | | |
| Genl. List | Vann, Alban John ... | 4-4-89 23-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 41 d. | 15-9-32 8-1-19 | Supp. List. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | | | | |
| Sea. Highrs. | Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c.† (26, 32, 157, 203). | 19-8-95 23-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 26 y. 9 d. | 15-9-33 29-8-18 | { 13 R. F. F. Rlt. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 July 32. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | | | | |
| 140 M. G. Corps | Cockrill, Stanley Robert (16, 36, 50, 51, 56, 60). | 6-6-91 24-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 73 d. | 15-9-33 13-8-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | | | | |
| Welch R. ... | Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33, 50, 51) ... | 4-5-94 28-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 56 d. | 15-9-33 12-9-17 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | | | | |
| Nav. Vol. | Webb, Wilfrid Francis ... | 20-2-97 29-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 3 d. | 15-9-33 29-5-17 | Supp. List. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Duncan, Donald Leslie (36) | 9-3-96 30-1-17 | 5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d. | 1-10-33 (a) | { 8 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. |
| | <i>Service for pension Comsd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42, 172). | 24-7-96 14-11-16 | 5 y. 92 d. 23 y. 92 d. | 1-10-33 (a) | 6 Raj. Rlt. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names; | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Stear, John Mansel Bruce, <i>p.s.c.</i> † f. s. (33, 36, 49). | 5-1-98 20-10-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d. | 20-10-33 4-12-15 | 15 Punjab R. | |
| Worc. R. ... | Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 109 ds.</i> | 30-7-96 20-10-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d. | 20-10-33 14-9-26 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| R. A. S. C. | Leigh, Bertram John, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 16-5-85 20-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 346 d. | 20-10-33 30-11-23 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Bt. m., 1 July 32.</i> | |
| Lelc. R. ... | Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 3-9-95 25-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 48 d. | 20-10-33 14-1-19 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| 155 I. A. R. O. | Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 4-10-96 25-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 341 d. | 20-10-33 24-3-18 | 9 R. Jat R. | |
| M. G. Corps | Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15. (Genl. Duty,—to 31 Aug. 36.)</i> | 28-11-93 26-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 43 d. | 20-10-33 1-6-17 | S. B. List (Seon. II), 1 Sep. 36. | |
| Scot. Rif. ... | Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 1-11-93 26-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 362 d. | 20-10-33 14-10-13 | { 14 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36,</i> | |
| Glouc. R. ... | Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 21-4-95 26-1-15 | 5 y. 99 d. 23 y. 340 d. | 20-10-33 10-12-17 | { 16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 6 to 31 Oct. 13.</i> | |
| I. A. R. O. | Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 26-10-91 20-1-15 | 5 y. 81 d. 24 y. 46 d. | 20-10-33 28-7-17 | { 15 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 5 to 12 Aug. 19.</i> | |
| 160 K. O. S. B. | Smyth, James (43, 45, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 13-6-92 26-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 41 d. | 20-10-33 20-8-17 | 13 F. F. R.H. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| M. G. Corps | Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c.† (33, 20). | 26-5-94 1-2-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 88 d. | 20-10-33 7-9-17 | 4 G. R. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| I. A. B. O. | Lorat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.M.G., O.B.E. [L]. | 13-3-93 5-2-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 330 d. | 20-10-33 (a) | 8 Punjab R. { Bl. m., 3 June 24. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| I. A. B. O. | Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154). | 26-9-89 5-2-15 | 5 y. 148 d. 23 y. 330 d. | 20-10-33 (a) | { R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June to 31 Oct. 21; 1 to 25 Jan. 22. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| B. A. S. C. | James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). | 17-8-88 8-2-15 | 5 y. 78 d. 24 y. 45 d. | 20-10-33 21-3-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| 165 R. A. S. O. | Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. .. | 4-7-90 8-2-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 34 d. | 20-10-33 28-3-22 | { R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) Bl. l. c., 1 July 37. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| R. A. S. O. | Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56). | 27-5-94 10-2-15 | 5 y. 350 d. 24 y. 33 d. | 20-10-33 7-3-22 | { R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. to 31 Dec. 20. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| R. Signals ... | Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). | 30-5-91 27-10-15 | 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. | 27-10-33 22-2-28 | R. I. A. S. O (Tech. List.) | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i> | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | B. A. | ... Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 263 ds.</i> | 22-4-97 27-10-15 | 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. | 27-10-33 13-4-28 | I. A. O. C. |
| | B. A. | ... Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 22 yrs. 340 ds.</i> | 15-3-97 27-10-15 | 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 66 d. | 27-10-33 26-1-21 | I. A. O. C. |
| 170 | Unattd. List | Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c.† (36, 62, 157, 163, 202). | 30-5-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 16 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Ranking, Robert Philip Lancas- ter, M.C., p.s.c.† (L) (51, 72, 203). | 26-11-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | { 2 B. Lrs. Bl. l. c., 1 July 36. |
| | Unattd. List | Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 62). | 17-1-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 77 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | { 2 Punjab B. Ag. m., 27 July to 25 Aug. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Harrison, Alfred Marshall Lang- ton, M.C., p.s.c.† | 27-2-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Rieh, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155). | 22-4-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 12 F. F. B. |
| 175 | Unattd. List | Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c.† (38). | 20-6-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 2 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c.† (33, 157). | 20-5-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 11 R. Sikh B. |
| | Unattd. List | Woodhouse, Francis Victor Regi- nald (15, 33, 38). | 19-6-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 18 F. F. B. |
| | Unattd. List | Nadin, Guy, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 49, 60, 157). | 8-7-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | { Probyn's Horse. Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 39. |
| | Unattd. List | Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (70, 159). | 12-1-98 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | { 6 Raj. Rif. Bl. l. c., 10 Dec. 37. |
| 180 | Unattd. List | Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L] (32, 152, 172). | 19-1-98 15-11-15 | 5 y. 219 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 17-7-38 (a) | { 11 Sikh B. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June to 20 July 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 33)... | 15-4-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 66 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | { 17 Dogra B. Bl. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 18 to 31 Oct. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 38). | 24-8-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 4 Bombay Grr. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Gammell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39). | 26-9-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | Survey Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Soden, James Newton, p.s.c.† (155). | 1-7-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 10 Baluch B. |
| 185 | Unattd. List | Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c.† (50, 51, 157). | 30-9-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 203 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | { R. I. A. S. C. dg. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21. |
| | Unattd. List | Flomer, Geoffrey (33, 50, 51, 56) | 29-9-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 7 Rajput B. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (29, 33, 38, 94). | 23-1-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | The Burma Bk. |
| | Unattd. List | Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36). | 8-8-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 13 F. F. Bk. |
| | Unattd. List | Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32) | 17-7-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 11 Sikh B. |
| 190 | Unattd. List | Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough-ton, M.C. (32, 91, 99). | 12-7-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 14 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Devenish-Meares, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97). | 11-1-98 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 17 Dogra B. |
| | Unattd. List | Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62). | 25-5-95 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 14 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (33, 36). | 28-1-98 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 1 Punjab B. |
| | B. A. S. C. ... | Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.L. MROH. B. (50, 51). | 17-5-87 15-2-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 29 d. | 15-11-33 10-2-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 325 ds.</i> | | | | |
| 195 | B. A. S. C. ... | Brah, Montague, O.E.B., A.M.L. MROH. B. (50, 51, 54). | 15-9-93 24-10-14 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 357 d. | 15-11-33 4-11-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | | <i>Comsd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 356 ds.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Aust. Imp. Forces. | Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32). | 22-1-93 17-2-15 | 5 y. 77 d. 28 y. 318 d. | 15-11-33 25-3-18 | 13 F. F. Btl. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 28 Nov. to 27 Dec. 19. | to |
| | Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| R. Dub. Fus. | Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33); | 23-9-92 19-2-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 38 d. | 15-11-33 6-5-17 | 11 Sikh B. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—17½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 37, 38, 45). | 31-12-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 14 Punjab B. | |
| County of Lond. Yeo. | Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) ... | 14-6-94 24-2-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 311 d. | 24-11-33 9-1-18 | A. R. Dept. | |
| | Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| 200 R. Tank Corps. | Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). | 16-12-91 25-2-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 14 d. | 24-11-33 27-2-25 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 18 yrs. 303 d. | | | | | |
| Camb. R. ... | Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E. | 7-5-94 1-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 306 d. | 24-11-33 28-2-18 | (A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. Bt. I. C., 8 May 33. | |
| | Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| E. Lan. R. | Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (50, 51, 56). | 31-3-93 3-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 27 d. | 24-11-33 8-1-26 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 17 yrs. 353 d. | | | | | |
| R. A. ... | Allan, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54, 56). | 30-10-97 2-8-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 304 d. | 24-11-33 13-2-20 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| W. Fus. ... | O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36). | 30-1-97 4-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 319 d. | 24-11-33 (a) | 2 Punjab B. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| 205 W. York. R. | Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62). | 5-2-98 5-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 24 d. | 24-11-33 13-3-17 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—17½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62) | 4-10-88 5-3-15 | 5 y. 74 d. 23 y. 302 d. | 24-11-33 16-1-20 | { Supy. List. Ag. m., 1 June to 6 July 18. | |
| | Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| Wilt. B. ... | Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62) | 16-5-96 10-3-15 | 5 y. 33 d. 24 y. 23 d. | 24-11-33 1-7-17 | | 10 Baluch B. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33). | 18-1-03 12-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 295 d. | 24-11-33 (a) | | 11 Sikh B. |
| | Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | | | | | |
| Worc. B. ... | Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29). | 8-5-93 17-3-15 | 5 y. 22 d. 23 y. 323 d. | 10-12-33 29-11-27 | | I. A. O. C. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 112 ds. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (33, 38, 41). | 5-2-93 20-6-16 | 5 y. 19 d. 23 y. 20 d. | 13-12-33 (a) | | 15 Punjab B. |
| | Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16. Service for pension.—comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15. | | | | | |
| 210 R. W. Fus. | Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197). | 9-5-96 19-3-15 | 5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 288 d. | 15-12-33 4-8-18 | | 8 G. B. |
| | Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | | | | | |
| R. W. Surr. R. | Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], g.s.l. (46, 121, 125, 164, 172, 202). | 22-6-97 20-3-15 | 5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 287 d. | 15-12-33 1-9-18 | { G. S. O., 2nd gds. Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Sec. II), 1 Dec. 38. | |
| | Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33) | 11-2-91 20-3-15 | 5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 287 d. | 15-12-33 (a) | | 11 Sikh B. |
| | Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | | | | | |
| Sec. Bif. | Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56). | 14-8-93 20-3-15 | 5 y. 17 d. 24 y. 35 d. | 15-12-33 14-1-18 | | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | Young, Arthur Donovan (e) (29, 50, 51, 55). | 17-5-89 20-3-15 | 5 y. 338 d. 23 y. 287 d. | 15-12-33 24-1-18 | { R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 12 Nov. 20. | |
| | Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com-mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 215 | S. Staff. B. | Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (33, 36) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Oct. 14 to 24 Aug. 15—321 days, half to count.</i> | 7-10-95 22-12-15 | 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d. | 23-12-33 27-4-18 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46). | 14-3-96 22-12-15 | 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d. | 23-12-33 24-2-16 | 7 G. B. |
| | B. A. | Scott, Thomas, p.s.c.† (33, 62, 156) <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 27 ds.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i> | 20-2-97 24-3-15 | 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 283 d. | 23-12-33 7-1-27 | { 6 Lrs. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. |
| | Aus. Imp. Force. | Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (16, 40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i> | 20-12-90 24-3-15 | 5 y. 10 d. 25 y. 357 d. | 22-12-33 26-2-18 | { R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | R. A. S. O. | Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs. 356 ds.</i> | 9-1-97 23-3-15 | 5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 23-12-33 10-1-28 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 220 | M. G. Corps | Lavender, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i> | 28-8-94 26-3-15 | 5 y. 6 d. 23 y. 281 d. | 26-12-33 13-1-18 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | R. Innls. Fus. | Offie, Francis (50, 51, 62, 163, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i> | 2-10-94 27-3-15 | 5 y. 5 d. 23 y. 280 d. | 27-12-33 23-4-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Cumming, Walter James (33, 37, 52, 158). <i>Service for pension—Comed. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i> | 31-7-97 29-6-16 | 5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 5 d. | 28-12-33 (a) | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 37, 52, 158). <i>Service for pension.—Comed. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i> | 18-6-96 29-6-16 | 5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 5 d. | 28-12-33 (a) | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | Conn. Rang. | Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i> | 23-6-92 31-3-15 | 5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 276 d. | 28-12-33 30-8-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 225 | M. G. Corps | Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 37, 157). | 11-5-96 1-4-15 | 5 y. 4 d. 23 y. 275 d. | 23-12-33 21-8-17 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15. | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 42). | 2-1-96 18-6-17 | 5 y. 54 d. 22 y. 363 d. | 3-1-34 24-12-16 | 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. to 25 Sep. 19. |
| | | Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| | Norf. B. | Mitchley, George Ambrose [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> (33, 36, 164, 204). | 6-7-93 3-4-15 | 4 y. 363 d. 24 y. 14 d. | 3-1-34 23-4-17 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| | Lond. R. | Wallis, Algernon Ransome, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 51). | 19-8-96 3-4-15 | 4 y. 363 d. 24 y. 21 d. | 3-1-34 5-12-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | James, William Arthur Lester, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 38). | 20-8-95 14-11-16 | 4 y. 362 d. 22 y. 363 d. | 4-1-34 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | Service for pension.—comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| 230 | I. A. R. O. | Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46). | 8-4-97 6-4-15 | 4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 270 d. | 4-1-34 22-1-18 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| | Sea. Highrs. | Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 36). | 24-3-97 7-4-15 | 4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 269 d. | 4-1-34 23-8-18 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| | B. York R. | Bultitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ... | 18-1-93 8-4-15 | 4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 268 d. | 4-1-34 30-8-19 | I. A. O. C. |
| | | Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| | N. Staff. R. | Falk, Leonard Cayme, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36) | 22-3-97 9-4-15 | 4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 276 d. | 4-1-34 21-1-18 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apr. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | BEM. KS. |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Lanc. R. | Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.c.,† f.s. (39, 45). | 15-9-96 10-4-15 | 4 y. 382 d. 23 y. 266 d. | 4-1-34 21-8-17 | { 8 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28. |
| | Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| 235 B. A. | Sandy, William Thomas ... | 5-5-92 15-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 22 d. | 12-1-34 12-11-20 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 23 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| W. Rld. R. | Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29). | 9-3-95 17-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 19 d. | 12-1-34 8-5-17 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| R. Innis Fus. | Adams, Thomas, M.C. (50, 51) | 5-10-89 19-4-15 | 5 y. 182 d. 23 y. 257 d. | 12-1-34 12-5-18 | { R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May to 5 Dec. 29. |
| | Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | Serivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62). | 27-9-95 19-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 13 d. | 12-1-34 2-2-18 | Mily. Farms Dept. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| R. Ir. Rif. | Moore Francis Malcolm (38) ... | 2-2-07 21-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 255 d. | 12-1-34 7-5-17 | { 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| 240 R. W. Fus. | Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (38, 36, 49). | 16-6-98 23-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 8 d. | 12-1-34 13-5-18 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| L'pool R. ... | Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c.† (33). | 25-10-97 25-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 251 d. | 12-1-34 12-10-18 | 7 G. R. |
| | Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | |
| Unattd. List | McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c.† (29, 36, 38, 146). | 8-6-98 26-1-16 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 14-3-16 | 3 G. R. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wooldridge, James Hugh Coples- ton (25, 33, 36, 39). | 10-5-98 26-1-16 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 13-3-16 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Davies, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (33). | 25-1-98 26-1-16 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 15-3-16 | { G. S. O. 2nd gr. India Office. Bt. L.c. 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 33. |
| 245 | R. Scots. Fus. | Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144). | 29-5-98 26-1-16 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 27-3-18 |  | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i> | 9-6-97 30-1-17 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 27-7-16 | Poona Horse. |
| | York. L. I. | Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15— 259 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i> | 27-6-93 26-4-15 | 4 y. 340 d. 24 y. 14 d. | 26-1-34 27-11-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Essex, R. | Bayliss, Bertram (33, 38, 202) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i> | 26-3-97 23-4-15 | 4 y. 340 d. 23 y. 264 d. | 26-1-34 1-6-17 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | R. A. S. O. | Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 26 Jan. 16.</i> | 12-4-92 26-4-15 | 4 y. 340 d. 24 y. 2 d. | 26-1-34 19-12-23 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| 250 | Unattd. List | Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16— 152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i> | 15-2-95 29-6-16 | 4 y. 337d. 22 y. 338 d. | 29-1-34 (a) | { 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 31. |
| | York. R. | Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i> | 11-6-97 30-4-15 | 4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d. | 29-1-34 27-1-16 | { 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Learmond, Alexander William (33, 81). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i> | 7-3-91 30-4-15 | 4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d. | 29-1-34 (x) | { S. E. List (Cat. V) { 6 March 37. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

127

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Comm mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | New Zealand Force. | \$Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (38, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 19-9-92 5-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 24 y. 56 d. | 3-2-34 3-12-17 | 3 G. R. |
| | S. Wales Bord. | Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 4-10-95 6-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 297 d. | 3-2-34 26-8-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 255 | R. W. Fus. | Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 20-3-96 11-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 235 d. | 3-2-34 8-5-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. Suss. R. | Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 11-6-97 11-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 235 d. | 3-2-34 7-5-17 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | E. Surr. R. | Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 12-12-94 14-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 323 d. | 3-2-34 21-1-18 | { 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. |
| | Essex R. | Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 16-9-95 16-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 324 d. | 3-2-34 9-1-18 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Sea. Highrs. | Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 31-12-92 18-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 223 d. | 3-2-34 12-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 260 | Mont. Yeo. | Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 26-9-95 20-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 226 d. | 3-2-34 24-8-17 | 19 Lrs. |
| | R. Ir. Rif. | Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 3-7-95 23-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 355 d. | 3-2-34 26-3-18 | 18 F. F. Rif. |
| | E. York. R. | Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i> | 24-8-91 26-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 354 d. | 3-2-34 7-4-17 | 2 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | R. I. A. S. C. Fus. | Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 1-9-94 27-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 313 d. | 3-2-34 29-7-17 | 9 Jat R. |
| | March. R. | Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 21-7-91 23-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 218 d. | 3-2-34 21-2-18 | I. A. O. O. |
| 265 | I. A. R. O. | Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i> | 29-8-93 1-6-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 214 d. | 3-2-34 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. (Bl. m., 1 Jan. 33. |
| | Can. Forces | Smith, Daniel Richard (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 18-1-97 4-6-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 211 d. | 3-2-34 5-10-17 | Supp. List. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.J. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 24-10-88 8-6-15 | 4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 314 d. | 5-3-34 18-2-25 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| | Ches. R. | Heaver, Lionel George Homewood (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> | 4-7-96 8-6-15 | 4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 314 d. | 5-3-34 20-7-17 | 7 Dogra R. |
| | R. Muns. Fus. | Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c.† (32, 152, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> | 26-1-98 10-6-15 | 4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 205 d. | 5-3-34 6-5-17 | 3 Punjab R. |
| | M. G. Corps | Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> | 13-3-93 14-6-15 | 4 y. 302 d. 23 y. 201 d. | 5-3-34 1-12-17 | 1 Punjab R. (Bl. m., 1 July 33. |
| 270 | R. W. Fus. | Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i> | 23-4-97 15-6-15 | 4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 340 d. | 15-3-34 26-7-16 | R. I. A. S. O. |

(a) in India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | 1st arrival in India. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Devon, R. | | Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c † (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> | 17-3-93 24-6-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 352 d. | 19-3-34 7-5-17 | { 6 Raj. Rif. Et. I. C., 1 July 35; Et. m., 1 July 32. |
| Notts and Derby. R. | | Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c † (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> | 24-10-97 23-8-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 189 d. | 19-3-34 12-6-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Leins. R. ... | | Morphy, Eric Charles Owen <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> | 10-1-98 26-6-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 189 d. | 19-3-34 12-1-18 | I. A. O. C. |
| I. A. R. O. | | Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16</i> | 13-2-95 2-7-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 333 d. | 19-3-34 6-9-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 275 Sea. Highrs. | | Walker, Allan Robertson (33, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> | 22-10-95 3-7-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 326 d. | 19-3-34 28-7-17 | 11 R. Sikh. |
| R. Scots. ... | | Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> | 22-10-97 3-7-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 182 d. | 19-3-34 27-9-18 | Supp. List. |
| Manch. R. | | Marshall, William Dobie (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; promo- tion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> | 2-8-96 4-7-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 347 d. | 19-3-34 20-8-17 | 5 Maharatta L.I. |
| R. Tank Corps. | | Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count or Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 yrs. 308 ds.</i> | 30-4-91 3-7-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 334 d. | 19-3-34 27-2-25 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| R. W. Fus. | | Tawson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i> | 9-12-93 10-3-15 | 4 y. 281 d. 24 y. 24 d. | 26-3-34 31-7-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | R. Tank Corps, | Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51). | 8-12-04 14-5-15 | 4 y. 281 d. 23 y. 350 d. | 26-3-34 27-2-25 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 18 yrs. 308 d.</i> | | | | |
| 280 | Unattd. List | Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c. † | 15-3-08 7-4-16 | 4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d. | 7-4-34 2-11-18 | 2 G. R. |
| | S. Lanc. R. | Dixon, William (33, 38, 60). | 15-5-08 7-4-16 | 4 y. 239 d. 22 y. 269 d. | 7-4-34 1-6-17 ^c | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36). | 15-2-08 7-4-16 | 4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 269 d. | 7-4-34 2-11-18 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | R. W. Fus. | Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157). | 13-9-04 7-7-15 | 4 y. 269 d. 23 y. 178 d. | 7-4-34 12-2-18 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Trevor-Davis, John, M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i> | 17-12-08 30-1-17 | 4 y. 269 d. 22 y. 311 d. | 7-4-34 11-12-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 285 | Scot. H. ... | Miller, Archibald Bruce (25, 30, 33, 154). | 22-9-03 10-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 325 d. | 8-4-34 13-8-18 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Wote. R. ... | Anstey, Daniel, O.B.E. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203). | 11-2-03 12-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 325 d. | 8-4-34 (a) | { R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 20 June 31. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Lond. R. ... | Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203). | 19-3-03 13-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 329 d. | 8-4-34 26-10-17 | 10 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | I. A. B. O. | Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 30, 154). | 14-7-07 14-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 171 d. | 8-4-34 23-1-18 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Lond. R. ... | Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> | 8-6-97 15-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 188 d. | 8-4-34 29-7-17 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| 290 | Unattd. List | Moore, Alwyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99). | 2-2-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 290 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | { 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157). | 4-10-95 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162). | 14-4-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Dalison, John Bernard, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 38). | 30-3-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 266 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | { 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18. |
| | Unattd. List | Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33). | 19-10-94 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| 295 | Unattd. List | Clark, William Valiant, p.s.c.† (33, 47). | 5-5-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Simpson, Francis Cortland, p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 46, 163). | 31-3-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, p.s.c.† (59, 51, 56, 62). | 29-4-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (38, 50, 51, 56). | 16-2-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Power, Henry Ross (15, 33) ... | 31-12-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| 300 | Unattd. List | Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157). | 28-10-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Dean, William Edward (33, 37, 62, 155). | 25-2-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c.† | 26-10-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | { 11 Sikh R. St. m., 1 July 33. |
| | Unattd. List | Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (33, 38). | 2-7-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | Unattd. List | Edward, William Donald (33, 38, 62). | 7-3-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 12 F. F. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Neale, Randal Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52). | 19-7-97 18-4-16 | 5 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | Supp. List. |
| 305 | Unattd. List | Ambrose, Robert Denis, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 46A, 157). | 3-2-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Gulton, Louis Wansbrough [I] (33, 36, 111). | 16-3-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 10 Baluch. |
| | Unattd. List | Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (25, 29, 30, 151, 163, 205). | 8-7-97 8-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | Unattd. List | Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41) | 7-3-98 18-4-16 | 5 y. 60 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | { 7 Rajput R. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20. |
| | Unattd. List | Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36). | 29-3-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 7 Rajput R. |
| 310 | Unattd. List | Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt, M.V.O. (33, 38). | 12-2-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Voysey, George Cumling Annesley (e) (33, 50, 51, 56). | 22-4-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62). | 12-5-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52). | 2-1-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (33, 37, 38, 62, 111, 144). | 4-5-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 2 G. R. |
| 315 | Unattd. List | Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154). | 26-11-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 301 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | { 15 Punjab R. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 4 June to 16 July 20. |
| | Unattd. List | Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36). | 28-4-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | Leic. R. ... | Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 15.</i> | 22-12-90 18-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 167 d. | 18-4-34 21-8-17 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Midd'x. R. | Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i> | 10-11-90 19-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 340 d. | 18-4-34 30-9-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Asst. Imp. Force. | Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i> | 4-6-96 20-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 255 d. | 18-4-34 25-2-18 | 5 R. G. R. |
| 320 | I. A. R. O. | Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i> | 26-4-05 20-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 339 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Dan. Forced | Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (29, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i> | 20-7-94 20-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 28 y. 165 d. | 18-4-34 12-1-18 | { 19 Hy'bad R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 36. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Chevallier, Francis Temple (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i> | 30-10-88 28-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 162 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. War. R. | Hyde, George Leslie [L], (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.</i> | 10-7-97 24-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 161 d. | 18-4-34 6-6-17 | 8 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned,

Pension: service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | S. Lanc. R. | Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c.† (33) ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16. | 25-7-97 24-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 161 d. | 19-4-34 28-11-17 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 325 | D. W. R. ... | Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16. | 9-4-95 26-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 159 d. | 18-4-34 27-8-18 | 4 G. R. |
| | A. S. O. ... | Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16. | 8-10-91 26-7-15 | 4 y. 253 d. 23 y. 159 d. | 18-4-34 1-3-18 | 1. A. O. C. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 Apl. 16. | 25-4-91 29-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 330 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 4 G. R. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16. | 27-3-90 27-10-16 | 5 y. 225 d. 22 y. 66 d. | 18-4-34 23-11-16 | { R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List.) Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21; o 22 Jan. 22. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Cave, Cecil Roderick ... Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16. | 10-8-92 30-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 155 d. | 18-4-34 (a) |  | Supp. List. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Fleming, Thomas (33, 36, 62) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16. | 23-4-92 2-8-15 | 4 y. 246 d. 23 y. 319 d. | 30-4-34 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| 330 | Notts. & Derby. R. | Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). Service for promotion from 3 May 16. | 30-11-96 7-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 147 d. | 3-5-34 25-11-17 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Seaforth ... | Sainter, James Dow, M.C. (33, 36) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16. | 3-1-96 7-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 180 d. | 3-5-34 16-9-17 | { 1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33. |
| | Lond. R. ... | Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16. | 17-8-89 10-8-15 | 5 y. 9 d. 23 y. 287 d. | 3-5-34 1-6-18 | { Supp. List. Ty. m., 23 Aug. to 31 Dec. 19. |
| | R. Dub. Fus. | Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 141). Service for promotion from 3 May 16. | 12-7-96 12-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 142 d. | 3-5-34 27-4-18 | 9 G. R. |
| | A. & S. H. | Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c.† Service for promotion from 3 May 16. | 9-10-93 14-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d. | 3-5-34 27-7-17 | { 6 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 33. Bt. m.; 1 July 33. |
| | High. L. I. | †Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). Service for promotion from 3 May 16. | 4-7-98 14-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 140 d. | 3-5-34 30-11-17 | 13 F. F. Rif. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 835 | North'd. Fus. | Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i> | 9-5-97 16-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 138 d. | 3-5-34 22-11-17 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | N. Staff. B. | Davison, Harold Thomas (37, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i> | 20-4-94 16-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 326 d. | 3-5-34 18-5-18 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i> | 9-4-89 16-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 326 d. | 3-5-34 9-2-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Manch. R. | Esse, Frank Adolphus <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i> | 12-2-97 18-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 189 d. | 3-5-34 26-2-18 | 10 G. R. |
| | R. A. | Martin, Ronald, M.C., p.a.c., (y). <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 13 yrs. 306 ds.</i> | 27-5-98 10-5-16 | 5 y. 197 d. 22 y. 236 d. | 10-5-34 1-3-30 | { I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. to 9 Dec. 19. |
| 340 | I. A. R. O. | Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i> | 18-1-87 21-8-15 | 4 y. 228 d. 23 y. 133 d. | 18-5-34 (a) | Mily. Farms Dept. |
| | North'n R. | Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c.† (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i> | 29-12-95 23-8-15 | 4 y. 263 d. 23 y. 191 d. | 18-5-34 4-9-18 | { 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 60 6 Nov. 16. |
| | R. A. | Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 13 yrs. 306 ds.</i> | 18-1-97 26-5-16 | 4 y. 220 d. 22 y. 220 d. | 26-5-34 1-3-30 | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. G. A. | Lickman, Ernest William, p.s.c.† (33, 45, 60, 62). | 21-8-98 26-5-16 | 4 y. 220 d. 22 y. 220 d. | 26-5-34 6-6-17 | 18 Cav. |
| | Suff. R. | White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i> | 4-2-97 26-8-15 | 4 y. 220 d. 23 y. 128 d. | 26-5-34 8-1-19 | 2 Punjab R. |
| 345 | R. Berk. R. | Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [U] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 30-8-96 2-9-15 | 3 y. 272 d. 23 y. 300 d. | 28-5-34 18-5-18 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Bed. R. | Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 20-4-97 2-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 188 d. | 28-5-34 14-5-17 | 1 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| R. Fus. | ... | Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 7-12-92 3-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 317 d. | 28-5-34 7-5-17 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| R. A. S. C. | ... | Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 360 ds.</i> | 10-7-91 4-10-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 88 d. | 28-5-34 6-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| R. A. S. C. | ... | Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i> | 12-5-88 6-9-15 | 4 y. 340 d. 23 y. 117 d. | 28-5-34 5-12-27 | { R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) Ty. m., 18 May to 16 Sep. 19. |
| 350 A. S. C. | ... | Walls, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 7-9-94 6-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 117 d. | 28-5-34 6-12-17 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| Mon. R. | ... | Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 26-9-96 7-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 116 d. | 28-5-34 8-1-19 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| S. W. Bord. | ... | Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. † (15, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 10-5-97 9-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 114 d. | 28-5-34 14-1-19 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| Suff. R. | ... | Thorne, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 28 ds., half to count.</i> | 5-6-93 12-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 312 d. | 28-5-34 17-9-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| York. R. | ... | James, John Russell, p.s.c. † (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i> | 10-9-96 13-9-15 | 4 y. 202 d. 23 y. 110 d. | 13-6-34 22-9-18 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 355 R. A. | ... | Paton, Henry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i> | 1-5-93 18-9-15 | 4 y. 202 d. 23 y. 296 d. | 13-6-34 (a) | I. A. O. C. |
| Bord. R. | ... | Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E., M.M. (39, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i> <i>(Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Spec. II), Sep. 36 to 21 Feb. 38.</i> | 22-8-92 19-6-16 | 4 y. 196 d. 24 y. 347 d. | 19-6-34 1-6-18 | { Supy. List. { Bt. m., 1 July 30. |
| E. R. R. C. | ... | Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 38, 46, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i> | 10-9-95 21-3-15 | 4 y. 196 d. 23 y. 102 d. | 19-6-34 26-3-18 | 8 G. R. |
| I. A. R. O. | ... | Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i> | 13-11-91 21-9-15 | 4 y. 193 d. 23 y. 308 d. | 19-6-34 (a) | 1 Punjab R. |
| R. Fus. | ... | Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i> | 7-12-92 25-9-15 | 4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 291 d. | 24-6-34 25-11-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| R. Muns. Fus. | ... | Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i> | 4-8-99 25-9-15 | 4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 98 d. | 24-6-34 23-10-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 360 | H. E. | Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). | 13-11-93 26-9-15 | 4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 162 d. | 24-6-34 27-4-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i> | | | | |
| | B. A. S. C. | Howcroft, Maurice George (50, 51). | 1-9-87 22-12-14 | 4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 141 d. | 24-6-34 16-2-21 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Arty. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count. Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. 1st | O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., p.s.c. † (29, 33, 38). | 16-7-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (33, 36, 146). | 30-10-97 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. † (36, 97) | 6-9-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | The Burma Rif. |
| 361 | Unattd. List | Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley, D.S.O. (33, 38, 52, 157). | 22-7-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42). | 9-7-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | deSalis, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60). | 3-7-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 2 B. Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. † (25, 29, 37, 159). | 6-7-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 36, 157). | 7-9-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 12 F. F. Rif. |
| 370 | Unattd. List | Oatts, Henry Augustus [†] (33, 173) | 16-1-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 202 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | { 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 July to 10 Aug. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Miller, George Reginald Bruce (o*) | 9-9-97 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | I. A. O. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ... | 28-7-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60). | 27-9-98 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | A. B. Dept. |
| (a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38. | | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 156). | 26-10-90 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.). |
| 375 | Unattd. List | Wainwright, John Gordon (15, 28, 33, 50, 51, 157). | 8-12-96 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (a) | 13 R. F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.). |
| | Aust. Imp. Force. | Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... | 12-9-95 1-10-15 | 4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 214 d. | 29-6-34 4-7-18 | 6 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Aust. Imp. Force. | Trott, William Augustus M.C., p.s.c. † (33). | 17-5-94 7-10-15 | 4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 293 d. | 29-6-34 25-2-18 | 9 Jat R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i> | | | | |
| | M. G. Corps | Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [L], (33, 36, 42). | 18-8-91 10-10-15 | 4 y. 178 d. 23 y. 298 d. | 7-7-34 21-8-17 | 10 Hy'bad R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| | York. R. ... | Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 38). | 14-8-97 13-10-15 | 4 y. 178 d. 23 y. 173 d. | 7-7-34 11-5-18 | 9 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apr. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—136 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| 380 | Lond. R. ... | Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. † (45). | 9-3-97 15-10-15 | 4 y. 171 d. 23 y. 164 d. | 14-7-34 28-7-17 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apr. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Gen. List ... | Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 52, 157). | 2-3-95 16-10-15 | 4 y. 255 d. 23 y. 77 d. | 14-7-34 16-1-18 | 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 9 Aug. to 31 Oct. 19. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ... | 30-5-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 2-11-16 | 8 G. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | B. A. S. C. | Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.S. (29). | 9-11-97 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 21-3-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | | <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i> | | | | |
| | R. A. S. C. | Read, John Leonard (50, 51, 57) | 18-8-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 22-12-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| 385 | Unattd. List | Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 30, 159). | 18-4-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 2-11-16 | Kumaon Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62). | 23-6-97 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 2-11-16 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lilies, Geoffrey Leonard | 14-3-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 2-11-16 | Mty. Farms Dep't. |
| | Unattd. List | Drake, James Arthur (53, 36, 46) | 9-9-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 1-11-16 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Farwell, Arthur Evelyn, O.B.E. (33, 157). | 3-7-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 11-11-16 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| 390 | Unattd. List | Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62). | 25-1-97 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 1-11-16 | 8 G. R. |
| | Durh. L. I. | Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... | 1-10-96 19-10-15 | 4 y. 166 d. 23 y. 74 d. | 19-7-34 17-10-17 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| | B. S. Fus. ... | Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c.,† s.a.c. | 29-5-98 19-7-16 | 4 y. 166 d. 22 y. 166 d. | 19-7-34 24-1-25 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | <i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 342 ds.</i> | | | | |
| | York L. I. | Gollingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 33, 42, 62). | 23-10-97 21-10-15 | 4 y. 135 d. 23 y. 72 d. | 20-7-34 20-8-17 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| | I. A. R. O. | Oliver, John McO'Kintock, M.O. [L] (36, 62). | 20-10-91 9-4-16 | 4 y. 191 d. 23 y. 346 d. | 20-7-34 23-7-17 | { <i>Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 May to 18 June & 1 Aug. to 4 Aug. 19.</i> |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—153 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| | B. A. S. C. | Young, Gordon Drummond, O.B.E. M.C. (50, 51, 57). | 25-4-96 26-10-15 | 4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 290 d. | 20-7-34 19-4-24 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 July 16.</i> | | | | |
| 395 | Lead. R. ... | Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). | 18-3-96 27-10-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 276 d. | 27-7-34 17-10-17 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Shroons. L. I. | Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.O. (33, 36, 80). | 27-3-93 1-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 286 d. | 27-7-34 5-12-17 | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 86 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| R. Highrs. ... | Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a). | 27-10-94 1-8-16 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 274 d. | 27-7-34 26-6-18 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| R. A. S. O. | Porteous, Charles Lawrence, M.O. (50, 51). | 25-1-97 5-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 57 d. | 27-7-34 5-12-27 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 27 ds.</i> | | | | | |
| S. Lan. R. | Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c.† (32, 43). | 14-7-97 8-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 54 d. | 27-7-34 1-6-18 | 14 Punjab H. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| 400 I. A. R. O. | Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55). | 8-1-91 8-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 55 d. | 27-7-34 16-9-17 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Aust. Impl. Force. | Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c.† | 11-6-96 8-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 53 d. | 27-7-34 25-3-18 | 16 Punjab R. (Lt. Lc., 1 Jan. 39. Lt. M., 1 Jan. 34. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Manch. R. | Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c.† (32, 42, 46, 162). | 6-9-97 10-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 52 d. | 27-7-34 6-9-18 | 13 F. F. Rif. (Lt. Lc., 1 Jan. 39. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Linc. R. | Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c.† (36, 42). | 25-1-96 14-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 96 d. | 27-7-34 25-7-17 | 2 Punjab R. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |
| R. W. K. .. | McDonald, Albert Victor, M.O. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56). | 8-5-95 15-8-16 | 4 y. 130 d. 23 y. 188 | 15-8-34 10-2-27 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 y. 325 ds.</i> | | | | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 405 | Unattd. List | Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. † (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 167). | 17-9-97 16-8-16 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d. | 16-8-34 { 4 G. R. 7-11-16 { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 39. | |
| | Unattd. List | Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. † (60, 62). | 10-5-97 16-8-16 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d. | 16-8-34 7-11-16 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Carter, James Langham, M.O., p.s.c. † (33, 41, 62). | 18-9-98 16-8-16 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d. | 16-8-34 3-11-16 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33 38) | 8-12-96 16-8-16 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d. | 16-8-34 7-11-16 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | Unattd. List | Jones, Louis, p.s.c. † (27, 33, 39) .. | 17-10-97 16-8-16 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d. | 16-8-34 7-11-16 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 410 | Gloce. R. | Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99). | 21-12-97 16-8-16 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 138d. | 16-8-34 25-2-18 | The Burma Rif. |
| | Midd'x. B. | Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. † (33, 62). Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. | 29-6-96 16-11-15 | 4 y. 138 d. 23 y. 46 d. | 16-8-34 10-10-18 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Notts. & Derby. R. | Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16. | 23-4-92 20-11-15 | 4 y. 189 d. 23 y. 253d. | 16-8-34 23-1-13 | { 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19. |
| | Shrops. L. I. | Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. | 22-8-98 26-11-15 | 4 y. 134 d. 23 y. 36 d. | 25-8-34 { Supp. Liv. 6-5-17 { Ag. m., 23 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 13. | |
| | R. A. | Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.O. (o*) (25, 30, 34). Service for Ind. element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 322 ds. | 27-12-98 26-8-16 | 4 y. 128 d. 22 y. 128d. | 26-8-34 13-2-22 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Lvt. Scouts | Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. | 8-5-95 26-11-15 | 4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 247 d. | 26-8-34 25-8-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 415 | Welsh R. ... | Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service. | 31-12-94 1-12-15 | 4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 245 d. | 26-8-34 1-4-20 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. R. (50, 51, 54, 63). Modd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20, Rescomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 23 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service. | 10-5-93 25-8-15 | 5 y. 15 d. 23 y. 76 d. | 26-8-34 15-2-27 | { R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). Ag. m., 12 Feb. 13 to 25 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Cann. Hqtrs. | Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder | 14-3-94 | 4 y. 128d. | 26-8-34 | Supp. List. |
| | Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. | 3-12-15 | 23 y. 29 d. | 1-7-17 | |
| Lan. Fus. ... | Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) | 17-4-96 | 4 y. 128d. | 26-8-34 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. | 6-12-15 | 23 y. 26 d. | 12-1-18 | |
| R. W. Fus. | Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). | 8-2-95 | 4 y. 128d. | 26-8-34 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16. | 9-12-15 | 23 y. 268d. | 8-1-18 | |
| Bord. R. ... | Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). | 20-11-96 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | 4 Bombay G |
| | Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 16-12-15 | 23 y. 16d. | 18-5-13 | |
| 420 Line. Yeo. ... | Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33, 37). | 9-12-90 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 20-12-15 | 23 y. 263d. | 17-1-18 | |
| Lond. Yeo. | De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Hertot (60, 157). | 20-9-97 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | Supp. List. |
| | Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 21-12-15 | 23 y. 11d. | 26-8-19 | |
| Lond. R. ... | George, Alexander (33, 36) ... | 5-10-94 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 24-12-15 | 23 y. 8d. | 12-1-18 | |
| R. Suss. R. | James, Cyril Merton ... | 9-9-97 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | Supp. List. |
| | Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 24-12-15 | 23 y. 8d. | 8-2-18 | |
| R. W. Kent R. | Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. † (33, 36, 154). | 29-7-96 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | { 11 R. Sikh R. Lt. l.c., 1 Jan. 33. Lt. m., 1 Jan. 33. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 26-12-15 | 23 y. 177d. | 12-1-18 | |
| R. W. Fus. | Jones, Glyn Frank, O.B.E. (33, 38, 46, 62). | 6-7-94 | 4 y. 112d. | 11-9-34 | 18 Cav. |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. | 27-12-15 | 23 y. 254d. | 9-5-17 | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | Ans. Imp. Forces. | Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37). | 27-1-94 1-1-16 | 4 y. 112d. 23y. —d. | 11-9-34 13-1-19 | | 12 F.F.R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| 425 | Manch.B. ... | Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). | 24-11-01 6-1-16 | 4 y. 112d. 23y. 44d. | 11-9-34 13-8-18 | | R. I.A.S.C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | Glouc.B. ... | Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). | 7-6-95 11-1-16 | 4y. 112d. 23y. 252d. | 11-9-34 1-6-18 | | R. I.A.S.C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | A.E.C. ... | Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... | 13-7-91 13-1-16 | 4y. 112d. 23y. 205d. | 11-9-34 2-4-21 | | R. I.A.S.C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16. For Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 y 274. ds.</i> | | | | | |
| | R. Tank Corps. | Wall, Frederick Charles (18, 50, 51) ... (206a) | 18-5-91 20-1-16 | 4y. 112d. 23y. 234d. | 11-9-34 2-3-26 | | R. I.A.S.C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 15 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e. 16 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | Conn. Rang. | Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). | 5-12-95 20-1-16 | 4y. 112d. 23y. 195d. | 11-9-34 24-5-17 | | R. I.A.S.C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| 430 | M.G. Corps | Hitchcock, Lawrence William (29 48, 50, 51, 56). | 15-5-93 23-1-16 | 4y. 112d. 23y. 285d. | 11-9-34 25-2-18 | | R. I.A.S.C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | I.A.B.O. | Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c.† (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). | 22-9-92 25-1-16 | 4y. 112d. 22y. 341d. | 11-9-34 (a) | | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | Long. B. | Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). | 29-10-94 22-5-15 | 4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 357 d. | 15-10-34 31-10-17 | | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—268 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| | Middl'x B. ... | Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80). | 11-10-97 7-11-15 | 4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 55 d. | 15-10-34 6-9-18 | | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|-----------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors-- contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Barker, Alan Robert, M.O., p.s.c.† (33, 37, 38, 15). | 23-10-98 27-10-16 | 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. | 27-10-34 15-9-17 | 10 G. R. |
| 435 | Unattd. List | Henry, Maurice, p. s. c.† (23, 33, 38, 62). | 23-2-98 27-10-16 | 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. | 27-10-34 27-12-16 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Linney, William Walter (a) ... | 7-8-97 27-10-16 | 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 66 d. | 27-10-34 27-12-16 | I. A. O. O. |
| | R. Innls. Fus. | Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.O. (33, 36). | 23-7-91 29-1-16 | 4 y. 66 d. 23 y. 162 d. | 27-10-34 1-10-17 | 5 B. Mahratta L. I. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i> | | | | | | |
| | B. A. S. C. ... | Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. | 11-7-91 19-4-15 | 4 y. 66 d. 23 y. 120 d. | 27-10-34 6-1-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element— In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c.† (33) ... | 13-8-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | { 3 G. R. { Bl. l. c., 1 July 38. |
| 440 | Unattd. List | Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c.† (33, 153, 159). | 6-4-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | { 1 Punjab R. { Bl. l. c. 1 July 38. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 34. |
| | Unattd. List | Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 42, 144, 157). | 26-10-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gastrell, Ecorard Huddleston, O.B.E., | 30-4-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 37). | 11-12-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 197). | 11-10-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 3 G. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 37). | 11-11-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 15 Punjab B. |
| 445 | Unattd. List | Stroud George Mannering (19, 33, 46, 60, 157). | 16-8-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | Scinde Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Aswerth, John Pelham, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 40, 80 163). | 31-12-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 12 F. F. B. |
| | Unattd. List | Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36). | 19-10-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 19 Hy'bad. B. |
| | Unattd. List | Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171). | 4-10-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 83 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | { R. I. A. S. O. 40. m., 18 Sep. 2010 22 Oct. 20. |
| | Unattd. List | Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (19, 33, 59, 60, 157). | 7-8-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | Scinde Horse. |
| 450 | Unattd. List | Corner, Richard James (33, 36, 60). | 17-11-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 13 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30, 44). | 27-11-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 2 G. B. |
| | Unattd. List | Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62). | 29-4-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | A. R. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60) | 12-10-98 14-11-16 | 3 y. 232 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34* (a) | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | George, Richard (33, 60) ... | 2-10-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157). | 13-9-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 18 B. Garh. Bt. |
| | Unattd. List | Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 61). | 10-5-96 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | { 2 R. Lts. Bt. Lts., 1 Jan. 38. |
| | I. A. B. O.... | Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell (82) ... | 29-1-98 26-2-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 309 d. | 14-11-34 13-4-16 | 16 Punjab B. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i> | | | | |
| | I. A. B. O. ... | Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62). | 15-6-95 12-3-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 23 y. 210 d. | 14-11-34 15-9-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 dts., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

* Without effect on pay up to the 25 March 1935.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—contd.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| I.A. E. C.... | O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201). | 28-2-95 25-3-16 | 4 y. 43 d. 22 y. 232 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. | | | | | |
| 460 B.A. | ... Hooks, Cyril George, M.C. (c*) (34) | 28-11-96 23-11-16 | 4 y. 39 d. 22 y. 39 d. | 23-11-34 1-3-20 | I.A. O. C. |
| Aust. Imp. Force. | Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109). | 20-4-95 5-4-16 | 4 y. — d. 22 y. 198 d. | 1-1-35 2-6-18 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17. | | | | | |
| Welsh Gds. | Fripp, Francis Daniel Stewart, p.s.c.† (33, 38). | 8-4-98 13-4-16 | 4 y. — d. 22 y. 263 d. | 1-1-35 12-1-19 | { 2 Punjab R. Ap. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22. |
| Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17. | | | | | |
| Loyal B. ... | Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55). | 23-1-95 27-1-17 | 3 y. 339 d. 23 y. 132 d. | 27-1-35 1-2-26 | B. I.A.S.C. |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India. 5 years. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Dakrymple-Hay, Brian George (60) | 31-1-98 23-1-17 | 3 y. 338 d. 21 y. 338 d. | 23-1-35 (a) | C.I. Horse. (B. I. A. S. C.) |
| 455 Unattd. List | Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c.† (32, 49, 60, 157). | 25-1-97 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | { 6 Lrs. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. |
| Unattd. List | King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 48, 80). | 13-12-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 330 d. 21 y. 330 d. | 30-1-35 25-3-19 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay (L) (72, 162). | 13-12-97 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | Supp. List. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 38, 48, 60, 157). | 15-7-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | A. R. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 154). | 6-2-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52). | 29-6-97 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| 470 | Unattd. List | Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 60). | 17-1-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (157) | 10-12-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 62, 203). | 8-5-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159). | 5-10-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157). | 1-10-97 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145) | 23-8-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49). | 27-2-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |
| 475 | Unattd. List | McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 60, 62, 160). | 13-2-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52). | 12-1-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 6 Raj Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157). | 23-10-96 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 60). | 23-10-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36). | 20-11-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 480 | Unattd. List | Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (29, 46, 49). | 16-12-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Dawson, Arthur John Hardley (25, 157). | 2-1-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Macdonald, Norman (36, 42, 62). | 26-6-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 5 B. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c.† (36, 60). | 4-1-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 2 B. Lrs. |
| | R. A. S. O. ... | Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54). | 12-8-96 12-8-15 | 3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 239 d. | 30-1-35 4-6-30 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser.</i> 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. O., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —in India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service. | | | | | | |
| 485 | R. A. S. O. ... | Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C., s.c., (54, 55, 63, 260). <i>Mobil. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i> <i>Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 19 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 23-11-89 19-9-15 | 3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 210 d. | 30-1-35 4-5-28 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | I. A. B. O. ... | Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45). | 13-12-97 10-6-16 | 3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 205 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | | |
| | I. A. B. O. ... | Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154). | 20-4-93 13-6-16 | 3 y. 336 d. 23 y. 158 d. | 30-1-35 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks,</i> 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. | | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |

Majors—*contd.*

E Tank Corps Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56) 3-4-94 3 y. 284 d. 23-3-35 **R. I. A. S. C.**
Mobd. Comd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19. 26-2-15 22 y. 284 d. 21-11-23

Comd. rep. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.

Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.

I. A. R. O. ... Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie. 13-3-97 3 y. 284 d. 23-3-35 **Supp. List.**
 27-6-16 22 y. 188 d. 9-7-16

Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.

I. A. R. O. ... O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. 15-5-96 3 y. 284 d. 23-3-35 **2 Punjab R.**
 (33, 36, 38). 5-7-16 22 y. 180 d. (a)

Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.

490 E. W. Fus. ... Felix-Williams, Arthur, D.S.O., 2-7-96 3 y. 284 d. 23-3-35 **13 F. F. Rif.**
 M.C. (33, 36, 157). 7-7-16 23 y. 40 d. 11-10-13

Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.

Lond. R. ... Haylock, Stanley William (o*), 31-7-97 3 y. 284 d. 23-3-35 **I. A. O. C.**
 O. B. E. (34). 11-7-16 22 y. 174 d. 30-11-17

Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.

Lond. Yeo. Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203). 24-12-91 3 y. 284 d. 23-3-35 **{ R. I. A. S. C.**
 29-7-16 23 y. 129 d. 2-4-17 **{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.**

Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

149

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Buf Yeo ... | Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 14 to 23 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i> | 1-10-96 29-7-16 | 3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 95 d. | 23-3-35 13-3-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Shrops. L.I. | Corke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c.† (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i> | 13-11-96 1-8-16 | 3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 99 d. | 23-3-35 21-11-17 | 18 Punjab R. |
| 495 Bedf. R. ... | Sparling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | 30-8-97 16-8-14 | 3 y. 232 d. 24 y. 138 d. | 25-3-35 3-11-13 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | Livingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41). | 17-10-96 30-1-17 | 3 y. 232 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 25-3-35 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| R. A. S. C. ... | Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57). | 12-5-97 1-5-17 | 3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 1-5-35 12-3-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| Unattd. List | Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62). | 5-9-98 1-5-17 | 3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 1-5-35 26-11-17 | 5 Mahratta L.I. |
| Devon. R. ... | May, Cholmondeley William, p.s.c.† (27, 33, 36, 62, 81, 87, 157). | 26-9-98 1-5-17 | 3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 1-5-35 7-9-19 | 12 F. F. R. { Bt. L. c. 1 July 38. |
| 500 Unattd. List | Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c.† (33, 38). | 14-10-96 1-5-17 | 3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 1-5-35 26-11-17 | 10 Baluch R. |
| Hamps. R. ... | Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157). | 30-8-98 1-5-17 | 3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 1-5-35 6-12-17 | The Burma Rif. |
| W. Rid. R. | Moreton, Ernest Albert, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., (39, 50, 51, 57, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i> | 29-12-95 5-8-16 | 3 y. 245 d. 23 y. 149 d. | 1-5-35 12-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 293). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i> | 7-4-98 25-8-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 122 d. | 10-5-35 5-12-17 | 14 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|----------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | M. G. Corps. | Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 15-9-94 62). | 15-9-94 5-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 118 d. | 10-5-35 22-9-17 | Supy. List. |
| | | Service for promotion from 10 May 17. | | | | |
| | I. A. R. O... | Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 636, 70). | 16-10-98 1-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 122 d. | 10-5-35 (a) | 2 R. Lrs. |
| | | Service for promotion from 10 May 17. | | | | |
| 505 | London Regt. | Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42). | 24-3-97 5-9-16 | 3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 265 d. | 10-5-35 24-9-17 | { 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17. | | | | |
| | W. York R. ... | Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197). | 11-11-97 5-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 262 d. | 10-5-35 12-8-18 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—239 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17. | | | | |
| | Midd'l R. ... | Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33). | 13-3-97 5-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 118 d. | 10-5-35 12-1-19 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 10 May 17. | | | | |
| | I. A. R. O ... | Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51). | 3-1-93 6-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 117 d. | 10-5-35 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17. | | | | |
| | Gloster. R. | Colyer, Wilfred John, p.s.c.† (33, 156). | 26-7-98 6-6-17 | 3 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d. | 6-6-35 31-1-31 | 9 Jat R. |
| | | Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 20 yrs. 60 ds. | | | | |
| 510 | R. A. | *Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) | 23-10-97 | 3 y. 209 d. | 6-6-35 | { G. S. O., 2nd gr.; Army Hdqrs. S. E. List (Section II) 1 Sep. 36. |
| | | Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 186 ds. (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.) | 6-6-17 | 21 y. 209 d. | 29-6-28 | |
| | | (a) In India when first commissioned. | | | | |
| | | † Has not passed the final examination. | | | | |
| | | Pension service is Calculated up to 31 Dec. 38. | | | | |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|--|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot | Wadeson, M.C., p.s.c.† (25 30, 32, 146). | 7-12-97 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | { 7 G. R. { Bt. L. c. 1 Jan. 39. |
| Unattd. List | Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60). | | 13-8-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | G. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.). |
| Unattd. List | Founsey, George Ronald (33) | | 30-4-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62). | | 26-9-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | Probyn's Horse. |
| 515 Unattd. List | Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40) | | 27-9-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| Unattd. List | Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62). | | 31-5-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 3 Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Bampfield, Richard (25, 36, 43) | | 13-8-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |
| Unattd. List | Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, p.s.c.† (33, 50, 57). | | 25-2-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Prieleau, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60). | | 4-4-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | Guides Cav. |
| 520 Unattd. List | Reirie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 37, 46, 46a, 62). | | 17-12-97 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. |
| Unattd. List | McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., p.s.c.† (33). | | 10-11-38 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| Unattd. List | Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202). | | 19-2-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48). | | 18-9-97 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 3 G. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

INDIAN ARMY,

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146). | 14-1-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37) | 19-11-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| 525 | Unattd. List | Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43). | 22-4-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 43A, 62, 79, 157). | 13-12-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33). | 11-4-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, p.s.c.† [2] (111, 157). | 12-9-97 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 18 F.F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45). | 17-9-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 530 | Unattd. List | Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (32) | 27-12-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146). | 4-6-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 37, 42, 201). | 21-10-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Poulton, Henry Mortimer (33, 157) | 23-4-98 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 18-6-35 (a) | Supp. Lt. |
| R. A. S. C. | | Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17. | 12-8-92 23-9-16 | 3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 124 d. | 18-6-35 30-6-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) Bt. L. c. 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32. |
| North'n R. | | Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17. | 2-7-92 26-9-16 | 3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 111 d. | 18-6-35 25-3-18 | The Burma Rif. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 535 | Leic. R. | Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97). | 16-1-95 26-9-16 | 3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 73 d. | 18-6-35 23-1-18 | The Burma Rif. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17. | | | | |
| | R. A. S. C. | Dant, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (32, 63). | 30-12-92 3-10-16 | 3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 99 d. | 18-6-35 9-3-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17. | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (33). | 6-3-97 5-7-17 | 4 y. 20 d. 21 y. 180 d. | 5-7-35 26-11-17 | { 9 R. Jat R. Ag. m., 11 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21. |
| | Gamb. R. | Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202). | 1-2-91 25-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 103 d. | 5-7-35 22-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | |
| | Lond. R. | Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 52) ... | 2-6-93 25-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 103 d. | 5-7-35 18-5-18 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | |
| 540 | M. G. Corps | Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49). | 3-8-96 25-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 94 d. | 5-7-35 1-10-17 | 9 Jat R. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | |
| | R. Fus. | Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33). | 2-6-97 25-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 323 d. | 5-7-35 24-5-18 | { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 34 |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | |
| | R. A. S. C. | Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] (50, 51, 57). | 29-11-97 30-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 82 d. | 5-7-35 10-1-31 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 17 yrs. 356 ds. | | | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Aust. Imp. Force. | Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162). | 24-10-92 1-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 321 d. | 5-7-35 19-4-18 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16; 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C. | 22-1-98 10-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 62 d. | 5-7-35 (a) | Supy. List. | |
| | Service for promotion from 5 July 17. | | | | | |
| A. E. C. ... | Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51, 56). | 23-1-90 17-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 76 d. | 5-7-35 1-3-20 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | | |
| 545 R. A. S. C. ... | Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). | 5-4-93 20-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 69 d. | 5-7-35 16-9-27 | R. I. A. S. O (Tech List). | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service. | | | | | |
| B. I. A. S. C. | Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. (54, 55, 56). | 19-11-93 20-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 71 d. | 5-7-35 18-1-23 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 348 ds. | | | | | |
| Lond. Yeo. | Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). | 1-5-95 22-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 79 d. | 5-7-35 27-4-18 | 12 F. F. R. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | | |
| I. Lanc. R.... | Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). | 19-4-96 23-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 75 d. | 5-7-35 1-7-18 | 17 Dogra R. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | | | | | |
| R. Tank Corp. | Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). | 17-2-93 24-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 79 d. | 5-7-35 20-1-25 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 18 yrs. 237 ds. | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commission^d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 550 | Res. B. of Cav. | Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | 2-5-91 28-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 91 d. | 5-7-35 30-7-17 | R. I. A. S. O |
| | Ass. Regt. of Cav. | Falconer, George Arthur (163). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | 3-6-94 28-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 23 y. 77 d. | 5-7-35 20-8-17 | Supy. List. |
| | G. Gds. ... | Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c.† (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | 23-10-95 28-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 317 d. | 5-7-35 7-12-18 | { 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i> | 15-7-93 28-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 34 d. | 5-7-35 18-8-17 | { A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 34. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | 15-4-97 28-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 188 d. | 5-7-35 1-10-17 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | R. A. ... | Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (29, 34, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 3 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 21 yrs. 116 ds.</i> | 4-8-94 9-8-17 | 3 y. 145 d. 23 y. 147 d. | 9-8-35 7-9-22 | { I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34. |
| 555 | R. Tank Corps. | Windle, Charles Ernest, M.O. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 19 yrs. 325 ds.</i> | 11-5-98 2-12-16 | 3 y. 121 d. 22 y. 132 d. | 2-9-35 10-2-24 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| | Unattd. List | Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 52, 141). | 18-6-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | York R. ... | Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112). | 11-9-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 27-4-18 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c. †(33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i> | 21-9-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 133 d. | 12-9-35 7-12-17 | 7 Rajput R. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62). | 11-4-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 560 | Unattd. List | Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36). | 21-10-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51, 56). | 29-3-99 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 6-12-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 36, 60). | 10-12-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | 13 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalut (25, 33, 40, 81). | 28-8-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 10-12-17 | Supy. List |
| | Unattd. List | Flowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64). | 10-9-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36). | 29-10-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62). | 16-3-99 12-9-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 5-12-17 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| 565 | W. York. R. | Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c.† (25, 144). | 17-4-98 19-12-16 | 3 y. 111 d. 23 y. 56 d. | 12-9-35 11-4-18 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17. | | | | |
| | Bord. R. ... | Haswell, Francis William (25, 33, 91). | 9-2-98 19-12-16 | 3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 113 d. | 12-9-35 13-5-18 | 4 G. R. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17. | | | | |
| | R. W. Fus. | Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (25, 33). | 19-7-96 19-12-16 | 3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 13 d. | 12-9-35 29-5-18 | Mily. Farms Dep ^t . |
| | | Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17. | | | | |
| | A. S. C. ... | Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] (30, 50, 51, 56, 91, 97, 107, 171). | 18-2-94 21-12-16 | 3 y. 111 d. 22 y. 11 d. | 12-9-35 6-11-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17. | | | | |
| | Sec. Rif. ... | Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52). | 12-12-95 19-12-16 | 3 y. 111 d. 23 y. 77 d. | 12-9-35 12-10-18 | 4 Bombay Gra. |
| | | Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17. | | | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 570 | R. A. | Joynes, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ... | 22-11-90 2-5-18 | 3 y. 102 d. 22 y. 244 d. | 21-9-35 15-11-23 | I. A. O. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, modd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.</i> | | | | |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203). | 25-8-93 1-1-17 | 3 y. 97 d. 23 y. 74 d. | 26-9-35 3-7-17 | Suppy. List. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> | | | | |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97). | 26-9-94 5-1-17 | 3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 361 d. | 26-9-35 (a) | The Burma Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> | | | | |
| | York L. I. ... | Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 38, 62, 203). | 13-10-97 25-1-17 | 3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 341 d. | 26-9-35 8-2-18 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> | | | | |
| | Lan. Fus. ... | Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c.† (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203). | 2-4-97 25-1-17 | 3 y. 97 d. 22 y. 307 d. | 26-9-35 29-10-18 | { R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 July 34. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i> | | | | |
| | Tank Corps ... | Maackenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 37, 46, 163). | 10-7-97 26-1-17 | 3 y. 97 d. 21 y. 340 d. | 26-9-35 18-5-18 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i> | | | | |
| 575 | R. A. | Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*). | 19-11-96 25-9-17 | 3 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d. | 28-9-35 23-11-22 | I. A. O. C. |
| | | <i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 20 yrs. 39 ds.</i> | | | | |
| | R. A. | Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60). | 1-7-99 28-9-17 | 3 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d. | 28-9-35 15-10-21 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unstd. List | Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ... | 25-6-59 27-8-24 | 5 y. 1 d. 23 y. 226 d. | 21-10-35 (a) | { I. A. O. C. { Ag. m., 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i> | | | | |
| | I. A. R. O. | Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55) | 28-10-91 6-9-16 | 3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 117 d. | 21-10-35 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps | Name. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 20) | 25-10-98 12-9-17 | 3 y. 72 d. 21 y. 111 d. | 21-10-35 5-12-17 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 580 | Unattd. List | Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154). | 14-4-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Godley, Brian Richard, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 42, 49). | 23-3-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 154). | 28-5-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | { 6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34. |
| | Unattd. List | Lewis, Charles Benjamin, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 33, 46). | 3-3-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 46, 81). | 14-4-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| 585 | Unattd. List | Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 129, 154). | 14-1-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Coiton, John Colson (32, 36, 37) | 13-4-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (32, 36, 62). | 19-3-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (33, 97). | 4-1-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | <i>Supy. List.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh (25, 33, 131) | 1-8-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157). | 26-2-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | { 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 July 34. |
| 590 | Unattd. List | Macdonald, James Balfour, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 42). | 9-3-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | Kumaon Rht. |
| | Unattd. List | Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46A, 52, 62, 80). | 27-3-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 7 G.R. |
| | Unattd. List | John Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62). | 14-9-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Hossaek, Ian Fraser (25, 36, 33, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60). | 9-4-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | Skinner's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39). | 12-8-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| 595 | Unattd. List | Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91). | 14-3-99 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 18 Cav. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (25, 33, 36). | 12-8-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46). | 4-7-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | 5 R. G. R. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Alferi, Frederick John (50, 51)... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i> | 25-5-92 29-1-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 337 d. | 27-10-35 5-2-17 | { R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32. |
| | Unattd. List | Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199). | 25-12-98 27-10-17 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. | 27-10-35 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 600 | Unattd. List | Ehlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40). | 23-11-97 10-11-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 52 d. | 10-11-35 11-1-19 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | R. W. Fus. | Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 10-4-89 11-2-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 54 d. | 10-11-35 4-12-17 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. A. S. C.... | Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 22-5-88 22-2-15 | 3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 54 d. | 10-11-35 31-3-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | Innis. Fus. | Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 46A, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 4-10-97 20-2-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 202 d. | 10-11-35 12-10-18 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | High. Cyclist Bn. | Peffers, John (33, 37, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 21-6-96 1-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 45 d. | 10-11-35 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| 605 | Lond. R. .. | Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c.† (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 1-8-95 1-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 33 d. | 10-11-35 26-2-18 | { 5 Mahratta L.I. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35. |
| | High. L. I. | Lawson, John, p.s.c.† (25, 38, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 29-2-96 1-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 231 d. | 10-11-35 5-12-17 | Skinner's Horse. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Suff. R. | ... | Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 32, 62, 151, 203). | 21-5-99 1-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d. | 10-11-35 1-10-18 | Supy. List. |
| | | Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17. | | | | |
| I. A. B. O. | ... | Walsh Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 146, 148, 202). | 26-9-95 1-8-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d. | 10-11-35 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| | | Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. | | | | |
| B. W. Fus. | | McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 167). Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. | 29-7-93 11-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 22 y. 339 d. | 10-11-35 22-11-17 | 16 Punjab R. |
| E. A. S. C. | ... | Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.E. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17. | 21-2-95 11-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 21 d. | 10-11-35 13-3-25 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List. |
| 610 R. A. | ... | Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (O*) (29). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. | 11-1-95 21-2-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 23 y. 49 d. | 10-11-35 12-2-20 | I. A. O. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c.† (25, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 146). | 18-4-99 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 19-3-18 | 2 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36). | 2-12-98 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 21-8-18 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Bryasson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157). | 21-12-97 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 18-3-18 | 12 F. F. R. |
| D. C. L. I. | ... | Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 200). Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs. | 24-8-98 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 28-8-26 | 7 Rajput R. (Lt. m., 1 July 35) |
| 615 Unattd. List | | Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 36, 38, 62). | 11-11-98 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 14-3-18 | 7 G. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Devon. B. ... | Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). | 28-8-98 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 20-12-27 | 8 G. B. | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i> | | | | | |
| Unatt'd. List | Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 60) .. | 12-8-98 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 18-3-18 | 1 Punjab R. | |
| Unatt'd. List | Harrison, Thomas Reed (25, 33, 36, 42). | 27-3-99 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 18-3-18 | 5 R. G. B. | |
| Unatt'd. List | Birdwood, Hon. Christopher Bromhead (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203). | 22-5-99 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 10-4-19 | Probyn's Horse. | |
| 620 E. Perk. B. ... | Guinea, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). | 27-10-95 28-3-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 279 d. | 21-12-35 9-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| North'd. Fus. | MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). | 7-2-98 28-3-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 279 d. | 21-12-35 12-1-19 | 4 Bombay Gren. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 56). | 2-10-95 23-4-17 | 2 y. 362 d. 23 y. — d. | 4-1-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Lond. B. ... | Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). | 17-6-97 26-4-17 | 2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 16 d. | 4-1-36 26-3-18 | { 1 Punjab F. { Bt. m., 1 July 33. | |
| | <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| I. A. R. C. ... | Marsland, Kenneth Davidson [E] (36, 42, 62, 173). | 19-2-98 26-4-17 | 2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 40 d. | 4-1-36 19-11-17 | 7 Rajput R. | |
| | <i>Service for promotion and pension from 4 Jan. 18 and 22 Nov. 17 respectively.</i> | | | | | |
| 625 S. Wales Bord. | Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c.† | 2-6-93 28-4-17 | 2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 2 d. | 4-1-36 (a) | { 19 Hyderabad F. { Bt. m., 1 July 33. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In rank 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|---------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors —contd. | | | | | | |
| | Can. Forces. | Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i> | 25-5-94 28-4-17 | 2 y. 362 d. 22 y. 339 d. | 4-1-36 20-7-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Macguokin, Charles Edward, M.B.E. | 7-10-97 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | Mly. Farms Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c.† (25, 307). | 11-8-98 31-1-13 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | Kumaon Mf. |
| | Unattd. Lis | Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 38, 46, 60, 62, 150). | 31-12-98 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 11 Cav. |
| 680 | Unattd. List | Steed, Frederick Charles William [L] (25, 33, 129). | 7-6-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Howman, Ross Cosens, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 94, 97). | 11-7-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 37, 42). | 12-7-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Putnam, William Augustus, p.s.c.† (38, 151, 157, 202). | 10-1-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. <i>(Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion).</i> | 11-4-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | I. A. O. C. |
| 685 | Unattd. List | Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36). | 28-11-98 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38). | 8-8-99 31-1-13 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gilbert, Clarence (25, 29, 157) ... | 6-8-99 31-1-18 | 3 y. 180 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. { 40. m., 25 May to 30 Oct. 19. |
| | Unattd. List | Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157). | 11-1-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99). | 23-1-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 640 | Unattd. List | Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172). | 19-3-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 19 Hy'bad, P. |
| | Unattd. List | Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 33, 36). | 28-6-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146). | 23-2-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157). | 20-7-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49). | 27-7-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| 645 | Unattd. List | Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42). | 27-6-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Res. Reg. of Cav. | Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i> | 22-5-98 1-5-17 | 2 y. 335 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 31-1-36 25-11-17 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| | I. A. R. O. .. | Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i> | 27-6-96 5-5-17 | 2 y. 334 d. 21 y. 241 d. | 1-2-36 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i> | 5-6-94 5-5-17 | 2 y. 334 d. 22 y. 363 d. | 1-2-36 (a) | 7 Rajput R. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c.† ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i> | 27-10-94 5-5-17 | 2 y. 334 d. 21 y. 241 d. | 1-2-36 (a) | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i> | 16-3-97 5-5-17 | 2 y. 334 d. 22 y. 266 d. | 1-2-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. 7. |

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 650 | M. G. Corps. | Whelton, John Henry (25,33, 62). | 13-1-98 26-5-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 104 d. | 13-2-36 27-8-18 | 8 Punjab R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Penny, Clarence Edward (25,33,46) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | 13-1-93 30-5-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 343 d. | 13-2-36 3-12-17 | 9 Jat R. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57). <i>Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i> | 8-2-95 8-5-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 299 d. | 13-2-36 19-1-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | 26-5-95 29-6-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 350 d. | 13-2-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. { <i>Bl. l. c.</i> , 1 July 38. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | 22-2-95 4-7-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 347 d. | 13-2-36 (a) | { R. I. A. S. O. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 6 May 32. |
| 655 | I. A. R. O. ... | Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | 31-7-93 8-7-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 318 d. | 13-2-36 (a) | { R. I. A. S. O. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35. |
| | Ant. Imp. Force. | Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | 2-7-96 23-7-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 202 d. | 13-2-36 11-4-18 | 10 G. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

165A

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.R. (33, 36, 38, 45). | 8-4-98 18-6-17 | 2 y. 277 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 30-3-36 (a) | 4 Bombay Gns. |
| I. A. R. O. — | Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i> | 24-4-94 7-10-16 | 2 y. 277 d. 22 y. 86 d. | 30-3-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| I. A. R. O... | Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i> | 14-2-93 5-5-17 | 2 y. 277 d. 23 y. 9 d. | 30-3-36 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 660 Unattd. List. | MacKenzie, David Alexander Laurence, D.S.O., p.s.c.† (25, 32, 36, 157, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i> | 2-5-97 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 117 d. | 24-4-36 16-10-18 | 12 F. R. Lt. m., 1 Jan. 35. |
| Unattd. List | Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 151). | 22-3-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 18-10-18 | 11 R. Sikh B. |
| Unattd. List | Angus, Tom Hardy, D.S.O., p.s.c.† f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149). | 22-5-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 16-10-18 | 11 Sikh B. |
| Unattd. List | Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51, 56) | 7-7-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 16-10-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Som. L. I. ... | Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38). | 23-3-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 19-11-20 | 17 Dogra B. |
| 665 Unattd. List | Ballinger, George Alexander (25, 33, 37, 43). | 7-7-98 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 16-10-18 | 3 G. B. |
| Unattd. List | Sadler, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61). | 27-3-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 18-10-18 | 7 G. B. |
| Unattd. List | Holder, Eric Denzil (25, 33, 36, 60) | 22-4-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 16-10-18 | Skinner's Horse. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Maxwell, Francis Scott, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 36, 38, 46). | 30-3-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 16-10-18 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51, 57). | 2-8-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 12-10-18 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| 670 | R. W. K. ... | Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34). | 5-8-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 5-9-21 | I. A. O. C. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 19-9-97 27-7-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 131 d. | 24-4-36 (a) | { 1 G. R. { <i>Br. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35. |
| | North'd Fus. | Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 11-5-92 1-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 153 d. | 24-4-36 12-1-19 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | R. Berk. R. | Morris, Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (15, 25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 17-7-98 1-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 211 d. | 24-4-36 22-1-19 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | R. A. S. C. ... | Dunlop, William, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (16). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 7-9-84 16-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 290 d. | 24-4-36 8-3-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.). |
| 675 | I. A. R. O. ... | Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 4-6-95 29-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 243 d. | 24-4-36 6-12-17 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (30) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 15-9-98 29-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 299 d. | 24-4-36 5-12-17 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (25, 46, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 24-6-94 29-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 298 d. | 24-4-36 11-1-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| R. Highrs. | | Campbell, James [L], (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202). | 10-9-97 26-9-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 100 d. | 24-4-36 1-10-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. B. O. ... | | Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., p. s. c.† (25, 33, 145). | 23-9-98 26-9-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 97 d. | 24-4-36 23-1-18 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |
| ££0 I. A. R. O. ... | | Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63). | 1-3-95 5-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 287 d. | 24-4-36 (a). | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | | Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157). | 1-11-92 7-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 286 d. | 24-4-36 26-11-17 | { 7 Rajput R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |
| M. G. Corps. | | Greffield, George, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 41, 52). | 22-9-97 27-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 70 d. | 24-4-36 17-5-18 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |
| M. G. Corps. | | Beard, William Horace Gladstone, p.s.c.† (25, 33). | 29-12-97 27-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 34 d. | 24-4-36 1-6-18 | { 2 Punjab R. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | | Deakin, Charles Cecil, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38). | 16-7-98 31-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 240 d. | 24-4-36 8-2-18 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 685 | I. A. R. O ... | Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 18-5-98 31-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 317 d. | 24-4-36 8-2-18 | 5 Mahratta L.I. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 15-3-92 1-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 287 d. | 24-4-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Lond. Yeo. | Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C. D.O.M. (25, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 29-5-92 4-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 286 d. | 24-4-36 11-1-19 | { 19 Lrs. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 30, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. |
| | I. A. R. O. | Keelan, Arthur Prior (151) ... <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 9-11-89 6-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 57 d. | 24-4-36 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 7-11-90 5-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 24 y. 314 d. | 24-4-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | I. A. T. C. ... | Flye, Thomas Henry (38) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 26-7-95 5-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 272 d. | 24-4-36 (a) | 2 Punjab B. |
| | I. A. T. C. ... | Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 29-8-92 5-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 285 d. | 24-4-36 (a) | Supp. List. |
| 69 | R. A. | Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34) <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i> | 4-10-98 6-6-18 | 2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-36 27-10-25 | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. A. | Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i> | 12-12-98 6-6-18 | 2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-36 22-4-20 | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. A. | Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i> | 1-12-98 6-6-18 | 2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-36 7-6-21 | S. E. List, 31 Jan. 39. |
| | R. A. | Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i. e., 13 yrs. 349 ds.</i> | 8-12-98 6-6-18 | 2 y. 209 d. 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-36 17-1-24 | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Dalrymple, Montagu John ... <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i> | 17-4-90 23-3-17 | 2 y. 201 d. 22 y. 184 d. | 14-6-26 29-3-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 695 | Unattd. List | Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25, 33, 50, 51). | 4-8-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 7-1-19 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51, 56) | 26-11-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 8-1-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (25). | 25-8-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 23-2-19 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56). | 19-2-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 27-1-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49). | 23-11-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 11-1-19 | 9 Jat R. |
| 700 | Unattd. List | Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60). | 18-5-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 11-1-19 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36). | 28-10-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 7-1-19 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43). | 27-12-98 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 25-1-19 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (25, 29, 38, 60, 62, 157). | 30-10-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 11-1-19 | Skinner's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62). | 16-6-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 24-2-19 | Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.) |
| 705 | Unattd. List | Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36). | 16-1-98 23-8-18 | 2 y. 131 d. 20 y. 131 d. | 23-8-36 18-10-18 | { 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36. |
| | Lieut. Yeo. ... | Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i> | 17-1-99 24-11-17 | 2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 169 d. | 23-8-36 12-1-19 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Bord. R. ... | Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i> | 22-3-98 28-11-17 | 2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 308 d. | 23-8-36 3-11-18 | { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i> | 9-4-96 28-11-17 | 2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 274 d. | 23-8-36 29-1-18 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Liniott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i> | 1-11-97 28-11-17 | 2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 47 d. | 23-8-36 15-1-18 | The Burma Rlf. |
| 710 | I. A. R. O. ... | Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i> | 19-6-96 28-11-17 | 2 y. 131 d. 21 y. 34 d. | 23-8-36 28-1-18 | { R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 35. |

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 62, 203). | 5-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36. |
| | nattd. List | Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i> | 31-1-98 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 326 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62). | 27-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Williams, David Henry James (25, 33, 157). | 13-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 13 R. F. F. R. |
| 715 | Unattd. List | Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 61). | 30-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 19 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 62). | 9-8-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33). | 28-3-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32) | 2-12-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 36, 46, 157). | 19-11-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 720 | Unattd. List | Blackden, John Franklin (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 60, 154, 157). | 20-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38). | 1-8-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 35. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21. |
| | Unattd. List | Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L] <i>a.s.l.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 144, 156, 194). | 9-11-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145). | 12-4-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 57, 62). | 31-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. list). |
| 725 | Unattd. List | Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 37) | 9-4-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 62). | 8-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 36, 42). | 11-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36) | 13-8-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. | |
|--|--------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154). | 11-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | Poona Horse. |
| 730 | Unattd. List | Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94). | 27-1-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 7 Rajput B. |
| | Unattd. List | Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46). | 23-8-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 17 Dogra B. |
| | Unattd. List | Wardie, John Lecke (25, 33, 36, 42, 60, 62). | 31-5-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Hale, William Godfrey (29, 33, 36, 52, 62). | 5-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 91). | 13-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 9 G. R. |
| 735 | Unattd. List | Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62). | 11-8-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151). | 3-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | Unattd. List | Brown, William Felix (33, 38). | 29-1-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 8 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171). | 26-11-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 19 Hy'bad B. |
| | R. I. A. S. C. ... | Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E. | 29-8-92 23-6-17 | 2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 6 d. | 31-8-36 31-8-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| <p><i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.</i></p> <p><i>Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| 740 | 7 Hrs. | Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62). | 19-4-94 15-12-17 | 2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 265 d. | 31-8-36 12-1-19 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List.) |
| <p><i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Warren, Peter (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 61). | 16-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 6 Lrs. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157). | 18-7-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 15 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157). | 20-6-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (a) | 15 Punjab B. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|---------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | 3. Signals | Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c.† (46). | 29-3-99 20-9-18 | 2 y. 103 d. 20 y. 103 d. | 20-8-36 26-6-20 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 745 | Unattd. List | Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 208). | 12-12-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | { 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 35. |
| | Unattd. List | Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60). | 27-4-00 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 19 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Lentaigne, Walter David Alexan- der, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62). | 15-7-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c.† (50, 51, 55, 62, 153). | 5-6-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | { R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 35. |
| | Unattd. List | D'Oyly-Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62). | 10-1-00 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 1 Punjab R. |
| 750 | Unattd. List | Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c.† (25, 32, 39, 43, 50, 56). | 3-2-00 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42). | 19-1-00 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | O'Ferrall, John Lawrence, Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145). | 18-2-00 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ... | 25-9-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197). | 30-11-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171). | 3-6-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 109 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |

*Service for pension.—In ranks
4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days;
half to count.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| 755 Unattd. List | Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36). | 10-10-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 12 F. F. R. |
| I. A. T. C. ... | Ashford, Ernest (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i> | 29-10-95 5-1-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 241 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| A. E. C. ... | McC Dawson, James Lennox, p.s.c.† (29) Mobd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20. <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i> | 25-12-91 27-2-16 | 3 y. 21 d. 21 y. 222 d. | 1-10-36 11-1-25 | I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18. |
| A. R. C. ... | Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> | 18-10-98 15-1-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 351 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | The Burma Rif. |
| I. A. T. C. ... | Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i> | 2-8-95 15-1-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 230 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | 16 Punjab R. |
| 760 A. E. C. ... | Waters, Thomas Zachariah, D.S.O., M.C. [I] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i> | 13-5-93 21-1-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 22 y. 209 d. | 1-10-36 22-12-25 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| B. Dub. Fus. | Kirwan, James William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i> | 26-11-96 30-1-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 21 y. 299 d. | 1-10-36 28-10-18 | 5 Mahratta L.I. |
| Unattd. List | Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William, O.B.E., [I] (33, 72, 159, 203). | 21-8-99 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (a) | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | Elaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94). | 22-8-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 74 d. 20 y. 336 d. | 19-10-36 (a) | The Burma Rif. |
| I. A. R. O.... | Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i> | 6-2-92 19-2-18 | 2 y. 60 d. 21 y. 264 d. | 2-11-36 25-3-18 | R. I. A. S. C. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; & in addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i> | 11-7-99 28-11-18 | 2 y. 34 d. 19 y. 106 d | 28-11-36 20-10-22 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| 765 | Unattd. List | Byrne, Ian Cesnoia (32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97, 201). | 19-3-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | { Scinde Horse { <i>Br. m. 1 July 35.</i> |
| | Unattd. List | Cropper, Richard Alfred (25, 33, 36, 42, 157). | 2-12-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 60). | 20-6-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Denholm-Young, Eric John, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 39, 45, 62, 157). | 1-5-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Peart, John Eddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151). | 31-12-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 2 Punjab R. |
| 770 | Unattd. List | Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42). | 13-3-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton | 3-2-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 9 R. Jat. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45). | 17-8-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 37, 38, 42, 49). | 13-5-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33). | 15-11-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| 775 | Unattd. List | Agnew, David Quentin Hope, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 46, 154). | 7-2-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 19 Hy'bad. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38). | 1-11-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Walton, Frederick (29, 36, 42, 46, 60) | 3-12-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60). | 22-4-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 2 R. Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Eustace, John Patrick Leonard, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr 189 ds., half to count.</i> | 3-8-98 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 293 d | 16-12-36 (a) | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| 780 | Unattd. List | Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38). | 6-3-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 10 G.R. M. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160). | 12-6-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt., | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | I. A. B. O. | Small, Charles George (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i> | 30-11-95 19-3-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 22 y. 218 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c.† (122, 146, 157, 203). | 25-1-00 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 28-3-19 | { 5 R. G. R. { Bl. m., 1 July 38. |
| | Unattd. List | Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51). | 25-10-99 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 29-5-19 | R. I. A. S. O |
| 785 | Unattd. List | Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158). | 26-2-00 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 26-3-19 | R. I. A. S. O |
| | Unattd. List | McCallum, Frank, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148). | 11-3-00 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 26-3-19 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c.† (32, 36, 46, 49). | 22-2-00 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 27-3-19 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 32, 36, 43). | 20-7-99 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 26-3-19 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cunningham, James Braham, [L], q.s.l. (29, 50, 51, 54, 76, 152, 158, 163, 204). | 19-11-99 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 28-3-19 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 790 | Hampshire R. | Lawes, Owen Faulkner (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i> | 6-9-99 20-12-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 20-12-36 24-3-26 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | I. A. T. O. ... | Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 28-3-93 29-3-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 213 d. | 20-12-36 1-3-16 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | I. A. B. O. | MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 17-1-94 29-3-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 278 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| | I. A. T. O. ... | Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 22-7-97 29-3-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 38 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. Fur. ... | Jones, John Cooksey (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 21-12-04 1-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 197 d. | 20-12-36 10-1-19 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 795 | R. A. S. O. ... | Dean, George Bernard, A. M. I. M.E.O.H. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 3-2-92 13-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 22 d. | 20-12-36 13-3-26 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List.) |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31 December 1938.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Wilts. R. ... | Carter, Lionel (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 11-5-93 29-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 25 d. | 20-12-36 23-2-19 | Mily. Farms Dept. |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Cook, Robert (33, 94, 97, 174) [7]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 11-11-93 29-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 157 d. | 20-12-36 30-9-13 | { 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 34. |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 11-3-95 29-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 171 d. | 20-12-36 26-11-18 | J. A. G's. Dept. |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 27-4-93 2-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 105 d. | 20-12-36 2-6-18 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 800 I. A. R. O. ... | Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 2-12-93 7-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 208 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | { R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36. |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 10-12-95 7-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 264 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. O. |
| I. A. T. C. ... | Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 12-4-95 7-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 178 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | 10 Baluch. R. |
| I. A. T. O. ... | Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. † (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 8-5-97 7-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 35 d. | 20-12-36 1-5-16 | { 17 Dogra R. { Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 14-4-95 15-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 174 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| 805 Genl. List ... | Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 26-5-93 15-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 60 d. | 20-12-36 31-10-18 | R. I. A. S. O. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension servic. is calculated upto 31 December 1938.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Brown, Alan Davidson [L], g.s.I. (33, 36, 46, 172). | 6-6-97 26-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 346 d. | 20-12-36 26-9-18 | 19 Hy'bad. R. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Roberts, William Charles (50, 51) | 27-7-94 26-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 169 d. | 20-12-36 30-9-18 | { R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 1 July 31. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c.† (33, 39, 44, 46, 62). | 12-3-97 26-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 59 d. | 20-12-36 30-9-18 | 2 P. Punjab R. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. ... | Gregson, David Anwyl (33, 39, 60) | 18-3-99 21-3-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 286 d. | 20-12-36 3-6-18 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| 310 Res. Regt. of Cav. | Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60). | 25-5-95 10-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 139 d. | 20-12-36 13-1-13 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. T. C. ... | Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C. I. E., M. M. (91, 97). | 11-5-93 10-7-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 162 d. | 20-12-36 25-7-18 | S. B. List, (Sec. II—Cat. VI). |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| Res. Regt. of Cav. | Hungerford, Winspeare Tove (50, 51, 52, 56). | 20-8-98 6-4-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 270 d. | 20-12-36 11-1-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| I. A. R. O. | Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51). | 1-12-94 2-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 20 y. 213 d. | 20-12-36 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | | | | |
| R. A. ... | Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201). | 23-7-99 23-1-19 | 1 y. 343 d. 19 y. 344 d. | 23-1-37 22-2-28 | Supy. List. |
| | <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i> | | | | |
| Y. & L. R. | Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51, 56). Comd. Mobd. Ser. Y, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19. | 13-9-95 25-10-16 | 1 y. 343 d. 21 y. 240 d. | 23-1-37 17-11-21 | { R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 July 32. { Ag. m., 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1938.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 815 | Unattd. List | Matthews, James Frederick (33) | 6-10-97 16-12-18 | 1 y. 299 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 8-3-37 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52). | 31-1-99 13-3-19 | 1 y. 294 d. 19 y. 330 d. | 13-3-37 15-10-21 | 3 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62). | 27-3-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 37, 50, 51, 56, 62, 202). | 28-1-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 11 Sikh R. (R.I.A.S.O.) |
| | Unattd. List | Picken, Henry Woodley, p. s. c.† (32, 36, 38, 60). | 27-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 3 Cav. |
| 820 | Unattd. List | Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c.† (33, 38). | 15-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Belehamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149). | 22-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33). | 14-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46). | 15-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Barnes, Humphrey Aston, C.I.E. | 27-8-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46). | 18-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| 825 | Unattd. List | Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 62, 157). | 19-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 157). | 4-8-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Redham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36). | 25-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | { 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 36. |
| | Unattd. List | Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c.† f.s. (32, 38, 44). | 15-11-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 19 Hy'bad. R. |
| | Unattd. List | MacKay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 94). | 18-1-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157). | 8-11-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 12 F. F. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Hurrell, John, Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66a). | 15-2-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 10 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38). | 30-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 6 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c.† (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i> | 16-3-97 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 39 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Grey, Clement Arthur, p.s.c.† (L) (46A, 109, 151, 157, 203). | 2-6-01 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 11 Sikh B. |
| Unattd. List | Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62). | 12-2-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 8 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Gaseoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 164 ds., half to count.</i> | 2-11-97 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 160 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 2 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Cobb, Evelyn Hey, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169). | 15-9-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (36, 157). | 1-6-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 12 F. F. B. |
| Unattd. List | Anderson, Victo. Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62). | 6-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 14 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | Exshaw, James (33, 36) ... | 26-11-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 14 Punjab B. |
| 240 Unattd. List | Marshall, Alexander Haywood (15, 32, 50, 51, 62). | 24-3-01 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 12 F. F. B. |
| Unattd. List | West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45, 50, 51). | 16-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 60, 62). | 26-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 2 R. Lrs. |
| Unattd. List | Jenkins, Jack Selwyn. M.C., p.s.c.† (33, 36, 38, 62, 157). | 12-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | Robinson, James (25, 33) ... | 14-6-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 4 Bombay Gr. |
| 245 Unattd. List | Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 42, 61). | 15-12-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 11 R. Sikh B. |
| Unattd. List | Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157). | 3-10-01 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 4 Bombay Gr. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62). | 27-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 4 G. R. | |
| Unattd. List | Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (29, 50, 51, 56). | 5-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| Unattd. List | Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i> | 16-4-98 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| 850 Unattd. List | Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltan (25, 38, 38, 183). | 12-6-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. | |
| Unattd. List | Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42). | 3-7-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | I. A. O. C | |
| Unattd. List | Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60). | 15-12-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 2 R. Lrs. | |
| Unattd. List | Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36). | 25-1-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| Unattd. List | Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42, 50, 51, 56.) | 3-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| Unattd. List | Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157). | 26-11-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Supp. List. | |
| 855 Unattd. List | deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56). | 14-12-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| Unattd. List | White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157). | 28-12-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | J. A. G.'s Dept. | |
| Unattd. List | Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 50, 51, 52, 56). | 5-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| I. A. T. C. .. | Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49). | 5-7-96 22-7-18 | 1 y. 261 d. 22 y. 139 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 1 Punjab R. | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 313 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.</i> | | | | | | |

Services for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apt. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157). | 29-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 6 Lr. |
| 860 | Unattd. List | Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201). | 3-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 7 Rajput B. |
| | Unattd. List | Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60, 156) | 18-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62). | 22-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ... | 25-9-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91), <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i> | 5-6-98 22-7-18 | 1 y. 261 d. 21 y. 186 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | 13 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55). | 11-1-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Watson Alec, Ferrier (33, 43, 62, 157). | 6-9-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (31) | 14-5-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (a) | Supp. List. |
| 865 | I. A. R. O. ... | Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds., half to count for promn. from 1 May 19.</i> | 10-11-97 31-7-18 | 1 y. 245 d. 22 y. 180 d. | 1-5-37 12-10-18 | { 11 Sikh B. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35. |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i> | 2-8-98 14-8-18 | 1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 140 d. | 1-5-37 (a) | 2 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., p.s. c.† (33, 42). | 21-3-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 29-11-19 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Apear, Seth Thomas (154) ... | 14-5-99 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 28-11-19 | A. R. Dept. |

(a) In India when first commissioner.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. est. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Gonville, Bart. (33, 157). | Denls 7-5-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 1-12-19 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 870 | Unattd. List | Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 36, 45, 146, 157). | 23-1-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 29-11-19 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gaban, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42). | 20-4-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 30-11-19 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52). | 31-1-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 28-11-19 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56). | 25-9-09 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 29-11-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Masadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 36, 62). | 1-10-09 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 29-11-19 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203). | 29-4-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 29-11-19 | Supp. List. |
| 875 | Unattd. List | Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42). | 20-9-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 16-7-37 29-11-19 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | I. A. T. C. ... | Brown, George (33, 38, 50, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i> | 9-4-02 19-10-18 | 1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 111 d. | 16-7-37 (a) | 14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Attride, Percy William, A.M.I.M.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 13—4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 13 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i> | 30-6-84 13-2-28 | 1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 59 d. | 16-7-37 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| | I. A. R. O. ... | Blake, William John (33, 50, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i> | 25-10-01 12-11-18 | 1 y. 169 d. 24 y. 217 d. | 16-7-37 (a) | 15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | R. A. S. C. | Pools, Eric George ... <i>Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apr. 22 Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in adn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i> | 3-8-02 4-3-18 | 1 y. 114 d. 20 y. 279 d. | 9-9-37 31-3-23 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

| No. | Former Corps | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 880 Unattd. List | | Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60, 62). | 31-7-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 15-4-20 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94). | 31-12-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 15-4-20 | 16 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | | Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (36, 49, 50, 51). | 9-2-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 15-4-20 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60). | 2-10-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 15-4-20 | A. R. Dept. |
| Unattd. List | | Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald, C.B.E. [4] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157). | 12-11-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 15-4-20 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| 885 Unattd. List | | Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62). | 3-3-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 15-4-20 | 8 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | | Wheeler, Leslie Thomas (32, 49, 157). | 29-5-97 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 3 Cav. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 36. |
| Unattd. List | | Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36). | 3-12-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 14 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | | Salemons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62). | 14-3-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 7 Rajput F. |
| Unattd. List | | Newman, George Stanley (33, 39, 42). | 7-1-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 17 Dogra B. |
| 890 Unattd. List | | Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154). | 7-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 14 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | | Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157). | 19-8-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 16 Baluch B. |
| Unattd. List | | Jones, John Leslie, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 37, 52). | 7-8-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42). | 9-3-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 2 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | | Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 38, 45, 46, 46A, 62). | 20-8-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 7 G. B. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 895 | Unattd. List | Jerrard, Charles Ian, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (28, 32, 37, 38). | 18-6-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 12 F. F. B. |
| | Unattd. List | Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 33, 37, 38, 42). | 11-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 37, 38). | 2-7-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 38, 50, 51, 56, 57). | 3-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | Unattd. List | Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 37, 60). | 2-8-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| 900 | Unattd. List | Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38). | 9-1-03 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154). | 10-10-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42). | 9-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62). | 12-12-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 15 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (15, 25, 33, 37, 38, 62). | 17-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E. (42, 62) | 28-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Supp. List. |
| 905 | Unattd. List | Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 60, 64, 158, 203). | 15-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46). | 5-6-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Nash, Charles Stanley, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 38, 46, 62, 159). | 12-8-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157). | 21-7-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Murecott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60). | 30-7-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 910 | Unattd. List | Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (19, 33, 38, 39, 60, 62, 157). | 27-1-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Scinde Horse. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 37, 38). | 14-4-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (c) | 15 Punjab R. | |
| Unattd. List | Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 62). | 23-4-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 14 Punjab R. | |
| Unattd. List | Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157). | 23-4-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 1 Punjab R. | |
| Unattd. List | Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46). | 2-5-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 13 F. F. H. | |
| 915 Unattd. List | Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60). | 22-12-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 6 Lrs. | |
| Unattd. List | Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46). | 9-3-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 2 Punjab R. | |
| Unattd. List | Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (15, 33, 38, 43). | 23-5-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 14 Punjab R. | |
| Unattd. List | Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60). | 9-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Scinde Horse (A.R. Dept.). | |
| Unattd. List | Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James, p.s.c.† (33, 38). | 26-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 3 Punjab R. | |
| 920 Unattd. List | Mestert, Derrick de la Grange (25, 36, 60, 91, 157, 203). | 26-7-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 13 Lrs. | |
| Unattd. List | Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c.† (33, 46). | 9-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 19 Baluch R. | |
| Unattd. List | Whyte, Robert | 3-6-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Supp. List. | |
| Unattd. List | Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (c*) (29, 38, 42, 62). | 11-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | I. A. C. C. | |
| Unattd. List | Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42). | 3-6-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 15 Punjab R. | |
| Unattd. List | Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c.† (33, 46, 158). | 24-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 13 F. F. Rlf. | |
| 925 Unattd. List | Grant, Robert Alastair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208). | 10-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | C.R.A. Rlf. (J.A. G.'s Ds. t.). | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|--|--------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 36, 38). | | 12-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 1 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Macnamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60). | | 30-5-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Skinner's Horse. |
| Unattd. List | Bwye, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151). | | 1-3-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c.f (33, 36, 38, 40). | | 12-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 18 Cav |
| 230 Unattd. List | Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202). | | 9-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | M. F. Dept. |
| Unattd. List | Dracott, Horace (33, 157) ... | | 15-10-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56). | | 22-4-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60). | | 10-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157). | | 29-4-01 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Kumaon Rif. |
| 935 Unattd. List | Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62). | | 23-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | Poona Horse. |
| Unattd. List | Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157). | | 9-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 15 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62). | | 20-1-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| Unattd. List | Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (29, 41, 50, 51, 62). | | 5-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Sherwood, Lancelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62). | | 25-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 10 Baluch R. |
| 940 Unattd. List | Webb, William Brian Stenning (33). | | 3-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | Willcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163). | | 30-11-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 16 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Proud, Richard Riseley, <i>p.s.c.</i> † | (30, 33, 36, 38). | 28-4-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 13-9-20 | 6 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Frye, Maurice Charles, <i>p.s.c.</i> † | (25, 33, 36, 43, 49, 62). | 20-10-98 16-7-20 | ... 19y. 145d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 1 Punjab R. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell | (33, 38, 44). | 20-7-99 16-7-20 | ... 19-77d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 2 G. R. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| 945 Unattd. List | Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger | (30, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62). | 28-11-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 1 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> † | [L] (33, 38, 46, 104). | 12-11-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| Unattd. List | Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, <i>p.s.c.</i> † | (25, 33, 38, 42, 62). | 21-1-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 24-10-20 | 10 Baluch R. <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 37. |
| Unattd. List | Wilson, Arthur Cecil | (33, 36, 38, 40). | 22-11-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox | (33, 39, 46). | 26-1-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 18 R. F. F. Rif. |
| 150 Unattd. List | Muller, Rudolf Christian | (25, 29, 33). | 17-10-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| Unattd. List | Kekwick, John Fergus, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (a) | (33, 45, 47, 203). | 12-12-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 16-11-20 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Steed, Reginald Sherman | (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62). | 18-12-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell | (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46). | 4-2-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| Unattd. List | Hodgkinson, Frank Outram | (42) | 27-9-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 162d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | The Burma Rif. |
| 955 Unattd. List | Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere | (25, 33, 37). | 4-3-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 12 R. F. F. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62, 91). | 18-5-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 15 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38). | 11-9-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 1 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p.s.c. †</i> (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62, 156). | 17-1-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, <i>p.s.c. †</i> (25, 33, 37, 46, 60, 62). | 19-4-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 20-11-20 | Hodson's Horse. |
| 600 Unattd. List | | Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38). | 14-1-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 23-11-20 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 49, 157). | 13-9-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 14-11-20 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p.s.c. †</i> (32, 36, 45). | 12-11-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | { 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 38. |
| Unattd. List | | Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 37, 91). | 6-10-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 20-11-20 | 9 G. R. |
| D. C. L. I. | | Shephard, John Brownlow (56). | 17-8-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 1-4-22 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 965 Unattd. List | | Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle, <i>p.s.c. †</i> (25, 32, 62). | 21-4-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 22-11-20 | 2 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Leigh, Roger Francis William (29, 33, 42, 91). | 26-4-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 19-11-20 | 10 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 189). | 10-6-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43). | 28-4-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 17 Dogra R. |
| Unattd. List | | Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157). | 20-6-00 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 10 Baluch R. |
| Unattd. List | | Bacon, Roger Noel, <i>o.b.e.</i> (46A, 62, 157). | 25-12-00 16-7-26 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 16-11-20 | <i>Supp. List.</i> |
| 970 Unattd. List | | Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 46A, 153). | 5-1-01 16-7-20 | ... 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 18-11-20 | 14 Punjab R. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | MasLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (32, 43, 50, 51). | 4-9-00 16-7-20 | 18y. 169d. | 16-7-33 20-11-20 | 1 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| E. Lan. R. ... | | Day, Thomas Charles (O*) (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i> | 26-7-00 16-7-20 | 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 25-11-25 | I. A. O. C. |
| R. A. S. C. | | Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63). | 25-6-00 16-7-20 | 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 22-9-21 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| R. Fus. ... | | Bate, Trafford Ian (O*) (34) ... | 30-4-01 16-7-20 | 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 3-4-22 | I. A. O. C. { <i>Et. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36. |
| Unattd. List | | Iskander Mirza (62) ... | 13-11-99 16-7-20 | 18y. 169d. | 16-7-38 2-10-20 | Supy. List. |
| Unattd. List | | Abdur Rahim Khan (203) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—228 ds.</i> | 9-11-98 17-7-20 | 19y. 32d. | 17-7-38 (a) | Supy. List. |
| 975 Unattd. List | | Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 38, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i> | 18-7-97 17-7-20 | 19y. 32d. | 17-7-38 (a) | A. R. Dept. |
| Unattd. List | | Carliappa, Kodandera Madappa, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 28-1-00 17-7-20 | 19y. 32d. | 17-7-38 (a) | 7 Rajput B. |
| Unattd. List | | Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 53, 202). <i>Service or pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 19-4-97 17-7-20 | 24y. 33d. | 17-7-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 2-1-94 17-7-20 | 19y. 32d. | 17-7-38 (a) | 7 Rajput B. |

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 208). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 14-7-97 17-7-20 | 19y. 32d. | 17-7-38 (a) | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| 980 Unattd. List | | Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 24-7-97 17-7-20 | 19y. 32d. | 17-7-38 (a) | 4 Bombay Ors. |
| R. A. | ... | Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i> | 19-10-98 23-11-16 | 22y. 39d. | 1-8-38 30-9-27 | R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 3 July 34. |
| R. A. | ... | French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 46a, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i> | 5-7-97 28-2-17 | 21y. 307d. | 1-8-38 30-6-21 | 10 Baluch B. |
| R. A. | ... | Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 50). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i> | 12-10-98 6-6-18 | 20y. 209 d. | 1-8-38 16-5-19 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| R. A. | ... | Sanger, Percival Bertram (33) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i> | 19-10-99 6-6-18 | 20y. 209d. | 1-8-38 31-12-29 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| 985 R. A. | ... | Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i> | 29-5-99 6-6-18 | 20y. 209d. | 1-8-38 31-1-24 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| Devon. R. | ... | Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i> | 10-10-99 21-8-18 | 20y. 133d. | 1-8-38 3-10-29 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| Foresters | ... | Fowler, Harold Gordon <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i> | 4-1-99 21-8-18 | 20y. 133d. | 1-8-38 8-11-22 | I. A. O. O. |

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| R. A. | Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.† <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i> | 20-10-99 20-9-18 | 20y. 103d. | 1-8-38 7-9-22 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| R. A. | Gimson, William Alexander, M.O. (33, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i> | 14-6-99 20-9-18 | 20y. 103d. | 1-8-38 13-11-19 | Guides Cav. |
| 990 Unattd. List | Sardar Jai Singh (25, 29, 33) <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 22-7-93 17-7-20 | 19 y. 31 d. | 17-10-27 (a) | 19 Hy'bad B. |
| P. W. Vols. | Walsh, Francis James, O.B.M., p.s.c.† (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i> | 12-1-00 20-12-18 | 20 y. 12 d. | 1-8-38 14-9-28 | { R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 37. |
| Unattd. List | Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i> | 22-7-99 23-12-20 | 18 y. 180 d. | 1-8-38 3-5-22 | 16 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | Eustace, Norman, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 146). | 27-5-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | { 6 G. R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 37. |
| Unattd. List | IKff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 208). | 13-5-00 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | { 4 Bombay Gra. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 38. |
| 995 Unattd. List | Gordon, John Evison, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 49, 60, 157). | 21-6-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 17-3-21 | Probyn's Horse. |
| Unattd. List | Garland, Harry Earle (33, 36, 157) | 8-3-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 8 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | King, Cecil Vesey, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 62, 151). | 2-5-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 2 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c.† (33, 43). | 11-2-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 8 Punjab B. |
| Unattd. List | Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ... | 14-12-00 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 8 Punjab B. |
| 1,000 Unattd. List | Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146). | 31-10-00 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 5 R. G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Vosper, Geoffre Essington, p.s.c.† (32, 38, 41). | 2-3-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 12 R. F. F. B. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (15, 25, 32, 36, 91) | 10-2-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 3-3-21 | Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey, O.B.E. (50, 51, 56). | 6-3-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 17-3-21 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Purser, Geoffrey William, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57). | 26-4-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 7-3-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| 1005 | Unattd. List | Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38, 91). | 9-1-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 3-3-21 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lash, Henry Alleyne, p.s.c.† (33) | 7-4-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157). | 22-2-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| | R. A. S. C. | Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57). | 14-7-99 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 19-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| <i>Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all service.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Swash, Norman Beresford (30, 33, 46, 62). | 10-7-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (28, 33, 36, 62). | 12-12-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 3-3-21 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cotterill, Frank Howard, M.B.E. (33, 46, 62). | 21-6-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-1-38 3-3-21 | 5 Mahratta L. |
| | Unattd. List | Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61). | 31-3-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 1-3-21 | 13 Lfr. |
| | Unattd. List | Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ... | 18-8-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46). | 26-6-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 5-3-21 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| 1015 | Unattd. List | Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 62, 151, 203). | 9-12-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 17-3-21 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L], g. s. i. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172). | 1-11-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 3-3-21 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 46A, 110, 153). | 3-5-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62). | 1-5-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 2-3-21 | C. I. Horse. (A. E. Dept.) |
| | Unattd. List | Northam, Victor Palser (25, 29, 33, 43). | 15-9-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 1020 | Unattd. List | Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156). | 27-2-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 17-3-21 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91). | 20-6-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 7 Rajput R. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Galloway, Arnold Crausshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62). | 5-1-01 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 14-4-21 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157). | 21-11-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60). | 3-5-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (21, 23, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 58, 60, 62). | 8-9-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | Scinde Horse. |
| 1025 | Unattd. List | Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38). | 21-6-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 2-4-21 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | R. A. | Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60). <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i> | 3-5-99 23-1-19 | ... 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 15-12-25 | 13 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i> | 12-6-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 178 d. | 1-8-38 4-3-21 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36) | 18-7-00 24-12-20 | ... 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 2-3-21 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). <i>Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds.' service—15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> | 1-2-00 15-4-19 | ... 19 y. 261 d. | 1-8-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 1030 | Unattd. List | Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service—21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apr. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> | 21-7-99 21-8-18 | ... 20 y. 133 d. | 1-8-38 23-3-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service—30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> | 18-10-97 30-1-17 | ... 21 y. 336 d. | 1-8-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. A. | O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56). | 18-7-01 13-7-21 | ... 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 23-3-23 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. A. | Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56). | 28-7-01 13-7-21 | ... 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 8-12-21 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. A. | Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (o*) (30, 34). | 21-7-01 13-7-21 | ... 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 3-10-24 | I. A. O. C. |
| 1035 | R. A. | Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60). | 5-6-01 13-7-21 | ... 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 21-10-22 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Devon. R. | Douglas, William Abbott Gale, A.M.I.MECH.E. (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57). <i>For Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i> | 25-7-01 14-7-21 | ... 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 3-10-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). |
| | Unattd. List | Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157). | 24-1-01 14-7-21 | ... 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 19-10-21 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Worc. R. | Buchanan, Alfred Walter | 27-3-01 14-7-21 | ... 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 ... | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c.f. (33, 36, 46, 156). | 28-10-01 14-7-21 | ... 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | 4 Bombay Gr. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|---------------|--|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. est. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| 1040 | Unattd. List | Emerson, John, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (33, 36, 38, 42). | 31-8-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 14-10-21 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38, 157). | 6-12-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wright, Maurice Vernon, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 42). | 26-8-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Tottenham, Leonard Bolton, <i>p.s.c.</i> † (32, 36, 38, 157). | 28-7-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 17-10-21 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62). | 20-6-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157). | 30-7-00 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 11-9-21 | Supp. List. |
| 1045 | Unattd. List | Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97). | 22-5-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 7-1-27 | 2 Punjab R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.) |
| | | <i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62). | 15-6-99 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 12-9-21 | { 2 R. Lrs. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 37. |
| | Unattd. List | Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (29; 33, 36, 49). | 22-9-00 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46). | 1-10-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156). | 28-8-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 13-10-21 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon | 28-10-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | Supp. List. |
| 1050 | Unattd. List | Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157). | 5-8-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | A. R. Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42). | 15-2-01 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 15-10-21 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bedi, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60) | 27-1-99 14-7-21 | 17 y. 171 d. | 1-8-38 12-9-21 | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). | 30-5-00 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 1-8-38 17-3-21 | 19 Hy'bad R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203). | 29-3-98 18-4-16 | 22 y. 258 d. | 29-8-38 (a) | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | | <i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service— Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21 or promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | 1st Com- mission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | |
| Majors—concl'd. | | | | | |
| B. War. B. | Boulthée, Henry Leonard (33, 36, 52). | 26-1-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 ... | Skinner's Horse. |
| 1055 Unattd. List | Marks, Robert Neville Falkner, p.s.c.† (33, 42). | 5-8-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-3-22 | 3 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157). | 22-2-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-3-22 | 10 Baluch R. |
| Unattd. List | Woodbridge, Lovell William ... | 9-12-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 6-4-22 | Supy. List. |
| Unattd. List | Pease, Richard Henry, p.s.c.† [1] (25, 29, 32, 143, 157). | 21-10-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 14-3-22 | 5 B. G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 37, 46). | 15-9-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-3-22 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| Unattd. List | Fryce, Gordon George (33) ... | 21-5-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 10-3-22 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 1060 Gloster B. ... | Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton, p.s.c.† (33, 46). | 24-3-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-11-30 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I. | | | | | |
| Cameronians | Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157). | 1-2-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 3-4-22 | Supy. List. |
| Unattd. List | Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel, p.s.c.† (33, 36). | 9-6-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-3-22 | 4 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Hunt, William Shapter (33, 37, 60, 62). | 30-4-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-3-22 | Hodson's Horse. |
| 16th/5th L.... | Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52). | 13-3-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 1-12-22 | 18 Cav. |
| H. L. I. ... | Berridge, Basil (56) ... | 9-3-02 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 30-3-28 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23. | | | | | |
| 1065 Unattd. List | Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49). | 10-11-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 13-3-22 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Unattd. List | Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 163). | 18-8-01 23-12-21 | 17 y. 9 d. | 23-12-38 12-3-22 | Supy. List. |
| 1066 R. A. S. C. | Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I. MECH E. (27, 54). | 17-1-02 17-1-22 | 16 y. 349 d. | 17-1-39 20-12-27 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |

Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. 1st Commission. | Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Captains—605. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62). | 15-10-90 17-7-20 | 17-10-27 (a) | 17-7-20 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 16 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Davidson, Gerard Noel (40, 42, 50, 51). | 25-3-60 24-12-20 | 24-12-28 18-3-21 | 26-3-22 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157). | 30-12-00 24-12-20 | 24-12-23 4-3-21 | 19-3-22* | 6 Raj. RM. |
| R. A. | ... | Wooldridge, John Warwick Tainton. | 10-10-09 23-1-19 | 23-1-20 15-8-19 | 10-4-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i> | | | | |
| 5 Unattd. List | | Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). | 24-5-01 13-7-21 | 13-7-29 23-11-22 | 8-12-23 | C. I. Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i> | | | | |
| Somerset L. I. | | George, James Henry Noel (33, 37, 46). | 25-12-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 9 G. R. |
| R. A. S. C. | | Permain, George Edwin (63) ... | 2-1-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 16-2-23 | 10-5-27 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Lan. Fus. | ... | Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44) | 25-6-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 ... | 14-3-36 | 113th R. |
| Unattd. List | | Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38, 157) | 11-5-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 16-10-21 | 25-10-22 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 10 Cameronians | | Drake-Brockman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 36, 43, 46). | 1-2-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 6 Raj. RM. |
| Worc. R. | ... | Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38). | 17-11-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 ... | 27-2-36 | 5 Mahratta L. E. |
| Worc. R. | | Love, Stephen William Addington. | 29-5-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 ... | 18-3-36 | 7 G. R. |
| Seaforth | | Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36). | 23-1-01 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 ... | 22-1-36 | |
| Unattd. List | | Faiz Mohammad Khan (38, 32)... | 15-10-00 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 10-9-21 | 16-10-22 | 16 Lt. C. v. |
| 15 Unattd. List | | Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 97, 99, 106). | 22-8-00 14-7-21 | 14-7-29 14-10-21 | 14-11-22 | Kumaon T. M. |
| R. A. | ... | Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (o*) (29, 34, 38). | 23-6-01 22-12-21 | 22-12-30 2-8-22 | 16-3-32 | I. A. O. C. |
| Gordon | | Campbell Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. (25, 33, 37, 44, 45). | 27-1-01 23-12-21 | 23-12-30 10-8-34 | 6-4-36 | I. A. O. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154). | 25-4-02 23-12-21 | 23-12-30 13-3-23 | 25-4-23 | 17 Dogra R. |
| Inniskilling Fus. | | Macnamara, Gerald Burton (37). | 19-5-01 23-12-21 | 23-12-30 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 20 Unattd. List | | Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43). | 26-3-02 23-12-21 | 23-12-30 13-3-22 | 22-3-23 | 15 Punjab R. |
| E. Surrey R. | | Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51). | 9-4-02 23-12-21 | 23-12-30 11-11-26 | 6-10-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for Indian element from 23 Dec. 21.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). | 27-6-04 14-1-22 | 14-1-31 (a) | 14-1-22 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i> | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

195

| No. | Former Corps. | Names, | Date of birth. 1st Com- mission. | Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---|--------|--|--|---|--|
| Captains—continued | | | | | | |
| Devon R. ... | Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56). | | 30-4-01 16-7-20 | 16-7-31 3-10-29 | 1-12-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 8 Oct. 24.</i> | | | | | |
| F. A. S. C. | Thompson, Chadwick Eekersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171). | | 15-5-00 30-8-22 | 30-8-31 30-1-28 | 30-1-28 | { R. I. A. S. C. (J. { G.'s Dept.). |
| | <i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. serv., Def. Force, 11. Apl. to 7 July 21-23 ds., all to count.</i> | | | | | |
| 25 R. A. ... | Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth, p. s. c.† [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202). | | 5-8-02 31-3-22 | 31-8-31 30-1-28 | 12-5-30 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | <i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i> | | | | | |
| R. S. Fus. | Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes | | 1-12-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 19 Lrs. |
| Unattd. List | Macnamara, Playford Rawdon, p. s. c.† (25, 33, 36, 159). | | 2-9-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 10-11-23 | 12 F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)... | | 12-6-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 22-10-23 | { A. R. Dep't { Bt. m., 1 July 38. |
| Unattd. List | Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt, p. s. c.† (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203). | | 9-6-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 22-10-22 | 7-11-23 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| 30 Unattd. List | Wren, George William, p. s. c.† (33, 36, 41). | | 27-2-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 22-10-23 | 12 F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51). | | 17-7-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 22-10-22 | 11-11-23 | { R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 38. |
| Lan. Fus. ... | Williams, Patrick Robert, p. s. c.† (33, 38, 48, 203). | | 10-9-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 21-1-36 | 21-1-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60). | | 28-6-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 23-11-23 | Scinde Horse. |
| Unattd. List | Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 61). | | 17-9-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 16-10-22 | 9-11-23 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| 35 Unattd. List | Conren, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145). | | 21-11-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 21-10-23 | 2 G. R. |
| R. Sussex R. | Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (30, 33, 50, 51). | | 12-1-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 2-9-26 | 18-6-28 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Gordons | Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36, 155). | | 16-1-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | Guides Cav. |
| Unattd. List | White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46, 50, 51). | | 2-10-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 19-10-22 | 15-11-23 | { 16 Punjab R. (F.L. { A. S. C.). |
| Unattd. List | Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91). | | 23-9-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 18-11-23 | 15 Punjab R. |
| 40 Unattd. List | Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ... | | 20-12-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 16-11-23 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Tims, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157). | | 14-9-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 21-10-22 | 28-10-23 | 13 F. F. R.C. |
| Unattd. List | Patigrew, William Norman (33, 36). | | 10-8-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 20-10-22 | 2-11-23 | 10 Baluch B. |
| Unattd. List | Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52). | | 21-7-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 (a) | 23-10-23 | Supply List. |
| Unattd. List | Walton, William Lee (33, 37, 38, 46). | | 1-12-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 24-10-22 | 24-10-23 | 2 G. R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 38, 36, 41, 157). | 4-11-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 10-10-22 | 5-11-23 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 45 Cheshire R. | *Cunningham, Herbert Ian ... | 7-9-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 ... | 22-3-36 | Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.). |
| Unattd. List | Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 37, 38, 191). | 20-11-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 21-10-22 | 10-10-23 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| Foresters | Morris, Arthur De Burgh ... | 11-12-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 22-2-36 | 22-2-36 | 8 G. R. |
| H. L. I. ... | Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46). | 5-8-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 16-2-25 | 9-8-29 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Singh, Thakur Sheodatt, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62). | 22-8-02 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 (a) | 19-10-23 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| 50 Unattd. List | Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99). | 7-5-01 31-8-22 | 31-8-31 22-10-22 | 7-11-23 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers, M.C., p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension Comsd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i> | 18-10-02 4-2-29 | 1-9-31 (a) | 4-2-30 | 6 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Farran, Charles Colin Cunningsham, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.</i> | 16-10-02 21-10-30 | 16-10-31 21-10-30 | 11-11-30 | 13 Lrs. |
| Aus. Imp. Force. | Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> | 16-6-95 17-1-17 | 28-1-32 25-3-18 | 25-3-19 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Hailey, Philip Cotes ... | 20-1-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 18-3-23 | 22-3-24 | Supp. List. |
| R. A. S. C. | Kennedy, Percival Joseph, A.M.I.M.E. (57). | 8-3-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 24-1-28 | 24-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 55 Unattd. List | Keenan, James Desmond Seymour, p. s. c.† (25, 29, 33, 38, 42). | 2-10-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 17-3-23 | 2-4-24 | 17 Dogra R. |
| R. Warwick R. | Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56). | 13-11-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 9-3-23 | 9-4-32 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| R. W. K. ... | Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56). | 27-9-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 31-3-23 | 4-7-27 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43). | 23-1-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 16-3-23 | 18-3-24 | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51). | 2-6-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 18-3-23 | 20-3-24 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Murray, Campbell Patrick, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 33, 36, 38). | 30-1-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 21-3-23 | 21-3-24 | 12 F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | Dring, Arthur John (48) ... | 4-11-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 20-3-23 | 20-3-24 | Supp. List. |
| 60 Unattd. List | Forster, Leslie Gibson, p.s.c.† (33, 42). | 1-5-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 18-3-23 | 28-6-24 | 3 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43). | 12-8-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 18-3-23 | 18-3-24 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| Border R. | Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine (O), (27, 33, 36). | 1-2-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 11-10-33 | 23-9-35 | I. A. O. C. |
| Unattd. List | Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51). | 6-2-03 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 17-3-23 | 19-3-24 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| K. S. L. I. | *Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54, 56). 201 | 7-9-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 ... | 4-1-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 65 Unattd. List | Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46). | 5-6-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 19-3-23 | 2-3-24 | 15 Punjab R. |
| R. Ir. Fus. ... | Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham, p.s.c.† [1] (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i> | 5-6-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 31-12-29 | 14-3-31 | Hodson's Horse. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38). | 20-6-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 18-3-23 | 11-4-24 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Edimann, Francis John (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52). | 3-11-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 18-3-23 | 21-4-24 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Thakur Nathu Singh, p.s.c.† (33, 36, 124, 157, 203). | 10-5-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 (a) | 15-3-24 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 70 Wore. R. ... | | Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43). | 17-2-02 1-2-23 | 1-2-32 14-10-24 | 12-1-28 | 2 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45, 46) | 4-3-04 9-11-28 | 14-5-32 3-12-23 | 9-11-28 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 23; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ... | 30-12-02 1-2-23 | 2-6-32 (a) | 25-3-24 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Forfeits 121 ds. service for promotion. (1-2-23 to 1-6-23 under I. A. O. 703 of 30).</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). | 16-7-00 29-1-20 | 14-7-32 (a) | 6-2-20 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i> | | | | |
| Foresters | | Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. †(32, 144). | 11-5-02 14-7-23 | 14-7-32 ... | 14-12-35 | { 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 38. |
| | | <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.</i> | | | | |
| 75 R. A. S. C. | | Harris, Ralph Alfred (18, 50, 56) | 29-7-98 14-7-23 | 14-7-32 22-1-36 | 22-1-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension—Temp. Comd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 23 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 82 ds., half to count, service in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i> | | | | |
| W. York R. | | Wetteman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56). | 17-6-99 14-7-23 | 14-7-32 20-12-23 | 12-10-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| Lan. Fus. | | Triggs, Richard George ... | 7-12-96 14-7-23 | 14-7-32 19-12-23 | 20-7-29 | Supp. List. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... | 26-7-01 26-1-27 | 1-8-32 (a) | 12-2-27 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i> | | | | |
| R. A. ... | | King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60). | 1-6-03 29-8-23 | 29-8-32 5-1-26 | 14-9-29 | R. Deccan Horse. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | to Indian Army. | |
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| | R. Tank Corps. | Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 57, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pen- sion in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 21-5-03 29-8-23 | 29-8-32 1-3-30 | 9-4-32 | R. V. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| 80 | Unattd. List | Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 146, 157). | 29-1-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 14-10-24 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Upson, Godfrey David, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (25, 50, 33, 37, 38). | 26-8-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 17-10-24 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | B. Sussex R. | Goring, Harold, <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 8-6-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 ... | 22-11-35 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stevens, Frank Hugh, <i>p. s. c.†</i> (30, 33, 36, 37). | 16-12-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 13-10-24 | 6 Raj Rif. |
| | B. Warwick R. | Montgomery, Brian Frederick, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 40). | 18-10-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 ... | 14-1-36 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 85 | Unattd. List | Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E., <i>p. s. c.†</i> (32, 36, 42). | 1-7-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 11-10-24 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Power, Arthur John (33, 36) ... | 18-7-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 13-10-24 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Pickinbotham, Tom, O.B.E. (26, 29) | 27-1-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 18-11-24 | Supp. List |
| | Unattd. List | Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62) | 23-1-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 (a) | 21-10-24 | Supp. List |
| | Unattd. List | Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71). | 6-11-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 4-11-24 | Supp. List |
| | Unattd. List | Shrinagash, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62). | 11-5-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 9-9-23 | 14-10-24 | 10 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (33, 37, 60, 61, 156). | 20-10-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 15-10-24 | 19 Lrs. |
| | R. A. S. C. ... | Gould, Alan George James, M. I.A.E. (57, 53) | 1-8-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 19-3-30 | 15-3-36 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| 90 | King's Own R. | Haynes, Edward George, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62). | 18-7-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 19-12-23 | 1-11-28 | Skinner's Horse |
| | Unattd. List | Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (25, 29, 33, 36). | 17-5-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 27-10-24 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36). | 17-12-02 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 16-10-24 | Kumaon Rif. |
| | E. York R. | Peters, Ralph Whitin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 60). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i> | 30-8-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 4-3-29 | 9-3-31 | C. I. Horse. |
| | K. O. Y. L. I. | Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46). | 24-12-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 13-2-24 | 3-3-27 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 95 | R. U. Rif. ... | Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56). | 24-12-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 5-1-24 | 11-4-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36). | 25-9-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 15-10-24 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25). | 21-6-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 1-11-24 | 4 Bombay Grr. |
| | Unattd. List | Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 52, 203). | 23-10-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 15-10-24 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ... | 19-8-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 13-10-24 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 100 | Unattd. List | Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62). | 17-1-03 30-8-23 | 30-8-32 6-10-23 | 15-10-24 | Poona Horse. |

(a) in India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | to Indian Army. | |
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Lord, Clive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1936.</i> | 25-12-02 15-9-30 | 14-10-32 (a) | 9-10-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| R. A. | ... | Frouton, Hubert Gardiner, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i> | 1-9-03 29-1-24 | 29-1-33 15-11-26 | 3-3-29 | 3 Cav. |
| Unattd. List | | Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62). | 21-1-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-32 15-2-24 | 21-3-25 | R.I.A.S.C. |
| Unattd. List | | Wingrove, Norman Douglas (29, 32, 39). | 17-5-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 10-3-24 | 18-3-25 | 10 G. R. |
| 105 Unattd. List | | Murecott, Andrew Karslake (32, 38, 156). | 30-7-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 10-3-24 | 16-4-25 | 12 F. F. R. |
| Hampshire R. | | Robinson, Allen Ormerod, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 37). | 27-5-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 9 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Goldney, James Lang, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 36, 46, 47, 146). | 16-5-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 12-3-24 | 22-3-25 | 4 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Man, Lionel Garnet, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 38). | 11-7-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 11-3-24 | 19-3-25 | 9 Jat R. |
| Unattd. List | | Morrison, David Irving (25, 31, 38, 157). | 16-3-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 11-3-24 | 23-3-25 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 110 N. Stafford R. | | Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56). | 4-8-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 14-3-24 | 7-10-29 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Smith, Claud Hutchinson (33, 38, 157). | 6-10-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 19-3-24 | 13-3-25 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ... | 6-8-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 10-3-24 | 19-3-25 | 7 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Simpson, Cecil John William, <i>p. s. c.†</i> (25, 33, 38, 45, 49). | 24-2-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 10-3-24 | 15-3-25 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| Dorset R. ... | | Macartney, Fergus George Chil- chester (30, 33, 36, 40, 43). | 16-4-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 17-12-26 | 15-6-28 | 8 G. R. |
| 115 Unattd. List | | Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49). | 9-11-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 19-3-24 | 21-3-25 | 5 R. G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (25, 29, 36, 50, 51, 64). | 17-5-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 19-3-24 | 6-6-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.). |
| Unattd. List | | Afford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60, 156). | 9-1-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 30-3-24 | 3-4-25 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | | Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (33, 38). | 27-4-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 19-3-24 | 22-3-25 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Grant, Sholto Murdoch, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 43, 49, 52). | 29-6-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 10-3-24 | 24-3-25 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 120 Unattd. List | | Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52). | 1-12-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 19-3-24 | 19-3-25 | 15 Punjab R. |
| S. Wales Bord. | | Jordan, Jack Leslie (25, 33, 37, 49, 60). | 12-7-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 ... | 20-11-35 | 6 Lrs. |
| H. I. I. | | Gibb, Francis William ... | 21-5-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 ... | 18-3-36 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| E. Lon. R. | | Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (15, 149) | 8-9-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ... | 9-1-04 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 (a) | 21-3-25 | <i>Surry. List.</i> |
| Unattd. List | | Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ... | 27-3-03 31-1-24 | 31-1-33 17-3-24 | 22-3-25 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 125 Welch R. | | Lewis-Bowen, James William (56) | 19-11-02 1-2-23 | 27-3-33 4-4-23 | 8-4-29 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 4th H. (R. A. R. O.). | | *Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott (33, 38, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 10 Nov. 30 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 years.</i> | 18-1-03 20-7-24 | 20-7-33 23-1-37 | 23-1-37 | Skinner's Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| R. A. | ... | Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur, <i>p.s.c.†</i> (33, 60). | 3-11-04 26-8-24 | 26-8-33 23-9-24 | 16-10-27 | 13 Lrs. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| R. A. | ... | Napier, Alexander ... | 7-8-04 26-8-24 | 26-8-33 7-1-27 | 22-3-30 | Supy. List. |
| R. A. | ... | Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48, 144). <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 7-3-04 26-8-24 | 26-8-33 13-3-30 | 25-2-30 | 7 G. R. |
| Somerset L. I. | | Evans, Leslie Nicholson, (13, 33, 37, 33) <i>Service for Ind. element of pension: In India 26 Nov. 30 to 23 Dec. 31 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs.</i> | 7-7-03 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 ... | 27-2-36 | 2 G. R. |
| 130 Unattd. List | | Lauder, Ian Conaill Antbes (25, 29, 33, 38, 42). | 13-7-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 24-12-25 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| K. S. L. I. | | Jones, Hume Riversdale (33, 62, 153). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i> | 6-9-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 5-11-24 | 15-5-31 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157). | 20-6-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 6-10-25 | Guides Cav. |
| Unattd. List | | Tarver, Edward Knapp (30, 43, 50, 51, 56). | 27-5-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 24-10-25 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Lethbridge, Robert William Siator, p.s.c.† (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47). | 18-5-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 13-10-25 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| 135 Unattd. List | | Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38). | 13-1-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 14-10-25 | 16 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 60, 157). | 20-9-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 15-10-25 | 3 Cav. |
| Unattd. List | | Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 62, 151, 202). | 25-4-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 (a) | 19-10-25 | 14 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. C.). |
| Unattd. List | | Batt, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56). | 22-3-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 19-10-25 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Y. & L. R. | | Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (33, 37, 38). | 18-1-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 11-1-25 | 10-2-29 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| King's R. | | Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36). | 22-12-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 9-4-26 | 27-5-27 | Supy. List. |
| 140 Unattd. List | | Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157). | 7-11-03 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 26-10-25 | 13 F. F. Rif. (A. R. Dept.) |
| Unattd. List | | Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62). | 24-11-03 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 10-10-25 | 10 Baluch R. |
| Unattd. List | | Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 46, 52, 60, 62). | 10-12-04 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 3-10-24 | 26-10-25 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46). | 17-3-03 27-8-24 | 27-8-33 (a) | 31-10-25 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| Unattd. List | | Showers, Lionel James Gaslee (33, 38). | 14-8-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 13-10-25 | 1 G. R. |
| 145 E. Surrey R. | | Campbell, Denis James Ffolliott | 7-1-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Suffolk R. | | *Innes Hopkins, Randolph Henry 199 | 27-3-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 ... | 18-3-36 | |
| R. U. Rif. ... | | Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60). | 29-9-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 6-11-24 | 2-12-29 | 2 E. Lrs. |
| Gloster R. ... | | Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163). | 5-4-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Unattd. List | | Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36, 46). | 16-12-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 19-10-25 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 150 Unattd. List | | Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 36, 38). | 5-8-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 8-10-25 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| R. Sussex R. | | Bellamy, John Lytton ... (155) | 3-2-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 ... | 14-1-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Rose, Hugh Vincent (33, 36, 38, 44, 46, 52, 145). | 11-4-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 4-11-25 | 3 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62). | 18-4-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 7-10-25 | 18 Cav. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> Bakhsish Singh, p.s.c. (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141) | 28-8-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 (a) | 2-11-25 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 155 | Unattd. List | Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43) | 3-1-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 25-10-25 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hennessy, Philip James (33, 46, 52) | 2-5-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 16-10-25 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) | 4-12-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 5-10-25 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131) | 16-9-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 2-11-25 | 6 G. R. * |
| | Y. & L. R. | Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34) | 11-4-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 160 | Unattd. List | Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56) | 8-1-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 (a) | 4-11-25 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | 15th/19th H. | Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> (33, 36, 45, 46, 60, 155) | 15-5-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 ... | 17-11-35 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33, 93) | 28-8-04 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 14-10-25 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) | 13-5-05 30-8-24 | 30-8-33 3-10-24 | 14-10-25 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33, 43, 44) | 2-3-05 13-9-29 | 13-9-33 5-10-29 | 13-9-29 | 4 Bombay Gra. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i> | | | | |
| 165 | Unattd. List | Mizen, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157) | 21-1-06 20-9-29 | 20-9-33 13-10-29 | 20-9-29 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157) | 23-8-03 31-1-24 | 16-10-33 10-3-24 | 17-3-25 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | R. A. S. O. | Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A.E. (25, 54, 55, 57) | 23-5-02 18-12-24 | 18-12-33 2-5-30 | 2-5-30 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List.) |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | R. A. S. O. | Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) | 19-7-01 18-12-24 | 18-12-33 2-5-30 | 2-5-30 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List.) |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | Leicester R. | Parker, Samuel John (33, 36) | 13-3-00 18-12-24 | 18-12-33 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | | <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| 170 | B. W. Fus. | Fritchard, Philip Frederick, M.C. (15, 19, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51) | 11-11-01 18-12-24 | 18-12-33 ... | 14-3-36 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | D. W. R. | Frith, Algernon Jaspar | 15-8-01 18-12-24 | 18-12-33 1-12-28 | 11-4-31 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i> | | | | |
| | R. A. | Fell, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60) | 16-4-05 23-1-25 | 23-1-34 30-3-28 | 16-6-30 | Poona Horse. |
| | R. A. | D'Aray-McCarthy, Hugh, Stanley M.C. (33, 39, 44) | 7-6-04 23-1-25 | 23-1-34 24-3-25 | 22-5-30 | 3 G. R. |
| | R. A. | Verrieres, Louis (O*) | 12-12-04 23-1-25 | 23-1-34 27-2-25 | 18-1-35 | A. A. O. C. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment | EM & R. Cs. |
|------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | to Indian Army. | |
| Captains.—contd. | | | | | | |
| 175 | Lan. Fus | Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44). | 1-3-04 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Rieh, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ... | 21-11-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 13-3-25 | 17-3-26 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ... | 19-10-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 13-3-25 | 15-4-26 | Supp. List. |
| | R. Tank Corps | Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58) ... | 9-11-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 22-2-27 | 15-4-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Wehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202). | 28-1-04 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 (a) | 18-4-26 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | K. O. Y. L. I. | Hingston, Walter George (25, 33, 44, 49). | 15-2-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 14-3-36 | 14-3-36 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 180 | Unattd. List | Jennay, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ... | 22-8-04 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 13-3-25 | 22-3-26 | Milly. Farms Dept. |
| | King's Own R. | Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 50, 51, 54, 62) ... | 2-8-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 2-10-25 | 19-12-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Kalwant Singh, p. s. c.† (38, 157) | 23-2-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 (c) | 7-4-26 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | R. Tank Corps | Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59) ... | 18-1-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 15-2-27 | 29-6-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ... | 28-11-03 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 (a) | 1-4-23 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 185 | Y. & L. R. | Gaffney, Edward Desmond ... | 19-3-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 ... | 5-12-35 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Loyal R. | Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart | 9-7-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 ... | 14-1-36 | Milly. Farms Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ... | 8-0-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 13-3-25 | 26-3-26 | 17 Poona R. |
| | Unattd. List | Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62) ... | 26-1-05 29-1-25 | 29-1-34 (a) | 31-3-26 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... <i>Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—29 Feb. 18 and 3 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.</i> | 20-2-00 31-1-25 | 31-1-34 13-3-25 | 4-4-26 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 190 | Cameronians | Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apr. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i> | 6-2-02 31-1-25 | 21-1-34 20-3-25 | 6-7-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i> | 7-5-06 25-2-30 | 14-3-34 3-1-27 | 25-2-30 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ... | 7-12-04 29-1-25 | 26-3-34 13-3-25 | 26-3-26 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i> | 18-8-04 18-5-25 | 18-5-34 18-8-23 | 24-3-29 | 5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | R. Tank Corps | Glasco, Alan Ewart ... <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i> | 4-2-05 21-6-25 | 15-7-34 ... | 14-1-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 195 | Unattd. List | Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apr. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i> | 18-11-05 18-4 30 | 18-7-34 7-1-27 | 18-4-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. War. R. | *Tweed, Jack Robert Lowrie (33, 37, 43, 46, 49) ... <i>Service for pension from 4 Sep. 26. Service for Ind. element out of India, 5 yrs.</i> | 23-12-04 2-9-25 | 2-9-34 18-1-38 | 21-7-38 | Skinnners' Horse. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

203

(a) In India when first commissioned.
‡ Provisional promotion.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| 225 | Unattd. List | Elliott-Lockhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ... | 11-2-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 29-3-27 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ... | 1-7-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 23-3-27 | 3 Cav. |
| | R. A. S. C. | Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ... | 23-6-02 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 27-2-28 | 27-2-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60) ... | 18-6-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 27-3-27 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (15, 25, 29, 37, 42, 109, 157, 189) ... | 12-2-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 6-4-27 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| 230 | Unattd. List | Guerden, Charles Gordon (13, 33, 37, 39, 46) ... | 4-1-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 30-3-27 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ... | 4-1-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 (a) | 23-4-27 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ... | 21-11-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 8-4-27 | 13 F. F. Rlf. |
| | R. S. Fus. | Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine (38) ... | 21-8-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ... | 23-7-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 21-4-27 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| 235 | Hampshire R. | Hudson, John Cuthbert (36) ... | 11-9-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 4-2-35 | 10-12-35 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ... | 23-4-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 25-4-27 | Scinde Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Hammer, Richard Graham (33, 38, 46, 60, 62) ... | 5-11-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 9-6-27 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| | Border R. | Winkfield, William John (33, 36) ... | 20-6-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ... | 15-8-05 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 (a) | 9-4-27 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| 240 | Lincoln R. | *Hughes, Hampden Ashburner (33, 201) ... | 9-8-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 4-2-35 | 12-2-36 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | R. War. R. | *Cox, Peter St. John (27, 33, 38, 199) ... | 22-7-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 20-11-37 | 20-11-37 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ... | 31-3-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 28-5-27 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lawder, Rober Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33, 131) ... | 12-5-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 24-4-27 | Kumaon Rlf. |
| | Unattd. List | Thapar, Pran Nath, p.s.c. (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ... | 8-5-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 (a) | 18-4-27 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 245 | North'n R. | Twiss, Godfrey (33, 43) ... | 17-11-05 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 8 G. R. |
| | D. C. L. I. | Mainprise-King, Terence ... | 23-3-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| <i>Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 29 and outside Indian Estt. upto 5 yrs.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46, 157) ... | 1-9-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 27-3-27 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ... | 24-6-06 4-2-26 | 4-2-35 24-3-26 | 31-3-27 | 6 Raj. Rlf. |
| | R. W. Fus. | Goodechild, Sidney, p.s.c. (25, 33) ... | 4-1-03 6-2-26 | 6-2-35 24-3-26 | 26-3-29 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 250 | Tank Corps | Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 53, 59) ... | 13-7-04 6-2-26 | 6-2-35 6-2-35 | 14-1-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Durham L. I. | Sladden, Andre (50, 51, 56) ... | 13-6-02 6-2-26 | 6-2-35 22-12-33 | 18-11-35 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Trobridge, Frank Milford ... | 24-12-93 12-7-30 | 9-3-35 (a) | 14-7-30 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Atma Singh (33, 203) ... | 17-9-05 17-3-26 | 17-3-35 13-2-31 | ... | 1 Punjab R. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|----------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109) ... | 12-7-06 4-2-26 | 25-8-35 24-3-26 | 9-4-27 | Skinner's Horse. |
| 255 | R. Tank Corps. | Coyle, Edwin Davidson (38) ... <i>Service for pension from 8 Jan. 27.</i> | 25-9-05 21-6-26 | 21-6-35 ... | 15-11-35 | 8 Punjab B. |
| | R. A. | Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ... | 15-2-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 1-11-28 | 6-6-30 | 2 Punjab B. |
| | R. A. | *Hughes, Arthur Cunynghame (43) 199 <i>Service for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i> | 18-9-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 28-9-37 | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. A. S. O. | Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i> | 14-2-01 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 29-3-28 | 7-3-28 | Mily. Farms Dep ^d . |
| | Unattd. List | Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (32, 38, 42) ... | 24-1-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 31-10-27 | 5 R. G. R. |
| 260 | R. Fus. | Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ... | 25-1-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 5-12-26 | 24-3-30 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | R. Tank Corps | Clifford, Roland Vere (37, 46, 47, 58, 59, 155) ... | 5-6-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 15 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Shelley, James Richard (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 389 ds., half to count.</i> | 30-11-01 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 2-11-27 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. U. Rif. | *Ratcliffe, Frederick George (201) ... <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 182 ds. half to count.</i> | 22-2-02 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 31-1-38 | 31-1-38 | 8 Punjab B. |
| | Suffolk R. | Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold | 24-1-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 16-1-29 | 5-4-30 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Guerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 36) ... | 22-12-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 30-10-27 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 265 | Unattd. List | *Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43) ... | 18-11-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 29-10-27 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 30, 33, 46) ... | 27-8-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 29-10-27 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109) ... | 11-3-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 31-10-27 | 11 Sikh B. |
| | Unattd. List | Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ... | 23-9-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 2-11-27 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Sandison, William (25, 30, 33, 38, 62, 131, 157) ... | 13-4-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 31-10-27 | 8 Punjab B. |
| 270 | Unattd. List | Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 37, 145, 156) ... | 23-6-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 30-10-27 | 9 G. B. |
| | R. Signals | Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 23 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i> | 27-9-02 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 12-10-33 | 1-4-36 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List.) |
| | Cameron's | Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ... | 23-3-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 23-9-35 | 10 Baluch B. |
| | Unattd. List | Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ... | 17-11-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 6-11-27 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40) ... | 29-7-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 3-11-27 | 17 Dogra B. |
| 275 | Unattd. List | Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurung Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ... | 12-8-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 (a) | 27-10-27 | 14 Punjab B. |
| | Foresters | Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ... | 28-12-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 2-12-35 | 3 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Cruidas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 157) ... | 3-10-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 10-11-27 | 17 Dogra B. |

(a) In India, when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

| N ^o . | Former Corps, | Names, | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd | | | | | | |
| | Cheshire R. | Hes. Francis Frederick Charles (27, 33, 36, 51, 109, 114, 125) | 31-12-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 16-2-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Cheshire R. | Alexander Charles Low (33, 36, 38, 52) | 17-4-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 14-1-26 | 15 Punjab R. |
| 230 | R. Berks R. | d'Apice, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43) | 25-7-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 14-1-36 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46) | 10-7-05 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 (a) | 6-12-27 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | McDonald, Harvey William Donald (33, 36) | 9-9-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 4-11-27 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelvinge (25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51) | 28-1-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 6-11-27 | 8 G. R. |
| | R. U. Rif. | Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald, p.s.c. | 22-5-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 ... | 14-3-36 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 235 | Unattd. List | Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94) | 29-6-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 23-11-27 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Cheshire R. | Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36) | 15-11-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 4-2-36 | 4-2-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56) | 24-4-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 6-2-28 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) | 20-3-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 4-11-27 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36) | 24-9-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 28-4-28 | 2 Punjab R. |
| 290 | Unattd. List | Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 36, 43) | 23-7-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 5-11-27 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gunning, Jack Hamilton (46) | 5-2-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 5-12-26 | 20-12-27 | 4 Bombay Gns. |
| | Unattd. List | Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) | 21-2-07 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 20-11-27 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36) | 19-12-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 5-12-26 | 6-1-28 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Todd, Terence Thomas (33) | 12-10-06 30-8-26 | 30-8-35 26-10-26 | 4-11-27 | A. B. Dept. |
| 295 | Unattd. List | Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46) | 19-3-05 1-9-26 | 1-9-35 26-10-26 | 29-10-27 | I. A. O. C. |
| | R. I. A. S. C. | Lawrence, John Fortune | 9-9-04 9-3-26 | 21-10-35 29-3-28 | 7-3-28 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.</i> | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109) | 5-4-07 30-8-26 | 21-10-35 26-10-26 | 9-1-28 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 60) | 5-4-05 30-8-26 | 21-10-35 (a) | 27-10-27 | 7 Lt. Cav. |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

206A

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| | R. S. Fus. ... | *Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. p.s.c.† (199) | 29-8-02 31-8-22 | 21-1-36 21-1-36 | 21-1-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| 300 | R. A. | *Kaye, William | 3-8-06 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 20-9-27 | 3-9-37 | I. A. O. C. |
| | K. S. L. I. | Smailes, Richard Alexander (50, 51, 56) <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.</i> | 4-1-02 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Hawes, Derrick Gordon Haring- ton (33, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202). | 22-5-07 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 22-3-23 | Supp. List. |
| | P. W. Vols. | Long, Robert Herbert (25, 29, 33) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i> | 20-7-05 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 ... | 14-3-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds. half to count.</i> | 25-3-03 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 24-3-23 | R. I. A. S. C. * |
| | R. W. K. | Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46) | 14-6-07 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 ... | 17-12-35 | 15 Punjab R. |
| 305 | Unattd. List | Falton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 22 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i> | 12-11-05 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 6-5-28 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Lincoln R. | Genders, Charles Herbert (15, 37) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.</i> | 8-8-04 19-1-27 | 29-1-36 21-2-33 | 21-2-36 | |
| | E. Surrey R. | McLeay, Donald James (29) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i> | 10-1-04 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 16-9-30 | 23-11-35 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirk- land, M.C. (33, 36) | 31-12-06 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 1-4-28 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Essex R. ... | Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 37, 44, 147, 159) | 2-3-07 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 4-1-36 | 4-1-36 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 310 | Lan. Fus. ... | Eamford, Percy Geoffrey, p.s.c. (37, 46, 46) | 23-5-07 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 7-4-30 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Cheshire R. | Wells, Denis John Patrick (50, 51, 56) | 1-4-07 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 21-2-27 | 21-11-35 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (33, 42, 164, 203). | 22-4-07 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 31-3-23 | Supp. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Carr, George Hannyngton (33, 42, 60, 62) | 7-12-06 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 15-3-27 | 24-3-23 | R. Deccan Hor. e. |
| | Unattd. List | Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46) | 12-10-05 29-1-27 | 29-1-36 4-3-27 | 31-3-23 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Stringer, Albert John (32, 43) | 12-8-05 30-1-27 | 30-1-36 15-3-27 | 2-4-28 | 10 G. R. |
| 315 | S Wales Bord. | Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46) <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i> | 4-11-05 4-2-27 | 4-2-36 ... | 23-11-35 | 2 G. R. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|--|--------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156) ... | ... | 23-2-07 23-2-27 | 23-2-36 12-12-29 | 14-12-30 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | <i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i> | | | | | |
| Somerset L. I. | *Bruce, John Charles Douglas, p.s.c.† (25, 33, 38, 46) ... | ... | 2-8-02 30-8-23 | 18-3-36 ... | 18-3-36 | 3 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Pease, John Walter (83) ... | ... | 25-4-07 23-9-31 | 30-3-36 23-9-31 | 28-9-31 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43) ... | ... | 14-5-05 20-1-27 | 30-3-36 4-3-27 | 24-3-28 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 320 Unattd. List | O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ... | ... | 15-8-06 29-1-27 | 30-3-36 8-4-27 | 10-4-28 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| Unattd. List | Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50) ... | ... | 25-1-03 20-1-27 | 30-3-36 4-3-27 | 29-5-28 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (33, 38, 60) ... | ... | 23-4-07 21-10-30 | 23-4-36 8-11-30 | 12-11-30 | 6 Lfs. |
| | <i>Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apl. 27.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | *Monro-Higgs, Walter Roy (50, 51), | ... | 5-6-06 28-3-33 | 1-7-36† 28-3-38 | 20-4-38 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| | <i>Service for promotion and service element from 1 July 1927.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>Service for Indian element :—5 yrs. out of India.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62) ... | ... | 1-2-07 1-8-27 | 1-8-36 19-11-28 | 17-12-29 | C. I. Horse. |
| | <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i> | | | | | |
| 325 Unattd List | Ahli Khan (33, 46) ... | ... | 27-8-27 | 27-8-36 12-10-33 | 5-11-34 | 7 Rajput R. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| B. A. | ... | Willans, Charles Harte Keatings (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ... | 6-12-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 4-1-29 | 17-12-32 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| Unattd. List | | Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46) | 11-11-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 28-1-29 | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | | Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39) | 8-12-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 25-10-28 | 19 Lrs. |
| B. S. Fus. | ... | Coleman, Maurice Byrne, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i> | 24-10-04 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 30-9-27 | 9-4-32 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| B. Tank Corps | | *Beamiss, Wilfred Stanley ... <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 114 ds. half to count.</i> | 10-5-04 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 5-1-32 | 3-9-37 | I. A. O. C. |
| 320 Unattd. List | | Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i> | 22-8-02 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 29-10-28 | 7 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (33, 38, 46) ... | 25-7-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 16-11-28 | 9 G. R. |
| Leicester R. | | Armstrong, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ... | 3-7-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 ... | 22-11-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36) ... | 1-9-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 26-11-28 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ... | 2-9-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 31-12-28 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 335 Unattd. List | | Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ... | 26-5-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 29-10-28 | 11 Sikh R. |
| Unattd. List | | Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 33, 157) | 29-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 15-11-28 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46) ... | 16-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 18-12-28 | 15 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46) | 4-6-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 18-3-28 | 23-3-29 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Unattd. List | | Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42, 46, 157) ... | 17-4-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 25-10-28 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 340 Unattd. List | | Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156) | 11-10-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 27-2-30 | 14 Punjab R. |
| North'n R. | | Low, Robert Duncan (33) ... | 31-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 ... | 24-11-35 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| Unattd. List | | Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156) ... | 23-10-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 7-11-28 | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | | Faunee, Edmund de Laune (O*) (33, 97) ... | 17-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 8-11-28 | I. A. O. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Prentice, Henry Maunsel (33, 38, 60) ... | 10-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 23-10-28 | Scinde Horse. |
| B. Berks. R. | | Mellsop, John Arthur (33, 37, 44, 52) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.</i> | 8-12-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 7-2-36 | 7-2-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 345 Unattd. List | | Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 46, 50, 51, 91) ... | 6-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 26-10-28 | 10 G. R. (R. I. A. S. O.) |
| Unattd. List | | Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36) ... | 10-5-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 21-10-28 | 15 Punjab R. |
| S. Stafford R. | | *Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew... (36, 38) ... | 26-11-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 ... | 23-9-35 | 4 Bombay Gns. (I. A. O. C.) |
| Unattd. List | | Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (32, 36) ... | 20-8-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 (a) | 10-1-29 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 51, 157) ... | 14-11-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 25-11-28 | Supp. List. |
| Unattd. List | | Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38) | 7-11-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 23-10-28 | 6 Raj. Rif. |

*Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| 350 | Unattd. List | Medway, William (33, 52) ... | 29-9-32 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 20-11-23 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs. 337 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | R. W. Fus. | Morris, John Truman Harford (29, 36) ... | 6-8-06 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 27-10-27 | 15-11-30 | 7 G. R. |
| | Somerset L.I. | Marriott-Dodding, Michael (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ... | 9-3-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 ... | 23-9-25 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43) ... | 15-7-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 7-11-28 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ... | 26-10-07 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 21-10-27 | 31-10-28 | 10 G. R. |
| 355 | Unattd. List | Willis, Henry Richmond Easom (33) ... | 21-6-05 3-9-27 | 3-9-36 21-10-27 | 2-11-28 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Downes, Thomas Harold (50, 51) 199 ... | 28-1-38 | 28-1-37† | 22-2-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | R. Signals | MacMunn, George Alexander (33, 38, 155) ... | 16-11-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 ... | 1-4-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ¶Marks, Kenneth Frederick, p.s.c. (38, 38, 42, 46) ... | 13-6-05 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 28-3-29 | 13 F. F. Rlf. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Gauvain, Rowland de Patron (33, 39, 46A) ... | 24-1-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 20-3-29 | 13 F. F. Rlf. |
| 360 | Unattd. List | Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) ... | 17-1-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 25-3-29 | 4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 50, 51, 56) ... | 15-6-03 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 24-3-29 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38) 150) ... | 14-2-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 23-3-29 | 8 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) ... | 10-12-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 14-3-29 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Chaudhuri, Joyanto Nath (32, 36, 48, 60) ... | 10-6-03 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 19-3-29 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | St. John, Oliver Charles Beau- champ (29, 33) ... | 22-10-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 23-2-28 | 31-3-29 | Supp. List. |
| 365 | Gloster R. | Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94) ... | 24-6-05 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 15-10-30 | 14-3-32 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | H. L. I. | Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44) ... | 27-2-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 ... | 23-10-35 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bayts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (27, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46) ... | 17-1-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 28-3-29 | 6 Raj. Rlf. |
| | Welch R. | Parry-Evans, David (50, 51, 56) ... | 7-7-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 7-2-36 | 7-2-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Nixon, Francis John Malet (19, 33, 38, 49, 61, 62) ... | 11-2-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 27-4-29 | Scinde Horse. |
| 370 | Unattd. List | Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C., p.s.c.† (38) ... | 6-6-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 24-3-29 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ... | 9-1-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 21-3-29 | 19 Lra. |
| | Unattd. List | Hickman, John Allen (33, 33, 43, 60) ... | 12-2-03 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 14-4-29 | 14 R. Garh. Rlf. |
| | Hampshire R. | Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson (15, 37) ... | 30-3-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 | 17-12-35 | 12 F.F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) ... | 16-4-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 22-4-29 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 375 | Unattd. List | Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 38, 43, 202) ... | 14-5-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 (a) | 10-4-29 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Nash, George Herbert, [L] (33, 38, 46, 172) ... | 5-7-07 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 8-4-29 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 62, 91) ... | 19-5-08 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 18-3-28 | 21-3-29 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | | * Has not passed the final examination. | | | | |

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

209

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|----------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hickman, Philip Harry Boling-broke (15, 33) ... | 14-2-08 | 2-2-37 | 20-3-29 | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stephens, John Wilson (33, 36, 49, 157) ... | 2-2-28 | 18-3-28 | 22-3-29 | 10 G. R. |
| 330 | Green Howards. | Whitfield, Edward William (49, 60) ... | 13-1-08 | 2-2-37 | 15-11-35 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ... | 2-2-28 | 2-2-37 | 9-4-29 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ... | 5-12-07 | 2-2-37 | 28-3-29 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Kitson, John Alexander (25, 29, 33, 35) ... | 2-2-28 | 18-3-28 | 7-6-29 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishna-rao (29, 33, 45, 46) ... | 2-2-28 | 26-4-28 | 12-4-29 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| 335 | Unattd. List | Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202) ... | 10-12-06 | 2-2-37 | 23-3-29 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) ... | 2-2-28 | 18-3-28 | 8-4-29 | 10 Baluch B. |
| | Unattd. List | Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ... | 2-2-28 | 18-3-28 | 9-5-29 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ... | 25-8-06 | 3-2-37 | 21-3-29 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | MacLaurin, Henry Normand, M.B.E., (33, 46, 60, 62) ... | 3-2-28 | 18-3-28 | 22-3-29 | Skinner's Horse. |
| 390 | R. Tank Corps | Eccles, Harold Garnett (144) ... | 1-4-04 | 18-3-28 | 22-2-36 | 3 G. R. |
| | D. C. L. I. | Symons, Richard Oliver (33, 37) ... | 26-11-03 | 4-2-37 | 28-1-36 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Page, Reginald Francis (33) ... | 4-2-28 | 4-2-37 | 14-5-29 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | MacKenzie Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ... | 4-2-28 | 18-3-28 | 20-10-29 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i> Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) ... | 1-9-07 | 1-3-37 | 21-10-27 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i> White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 46) ... | 28-6-05 | 8-3-37 | 1-4-32 | 9 Jat R. |
| 395 | Unattd. List | Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 50, 51, 52) ... | 2-11-27 | 18-2-31 | 6-12-30 | (R. I. A. S. C.). |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.</i> Ponuke Hanson Kyadoc (25, 32) ... | 6-2-08 | 8-3-37 | 4-11-23 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.</i> Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) ... | 21-11-07 | 21-5-37 | 20-10-30 | Mily. Ferns Dept. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i> *Cullum, Noel William Aubrey (51) ... | 21-5-28 | ... | 28-8-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 400 | R. A. | *Ireland-Smith, Norman George Archie ... | 5-8-38 | 30-8-37 | 15-12-37 | I. A. O. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46a) ... | 16-9-08 | 18-12-37 | 14-10-29 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37) ... | 26-6-08 | 30-8-37 | 9-10-29 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Foresters | Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ... | 30-8-28 | 5-10-28 | 11-5-31 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | R. Sussex R. | Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (39, 33, 110) ... | 30-8-28 | 15-11-28 | 10-12-35 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 405 | D. C. L. I. | Darry, Anthony Edward Gaius ... | 1-12-08 | 30-8-37 | 28-10-35 | 6 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.l. (33, 37, 48, 60, 62, 164, 203) ... | 10-12-08 | 30-8-37 | 13-10-29 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 48) ... | 13-6-08 | 30-8-37 | 12-10-29 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Worc. R. | *Wilson, Basil Frederick (33, 199) ... | 30-8-28 | 5-10-28 | 28-1-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62) ... | 8-2-08 | 30-8-37 | 20-11-29 | 13 Lrs. |
| 410 | Unattd. List | Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42) ... | 20-5-08 | 5-10-28 | 16-10-29 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mahadeo Singh (33, 36, 38, 62) ... | 25-5-08 | 30-8-37 | 10-10-29 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) ... | 17-12-07 | 5-10-28 | 11-11-29 | 13 Lrs. |

* H is not passed the final examination.
† Provisional.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|--|--------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ... | | 15-10-04 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 20-10-29 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 37, 39, 40, 42) ... | | 12-1-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 17-10-29 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| 415 Essex R. | *Church, Frederick Owen (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ... | | 4-9-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 20-11-37 | 20-11-37 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| Unattd. List | White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 36, 45, 46) ... | | 30-9-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 10-10-29 | 9 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ... | | 19-5-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 8-10-29 | 1 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 81, 100, 156) ... | | 6-10-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 16-11-29 | 10 Baluch L. |
| Unattd. List | Yadunath Singh (33, 43, 46) ... | | 11-2-07 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 18-10-29 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| 420 Unattd. List | Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (61) ... | | 1-9-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 2-12-29 | 3 Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 48, 60, 62) ... | | 10-10-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 9-11-29 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Syer, Hubert Edmund (36, 38) ... | | 25-11-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 22-10-29 | 9 Jat R. |
| Unattd. List | Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ... | | 19-12-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 10-10-29 | G. S. O. 3, Army Hdqs. |
| | <i>S. F. List (Sec. II—Cat. VI), 30 Nov. 37.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ... | | 27-9-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 9-10-29 | 4 G. R. |
| 425 Unattd. List | Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 37, 38, 62) ... | | 30-8-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 10-10-29 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | Bolan, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62, 156) ... | | 3-9-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 10-7-30 | 16 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156) ... | | 9-10-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 24-11-29 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| Unattd. List | Saker, Richard Kenneth Mait- land (25, 29, 33) ... | | 30-12-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 1-11-29 | Supy. List. |
| Unattd. List | Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46) ... | | 30-8-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 27-10-29 | 3 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56) ... | | 1-7-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 1-12-29 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 430 Unattd. List | Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 36, 157) ... | | 15-11-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 24-11-29 | 11 Sikh R. |
| Unattd. List | Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (33, 36, 43, 52) ... | | 31-10-07 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 11-10-29 | 6 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| Unattd. List | Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156) ... | | 31-12-06 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 10-10-29 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ... | | 4-5-08 30-8-28 | 30-8-37 5-10-28 | 8-10-29 | 18 Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ... | | 14-2-06 31-8-28 | 31-8-27 5-10-28 | 14-10-29 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 435 Unattd. List | Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98) ... | | 14-7-05 1-9-28 | 1-9-37 5-10-28 | 2-11-29 | 1 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Bond, George Harvey Weston (29, 33, 38) ... | | 27-7-07 1-9-28 | 1-9-37 5-10-28 | 17-10-29 | 1 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (33, 43, 49, 62) ... | | 23-3-08 23-9-28 | 23-9-37 ... | 24-10-32 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | <i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Nazir Ahmad (32, 62, 157, 202) ... | | 1-4-08 1-10-28 | 1-10-37 11-10-32 | 12-11-33 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| P. W. Vols. | Robinson, Godfrey Manthey (33) ... | | 16-11-08 16-11-28 | 16-11-37 ... | 28-11-35 | 5 R. G. R. |
| 440 Unattd. List | Gardner, John Hassall (30, 36, 60) ... | | 10-12-07 10-12-28 | 10-12-37 31-1-29 | 4-2-30 | C. I. Horse. |
| Unattd. List | Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 46, 157, 203) ... | | 14-5-05 29-1-27 | 18-10-37 (a) | 19-3-28 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Unattd. List | Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203) ... | | 22-1-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 21-3-30 | Supy. List. |
| Black Watch | McConnel, Anthony Hogarth (33, 38, 44, 52) ... | | 22-6-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 17-2-29 | 5-12-36 | 2 R. Lrs. |
| Unattd. List | LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38) ... | | 23-10-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 4-4-30 | 5 R. G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Gurdial Singh (13, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46) ... | | 15-6-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 25-3-30 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 445 Unattd. List | Mohinder Singh Wadalla (32, 40, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62) ... | | 30-11-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 13-4-30 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| R. Tank Corps. | Mudie, David Herbert (36, 46) ... | | 23-6-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 ... | 26-11-35 | R. Deccan Horse. |

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Name. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|-------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Vir Singh (33, 38, 43, 46)... | ... | 12-2-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 (a) | 12-6-30 | 14 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52) | .. | 2-11-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 8-4-30 | 11 Sikh R. |
| R. W. K. ... | Gaskin, William John (c*) (25, 29, 33, 52). | ... | 15-4-04 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 19-2-29 | 23-9-35 | I. A. O. C. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| 450 Unattd. List | Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) | ... | 9-2-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 29-4-30 | 15 Punjab R.—Ind. Coll. Serv. |
| Unattd. List | Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) | ... | 20-5-07 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 1-4-30 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) | ... | 9-1-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 30-3-30 | 10 Baluch R. |
| Unattd. List | Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36) | ... | 1-4-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 2-4-30 | 17 Dogra R. |
| Unattd. List | Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 36) | ... | 21-2-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 22-2-31 | 11 Sikh R. |
| 455 The King's R. | Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 51) | ... | 24-5-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 30-12-35 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) | ... | 1-5-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 23-3-30 | 9 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | Wood, Stephen William [L] (29, 33, 38, 46, 109, 111) | ... | 6-11-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 27-4-30 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Unattd. List | Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36) | ... | 24-10-08 31-1-29 | 13-1-38 20-3-29 | 23-4-30 | A. R. Dept. |
| Unattd. List | Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) | ... | 14-10-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 22-5-30 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| 460 Unattd. List | Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 33, 38) | ... | 20-2-09 31-1-29 | 31-4-38 20-3-29 | 17-5-30 | 12 F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) | ... | 28-12-04 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 27-3-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) | ... | 27-9-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 19-3-29 | 3-4-30 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | Ntall, William Hugh (33, 38, 50, 51, 56) | ... | 6-1-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 29-3-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Guerdon, Henry Ballantine (33) | ... | 5-10-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 11-6-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 465 Unattd. List | Seagrim, Hugh Paul (29, 33, 38) | ... | 24-8-09 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 9-8-31 | Kumaon Rif. |
| Unattd. List | Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) | ... | 18-10-08 31-1-29 | 31-1-38 20-3-29 | 8-3-30 | Mily. Farms Dept. |
| R. Warwick R. | Hovess, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 164, 178, 202) [L] | ... | 17-12-07 12-9-31 | 31-1-38 3-1-34 | 24-10-35 | Supp. List. |
| <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Bowie, Albert Gordon (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) | ... | 29-4-07 1-2-29 | 1-2-38 20-3-29 | 21-3-30 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (36, 38, 39) | ... | 18-8-07 2-2-29 | 2-2-38 20-3-29 | 4-4-30 | 1 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (46) | ... | 9-2-09 23-2-32 | 9-2-38 23-2-32 | 14-3-32 | 19 Lrs. |
| <i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i> | | | | | | |
| 470 Unattd. List | Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) | ... | 10-7-08 17-2-29 | 17-2-38 17-10-29 | 19-10-30 | Poona Horse. |
| <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) | ... | 24-7-08 17-2-29 | 17-2-38 21-10-29 | 10-11-30 | 15 Punjab R. |
| <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173) [L] | ... | 13-1-07 18-2-29 | 18-2-38 29-9-30 | 27-10-31 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| <i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Neale, Gordon Brook (36, 49, 60) | ... | 10-7-09 18-2-29 | 18-2-38 22-11-30 | 6-1-32 | Scinde Horse. |
| <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.</i> | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81) | ... | 6-11-08 18-2-29 | 18-2-38 29-9-30 | 27-4-32 | 7 G. R. |
| <i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i> | | | | | | |

(a) In India when first commissioned.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estd. | | |

Captains—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| 475 | Unattd. List | Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (29, 33, 62) | 30-12-08 | 28-3-38 | 20-3-30 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62, 157) | 31-1-29 | 20-3-29 | 27-9-20 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Piekard, Edward Cecil (33, 50) | 31-1-29 | 20-3-29 | 27-10-30 | 18 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) | 29-8-29 | 17-10-29 | 22-10-30 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38) | 29-8-29 | 18-10-29 | 22-10-30 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | | |
| | E. York R. | Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) | 12-7-09 | 1-8-38 | 15-4-34 | Supy. List. |
| 480 | Worc. R. | Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (33, 38, 46) | 29-8-29 | 10-1-31 | 4-1-36 | |
| | Unattd. List | Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) | 29-8-29 | 4-1-36 | 23-10-30 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 156) | 29-8-29 | 17-10-29 | 20-11-30 | 4 Bombay Grs.—Ind. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) | 24-12-09 | 1-8-38 | 14-10-30 | 19 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Kesman, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 49, 60, 62) | 2-2-09 | 1-8-38 | 8-11-30 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Spearman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91) | 26-11-09 | 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | 9 Jat R. |
| 485 | Unattd. List | Edeleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) | 29-8-29 | 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Reeketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) | 20-7-09 | 1-8-38 | 15-10-30 | Prebyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | McLean, John Anand (29, 33, 38) | 4-6-09 | 1-8-38 | 18-10-30 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) | 5-11-09 | 1-8-38 | 4-12-30 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Somerville, William (32, 38) | 29-8-29 | 17-10-29 | 26-10-30 | 3 G. R. |
| 490 | Unattd. List | Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) | 29-8-29 | 17-10-29 | 12-11-30 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 48) | 29-8-29 | 13-10-29 | 16-10-30 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56) | 29-8-29 | 1-8-38 | 16-11-30 | R. I. A. S. G. |
| | Unattd. List | Robertson, Frank Douglas, M.C. (33, 38) | 26-8-09 | 1-8-38 | 19-10-30 | Kumaon Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Mohammad Iftikhar Khan (33, 60) | 29-8-29 | 1-8-38 | 16-10-30 | 3 Cav. |
| 495 | Unattd. List | Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46) | 1-7-08 | 1-8-38 | 1-11-30 | 19 Hyderabad E. |
| | Unattd. List | Sculier, Henry George Victor | 26-8-09 | 13-10-29 | 15-10-30 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) | 29-8-29 | 13-10-29 | 22-10-30 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) | 25-10-09 | 1-8-38 | 18-10-30 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Shebbare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60) | 29-8-29 | 13-10-29 | 25-10-30 | Gulder Cav. |
| 500 | Unattd. List | Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (33, 38, 52, 62) | 11-1-09 | 1-8-38 | 5-11-30 | 6 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Townsend, Edward Philip (32, 38) | 29-8-29 | 13-10-29 | 1-11-30 | 5 R. G. |
| | Unattd. List | Bullock, Gerald Lendon (29, 33, 38, 62) | 21-3-09 | 1-8-38 | 27-10-30 | 16 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Harris, Vere Wallace (33) | 11-4-09 | 1-8-38 | 10-11-30 | 19 Hyderabad E. |
| 10th H. | | Parbury, Charles Graham (19, 33) | 29-8-29 | 13-10-29 | 10-2-36 | 13 Lrs. |
| 505 | Unattd. List | Fortesath, George Mackenzie (32, 38) | 29-8-29 | 10-2-36 | 15-10-30 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Fuller, Francis Henry (38, 43, 46) | 12-2-09 | 1-8-38 | 23-10-30 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) | 29-8-29 | 13-10-29 | 27-10-30 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Gohel, Mahavir Singh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 33, 49) | 8-8-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-11-30 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron (38, 60) | 27-9-07 | 1-8-38 | 20-11-30 | 6 Lrs. |
| 510 | Unattd. List | Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (33, 46) | 30-8-29 | 17-10-29 | 26-10-30 | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38) | 26-2-08 | 1-8-38 | 7-11-30 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ryan, John Warren Swale (46) | 31-8-29 | 21-10-29 | 2-8-31 | 7 Rajput R. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Binny, Randal Alexander William (32, 38) ... 200 | 20-1-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-4-31 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (32, 38, 45, 46, 156) ... 200 | 30-1-30 | 1-2-30 | 30-3-31 | 19 Hy'bad. R. |
| 515 | Unattd. List | Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (29, 33) ... 200 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | 20-3-31 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Alpin, Patrick Michael (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 62) ... 201 | 21-3-10 | 1-8-38 | 24-3-31 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Agar, Alexander Agar (32, 38, 46, 52) ... 201 | 16-8-09 | 1-8-38 | 15-4-31 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mills, Arthur William (32, 145) ... 200 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | 21-3-31 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) ... 200 | 11-5-10 | 1-8-38 | 21-3-31 | 4 G. R. |
| 520 | Hampshire R. | Colson, Edward Barron ... 201 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | 27-2-30 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60) ... 200 | 26-5-10 | 1-8-38 | 20-3-31 | 8 Ld. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62) ... 201 | 19-5-10 | 1-8-38 | 20-3-31 | 8 Ld. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 61) ... 201 | 12-1-10 | 1-8-38 | 6-4-31 | Supy. List. |
| | Unattd. List | Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 36, 43, 46) ... 200 | 30-1-30 | 1-8-38 | 20-3-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Dubey, Udey Chand (32, 43, 46) ... 201 | 5-3-10 | 1-8-38 | 20-3-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 525 | Unattd. List | Wood, George Raymond (33) ... 201 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | 10-3-31 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156) ... 201 | 22-1-10 | 1-8-38 | 10-3-31 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (32, 36, 69, 122, 202) ... 201 | 26-3-10 | 1-8-38 | 30-3-31 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) ... 201 | 30-1-30 | 1-8-38 | 30-3-31 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) ... 201 | 2-1-10 | 1-8-38 | 19-3-31 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 530 | Cheshire R. | Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38, 60) ... 201 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | 19-3-31 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ... 201 | 7-6-09 | 1-8-38 | 8-5-31 | 2 R. Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60, 156) ... 201 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | 31-3-31 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hopkinson, Paul (33) ... 201 | 29-6-06 | 1-8-38 | 10-4-31 | 2 Punjab R. |
| 535 | Unattd. List | Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ... 201 | 1-2-30 | 18-3-30 | 10-10-31 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62) ... 201 | 6-4-09 | 1-8-38 | 1-4-34 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Border R. | Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 39, 52, 155) ... 201 | 24-12-09 | 1-8-38 | 1-4-34 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.</i> | 24-6-30 | 8-2-33 | 27-11-35 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 6 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement.</i> | 6-9-08 | 1-8-38 | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32 for promotion from 8 July 30.</i> | 8-6-30 | 8-2-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ... 201 | 12-7-10 | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | 2 G. R. |
| | R. W. K. | Wright, Douglas George Mansell ... 201 | 28-8-30 | 29-0-30 | 1-4-36 | Mlly. Farms Dept. |
| | | <i>In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 Aug. 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i> | 4-7-03 | 28-8-38 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hugo, Harry Rothney (33, 157) ... 201 | 28-8-30 | 24-11-31 | | |
| 540 | Unattd. List | Hoffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38) ... 200 | 12-8-10 | 28-8-38 | 30-10-31 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stone, John Cecil Paris (33, 42, 144) ... 201 | 28-8-30 | 29-0-30 | 20-10-31 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Hewson, Anthony ... Ronald (33, 38, 46) ... 201 | 19-10-10 | 28-8-38 | 25-10-31 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Saunders, James ... Michael (29, 32, 42) ... 201 | 17-7-10 | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | 18 R. Garh. Rm. |
| | Unattd. List | Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 38, 60, 109) ... 201 | 28-8-30 | 29-0-30 | 25-10-31 | 18 R. Garh. Rm. |
| 545 | Unattd. List | Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ... 201 | 7-8-10 | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | 18 R. Garh. Rm. |
| | Unattd. List | Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46) ... 201 | 26-7-10 | 28-8-38 | 9-11-31 | 10 Baluch R. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) 201 | 23-3-06 | 28-8-38 | 22-10-31 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i> | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ... 201 | 31-3-10 | 28-8-38 | 23-10-31 | 17 Dogra R. |
| Unattd. List | | Robertson, James Alexander (33, 40, 42, 46) 201 | 23-3-10 | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | 6 G. R. |
| 550 Unattd. List | | Murray, John Kenneth Ronald [L] (33, 172) ... 201 | 29-6-10 | 28-8-38 | 23-10-31 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| Unattd. List | | McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43, 46) 201 | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) 201 | 3-4-10 | 28-8-38 | 15-11-31 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | | | 201 | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | |
| D. C. L. I. | | Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (29, 33) ... 201 | 9-4-10 | 28-8-38 | 23-10-31 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Wall, Edward Berlinger Cook (33, 38, 156) ... 201 | 30-7-10 | 28-8-38 | 15-11-35 | C. I. Horse. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Barham, John Desmond (48, 56) 201 | 14-8-10 | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| 555 Unattd. List | | Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52) 201 | 28-4-10 | 28-8-38 | 16-11-31 | R. I. A. S. O. (Tech. List). |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Habibullah, Enaith (33, 36, 60) ... 201 | 11-5-10 | 28-8-38 | 1-11-31 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Bradbury, George Charles (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... 200 | 2-4-10 | 28-8-38 | 5-1-32 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 6 yrs. 33 days, half to count.</i> | 21-7-06 | 28-8-38 | 11-11-31 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ... 201 | 27-9-10 | 28-8-38 | 25-10-31 | Hodson's Horse. |
| 560 Leicester R. | | Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43) 201 | 23-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| | | | 2-4-10 | 28-8-38 | 24-11-35 | 18 R. Garh. Rif |
| Unattd. List | | Bowen, John Charles Edward 201 | 28-8-30 | | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i> | 8-10-09 | 28-8-38 | 15-3-33 | Supy. List. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 12-2-32 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 157) ... 201 | 5-3-10 | 28-8-38 | 5-3-33 | 12 R. F. R. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i> | 28-8-30 | 12-2-32 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33, 201) 201 | 27-5-10 | 28-8-38 | 6-3-33 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i> | 28-8-30 | 12-2-32 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Hasan, Syed Ibn I (33, 39, 157) 201 | 10-10-10 | 28-8-38 | 16-3-32 | 10 Baluch R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i> | 28-8-30 | 18-2-31 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... 200 | 8-1-09 | 28-8-38 | 14-3-32 | 7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i> | 28-8-30 | 18-2-31 | | |
| 565 Unattd. List | | Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) 201 | 7-9-09 | 28-8-38 | 5-4-32 | 16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i> | 28-8-30 | 18-2-31 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Qizilbash Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan (33, 38, 157) 201 | 26-10-10 | 28-8-38 | 14-3-32 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i> | 28-8-30 | 18-2-31 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (33, 46, 144) 201 | 10-2-10 | 14-11-38 | 18-12-35 | 3 G. R. |
| | | <i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i> | 14-11-35 | 14-11-35 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (33, 38) 201 | 20-10-09 | 25-1-39 | 29-10-33 | 4 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.</i> | 25-1-31 | 1-10-32 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) 201 | 22-4-08 | 29-1-39 | 8-4-32 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i> | 29-1-31 | 18-2-31 | | |
| 570 Hampshire R. | | Keen, Patrick John (41, 52, 157) 201 | 30-6-11 | 29-1-39 | 1-10-36 | 13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| Lan. Fus. | | *Blyth, John Henry 201 | 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 | 3-9-37 | I. A. O. C. |
| | | <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 23 ds. half to count.</i> | 11-1-07 | 29-1-39 | | |
| Unattd. List | | Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38, 49, 60) 200 | 29-1-31 | 23-1-32 | | |
| | | | 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 | 20-3-32 | Probyn's Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Moberly, William Innes (32, 44, 157) 203 | 10-2-11 | 18-2-31 | | |
| | | | 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 | 16-3-32 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) 200 | 6-10-10 | 29-1-39 | 15-3-32 | 11 Sikh R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | | | 29-1-31 | 18-2-31 | | |

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com- mission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Captains—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| 575 | Unattd. List | Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrig- ley (33, 38, 43) ... 201 | 30-6-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 5-4-32 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bod- dington (33) ... 201 | 15-5-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 1-4-32 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46) 201 | 2-12-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 5-5-32 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) ... 201 | 5-6-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 23-3-32 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) 201 | 29-3-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 31-3-32 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 580 | Unattd. List | Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira, M.C. (33, 46, 157) ... 201 | 2-3-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 30-3-32 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (29, 33, 39) ... 201 | 30-8-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 19-3-32 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Vickers, James Sholto (33) 201 | 9-8-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 24-3-32 | 10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mauensell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38) ... 201 | 26-3-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 14-3-32 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Brosie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38, 49) 201 | 24-10-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 30-0-31 | 9-11-32 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 585 | Unattd. List | Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157) ... 201 | 12-6-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 15-3-32 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43) ... 201 | 20-9-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 15-3-32 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lerwill, Godfrey, M.C. (33, 48, 157) ... 201 | 14-9-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 7-4-32 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43) ... 201 | 14-10-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 24-3-32 | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Alexander, David (33, 38) ... 201 | 30-5-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 14-3-32 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| 590 | Unattd. List | Colliard, Francis William (33) 200 | 31-1-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 3-4-32 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Lusk, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 203 | 24-1-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 15-3-32 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 56) ... 201 | 3-5-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 15-3-32 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36) 201 | 9-8-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 2-4-32 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Slatter, Arthur William Donat (33, 36) ... 201 | 11-12-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-2-31 | 23-3-32 | 15 Punjab R. |
| 595 | Unattd. List | Fowler, Edward Cole Wil- loughby (29, 33, 149) ... 201 | 9-3-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 18-11-32 | 6-1-34 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170) 201 | 13-6-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 11-10-32 | 3-11-33 | 1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Girling, John Denis (33, 91) 201 | 24-9-08 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 11-10-32 | 17-11-33 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32.</i> Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156) 203 | 27-11-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 ... | 24-10-32 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Daulat Singh (29, 60) ... 201 | 4-1-11 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 ... | 24-10-32 | 3 Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | |
| 600 | Unattd. List | Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (32) ... 201 | 31-12-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 ... | 5-11-32 | 1 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Kanwar Bahadur Singh ... 201 | 5-8-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 ... | 7-11-32 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46) 201 | 20-10-10 29-1-31 | 29-1-39 ... | 26-10-32 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38, 46) ... 201 | 17-9-09 30-1-31 | 30-1-39 18-2-31 | 29-3-32 | C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 36, 38) 201 | 5-2-08 31-1-31 | 31-1-39 18-2-31 | 22-3-32 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 605 | Unattd. List | Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43) 201 | 15-8-08 31-1-31 | 31-1-39 18-2-31 | 1-4-32 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gahan, Henry Michael ... 201 | 13-12-04 12-2-36 | 12-2-39 12-2-36 | 1-3-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.</i> | | | | |
| Lieutenants—759. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (33) ... 200 | 11-11-08 31-1-29 | 30-4-31 20-3-29 | 23-3-30 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60) 200 | 25-11-08 31-1-29 | 30-4-31 20-3-29 | 3-4-30 | 2 R. Lrs. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants 759—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) ... 201 | 14-7-08 | 14-7-31 | 25-4-32 | 1 G. B. |
| | Unattd. List | Walter, Cyril Frederick Hem- brough (33, 50, 51) ... 201 | 14-4-29 | 18-2-31 | | |
| | | | 4-9-09 | 29-11-31 | 21-10-30 | 11 Sikh B. |
| 5 | Unattd. List | Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ... 200 | 29-8-29 | 17-10-29 | | |
| | | | 24-10-09 | 29-11-31 | 16-10-30 | 10 G. B. |
| | Unattd. List | North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38) ... 200 | 29-8-29 | 17-10-29 | | |
| | | | 20-8-09 | 29-11-31 | 1-11-30 | 17 Dogra B. |
| | Unattd. List | McWilliams, Herbert James, A.M.I. MECH. E. ... 200 | 4-12-06 | 31-3-32 | 31-3-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.). |
| | Unattd. List | Stephens, Gerald Oliver, G.I. MECH. E. ... 190 | 6-2-07 | 31-3-32 | 31-3-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.). |
| | Unattd. List | Lee, Kenneth Betram Powell, A.M.I.A.E. ... 201 | 10-3-37 | | | |
| | | | 26-6-07 | 31-3-32 | 31-3-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.). |
| 10 | Unattd. List | Fisher, Arthur Hayward, A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.R.E. ... 201 | 10-3-37 | 31-3-32 | 31-3-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.). |
| | Unattd. List | Harvey, Bernard William, A.M.I.MECH.E. ... 201 | 10-3-37 | 31-3-32 | 31-3-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.). |
| | Unattd. List | Sanderson, Charles Hubert, G.I.A.E. ... 201 | 27-3-11 | 31-3-32 | 31-3-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (On probn.). |
| | Unattd. List | Kelly, Edward William (32, 157) 201 | 10-6-06 | 30-4-32 | 21-5-31 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | | |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30— 3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hanafin, James DeCourcy (33, 38) ... 200 | 4-12-09 | 30-4-32 | 28-3-31 | 11 R. Sikh B. |
| 15 | Unattd. List | Gray, Charles Robert Douglas 201 | 31-12-09 | 30-4-32 | 17-5-32 | Skinner's Horse. |
| | | | 30-1-30 | 25-2-30 | | |
| Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards pro- motion and pension. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 38, 38) ... 201 | 9-10-09 | 30-4-32 | 5-4-31 | 15 Punjab k. |
| | Unattd. List | Shurlock, Terence Allan (29, 33, 50, 51) ... 200 | 30-1-30 | 18-3-30 | | |
| | | | 24-8-07 | 1-5-32 | 23-3-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | *Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30. 201 | 1-2-30 | 18-3-30 | | |
| | | | 25-9-08 | 18-7-32 | 19-5-36 | S. E. List, 25 Aug. 38. |
| | | | 18-4-36 | 18-4-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hirst, Leslie Brierley ... 201 | 28-2-10 | 28-11-32 | 6-11-31 | 10 G. B. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| 20 | Unattd. List | Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201 | 1-4-10 | 23-11-32 | 4-11-31 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 56, 62) ... 201 | 28-8-30 | 29-9-30 | | |
| | | | 14-12-10 | 28-11-32 | 7-3-33 | (Tech. List.) R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 12-2-32 | | |
| Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201 | 25-5-09 | 28-11-32 | 13-3-32 | 3 Cav. |
| | | | 28-8-30 | 18-2-31 | | |
| Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... 201 | 1-8-10 | 28-11-32 | 16-3-32 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | | 23-8-30 | 18-2-31 | | |
| Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31. | | | | | | |
| K. O. Y. L. I. | *Maberly, John Edward Astley (19, 21, 33, 44; 58.) ... 201 | | 7-4-09 | 29-11-32 | 16-12-37 | 13 Lrs. |
| | | | 29-8-30 | | | |
| 25 | Unattd. List | Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney (50, 51) ... (201) | 21-6-10 | 12-1-33 | 7-11-35 | 1 Punjab B. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | | | 12-10-35 | 12-10-35 | | |
| Commnd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46, 201) | 28-1-10 | 14-2-33 | 17-12-35 | 15 Punjab B. |
| | | | 14-11-35 | 14-11-35 | | |
| Commnd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Gillan, George Michael (33, 201) ... | 10-12-09 | 14-2-33 | 12-12-35 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | | 14-11-35 | 14-11-35 | | |
| Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Hudson, Laurence ... | | 14-3-33 | 14-3-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). |
| | | | 13-3-38 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Venning, Douglas Ralph, M.C. (33, 157) ... 201 | 18-5-11 | 29-4-33 | 19-3-32 | 5 B. G. B. |
| | | | 29-1-31 | 18-2-31 | | |
| 30 | Unattd. List | Croysdale, John Bryan Hawk- shaw (33, 60, 150) ... 201 | 27-12-10 | 29-4-33 | 19-3-32 | 19 Lrs.—A. B. Dept. |
| | | | 29-1-31 | 18-2-31 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bailey, Robert Anthony (13, 30, 33, 37, 49) ... 200 | 5-1-11 | 29-4-33 | 14-3-32 | Guides Cav. |
| | | | 29-1-31 | 18-2-31 | | |

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ... 201 | 5-12-06 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 18-2-31 | 29-3-32 | R. I. A. S. O. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 297 days, half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Mortimer, Philip Roger (21, 29, 33, 38, 49, 58, 60, 62) ... 201 | 2-4-11 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 18-2-31 | 21-3-32 | 13 Lrs. | |
| Unattd. List | Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ... 201 | 22-4-11 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 18-2-31 | 31-3-32 | R. I. A. S. C. | |
| 35 Unattd. List | Power, Thomas Geoffrey Baresford (29, 31, 42, 145) ... 201 | 5-8-10 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 18-2-31 | 22-3-32 | 6 G. R. I. A. O. O. | |
| Unattd. List | Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (33, 43) ... 201 | 13-3-10 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 22-5-31 | 22-6-32 | 7 Rajput R. | |
| Unattd. List | Gambhir Singh (33, 36) ... 201 | 31-5-11 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 | 25-10-32 | 8 Punjab R. (Survey Dept.) | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (33, 38) ... 201 | 4-9-10 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 | 24-10-32 | 1 Punjab R. (I.A.O.O.). | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43) ... 199 | 22-6-10 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 | 1-11-32 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| 40 Unattd. List | Krishna Purshotam Bhargalkar (13, 33, 37, 43, 46) ... 201 | 7-9-09 29-1-31 | 29-4-33 | 24-10-32 | 3 Cav. | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (33, 36) ... 201 | 29-3-09 31-1-31 | 30-4-33 18-2-31 | 17-3-32 | 10 Baluch R. | |
| Unattd. List | Trawby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 50, 51, 62) ... 201 | 3-10-09 31-1-31 | 30-4-33 18-2-31 | 5-5-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| Unattd. List | Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29, 33) ... 201 | 29-12-07 14-2-36 | 14-6-33 14-2-36 | 6-4-36 | 13 F. F. Rif. | |
| | <i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth ... (201) | 1-9-08 7-2-36 | 18-6-33 7-2-36 | 1-3-36 | Kumaon Rif. | |
| | <i>Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| 45 Unattd. List | Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (33, 38, 144, 171) ... 201 | 30-4-11 30-4-31 | 30-7-33 12-10-33 | 5-11-34 | 1 G. R. | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Moore, Allick Bartley Brady (38, 49, 60) ... 201 | 16-6-10 16-6-31 | 16-3-33 30-9-31 | 23-10-32 | 6 Lrs. | |
| Unattd. List | *Alexander, John David, B.Sc., (Eng.) ... 201 | 28-1-37 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 33.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | *Gibson, Osborne, M.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.NST.C.E. ... 201 | 27-8-38 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| Unattd. List | *Bennett, Kenneth de Benstead ... 201 | 27-8-38 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| 50 Unattd. List | *Cornwall, Roderick John Fitzalan Kingscote ... 201 | 27-8-38 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| Unattd. List | *Cole, Ian Ronald (199) ... 201 | 27-8-38 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| Unattd. List | *D'Arcy, Laurance Victor Augustus ... 201 | 27-8-38 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| Unattd. List | *Robinson, Frederick Graham ... 201 | 27-8-38 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (on probn.). | |
| Unattd. List | Taylor, Thomas Sydney, M.C. (30, 32, 157) ... 201 | 30-3-09 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 26-10-32 | 14 Punjab R. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| 55 Unattd. List | Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48) ... 201 | 19-10-09 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 22-10-32 | 11 Sikh R. | |
| | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Tomlinson, Basil Lethian Murray (33, 144) ... 201 | 7-3-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 8-2-33 | 24-3-34 | 4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. | |
| | <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i> | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | Prince, Hugh Anthony (36, 38, 145) ... 201 | 11-3-11 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 22-10-32 | 6 G. R. | |
| Unattd. List | Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 81, 150, 156) ... 201 | 7-2-11 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 24-10-32 | Supy. List. | |
| Unattd. List | Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 157) ... 201 | 23-2-11 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 25-10-32 | 13 F. F. Rif. | |
| Unattd. List | Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (38, 145) ... 201 | 20-12-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 24-10-32 | 6 G. R. | |
| 60 Unattd. List | Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33) ... 201 | 8-3-11 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 30-9-31 | 25-10-32 | 18 R. Garh | |

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps: | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36 60, 109) ... | 201 | 22-10-11 | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Manson, John Prendergast (33) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 31-10-32 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42, 46) ... | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 12-11-32 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Russel, Edward Howard (32) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 3-11-32 9 G. R. |
| 65 | Unattd. List | Packwood, Sidney William (33, 35, 40) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 23-11-32 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Holmes, John Derek (33, 38) 201 | 201 | 11-9-11 | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 Kumaon Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Salkeld, Philip Edward (43) ... | 201 | 5-8-11 | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 33, 61) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 23-10-32 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Hyde, Robert George (29, 38, 38, 46) 201 | 201 | 14-4-11 | 27-11-33 | 1-11-32 17 Dogra R. |
| 70 | Unattd. List | Duncan, John Graeme (36, 50, 51) 201 | 201 | 15-2-11 | 27-11-33 | 6-11-32 R.I.A.S.C. |
| | Unattd. List | Douglas, John Sholto (33, 36, 38) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 23-10-32 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (33, 38, 46, 61) 201 | 201 | 17-11-11 | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 2 R. Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 157) 201 | 201 | 9-5-11 | 27-11-33 | 22-10-32 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 27-11-32 R. Deccan Horse. |
| 75 | Unattd. List | Ryley, John William [I] (33, 62, 111, 201) ... | 201 | 17-8-10 | 27-11-33 | 26-10-22 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Royston, Christopher Sorenson (33, 42) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 17-11-32 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43) 201 | 201 | 20-12-10 | 27-11-33 | 25-10-32 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Neal, Denis (33, 38) ... | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 24-10-32 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. (50, 51) 201 | 201 | 22-3-11 | 27-11-33 | 2-11-32 R. I. A. S. C. |
| 80 | Unattd. List | Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33) 201 | 201 | 27-9-11 | 27-11-33 | 7-11-32 Scinde Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (33, 43) 201 | 201 | 7-6-11 | 27-11-33 | 29-4-33 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36) ... | 201 | 18-9-11 | 27-11-33 | 26-10-32 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Crawford, James Dirom (61) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 23-10-32 C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Rustom Maneekji Bilimoria (33) 201 | 201 | 13-11-08 | 27-11-33 | 31-10-32 7 Lt. Cav. |
| 85 | Unattd. List | Robinson, John Francis (33, 38, 43, 46) 201 | 201 | 20-12-11 | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Roosmale Coog, Alexander Hendrick. ... | 201 | 15-11-11 | 27-11-33 | 27-11-32 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Ommanney, Peter Richard (33) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 5-1-33 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 4-3-34 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37) ... | 201 | 6-7-11 | 27-11-33 | 19-11-33 19 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from Sep. 32. Dixon, Michael Grey (156) 201 | 201 | 24-6-10 | 27-11-33 | 11-3-34 Supy. List. |
| 90 | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Boone, Kenneth Edward (33, 144, 171) 201 | 201 | 27-8-31 | 30-9-31 | 10-3-34 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33. Aserappa, Richard Edwin (30, 49) 201 | 201 | 27-12-10 | 27-11-33 | 27-4-33 Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Gyani, Prem Singh (39, 46, 156) 201 | 201 | 17-7-10 | 27-11-33 | 11-4-33 "A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Sarda Nand Singh (46) 199 | 199 | 1-7-10 | 27-11-33 | 7-3-33 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) 201 | 201 | 12-2-10 | 27-11-33 | 13-3-33 11 Sikh R.-- Ind. Pol. Serv. |
| 95 | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ... | 201 | 22-6-11 | 27-11-33 | 13-3-33 8 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32. Umrao Singh (156) ... | 201 | 5-12-11 | 27-11-33 | 19-12-33 6 Raj. Rif. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| Unattd. List | | Mian Haysud Din (33, 151, 157, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 2-7-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 12-2-32 | 6-3-33 | 12 F. F. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 31-12-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 6-10-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 100 Unattd. List | | Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 18-6-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 12-2-32 | 10-3-33 | 14 Punjab R. (Survey Dept.). |
| Unattd. List | | Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 22-1-10 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 12-2-32 | 6-3-33 | 3 Cav. |
| Unattd. List | | Dubey, Ghan Chand (43, 46, 62) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 1-2-11 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 12-2-32 | 14-3-33 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Laohman Singh Neg (33, 43) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i> | 16-12-09 27-8-31 | 27-11-33 23-1-32 | 16-9-33 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| Unattd. List | | Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt (33, 38, 46) 201 | 12-7-10 29-8-31 | 29-11-33 30-9-31 | 28-10-32 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 105 ... | | Ekins, William John Howard ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 Nov. 31.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. for pension—7 yrs. For Indian element out of India—5 yrs.</i> | 7-4-12 5-11-38 | 5-2-34 5-11-38 | 30-11-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| Unattd. List | | Prendergast, John Hume, M.C. (33) 201. | 15-11-10 15-11-31 | 15-2-34 22-12-31 | 22-1-33 | 15 Punjab R. |
| B. A. ... | | Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (151, 157, 163, 202). | 14-5-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 ... | 1-10-36 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| Unattd. List | | Rance, Huth Dunstan Holwell (33) 201 | 19-5-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 18-3-33 | 1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| Unattd. List | | Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201 | 14-5-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 6-4-33 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 110 Unattd. List | | Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (157) 201 | 16-4-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. O.). |
| Unattd. List | | McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39) 201 | 21-5-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 11-3-33 | 8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| Unattd. List | | Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201 | 6-2-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 9-3-33 | 5 R. G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Rumbold, William Allan (38) 201 <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i> | 21-4-09 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 7-3-33 | 1 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Panton, Philip Henry Dupernex (33) 201 | 27-11-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 7-3-33 | 2 G. R. |
| 115 Unattd. List | | Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201 | 23-8-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 7-3-33 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Unattd. List | | Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (33, 49, 60) 201 | 3-12-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | Poona Horse. |
| Unattd. List | | Farquharson, Edward Graham (38) 201 | 4-12-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 13-3-33 | 9 Jat R. |
| Unattd. List | | Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 63b) 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.</i> | 12-3-10 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 14-3-33 | 17 Dogra R. |
| Unattd. List | | Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46, 156) 201 | 11-5-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 13-3-33 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 120 Unattd. List | | Hares, Marcus William ... 201 | 25-4-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 21-3-33 | 16 Punjab R. (Ind. Poll. Serv.). |
| Unattd. List | | Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (29, 33, 46) ... 201 | 11-2-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 7 G. R. |
| Unattd. List | | Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201 | 23-9-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| Unattd. List | | Stewart, Alexander Frederick (43) 201 | 17-7-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 8 Punjab R. |
| Devon. R. ... | | Griffith, Ralph Robert (33, 42, 109, 155) 201 | 12-2-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 ... | 11-11-35 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 125 Unattd. List | | Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 37, 46) 203 | 17-4-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 7-3-33 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| Unattd. List | | Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth. (29, 50, 51, 56) 201 | 22-8-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 12-3-33 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| Suffolk. R. | | *Holmes, Nicholas Stuart [U] (201) | 9-4-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 ... | 26-3-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Unattd. List | | Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36, 46) 200 | 8-4-12 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 16-3-33 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| Unattd. List | | Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38) 201 | 23-10-11 28-1-32 | 28-4-34 12-2-32 | 12-3-33 | 5 R. G. R. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lientenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| 180 | Unattd. List | Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) 201 | 20-8-11 | 28-4-34 | 0-3-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Morton, John Keith Lindsay (13, 33, 37) 201 | 28-1-32 | 12-2-32 | 12-2-32 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (38, 43, 46, 203) 201 | 26-7-11 | 28-4-34 | 8-3-33 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201 | 28-1-32 | 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (33, 155) 201 | 28-1-32 | 12-2-32 | 17-3-33 | 15 Punjab. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Kennedy, Frederick William (38, 149) 201 | 21-12-10 | 28-4-34 | 5-11-34 | Probyn's Horse. |
| 185 | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33. Henley, Anthony Cornish (33, 33) 201 | 28-1-32 | 12-10-33 | 12-10-33 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33. Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [L] (110) 201 | 9-3-10 | 28-4-34 | 6-11-34 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Mangat Rai, Charles Rajinder 201 | 4-2-12 | 28-4-34 | 19-12-35 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Bal, Nijanand Vishnu (33, 48, 157) 201 | 17-3-12 | 28-4-34 | 19-12-33 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 37, 46, 157) 201 | 28-1-32 | 11-10-32 | 2-11-33 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| 140 | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) 203 | 18-12-10 | 11-10-32 | 3-11-33 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) 201 | 12-2-11 | 11-10-32 | 11-10-32 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (33, 44, 50, 51, 56) 201 | 9-12-11 | 28-4-34 | 13-11-33 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Som-Dutt, Drone (33, 43) 201 | 28-1-32 | 11-10-32 | 3-11-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Massaud Khan (33, 38) 201 | 11-11-16 | 28-4-34 | 3-11-33 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 145 | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Palat Sankaran Nair (33) 201 | 28-1-32 | 11-10-32 | 20-11-33 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Adam Khan, M.C. (36, 157) 201 | 10-7-11 | 28-4-34 | 3-11-33 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32. Gates, Logan Dähne (33) 201 | 28-1-32 | 11-10-32 | 18-12-33 | 1 Punjab E. |
| | Unattd. List | Murray, Edward Dymoke (33, 43, 52) 201 | 10-12-09 | 29-4-34 | 7-3-33 | 18 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 38, 62) 201 | 29-1-32 | 12-2-32 | 13-4-33 | 4 G. R. |
| 150 | Unattd. List | Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (33) 201 | 9-6-10 | 30-4-34 | 9-3-33 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46) 201 | 30-1-32 | 12-2-32 | 8-3-33 | 7 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145) 201 | 26-6-10 | 30-4-34 | 14-3-33 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue (33) 201 | 30-1-32 | 12-2-32 | 12-3-33 | 10 G. R. |
| 155 | Unattd. List | Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201 | 17-2-10 | 30-4-34 | 30-3-35 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Morand-Hughes, Richard (30, 33) 201 | 8-5-11 | 1-12-34 | 27-3-35 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 38, 42, 48) 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 27-3-35 | Poona Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Bennett, Charles Brown (42, 49, 60) 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 4-11-33 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Howes-Roberts, Wynne (38, 46, 46A, 156) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 12-11-33 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| 160 | Unattd. List | Blair, Alexander (33) 201 | 7-8-12 | 11-10-32 | 7-11-33 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Johnstone, Ronald Ellis 201 | 2-6-12 | 1-12-34 | 3-11-33 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Service in ranks 3 yrs. 120. ds. half count. Steward, John Amyot (36) 201 | 3-10-12 | 1-12-34 | 3-11-33 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Bolton, John Stacey (37) 201 | 22-11-11 | 1-12-34 | 17-3-35 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157, 163) 203 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 25-11-33 | Probyn's Horse—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 165 | Unattd. List | McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (29, 33, 46, 156) 201 | 1-7-12 | 1-12-34 | 27-11-33 | 9 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 9-11-33 | 8 G. R. |
| | | | 2-9-12 | 1-12-34 | 6-11-33 | 7 G. R. |

INDIAN ARMY.

221

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 36) 201 | 13-5-12 | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (33) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Ingham, John Oliver (37, 49, 61) 201 | 15-10-12 | 1-12-34 | 14-11-33 | 10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wall, Arthur Reginald (33, 50, 51) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 22-11-33 | R. Deccan Horse |
| 170 | Unattd. List | Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) 201 | 1-12-12 | 1-12-34 | 24-11-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. (33) 201 | 26-6-12 | 1-12-34 | 5-11-33 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Racford, Cecil James William (33, 43, 46) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 4-11-33 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42) 201 | 17-6-12 | 1-12-34 | 8-11-33 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 175 | Unattd. List | Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 22-11-33 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) 201 | 8-7-12 | 1-12-34 | 29-11-33 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mevean, Colin Hector (33) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 1-11-33 | Kumaon Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 50, 51, 157) 201 | 26-12-12 | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Drew, Alan Douglas (36, 42, 60) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 2-11-33 | 7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| 180 | Unattd. List | Terry, James William (33, 38) 201 | 4-4-12 | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Murphy, Raymond Olive (42, 157) 203 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 16-11-33 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Walkley, John Robert Samuel (33, 88) 201 | 4-5-12 | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | 10 Baluch R. — Ind. Poll Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | McHarg, Ian Hume (43) ... 201 | 21-12-12 | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Warden, James William Stanley, M.C. (33, 38, 46) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 12-11-33 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 185 | Unattd. List | Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43, 46, 49) 201 | 5-4-12 | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 4-11-33 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38, 46) 201 | 5-5-12 | 1-12-34 | 1-12-33 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | David, Ivor Anthony (33) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 2-11-33 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38) 201 | 10-1-12 | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | 2 G. R. |
| 190 | Unattd. List | Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201 | 1-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 21-3-35 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Ajaja Singh (33, 46) ... 201 | 19-9-11 | 1-12-34 | 21-3-35 | C. I. Horse |
| | Unattd. List | Fritam Nath (33, 38) ... 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 10-3-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Sardar Harnarain Singh (33, 46, 50, 51) ... 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 27-3-34 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Baiwant Singh (33, 38, 156) ... 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 15-3-34 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 195 | Unattd. List | Ratan Varain Mulla ... (33, 156) 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 5-3-34 | 12 F. F. R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Prithvi Deet Singh (33, 38) ... 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 6-3-34 | 19 Hyderabad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kalwant Singh Sandhu (33, 52, 62) ... 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 5-3-34 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bikram Singh (33, 38, 43, 155) ... 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 8-3-34 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201 | 1-9-32 | 16-2-34 | 16-3-34 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| 200 | Unattd. List | Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ... 201 | 25-7-08 | 2-12-34 | 2-11-33 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Rumsey, John Richard Longston (33) ... 201 | 2-9-32 | 11-10-32 | 15-11-33 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie (33) ... 201 | 25-10-11 | 24-12-34 | 19-10-33 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie (33) ... 201 | 24-9-38 | 24-9-38 | | |

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ... | 201 | 12-6-12 | 1-3-35 | 1-11-33 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | O'Lone, Robert John (33, 144) | 201 | 1-9-32 13-7-13 | 11-10-32 2-5-35 | 6-3-34 | 3 G. R. |
| 205 | Unattd. List | Sheppard, John Donovan (33, 149) 201 | | 2-2-33 | 8-2-33 | 15-10-35 | 11 R. Sikh E. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Cox, Eric Beecroft (33, 43) 201 | | 6-10-11 6-2-13 | 2-5-35 2-5-35 | 14-9-34 15-3-34 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Worsley, John Francis (30, 36, 201 | | 2-2-33 | 8-2-33 | 28-3-34 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | 149) Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201 | | 8-7-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 4-3-34 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 139) 201 | | 1-3-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 10-3-34 | 5 Mahratta L. L. |
| 210 | Unattd. List | Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (36, 46, 48, 60) ... 201 | | 2-2-33 | 8-2-33 | 30-3-34 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201 | | 11-6-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 5-3-34 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension—In ranks. 3 yrs. 263 days, half to count. Prentice, John Wickham (38, 43) 201 | | 13-8-10 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop [H] (38, 111, 114, 155, 171) ... 201 | | 26-2-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 27-3-34 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Alderman, Richard Harold Robert, M.C. (33, 36, 62, 157) 201 | | 7-3-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 18-3-34 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 215 | Unattd. List | Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (29, 33, 87) 201 | | 5-5-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 22-3-34 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Walker, Walter Colyear (33, 144) 201 | | 2-2-33 | 8-2-33 | 6-3-34 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mortimore, Wilton Gregory (29, 33) 201 | | 11-11-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 6-3-34 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | McCready, David Drummond Maurice (33, 42, 144) ... 201 | | 23-3-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 15-3-34 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201 | | 14-1-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 5-3-34 | 10 G. R. |
| 220 | Unattd. List | Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 46, 201 | | 15-1-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 13-4-34 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | 48) Warren, John Frederick (38, 94) 201 | | 4-6-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 20-3-34 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (33, 46, 149) 199 | | 26-5-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 10-3-34 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Cullinan, William Ernest (33, 201 | | 4-7-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 5-3-34 | 19 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | 60) Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36) 201 | | 19-11-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 19-3-34 | Skinner's Horse. |
| 225 | Unattd. List | Beale, Arthur Harold Merlin (27, 33) 201 | | 4-11-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 2-4-34 | C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Massey, Patrick (33, 46, 52) 201 | | 20-2-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 6-9-34 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (33, 38, 149) ... 201 | | 15-3-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 18-3-34 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Chambers, Kenneth Mackay (29, 33) 201 | | 21-6-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 4-3-34 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Anson, Kenneth George (33) 201 | | 14-1-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 12-3-34 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 230 | Unattd. List | Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (33) 201 | | 13-1-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 22-9-34 | 8 G. R. (I.A.O.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Foster, Harry Seymour (50, 51, 56) 201 | | 11-2-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 14-9-34 | C. I. Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Oakes, Charles William (37, 149) 201 | | 15-11-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 11-3-34 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Redi, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36, 144) ... 201 | | 3-10-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 5-3-34 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | McKay, John Arthur ... 201 | | 7-2-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 14-3-34 | 4 G. R. |
| 235 | Unattd. List | Baxter, John St. John (30, 149) 201 | | 14-10-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 6-3-34 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kelly, Fabian John O'Keeffe (109) 201 | | 12-3-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 21-3-34 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wheeler, Hilary George (36, 46, 49) 201 | | 7-4-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 8-2-33 | 6-3-34 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Atter, Anthony Lea (33) ... 201 | | 22-6-11 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 14-9-34 | 10-10-35 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Hainsford, Richard Bathoe (38, 149) 202 | | 7-7-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 2-5-35 | 7-10-35 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| 240 | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Partap Narain (30, 203) ... 201 | | 6-10-10 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 14-9-34 | 12-11-35 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Raj Kumar Kochhar ... 201 | | 10-1-12 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 2-5-35 | 17-12-34 | Madras S. & M. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam (46) ... 201 | | 1-5-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 2-5-35 | 23-12-34 | Madras S. & M. |
| | Unattd. List | Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33. | | 1-7-13 2-2-33 | 2-5-35 16-2-34 | 12-11-34 | I. A. Trng. Bty. |

INDIAN ARMY.

221 B

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (36, 43, 48) ... | 13-5-13 | 2-5-35 | 5-11-34 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Jai Krishna Majumdar (33, 38, 46) 201 | 20-12-11 | 2-5-35 | 12-11-34 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| 245 | Unattd. List | Meraj-ud-Din (33, 43, 157) 201 | 1-11-11 | 2-5-35 | 13-11-34 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Prokhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) ... | 1-4-13 | 2-5-35 | 5-11-34 | 3 Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ... | 11-11-11 | 2-5-35 | 17-11-34 | 6 Raj Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Erij Mohan Kaul (29, 50, 51, 56) ... | 1-5-12 | 2-5-35 | 10-11-34 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Mahabir Singh Dhilian (50, 51) ... | 18-3-12 | 2-5-35 | 6-11-34 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| 250 | Unattd. List | Gurbachan Singh (29, 33, 139) ... | 23-3-13 | 2-5-35 | 17-11-34 | 5 R. Mahratta L.I. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Misra, Suresh Chandra (29, 33, 121, 203) ... | 15-12-12 | 2-5-35 | 6-11-34 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hamilton, Thomas Patton (33, 42, 149) ... | 23-5-09 | 3-5-35 | 5-3-34 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 2-2-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Green, Arthur (77) ... | 20-3-12 | 3-6-35 | 20-4-38 | 15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | | <i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 33.</i> | 28-3-33 | ... | | |
| 255 | Unattd. List | *Staveley, John Charles William (50) 5-8-38 | 5-8-38 | 17-10-35 | 28-8-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| | Unattd. List | Strover, George Miles (36, 43, 201 155) ... | 9-12-13 | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | Guides Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hall, Harold Percival (39) 201 | 9-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | 15 Punjab R. Ind. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | DeBelle, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201 | 26-9-03 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bois, Kenneth William (149) 201, 149. | 7-7-13 | 20-11-35 | 30-11-34 | P. A. V. O. Cav |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne (29, 33, 38, 48) ... | 30-10-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 2 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| 260 | Unattd. List | Strickland, John Wylmeth, M.C. (33, 38) 201 ... | 15-11-09 | 30-11-35 | 14-11-34 | 4 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hill, John Hugh Conway (144, 156) 201 | 22-11-13 | 30-11-35 | 4-11-34 | 3 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Welch R. | Forestier Walker, Alan Ivor 201 | 1-12-13 | 30-11-35 | 1-4-38 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hislop, John Archibald (33, 46) 201 | 28-6-13 | 30-11-35 | 13-11-34 | 9 Jat R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Garrett, Peter Croft (38, 155) 201 | 4-10-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| 265 | Unattd. List | Nightingale, George Manners (37, 42, 144) 201 | 7-12-13 | 30-11-35 | 4-11-34 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Phillips, Terence John (144, 156) 201 | 7-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 9 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (29, 33, 43, 109, 149) ... | 26-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun (38) ... | 14-1-13 | 30-11-35 | 14-11-34 | 18 Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Cranston, William Patrick (33, 155) 201 | 5-10-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | Scinde Horse—Ind. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| 270 | Unattd. List | Mooney, Henry Charles (33, 38, 144) 201 | 9-6-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 10 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Garlick, George Charles (19, 29, 49, 59, 155) 201 | 3-12-13 | 30-11-35 | 4-11-34 | 13 Lrs. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Jackson, John Elliot (29, 201) ... | 20-8-13 | 30-11-35 | 18-11-34 | 5 Mahratta L.I. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Lovegrove, John Francis (29, 149) ... | 19-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 28-11-34 | C. I. Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | MacDougall, Ian Ernest Needham (37, 43, 155) ... | 3-11-13 | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| 275 | Unattd. List | Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (33, 46) 201 | 21-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 15-3-35 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerton (38, 109, 144) ... | 11-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | 8 G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Eismie, Robert (33, 43, 62, 201 155) ... | 6-7-13 | 30-11-35 | 6-12-34 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33) ... | 24-9-13 | 30-11-35 | 2-11-34 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i> | 31-8-33 | 12-10-33 | | |

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham (33) ... | 201 | 18-1-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 23-3-35 | 12 R. F. F. R. |
| 280 | Unattd. List | Birdwood, Traver John Dur-rant (33) ... | 201 | 26-9-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 12-10-33 | 15-11-34 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh (33, 43) ... | 201 | 7-3-11 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 12-10-33 | 5-11-34 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds. half to count</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Ricketts, John Mildmay (45, 46) ... | 201 | 8-11-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 12-10-33 | 15-12-34 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ... | | 5-1-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 12-10-33 | 6-11-34 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Finch, Henry Desmond Noel (33, 52, 144) 201. | | 25-12-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 12-10-33 | 5-11-34 | 3 G. R. |
| 285 | Unattd. List | Bewoor, Madhav Gururao ... | | 20-12-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 26-4-35 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Anand Parkash Nanda (29) ... | | 12-7-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 9-5-35 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Randhir Singh, Ajli (29, 36) ... | | 30-10-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 21-4-35 | 19 Hyderabad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Akbar Khan (33, 157, 202) ... | | 1-12-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 18-3-35 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Pran Nath Narang (29, 121, 157), 201 | | 19-1-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 12-3-35 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34</i> | | | | | |
| 290 | Unattd. List | Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (29, 33, 202) ... | | 9-10-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 19-3-35 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hamid Saiyid Shahid ... | 201 | 12-10-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 12-3-35 | 3 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Ghanshyam Singh (13, 29, 37, 43, 201) ... | | 8-9-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 16-5-35 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) ... | | 14-10-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 13-3-35 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Ajit Singh Guraya (122, 151, 163, 203) ... | | 13-10-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 12-3-35 | 8 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34</i> | | | | | |
| 295 | Unattd. List | Suryakant (38) ... | | 4-9-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 16-2-34 | 26-3-35 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Tomlinson, John Michael ... | 201 | 27-12-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 14-3-35 | 8-4-36 | Kumaon Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wigram, Edward Robert Woolmore. 201 | | 19-7-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 14-3-35 | 5-4-36 | 19 Lrs. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Heale, Roger Newton (33) 201 | | 22-9-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 15-2-35 | 16-3-36 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Mottram, James (156) ... | 201 | 21-4-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 15-2-35 | 15-3-36 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| 300 | Unattd. List | Akenhead, John. (29, 33, 37, 62), 201 | | 20-12-11 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 12-3-36 | 6 Raj Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (38, 46) 201 | | 2-3-12 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 15-2-35 | 16-3-36 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Nixon, Guy Brinsley (29, 149) 201 | | 26-6-13 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 15-2-35 | 9-3-36 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Sparrow, Sylvester George (33) 201 | | 9-9-11 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 14-3-35 | 25-10-36 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Paterson, George Lionel (33, 52), 201 | | 19-10-11 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | 5-4-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35</i> | | | | | |
| 305 | Unattd. List | Krishna Kumar Varma (33) 201 | | 10-2-12 1-9-32 | 1-12-35 8-2-33 | 5-3-34 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Simonds-Gooding Hamilton (13, 33, 37) 201 | | 3-10-12 3-10-33 | 3-1-36 12-10-33 | 30-11-34 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for promotion and pension from 5 Nov. 33</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>For Indian element—5 yrs. out of India in R. A. F.</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy M.C. (33) 201 | | 19-7-13 31-8-33 | 29-4-36 12-10-33 | 22-3-36 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.</i> | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... | | 15-7-12 31-8-33 | 30-4-36 6-2-34 | 9-2-35 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34</i> | | | | | |

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| 310 | Unattd. List | Sangram Keshary Ray (38) 201 | 19-11-11 | 1-5-36 | 4-2-35 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i> | 1-9-32 | 13-11-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (38, 149, 157) ... 201 | 29-6-14 | 1-5-36 | 24-12-36 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i> | 1-2-34 | ... | | |
| | Unattd. List | Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) 201 | 20-2-14 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Mains, Antony Archibald (29, 33, 38, 144) 201 | 29-12-13 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 9 G. R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 42, 144) 201 | 23-5-14 | 1-5-36 | 19-3-35 | 10 G. R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| 315 | Unattd. List | Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (38, 155) 201 | 26-5-14 | 1-5-36 | 18-3-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wakefield, John Howard (33, 38, 149, 157) 201 | 17-2-14 | 1-5-36 | 21-3-35 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 37, 144) 201 | 18-10-13 | 1-5-36 | 12-3-35 | 2 G. R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Steward, Reginald (36, 49, 52) 201 | 17-6-14 | 1-5-36 | 4-5-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 8-3-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Clyde-Smith, Anthony (149) ... 201 | 26-2-14 | 1-5-36 | 12-3-35 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| 320 | Unattd. List | Finsent, Charles Hildige (33, 155) 201 | 11-2-14 | 1-5-36 | 3-4-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Forster, John Michael (33) ... 201 | 7-2-14 | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 62, 155) 201 | 11-6-14 | 1-5-36 | 22-3-35 | 12 R. F. F. B. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Davies, Hugh Charles Seys 199 | 30-10-13 | 1-5-36 | 19-3-35 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109, 155) 201 | 20-11-13 | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| 325 | Unattd. List | Richards, Howard Gerald Avenue (33, 38) 201 | 9-4-14 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 8 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Parker, Henry Frank (33, 38, 46) 201 | 5-8-13 | 1-5-36 | 15-3-35 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell 201 | 20-8-13 | 1-5-36 | 14-3-35 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Wilkinson, Peter John (36) ... 201 | 17-11-13 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 19 Lrs. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Dill, Robert Hastings (33, 155) 201 | 13-6-14 | 1-5-36 | 13-3-35 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| 330 | Unattd. List | Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 43, 62) 201 | 8-2-14 | 1-5-36 | 19-3-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Buckley, Malcolm Percival (50, 51, 56) 201 | 23-7-13 | 1-5-36 | 11-4-35 | 9 Jat R. (R.I.A. S.C.) |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 14-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | deSaumarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (29, 38) 201 | 5-10-13 | 1-5-36 | 13-3-35 | 1 G. R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton 201 | 25-9-13 | 1-5-36 | 25-3-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O.C.) |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (36, 62) 201 | 21-11-13 | 1-5-36 | 15-4-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 25-1-34 | | |
| 335 | Unattd. List | Orgill, James Codrington (29, 33, 155) 201 | 8-4-14 | 1-5-36 | 12-3-35 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (29, 38, 62, 139) 201 | 13-1-14 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (144) 201 | 22-9-13 | 1-5-36 | 14-3-35 | 4 G. R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | McCausland, Marcus La Touche (155) 201 | 22-8-13 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | Guides Cav. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hallifax, Claud (43) ... 201 | 7-1-14 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| 340 | Unattd. List | Thunder, Gerald Edward (33, 38) 201 | 26-8-13 | 1-5-36 | 18-3-35 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod 199 | 6-6-11 | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.</i> | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Strong, Stephen Inglis ... 201 | 8-4-13 | 1-5-36 | 12-4-35 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Anthony, Richard Adam (109) 201 | 13-8-13 | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | | 1-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Elvins, George Frederick (12, 33, 37) 201 | 17-4-14 | 1-5-36 | 28-11-36 | Poona Horse. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i> | 1-2-34 | ... | | |
| 345 | Unattd. List | Monteath, David Ian (144) ... 201 | 26-4-14 | 1-5-36 | 30-11-36 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i> | 1-2-34 | ... | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Seratton, Edward Michael ... 201 | 26-5-14 | 1-5-36 | 4-5-36 | 10 Baluch R.—Mty. Farms Dept. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i> | 1-2-34 | 24-10-35 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43) 201 | 10-10-12 | 2-5-36 | 11-8-35 | 3 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| | | | 2-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Gowers, George Kenneth (37, 156) 201 | 30-12-10 | 3-5-36 | 21-3-35 | 4 Bombay Gns. |
| | | | 3-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton 201 | 19-9-12 | 3-5-36 | 12-3-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 8-2-34 | 16-2-34 | | |

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| 350 | Unattd. List | Wenham, David Herbert (29) | 201 | 29-2-12 | 3-5-36 | 11-3-35 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Hortin, Julian Hurlstone (33, 144) | 201 | 3-2-34 | 16-2-34 | 24-3-35 7 G. R. |
| | Special List | *Bhagat, Nripendra Singh ... | ... | 2-9-09 | 3-5-36 | 19-8-33 Ind. Engrs. |
| | Special List | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 3-2-34 | 16-2-34 | 25-2-36 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | | Mohammad Mussa (36, 156) | ... | 18-7-14 | 4-5-36 | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension—In ranks | ... | 20-11-08 | 4-5-36 | |
| | | 20 Nov. 26 to 31 Jan. 35 | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | (8 yrs. 73 ds) half to count. | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Special List | Bhagwati Singh (33)... | ... | 22-2-14 | 4-5-36 | 13-3-36 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| 355 | Special List | Rai, Diwan Ranjit (33, 36, 49) | ... | 6-2-13 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 11 Sikh R. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Harbhajan Singh (36) | ... | 20-1-14 | 4-5-36 | 5-3-36 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Guizar Ahmed (38, 202) | ... | 1-10-10 | 4-5-36 | 6-3-36 10 Baluch R. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Kanhya Lal Atal (155) | ... | 7-12-13 | 4-5-36 | 4-3-36 13 R. F. F. RM. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Dun, Smith (25, 32) | ... | 8-11-08 | 4-5-36 | 9-3-36 1 Punjab R. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 ; | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | In ranks 8 Nov. 24 to 9 Jan. 31 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | —6 yrs. 63 d.; half to count; as | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | V. C. O. 10 Jan. 31 to 31 Jan. | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | 35—4 yrs. 22 d., all to count. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 360 | Special List | Umrāo Khan, Mohammad (13, 25, | 27-8-08 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | 29, 33, 37). | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 ; | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | In ranks 27 Aug. 26 to 31 Mar. | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | 30—3 yrs. 217 d., half to count ; | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | as V. C. O. 1 Apl. 30 to 31 Jan. | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | 35—4 yrs. 306 d., all to count. | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Special List | *Pritam Singh (49, 157, 202) | ... | 11-7-07 | 4-5-36 | 23-8-36 "A" Fd. Bde., Ind. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | Arty. |
| | Special List | *Indarjit Singh (203) | ... | 9-10-11 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Ranbir Singh ... | ... | 4-9-08 | 4-5-36 | 4-9-36 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | ... | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 38, | 15-6-08 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | 156) | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 3-4-14 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 12 F. F. R. |
| 365 | Special List | Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | Jamshedji (33, 52, 157). | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Habibullah Khan Mohammad (33, | 17-10-13 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | 157, 202.) | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-10-12 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | Isaac, George Shahbaz ... | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 11-11-13 | 4-5-36 | 15-8-33 Ind. Engrs. |
| | Special List | *Kashyap, Amar Nath... | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 3-1-09 | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 14 Punjab R. |
| | | Mohan Singh (38, 49, 155) | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 10-9-12 | 4-5-36 | 2-3-36 2 Punjab R. |
| 370 | Special List | Ehsan Qadir (38, 202) | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Special List | Hussain, Mirza Hamid (33, 43, 62) | ... | 4-7-14 | 4-5-36 | 16-3-36 11 Sikh R. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 4-2-34 | ... | |
| | Unattd. List | Anup Singh Kalha ... | ... | 16-8-13 | 30-5-36 | 11-6-35 "A" Fd. Bde.— |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34 | ... | 31-8-33 | 14-9-34 | Indian Artillery. |
| | Unattd. List | Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) | 201 | 26-10-14 | 30-11-36 | 9-10-35 4 G. R. |
| | | ... | ... | 30-8-34 | 4-9-34 | |
| | Unattd. List | Grinwood, Ian Robert (12 29, 37) | 201 | 22-7-12 | 30-11-36 | 25-3-37 12 F. F. R. |
| | | Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35. | ... | 30-8-34 | 21-2-36 | |
| 375 | Unattd. List | Williams, Neville Glyn (33, 109, 201 | 201 | 18-11-14 | 30-11-36 | 8-10-35 14 Punjab R. |
| | | 155.) | ... | 30-8-34 | 4-9-34 | |
| | Unattd. List | Moffatt, James Dougal (43) ... | 201 | 20-10-09 | 30-11-36 | 21-10-35 15 Punjab R. |
| | | In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds. | ... | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | |
| | Unattd. List | Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (33) | 201 | 4-9-14 | 30-11-36 | 7-10-35 Scinde Horse. |
| | | ... | ... | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | |
| | Unattd. List | Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric (157) | 201 | 20-7-14 | 30-11-36 | 1-2-37 12 F. F. R. |
| | | (37) | ... | 30-8-34 | ... | |
| | | (h. p. list, 8 June 36 to 29 Sep. | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | 36.) | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Unattd. List | *Hemming, Donald ... | 199 | 14-8-14 | 30-11-36 | 6-4-37 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36. | ... | 30-8-34 | 14-8-36 | |
| 380 | Unattd. List | Belchem, John (33, 149) | 201 | 31-8-14 | 30-11-36 | 7-10-35 16 Punjab R. |
| | | ... | ... | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | |
| | Unattd. List | Smyth, Oliver Neville (33, 36, 109, | 201 | 8-5-14 | 30-11-36 | 20-10-35 10 G. R. |
| | | 144) | ... | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | |

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

2217

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston (36) 201 | 28-12-14 | 30-11-36 | 22-10-35 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Parry-Evans, Peter (38, 149) 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 18-10-35 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144, 157) 201 | 31-10-14 | 30-11-36 | 10-10-35 | 9 G. R. |
| 385 | Unattd. List | Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham (33, 109) 201 | 19-9-14 | 30-11-36 | 17-10-35 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (33, 109) 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 7-10-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Wright, Robert Henderson (33) 201 | 15-9-14 | 30-11-36 | 21-10-35 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Covernton, John Lawrence 29, 33, (201) 201 | 24-5-14 | 30-11-36 | 11-4-36 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Breaks, Kenneth Gough (33) 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 11-10-35 | 9 Jat R. |
| | | <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.</i> | 21-12-09 | 30-11-36 | | |
| 390 | Unattd. List | Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (38, 149) 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 19-10-35 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 42, 144) 201 | 22-12-14 | 30-11-36 | 24-10-35 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Pulley, Harry Christopher (33, 38) 199 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 19-10-35 | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144) 201 | 17-8-14 | 30-11-36 | 31-10-35 | 6 G. R.—Ind. Polli. Serv. |
| | Unattd. List | Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie (29) 201 | 3-6-14 | 14-9-34 | 9-10-35 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 395 | Unattd. List | Croft, John Armentieres (149) 201 | 25-2-14 | 30-11-36 | 8-10-35 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Gordon, Robert Dill (23) ... 201 | 1-1-15 | 30-11-36 | 17-10-35 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Minehinton, Henry Lionel (33, 109, 144) 201 | 24-4-14 | 30-11-36 | 18-10-35 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Howson, John Murray (33) ... 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 14-10-35 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Stainforth, Charles Herbert (50, 51) 201 | 27-6-14 | 30-11-36 | 22-11-35 | 2 R. Lrs. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| 400 | Unattd. List | Kingsley, Alan Nepean ... 201 | 12-12-14 | 30-11-36 | 21-10-35 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Vernon-Betts, Richard John (38) 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 16-10-35 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33, 38, 144) 201 | 30-5-14 | 30-11-36 | 18-10-35 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | * Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert (33, 36, 46) 199 | 2-6-14 | 30-11-36 | 26-11-35 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43) 201 | 11-12-14 | 30-11-36 | 14-12-35 | 7 G. R. |
| | | <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.</i> | 26-9-11 | 30-11-36 | | |
| 405 | Unattd. List | * Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33) 199 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 9-10-35 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Howard, Cyril Eley (38) 201 | 16-2-14 | 30-11-36 | 22-10-35 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Jones, Leslie Llewellyn (50, 51, 149) 201 | 11-5-14 | 14-9-34 | | |
| | | <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.</i> | 27-7-11 | 30-11-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29) 201 | 30-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 31-10-35 | 16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | Unattd. List | * Fyfe, Robert Duncan ... 199 | 25-5-13 | 30-11-36 | 20-3-37 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 30-8-34 | 21-2-36 | | |
| 410 | Unattd. List | Thompson, Frederic Charles (155) 201 | 6-11-13 | 30-11-36 | 29-5-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 30-8-34 | 21-2-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay ... 201 | 21-11-13 | 30-11-36 | 13-3-37 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Church, Frankham, Noel John (33) 201 | 30-8-34 | 21-2-36 | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 17-1-13 | 30-11-36 | 20-4-37 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kemneys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan (33) 201 | 30-8-34 | 22-2-36 | 7-4-37 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33, 43, 155) 201 | 24-12-13 | 30-11-36 | | |
| 415 | Unattd. List | Edmunds, Stanley Percival (33, 112, 149) 201 | 30-8-34 | 21-2-36 | 15-10-35 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Chaloner, George Thomas (33) 201 | 17-9-11 | 30-11-36 | 8-10-35 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36) 201 | 2-10-11 | 30-11-36 | 30-10-35 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas 201 | 31-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 8-10-35 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ... 201 | 26-2-12 | 30-11-36 | 9-10-35 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | <i>Has not passed the final Examination.</i> | 31-8-34 | 14-9-34 | 7-10-35 | 19 Lrs. |

* Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| 420 | Unattd. List | Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray, (29, 33) | 17-6-12 | 1-12-36 | 24-10-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Turner, Henry Rogers (13, 33, 37) | 201 1-9-34 | 14-9-34 | | |
| | Special List | *Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (38) | 201 1-9-34 | 1-12-36 | 25-10-35 | O. I. Horse. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-13 | 14-9-34 | 23-11-37 | 7 Rajput R. (Ind. Sig. Corps). |
| | Special List | *Anant Singh | 9-2-13 | 2-12-36 | 24-8-38 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Special List | Mohammad Zaman Kiani (156) | 1-1-10 | 2-12-36 | 11-8-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| 425. | Special List | *Wilson, William Trevor (29, 37) 201 | 7-4-13 | 2-12-36 | 15-8-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Harbakhsh Singh (39) | 1-10-13 | 2-12-36 | 19-8-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Chaudhuri, Dilip (49) | 24-10-11 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Mohammad Hassan (33, 36, 202) | 24-8-12 | 2-12-36 | 19-8-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Dil Sukh Maan | 10-1-09 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| 430 | Special List | *Gupta, Prakash Chandra (33, 39, 155) | 17-6-14 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.O. | 1-5-13 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 13 R. F. F. Rif |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | *Gurbachan Singh (42, 157) | 1-10-12 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Azam Khanzada, Mohammad (38, 52, 156) | 2-3-11 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Dharampal Singh (33, 43, 46, 49, 139) | 25-8-08 | 2-12-36 | 11-8-36 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension in ranks (25-8-26 to 18-5-30) 3 yrs. 267 ds. half to count, V. C. O. 5 yrs. 57 ds. (19-5-30 to 14-7-35) to count in full.</i> | | | | |
| 435 | Special List | *Jalawar Singh Garewal (33) | 18-8-14 | 2-12-36 | 12-8-36 | 3 Cav |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension V. C. O. (18 Aug. 32 to 14 July 35) 2 yrs. 331 ds. to count in full.</i> | | | | |
| | Special List | Hardial Singh Randhawa (33) | 31-3-09 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Mohammad Khan Janjua (42) | 18-5-14 | 2-12-36 | 16-8-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Khushwakt Ul Mulk (33) | 16-7-14 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Agva Singh (36, 139) | 22-12-13 | 2-12-36 | 11-8-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| 440 | Special List | Moti Sagar (37) | 8-7-13 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja (36, 62) | 3-11-08 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi (33) | 12-6-08 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Special List | Mohammad Afzal Khan (33) | 20-5-14 | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> | 2-9-34 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62) 201 | 22-9-13 | 22-12-36 | 12-11-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | | 22-9-34 | 10-10-34 | | |
| *Has not passed the final Examination. | | | | | | |

*Has not passed the final Examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

221H

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| 445 | Special List | * Ahmad, Haji Ifrikhar (33, 48) 201 <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35; forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion. Service for pension in ranks (23 Jan. 32 to 14 July 35) 3 yrs. 173 ds., half to count.</i> | 23-1-09 2-9-34 | 22-3-37 ... | 25-2-37 | 3 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Shipway, Godfrey Rossel (Half pay list, 22 May to 9 Oct. 36, not to count for promotion and pension). 201 | 2-10-14 30-8-34 | 20-4-37 14-9-34 | 31-3-37 | 8 Punjab R. (I.A.O.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft (49) ... 201 <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.</i> | 11-2-11 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 20-3-36 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Auret, John Hawkins (33, 155) 201 | 8-11-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 30-4-36 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Finch, Richard James (39, 49) 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i> | 14-4-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 | 23-11-37 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 450 | Unattd. List | Hammond, Lionel Patrick (30, 38, 157) 201 | 14-3-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 9-3-36 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hudson, Joseph, Edward Have-lock (33, 42, 155) ... 201 | 23-6-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 21-4-36 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wainwright, Lionel Richard (39, 49) ... 201 | 6-10-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 16-3-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Burrows, Peter Ian ... (38) 201 | 22-2-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 18-12-34 | 21-3-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Reid, John Boileau (39, 155) 201 | 24-12-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 19-3-36 | Guides Cav. |
| 455 | Unattd. List | Mildmay, Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo. (38) 201 | 28-12-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 18-3-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | O'Neal, Norman Peter George (112) ... 201 | 23-4-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 17-3-36 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Biekley, George Ronald Gordon (42, 149) ... 201 | 1-11-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 12-3-36 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | * Mansel-Edwards, Herbert Edgar. 201 | 9-3-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 23-3-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Crossfield, Robert Eric Kyffin (144) ... 201 | 6-6-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 18-3-36 | 10 G. R. |
| 460 | Unattd. List | Dykes, Douglas Oswald Thomas. (29, 149) 201 | 2-7-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Simpson, John Wallace (29) 201 | 24-10-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 12-3-36 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Routley, Peter Gordon (37) 201 | 16-1-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 9-3-36 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gretton, Richard John (33) 201 | 11-3-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald Frances Collin. (43) 201 | 31-7-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | Skinner's Horse. |
| 465 | Unattd. List | Parsons, Lionel Henry Mosse (149) ... 201 | 22-6-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | * Watson, Richard Philip (144) ... 201 <i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.</i> | 22-6-13 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Warren, Richard Vivian 201 | 20-10-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 26-3-37 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Prideaux, Charles Stephen Anstice (38) ... 201 | 8-2-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 11-3-36 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Close, Richard Alwen (33, 149) 201 | 25-0-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 470 | Unattd. List | Seagrim, Gavin Nott (144) 201 | 18-6-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 12-3-36 | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Dudley, John Leonard Grey (33, 201) 201 | 13-3-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 21-3-36 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Muirhead, Roland Riton (33) 201 | 11-5-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 18-12-34 | 20-3-36 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Nesham, Robert Harold (36) 201 | 2-6-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 25-3-36 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Adams, Peter Rainier 201 | 4-3-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 31-3-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 475 | Unattd. List | Barrow, Barney Edmund 201 | 24-11-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 11-3-36 | Scinde Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew 201 | 18-10-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 10-3-36 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Gardiner, Michael David 201 | 20-4-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 11-3-36 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Becher, Noel St. John (38) 201 | 2-12-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 14-3-36 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Gleeson, Edward Charles (33) 201 | 9-9-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 8-4-36 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 480 | Unattd. List | King-Martin, John Douglas (29 33, 155) 201 | 9-3-15 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 22-3-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander ... 201 | 18-12-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 15-2-35 | 15-3-36 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Livesey, Eric Godfrey Hastings (38) 201 | 1-11-14 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 4-1-35 | 18-3-36 | 7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.) |
| * Has not passed the final examination. | | | | | | |

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Rattray, Peter Hugh ... 201 | 2-12-14 | 30-4-37 | 12-3-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Owen, Michael George Wells 201 | 31-1-35 | 15-2-35 | 16-3-36 | 10 Baluch. R. (R.I.A. S.C.) |
| 485 | Unattd. List | Grace, John William ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i> | 24-10-14 | 30-4-37 | 3-11-37 | 6 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | *Wood, John Clairmont (201) ... <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i> | 31-1-35 | 30-4-37 | 4-5-37 | R. Deccan Horse. (Mily. Farms Dept.) |
| | Unattd. List | Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 36.</i> | 8-7-14 | 30-4-37 | 1-11-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Morton, Benjamin (38, 155, 201) <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 36</i> | 12-1-13 | 30-4-37 | 14-11-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 490 | Unattd. List | Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. (50, 51) 201 | 31-1-35 | 10-10-36 | 14-9-36 | 16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander (33, 100) ... 201 | 1-2-35 | 15-2-35 | 15-3-36 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Mylne, Boris Hamilton 201 | 5-12-11 | 1-5-37 | 20-3-36 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Pollen, Hubert Clement Hungerford. 199 | 1-2-35 | 15-2-35 | 5-4-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Butler Henry Allen ... 199 | 17-4-13 | 14-3-35 | 7-6-36 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 495 | Unattd. List | Oldham, Anthony John (38) 201 | 11-7-12 | 1-5-37 | 20-3-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Newsum, Harold Kenneth 201 | 1-2-35 | 15-2-35 | 21-3-36 | 10 Baluch. R. (R.I.A. S.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | King, Theodore Gordon Kippax (33) ... 201 | 24-2-11 | 2-5-37 | 25-3-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Binham, Leonard ... Rauworth (29, 33) ... 201 | 2-2-35 | 15-2-35 | 16-3-36 | 18 R. Garh. Rif |
| | Unattd. List | Sheridan, John Joseph Moran (36, 52, 149) 201 | 17-9-12 | 2-5-37 | 20-10-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| 500 | Unattd. List | *Greenway, Cyril Durnford William Kelynge. 199 | 2-2-35 | 15-2-35 | 19-8-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Special List | *Thakar, Damodar Narhar (45, 46) 199 | 18-8-11 | 2-5-37 | 24-6-37 | "A" Fd. Bde. I. Arty. |
| | Special List | Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29, 33) 201 | 2-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Pathania, Anant Singh (156) 201 | 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> *Dewan, Madan Gopal (33, 52, 155) 201 | 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 505 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> *Gurkirpal Singh (13, 29, 37) 201 | 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Sawal Khan ... 201 | 7-11-11 | 3-5-37 | 25-2-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Tajmohammad Khanzada (36, 52, 157, 166) 201 | 30-1-08 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Shahnawaz Khan (33) 201 | 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Rabim Ullah Chaudhuri (33) ... 201 | 24-1-14 | 3-5-37 | 28-2-37 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 510 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir (29, 46) 201 | 16-12-12 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Jilani, Mian Ghulam (202) 201 | 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Balbir Singh (33) ... 201 | 1-3-13 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Akbar, Abidali Khan (38) ... 201 | 28-7-10 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Bakhtiar Rana (157) ... 201 | 12-3-10 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| 515 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> <i>Service as V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full, and in ranks 2 yrs. 92 ds. (24 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33) half to count.</i> *Moghe, Kashinath Shriram (36) 201 | 24-10-10 | 3-5-37 | 25-2-37 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> <i>Service for pension, in ranks (28 Oct. 30 to 23 Jan. 33) 2 yrs. 38 ds., half to count, V. C. O. (24 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 36) 3 yrs. 8 ds. to count in full.</i> *Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad (33) 201 | 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 6-3-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> Hussain, Sayed Munawar (48) 201 | 1-6-08 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> *Has not passed the final examination. | 1-10-13 | 3-5-37 | | |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | 1st Com-mission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Special List | Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 27-7-14 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | Mohammad Said (38, 202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 21-9-14 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 25-2-37 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 520 | Special List | Prabhu Singh <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 19-8-09 3-2-35 | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *MacLeod, Robert Russel Mackenzie (42) <i>Service from 13 June 35 to 29 June 36 counts for pay and promotion. Granted antedate of 12 months counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 35.</i> | 3-6-13 21-2-37 | 4-5-37 11-3-37 | 10-4-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | Kushal Pal Singh (29, 52) <i>Service for pension from 23 Mar. 36</i> | 23-5-14 23-8-35 | 23-6-37 | 3-6-37 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Lipsett, Geoffrey Richard William Plews. <i>Commd. ser. from 27-8-31 to 24-2-33 counts for promotion, increment of pay and pension.</i> | 23-10-11 17-10-36 | 18-7-37 | 8-11-37 | 7 Rajput R. (R.A.S.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | *Mappin, Desmond Hamilton (33) 199 | 21-5-14 21-5-35 | 21-8-37 | 20-10-36 | R. Deccan Horse. |
| 525 | Unattd. List | *McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell Harry (199) <i>Service for pension from 8 June '36.</i> | 11-3-14 8-6-35 | 8-9-37 | 6-11-37 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Rawlins, John Duke 201 <i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36</i> | 1-8-14 30-8-34 | 28-11-37 14-3-36 | 12-4-37 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Hiatt, Albert George (32, 36, 42, 52) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.</i> 201 | 3-11-10 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 20-11-36 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered (155) (201) <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> | 12-3-14 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 10-3-37 | 13-4-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stewart, William Waicot, [L] (33, 110) 201 | 27-10-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 20-11-36 | 2 G. R. |
| 530 | Unattd. List | Grimley, Guy Barton ... 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.</i> | 9-12-11 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 13 Lrs. (R.I.A.S.C.) |
| | Unattd. List | Prideaux, George Neville (38) 201 <i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days,—half to count.</i> | 17-8-12 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 24-9-25 | 24-12-36 | Skinner's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | *Maling, John Darwin, M. C. 201 | 6-2-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (157) 201 | 7-9-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Yates, Denys Ainsworth (39) 201 | 19-7-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 7 G. R. |
| 535 | Unattd. List | Woodhouse, John Lello (29, 39, 149) 201 | 17-8-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 29-11-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... 199 <i>In ranks. 4 yrs. 149 ds. half to count.</i> | 5-9-12 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 20-11-36 | Kumaon Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Farrimond, Richard Henry (38, 156) 201 | 20-9-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 21-11-36 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Tobin, Cornelius Joseph (31, 52) 201 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds. half to count.</i> | 23-10-10 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 1-12-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | MacCurrach, Robert Peter (19, 21, 48) 201 | 14-4-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 13 Lrs. |
| 540 | Unattd. List | Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ... (42) 201 | 9-11-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Constantine, Robert Kenneth (29, 33) 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.—half to count.</i> | 7-12-10 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Douglas, Kenneth Gore (49) 201 | 22-12-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert (155) 201 | 23-8-14 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 21-11-36 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Tarr, George Jerome (102) 201 | 18-4-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 14-10-36 | Kumaon Rif. |
| 545 | Unattd. List | Lambert, Henry Alexander (38) 201 | 31-1-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 16-11-36 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (33, 42) 201 | 2-2-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 23-11-36 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kealy, Nigel Hugro Hope 201 | 14-2-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Milligan, Frederick George (46, 155) 201 | 1-3-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Bambury, Percy John Reginald (38) 201 <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 27 ds.</i> | 2-8-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 29-11-36 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| 550 | Unattd. List | *Claverton, William Powlett 199 Pouget | 13-10-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Prentice, Robert Paul (13, 29, 37) 201 | 21-6-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 26-11-36 | Skinner's Horse. |

* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. 1st Com- mission. | Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|---------------|---|--|--|---|------------------------|
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hawker, Ryland Victor (38) 201 | 4-12-15 20-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph. (29) ... 201 | 15-7-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 16-11-36 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kennedy, John Richard ... 201 | 10-3-15 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Tatham (33) ... 201 | 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 9 G. R. |
| 555 | Unattd. List | Young, Leslie Garrick (43, 44, 144) ... 201 | 18-7-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ... 201 | 6-5-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 18-11-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Dawe, Ronald Lytton ... 201 | 30-7-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Cresswell, Richard Anthony (33) ... 201 | 12-5-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 16-11-36 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Newland, George Edward Christo- pher, M.C. (43) ... 201 | 21-7-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 19-3-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 560 | Unattd. List | *Watt, Samuel Abbott (43, 157) 201 | 14-11-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 29-11-36 | 18 Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | McGowan, John Gerald ... 201 | 9-10-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 25-10-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | *Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (33, 43) 201 | 6-8-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 15-4-38 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles (199). | 1-9-14 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 6-4-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Wilson, Richard Goddard (155, 201). | 14-2-13 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 22-6-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| 565 | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 3 Mar. 37.</i> Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett (155) 201. | 4-4-14 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 19-4-38 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | *Royds, Edward Francis Allington (201). | 16-2-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 7-4-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Wilmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon (199) | 17-5-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 2-4-38 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Phillips, Gerald David ... 199 | 2-2-15 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 4-4-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Robertson, Brian Courtenay (43) 199 | 23-2-14 29-8-35 | 29-11-37 | 14-8-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 570 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 37.</i> *Sujan Singh (23, 62) ... 199 | 2-9-34 29-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 2-12-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i> *Giles, Foster Abney ... 199 | 6-1-13 30-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | McLean, Hector Fraser ... 201 | 2-2-14 30-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 19-11-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Blyth, James Vincent Grant ... 201 | 22-2-14 30-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Watt, Wallace Gordon (42) ... 201 | 25-8-14 30-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 575 | Unattd. List | Woollett, Charles William (49, 62) ... 201 | 31-5-14 30-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani (29) 201 | 21-5-12 31-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 24-5-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles. ... 199 | 19-5-12 31-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | *Johnson, Basil Keith ... 199 | 19-12-13 31-8-35 | 30-11-37 | 31-8-37 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Special List | Sawhny, Leslie ... 199 | 16-5-15 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 13 R. F. F. Rif |
| 580 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> *Altal Qadir (33, 52, 155) ... 199 | 6-6-15 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Kashmir Singh Katooh ... 199 | 15-7-15 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Malik Haq Nawaz ... 199 | 29-10-10 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-1-38 | 'A' Fd. Bde., I. Arty. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Altaf Hussain (33, 52) ... 199 | 16-3-09 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 585 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> *Litchfield, Albert William ... 201 | 1-10-14 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 16-8-37 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> *Tobin, Richard Henry (29) ... 201 | 21-12-11 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Wabeed Haidar (38) ... 199 | 28-3-13 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 24-8-37 | 10 Baluch. R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Raj Bir Chopra (203) ... 199 | 19-1-15 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Sayad Ghawas ... 199 | 11-11-09 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 11-8-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> *Gurdev Singh Gill ... 199 | 15-7-15 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 28-8-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 590 | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> Man Mohan Khanna ... 199 | 1-5-15 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 28-8-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36</i> *Babar, Habib Ullah Khan (156) ... 199 | 24-12-09 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 28-8-37 | 8 Punjab R. |

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| | Special List | *Sultan Ali Shah (62) ... | 14-10-11 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Kanwar Gajindar Singh ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 7-8-03 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan (13, 37) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 28-2-11 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 595 | Special List | *Kaul, Kallias Nath (43, 44) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 1-9-35 | 1-12-37 | 21-8-37 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Special List | Law, Kenneth Oliver ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 24-2-08 | 1-12-37 | 16-8-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Special List | Dinesh Chandra Misra ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 14-8-15 | 1-12-37 | 15-8-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | Tandan, Narsingh Bir ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 10-10-13 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | Habib Ur Raiaman Khan (13, 37) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 22-12-13 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 600 | Special List | *Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh (33, 139) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 4-8-14 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Special List | Ajit Singh, Sodhi (157, 203) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36. Service for pension. In ranks 20 Jan. 32 to 14 July 36, 4 yrs. 177 ds. half to count.</i> | 20-1-10 | 1-12-37 | 11-8-37 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Special List | Sarbjit Singh Kalha (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 9-2-15 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Balwant Singh (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 4-12-10 | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | Burhan-ud-Din (44) ... <i>Service for pension from 15 July 36.</i> | 1-1-14 | 1-12-37 | 20-8-37 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 605 | Unattd. List | *Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton (149) ... <i>Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only. Service for pension from 10 Mar. 37.</i> | 3-9-15 | 7-2-38 | 7-4-37 | Hodson's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Harkirat Singh (203) ... <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i> | 7-4-11 | 1-4-38 | 15-12-35 | Ind. Engrs. |
| | Unattd. List | *Mumford, Edward Neville (33) 201 | 1-9-32 | 28-3-36 | 18-3-37 | 3 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Lawford, James Philip ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37</i> | 29-12-15 | 30-4-38 | 16-1-39 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Middleton, Peter Cartnew (33) 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.</i> | 6-2-14 | 30-4-38 | 22-3-37 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 610 | Unattd. List | Henderson, Robert James (33, 149) 201 | 30-1-36 | 21-2-36 | 18-3-37 | 11 R. Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Duncan, Kirk William Walter (29, 38) 201 | 9-7-15 | 30-4-38 | 21-3-37 | 18 R. Garh R. |
| | Unattd. List | Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (109, 144) 201 | 15-3-16 | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | 5 R. G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn 201 | 30-1-36 | 21-2-36 | 19-3-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne (38) 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 139 ds.—half to count.</i> | 5-3-14 | 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 615 | Unattd. List | Short, Noel Edward Vivian (29, 112, 144) 201 | 19-1-16 | 30-4-38 | 11-4-37 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Orbel, Ivan Edgar Scott ... 199 | 30-1-36 | 21-2-36 | 30-3-37 | 10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Watts, Paul Aubrey ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i> | 23-7-15 | 30-4-38 | 1-11-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Weippert, Cecil John Michael ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i> | 14-10-14 | 30-4-38 | 25-10-38 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Benn, John Thomas (29) ... 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.</i> | 9-2-16 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| 620 | Unattd. List | Baxter, John William Pickford 201 | 31-8-13 | 21-2-36 | 20-3-37 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Fannon, Douglas Humphrey 201 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 255 ds.—half to count.</i> | 25-2-16 | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew (13, 37) 199 <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.</i> | 24-7-11 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Mullaly, Herbert Stephen 201 | 30-1-36 | 21-2-36 | 20-3-37 | 10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce ... 201 | 9-1-16 | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | 11 Sikh R. |
| 625 | Unattd. List | *Charter, George Edward (33) ... <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—half to count.</i> | 30-1-36 | 21-2-38 | 20-3-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | Manson, Peter Brooke (43, 44, 109, 155) 201 | 28-2-13 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 14 Punjab R. |

*Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------|---|-----|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | 1st Com- mission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Harvey, William (42) ... | 201 | 11-8-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 16 Punjab B. |
| | Unattd. List | Harington, Hugh (43, 144) | 201 | 6-4-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Clifford, William Henry Reginald (29, 33, 149). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i> | 201 | 23-8-14 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 22-5-37 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 630 | Unattd. List | Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor | 201 | 22-6-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | Skinner's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Haig, George Allan (38, 109, 156) | 201 | 7-10-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 25-3-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree (49) 201 | 201 | 10-3-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 23-3-37 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald. 201 | 201 | 18-10-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 2-3-37 | 2 R. Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | Tooke, Charles Arthur (33) 201 | 201 | 29-1-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 635 | Unattd. List | Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick 201 | 201 | 31-5-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 26-3-37 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel 201 | 201 | 13-12-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | 4 Bombay Grs |
| | Unattd. List | *Weymouth, Douglas James 201 | 201 | 12-10-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 20-5-37 | 8 G. R. |
| | L'urham L. I. | *Moore, Herford Ross Middleton du Prec. 199 | 199 | 16-7-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 18-1-38 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Colquhoun, James Arthur (44) 201 | 201 | 28-2-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 640 | Unattd. List | *Greenwood, Thomas Paul ... 199 | 199 | 13-4-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | Morisse, James Borron (43) ... 201 | 201 | 29-12-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 31-2-37 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Harper, James Gordon (29) ... 201 | 201 | 26-9-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 30-3-37 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Sanders, John Vere (144) ... 201 | 201 | 15-6-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 25-3-37 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop (33) 201 | 201 | 28-6-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| 645 | Unattd. List | Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur 201 | 201 | 28-2-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 10-4-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Montagu, John Drogo (29) ... 201 | 201 | 30-5-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Page, Francis Frederick Bruce ... 201 | 201 | 3-3-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 9-4-37 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kemmis Betty, Peter ... 201 | 201 | 5-5-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael (199) ... <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—half to count.</i> | 201 | 19-8-12 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 10-4-37 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Gill, Denis James ... 199 | 199 | 16-11-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 22-3-37 | 7 Rajput R. |
| 650 | Unattd. List | Morris, Robin Reynolds (155) 201 | 201 | 23-6-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Downes, Andrew Audley Hugh 199 | 199 | 13-6-15 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 25-10-38 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i> | | | 1-10-37 | | |
| | Unattd. List | *O'Neill, John Stephen Lanchester 199 <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i> | 199 | 4-3-16 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 26-10-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Lorraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson 201 | 201 | 20-4-12 30-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | Probyn's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst (13, 37, 49) 201 | 201 | 7-2-14 31-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 24-3-37 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 655 | Unattd. List | Magill, Rupert Nigel ... (201) | 201 | 12-8-14 31-1-36 | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Walker, Raymond Neville ... 201 | 201 | 20-7-13 1-2-36 | 1-5-38 | 3-4-37 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | Hopkin, Henry John Manning 201 | 201 | 8-9-14 1-2-36 | 1-5-38 | 26-3-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | *Mirza Masood Ali Baig <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | ... | 10-1-15 2-2-36 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| | Special List | *Badhwar, Hari Chand <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | ... | 15-10-09 2-2-36 | 2-5-38 | 28-2-38 | 3 Cav. |
| 660 | Special List | Nisar Ahmad Qureshi (33, 156) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | ... | 28-10-14 2-2-36 | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Special List | Pathania, Mahindra Singh (157) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | ... | 1-12-14 2-2-36 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Special List | Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul ... <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | ... | 9-1-16 2-2-36 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Special List | *Chhikara, Rati Ram <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | ... | 13-2-14 2-2-36 | 2-5-38 | 6-3-38 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | *Has not passed the final examination. | | | | | |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| 665 | Special List | * Kanwar Jaswant Singh ... | 19-9-15 | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Rajendra Singh ... | 29-12-14 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | Ram Singh ... | 23-8-10 | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | 1 Punjab R. |
| 670 | Special List | * Bashir Ahmed ... | 17-11-11 | 2-5-38 | 6-3-38 | 5 R. Mahratta L. L. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Shaukat Ali Shah ... | 15-4-12 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension. In ranks 15 Apl. 31 to 31 Jan 37. half to count.</i> | | | | |
| 675 | Special List | Dhillon, Kulwant Singh ... | 27-5-10 | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Chandra Shekhar ... | 1-11-15 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 5 R. Mahratta L. L. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Ajmer Singh ... | 27-1-14 | 2-5-38 | 5-3-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| 680 | Special List | * Ramasami Gurusami Naidu ... | 25-8-10 | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Abdel Ali, Mohamed (49) ... | 24-10-11 | 2-5-38 | 27-2-38 | 3 Cav. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | | <i>Service for pension: In ranks (24 Oct. 31 to 31 Jan. 37) 5 yrs. 100 ds. half to count.</i> | | | | |
| 685 | Special List | Virdi, Mohindra Singh ... | 27-10-14 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Abdul Jabbar (157) ... | 11-7-12 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Farid Khan, Ghulam ... | 25-8-11 | 2-5-38 | 24-11-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 690 | Special List | * Muzaffar Khan (156) ... | 18-4-15 | 2-5-38 | 27-2-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Ross, John ... | 4-10-14 | 2-5-38 | 28-2-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 37.</i> | 2-2-36 | | | |
| | Special List | * Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din (49) ... | 1-7-13 | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | 7 Lt. Cav. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | * Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard (199) ... | 15-1-15 | 20-8-38 | 26-6-38 | 18 Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.) |
| | | <i>Service on half pay list, 12 June 37 to 1 Oct. 37, not to count for promotion.</i> | 30-1-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | * Kerfoot, James Duncan 201 ... | 25-2-16 | 14-9-38 | 25-10-38 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 14 June 37.</i> | 14-6-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | * Halliley, Alec Addison 109 (201) ... | 19-1-12 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | Aoworth, Granville William (30, 109) ... | 31-7-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 2 R. Lrs. |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Lane, William Hugh Macdonald 201 ... | 25-8-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | * Martin, Alan Weston ... | 18-4-13 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | * Hillard, John Lambton (38, 144) ... | 17-5-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-1-38 | 4 G. R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 353 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Whyte, Gerald Owen (29, 36) ... | 7-8-12 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 10 G. R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—5 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Hearn, Hugh Patrick ... | 17-3-12 | 27-11-38 | 3-11-37 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | * Rowland, John Ruper Wickham (52) ... | 23-4-14 | 27-11-38 | 26-11-37 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Buckle, Claude Dampier (42) ... | 30-4-14 | 27-11-38 | 10-11-37 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr (33) ... | 21-10-16 | 27-11-38 | 3-11-37 | 2 G. R. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | * Riddick, George Rignald ... | 31-7-16 | 27-11-38 | 5-11-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | | <i>In ranks—31 July 34 to 26 Aug. 36, i.e., 2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | * Wilcox, Michael (29, 109) ... | 31-7-16 | 27-11-38 | 11-11-37 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | * Winstanley, Peter Bernard (29) 199 ... | 23-4-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 5 R. G. R. |
| 695 | Unattd. List | Roberts, James Owen Meirion 201 ... | 21-9-16 | 27-11-38 | 4-11-37 | 1 G. R. |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 213 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |
| | Unattd. List | Meares, John ... | 8-8-13 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 18 Cav. |
| | | <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | |

* Has not passed final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. | |
|--------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan | 231 30-9-18 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 17 Dogra R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Pring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | | | 19-19-18 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 14 Punjab R. | |
| | Unattd. List | *Aeland, Peter Theodore | 199 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | | <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.</i> | 24-3-14 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | Kumaon Rif. | |
| 700 | Unattd. List | *Wright, Russell Burton Cecil | 201 30-4-18 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | Scinde Horse. | |
| | | (21, 58) | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Lind, Lawrence Courtenay (13, 37) | 201 2-10-14 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. | |
| | | <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 208 ds., half to count.</i> | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John | 201 19-3-18 | 27-11-38 | 18-5-33 | 14 Punjab R. | |
| | | Vernon | (201) 27-8-36 | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal | 201 20-8-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 4 Bombay Grs. | |
| | Unattd. List | *Dowbiggin, Richard Francis | 199 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | | Layard. | 27-8-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 8 Punjab R. | |
| 705 | Unattd. List | *Venning, Walter Reginald | 199 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | | <i>In ranks—4 yrs. 217 ds., half to count.</i> | 10-12-12 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | Probyn's Horse. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther | 199 4-6-18 | 27-11-38 | 6-11-37 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Penfold, Robert Bernard | 201 19-12-16 | 27-11-38 | 3-11-37 | 11 R. Sikh R. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Petty, William Walford | 201 15-10-16 | 27-11-38 | 22-11-37 | 17 Dogra R. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood | 199 24-4-18 | 27-11-38 | 10-11-37 | P. A. V. O. Cav. | |
| 710 | Unattd. List | *Tyres, Ronald Francis Tyers (19, 59) | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 4-11-37 | Scinde Horse. | |
| | | | 11-11-16 | 27-11-38 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Humphries, Edward Rowan | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | | Knyvet. | 6-9-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 17 Dogra R. | |
| | Unattd. List | *Stewart, Duncan McArthur (52, 109) | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 8-11-37 | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| | | Jarman, John Dennis (109) | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice (33) | 199 26-10-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 16 Punjab R. | |
| | | | 22-8-16 | 27-11-38 | | | |
| 715 | Unattd. List | *Graham, John Patrick Neal | 199 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 1-11-37 | O. I. Horse. | |
| | | | 28-8-16 | 27-11-38 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Going, Robert John (156) | 201 28-8-16 | 27-11-38 | 11-11-37 | O. I. Horse. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 2-11-37 | 19 Hy'bad R. | |
| | Unattd. List | *Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles | 199 21-10-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 7 G. R. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell (38) | 201 29-2-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Cable, Desmond James... | ... | 5-10-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | 6 G. R. |
| 720 | Unattd. List | Baker, John Anstice Blake | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | | | 29-4-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 2 Punjab R. | |
| | Unattd. List | Gordon, Donald Fellows (42) | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 6-11-37 | 7 Rajput R. | |
| | | | 11-9-16 | 27-11-38 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Ware, Thomas Stuart | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 1-11-37 | 1 Punjab R. | |
| | | | 2-8-16 | 27-11-38 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett | 201 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | 1-11-37 | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| | | | 11-9-16 | 27-11-38 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Wilmer, Frederick Clive (43, 201) | 201 6-8-16 | 27-11-38 | 2-12-37 | R. Deccan Horse. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| 725 | Unattd. List | *Miller, James Eric | 199 13-8-16 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 6 Raj. Rif. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney (33) | 201 26-7-15 | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | 1 Punjab R. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Jennings, Maurice Irving (33) | 201 23-10-16 | 27-11-38 | 9-12-37 | 8 Punjab R. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey | 201 17-4-16 | 27-11-38 | 4-12-37 | 7 Rajput R. | |
| | | | 27-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *de Las Casas, Hugh Albert (19, 21) | 201 18-6-16 | 27-11-38 | 31-10-37 | 13 Lrs. | |
| 730 | 16th/56th L. | *Pollock, Richard Quentin | ... | 27-8-36 | | | |
| | | | 2-4-15 | 28-11-38 | 25-5-37 | 6 Lrs. Attd. R. | |
| | Unattd. List | *Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward (43) | 201 6-10-13 | 28-11-38 | 1-11-37 | Norfolk R. | |
| | | | 28-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Unattd. List | Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund | 201 7-9-14 | 29-11-38 | 10-11-37 | 5 Mahratta L. I. | |
| | | | 29-8-36 | 10-10-36 | | | |
| | Special List | *Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath | ... | 11-8-16 | 30-11-38 | 2 Punjab R. | |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 30-8-36 | | | | |
| | Special List | *Bhatia, Shiv Narain | ... | 18-2-15 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | | <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 30-8-36 | | | | |
| | | | ... | | 24-12-38 | "A" Fd. R., I. Arty. | |

*Has not passed final examination

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth | Date of rank | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| Lieutenants—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| 735 | Special List | Bahadur, Malik Sher <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 5-4-11 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 18-8-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | *Rajindar Singh Paintal (157,203) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 25-3-15 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Special List | *Rashid, Niaz Ahmad <i>In ranks 12 Aug. 31 to 14 July 37 5 yrs. 337 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 12-8-11 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Special List | *Sarin, Raj. (203) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 15-9-16 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Special List | *Bikramajit Singh Bajwa <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 1-3-13 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 11-8-38 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Special List | *Candeth, Kunhiraman Palat <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 23-10-16 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 1-1-39 | "A" Fd. R., I. Arty. |
| | Special List | *Nausherwan Khan <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 11-1-13 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Special List | *Amrik Singh <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37</i> | 23-8-13 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Special List | *Rawind Singh Garewal <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 7-4-16 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Pritam Singh <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 5-10-11 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 24-8-38 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| 745 | Special List | *Sathe, Sakharan Jagannath <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 25-11-15 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 18-8-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Special List | Gian Chand <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 29-7-11 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Hyat-Khan, Shaukat <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 23-9-15 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 30-8-38 | 16 Lt. Cav. |
| | Special List | *Khan, Mohammad Sharif <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 12-9-16 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Special List | *Shivdarshan Singh Tur <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 27-9-10 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 8 Punjab R. |
| 750 | Special List | *Arshad, Raja Mohammad <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 19-7-15 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Dhillon, Malvinder Singh <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 23-10-15 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 22-11-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Special List | *Adams, Charles Walwin (201) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 21-8-11 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 5 R. Mahratta L. I. |
| | Special List | *Kiani, Inayatullah Jan <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 17-10-12 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Stracey, Cyril John (201) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 11-7-15 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| 755 | Special List | *Sadiq Khan, Mohammad (202) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 25-12-14 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 13-10-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Mohammad Zahir-ud-din <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 8-9-14 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 22-8-38 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Special List | *Yusuf, Mohammad <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 25-8-11 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Special List | *Saifurehman <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 5-3-16 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Special List | *Abdullah Jan, Sardar (157) <i>Service for pension from 15 July 37.</i> | 6-4-10 30-8-36 | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| 760 | Unattd. List | *Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop 201 | 18-9-15 18-3-36 | 18-12-38 10-10-36 | 1-11-37 | 16 Punjab R. |
| 2nd Lieutenants—88. | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Milton, Robert Nicholas Mann- ings. <i>Service for pension from 28 Aug. 37.</i> | 16-9-15 30-1-36 | 1-10-37 | 31-10-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam (49) 201 | 26-11-14 27-8-36 30-8-36 | ... | 1-11-37 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Special List | *Kartar Singh ... <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19th Nov. 31 to 14 July 37, 5 yrs. 238 ds., half to count.</i> | 19-11-12 30-8-36 | ... | 18-8-38 | 13 R. F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Ray, John Richard Ruthven (201) 28-1-37 | 24-1-17 28-1-37 | ... | 6-4-38 | 15 Punjab R. |

*Has not passed final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Unattd. List | *Donald, Alan Hillard (109, 151, 201) | 15-4-17 | ... | 8-5-38 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Amoore, David Miles (33, 201) ... | 28-1-37 | ... | 19-4-38 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harrison (201) | 7-12-16 | ... | 13-4-38 | 19 Lrs. |
| | Unattd. List | *Payne, Samuel Harry (199) | 10-5-17 | ... | 3-4-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 38 ds.</i> | 28-1-37 | ... | 30-4-38 | 6 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Amoore, Wynyard Miles (201) | 7-12-16 | ... | 10-4-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| 10 | Unattd. List | *Hunt, Patrick Gowlan (201) | 24-12-13 | ... | 6-4-38 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 137 ds.</i> | 28-1-37 | ... | 2-4-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Jones, Leonard Allsworth (201) | 23-11-14 | ... | 5-4-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 132 ds.</i> | 28-1-37 | ... | 3-4-38 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Downie, Alastair, Fairbairn (112, 201) | 6-4-17 | ... | 21-3-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Campbell, Peter Evans (201) ... | 28-1-37 | ... | 3-4-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Mackay, William Miller (109) ... | 7-4-17 | ... | 6 G. R. | 1 G. R. |
| 15 | Unattd. List | Tasker, George Sanderson (201) | 22-10-16 | ... | 1-5-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Crombie, James Campbell (199) | 28-1-37 | ... | 2-4-38 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | Unattd. List | *Murray, Adam Turner (199) ... | 1-12-16 | ... | 5-4-38 | 9 Jat. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Howse, Roy Douglas (109, 199) | 4-8-16 | ... | 15-4-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | Kennedy, Myles Harold William (201) | 28-1-37 | ... | 6 G. R. | 1 G. R. |
| 20 | Unattd. List | *Christie, Ian Malcolm (199) ... | 28-1-37 | ... | 1-5-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Masters, Alexander (201) ... | 13-11-16 | ... | 2-4-38 | 4 Bombay Grs. |
| | Unattd. List | *Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth (201) | 2-4-17 | ... | 5-4-38 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | *Siewright, Charles Frederick Hume (199) | 28-1-37 | ... | 9-4-38 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Arnold, George Edward (199) | 20-12-12 | ... | 23-4-38 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks 4 yrs. 72 ds.</i> | 28-1-37 | ... | 5-4-38 | 17 Dogra R. |
| 25 | Unattd. List | *Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond (38, 201) | 7-2-17 | ... | 2-4-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ... | 28-1-37 | ... | 3-4-38 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Simon, Richard Cleave (199) ... | 5-12-16 | ... | 5-4-38 | 16 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe (201) | 28-1-37 | ... | 15-4-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Stephenson, Arnold Theodore (199) | 3-12-16 | ... | 23-3-38 | 3 G. R. |
| 30 | Unattd. List | *Morant, George Cecil Henry (201) | 28-1-37 | ... | 14-4-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Keays-Byrne, Patrick Claude (199) | 1-6-17 | ... | 4-4-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 170 ds.</i> | 28-1-37 | ... | 2-4-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Mills, John Carew Walter (201) | 8-6-17 | ... | 5-4-38 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | *Hooper, Brian Arthur William (201) | 28-1-37 | ... | 2-4-38 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Ivens, John Carew (109, 199) ... | 8-10-16 | ... | 3-4-38 | 6 Lrs. |
| 35 | Unattd. List | *Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade | 28-1-37 | ... | 2-4-38 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | *MacCutcheon, Keith Wilson (201) | 14-9-16 | ... | 6-4-38 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | *Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas (199) | 23-1-37 | ... | 3-4-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109, 199) | 30-9-17 | ... | 15-4-38 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Parker, John Anthony (109, 199) | 28-1-37 | ... | 1-4-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 40 | Unattd. List | *Evans, David Creighton (201) ... | 22-1-17 | ... | 4-4-38 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Kenny, Gore Sefton (201) ... | 23-1-37 | ... | 5-11-38 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Paterson Ronald Joseph Jennings (201) | 28-1-37 | ... | 30-1-37 | * Has not passed final examination. |
| | Unattd. List | *Butchard, Herrick Colin (199) ... | 22-7-16 | ... | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Kent Simon Patrick Martin (201) | 28-1-37 | ... | | |
| 45 | Unattd. List | *Harris, John Richard Michael ... | 28-6-16 | ... | | |
| | Unattd. List | *Grier, John Burton (201) ... | 28-1-37 | ... | | |

* Has not passed final examination.

INDIAN ARMY

221R—221U

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|-----|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | | 1st Com- mission. | Date of transfer to Ind. Estt. | | |
| 2nd-Lieutenants - <i>concl'd.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | Unattd. List | *White, John Robert Branford (199) | | 21-8-14 | ... | 3-4-38 | 17 Dogra R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer | | 30-1-37 | ... | 3-4-38 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Spink, Ernest Edgar ... | ... | 20-2-16 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 20-2-37 | 25-5-37 | 14-1-39 | 11 Sikh R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 24-4-16 | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | Unattd. List | *Esmonde-White, Laurence | | 1-12-17 | 1-10-37 | 23-10-38 | Poona Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | George Patrick (109, 201). | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Walter, Norman Ian McNeil | 201 | 23-11-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 4 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | Daly, Cecil Raymond Scott | 201 | 10-6-13 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 15 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 57 ds</i> | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Newton, Harold Robert | ... | 2-3-17 | 1-10-37 | 22-10-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *O'Flynn, Geoffrey Conway | 201 | 21-12-17 | 1-10-37 | 26-10-38 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 | Unattd. List | *Seaward, William Gay | 199 | 14-2-14 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 348 ds., half to count.</i> | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Coker, Ronald Edward | 201 | 23-11-17 | 1-10-37 | 30-10-38 | Skinner's Horse. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | 201 | 21-9-17 | 1-10-37 | 14-2-39 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | *Trenam, Douglas | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Watt, John Andrew (109, 199) | | 11-9-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Hutchinson, Richard Gordon | 201 | 22-7-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 60 | Unattd. List | *Nelson, Ivor Robert | ... | 8-2-17 | 1-10-37 | 26-10-38 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Crosland, Edwin | ... | 2-6-13 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 10 Baluch R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 12 ds.</i> | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Boyd, Francis Bagenal | ... | 13-10-13 | 1-10-37 | 27-10-38 | P. A. V. O. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 206 ds.</i> | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Hanafin, Patrick Joseph | | 5-3-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 14 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Reginald. | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Knowles, Ivan Arthur | ... | 15-6-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 65 | Unattd. List | *Brown, Donald Ramsay... | 201 | 3-7-17 | 1-10-37 | 22-10-38 | 2 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Irwin, Hamlyn Richard Hubert | | 14-7-17 | 1-10-37 | 23-10-38 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | Frederick | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Adam, Arthur de Bels | ... | 19-1-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 19 Hy'bad R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Harley, James Alan Gerald | 199 | 6-10-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Atkinson, John Surtees | ... | 4-9-16 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 70 | Unattd. List | *Palmer, John Blackall | ... | 15-1-14 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks, 5 yrs. 115 ds.</i> | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *O'Brien, Terence Patrick Regi- | | 11-8-17 | 1-10-37 | 26-10-38 | 7 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | nald John | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Best, Arthur Dunlop | ... | 11-12-17 | 1-10-37 | 29-10-38 | 8 Lt. Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | 199 | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Phillips, John Richard Clarmont | | 7-4-17 | 1-10-37 | 26-10-38 | Guides Cav. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Martin, Guy William Bannar | ... | 29-5-17 | 1-10-37 | 12-11-38 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 75 | Unattd. List | *Ritchie, William David | 199 | 23-5-17 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 9 Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Buckland, Peter Michae | 201 | 7-1-17 | 1-10-37 | 26-10-38 | 8 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Johnson, Thomas Reginald | ... | 22-6-13 | 1-10-37 | 28-11-38 | 12 F. F. R. |
| | Unattd. List | <i>In ranks, 3 yrs. 93 ds.</i> | | 26-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Hutchins, Horace Rollo | 199 | 17-5-16 | 1-10-37 | 26-10-38 | 1 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 27-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *MacLaran, Raymond | ... | 30-7-16 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 7 Rajput R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | 199 | 27-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 80 | Unattd. List | *Ingis, Robert Frederick | 201 | 5-12-14 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 9 R. Jat R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 27-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Dawe, Allan Ramsay | ... | 4-5-14 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 10 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | 199 | 27-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Renny, Robert Alexander Camp- | | 29-10-12 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Unattd. List | bell | ... | 27-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Laverick, Gordon | ... | 21-7-13 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | P. A. V. O. Cav |
| | Unattd. List | ... | ... | 27-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Radcliffe, Michael Dermot | 201 | 15-2-16 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 9 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 28-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 85 | Unattd. List | *Ellis, Thomas Frederick | ... | 30-3-13 | 1-10-37 | 25-10-38 | 2 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 28-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Brown, David Hugh Wylie | 199 | 6-8-12 | 1-10-37 | 24-10-38 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 28-8-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Unattd. List | *Hedderwick, Ivar Henry | 201 | 30-9-16 | 11-11-37 | 8-12-38 | 1 G. R. |
| | Unattd. List | ... | | 30-9-37 | ... | ... | ... |
| 88 | Unattd. List | *Alabaster, Christopher James | | 1-11-16 | 30-11-37 | 22-12-38 | 8 Punjab R. |
| | Unattd. List | Clifford. | | 1-11-37 | ... | ... | ... |

*Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S.U.L. | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Bt.-Colonel. | | | | | |
| Pender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. 11), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.) | 18-10-39 3-2-15 | ... | 7-10-34 3-11-17 | 11-11-36 3-2-43(a) | Rt. c., 7 Oct. 33. |
| Majors. | | | | | |
| Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,† 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119). | 18-11-91 6-9-11 | (m) | 6-9-28 | 25-6-33 | |
| Rundie, Cuthbert Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R. | 10-1-93 20-1-12 | 27 y. 117 d. 9 y. 346 d. | 1-11-11 20-1-29 | 18-11-41(a) 16-3-36 | |
| Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R. | 20-1-12 9-4-93 | 26 y. 346 d. | 21-3-12 | 10-1-43 (a) | |
| Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 23 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 23 May 12. | 20-1-12 26-8-88 9-9-14 | 26 y. 346 d. 26-8-88 20 y. 218 d. | 6-3-12 9-4-13(a) 24-10-17 | 9-4-43(a) 1-2-37 28-5-40 (c) | { Fy. m., 1 Apl. 21 to Sep. 21. |
| Thomas, Herbert Pritchard, O.B.E. [I] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171) | 22-12-92 24-8-12 | 9 y. 130 d. 26 y. 130 d. | 24-3-29 | 25-6-36 22-12-42(a) | |
| Travelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers- tonhaugh, 8 Punjab R. (29) | 16-10-93 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-39 | 1-4-37 16-10-43(a) | |
| Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62). | 11-12-94 14-1-14 | 6 y. 352 d. 24 y. 352 d. | 14-1-32 | 24-6-36 11-12-44 (a) | |
| Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43). | 15-1-95 8-2-14 | 7 y. 89 d. 23 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 21-9-14 | 1-11-35 15-1-45(a) | { Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21. |
| Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80). | 29-9-94 8-8-14 | 6 y. 146 d. 24 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 | 1-4-36 20-4-44 (a) | |
| Frinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62). | 16-6-95 8-8-14 | 5 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d. | 21-9-14 | 1-11-35 16-6-45(a) | |
| Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62). | 5-7-94 8-8-14 | 6 y. 146 d. 23 y. 146 d. | 8-8-32 | 1-11-35 5-7-44(a) | |
| Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 65). | 8-1-93 15-8-14 | 3 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 | 1-4-36 8-1-46(a) | { Mily. intell. Offr. Bengal. |
| Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. †20 Lrs. (33, 60) | 9-11-95 15-8-14 | 6 y. 139 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 15-8-32 | 20-1-37 9-11-45(a) | |
| Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 157). | 18-4-95 1-10-14 | 7 y. 174 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-10-32 | 1-4-36 18-4-45 (a) | { Ag. m., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20. |
| Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62). | 15-10-96 1-10-14 | 6 y. 92 d. 24 y. 92 d. | 1-10-32 | 20-1-36 15-10-46(a) | |
| Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. | 18-8-95 11-11-14 | 6 y. 295 d. 24 y. 51 d. | 11-11-32 | 1-4-37 18-8-45 (a) | { Ag. m., 11 May 13 to 26 June 13; 23 Aug. 13 to 14 Feb. 19. |
| Fowell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 202). | 2-11-96 23-12-14 | 6 y. 43 d. 24 y. 9 d. | 23-12-32 | 1-4-38 2-11-46(a) | |
| Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c.,† 1 G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). | 23-9-93 14-11-16 | 6 y. 64 d. 23 y. 347 d. | 19-1-33 | 1-4-36 23-9-43 (a) | { Ag. m., 23 May 13 to 6 June 13; 6 July 13 to 3 Sep. 13; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19. |
| Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15. | | | | | |
| Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R. | 30-4-95 22-1-15 | 5 y. 364 d. 23 y. 344 d. | 22-1-33 | 9-9-35 30-4-45(a) | { Ag. m., 1 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18. |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S.U.L. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70). | 29-3-97 17-3-15 | 5 y. 322 d. 23 y. 290 d. | 17-3-33 1-5-15 | 9-9-35 29-3-47(a) | Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19. |
| Priece, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). | 28-12-93 17-3-15 | 5 y. 290 d. 23 y. 309 d. | 17-3-33 10-1-28 | 1-4-36 28-12-43 (a) | |
| Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 28 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15. | | | | | |
| Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). | 19-12-95 1-10-14 | 5 y. 280 d. 23 y. 309 d. | 27-3-33 10-2-22 | 1-4-36 19-12-45(a) | |
| T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension. | | | | | |
| Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 177 ds. | | | | | |
| Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c., (c), I. A. O. C. | 7-2-92 17-7-13 | 5 y. 276 d. 24 y. 8 d. | 31-8-33 7-3-23 | 1-4-37 24-12-42 (c) | |
| Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 300 ds. | | | | | |
| Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [I], 18 Hy'bad. R. (33, 36, 129, 172). | 10-4-95 18-6-17 | 5 y. 248 d. 23 y. 247 d. | 23-4-33 (d) | 23-2-36 10-4-45 (a) | |
| Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 23 Apl. 15. | | | | | |
| Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). | 28-7-90 5-8-14 | 5 y. 254 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 26-11-37 | 1-11-35 5-8-42(c) | Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21. |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Porter, Gervas Edward, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 60). | 18-1-90 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 1-8-17 | 1-4-38 5-8-42 (c) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). | 10-12-90 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 5-11-14 | 1-4-36 5-8-42(c) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Maharatta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). | 29-5-90 5-8-14 | 5 y. 275 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 3-12-14 | 1-11-35 5-8-42(c) | Ag. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20. |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). | 18-3-94 5-8-14 | 6 y. 248 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 29-7-17 | 1-4-36 18-3-44(a) | { Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19. |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). | 10-4-93 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 22-1-18 | 1-11-35 10-4-43 (a) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c.†, f.s., Guides Cav. (33, 157). | 6-2-93 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 5-12-17 | 1-7-36 6-2-43 (a) | Bt. m., 1 July 31. |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). | 22-11-89 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 4-3-27 | 1-11-35 5-8-42(c) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 May 15. | | | | | |
| Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 23 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14. | | | | | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.), No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | | REMARKS |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|---------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (63b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex 1., 4 Apl. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)</i> | 10-7-94 5-8-14 | 5 y. 243 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 3-5-33 20-10-17 | 9-9-35 10-7-44(a) | | |
| Dalzell, John Norton, 7 Rajput R. (33, 49). | 17-11-97 12-5-15 | 5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 12-5-33 24-7-18 | 31-1-38 17-11-47 (a) | | |
| Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203). | 21-5-95 12-5-15 | 5 y. 234 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 12-5-33 23-10-15 | 1-4-36 21-5-45 (a) | | |
| Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c.t., 12 F. F. R. | 24-12-96 12-5-15 | 5 y. 233 d. 23 y. 234 d. | 12-5-33 24-10-15 | 23-3-38 24-12-46 (a) | | |
| Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i> | 20-7-93 15-8-14 | 5 y. 233 d. 24 y. 139 d. | 13-5-33 1-6-18 | 15-12-35 20-7-43(a) | | |
| Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 17-4-92 22-8-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 132 d. | 19-5-33 4-11-14 | 1-4-36 22-8-42 (c) | | |
| Tesague, John, O.B.N., M.C. [L], 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 103). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 16-11-96 29-8-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 125 d. | 19-5-33 6-10-17 | 1-4-36 16-11-40(a) | | |
| Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 28-2-95 30-8-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 124 d. | 19-5-33 5-5-18 | 1-11-35 26-2-45(a) | | |
| Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew 4 Bombay Mts. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 4-6-96 1-9-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d. | 19-5-33 12-6-17 | 1-4-39 4-6-46 (a) | | |
| Harrison, Edmund Louis, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> | 31-12-92 1-9-14 | 5 y. 227 d. 24 y. 122 d. | 19-5-33 10-9-17 | 1-4-37 31-12-42 (a) | | |
| Jones, Bertram Owen, 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i> | 7-9-90 12-9-14 | 5 y. 207 d. 24 y. 111 d. | 8-6-33 4-1-19 | 17-8-37 12-9-42(c) | | |
| Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 31-3-94 16-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 107 d. | 16-6-33 (d) | 1-11-35 31-3-44(a) | | |
| Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 5-2-95 19-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d. | 16-6-33 14-5-18 | 1-11-35 5-2-45(a) | | |
| Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 12-6-92 19-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 104 d. | 16-6-33 25-2-18 | 1-4-36 19-9-42(c) | | |
| anner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 25-10-92 22-9-14 | 5 y. 292 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 8-2-18 | 1-4-36 25-10-42(a) | | |
| Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.N., R. I. A. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 10-1-91 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 7-6-28 | 1-2-39 22-9-42 (c) | | |
| <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 203d.</i> | | | | | | |
| Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> | 24-10-96 22-9-14 | 5 y. 199 d. 24 y. 101 d. | 16-6-33 7-4-17 | 1-11-35 24-10-46(a) | | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

2nd Bn.; Burma Milly.
Police.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

| Name and Former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray 11 Sikh R. (32, 43, 45, 46). | 27-6-93 11-10-14 | 5 y. 175 d. 24 y. 82 d. | 10-7-33 1-6-18 | 1-4-38 27-6-43 (a) | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Hasler, Harold John, M.C., 3-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. | 10-12-93 18-4-16 | 5 y. 169 d. 23 y. 202 d. | 16-7-33 (2) | 1-4-37 10-12-43(a) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). | 13-3-90 24-10-14 | 5 y. 169 d. 24 y. 69 d. | 16-7-33 28-7-17 | 1-11-35 24-10-42(c) | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). | 28-3-92 3-11-14 | 5 y. 157 d. 24 y. 59 d. | 28-7-33 4-9-18 | 1-4-38 3-11-42 (c) | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Osborne, Charles Edward Frank R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). | 4-7-91 3-11-14 | 5 y. 341 d. 24 y. 59 d. | 28-7-33 1-4-17 | 1-4-39 3-11-42 (c) | { Ag. m., 23 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19. |
| <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Matthewman, Gerald Beverley M.C., 9 G. R. (33). | 10-6-95 4-8-15 | 5 y. 150 d. 23 y. 150 d. | 4-8-33 23-10-15 | 1-4-36 10-6-45 (a) | |
| Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). | 8-3-95 4-11-14 | 5 y. 179 d. 24 y. 53 d. | 4-8-33 27-3-18 | 9-9-35 3-3-45 (a) | { Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19. |
| <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). | 25-9-94 7-11-14 | 5 y. 148 d. 24 y. 100 d. | 6-8-33 25-3-18 | 19-10-36 25-9-44(a) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Aug. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). | 23-4-95 11-8-15 | 5 y. 266 d. 23 y. 241 d. | 11-8-33 23-11-17 | 1-11-35 23-4-45(a) | { Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R. | 20-3-97 12-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 50 d. | 11-8-33 11-5-18 | 1-11-35 20-3-47(a) | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat R. (33). | 15-1-93 13-11-14 | 5 y. 143 d. 24 y. 49 d. | 11-8-33 (d) | 1-4-36 15-1-43(a) | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 87b, 71). | 13-9-97 15-8-15 | 5 y. 139 d. 23 y. 139 d. | 15-8-33 (d) | 9-9-35 18-9-47(a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I) No. 82 of 1934).

| Name and Former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to India Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Weaver, John Yardley, A. R. Dept. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 9-11-01 20-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d. | 15-3-33 23-1-18 | 1-4-38 20-11-42 (c) | |
| Jonas, Reginald Maurice (c*) I. A. O. C. (36). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 21-11-89 20-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 42 d. | 15-8-33 (d) | 1-9-37 20-11-42(c) | |
| Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 16-9-90 20-11-14 | 7 y. 120 d. 24 y. 42 d. | 15-3-33 (d) | 1-6-37 20-11-42(c) | Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23. |
| Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 21-7-89 24-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 38 d. | 15-8-33 27-7-17 | 14-10-35 24-11-42(c) | |
| Vaughan, Harry Russell, 8-17 Dogra R. (91, 99). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> | 20-10-89 27-11-14 | 5 y. 139 d. 24 y. 35 d. | 15-8-33 (d) | 1-4-36 27-11-42 (c) | |
| Henrold, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i> | 14-3-90 28-11-14 | 5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d. | 28-8-33 27-8-18 | 1-4-36 28-11-42 (c) | |
| Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i> | 21-2-93 28-11-14 | 5 y. 126 d. 24 y. 34 d. | 28-8-33 12-1-18 | 25-11-35 21-2-43(a) | |
| Hatch, Keith, p.s.c.t., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 187). <i>Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 15—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 23-10-96 14-11-16 | 5 y. 124 d. 23 y. 124 d. | 30-8-33 1-12-16 | 9-9-35 23-10-46(a) | |
| Wilmot, Samuel Howard R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 16 yrs., out of I., i.e., 22 yrs. 109d.</i> | 20-11-95 5-12-14 | 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 27 d. | 30-8-33 14-9-26 | 1-8-38 20-11-45(a) | |
| Dean, Alan Ernest, Skinner's Horse (36). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 2-7-93 6-12-14 | 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 26 d. | 30-8-33 26-3-18 | 1-4-38 2-7-43 (a) | |
| Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 7-1-94 10-12-14 | 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 22 d. | 30-8-33 27-3-17 | 9-9-35 7-1-43(a) | |
| Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 26-1-91 10-12-14 | 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 85 d. | 30-8-33 28-7-17 | 1-11-35 10-12-42(c) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

† Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.

INDIAN ARMY.

222B

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L], 9 R. Jat R. (88). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 12-8-93 11-12-14 | 5 y. 124 d. 24 y. 21 d. | 30-8-33 19-7-17 | 1-4-37 12-3-43 (a) | |
| Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i> | 26-12-93 11-12-14 | 5 y. 359 d. 24 y. 85 d. | 30-8-33 30-6-18 | 9-9-35 26-12-43(a) | <div> <div>Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17.</div> <div>Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.</div> </div> |
| Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (86). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 23-10-95 18-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 14 d. | 15-9-33 (d) | 1-11-35 28-10-45(x) | |
| Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.o.f., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> | 29-4-95 23-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 9 d. | 15-9-33 20-10-17 | 9-9-35 29-4-45(a) | |
| LeCernu, Ralph Bertram, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 27 ds.</i> | 2-8-93 27-12-14 | 5 y. 108 d. 24 y. 56 d. | 15-9-33 5-12-27 | 1-4-36 2-8-43(a) | |
| Watson, Owen (Mily. Farms Dept.) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i> | 10-6-91 8-1-15 | 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 358 d. | 6-10-33 (a) | 1-4-38 8-1-43 (c) | |
| Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C., 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i> | 13-12-89 10-1-15 | 5 y. 87 d. 23 y. 356 d. | 6-10-33 28-8-18 | 1-4-37 10-1-43 (c) | |
| Niekalls, John Pattison, I.A.O.C. <i>Service for promotion from 12 May 15.</i> | 30-11-98 12-8-14 | 5 y. 77 d. 24 y. 142 d. | 16-10-33 19-12-19 | 20-9-35 30-11-46(a) | |
| Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (36, 38). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 71 d.</i> | 14-7-97 20-10-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 23 y. 73 d. | 20-10-33 20-12-27 | 1-11-35 14-7-47(a) | |
| Ewen, Alan Charles, [U] R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 31-7-92 22-1-15 | 6 y. 25 d. 24 y. 36 d. | 20-10-33 1-5-16 | 1-4-36 22-1-43(c) | <div> <div>Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.</div> </div> |
| Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> | 4-4-95 25-1-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 41 d. | 20-10-33 5-12-17 | 21-9-35 4-4-45 (a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date to ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Gillespie, Donald Stanley, 13 F. F. Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. | 21-6-91 4-2-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 46 d. | 20-10-33 6-4-17 | 15-9-37 4-2-43 (c) | |
| Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse (33, 36, 46, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. | 1-7-91 14-2-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 52 d. | 20-10-33 29-7-17 | 1-11-35 14-2-43 (c) | |
| Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15. | 9-6-94 14-2-15 | 5 y. 73 d. 24 y. 52 d. | 20-10-33 1-7-17 | 21-3-36 9-6-44 (a) | |
| MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count. | 20-3-91 3-11-15 | 5 y. 228 d. 26 y. 66 d. | 3-11-33 3-9-19 | 1-11-35 3-11-43 (c) | { Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19. |
| Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). | 16-12-95 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 1-11-35 16-12-45 (a) | |
| Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60). | 22-5-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 1-11-35 22-5-47 (a) | |
| Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred, 5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 42, 52). | 2-7-95 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (a) | 1-4-38 2-7-45 (a) | |
| Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62). | 21-10-93 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 1-4-36 15-11-43 (c) | |
| Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62). | 7-5-96 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 1-4-36 7-5-46 (a) | |
| Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 5 B. G. R. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a). | 25-10-97 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 1-4-36 25-10-47 (a) | |
| Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62). | 10-11-95 15-11-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 23 y. 47 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 1-11-35 10-11-45 (a) | |
| Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. | 23-3-91 15-2-15 | 5 y. 47 d. 24 y. 37 d. | 15-11-33 (d) | 9-9-35 15-2-43 (c) | |
| Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (40, 52, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | 26-3-95 1-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 24 y. 31 d. | 24-11-33 25-2-18 | 9-9-35 26-3-45 (a) | |
| Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-10 Hyderabad R. (33, 46). Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. | 24-6-96 5-3-15 | 5 y. 38 d. 23 y. 302 d. | 24-11-33 (d) | 1-11-35 24-6-46 (a) | |
| Scott William, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 156). Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15. | 22-5-92 15-3-15 | 5 y. 19 d. 24 y. 18 d. | 13-12-33 12-5-18 | 1-11-37 15-3-43 (c) | |
| Duguid, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Bif. (52, 91, 97). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | 24-8-90 19-3-15 | 5 y. 17 d. 24 y. 7 d. | 15-12-33 1-4-15 | 1-11-35 19-3-43 (c) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght, 18 Cav. (33, 33, 154). Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. | 29-9-91 19-3-15 | 5 y. 17 d. 23 y. 238 d. | 15-12-33 (a) | 1-1-38 19-3-43(c) | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62). | 7-1-96 22-12-15 | 5 y. 10 d. 23 y. 10 d. | 22-12-33 21-2-16 | 1-10-36 7-1-46(a) | |
| Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15. | 6-6-89 27-8-15 | 5 y. 5 d. 24 y. 17 d. | 27-12-33 9-7-17 | 30-1-36 27-8-43 (c) | |
| Barrell, William Staepoole R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). | 1-8-90 2-4-15 | 5 y. 261 d. 23 y. 274 d. | | 28-12-33 6-5-17 1-4-39 2-4-43(c) | { Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May to 4 Dec. 19. |
| Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15. | | | | | |
| Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). | 19-12-96 10-4-15 | 4 y. 362 d. 23 y. 266 d. | 4-1-34 1-6-18 | 1-4-38 19-12-46(a) | |
| Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). | 10-7-87 12-2-15 | 6 y. 228 d. 23 y. 257 d. | 12-1-34 (d) | 24 11-37 10-7-42(b) | { Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21. |
| Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted). | | | | | |
| Young, John William, O.B.E., 2-10 G. R. (33; 93). | 13-11-88 19-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 4 d. | 12-1-34 3-12-17 | 1-10-36 19-4-43 (c) | |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 13 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C. 8 Punjab R. (32, 36, 50, 51). | 21-7-94 19-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 24 y. 13 d. | 12-1-34 29-7-17 | 1-11-38 21-7-44(a). | |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 13 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Peel, Willmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). | 25-10-97 25-4-15 | 4 y. 354 d. 23 y. 251 d. | 12-1-34 22-11-17 | 1-4-36 25-10-47 (a) | |
| Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). | 15-3-98 26-1-16 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 19-3-30 | 1-11-35 15-3-48 (a) | |
| Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 185 ds. | | | | | |
| Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). | 4-7-96 26-1-16 | 4 y. 340 d. 22 y. 340 d. | 26-1-34 12-5-18 | 1-4-37 4-7-46(a) | |
| Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 5-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). | 7-12-96 30-4-15 | 4 y. 337 d. 23 y. 246 d. | 29-1-34 4-8-16 | 12-3-36 7-12-46(a) | Central Jail, Ambala. |
| Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16. | | | | | |
| Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 38). | 28-5-95 7-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 239 d. | 3-2-34 12-1-18 | 1-4-36 28-5-45(a) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. | | | | | |
| Tice, Charles Allen, R. I. A. S. C. (51, 52, 55, 56). | 21-7-89 14-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 232 d. | 3-2-34 (a) | 1-12-38 14-5-43(c) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. | | | | | |
| Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). | 19-1-94 21-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 225 d. | 3-2-34 8-6-15 | 1-10-35 19-1-44 (a) | |
| Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. | | | | | |

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. | 29-10-95 27-5-15 | 4 y. 332 d. 23 y. 313 d. | 3-2-34 29-7-17 | 1-4-36 29-10-45(a) | |
| Henson, Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C. Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 312 ds. | 8-3-84 14-6-15 | 5 y. 25 d. 23 y. 201 d. | 5-3-34 23-2-18 | 1-11-35 8-3-39(b) | { Ag. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19. |
| Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element—In I. 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 20 yrs. 183 ds. | 18-5-97 17-6-15 | 4 y. 292 d. 23 y. 213 d. | 15-8-34 30-12-21 | 1-11-35 18-5-47(a) | |
| Macdonald, Sutherland Robert, 1 G. R. (33, 42, 53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. | 5-7-92 25-6-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 352 d. | 19-3-34 25-1-16 | 5-12-37 25-6-43(c) | |
| Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.O., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. | 28-1-92 29-6-15 | 4 y. 288 d. 23 y. 186 d. | 19-3-34 20-5-17 | 1-12-36 29-6-43(c) | |
| Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.O., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count. | 28-2-89 23-3-16 | 4 y. 312 d. 27 y. 119 d. | 23-3-34 (d) | 1-11-35 28-2-44(b) | |
| Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 16. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service. | 15-2-89 20-3-15 | 5 y. 293 d. 23 y. 287 d. | 26-3-34 30-1-28 | 1-11-35 20-3-43(c) | { Bt. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. l.c., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19. |
| Wyatt, Randolph Maurice, The Burma Rif. (50, 51, 91, 99). Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 3 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16. | 24-7-88 9-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 26 y. 360 d. | 8-4-34 (a) | 1-4-38 9-7-43 (c) | |
| Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.O., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Apl. 16. | 25-6-92 11-7-15 | 4 y. 268 d. 23 y. 343 d. | 8-4-34 1-6-18 | 1-4-38 11-7-43(c) | |
| Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gns. (33). | 22-1-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (d) | 1-4-36 22-1-48(a) | |
| Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders, 8 G. R. (25, 33). | 5-10-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 1-4-38 5-10-47 (a) | |
| Lloyd-Jones, William Rice, 11 Sikh R. (33). | 9-10-96 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 1-4-38 9-10-46(a) | |
| Jackson, Harold John Ross 13 F.F. Rif. (32, 36, 44, 159, 203). | 20-3-97 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (a) | 1-4-38 20-3-47 | |
| Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36). | 21-4-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (d) | 1-11-35 21-4-48(a) | |
| Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38). | 19-6-98 18-4-16 | 4 y. 258 d. 22 y. 258 d. | 18-4-34 (d) | 1-11-35 19-6-48(a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(d) In India when first commissioned.

Offg. Comdt., 2nd
Rangoon Bn., Burma
Military Police.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

Offg. Comdt., 2nd
Rangoon Bn., Burma
Military Police.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E., 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16</i> | 19-12-96 24-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 269 d. | 18-4-34 22-2-16 | 13-11-36 19-12-46(a) | |
| Lair, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16.</i> | 23-6-88 25-7-15 | 4 y. 258 d. 23 y. 322 d. | 18-4-34 (d) | 1-11-35 26-6-43 (b) | |
| Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—333 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i> | 17-8-88 12-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 311 d. | 3-5-34 27-11-17 | 1-4-36 12-8-43 (c) | |
| Cotton-Swanston, William Law- rence, M.C. Kumaon Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i> | 17-2-92 14-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 309 d. | 3-5-34 10-2-18 | 1-4-38 14-8-43 (c) | |
| Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i> | 26-3-90 14-8-15 | 4 y. 243 d. 23 y. 310 d. | 3-5-34 6-5-17 | 1-4-36 14-8-43 (c) | |
| Joyce, Wilfred Digby, 14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 May 16.</i> | 18-2-92 24-8-15 | 4 y. 228 d. 23 y. 322 d. | 18-5-34 (d) | 1-12-38 24-8-43(c) | |
| Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i> | 6-8-95 26-8-15 | 4 y. 220 d. 23 y. 128 d. | 28-5-34 15-10-18 | 1-11-35 6-8-45(a) | |
| Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> | 6-5-92 8-9-15 | 4 y. 218 d. 23 y. 115 d. | 28-5-34 (d) | 1-11-35 8-9-43(c) | Bt. m. 1 Jul; 32. |
| Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159). Lindquist, William Herbert Hora- tio, M.C. 1-1 G. R. (30, 33, 48, 62). Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E. 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (46 A, 157). Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [I], g.s.I. 10 Baluch R. (33, 172). Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M. C., 9 G. R. (33, 36). Hewett, William George O'Connell, [I], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52). Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64). Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46). Worledge, Leofric Henry, 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, R. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.</i> | 13-5-95 29-6-16 10-6-97 29-6-16 17-2-93 29-6-16 2-7-98 29-6-16 1-11-96 29-6-16 17-9-98 29-6-16 1-4-93 29-6-16 21-12-97 29-6-16 14-8-95 29-6-16 | 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. 4 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-34 (d) 29-6-34 (d) 29-6-34 (d) 29-6-34 (a) 29-6-34 (a) 29-6-34 (a) 29-6-34 (d) 29-6-34 (d) 29-6-34 (d) 29-6-34 (d) | 1-4-36 13-5-45(a) 15-9-37 10-6-47(a) 1-4-36 29-6-44(c) 1-2-38 2-7-48 (a) 7-9-38 1-11-46 (a) 9-9-35 17-9-48(a) 1-11-35 29-6-44(c) 1-4-36 21-12-47(a) 1-4-37 14-8-45(a) | Asst. Dir., Intell. Govt. of India, Peshawar. |
| Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i> | 4-8-90 4-10-15 | 4 y. 186 d. 23 y. 211 d. | 29-6-34 16-9-17 | 1-4-36 4-10-43 (c) | Madras S. & M. |

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Sampson, William Henry, M.O., R. I. A. S. O. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i> | 1-1-90 21-10-15 | 4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 251 d. | 20-7-34 21-4-22 | 1-4-39 21-10-43 (c) | |
| Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i> | 27-8-95 22-10-15 | 4 y. 165 d. 23 y. 71 d. | 20-7-34 20-8-17 | 1-11-35 27-8-45(a) | |
| Green, James Henry, M.B.E. The Burma Rif. (33, 46, 94, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | 27-5-93 7-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 253 d. | 27-7-34 18-5-18 | 1-9-38 7-11-43. (c) | |
| Calger, Arthur Clarence Everett R. I. A. S. O. (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> | 29-6-95 8-11-15 | 4 y. 158 d. 23 y. 273 d. | 27-7-34 31-10-17 | 22-11-37 20-6-45(a) | |
| Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj Rif. (33, 38). Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. O. (50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 6 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i> | 26-3-97 16-8-16 9-12-91 6-12-15 | 4 y. 138 d. 22 y. 188 d. 4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 29 d. | 16-8-34 7-11-16 26-8-34 9-3-17 | 1-4-36 26-8-47 (a) 1-11-35 6-12-43 (c) | |
| Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i> | 9-8-96 9-12-15 | 4 y. 128 d. 23 y. 23 d. | 26-8-34 9-2-18 | 1-4-36 9-8-46 (a) | |
| Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | 21-3-95 15-12-15 | 4 y. 112 d. 23 y. 23 d. | 11-9-34 7-5-17 | 1-11-35 21-3-45(c) | |
| Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | 27-6-94 2-1-16 | 4 y. 121 d. 23 y. 243 d. | 11-9-34 25-3-18 | 1-11-35 27-6-44(a) | { Ag. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20. |
| Dart, Leonard Victor, M.O., 5-12 F. F. R. (41). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 6 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.</i> | 11-11-93 22-4-15 | 4 y. 78 d. 24 y. 149 d. | 5-10-34 11-2-18 | 19-9-35 11-11-43(a) | Comdt., Milly. Prisons and Dettn. Bks. Trimulgherry. |
| Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> | 26-7-91 6-5-15 | 4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 323 d. | 15-10-34 20-8-17 | 1-4-36 6-5-43 (c) | |
| Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i> | 6-6-96 22-1-16 | 4 y. 78 d. 23 y. 97 d. | 15-10-34 -2-17 | 18-12-35 6-6-46 (a) | Punjab Jails Department. |
| Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. O. (30) (a*). | 26-11-96 | 4 y. 66 d. | 27-10-34 | 24-3-36 | |
| Widdicombe, John Line Temple, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144). | 27-10-16 20-1-99 | 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. | 27-12-16 27-10-34 | 26-11-46 (a) 1-11-35 | |
| Bassett, Lancelot Young 7 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i> | 27-10-16 12-7-91 27-1-16 | 22 y. 66 d. 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 339 d. | 27-12-16 27-10-34 (a) | 20-1-49(a) 1-4-38 27-1-44 (c) | Asst. Comdt., Mewar State Force, Rajputana. |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

222H—222J

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Cousins, Cyril Walter, 10 G. R. (36, 91) <i>Previous Comm'd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recomm'd. 23 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i> | 6-10-89 1-12-15 | 4 y. 66 d. 22 y. 329 d. | 27-10-34 (a) | 1-4-39 1-12-43 (c) | |
| Latter, Frank Austen, 1 Punjab R. 29; 33, 36, 49, 97, 154). | 27-9-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (d) | 1-1-38 27-9-47 (a) | |
| Cox, Michael, C. I. Horse (33, 60) | 5-7-95 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 1-4-38 5-7-45(a) | |
| Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-3 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48). | 15-10-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (d) | 1-4-36 15-10-47 (a) | |
| Vosper, Erich Essington Scinde Horse. (29, 38, 49, 97). | 24-7-97 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (a) | 18-8-39 24-7-47 (a) | |
| Pilot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172). | 7-11-98 14-11-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 22 y. 48 d. | 14-11-34 (d) | 1-4-36 7-11-48(a) | |
| Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 48). | 10-11-96 13-3-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 23 y. 206 d. | 14-11-34 9-2-13 | 1-11-35 10-11-46(a) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). | 24-11-88 19-3-16 | 4 y. 48 d. 25 y. 357 d. | 14-11-34 (d) | 1-4-36 24-11-43(b) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs 139 ds., half to count for promotion from 14 Nov. 16</i> | | | | | |
| Gary-Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). | 21-10-97 24-11-15 | 4 y. 38 d. 23 y. 38 d. | 24-11-34 24-1-16 | 1-11-35 21-10-47(a) | |
| <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i> | | | | | |
| Johnstone, Edward, 1-3 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). | 13-5-94 1-1-17 | 4 y. 0 d. 24 y. 116 d. | 1-1-35 5-3-18 | 9-9-35 1-1-45(c) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| Steveni, Leo, O.B.M., M.O. [L], 4-16 Punjab R. (41). | 7-11-93 13-8-15 | 4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 271 d. | 1-1-35 23-9-22 | 9-9-35 5-4-44 (c) | |
| <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relinq'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). | 11-2-95 15-4-16 | 4 y. 0 d. 23 y. 175 d. | 1-1-35 14-10-25 | 1-4-36 11-2-45(a) | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73). | 23-5-97 8-6-15 | 4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 259 d. | 1-1-35 (d) | 1-11-35 23-5-47(a) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. ser., T. F., 8 June 16 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomm'd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i> | 26-12-86 17-4-16 | 4 y. 0 d. 22 y. 259 d. | 1-1-35 (d) | 1-1-36 26-12-41(b) | |
| Wakeham, Charles Eric. 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154). <i>(Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)</i> | 18-12-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 1-11-35 18-12-48(a) | |
| McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48). | 27-1-98 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 1-4-36 27-1-48(a) | |
| Ennis, John Ignatius, M.O., 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46). | 12-2-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 1-4-36 12-2-49(u) | |
| Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49). | 21-1-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 1-4-36 21-1-49(a) | |
| Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35). | 27-2-99 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 1-4-36 27-2-49(a) | |
| Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151). | 24-10-97 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 22-6-36 24-10-47(a) | |
| Cleave, John Clive Tyler, 7 Rajput R. (33, 37). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16— 1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i> | 24-11-94 30-1-17 | 3 y. 336 d. 22 y. 306 d. | 30-1-35 (d) | 1-4-37 30-1-45(c) | |
| Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i> | 17-3-93 7-7-16 | 3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 126 d. | 23-3-35 30-6-18 | 1-11-35 7-7-44(a) | |
| White, George Frederick, M.C. 6 Lrs., (33, 42, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i> | 21-9-91 7-7-16 | 3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 164 d. | 23-3-35 30-6-18 | 1-3-38 7-7-44 (c) | |
| Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 23 Mar. 17.</i> | 2-7-94 11-7-16 | 3 y. 234 d. 23 y. 145 d. | 23-3-35 1-11-18 | 1-4-36 11-7-44(c) | |
| Fell, Alfred Lakeland, " (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i> | 4-11-97 11-7-16 | 3 y. 234 d. 22 y. 299 d. | 23-3-35 27-9-17 | 1-4-39 4-11-47(a) | |
| Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i> | 22-10-87 26-8-15 | 3 y. 282 d. 23 y. 281 d. | 25-3-35 12-4-15 | 1-4-36 22-10-42(b) | |
| Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62). | 7-8-39 29-6-16 | 3 y. 282 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 25-3-35 (d) | 1-4-36 7-8-48(a) | |
| Watts, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i> | 18-6-94 18-2-16 | 3 y. 282 d. 22 y. 317 d. | 25-3-35 24-3-18 | 1-4-36 18-6-44 (a) | |
| Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-14 Punjab R. (36, 62). | 5-4-93 30-1-17 | 3 y. 282 d. 21 y. 336 d. | 25-3-35 (d) | 1-4-36 5-4-48 (i) | |
| Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49). | 6-8-98 1-5-17 | 3 y. 245 d. 21 y. 245 d. | 1-5-35 26-3-18 | 1-4-36 6-8-48 (a) | |
| Beadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 May 17.</i> | 30-12-94 5-8-16 | 3 y. 245 d. 23 y. 38 d. | 1-5-35 1-7-17 | 1-11-35 30-12-44 (a) | |

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST:

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Dea, Albert Armytage (o*), I. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 54 ds. | 16-12-95 5-8-16 | 3 y. 245 d. 23 y. 128 d. | 1-5-35 8-11-22 | 1-11-35 16-12-45 (a) | |
| Gramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17. | 26-11-96 9-8-16 | 3 y. 245 d. 22 y. 364 d. | 1-5-35 28-3-18 | 9-9-35 26-11-46 (a) | |
| Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c.† 2-10 G. R. (33, 39, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—235 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17. | 30-10-97 21-8-18 | 3 y. 236 d. 21 y. 324 d. | 10-5-35 9-11-18 | 1-3-37 30-10-47 (a) | |
| White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17. | 30-6-94 5-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 22 y. 265 d. | 10-5-35 25-4-17 | 1-11-35 5-9-44 (c) | |
| Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 R. J. Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17. | 25-3-95 5-9-16 | 3 y. 236 d. 23 y. 131 d. | 10-5-35 4-7-18 | 1-4-36 25-3-45 (a) | |
| Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count. | 27-7-94 12-5-17 | 3 y. 234 d. 24 y. 13 d. | 12-5-35 17-3-21 | 1-11-35 12-5-45 (a) | |
| Yiend, Edgar Kenneth, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203). Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E., 1-12 F. P. R. (33, 42, 157). Lawton, Thaddeus Danie Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197). Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 36, 46, 60, 154, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 16 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count. | 19-1-98 18-6-17 12-4-98 18-6-17 30-1-98 18-6-17 8-7-97 18-6-17 | 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. 3 y. 197 d. 21 y. 197 d. 3 y. 197 d. 22 y. 34 d. | 18-6-35 (d) 18-6-35 (d) 18-6-35 (d) 18-6-35 (d) | 1-4-36 19-1-48 (a) 1-4-37 12-4-42 (a) 1-4-36 30-1-48 (a) 1-4-36 8-7-47 (a) | |
| King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 6-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 June 17. | 25-1-91 26-9-16 | 3 y. 197 d. 23 y. 105 d. | 18-6-35 27-4-18 | 1-4-36 26-9-44 (c) | Madras S. & M. |
| Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count. | 30-12-93 5-7-17 | 4 y. 20 d. 21 y. 180 d. | 5-7-35 26-11-17 | 1-4-36 5-7-45 (c) | Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21. |
| Gass, Fenwick Temperley, 10 G. R. (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17. | 22-10-96 25-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 240 d. | 5-7-35 27-7-17 | 1-1-38 22-10-46 (a) | |
| Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. | 24-10-97 25-10-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 21 y. 239 d. | 5-7-35 30-9-18 | 1-4-36 24-10-47 (a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Nicholes, Frank Herbert | 10-7-92 | 3 y. 180 d. | 5-7-35 | 1-4-39 | |
| Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). | 25-10-16 | 23 y. 198 d. | 22-2-27 | 25-10-44 (c) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 16 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Sallal, Charles Greenslade, 1 Punjab R. (33, 36). | 7-9-91 | 3 y. 180 d. | 5-7-35 | 1-4-38 | |
| <i>Service for pension from 21 Dec. 17.</i> | 22-11-16 | 21 y. 204 d. | 8-2-18 | 22-11-44 (c) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Ramsay, Robert, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 56). | 20-2-89 | 3 y. 125 d. | 20-8-35 | 1-4-39 | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 03 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21; i.e., 17 y. 316 ds.</i> | 29-8-17 | 26 y. 23 d. | 19-2-26 | 20-2-44 (b) | |
| Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33). | 7-2-98 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 1-4-36 | |
| | 12-9-17 | 21 y. 111 d. | 5-12-17 | 7-2-48 (a) | |
| Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154). | 3-11-98 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 1-11-35 | |
| | 12-9-17 | 21 y. 111 d. | 5-12-17 | 3-11-48 (a) | |
| Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington, 4-3 Punjab R. (25, 33). | 6-9-98 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 1-9-38 | |
| | 12-9-17 | 21 y. 111 d. | 5-12-17 | 6-9-48 (a) | |
| Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25). | 4-6-98 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 1-11-35 | |
| | 12-9-17 | 21 y. 111 d. | 5-12-17 | 4-6-48 (a) | |
| Rundall, John Wigate, 1-1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146). | 15-7-98 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 23-1-37 | 2nd-in-Comd. & Adj't. Kolapur Infy. |
| | 12-9-17 | 21 y. 111 d. | 8-12-17 | 15-7-48 (a) | |
| O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille, R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). | 3-9-95 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 1-4-37 | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i> | 19-12-16 | 22 y. 204 d. | 12-1-19 | 8-9-45 (a) | |
| Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42). | 21-2-98 | 3 y. 111 d. | 12-9-35 | 1-11-35 | |
| <i>(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)</i> | 12-9-17 | 21 y. 111 d. | 18-12-17 | 21-2-48 (a) | |
| Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C. (28, 33, 50, 51, 63). | 1-2-35 | 6 y. 250 d. | 26-9-35 | 1-1-37 (m. 12 Mar. 16 to 20 | |
| <i>Service for pension.—Comad. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 y. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i> | 8-12-21 | 21 y. 352 d. | 8-3-29 | 1-2-40 (b) } Apl. 17. I. c. 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19. | |
| Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38). | 31-3-97 | 3 y. 72 d. | 21-10-35 | 1-6-36 | |
| | 30-1-17 | 21 y. 366 d. | 10-2-17 | 31-3-47 (a) | |
| Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). | 21-10-97 | 3 y. 72 d. | 21-10-35 | 1-4-36 | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 316 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i> | 14-8-16 | 23 y. 180 d. | | 21-10-47 (a) | |
| Fleher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). | 24-4-96 | 3 y. 72 d. | 21-10-35 | 1-11-35 | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i> | 5-9-16 | 23 y. 42 d. | | 24-4-46 (a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|---|---|--|----------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Brand, Kingsford William, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 yr. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i> | 29-7-94 11-9-16 | 3 y. 72 d. 23 y. 110 d. | 21-10-35 | 24-3-37 11-9-44 (c) | |
| Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | 15-9-97 25-10-16 | 3 y. 72 d. 22 y. 322 d. | 21-10-35 (d) | 1-11-35 15-9-47 (a) | |
| Jermyn, Keppel [I] R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i> | 15-12-96 25-10-16 | 3 y. 72 d. 22 y. 254 d. | 21-10-35 27-4-18 | 1-4-38 15-12-46 (a) | |
| Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 38, 62). Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-3 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145). Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 33, 60). Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). Thew, Illius Augustus, R.I.A.S.C. (39, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197). Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard, 6 Raj. Rif. (25, 32, 36). Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49). <i>Comd. Mohd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element, out of I. 6 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.</i> | 24-4-98 27-10-17 1-6-99 27-10-17 16-3-98 27-10-17 20-7-98 27-10-17 9-10-98 27-10-17 18-1-99 27-10-17 26-2-96 11-3-15 | 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d. 3 y. 66 d. 22 y. 69 d. | 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 (d) 27-10-35 7-1-27 | 1-4-36 24-4-48 (a) 1-4-36 1-6-49 (a) 1-1-37 16-3-48 (a) 1-4-36 20-7-48 (a) 1-4-38 9-10-48 (a) 1-1-38 18-1-49 (a) 1-4-36 26-2-46 (a) | |
| Burke, Anthony Owen Lee, 2-7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i> | 17-1-99 1-3-17 | 3 y. 52 d. 21 y. 306 d. | 10-11-35 18-5-18 | 1-4-36 17-1-49 (a) | |
| Hushar, William Sydney R. I. A. S. C. (63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 95 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 yrs. 336 ds.</i> | 30-3-87 17-11-17 | 3 y. 45 d. 28 y. 94 d. | 17-11-35 30-1-28 | 1-4-37 30-3-42 (b) | |
| Nolan, Michael Charles, The Burma Rif. (25, 33, 37). Rootes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52). Christie, George Hewitt, 10 G. R. (25, 29, 145). | 26-4-98 21-12-17 4-4-99 21-12-17 4-12-98 21-12-17 | 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. 3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 11 d. | 21-12-35 18-3-18 21-12-35 20-3-18 21-12-35 18-3-18 | 1-4-39 26-4-18 (a) 1-4-37 4-4-49 (a) 1-4-38 4-12-48 (a) | |

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
 (d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajp. R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). | 20-12-88 27-4-17 | 2 y. 362 d. 23 y. 24 d. | 4-1-36 (d) | 1-4-37 20-12-48 (b) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Fullerton, Gordon Alexander, 4 G. R. (25, 33, 38). | 2-7-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (d) | 1-4-38 2-7-49 (a) | |
| Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157). | 17-2-99 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (d) | 1-4-36 17-2-49 (a) | |
| Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203). | 14-6-98 31-1-18 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. | 31-1-36 (d) | 1-4-36 14-6-48 (a) | Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar. |
| Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62). | 3-3-98 1-2-18 | 2 y. 334 d. 19 y. 203 d. | 1-2-36 24-10-21 | 1-4-36 3-3-48 (a) | |
| <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also emsd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.</i> | | | | | |
| Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MEOH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (57). | 6-9-92 27-6-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 399 d. | 13-2-36 20-3-25 | 1-11-37 27-6-45 (c) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| James, Leigh, 4-12 F. F. R. ... (25, 33, 40, 62). | 23-6-99 24-4-18 | 2 y. 252 d. 20 y. 252 d. | 24-4-36 12-10-18 | 1-10-38 2-3-49 (a) | |
| Ellery, Albert Charles, R. I. A. S. O. (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). | 26-1-89 29-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 300 d. | 24-4-36 12-1-18 | 1-4-37 26-1-44 (b) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Francis, William Donald, M.B.E., 1- F. F. R. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157). | 22-8-94 26-9-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 291 d. | 24-4-36 26-3-18 | 6-1-39 26-9-43 (c) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Thomas, Percy Edmund, 3 Punjab R. (29, 33, 36, 38, 46). | 12-9-95 1-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 291 d. | 24-4-36 6-10-17 | 1-1-39 1-10-45 (c) | Comdt., Mily. Prison & Detn. Barracks, Lucknow. |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Jarman, George Standerwick, 4-8 Raj. Rif. (33, 42). | 29-6-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 8-1-19 | 1-4-37 29-6-49 (a) | |
| Phillips, William Kimberley, 8 G.R. (25, 33, 62). | 12-12-99 21-8-18 | 2 y. 133 d. 20 y. 133 d. | 21-8-36 7-1-19 | 1-4-37 12-12-49 (a) | |
| Adams, John Alan, 3 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62). | 25-3-95 28-11-17 | 2 y. 131 d. 22 y. 80 d. | 23-8-36 28-1-18 | 1-4-37 28-11-45 (c) | |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Bryant, George Dangerfield, p.s.c.t., 2-7 Rajp. R. (25). | 12-3-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (d) | 1-4-37 12-3-49 (a) | |
| Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 38). | 7-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (d) | 1-4-37 7-9-49 (a) | |
| Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33). | 16-9-94 13-12-17 | 2 y. 123 d. 22 y. 243 d. | 31-8-36 13-8-18 | 1-4-37 18-12-45 (c) | |
| <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i> | | | | | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Majors—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Morston, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33). | 9-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-36 (d) | 7-2-37 9-9-49 (a) | Eastern Frontier Rifle, Bengal. |
| Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). | 15-2-00 1-10-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d. | 1-10-36 (d) | 1-4-37 15-2-50 (a) | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| Hare, Horatio John [L], 2 G. B. (29, 33, 49, 62). | 17-4-00 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (d) | 20-12-38 17-4-50 (a) | |
| Mason, John Oscar Lawrence, O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (33, 38, 91, 99). | 12-9-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (a) | 1-4-39 12-9-49 (a) | |
| Holy-Hasted, John Shaw, 2 G. B. (33, 38, 49). | 2-10-99 16-12-18 | 2 y. 16 d. 20 y. 16 d. | 16-12-36 (d) | 1-4-38 2-10-49(a) | |
| Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch. R. (25, 29, 33, 46). | 4-10-94 1-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 184 d. | 20-12-36 14-1-19 | 1-4-37 1-5-46 (c) | Bursar, The Lawrence Memorial, Royal Military School, Lovedale. |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18. | | | | | |
| Smallman, William Frederick, 2-3 Punjab R. (33, 62, 91, 97, 208) | 20-12-94 29-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 119 d. | 20-12-36 28-8-18 | 1-11-38 29-5-46(c) | |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18. | | | | | |
| Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] 9 G. E. (33, 39, 146). | 2-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (d) | 1-11-38. 2-5-50 (a) | |
| Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 38). | 6-5-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-37 (d) | 1-6-37 6-5-50 (a) | |
| Geake, Thomas Henry, 16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 62, 208). | 16-3-99 1-5-19 | 1 y. 245 d. 18 y. 319 d. | 1-5-37 7-3-21 | 1-3-38 16-3-49 (a) | |
| Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—181 ds., all to count. Total serv. 311 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20. | | | | | |
| Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hy'bad. R. (33). | 2-7-98 31-7-18 | 1 y. 245 d. 21 y. 168 d. | 1-5-37 (d) | 2-5-37 2-7-48 (a) | |
| Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19. | | | | | |
| Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence, 9 Jat B. (25, 33) | 30-10-93 14-6-18 | 1 y. 75 d. 20 y. 12 d. | 18-10-37 (d) | 22-11-37 14-6-46 (c) | |
| Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. | | | | | |
| Laker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (54, 55, 63). | 24-9-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 20-10-21 | 1-4-39 24-9-50 (a) | |
| Lee, John Leonard, 18 F. F. Rif. (33). | 29-10-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-37 (d) | 29-12-37 29-10-50 (a) | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| Longley, Stephen John Allant, 1 Punjab R. (29, 33, 37, 38). | 15-8-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (d) | 1-12-38 15-8-50(a) | |
| Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley, 2 Punjab R. (29, 46). | 6-2-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (d) | 1-4-38 6-2-50 (a) | |
| Gardiner, William Henry, 3 Lt. Cav. (33, 42, 60). | 8-7-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (d) | 1-10-38 8-7-50(a) | |
| Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt, R. I. A. S. C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56). | 13-6-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (d) | 1-4-38 13-6-50 (a) | |
| Slowan, Sydney More, 9 Jat B. (25, 33, 34, 49). | 1-9-00 29-1-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-38 (a) | 1-2-39 1-9-50(a) | |
| Randall, John Harold [L], Kumaon Rn. (33, 49, 129, 148). | 15-3-00 15-4-19 | ... 18 y. 261 d. | 28-3-38 (a) | 1-4-39 15-3-50(a) | |
| Mein, Leslie Coore, 12 F. F. R. (25, 33, 38). | 25-4-01 16-7-20 | ... 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 16-12-38 25-4-51(a) | |
| Gordon, John Vincent, M.C., 11 Sikh R. (33, 43). | 3-12-00 16-7-20 | — y. — d. 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-38 17-11-20 | 22-12-38 3-12-50(a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. I. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. Rif. (36, 38). <i>Forfeits two yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i> | 23-5-98 29-6-16 | 2 y. 186 d. 22 y. 186 d. | 29-6-20 (d) | 1-11-35 23-5-48 (a) | |
| Bailey, Francis Robert (a), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i> | 25-11-84 10-2-16 | 24 y. 66 d. 3 y. 31 d. | 27-10-20 6-3-16 | 9-9-35 25-11-39 (b) | |
| Schute, Reginald Gordon, R.I.A.S.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i> | 4-6-85 20-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 79 d. | 5-7-21 21-11-27 | 1-11-35 4-6-40 (b) | |
| Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42). <i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i> | 19-11-93 22-11-16 | 3 y. 180 d. 22 y. 40 d. | 5-7-21 23-9-17 | 1-4-36 22-11-44 (c) R. Bombay S. & M. | |
| Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [I.] (29, 33, 62, 123, 160, 192). Smyth, Henry Malcolm, O. B. E. [I] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144). Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i> | 7-9-98 12-9-17 1-12-98 27-10-17 17-10-95 18-12-17 | 3 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 d. 3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 86 d. 3 y. 14 d. 21 y. 14 d. | 12-9-22 5-12-17 27-10-22 (d) 18-12-22 22-12-25 | 1-11-35 7-9-43 (a) 1-4-36 1-12-43 (a) 1-11-35 18-12-45 (c) | |
| Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-3 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62). Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33). Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlabey, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> | 4-1-98 31-1-18 30-11-98 31-1-18 23-5-94 30-5-17 | 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. 2 y. 335 d. 20 y. 335 d. 2 y. 322 d. 22 y. 138 d. | 31-1-23 (d) 31-1-23 (d) 13-2-23 24-10-17 | 1-11-35 4-1-49 (a) 1-11-35 30-11-48 (a) 1-4-36 30-5-45 (c) | |
| Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.) Mobb, T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. <i>The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.</i> | 21-2-96 5-10-16 | 2 y. 322 d. 21 y. 211 d. | 13-2-23 6-1-23 | 9-9-35 21-2-46(a) | Asst. Insp. (Cl. CC) (temp.) War Office. |
| Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 2 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i> Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 10-6-98 29-6-17 12-12-91 12-8-17 | 2 y. 322 d. 21 y. 187 d. 2 y. 252 d. 24 y. 1 d. | 13-2-23 22-1-19 24-4-23 20-9-17 | 1-11-35 10-6-43 (a) 1-11-35 12-8-45 (c) | Bengal S. & M. |
| Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 9-1-98 29-8-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 303 d. | 24-4-23 5-12-17 | 1-11-35 9-1-43(a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

* To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Maharatta L. I. (35, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. | 6-1-96 26-9-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 306 d. | 24-4-23 15-5-18 | 1-11-35 6-1-46 (a) | |
| Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bom- bay Grs. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. | 9-3-94 26-9-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 238 d. | 24-4-23 23-1-18 | 1-11-35 26-9-45 (c) | |
| Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. | 9-6-96 5-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 237 d. | 24-4-23 (d) | 8-11-35 Supdt., Jail, Rawalpindi, 9-6-46 (a) | |
| Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18. | 5-2-86 5-11-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 21 y. 58 d. | 24-4-23 (d) | 1-11-35 5-2-41 (b) } <i>Ret. m., 1 Jan. 35.</i> | |
| Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70). Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration. Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count. | 27-12-95 12-10-15 | — y. — d. 19 y. 345 d. | 25-8-23 6-11-17 | 9-9-35 25-11-46 (c) | |
| Toynes, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37). | 12-5-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-23 (d) | 1-11-35 12-5-49 (a) | |
| Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33). | 7-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-23 (d) | 1-11-35 7-10-49 (a) | |
| Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99). | 16-12-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-23 (d) | 1-11-35 16-12-49 (a) | |
| Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154). | 3-9-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 31-8-23 (d) | 1-11-35 3-9-49 (a) | |
| Greenwood, William Lockhart, 8 Punjab R. (33, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 31 Aug. 18. | 16-3-92 21-12-17 | — y. — d. | 31-8-23 8-2-18 | 1-8-38 21-12-45(c) | |
| Madhuv Sinhi, 5 R. Maharatta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18. | 20-8-98 24-1-18 | 2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 342 d. | 1-10-24 (d) | 1-11-35 20-8-48 (a) | |
| Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18. | 12-3-98 27-2-18 | 2 y. 60 d. 21 y. 301 d. | 2-11-24 12-1-19 | 1-11-35 12-8-48 (a) | |
| Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 60, 51, 52, 56, 128). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count. for promotion from 20 Dec. 18. | 25-6-96 1-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 145 d. | 20-12-24 (d) | 15-1-36 25-6-46 (a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

*Bank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 4-11-91 13-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 188 d. | 20-12-24 16-12-26 | 9-9-35 13-5-46 (c) | |
| Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 4-3-95 29-5-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 75 d. | 20-12-24 22-1-19 | 2-10-35 29-5-46 (c) | |
| Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 19-6-90 26-6-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 21 y. 254 d. | 20-12-24 30-9-18 | 9-9-35 19-6-45 (b) | } Comdt., Berhampton Det'n. Camp. Et. m., 1 July 34. |
| Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71). | 28-6-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-11-35 28-6-50 (a) | |
| Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36). | 8-3-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-4-37 8-3-50 (a) | |
| Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158). | 1-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-5-36 1-4-50 (a) | |
| Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87). | 7-4-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-11-35 7-4-50 (a) | |
| Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57). | 19-12-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 9-9-35 19-12-49 (a) | |
| Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60). | 28-12-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 20-10-36 28-12-49 (a) | |
| Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52). | 14-11-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-11-35 14-11-49 (a) | |
| Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91). | 7-2-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-11-35 7-2-50 (a) | |
| Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154). | 9-12-99 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-11-35 9-12-49 (a) | |
| Blackburn, Edward Broughton [I], 2-16 Punjab R. | 26-12-00 15-4-19 | 1 y. 261 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 15-4-25 (d) | 1-11-35 26-12-50 (a) | |
| Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62). <i>Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.</i> | 21-12-94 18-9-18 | 1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 105 d. | 1-5-25 (d) | 1-4-37 18-9-46 (c) | |
| Sherman, Frederick John 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i> | 20-10-96 19-10-18 | 1 y. 169 d. 22 y. 74 d. | 19-10-25 (d) | 15-2-37 20-10-46 (a) | |
| Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> | 30-11-95 6-4-18 | 2 y. 12 d. 22 y. 172 d. | 20-12-24 20-12-25* (4-1-19) | 1-11-35 6-4-46 (c) | |
| Paul, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 16 Apr. 19</i> | 11-4-99 13-2-18 | 2 y. 322 d. 19 y. 261 d. | 29-3-26 (d) | 9-9-35 11-4-49 (a) | |
| Staebben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apr. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i> | 25-2-96 19-10-18 | 1 y. 169 d. 21 y. 351 d. | 29-3-26 (d) | 11-4-36 19-10-46 (c) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

(d) In India when first commissioned.

||Rank service for the period 28 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

§Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY. SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

222c (b)

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. L. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i> | 16-5-93 5-10-17 | 2 y. 252 d. 22 y. 274 d. | 29-3-26 (d) | 1-1-36 5-10-45 (c) | |
| Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, U. I. Horse (25, 42, 60). | 22-10-99 31-8-18 | 2 y. 123 d. 20 y. 123 d. | 29-3-26 (d) | 1-4-36 22-10-49 (a) | |
| Amar Singh, I.D.S.M., 3-16 Punjab R. (37, 52, 203). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.</i> | 10-3-84 7-10-19 | 1 y. 86 d. 34 y. 293 d. | 7-10-26 (d) | 16-3-36 10-3-39 (b) | |
| Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.</i> | 15-8-88 7-10-19 | 1 y. 86 d. 30 y. 299 d. | 7-10-26 (d) | 1-4-37 15-8-43 (b) | |
| Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i> | 10-12-90 7-10-19 | 1 y. 86 d. 26 y. 78 d. | 7-10-26 (d) | 9-9-35 10-12-45 (b) | |
| Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M., Scinde Horse (33, 60, 62, 162, 202). <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i> | 1-1-91 7-10-19 | 1 y. 86 d. 25 y. 283 d. | 7-10-26 (d) | 1-4-37 1-1-46 (b) | |
| Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Prbya's Horse (33, 36, 60, 81, 154). | 3-3-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-26 21-3-20 | 1-4-37 3-3-50 (a) | |
| Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38). | 19-10-00 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-12-26 15-4-20 | 1-11-35 19-10-50 (a) | |
| Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157). | 21-1-00 29-1-20 | ... 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-27 ... | 1-11-35 21-1-50 (a) | |
| Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 33, 50, 51). | 8-7-00 29-1-20 | ... 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-27 ... | 1-11-35 8-7-50 (a) | |
| Berthon, Charles Hector Darell, 1 G. R. (25, 33). | 23-12-00 29-1-20 | ... 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-27 ... | 23-11-37 23-12-50 (a) | |
| Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36, 46, 52). | 23-3-00 29-1-20 | ... 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-27 ... | 1-11-35 23-3-50 (a) | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| deWilton, Charles Sydney, 2-3 G. R. (33, 36, 39). | 30-12-00 29-1-20 | ... 18 y. 337 d. | 29-1-27 ... | 1-4-37 30-12-50 (a) | |
| Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62). | 23-2-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 23-3-27 29-11-19 | 1-11-35 23-2-50 (a) | |
| Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33). | 20-2-01 16-7-20 | ... 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-27 ... | 1-10-36 20-2-51 (a) | |
| West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 49, 62). | 29-7-00 16-7-20 | ... 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-27 ... | 1-4-37 29-7-50 (a) | Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. |
| Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43). | 18-9-00 16-7-20 | ... 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-27 ... | 1-4-37 18-9-50 (a) | |
| Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38). | 14-5-00 16-7-20 | ... 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-27 ... | 1-4-37 14-5-50 (a) | |
| Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James, 16 Punjab R. (33, 38, 45, 52). | 25-7-00 16-7-20 | ... 18 y. 169 d. | 16-7-27 15-11-20 | 1-4-38 25-7-50 (a) | |
| Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 31-8-95 17-7-20 | ... 18 y. 168 d. | 17-7-27 ... | 1-4-37 1-12-47 (c) | |
| Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i> | 31-5-94 17-7-20 | ... 18 y. 168 d. | 17-7-27 ... | 1-4-37 1-12-47 (c) | O./c., Travancore Nayar Infy. & Arty. |

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.
(d) In India when first commissioned.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934].

| Name and former Corps. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to S. U. I. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | 1st Commission. | Service element. | Date of transfer to Indian Estt. | Date of ceasing to be liable to recall. | |
| Captains—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Maqht Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana 19 Lrs. (33, 38, 46, 80). Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 7 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy's Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds. | 2-7-94 17-7-20 | 21 y. 130 d. | 17-7-27 ... | 1-4-37 1-12-47(c) | |
| Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds. | 18-12-98 17-7-20 | 19 y. 32 d. | 17-7-27 ... | 1-11-35 18-12-48(d) | |
| Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav. Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds. | 15-10-89 17-7-20 | 32.79 | 17-7-27 ... | 1-11-35 15-10-44(b) | Asst. Comdt., Mewar State Force, Kotra. |
| Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33). | 21-12-99 17-12-19 | 1 y. 15 d. 19 y. 15 d. | 17-10-27 15-4-20 | 1-11-35 21-12-49(a) | |
| Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-3 G. R. (35, 41). Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion. | 20-9-00 16-7-20 | ... | 17-10-27 ... | 9-9-35 20-9-50 (a) | |
| Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds. | 15-7-96 17-7-20 | 20 y. 131 d. | 17-10-27 ... | 1-11-35 1-12-47 (c) | |
| Kanwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds. | 20-11-99 17-7-20 | 19 y. 32 d. | 17-10-27 ... | 1-11-35 20-11-49 (a) | Second-in-Command, Jaipur Sawal Man Guards, Jaipur State. |
| Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20. | 28-7-99 11-4-22 | ... | 15-12-28 ... | 1-11-35 11-4-50 (c) | |
| Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [?], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157). | 3-10-00 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8d. | 24-12-28 ... | 1-11-35 3-10-50(a) | |
| Cox, Henry Francis, 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). | 3-9-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8d. | 24-12-28 ... | 1-4-37 3-9-51 (a) | |
| Watson, James Patrick Hill R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). | 31-3-00 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 4-4-27 ... | 18-9-38 31-3-50 (a) | |
| Herbert, Arthur Edward, 3-3 Punjab R. (33, 36, 48). | 22-1-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 24-12-28 ... | 1-4-37 22-1-51 (a) | |
| Goringe, George Thomas John, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21. | 21-12-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 24-12-28 16-3-26 | 1-4-38 21-12-51 (a) | |
| Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma R. I. (33, 36). | 6-2-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 24-12-28 ... | 1-11-35 6-2-51(a) | |
| Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62). | 27-2-01 24-12-20 | 18 y. 8 d. | 25-3-29 ... | 1-3-36 27-2-51 (a) | |
| Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203). Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds. | 22-6-97 17-7-20 | 19 y. 32 d. | 21-10-29 ... | 1-11-35 1-12-47 (c) | |
| Roath, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38). | 27-2-00 16-7-19 | 1 y. 169 d. 19 y. 169 d. | 31-3-30 27-11-19 | 1-4-36 27-2-50 (a) | |

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

| No. | Names. | Rank element. | Date of birth. | Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.). | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--|----------|
| | | Service element (a). | | | Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estab. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels (7). | | | | | | |
| | Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 159, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.</i> | 3 y. 218 d. 27 y. 341 d. | 19-2-87 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 28-5-35 19-2-05 | M. E. S. |
| | Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (199) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.</i> | 8 y. 218 d. 28 y. 160 d. | 21-9-84 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 28-5-35 13-11-13 | M. E. S. |
| | Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i> | 3 y. 215 d. 27 y. 364 d. | 8-8-85 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 31-5-35 8-8-03 | M. E. S. |
| | Bickley, George William, O.B.E. (29, 261) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.</i> | 2 y. 253 d. 28 y. 253 d. | 19-3-84 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 23-4-36 19-3-04 | M. E. S. |
| 5 | Hastings, Frederick John Bernard (140, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov., 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i> | 1 y. 311 d. 27 y. 311 d. | 23-3-85 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 24-2-87 23-11-08 | M. E. S. |
| | Cam, George, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i> | 1 y. 279 d. 27 y. 278 d. | 27-7-85 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 28-3-37 9-11-08 | M. E. S. |
| 7 | Stevens, Arthur Edward (29, 94, 199) (m) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i> | 8 y. 140 d. 26 y. 140 d. | 7-5-91 20-11-15 | 8-12-22 | 14-8-38 23-3-11 | M. E. S. |

Major (1).

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| Green, Harold Walter Battman (156, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13=3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i> | 6 y. 184 d. 24 y. 330 d. | 15-2-90 28-5-18 | 24-1-22 | 1-7-32 15-10-09 | M. E. S. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 33.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22).

Audited for assessment of pension.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Rank element. | Date of birth. | Date of attachment to a 1st Com. mission. | Date of first rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | | | | | | | |
| | King's Own R. | King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (83). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 6 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i> | 7 y. 165 d. 25 y. 162 d. | 27-3-92 20-7-16 | 8-6-28 | 1-4-37 | The Burma Rif. |
| Majors (12). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | R. A. | Brown, Albert Victor (80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i> | 8 y. 346 d. 30 y. 114 d. | 17-8-84 1-10-14 | 17-7-29(a) | { 1-10-29† 20-1-30* } | 10-19 Hy'bad B. |
| | 3rd H. | Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 3 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i> | 9 y. 92 d. 25 y. 190 d. | 13-10-93 1-10-14 | 8-11-32† | 1-10-29 | 10-13 F. F. Rif. |
| | Gloster R. | Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i> | 9 y. 17 d. 29 y. 64 d. | 12-8-86 15-12-14 | 17-8-28 | 15-12-29 | 10-18 R. Garh. Rif. |
| | R. Tank Corps. | Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i> | 8 y. 198 d. 29 y. 251 d. | 2-3-85 17-6-16 | 6-4-28 | 17-6-30 | { 10-12. F. F. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. |
| 5 | R. Fus. | Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 08 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i> | 8 y. 117 d. 27 y. 339 d. | 19-6-88 6-9-15 | 3-9-23 | 6-9-30 | 10-10 Baluch R. |
| | R. Fus. | Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i> | 7 y. 203 d. 27 y. 156 d. | 14-9-88 12-6-18 | 20-3-28 | 12-6-31 | 10-15 Punjab R. |
| | Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. | Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i> | 6 y. 313 d. 25 y. 320 d. | 8-2-91 22-2-17 | 1-6-23 | 22-2-32 | 10-5 Mahratta L. I. |
| | Gloster R. | Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i> | 6 y. 64 d. 28 y. 212 d. | 6-6-92 29-10-17 | 15-3-28 | 29-10-32 | { 10-6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. |

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Date of seniority.

(a) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Rank element. | Date of birth. | Date of first attachment to a | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| | | | Service element | 1st Com- mission. | Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.) | | |
| Majors 12 — <i>concl'd.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. | Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i> | 6 y. 31 d. 27 y. 73 d. | 7-9-87 1-12-17 | 26-2-28 | 1-12-32 | 10-7 Rajput R. |
| 10 | Gloster B. | Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i> | 8 y. 230 d. 24 y. 197 d. | 8-11-91 27-3-13 | 25-2-28 | 27-3-33 | 10-8 Punjab R. |
| | S. Wales Bord. | Bean, Sidney Davis, D.O.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 23 Feb. 28—5 yrs. 179 ds. Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 24 Feb. 28.</i> | | 1-8-85 4-7-23 | 24-2-28 | 22-7-38 | { 10-17 Dogra R. { Bl. m., 1 July 86. |
| 12 | Lincoln R. | Foster, George Edward (157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 25 Mar. 28—16 yrs. 44 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 26 Mar. 28.</i> | | 29-8-85 24-9-28 | 24-9-28 | 22-7-38 | 10-14 Punjab R. |

Captains (4).

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---|--|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| 1 | Midd'x R. | Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i> | | 9-12-99 18-12-24 | 18-12-24 | 18-12-32 | 10-2 Punjab R. |
| | Lan. Fus. | Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 18 Mar. 28— 1 yr. 37 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 19 Mar. 28.</i> | | 25-8-96 17-8-28 | 17-8-28 | 19-3-36 | 4th-9th Regts. |
| | R. W. K. | Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 30 Mar. 28— 2 yrs. 85 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 31 Mar. 28.</i> | | 8-9-91 18-8-28 | 18-8-28 | 31-3-36 | 10-16 Punjab R. |
| 4 | F. O. Y. L. I. | Guthrie, Robert (200) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 13 Apr. 28—6 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Appointment antedated for promo- tion and pension to 14 Apr. 28.</i> | | 22-11-95 4-9-28 | 4-9-28 | 14-4-36 | 10-11 Sikh R. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.

" SPECIAL LIST " OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—concl'd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first attachment to a | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | 1st Commission. | Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.). | | |
| Lieutenants (6). | | | | | | |
| 1 | Scots Guards | Harold, Edwin, M.B.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 July 20 to 25 June 27—6 yrs. 356 ds. half to count. W. O., cl. I I, 28 June 27, to 13 Sep. 32—5 yrs. 80 ds. half to count, & W. O. cl. I, 14 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 36—3 yrs. 354 ds., all to count. Appointment ante dated for promotion and pension to 2 Sep. 36.</i> | 16-6 02 2-3-37 | 2-9-36 | 2-3-37 | 10-1 Punjab R. |
| I. U. L. | | § Jarrard, Donald George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apl. 28—13 y. 26 d. W. O., cl. I I, 27 Apl. 28 to 31 Mar. 37—8 y. 339 d., half to count,</i> | 119-5-93 7-5-37 | 1-4-37 | 1-4-37 | 15 Lrs. |
| I. U. L. | | § Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apl. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds., all to count.</i> | 9-4-91 7-5-37 | ... | 12-4-37 | Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 14/20th H. | | § Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to 13 Nov. 31—19 yrs. 107 ds., half to count and W. O. cl. I, 13 Nov. 31 to 6 May 37—5 yrs. 175 ds., all to count.</i> | 28-2-94 7-5-37 | ... | 1-5-37 | 20 Lrs. |
| 5 | I. U. L. | Murphy, John Ernest (40, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 11 to 9 Mar. 26—15 yrs. 55 ds. and W. O., cl. I I, 10 Mar. 26 to 23 Oct. 35—9 yrs. 228 ds., half to count; W. O., cl. I, 24 Oct. 35 to 31 Dec. 37—2 yrs. 69 ds., all to count.</i> | 12-1-93 1-1-38 | ... | 1-1-38 | Army Sch. of Phys. Trng. |
| I. U. L. | | Salew, Louis George Leslie ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan 27 to 21 Aug. 38, hal to count.</i> | 16-12-99 10-12-38 | 22-8-38 ... | 22-8-38† 10-12-38 | 13 Lrs |

†Date of seniority.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—8.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Rank | Date of | Date of first | Date of | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|
| | | | element. | birth. | attachment | | |
| | | | Service | 1st Com- | Trng. En. | rank. | |
| | | | element(s). | mission. | (Ind. Infy.). | | |
| Majors (2). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | S. Wales Hooper, Arthur William, M.O. Bord. | (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i> | 9y. 98d. 27y. 222d. | 20-5-37 25-9-14 | 3-10-28 | 25-9-29 | Madras S. & M. |
| 2 | Essex R. Andrews, Welter Norman ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i> | 5y. 189d. 24y. 244d. | 7-3-38 26-6-18 | 1-6-28 | 26-6-33 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Captain (1). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | I. U. L. McCoy, William James ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.</i> | ... | 24-3-86 16-2-33 | 16-2-33 | 14-8-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Lieutenants (6). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | R. E. Boxall, Harry ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i> | ... | 20-8-94 16-2-33 | 16-2-33 | 16-2-33 | Bengal S. & M. |
| | R. E. Phillips, Harold Arthur ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i> | ... | 4-5-90 19-3-33 | 19-3-33 | 19-3-33 | Madras S. & M. |
| | R. E. Southam, Francis Arnold ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i> | ... | 29-10-93 13-11-33 | 13-11-33 | 13-11-33 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| | R. E. Fookes, Arthur William ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i> | .. | 18-6-91 14-2-35 | 14-2-35 | 14-2-35 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| 5 | R. E. Ray, Percy Frank ... | <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i> | .. | 31-7-91 20-3-35 | 20-6-35 | 20-3-35 | Bengal S. & M. |
| 6 | R. E. Andrews, Harold Albert ... | | ... | 30-00 1-1-39 | 1-1-39 | 1-1-39 | Bengal S. & M. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

**" SPECIAL LIST " OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—
(11).**

| No. | Former Corps. | Names. | Rank. Service element | Date of birth. 1st Com- mission. | Date of appointment to I. S. O. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------|--|
| Lieut.-Colonel (1). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | I. S. O. (3. L.) | Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i> | (56, 1 y. 305 d. 25 y. 297 d.) | 16-9-89 2-6-18 | 2-6-18 | 2-3 37 | { Ind. Sig. Corps. { Bt. Lt. Col., 1 July 25. |
| Major (1) | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Cheshire R. | Hawke, James, O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i> | (36, 38, 56, 7 y. 25 y. 257 d.) | — d. 4-4-91 1-1-17 | 8-11-23 | 1-1-32 | Ind. Sig. Corp. |
| Captains (6). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | R. Signals | Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds. (39, 56).</i> | ... | 19-1-85 12-3-29 | 12-3-29 | 18-10-35 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| | R. Signals | Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i> | ... | 2-5-85 12-3-29 | 12-3-29 | 14-8-36 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| | R. Signals | Capel, Bertie Henry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 376 ds.</i> | ... | 23-12-88 12-11-28 | 12-11-28 | 12-11-36 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| 6 | R. Signals | Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 13 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 131 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i> | ... | 15-4-88 12-3-29 | 12-3-29 | 12-8-37 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| 5 | R. Signals | Jones, Thomas (56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 203 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 203 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i> | ... | 9-2-88 25-7-29 | 25-7-29 | 25-7-37 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| | R. Signals | Cussens, John Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i> | ... | 16-2-86 27-3-30 | 27-3-30 | 20-8-37 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| Lieutenants (3). | | | | | | | |
| 1 | R. Signals | Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i> | ... | 26-4-88 10-5-31 | 10-5-31 | 10-5-31 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| | R. Signals | Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i> | ... | 17-12-92 17-11-33 | 17-11-33 | 17-11-33 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| 3 | R. Signals | Caulfield, Charles Hughmont <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 y. 206 d. half to count, W. O., cl. I, 4 y. 149 d.</i> | ... | 26-7-94 16-7-37 | 16-7-37 | 16-7-37 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

UNATTACHED AND SPECIAL LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

| Names. | | | | | Date of rank. | Corps to which attached. | Date of joining Corps. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---|------------------------|
| Lieutenants. | | | | | | | |
| Dhillon, Jogindar Singh | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-5-37 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. | 24-2-36 |
| Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38) | ... | ... | ... | 201 | 3-5-37 | 5-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd., Waziristan Dist. Sigs. | 3-2-36 |
| Verma, Amar Datt | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-5-37 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. | 24-2-36 |
| Mohammad Anwar Khan... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1-12-37 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. | 9-8-36 |
| DeSouza, Joseph Roch (38) | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 1-12-37 | 1-14 Punjab R.—Attd. 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. | 9-8-36 |
| Kapur, Brahm Dev (38) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-5-38 | 4-12 F. F. R.—Attd. Waziristan Dist Sigs. | 27-2-37 |
| Dar, Suraj Narayan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2-5-38 | Bengal S. & M. | 24-2-37 |
| Bhagat, Brijendra Singh (39) (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-11-38 | 3 Cav.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbul-pore. | 10-8-37 |
| Panch, Viswanatha (Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 36.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-11-38 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M. | 10-8-37 |
| Paintal, Jatindar Singh | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30-11-38 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M. | 10-8-37 |

2nd- Lieutenants.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| Colvin, John Alexander (h. p. list, ...) | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 31-8-33 | 2 Bn., R. Sussex R. | 2-11-33 |
| Puresell, Walter Joseph Benedict (h. p. list, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37 and 15 Jan. 38 to 3 Jan. 39). | ... | ... | ... | 199 | { 31-8-33 23-2-35 } | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | ... |
| Wainwright, John Maurice Everard | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 30-1-36 28-8-37 } | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. | 25-10-37 |
| Dove, Percy Anthony (h. p. list, 2 Dec. 38). | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27-8-36 | 2 Bn., Green Howards | 1-11-36 |
| Campbell, James Standing | ... | ... | ... | 201 | { 27-8-36 29-1-38 } | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 1-4-38 |
| Parbury, John Richard | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 27-8-36 20-1-38 } | 2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. | 31-3-38 |
| Prosser, William Brian Ostell | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 27-8-36 29-1-38 } | 1 Bn., Cameronians | 2-4-38 |
| McLaughlin, Anthony Patrick | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 14-12-36 14-6-38 } | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. | 19-10-38 |
| Ridout, William Lawton | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 14-12-36 14-6-38 } | 1 Bn., R. Fus. | 18-10-38 |
| Finn-Smith, Grenfell Robert | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28-1-37 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | 2-4-37 |
| Holmes, Eric | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 28-1-37 27-8-38 } | 2 Bn., D. W. R. | 7-10-38 |
| Buck, Herbert Cecil | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 28-1-38 21-9-38 } | 2 Bn., Worc R. | 28-11-38 |
| Shirley, Richard Cathal de la Cour | ... | ... | ... | ... | { 28-1-37 27-8-38 } | 1 Bn., North'n R. | 9-10-38 |

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Corps to which attached. | Date of joining Corps. |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Walsh, Edward Geoffrey Wyatt Tull | { 28-1-37 27-8-38 } | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. | 7-10-38 |
| Miller, Robert Charles Patrick | { 28-1-37 27-8-38 } | 1 Bn., Leicester R. | 10-10-38 |
| Taylor, Edwin Stafford | (199) 29-1-37 | 1 Bn., Wilts. R.... .. | 2-4-37 |
| Thompson, Norman Phillips | 30-1-37 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | 3-4-37 |
| Pyper Gordon | { 15-4-37 12-11-38 } | 1 Bn., E. York R. | 13-1-39 |
| Leadbitter, Nicholas Andrew | { 26-8-37 28-1-39 } | 1 Bn., The King's R. | ... |
| Hubbard, John Gilmour | (199) 20-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 24-10-37 |
| Sutherland, Robert Lillard MacKenzie | (199) 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 24-10-37 |
| Collins, James Henry | 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 24-10-37 |
| Graham, Herbert Edward Onslow | 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., North'n R. | 26-10-37 |
| Pardey, Hugh Geoffrey | 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 22-10-37 |
| Tugwell, Lewen Basil Oswald | (199) 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 24-10-37 |
| Allsopp, Richard Lindsay | 26-8-37 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. | 24-10-37 |
| Shakespeare, Leslie Talbot Crowdy | 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 24-10-37 |
| Coombe, George Allen | 26-8-37 | 1 Bn., The Queen's R. | 24-10-37 |
| Slattery, Denis David | { 26-8-37 28-1-39 } | 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. | ... |
| Clark, James Donald | { 26-8-37 28-1-39 } | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | ... |
| Williams, Chester Fleetwood | (201) 27-8-37 | 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R. | 24-10-37 |
| Jenkins, Owen Rees | 27-8-37 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. | 24-10-37 |
| Acton, Gerald | 27-8-37 | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. | 25-10-37 |
| Gordon, Charles Ian Brymer | (199) 28-8-37 | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. | 25-10-37 |
| Critchley-Salmonson, John Albert Miles | 16-12-37 | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. | 20-2-38 |
| Robinson, Keith Fletcher | (201) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | 29-3-38 |
| Glancy, Terence Roland | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | 30-3-38 |
| Trout, Digby Alfred (109) | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., D. W. R. | 31-3-38 |
| Hodges, John Winter | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 1-4-38 |
| Owen, Derek Edward | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 1-4-38 |
| Miles, Darwin Kennedy | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | 31-3-38 |
| Tuite Dalton, Edward Irvine Vincent (112) | (201) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs. | 1-4-38 |
| Lumley, James Rutherford | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Gibborn, Edward Barclay (109) | (201) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Montaith, David John | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs. | 1-4-38 |
| Fuller, John Annesley O'Donnell (109) | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | 31-3-38 |
| Harpham, Harold Beaumont (109) | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | 2-4-38 |
| Rawlins, Denis Bernard Wilton (109) | (201) 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | 29-3-38 |

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Corps to which attached. | Date of joining Corps. |
|---|---------------|---|------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Yule, Ralph Victor Henry | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | 31-3-38 |
| Raw, Stanley Hughes | (199) 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | 31-3-38 |
| Hodson, Michael Harry | (201) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | 31-3-38 |
| Garstin, Herbert Crosbie | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | 21-4-38 |
| Bishop, Robert Alan | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | 1-4-38 |
| Shore, Hon. Lionel Charles Frederick | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. | 31-3-38 |
| Patterson, Arthur Gordon (109) | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Hill, Edward Ronald | (199) 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | 29-3-38 |
| Butler, Walter George Ormonde | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., W. York. R. | 30-11-38 |
| Tounsand, Frank | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | 29-3-38 |
| Browne, Nigel Quentin | (201) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | 31-3-38 |
| Badham-Thornhill, Desmond George Barry (109) | (201) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Queen's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Vernon-Betts, Robert Anthony | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. U. Rif. | 31-3-38 |
| Matheson, Michael Black | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | 29-3-38 |
| Boulter, Charles John | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | 1-4-38 |
| Footitt, Ian Desmond | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | 31-3-38 |
| Campbell, Alister Henry (112) | (201) 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. | 31-3-38 |
| Hughes, Guy Owen | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | 23-3-38 |
| Doyle, Laurence Stephen John | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. U. Rif. | 31-3-38 |
| Gell, Peter Lewis (112) | (201) 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | 29-3-38 |
| Hope-Campbell, John Bagot | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | 31-3-38 |
| Savignon, Joseph Louis | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | 1-4-38 |
| Campbell, William Ian | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. U. Rif. | 31-3-38 |
| Hadden, James McAra | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | 2-4-38 |
| Gillespy, Peter Roebuck | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | 31-3-38 |
| Franks, Ian Fergusson Kendal | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. | 29-3-38 |
| Graham-Hogg, George Christopher | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs. | 1-4-38 |
| Dunlop, Alastair Henry Johnstone | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | 29-3-38 |
| Gray, Cyril Humphry | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Meek, Patrick Leggatt | (199) 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | 29-3-38 |
| Wethy, Ian Howard | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | 2-4-38 |
| Brookes, Victor Hamilton | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | 2-4-38 |
| Mortimer, John Francis Alexander | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Queen's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Harvey-Kelly, John Hubert | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | 1-4-38 |
| Coke, Alastair Hall | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Cameronians. | 2-4-38 |
| Bown, George Launchbury | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Cameronians. | 2-4-38 |
| Gargill, Edward Sidney Patrick | 27-1-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | 31-3-38 |
| Scott, Orme Laurence Neville | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs. | 1-4-38 |
| Hook, Hilary | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Queen's R. | 1-4-38 |
| Downie, Campbell Fairbairn | (199) 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. | 2-4-38 |
| Barron, Michael Wigmore | 27-1-38 | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. | 2-4-38 |
| Haymes, Richard Arthur Leicester | 28-1-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | 2-4-38 |
| Stokes, Patrick Robert | 28-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | 1-4-38 |
| Cusins, George Ronald Stuart | (199) 29-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | 31-3-38 |
| Graham, John Onslow | (199) 29-1-38 | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. | 2-4-38 |
| Freagar, Harry Sinclair | (199) 29-1-38 | 1 Bn., R. U. Rif. | 31-4-38 |
| Beys, Anthony Grant Ayerst | 29-1-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs. | 1-4-38 |
| Batra, Rajinder Nath (39) | 1-2-38 | 3 Cav.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore. | 24-2-38 |
| Dubey, Kartar Nath | 1-2-38 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. | 22-2-38 |
| Prem Chand, Diwan | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | 24-2-38 |
| Niaz, Niaz Ahmad Khan | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., D. W. R. | 24-2-38 |
| Virendra Singh | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., The Queen's R. | 24-2-38 |

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Corps to which attached. | Date of joining Corps. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i> | | | |
| Juneja, Dharm Bir ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Malik, Shanti Saroop ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Butalla, Inder Jit Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Sukhwant Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Chopra, Dharm Bir ... | 1-2-38 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ... | 22-2-38 |
| Gulzara Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Manohar Lal ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Dube, Keshava Prasad ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Rajindar Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Shaikh Mohiuddin ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Jadhav, Vithojirav Bhaskerrav ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Hampshire R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Aurangzeb Khan ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Badshah, Man Mohan ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Hari Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Mehta, Mahanbir Chand ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Bhag Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Mukhtar Singh... .. | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., D. W. R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Niranjan Prasad ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., The Queen's R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Mathura Singh ... | 1-2-38 | 2 Bn., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Rajwade, Dinker Ganpat Rao ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Mehta, Bhanu Nanlal ... | 1-2-38 | 11 Fd. R., R. A. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Kamta Prasad ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Cameronians ... | 24-2-38 |
| Mohammad Anwer Khan Durrani ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Aziz-ud-din ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Ashraf Khan, Mohammad ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., Cameronians ... | 24-2-38 |
| Thapan, Krishna Lal ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., The Buffs ... | 24-2-38 |
| Fraser, Leslie James Douglas ... | 1-2-38 | 1 Bn., The King's R. ... | 24-2-38 |
| Lloyd-Bostock, James Patrick Ian ... | 6-2-38 | 2 Bn., Welch R. ... | 31-3-38 |
| Dunn, Patrick Oswald ... | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Wore R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Gurbachan Singh Bal ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., E. York R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Sharma, Krishna Chandra ... | (199) 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Mir Afzal ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... | 11-8-38 |
| Khanna, Keshab Chander ... | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Wore R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Bhatia, Shambhoo Narain ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Punjab R.- Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore. ... | 10-8-38 |
| deSouza, George Francis ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., W. York R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Naravane, Anant Shankar ... | 15-7-38 | 28 Fd. R., R. A. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Loomba, Ram Adhar ... | 15-7-38 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Bhandari, Kewal Krishen ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., Devon R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Balwant Singh ... | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Green Howards ... | 11-8-38 |
| Bireswar Nath ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Sarifraz Khan ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., Devon R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Sadiqullah Khan ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Jogindar Singh ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Budh Singh ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., E. York R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Rashid Ahmed Khan ... | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Mohan, Parkash Chand ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Gulati, Yagya Bhushan ... | 15-7-38 | 11 Fd. Regt., I. Arty. ... | 11-8-38 |
| Kapur, Jai Chand ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Rodrigues, Joseph William ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Ali, Amir Alam ... | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., W. York R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Purshottam Lal Chopra ... | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Mohinder Singh ... | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Green Howards ... | 11-8-38 |

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Corps to which attached. | Date of joining Corps. |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Chhotu Singh | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Worc. R.... | 10-8-38 |
| Bedi, Avinindar Singh | 15-7-38 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Wisal Mohammad Khan | 15-7-38 | 1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... | 10-8-38 |
| Johnston, Francis Evelyn Fairbanks (112)... .. | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Green Howards ... | 10-10-38 |
| Dunford Wood, Colin Dairmid Campbell | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Leicester R. ... | 10-10-38 |
| Latham, Morris | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., E. York R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| McCutcheon, Donald Sutherland (109) | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., D. W. R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Head, Brian Arthur | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Worc. R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Dowson, Harry Bradshaw | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Green Howards ... | 10-10-38 |
| Coleman, Philip John Dennett | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Worc. R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| McDowell, Desmond Michael | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., North'n R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Mackenzie, Harry Nicholas | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Leicester R. ... | 1-12-38 |
| Maydew, Geoffrey Frederick (109) | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Raymond, Anthony Elliot Garden | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... | 7-10-38 |
| Robinson, Harry George Willasey (199) | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Devon R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Skipwith, John Philip d'Escloteville | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Norris, Walter Vincent | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... | 7-10-38 |
| Alden, Henry Ronald | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Hickley, Victor Gerald Guy | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Mitchell, Peter Ronald Barnes | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Milman, Derek... .. | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., R. Fus. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Emerson, John Halifax Patrick Sloan | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Flynn, James Lough | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Worc. R.... | 7-10-38 |
| Petit, Peter John Russell | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... | 10-10-38 |
| Oliver, Robert Michael Farquharson | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., E. York R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Williams, Leonard Lumsden Saethon | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Worc. R.... | 9-10-38 |
| Mitchell, Paul Baldwin | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Devon R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Wilson, Stanley Archibald (199) | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Devon R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Malone, Arthur Reginald | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., E. York R. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Hawes, Thomas Archie Desmond | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., W. York R. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Upton, Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Henson, Basil Edmund Wyvill | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., R. Fus. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Holland, George Walter Sydney | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., D. W. R. ... | 7-10-38 |
| Ward, Anthony Bangor | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Devon R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Hungerford, Richard Thomas | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., R. Fus. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Hamilton, Charles Robert Francis | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. ... | 7-10-38 |
| McPherson, Gordon Ian Henry | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Green Howards ... | 11-10-38 |
| Donovan, Hugh Latimer | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Allen, Tom James Whiteside | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Tyndale, Charles Henry Guise | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Green Howards ... | 11-10-38 |
| Western, Brian James Murray | 25-8-38 | 1 Bn., W. York R. ... | 8-10-38 |
| Benbow, John Herbert Maurice | 25-8-38 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... | 10-10-38 |
| Ormsby, Montagu Albert | 26-8-38 | 2 Bn., Suffolk R. ... | 10-10-38 |
| Meade-Waldo-Van, Gabriel John Meade-Waldo | 26-8-38 | 1 Bn., Leicester R. ... | 10-10-38 |
| Stephenson, John Dalton | 27-8-38 | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I ... | 7-10-38 |
| Lenman, Francis James | 27-8-38 | 1 Bn., Lincoln R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Buchanan, George Rowland | 27-8-38 | 1 Bn., North'n R. ... | 9-10-38 |
| Donald, Charles Russell | 22-9-38 | 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ... | 1-12-38 |
| Hill, Peter Lionel Heyliger | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) | |
| Finlayson, Robert Logan | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| Adie, Cyril Edgar | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| Leslie, Arthur | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| Smith, Herbert Maurice Victor Norman | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| Bonnor-Moris, John David Agar | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |
| Vincomb, Godfrey Bernard | 28-12-38* | R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). | |

*Temporary Commission.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—concl'd.

For appointment to the Indian Army—concl'd.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Corps to which attached. | Date of joining Corps. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Laws, Howard Stracey | 10-2-39 | | |
| Finnis, Neville D'Oyly | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Lan. Fus. | |
| Fitz Gerald, Arthur Desmond | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Stevens, Albert John | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Armstrong, Guy Lionel Walter | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Colley, George Frederick | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | |
| Taggart, Anthony Brand | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| Cheyne, Alexander Mackenzie | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| James, William Rhodes | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Trestrail, Simon Anthony Cunningham | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Maxwell, Robert Michael | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |
| Collins, Geoffrey Gowen | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Rifle Bde. | |
| Thorpe, Joseph Richardson | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| Pickett, William Donald | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | |
| Collins, Michael Grossett | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., K. O. S. B. | |
| Nailer, Keith John Fitzroy | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. S. Fus. | |
| Dunlop, Dennis Douglas Wallace | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Rifle Bde. | |
| Parry, Robin George Richard | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| Watson, Colin Ian MacKenzie | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |
| James, Maurice Keith Burbridge | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Palmer, William Anthony | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., K. O. S. B. | |
| Sharp, John Martin | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | |
| Thompson, Bernard Julian Alflee | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. S. Fus. | |
| Mountford, Deryck Godfrey Attestone | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | |
| Shoosmith, Peter Reginald | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| McKinley, Richard Lawrence | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | |
| Ansell, Charles Cecil | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | |
| Barber, Richard Loughborough | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| Allen, Cecil Frank | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Holland, Niall Vincent | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | |
| Mills, Anthony David | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Rifle Bde. | |
| Ashworth, John McNab | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | |
| Birdwood, Christopher Halhed Lovett | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | |
| Lind, James Randolph | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | |
| Easton, Robert Hugh | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Donovan, James Percy Howe | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., K. O. S. B. | |
| Cotterill, Hugh Anthony Stapledon | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |
| Hussey, Peter, Murray Cotton | 26-1-39 | 2 Bn., Rifle Bde. | |
| Heath, Gerald Frederick Macclesfield | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Greaves, John Russell | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | |
| Sandford, Partrick Beach | 26-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | |
| Sedgwick, David Barcham | 27-1-39 | 2 Bn., K. O. S. B. | |
| Hoddinott, Joseph Hughes | 27-1-39 | 2 Bn., A. & S. H. | |
| Stone, Francis William | 27-1-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| Waring, Michael Robert John | 27-1-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| Schofield, Patrick Ernest | 27-1-39 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | |
| Lorimer, George | 27-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. S. Fus. | |
| Martyn, Richard Valentine Cleveve | 27-1-39 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | |
| Faris, Romney Bowen | 27-1-39 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | |
| Lambert, John Barnard | 27-1-39 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | |
| Pearson, Bertram Robert | 28-1-39 | 2 Bn., A. & S. H. | |
| Runganadham, Mark | 1-2-39 | 15 Fd. Regt., R. A. | |
| Jang Shamsheer Singh | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., Rifle Bde. | |
| Jaswant Singh | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | |
| Gurbux Singh | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., E. Warwick R. | |
| Sahgal, Prem Kumar | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., A. & S. H. | |
| Yadav, Mani Ram | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | |
| Chinwan, Meharwan Singh | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| Thompson, Joffrey Neville | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | |
| Kalaan, Swarup Singh | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. | |
| Nagar, Hem Chandra | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., K. O. S. B. | |
| Pande, Keshava Datt | 1-2-39 | C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M. | |
| Pandit, Suresh Chand | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| Aurora, Jagjit Singh | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., A. & S. H. | |
| Ghulam Qadir | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |
| Cama, Jal Sorab | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Wilts R. | |
| Surendra Singh | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| Lal, Nand Kishore | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Nanavati, Nalin Kumar Dhirajlal | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Bahadur, Jaswant Raj | 1-2-39 | 15 Fd. Regt., R. A. | |
| Apar Singh | 1-2-39 | 5-8 Punjab R.—Attd., Sig. T. O. | |
| Yudhbir Sing Panwar | 1-2-39 | Jubbulpore | |
| Man Mohan Nath | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Dara, Ali Iqtadar Shah | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., The King's R. | |
| Prithi Pal Singh | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| Nazar Mohammad | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| Rahman Khan, Azlur | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |
| Balwant Singh | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., Rifle Bde. | |
| Ghosh, Nobin Chandra | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| Ali Akhtar | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., K. O. S. B. | |
| Vasudeva, Krishna Datt | 1-2-39 | 2 Bn., Welch R. | |
| Khanzada Mohammad Nasir Khan | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Cameronians | |
| Fazal Ali Khan | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., R. Warwick R. | |
| | 1-2-39 | 1 Bn., Dorset R. | |

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Majors. | | | | |
| Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia | 12-4-93 | 1-2-18 | 1-2-36 | 6 Lr. |
| Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedl | 26-4-92 | 1-2-18 | 1-2-36 | |
| Durga Narain Singh, Raja | 5-6-96 | { 1-3-18 21-11-19* } | 1-3-36 | 7 Rajput R. |
| Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. | 7-8-99 | 17-4-18 | 17-4-36 | 19 Lrs. |
| Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E. | 5-6-92 | 17-4-18 | 17-4-36 | 2 Punjab R. |
| Phaltan, Raja Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Sahib Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of ... | 11-9-96 | 24-5-18 | 24-5-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| Bhim Rao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar... | 13-4-90 | 24-5-18 | 24-5-36 | 5 Mahratta L. I. |
| Hamid Asghar | 27-9-97 | { 25-7-19 29-6-22* } | 25-7-37 | |
| Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ... | 1-8-94 | 3-12-20 | 1-8-38 | 4th-9th Regts. |

Captains.

| | | | | |
|--|----------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja | 21-10-96 | 8-10-18 | 8-10-24 | |
| Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar | 7-11-96 | 10-6-21 | 10-6-29 | 4th-9th Regts. |
| Ashiq Hussain Quraishi, M.B.E. | 5-3-00 | 23-1-23 | 23-1-32 | Hodson's Horse, |
| Kunwar Deep Chand | 31-12-97 | 20-3-22 | 20-3-32 | |

Lieutenant.

| | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|--------|--|
| Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur | 19-10-93 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-19 | |
|---|----------|--------|--------|--|

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces to civilians has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel—5. | | | | | |
| Platts, Matthew George, O.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 17-12-86 | 19-2-27 | 19-2-27 | 19-2-27 | Remounts—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
| ✕ Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. ... | 24-5-89 | 29-5-35 | 29-5-35 | 29-5-35 | Misc. duties (Pool). |
| ✕ Gangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ... | 15-5-89 | 17-12-26 | 17-12-26 | 14-12-37 | Rectg. Staff.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to C-in.-C. Sigs. |
| ✕ Dennis, William Edwin ... | 19-10-95 | 22-6-38 | 22-6-38 | 22-6-38 | Sigs. |
| ✕ Adlard, Leonard Stanley ... | 3-12-93 | 14-7-38 | 14-7-38 | 14-7-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Majors—19. | | | | | |
| ✕ Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. ... | 8-9-84 | 11-5-12 | 11-9-28 | 11-5-24 | Vety. |
| ✕ Jones, Reginald Philip ... | 25-7-91 | 5-3-10 | 17-12-25 | 5-3-26 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| Byrne, Frederick Keays ... | 26-4-86 | 22-5-18 | 31-3-27 | 31-3-27 | Rectg. Staff. |
| ✕ Conville, Leopold Henry George ... | 19-10-96 | 12-4-12 | 19-8-24 | 12-4-29 | Remounts. |
| ✕ Shaw, Stanley George Newell ... | 13-9-90 | 30-9-12 | 25-11-30 | 30-9-30 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| ✕ Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29) ... | 21-3-95 | 10-7-13 | 19-11-26 | 10-7-31 | Sigs. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.) | | | | | |
| ✕ Banon, Henry Maurye ... | 20-6-84 | 29-8-13 | 2-1-25 | 29-8-31 | Rectg. Staff. |
| ✕ Jackson, Robert Donovan ... | 16-11-95 | 25-2-14 | 21-11-27 | 25-2-32 | Staff. |
| ✕ Maxwell, James Ferris ... | 12-8-92 | 14-1-15 | 2-8-26 | 14-1-33 | Sigs.—Mewar Bhill Corps. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct 31, 12 June 32 to 13 June 32 & —to 31 Mar. 33.) | | | | | |
| ✕ Lindsley, Reginald Maurice, O.B.E. ... | 10-6-96 | 29-3-16 | 24-2-27 | 29-3-34 | Infy.—Malwa Bhill Corps. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.) | | | | | |
| ✕ Lander, John Henry (201) ... | 9-3-93 | 24-7-16 | 16-11-26 | 24-7-34 | Sigs. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.) | | | | | |
| Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S. ... | 16-7-90 | 4-2-26 | 1-4-36 | 1-4-36 | Vety. |
| Mitchell, David Thomas ... | 16-3-85 | 6-8-12 | 21-8-36 | 21-8-36 | Vety. |
| ✕ Fring, Noel Grattan ... | 30-12-96 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 | Censorship Staff. |
| ✕ Viscage, Lionel John ... | 1-4-85 | 3-12-37 | 3-12-37 | 3-12-37 | Rectg. Staff. |
| ✕ Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M.R.R. (160, 201) ... | 13-3-98 | 17-1-18 | 3-11-26 | 17-1-38 | Sigs. Translation Offr. & Editor, "Panji Ahkbar" (G. S.O.-2), Army Hdqrs. Censorship Staff. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.) | | | | | |
| ✕ Losasso, Mario Raffaele ... | 9-1-92 | 13-3-16 | 25-1-38 | 25-1-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Binge, Felix George Henry ... | 4-7-94 | 11-12-17 | 24-8-38 | 24-8-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| ✕ Rossiter, Gerard Lewis ... | 25-4-91 | 31-10-38 | 31-10-38 | 31-10-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Captains—548. | | | | | |
| Cotton, Cyril William ... | 17-6-93 | 4-8-12 | 27-5-25 | 4-8-16 | M. G. O. Services—Factories. |
| Wansfield, Montague George ... | 27-11-87 | 6-5-15 | 14-2-27 | 6-5-19 | Rectg. Staff. |
| ✕ Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201) ... | 11-10-95 | 18-7-15 | 29-2-24 | 18-7-19 | Misc. duties (Field Cashiers). |
| McDonald, Donald William ... | 15-12-94 | 2-6-16 | 27-3-23 | 2-6-20 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| † Baskett, Wynne Albert ... | 18-10-94 | 28-10-16 | 15-11-27 | 28-10-20 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ... | 9-5-88 | 23-11-16 | 30-8-29 | 23-11-20 | R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.pt) |
| (Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| ✕ Amor, Lucien Ernest ... | 26-8-95 | 21-12-16 | 7-12-26 | 21-12-20 | Misc. duties, M. G. O. Services—Inspectorates. |
| ✕ Simmons, Edward Clare ... | 26-1-99 | 22-2-17 | 1-10-29 | 22-2-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies) |
| ✕ O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ... | 29-9-93 | 27-2-17 | 4-4-28 | 27-2-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 9 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| ✕ Ferrier, Alexander James ... | 3-1-98 | 7-4-17 | 3-5-32 | 7-4-21 | Staff. |
| Carcombe, John Norman ... | 20-4-93 | 3-5-17 | 7-5-23 | 3-5-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| ✕ Standish, Norman (197) ... | 18-7-98 | 13-5-16 | 3-5-23 | 13-5-21 | Infy. |
| † Taylor, Clarence Henry ... | 17-8-96 | 22-5-17 | 31-5-27 | 22-5-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| ✕ James, Thomas Albert ... | 12-11-94 | 19-7-17 | 10-11-26 | 19-7-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| McDonald, Donald Charles ... | 28-8-91 | 8-10-17 | 7-10-31 | 8-10-21 | Misc. duties (By. Reserve Regt.). |
| ✕ Brandon, Rudolph William ... | 15-4-93 | 9-10-17 | 8-3-27 | 9-10-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| ✕ Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ... | 21-5-94 | 26-10-17 | 13-1-27 | 26-10-21 | Engra.—B. duties. |

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS

213

| Names. | Date of birth | Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------|---|
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| ✕Christie, Thomas Murray | 8-10-96 | 2-11-17 | 4-12-26 | 2-11-21 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| ✕MacDonald, Douglas Stuart, O.B.E. | 8-1-96 | 11-11-17 | 22-7-30 | 11-11-21 | Staff. |
| Robertson, Henry Ferguson | 31-5-95 | 22-11-17 | 8-2-27 | 22-11-21 | R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies). |
| Hawes, Edward James, M.C. | 8-7-94 | 26-11-17 | 1-1-28 | 26-11-21 | Misc. duties. (M. G. C. Services—Factories). |
| ✕Draoup, Athelstane Hamlegh... .. | 26-10-87 | 28-12-17 | 5-1-28 | 28-12-21 | Staff. |
| ✕Coruwell, Richard Barry | 20-2-90 | 8-1-18 | 31-7-28 | 8-1-22 | Engrs.—B. |
| ✕Ascroft, Philip Thomas | 19-4-89 | 22-1-18 | 5-12-27 | 22-1-22 | Misc. duties (Pool). |
| ✕Bannon, Hugh Lavalan | 25-3-93 | 27-1-18 | 9-3-28 | 27-1-22 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper (Called to Army Serv., 13 June 37 to 1 Nov. 37.) | 26-4-97 | 9-2-18 | 13-11-26 | 9-2-22 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| Niblett, Douglas Howard | 8-7-92 | 27-3-18 | 1-4-36 | 27-3-22 | Misc. duties (Ind. Genl Serv. Corps Depot). |
| ✕Slade, Joseph William Carter | 17-7-97 | 29-3-18 | 24-9-26 | 29-3-22 | Infy. |
| ✕Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward... .. | 18-8-95 | 10-4-18 | 23-2-27 | 10-4-22 | Engrs.—B |
| Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr | 7-5-96 | 23-4-18 | 19-6-31 | 23-4-22 | Misc. duties (Res. Camps Indpt. Secs.) |
| ✕Read, William Stanley | 23-4-91 | 13-5-18 | 1-4-27 | 13-5-22 | R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies). |
| ✕Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C. | 26-11-93 | 10-6-18 | 14-6-27 | 10-6-22 | R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies). |
| ✕Mitchell, Leonard | 26-6-96 | 18-6-18 | 18-5-29 | 18-6-22 | Infy. |
| ✕Hibbin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.... .. | 15-1-93 | 2-7-18 | 19-7-27 | 2-7-22 | Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| ✕McMullen-Pearson, Charles (Called to Army Serv., 3 Sep. 37 to 20 Oct. 37.) | 9-10-86 | 10-7-18 | 17-3-31 | 10-7-22 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn | 17-10-88 | 6-8-18 | 25-6-29 | 6-8-22 | Engrs.—B. |
| Morgan, Eric | 31-10-97 | 9-8-18 | 27-5-32 | 9-8-22 | Engrs.—B. |
| ✕Borrell, James Edward | 23-2-97 | 9-9-18 | 5-1-27 | 9-9-22 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| Wilks, Harold Augustus | 6-11-97 | 20-9-18 | 28-11-27 | 20-9-22 | Staff. |
| ✕Andrew, Thomas Harold | 2-11-90 | 25-9-18 | 8-7-30 | 25-9-22 | Engrs.—B. |
| ✕Sisley, Frederick Ward | 30-7-95 | 26-9-18 | 8-12-27 | 26-9-22 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas | 3-1-91 | 6-10-18 | 21-4-27 | 6-10-22 | Misc. duties (Field Cashier). |
| ✕Callaway, Frederick Maynard... .. | 9-5-96 | 17-10-18 | 24-2-27 | 17-10-22 | R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies). |
| Young, Stewart | 12-7-94 | 18-10-18 | 15-7-27 | 18-10-22 | Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps). |
| ✕Haigh, George, M.M. | 12-11-92 | 16-11-18 | 4-12-26 | 16-11-22 | Engrs.—B. |
| ✕Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.O. | 10-3-96 | 9-12-18 | 5-1-28 | 9-12-22 | R.I.A.S.C.(Supplies). |
| ✕Strover, Olive Haldenby | 8-2-97 | 26-12-18 | 23-11-26 | 26-12-22 | Misc. duties (Pool). |
| McNeill, Clarence Hugh | 24-9-92 | 31-12-18 | 16-2-28 | 31-12-22 | Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| Potts, Thomas Frederick | 15-5-89 | 13-1-19 | 5-3-27 | 13-1-23 | Engrs.—B. |
| Webb, Richard Martin | 15-4-97 | 1-2-19 | 1-7-27 | 1-2-23 | Censorship—Staff |
| ✕Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe | 16-4-80 | 2-2-19 | 2-11-26 | 2-2-23 | Staff. |
| Niblett, Lance Howard (200) | 10-6-94 | 4-2-19 | 4-4-28 | 4-2-23 | Staff. |
| ✕Holland, George Walter | 6-2-90 | 28-2-12 | 11-12-35 | 28-2-23 | Staff. |
| ✕Kemp, John Henry Bryning | 5-11-97 | 11-3-19 | 9-6-30 | 11-3-23 | Infy. |
| ✕Lawless, Aylmer William Henry | 20-6-92 | 18-3-19 | 1-3-28 | 18-3-23 | Staff. |
| ✕Vaoy-Ashi, William Maxwell | 6-7-87 | 20-3-19 | 23-1-28 | 21-3-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (M.T.). |
| Newton, George Joseph (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.) | 30-7-91 | 2-4-19 | 2-4-31 | 2-4-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕Sparham, Alan Charles | 30-10-96 | 9-4-19 | 5-2-29 | 9-4-23 | (Misc. duties M. G. O., Services—Factories). |
| Campbell, George Edward Frederick | 9-11-89 | 5-5-19 | 24-10-31 | 5-5-23 | Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.). |
| ✕Kirty, Harold Lepine, M.O. (36) | 13-7-93 | 17-5-19 | 2-10-29 | 17-5-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies) |
| Crookshank, Henry | 13-2-93 | 10-6-19 | 5-12-26 | 10-6-23 | Engrs.—B. |
| Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward | 6-5-87 | 24-6-19 | 6-2-29 | 24-6-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| Farmer, Francis Hamilton | 16-7-97 | 5-7-19 | 13-7-27 | 5-7-23 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Vorley, John Stuart | 19-12-98 | 5-8-19 | 10-4-30 | 5-8-23 | Infy. |
| ✕Baxter William George Edwin, M.B.E. | 13-3-91 | 8-8-19 | 22-5-30 | 8-8-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (A. T. pt.) |
| Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson | 3-5-99 | 20-8-18 | 30-12-24 | 20-8-23 | Engrs.—A. |
| ✕Axiel, Leslie Harry Westwood | 28-3-97 | 20-8-19 | 16-8-30 | 20-8-23 | Infy. |
| Hill, Claude Foster | 6-11-95 | 2-9-19 | 30-11-26 | 2-9-23 | Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps. Depot.) |
| ✕Hughes, Reginald Raymond | 26-1-90 | 5-9-19 | 25-7-27 | 5-9-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.). |
| Wenster Cyril Heathcock | 9-4-90 | 25-9-19 | 2-1-31 | 25-9-23 | Misc. duties (Lab Coys.). |

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Weeks, Victor Herbert | 13-5-95 | 22-11-19 | 10-2-28 | 22-11-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕ Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E. | 5-2-89 | 9-12-19 | 22-9-27 | 9-12-23 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕ Connett, Frank James | 13-3-92 | 13-12-19 | 29-7-27 | 13-12-23 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts | 26-2-00 | 24-12-13 | 15-8-32 | 24-12-23 | Engr.—A. |
| Stone, Robert Charles | 9-7-94 | 9-1-20 | 4-11-26 | 9-1-24 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| ✕ Lee, George Henry, M.O. | 19-1-98 | 18-1-20 | 15-2-27 | 18-1-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Goldsmith, John William | 5-12-90 | 21-1-20 | 11-6-27 | 21-1-24 | Remts. |
| ✕ Macqueen, Ronald Brodie | 28-2-99 | 30-1-19 | 22-4-24 | 30-1-24 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| ✕ Blake, Dennis | 21-4-98 | 10-2-20 | 14-10-27 | 10-2-24 | Misc. duties (Rest Camps). |
| ✕ Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin | 21-9-93 | 15-3-19 | 26-8-26 | 15-3-24 | Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| ✕ Vincent, Stanley Arthur | 20-11-90 | 18-3-20 | 22-2-29 | 18-3-24 | Staff. |
| ✕ Dennis, John, M.M. | 5-3-95 | 28-3-20 | 4-6-31 | 26-3-24 | Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps). |
| Walpole, Percy William Fenwick | 9-12-90 | 28-3-20 | 18-7-31 | 28-3-24 | Engrs.—B. |
| ✕ Walker, James | 4-12-97 | 10-4-20 | 5-5-27 | 10-4-24 | Censorship—Staff. |
| ✕ Dunning, Angus Ashburton John | 14-9-96 | 20-4-20 | 28-4-27 | 20-4-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 21 Jan. 38). | | | | | |
| Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville | 23-8-99 | 21-4-20 | 22-1-27 | 21-4-24 | Censorship Staff. |
| Morris, Randolph Comroux | 3-3-95 | 23-4-20 | 1-3-27 | 23-4-24 | Misc. duties (Div. Provost Coys.). |
| Chesterton, Percy Herbert | 25-6-86 | 3-5-20 | 11-12-26 | 3-5-24 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Cotton, Trevor Charles | 19-5-98 | 6-5-20 | 20-10-26 | 6-5-24 | Infy. |
| ✕ Hartnoll, Eric Stewart | 5-1-92 | 5-6-20 | 24-2-27 | 5-6-24 | Staff. |
| Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril | 25-6-95 | 13-6-20 | 14-1-27 | 13-6-24 | Engrs.—B. |
| (Called to Army Serv. 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36). | | | | | |
| ✕ Smith, Ernest | 16-6-96 | 15-6-20 | 10-3-28 | 15-6-24 | Sigs. |
| Rooke, William Charles | 12-9-88 | 23-6-20 | 28-12-23 | 23-6-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (A. T. pt.). |
| Hastings, James Everard | 24-11-96 | 26-6-20 | 16-12-27 | 26-6-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 17 Oct. 37 to 27 Dec. 37). | | | | | |
| ✕ Johnstone, Archibald Meredith | 19-2-97 | 11-7-20 | 19-5-23 | 11-7-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| ✕ Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre | 23-5-92 | 15-7-20 | 6-3-30 | 15-7-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕ Millin, Dennis John | 28-8-95 | 18-7-20 | 26-1-28 | 18-7-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕ Hodgkins, Norman Francis | 26-1-97 | 23-7-20 | 4-4-30 | 23-7-24 | Infy. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37 to 13 Jan. 38). | | | | | |
| Hardie, Alexander Bruce | 2-11-94 | 9-8-20 | 17-9-23 | 9-8-24 | Misc. duties (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.). |
| Knott, William James | 17-11-84 | 10-8-20 | 30-1-31 | 10-8-24 | Misc. duties (Field Cashier). |
| ✕ Francis, Charles Barrat | 19-1-98 | 13-8-20 | 6-5-27 | 13-8-24 | Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services-Factories). |
| Anand, Lal Singh | 27-9-88 | 13-8-23 | 25-9-35 | 13-8-24 | Medl. |
| † Morris, Albert Eric Camroux | 20-1-94 | 13-9-20 | 24-12-26 | 13-9-24 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| ✕ Smythe, James Weatherall | 8-7-83 | 23-9-20 | 31-3-27 | 23-9-24 | Engrs.—B. |
| ✕ Huggings, Frederick Mumford | 21-3-92 | 2-9-20 | 4-9-28 | 23-9-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| Garland, Edward Andrew | 10-5-98 | 3-10-20 | 28-6-27 | 3-10-24 | Staff. |
| ✕ Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie | 13-7-95 | 23-10-20 | 25-1-23 | 23-10-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| Teal, Frank Harold Dunn | 11-9-98 | 16-11-20 | 1-4-33 | 16-11-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| Wefman, Aubrey Nell | 23-4-97 | 22-12-20 | 3-4-27 | 22-12-24 | R.I.A.S.C. (Supplies). |
| ✕ Bartlett, Frederick George Selman | 1-3-98 | 6-1-21 | 29-11-27 | 6-1-25 | Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.). |
| Coleman, Cecil Maltwood | 21-10-99 | 31-8-13 | 7-7-24 | 7-1-25 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| ✕ MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.O. | 7-9-93 | 16-2-21 | 26-8-29 | 16-2-25 | Remounts. |
| Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond | 27-4-94 | 16-3-21 | 14-4-27 | 16-3-25 | Misc. duties, (Field Cashiers). |

* Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Coombs, Wilfred Frank ... | 6-11-96 | 8-4-21 | 11-9-29 | 8-4-25 | Censorship—Staff. |
| ✕ Odfield, Sidney ... | 27-3-93 | 30-4-21 | 9-8-29 | 30-4-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| St. John Dessa, Bertram ... | 23-4-89 | 23-5-21 | 31-10-27 | 23-5-25 | Misc. duties (Lab Depots). |
| Senior-White, Ronald Alexander ... | 7-4-91 | 13-6-22 | 13-6-31 | 13-6-25 | Medl. |
| † Fletcher, Percy John ... | 20-11-86 | 26-6-21 | 1-8-27 | 26-6-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Fleming Madge, David ... | 12-1-99 | 4-7-21 | 21-1-27 | 4-7-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| ✕ Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ... | 9-5-95 | 19-7-21 | 7-2-30 | 19-7-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt.). |
| Smith, Frank Gwyther ... | 15-8-95 | 24-7-21 | 16-2-27 | 24-7-25 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Carrott, William ... | 4-2-87 | 23-7-21 | 30-11-27 | 23-7-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt.) |
| Traylen, Harold Edward (31, 154, 201)... | 13-9-91 | 19-10-21 | 26-6-29 | 19-10-25 | Rectg. Staff. |
| ✕ Watson, Robert... | 9-6-94 | 5-11-21 | 8-5-29 | 5-11-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| ✕ Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert ... | 25-10-98 | 7-11-21 | 13-8-29 | 7-11-25 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Martin, John Guy ... | 5-11-91 | 15-11-21 | 27-7-27 | 15-11-25 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| ✕ Pym, Frank Edmund William... | 15-6-98 | 21-11-21 | 15-9-27 | 21-11-25 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji ... (Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33, 16 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 36.) | 27-12-84 | 5-12-22 | 14-1-30 | 5-12-25 | Medl. |
| ✕ Gay, Denis Thompson Prior ... | 5-8-92 | 30-12-22 | 22-2-28 | 30-12-25 | Medl. |
| ✕ Hardinge, Roderic Melwood ... | 23-8-92 | 11-1-22 | 6-7-27 | 11-1-26 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Meggit, Frederick Joseph ... | 10-8-90 | 15-1-22 | 19-6-30 | 15-1-26 | Misc. duties (Reinft. Camps). |
| Pathak, Sourendra Mohon ... | 20-9-92 | 19-1-23 | 30-12-27 | 19-1-26 | Medl. |
| Mannas-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine ... | 6-9-93 | 21-1-22 | 21-9-27 | 21-1-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Gilroy, Alexander William (200) ... | 21-1-98 | 6-2-22 | 23-11-26 | 6-2-26 | Infy. |
| Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson ... | 11-5-96 | 8-2-22 | 25-4-30 | 8-2-26 | Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot). |
| Benjamin, Ephraim, M.B.E. ... | 11-2-98 | 18-2-23 | 15-12-30 | 18-2-26 | Medl. |
| ✕ Mannering, Percy Edward ... | 2-2-97 | 26-2-22 | 16-8-27 | 26-2-26 | Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coys.). |
| ✕ Gill, Colin Noel Neville ... | 3-10-98 | 28-2-22 | 25-7-27 | 23-2-26 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Walton, William ... (Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 36.) | 24-8-93 | 3-3-22 | 24-1-28 | 3-3-26 | Staff. |
| Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ... | 18-6-94 | 6-3-22 | 6-5-31 | 6-3-26 | Misc. duties (Field Cashier). |
| ✕ Ross, Sydney Reginald... | 27-1-95 | 16-3-22 | 8-1-30 | 16-3-26 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Haslam, James ... | 16-4-94 | 13-4-22 | 31-10-31 | 13-4-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Hinchliff, Percy Francis ... | 2-9-91 | 19-4-22 | 27-3-28 | 19-4-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Rossetti, Federico Verdie ... | 21-5-88 | 10-5-22 | 18-2-31 | 10-5-26 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Charles-Mayne, Edward John ... (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 15 Dec. 37). | 17-7-83 | 15-6-22 | 3-1-31 | 15-6-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| ✕ Cargill-Thompson, William David ... | 4-2-98 | 21-2-15 | 13-7-35 | 21-2-26 | Misc. duties (Field Cashier). |
| ✕ Thompson, Eric James... | 18-6-98 | 27-6-22 | 9-4-27 | 27-6-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| ✕ Day, Sobhakar ... (Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 25 Oct. 35 and 15 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36 & 30 May 37 to 21 Jan. 38.) | 25-11-86 | 30-7-23 | 7-5-23 | 30-7-26 | Medl. |
| Roy, James Leishmna ... | 29-4-93 | 12-8-22 | 12-3-27 | 12-8-26 | Engrs.—B. |
| Byrne, Malcolm Peter ... | 10-12-95 | 19-8-22 | 11-1-29 | 19-8-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Broadey, James William ... | 18-4-94 | 5-9-22 | 22-2-27 | 5-9-26 | Misc. duties (Lab Coys.). |

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on Workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---|
| A. I. R. O. | | | | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Ferry, Stuart Theodore St. John | 10-1-09 | 13-0-21 | 8-12-27 | 13-9-26 | Sigs. |
| Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. | 10-6-04 | 13-0-15 | 19-11-37 | 13-9-26 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Varma, Rama Shankar | 23-3-06 | 22-0-23 | 22-9-29 | 22-9-26 | Medl. |
| Vaid, Har Bhagwan | 26-1-05 | 23-0-23 | 9-1-28 | 23-9-26 | Medl. |
| †Simpson, Gerald Hugh | 18-0-04 | 30-0-22 | 24-3-30 | 30-9-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.). |
| Malik Muzaffar Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> | 4-1-88 | 4-10-22 | 19-11-30 | 4-10-26 | Remounts. |
| Joshi, Chandranan | 31-7-04 | 20-10-23 | 20-10-29 | 20-10-26 | Medl. |
| ×Sutherland, John William Ross | 11-1-95 | 30-10-22 | 30-10-30 | 30-10-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt. Infy.) |
| ×Brown, Douglas Archibald Guilan, M.B.E. | 22-8-88 | 30-10-22 | 27-11-30 | 30-10-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| ×Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart (85) | 28-11-97 | 13-11-22 | 16-3-28 | 13-11-26 | Sigs. |
| Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace (Called to Army Serv., 29 Aug. 37 to 4 Jan. 38). | 29-8-90 | 14-11-22 | 1-10-30 | 14-11-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.). |
| ×Barua, Hem Chandra | 7-2-94 | 23-11-23 | 9-4-29 | 23-11-26 | Medl. |
| ×Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din | 9-12-06 | 29-11-23 | 29-11-30 | 29-11-26 | Medl. |
| Sidwell, Edward Henry (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38). | 15-11-96 | 10-12-22 | 15-8-27 | 10-12-26 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.). |
| Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes | 11-6-06 | 23-12-22 | 17-9-28 | 23-12-26 | Staff. |
| Lepper, Andrew | 13-8-09 | 25-12-22 | 11-2-27 | 25-12-26 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer | 2-4-99 | 2-1-23 | 2-5-29 | 2-1-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Bain, John Eric | 22-1-09 | 12-2-23 | 13-12-26 | 3-1-27 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Hill-Murray, Robert | 26-9-06 | 8-1-23 | 30-10-29 | 8-1-27 | (Censorship)—Staff. |
| ×Winn, Henry Murray | 23-10-01 | 27-1-27 | 27-1-27 | 27-1-27 | Engrs.—B. |
| Khusi Ram | 15-8-95 | 31-1-24 | 31-1-30 | 31-1-27 | Medl. |
| Mascarenhas, William Evelyn (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.) | 10-2-93 | 3-2-24 | 25-0-23 | 3-2-27 | Medl. |
| Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38). | 26-12-95 | 21-2-23 | 29-3-27 | 21-2-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Raff, Alexander | 19-4-97 | 6-3-23 | 19-2-29 | 6-3-27 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Sirker, Kall Krishna | 15-6-92 | 22-3-24 | 7-2-28 | 22-3-27 | Medl. |
| ×Davies, Arthur Edward (Called to Army Serv., 1 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38). | 1-3-99 | 4-4-23 | 10-2-27 | 4-4-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| ×Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell | 16-11-91 | 8-4-23 | 30-11-27 | 8-4-27 | Staff. |
| ×Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman (Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.) | 21-8-87 | 15-4-24 | 8-5-28 | 15-4-27 | Medl. |
| ×Emery, Ronald John | 12-12-06 | 15-4-23 | 26-4-28 | 15-4-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt.) |
| ×Penfold, Samuel Ramsay | 30-5-91 | 22-4-23 | 4-12-26 | 22-4-27 | Misc. duties (By Reserve R.). |
| ×Charlesworth, Fred. Watson | 1-7-94 | 10-5-23 | 15-11-27 | 10-5-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Hardie, William Alexander | 18-2-06 | 12-5-23 | 17-6-31 | 12-5-27 | Misc. duties (Lab. Corps Depôts). |
| ×Wreford, Arthur Percy | 16-10-95 | 21-5-23 | 21-11-30 | 21-5-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Hurley, Thomas Joseph | 4-5-95 | 2-12-23 | 5-2-27 | 2-6-27 | Vety. |
| Virmani, Karam Chand | 3-2-99 | 12-6-26 | 12-6-35 | 12-6-27 | Medl. |
| ×Jagpal Singh | 22-11-95 | 22-6-23 | 9-3-28 | 22-6-27 | Misc. duties (Foot). |
| ×Southerland-Clive (99) | 17-2-95 | 24-6-23 | 4-7-30 | 24-6-27 | Staff. |
| ×Russell-Wells, Edward | 25-5-98 | 27-6-23 | 8-3-28 | 27-6-27 | Engrs.—A. |
| Alderson, Ronald Cyril | 20-6-97 | 3-7-23 | 16-5-31 | 3-7-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence | 4-5-90 | 14-7-24 | 11-4-29 | 14-7-27 | Medl. |
| Young, Stanley William Leslie | 4-10-97 | 18-7-23 | 10-3-27 | 18-7-27 | Censorship—Staff. |
| ×Slark, James Wilson Archibald | 23-6-96 | 12-8-23 | 19-2-31 | 12-8-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. | 26-12-95 | 18-8-23 | 7-3-28 | 18-8-27 | Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories). |
| Khan, Abdul Majid | 30-10-99 | 31-3-26 | 31-3-35 | 31-3-27 | Medl. |
| Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan | 23-12-00 | 1-9-26 | 1-9-35 | 1-9-27 | Medl. |
| ×Basu, Dharendra Nath | 1-12-94 | 5-9-26 | 5-9-35 | 5-9-27 | Medl. |
| Ahluwallia, Hardit Singh | 9-6-00 | 8-9-26 | 8-9-35 | 8-9-27 | Medl. |

†Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Syed Mahmood Ali Khan | 13-2-96 | 15-9-24 | 1-2-30 | 15-9-27 | Medl. |
| Diwan Chand Datta | 18-9-99 | 18-9-26 | 18-9-35 | 18-9-27 | Medl. |
| ×Hetherington, John Thomas | 3-10-97 | 3-10-23 | 9-1-29 | 3-10-27 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Ganguli, Santosh Kumar | 20-11-94 | 3-10-26 | 3-10-35 | 3-10-27 | Medl. |
| Marcutt, Frederick Andrew | 9-5-91 | 16-10-23 | 7-10-31 | 16-10-27 | Misc. duties (Field Cashier). |
| Babhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka | 16-8-94 | 20-11-24 | 4-6-30 | 20-11-27 | Medl. |
| Davies, Gerald Alfred | 22-7-99 | 22-11-22 | 22-1-27 | 22-11-27 | Infy. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.) | | | | | |
| Ghosh, Phani Mohan | 28-7-86 | 15-12-24 | 20-1-28 | 15-12-27 | Medl. |
| ×Rath, Reginald Hope | 20-3-86 | 29-12-23 | 31-12-26 | 29-12-27 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies) |
| ×Gateley, Terence Patrick | 16-12-98 | 9-1-22 | 14-6-27 | 9-1-28 | Engrs.—B. |
| ×Lawrie, Harry Sydney | 22-12-94 | 19-1-24 | 29-10-31 | 19-1-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.) | | | | | |
| Booth, Reginald | 4-1-00 | 26-8-26 | 2-3-28 | 2-3-28 | Sigs. |
| Chauhe, Chandra Prakash | 15-1-99 | 22-3-25 | 27-11-26 | 22-3-28 | Medl. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33 & 6 May 37 to 9 Oct. 37.) | | | | | |
| Khan, Faliyaz Anwar | 28-10-93 | 11-4-25 | 11-4-29 | 11-4-28 | Medl. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.) | | | | | |
| Lewis, Daniel Richard | 14-1-92 | 21-5-25 | 28-2-27 | 21-5-28 | Medl. |
| O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell | 20-7-99 | 21-5-23 | 10-9-27 | 21-5-28 | Staff. |
| Riehmmond, George Norman | 14-5-99 | 16-6-24 | 5-9-28 | 16-6-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. pt.) |
| ×Rae, Cecil James | 23-6-99 | 22-6-23 | 18-4-28 | 22-6-28 | Engrs.—A. |
| ×Pickering, Henry Thomas | 25-10-88 | 14-8-24 | 16-9-29 | 14-8-28 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| ×Levitt, Harold Cecil | 11-4-95 | 19-8-24 | 18-9-30 | 19-8-28 | Engrs.—B. |
| ×Hall, Bernard Louis William | 12-7-97 | 20-8-24 | 15-9-30 | 20-8-28 | Misc. duties (Rest Camps). |
| Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle | 15-3-98 | 13-9-24 | 6-4-27 | 13-9-28 | Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.). |
| ×Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand | 12-2-96 | 3-10-25 | 21-1-28 | 3-10-28 | Medl. |
| ×Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal | 24-2-85 | 20-10-25 | 21-5-28 | 20-10-28 | Medl. |
| Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy | 5-7-99 | 25-10-24 | 12-11-26 | 25-10-28 | Misc. duties (Rest Camps). |
| Carcarey, Donald Duncan | 18-9-99 | 28-10-23 | 9-7-29 | 28-10-28 | Engrs.—A. |
| ×Coulson, Arthur Lennox | 25-1-98 | 18-11-24 | 27-11-26 | 18-11-28 | Engrs.—A. |
| Davidson, Reginald Terence | 11-12-93 | 12-12-24 | 8-5-29 | 12-12-28 | Misc. duties (Labour Coy.). |
| Minto, Archibald Henry | 15-7-99 | 17-1-24 | 8-3-28 | 17-1-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| ×Willmer, Eric John | 15-4-00 | 10-2-23 | 24-9-26 | 10-2-29 | Infy. |
| Gurney, Albert | 1-8-98 | 10-2-25 | 20-9-30 | 10-2-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| (Called to Army Serv., 31 Aug. 37 to 26 Dec. 37.) | | | | | |
| Sanders, Alexander John Vincent | 16-6-86 | 12-2-25 | 12-11-27 | 12-2-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 4 Sep. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar | 12-6-91 | 22-2-26 | 4-6-30 | 22-2-29 | Medl. |
| (Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33.) | | | | | |
| Chakravorty, Dhirendra Nath | 2-8-93 | 1-3-26 | 30-11-27 | 1-3-29 | Medl. |
| Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana | 22-8-92 | 4-3-26 | 6-11-28 | 4-3-29 | Medl. |
| Mackintosh, Colin Mayne | 13-10-96 | 9-4-25 | 7-11-27 | 9-4-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Ranji, Rustam Dorabji | 17-9-01 | 19-4-26 | 2-7-29 | 19-4-29 | Medl. |
| ×Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.) | 3-8-85 | 19-4-18 | 5-7-35 | 19-4-29 | Engrs.—B. |
| ×Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra | 15-10-95 | 21-4-26 | 25-4-28 | 21-4-29 | Medl. |
| Palmer, Thomas Arthur | 7-11-84 | 16-5-24 | 26-8-27 | 16-5-29 | Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.). |
| Benyon, Thomas Yates | 1-12-94 | 12-6-25 | 1-6-33 | 12-6-29 | Staff. |
| †Parkinson, John Warren | 30-8-98 | 14-6-25 | 13-12-30 | 14-6-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| Kapur, Prahlad Das | 14-9-92 | 19-6-26 | 22-12-27 | 19-6-29 | Medl. |
| ×Hearsey, Reginald | 10-10-99 | 24-6-24 | 20-9-30 | 24-6-29 | Infy. |
| ×Berry, Frank | 19-12-97 | 5-7-25 | 1-9-31 | 5-7-29 | Misc. duties (Field Cashier) |

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Gregson, William | 28-7-92 | 22-4-23 | 6-12-26 | 20-8-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. p). Engrs.—B. Medl. (Censorship)—Staff. Medl. |
| × Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald | 18-10-90 | 20-8-25 | 8-7-30 | 20-8-29 | |
| Swift, Henry Brinath | 13-5-00 | 8-9-28 | 3-9-29 | 3-9-29 | |
| × Burkett, Richard Norman | 18-8-99 | 3-9-24 | 5-7-30 | 3-9-29 | |
| Bhattacharji, Bonbehari | 28-12-99 | 9-9-26 | 9-9-29 | 9-9-29 | |
| (Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.) | | | | | |
| † Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry | 20-7-85 | 10-9-24 | 6-9-28 | 10-9-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). Medl. |
| Parduman Singh | 30-12-01 | 13-9-26 | 13-9-29 | 13-9-29 | |
| Staynor, Erya Vere | 15-7-97 | 8-10-23 | 28-7-30 | 8-10-29 | Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.) Medl. |
| Rangl Lal | 23-9-00 | 23-10-26 | 23-10-29 | 23-10-29 | |
| Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug | 28-11-03 | 25-10-26 | 25-10-29 | 25-10-29 | |
| Browne, Robert Steele | 31-7-99 | 2-11-24 | 22-9-27 | 2-11-29 | Infy. |
| Black, Robert John | 20-10-92 | 8-11-25 | 24-6-31 | 8-11-29 | Engrs.—B. |
| Major, Robert Arthur Middleton | 10-10-99 | 20-12-18 | 7-12-35 | 20-12-29 | Infy. |
| Marsh-Collis, Walter | 14-11-85 | 21-12-24 | 22-6-29 | 21-12-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 30 Aug. 37 to 2 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| Sayres, Richard John | 12-2-99 | 25-12-24 | 25-1-28 | 25-12-29 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| Williamson, Ulric Gladwin | 27-9-96 | 25-12-25 | 30-4-34 | 25-12-29 | Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.) Medl. |
| Gadre, Vishnool Raghunath | 13-5-97 | 5-3-27 | 5-3-29 | 5-3-30 | |
| Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) | 30-3-95 | 26-3-27 | 26-3-27 | 26-3-30 | |
| Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S. | 5-1-97 | 31-3-27 | 31-3-27 | 31-3-30 | |
| × Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh | 24-5-99 | 4-4-26 | 24-1-29 | 4-4-30 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Malhotra, Chandu Lal | 6-12-96 | 7-4-27 | 7-4-36 | 7-4-30 | Medl. |
| Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar | 18-10-00 | 8-4-27 | 8-4-27 | 8-4-30 | Medl. |
| Rose, Arnold Sinclair | 21-8-00 | 15-4-24 | 7-8-33 | 15-4-30 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas | 5-9-93 | 4-5-27 | 4-5-27 | 4-5-30 | Medl. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.) | | | | | |
| Kirpekar, Shivram Hari (199) | 17-2-02 | 4-5-27 | 4-5-27 | 4-5-30 | Medl. |
| Gharpure, Prushottam Vishvanath | 12-12-96 | 11-5-27 | 11-5-27 | 11-5-30 | Medl. |
| Narang, Asa Nand | 7-8-99 | 28-5-27 | 28-5-36 | 28-5-30 | Medl. |
| Doyle, Thomas | 15-7-96 | 30-5-26 | 20-4-31 | 30-5-30 | Engrs.—B |
| Dalal, Hirralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S. | 15-7-01 | 6-6-27 | 6-6-27 | 6-6-30 | |
| Monroe, George Lowson | 6-10-93 | 19-6-26 | 9-1-28 | 19-6-30 | Misc. duties (Rest Camps). |
| Mennell, Frederick William | 4-10-84 | 3-7-26 | 18-12-28 | 3-7-30 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Amar Singh | 13-1-99 | 13-7-25 | 30-1-28 | 13-7-30 | Rectg. Staff. |
| † Raine, Robert James | 20-6-92 | 5-9-27 | 16-7-30 | 16-7-30 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). Medl. |
| Gupta, Shankerlal | 15-10-96 | 26-7-27 | 26-7-28 | 26-7-30 | |
| Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri | 22-12-98 | 29-7-30 | 29-7-30 | 29-7-30 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Yadu Nandan Lal | 27-7-97 | 20-8-27 | 20-8-30 | 20-8-30 | Medl. |
| Fran Nath | 23-3-97 | 16-12-26 | 23-8-30 | 23-8-30 | Medl. |
| Gore, Keshorao Balwantrao | 15-1-02 | 1-9-27 | 1-9-36 | 1-9-30 | Medl. |
| Basu, Harendra Nath | 15-3-94 | 26-8-25 | 8-3-28 | 30-10-30 | Medl. |
| Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao | 22-10-98 | 3-11-27 | 3-11-27 | 3-11-30 | Medl. |
| Smiltz, William Bennett | 16-7-99 | 5-11-26 | 26-4-28 | 5-11-30 | Engrs.—A. |
| Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala | 15-2-00 | 8-11-27 | 8-11-27 | 8-11-30 | Medl. |
| Talwalkar, Trimbak Hari | 13-5-98 | 14-11-27 | 14-11-27 | 14-11-30 | Medl. |
| Gokhale, Shripad Hari | 11-11-00 | 14-11-27 | 14-11-27 | 14-11-30 | Medl. |
| Kapur, Lajpat Rai | 16-11-95 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-27 | 15-11-30 | Medl. |
| Da Gama, Arthur | 6-10-87 | 30-11-27 | 30-11-27 | 30-11-30 | Medl. |
| Raina, Gyananath | 12-6-94 | 30-11-25 | 15-5-29 | 30-11-30 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh | 16-4-98 | 1-12-27 | 20-12-29 | 1-12-30 | Medl. |
| Sah, Nand Lal | 15-11-95 | 4-12-29 | 3-9-35 | 4-12-30 | Medl. |
| Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.B., C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.) | 26-7-00 | 20-6-27 | 20-6-27 | 20-12-30 | Vety. |
| Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharao | 13-12-94 | 21-12-27 | 21-12-27 | 21-12-30 | Medl. |
| Sethi, Shardha Ram | 18-8-97 | 11-1-28 | 11-1-28 | 11-1-31 | Medl. |
| Kapur, Hans Raj | 24-4-99 | 14-1-28 | 14-1-28 | 14-1-31 | Medl. |
| Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra | 29-9-94 | 20-1-28 | 20-1-28 | 20-1-31 | Medl. |
| Mohsin Ali Abul Fazal Muhammad | 18-9-91 | 2-2-26 | 11-10-27 | 2-2-31 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Finlayson, Andrew | 11-8-00 | 10-2-25 | 21-3-29 | 10-2-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| Tancred, Douglas Robert | 28-11-98 | 22-2-27 | 9-10-30 | 22-2-31 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| Sahi Brij Lal | 1-3-93 | 23-2-28 | 23-2-28 | 23-2-31 | Medl. |
| Mallik, Harendra Chandra | 2-10-96 | 27-2-28 | 27-2-28 | 27-2-31 | Medl. |
| Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan | 11-7-96 | 29-2-28 | 29-2-28 | 28-2-31 | Medl. |
| Thomson, Alexander Martin | 10-4-00 | 1-3-26 | 25-4-29 | 1-3-31 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff and M. F. O. |
| Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun | 24-11-61 | 1-3-28 | 1-3-28 | 1-3-31 | Medl. |

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

250

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal ... | 17-9-96 | 7-3-28 | 7-3-28 | 7-3-31 | Medl. |
| Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ... | 25-2-92 | 8-3-28 | 8-3-28 | 8-3-31 | Medl. |
| <i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37).</i> | | | | | |
| Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ... | 19-9-99 | 15-3-26 | 22-8-31 | 15-3-31 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Shiv Narain Narang ... | 5-10-96 | 27-3-28 | 27-3-28 | 27-3-31 | Medl. |
| Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna ... | 23-3-98 | 3-4-28 | 3-4-28 | 3-4-31 | Medl. |
| Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ... | 24-2-00 | 6-4-28 | 6-4-28 | 6-4-31 | Medl. |
| Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ... | 8-12-95 | 16-4-28 | 16-4-28 | 16-4-31 | Medl. |
| Gopal Das Luthra ... | 12-11-98 | 18-4-28 | 18-4-28 | 18-4-31 | Medl. |
| Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier ... | 9-9-97 | 19-4-28 | 19-4-28 | 19-4-31 | Medl. |
| Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ... | 2-8-00 | 20-4-28 | 20-4-28 | 20-4-31 | Medl. |
| Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar (199) ... | 30-11-94 | 26-4-28 | 26-4-28 | 26-4-31 | Medl. |
| <i>(Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37).</i> | | | | | |
| Lever, James Charles Gilbert ... | 22-6-99 | 4-5-24 | 6-7-28 | 4-5-31 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Curtis, Alfred James, M.B.E. ... | 20-3-02 | 18-5-24 | 9-3-27 | 18-5-31 | Infy. |
| Sajekal, Raghavendrarani Kamaran ... | 26-4-00 | 4-4-28 | 4-4-28 | 20-5-31 | Medl. |
| Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao Narayana ... | 16-6-87 | 21-5-28 | 30-5-30 | 21-5-31 | Medl. |
| Datta, Satchidananda ... | 2-8-99 | 29-11-27 | 29-11-27 | 29-5-31 | Vety. |
| Sen, Pulla Behari ... | 19-12-95 | 5-6-28 | 5-6-28 | 5-6-31 | Medl. |
| Mukherjee, Dibendu Bhushan ... | 18-7-99 | 3-6-28 | 3-6-28 | 3-6-31 | Medl. |
| Dutt, Surendra Chandra ... | 23-2-98 | 27-6-28 | 27-6-28 | 27-6-31 | Medl. |
| Harishchandra ... | 19-6-99 | 10-7-28 | 10-7-28 | 10-7-31 | Medl. |
| Sen, Satindra Kumar ... | 5-12-92 | 11-7-28 | 15-11-28 | 11-7-31 | Medl. |
| Pope, Olive Fairbridge ... | 24-6-91 | 12-7-27 | 4-7-31 | 12-7-31 | Staff. |
| Maydeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ... | 10-8-00 | 2-8-28 | 2-8-28 | 2-8-31 | Medl. |
| Nanda, Pran Nath ... | 4-11-01 | 4-2-28 | 4-2-28 | 4-8-31 | Vety. |
| Narula, Sham Lal ... | 13-4-00 | 7-6-28 | 11-9-29 | 7-8-31 | Medl. |
| Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw ... | 20-2-00 | 9-8-28 | 9-8-28 | 9-8-31 | Medl. |
| Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (200) ... | 1-12-00 | 13-8-28 | 13-8-28 | 13-8-31 | Medl. |
| Madhavrao, Subrao Katre ... | 27-10-97 | 31-8-28 | 31-8-33 | 31-8-31 | Medl. |
| Sharma, Labori Ram ... | 7-7-00 | 3-9-28 | 3-9-28 | 3-9-31 | Medl. |
| Sardana, Maha Nand ... | 1-10-99 | 11-9-28 | 27-6-29 | 11-9-31 | Medl. |
| Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin ... | 23-9-99 | 19-9-28 | 19-9-28 | 19-9-31 | Medl. |
| Sahni, Chuni Lal ... | 27-12-97 | 24-9-28 | 24-9-28 | 24-9-31 | Medl. |
| Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ... | 11-5-95 | 25-9-28 | 25-9-28 | 25-9-31 | Medl. |
| Anand, Jaswant Singh ... | 30-11-99 | 29-9-28 | 14-7-29 | 29-9-31 | Medl. |
| Kaley, Sakharan Vishnu ... | 31-8-99 | 11-10-28 | 11-10-28 | 11-10-31 | Medl. |
| Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ... | 27-2-91 | 11-6-26 | 10-12-28 | 12-10-31 | Medl. |
| Basu, Rabindranath ... | 15-4-97 | 21-9-27 | 21-9-27 | 12-10-31 | Medl. |
| Abraham, Daniel ... | 8-12-00 | 13-10-28 | 13-10-28 | 13-10-31 | Medl. |
| Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ... | 21-1-95 | 26-10-28 | 26-10-28 | 26-10-31 | Medl. |
| Bhatia, Parma Nand ... | 8-12-98 | 27-10-28 | 27-10-28 | 27-10-31 | Medl. |
| Byron, Geoffrey ... | 29-7-92 | 31-10-23 | 13-5-31 | 31-10-31 | Infy. |
| Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan ... | 23-9-00 | 11-11-28 | 12-8-29 | 11-11-31 | Medl. |
| ✕Banerjee, Lal Madhav ... | 25-1-92 | 16-11-25 | 20-1-28 | 12-10-31 | Medl. |
| Munshi Singh ... | 28-8-04 | 23-11-28 | 23-11-28 | 23-11-31 | Medl. |
| Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar ... | 20-7-93 | 30-11-28 | 30-11-28 | 30-11-31 | Medl. |
| Ranade, Kashinath Venktesh ... | 26-1-00 | 30-11-28 | 30-11-28 | 30-11-31 | Medl. |
| ✕Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ... | 7-12-97 | 30-11-27 | 30-10-30 | 30-11-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| Sheriekar, Dattatraya Shripat ... | 30-11-97 | 7-12-28 | 7-12-28 | 7-12-31 | Medl. |
| <i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 28 Dec. 36).</i> | | | | | |
| Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ... | 30-6-03 | 13-12-23 | 28-5-26 | 13-12-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| ✕Ward, Charles Archibald ... | 21-10-98 | 21-1-28 | 1-8-30 | 21-1-32 | R.I.A.S.C. (A. Tpt.). |
| Ray, Barendra Krishna ... | 13-2-91 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-32 | Medl. |
| <i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33).</i> | | | | | |
| Kane, Balwant Gobind ... | 24-12-92 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-32 | Medl. |
| Sen, Suresh Chandra ... | 1-1-94 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-32 | Medl. |
| Ko-nis, Govind Hanmant ... | 18-12-01 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-29 | 30-1-32 | Medl. |
| Kapur, Atma Ram ... | 5-6-96 | 2-2-29 | 2-2-29 | 2-2-32 | Medl. |
| Gupta, Anand Swarup ... | 12-7-97 | 4-2-29 | 4-2-29 | 4-2-32 | Medl. |
| <i>(Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).</i> | | | | | |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Banerji, Niant Dhan (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 13 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.) | 15-10-97 | 4-2-29 | 1-8-29 | 4-2-32 | Medl. |
| Rakshit, Prabhas Chand | 4-12-97 | 5-2-29 | 5-2-29 | 5-2-32 | Medl. |
| Ameen, Mahomed Nural | 1-10-94 | 6-2-29 | 6-2-29 | 6-2-32 | Medl. |
| Avyaktanand (Served from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.) | 4-2-03 | 26-6-28 | 26-6-28 | 24-2-32 | Medl. |
| Bose, Rabindra Nath (Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33 & 6 May 37 to 11 Oct. 37.) | 17-12-94 | 25-2-29 | 25-2-29 | 25-2-32 | Medl. |
| Dastane, Jagannath Vithal | 14-7-99 | 25-2-29 | 25-2-29 | 25-2-32 | Medl. |
| Kapur, Nanak Chand (Called to Army Serv., 19 Apr. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.) | 28-7-97 | 5-3-29 | 5-3-29 | 5-3-32 | Medl. |
| Dutt, Sudhir Chander | 3-10-90 | 7-3-29 | 7-3-29 | 7-3-32 | Medl. |
| Matthews, Robert Claude | 12-3-97 | 8-3-23 | 28-3-31 | 8-3-32 | Medl. |
| Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji | 2-9-01 | 12-3-29 | 2-3-29 | 12-3-32 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Bhatia, Dola Singh | 1-6-02 | 20-3-29 | 20-3-29 | 20-3-32 | Medl. |
| Ferozepuri, Lakshman Singh (Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.) | 14-7-98 | 20-3-29 | 20-3-28 | 20-3-32 | Medl. |
| Maini, Hari Singh | 10-9-02 | 20-3-29 | 20-3-29 | 20-3-32 | Medl. |
| Payne, Edgar Herbert | 30-3-00 | 24-3-27 | 12-12-29 | 24-3-32 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Banerjee, Gour Chandra | 13-3-98 | 10-4-29 | 10-4-29 | 10-4-32 | Medl. |
| Damodar Singh | 1-4-02 | 10-4-29 | 10-4-29 | 10-4-32 | Medl. |
| Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh | 1-8-03 | 11-4-29 | 12-4-29 | 11-4-32 | Medl. |
| Ahluwalia, Lahh Singh | 10-10-99 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-32 | Medl. |
| Bhalla, Diwan Singh (Called to Army Serv., 19 Apr. 37 to 5 Jan. 38.) | 11-8-04 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-32 | Medl. |
| Sud, Abinash Chandra | 29-4-03 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-32 | Medl. |
| Banerji, Rabindra Nath | 5-5-91 | 17-4-29 | 17-4-29 | 17-4-32 | Medl. |
| Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang | 4-12-00 | 17-4-29 | 17-4-29 | 17-4-32 | Medl. |
| Arbutnot, Patrick Charles | 26-11-02 | 29-4-24 | 1-10-27 | 29-4-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.) |
| Hill, Claud Raymond | 10-3-01 | 4-5-23 | 4-5-23 | 4-5-32 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Chopra, Kartar Singh (Called to Army Serv., 16 Apr. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.) | 18-1-08 | 6-5-29 | 6-5-29 | 6-5-32 | Medl. |
| Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh | 16-8-96 | 8-5-29 | 8-5-29 | 8-5-32 | Medl. |
| Saha, Kanai Lal | 1-1-00 | 8-5-29 | 8-5-29 | 8-5-32 | Medl. |
| Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra | 1-4-99 | 8-5-29 | 9-5-29 | 8-5-32 | Medl. |
| Gulati, Mohan Lal | 6-2-99 | 14-5-29 | 14-5-29 | 14-5-32 | Medl. |
| Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh | 2-10-02 | 18-5-29 | 18-5-29 | 18-5-32 | Medl. |
| Gill, Jagdishwar Singh | 28-2-02 | 23-5-29 | 23-5-29 | 23-5-32 | Medl. |
| Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal | 1-12-05 | 23-5-29 | 23-5-29 | 23-5-32 | Medl. |
| Bindra, Gurdit Singh (Called to Army Serv., 1 May 37 to 1 Jan. 38.) | 3-8-03 | 23-5-29 | 23-5-29 | 23-5-32 | Medl. |
| Henderson, Donald Raoul | 23-8-00 | 17-3-25 | 31-1-29 | 28-5-32 | Infy. |
| Chandanani, Bashomai Pritamdas | 13-7-85 | 31-5-29 | 31-5-29 | 31-5-32 | Medl. |
| Shahani, Chuhramal Partabrai | 12-11-94 | 31-5-29 | 31-5-29 | 31-5-32 | Medl. |
| Gian Singh | 10-1-98 | 4-6-29 | 4-6-29 | 4-6-32 | Medl. |
| Sekhri, Gujar Mal | 18-10-97 | 27-6-29 | 27-6-29 | 27-6-32 | Medl. |
| Niblett, Basil Howard | 14-8-01 | 8-7-26 | 17-5-29 | 8-7-32 | Misc. duties (Rest Camps). |
| Stclair, William Stephen (Called to Army Serv., 10 Sep. 37 to 21 Jan. 38.) | 6-7-00 | 20-7-27 | 4-2-30 | 20-7-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.). |
| Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh | 10-4-03 | 24-7-29 | 24-7-29 | 24-7-32 | Medl. |
| Bhambhani, Assandas Allimsing | 15-3-97 | 26-7-29 | 26-7-29 | 26-7-32 | Medl. |
| Kumar, Dwarka Nath (Called to Army Serv., 1 May 37 to 31 Dec. 38.) | 21-8-88 | 1-8-29 | 1-8-29 | 1-8-32 | Medl. |
| Khanljo, Banshi Ram | 17-6-08 | 1-8-29 | 1-8-29 | 1-8-32 | Medl. |
| Ghosh, Soresh Chandra | 18-4-96 | 1-8-29 | 1-8-29 | 1-8-32 | Medl. |
| Ball, Prithvi Raj | 24-5-00 | 9-8-29 | 9-8-29 | 9-8-32 | Medl. |
| Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat | 4-5-94 | 12-8-29 | 12-8-29 | 12-8-32 | Medl. |
| Sardar Thakur Singh, Bahadur, M.O., O.B.I. | 17-3-83 | 13-8-21 | 6-9-37 | 13-8-32 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Roy, Jogesh Chandra | 19-11-99 | 21-8-29 | 21-8-29 | 21-8-32 | Medl. |
| Ghosh, Panchu Gopal | 4-8-96 | 26-8-29 | 26-8-29 | 26-8-32 | Medl. |
| Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji | 17-7-98 | 29-8-29 | 29-8-29 | 29-8-32 | Medl. |
| Wazir Singh | 19-10-93 | 30-8-29 | 30-8-29 | 30-8-32 | Medl. |
| Jha, Bhavanath | 28-8-95 | 11-9-29 | 11-9-29 | 11-9-32 | Medl. |
| Hamid, Khawaja Abdul | 1-1-98 | 1-4-25 | 5-4-27 | 12-9-32 | Medl. |
| Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai (Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35 & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 38.) | 25-10-99 | 16-9-29 | 16-9-29 | 16-9-32 | Engrs.—I. Medl. |
| Dass, Bhawanil (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 33 Sep. 33.) | 1-4-01 | 24-9-29 | 24-9-29 | 24-9-32 | Medl. |
| Chapkekar, Narayan Gangadher | 3-9-97 | 24-9-29 | 24-9-29 | 24-9-32 | Medl. |
| Sud, Ram Nath | 6-12-98 | 24-9-29 | 24-9-29 | 24-9-32 | Medl. |
| Brji Rajkishore | 10-9-95 | 27-9-29 | 27-9-29 | 27-9-32 | Medl. |
| Fasi, Charan Das (Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 20 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.) | 19-12-03 | 1-10-29 | 1-10-29 | 1-10-32 | Medl. |
| Sen, Prafulla Nath | 16-12-97 | 10-10-29 | 10-10-29 | 10-10-32 | Medl. |

* Retained under the old terms.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Aggarwal, Devi Chand ... (Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 16 Apr. 37 to 7 Jan. 38.) | 24-3-03 | 10-10-29 | 10-10-29 | 10-10-32 | Medl. |
| Sen, Probat Chandra (1) ... | 8-3-90 | 14-10-29 | 14-10-29 | 14-10-32 | Medl. |
| Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward ... | 17-11-02 | 15-10-23 | 15-10-23 | 15-10-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| Whittenbury, William George ... | 28-5-03 | 21-10-24 | 1-4-36 | 20-10-32 | Infy. |
| Evans, James Symond ... (Called to Army Serv., 6 Sep. 37 to 31 Dec. 37.) | 16-4-00 | 2-11-27 | 25-4-31 | 2-11-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Mebra, Durga Prasad ... | 30-7-93 | 6-11-29 | 6-11-29 | 6-11-32 | Medl. |
| Khorana, Aishi Lal ... | 28-4-99 | 23-11-29 | 23-11-29 | 23-11-32 | Medl. |
| Athavale Vishwanath Balwant ... | 28-10-01 | 28-11-29 | 28-11-29 | 28-11-32 | Medl. |
| Satyanarayana, Kolluri ... | 15-12-05 | 3-12-29 | 3-12-29 | 3-12-32 | Medl. |
| Tara Singh ... | 20-10-97 | 7-12-29 | 7-12-29 | 7-12-32 | Medl. |
| (Called to Army Serv., 20 June 37 to 30 Dec. 37.) | | | | | |
| Ram Dyal ... | 3-3-03 | 7-12-29 | 7-12-29 | 7-12-32 | Medl. |
| Kotwal, Narayan Damodra ... | 1-10-94 | 9-12-29 | 9-12-29 | 9-12-32 | Medl. |
| (Called to Army Serv. 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.) | | | | | |
| Varm, Mahesh Chandra ... | 10-6-98 | 16-12-29 | 16-12-29 | 16-12-32 | Medl. |
| Sen, Probodh Chandra ... | 5-2-98 | 16-12-29 | 16-12-29 | 16-12-32 | Medl. |
| Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak ... | 13-2-96 | 20-12-29 | 20-12-29 | 20-12-32 | Medl. |
| *Gera, Ardeshir Hormasji ... | 12-12-01 | 29-12-28 | 27-1-30 | 29-12-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji ... | 7-9-00 | 2-1-30 | 2-1-30 | 2-1-33 | Medl. |
| Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.E. ... | 20-11-06 | 5-1-33 | 6-4-28 | 5-1-33 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Aish, Krishna Lal ... | 3-2-03 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-33 | Medl. |
| Maltra, Manindra Prasad ... | 1-10-05 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-33 | Medl. |
| Sen, Nanda Lal ... | 5-11-04 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-33 | Medl. |
| Maltra, Satyendra Prasad ... | 1-2-03 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-30 | 8-1-33 | Medl. |
| Malhotra, Kundan Lal, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.) | 23-9-98 | 12-4-30 | 12-4-37 | 12-4-33 | Medl. |
| Lodrick, Frank Williamson ... | 28-11-00 | 27-4-27 | 29-7-27 | 27-4-33 | Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio ... | 30-7-98 | 2-5-22 | 30-4-35 | 2-5-33 | Engrs.—B. |
| Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee ... | 1-10-02 | 14-7-24 | 1-4-33 | 14-7-33 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Atkinson, Alexander Edward ... | 10-2-03 | 11-8-24 | 2-12-25 | 11-8-33 | Infy. |
| Leggatt, Daniel Henry ... | 5-10-91 | 23-9-22 | 21-9-37 | 23-9-33 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Cummskey, Frank Harold ... | 30-8-00 | 10-12-28 | 21-3-31 | 10-12-33 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| Gilson, Henry Charles William ... | 17-4-03 | 29-12-22 | 23-11-37 | 29-12-33 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Gately, Michael Anthony ... | 13-6-04 | 12-1-25 | 22-6-27 | 12-1-34 | Engrs.—A. |
| Hyde, Edgar Stanley ... | 6-2-06 | 5-3-25 | 24-8-29 | 5-3-34 | Infy. |
| Gaffar, Mohammad Abdul, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) | 30-3-99 | 9-3-31 | 9-3-37 | 9-3-34 | Medl. |
| Pahwa, Tirath Ram ... | 28-10-06 | 9-3-31 | 9-3-37 | 9-3-34 | Medl. |
| Vasudeva, Jagan Nath ... | 17-7-99 | 26-3-31 | 26-3-36 | 26-3-34 | Medl. |
| Hafizuddin, Mohammed ... | 1-3-04 | 1-4-31 | 1-4-37 | 1-4-34 | Medl. |
| Dukes, George Kirkpatrick ... | 1-12-04 | 11-4-25 | 8-2-27 | 11-4-34 | Infy. |
| Maung Aye ... | 20-2-00 | 12-4-29 | 12-12-30 | 12-4-34 | Infy. |
| Choudari, Kolluru Venkata Rayudu, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) | 6-6-01 | 15-4-31 | 15-4-37 | 15-4-34 | Medl. |
| Pattabhiramsiya Papatia ... | 18-11-98 | 16-5-31 | 16-5-37 | 16-5-34 | Medl. |
| Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.R.C.V.S. ... | 1-9-05 | 20-12-30 | 20-12-30 | 20-6-34 | Vety. |
| Gordon, Noel Lenehan (199) ... | 3-12-03 | 21-6-25 | 7-4-31 | 21-6-34 | Infy. |
| Maung, Myint Thein ... | 22-2-00 | 18-7-29 | 17-3-31 | 18-7-34 | Infy. |
| Cookesage, Harold George ... | 29-8-97 | 5-8-23 | 15-12-38 | 5-8-34 | Censorship Staff. |
| Rasmussen, Francis John ... | 30-1-03 | 7-10-26 | 17-6-32 | 7-10-34 | Infy. |
| Coventry, Relph ... | 24-9-03 | 13-10-25 | 1-11-29 | 13-10-34 | R. I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies). |
| (Called to Army Serv., 2 Sep. 37 to 1 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplion ... | 3-7-01 | 11-11-25 | 27-2-28 | 11-11-34 | Engrs.—B. |
| Bromhead, George Peter ... | 10-8-97 | 26-2-24 | 15-7-35 | 26-2-35 | Misc. duties. (Div. Prov. Coy.) |
| Bachan Singh ... | 2-8-04 | 29-8-31 | 29-8-31 | 28-2-35 | Vety. |
| *Mukerjee, Rajendra Lal ... | 16-3-99 | 21-9-24 | 3-1-38 | 21-9-35 | (I. W.) Misc. duties (Spec. Lab. Coys.) |
| *Robertson, Richard Bruce ... | 2-9-93 | 3-10-24 | 10-11-38 | 13-10-35 | Censorship Staff. |
| Banerjee, Durga Pada ... | 20-2-96 | 14-10-24 | 28-3-38 | 14-10-35 | Staffs. |
| *Law, Reginald Owen Hassall, M.O. ... | 12-5-97 | 2-11-24 | 7-3-38 | 2-11-35 | Censorship—Staff. |
| *Fraser, John Neilson ... | 22-8-05 | 10-3-25 | 28-11-27 | 10-3-36 | Infy. |
| Rix Spelman, John Shelly ... | 17-12-06 | 14-7-25 | 14-9-38 | 14-7-36 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed) |
| Babington, Hugh Beecroft ... | 28-11-01 | 13-8-25 | 31-1-39 | 13-8-36 | O. D. (cl. X) Infy. |
| Priest, Colin Anthony ... | 20-10-98 | 20-9-25 | 30-9-35 | 20-9-36 | Staff. |
| Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ... | 16-10-03 | 22-9-25 | 22-6-29 | 22-9-36 | Infy. |
| Webb, Arthur Maurice ... | 20-5-02 | 25-9-25 | 6-2-39 | 25-9-36 | O. D. (cl. X) Cav. (Armoured Car). |
| Gatley, George John ... | 24-10-03 | 12-12-25 | 12-12-25 | 12-12-26 | Cav. (Horsed.) |
| Davis, Phillip Wellinger ... | 9-6-02 | 16-1-26 | 14-7-28 | 16-1-37 | Infy. |
| Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer ... | 26-3-04 | 4-2-26 | 2-2-29 | 4-2-37 | Infy. |
| Claudius, Clifford O'Dwyer ... | 22-3-94 | 8-2-26 | 9-8-38 | 8-2-37 | Censorship—Staff. |
| Fannell, Charles Dennis ... | 16-5-88 | 27-5-26 | 1-4-37 | 1-4-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E. ... | 16-6-96 | 7-4-25 | 27-2-28 | 7-4-37 | Staff. |
| Silvar, Laurence Gilbert ... | 29-1-02 | 7-4-26 | 7-4-26 | 7-4-37 | Engrs.—A. |

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---|
| | | Commission or for seniority in | | | |
| A. I. R. O. | | | | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Verma | 23-7-96 | 11-4-26 | 12-9-29 | 11-4-37 | Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depot). |
| Jakkal, Abanna Vithal | 21-2-02 | 19-5-26 | 1-3-31 | 19-5-37 | Rectg. staff. |
| Alam, Shaikh Sultan | 4-11-06 | 22-5-34 | 9-11-37 | 22-5-37 | Medl. |
| Zorab, Arthur John | 18-4-05 | 30-5-26 | 18-12-35 | 30-5-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Gurbuxah Singh | 13-8-02 | 7-6-34 | 7-6-37 | 7-6-37 | Medl. |
| Landray, Harry Gilbert | 1-7-05 | 5-6-28 | 8-2-32 | 5-6-37 | Infy. |
| Haq, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (Punj.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.) | 19-9-03 | 22-6-34 | 1-4-37 | 22-6-37 | Medl. |
| Guggenheim, Oscar Armand | 14-1-04 | 26-6-26 | 3-9-38 | 26-6-37 | O.D. (cl. X.), Cav. (Horsed.). |
| Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha | 4-9-93 | 1-7-26 | 24-3-30 | 1-7-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Humphreys, Brian | 28-1-01 | 28-7-26 | 14-2-29 | 17-9-37 | Cav. (Horsed.). |
| Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid | 15-10-90 | 2-10-26 | 6-9-29 | 2-10-37 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Macalpine, Robert Ian | 8-5-02 | 2-10-26 | 1-1-35 | 2-10-37 | Infy. |
| Narayan Vishram Kadam, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. | 3-6-89 | 30-10-26 | 7-7-37 | 30-10-37 | (I. W.)—Rectg. Staff. |
| Bean, Alfred Philip | 0-2-98 | 11-11-26 | 23-6-29 | 11-11-37 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| Rustomji, Homi Jehangir | 5-12-95 | 24-11-26 | 24-11-26 | 24-11-37 | Misc. duties Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot. |
| Musellwhite, Arthur William | 6-2-01 | 4-12-26 | 4-12-26 | 4-12-37 | Infy. |
| Sethi, Maharaj Kishen | 19-5-96 | 7-12-26 | 7-12-26 | 7-12-37 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.). |
| Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred | 17-10-03 | 14-12-26 | 11-5-32 | 14-12-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar | 21-5-96 | 3-1-27 | 3-1-27 | 3-1-38 | Staff. |
| Ricketts, Charles Edward | 25-7-05 | 12-1-27 | 25-8-27 | 12-1-38 | Misc. duties (M. G. O. Services—Factories). |
| Clark, David Ploton | 6-4-00 | 24-1-27 | 24-1-27 | 24-1-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.). |
| Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib | 20-11-01 | 1-2-27 | 1-2-27 | 1-2-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Sodhi, Harnam Singh | 5-8-03 | 2-2-27 | 12-2-27 | 12-2-38 | Misc. duties (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.). |
| Ohikara, Bhup Singh | 21-1-94 | 12-2-27 | 12-2-27 | 12-2-38 | Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps). |
| d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan | 20-7-06 | 4-3-27 | 24-1-29 | 4-3-38 | Infy. |
| Peacock, David Henry | 9-12-89 | 10-3-27 | 10-3-27 | 10-3-38 | Misc. duties. (Road Constr. Corps Depot). |
| Mohammad Muslihuiddin Khan | 3-3-93 | 23-3-27 | 23-3-27 | 23-3-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots). |
| Warrington, Reginald Claude | 17-6-08 | 5-11-26 | 1-7-28 | 26-3-38 | Misc. duties (Pool). |
| Hazari, Gehlsingh Phundumal | 29-8-90 | 29-3-27 | 29-3-27 | 29-3-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Coys.). |
| Agrawal, Des Raj | 11-10-02 | 31-3-27 | 31-3-27 | 31-3-38 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Mohammad Abunasar Moezuddin Coventry, Andrew | 1-9-05 | 23-9-35 | 23-9-36 | 1-4-38 | I. L. F.—Medl. |
| Coventry, Andrew | 12-2-06 | 14-4-27 | 14-4-27 | 14-4-38 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| Baldev Singh | 22-10-04 | 21-4-27 | 21-4-27 | 21-4-38 | Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| Reuben, Joseph Benjamin | 6-1-87 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-38 | Engrs.—B. |
| Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan | 12-9-96 | 13-5-27 | 13-5-27 | 13-5-38 | Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps). |
| Kaul, Har Kishan | 16-3-03 | 13-5-27 | 13-5-27 | 13-5-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair | 7-6-88 | 16-5-27 | 16-5-27 | 16-5-38 | Misc. duties (Labour Corps Depot—Spel List.). |
| Renton, Harold Dougal | 31-1-96 | 14-4-27 | 14-4-27 | 14-4-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Rikhye, Ram Chand | 1-11-98 | 19-5-27 | 19-5-27 | 19-5-38 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps). |
| Nicholson, Herbert William | 11-5-02 | 23-5-27 | 4-7-27 | 23-5-38 | Engrs.—A. |
| Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200) | 27-7-02 | 2-6-27 | 2-6-27 | 2-6-38 | Movt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| Jaafar, Mirza Abu | 1-4-91 | 23-6-27 | 23-6-29 | 23-6-38 | Staff. |
| Zahfruddin, Saliyd | 16-6-95 | 24-6-27 | 24-6-27 | 24-6-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Castens, Herbert Ernest | 10-5-02 | 29-6-27 | 29-6-27 | 29-6-38 | Infy. |
| Clark, Thomas Welbourne | 2-1-04 | 1-7-27 | 1-7-27 | 1-7-38 | Staff. |
| Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi | 22-2-97 | 8-7-27 | 8-7-30 | 8-7-38 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee | 20-8-01 | 22-7-27 | 22-7-27 | 22-7-38 | Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot). |
| Still, Charles John | 26-9-06 | 27-7-27 | 25-8-38 | 27-7-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed.). |
| Beekwith, Frank Stanley | 26-10-85 | 28-7-27 | 28-7-27 | 28-7-38 | Engrs.—B. |
| Cochrane, George Alfred Davies | 10-8-01 | 13-9-27 | 13-9-27 | 13-9-38 | Engrs.—A. |
| Surendropal Singh | 20-10-97 | 15-9-27 | 15-9-27 | 15-9-38 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.). |
| Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji | 8-12-89 | 26-9-27 | 26-9-27 | 26-9-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Captain—contd. | | | | | |
| Holmans, Leonard Charles | 27-8-03 | 28-9-38 | 28-9-38 | 28-9-38 | Engrs.—B. |
| *Allen, John | 2-5-03 | 12-10-27 | 12-10-27 | 12-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| Robertson, Stewart | 24-5-95 | 16-10-27 | 31-5-35 | 16-10-38 | |
| Banerji, Srish Kumar | 20-10-85 | 23-9-27 | 23-9-27 | 23-9-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Alkani Jam Mir Khan | 2-1-02 | 28-10-27 | 28-10-27 | 28-10-38 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls | 30-1-03 | 31-10-27 | 31-10-27 | 31-10-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Sadik, Asgar Habib | 30-1-04 | 23-3-27 | 23-3-27 | 3-11-38 | Remounts. |
| Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din | 24-9-96 | 7-11-27 | 7-11-27 | 7-11-38 | Staff. |
| Kanwar Dalpat Singh | 15-12-96 | 14-11-27 | 14-11-27 | 14-11-38 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.). |
| Edney, Eric Herbert | 16-4-04 | 19-11-27 | 10-8-38 | 19-11-38 | O. D. (Cl. X) Engrs. —A. |
| Hewett, Neale Briand Stuart | 24-8-06 | 17-1-26 | 8-4-27 | 29-1-39 | Cav. (Horsed.) |
| Dams, Francis Ormond | 13-9-05 | 30-1-28 | 18-8-38 | 30-1-39 | Infy. |
| Stratton, John | 16-2-02 | 9-9-27 | 28-7-30 | 7-2-39 | Censorship Staff. |
| Sumner, Eric Lawton | 15-8-01 | 20-2-39 | 20-2-39 | 20-2-39 | Sigs. |
| Sims, Ernest Henry | 12-6-03 | 1-3-28 | 3-9-28 | 1-3-39 | Staff. |
| Lieutenants—272. | | | | | |
| Brrell, Roy Herbert Adams | 14-6-06 | 24-1-27 | 24-1-27 | 29-1-39 | Cav. (Horsed.) |
| Bhise, Sadashiv Govind | 15-5-96 | 19-5-28 | 18-9-29 | 19-6-29 | Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot). |
| Duncan, Robert Symon | 27-9-01 | 23-3-27 | 23-3-27 | 23-6-29 | Engrs.—A. |
| Powell, Morgan Hugh | 2-8-05 | 23-3-27 | 23-3-27 | 23-6-29 | Infy. |
| Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour | 19-10-05 | 5-4-27 | 4-2-28 | 5-7-39 | Infy. |
| Bain, Robert William | 28-11-01 | 28-5-27 | 31-7-33 | 28-8-29 | Infy. |
| Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere | 11-7-04 | 27-7-27 | 27-7-27 | 27-10-29 | Infy. |
| Wilcox, Stephen William | 26-1-06 | 23-8-27 | 15-1-38 | 23-11-29 | Cav. Horsed). |
| Gillespie, Terence Patrick | 30-5-06 | 7-10-27 | 29-9-31 | 7-1-30 | Infy. |
| Herbert, Neville George | 12-10-05 | 21-11-27 | 30-9-38 | 21-2-30 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed.). |
| Lochan Singh | 11-7-02 | 21-1-28 | 21-1-28 | 21-4-30 | Sigs. |
| Little, Edward Pybus | 4-5-02 | 8-3-28 | 8-3-28 | 8-6-30 | Engrs.—A. |
| Faxton, Walter Hargreaves | 11-6-05 | 16-3-28 | 9-1-29 | 16-6-30 | Infy. |
| *Golding, Cyril Frederick | 26-10-94 | 18-3-28 | 8-2-35 | 13-6-30 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Walters, Darrel Alwyn | 31-12-07 | 18-4-28 | 22-1-30 | 18-7-30 | Infy. |
| Bennett, Christopher Macaulay | 15-2-03 | 3-5-28 | 1-5-29 | 3-8-30 | Engrs.—A. |
| Nicholson, William Eric | 11-9-00 | 3-9-26 | 23-7-29 | 1-9-30 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Eccles, Gerrard Macklin | 29-10-01 | 1-6-23 | 1-6-28 | 1-9-30 | Engrs.—A. |
| Shenton, Kenneth Alfred | 20-4-08 | 5-6-28 | 5-6-28 | 5-9-30 | Infy. |
| Talwar, Badri Nath | 29-9-88 | 12-6-28 | 12-6-28 | 12-9-30 | Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depots.). |
| Ratra, Gordyal Singh | 10-2-00 | 7-10-29 | 2-10-31 | 7-10-30 | Infy. |
| Joshi, Vitthal Krishna | 27-9-02 | 14-7-28 | 14-7-28 | 14-10-30 | Infy. |
| *Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed | 8-4-04 | 8-8-28 | 8-8-28 | 8-11-30 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.). |
| Warrington, Charles Walter | 17-10-03 | 11-8-28 | 11-8-28 | 11-11-30 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| Geo, Edward Rowland | 1-9-01 | 23-8-28 | 23-8-28 | 23-11-30 | Engrs.—A. |
| Raja, Haider Zaman Khan, M.B.E. | 16-12-94 | 31-8-28 | 9-10-28 | 30-11-30 | Misc. duties. (Re-infmt. Camps.). |
| Wallis, Leonard George | 12-3-00 | 31-8-28 | 27-11-29 | 30-11-30 | Cav. (Horsed.). |
| Athavale Govind Trimbak | 28-2-05 | 11-9-28 | 11-9-28 | 11-12-30 | Infy. |
| Sowden, Horace Chipperfield | 31-12-04 | 19-9-28 | 5-6-31 | 19-12-30 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Moore, Ernest Arthur | 21-12-00 | 1-10-28 | 20-2-29 | 1-1-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| Mackie, James | 1-1-04 | 5-10-28 | 5-10-28 | 5-1-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| Wheatley, William Geoffrey | 6-6-01 | 2-11-28 | 1-10-33 | 2-2-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| Wiles, Basil | 20-10-00 | 7-11-28 | 7-11-28 | 7-2-31 | Movmt. (R. T.) Staff & M. F. O. |
| Tobin, Bernard Lawrence | 11-5-96 | 14-11-28 | 6-7-38 | 14-2-31 | Censorship Staff. |
| Lewis, William Howard | 7-11-06 | 2-12-28 | 9-10-29 | 2-3-31 | Infy. |
| Meek, Leonard Fredrick Raymond | 16-1-01 | 28-12-28 | 8-12-38 | 28-3-31 | Censorship Staff. |
| Watson, John Dykes | 22-7-01 | 28-12-28 | 28-12-28 | 28-3-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao | 19-1-91 | 17-1-29 | 17-1-29 | 17-4-31 | Staff. |
| Davies, William Fredrick Mant | 11-7-07 | 4-2-29 | 4-2-29 | 4-5-31 | Cav. (Horsed.). |
| Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis | 30-8-06 | 14-2-31 | 20-12-38 | 14-5-31 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed.). |
| *Laver, George | 15-10-92 | 5-3-29 | 5-3-29 | 5-6-31 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| Lemmon, Henry | 13-10-00 | 10-4-29 | 1-3-38 | 16-7-31 | Misc. duties. (Pool). |
| Muir-Harding, Harvey | 25-10-03 | 26-4-29 | 26-4-29 | 26-7-31 | Infy. |
| Vane-Hamilton, Donald | 20-8-03 | 29-4-29 | 5-9-31 | 29-7-31 | Infy. |
| *O'Leary, Brian Patrick | 8-5-04 | 18-5-29 | 18-5-29 | 18-8-31 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| *Davis, Seymour Arthur | 27-6-89 | 30-5-29 | 30-5-29 | 30-8-31 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|--|
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | |
| Garrett, Oliver | 16-1-09 | 21-6-29 | 1-7-35 | 21-9-31 | Engrs. |
| Bhde, Pandurang Ramkrishna | 17-10-04 | 20-7-29 | 20-7-29 | 20-10-31 | Infy. |
| Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad | 1-11-02 | 31-7-29 | 16-5-30 | 31-10-31 | Infy. |
| Heard-Cral, Robert | 7-1-93 | 4-8-29 | 6-11-36 | 4-11-31 | Engrs.—B. |
| Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao | 26-10-89 | 29-8-29 | 29-8-29 | 29-11-31 | Rectg. Staff. |
| *Dixon, Edward (206a) | 9-4-03 | 31-8-29 | 31-8-29 | 30-11-31 | Engrs.—A. |
| *Eyryn, Louis Warden | 14-2-99 | 5-9-29 | 8-6-37 | 5-12-31 | Remts. |
| Michelmores, Walter Harold Strachan | 4-4-08 | 9-10-29 | 9-10-29 | 9-1-32 | Infy. |
| Murari, Timari | 8-10-01 | 14-10-29 | 14-10-29 | 14-1-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.) |
| Gwynn, Kenneth Hoseason, M.O. | 25-8-89 | 22-10-29 | 8-2-38 | 22-1-32 | Censorship Staff. |
| Dodgson, William Paisley | 14-2-08 | 1-11-29 | 18-3-32 | 1-2-32 | Censorship Staff. |
| Harris, Francis Charles | 16-8-05 | 19-11-29 | 19-11-29 | 19-2-32 | Engrs.—A. |
| *Ponday, Govind Prasad | 2-10-98 | 23-11-29 | 23-11-29 | 23-2-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil | 30-4-07 | 27-12-29 | 27-12-29 | 27-3-32 | Infy. |
| Piggott, Vivian Maurice | 28-10-02 | 27-12-29 | 27-12-29 | 27-3-32 | Infy. |
| *Zamin Ali Khan | 26-12-92 | 12-2-30 | 12-2-30 | 12-5-32 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Corps Depots.) |
| Kirke, Claud Richard | 6-5-06 | 15-2-30 | 15-2-30 | 15-5-32 | Infy. |
| Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart | 16-9-90 | 20-2-30 | 20-12-37 | 20-5-32 | Engrs.—B. |
| Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew | 30-11-04 | 24-2-30 | 12-4-37 | 24-5-32 | Sigs. |
| Navarra, Penn Unwin | 9-5-05 | 3-4-30 | 3-4-30 | 3-7-32 | Infy. |
| Nawabzada, Edris Nadir | 22-10-96 | 5-4-30 | 5-4-30 | 5-7-32 | Misc. duties. (Ind. Genl. Serv. Corps Depot.) |
| Griffin, Samuel Royston | 28-5-97 | 24-4-30 | 27-10-37 | 24-7-32 | Censorship Staff. |
| *Gosain, Amir Chand | 11-12-05 | 30-4-30 | 30-4-30 | 30-7-32 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.). |
| Gulab Singh | 15-1-05 | 9-6-30 | 9-6-30 | 9-9-32 | Misc. duties. (Reinmt. Camps.) |
| Malak Abdus Samad Khan | 1-1-01 | 9-6-30 | 9-6-30 | 9-9-32 | Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.) |
| Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin | 2-4-08 | 9-6-38 | 10-8-38 | 9-9-32 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed.) |
| Dube, Jwala Prasad | 2-7-02 | 21-6-30 | 21-6-30 | 21-9-32 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps (Indpt. Secs.)) |
| Kapoor, Faqir Chand | 9-12-95 | 7-7-30 | 7-7-30 | 7-10-32 | Misc. duties. (Labour Corps Depot—Spec. List.) |
| Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan | 4-3-04 | 7-7-30 | 7-7-32 | 7-10-32 | Infy. |
| Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev | 4-11-04 | 14-7-28 | 14-7-28 | 22-10-32 | Infy. |
| McDonald Thomas | 16-1-08 | 31-7-30 | 4-5-31 | 31-10-32 | Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.) |
| Irwin, Herbert William | 11-7-06 | 18-8-30 | 18-8-30 | 18-11-32 | Engrs.—A. |
| Har Charan Dass | 23-4-00 | 25-8-30 | 24-11-37 | 25-11-32 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff |
| Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon | 3-2-10 | 19-9-30 | 19-9-30 | 19-12-32 | Infy. |
| Gray, Clarence | 27-7-95 | 24-9-30 | 9-2-35 | 24-12-32 | Rectg.—Staff. |
| Surjan Singh | 18-2-03 | 30-9-30 | 30-9-30 | 30-12-32 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps Indpt. Secs.) |
| Khanna, Mela Ram | 15-8-04 | 17-10-30 | 17-10-33 | 17-1-33 | Engrs.—B. |
| Saudagar Singh | 3-8-00 | 30-10-30 | 30-10-30 | 30-1-33 | Engrs.—B. |
| Roberts, Charles | 11-10-95 | 3-11-30 | 14-9-35 | 3-2-33 | Censorship Staff. |
| Kanwar Ganapati Singh | 22-8-95 | 20-12-30 | 20-12-30 | 20-3-33 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Smyth, Archibald Adams | 12-6-02 | 27-12-30 | 5-8-31 | 27-3-33 | Engrs.—B. |
| *Combes, Cyril Herbert | 17-7-00 | 26-1-31 | 21-5-35 | 26-4-33 | Infy. |
| Aji Singh Kalha | 27-5-04 | 18-2-31 | 18-2-31 | 18-5-33 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.) |
| Wigley, Claude Brookes | 6-8-03 | 18-3-31 | 20-6-38 | 18-6-33 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed) |
| Rolfe, Herbert Raymond (199) | 14-4-05 | 23-3-31 | 27-2-37 | 23-6-33 | Infy. |
| Saddullah Khan | 13-12-05 | 8-4-31 | 1-8-37 | 8-7-33 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Creaner, Thomas Ambrose | 24-11-06 | 22-4-31 | 22-4-31 | 22-7-33 | Engrs.—A. |
| Salam, Syad Abdul | 8-2-07 | 24-4-31 | 24-4-31 | 24-7-33 | Infy. |
| Chaudhri, Khem Chand | 26-11-01 | 18-5-31 | 1-8-37 | 18-8-33 | (I. W.) Misc. du ties |
| Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas | 24-6-09 | 8-6-31 | 7-8-36 | 8-9-33 | Spec. Lab. Coys. |
| *Kapur Prakesh Lal | 10-1-04 | 13-6-31 | 13-6-31 | 13-9-33 | Infy. |

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---|
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | |
| Jaini, Trilok Chand | 14-2-94 | 20-6-31 | 20-6-31 | 20-9-33 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Lutter, Denis Patrick Fforde | 6-1-05 | 30-6-31 | 30-6-31 | 30-9-33 | Infy. |
| Cooper, Jal Rustomji | 1-1-03 | 4-7-31 | 4-7-31 | 4-10-33 | Misc. duties. (By. Re-serve Regt.) |
| Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai | 8-7-03 | 8-7-31 | 8-7-31 | 8-10-33 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Khan Abdul Hamid Khan | 21-3-94 | 8-7-31 | 8-7-31 | 8-10-33 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Middleton-Stewart, Donald Desmond | 13-8-07 | 18-7-31 | 18-7-31 | 18-10-33 | Engrs.—A. |
| Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant | 20-12-01 | 21-7-31 | 21-7-31 | 21-10-33 | Infy. |
| Gurpuran Singh | 25-12-08 | 31-7-31 | 31-7-31 | 31-10-33 | Rectg. Staff. |
| The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh, C.B.E. | 16-10-03 | 31-7-31 | 31-7-31 | 31-10-33 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps—Indpt. Secs.) |
| Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh | 30-9-97 | 31-7-31 | 31-7-31 | 31-10-33 | Misc. duties. (Rest Camps—Indpt. Secs.) |
| Bakhshi, Prahlad Singh | 15-8-02 | 7-8-31 | 7-8-31 | 7-11-33 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.) |
| *Sang, Ram Parshad | 13-7-96 | 8-8-31 | 8-8-31 | 8-11-33 | Engrs.—B. |
| Gardiner, Reginald Thomas | 27-4-06 | 28-8-31 | 28-8-31 | 28-11-33 | Engrs.—A. |
| Mortimer, Frederick John | 10-4-06 | 10-9-31 | 31-1-36 | 10-12-33 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Cliff, William Oben | 30-5-04 | 25-9-31 | 15-6-38 | 25-12-33 | O. D. (Cl. X) Infy. |
| Davies, Roland Gwynne | 11-2-06 | 21-10-31 | 21-10-31 | 21-1-34 | Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.) |
| Andrade, Cajeton Sales de | 24-2-01 | 31-10-31 | 31-10-31 | 31-1-34 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Lunn, Arnold Alexander | 14-3-06 | 5-11-31 | 14-9-38 | 5-2-34 | Cav. (Armoured Car). |
| Woodward, Cyril | 31-3-07 | 9-11-31 | 18-4-38 | 9-2-34 | Infy. |
| ✕Ghulam Sarwar Khan | 14-12-94 | 24-12-31 | 11-6-38 | 24-3-34 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Teal, Arthur Edward | 25-11-02 | 26-12-31 | 13-10-38 | 26-3-34 | Engrs.—A. |
| D'Abreo, Vincent Laurence Augustus | 9-8-07 | 9-1-32 | 11-6-38 | 9-4-34 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Hardie, Frank Cyril | 9-2-03 | 18-2-32 | 21-5-36 | 18-5-34 | Infy. |
| James, Stafford Charles | 24-2-01 | 4-3-32 | 4-3-38 | 4-6-34 | Censorship Staff. |
| Whitburn, Robert Bardly | 13-11-08 | 1-4-32 | 1-4-32 | 1-7-34 | R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) |
| (Called to Army Service 2 Sep. 1937 to 2 Jan. 38.) | | | | | |
| Choudhri, Keval Krishna | 16-6-00 | 17-4-32 | 1-8-37 | 17-7-34 | (I. W.) Sp. cl. Lab. |
| McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood | 7-12-93 | 28-5-32 | 1-4-37 | 28-8-34 | Coys. Censorship Staff. |
| Fateh Mohamed | 31-1-91 | 6-7-32 | 11-6-38 | 6-10-34 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| ✕Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh | 22-9-98 | 9-7-32 | 10-4-35 | 9-10-34 | Staff. |
| Sharp, Collett, Angus George | 6-10-05 | 14-7-32 | 21-11-35 | 14-10-34 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| ✕Quigley, Arthur Oswald | 1-5-93 | 3-9-32 | 17-12-38 | 3-12-34 | Censorship Staff. |
| Winton, Douglas Murray | 9-7-07 | 26-9-32 | 21-7-37 | 26-12-34 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Gibson, Edwin Joseph | 4-5-04 | 28-11-32 | 31-7-35 | 28-2-35 | Infy. |
| Leech, Godfrey Eric | 26-5-08 | 1-1-33 | 10-6-37 | 1-4-35 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Horton, Herbert Frederick | 26-5-08 | 19-2-33 | 1-6-38 | 19-5-35 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Rowntree, John Bateman | 5-4-06 | 3-4-33 | 1-4-36 | 3-7-35 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| ✕Barnes, William Alfred | 21-10-99 | 7-4-33 | 3-8-38 | 7-7-35 | Censorship Staff. |
| Tarleton, Frederick Weldon | 4-10-04 | 9-5-33 | 28-11-38 | 9-8-35 | Infy. |
| Williamson, Dennis Vernon | 13-4-09 | 17-6-33 | 1-8-37 | 17-9-35 | (I. W.) Road Constrn. Corps Depot. |
| Hibbert, Frederick David | 30-6-12 | 14-7-33 | 23-7-36 | 14-10-35 | Infy. |
| Smth, Maurice Carlton Joseph | 23-1-05 | 7-8-33 | 29-10-36 | 7-11-35 | Engrs.—A. |
| Sandilands, Donald Ian | 21-8-09 | 8-9-33 | 8-9-38 | 8-12-35 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Kelly, Robert William | 13-4-92 | 10-9-33 | 26-11-38 | 10-12-35 | Censorship Staff. |
| Sharpe, Charles William Thomas | 27-2-09 | 12-9-33 | 5-11-37 | 12-12-35 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Dennis, Stanley | 9-8-05 | 13-9-33 | 29-5-37 | 13-12-35 | Remts. |
| Charters, Herbert Christopher | 30-11-02 | 19-9-33 | 5-7-35 | 19-12-35 | Engrs. |
| Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson | 24-1-03 | 9-1-34 | 21-11-35 | 9-4-36 | Infy. |
| Glover, Alfred Edward | 29-9-07 | 15-1-34 | 23-7-38 | 15-4-36 | O. D. (Cl. X), Infy. |
| Lloyd-Bennett, Norman | (199) 19-9-06 | 27-1-34 | 29-3-37 | 27-4-36 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| ✕Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne | 1-4-99 | 17-5-34 | 6-9-36 | 17-8-36 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Rowe, David Leslie Vivian | 10-4-11 | 1-6-34 | 28-7-38 | 1-9-36 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Bruce, John Charles Langlois | 21-11-10 | 17-6-34 | 15-5-37 | 17-9-36 | Remts. |
| ✕Parry, John Harold | 15-7-01 | 6-8-34 | 11-4-38 | 6-11-36 | Censorship Staff. |
| Stevenson, Robert Mair | 30-10-07 | 16-8-34 | 3-2-39 | 16-11-36 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Armoured Car). |
| MacLean, Lorraine Alexander | 30-1-08 | 23-8-34 | 11-2-37 | 23-11-36 | Infy. |
| Judge, Cyril Clair Justice | 10-11-03 | 2-10-34 | 14-6-38 | 2-1-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (A. Tpt.) |
| Blaker, George Neville | 12-3-06 | 4-10-34 | 8-2-39 | 4-1-37 | O. D. (Cl. X) Infy. |
| Battray, Wilfred Bruce Kenyon | 15-9-12 | 22-10-34 | 22-7-38 | 22-1-37 | O. D. (Cl. X), Infy. |
| Jenkins, Owain Trevor | 20-2-07 | 23-11-34 | 1-12-38 | 23-2-37 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Russell, Edward George | 31-7-13 | 3-3-37 | 3-3-37 | 3-3-37 | Engrs.—A. |
| Blessington, Edward Alfred | 14-12-12 | 19-12-34 | 24-12-38 | 19-3-37 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Armoured Car). |
| Higgins, Reginald George | 5-12-11 | 23-12-34 | 28-4-37 | 23-3-37 | Infy. |
| ✕Coombes, Thomas William, D.C.M. | 2-3-91 | 4-1-35 | 28-5-38 | 4-4-37 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Gilbert-Smith, Mervyn Denham Humphrys | 20-7-09 | 16-1-35 | 16-11-38 | 16-4-37 | Infy. |
| Wilkinson, Edward | 21-2-11 | 9-2-35 | 9-2-35 | 9-5-37 | Infy. |

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | |
| Bikas Chandra, Ghosh | 3-3-03 | 28-2-35 | 4-10-38 | 28-5-37 | (I. W.) Staff. |
| Williams, Edger Lloyd | 13-12-11 | 12-3-35 | 30-11-36 | 12-6-37 | Infy. |
| Atkinson, Terence Clive | 10-3-07 | 14-3-35 | 7-10-38 | 14-6-37 | O. D. (Cl. X), Infy |
| ×Phillips, Charles Vernon | 24-12-94 | 11-4-35 | 27-10-38 | 11-7-37 | Censorship Staff. |
| Barker, Robert Henry | 27-11-11 | 16-4-35 | 28-10-38 | 16-7-37 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti | 24-8-97 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Rees, Lloyd | 4-11-13 | 26-6-35 | 1-2-38 | 26-9-37 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Smith, Mark Henry | 16-1-10 | 24-7-35 | 20-11-37 | 24-10-37 | Infy. |
| Lawson, John Grafton | 1-6-08 | 3-8-35 | 1-2-36 | 3-11-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.) |
| Scott, Ian Dixon | 6-3-09 | 5-8-35 | 5-8-35 | 5-11-37 | Infy. |
| ×Hardecastle, Charles Henry Arnhard Richelle | 10-12-98 | 12-8-35 | 24-3-38 | 12-11-37 | Censorship Staff. |
| Chandi Pershad | 1-2-94 | 15-8-35 | 26-7-38 | 15-11-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. staff. |
| Grant, Philip Trevor | 29-8-15 | 3-9-35 | 4-8-37 | 3-12-37 | Infy. |
| Naidu, Bettala Durgiah | 12-3-93 | 20-12-37 | 20-12-37 | 20-12-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Coventry, Edgar Donald | 8-3-07 | 17-10-35 | 17-10-35 | 17-1-38 | Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.) |
| Course, Richard George | 28-10-09 | 10-11-35 | 28-7-38 | 16-2-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Hall, Geoffrey Peter | 22-2-15 | 17-12-35 | 28-7-38 | 17-3-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Tobin, Denis | 22-4-07 | 30-12-35 | 30-9-38 | 30-3-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Armour-ed Car. |
| ×Aimable, Herbert Curston Conrad | 14-5-98 | 2-1-36 | 9-8-38 | 2-4-38 | Censorship Staff |
| Cockerill, Robert Frank | 31-8-10 | 25-1-36 | 4-10-38 | 25-4-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. (Horsed). |
| Smith, Geoffrey William John | 30-3-13 | 26-2-36 | 3-7-36 | 26-5-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Corfield John Charles Elliott ... (199) | 20-5-15 | 17-3-36 | 17-3-36 | 17-6-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies.) |
| Tanner, Denis | 21-10-00 | 19-3-36 | 3-8-37 | 19-6-38 | Rectg. Staff. |
| Hartley, John Cosmo | 11-10-14 | 20-1-36 | 27-9-38 | 29-4-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Infy. |
| Axilenko, Georges | 11-10-88 | 1-7-38 | 1-7-38 | 1-7-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Mouradian, Nerses Neshid | 23-5-94 | 1-7-38 | 1-7-38 | 1-7-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Dziubinski, Victor Otto | 9-10-99 | 5-7-38 | 5-7-38 | 5-7-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Akshoy Kumar Mitter | -5-99 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Ram Lal Obhrai | 17-12-99 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Hazari Lal | 1-7-00 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Laxman Sadashiv Kale | 31-12-00 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Tej Bhan Bahl | 8-5-01 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Sita Ram Seth | 4-2-02 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Shishir Goomar Bannerjee | 10-7-02 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Harnam Singh | 4-9-02 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Ram Kishan Laroia | 28-8-03 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Dwijesh Chandra Lahiri | -9-03 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta | 2-11-03 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Faqir Chand Ghai | 13-2-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Man Singh | 4-3-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Mukand Lal | 4-4-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Sant Ram Kalra | 12-5-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Deo Datta Sharma | 20-6-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Neelathakathoot Damodaran Nambiar | -7-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Boota Singh | 25-10-04 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Gajanan Mahadeo Sule | 6-6-05 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Dev Raj Suri | 16-6-05 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |
| Mohamad Abdur Rahman Khan | 1-7-05 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. |

†On probation.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority. | | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|----------------|--|----------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| | | in | | | | |
| | | A. I. R. O. | | | | |
| Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| Girdhari Lal | 10-11-05 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Kunwar Bahadur Pradhan | 5-12-05 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Jagdev Singh | 10-12-05 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Cumbakonam Thiruvankata Rangaswami | 9-5-06 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Madhukar Hari Palnitkar | 3-11-06 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Jagan Nath Plaha | 11-2-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Abdul Haque Mallick | -2-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Vidya Sagar Trivedi | 20-4-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Hamant Keshav Ambike | 24-4-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Ajudhia Nath Opal | 15-6-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Hira Lal Gulati | 11-9-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Narayana Srinivasan | 14-9-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Laxman Rajaram Wagholikar | 30-10-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Rudra Muni Bharthia | 23-11-07 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Randhir Singh Seaget | 1-1-08 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Ram Sarup | 1-5-08 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Vidyadhar Narayan Khare | 2-10-08 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Manohar Lal | 19-11-08 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Achyuta Kumar Maitra | 1-12-08 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Dev Raj Chandihok | 9-3-09 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Kapila Sukhdev | 20-1-09 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| K. Raghavaachari | 27-8-09 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Nanda Lal Mukherji | 24-9-09 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Chandan Singh Ahluwalia | 6-1-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Som Nath Paul | 10-4-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Manohar Lal Blaggana | 28-4-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Amar Nath Roy | 23-6-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Kahan Chand Kandhari | 29-10-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Sana, Khan Mohammed... .. | 15-12-10 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Maha Nand Gupta | 23-1-11 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Sumat Prakash Jain | 26-6-11 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Binod Lal Tewari... .. | 13-12-11 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Gian Chand Tandan | 25-12-11 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Mano Ranjan Chowdhury | 27-4-12 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Madan Lal Ahuja Dewan | 9-5-12 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Brij Lal Kapoor | 14-3-13 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Elapulli Anantanarayana Shankar | 6-7-13 | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38† | 1-8-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Marsden, Robert William | 28-10-14 | 9-5-36 | 9-5-36 | 9-8-38 | Infy. | |
| Hastings, William Charles Holland | 8-11-07 | 10-5-36 | 11-1-39 | 10-8-38 | Infy. | |
| Ferguson, Samuel Stuart | 25-7-10 | 23-5-36 | 13-10-38 | 28-8-38 | O. D. (Cl. Y), Infy. | |
| Mitra, Satyendra Nath | 24-2-07 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Rabindra Nath Mitra | 3-10-07 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Palsikar, Shripad Wishwanath | 10-6-08 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Anil Kumar Banerji | 12-2-09 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Dave, Shankerlal Maganlal | 15-7-09 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Latey, Nilkanth Gangadhar | 12-6-10 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Choudhury, Devaprosad... .. | 1-7-10 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Siddiqui, Ijaz Ahmad | 10-1-11 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Uma Shankar Prasad | 15-10-11 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Sharif, Mohammed | 7-1-12 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Babbar, Gurbux Singh | 13-5-12 | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | (I. W.) Medl. | |
| Scott, Claude, John | 31-10-08 | 10-6-36 | 15-10-38 | 10-9-38 | Censorship Staff. | |
| Comens, Albert Bernard | 5-10-13 | 9-8-36 | 4-1-39 | 9-11-38 | O. D. (Cl. X) Engrs.—A. | |
| Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan | 23-8-05 | 13-8-36 | 13-8-36 | 13-11-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). | |
| Lambriek, Hugh Trevor | 20-4-04 | 23-8-36 | 21-8-37 | 23-11-38 | Cav. (Horsed). | |
| Abbott, Evelyn Thomas | 17-5-06 | 23-8-36 | 23-9-38 | 23-11-38 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed). | |
| Cookson, Christopher Arthur | 4-12-04 | 26-8-36 | 25-5-37 | 26-11-38 | Cav. (Horsed). | |
| Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred | 18-12-10 | 11-9-36 | 11-9-36 | 11-12-38 | Infy. | |
| Brownlie Thomas Archibald Campbell | 6-9-14 | 18-9-36 | 4-1-39 | 18-12-38 | Engrs.—A. | |
| St. Martin, Terence Benjamin | 6-10-13 | 26-9-36 | 8-2-39 | 28-12-38 | O. D. (Cl. X) Infy. | |
| Dix, Charles Beattie | 28-9-12 | 1-10-36 | 1-10-36 | 1-1-39 | Infy. | |
| ✕ Marshall, Anderson | 2-4-99 | 7-10-36 | 30-10-37 | 7-1-39 | Misc. duties (Rest Camp). | |
| Darbyshire, Hugh Macdonald | 28-12-13 | 24-10-36 | 13-9-38 | 24-1-39 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Armoured Car). | |

† On probation.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. E. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Lieutenants—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Eagan, Reginald Hugh | 22-4-02 | 23-10-36 | 23-10-36 | 23-1-39 | Engrs.—A. |
| <i>(Called to Army Service 20 Oct. 1937.)</i> | | | | | |
| Wate, Terence Owen | 15-9-12 | 5-11-36 | 6-9-38 | 5-2-39 | Infy. |
| 2nd-Lieutenants (246). | | | | | |
| Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock | 7-10-12 | 27-6-34 | 14-9-36 | 27-6-34 | R.I.A.S.O. (Supplies). |
| Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon | 18-12-11 | 27-11-34 | 4-8-36 | 27-11-34 | Infy. |
| Curry, Alfred Robert | 26-1-05 | 27-5-35 | 27-5-35 | 27-5-35 | Engrs.—A. |
| Bruce, Alexander Edwin Robert | 30-4-16 | 10-3-36 | 25-3-37 | 10-3-36 | Sigs. |
| Hogan, James John | 23-1-12 | 30-4-36 | 25-2-38 | 30-4-36 | Infy. |
| Tara Chand | 21-1-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 18-8-36 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Miles, Philip Pierpoint | 17-7-04 | 16-11-36 | 29-7-38 | 16-11-36 | O. D. (Cl. X) Engrs.—A. |
| Surdivall, Robert Cecil | 28-10-13 | 26-11-36 | 9-1-39 | 26-11-36 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Armoured Car). |
| Weston, Lionel Anthony | 13-9-10 | 7-12-36 | 8-2-39 | 7-12-36 | Infy. |
| Glover, Maurice John | 23-9-10 | 10-12-36 | 20-8-38 | 10-12-36 | O. D. (Cl. X), Infy. |
| Dawson, Cyril John | 30-8-11 | 22-12-36 | 22-12-36 | 22-12-36 | R. I. A. S. O. (Supplies). |
| Durell, Leslie Sydney | 23-10-09 | 27-12-36 | 20-2-39 | 27-12-36 | O. D. (Cl. X) Signals. |
| Coulton, Frank Trevena | 18-2-09 | 1-2-37 | 16-9-38 | 1-2-37 | Censorship Staff. |
| Stewart, David Cameron Robertson | 2-2-15 | 21-2-37 | 22-12-38 | 21-2-37 | Infy. |
| Grenyer, Norman Lawrence Reid | 11-9-13 | 15-3-37 | 10-8-38 | 15-3-37 | Cav. (Armoured Car). |
| Lewisohn, Leon Hornby | 24-12-12 | 23-3-37 | 29-7-37 | 23-3-37 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Sherred, Basil Edmund | 28-9-05 | 24-4-37 | 24-8-38 | 25-4-37 | Infy. |
| McMenamy, John Edward | 23-4-04 | 20-5-37 | 14-12-37 | 20-5-37 | Infy. |
| Barnes, Alfred Francis | 17-1-00 | 8-6-37 | 14-11-38 | 8-6-37 | Censorship Staff. |
| Howatson, Robert John | 8-11-11 | 15-7-37 | 15-7-37 | 15-7-37 | Infy. |
| Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton | 5-9-08 | 27-7-37 | 27-7-37 | 27-7-37 | Engrs.—A. |
| Kiernander, Neblett Alfred | 21-9-16 | 30-7-37 | 30-7-37 | 30-7-37 | Infy. |
| Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh | 15-10-99 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys. |
| Narayan Balkrishna Gadre (199) | 3-12-99 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Preo Nath Dutt | 1-5-01 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Misc. duties. Field Cashiers. |
| Mian Mohammad Sadiq | 16-12-02 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Said Ahmad | 6-9-03 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys. |
| Jagjit Singh Paul | 5-1-04 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Nagarainam Thiga Rajan | 19-5-09 | 10-3-37 | 19-8-37 | 19-8-37 | (I. W.) R. I. A. S. O. (M. T.). |
| Chase, Arthur Sam | 10-7-14 | 23-8-37 | 8-2-39 | 23-8-37 | Infy. |
| Hotz, Robert Eric | 13-2-12 | 6-9-37 | 6-9-37 | 6-9-37 | Censorship Staff. |
| Wright, Charles Henry Edmund | 29-9-09 | 7-9-37 | 7-9-37 | 7-9-37 | Rectg.—Staff. |
| Hari Das Bedi | 4-4-92 | 16-9-37 | 16-9-37 | 16-9-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Hara Singh Gill | 26-3-02 | 16-9-37 | 16-9-37 | 16-9-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Bhai Fateh Jang Singh | 29-3-09 | 16-9-37 | 16-9-37 | 16-9-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Ohandani Lal Ganpatsing Pardeshi | 26-5-09 | 21-9-37 | 21-9-37 | 21-9-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Raja Fazal Rehman Khan | 15-6-04 | 28-9-37 | 28-9-37 | 28-9-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Syed Mubarik Ali Shah Bukhari | 5-11-00 | 18-10-37 | 18-10-37 | 18-10-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |

† On probation.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | | |
| Chapple, Edward Trevor | ... | 10-7-12 | 5-11-37 | 5-11-37 | 5-11-37 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Malik Mehrban Khan | ... | 7-10-94 | 8-11-37 | 8-11-37 | 8-11-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Mohammed Ali | ... | 15-12-13 | 11-11-37 | 11-11-37 | 11-11-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Ram Singh Sarkaria | ... | 29-8-01 | 19-11-37 | 19-11-37 | 19-11-37 | (I. W.) Staff. |
| Hardial Singh Khorana | ... | 11-2-09 | 19-11-37 | 19-11-37 | 19-11-37 | (I. W.) Staff. |
| Mian Mohammed Saeed | ... | 31-8-10 | 19-11-37 | 19-11-37 | 19-11-37 | (I. W.) Staff. |
| Folwer, Colin Townshend Maxwell | ... | 20-9-03 | 25-11-37 | 25-11-37 | 25-11-37 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Man Singh | ... | 1-6-14 | 26-11-37 | 26-11-37 | 26-11-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Pettersen, Claude Albert | ... | 8-3-04 | 8-12-37 | 8-12-37 | 8-12-37 | Cav. |
| Kahan Singh Chowdhury | ... | 28-4-89 | 10-12-37 | 10-12-37 | 10-12-37 | (I. W.) Misc. duties—Spec. Lab. Coys. |
| Partap Singh | ... | 25-10-94 | 14-12-37 | 14-12-37 | 14-12-37 | (I. W.) Misc. duties—Spec. Lab. Coys. |
| Amar Nath Talwar | ... | 13-9-00 | 17-12-37 | 17-12-37 | 17-12-37 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya | ... | 21-2-04 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Gur Charan Singh Chopra | ... | 25-12-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Harbajan Singh Dhillon | ... | 1-3-16 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Partab Chander Anand | ... | 25-6-16 | 1-8-37 | 8-37† | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Sardar Mohindar Singh Bedi | ... | 22-8-16 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattekar | ... | 2-7-04 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Misc. duties—Field Cashiers. |
| Aslam Walter Sirajuddin | ... | 18-1-05 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Ghulam Shabbir Shah | ... | 2-2-05 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37† | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Munishwar Datt | ... | 10-6-05 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Denis Pietas Nicholas Aranha | ... | 10-9-05 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Mihir Kumar Basu | ... | 16-3-06 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Ram Nath Kapur | ... | 14-4-06 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Sardar Jehangir Rustom Wakil | ... | 18-8-06 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Nirmal Anand Singh Lakshmanan | ... | 1-9-06 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37† | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Sigs. |
| Shanmukharam Gokul Das | ... | 12-1-07 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Rama Shankar Misra | ... | 15-1-07 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Nawabzada Agha Hassan Raza | ... | 6-3-07 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Janardhan Madhao Shahane | ... | 1-11-07 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Yagya Datta | ... | 29-11-07 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Harkishan Lal Chopra | ... | 22-2-08 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Nazir Ahmad Jiabajee | ... | 4-3-08 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Hukmat Khan | ... | 20-3-08 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Remts. |
| Mian Kausar Ali | ... | 18-9-08 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |

† On probation.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A.I.R.O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | |
| Kamaleswar Barua | 1-11-08 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Manohar Lal Verma | 13-12-08 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Raghvendra Hanmantrao Desai | 22-2-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Shankar Bhaskar Sudame | 7-3-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Manohar Nath | 12-6-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur | 18-6-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Jafarali Khan | 19-7-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Abu-Taba Muhammad Muazzam Husain | 1-8-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Arty. |
| Anand, Jyoti Kumar | 12-11-09 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Sri Krishna Mehta | 1-1-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Censorship—Staff. |
| Fakhruddin Mir | 15-1-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Keshav Chander Khosla | 1-2-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Khan Ahmad Raza Khan | 6-2-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Sisir Kumar Bose | 8-2-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Fyyazuddin Ahmed Mirza | 8-3-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Vallabh Das Seth | 20-3-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Sigs. |
| Mohindra Singh | 22-5-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Hari Chand | 13-7-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Ahmad Ali Khan | 20-7-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Hira Singh | 15-8-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Raghvendra Singh | 19-9-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Harnam Singh Kandhari | 12-10-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Bhagwant Singh Mamik | 4-11-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Safiyd Mehdi Husain Naqvi | 7-12-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Trichinopoly Padmanabha Rajan | 15-12-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Gopal Krishen Singh Vij | 19-12-10 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Engrs.—A. |
| Mohan Harishechandra Honawar | 25-1-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Venkatasubramani Nanjappa | (199) 26-1-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Arty. |
| Rasal Datt | 18-3-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Arty. |
| Sonan Singh Sedi | 21-3-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Sigs. |
| Fariduddin Ahmad | 21-3-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Balwant Singh (I) | 6-4-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Manakampat Kesavan Unni Nayar | 15-4-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Bhagirath Das Kedia | 24-4-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Amar Nath Vasudeva | 15-5-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Lakshman Swarup Misra | 16-6-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Jehangir Hormusji Wadia | 4-8-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Minocher Behramji Desai | 20-9-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Sampuran Baehan Singh | 24-9-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Raja Inder Nath Luthra | 30-9-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Narendra Nath Khosla | 30-9-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Staff. |
| Karan Singh Malik | 31-10-11 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Omeo Arthur Vere Sen | 5-5-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Chaudhry Mohammad Nawaz | 15-7-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Balwant Singh (II) | 20-7-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 ‡ | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Chaman Lall | 1-8-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Nawab Mohammad Sultan Ali Khan | 5-8-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Sardar Makhan Singh | 28-8-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Prakash Chander Manchanda | 27-9-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |

‡ On probation.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of 1st appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|---|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. | | | | | |
| Raghnath Singh Thandi ... | 27-9-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 † | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Prem Narsin ... | 10-10-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 † | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Sirdar Kuldip Singh Chimni ... | 15-10-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Narayan Dwarkanath Karnick (199) ... | 17-10-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Lal, Charanj ... | 4-12-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Syed Wajid Ali ... | 15-12-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Chindamada Chengappa Monnappa (199) ... | 15-12-12 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Mohendar Singh Phoolka ... | 7-1-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 † | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Bhupinder Nath Khanna ... | 5-3-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Narendra Datt ... | 1-4-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Arty. |
| Mohinder Singh Kalha ... | 21-4-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Bhuwan Chandra Pande ... | 15-6-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ... | 27-8-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Chodagam Satyanarayana ... | 3-9-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Gajendra Singh ... | 20-11-13 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 † | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Asghar Mian ... | 11-1-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Chandra Pal Singh ... | 13-1-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Sultan Muqarrab Khan ... | 24-2-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Ram Nath Misra ... | 15-3-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Gurcharan Singh Puri ... | 6-5-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Syed Maqbul Hussain ... | 5-9-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Vasant Shankar Jog ... | 26-9-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Manohar Lal Sethi ... | 7-11-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Bhupinder Singh Dugal ... | 15-11-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Arjmand Hamidullah ... | 11-12-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Raja Singh Brar ... | 17-12-14 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Bawa Gurdial Singh ... | 1-1-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Hari Shadhan Banerjee ... | 7-1-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Parkash Chand Bali ... | 16-1-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Sewa Ram Kapur ... | 1-2-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Sigs. |
| Krishna Kumar Vaidya ... | 19-2-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Hanumanthu Sambhamurti ... | 15-3-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Gurdial Singh Randhawa ... | 18-6-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Manzurul Haq ... | 26-7-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Parkash Chand Bahi ... | 31-7-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Muhammad Shafi ... | 30-8-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Arjan Singh ... | 6-9-15 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | 1-8-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Pearce, Vivian George ... | 14-7-06 | 4-11-37 | 17-2-39 | 4-11-37 | Infy. |
| Shankarrao Gangadharao Chaphekar ... | 8-8-08 | 16-12-37 | 16-12-37 | 16-12-37 | (I. W.) Misc. duties— Rectg. Rest Camps. |
| Harbhagat Singh ... | 13-6-16 | 22-12-37 | 22-12-37 | 22-12-37 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Irwin, Lyndon Gerald O'Malley ... | 25-2-07 | 26-12-37 | 13-10-38 | 26-12-37 | O. D. (Cl. Y).—Infy. |
| Gopal Singh Aneja ... | 19-6-12 | 12-1-38 | 12-1-38 | 12-1-38 | (I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| Nanikbux Janjimal Israni ... | 24-11-01 | 19-1-38 | 19-1-38 | 19-1-38 | (I. W.) Misc. duties (Spec. Lab. Coys.). |
| Eusoph Sethi Khwaja Mohammed ... | 23-7-14 | 24-1-38 | 24-1-38 | 24-1-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Mohammed Umar Khan ... | 1-1-16 | 25-1-38 | 25-1-38 † | 25-1-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Gurdev Singh ... | 24-10-11 | 1-2-38 | 1-2-38 | 1-2-38 | (I. W.) Arty. |
| Blane, George Cunningham ... | 4-2-13 | 8-2-38 | 17-11-38 | 8-2-38 | O. D. (Cl. X), Cav. Armoured Car. |
| Dhirendra Chandra Nag ... | 10-1-96 | 9-2-38 | 9-2-38 | 9-2-38 | (I. W.) Staff. |
| Gureharn Singh Kondal ... | 23-11-05 | 10-2-38 | 10-2-38 | 10-2-38 | (I. W.) Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.). |
| Randall, Harry Oswald ... | 21-8-12 | 15-2-38 | 15-2-38 | 15-2-38 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Lyons, George Henry ... | 20-6-07 | 1-3-38 | 1-3-38 | 1-3-38 | Infy. |
| Beaty, Sidney Cadenhouse ... | 19-10-13 | 8-3-38 | 8-3-38 | 8-3-38 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Varma, Harish Chandra ... | 6-4-15 | 24-3-38 | 24-3-38 | 24-3-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Laden La, Wangchuk Dorji ... | 5-2-04 | 26-3-38 | 26-3-38 | 26-3-38 | (I. W.) Rectg. Staff. |
| Satyamangalam Venkataramana Nilakantam ... | 16-10-11 | 30-3-38 | 30-3-38 † | 30-3-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Blair, Ian James ... | 5-5-15 | 9-4-38 | 8-8-38 | 9-4-38 | O. D. (Cl. X) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Clark, William Leslie ... | 6-12-04 | 18-4-38 | 23-9-38 | 18-4-38 | O. D. (Cl. X)—Engr. A. |
| Richardson, Edward Leslie Thomas ... | 13-5-17 | 25-5-38 | 25-5-38 | 25-5-38 | Infy. |
| Thotakat Govind Menon ... | 13-3-04 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 † | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Syed Pir Ghulam Mohammad Shah ... | 10-7-94 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Sardar Said Zaman Khan ... | 26-6-96 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Coimbatore Parthasaradhi ... | 5-9-96 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar ... | 9-10-96 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Maulvi Manzoor Hasan ... | 29-3-97 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Diwan Sikandar Lal Whig ... | 15-7-97 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan Shukla ... | 17-1-98 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |

† On probation.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants— <i>concl'd.</i> | | | | | |
| Syed Mohamed Sabir Husain Kasmi ... | 4-2-98 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Ikratul-Haq Osmani ... | 13-2-99 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Khan Sahib Ghulam Hasan Khan ... | 1-6-99 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Raja Abbas Khan ... | 17-11-02 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Mohammed Inamul Haque ... | 14-12-02 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Vishwa Nath Kapur ... | 24-12-02 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Kishori Kumar Mathur ... | 1-12-03 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Nisar Ali Durrani ... | 1-1-07 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Jagdish Singh Ramana ... | 18-1-07 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Joseph Leon D'Souza ... | 12-7-07 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Atma Ram Pachduri ... | 7-8-07 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| The Hon'ble Nawabzada Khurshid Ali Khan, M.B.E. | 26-1-09 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Ram Singh ... | 25-4-10 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Prithi Raj Ahuja ... | 2-2-11 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Harkishen Singh Achreja ... | 4-1-12 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Khan Zadeh, Abdul Majid Khan Bhatti ... | 26-4-12 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Abdur Rehman Khan Kiani ... | 16-6-12 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Puran Singh Multani ... | 18-9-12 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Saiyid Iftikhar Husain ... | 5-12-12 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Abdul Hameed Khalid ... | 13-8-13 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Scott, O'Connor, Trevor Percival ... | 23-4-01 | 24-6-38 | 24-6-38 | 24-6-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Clayton, Richard Henry Michael ... | 11-8-07 | 29-6-38 | 29-6-38 | 29-6-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Taylor, Stuart Mathias ... | 22-9-15 | 21-7-38 | 21-7-38 | 21-7-38 | R. I. A. S. C. (Supplies). |
| Malik, Mohammad Ayub Khan Tiwana ... | 14-12-11 | 22-7-38 | 22-7-38 | 22-7-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Milligan, Oliver Leslie James ... | 27-11-03 | 9-8-38 | 9-8-38 | 9-8-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Kripa Shanker Mathur ... | 2-3-14 | 9-8-38 | 9-8-38 | 9-8-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Mohammad Aslam ... | 22-12-07 | 2-9-38 | 2-9-38 | 2-9-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Mohammad Gulzar Khan ... | 3-9-09 | 3-9-38 | 3-9-38 | 3-9-38 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |
| Vanrenen, John Charles Douglas ... | 9-10-14 | 3-9-38 | 3-9-38 | 3-9-38 | Remts. |
| Birendra Saday Dutt ... | 13-1-09 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Bhag Singh Bal ... | 7-4-13 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Dhan Raj Oberai ... | 13-3-14 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Profulla Kumar Banerjee ... | 26-11-14 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Gir Raj Saran Singh ... | 14-2-15 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Jamshyd Fram Vakil ... | 19-7-15 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Khan Manzoor Ahmad Khan ... | 10-2-17 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Ajinder Singh Butalia ... | 5-4-17 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | 10-9-38 | (I. W.) Cav. (Horsed). |
| Jetha Nand Shahani ... | 9-3-11 | 29-9-38 | 29-9-38 | 29-9-38 | (I. W.) Sigs. |
| Mino Shivax Pavri ... | 30-8-13 | 29-9-38 | 29-9-38 | 29-9-38 | (I. W.) Sigs. |
| Philips, Terence George ... | 11-5-16 | 7-10-38 | 7-10-38 | 7-10-38 | Infy. |
| Hyde-Barker, Denzil Norman ... | 15-5-08 | 12-10-38 | 12-10-38 | 12-10-38 | Infy. |
| Cunnington, James Inglis ... | 18-7-17 | 15-10-38 | 15-10-38 | 15-10-38 | Infy. |
| Ward, John Dennis ... | 4-5-05 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Koka Simhadri Babu ... | 5-2-10 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | (I. W.) Ind. Arty. |
| Asghar Ali Khan ... | 6-10-10 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | (I. W.) Ind. Arty. |
| Anant Dattatraya Paraskar ... | 3-6-11 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | (I. W.) Ind. Arty. |
| Mohamed Muzaffar Khan ... | 10-3-13 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | (I. W.) Ind. Arty. |
| Om Parkash Bhatia Rajput ... | 3-10-15 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | 18-10-38 | (I. W.) Ind. Arty. |
| Sise Walter Francis ... | 18-10-16 | 19-10-38 | 19-10-38 | 19-10-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Corty, Luis Inigo ... | 26-4-99 | 21-10-38 | 21-10-38 | 21-10-38 | Censorship Staff. |
| Khan Sahib Mohammad Abdul Ghani Khan ... | 1-1-07 | 24-10-38 | 24-10-38 | 24-10-38 | (I. W.) Infy. |
| Staynor, Mervyn Clarence ... | 9-11-14 | 27-10-38 | 27-10-38 | 27-10-38 | Infy. |
| Lawrence, James Robert Charles ... | 4-12-14 | 10-11-38 | 10-11-38 | 10-11-38 | Infy. |
| Banerji, John Shishir Chandra ... | 6-2-05 | 18-11-38 | 18-11-38 | 18-11-38 | (I. W.) Engrs.—B. |
| Shenton, Maurice Trevor ... | 30-12-15 | 22-11-38 | 22-11-38 | 22-11-38 | Cav. (Horsed). |
| Reed-Thomson, Arthur Robert ... | 17-3-17 | 30-11-38 | 30-11-38 | 30-11-38 | Infy. |
| Mahmud, Husain Khan ... | 6-7-12 | 9-1-39 | 9-1-39 | 9-1-39 | (I. W.) Misc. duties— |
| Rattan Singh, ... | 4-7-05 | 17-1-39 | 17-1-39 | 17-1-39 | Rest Camps. |
| Willans, Robert Inskip ... | 8-8-17 | 3-3-39 | 3-3-39 | 3-3-39 | (I. W.) Censorship Staff. |

† On probation.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, 17th October 1936 from U. K.

Sialkot—Arrived 19th October 1936.

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willem's," "Talavera,"
 "Albuhera," "Vitoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914, '15," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loss," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronn," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow Plume—Black and Red.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), p.s.c.† 14-9-29.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 20-8-18 | Lloyd, L. S., M.C., p.s.c. † | ... { 4-10-35 1-1-35. | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 17-9-13 | Gill, W. T., M.C. ... | ... 21-6-29 | |
| 1-10-14 | Horn, S. B., M.C. ... | ... 4-10-31 | |
| 4-4-18 | Ford, E. C. K. H. ... | ... 2-6-38 | |
| 21-8-18 | Holland, A. F. ... | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 14-7-21 | Notley, H. S., s. ... | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 23-12-21 | Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ... | ... 30-4-36 | |
| 3-9-25 | Dollar, G. (19) .. | ... 30-4-36 | |
| 1-2-23 | Goddard, B. M. ... | ... 16-9-36 | |
| 4-2-26 | Watson, W. R. H. ... | ... 16-9-36 | Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 30 June 39. |
| 30-1-24 | de Winton, R. P. ... | ... 25-6-36 | Staff Coll. |
| 4-2-26 | Warden, G. P. ... | ... { 25-9-36 30-7-36 | Adj. |
| 2-9-33 | Dimsdale, T. E. ... | ... 21-1-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | Fishbourne, J. R. ... | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Ley, H. M. H. (29) ... | ... { 11-7-36 27-8-34 | |
| 3-9-32 | Ironside, P. W. A. (19) ... | ... { 17-2-37 31-12-36 | |
| 1-9-32 | Allason, J. H. (18) ... | ... { 25-8-27 1-9-35 | Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 31 May 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Cordy-Simpson, G. F. (58) ... | ... 30-8-37 | Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 2 July 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Sloan, W. C. W. (29, 46) ... | ... 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Ashton, J. M. (18) ... | ... 31-1-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Prideaux, H. P. T. (18) ... | ... 29-8-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 30-1-36 | Johnstone, N. V. (18; 33) ... | ... 30-1-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | Leyland, F. M. H. (21) ... | ... 30-1-36 | |
| 30-4-36 | Cubitt, C. G. (21) ... | ... 30-4-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Palaret, J. H. (59) ... | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 4-2-37 | Minchin, J. E. H. (59) ... | ... 4-2-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Sanford, E. A. (58) ... | ... 26-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Alexander, C. W. D. W. ... | ... 27-1-38 | Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 30 June 39 |
| 4-2-26 | Warden, Capt. G. P. ... | ... { 25-9-36 30-7-36 | Adj., 1 Aug. 37. |
| 7-7-34 | Driskell, Lt. A. T. E. ... | ... 7-7-34 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

Bolarum—Arrived 25th September 1938 from Lucknow.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"
"Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,"
1900—02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916." "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18," "Persia, 1916."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1835," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
"15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,"
1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Eapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"
"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Blue. Plume—White. Busby-bag—Yellow.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig. F. B. Hurndall, M.C., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† . . . 21-5-37.

| First Commission. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 16-12-08 | Pope, A. V. (33, 36) | 13-1-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 17-9-13 | Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60) | 1-6-34 | |
| 16-8-16 | Jones, V. H. (33, 36, 41, 60) | 13-6-36 | |
| 11-8-15 | Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60) | 13-1-37 | |
| 24-12-20 | Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60) | 27-1-37 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Pemberton J. B. [4] (33, 61) | 20-11-32 | <i>King's African Rif.</i> |
| 30-8-24 | Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60) | 13-1-33 | <i>Sudan Defence Force.</i> |
| 31-8-22 | Fanshaw, E. L. p.s.c.† | 13-1-33 | <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., 2nd Div.</i> |
| 31-8-29 | Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47) | 1-8-33 | <i>Le., ex I., 3 m. 16 d. to 6 June 39.</i> |
| 20-9-30 | Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60) | 31-12-33 | <i>Le., in & ex I., to 7 July 39.</i> |
| 31-1-31 | Scott, G. L. (29) | 13-6-36 | |
| 9-9-31 | Allen, R. P. D. F. (33) | 5-8-37 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 2-9-32 | Johnston, O. F. (21, 33, 38, 60) | 1-6-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Studd, E. B. (33, 36) | 27-8-34 | |
| 28-1-32 | Browne, P. F. W. (33, 59) | 28-1-35 | |
| 6-9-32 | Sullivan, G. L. (19, 29, 41) | 1-9-35 | <i>Le., ex I., 3 m. 27 d. to 27 May 39.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Loralne-Smith, G. N. L. | 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Hurndall, J. W. W. (33, 44) | 2-2-36 | <i>R. A. F.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Pearson, J. P. S. (33) | 2-2-36 | |
| 1-9-33 | Silvertop, D. A. H. (21, 33, 36) | 1-9-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Haggle, P. F. S. (33, 38) | 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | McAllen, R. J. W. (33, 59) | 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Congreve, W. R. (33) | 31-1-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Meautys, T. G. (19) | 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Mann, J. J. | 30-1-39 | <i>Le., ex I., 3 m. 16 d. to 4 June 39.</i> |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Nicholson, H. R. | 27-8-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Stanton, A. J. C. (21) | 26-8-37 | <i>Le., ex I., 3 m. 27 d. to 27 May 39.</i> |
| 26-8-37 | Parry-Crooke, J. E. | 26-8-37 | |
| 25-8-38 | Taylor, B. O. L. | 25-8-38 | |
| 9-9-31 | Allen, Capt. R. P. D. F. | 5-8-37 | <i>Adj., 15 July 38.</i> |
| 13-11-26 | Smith, Maj. W. J., M.M. | 13-11-38 | <i>Gr.-Mr.</i> |
| | | 1-7-38 | |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1,
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

16th-5th Lancers.

Arrived in India 6th November 1937 from Overseas.

Risalpur—Arrived 1st October 1938 from Bolarum.

16th The Queen's Lancers.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte within the Garter.

"Aut cursu, aut cominus armis."

"Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "tuentes d'Onor," "Salamance," "Vittoria," "Nive," "Peninsula,"
 "Waterloo," "Bhurtapore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Maharajpore," "Aliwal," "Sobracn,"
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,
 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

5th Royal Irish Lancers.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South
 Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe," "Cambrai,
 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"
 "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal His Majesty King Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. { 20-11-22
 8-6-05

COLONEL—Hon. Genl. Sir Hubert de la P. Gough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ret. pay,
 p. s. c.† 16-6-36

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 19-7-16 | Nicholson, C., p.s.c.† | ... { 24-2-38 1-1-38 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Macintyre, A. C. | ... { 3-4-36 1-7-33 | |
| 24-4-18 | Collins, E. | ... { 14-10-37 24-2-38 | |
| 17-12-19 | Leaf, A. L. | ... { 1-1-38 | Attd. 15th/19th H. |
| Captains. | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Babington, G. | ... 27-2-30 | |
| 30-1-24 | Fanshawe, R. M. | ... 0-4-32 | |
| 27-8-24 | Dixon, R. | ... { 30-9-34 25-5-35 | |
| 3-2-28 | Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. | ... 1-10-34 | |
| 29-8-31 | Taylor, R. V. | ... 8-7-36 | |
| 3-9-32 | Loveday, J. N. R. [?] | ... 30-9-36 | Adjt. |
| 3-9-32 | Chamberlayne, J. E. S. | ... 14-10-37 | Adjt. Oaf. Univ. Contgt., O. T. C. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 2-2-33 | Smyly, D. D. P. | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 1-9-34 | Illingworth, G. H. (46) | ... 2-2-36 | Lv., ex I., 4 m. to 24 June 39. |
| 1-2-34 | Rew, J. | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Rous, Hon. P. J. M. (18,36) | ... 30-8-37 | Lv., ex I., 4 m. to 31 May 39. |
| 31-1-35 | Arkwright, P. F. | ... 31-1-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Lakin, G. M. (33) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Johnson, S. C. | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Gill, R. P. | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Maitland, E. W. MacL. | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 29-8-35 | Bullivant, A. S. | ... 30-1-39 | Lv., ex I., 4 m. to 30 June 39. |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 26-8-37 | Elwes, R. P. H. | ... 26-8-37 | Lv., ex I., 4 m. to 30 June 39. |
| 27-1-38 | Beaumont, A. T. | ... 27-1-38 | |
| 24-4-38 | Wynn, R. C. M. V. | ... 24-4-38 | |
| 3-9-32 | Loveday, Capt. J. N. R. [?] | ... 30-9-36 | Adjt. |
| 15-8-35 | Smith, Lt. S. C. | ... 15-8-35 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—Scarlet and Green, Regimental Headquarters.

Regimental Association—16th Lancers' Association, 89, Thurlow Park Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. 21. 5th Royal Irish
 Lancers Old Comrades' Association, 92, Victoria Street, London S. W. 1.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24th October 1932 from Egypt.

Meerut.—Arrived 18th October 1935 from Bolarum (for Overseas).

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "Or Glory".

"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Fesubert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"N. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."

Uniform—Blue. Facings & Plume—White.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Bertie D. Fisher, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.† 25-2-33.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel | | | |
| Major. | | | |
| 20-10-15 | Bury, J., p.s.c.† ... | 23-9-30 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., E. Anglian Area. |
| 1-5-17 | Wyatt, W. P. (29) ... | 21-5-31 | |
| 5-7-17 | Birley, N. A. (18) ... | 25-3-35 | |
| 21-8-18 | Cooke, R. B. B. B. ... | 2-9-37 | |
| 20-12-18 | Hurrell, G. T. ... | 1-8-38 | Adj., Yorkshire Hussars, T.A. |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Walford, H. C. (59) ... | 25-3-31 | Staff Col., Quetta. |
| 1-2-23 | Miller, D. C. J. ... | 14-10-32 | |
| 30-8-23 | Nickalls, T. W. ... | 14-10-32 | |
| 27-8-24 | Smith Bingham, O. C. B. ... | 1-6-33 | |
| 1-9-23 | Hull, R. A. ... | 1-6-33 | War Office. |
| 30-8-28 | Carden, H. C. ... | 18-3-34 | |
| 31-1-29 | Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (19, 60) ... | 2-10-37 | |
| 31-1-30 | Dugdale, N. (38) ... | 3-6-38 | |
| 23-8-30 | Marling, Sir John S. V. Bt. (21) ... | 28-8-38 | Lv., ex I., 5 m. 3 d. to 17 May 39. |
| 28-8-30 | Fitz Hugh, R. M. (18, 33) ... | 28-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Home, J. I. D. (38, 46) ... | 27-8-34 | Adj., Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.). |
| 27-8-31 | Anderson, W. A. C. (29, 38) ... | 27-8-34 | |
| 1-9-34 | Barbour, D. C. (19, 33, 36) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Blake, E. L. V. & [illegible] (21, 33, 60) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 33, 58) ... | 2-2-36 | 2-9-36 |
| 1-9-34 | Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. (18, 33) ... | 2-9-36 | |
| 31-8-38 | Nix, C. L. A. (36) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Eveleigh, M. (33, 59) ... | 1-2-37 | |
| 1-2-34 | Buxton, S. L. (33) ... | 1-2-37 | 29-8-38 |
| 29-8-35 | Maxwell, J. K. (18, 33) ... | 29-8-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Brooke, G. F. C. (58) ... | 27-8-36 | Adj., 1 Apl. 38. Gr.-Mr. |
| 25-8-38 | Watson, M. C. ... | 25-8-38 | |
| 30-8-28 | Carden, Capt. H. C. ... | 18-3-34 | |
| 29-4-31 | Cooper, Capt. E. W. ... | 1-8-38 | |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Vedette," Meerut, U. P.

Regimental Association.—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrens"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Captains (2). | | | |
| 20-11-14 | ✕Danby, Arthur Lloyd, B.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) | 2-4-30 | Hony.* A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
| 5-12-30 | ✕Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col.) | 6-12-33 | |

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 16-2-29 | ✕Campbell, Clifford Rixon | ... | 16-2-32 | |
| 5-7-29 | Timbs, Richards Joseph | ... | 5-7-32 | |
| 14-3-31 | Haldane, John | ... | 14-3-34 | |
| 1-10-33 | Bion, Roy Harold | ... | 1-10-36 | Hony. A. D. C. to Governor Bihar. |
| 1-2-34 | James, Arthur Ralph Harvey | ... | 1-9-37 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|---------|--|
| 23-9-36 | Still, Charles John | ... | 23-9-36 | |
| 11-2-37 | Macdonald, Arthur St. John | ... | 11-2-37 | |

Supernumerary

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|--|
| 31-5-18 | Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche | ... | 6-3-31 | |
| 1-11-30 | Hopkins, Lt. Hector George | ... | 1-11-33 | |

Staff.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|---------------------------|
| 29-8-23 | King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse | ... | 29-8-32 | Adj't., 10-12-35. |
| 20-1-23 | Henderson, Maj. C. R., M.B., C.B. (ST. AND.), I.M.S. | ... | 29-9-33 | Medl. Offr. |
| 23-3-31 | Judah, The Revd. B., D.A. | ... | 20-3-31 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.). |

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1894.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HORN, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India)* 20-5-36.

| First Commn. | Names | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | | | |
| 23-6-17 | ✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., R.D. | 1-4-35 | |
| Captains (2). | | | |
| 20-7-18 | Grice, William Henry | 31-12-35 | |
| 17-5-29 | Burder, John Henry | 1-11-38 | |
| Subalterns (8). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 29-6-30 | Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland | 29-6-33 | |
| 1-10-34 | Langham, Ernest Albert | 1-10-37 | |
| 1-6-35 | Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert | 1-6-38 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 29-1-36 | Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren | 29-1-36 | |
| 29-1-36 | Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun | 29-1-36 | |
| 1-6-36 | Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley | 1-6-36 | |
| 19-10-36 | Williams, Frederick Cecil | 19-10-36 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 17-9-18 | Lynn, Maj. J. A. G., 13 Lrs. | 17-9-31 | Adj't., 20-10-38. |
| 1-4-17 | ✕O'Connor, Capt. M. O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc., M.B., A.F. (Medl. Corps) | 27-6-33 | Medl. Offr. |
| 30-12-38 | Rawlings, Lt. G. B., M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., L.A.C.P., D.A. (LOND.), A.F. (Medl. Corps) | 30-12-38 | Medl. Offr. |
| 10-3-15 | ✕McGee, Maj. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps) | 4-6-38 | Vety. Offr. |

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patrie"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons, 2 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*
(Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Majors (2).

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 15-4-18 | Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.). | 4-6-30 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam. |
| 7-1-28 | Holbrook, Thomas Edward | 1-12-36 | |

Captain (1).

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|---------|--|
| 4-4-29 | ✕Knott, Victor | 1-12-36 | |
|--------|----------------|---------|--|

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 10-1-29 | Blacklaws, Tom Alexander | 10-1-32 |
| 12-4-29 | ✕Grinley, Walter Gerald | 12-4-32 |
| 7-5-30 | ✕Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C. | 7-5-33 |
| 1-9-30 | ✕Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C. | 1-9-33 |
| 12-11-30 | Shorey, Campbell Johnstone | 12-11-33 |
| 1-6-33 | ✕Livingstone, Duncan Ronald | 1-6-36 |
| 24-6-35 | Hall, Robert | 24-6-38 |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | |
|----------|---------------------------|----------|
| 8-4-36 | McKay, James Weir | 8-4-36 |
| 1-7-36 | Brown, Alexander Guthrie | 1-7-36 |
| 14-12-38 | Macdonald, John Mackinnon | 14-12-38 |

Supernumerary.

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|--------|
| 23-7-15 | ✕Reid, Maj. James Edward, E.D. | 1-2-31 |
|---------|--------------------------------|--------|

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 27-8-31 | Home, Lt. (local Capt.) J. I. D., 17th-21st L. | 27-8-34 | Adj't., 7-5-37. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 11 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 14-1-16 | ✕Terrell, Maj. C. G., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps). | 1-2-32 | Medl. Offr. |
| 30-5-13 | Waite, The Revd. A., B.A. | 30-5-13 | Hony. Chapln. |

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1883, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nongong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1888, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1890. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1900.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 Motor Troops and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Assam)

4-3-37.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|----------------------------|
| 22-5-17 | ✕Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.O., E.D. (Hony. Col.) | 1-4-35 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
|---------|--|--------|----------------------------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------|--|
| 27-11-14 | ✕O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V.D. | 1-9-34 | |
|----------|--|--------|--|

Captains (5).

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 17-5-15 | ✕Greenwell, Peter Sidney, E.D. (Maj.) ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 1-9-30 | ✕Turnbull, James, M.O. | 1-11-37 | |
| 28-12-32 | ✕Lloyd, Stanley | 12-10-38 | |

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 31-5-23 | Greig, James | 31-8-25 | |
| 18-2-24 | ✕Woodford, Ronald Courtils | 18-5-26 | |
| 1-1-31 | ✕Fitt, Harold | 1-1-34 | |
| 11-7-31 | ✕Cronin, Ronald Herbert | 11-7-34 | |
| 1-1-32 | ✕Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.O. ... | 1-1-35 | |
| 1-4-32 | Kenny Edward William Bodenham ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 25-11-32 | ✕Davis, Robert James Green | 25-11-35 | |
| 3-9-34 | Brough, William Gordon | 3-9-37 | |
| 30-1-35 | Webster, Darcy Ronald | 30-1-38 | |
| 5-2-35 | Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey ... | 5-2-38 | |
| 19-11-35 | Harvey, Leslie Richard | 19-11-38 | |

Lv., ex I., 8 m. 15 d., to 31 Oct. 39.

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------|--|
| 17-4-36 | Gardner, Osmond | 17-4-36 | |
| 27-4-36 | Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve | 27-4-38 | |
| 15-5-36 | Hunt, Francis Raimond | 15-5-36 | |
| 8-5-37 | Hyatt, Geoffrey | 8-5-37 | |
| 1-8-38 | Munro, Hamish Andrew | 1-8-38 | |
| 1-11-38 | Pontin, George Frederick | 1-11-38 | |
| 1-12-38 | Davis, John | 1-12-38 | |
| 28-12-38 | Gillespie, Alexander | 28-12-38 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|------------------|
| 15-4-19 | Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. H. A., O. I. Horse | 15-4-37 | Adj't., 26-9-38. |
| 21-7-22 | ✕Moloney, Capt. W. J., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 21-1-26 | Medl. Offr. |
| 8-6-38 | Bobbett, Lt. P. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 8-6-38 | Medl. Offr. |
| 22-6-34 | Burke, Lt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 22-6-34 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-4-37 | Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., C.H.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 1-4-37 | Medl. Offr. |
| 15-6-37 | Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.CH., B.A. G., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 15-6-37 | Medl. Offr. |

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 6th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition:—4 Motor Troops (Allahabad), 3 Motor Troops (Cawnpore), and 1 Motor Troop and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry Graham Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 1-4-25 | ✕ Davies, Francis Joseph, V. D. | 1-4-30 | Allahabad,—Offg. Adj., Allahabad Contgt. |

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|------------|
| 1-6-28 | ✕ Shoober, Wilfred Harold (Maj.—Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 4-4-31 | Lucknow. |
| 14-11-34 | Caldwell, Ewen Cameron | 14-11-37 | Cawnpore. |
| 24-9-37 | Brander, Laurence Robert Mears | 24-9-37 | Lucknow. |
| 10-5-35 | ✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray | 10-5-38 | Allahabad. |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------|------------|
| 19-9-36 | Austin, William Metcalfe | 19-9-36 | Allahabad. |
| 2-11-36 | ✕ Tattersall, Cecil Owen | 2-11-36 | Cawnpore. |
| 1-4-37 | Morgan, Vernon Edmund | 1-4-37 | Allahabad |
| 1-6-38 | Twining, Alfred Geoffrey Matley | 1-6-38 | Allahabad. |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|
| ... | Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill | 29-10-29 | Lucknow. |
| 19-11-24 | Watt, Capt. William Robert | 29-10-29 | Cawnpore. |
| 17-5-16 | ✕ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard | 17-5-31 | Cawnpore. |
| 1-6-29 | Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas | 1-6-32 | Allahabad. |

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 5th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | | | |
| 24-2-24 | Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E. D. ... | ... 10-5-35 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal. — <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> |

Majors (2).

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------|--|
| 30-6-26 | Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour | ... 1-1-36 | |
| 1-3-30 | McIntosh, George, M.D. ... | ... 1-1-39 | |

Captains (3).

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|------------|--|
| 15-3-30 | Hannagan, Lawrence | ... 1-4-36 | |
| 1-4-35 | ✕ Moss, Reginald Samuel | ... 1-4-38 | |

Subalterns (10).**Lieutenants.**

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 8-2-28 | Henderson, John Crabtree | ... 8-2-31 | |
| 31-10-31 | Matthews, William Harwood | ... 31-10-34 | |
| 1-12-35 | ✕ Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C. | ... 1-12-38 | |
| 1-12-35 | ✕ Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C. | ... 1-12-38 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-------------|--|
| 15-1-37 | Allan, Thomas Ward | ... 15-1-37 | |
| 14-8-37 | Simpson, James McArthur | ... 14-8-37 | |
| 16-7-38 | Murison, Alan MacDonald | ... 16-7-38 | |
| 15-9-38 | Normington, George Edwin | ... 15-9-38 | |
| 1-10-38 | Durnford, Francis John | ... 1-10-38 | |
| 7-1-39 | Calvert, Edward John | ... 7-1-39 | |

Attached.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 2-12-17 | ✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas, E.D. | 1-7-30 | Cadet Offr. |
| 8-10-32 | Henson, Lt. Alan Dale | ... 8-10-35 | Cadet Offr. |
| 1-3-34 | Heywood, Lt. John Henry | ... 1-3-37 | Cadet Offr. |
| 1-11-34 | Chopin, Lt. Maurice Kenneth | ... 1-11-37 | Cadet Offr. |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 16-9-14 | Campbell-Harris, Maj. C., 7 Lt. Cav. | 16-6-33 | Adj., 1-3-38. |
| 3-8-16 | ✕ Harrison, Maj. C. O., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps). | 13-3-30 | Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Jan. 40.</i> |
| 31-1-31 | Arthur, Lt. J. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 31-1-31 | Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 19-2-38 | Baird, Lt. S. Y., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 19-2-38 | Medl. Offr. |
| 25-5-05 | Graham, The Revd. J. A., O.I.E., V.D., D.D. | 25-5-05 | Hony. Chaplain. |

Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.**Punjab Light Horse.**

Raised on 12th May 1895.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|-------------|
| Major (1). | | | |
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 30-12-31 | Cooke, Noel Frederick ... | 1-4-36 | Lahore. |
| Subalterns (5). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-3-32 | Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen ... | 1-3-35 | Khaur. |
| 20-6-32 | Burrell, Norman Sidney John ... | 20-6-3 | Lahore. |
| 27-11-34 | × Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ... | 27-11-37 | Lahore. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 23-6-38 | Brown, John Carey ... | 23-6-38 | |
| 27-7-38 | Taylor, Herbert Oswald ... | 27-7-38 | Lahore. |
| 21-9-38 | Johnston, Christopher George ... | 21-9-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 2-10-34 | Shalrp, Lt. John Norman ... | 2-10-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| Staff. | | | |
| 1-10-20 | Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ... | 1-10-20 | Vety. Offr. |

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.**Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.**

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 Motor Troops.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras)..26-11-34.*

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------|-------------------------------|
| Major (1). | | | |
| 3-6-15 | × Cumming, Ian, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | 5-4-30 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
| Captains (4). | | | |
| 22-12-14 | × Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, E.D. ... | 17-9-30 | |
| 9-9-17 | × Danagher, Arthur Vincent, E.D. ... | 1-7-31 | Lv. ex I., to 15 June 39. |
| 1-7-16 | × John, Cyril Harry, M.C. ... | 13-9-32 | |
| 3-7-27 | Laurence, Basil Stanley ... | 1-4-38 | |
| Subalterns (13). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 7-7-18 | × Hawkins, Frank ... | 21-2-30 | |
| 16-3-29 | Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas ... | 16-3-32 | |
| 15-3-32 | Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham ... | 15-3-35 | |
| 17-6-16 | × Leigh, John Walker Dickinson, M.C., E.D. ... | 23-4-35 | |
| 1917 | × Gardiner, Douglas Iven ... | 4-5-35 | |
| 26-2-33 | Bisler, Ronald William Livingston ... | 25-2-36 | |
| 15-10-14 | × Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C. ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 20-12-33 | Oakes, George Macalpine ... | 20-12-36 | Lv. in & ex I., to 31 May 40. |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-5-37 | Hay, George Leslie ... | 1-5-37 | Lv. ex I., to 1 May 39. |
| 1-5-37 | Marshall, John Robert ... | 1-5-37 | Lv. ex I., to 7 Sep. 39. |
| 6-4-38 | Chapman, Herbert Henry ... | 6-4-38 | |
| 17-5-38 | McIntyre, Donald McEwen ... | 17-5-38 | |
| 10-7-38 | Harvey, Bernard Wilfrid ... | 10-7-38 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 26-6-28 | Hopton, Capt. Alan William ... | 24-11-31 | |
| 30-3-31 | × Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burielton, M.M. ... | 30-3-34 | |
| 15-10-34 | Rowlandson, Lt. Paulin Edward ... | 15-10-37 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 14-7-21 | Atkins, Maj. S. H., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49) ... | 1-8-38 | Adjt., 29 Oct. 36. |
| 7-2-30 | Edmonds, The Revd. Canon H. J. ... | 27-2-30 | Hony. Chapln. |

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 Motor Troops and 1 S. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,*
I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar). 1-4-37

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|--|
| 22-9-23 | Henderson, William Oscar ... | 20-1-38 | |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|--|

Majors (2).

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 1-2-13 | Luby, Thomas, V.D. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) | 19-10-31 | |
| 16-12-29 | ×Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. | 18-8-38 | |

Captains (3).

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--|
| 27-2-25 | ×Jones, James Wilfrid ... | 30-1-34 | |
| 1-6-30 | Mooney, Herbert Francis ... | 18-8-38 | |
| 8-4-31 | Pearce, Thomas, V.D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) | 25-9-38 | |

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 13-10-28 | Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies .. | 13-10-31 | |
| 12-12-33 | Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite ... | 12-12-36 | <i>Le. e I., to 2 July 39.</i> |
| 1-5-35 | ×Barraclough, Norman, M.M. ... | 1-5-38 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1-4-36 | Nowell, Ronald Victor ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 1-9-36 | Thesiger, Osric Wilfred ... | 1-9-36 | |
| 31-12-36 | Aitken, Ian Miller Edington ... | 31-12-36 | |
| 14-1-37 | Kerr, John Millar ... | 14-1-37 | |
| 1-6-37 | Glover, Patrick Moore ... | 1-6-37 | |
| 9-5-38 | Williams, Thomas Hugh ... | 9-5-38 | |
| 22-7-38 | Clarke, Frederick Austin ... | 22-7-38 | |
| 19-10-38 | Lowe, James Cousland ... | 19-10-38 | |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--|
| 20-2-29 | McCrae, Capt. James ... | 30-1-34 | |
| 5-9-29 | ×Hart, Capt. Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E. ... | 1-1-38 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|---------------------------|
| 15-8-14 | Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C., Guides Cav. | 15-8-32 | Adjt. |
| 24-5-15 | ×Simpson, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. T., M.C., A. F. (Ment. Corps) | 1-9-30 | Medl. Offr. |
| 15-1-39 | Jones, <i>The Revd.</i> Gruffydd Layton, M.A. | 15-1-39 | Hony. Chapln. (C and E.). |

Bombay.

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in Indis.*"

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol.*"

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 1885.

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)*
19-9-37.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Major (1). | | | |
| 29-6-31 | ✕ Bell, William Anderson | 7-1-37 | |
| Captains (3). | | | |
| 20-6-23 | Brett, Frank Wesley | 1-2-30 | |
| 22-2-30 | Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson | 7-1-37 | |
| 4-5-33 | Taylor, Charles David | 25-11-37 | |
| Subalterns (10). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-10-35 | ✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. | 1-10-35 | |
| 2-10-35 | Guggenheim, Oscar Armand | 2-10-35 | |
| 3-10-35 | Malcomson, Claude Leon | 3-10-35 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 25-8-36 | Tod, Harold Aubrey | 25-8-36 | |
| 16-3-37 | Owen, Clive William | 16-3-37 | |
| 27-11-37 | Alexander, Edward Thomas Howard | 27-11-37 | |
| 20-12-37 | Winkle-Brown, William Elmslie | 20-12-37 | |
| 11-1-38 | Goodwin, Kenneth Raymond | 11-1-38 | |
| 11-1-38 | Poltoek, William Dennis | 11-1-38 | |
| 18-8-38 | Spleman, John Shelly Rix | 18-8-38 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 8-4-19 | Noel-Paton, Capt. Victor Ferrier | 1-9-35 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. |

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plumes—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First
Column.

Names.

Date of rank.†

Remarks.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

| | | |
|----------|--|---|
| 23-12-07 | Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† g. 2-2-39 | Col. Comdt.—G.O. C-in-C., S. Comd. |
| 6-1-00 | Armitage, Sir C. Clement, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† l. g. 17-12-37 | Col. Comdt. Master-Genl. of the Ordee, A. Hdqrs. |
| 10-1-00 | Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† m.g. 22-5-31 | Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of M. & Q. A. Hdqrs. |
| 16-11-01 | Carrington, R. H., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.† m.g. 29-6-36 | Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs. |
| 24-12-02 | Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., i. d. c., p. s. c.† m.g. 24-12-37 | Comdr., Madras Dist. |
| 23-12-09 | Hutton, T. J., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c.† m.g. 20-3-33 | Comdr., Western (Indep.) Dist. |

Colonels.

| | | |
|----------|--|--|
| 24-12-02 | Rawson, C. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier) 1-7-36 | Brigadier, G. S., N. Comd. |
| 18-12-07 | Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier) 1-1-32 | Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd. |
| 23-7-09 | Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i. d. c., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier) 1-1-32 | Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd. |
| 24-12-02 | Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (p) (y*) (temp. Brigadier) 1-7-32 | Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd. |
| 23-12-10 | Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† 1-1-35 | Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarter- ing, A. Hdqrs. |
| 15-7-08 | Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., (y†) (y*) (201) 17-6-35 | Comdt., Schl. of Arty. (1), Kakul. |
| 19-7-12 | Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 1-7-37 | C. R. A., W. (Indp.) Dist. |
| 23-7-10 | Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c.† 9-1-39 | Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgum. |

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | |
|----------|---|------------------------------|
| 20-12-06 | Simpson, W. A. J., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) (z) 23-4-35 | Comdg. XXV F. R. |
| 23-7-07 | Farren, R. H. (g†) (y) (38) 20-5-35 | Comdg. M. A. T. C. |
| 23-7-07 | Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. (H) (29, 201) 17-9-35 | Comdg. I F. R. |
| 20-7-08 | Macpherson, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) { 1-3-36 1-7-34 | Comdg. XI F. R. |
| 18-12-08 | Mac Donald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (157, 201) { 15-3-36 1-7-33 | Comdg. 22 Mtn. R. |
| 23-7-09 | Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (29, 201) 15-4-36 | Comdg. 25 Mtn. R. |
| 23-7-09 | Spencer, R. A., D.S.O. 1-8-36 | Comdg. VIII F. R. |
| 23-7-10 | Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. 17-1-37 | Comdg. VI F. R. |
| 23-7-10 | Studdert, R. H., D.F.O., M.C. (39) { 21-1-37 1-1-32 | Comdg. IV F. R. |
| 23-12-10 | Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c.† 1-5-37 | Comdg. 21 Mtn. R. |
| 23-12-10 | Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (1) { 5-6-37 1-7-32 | Comdg. III F. R. |
| 21-6-11 | Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (g†) (29) 22-11-37 | Comdg., V F. R. |
| 20-7-11 | Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., f.o. 1-2-38 | Comdg. XXVIII F. R. |
| 20-7-11 | Hewson, A. G., M.C. 24-2-38 | |
| 20-7-11 | Jackson, E. H. P. (y) 16-5-38 | XV F. R. |
| 23-12-11 | Stansfield, L. R. (H) (g†) (154, 201) 21-6-38 | Comdg. 23 Mtn. R. |
| 23-12-11 | MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† { 20-7-38 1-1-35 | Comdg. 6 M. R. |
| 23-12-11 | Hancoks, A. C., M.C. (g.) 29-9-38 | |
| 23-12-11 | Johnston, G. H., D.S.O. (29) 1-9-38 | Comdg. 24 Mtn. R. |
| 19-7-12 | Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (g†) 22-11-38 | Comdg. "A" F. R., Ind. Arty. |
| 19-7-12 | English, J. W. (29, 168, 201) 22-11-38 | Comdg. 7 M. R. |
| 19-7-12 | Mackenzie, H. H. (29, 154, 201) 21-1-39 | Comdg. 20 Mtn. R. |

† Date of seniority.

NOTE.—The date of First regular Commission and not the antedated date of Seniority is given in the first Column.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank.† | Remarks. |
|-------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Majors. | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Elliot, G. H. (9*) | 20-8-31 | R. A. T. C. |
| 20-12-12 | Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c.† (9*†) | 27-4-31 | |
| 20-12-12 | Peppe, W. T. H., M.C. (9*†) | { 7-1-32 1-1-31 | "F." Bty. R. H. A. |
| 19-7-12 | Steevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c.† | { 18-5-30 3-6-19 | 18 Mtn. Bty. |
| 15-7-13 | Goodman, E. W., D.S.O., M.C. (9*†) (29, 201) ... | 20-6-32 | 5 Mtn. Bty. |
| 12-7-13 | Scott-Watson, W., M.C. | 6-7-32 | "S." F. Bty. |
| 10-12-13 | Leigh, J. A., M.C. (9*†, O, 9) | 1-1-33 | 27-28 M. Bty. |
| 19-12-13 | Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.† | { 1-1-33 1-7-35 | Offg. G. S. O. 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 10-6-14 | Birbeck, J. H. B. (29) | 12-1-33 | 9 Mtn. Bty. |
| 10-6-14 | Elliot, F. E. (49, 154, 176, 201) | 1-4-33 | 10 Mtn. Bty. |
| 17-7-14 | Dobbie, E. T. | 20-5-33 | 62 F. Bty. |
| 11-8-14 | de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. (47, 49, 55, 61) ... | 1-6-33 | 4 Mtn. Bty. |
| 11-8-14 | Selby, J. G., M.C. | 1-7-33 | 18 F. Bty. |
| 12-8-14 | Conyers, O. G. A. J., M.C. | 9-8-33 | 75 F. Bty. |
| 16-9-14 | Maxwell, J. L., M.C., p. s. c.† (199) | 1-2-34 | Bde, Maj., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area. |
| 16-9-14 | d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. | 1-2-34 | 22 Mtn. Bty. |
| 16-9-14 | Woodward, D. S. H. [L] (110) | 6-4-34 | 4 F. Bty. |
| 16-9-14 | Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (9*) | { 17-4-34 1-7-33 | 64 F. Bty. |
| 16-9-14 | Heard, R. L., M.C. | 17-4-34 | "R." F. Bty. |
| 17-11-14 | Stansfield, E. J. (199) | 1-10-34 | 98 F. Bty. |
| 17-11-14 | Colhoun, J. H. (9*†) (199) | 1-10-34 | 6 Mtn. Bty. |
| 17-11-14 | Dibb, G. K., M.C., p.s.c.† | { 14-10-34 1-1-38 | Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 7-1-15 | Fisken, S. F., M.C. (30) | 5-2-35 | 7 Mtn. Bty. |
| 10-2-15 | Kirkman, S. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | 15-3-35 | 19 M. Bty. |
| 10-2-15 | Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c.† (9*) [I] | 15-3-35 | S. O., R. A., S. Comd. |
| 10-2-15 | Horsfield, G. (201) | 1-4-35 | 1 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 10-2-15 | Constable, W. B., M.C. | 1-4-35 | 18 M. Bty. |
| 10-2-15 | Chapman, K. A. S., p.s.c.† [I] | 18-5-35 | 31 F. Bty. |
| 22-1-15 | Curtis, J. R. W., M. C. (25, 45, 46, 47) | 17-6-35 | "H." F. Bty. |
| 22-4-15 | Blaker, E. H., M.C. (9*†) (201) | 18-10-35 | Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul. |
| 22-4-15 | Stirling, W. G. P. (199) | 15-11-35 | 8 Mtn. Bty. |

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| 22-4-15 | Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C. (g*†) | 15-11-35 | 52 F. Bty. |
| 10-2-15 | Goulder, C., M.C. | 23-11-35 | 78 F. Bty. |
| 4-7-15 | Simmons, S. | 14-12-35 | 5 F. Bty. |
| 8-4-16 | Hillyard, C. A. C. | 14-12-35 | 85 F. Bty. |
| 28-7-15 | Siggers, F. S., M.C., p.s.c.† | 11-5-36 | <i>Bde. Maj., Delhi (I.) Bde. Area.</i> |
| 28-7-15 | Harris, L. A., D.S.O., M.C. (g * †) (156, 201) ... | 1-8-36 | <i>Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kabul.</i> |
| 3-1-17 | Stewart, J., M.C. | 25-11-36 | 88 F. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Tribe, R. L. (199) | 25-11-36 | 16 Mtn. Bty. |
| 16-8-15 | Burns, E. R. V., D.C.M. (g†) (o) (y) | 25-11-36 | 84 F. Bty. |
| 20-2-18 | Cave-Bigley, J. (y) | 25-11-36 | 81 F. Bty. |
| 21-8-15 | Greest, P. W., M.C. | 25-11-36 | 12 F. Bty. |
| 29-7-16 | Williamson, J. R. | 12-12-36 | 3 F. Bty. I. Arty. |
| 30-1-16 | Fergusson, J. C. | 12-12-36 | 57 F. Bty. |
| 8-7-17 | Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o) | 1-1-37 | 8 A. A. Bty |
| 3-1-17 | Glover, H. P. McC., M.C. (g*†) (39, 49) | 1-1-37 | |
| 14-10-16 | Fletcher, M. H. A. | 1-1-37 | 7 F. Bty. |
| 31-3-17 | Hughes, G. L., M.C. (25, 201) | 1-1-37 | 12 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Watson, G. C. K. (201) | 16-1-37 | 19 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Howard, R. B. (g*†) (201) | 17-1-37 | 14 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Bigby, T., M.C., p.s.c.† (y) (60, 201) | 21-1-37 | <i>Staff Offr., R. A., N. Comd.</i> |
| 27-10-15 | Yolland, J. R. (25, 47) | 22-1-37 | 66 F. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Ord, R. G. | 10-2-37 | 80 F. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.† | 19-3-37 | <i>D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.</i> |
| 27-10-15 | Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C. (l) (25, 111, 201) | 1-4-37 | 2 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Merton, H. H. | 1-4-37 | |
| 27-10-15 | Gulford, T. M. N. | 1-5-37 | 73 F. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | Awdry, R. J. | 1-5-37 | 13 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-10-15 | McCarthy, A. O., M.C. (197) | 18-5-37 | R. A. T. C. |
| 3-1-17 | Burns, L. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (27, 157, 201) | 1-6-37 | <i>Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.</i> |
| 1-6-18 | Barlow, E. A. | 4-6-37 | 2 F. Bty. I. Arty. |
| 19-2-16 | King, H. J., M.C. | 10-6-37 | 3 Mtn. Bty. |
| 19-2-16 | Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c.† (60) | 19-6-37 | <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., P. & A. Dist.</i> |
| 19-2-16 | Bowser, P. R. (g*†) (201) | 14-9-37 | 1 R. Mtn. Bty. |
| 19-2-16 | Askwith, S. C. (g*†) (y*) | 14-10-37 | 11 F. Bty. |
| 18-12-17 | Wood, G. C., M.C. | 5-12-37 | 58 F. Bty. |
| 10-5-16 | Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-2-38 | 26 M. Bty. |
| 26-5-16 | Rogers, F. H. C., M.C. (g*†) (25, 157, 201) ... | 1-2-38 | 21 Mtn. Bty. |
| 2-4-16 | Jeffery, O. H. P., M.C. | 16-1-38 | 23/24 M. Bty. |
| 10-5-16 | Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (g*†) | 30-3-38 1-7-38 | <i>Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kabul.</i> |
| 26-5-16 | Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201) | 7-5-38 | <i>Indian States Forces.</i> |
| 26-5-16 | Ashe, V. O. (25, 38) | 24-5-38 | 3 F. Bty. |

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--|--|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | |
| 26-5-16 | Brodie, D. G. | 1-6-38 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 26-5-16 | Scott, W. K. (g*†) | 3-6-38 | 63 F. Bty. |
| 18-12-17 | Taylor, E. M. S., M.C. (g*†) | 15-7-38 | 17 Mtn. Bty. |
| 26-8-16 | Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c.† (201) | { 29-7-38 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. l.c. 1-1-39 m. 1-7-34 | |
| 18-7-15 | Potter, N. A. R. | 1-8-38 | "R" F. Bty. |
| 26-5-16 | Picton, F. C. | 1-8-38 | 20 Mtn. Bty. |
| 16-7-16 | Tidcombe, A. L., M.C. (g*†) (25, 38, 59, 201) | 1-8-38 | 15 Mtn. Bty. |
| 26-8-16 | Dauban, R. R., p.s.c.† [L] | 1-8-38 | Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area. |
| 26-8-16 | Morley, R., M.C., (g†, y) | 1-8-38 | "T" F. Bty. |
| 26-8-16 | Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c.† (112, 201) | 1-8-38 | Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist. |
| 26-8-16 | Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201) | 1-8-38 | 25 Mtn. Bty. |
| 26-8-16 | Lambe, R. B., p.s.c.† (y) | 1-8-38 | Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. |
| 26-8-16 | Thompson, R. G. R. | 1-8-38 | "G" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 26-8-16 | Constable, W. G. (201) | 1-8-38 | 24 Mtn. Bty. |
| 26-8-16 | Jones, C. W. F. (49) | 1-8-38 | "X" F. Bty. |
| 26-8-16 | Digges, H. G. G. (g*†) (201) | 1-8-38 | 4 F. Bty., 1 Arty. |
| 26-8-16 | Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. | 1-8-38 | 77 F. Bty. |
| 23-11-16 | Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60) | 1-8-38 | XI F. R. |
| 3-12-16 | Gallagher, L. S. | 1-8-38 | 65 F. Bty. |
| 6-2-17 | Godfrey, A. J. (y) | 1-8-38 | |
| 28-2-17 | Jones, E. (g*†) (201) | 1-8-38 | Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs. |
| 28-2-17 | Bradshaw, G. R., p.s.c.† | 1-8-38 | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 28-2-17 | Wilson, C. P. B. (y) | 1-8-38 | 1 F. Bty. |
| 28-2-17 | Bennie, T. S. (199) | 1-8-38 | Staff Capt. (Ry. Tpt.), Bombay. |
| 28-2-17 | Fawns, G. C., M.C. [L] (60, 156, 173, 179, 202) | 1-8-38 | 11 Mtn. Bty. |
| 28-2-17 | Pelling, A. D. (g*†, y) | 1-8-38 | 25 M. Bty. |
| 28-2-17 | Roger, J. | 1-8-38 | 14 F. Bty. |
| 28-2-17 | Morley, E. S. (g*†) (25, 55, 201) | 1-8-38 | M. A. T. C. |
| 6-6-17 | Blunt, J. S., p.s.c.† (y) [L] (201) | 1-8-38 | Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde. |
| 6-6-17 | Barrington, J. (y*) | 1-8-38 | 69 F. Bty. |
| 6-6-17 | Witherow, T. M. (g*†) | 1-8-38 | 23 Mtn. Bty. |
| 22-8-17 | Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c.† [L] | 1-8-38 | D. A. Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. |
| 28-9-17 | Bramwell, N. A. (g*†) | 1-8-38 | |
| 25-1-18 | Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c.† (g*†) (local Lt.-Col.) | 1-8-38 | Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 25-1-18 | Kenny, J. W., p.s.c.† (200) | 1-8-38 | S. O., R. A., E. Comd. |
| 25-1-18 | Courtenay, G. W. (163, 201) | 1-8-38 | 17 Mtn. Bty. |
| 25-1-18 | Keane, A. C. (g*†) | 1-8-38 | 64 F. Bty. |
| 16-11-18 | Needham, J. H. (38) | 1-8-38 | 57 F. Bty. |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|--|---------------|---|
| Majors—concl'd. | | | |
| 6-6-18 | Stoddart, E. | 1-8-38 | 58 F. Bty. |
| 6-6-18 | Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | R. A. T. C. |
| 6-6-18 | Barford, B. C. (25, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | 6 Mtn. Bty. |
| 6-6-18 | Dayles, E. L'E | 1-8-38 | |
| 20-9-18 | Firth, J. E. A. (39, 44, 60, 128, 171) ... | 1-8-38 | 4 F. Bty. |
| 20-9-18 | Topham, F. B. | 1-8-38 | 26 M. Bty. |
| 20-9-18 | Mews, R. (37) | 1-8-38 | Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar. |
| 20-9-18 | Price, C. F. J. | 1-8-38 | R. A. T. C. |
| 20-9-18 | Nicholl, D. W. D. | 1-8-38 | 83 F. Bty. |
| 20-9-18 | Kaye, J. W. (33, 201) | 1-8-38 | 24 Mtn. R. |
| 20-9-18 | MacNicol, J. M. (g*†) | 1-8-38 | Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kabul. |
| 23-1-19 | Ronald, A. J. D. (201) | 1-8-38 | Adj. and Qr. Mr., Schl. of Arty., Kabul. |
| 23-1-19 | Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) | 1-8-38 | 85 F. Bty. |
| 23-1-19 | Sheppard, L. E. | 1-8-38 | "F" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 23-1-19 | Battye, J. C. A. (201) | 1-8-38 | 24 Mtn. Bty. |
| 23-1-19 | Boyle, C. L. (o) | 1-8-38 | 27-28 M. Bty. |
| 23-1-19 | Snook, R. J. B. | 1-8-38 | 26 M. Bty. |
| 23-1-19 | Dunbar, G. R. (46) | 1-8-38 | 2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit. |
| 5-6-19 | Carr-Harris, L. H. (201) | 1-8-38 | Adj., Sr. Offr.'s Schl., Belgium. |
| 17-12-19 | Fennell, G. W. P. (53, 199) | 1-8-38 | 3 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 17-12-19 | Gibbon, M. D. (25, 49, 60) | 1-8-38 | 5 F. Bty. |
| 17-12-19 | Cleeve, A. J. E. | 1-8-38 | 18 F. Bty. |
| 18-12-19 | Bourke, H. S. J. | 1-8-38 | Offr. Mil. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Sind. |
| 15-7-20 | Scott, G. W. I. (g*†) | 1-8-38 | Instr., Schl. of Arty., Kabul. |
| 15-7-20 | Owen, D. A. | 1-8-38 | 13 Heavy Bty. |
| 16-7-20 | Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c.† | 1-8-38 | Dy. Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance. |
| 16-7-20 | Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c.† (201) | 1-8-38 | Staff Capt., Q. M. G's. Bch., A. Hdqrs. |
| 23-12-20 | Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. | 1-8-38 | "V" F. Bty. |
| 23-12-20 | Hemming, W. W., p.s.c.† (44, 200) | 1-8-38 | Staff Capt., Ambala Bds. Area. |
| 23-12-20 | Palmer, J. W. (o) (201) | 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-20 | Gyde, W. J. (y) | 1-8-38 | Survey Sec. |
| 13-7-21 | Hayes, H. A. [I] (111, 201) | 1-8-38 | 9 Mtn. Bty. |
| 13-7-21 | Hall, H. L. C. | 1-8-38 | 98 F. Bty. |
| 13-7-21 | Greig, R. B. | 1-8-38 | "U" F. Bty. |
| 13-7-21 | Beville, C. H. | 1-8-38 | VIII F. R. |
| 27-10-15 | Lyons, J. M., M.C. (201) | 17-9-38 | "R." F. Bty. |
| 22-12-21 | Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c.† [I] (114) | 22-12-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 22-12-21 | Donaldson, J. B. (y*) (49, 199) | 22-12-38 | Adj. and Qr. Mr., A. Schl., Phys. Trngs., Ambala. |
| 22-12-21 | Bannatyne, F. W. N. | 22-12-38 | Asst. Insptr., G. O. V., Jubbulpore. |
| 22-12-21 | Fazl, I. | 22-12-38 | 23/24 M. Bty. |

Captains.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 26-8-16 | Howard, G. E. (46) | 26-8-20 | |
| 17-12-19 | Davey, G. R. K. | 17-12-38 | 80 F. Bty. |
| 31-8-22 | Walters J. B. (g*†) | 31-8-35 | Asst. Insptr. of Guns, Cossipore. |
| 31-8-32 | Sugden, A. J. F., p.s.c.† (y) (33, 45, 47) ... | 31-8-35 | 1 F. Bty. |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Cameron, C. A. S. (y*) (27) ... | 31-8-35 | <i>Adj. Madras Contgt. (A. F. I.).</i> |
| 31-8-22 | Willans, J. H. H. [L] (201) ... | 31-8-35 | M. A. T. C. |
| 31-8-22 | Knight, F. B. B. ... | 31-8-35 | 12 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-8-22 | Harris, H. W. W. (y* †) (27, 201) ... | 31-8-35 | IV F. R. |
| 31-8-22 | Burton, C. E. C. (28, 49, 157, 201)... | 31-8-35 | 9 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-33 | Hanley, E. R. (27, 39, 49) ... | 11-5-36 | 1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit. |
| 29-8-23 | Sorsbie, R. W. (201) ... | 19-5-36 | |
| 30-1-24 | Findlay, P. H. L. (201) ... | 1-10-36 | 23 Mtn. R. |
| 30-1-24 | Nicholson, R. A. G. ... | 1-10-36 | <i>Staff Capt., R. A., W. (Indep.) Dis.</i> |
| 30-1-24 | Lane, E. E. A. (201) ... | 1-10-36 | 2 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 30-1-24 | Gregson, J. H. ... | 4-10-36 | 1 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-24 | Streatfield, N. R., M. C. (y) (37, 48, 200)... | 25-11-36 | 7 Mtn. Bty. |
| 26-3-24 | Powell, F. K., <i>p.a.c.</i> ... | 1-1-37 | <i>A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpor.</i> |
| 26-3-24 | Lyons, R. N. (201) ... | 1-1-37 | |
| 6-8-34 | Cowan, H. W. L. ... | 2-1-37 | 84 F. Bty. |
| 10-2-26 | Yeo, R. de C. (25, 29, 40) ... | 21-1-37 | R. A. T. C. |
| 23-1-25 | Hildebrand, G. L. (201) ... | 23-1-37 | 78 F. Bty. |
| 23-1-25 | Dawes, E. G. (201) ... | 29-1-37 | 1 R. Mtn. Bty. |
| 3-9-25 | Byas, W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † (27, 202) ... | 1-4-37 | 16 Mtn. Bty. |
| 3-9-25 | Findlay, C. T. L. ... | 1-4-37 | XXV F. R. |
| 3-9-25 | Cowie, D. G. C. (25, 38, 201) ... | 4-4-37 | 10 Mtn. Bty. |
| 3-9-25 | Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201) ... | 15-4-37 | M. A. T. C. |
| 3-9-25 | Darling, T. H. M. (y) ... | 15-4-37 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 3-9-25 | Waring, M. H. F. (199) ... | 24-4-37 | <i>D. A. M. S., Western (I.) Dist.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Lyall Grant, D. H. (38, 156, 201) ... | 24-4-37 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Hawks, G. R. L., M.C. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ... | 29-5-37 | Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. |
| 3-2-26 | Betts, D. L. (42, 59, 109, 201) ... | 19-10-37 | 25 Mtn. R. |
| 3-2-26 | Turner, M. B. ... | 19-10-37 | "W." F. Bty. |
| 30-8-26 | Blunt, J. E. C. (201) ... | 8-1-38 | 18 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-26 | Dalton, J. C. D'A. ... | 10-1-38 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 29-1-27 | Tyler, A. W. (39) ... | 21-1-38 | 3 F. R. |
| 29-1-27 | Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 201) ... | 21-1-38 | 4 F. Bty., I Arty. |
| 20-1-27 | Hooper, J. H. (45, 46) ... | 21-1-38 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 29-1-27 | Pugh, L. E. O. (y) (38, 45, 46) ... | 30-1-38 | <i>Mily. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.</i> |
| 26-8-27 | Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201) ... | 1-2-38 | 21 Mtn. R. |
| 1-9-27 | Cunningham, G. P. (25, 60, 201) ... | 7-2-38 | 16 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-9-27 | Morpheus, G. M. T. (39, 47) ... | 26-3-38 | "C" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 1-9-27 | Kemmis Betty, M. F. (201) ... | 1-4-38 | 19 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-9-27 | Coldstream, R. A. C. (27, 38, 60, 201) ... | 1-4-38 | |
| 1-9-27 | Wood, M. T. G. (199) ... | 1-4-38 | 6 M. R. |
| 1-9-27 | Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201) ... | 1-4-38 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Captains—contd. | | | |
| 1-9-27 | McIntosh, I. R. (44, 201) ... | 1-4-38 | 22 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-9-27 | Crawford, C. H. P. ... | 10-5-38 | 8 A. A. Bty. |
| 2-2-28 | Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 46 A, 151, 157, 171, 201). | 24-5-38 | <i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Haslam, J. P. Mac D. (y) (201) ... | 24-5-38 | 5 Mtn. Bty. |
| 2-2-28 | Chestnutt, J. M. A. (201) ... | 24-5-38 | 20 Mtn. R. |
| 2-2-28 | Garnett, E. D. (45, 201) ... | 4-6-38 | 83 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-28 | Houghton Beckford, F. W. ... | 8-6-38 | <i>S. S. O., 1st class, Quetta.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Sheldon, J. W. R. (60) ... | 22-6-38 | 18 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-28 | Wood, F. D. I. (27, 44) ... | 1-7-38 | 3 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-28 | Henderson, P. R. (y) (45; 46) ... | 1-7-38 | "F" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 4-7-28 | Lambert, G. R. ... | 29-7-38 | 80 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39) ... | 1-8-38 | "G" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 30-8-28 | Munn, A. G., M.C. (y) (19, 61, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | 3 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Galloway, J. R. D. (45) ... | 1-8-38 | 73 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Wagstaff, O. P. (201) ... | 1-8-38 | 2 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Nicholson, G. W. W. (60) ... | 1-8-38 | <i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Ds.</i> |
| 30-8-28 | Horne, H. F. C. (y) (201) ... | 1-8-38 | "A" F. R., I. Arty. |
| 30-8-28 | Woodley, H. F. R. (46) ... | 1-8-38 | 12 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | 11 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (59, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | "R" F. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Cook, R. A. (60, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.). |
| 30-8-28 | Dyke, R. C. (46) ... | 1-8-38 | "T" F. Bty. |
| 30-8-28 | Archdale, G. A. F. (201) ... | 1-8-38 | 14 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-9-28 | Hincks, J. H. W. (38, 199) ... | 1-8-38 | I. A. O. C. |
| 31-1-29 | Manser, P. R. C. ... | 1-8-38 | "C" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 31-1-29 | Baldwin, I. H. T. ... | 1-8-38 | 7 M. R. |
| 31-1-29 | Young, M. T. (44, 55, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | M. A. T. C. |
| 31-1-29 | Farrant, R. H. (201) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 31-1-29 | Lascelles, R. G. (y) (46) ... | 1-8-38 | 23 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-1-29 | Lushington, G. F. (18, 199) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 31-1-29 | Stewart, W. B. (38) ... | 1-8-38 | 79 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-29 | Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | "U" F. Bty. |
| 31-1-29 | Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46) ... | 1-8-38 | XXVIII F. R. |
| 31-1-29 | Scott-Foster, K. ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 31-1-29 | Waterfield, P. R. M. (30, 44) ... | 1-8-38 | 78 F. Bty. |

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273g

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|---|---------------|--|
| Captains—concl'd. | | | |
| 31-1-29 | Clifford, H. F. | 1-8-38 | <i>Adj., Gen. Arty. (A. F. I.)</i> |
| 31-1-29 | Keenlyside, R. H. (y) (38, 199) | 1-8-38 | 22 Mtn. Bty. |
| 18-2-29 | Dawson, P. E. R. (38, 46, 201) | 1-8-38 | 8 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-29 | Grubb, A. J. W. | 1-8-38 | 8 A. A. Bty. |
| 29-8-29 | Bibra, F. A. | 1-8-38 | XXV F. R. |
| 29-8-29 | Bayley, J. M. (29, 201) | 1-8-38 | 2 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 29-8-29 | Edmeades, A. W. (60) | 1-8-38 | VI F. R. |
| 29-8-29 | Corbett, U. | 1-8-38 | "C" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 29-8-29 | Roberts, J. M. H. | 1-8-38 | 63 F. Bty. |
| 29-8-29 | Lyons, P. O. (201) | 1-8-38 | I. A. O. C. |
| 30-1-30 | Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 109, 201) | 1-8-38 | 13 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Wingate, W. H. F. (38, 201) | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Jones, B. A. G. (29) | 1-8-38 | R. A. T. C. |
| 30-1-30 | Grant, D. J. F. (45) | 1-8-38 | 64 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Page, R. K. | 1-8-38 | 77 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Rodwell, J. R. (y) | 1-8-38 | 18 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Skey, S. E. (45) | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Gillson, H. K. (y) (46) | 1-8-38 | 19 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Bradshaw, P. G. P. | 1-8-38 | 81 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Le Marchant, V. E. De S. | 1-8-38 | 1 F. Bty. I. Arty. |
| 30-1-30 | Becher, W. P. St. J. (38) | 1-8-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 30-1-30 | Merrick, R. C. (203) | 1-8-38 | R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. By.). |
| 30-1-30 | Hulton, F. R. (201) | 1-8-38 | 21 Mtn. R. |
| 30-1-30 | Zambra, W. | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Fitch, E. B. H. (201) | 1-8-38 | "G." Bty. R. H. A. |
| 30-1-30 | Brook, G. S. (201) | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Gorle, R. A. (38, 201) | 1-8-38 | "H" F. Bty. |
| 30-1-30 | Symonds, R. C. | 1-8-38 | |
| 28-8-30 | Jervis, A. S. (y) (46) | 28-8-38 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Grose, J. (29, 156) | 28-8-38 | <i>A. D. C. to H.E. the Govr., N. W. F. F.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Patey, R. B. L. | 28-8-38 | V. F. R. |
| 28-8-30 | Adams, J. D. (y) (125, 199) | 28-8-38 | 3 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 28-8-30 | Archdale, A. (46) | 28-8-38 | F. Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Poe, J. (60) | 28-8-38 | "X" F. Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Hodges, H. R. L. | 28-8-38 | R. A. T. C. |
| 28-8-30 | Molesworth, D. H. (45) | 28-8-38 | "C" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 28-8-30 | Ashby, R. T. (156, 201) | 28-8-38 | 25 Mtn. R. |
| 28-8-30 | Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (46, 49) | 28-8-38 | 14 F. Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Fanshawe, R. A. R. (202) | 28-8-38 | 7 F. Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Holder, C. F. C. (25, 27, 109, 201) | 28-8-38 | 12 Mtn. Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Hodgson, C. V. | 28-8-38 | <i>A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., S. Comd.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Hardy, T. H. | 28-8-38 | XV F. R. |
| 28-8-30 | Blaxland, A. B. (38) | 28-8-38 | 65 F. Bty. |
| 28-8-30 | Hyatt, R. B. O. (199) | 28-8-38 | "S" F. Bde. |
| 28-8-30 | English, R. A. (29) | 28-8-38 | |
| 22-11-30 | Wilton, J. G. N. (38, 201) | 21-12-38 | I. A. O. C. |
| 29-1-31 | Graham, G. C. | 29-1-39 | "G" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 29-1-31 | Walford, H. F. (45) | 29-1-39 | |
| 29-1-31 | Lewis, H. M. (18) | 29-1-39 | "F" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 29-1-31 | de Brett, E. M. (29, 156, 201) | 29-1-39 | M. A. T. C. |
| 29-1-31 | Gntch, J. R. (49, 61, 201) | 29-1-39 | 1 R. Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-1-31 | White, P. J. (109, 199) | 29-1-39 | 7 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-1-31 | Corner, D. R. (y) (44, 201) | 29-1-39 | 17 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-1-31 | Goschen, G. W. (y) | 29-1-39 | "C" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 9-1-31 | Nelson, F. J. H. | 29-1-39 | 14 Heavy Bty. |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Oswald, M. St. J. (46, 199) ... | 27-8-34 | "G" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 27-8-31 | Milne, W. R. P. (43, 201) ... | 27-8-34 | Chitral. |
| 27-8-31 | Warlow-Harry, R. C. (18, 199) ... | 27-8-34 | "F" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 27-8-31 | Waller, J. ... | 27-8-34 | 25 F. Bty. |
| 27-8-31 | Burnett, C. M. D. ... | 27-8-34 | 13 Heavy Bty. |
| 27-8-31 | Remble, W. F. ... | 27-8-34 | 74 F. Bty. |
| 27-8-31 | de Jersey, D. S. (38, 201) ... | 27-8-34 | 25 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-8-31 | Dyas, E. H. ... | 27-8-34 | "F" F. Bty. |
| 28-1-32 | Hall, K. R. L. ... | 28-1-35 | 25 M. R. |
| 28-1-32 | Hynes, C. A. (59) ... | 28-1-35 | I. F. R. |
| 28-1-32 | Baker, G. H. ... | 28-1-35 | "F" Bty., R. H. A. |
| 28-1-32 | Barnes, C. H. A. (199) ... | 28-1-35 | 16 Mtn. Bty. |
| 28-1-32 | Sawyer, E. L. (38, 199) ... | 28-1-35 | 22 Mtn. R. |
| 28-1-32 | Robinson, R. B. (201) ... | 28-1-35 | XV F. R. |
| 28-1-32 | Broke-Smith, W. (38, 201) ... | 28-1-35 | M. A. T. C. |
| 2-0-33 | Hutt, R. C. ... | 28-1-35 | 6 M. R. |
| 28-1-32 | Reeve, J. N. (29) ... | 28-1-35 | 4 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 28-1-32 | Smith, F. P. ... | 28-1-35 | 25 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-32 | Hingston, A. T. ... | 28-1-35 | 4 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-32 | Inglis, T. E. ... | 28-1-35 | I. F. R. |
| 28-1-32 | Hawkins, J. A. S. (46, 201) ... | 28-1-35 | 20 Mtn. R. |
| 1-0-32 | Clarke, D. A. B. ... | 1-0-35 | |
| 1-0-32 | Alderson, I. S. ... | 1-0-35 | 73 F. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | Christopher, T. F. S. ... | 1-0-35 | 81 F. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | O'Grady, G. V. DeC. (The O'Grady) ... | 1-0-35 | |
| 1-0-32 | Chaplin, J. E. (48, 201) ... | 1-0-35 | M. A. T. C. |
| 1-0-32 | Keelan, R. E. T. (201) ... | 1-0-35 | 23 Mtn. R. |
| 1-0-32 | Pallot, J. H. (201) ... | 1-0-35 | 13 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | Searle, G. H. (201) ... | 1-0-35 | 4 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | Pooley, C. C. B. (33, 201) ... | 1-0-35 | 9 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | Pollard, C. J. W. ... | 1-0-35 | 62 F. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | Brocklebank, G. R. (38) ... | 1-0-35 | 27-28 M. Bty. |
| 1-0-32 | Braithwaite, A. D. G. (38, 156, 201) ... | 1-0-35 | M. A. T. C. |
| 2-2-33 | Maccoll, D. ... | 2-2-36 | "T" F. Bty. |
| 1-0-34 | Ashton, J. L. (199) ... | 2-2-36 | XI F. R. |
| 2-2-33 | Hordern, M. P. C. (199) ... | 2-2-36 | 78 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Pallot, N. C. (29, 201) ... | 2-2-36 | 25 Mtn. R. |
| 2-2-33 | Harlington, J. (199) (y) ... | 2-2-36 | "F" Bty. R. H. A. |
| 2-2-33 | Lloyd, P. (38, 199) ... | 2-2-36 | 14 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Walker, G. B. (201) ... | 2-2-36 | 21 Mtn. R. |
| 2-2-33 | Ronald, D. B. ... | 2-2-36 | 77 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Pearse, C. F. G. ... | 2-2-36 | 23/24 M. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Cowan, J. B. (18) ... | 2-2-36 | 8 A. A. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Bassett, J. F. (39) ... | 2-2-36 | Instr., Army Signal School. |
| 2-2-33 | Gompertz, P. C. M. A. (19) ... | 2-2-36 | 7 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Wells, D. E. (38, 59) ... | 2-2-36 | 98 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Branford, J. H. (201) ... | 2-2-36 | R. A. T. C. |
| 2-2-33 | Fawkes, L. V. F. (43) ... | 2-2-36 | R. A. T. C. |
| 2-2-33 | Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ... | 2-2-36 | 25 M. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | McGee, J. F. A. ... | 2-2-36 | 1 F. Bty., I. Arty. |
| 2-2-33 | Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (199) ... | 2-2-36 | 20 Mtn. Bty. |
| 2-2-33 | Couper, D. O. (201) ... | 2-2-36 | 62 F. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Hearn, J. N. W. (49, 60) ... | 31-8-36 | 5 F. Bty. |
| 2-2-35 | Beale, F. M. ... | 31-8-36 | XXV F. R. |
| 31-8-33 | Heathcote, G. S. (38) ... | 31-8-36 | "W" F. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Addison, G. M. ... | 31-8-36 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Bidwell, R. G. S. (199) ... | 31-8-36 | 18 F. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Reynolds, P. C. (112, 201) ... | 31-8-36 | XXVIII F. R. |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

2731

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lieutenants—contd.</i> | | | |
| 31-8-33 | Mackenzie, D. S. M. (29) ... | ... 31-8-36 | 52 F. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Trench, G. S. C. (203) ... | ... 31-8-36 | 1 R. Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Hazelgrove, P. W. (201) ... | ... 31-8-36 | 31 F. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | MacFetridge, C. H. T. (201) ... | ... 31-8-36 | 6 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Walshe, F. G. W. (41) ... | ... 31-8-36 | 8 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Rouse, G. V. ... | ... 31-8-36 | 23 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-8-33 | Robinson, P. G. (39, 48) ... | ... 31-8-36 | XV F. R. |
| 31-8-33 | Jourdier, J. A. ... | ... 31-8-36 | 7 M. R. |
| 31-8-33 | Bray, A. E. (1, 199) ... | ... 31-8-36 | Detached Sec. 7 M. R. |
| 31-8-33 | Harrison, T. H. (38, 201) ... | ... 31-8-36 | Chitral. |
| 31-8-33 | Bean, J. R. (201) ... | ... 31-8-36 | 'A' F. R., I. Arty. |
| 31-8-33 | Kincald, J. B. S. (48) ... | ... 31-8-36 | V. F. R. |
| 1-2-34 | Sopper, J. B. (27, 112, 201) ... | ... 1-2-37 | 22 Mtn. R. |
| 1-2-34 | Corbett, R. S. (201) ... | ... 1-2-37 | M. A. T. C. |
| 1-2-34 | McCaig, R. (y) ... | ... 1-2-37 | Survey Sec. |
| 1-2-34 | Turner, P. S. ... | ... 1-2-37 | III F. R. |
| 1-2-34 | Olivier, J. D. (39, 201) ... | ... 1-2-37 | M. A. T. C. |
| 1-2-34 | Don, P. A. C. ... | ... 1-2-37 | 83 F. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Chase, F. J. (38) ... | ... 1-2-37 | 85 F. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Cree, P. R. ... | ... 1-2-37 | 28 M. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Burges, R. L. T. ... | ... 1-2-37 | 18 M. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Gillett, P. B. (201) ... | ... 1-2-37 | 15 Mtn. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Tracy, A. E. ... | ... 1-2-37 | 19 M. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Arthur, A. H. ... | ... 1-2-37 | 74 F. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Holderness, J. A. A. (y) (112) ... | ... 1-2-37 | 66 F. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Garforth, W. S. H. ... | ... 1-2-37 | VIII F. R. |
| 1-2-34 | Mackie, D. G. H. ... | ... 1-2-37 | "U" F. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Turner, W. M. D. (38, 199) ... | ... 1-2-37 | IV F. R. |
| 1-2-34 | Jones, T. E. (49) ... | ... 1-2-37 | 66 F. Bty. |
| 1-2-34 | Glover, P. J. (38, 201) ... | ... 1-2-37 | 15 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Egerton, D. B. (201) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 11 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Kennedy, C. D. S. (201) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 52 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Humphreys-Davies, A. W. ... | ... 30-8-37 | V F. R. |
| 30-8-34 | Lock, R. J. P. (109, 201) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 2 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Hartley, P. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 2 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Hume, J. G. L. (y) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 23 Mtn. R. |
| 30-8-34 | Daubney, R. H. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 11 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Rose, R. C. (201) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 20 Mtn. R. |
| 30-8-34 | Myles, T. W. P. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 24 Mtn. R. |
| 30-8-34 | Holme, J. R. (18, 112, 199) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 10 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Yool, G. C. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 58 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Cochrane, J. O. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 3 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Haile, R. St. G. G. (29) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 'S' F. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Bently, P. R. (201) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 17 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-8-34 | Burrows, J. R. C. (201) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 20 Mtn. R. |
| 30-8-34 | Haughton, J. C. (29, 199) ... | ... 30-8-37 | 27-28 M. Bty. |
| 1-9-34 | Reeves, F. O. M. ... | ... 1-9-37 | 12 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Evans, J. W. (19, 199) ... | ... 31-1-38 | 64 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Slade, P. R. (201) ... | ... 31-1-38 | I. A. O. C. |
| 31-1-35 | Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ... | ... 31-1-38 | 78 F. Bty. |
| 29-8-36 | Pearson, R. A. R. B. ... | ... 31-1-38 | 63 F. Bty. |
| 29-8-36 | Leach, L. R. H. G. ... | ... 31-1-38 | |
| 31-1-35 | Corfield, F. V. (39, 48) ... | ... 31-1-38 | "V" F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Culley, G. W. ... | ... 31-1-38 | 18 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Lucas, F. R. (39, 109) ... | ... 31-1-38 | 7 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Yeo, C. J. R. (29) ... | ... 31-1-38 | 75 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Gardner-Brown, G. P. (201) ... | ... 31-1-38 | 25 Mtn. Bty. |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Lieutenants—concl'd. | | | |
| 31-1-35 | Shorten, R. N. J. (18, 88) | 31-1-38 | "X" F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Webb, M. J. (38, 109) | 31-1-38 | 6 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Daniell, J. N. A. (109) | 31-1-38 | 4 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Wilder, J. G. (199) | 31-1-38 | 3 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Wyld, E. J. | 31-1-38 | 6 M. R. |
| 31-1-35 | Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (199) | 31-1-38 | "R." F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Gibson, D. H. M. (201) | 31-1-38 | 69 F. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Wilkinson, A. H. (201) | 31-1-38 | 21 Mtn. Bty. |
| 31-1-35 | Jackson, F. J. P. (201) | 31-1-38 | 21 Mtn. Bty. |
| 21-2-35 | Cunliffe, R. (29) | 21-2-38 | "X" F. Bty. |
| 8-6-35 | Gemmell, T. B. | 8-6-38 | 20 Mtn. Bty. |
| 8-6-35 | Packard, L. H. (201) | 8-6-38 | 18 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | Hull, G. T. | 29-8-38 | 3 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | Bell, J. W. (157, 201) | 29-8-38 | 24 Mtn. R. |
| 29-8-35 | Phayre, R. D. H. | 29-8-38 | 73 F. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | Gilbert, C. W. B. (201) | 29-8-38 | 23 Mtn. R. |
| 29-8-35 | Scott, J. W. P. | 29-8-38 | 7 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | McClure Williams, M. | 29-8-38 | 1 R. Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | Stamp, P. E. (199) | 29-8-38 | 16 Mtn. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | Storey, B. B. (201) | 29-8-38 | 13 Mtn. Bty. |
| 39-1-37 | Spencer, J. E. | 29-8-38 | 85 F. Bty. |
| 30-8-35 | Mosse, H. E. (48) | 30-8-38 | 12 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Stanton, A. F. | 30-1-39 | 84 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Pusinelli, C. C. L. | 30-1-39 | XXVIII F. R. |
| 30-1-36 | McComas, M. G. | 30-1-39 | "W" F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Burne, C. J. S. | 30-1-39 | 11 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Piper, S. R. J. | 30-1-39 | 31 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Ballward, P. (201) | 30-1-39 | 19 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Baxter, D. V. St. J. (201) | 30-1-39 | 27-28 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Gregory, R. B. | 30-1-39 | 58 F. Bty. |
| 39-1-36 | Lamb, J. C. G. M. (201) | 30-1-39 | 4 Mtn. Bty. |
| 39-1-36 | Bryan, R. C. P. (201) | 30-1-39 | 1 F. Bty. I. Arty. |
| 39-1-36 | Warden, W. A. P. (109) | 30-1-39 | 7 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Langford, P. E. | 30-1-39 | 8 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. (109) | 30-1-39 | 1 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Hearn, P. J. (38, 109) | 30-1-39 | 57 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Jeans, J. G. | 30-1-39 | 19 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Field, G. M. | 30-1-39 | 25 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Tennant, H. T. | 30-1-39 | 57 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Smith, J. V. P. (49, 201) | 30-1-39 | 14 Mtn. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Sturdee, E. P. L. | 30-1-39 | 18 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Martin, F. G. W. | 30-1-39 | 52 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Bill, J. G. | 30-1-39 | 18 M. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Lewin, F. R. A. | 30-1-39 | 84 F. Bty. |
| 30-1-36 | Adlard, R. W. | 30-1-39 | 52 F. Bty. |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 31-1-35 | Bidwell, J. L. (199) | 31-1-35 | 1 F. Bty. |
| 29-8-35 | Reith, H. McN. T. | 29-8-35 | "X" F. Bty. |
| 31-1-36 | Farrington, H. F. C. | 31-1-36 | 26 M. Bty. |
| 10-3-36 | Lewis, J. P. G. | 10-3-36 | 8 A. A. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Scott, M. H. (199) | 27-8-36 | "U" F. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Hall, M. C. | 27-8-36 | 80 F. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. (109) | 27-8-36 | 10 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Oliver, J. A. (201) | 27-8-36 | 75 F. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Crawford, M. T. (201) | 27-8-36 | 18 Mtn. Bty. |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273K

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Second Lieutenants—contd.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|-------------------|
| 27-8-36 | Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. (199) | ... | 27-8-36 | 24 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Pooley, K. W. | ... | 27-8-36 | 65 F. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Birch, F. H. C. (199) | ... | 27-8-36 | 3 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Vesey, C. T. (29) | ... | 27-8-36 | 77 F. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Bassett, J. H. C. (y) | ... | 27-8-36 | 25 Mtn. R. |
| 27-8-36 | Justice, I. C. | ... | 27-8-36 | "H" F. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Stocker, E. L. | ... | 27-8-36 | 1 F. Bty. 1 Arty. |
| 27-8-36 | Garnier, D. A. (19) | ... | 27-8-36 | 23/24 M. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Hartigan, D. J. | ... | 27-8-36 | 22 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Spens, W. G. M. | ... | 27-8-36 | 14 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-8-36 | Freeman, D. H. (19) | ... | 27-8-36 | 73 F. Bty. |
| 29-8-36 | Jones, D. T. E. | ... | 29-8-36 | 24 Mtn. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Campbell, R. M. (201) | ... | 28-1-37 | 5 Mtn. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Smithson, N. B. M. (201) | ... | 28-1-37 | 9 Mtn. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Tower, P. T. | ... | 28-1-37 | 31 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Shore, F. S. G. | ... | 28-1-37 | 64 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Mann, A. G. | ... | 28-1-37 | 25 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Waller, H. J. de W. | ... | 28-1-37 | 14 Heavy. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Buckwell, B. A. | ... | 28-1-37 | 77 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Laird, D. (19) | ... | 28-1-37 | 81 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Oswald, D. F. | ... | 28-1-37 | 5 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Head, C. W. P. | ... | 28-1-37 | 4 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Gordon, J. E. G. (109) | ... | 28-1-37 | 1 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Calcott, S. T. | ... | 28-1-37 | 3 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Wilson, D. F. M. | ... | 28-1-37 | "R" F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Dodd, N. L. | ... | 28-1-37 | 98 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Warren, P. V. (109) | ... | 28-1-37 | 14 F. Bty. |
| 28-1-37 | Lang, H. M. | ... | 28-1-37 | 63 F. Bty. |
| 26-8-37 | Standish, P. R. C. | ... | 26-8-37 | 7 Mtn. Bty. |
| 26-8-37 | Forsyth, R. C. N. (199) | ... | 26-8-37 | 80 F. Bty. |
| 26-8-37 | Elsmie, V. (201) | ... | 26-8-37 | 65 F. Bty. |
| 26-8-37 | Denning, R. H. | ... | 26-8-37 | "S" F. Bty. |
| 26-8-37 | Howard, A. B. | ... | 26-8-37 | 62 F. Bty. |
| 26-1-38 | Hadfield, E. G. | ... | 26-1-38 | 98 F. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Elmsley, J. R. S. | ... | 27-1-38 | 73 F. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Wilson, A. B. | ... | 27-1-38 | 22 Mtn. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Coats, P. B. | ... | 27-1-38 | "T" F. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Inglis, R. T. S. | ... | 27-1-38 | 19 M. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Firth, L. J. B. | ... | 27-1-38 | 63 F. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Power, J. P. R. | ... | 27-1-38 | "W" F. Bty. |
| 27-1-38 | Edge-Partington, I. N. | ... | 27-1-38 | 11 F. Bty. |
| 29-1-38 | Hunt, R. W. | ... | 29-1-38 | 81 F. Bty. |
| 25-8-38 | Walker, C. A. G. | ... | 25-8-38 | 23/24 M. Bty. |

District Officers (5).

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------------|
| 1-8-31 | Lane, Capt. A. | ... | 1-8-38 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 11-12-32 | Taylor, Capt. W. | ... | 11-12-38 | 13 Heavy Bty. |
| 16-10-35 | Winstone, Lt. P. C. | ... | 16-10-35 | 14 Heavy Bty. |
| 21-5-37 | Moylan, Lt. W. R. (60) | ... | 21-5-37 | R. A. T. C. |

Quarter Master.

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|--------|-------------|
| 1-4-38 | Waddington, Lt. W. W.... | ... | 1-4-38 | R. A. T. C. |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|--------|-------------|

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

| Battery. | Regiment. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Page. | Battery. | Regiment. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Page. |
|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|
|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|-------|

Royal Horse Artillery.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----------|-----|
| C. | Trimulgherry ... | 22-12-37 | 275 |
| F. | Risalpur ... | 20-10-36 | 275 |
| G. | Meerut ... | 1-11-26 | 276 |

Field Batteries.

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------|----------------------|----------|-----|
| AA. (How.) | VIII | Lucknow ... | -1-33 | 277 |
| V. | VIII | Fyzabad ... | -1-33 | 277 |
| W. | VIII | Lucknow ... | -1-33 | 277 |
| X. | VIII | Cawnpore ... | -1-33 | 277 |
| R. | XV | Lahore ... | 0-1-27 | 277 |
| S. (How.) | XV | Lahore ... | 0-1-27 | 277 |
| T. | XV | Jullundur ... | 0-1-27 | 277 |
| U. (How.) | XV | Ferozepore ... | 0-1-27 | 277 |
| 1st | XXVIII | Mhow ... | 8-1-26 | 278 |
| 8rd (How.) | XXVIII | Mhow ... | 8-1-26 | 278 |
| 4th (How.) | IV | Hyderabad (Sind) ... | -12-29 | 276 |
| 5th | XXVIII | Mhow ... | 8-1-26 | 278 |
| 7th | IV | Hyderabad (Sind) ... | -12-29 | 276 |
| 11th (How.) | I | Nowshera ... | 26-1-28 | 276 |
| 12th | XXV | Jhansi ... | -3-29 | 278 |
| 14th | IV | Hyderabad (Sind) ... | -12-29 | 276 |
| 18th | III | Trimulgherry ... | -10-33 | 276 |
| 25th | XXV | Jhansi ... | -3-29 | 278 |
| 31st (How.) | XXV | Jhansi ... | -3-29 | 278 |
| 52nd | I | Nowshera ... | 26-1-28 | 276 |
| 57th (How.) | XXVIII | Mhow ... | 8-1-26 | 278 |
| 58th (How.) | XXV | Jhansi ... | -3-29 | 278 |
| 62nd | III | Kirkee ... | -10-33 | 276 |
| 63rd (How.) | V | Rawalpindi ... | 1-1-31 | 276 |
| 64th | V | Rawalpindi ... | 1-1-31 | 276 |
| 65th (How.) | III | Trimulgherry ... | -10-33 | 276 |
| 66th (How.) | IV | Hyderabad (Sind) ... | -12-29 | 276 |
| 69th (How.) | VI | Mhow ... | 17-12-31 | 277 |
| 73rd | V | Campbellpore ... | -1-31 | 276 |
| 74th | VI | Mhow ... | 17-12-31 | 277 |
| 75th | III | Kirkee ... | -10-33 | 276 |
| 77th | VI | Mhow ... | 17-12-31 | 277 |
| 78th (How.) | XI | Meerut ... | 28-12-35 | 277 |
| 79th (How.) | VI | Mhow ... | 17-12-31 | 277 |
| 80th (How.) | I | Nowshera ... | 26-1-28 | 276 |
| 81st (How.) | V | Rawalpindi ... | -1-31 | 276 |
| 83rd | XI | Meerut ... | 28-12-35 | 277 |
| 84th | XI | Bareilly ... | 28-12-35 | 277 |
| 85th | XI | Meerut ... | 28-12-35 | 277 |
| 98th | I | Nowshera ... | 26-1-28 | 276 |

Indian Artillery.

(Field Batteries.)

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----|
| 1st (Madras) | "A" | Bangalore ... | ... | 278 |
| 2nd | "A" | Bangalore ... | ... | 278 |
| 3rd | "A" | Bangalore ... | ... | 278 |
| 4th | "A" | Bangalore ... | ... | 278 |

Mountain Batteries.

| | | | | |
|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|
| 1st | 21 Mtn. | Peshawar ... | ... | 282 |
| 2nd | ... | Maymyo ... | ... | 282 |
| 3rd | 23 Mtn. | Razmak ... | ... | 283 |
| 4th | 23 | Dehra Dun ... | ... | 283 |
| 5th | 25 | Abbottabad ... | ... | 284 |
| 6th | 21 | Nowshera ... | ... | 284 |
| 7th | 23 | Dehra Dun ... | ... | 285 |
| 8th | 23 | Razmak ... | ... | 285 |
| 9th | 21 | Peshawar ... | ... | 286 |
| 10th | 23 | Ambala ... | ... | 286 |
| 11th | 24 | Kohat ... | ... | 287 |
| 12th | 23 | Razmak ... | ... | 287 |
| 13th | 25 | Abbottabad ... | ... | 288 |
| 14th | 21 | Landikotal ... | ... | 288 |
| 15th | 25 | Abbottabad ... | ... | 289 |
| 16th | 24 | Rawalpindi ... | ... | 289 |
| 17th | 23 | Wana ... | ... | 290 |
| 18th | 24 | Kohat ... | ... | 290 |
| 19th | 25 | Rawalpindi ... | ... | 291 |
| 20th | 24 | Kohat ... | ... | 291 |
| 21st | 22 | Jutogh ... | ... | 291A |
| 22nd | 20 | Quetta ... | ... | 291A |
| 23rd | 20 | Quetta ... | ... | 291B |
| 24th | 20 | Quetta ... | ... | 291B |
| 25th | 20 | Port Sandeman ... | ... | 291C |

Medium Batteries.

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------|---------|-----|
| 18th (60 pdr.) | 6 | Muttra ... | 10-2-38 | 281 |
| 19th (How.) | 6 | Muttra ... | 10-2-38 | 281 |
| 23/24th (How.) | 6 | Agra ... | 10-2-38 | 281 |
| 25th (60 pdr.) | 7 | Ambala ... | 11-2-38 | 281 |
| 26th (How.) | 7 | Ferozepore ... | 11-2-38 | 281 |
| 27/28th (How.) | 7 | Peshawar ... | 11-2-38 | 281 |

Heavy Batteries.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----|-------------|---------|-----|
| No. 13 | ... | Karachi ... | 9-12-35 | 281 |
| 14 | ... | Bombay ... | 30-1-29 | 281 |

Anti-Aircraft Battery.

| | | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------|---------|-----|
| 8th | ... | Peshawar ... | 9-11-26 | 231 |
|-----|-----|--------------|---------|-----|

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

| Unit. | Class. | Area where recruited. |
|--|--|--|
| Regiment Headquarters | Punjabi Musalmans | Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade. |
| <i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i> | | |
| "O" Battery | } Punjabi Musalmans | Trans-Jhelum |
| "F" Battery | | |
| "G" Battery | | |
| <i>Field Artillery.</i> | | |
| 3rd Regiment | { 1 Battery ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Ahirs | United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province. |
| 5th Regiment | { 1 Battery ... Jats | United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province). |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| 6th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) | Punjab. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| 9th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) | Punjab. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| 11th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Zangezas (Punjabi Musalmans) to be accepted from either Shahpur or Mianwali Civil Districts. | United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Ahirs | |
| 13th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Rajputs | United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana. |
| 15th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Rajputs | United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana. |
| 25th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) | Punjab. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Jats | United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province). |
| 33th Regiment | { 2 Batteries ... Punjabi Musalmans | 50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum. |
| | { 2 Batteries ... Rajputs | United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana. |
| "A" Field Regiment Indian Artillery | { 1 Battery ... Punjabi Musalmans | Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej). |
| | { 1 Battery ... Rajputana Rajputs | |
| | { 1 Battery ... Ranghars | Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions. |
| | { 1 Battery ... Madrassis | |
| <i>Medium Artillery.</i> | | |
| 5th Regiment | Sikhs | Punjab. |
| 7th Regiment | Punjabi Musalmans | Cis-Jhelum. |
| <i>Heavy Artillery.</i> | | |
| 13th Heavy Battery | Punjabi Musalmans | Cis-Jhelum. |
| 14th Heavy Battery | Ahirs | Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces. |

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.**Mountain.*

| | |
|---|--|
| 1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F.F. | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs. |
| 6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A. | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.) |
| 12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Punjabi Brahmins. |
| 14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Punjabi Brahmins. |
| 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.) |
| 17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.) |
| 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs. |
| 20th Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.) |
| 21st Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. |
| 22nd Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.) |
| 23rd Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs. |
| 24th Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs. |
| 25th Mountain Battery, R. A. ... | Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.) |
| Central Mountain Section, R. A. ... | As may be ordered. |

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

| <i>C. Battery.</i> <i>Trimulgherry.</i> | <i>F. Battery.</i> <i>Risalpur.</i> | <i>G. Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i> |
|--|---|--|
| <i>Arr. 22 Dec. 37 from overseas.</i> | <i>Arr. Oct. 36 from U. K.</i> | <i>Arr....from Sialkot.</i> |
| Morphew, Capt. G. M. T. | Peppe, Maj. W. T. H., M.C. (4*4). | Thompson, Maj. R. G. R. |
| Manser, Capt. P. R. C. | Sheppard, Maj. L. E. (<i>Lt. ex I., 4m. to 22 July 39.</i>) | Hobbs, Capt. R. G. S. |
| Corbett, Capt. U. | Henderson, Capt. P. R. (y). | Fitch, Capt. E. R. H. (<i>Lt. ex I., 6m. 8d. to 27 Sep. 39.</i>) |
| Molesworth, Capt. D. H. | Lewis, Capt. H. M. | Graham, Capt. G. C. |
| Goschen, Capt. G. W. | Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C. | Oswald, Lt. M. St. J. |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | Baker, Lt. G. H. (y). | INDIAN OFFICER. |
| | Harrington, Lt. J. | Rauf Khan, Subdr. |
| | INDIAN OFFICER. | |

FIELD REGIMENTS.

I Field R.

Nowshera.

Arr. 17 Oct. 38 from Hyderabad (Sind).

Lt.-Col.—
Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O.,
M.C. [?].

Adjt.—

Orderly Officer—
Archdale, Capt. A.

Survey Offr.—
Hynes, Lt. C. A.

11th Field Battery (How.).

Nowshera.

Arr. Oct. 38 from Hyderabad (Sind).

Askwith, Maj. S. C.
Inalls, Lt. T. E.
Daubney, Lt. R. H.
Edge-Partington, 2nd Lt.
I. N.

52nd Field Battery.

Nowshera.

Arr. Oct. 38 from Hyderabad (Sind).

Hodrook, Maj. J. St. C.,
M.C. (g*†).
Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M.
Martin, Lt. F. G. E.
(Lv. ex I., 6m. to 24 Sep.
39).
Adlard, Lt. R. W.

80th Field Battery (How.).

Nowshera.

Arr. Oct. 38 from Hyderabad (Sind).

Ord, Maj. R. G.
Davey, Capt. G. R. K.
Lambert, Capt. G. R.
Hall, 2nd Lt. M. C.
Forceth, 2nd Lt. R. C. N.
(Lv. in Egypt, 2 m. to 30 Apr.
39).

98th Field Battery.

Nowshera.

Arr. Oct. 38 from Hyderabad (Sind).

Stansfield, Maj. E. J.
Hall, Maj. H. L. C.
Wells, Lt. D. F.
Dodd, 2nd Lt. N. L.
Hadfield, 2nd Lt. E. G.

2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.

Dunbar, Maj. G. R. (Attd.
11 F. Bty)

III Field R.

Kirkee (for Jhansi).

(For Rawalpindi.)

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Lt.-Col.—
Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O.,
M.C., p.s.c.†

Adjt.—

Tyler, Capt. A. W.

Orderly Officer—

Survey Offr.—
Turner, Lt. P. S.

18th Field Battery.

Trimulgherry.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.
Cleeve, Maj. A. J. E.
(Lv. ex I., 8m. to 4 Dec.
39).
Sheldon, Capt. J. W. R.
Hidwell, Lt. R. G. S.
Culley, Lt. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muni Lal, Jemdr.

62nd Field Battery.

Kirkee.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Dobbie, Maj. E. T.
Pollard, Lt. C. J. W.
Couper, Lt. D. O.
Howard, 2nd Lt. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Ram, Subdr.

65th Field Battery (How.).

Trimulgherry.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Gallagher, Maj. L. S.
Blaxland, Capt. A. B.
Pooley, 2nd Lt. K. W.
Elsie, 2nd Lt. V.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Singh, Ram Singh, Jemdr.

75th Field Battery (How.).

Kirkee.

Arr. Oct. 33 from U. K.

Conyers, Maj. C. G. A. J.,
M.C.
Yeo, Lt. C. J. R.
Oliver, 2nd Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gheba Khan Subdr.

IV Field R.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. 23 Oct. 38 from Nowshera.

Lt.-Col.—

Studdert, R. H., D.S.O., M.C.

Adj.—

Harris, Capt. H. W. W.

Orderly Officer—

Turner, Lt. W. M. D.

Survey Offr.—

S. S. O. & S. T. O.
Hyderabad (Sind).

Gompertz, Lt. P. C., M.A.

4th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).
Arr. Oct. 38 from Nowshera.

Woodward, Maj. D. H. S.
(Lv. ex I., 6m. to 30 Aug.
39).
Firth, Maj. J. E. A.
Hingston, Lt. A. T.
Daniell, Lt. J. N. A. (Lv.
ex I., m. c. to ...).
Head, 2nd Lt. C. W. P.

7th Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Oct. 38 from Nowshera.

Fletcher, Maj. M. H. A.
Fanshawe, Capt. R. A. R.
Lucas, Lt. F. R. (Lv. ex.
I. to 31 July 39).
Warden, Lt. W. A. P.

14th Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Oct. 38 from Nowshera.

Roger, Maj. J.
Tindal-Carill-Worsley,
Capt. P. G. N.
Lloyd, Lt. P.
Warren, 2nd Lt. P. V.

66th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).

Arr. Oct. 38 from Nowshera.

Yolland, Maj. J. R.
Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H.
(Staff Coll., Quetta).
Holderness, Lt. J. A. A.
Jones, Lt. T. E.

1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.

Hanley, Capt. E. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Yusuf.

V Field R.

Rawalpindi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Jhansi.

Lt. Col.—

Van Straubenzee, A. B.,
M.C. (g*†).

Adjt.—

Patey, Capt. R. B. L.

Orderly Officer—

Kincaid, Lt. J. B. S.

Survey Officer—

Humphreys—Davies, Lt.
A. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Singh, Subdr.
Balwant Singh, Jemdr.

63rd Field Battery (How.).

Rawalpindi.

Arr. from

Scott, Maj. W. K. (g*†).
Roberts, Capt. J. M. H.
Pearson, Lt. R. A. R. B.
Lang, 2nd Lt. H. M.
Firth, 2nd Lt. L. J. B.

64th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

Arr. Oct. 38 from Campbell-
pore.

Weichman, Maj. G. de V.,
O.B.E. (g*†).
Keane, Maj. A. C.
Grant, Capt. D. J. F.
(Lv. ex I., 2m. to 22 May
39, p. r.).
Evans, Lt. J. W.
Shore, 2nd Lt. F. S. G.

73rd Field Battery.

Campbellpore.

Arr. Oct. 39 from Rawal-
pindi.

Guliford, Maj. T. M. N.
Galloway, Capt. J. R. D.
Atkinson, Lt. I. S.
(Lv. ex I., 2m. to 6 May
39, p. r.).
Phayre, Lt. R. D. H.
Freeman, 2nd Lt. D. H.
Elsie, 2nd Lt. J. E. S.

81st Field Battery

(How.).

Rawalpindi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Jhansi

Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (v).
Bradshaw, Capt. P. G. P.
(Offg. Staff Capt., Kohat
Dist.).
Christopher, Lt. T. F. S.
Laird, 2nd Lt. D.
Hunt, 2nd Lt. E. W.

FIELD REGIMENTS—*contd*

| VI Field R. Mhow. | VIII Field R. Lucknow. | XI Field R. Meerut. | XV Field R. Lahore. |
|---|---|--|---|
| Arr. 20 Dec. 36 from Lucknow. | Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow | Arr. 28 Dec. 35 from U. K. | Arr....from Jubbulpore. |
| Lt.-Col.— Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. | Lt.-Col.— Spencer, R. A., D.S.O. | Lt.-Col.— Macpherson, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (g*). | Lt.-Col.— Jackson, E. H. P. (y). |
| Adjt.— | Adjt.— Beville, Maj. C. H. | Adjt.— Elliot, Maj. J. S., M.C. (y). | Adjt.— Hardy, Capt. T. H. |
| Orderly Officer— Edmeades, Capt. A. W. | Orderly Officer— Garforth, Lt. W. S. H. | Orderly Officer— | Orderly Officer— Robinson, Lt. R. B. |
| Survey Offr.— | Survey Offr.— | | Survey Offr.— Robinson, Lt. P. G. |
| | | | Attached. Runganadham, 2nd-Lt. M. Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. J. R. |
| 69th Field Battery (How.). Mhow. | V. Field Battery (How.). Fyzabad (for Lucknow). | 75th Field Battery (How.). Meerut. | R. Field Battery. Jullundur. |
| Arr. 20 Dec. 36 from Lucknow. | Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow. | Arr....from U. K. | Arr....from Jubbulpore. |
| Barrington, Maj. J. (y*.) | Drake-Brookman, Maj. R. F. H. | Goulder, Maj. C., M.C. | Potter, Maj. N. A. B. |
| Gibson, Lt. D. H. M. | Corfield, Lt. F. V. (Lv. ex I., 6m. 6d. to 15 Sep. 39). | Hildebrand, Capt. G. L. Waterfield, Capt. P. R. M. (S. S. O., Chakrata). | (Lv. ex I., m. c., 6m. to 26 July 39). |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | INDIAN OFFICER. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Lyons, Maj. J. M., M.C. |
| Amar Singh, Jemdr. | Ram Narain, Jemdr. | Raja Khan, Jemdr. | Jennings-Bramly, Capt. J. R. |
| | | 83rd Field Battery. | Smyth-Osbourne, Lt. G. W. Wilson, 2nd-Lt. D. F. M. |
| | | Meerut. | INDIAN OFFICER. |
| 74th Field Battery. Mhow. | W. Field Battery. Lucknow (for Fyzabad). | Arr. 25 Nov. 37 from Bareilly. | Alam Singh Negi, Jemdr. |
| Arr. 20 Dec. 36 from Cawnpore. | Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow. | | |
| Kemble, Lt. W. F. | Turner, Capt. M. B. | Stewart, Maj. J., M.C. | S. Field Battery (How.). Lahore. |
| Arthur, Lt. A. H. | Heatheote, Lt. G. S. | Cowan, Capt. H. W. L. | Arr....from Jubbulpore. |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | McComas, Lt. M. G. (Lv. ex I., 4m. 7d. to 15 July 39). | Garnett, Capt. E. D. | Scott-Watson, Maj. W., M.C. |
| Gulab Khan, Jemdr. | Power, 2nd-Lt. J. P. R. | Ashton, Lt. J. L. | Hyatt, Capt. R. B. O. |
| | INDIAN OFFICER. | Don, Lt. P. A. C. | Bartelot, Lt. R. St. G. G. |
| | Lal Husain, Jemdr. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Dening, 2nd Lt. R. H. |
| | | Gokal Singh, Subdr., Hony. Lt. | INDIAN OFFICER. |
| 77th Field Battery. Mhow. | X. Field Battery. Cawnpore (for Lucknow). | 84th Field Battery (How.). Bareilly. | Dadan Khan, Jemdr. |
| Arr. 20 Dec. 36 from Lucknow. | Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow. | Arr. 12 Jan. 37 from Meerut. | |
| Carroll-Leahy, Maj. J. H. E. J., M.C. | Jones, Maj. C. W. F. | Burns, Maj. E. R. V., D.C.M. (g*, y). | T. Field Battery. Lahore. |
| Page, Capt. R. K. | Poe, Capt. J. | Nicholl, Maj. D. W. D. | Arr....from Nasirabad. |
| Ronald, Lt. D. B. | Cunliffe, Lt. R. (Egt. Schl., Saugor.) | Stanton, Lt. A. F. | Morley, Maj. R., M.C. (gt, y). |
| Buckwell, 2nd-Lt. B. A. | Shorten, Lt. R. N. J. | Levin, Lt. F. R. A. | Dyke, Capt. R. C. |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | Reith, 2nd-Lt. H. Mc N. T. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Dyas, Lt. H. H. (Lv. ex I., 5m. 24d. to 7 Oct. 39). |
| Yusuf Khan, Jemdr. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr. | Maccoll, Lt. D. |
| | Raj Wali Khan, Subdr. | | Coats, 2nd Lt. P. B. |
| | | | INDIAN OFFICER. |
| 79th Field Battery (How.). Mhow. | AA. Field Battery (How.). Lucknow (for Cawnpore). | 85th Field Battery. Meerut. | Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr. |
| Arr. 20 Dec. 36 from Fyzabad. | Arr. 14 Dec. 36 from Mhow. | Arr....from U. K. | U. Field Battery (How.). Ferozepore. |
| Stewart, Capt. W. B. | Curtols, Maj. J. R. W., M.C. | Hillyard, Maj. C. A. C. | Arr....from Jubbulpore. |
| Vesey, 2nd Lt. C. T. | Gorle, Capt. R. A. | Tuck, Maj. P. H. J. | Grieg, Maj. R. B. |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | Justice, 2nd Lt. I. C. | Chase, Lt. F. J. | Backhouse, Capt. J. E. |
| Labh Singh, Subdr. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Spencer, Lt. J. E. | Mackie, Lt. D. G. H. |
| | Ram Sahai, Jemdr. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Scott, 2nd-Lt. M. H. (Lv. ex I., 6m. to 31 July 39). |
| | | Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr. | INDIAN OFFICER. |
| | | | Baz Khan, Sub. |

FIELD REGIMENTS—*conold.*

XXV Field R.

Jhansi (for Kirkee).

From Nowshera, Nov. 34.

Lt.-Col.—

Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. A. J., D.S.O.
M.C., (g*) (2).

Adjt.—

Findlay, Capt. C. T. L.

Orderly Officer—

Beale, Lt. F. M.

Survey Offr.—

Bibra, Capt. F. A.

12th Field Battery.

Jhansi.

Arr. 16 Nov. 38 from Allahabad.

Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Woodley, Capt. H. F. R.
Mosse, Lt. H. E.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hazura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery.

Jhansi. (For Allahabad).

Arr. 1 Jan. 37 from Allahabad.

Waller, Lt. J.
Smith, Lt. F. P.
Mann, 2nd-Lt. A. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Surat Singh, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Nowshera.

Chapman, Maj. K. A. S., p. s. c. †[?].
Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.
Piper, Lt. S. R. J.
Tower 2nd Lt. P. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

58th Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

Arr. Nov. 34 from Nowshera.

Wood, Maj. G. C., M.C.
Stoddart, Maj. E.
Kennedy, Lt. C. D. S.
Yool, Lt. G. C.
Gregory, Lt. R. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

XXVIII Field R.

Mhow.

Arr. Jan. 39 from Jubbulpore.

Lt.-Col.—

Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.

Adjt.—

Morris, Capt. J. E. L. (g).

Orderly Offr.—

Pusinelli, Lt. C. C. L.

Survey Offr.—

Reynolds, Lt. P. C. (S. S. O., Mhow).

1st Field Battery.

Mhow.

Arr. Jan. 39 from Jubbulpore.

Wilson, Maj. C. P. B.
Gregson, Capt. J. H.
Esmende-White, Lt. D. C. B. L.
Bidwell, 2nd Lt. J. L.
Gordon, 2nd Lt. J. E. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery (How.).

Mhow.

Arr. Jan. 39 from Jubbulpore.

Ashe, Maj. V. G.
Wood, Capt. F. D. I.
Cochrane, Lt. J. O.
Wildner, Lt. J. G.
Calcott, 2nd-Lt. S. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Mohammad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

5th Field Battery.

Mhow.

Arr. Jan. 39 from Nasirabad.

Simmons, Maj. S.
Gibbon, Maj. M. D.
Hearn, Lt., J. N. W.
Oswald, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Siphal Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).

Mhow.

Arr. Jan. 39 from Jubbulpore.

Fergusson, Maj. J. C.
Needham, Maj. J. H.
Hearn, Lt. P. J.
Tennant, Lt. H. T.

ATTACHED.

Cook, Lt. E. L., Aust. Staff Corps.
Naravane, 2nd Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Field R. Indian Artillery.

Bangalore.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (g*†)

Adjt.—

Horne, Capt. H. F. C. (Lv. ex I.,
4m. 20d. to 1 Sep. 39).

Orderly Offr.—

Bean, Lt. J. R.

Survey Offr.—

Gyani, Lt. R. S.

Warrant Offrs. Cl. I.—

Gulab Khan.....7-9-38 R.W.O.
Govindan Unni Nair (23).....15-1-39†
Head Clerk.

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Horsfield, Maj. G.

Le Marchant, Capt. V. E. De S.

McGee, Lt. J. F. A. (Lv. ex I., 6m.
24d. to 30 Sep. 39).

Bryan, Lt. R. H. P. (Lv. ex I., 4m.
to 9 June 39).
Candeth, Lt. R. P.
Stocker, 2nd-Lt. E. L.

2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Barlow, Maj. E. A.

Lane, Capt. E. E. A.

Bayley, Capt. J. M.

Litchfield, Lt. A. W.

3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Williamson, Maj. J. R.

Fennell, Maj. G. W. P.

Adams, Capt. J. D.

Anup Singh Kalha, Lt. (Lv. in I.,
4m. to 30 June 39).

Thakar, Lt. D. N.

4th Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Digges, Maj. H. G. G. (g*†).

Walker, Capt. A. E. G.

Reeve, Lt. J. N.

Pritam Singh, Lt.

Bhatia, Lt. S. N.

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS.

| 20th Mountain R. | 21st Mountain R. | 22nd Mountain R. | 22nd Mountain R. |
|---|--|---|--|
| Quetta. | Peshawar. | Ambala. | Razmak (for Abbottabad). |
| Arr. Mar. 37 from Kohat | Arr. Dec. 35 from Razmak. | Arr....from Razmak. | Arr....from Jutogh. |
| Lt.-Col.— | Lt.-Col.— | Lt.-Col.— | Lt.-Col.— |
| MacKenzie, H. H. | Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c.† | MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. | Stansfeld, L. R. [?] (p†). |
| Adjt.— | Adjt.— | Adjt.— | Adjt.— |
| Chestnutt, Capt. J. M. A. | Marnham, Capt. G. | | Findlay, Capt. P. H. L. |
| Orderly Officer— | Orderly Officer— | McIntosh, Capt. I. R. (Le. ex L., 6m. 2d. to 9 Sep. 39). | Orderly Officer— |
| Burrows, Lt. J. R. C. | Survey Offr.— | Orderly Officer— | Keelan, Lt. R. E. T. |
| Survey Offr.— | Hulton, Capt. F. R. | Sopper, Lt. J. B. | Survey Offr.— |
| Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S. (A. D. C. to Comdr., W. Indep. Dist.). | Post Group Comdr.— | Survey Offr.— | Hume, Lt. J. G. L. |
| | Walker, Lt. G. B. | Sawyer, Lt. E. L. | Post Group Comdr.— |
| Post Group Comdr.— | INDIAN OFFICERS. | | Gilbert, Lt. C. W. B. |
| Rose, Lt. R. C. | Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj. Saghar Khan, Subdr. (P.G.) Bharpur Singh, Jemdr. (P. G.). Hidait Shah, Jemdr. (P. G.). Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (Head clerk.) | INDIAN OFFICERS. Parshotam Das, Sub-Maj. Hakam Chand, Jemdr. (Head Clerk.) | INDIAN OFFICERS. Tiwana Khan, Sub-Maj. Bahadur, O.B.I. Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr. (Head clerk.) |
| INDIAN OFFICERS. Hashmat Ali, Sub Maj. Sandagar Singh, Jemdr. | | | |
| 22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A. Quetta. | 1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R.A., F.F. | 5th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F. | 3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty. R. A., F. F. |
| (For List of Officers, see page 291-A.) | Peshawar. (For List of Officers, see page 282.) | Dehra Dun. (For List of Officers, see page 283.) | Razmak. (For List of Officers, see page 283.) |
| 23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A. Quetta. | 6th (Jacoba) Mtn. Bty., R. A. | 7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A. | 8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty. R. A. |
| (For List of Officers, see page 291-B.) | Nowshera. (For List of Officers, see page 284.) | Dehra Dun. (For List of Officers, see page 285.) | Mir Ali. (For List of Officers, see page 285.) |
| 24th Mtn. Bty., R. A. Quetta. | 9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A. | 10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty. R. A. | 12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty. R. A. |
| (For List of Officers, see page 291-B.) | Peshawar. (For List of Officers, see page 286.) | Ambala. (For List of Officers, see page 282.) | Razmak. (For List of Officers, see page 287.) |
| 25th Mtn. Bty., R. A. Fort Sandeman. | 14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A. | 21st Mtn. Bty., R. A., Ambala. | 17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A. |
| (For List of Officers, see page 291-C.) | Peshawar. (For List of Officers, see page 288.) | (For List of Officers, see page 291-A.) | Wana. (For List of Officers see page 290.) |
| | | | "C" Mtn. R. Amn. Col. |

MOUNTAIN REGIMENTS—*contd.*

| 24th Mountain R. | 25th Mountain R. | Unbrigaded. | Survey Section (India). |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Kohat.</i> | <i>Abbottabad.</i> | <i>2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.</i> | <i>Kakul.</i> |
| <i>Arr.....from Quetta.</i> | <i>Arr. Nov. 33 from Razmak.</i> | <i>R. A., P. F.</i> | |
| <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> | <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> | <i>Maymyo.</i> | |
| <i>Johnstone. G. H., D.S.O.</i> | <i>Brownlow. G. A. I., D.S.O.,</i> | <i>(For List of Officers, see</i> | <i>Gyde, Maj. W. J. (y), (Lt.</i> |
| | <i>p.a.c.† (Lt. ex. I., 4 m. to</i> | <i>page 286.)</i> | <i>ex. I., 5m. 23d. to 2 Oct.</i> |
| | <i>31 July 39).</i> | | <i>39).</i> |
| <i>Adjt.—</i> | <i>Adjt.—</i> | <i>Chitral Mtn. Section,</i> | <i>Mc Caig, Lt. R. (y)</i> |
| <i>Kaye, Maj. J. W.</i> | <i>Betts, Capt. D. L.</i> | <i>E. A.</i> | |
| <i>Orderly Officer—</i> | <i>Orderly Officer—</i> | <i>Droch.</i> | <i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> |
| <i>Myles, Lt. T. W. P.</i> | <i>Palloot, Lt. N. C.</i> | <i>(For List of Officers, see</i> | <i>Bhola Singh, Subdr.</i> |
| <i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> | <i>Survey Officer—</i> | <i>page 291-C.)</i> | |
| <i>Bell, Lt. J. W.</i> | <i>Bassett, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C.</i> | <i>Mountain Artillery</i> | <i>Sujan Singh, Jemdr.</i> |
| <i>Survey Officer—</i> | <i>(y).</i> | <i>Training Centre.</i> | <i>Banta Singh Jemdr.</i> |
| | <i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> | <i>Ambala.</i> | <i>Muhammad Ajaib, Jemdr.</i> |
| <i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> | <i>(At Peshawar.)</i> | <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> | |
| <i>Umar Hayat Khan, Sub-</i> | <i>Ashby, Capt. R. T.</i> | <i>Parren, R. H. (y*y).</i> | |
| <i>Maj.</i> | | <i>Adjt.—</i> | |
| <i>Kharag Singh, Jemdr.</i> | <i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> | <i>Tatchell, Capt. B. H.</i> | <i>Frontier Posts.</i> |
| <i>(Head Clerk).</i> | <i>Bishen Dass, Sub.-Maj.</i> | <i>Orderly Officer—</i> | |
| | <i>Chiragh Din Ahmed,</i> | <i>Chaplin, Lt. J. B.</i> | <i>Under 21st Mtn. R.</i> |
| | <i>Jemdr.</i> | <i>Qr.-Mr.—</i> | |
| <i>31th (Dehra Dun) Mtn.</i> | <i>Muhammad Zaman Shah,</i> | <i>Braithwaite, Lt. A. D. G.</i> | |
| <i>Bty., R. A.</i> | <i>Subdr.</i> | <i>Record Officer—</i> | |
| <i>Kohat.</i> | <i>Charan Das, Jemdr.</i> | <i>Morley, Maj. E. S. (y*†)</i> | |
| <i>(For List of Officers,</i> | <i>Amir Ali, Jemdr.</i> | | <i>Landi Kotai.</i> |
| <i>see page 287.)</i> | | | <i>Shagri.</i> |
| | <i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.,</i> | <i>Willans, Capt. J. H. H.</i> | <i>Chakdara.</i> |
| | <i>R. A.</i> | <i>Young, Capt. M. T.</i> | |
| <i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.,</i> | <i>Abbottabad.</i> | <i>de Brett, Capt. E. M.</i> | <i>Under 22nd Mtn. R.</i> |
| <i>R. A.</i> | <i>(For List of Officers,</i> | <i>Broke-Smith, Lt. W.</i> | |
| <i>Rawalpindi.</i> | <i>see page 284.)</i> | <i>Corbett, Lt. R. S.</i> | <i>Arawalk.</i> |
| <i>(For List of Officers,</i> | | <i>Olivier, Lt. J. D.</i> | <i>Razmak.</i> |
| <i>see page 289.)</i> | <i>13th (Dardani) Mtn. Bty.,</i> | <i>INDIAN OFFICERS.</i> | <i>Under 24th Mtn. R.</i> |
| | <i>R. A.</i> | <i>Bhola Singh, Sub.-Maj.</i> | |
| <i>38th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.,</i> | <i>Abbottabad.</i> | <i>Suhel Singh, Subdr., Baha-</i> | <i>Kohat.</i> |
| <i>R. A.</i> | <i>(For List of Officers, see</i> | <i>dur, O.B.I.</i> | <i>Fori Lockhart.</i> |
| <i>Kohat.</i> | <i>page 288.)</i> | <i>Ali Gauhar, Subdr.</i> | <i>Bannu.</i> |
| <i>(For List of Officers,</i> | | <i>Khem Chand, Hon. Subdr.</i> | <i>Under 26th Mtn. R.</i> |
| <i>see page 290.)</i> | <i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.,</i> | <i>(Clerk).</i> | |
| | <i>R. A.</i> | <i>Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.</i> | <i>Fort Salop.</i> |
| <i>20th Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> | <i>Abbottabad.</i> | <i>Nadar Khan, Jemdr.</i> | <i>Fort Jhansi.</i> |
| <i>Kohat.</i> | <i>(For List of Officers,</i> | <i>Kesar Singh, Jemdr. (Edn.</i> | <i>Fort Milsard.</i> |
| <i>(For List of Officer's see</i> | <i>see page 289.)</i> | <i>Offr.).</i> | |
| <i>page 291.)</i> | <i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.,</i> | <i>Thakar Singh, Jemdr.</i> | |
| | <i>R. A.</i> | <i>Am Shan, Jemdr.</i> | |
| | <i>Rawalpindi.</i> | <i>Umed Ram, Jemdr.</i> | |
| | <i>(For List of Officers, see</i> | <i>Nanak Singh, Jemdr.</i> | |
| | <i>page 291.)</i> | <i>Pindi Dass, Jemdr. (Qr.</i> | |
| | <i>"A" Mtn. R. Ann. Col.</i> | <i>Mr.)</i> | |

MEDIUM REGIMENTS.

| 6th Medium R. | 7th Medium R. | 13th Heavy Battery. | Royal Artillery Training Centre, |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Muttra.</i> | <i>Ambala.</i> | <i>Karachi.</i> | <i>Muttra.</i> |
| <i>Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.</i> | <i>Arr. 12 Feb. 38 from Muttra.</i> | <i>Arr. Dec. 35 from Hong Kong.</i> | |
| <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> | <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> | | <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> |
| MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | English, J. W. | Owen, Maj. D. A. | <i>2nd-in-Comd.—</i> |
| <i>Adjt.—</i> | <i>Adjt.—</i> | Taylor, Capt. (D. O.) W. | McCarthy, Maj. A. O., <i>M.C.</i> |
| Wood, Capt. M. T. G. | Baldwin, Capt. T. H. T. (<i>lv. ex. I., 4m. 2d. to 31 May 39.</i>) | Burnett, Lt. C. M. D. | <i>Adjt.—</i> |
| <i>Orderly Officer—</i> | <i>Orderly Officer—</i> | INDIAN OFFICER. | Johnson, Maj. T. W. M. |
| Hutt, Lt. R. C. | Jourdier, Lt. J. A. | | |
| <i>Workshop Offr.—</i> | | | |
| Wyld, Lt. E. J. | | | <i>Qr.-Mr.—</i> |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | INDIAN OFFICER. | | Waddington, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. W. |
| Kirpal Singh, Subdr. | Abdulla Khan, Subdr. | 14th Heavy Battery. | <i>Records Offr.—</i> |
| | <i>25th Medium Battery.</i> (60 pdr.) | | Moylan, Lt. (D. O.) W. E. |
| | <i>Ambala.</i> | <i>Bombay.</i> | |
| <i>18th Medium Battery</i> (60 pdr.) | <i>Arr. Feb. 38 from Muttra.</i> | <i>Arr. Feb. 26 from Calcutta.</i> | |
| <i>Muttra.</i> | Pelling, Maj. A. D. (<i>g*†y.</i>) | Bradie, Maj. D. G. | Elliot, Maj. G. H. (<i>g*</i>). |
| <i>Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.</i> | Hall, Lt. K. R. L. | Darling, Capt. T. H. M. | Price, Maj. C. F. J. |
| Constable, Maj. W. B., <i>M.C.</i> | Hewitt, Lt. P. D. S. | Dalton, Capt. J. C. D'A. | Yeo, Capt. R. de C. |
| Rodwell, Capt. J. R. (<i>g</i>). | Field, Lt. G. M. (<i>lv. ex. I., 5m. to 1 Aug. 39.</i>) | Jervis, Capt. A. S. (<i>g</i>). | Jones, Capt. B. A. G. |
| Burgess, Lt. R. L. I. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Nelson, Capt. F. J. H. | Hodges, Capt. H. R. L. (<i>S. S. O., Muttra.</i>) |
| Sturdee, Lt. E. P. L. | Mirza Khan, Jemdr. (<i>Attd. R. A. T. C.</i>) | Lane, Capt. (D. O.) A. | Branford, Lt. J. H. |
| Bill, Lt. J. G. | | Winstone, Lt. (D. O.) P. C. | Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F. |
| | | Waller, 2nd-Lt. H. J. deW. | |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | | | INDIAN OFFICERS. |
| Ghaya Singh, Jemdr. | <i>26th Medium Battery</i> (How.). | | Bharat Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> Subdr. Maj. & <i>Hony. Lt.</i> O.B.E., I.D.S.M. |
| | <i>Ferozepore.</i> | | Ghulam Ghous, Subdr. |
| | <i>Arr. Feb. 38 from Muttra.</i> | | Ranjit Singh, Subdr. |
| <i>19th Medium Battery</i> (How.). | Marshall, Maj. J. F. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.† (Offg. S. O., R. A., N. Comd.).</i> | | Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i>) (Clerk). |
| <i>Muttra.</i> | Topham, Maj. F. B. | | |
| <i>Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.</i> | Snook, Maj. R. J. B. | INDIAN OFFICERS. | |
| Kirkman, Maj. S. C., M. C., <i>p.s.c.† (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.).</i> | Cree, Lt. P. R. | Thakar Dass, Subdr. | |
| Gillson, Capt. H. K. | Farrington, 2nd-Lt. H. F. C. | Khub Ram, Jemdr. | |
| Tracy, Lt. A. E. | | | |
| Jeans, Lt. J. G. | INDIAN OFFICER. | | |
| Inglis, 2nd Lt. R. T. S. | Akbar Ali, Jemdr. | | |
| | | | Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.) |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | <i>27-28th Medium Battery</i> (How.). | | Abdul Rasul, Jemdr. |
| Bishan Singh, Jemdr. | <i>Peshawar.</i> | | Chet Singh, Jemdr. |
| | <i>Arr. Feb. 38 from Agra.</i> | 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery. | Pallwan Khan, Jemdr. |
| | Leigh, Maj. J. A., M.C. (<i>g*†, o y</i>). | <i>Peshawar.</i> | Anand Singh, Jemdr. |
| <i>23-24th Medium Battery</i> (How.). | Boyle, Maj. C. L. (<i>o</i>). | | Mir Dad, Jemdr. |
| <i>Agra.</i> | Brocklebank, Lt. G. R. | | |
| <i>Arr. 10 Feb. 38 from U. K.</i> | Haughton, Lt. J. C. | <i>Arr. Sep. 33 from Bombay.</i> | I. A. Training Battery. |
| Jeffery, Maj. C. H. P., <i>M.C.</i> | Baxter, Lt. D. V. St. J. | Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C. | Cook, Capt. R. A. |
| Fazli, Maj. I. | INDIAN OFFICER. | Crawford, Capt. C. H. P. | Merrick, Capt. R. C. (<i>lv. ex. I., 2m. to 23 May 39.</i>) |
| Pearse, Lt. C. F. G. | Muhammad Sandal Khan, Jemdr. (<i>Attd. R. A. T. C.</i>) | Grubb, Capt. A. J. W. | Paramasiva Prabhakar Kumaramangalam, Lt. |
| Garnier, 2nd Lt. D. A. | <i>Section 26th Medium Bty.,</i> <i>R. A. (How.).</i> | owan, Lt. J. B. | |
| Walker, 2nd-Lt. C. A. G. | <i>Razmak.</i> | Lewis, 2nd Lt. J. P. G. | |
| | | | |
| INDIAN OFFICER. | | | |
| Chah Singh, Jemdr. | | | |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Paiwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"
"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Banaw in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1878; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (P. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 17 October 1937 from Nowshera.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|
| 19-2-16 | Bowser, Maj. P. R. ... | ... | ... | 14-9-37 | 1-2-38 |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------------------|
| 28-1-25 | Dawes, Capt. E. G. ... | ... | ... | 29-1-37 | 8-3-37 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------------------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 29-1-31 | Gutch, Capt. J. R. ... | ... | ... | 29-1-39 | 12-9-37 |
| 31-8-33 | Trench, Lt. G. S. C. ... | ... | ... | 31-8-36 | 20-2-36 |
| 29-8-35 | McClure Williams, Lt. M. ... | ... | ... | 29-8-38 | 29-11-38 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|-----|--------|----------|
| 8-10-07 | Inam Din, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadar, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., | ... | ... | 7-9-23 | 1-6-23 |
| 12-11-18 | Lachman Singh ... | ... | ... | 7-7-32 | 17-12-36 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 18-7-18 | Munsha Singh ... | ... | ... | 7-2-32 | |
| 6-2-14 | Talib Khan ... | ... | ... | 17-8-34 | |

2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (P. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Maymyo.—Arrived, 1 April 38 from Ambala.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 27-10-15 | Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. [U] | ... | ... | 1-4-37 | 10-4-37 |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 30-8-28 | Wagstaff, Capt. O. P. ... | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 30-8-34 | Lock, Lt. R. J. P. ... | ... | ... | 30-8-37 | 23-4-37 |
| 30-8-34 | Hartley, Lt. P. ... | ... | ... | 30-8-37 | 30-11-38 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 1-9-14 | Mir Khadam ... | ... | ... | 16-5-29 | 12-12-35 |
| 20-12-20 | Sadhu Singh ... | ... | ... | 15-8-32 | 1-8-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 3-11-15 | Ajmer Singh ... | ... | ... | 5-10-36 | |
| 25-2-20 | Pahlwan Khan ... | ... | ... | 10-7-37 | |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1912."

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Ambala.

Commandant.

19-2-16 King, Maj. H. J., M.C. 10-6-37 9-4-37

Second-in-Command.

30-3-28 Munn, Capt. A. G., M.C. (y) 1-8-38 18-2-39

Subalterns.

29-8-35 Hull, Lt. G. T. 29-8-38 1-3-39
27-8-36 Birch, 2nd-Lt. F. H. C. 27-8-38 24-9-38

Subadars.

14-8-14 Nawab Khan 16-1-31 1-10-37
5-4-20 Sawaran Singh 24-7-31 1-4-38

Jemadars.

8-8-15 Ganda Singh 1-1-35
8-12-19 Sajawal Khan 12-12-35
2-8-20 Sucha Singh 1-8-38

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War.—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1855; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Razmak.

Commandant.

1-8-14 de Burgh, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ... 1-6-33

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

1-9-32 Searle, Lt. G. H. 1-9-35 3-9-37
30-1-36 Lamb, Lt. J. O. G. M. 30-1-39 1-8-37

Subadars.

28-9-11 Pal Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E., I.D.S.M. 4-1-18 16-9-29
7-10-10 Ghulam Hussain, I. O. M. 1-4-26 5-12-29
28-6-17 Mumtaz Khan 1-5-34 26-8-38

Jemadars.

15-12-17 Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. 1-4-34
13-8-19 Khan Gul 6-9-37

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Medan" "Punjab" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1835-37" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."
The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1913" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golanadaz Battn., Bombay Foot Art. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Art., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golanadaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Mtn. Art., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 5th March 1937 from Kohat.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|--------|--|-----|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 8-7-18 | Goodman, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.O. (g*†) | ... | 20-6-32 | 26-12-32 | Lt. ex I., 6m. 26d. to 2 Sep. 39. |
|--------|--|-----|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 2-2-38 | Haslam, Capt. J. P. MacD. (g) | ... | ... | 24-5-38 | 1-10-38 |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|

Subaltern.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|
| 28-1-37 | Campbell, 2nd Lt. R. M. | ... | ... | 28-1-37 | 1-2-38 |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|

Subadars.

Jemadar, Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 12-9-24 | Shib Sahai | ... | ... | 21-5-31 | 26-2-35 |
| 7-5-17 | Feroz Khan | ... | ... | 18-6-32 | 23-10-37 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|-----|-----|----------|--|
| 30-3-25 | Bhawani Singh | ... | ... | 1-11-36 | |
| 2-1-26 | Muhammad Beg | ... | ... | 16-11-38 | |

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golanadaz Battn., Bombay Foot Art. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Art., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golanadaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Art., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 25th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 25th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Nowshera.—Arrived, 19th Oct. 1937 from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 3-11-14 | Ochoun, Maj. J. H. (g*†) | ... | ... | 1-10-34 | 6-12-34 |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 6-6-18 | Barford, Maj. B. C. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 14-4-33 |
|--------|---------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 21-8-33 | Mac Petridge, Lt. C. H. T. | ... | ... | 31-8-36 | 1-2-38 |
| 31-1-35 | Webb, Lt. M. J. | ... | ... | 31-1-38 | 14-1-39 |

Subadars.

Jemadar, Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 17-1-08 | Kishen Singh | ... | ... | 1-1-30 | 15-8-32 |
| 15-11-17 | Natha Khan | ... | ... | 1-2-28 | 8-7-34 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----|-----|----------|--|
| 4-11-16 | Talib Khan | ... | ... | 6-8-35 | |
| 22-8-19 | Assa Singh | ... | ... | 16-11-37 | |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery, 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Razmak.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---|
| 7-1-15 | Fisken, Maj. S. F., M.O. ... | ... | 5-2-35 | 18-9-35 | <i>Ev. ex I., Gm. 3d. to 22 June 35</i> |
|--------|------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| 30-1-24 | Streatfield, Capt. N. B., M.O. (p) ... | ... | 25-11-36 | 15-12-36 | <i>Gunnery Staff Course.</i> |
|---------|--|-----|----------|----------|------------------------------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|--|
| 29-1-31 | White, Capt. P. J. ... | ... | 29-1-39 | 3-9-37 | |
| 29-8-35 | Scott, Lt. J. W. P. ... | ... | 29-8-38 | | |
| 26-8-37 | Standish, 2nd-Lt. P. R. C. ... | ... | 26-8-37 | | |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 21-11-07 | Nadir Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... | ... | 23-3-20 | 1-2-28 | |
| 31-7-09 | Natha Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ... | ... | 4-1-18 | 18-6-32 | A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| 2-10-18 | Mian Khan ... | ... | 1-8-32 | 1-11-37 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|--|--|
| 12-3-17 | Banta Singh ... | ... | 10-9-37 | | |
| 16-2-23 | Allah Ditta ... | ... | 6-2-33 | | |

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 13th Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—Arrived, . . . 1937 from Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--|
| 22-4-15 | Stirling, Maj. W. G. P. ... | ... | 15-11-35 | 27-1-37 | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--|
| 18-2-29 | Dawson, Capt. P. E. B. ... | ... | 1-8-33 | 6-11-36 | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|
| 31-1-33 | Walshe, Lt. P. G. W. ... | ... | 31-1-36 | 3-4-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Langford, Lt. P. E. ... | ... | 30-1-39 | 14-1-39 | |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--|
| 10-3-11 | Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. ... | ... | 1-8-28 | 4-9-30 | |
| 2-3-12 | Gurdit Singh ... | ... | 1-8-30 | 13-5-34 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|--|--|
| 6-5-18 | Kor Singh ... | ... | 1-9-35 | | |
| 26-1-20 | Nur Hussain ... | ... | 15-11-37 | | |
| 15-9-24 | Fazal Dad ... | ... | 26-8-38 | | |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or Date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 100th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Peshawar—Arrived, 15th October 1938 from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 30-6-14 | Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B. | ... | ... | 12-1-33 | 6-12-34 |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 13-7-21 | Hayes, Maj. H. A. (U) | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 3-4-37 |
| 31-8-22 | Burton, Capt. C. E. C. | ... | ... | 31-8-35 | 7-12-38 |

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 1-9-32 | Peoley, Lt. C. C. B. | ... | ... | 1-9-35 | 4-4-37 |
| 23-1-37 | Smithson, 2nd-Lt. N. B. M. | ... | ... | 23-1-37 | 15-10-37 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 13-1-12 | Dalip Singh | ... | ... | 1-4-30 | 1-8-33 |
|---------|-------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 4-1-13 | Shadam Khan | ... | ... | 15-4-34 | |
|--------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|--|

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 14-6-20 | Amar Singh | ... | ... | 1-3-33 | |
| 9-12-17 | Sangar Khan | ... | ... | 15-4-34 | |

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shajha" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1923; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery, 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Ambala.—Arrived, March 1938 from Maymyo.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 10-6-14 | Elliot, Maj. F. E. | ... | ... | 1-4-33 | 5-1-35 |
|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----------|
| 3-9-25 | Cowie, Capt. D. G. C. | ... | ... | 4-4-37 | 15-10-30 |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------|----------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|
| 30-8-34 | Holme, Lt. J. R. | ... | ... | 30-8-37 | 5-4-38 |
| 27-8-36 | Bartley-Denniss, 2nd Lt. G. A. B. | ... | ... | 27-8-36 | 1-9-38 |

Subadars

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 2-4-38 | Nikka Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... | ... | 4-1-18 | 15-1-30 |
| 3-12-19 | Sher Mohammed | ... | ... | 27-7-36 | 1-3-39 |

Jemadars

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 1-2-15 | Khushal Singh | ... | ... | 17-5-34 | |
|--------|---------------|-----|-----|---------|--|

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date or rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery.
 1st Pack Battery, 1920; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery
 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat.—Arrived from Thal.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 28-2-17 | Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. [L] | ... | 1-8-38 | 31-1-39 |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 30-8-28 | Key, Capt. E. F. H. | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-12-38 |
|---------|---------------------|-----|--------|---------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|----------|---|
| 30-8-34 | Egerton, Lt. D. B. | ... | 30-8-37 | 28-10-37 | <i>lv. ex l., 4m. 5d., to 29 July 39.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Burne, Lt. C. J. S. | ... | 30-1-39 | 5-2-39 | |

Subadars.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|---------|--------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 29-9-18 | Jhanda Singh | ... | 1-4-30 | 24-12-32 |
| 17-7-15 | Jiwan Khan | ... | 1-3-30 | 20-4-37 |
| | Raj Wall | ... | 1-9-32 | 15-11-37 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----|---------|
| 23-11-20 | Mian Khan | ... | 20-4-37 |
| 30-8-24 | Pritam Singh | ... | 2-9-38 |

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nebius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery.
 Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—Arrived 5th March 1937 from Kohat.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 31-8-17 | Hughes, Maj. G. L., M.C. | ... | 1-1-37 | 27-4-38 |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 31-8-22 | Knight, Capt. F. B. B. | ... | 31-8-35 | 19-2-38 |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 28-8-30 | Holder, Capt. C. F. G. | ... | 28-8-38 | 27-6-38 |
| 1-9-34 | Reeves, Lt. F. C. M. | ... | 1-9-37 | 29-8-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|----------|------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 18-11-10 | Sher Singh | ... | 16-4-29 | 19-4-33 |
| 14-11-14 | Burhan Ali | ... | 1-10-33 | 15-11-37 |

Jemadar.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------|-----|----------|
| 31-1-13 | Indar Singh | ... | 19-4-33 |
| 8-7-20 | Saidullah Khan | ... | 15-11-37 |

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

288

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commi. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1929; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1937; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st November 1933 from Wana.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 27-10-15 | Awdry, Maj. R. J. | ... | ... | 1-5-37 | 18-4-38 |
|----------|-------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 30-1-30 | Lloyd Price, Capt. R. J. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-1-39 |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 1-9-32 | Pallot, Lt. J. H. | ... | ... | 1-9-35 | 11-10-38 |
| 29-8-35 | Storey, Lt. B. B. | ... | ... | 29-8-38 | 12-4-37 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|--------|
| 24-7-11 | Alam Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. | 1-9-26 | 1-9-29 |
|---------|--|--------|--------|

Jemadar.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 2-11-15 | Sajawal Khan | ... | ... | 12-6-37 |
| 24-4-17 | Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. | ... | ... | 16-7-38 |

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqi" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., B.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1937.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived 15th October 1938 from Peshawar.

Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 27-10-15 | Howard, Maj. R. B. (g*) | ... | ... | 17-1-37 | 25-11-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., 7m. to 21 Oct. 39.</i> |
|----------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 30-8-28 | Archdale, Capt. G. A. F. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-10-38 |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|
| 30-1-36 | Smith, Lt. J. V. P. | ... | ... | 30-1-39 | 17-10-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Spens, 2nd-Lt. W. G. M. | ... | ... | 27-8-36 | 1-10-38 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 23-9-12 | Thakur Singh | ... | ... | 4-3-31 | 3-6-34 |
| 24-9-15 | Said Akbar | ... | ... | 1-5-32 | 2-10-37 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 7-2-25 | Mehar Singh | ... | ... | 30-6-34 |
| 29-9-19 | Pahlwan Khan | ... | ... | 2-10-37 |

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or Date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date or rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st November 1912 from Rawat.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| 3-7-16 | Tidcombe, Maj. A. L., M.C. (g*) | ... | 1-8-38 | 10-10-38 |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 1-2-34 | Gillett, Lt. P. B. | ... | 1-2-37 | 5-12-37 |
| 1-2-34 | Glover, Lt. P. J. | ... | 1-2-37 | 20-3-38 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|
| 29-11-14 | Anant Ram... | ... | 16-10-27 | 21-2-30 |
| 17-1-17 | Habibullah Khan | ... | 13-9-28 | 5-10-33 |
| 1-8-14 | Gopi Chand | ... | 20-7-33 | 5-1-39 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------|-----|--------|--|
| 16-5-23 | Abdul Aziz | ... | 1-6-35 | |
|---------|------------|-----|--------|--|

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 21st October 1938 from Ft. Sandeman.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| 27-10-15 | Tribe, Maj. R. L. | ... | 25-11-36 | 14-3-37 |
|----------|-------------------|-----|----------|---------|

Second in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----|--------|----------|--|
| 3-9-25 | Byas, Capt. W., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-4-37 | 19-4-38 | Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist. |
| 1-9-27 | Cunningham, Capt. G. P. | ... | 7-3-38 | 11-10-38 | |

Subalterns.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 23-1-32 | Barnes, Lt. C. H. A.... | ... | 28-1-35 | 1-11-38 |
| 29-8-35 | Stamp, Lt. P. E. | ... | 29-8-38 | 6-2-39 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| 1-6-09 | Habib Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M. | ... | 9-7-26 | 16-4-31 |
| 6-8-12 | Maghar Singh | ... | 1-4-32 | 15-11-37 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----|---------|--|
| 27-3-17 | Feroze Khan | ... | 18-4-35 | |
| 18-9-24 | Jhanda Singh | ... | 16-7-38 | |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 1924. (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—Arrived, 1937 from Dehra Dun.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 18-12-17 | Taylor, Maj. E. M. S., M.C. (9*†) ... | ... | 15-7-38 | 21-1-38 |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|--------|----------|
| 25-1-18 | Courtenay, Maj. G. W. ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 10-12-38 |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|--------|----------|

Subalterns.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|----------|
| 29-1-31 | Corner, Capt. D. R. ... | ... | 20-1-39 | 15-1-38 |
| 30-8-34 | Bently, Lt. P. R. ... | ... | 30-8-37 | 12-11-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 9-7-10 | Mastan Singh ... | ... | 1-8-26 | 1-9-32 |
| 31-3-20 | Muhammad Shafi Khan ... | ... | 12-5-28 | 27-10-35 |
| 28-6-12 | Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ... | ... | 1-5-31 | 6-2-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|-----|----------|--|
| 7-5-25 | Bakhtawar Singh ... | ... | 13-5-34 | |
| 9-2-16 | Ghulam Ali Shah ... | ... | 27-10-35 | |

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat.—Arrived, 1939 from Mir Ali.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|---------|--|
| 19-7-12 | Steevens, Maj. D. J., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 18-5-30 | |
|---------|---|-----|---------|--|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|--------|--|
| 30-8-26 | Blunt, Capt. J. E. C. ... | ... | 8-1-38 | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|--------|--|

Subalterns.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|--|
| 8-6-35 | Packard, Lt. L. H. ... | ... | 8-6-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Crawford, 2nd Lt. M. T. ... | ... | 27-8-36 | |

Subadars.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|---------|-------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 4-8-13 | Sultan Mahmud ... | ... | 1-8-30 | 12-6-37 |
| 10-7-22 | Wasawa Singh ... | ... | 24-12-32 | 15-11-37 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------|-----|----------|--|
| 8-3-20 | Wall Dad ... | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 5-10-38 | Prem Singh ... | ... | 15-11-37 | |

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks |
|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. | | | | |
| <i>The Great War.</i> —"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918." | | | | |
| Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1922; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1928. | | | | |
| Rawalpindi.—Arrived, February 1939 from Mir Ali. | | | | |

Commandant.

27-10-15 Watson, Maj. G. C. K. 16-1-37 16-4-37

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

1-9-27 Kemmis Betty, Capt. M. F. 1-4-38 27-2-36 *Lt., ex I., 6 m. to 31 May 39.*
 30-1-36 Ballard, Lt. P. 30-1-39 20-10-36

Subadars.

29-1-18 Muhammad Sharif Jemadar. Subadar.
 12-4-18 Umrac Singh 28-3-27 1-11-32
 3-11-25 15-8-38

Jemadars.

16-2-16 Sohan Singh 27-4-36

20th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 2nd Light Battery.

Kohat.—Arrived, 7th August 1938 from Rawalpindi.

Commandant.

26-5-16 Picton, Maj. F. C. 1-8-38 4-11-38

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

2-2-33 Jones-Davies, Lt. H. M. O. 2-2-36 1-11-38
 8-6-35 Gemmell, Lt. T. R. 8-6-38 31-3-37

Subadar.

1-7-10 Bahadur Khan Jemadar. Subadar.
 19-7-27 24-12-29

Jemadars.

6-1-16 Bhagat Singh 4-9-30
 22-10-17 Hardit Singh 5-9-30
 20-5-26 Ganda Singh 1-11-37
 20-1-21 Nur Khan 23-10-37
 30-9-24 Murad Ali 15-11-37 ... P. G. Fort Lockhart.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

291A

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|

21st Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1937 in place of 3rd Light Battery.

Ambala.—Arrived from Jutogh.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|
| 26-5-16 | Rogers, Maj. F. H. C., M.C. (p†) | ... | ... | 1-2-38 | ... |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 31-1-35 | Wilkinson, Lt. A. H. | ... | ... | 31-1-38 | |
| 31-1-35 | Jackson, Lt. F. J. P. | ... | ... | 31-1-38 | |

Subadars.

| | | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|---------|--------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| 23-7-12 | Phuman Singh | ... | ... | 1-9-24 | 1-8-30 |
| 11-8-23 | Ahmed Khan | ... | ... | 24-12-29 | 27-9-36 |

Jemadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----|-----|----------|--|
| 17-5-16 | Lal Khan ... | ... | ... | 16-5-34 | |
| 4-7-19 | Kunda Singh | ... | ... | 17-12-36 | |
| 10-9-19 | Sucha Singh | ... | ... | 1-4-38 | |

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery.

Quetta.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--|
| 16-9-14 | d'Arcy, Maj. J. C., M.C. | ... | ... | 1-2-34 | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 31-1-29 | Keenlyside, Capt. R. H. (y) | ... | ... | 1-8-33. | <i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|

Subalterns.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 27-8-36 | Hartigan, 2nd Lt. D. J. | ... | ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-1-38 | Wilson, 2nd Lt. A. B. | ... | ... | 27-1-38 | |

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 7-6-16 | Sultan Khan | ... | ... | 19-4-28 | 1-10-33 |
| 4-3-14 | Khazan Singh | ... | ... | 1-6-30 | 1-10-37 |

Jemadar.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------|-----|-----|--------|--|
| 18-8-19 | Lakhmir Singh | ... | ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 21-9-20 | Bahadur Khan | ... | ... | 1-6-37 | |
| 17-4-19 | Ghulam Hussain | ... | ... | 1-5-38 | |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery.

Quetta.

Commandant.

6-6-17 Witherow, Maj. T. M. (g*) ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

31-1-39 Lascelles, Capt. R. G. (y) ... 1-8-38 *Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 21 Aug. 39.*

Subalterns.

31-8-33 Bouze, Lt. G. V. ... 31-8-36 *Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 July 39.*

29-8-36 Leach, Lt. L. R. H. G. ... 31-1-38

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-8-17 Chiranjil Lal ... 1-3-33 3-8-36

1-5-21 Bostan Khan ... 14-3-33 1-5-38

Jemadars.

14-8-16 Rangil Khan ... 27-6-34

20-2-21 Pyare Lal ... 25-11-36

14-11-22 Dhan Singh ... 14-12-37

24th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th November 1938 in place of 7th Light Battery.

Quetta.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Constable, Maj. W. G. ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19 Battye, Maj. J. C. A. ... 1-8-38 *Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.*

Subalterns.

27-8-36 Evans-Gordon, 2nd Lt. B. K. S. ... 27-8-36

29-8-36 Jones, 2nd Lt. D. T. E. ... 29-8-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-4-12 Fazal Khan ... 16-12-26 16-5-29

19-1-21 Kundan Lal ... 21-8-22 1-3-33

22-11-11 Fazal Din ... 5-12-29 27-7-36

Jemadar.

27-6-22 Aunkar Singh ... 1-3-37

3-8-23 Muhammad Yusaf ... 15-11-

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

291c

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*concl.*

| 1st Commn. or date of enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Date of rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

25th Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery.

Fort Sandeman.

Commandant.

26-8-16 Allardyce, Maj. J. C. ... 1-8-38

Second-in-Command.

29-8-23 Sorsbie, Capt. R. W. ... 19-5-36

Subalterns.

27-8-31 de Jersey, Lt. D. S. ... 27-8-34

31-1-35 Gardner-Brown, Lt. G. ... 31-1-38 *Ev., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Oct. 39.*

Subedars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

19-6-13 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30

28-9-14 Fazal Ahmed ... 11-6-29 9-8-37

Jemadars.

21-2-13 Sher Zaman ... 5-10-33

9-8-22 Mohan Singh ... 15-3-37

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.

Headquarters—Drosh.

Commandant.

27-8-31 Milne, Lt. W. B. P. ... 27-8-34 5-8-38

Subaltern.

31-8-33 Harrison, Lt. T. H. ... 31-8-36 23-8-38

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

14-1-13 Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-1-29 1-9-33

Jemadar.

3-9-14 Muhammad Shafi ... 27-9-36

Barrackpore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 21st September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-12-32.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 12-8-15 | Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.) | ... 12-8-32 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|

Majors (5).

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|---------------------------|
| 15-11-15 | ✕ Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D. | ... 20-12-25 | |
| 22-8-23 | ✕ Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D. | ... 26-8-32 | Le. ex I., to 30 June 39. |
| 7-3-25 | Corsar, Charles Lyon | ... 26-8-32 | Le. ex I., to 15 July 39. |
| 10-8-27 | ✕ Mitchell, Thomas Watson | ... 1-4-36 | |
| 8-4-27 | ✕ Morrow, Charles, R. D. | ... 19-1-38 | |

Captains (2).

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1-8-28 | Stevenson, Sidney | ... 26-8-32 | |
| -4-18 | ✕ Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig | ... 1-4-36 | |

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|---------------------------|
| 22-9-14 | ✕ Bryars, Gavin Paterson (Local Capt.) | ... 29-7-32 | |
| 14-12-29 | Buist, Ian Donald Crichton | ... 14-12-32 | |
| 6-11-30 | MacLennan, George Hope | ... 6-11-33 | |
| 6-11-30 | MacLure, James Wyper | ... 6-11-33 | |
| 26-12-17 | ✕ Pattullo, George Leonard Shield | ... 15-8-34 | |
| 19-3-31 | Urquhart, William Herbert Walton | ... 19-3-34 | |
| 21-3-31 | Wynd, Robert | ... 21-3-34 | Le. ex I., to 30 Apr. 39. |
| 5-8-31 | Mackinlay, George Mason | ... 5-8-34 | |
| 28-5-32 | Leslie, William | ... 28-5-35 | |
| 7-12-34 | Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie | ... 7-12-37 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 10-2-37 | Adamsen, Alfred George | ... 19-2-37 | |
| 14-1-38 | Duncan, John Atholl | ... 14-1-38 | |
| 27-10-38 | Craig, Ian Archibald Forbes | ... 27-10-38 | |

supernumerary.

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 29-11-14 | ✕ Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D. | ... 19-3-32 | |
| 12-7-15 | ✕ Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C. | ... 22-2-29 | |
| 12-8-21 | ✕ Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn | ... 11-10-30 | |
| 21-10-27 | ✕ Smith, Capt. Harry Graham | ... 1-4-32 | |
| 9-12-29 | ✕ Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell | ... 9-12-32 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|------------------|
| 21-1-20 | Clifford, Capt. H. F., R.A. | ... 1-8-38 | Adj't., 30-6-37. |
| 9-1-33 | Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) | ... 9-1-33 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-11-33 | ✕ Graeme-Cook, The Rev. d. H. | ... 1-11-33 | Hony. Chaplain. |

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own".

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1935.

Composition:—Two Sections.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

| | | Major (1). |
|---------|---|---------------------|
| 8-6-26 | Waterfield, John Edwin | 19-5-34 |
| | | Captain (1). |
| 2-11-27 | Thomas, Frank Macdonald | 19-5-34 |
| | | Subalterns (3). |
| | | Lieutenant. |
| | | Second Lieutenants. |
| 12-8-37 | Beardsell, Joseph Bentley | 12-6-37 |
| 10-9-38 | Rogers, Thomas | 19-9-38 |
| | | Supernumerary |
| 2-8-31 | Robson, Lt. Ian Clark | 2-8-34 |
| 27-4-32 | Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton | 27-4-35 |
| 3-12-35 | Yates, 2nd Lt. John Penderel | 3-12-35 |

Bombay.

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887, became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1935.

Composition:—One Battery.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. 19-9-37.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank | Remarks. |
|--------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-5-24 | Webber, Richard Edward Gaillard | 1-4-35 | |
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 22-2-32 | Lilly, Percival Arthur | 1-4-37 | |
| | | Subalterns (2). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 31-10-17 | Malby, Jack | 10-4-35 | R.A. |
| | | Second Lieutenant. | |
| 7-1-39 | Leveritt, Thomas William | 7-1-39 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 7-5-36 | Newman-Sanders, 2nd Lt. Cecil Walter | 7-5-36 | Lt. ex. I., to 29 Apl. 39. |

Lucknow.

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo jas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—

| | | |
|----------|--|----------------|
| | | Subaltern (1). |
| | | Lieutenant. |
| 12-2-35 | Doutre, Meredith | 13-2-38 |
| | | Supernumerary. |
| 20-12-21 | Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold | 20-10-29 |
| 19-12-28 | Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph | 12-9-31 |
| 13-12-25 | Marchand, Capt. Rene | 1-4-32 |

295—296 ROYAL ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

Kirkee.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

19-9-37.

| First Commn. | Names | Date of rank. | Remarks |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| | | Subaltern (1). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 26-10-34 | Clayton, Dudley, G. I. MECH. E. ... | 26-10-37 | |

Agra.

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 16th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Second Lieutenant.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--|
| 15-7-36 | Ellis, Maurice Clifford ... | 15-7-36 | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--|

Bareilly.

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Corps.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| 1-4-31 | Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ... | 1-4-34 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 13-7-16 | Jawshaw, Capt. Percy William V.D. ... | 23-11-23 | |
| 1-10-31 | Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ... | 1-10-34 | |

Cawnpore.

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| 18-7-15 | ×Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ... | 1-4-36 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 28-5-27 | Finch, Lt. Herbert ... | 25-8-30 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique” and “Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt”.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER :—Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Ret.) . 16-10-30.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.

NOTE.—(i) The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B-112 and 274 of 1928.

(ii) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|--|----------|
| | | First Commn. | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt. | |

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

| | | | | |
|--|---------|----------|---------------------------|---|
| Gaskell, H. S., O.B., D.S.O. ... (h. p. List 2 Oct. 35 to 15 Mar. 36). | 24-4-82 | 21-6-35 | m. y. 18-8-00 16-8-30 | { Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 24 Jan. 07 to 31 Aug. 21. 2nd tour 11 Sep. 24 to 1st Oct. 35. Ind. element 33 y. 167 d. Rank element 2 y. 291 d. |
| | | | | |
| Noworthy, F. P., O.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (h. p. List 8 Apr. 35 to 12 Apr. 35 and 12 Jan. to 13 May 38.) | 21-9-87 | 12-10-37 | m. y. 18-12-07 23-4-38 | { Dy. C. G. S. A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 11 Feb. 10 to 21 Sep. 22. Rank element c. full. Ind. element 18 y. 111 d. Serv. element 30 y. 252 d. |
| | | | | |

Colonels.

| | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (81, 157, 201). (h. p. List 1 Nov. 30 to 29 Mar. 31 and 7 July to 1 August 35.) | 21-9-82 | 23-7-01 | { 24-9-29 9-11-30† 14-8-03 | { C. E., N. Comd. Ind. element, 36 y. 352 d. |
| | | | | |
| Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (201) ... | 3-5-84 | 21-12-01 | { 27-9-30 26-11-32† 5-2-04 | { Survey Dept. Ind. element, 37 y. 11 d. |
| | | | | |
| Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (h. p. List 8 Mar. 34 to 9 Apr. 35.) | 12-12-85 | 12-8-05 | { 1-1-31 2-3-34† 10-4-35 | { Comdr., Lahore Baa. Area. Rank element 3 y. 266 d. Ind. element 8 y. 266 d. Serv. element 32 y. 103 d. |
| | | | | |
| Walker, E. C. (temp. Brigadier) [I] (72, 88, 201). (h. p. List 20 Nov. 32 to 12 Dec. 32.) | 19-5-83 | 31-7-02 | { 20-11-31 20-11-32† 16-11-04 | { C. E., S. Comd. Ind. element 36 y. 131 d. |
| | | | | |
| Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33.) | 16-11-84 | 24-12-02 | { 1-1-32 1-1-33† 4-1-29 | { C. E., E. Comd. 1st tour 14 Apr. 05 to 3 Dec. 22. Ind. element, 32 y. 220 d. |
| | | | | |
| Watts, F. V. B., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† (temp. Brigadier). | 30-1-89 | 23-7-07 | { 1-7-32 1-12-34† 14-10-37 | { Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde. 1st tour 29 Feb. 12 to 28 Feb. 23. Ind. element, 17 y. 79 d. Serv. element 31 y. 162 d. |
| | | | | |
| Dawson, E. F. S., C.I.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 27 Decr. 33 to 2 May 35.) | 25-4-84 | 28-6-04 | { 1-10-32 9-10-33† 3-5-35 | { C. E., W. (Indep.) Dist. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 25 Mar. 25. 2nd tour 19 Feb. 29 to 26 Dec. 28. Ind. element 18 y. 230 d. |
| | | | | |

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension services is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | | 1st Commission. | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt. | |
| Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd. | | | | |
| Colonels—concl'd. | | | | |
| Lewis, O. G., O.B.E. (201) (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) [<i>h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.</i>] | 25-11-85 21-12-04 | { 31-12-32 19-6-34† 17-2-07 | { Survey Dept. <i>Ind. element 34 y. 11d.</i> | |
| Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201) | 4-11-85 27-7-05 | { 23-2-33 23-2-34† 29-2-12 | { Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Ind. element 31 y. 306 d.</i> | |
| Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201) ... [<i>h. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.</i>] | 30-1-87 25-7-06 | { 24-9-33 3-6-35† 29-9-09 | { Ry. Dept. <i>Serv. element 32 y. 160 d.</i> | |
| Marsden, R. M. W., M.C. [<i>h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 9 Mar. 36.</i>] | 22-5-86 25-7-06 | { 24-9-33 24-9-34† 21-3-37 | { Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 297 d.</i> <i>Ind. element 6 y. 286 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 30 y. 357 d.</i> | |
| Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E. (80, 199) [<i>h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36.</i>] | 4-1-87 25-7-06 | { 24-9-33 24-9-34† 20-5-36 | { D. C. E., N. Comd. <i>1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27.</i> <i>2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34.</i> <i>Ind. element 16 y. 315 d.</i> <i>Rank element, 2 y. 226 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 30 y. 286 d.</i> | |
| Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199) | 7-8-86 6-8-06 | { 27-9-33 27-9-34† 4-9-08 | { P. W. D. <i>Serv. element 32 y. 148 d.</i> | |
| Wakely, A. V. T., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [<i>h. p. List 31 Dec. 34 to 15 Dec. 36.</i>] | 28-11-86 20-12-06 | { 31-12-32 31-12-34† 8-1-33 | { Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 16 d.</i> <i>1st tour 28 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 34.</i> <i>Ind. element, 14 y. 299 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 30 y. 26 d.</i> | |
| King, C. J. S., O.B.E. | 18-10-90 23-7-10 | { 1-7-84 1-2-37† 4-2-33 | { M. E. S. <i>1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 23.</i> <i>Ind. element 22 y. 46 d.</i> <i>Rank element 1 y. 334 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 28 y. 162 d.</i> | |
| Chater, A. F., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [<i>h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37.</i>] | 6-11-87 23-7-07 | { 8-4-35 8-4-36† 5-4-37 | { A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. <i>1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 23.</i> <i>2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36.</i> <i>Ind. element 30 y. 165 d.</i> <i>Rank element 1 y. 271 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 30 y. 165 d.</i> | |
| Roome, H. E., M.C. | 17-5-87 18-12-07 | { 10-8-35 10-8-36† 16-10-31 | { Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. <i>1st tour 17 Jan. 16 to 30 Apl. 28.</i> <i>Ind. element 30 y. 182 d.</i> <i>Rank element 2 y. 144 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 31 y. 14 d.</i> | |
| Farley, E. L., M.C. (159, 201) | 27-7-89 23-12-09 | { 26-11-35 2-11-37† 27-12-11 | { C. E., Air Forces in India. <i>Bt. c. 26 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Rank element 1 y. 60 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 29 y. 9 d.</i> | |
| Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E. | 1-12-87 23-7-09 | { 27-1-36 21-6-37† 1-1-37 | { Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). <i>Bt. c. 27 Jan. 37.</i> <i>Ind. element 7 y. 0 d.</i> <i>Rank element 1 y. 194 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 29 y. 162 d.</i> | |
| Carson, C. F., M.C. (201) [<i>h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.</i>] | 10-2-86 26-6-08 | { 22-9-35 2-9-37† —11-11 | { Ry. Dept. <i>Rank element 1 y. 121 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 30 y. 189 d.</i> | |
| Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.†</i> ... | 13-2-95 17-7-14 | { 1-7-37 1-7-38† 22-5-37 | { Asst. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. <i>Bt. C. 10 Oct. 37.</i> <i>Ind. element 6 y. 224 d.</i> <i>Rank element 1 c. 1 y. 327 d.</i> <i>Serv. element 24 y. 168 d.</i> | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | | |
| Gleanie, E. A., D.S.O. | 18-7-89 23-7-10 | 28 y. 162 d. | 14-11-84 27-7-12 | Survey Dept. |
| Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201) ... | 19-7-90 23-12-10 | 28 y. 9 d. | 31-12-84 12-2-13 | Ry. Dept. |

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|
| | | | First Commn. | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | | | | | |
| Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (199) [h. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.] | 3-8-88 23-7-09 | 29 y. 162 d. | 1-6-33 12-9-12 | Ry. Dept. | |
| Gordon, R. E., M.C. (199) [h. p. (employed) List 2 Nov. 37.] | 17-1-89 23-12-09 | 29 y. 9 d. | 2-11-33 -1-12 | Ry. Dept. | |
| Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199) [h. p. (employed) List 6 Dec. 37.] | 18-4-90 23-6-10 | 28 y. 192 d. | 5-12-33 27-6-12 | Survey Dept. | |
| Slater, O., M.C. (201) [h. p. (employed) List 27 Sep. 38.] | 19-6-90 23-7-10 | 3 y. 96 d. 28 y. 162 d. | 27-9-34 27-7-12 | Survey Dept. | |
| Urquhart, H. A. (29)... | 29-10-91 20-7-11 | 3 y. 228 d. 27 y. 165 d. | 18-5-35 14-2-34 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 321 d. | |
| Papillon, A. H. B. (29) | 14-5-92 23-12-11 | 3 y. 182 d. 27 y. 9 d. | 3-7-35 28-1-26 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. | |
| Castell, H. M., M. I. MAECH. E. (29) | 27-1-92 23-12-11 | 3 y. 96 d. 27 y. 9 d. | 27-9-35 14-2-34 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 321 d. | |
| McC Martin, C. G., O.B.E., D.S.O. (29) | 19-12-91 23-12-11 | 2 y. 292 d. 27 y. 9 d. | 15-3-36 8-10-28 | { M. E. S. St. L. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 15 y. 35 d. | |
| Cardew, R. W., M.C., A.M.I.E.E. (29, 201)... | 18-1-93 19-7-12 | 2 y. 276 d. 26 y. 166 d. | 31-3-36 25-2-33 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 1 Apr. 23 to 2 Aug. 25. Ind. element 16 y. 66 d. | |
| Fenney, T. M. M. (29, 201) | 28-3-93 19-7-12 | 2 y. 273 d. 26 y. 166 d. | 3-4-36 11-6-19 | { Survey Dept. Ind. element 24 y. 204 d. | |
| Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201) | 18-4-94 18-7-13 | 2 y. 9 d. 25 y. 167 d. | 23-12-36 26-1-21 | { Survey Dept. Ind. element 22 y. 340 d. | |
| Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (29) | 9-5-93 27-8-18 | 2 y. 9 d. 25 y. 127 d. | 24-12-36 15-2-35 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 18 y. 296 d. | |
| Kelle, G. H. S., M.C. (29, 201) | 15-10-93 1-4-14 | 1 y. 334 d. 24 y. 275 d. | 1-2-37 12-2-36 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 21 y. 64 d. | |
| Bansford, A. J., C.I.E. (201) | 5-1-95 17-7-14 | 1 y. 232 d. 24 y. 168 d. | 14-5-37 24-10-20 | { Mint Master, Bombay. Ind. element 23 y. 69 d. | |
| Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (29, 199, 201) | 17-10-93 17-7-14 | 1 y. 200 d. 24 y. 168 d. | 15-6-37 2-11-21 | { Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 22 y. 60 d. | |
| Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. (29) | 25-5-94 17-7-14 | 1 y. 194 d. 24 y. 168 d. | 21-6-37 3-10-32 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29 Ind. element 16 y. 90 d. | |
| Anderson, A. V., M.B.E., p.s.c.† (200) | 17-11-95 12-8-14 | 1 y. 156 d. 24 y. 142 d. | 29-7-37 25-1-21 | { Madras S. & M. Ind. element 22 y. 341 d. | |
| Pert, E. W., M.C. | 24-11-93 12-8-14 | 1 y. 115 d. 24 y. 142 d. | 8-9-37 4-2-36 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 18 y. 99 d. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| Names. | | | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|-----|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| | | | First Commn. | Service element. | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| Greenwood H. G. F., M.O. | ... | ... | 15-11-94 16-9-14 | 1 y. 51 d. 24 y. 107 d. | 11-11-37 14-1-36 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26. 2nd tour 16 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 18 y. 53 d. |
| Hersfield, H. E., M.O. (29) | ... | ... | 28-8-05 16-9-14 | 1 y. 27 d. 24 y. 107 d. | 6-12-37 11-9-37 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 9 Dec. 20 to 9 Jan. 38. Ind. element 21 y. 144 d. |
| Whishaw, W. B., O.R.E., M.O. (200) | ... | ... | 22-5-96(m) 16-9-14 | 9 y. 99 d. 24 y. 107 d. | 18-1-38 17-2-22 | { M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 21 y. 318 d. |
| Read, E. E., M.O. [L] | ... | ... | 26-11-95(m) 17-11-14 | 8 y. 312 d. 24 y. 45 d. | 14-4-38 17-1-38 | { M. E. S. Ind. element—5 y. 349 d. |
| Oardew, C. G. (29, 199) | ... | ... | 24-10-94(m) 17-11-14 | 8 y. 253 d. 24 y. 45 d. | 7-6-38 1-2-21 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 22 y. 334 d. |
| Spottiswoode, J., M.O. | ... | ... | 3-4-96(m) 17-11-14 | 8 y. 245 d. 24 y. 46 d. | 1-7-38 5-11-38 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 5 y. 57 d. |
| Christie, W. D. M. | ... | ... | 7-4-96(m) 17-11-14 | 8 y. 242 d. 24 y. 45 d. | 10-7-38 10-3-37 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 297 d. |
| §Crawford, K. N., M.O., p.s.c.† [U] (111, 171, 199). | ... | ... | 25-6-95(m) 10-2-15 | 8 y. 99d. 23 y. 325d. | 24-9-38 11-1-39 | { M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1-1-35. 1st tour 12 Feb. 31 to 30 Mar. 36. |
| Gaussen, C. de L., M.O., p.s.c.† (29, 201) | ... | ... | 1-8-96(m) 10-2-15 | 8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d. | 27-9-38 7-2-35 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 9 May 26. Ind. element 14 y. 40 d. |
| Gilpin, G. R., M.O. (29, 199) | ... | ... | 7-9-95(m) 10-2-15 | 8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d. | 20-10-38 17-2-22 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 318 d. |
| Lee, G. H. H. (200) | ... | ... | 5-10-96(m) 10-2-15 | 8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d. | 1-12-38 17-1-22 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 21 y. 349 d. |
| Stevenson, R. C. R., M. I. MECH. E. (29, 199) | ... | ... | 21-4-96(m) 10-2-15 | 8 y. 99 d. 23 y. 325 d. | 28-12-38 8-3-34 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 22 to 5 May 27. Ind. element 15 y. 43 d. |
| Majors. | | | | | | |
| Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c.† (201) | ... | ... | 31-3-97 22-4-15 | 6 y. 198 d. 23 y. 254 d. | 17-6-32 3-4-36 | { D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 301 d. |
| Knox, W. H. | ... | ... | 10-11-97 22-4-15 | 6 y. 296 d. 23 y. 254 d. | 29-6-32 8-3-34 | { M. E. S. Ag. m. 4 June 19 to 21 Sep. 19. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. 2nd tour 14 Mar. 24 to 15 Apl. 29 Ind. element 18 y. 10 d. |
| Duke, C. L. B., M.O., p.s.c.† (25, 157, 201) | ... | ... | 27-11-96 22-4-15 | 6 y. 98 d. 23 y. 254 d. | 25-9-32 14-2-34 | { Bengal S. & M. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 38. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apl. 23. Ind. element 17 y. 82 d. |
| Whitehead, J. G. O., M.O., p.s.c.† (201) | ... | ... | 27-2-97 22-4-15 | 6 y. 158 d. 23 y. 254 d. | 1-10-32 10-3-37 | { M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. 1st tour, 14 Aug. 18 to 9 July 20. 2nd tour, 19 Sep. 22 to 21 Jan. 33. Ind. element 19 y. 23 d. |
| Hasted, W. F., D.S.O., M.O. (33) | ... | ... | 28-9-97 22-4-15 | 6 y. 86 d. 23 y. 254 d. | 7-10-32 7-2-36 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 328 d. |
| Pigott, F. B. (201) | ... | ... | 13-12-94 15-7-21 | 6 y. 0 d. 22 y. 288 d. | 1-1-33 1-9-24 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 122 d. |
| Pearse, N. E. L., M.O. Ty. Commn. 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19 counts for pension. | ... | ... | 12-1-95 11-11-21 | 6 y. 43 d. 22 y. 162 d. | 1-1-33 14-1-36 | { Ag. M. 31 Jan. 19 to 14 Mar. 19. Madras S. & M. 1st tour. 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24. 2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33. Ind. element 17 y. 14 d. |
| Simpson, O. R. (199) Mod. Res. 2 y. 129 ds. counts for pension. University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23, 1st only, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension. | ... | ... | 28-5-96 6-6-18 | 6 y. 0 d. 22 y. 274 d. | 1-1-33 30-1-35 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 336 d. |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

(m) Rank element as Major.

| Names. | Date of birth. | | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--|----------|
| | First Commn. | Service element. | | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt. | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Graham, J. A. (29, 199) | 21-1-98 28-7-15 | 5 y. 348 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 18-1-33 19-12-33 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 13 d. | | |
| Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (201) | 26-5-97 28-7-15 | 5 y. 232 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 14-5-33 23-12-26 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 17 y. 9 d. | | |
| Bowra, E. V., O.B.E., B.A. (29, 201) | 23-10-98 28-7-15 | 5 y. 214 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 1-6-33 29-9-31 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 12 y. 94 d. | | |
| Crane, E. A., M.C. (199) | 25-9-97 28-7-15 | 5 y. 122 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 1-9-33 8-2-35 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21. 2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 29. Ind. element 18 y. 78 d. | | |
| Busk, O. W. F. [U] (199) | 17-1-98 28-7-15 | 5 y. 115 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 8-9-33 14-2-34 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 321 d. | | |
| Tucker, P. A. (201) | 11-11-96 28-7-15 | 6 y. 225 d. 23 y. 157 d. | 1-10-33 28-11-23 | { Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 22 Ind. element 23 y. 60 d. | | |
| Prain, A. (33) | 15-8-94 27-10-15 | 5 y. 59 d. 23 y. 68 d. | 2-11-33 9-2-35 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. Ind. element 12 y. 4 d. | | |
| Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E., B.A. (199) <i>University course 9 Oct. 22 to 15 June 23 ; 3/4th, i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.</i> | 8-12-97 27-10-15 | 5 y. 32 d. 23 y. 2 d. | 30-11-33 13-2-34 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 322 d. | | |
| § Masters, W. E. A., M.C. | 23-6-98 27-10-15 | | 5-3-34 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Biddulph, F. J., M.C. | 18-8-96 27-10-15 | | 13-3-34 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C.... | 11-1-98 28-7-15 | | 7-4-34 | M. E. S. | | |
| Barker, H. F. (200) | 8-1-92 27-10-15 | 4 y. 260 d. 23 y. 66 d. | 16-4-34 13-2-34 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21. 2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30. Ind. element 18 y. 333 d. | | |
| Perry, B. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201) | 9-5-96 27-10-15 | 4 y. 242 d. 23 y. 66 d. | 4-5-34 19-9-22 | { M. E. S. Bt. m. 1 July 33. Ind. element 21 y. 104 d. | | |
| Christie, R. G. | 19-10-93 26-2-21. | | 11-11-33 5-3-38 | { M. E. S. | | |
| Barclay-Smith, E. A., B.A., A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.E.E. (199) <i>University course 1 Oct. 21 to 14 June 22, 3/4th, i.e., 193 ds. count for pension.</i> | 16-9-97 19-2-16 | 4 y. 145 d. 22 y. 252 d. | 9-8-34 9-2-35 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 326 d. | | |
| Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201) | 11-12-97 19-2-16 | 4 y. 40 d. 22 y. 316 d. | 22-11-34 10-1-30 | { Madras S. & M. Ind. element 13 y. 356 d. | | |
| § Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (200) | 30-11-97 19-2-16 | | 28-12-34 21-2-39. | Madras S. & M. | | |
| Simner, K. N. | 5-9-98 19-2-16 | 4 y. 1 d. 22 y. 316 d. | 31-12-34 4-1-24 | { Ry. Dept. 1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21. | | |
| Heaney, G. F. | 1-6-97 26-5-16 | 3 y. 258 d. 22 y. 220 d. | 18-4-35 13-2-20 | Survey Dept. | | |
| Osmaston, G. H., M.C. | 26-9-98 26-5-16 | 3 y. 184 d. 22 y. 220 d. | 1-7-35 11-6-19 | Survey Dept. | | |
| § Lockhart, K. H. | 2-6-98 26-5-16 | | 18-9-35 10-11-38 | M. E. S. | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 28.

| Names; | Date of birth. | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|----------|
| | | | First Commn. | Service element. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Mitchell, A. O., p.s.c.† (199) | 14-12-97 26-5-16 | 3 y. 96 d. 22 y. 220 d. | 27-9-35 14-3-35 | { Bde. Maj. Khojak Bde. Bt. m. 1 July 34. 1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 27 July 22. Ind. element 13 y. 115 d. | |
| Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., B.A. (201) | 16-3-98 26-8-16 | 2 y. 296 d. 22 y. 128 d. | 11-3-36 6-2-36 | { R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 7 y. 329 d. | |
| Clutterbuck, J. E. | 8-5-98 26-8-16 | 2 y. 292 d. 22 y. 128 d. | 15-3-36 11-9-24 | { Ry. Dept. 1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 25. Ind. element 22 y. 123 d. | |
| Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201) | 13-2-98 26-8-16 | 2 y. 268 d. 22 y. 128 d. | 8-4-36 25-1-25 | { P. W. D. Ind. element 18 y. 341 d. | |
| Parker, F. W. L. Mc C., p.s.c.† (33, 46, 201) | 21-8-98 26-8-16 | 2 y. 241 d. 22 y. 128 d. | 5-5-36 1-10-24 | { Madras S. & M. 1st tour 21 Sep. 19 to 26 Aug. 22. Ind. element 22 y. 67 d. | |
| Yates, R. W. P. (201) | 22-7-96 26-8-16 | 2 y. 186 d. 22 y. 128 d. | 29-6-36 18-1-24 | { Ry. Dept. Ind. element 19 y. 343 d. | |
| Bomford, G. | 28-6-99 28-2-17 | 2 y. 141 d. 21 y. 807 d. | 13-8-36 21-9-19 | { Survey Dept. | |
| Guthrie, A. M.I. MBOH. B., A.M.I.E.E. (200) | 17-2-96 28-2-17 | 2 y. 101 d. 21 y. 307 d. | 22-9-36 6-8-26 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22. Ind. element 20 y. 113 d. | |
| Guttorbeck, E. A. L., B.A., p.s.c.† (199) | 24-6-97 6-8-17 | 2 y. 9 d. 21 y. 148 d. | 23-12-36 23-1-32 | { Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. l. c. 1-7-38. 1st tour, 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 16 y. 237 d. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35. | |
| Green, E. R. | 31-7-93 19-2-16 | 2 y. 9 d. 23 y. 122 d. | 23-12-36 14-2-35 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 321 d. | |
| In ranks 6 September 14 to 14 Aug. 15. 343 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 171 ds. | | | | | |
| West, F. C., M.C. (199) | 5-3-96 26-5-16 | 2 y. 9 d. 22 y. 220 d. | 23-12-36 17-12-34 | { M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 Mar. 18 to 25 Apr. 18 and 28 May 18 to 24 June 18. 1st tour 3 Nov. 22 to 5 Nov. 27. Ind. element 14 y. 18 d. | |
| Church, J. B. 29, (199) | 19-10-98 26-8-16 | 1 y. 334 d. 22 y. 128 d. | 1-2-37 23-12-38 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour. 20 Apr. 20 to 30 Sep. 22. 2nd tour. 12 Sep. 24 to 2 Mar. 31. Ind. element 13 y. 345 d. | |
| Antrobus, P. R., M.C., B.A., p.s.c.† (199) | 15-3-98 6-8-17 | 1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 148 d. | 6-6-37 8-3-34 | { G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 17 Nov. 19 to 2 June 22. Ind. element 12 y. 132 d. | |
| University course 11 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th i.e. 183 ds. only to count for pension. | | | | | |
| Roberts, O. L., B.A., p.s.c.† [I] (109, 112, 114, 202). | 3-4-98 6-6-17 | 1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d. | 6-6-37 14-3-35 | { G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. Bt. l. c. 1 July 38. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 21 Nov. 22. Ind. element 13 y. 239 d. | |
| Vernon, G. F. D., B.A., (94, 201) | 1-11-97 6-8-17 | 1 y. 209 d. 21 y. 209 d. | 6-6-37 17-12-34 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 14 y. 274 d. | |
| Ross, R. D. (201) | 25-6-99 22-8-17 | 1 y. 132 d. 21 y. 132 d. | 22-8-37 12-11-34 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 23 June 20 to 15th Sep. 22. Ind. element. 12 y. 135d. | |
| Hatton, G. S., p.s.c.† (199) | 13-2-99 22-8-17 | 1 y. 132 d. 21 y. 132 d. | 22-8-37 7-2-36 | { Bde. Maj. 11th (Ahmednagar) Inf. Bde. Ind. element 7 y. 328 d. | |
| James, R. C. P. (201) | 17-3-98 28-9-17 | 1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d. | 28-9-37 24-11-36 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 22. 2nd tour 30 Dec. 29 to 2 Jan. 35. Ind. element 15 y. 242 d. | |
| O'Clark, L. O., p.s.c.† (157, 202) | 29-3-98 28-9-17 | 1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d. | 28-9-37 15-12-25 | { Bde. Maj. Poona (I.) Bde. Area. 1st tour 11 June 19 to 15 Sep. 22. Ind. element. 21 y. 95 d. | |
| Williams, H. (201) | 1-6-97 28-9-17 | 1 y. 95 d. 21 y. 95 d. | 28-9-37 25-10-26 | { M. E. S. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 34. 1st tour 13 June 18 to 15 Sep. 22. Ind. element 21 y. 95 d. | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| Names. | Date of birth. | | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|---|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|----------|
| | First Commn. | Service element. | | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt. | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Martin, D. R. (29, 93, 199) <i>In ranks 4 July 16 to 1 Mar. 17, 241 ds. half to count for pension, i.e., 120 ds.</i> | 11-10-92 25-1-18 | 21 y. 98 d. | 25-1-38 23-2-33 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 29 Aug. 18 to 28 July 23. Ind. element. 15 y. 276 d. | | |
| Gibbs, G. A. E. (199) ... | 27-10-98 25-1-18 | 20 y. 341 d. | 25-1-38 13-1-38 | { Madras S. and M. 1st tour 13 Feb. 20 to 15 Sep. 23. Ind. element 9 y. 215 d. | | |
| Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [1] (199) ... | 13-12-98 25-1-18 | 20 y. 341 d. | 25-1-38 7-2-35 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 12 Dec. 20 to 13 Sep. 23. Ind. element 11 y. 239 d. | | |
| Armstrong, A. E. [L] (73, 114, 157, 201) ... | 8-10-95 25-1-18 | 20 y. 341 d. | 25-1-38 14-9-28 | { M. E. S. Ind. element 15 y. 109 d. | | |
| Armitage, A. E., M.O., p.s.c.† (200) ... | 30-12-98 25-1-18 | 20 y. 341 d. | 25-1-38 8-9-25 | { 1st tour 6 June 19 to 16 July 23. | | |
| Fee, J. H. S., p.s.c.† (201) ... | 11-2-99 6-6-18 | 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-38 27-1-36 | { D. A. Q. M. G., Quetta Re-Constn. 1st tour 10 Feb. 20 to 28 July 23. Ind. element. 11 y. 143 d. | | |
| Patterson, N. E. V. (200) .. | 14-2-99 6-6-18 | 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-38 14-12-37 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 16 Dec. 26 to 18 Dec. 31. Ind. element. 11 y. 21 d. | | |
| de Watteville, K. W. (201) ... | 4-4-99 6-6-18 | 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-38 3-10-32 | { R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element. 11 y. 90 d. | | |
| Emerson, R. B. .. | 3-7-97 6-6-18 | 21 y. 136 d. | 6-6-38 15-12-26 | { Ry. ept. 1st tour 4 June 20 to 2 Oct. 24. | | |
| <i>In ranks 1 y. 220 d. half to count for pension i.e., 292 ds.</i> | | | | | | |
| Gulton, R. Le H. (33, 201) ... | 21-1-99 6-6-18 | 20 y. 209 d. | 6-6-38 10-12-35 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 3 Dec. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. 2nd tour 18 Dec. 26 to 8 Feb. 32. Ind. element. 17 y. 17 d. | | |
| Lindsay, T. H. (201) ... | 17-12-99 20-9-18 | 20 y. 103 d. | 1-8-38 24-11-36 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 28 Feb. 20 to 7 Nov. 22. Ind. element. 9 y. 291 d. | | |
| Cusman, R. G. G. B.A. (156, 200) <i>University Course 13 Oct. 23 to 11 June 26. 314th i.e., 131 ds. count for pension.</i> | 18-5-99 20-9-18 | 20 y. 42 d. | 1-8-38 25-2-30 | { Dy. Master, Security Printing, India. Ind. element. 13 y. 310 d. | | |
| Giblin, H. W. (32, 201) ... | 24-11-99 20-9-18 | 20 y. 103 d. | 1-8-38 25-10-26 | { M. E. S. 1st tour June 20 to 2 Oct. 24. | | |
| Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c.† (201) ... | 27-12-99 20-9-18 | 20 y. 103 d. | 1-8-38 26-10-26 | { G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdq. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 15 Aug. 24. | | |
| Swinhoe, M. B. H. Z., O.B.E. (27, 201) | 19-10-98 20-9-18 | 20 y. 103 d. | 1-8-38 18-12-34 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 2 Mar. 20 to 2 Oct. 24. Ind. element. 13 y. 229 d. | | |
| §Bader, E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. ... | 11-10-99 23-1-19. | ... | 1-8-38 | D. A. D. of Mechanization, A. Hdqr. | | |
| Hainsworth, J. R. (157, 200) ... | 14-3-00 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 2-2-22 | P. W. Dept. | | |
| Kennedy, A. J. ... | 24-10-99 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 18-3-38 | { M. E. S. Ind. element. 5 y. 239 d. | | |
| Muirhead, R. H., M.B.E. (199) ... | 29-6-99 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 18-3-38 | { M. E. S. Ind. element. 5 y. 239 d. | | |
| Richards, G. R. (199) ... | 24-2-00 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 11-11-38 | { Madras S. & M. 1st tour 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Aug. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 232 d. | | |
| Thompson, R. L. (200) ... | 19-3-00 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 16-12-30 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 2 Feb. 22 to 30 Sep. 23. Ind. element 19 y. 225 d. | | |
| Belcher, C. G. (29, 201) ... | 6-1-00 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-8-38 10-12-35 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 10 Feb. 22 to 2 Apr. 29. Ind. element. 15 y. 74 d. | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

| Names. | Date of birth. | | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|--|----------------|------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | First Commn. | Service element. | | Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab't. | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | | |
| Ohlivers, F. E. (104, 200)... | ... | 13-6-99 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 24-8-23 | | |
| Lindsay, K. A. (201)... | ... | 27-3-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun. | |
| | ... | 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 7-9-34 | { Ind. element. 9 y. 116 d. | |
| Pettman, W. E. C. (201) ... | ... | 27-5-99 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 23-1-19 | 19 y. 343 d. | 1-3-30 | { Ind. element. 13 y. 306 d. | |
| §Napier, A. H. G. (201) ... | ... | 17-5-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 227d. | 19-12-38 | Bengal S & M. | |
| Bennett, J. H. D. (199) ... | ... | 23-6-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 168 d. | 18-12-34 | { Ind. element. 9 y. 14 d. | |
| Vaughan-Lee, G. H. (199) ... | ... | 31-5-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 168 d. | 27-2-36 | { Ind. element. 7y. 308 d. | |
| Olayton, R. (33, 47, 199) ... | ... | 15-4-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 168 d. | 14-9-34 | { Ind. element. 9 y. 109 d. | |
| Garnett, A. M. (25, 29, 47, 201) ... | ... | 27-8-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 168 d. | 23-11-36 | { 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 26 May 35. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 18 y. 120 d. | |
| MacLachlan, C. M. (201) ... | ... | 25-12-99 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 168 d. | 4-2-38 | { 1st tour 7 Mar. 22 to 3 July 33. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 17 y. 35 d. | |
| Reed, C. D. (201) ... | ... | 8-5-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 17-7-19 | 19 y. 168 d. | 26-3-38 | { 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 12 Aug. 34. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 17 y. 135 d. | |
| Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 201) ... | ... | 5-6-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 15-2-35 | { Ind. element. 8 y. 320 d. | |
| §St. George, H. E. G. ... | ... | 17-6-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | ... | ... | | |
| Stuart, J. (157, 200) ... | ... | 7-11-99 | ... | 1-8-38 | P. W. Dept. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 28-1-24 | | |
| Newman, H. E. M. (199) ... | ... | 5-10-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { Madras S. & M. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 27-2-36 | { 1st tour 18 Jan. 24 to 3 Nov. 29. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 13 y. 233 d. | |
| Angwin, J. B. P., M.B.E. (201) ... | ... | 25-9-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | Survey Dept. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 3-11-22 | | |
| Wavish, P. C. (156, 200) ... | ... | 2-7-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 16-10-36 | { 1st tour 29 Feb. 24 to 22 Sep. 31. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 14 y. 233 d. | |
| Bennett, A. (200) ... | ... | 21-3-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 7-2-33 | { 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 2 June 28. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 16 y. 95 d. | |
| Stewart, G. M., p.s.c. † (203) ... | ... | 10-11-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 3-11-22 | | |
| Graham, C. E. A. (201) ... | ... | 28-3-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { Bengal S. & M. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 23-11-36 | { 1st tour 10 Feb. 27 to 25 June 32. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element. 12 y. 176 d. | |
| Aldous H. F. T. (201) ... | ... | 30-9-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 7-1-39 | { 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 9 Sep. 27. | |
| | | | | | { 2nd tour 4 Feb. 33 to 27 Mar. 38. | |
| | | | | | { Ind. element 14 y. 232 d. | |
| Shaw, S. B. C. (199) ... | ... | 25-8-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 18-12-19 | 19 y. 14 d. | 30-12-24 | { Ind. element. 19 y. 2 d. | |
| Gardiner, R. (199) ... | ... | 28-10-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { Ry. Dept. | |
| | ... | 15-7-20 | 18 y. 170 d. | 13-9-26 | { 1st tour 2 Nov. 21 to 14 June 23. | |
| Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199) ... | ... | 2-7-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | { Madras S. & M. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 15-2-34 | { Ind. element 9 y. 320d. | |
| Crone, D. R. (206) ... | ... | 24-9-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | Survey Dept. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169d. | 17-1-24 | | |
| French, F. H. R. (201) ... | ... | 6-1-01 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 9-1-23 | | |
| §Impson, J. R. (201)... | ... | 8-9-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | Ry. Dept. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 9-1-23 | | |
| Harris, G. W. (201) ... | ... | 14-3-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | R. Bombay S. & M. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 9-1-23 | | |
| Cassels, G. K. (25, 29, 44, 48, 60, 200) ... | ... | 28-12-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 9-1-23 | | |
| Dunn, R. W. J. (201) ... | ... | 28-2-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 29-12-24 | | |
| Boddington, N. (199) ... | ... | 11-8-00 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | |
| | ... | 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 18-1-24 | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| Names. | Date of birth. | | Rank element. | Date of rank. | | Remarks. |
|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|--|----------|
| | First Commn. | Service element. | | Date of commencement of service on Ind Establt. | | |
| Majors—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| Gayer, E. H. T., O.B.E. (199) ... | 10-10-00 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 1-8-38 27-2-36 | { Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 4 Jan. 28. Ind. element 12 y. 307 d. | | |
| § Palalret, E. J. (201) ... | 24-2-01 16-7-20 | .. | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | | |
| Dalbý, R. S., O.B.E. (157, 201) ... | 12-7-00 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 1-8-38 4-1-24 | M. E. S. | | |
| Forbes, Sir John S., Bt. (29, 43, 44, 200) | 8-1-01 16-7-20 | 18 y. 169 d. | 1-8-38 14-2-35 | { Madras S. & M. 1st tour 6 Jan. 23 to 7 Jan. 28. Ind. element 13 y. 323d. | | |
| Boulden, C. B. (49, 200) ... | 19-8-02 19-6-22 | 16 y. 196 d. | 1-8-38 23-1-25 | Indian State Forces. | | |
| <i>Granted antedate of one year counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for retired pay.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 21.</i> | | | | | | |
| Sturt, O., B.A. (29, 200) ... | 14-6-00 20-9-22 | 16 y. 287 d. | 1-8-38 11-11-37 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Nov. 24 to 28 May 2. Ind. element 14 y. 236 d. | | |
| <i>Granted 6 mos. antedate counts towards retired pay art. 554 R. W.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pension from 20 Mar. 22.</i> | | | | | | |
| Healing, W. R. (200) ... | 5-2-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 11-3-37 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 24 to 7 Jan. 30. 2nd tour 15 Sep. 30 to 7 Nov. 35 | | |
| Beyts, W. D. H., A.M.I.E.E. (201) ... | 17-10-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 18-1-24 | M. E. S. | | |
| Philbrick, G. E. H. (29, 201) ... | 26-9-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 11-3-37 | { R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 5 Jan. 24 to 9 Mar. 34. Ind. element 16 y. 360 d. | | |
| Oavendish, H. P. (200) ... | 26-8-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 26-8-23 | R. Bombay S. & M. | | |
| Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c.† [I] (201) ... | 13-12-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 18-3-36 | { G. S. O. 3rd gr., N. Comd. 1st tour 17 Feb. 25 to 17 Mar. 30. Ind. element 12 y. 320 d. | | |
| Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.† (200) ... | 27-10-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 28-1-38 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 19 Dec. 24 to 12 Jan. 30. Ind. element 10 y. 363 d. | | |
| Wright, H. W. (94 201) ... | 18-6-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 4-1-24 | Survey Dept. | | |
| Veitch, W. L. D., O.B.E. (200) ... | 21-11-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 4-1-24 | Bengal S. & M. | | |
| § Colvin, E. (200) ... | 12-12-00 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 | Ry. Dept. | | |
| Walker, A. A. C. (200) ... | 21-12-01 13-7-21 | 17 y. 172 d. | 1-8-38 17-2-36 | { M. E. S. 1st tour 4 Jan. 24 to 29 May 30. Ind. element 14 y. 99 d. | | |
| § Hayden, A. B. ... | 16-11-01 13-7-21 | .. | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Grove-White, T., B.A. ... | 5-7-01 24-2-23 | .. | 21-12-38 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Cole, W. S. | 24-3-02 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Clark, G. C. (156, 201) ... | 2-11-01 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | Bengal S. & M. | | |
| § Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c.† (201) ... | 16-1-02 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | G. S. O. 3rd gr., A Hdqrs. | | |
| § McMullen, D. (201) ... | 21-4-02 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | Ry. Dept. | | |
| § Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201) ... | 28-1-01 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Bourne, H. J., p.s.c.† (29, 201) ... | 3-1-02 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | Bengal S. & M. | | |
| § Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201) ... | 12-9-01 22-12-21 | 17 y. 172d. | 22-12-38 19-3-36 | R. Bombay S. & M. | | |
| § Macdonald, D. G. G., p.s.c.† (190) ... | 5-4-02 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dis | | |
| § Havers, R. H. O.B.E., (157, 200) ... | 5-6-01 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | M. E. S. | | |
| § Stowell, E. C. S. (201) ... | 4-7-01 22-12-21 | .. | 22-12-38 | Ry. Dept. | | |

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

| Names. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Captains. | | | | |
| Yolland, N. de C. (199) | 31-8-22 | ... | 31-8-33 | M. E. S. |
| Micklam, G. V. (29, 47, 157, 171, 203) ... | 31-8-22 | 14-2-31 | 31-8-33 | M. E. S. |
| Blunt, D. S. (199) | 31-8-22 | ... | 31-8-33 | Hdqrs. R. A. F. |
| Pritchard, G. A. T. (157, 200) | 31-8-22 | ... | 31-8-33 | M. E. S. |
| Blundell, J. H. (33, 201) | 31-8-22 | 9-3-31 | 31-8-33 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Owen, J. R. L. (157, 201) | 31-8-22 | ... | 31-8-33 | P. W. Dept. |
| Reilly, J. F. C. | 31-8-22 | ... | 31-8-33 | M. E. S. |
| Deane, D. V. (200) | 31-8-22 | ... | 31-8-33 | Deputy Mint Master, Bombay. |
| Oobb, E. H. W. (25, 131, 157, 201) ... | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Pain, R. S. (30, 201) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Paten, L. A. B. (25, 29, 200) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | Madras S. & M. |
| Hill, A. J. R. (49, 200) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | M. E. S. |
| Whitman, B. E. (201) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | Madras, S. & M. |
| Heard, H. T. (30, 201) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Miller, O. F. W. (201) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | M. E. S. |
| Toogood, A. F. (199) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | M. E. S. |
| Conlay, B. A. (199) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | M. E. S. |
| Wilson, I. H. R. (201) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | Survey Dept. |
| Easton, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200) | 31-1-23 | ... | 31-1-34 | M. E. S. |
| Murray, J., B.Sc. (25, 41, 131, 199) ... | 3-2-26 | ... | 25-5-34 | M. E. S. |
| Morris, C. W. U. | 31-1-23 | ... | 16-8-34 | M. E. S. |
| Lloyd, T. I. (201) | 29-8-23 | ... | 29-8-34 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Grattan, H. (157, 201) | 29-8-23 | ... | 29-8-34 | M. E. S. |
| Macdonald, H. A. (201) | 29-8-23 | ... | 29-8-34 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Waring, E. (199) | 29-8-23 | ... | 29-8-34 | Madras S. & M. |
| Cardale, W. J. [L] (109, 111, 113) ... | 29-8-23 | ... | 29-8-34 | M. E. S. |
| Loch, I. G. (29, 201) | 29-8-23 | ... | 29-8-34 | Bengal S. & M. |
| How, R. W. W. (29, 201) | 30-1-24 | ... | 30-1-35 | Madras S. & M. |
| Eking, H. C. W. | 30-1-24 | ... | 31-1-35 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Clements, A. E. (200) | 30-1-24 | ... | 30-1-35 | Ry. Dept. |
| Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201) ... | 30-1-24 | ... | 30-1-35 | P. W. D. |
| Sams, R. H. B.Sc., (201) | 29-1-27 | ... | 1-2-35 | Survey Dept. |
| Robinson, T. E. (157, 201) | 29-1-27 | ... | 26-4-35 | M. E. S. |
| Reed, W. P. (201) | 29-8-23 | ... | 21-5-35 | Ry. Dept. |
| Jevers, E. H. | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | M. E. S. |
| Withers, H. H. C. A.M.I. MCH. E. (157, 199) | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | M. E. S. |

| Names. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|----------|

Captains—contd.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Dickson, E. P. (156, 201)... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | M. E. S. |
| Lille, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201) ... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | Madras S. & M. |
| Cameron, J. A. (52, 200) ... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | Madras S. & M. |
| Thompson, G. O. N. (200) ... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | M. E. S. |
| Orchard, D. R. M. (200) ... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | M. E. S. |
| Bond, W. H. (29, 201) ... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Graham, R. C. ... | ... | 26-8-24 | ... | 26-8-35 | |
| Tod, R. L. (156, 200) ... | ... | 28-1-25 | ... | 28-1-36 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Langrishe, R. P. H. (199) ... | ... | 28-1-25 | ... | 28-1-36 | M. E. S. |
| White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200) ... | ... | 28-1-25 | ... | 28-1-36 | M. E. S. |
| Davis, H. A. (201) ... | ... | 21-6-26 | ... | 21-6-36 | Ry. Dept. |
| Sutherland, J. B., D.S.O. (33, 201)... | ... | 21-6-26 | ... | 21-6-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A., (114, 157, 200) [I] ... | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 3-9-36 | M. E. S. |
| Jameson, G. O. M., B.A., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 3-9-36 | Staff Capt. A. Hdqrs. |
| Smith, J. McC. (201) ... | ... | 2-2-26 | ... | 3-9-36 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Stack, E. F. R. (201) ... | ... | 2-2-26 | ... | 3-9-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Wilson, C. A. K. (201) ... | ... | 2-2-26 | ... | 3-9-36 | Survey Dept. |
| Rowbotham, E. R., B.A. (33, 200) ... | ... | 2-2-26 | ... | 3-9-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I] (156, 203) ... | ... | 2-2-26 | ... | 3-9-36 | M. E. S. |
| Wright, T., B.A. (201) ... | ... | 3-2-26 | ... | 3-2-37 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Jenney, R. C. N., B.A. ... | ... | 3-2-26 | ... | 3-2-37 | Survey Dept. |
| Wimberley, E. A., B.A. (200) ... | ... | 3-2-26 | ... | 3-2-37 | Temp. Dy. Mint Master. |
| Swetenham, C. A. (201) ... | ... | 2-2-26 | ... | 13-6-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Archibald, B. M., B.A. (157, 202) ... | ... | 20-6-27 | ... | 29-6-37 | M. E. S. |
| Armitage, B. S., B.A. (30, 60, 201) .. | ... | 30-8-26 | ... | 30-8-37 | Madras S. & M. |
| Hill, F. M., B.A. ... | ... | 30-8-26 | ... | 30-8-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Cotton, H. E. M., B.A. [L] (27, 33, 111, 126, 156, 201)... | ... | 30-8-26 | ... | 30-8-37 | Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun. |
| Richards, G. C., B.A. (157, 200) ... | ... | 30-8-26 | ... | 30-8-37 | M. E. S. |
| Jelly, J. S. O., B.A. (201) ... | ... | 1-9-28 | ... | 27-10-37 | Survey Dept. |
| Perceval, M. O., B.A. (60, 200) ... | ... | 29-1-27 | ... | 29-1-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Sloot, M. P. R., B.A. ... | ... | 29-1-27 | ... | 29-1-38 | M. E. S. |
| Griffin, C. V., B.A. (199) ... | ... | 29-1-27 | ... | 29-1-38 | M. E. S. |
| Battye, S. H. M., B.A. (25, 33, 60, 201) ... | ... | 29-1-27 | ... | 29-1-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| MacLagan, M. D., B.A. (33, 201) ... | ... | 29-1-27 | ... | 29-1-38 | M. E. S. |
| Godwin, J. F., (29, 60, 201) ... | ... | 30-8-27 | ... | 1-8-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Obbard, R. W., B.A. (199) ... | ... | 1-9-27 | ... | 1-8-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Dinwiddle, R., B.A. (25, 29, 33, 156, 201) ... | ... | 1-9-27 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Boyd, I. H. F., B.A. (109, 157, 201) ... | ... | 1-9-27 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Brown, J. B., B.A. (29, 52, 201) ... | ... | 2-2-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Stuart, N. L., B.A. (29, 52, 201) ... | ... | 2-2-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Foulkes, T. H. F., B.A. (156, 200) ... | ... | 2-2-28 | 12-3-31 | 1-8-38 | Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde. |
| Hunt, J. deV., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ... | ... | 2-2-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| White, H. G. N., B.A. ... | ... | 2-2-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Vaughan, J. H. V., B.A. (111, 157, 203) ... | ... | 2-2-28 | 12-3-31 | 1-8-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Oaflin, O. G., B.A. (157, 201) ... | ... | 2-2-28 | 12-3-31 | 1-8-38 | P. W. Dept. |
| Leahy, A. G. P., B.A. (47, 201) ... | ... | 30-8-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Jesty, A. R., B.A. (157, 199) ... | ... | 30-8-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Platt, J. R. H., B.A. (201) ... | ... | 30-8-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Connor, J. R., B.A. (201) ... | ... | 30-8-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |

| Name ^s . | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Captains—concl'd. | | | | |
| Godfrey, C. J., B.Sc. (201) ... | 6-10-28 | ... | 1-8-38 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Travers, W. H. C., B.A. ... | 31-1-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Biddle, O. A., B.A. (201) ... | 31-1-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | Survey Dept. |
| Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A. (156, 201)... | 31-1-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Thackwell, D. E. O., B.A. (201) ... | 31-1-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | Survey Dept. |
| Butler, H. A. B. O., B.A. (156, 201) ... | 31-1-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Clementi, D. M., B.A. (199) ... | 31-1-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | Survey Dept. |
| Millar, P. R. A., B.A. (29, 199) ... | 14-9-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J., B.A. (201) ... | 14-9-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Binny, R. A. G., B.A. (201) ... | 6-9-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | B. Bombay S. & M. |
| Morton, T. G., B.A. (199)... | 29-8-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Burrowes, T., B.A. (157, 202) ... | 29-8-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Gregory, R. R., B.A. (109, 112, 156, 201)... | 29-8-29 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Hatch, P. G., B.A. (33, 52, 156, 201) ... | 30-1-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Bostock, T. M. T., B.A. (33, 156, 201) ... | 30-1-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Cheshyre, N. H. L., B.A. (201)... | 30-1-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Elphinstone, H. G. A., B.A. (201) ... | 30-1-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Greenwood, H. R., B.A. ... | 18-5-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Rogers, R. T. L., B.A. ... | 18-5-30 | ... | 1-8-38 | Survey Dept. |
| McKendrick, J. G., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ... | 28-8-30 | ... | 28-8-38 | M. E. S. |
| Walker, D. W. R., B.A. (33, 157, 201) ... | 28-8-30 | ... | 28-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Lavies, A. P., B.A. (157, 201) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | M. E. S. |
| Oorbet, J. V., B.A. (157, 199) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | M. E. S. |
| Gardiner, R. A., M.A. (201) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | Survey Dept. |
| Beld, D. W., B.A. (29, 199) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | Madras S. & M. |
| Hayes, P. F., B.A. (201) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Elinch, J. R. G., B.A. (199) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Power, E. M., B.A. (156, 201) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | P. W. D. |
| Russell, C. O. A., B.A. (60, 199) ... | 29-1-31 | ... | 29-1-39 | Madras S. & M. |
| Muir, R. B., B.Sc., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E. (19, 52, 59, 199) ... | 2-9-33 | ... | 29-1-39 | Madras S. & M. |
| Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Moore, P. N. M., B.A. (156, 201) ... | 27-8-31 | ... | 27-8-34 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Orgill, R. O., B.A. (156, 201) ... | 27-8-31 | ... | 27-8-34 | M. E. S. |
| Thorpe, L. A., M.A. (201) ... | 28-1-32 | ... | 28-1-35 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Crosthwaite, A. E. L., B.A. ... | 28-1-32 | ... | 28-1-35 | M. E. S. |
| Delmé-Radcliffe M., B.A. ... | 28-1-32 | ... | 28-1-35 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Winchester, J. C., B.A. (33, 112, 201) ... | 28-1-32 | ... | 28-1-35 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Hodgson, H. P. E., B.A. (43, 201) ... | 28-1-32 | ... | 28-1-35 | Madras S. & M. |
| Wakely, W. H. D., B.A. (201) ... | 28-1-32 | ... | 28-1-35 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Holmes, P. E., B.A. [L] (30, 33, 111, 199) ... | 14-6-33 | ... | 14-6-35 | Madras S. & M. |
| Nicholls, J. L., B.A. (29, 199) ... | 1-9-32 | ... | 1-9-35 | Madras S. & M. |
| English, D. R., B.A. ... | 1-9-32 | ... | 1-9-35 | M. E. S. |
| Griffith, J. M., B.A. (60, 201) ... | 1-9-32 | ... | 1-9-35 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Edge, R. C. A., B.A. (201) ... | 1-9-32 | ... | 1-9-35 | Survey Dept. |
| Williams, L. H., B.A. ... | 1-9-32 | ... | 1-9-35 | Survey Dept. |
| Lloyd, H. L., B.A. (30, 33, 42, 109, 156, 201) ... | 2-2-33 | ... | 2-2-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Thompson, O. J. P., B.A. (19, 201) ... | 2-2-33 | ... | 2-2-36 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Moor, H. W., B.A. (201) ... | 2-2-33 | ... | 2-2-36 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Biddulph, M. A., B.A. (49, 199) ... | 2-2-33 | ... | 2-2-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Millar, H. M., B.A. (201) ... | 13-6-33 | ... | 13-6-36 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Bowring, J. H. S., B.A. (29, 46, 201) ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Bennett, P. M., B.A. ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Nash, T. W., B.A. (29, 43, 201) ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Carver, J. H., B.A. (29, 156, 201) ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Jack, A. F. M., B.A. (201) ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Boyd, D. G. B., B.A. ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | Madras S. & M. |
| Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A. ... | 31-8-33 | ... | 31-8-36 | M. E. S. |
| Boydell, D. H., B.A. (199)... | 31-8-35 | ... | 1-2-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |

| Names. | Date of 1st Commn. | Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Lieutenants—concl'd. | | | | |
| Bate, J. E., B.Sc. (201) ... | 31-8-35 | ... | 1-2-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Burtell, P. G., B.A. ... | 1-2-34 | ... | 1-2-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Lawrie, W. G. A., B.A. (29, 112, 157, 201) | 1-2-34 | ... | 1-2-37 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Shaw, W. A., B.A. (29, 201) | 1-2-34 | ... | 1-2-37 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Loring, W., B.A. (29, 33, 201) | 1-2-34 | ... | 1-2-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Smith, A.P., B.A. (201) | 1-2-34 | ... | 1-2-37 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Carver, R. O. H., B.A. (199) | 1-2-34 | ... | 1-2-37 | Madras S. & M. |
| Whyte, J. W. G., B.A. ... | 31-8-35 | ... | 1-2-37 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Hibbert, J. D., B.A. ... | 30-8-34 | ... | 30-8-37 | Madras S. & M. |
| Beattie, A. E., B.A. (201) | 30-8-34 | ... | 30-8-37 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Wingate, P. J. F., B.A. ... | 30-8-34 | ... | 30-8-37 | M. E. S. |
| Lewis, A. C., B.A. (109, 199) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Lindsell, R. A., B.A. (199) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| David, D. C. S., B.A. (199) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Rolt, M. J. J., B.A. (199) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Rosher, C. C., B.A. (201) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Lvall-Grant, I. H., B.A. (199) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Jackson, J. P. A., B.A. (199) | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | R. Bombay S. & M. |
| Adams, P. A., B.A. ... | 31-1-35 | ... | 31-1-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Taylor, I. B., B.Sc. ... | 29-8-36 | ... | 31-1-38 | Madras S. & M. |
| Rawlence, J. R., B.A. ... | 29-8-35 | ... | 29-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Barker, N. H. S., B.A. ... | 29-8-35 | ... | 29-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Porter, J. M., B.Sc. ... | 30-1-37 | ... | 29-8-38 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Adams, M. B. ... | 30-1-36 | ... | 30-1-39 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Maude, B. A. E. ... | 30-1-36 | ... | 30-1-39 | Bengal S. & M. |
| Cooke, P. F. ... | 30-1-36 | ... | 30-1-39 | R. Bombay S. & M. |

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|-----|--------|----------------------------------|
| Captain. | | | | |
| Templeman, A. ... | 16-6-32 | ... | 1-8-38 | I. R. E. M., Waziristan C. Dist. |
| Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Menage, V. R. T. ... | 16-4-35 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., S. Comd. |
| Deveney, F. G., D.C.M. ... | 23-2-36 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist. |
| Manton, J. A. ... | 1-4-36 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., E. Comd. |
| Priddin, S. H. ... | 1-4-36 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist. |
| Bowyer, G. H. E. ... | 8-6-36 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., Meerut Dist. |
| Grainger, J. A. ... | 28-11-36 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., W. (Indep.) Dist. |
| Fletcher, G. H., M. M. ... | 27-12-36 | ... | ... | I. R. E. M., N. Comd. |

Surveyors of Works.

| | | | | |
|---|---------|-----|---------|--|
| Majors. | | | | |
| Brooke, C. H. ... | 9-9-21 | ... | 9-9-36 | Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd. <i>Lv., ex 1, 2 m. to 7 May 39.</i> |
| Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ... | 6-10-21 | ... | 6-10-36 | Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs. |
| White, A., P.A.S.I. ... | 21-3-25 | ... | 1-8-38 | Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd. |
| Captains. | | | | |
| Payne, W. O. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I. ... | 29-6-29 | ... | 29-6-37 | Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd. |
| Livsey, A., P.A.S.I. ... | 11-2-31 | ... | 1-8-38 | Supdg. Tech. Exmr., C. T. P.'s office, Delhi. <i>Lv., ex 1, 2 m. to 7 June 39.</i> |

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.
Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1886, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Leahy, Capt. A. G. P., B.A., R. E., Commanding.

Names.

Date of
rank.

Remarks

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|--|
| Urquhart, H. A. | ... | ... | 18-5-35 | <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 May 39, p. t. to h. p. List.</i> |
| Cadell, H. M., M.I. MECH. E. | ... | ... | 27-9-35 | <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 July 39, p. t. to h. p. List.</i> |
| Stevenson, R. C. R., M.I., MECH. E. | ... | ... | 28-12-38 | <i>Lv. ex I. to 24 May 39, p. r.</i> |

Majors.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|--------------------|---|
| Knox, W. H. | ... | ... | 29-6-32 | G. E., Lahore. |
| Simpson, C. R. | ... | ... | 1-1-33 | G. E., Bombay. |
| Graham, J. A. | ... | ... | 18-1-33 | G. E., Lucknow. |
| Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. | ... | ... | 14-5-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 June 39.</i> |
| Crane, E. A., M.C. | ... | ... | 1-9-33 | G. E., Jubbulpore. |
| Busk, C. W. F. [I] | ... | ... | 8-9-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Masters, W. E. A., M.C. | ... | ... | 5-3-34 | G. E., Fort Sandeman. |
| Biddulph, F. J., M.C. | ... | ... | 13-3-34 | G. E., Allahabad. |
| Barker, H. F. | ... | ... | 1-5-34 | G. E., Wana (New Construction). |
| Perry, R. H., M.C. | ... | ... | 31-5-34 | G. E. (Reconstruction), Civil, Quetta. |
| Christie, R. G. | ... | ... | 11-11-33 5-3-38 | G. E., Jullundur. |
| Barclay-Smith, E. A., B.A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I. E.E. | ... | ... | 9-8-34 | <i>Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Green, E. R. | ... | ... | 23-12-36 | G. E., Bangalore. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| West, F. C., M.C. | ... | ... | 23-12-36 | G. E., Madras. |
| Vernon, G. F. D., B.A. | ... | ... | 6-6-37 | G. E., Shillong. |
| Ross, R. D. | ... | ... | 22-8-37 | G. E., Rawalpindi. |
| James, R. C. P. | ... | ... | 28-9-37 | G. E., Razmak. |
| Williams, H. | ... | ... | 28-9-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Martin, D. R. | ... | ... | 25-1-38 | G. E., Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 14 June 39.</i> |
| Montleth, R. A. V. G. E. S. [Z] | ... | ... | 25-1-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 26 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Gilton, R. Le H. | ... | ... | 6-8-38 | G. E., Poona. |
| Giblin, H. W. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Quetta. |
| Kennedy, A. J. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | Asst. G. E., Bombay. |
| Thompson, E. L. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E. (civil), Quetta. |
| Belcher, C. G. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Pettman, W. E. C. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Bennett, J. H. D. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Garnett, A. M. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Wellington. |
| MacLachlan, C. M. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Landi Kotal. |
| Reed, C. D. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | Instr., Thomason College, Roorkee. |
| St. George, H. E. G. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Nowshera. |
| Wavish, P. G. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal. |
| Aldous, H. F. T. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Mhow. |
| Shaw, S. R. C. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E. (North), Quetta. |
| Cassels, G. K. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Meerut. |
| Dunn, B. W. J. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| Palairot, E. J. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Quetta. |
| Lowe, J. H. B., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | G. E., Wana. <i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 15 May 39.</i> |
| Grove-White, T., B.A. | ... | ... | 21-12-38 | G. E., Kirkee. |
| Cole, W. S. | ... | ... | 22-12-38 | G. E., Ishapore. |

Captains.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---------|---|
| Reilly, J. F. C. | ... | ... | 31-8-33 | Asst. G. E., Madras. |
| Hill, A. J. E. | ... | ... | 31-1-34 | G. E., Dacca. |
| Toogood, A. F. | ... | ... | 31-1-34 | G. E., Abbottabad. |
| Conlay, R. A. | ... | ... | 31-1-34 | E. & M. Course. |
| Murray, J., B.Sc. | ... | ... | 25-5-34 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs. Commands and Districts.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--|---------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | |
| Morris, C. W. U. | 16-8-34 | G. E., Loralai. |
| Grattan, H. | 23-8-34 | G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta. |
| Cardale, W. J. [L] | 29-8-34 | Asst. G. E., Razmak. |
| Robinson, T. E. | 26-4-35 | G. E., Ambala. |
| Ievers, E. H. | 26-8-35 | E. & M. Course. |
| Withers, H. H. C., A. M. I. MECH. E. | 26-8-35 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Thompson, G. O. N. | 26-8-35 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| Orchard, D. R. M. | 26-8-35 | G. E. (West), Peshawar. |
| Langrishe, R. P. H. | 28-1-35 | G. E. Outstations (Reconstruction) Quetta. <i>Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 29 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Anderson, W. F., M.B.E., M.C., B.A., [U]... .. | 3-9-36 | E. & M. Course. |
| Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [U] | 3-9-36 | G. E., Kohat. |
| Archibald, B. M., B.A., | 29-6-37 | G. E., Karachi. |
| Sloot, M. P. R., B.A. | 29-1-38 | Attd. G. E.'s Office, Wana. |
| Griffin, C. V., B.A. | 29-1-38 | E. & M. Course. |
| MacLagan, M. D., B.A. | 29-1-38 | <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Dinwiddie, R., B.A. | 1-8-38 | Asst. G. E., Razmak. |
| Jesty, A. R., B.A.... | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H., B.A. | 1-8-38 | G. E., Banun. |
| Morton, T. G., B.A. | 1-3-39 | G. E., Kurram Valley, Parachinar. |
| Gregory, R. E., B.A. | 1-8-38 | Asst. G. E. Reconstruction, Quetta. |
| Cheshyre, N. H. L., B.A. | 1-8-38 | Attd. Quetta Reconstruction. |
| McKendrick, J. G., B.A. | 28-8-38 | Offg. G. E., Wana. |

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Orgill, R. C., B.A.... | 27-8-34 | G. E., Drosh. |
| Crosthwait, A. E. L., B.A. | 28-1-35 | G. E., Jhansi. |
| English, D. R., B.A. | 1-9-35 | Attd. Quetta Reconstruction. |
| Armstrong, W. B. J., B.A. | 31-8-36 | Asst. G. E., Nowshera. |
| Wingate, P. J. F., B.A. | 30-8-37 | Asst. G. E., Wana. |

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | | |
| 28-5-18 | Mattocks, F., M.B.E. | 28-5-35 | C. R. E., Meerut Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Apr. 40. p. r.</i> |
| 28-5-18 | Dower, J. H., D.C.M. | 28-5-35 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m. to 20 Sep. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 28-5-18 | Daw, H. H., D.S.O. | 31-5-35 | S. O., R. E., I (Works), E. Comd. <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 4 d. to 6 May 39.</i> |
| 28-5-18 | Hastings, F. J. B. | 24-2-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I. to 22 Mar. 40., p. r.</i> |
| 28-5-18 | Cam, G., O.B.E. | 28-3-37 | C. R. E., Bombay Dist. |
| 20-11-16 | Stevens, A. E. | 14-8-38 | Offg. C. R. E. Meerut Dist. |

Major.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 28-5-18 | Green, H. W. B. | 1-7-32 | G. E., Karachi. and Hyderabad (Sind). |
|---------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|

OFFICER OF THE A. I. R. O. CALLED TO ARMY SERVICE FOR EMPLOYMENT WITH THE M. E. S.**Lieutenant.**

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------|---------|------------------|
| 29-10-36 | Eagan, R. H. | 28-1-39 | G. E., Bareilly. |
|----------|---------------------|---------|------------------|

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL,—

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Major (1). | | | |
| 16-6-16 | ✕Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore | ... 1-11-36 | |
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 25-1-17 | ✕Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. ... | ... 1-6-38 | |
| Subalterns (6). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 21-7-17 | ✕Mair, James Gray (Capt.) | ... 1-11-36 | |
| 16-4-31 | Bolland, Patrick Henry | ... 16-4-34 | |
| 12-4-33 | Edney, Eric Herbert | ... 13-4-36 | |
| 1-4-34 | Haynes, Stanley Tom... | ... 1-4-37 | |
| 5-5-37 | Hedley, Brian Ernest | ... 5-5-37 | |
| 20-11-35 | Fraser, Hamish Russel | ... 20-11-38 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 16-12-34 | McHaffie, Lt. Arthur Newton Edward | ... 16-12-37 | |

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1921. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) 19-9-37.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Major (1). | | | |
| 1-9-34 | ✕Burford, Walter Beckwith (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 7-11-34 | |
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 15-10-34 | Armstrong, James Ridley | ... 27-12-37 | |
| Subalterns (9). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 7-3-35 | Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie | ... 7-3-38 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 18-1-37 | Dickie, John | ... 18-1-37 | |
| 9-8-37 | Richards, Bertram Frederick | ... 9-8-37 | |
| 24-1-38 | Avis, Howard George | ... 24-1-38 | |
| 18-4-38 | Clark, William Leslie | ... 18-4-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 29-7-38 | Day, Miles Edward Milne | ... 29-7-38 | |
| 17-12-38 | Roberts, Richard, Arthur | ... 17-12-38 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 6-1-36 | Flack, Lt. Thomas Charles | ... 6-1-39 | |
| 27-9-37 | Mathiesen, 2nd-Lt. Bertel Colley | ... 27-9-37 | |

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 3 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,
(Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-1-35 | Lockhart, James | 27-4-38 | |
| | | Captain (1) | |
| | | Subalterns (6). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 10-7-35 | Gould, George Charles | 10-7-38 | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 5-9-36 | Graham, William James Dawson ... | 5-9-36 | |
| 25-11-37 | Allen, William Henry | 25-11-37 | |
| 29-6-38 | Beard, Herbert George | 29-6-38 | |

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1906. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) .. 26-11-34.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------------|--|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 2-8-28 | Barlow, Norman | 26-8-38 | |
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 21-6-21 | Hendrie, James Halkett | 1-7-31 | |
| | | Subalterns (2) | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 1-8-34 | Pugh, Thomas Stott | 1-8-37 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 26-11-34 | Tomson, Lt. John Frederick Wharton ... | 26-11-37 | |

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

1st BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.**Allahabad.—Arrived, 21st October 1936, from Quetta.*

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristine virtutis memor.*"
 "Vel azovius triumphans." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
 The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tagier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—25 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18,"
 "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemot," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodselede," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais-Oucreq," "Amlens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadli,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilkinson D. Bird, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
ret. pay. p.s.c.†

7-12-29.

| First Comman. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|---------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 11-11-14 | Coates, J. B., M.C., p.s.c.† (25, 33, 199) | 26-11-38 | |
|----------|--|----------|--|

Majors.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------------------|
| 24-11-15 | Bolton, E. F. (15, 28, 38) | ... | 25-11-36 | |
| 7-4-16 | Willis, N. A. (25, 33, 37) | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 1-5-17 | Bathgate, D. E. (25, 33) | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 1-5-17 | Evans, H. G. M. (25, 33, 37, 44) | ... | 1-8-38 | S. S. O., Ranikhet. |
| 12-9-17 | Phillips, J. B. P. (33, 37, 44) | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Block, A. P. (33, 37, 39) | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Denton, J. W. M. (33, 37, 44, 46) | ... | 1-8-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|---|----------|-------|
| 4-2-26 | Sheldon, L. S. (13, 25, 27, 33, 36, 44) | 12-2-37 | |
| 2-2-28 | Metcalfe, J. F. | ... | |
| 20-8-31 | Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 44, 49, 109, 112). | 24-11-37 | Adjt. |
| | | 1-8-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|
| 2-2-33 | Mott, A. R. C. (33, 37, 44) | ... | 2-2-36 |
| 30-8-34 | Lennan, N. T. (33) | ... | 30-8-37 |
| 21-1-35 | Ling, F. A. H. (33) | ... | 31-1-38 |
| 29-8-35 | Spiers, R. A. D. (33) | ... | 29-8-38 |
| 30-1-36 | Bosanquet, P. (22a, 27, 109) | ... | 30-1-39 |
| 1-2-36 | Litson, H. W. (33) | ... | 1-2-39 |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|
| 27-8-36 | Thomson, I. P. | ... | 27-8-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. R. | ... | 27-8-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Marsden, N. A. H. | ... | 27-8-36 |
| 27-1-38 | Mansel, M. L. | ... | 27-1-38 |
| 2-2-28 | Metcalfe, Capt., J. F. | ... | 24-11-37 |
| 8-6-35 | Watford, Lt. W. | ... | 8-6-35 |

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worpleston, Surrey.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]**1st BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.**Madras—Arrived 1st September 1937, from Wellington (for Karachi).*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "13," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ariens," "Massines, 1917," "Pitcheam," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Dorran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. ret. pay . . . 19-11-26.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|--|
| 14-2-12 | de Cordova, V. L., M. C. (33, 37, 44, 47) ... | 3-3-37 | |
|---------|---|--------|--|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|---|---------|--|
| 17-2-15 | Tittle, D. R. (25, 32, 37, 44) ... | 6-5-35 | |
| 11-8-15 | Green, W. H., M.C. (25, 33, 37, 44) ... | 3-11-27 | |
| 7-4-16 | Crow, S. H. (33) ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 21-8-18 | Jones, R. E. A. (14, 25, 27, 33) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 24-12-29 | Head, J. A. (25, 33, 37, 49) ... | 1-8-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 1-9-27 | Robins, W. V. H. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44, 50, 62) ... | 12-2-37 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Corder, M. (22a, 33, 37) ... | 1-4-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 30-1-30 | Heape, R. A. (25, 27, 33) ... | 3-11-37 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|---|
| 27-8-31 | Talte, R. H. (33, 38) ... | 27-9-34 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | Young, J. H. (33, 37, 46, 49) ... | 27-8-34 | |
| 28-1-32 | Greenwood, H. V. R. (33, 37) ... | 28-1-35 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 5 May 39, p.r.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Wybergh, J. G. M. (29, 33, 44, 49) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Underwood, J. B. (33, 37, 42) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Bryers, R. H. C. (33, 38, 44, 46) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Dickinson, F. R. (33, 44, 49) ... | 22-9-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-35 | Carmichael, P. (33, 44) ... | 1-2-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Clayton, D. G. (33) ... | 30-1-39 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| 31-1-35 | Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. (33) ... | 31-1-35 | |
| 28-1-37 | Gibbon, N. St. G. (33, 38) ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Samuels, R. F. (33, 49) ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Hanning, D. E. H. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Welf, P. J. H. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Adley, A. J. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 1-9-27 | Robins, Capt. W. V. H. ... | 12-2-37 | <i>Adj., 5 Feb. 39.</i> |
| 30-9-27 | Lindsay, Capt. H., M.M. ... | 30-9-35 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]**1st BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).*Arrived in India 3rd January 1934 from Egypt.**Fyzabad.—Arrived 15th October 1937 from Poona.***The Antelope within the Garter.**

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown,
 "Namur 1695," "Ma tinique, 1794," "Rollea," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Orthes," "Paninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara,"
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"LeGateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armen-
 ieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"
 "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Estubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916,"
 "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
 "Arloux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brood-
 seinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières,"
 "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-
 al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. T. Tones, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 5-8-35.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|
|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--|
| 17-2-15 | Dibben, W. L., M.C. (15, 33) ... | 10-8-38 | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|--|---------|---|
| 12-5-15 | Ellott, H. T. (33, 72) ... | 29-6-34 | <i>lv. ex. I., 4 m. 13 d. to 8 July 39.</i> |
| 24-6-16 | Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (15, 33, 36) ... | 3-3-36 | |
| 16-6-16 | Giles, A. O. (15, 25, 33, 36, 63) ... | 17-4-36 | |
| 25-8-16 | Rogers, C. W. (25, 33, 44, 55, 63) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 26-1-16 | Boyd Mansell, C. R. W. (25, 33, 44, 199) ... | 1-8-38 | O.H. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. |
| 20-12-18 | Young, N. C. S. (19, 33, 46, 47) ... | 1-8-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 4-2-26 | Carter, J. N. (25, 33, 36) ... | 17-4-36 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 14-2-31 | Hordern, A. C. (33, 37) ... | 20-11-37 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 27-8-31 | Orton, C. T. (33, 38, 44, 47) ... | 27-8-34 | |
| 28-8-31 | Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109, 111) [2] ... | 28-8-34 | |
| 1-9-32 | De Pree, H. (33, 44) ... | 1-9-35 | Attd. Hdqrs., 6th (Lucknow) Inf. Bde. |
| 1-9-32 | Fitz Gerald, L. J. (19, 33, 44) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 31-8-33 | Faulkner, J. H. (33, 36) ... | 31-8-36 | S. S. O., Naini Tal. |
| 31-1-35 | Hall, A. M. (29, 33, 109) ... | 31-1-38 | |
| 31-1-35 | Baldwin, R. T. (33) ... | 31-1-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Tones, L. T. (33) ... | 29-8-38 | S. S. O., Fyzabad. |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 20-1-36 | Iremonger-Watts, H. B. (18, 33, 37) ... | 30-1-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Brock, T. L. (29, 33) ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 29-8-36 | Richards, P. B. ... | 29-8-36 | |
| 33-1-37 | Fraymouth, D. R. (112, 119) ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 20-1-37 | Mossman, T. C. T. ... | 30-1-37 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist. |
| 26-8-37 | Scott, J. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | King, W. A. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 4-2-38 | Carter, Capt. J. N. ... | 17-4-36 | Adj., 15 Jan. 38. |
| 23-4-38 | Humpage, Lt. E. B. ... | 23-4-38 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.*Regimental Association.*—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]**1st BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).*Arrived in India, April 22 from England.**Jhansi—Arrived 28th September 1937, from Delhi.***The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.**
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Eusaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria"
 "Pyrens," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War, —47 Battalions. —"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert," "1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Piers-Croixlette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passelmaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Simitar Hill," "18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF. H. R. H. *The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K. G., K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)* 12-8-37.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*) t.a. 2-8-33.

| First Commn | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 29-10-21 | Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (37) | { 5-3-37 1-7-31 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 4-9-12 | Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... { 29-9-30 1-7-35 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m. 3 d. to 7 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 15-8-14 | Eccles, G. W. V. (27) | ... { 5-3-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 23 May 39, p.r.</i> |
| 12-5-15 | Pearson, G. C., M.C., p.s.c.† [L] | ... { 29-1-36 1-7-29 | |
| 3-12-21 | Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 37, 109, 112) | 1-5-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m. 8 d. to 8 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 16-7-19 | Rowe, L. A. (19, 33, 37, 38, 59) | 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 37, 44, 47) | ... 23-12-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 30-8-24 | Shipley, C. A. L. (25, 27, 33, 37) | ... 4-4-35 | |
| 29-1-25 | McCall, B. (33, 37, 44, 46) | ... 4-4-35 | |
| 30-8-23 | Partridge, H. C. (33, 37, 41) | ... 4-4-35 | |
| 30-8-23 | Stevens, G. R. (33, 37, 39) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 37, 201) | ... 29-1-39 | <i>Adj.</i> |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 30-8-34 | Cleghorn, J. R. (37) | ... 30-8-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | Harding, B. E. M. (19, 37, 44, 50) | ... 31-1-38 | |
| 31-1-35 | Warner, P. B. H. (38) | ... 31-1-38 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 25 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Hodgson, G. H. (37) | ... 29-8-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Rose, S. M. (33) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Leggo, D. A. K. (37) | ... 30-1-39 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 27-8-36 | Searight, J. P. (37) | ... 27-8-39 | |
| 27-8-36 | Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. (29, 37) | ... 27-8-36 | |
| 16-10-36 | Fisher, W. J. | ... 16-10-36 | |
| 23-1-37 | Chard, W. W. M. (37, 59) | ... 23-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Wilson, T. P. | ... 26-8-37 | |
| 29-1-31 | Macdonald, Capt. J. R. S. | ... 29-1-39 | <i>Adj., 9 Sep. 33.</i> |
| 19-1-39 | Cutting, Lt. C. | ... 19-1-39 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.*

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

1ST BATTALION (late 5th Foot).

Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.

Peshawar—Arrived 24th October 1938 from Landi Kotal

The White Horse within the Garter "*Nec aspera terrent*." In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blonholm," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Mablaquet," "Mettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Deini,
 1857," "Lucknow," "Pelwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1873-66," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Souda
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemark, 1914, 17," "Gheluyt," "Konne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Brezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Estuater, 1915," "Loos," "Senne, 1915, 15," "Albert, 1916, 15," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Guilleminot," "Ginehy," "Mere Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917, 18," "Arras, 1917, 15," "Scarpe, 1917, 15," "Atreux," "Flecken," "North Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Fasschendale," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Roosters," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines," "Kemmel," "Buthune," "Scherpenberg," "Broecourt Quarry," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dufan, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., ret. pay p.s.c. + 7-4-22.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Lieutenant-Colonel. | |
| 12-8-14 | Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C. | 16-1-39 | |
| | | Majors. | |
| 15-8-14 | Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36) | 29-10-33 | |
| 23-7-15 | Burke-Gaffney, J. J., M. C. (83, 36) .. | 16-5-35 (1-7-34) | Comdg. Murree. |
| 12-8-16 | Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36) ... | 22-2-37 | |
| 24-4-18 | Short, H. K. (83, 36, 63) | 1-3-38 | |
| 17-12-19 | Thorn, G. W. P. (33, 44) | 1-8-38 | Adj. |
| | | Captains. | |
| 4-2-26 | Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (27, 33, 38, 45, 46) | 16-5-35 | |
| 3-9-27 | Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33) | 21-1-37 | |
| 30-8-28 | Howie, C. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist. |
| 30-8-30 | Hannaford, S. J. (33, 38, 44) | 30-8-38 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 29-1-31 | Benn, J. A. da C. (29, 33, 38, 44, 52) .. | 29-1-39 | |
| 30-1-31 | Medlam, W. L. [U] (33, 44, 111, 178) ... | 30-1-39 | Cipher Offr., N. Comd. |
| | | Lieutenants | |
| 5-9-31 | Calvert, R. E. (29, 44) | 5-9-34 | Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 23-1-32 | Bicks, R. A. (33, 36, 39, 44, 201) | 23-1-35 | I. A. O. C. (<i>on prob.</i>) |
| 2-2-33 | Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44, 201) ... | 2-2-36 | B. I. O., Peshawar Bde. |
| 31-8-33 | Gaitley, R. Q., (33, 38, 44) | 31-8-36 | Adj., A. E. I. |
| 31-8-33 | Smith, U. V. (36, 33, 44) | 31-8-36 | R. I. A. S. C. (<i>on prob.</i>). |
| 1-2-34 | Savill, M. D. (44, 46) | 1-2-37 | Ordce. Corps, U. K. |
| 2-2-34 | Pickett, C. W. Y. (44) | 2-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44) | 30-8-37 | |
| 30-8-35 | McNee, A. G. (33, 44) | 28-1-39 | |
| | | Second-Lieutenants. | |
| 27-8-36 | Stanton, R. H. R. (33, 38, 44) | 27-8-36 | <i>Lx. ex. I., 6 m. to Oct. 39.</i> |
| 27-8-36 | Bartrum, V. H. (33, 44) | 27-8-36 | |
| 17-12-19 | Thorn, Maj. G. W. P. | 1-8-38 | Adj., 27 Oct. 36. |
| 4-5-29 | Cannon, Capt. G. K. T. | 4-5-37 | Gr.-Mr. <i>Lv. ex I., to</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The State House, Sandhurst, Berks.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1st BATTALION (*late 9th Foot*.)

Arrived in India, 29th December 1929, from Shanghai.

Delhi—Arrived, 26th September 1937, from Jhansi (for Bangalore).

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique," 1804, "Polina," "Vincennes," "Saraguna," "Buenos," "Solomon," "Victoria,"
 "St. Sebastian," "Rive," "Ferdinand," "Schober," 1804, "Goodwin," "Ferdinand," "Sebrana," "Socastepal,"
 "Kabul," 1870, "Afghanistan," 1870-72, "Paderburg," "South Africa," 1900-02.

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "5," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "12," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Ardennes," "Oppy," "Pilekem," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Pocappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillart,"
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Ninienburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at
 Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Skafsa," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17,"
 "Ostia," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay
 (Res. of off.)

24-12-17.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|----------|---|---------|--|
| 16-12-14 | Clode, C. M., M.C., p.a.c.† (33, 37, 47, 193) | 16-3-37 | |
|----------|---|---------|--|

Majors.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 14-1-17 | Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (33, 36) | 16-3-37 | |
| 3-5-19 | Gubitt, F. L. (15, 33, 36) | 16-3-37 | |
| 24-4-18 | Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47) | 1-8-38 | |
| 21-8-18 | Lywood, I. C. G. (33, 38, 37, 49) | 1-8-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|------|
| 16-7-19 | Fitzgerald, D. M. (25, 33) | 4-4-35 | |
| 31-8-22 | Ryder, L. C. D. (33, 37, 47) | 4-4-35 | |
| 3-9-25 | Freeman-Taylor, R. P. (25, 29, 33, 37, 44) | 28-8-36 | |
| 4-2-26 | Carroll, J. F. (37, 38) | 7-9-36 | Adj. |
| 1-9-27 | Packard, J. N. (25, 33, 37, 38, 44) | 8-1-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | Murdoch, R. (33, 37, 44, 49) | 1-8-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|------------------|
| 1-9-32 | Freeland, I. H. (29, 33) | 1-9-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Atkinson, F. O. (33, 44, 48, 52, 199) | 1-9-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Lewis, St. H. W. T. [7] (33, 38, 52, 114, 199) | 1-9-35 | |
| 31-8-33 | Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44) | 31-8-36 | S. S. O., Delhi. |
| 31-8-33 | Aphorpe, D. P. (33) | 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44) | 1-2-37 | |
| 1-2-35 | Read, N. F. (33) | 1-2-38 | |
| 2-2-35 | Barratt, V. L. (33, 112) | 2-2-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Anderson, R. D. (33, 44) | 29-8-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Straghan, P. H. L. (33) | 30-1-39 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|
| 26-8-37 | Hamond, R. | 26-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Holden, H. R. | 27-1-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Cooper-Key, E. A. | 27-1-38 | |
| 4-2-26 | Carroll, Capt. J. F. | 7-9-36 | Adj., 1 Dec. 36. |
| 12-1-28 | Pryer, Capt. C., M.C., M.M. | 12-1-36 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Britannia" Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Norfolk Regiment Association, Britannia Barracks, Norwich.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1st BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.*

Nasirabad—Arrived, 21st January 1936; from . . . (for Dinapore).

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the pyramid inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Panissais," "Sebraon," "Mositan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1800-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Wons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frozenbert," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillieux," "Langemark, 1917," "Mell Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914," "18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Brig. J. H. T. Priestman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† [L] . . . 3-6-38.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 4-8-11 | Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. (37) | ... 1-6-35 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 20-9-11 | Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (33) | ... 5-1-30 | |
| 25-2-14 | Cave-Orme, R. W. (32) | ... 9-9-33 | |
| 17-4-15 | Gates, P. H. (33) | ... 23-9-3 | |
| 12-5-15 | deBrisay, R. L. (25) | ... 1-5-38 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 4-11-17 | Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 37, 46) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 27-8-24 | Hastie, W. A. (27, 33, 38)... | ... 3-12-36 | <i>Lt. ex. I., 5 m. 2 d. to 26 Aug. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Jennings, N. D. [L] (199) | ... 9-9-37 | <i>Interpr. Offr., A. Hdqrs.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Sinker, C. A. C. (27, 46) | ... 17-10-37 | |
| 2-2-28 | Gough, J. G. M. B. (25, 33) | ... 4-4-38 | <i>S. S. O., Nasirabad</i> |
| 20-8-38 | Hocquard, J. H. (25, 36, 44) | ... 4-4-38 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Rolls, D. P. St. O. (37) | ... 1-5-38 | |
| 1-9-32 | Russell, D. J. | ... 17-10-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-9-32 | Wormell, P. G. (38, 46, 49, 201) | ... 1-9-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Dawney, N. P. (46) | ... 1-9-35 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Apl. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Iremonger, J. L. (33) | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 29-8-35 | Barlow, Poole, B. H. T. (33) | ... 29-8-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Pugh, W. H. J. (33)... | ... 29-8-38 | <i>R.I.A.S.C.</i> |
| 30-1-33 | Corry, N. B. F. | ... 30-1-30 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Innes, A. W. | ... 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Martin, H. N. Y. (33, 49) | ... 27-8-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Hoe, C. F. (29) | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Cotton, G. J. S. | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Griffin, J. R. | ... 27-1-38 | |
| 29-1-38 | Kershaw, C. H. M. | ... 29-1-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Sergeant, R. | ... 25-8-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Thorman, R. P. | ... 25-8-38 | |
| 20-8-38 | Hocquard, Capt. J. H. | ... 4-4-38 | <i>Adj., 5 Sep. 37.</i> |
| 23-5-32 | Whittingham, Capt. F. | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—10th Foot Lincolnshire Regimental Association, New Barracks, Lincoln.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]1st BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India in October 1929, from Malta.*Rawalpindi—*Arrived, 17th October 1937, from Lucknow.*

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Sempor fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghan
istan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalion.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"
"Hill, 80," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme 1916
'18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917,"
"Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Roslères," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrœuck," "Bois Das Buttes,"
"Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"
"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"
"Italy, 1917-18," "Deiranj, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil,"
"Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia,
1916-18."

COLONEL—*Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay*
p. s. c.† [1] 14-9-30.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel | | | |
| 20-9-11 | Cope, A. H., D.S.O. ... | 19-1-39 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Perry, M. H. C., M.O. (25, 33, 36, 80)... | 21-7-31 | |
| 20-6-15 | Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33) ... | 22-8-36 | |
| 7-4-16 | Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ... | 22-1-37 | Addl. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., P. & A. Dis' |
| 2-10-17 | Smith, R. A. O., M.O. (25, 33, 37) ... | 31-7-37 | |
| 16-8-16 | Coates, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44) ... | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 29 d. to 18 Oct. 39. |
| 21-12-17 | Harvest, G. A. de V. (27, 32, 38, 44) ... | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 21-8-18 | Wadham, J. W. (33, 36, 52) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 20-12-18 | Bovill, R. W. (19, 33, 37, 52) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Hatfield, E. J. (33, 37, 38) ... | 23-12-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 27-8-24 | Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 36, 39, 42, 47, 48, 59, 62) ... | 27-5-36 | |
| 30-8-28 | Pine-Coffin, R. G. (33, 42, 46) ... | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I. to 30 Nov. 39 p.r. |
| 26-8-30 | Gleadell, P. [1] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111, 180) ... | 28-8-38 | Adj't. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 31-8-31 | Dadson, G. T. (33, 42, 62) ... | 31-3-34 | |
| 28-1-32 | Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (19, 33, 36, 62) ... | 28-1-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Windeatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Dean, E. K. (33) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-34 | Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 36, 42)... | 2-2-37 | Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Apl. 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Worrall, C. P. M. (20, 44) ... | 30-1-39 | A. D. C. to Comdr. Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 30-1-36 | Chilford, L. H. ... | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Gorton, H. V. H. (36)... | 27-8-36 | Lv., ex. I. to 26 Sep. 39. |
| 27-8-36 | Coleridge, G. G. C. (36) ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Nation, D. C. (36) ... | 27-8-36 | A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd. |
| 26-8-37 | Farr, J. R. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Mossley, G. D. C. (199) ... | 27-1-38 | |
| 28-8-30 | Gleadell, Capt. P. ... | 28-8-38 | Adj't., 29 Nov. 36. |
| 1-8-28 | Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ... | 1-8-36 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.**Mhow—Arrived, 24th February 1936, from Madras (for Razmak).*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "12," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlieux," "Pillekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 22-5-25.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 6-10-10 | Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41) | ... 23-1-38 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 5 m. 9 d. to 30 Aug. 39.</i> |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|

Majors.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 1-10-14 | Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42) | ... 21-8-35 | |
| 12-5-15 | Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47). | ... 23-1-38 | |
| 20-2-18 | Yates, J., M.C. | ... 1-8-33 | |
| 16-7-19 | March, R. Q. | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46) | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Adj.</i> |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1-2-23 | Goodwin, A. A. | ... 4-4-35 | |
| 4-2-26 | Rice, W. A. | ... 21-1-36 | |
| 26-3-30 | Freeland, E. B. (25, 27, 33, 46) | ... 23-2-38 | O. C., Transit Section, Bombay. |
| 29-3-29 | Leach, O. K. (36) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38) | ... 1-8-38 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist. |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 27-3-31 | Johnson, A. P. (33, 36) | ... 27-8-34 | |
| 27-3-31 | Manser, R. de Z. (29, 33, 46) | ... 27-8-34 | |
| 2-2-33 | Wightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46) | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 1-9-33 | Hinde, K. A. L. | ... 1-9-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Ritchie, E. N. (49) | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Prescott, J. R. B. (199) | ... 30-8-37 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 4 d. to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | Smitherman, P. D. (39) | ... 31-1-38 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 4 d. to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 25-2-35 | Bevan, W. S. (33, 36, 199) | ... 25-2-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Leese, K. H. R. (199) | ... 30-1-39 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 5 d. to 4 June 39.</i> |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 27-3-36 | Ferrier, W. P. | ... 27-8-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Horne, O. C. (49) | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Springfield, G. T. O. | ... 27-8-37 | |
| 16-7-20 | Dean, Maj. H. W. | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Adj., 6 Nov. 38.</i> |
| 13-1-28 | Hill, Capt. J. H. | ... 13-1-36 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette", Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Gibraltar Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]1st BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th December 1830, from China.*Poona.—*Arrived, October 1834, from Wellington (for Multan).*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mural Crown superscribed "Jelalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Albraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabel, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-8," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Warno, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Piers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Solssonnais—Quercq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Maj. Genl. V. H. B. Majendie, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 20-10-38.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 6-2-09 | Roche, V. W. (29, 33, 156) | ... 8-7-36 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 23-12-14 | Strachey, R. C., M.C. [2] (18, 25, 33, 36, 165) | ... 8-7-36 | |
| 24-11-15 | Scott, S. (27, 33, 36, 47, 51) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 7-1-21 | Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209) | 1-8-38 | |
| 5-7-17 | McMurtrie, G. D. J. (27, 33, 36, 44) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 21-12-17 | Routh, W. H. F., (33) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Hunt, A. (27, 33, 36) | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| Captains | | | |
| 29-1-25 | Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 36, 41) | ... 28-10-37 | Off. E. S. & O. (Rail.), Bombay. |
| 30-8-26 | Howard, C. S. (36) | ... 17-11-37 | |
| 29-1-27 | Mordaunt, A. O. (25, 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 49) | 22-12-37 | |
| 26-8-29 | Brind, J. L. (33, 37) | ... 6-1-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. E. (25, 33, 39, 44, 45, 47) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 29-1-31 | Hansen, C. S. W. (33, 36, 44) | ... 29-1-34 | |
| 27-8-31 | Luckock, T. P. (33, 36, 38, 44) | ... 27-8-34 | |
| 1-9-32 | Wells, J. H. G. (33, 36) | ... 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Walker, A. G. B. (33, 46) | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Lance, G. C. P. (33, 52) | ... 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Crisp Clarke, J. A. (33) | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Lawson, W. R. (33) | ... 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Udsell, E. T. H. (33, 38, 44) | ... 31-1-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | De Butts, F. M. (33) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Carfrae, C. C. A. (33) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 31-1-36 | Cooke-Hurle, F. J. (49) | ... 31-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-37 | Anley, M. J. G. (29) | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Satterthwaite, C. W. E. (49) | ... 26-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Samuda, C. A. W. | ... 27-1-38 | |
| 28-1-38 | Ogilvie, J. J. | ... 28-1-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Hunt, Maj. A. | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Adj.</i> , 22-12-37. |
| 5-8-26 | Webber, Maj. J. S., M.B.E. | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association.—The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) Regimental Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].1st BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.**Secunderabad.—Arrived 11th November 1936 from Karachi. (For Overseas 1938-39.)*

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent"

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1895," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Alsne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Hooge,"
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"
 Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt,"
 Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon,"
 Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonnoux,"
 "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Iandig"
 at Suva."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c.† 21-3-24.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 6-11-09 | Pickering, H. E., M.C., p.s.c.† (14, 33, 38) ... | 28-11-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Stott, F. D. (37, 45, 47) ... | 23-2-36 | |
| 12-1-15 | Marindin, P. C., M.C. (15, 33) ... | 15-12-36 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 31 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 15-9-16 | Phillips, A. K. (33, 37, 38) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Rooth, R. G. (27, 33, 37, 47) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-1-24 | Tighe, V. M. V. (15, 32, 44) ... | 27-10-34 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Dawson, N. G. (27, 33, 37, 38, 47) ... | 1-4-37 | |
| 28-8-30 | Cooper, W. M. (13, 27, 33, 37, 44) ... | 3-7-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 2-2-33 | Holt, H. W. (32, 36, 38, 46) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Nicholson, R. S. (33, 37, 38, 44, 46) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Duke, D. H. (33, 37, 44) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Fisher, R. M. (33, 37, 44) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 2-9-33 | Marshall, R. B. (33, 37) ... | 2-9-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Webber, D. R. W. (33, 37, 44, 49) ... | 30-8-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Chaytor, E. D. (37) ... | 30-8-37 | |
| 1-2-35 | Croft, J. A. R. (33, 37) ... | 1-2-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Garside, B. E. D. (37) ... | 27-8-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Nicholson, D. L. (37, 49) ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Massy, A. J. P. (29, 33, 37) ... | 27-8-36 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 23 ug. 39.</i> |
| 26-8-37 | Milling, W. T. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Osborn, M. A. C. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 31-1-24 | Tighe, Capt. V. M. V. ... | 27-10-34 | <i>Adj., 11 Nov. 37.</i> |
| 31-1-31 | Holdsworth, Capt. J., M.B.E. ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Qt.-Mr. Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 24 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Indian Officer. | | | |
| 15-2-24 | Mohammed Khan, Subdr. ... | 1-9-29 | <i>Platoon of (Musalman Rajputs Ranghars).</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Ca Irs," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15]

1st BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

Jullundur—Arrived, 14th November 1936, from Razmak.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frenenberg," "Bellevue," "Hoege, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bezenin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,
 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemark,
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg,"
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar
 Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 21-9-33.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 22-5-12 | Holmes, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (201)... | ... { 10-10-37 1-1-35 | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 21-1-21 | Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45) | ... 18-2-36 | |
| 19-7-16 | Rice, C. C. (33) | ... 8-8-37 | |
| 16-8-16 | Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72) | ... 10-10-37 | Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 27 d. to 22 Oct. 39. |
| 21-12-17 | Norman, D. S. (25, 27, 33, 36, 47) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 21-8-18 | Mackay, E. D. (25, 28, 32, 37) | ... 1-8-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|--|
| 30-8-33 | Gillbert, J. R. D., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45) | ... 31-1-35 | |
| 1-9-27 | Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109) | ... 1-9-36 | |
| 2-2-28 | Hickie, W. S. F. (33, 36, 39, 43) | ... 21-1-37 | Offg. Adjt. I. M. A., Dehra Dun. |
| 31-8-29 | Wilkinson, K. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44) | ... 8-5-37 | Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 22 d. to 17 Oct. 39. |
| 30-1-30 | Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 45, 46) | ... 1-8-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 23-1-32 | Packard, J. J. (33, 36, 112, 114, 157, 201) | ... | |
| | [1] | 23-1-35 | Depot Beverley. |
| 23-1-32 | Riall, A. B. (33, 36, 39, 62) | 23-1-35 | Offg. Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. |
| 23-1-32 | Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (33, 38, 52, 199) | 23-1-35 | Depot Beverley. |
| 2-2-33 | Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 27, 33, 44) | 2-2-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | de Brett, R. J. H. (33, 38, 52, 109) | 1-2-37 | Adjut. |
| 1-2-34 | Edgar, A. W. (33, 109) | 1-2-37 | Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 15 d. to 23 Sep. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Wallace, H. N. (33, 36) | 30-8-37 | Depot Beverley. |
| 1-9-34 | Belas, C. W. S. (33, 44, 62) | 1-9-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Hewitt, R. G. (33) | 31-1-38 | |
| 2-11-35 | Teesdale-Smith, H. (199) | 2-11-38 | Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 5 d. to 8 Nov. 39. |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 27-8-36 | Windham, A. | 27-8-36 | A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam. |
| 27-8-36 | Laird, R. S. Mac G. (62, 109, 201) | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Akers-Jones, P. B. (38) | 27-8-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Youens, S. B. | 26-8-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Tardrew, J. H. (62) | 27-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Boughton, C. O. | 27-1-38 | |
| 1-2-34 | de Brett, Lt. R. J. H. | 1-2-37 | Adjut., 1 Dec. 38. |
| 10-8-31 | Foster, Capt. P. (32, 51) | 1-8-38 | Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex. I., p. r. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

Razmak.—Arrived 28th October 1938 from Jubbulpore (for Agra).

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1835," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1732," "Havannah, 1839," "Kheilat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914 '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914-15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay p.s.c. † . . 7-12-1c.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|
| 26-8-14 | Lindsay-Young, E. | ... | 1-4-39. |
|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|
| 25-2-14 | Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36) ... | ... | 25-12-35 |
| 16-6-15 | Callander, C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 9-11-36 |
| 11-8-15 | Seton-Browne, C. L. ... | ... | 1-8-38 |
| 27-10-17 | Underhill, W. E., p.s.c.† (32, 199) ... | ... | 1-8-38 |
| 27-10-16 | Ferguson, A. K. [L] ... | ... | 1-8-38 |
| 1-5-17 | McKinstry, L. G. (27, 33, 37, 44, 49, 109, 112, 178) ... | ... | 1-8-38 |

Adj..

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|
| 31-8-22 | Harrey, R. G. G. ... | ... | 28-3-35 |
| 3-2-26 | McGregor, K. S., p.s.c. (28, 33, 36) ... | ... | 15-1-36 |
| 29-1-25 | Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38) ... | ... | 21-1-36 |
| 30-8-26 | Coburn, D. F. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47) ... | ... | 1-4-37 |
| 1-9-27 | Withington, A. G. P. (33, 37, 42) ... | ... | 19-4-37 |
| 31-3-28 | Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 40) ... | ... | 3-8-37 |

Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 9 d. to 15 June 39.

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| 1-2-34 | Field, G. W. H. (12, 29, 33, 37) ... | ... | 1-2-37 |
| 1-2-34 | Dobson, E. Y. (33) ... | ... | 1-2-37 |
| 9-1-35 | O'Reilly, R. F. J. (33) ... | ... | 9-1-38 |
| 31-1-35 | Denaro, A. E. (33, 46, 201) ... | ... | 31-1-38 |
| 31-1-35 | Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38) ... | ... | 31-1-38 |
| 31-1-35 | Dixon, G. M. (33, 44) ... | ... | 31-1-38 |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|
| 18-5-36 | Burder, P. G. (33, 49, 199) ... | ... | 18-5-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Pallot, M. St. G. (38) ... | ... | 27-8-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Lonsdale, R. T. H. (42) ... | ... | 27-8-36 |
| 28-1-37 | Mitchell, I. D. V. (33, 49) ... | ... | 28-1-37 |
| 28-1-37 | Ricketts, H. O. D. ... | ... | 28-1-37 |
| 28-1-37 | Carey, D. P. (29) ... | ... | 28-1-37 |
| 27-8-36 | Clarke, I. R. H. S. ... | ... | 15-9-37 |
| | | | 27-8-36 |

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|
| 27-10-16 | Ferguson, Maj. A. K. | ... | 1-8-38 | Adj., 3 Aug. 37. |
| 9-2-39 | Greasley, Lt. J. | ... | 9-2-39 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & Klug's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]2ND BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.*Ferozepore.—*Arrived, 26th November 1938, from Razmak.*

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1839-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Meun Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay 28-10-14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 30-1-16 | Peddie, T. A., D.S.O. | 27-9-37 | |
| Majors | | | |
| 12-5-15 | Hawkins, A. W. (29, 33, 36) | 27-9-33 | |
| 18-7-17 | Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (34, 44, 51) | 12-11-35 | |
| 13-9-17 | Branscombe, J. S. G. (15, 33, 37) | 1-8-33 | Adminis. Comdt., Amritsar. |
| 31-8-22 | MacDonnell, F. E. A. (13, 33, 37, 38) | 1-8-38 | |
| 14-7-23 | Tucker, E. J. (25, 27, 33, 46, 55) | 1-8-33 | S. S. O., Wana. |
| Captains. | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44) | 2-10-35 | Adjt. |
| 3-9-25 | Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49) | 21-1-33 | |
| 3-9-25 | Swan, N. | 23-1-33 | |
| 30-1-30 | Boyle, S. M. (33, 37, 42) | 1-8-33 | |
| 28-8-30 | Nash, R. E. | 28-8-33 | |
| 29-8-30 | Middleditch, J. G. (29, 33) | 29-8-33 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-32 | Lidwill, G. R. (33, 36, 46) | 28-1-33 | |
| 28-1-32 | Gordon, D. S. (33, 36, 46, 51, 60) | 28-1-35 | |
| 1-2-34 | Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44) | 31-9-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Ritchie, G. (33, 38) | 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Jordan, A. H. (33, 36, 44) | 30-8-37 | |
| 31-8-34 | Scrope, C. S. (33, 45, 46) | 31-8-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | Spark, A. D. (33) | 31-1-38 | S. S. O., Amritsar. |
| 29-8-35 | Styles, H. A. (33, 38) | 29-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-36 | Forbes, J. M. | 1-2-39 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 3-10-36 | Pryke, W. K. | 3-10-36 | |
| 29-1-37 | Harrison, E. G. P. | 29-1-37 | |
| 30-1-37 | Atkinson, J. F. | 30-1-37 | |
| 23-1-38 | Fox, P. D. H. | 28-1-38 | |
| 30-8-23 | Walton, Capt. W. O. | 2-10-35 | Adit., 31 May 37. |
| 3-6-31 | Lipscombe, Capt. W. J. (32) | 1-8-38 | Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 24 June 39.</i> |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

1ST BATTALION (late 20th foot).

Arrived in India, 16th November 1938, from Tientsin.

Quetta—Arrived, 18th November 1938, from Karachi.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Roman numeral XX ensigned with the Red Rose.
"Omnia Audax""Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Orthes,"
"Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armen-
tieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazen-
tin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre
Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem,"
"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu,"
"Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schœperberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal
du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917,"
"Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), p.s.c.† 20-3-26.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., M.C. | 10-7-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 15 d. to 31 July 39.</i> |
| Majors. | | | |
| 13-1-15 | Deane, M. W. B. | 31-7-35 | |
| 27-10-16 | Armitage, R. MacL. | 1-8-30 | |
| 19-7-16 | Oxenford, E. W. | 1-8-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 7-4-16 | Orrell, L. S. | 1-8-33 | |
| 21-8-18 | Hill, N. O. | 1-8-33 | |
| 20-12-18 | Lees, W. H. | 1-8-33 | |
| 17-12-19 | Stannus, G. G. H. | 1-8-33 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 28-12-31 | Leamy, R. S. | 11-3-36 | |
| 28-7-34 | Shadwell, G. L. | 10-7-36 | |
| 2-2-28 | Christie, J. N. H. | 27-5-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 31-3-33 | Macnamara, S. J. R. | 10-12-33 | |
| 29-1-31 | Bowen, F. H. | 29-1-39 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 29-8-30 | Allatt, H. B. G. | 29-8-33 | |
| 1-9-32 | Brierley, M. S. L. | 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Corbyn, J. E. L. | 2-2-36 | <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 11 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Lea, G. H. (1) | 2-2-36 | <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 11 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Carter, K. P. M. | 31-8-36 | <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 11 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Cleasby Thompson, P. | 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | McDonald, R. V. | 31-1-38 | |
| 31-1-35 | Secretan, R. D. | 31-1-38 | <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 11 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Bathurst Brown, A. P. | 29-8-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-10-35 | Shaw, T. P. | 27-10-35 | |
| 19-5-36 | Briggs, G. C. | 19-5-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Levien, R. H. | 26-8-37 | |
| 28-8-37 | Harrington, J. C. K. | 28-8-37 | |
| 29-1-31 | Bowen, Capt. F. H. | 29-1-39 | <i>Adj., 4 Nov. 37.</i> |
| 9-11-35 | Bell, Lt. W. | 9-11-35 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Gallipoli Gazette," Wellington Barracks, Bury, Lancashire.

Regimental Associations.—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund,
108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Wellington Barracks, Bury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Low land Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

1ST BATTALION (*late 21st foot*).*Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.**Karachi—Arrived, 7th December 1936, from Moascar, Ismailia (for Poona).*

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

1st Blenheim, "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg,"
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith,"
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe,"
 "1917," "18," "Arlieux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"
 "1918," "Rooslers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailloul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18,"
 "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. The Visct. Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.,
 (Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 20-9-11 | Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c. †, n.s. (33, 37)</i> ... | { 2-1-38 1-7-33 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 3-9-13 | Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (33, 37) ... | 26-6-35 | |
| 22-3-21 | Kemp, J. C., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 37, 199) ... | { 1-8-38 1-1-35 1-8-38 | |
| 19-7-16 | Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (33, 37) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 1-5-17 | Fleming, W. R., M.C. (27, 33, 37) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Watson, W. M. (25, 27, 33, 47) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Delaforce, C. N. N. (28, 33, 37, 44) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Gosselin, A. N. (33, 37) ... | 23-12-38 | Adj. |
| 23-12-21 | Watt, H. D. (33, 37, 44, 47) ... | 23-12-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Fowler, G. A. (13, 33, 37) ... | 23-12-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 24-12-20 | Smith, W. G. (23, 33, 37, 46) ... | 1-9-36 | |
| 30-8-24 | Cox, J. H. F. (33, 37, 44, 55) ... | 29-6-37 | |
| 1-9-27 | Ritchie, W. S. (33, 37, 44) ... | 1-9-37 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Thomson, M. R. J. H., M.C. (33, 37, 39) ... | 27-8-34 | |
| 1-9-32 | Heisch, J. K. (18, 33, 44, 59) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 1-4-33 | Seymour, G. V. (29, 33, 44) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Johnson, A. G. (18, 33, 37, 44, 59) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 38, 44) ... | 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-36 | Leask, H. L. E. C. (37) ... | 31-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 30-8-35 | Griffiths, P. W. P. ... | 30-8-35 | |
| 27-8-36 | Ramsay, A. I. G. (37, 59) ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Chlochester, E. J. ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 29-1-37 | Adams, A. G. H. ... | 29-1-37 | |
| 20-2-37 | Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. (18) ... | 20-2-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Evetts, M. J. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 23-12-21 | Gosselin, Maj. A. N. ... | 23-12-38 | Adj.; 15 Feb. 37. |
| 28-5-34 | Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E. ... | 28-5-34 | Qr.-Mr. <i>Lx. ex I., 8 m to 13 Nov. 39.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers", The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23].2ND BATTALION (*late 23rd foot*).*Arrived in India, 4th December 1938, from Sudan.**Lucknow—Arrived, 7th December 1938, from Bombay.***The Plume of the Prince of Wales.**In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Corunna,"
 "Martinique, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenées," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4,"
 "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

The Great War—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914,"
 "17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17,"
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"
 "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. R. M. Minshull-Ford, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay, 26-10-38.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 11-10-11 | Barchard, D. M. | 1-8-36 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 11-11-14 | Kirkby, D. H. W. | 1-1-35 | |
| 18-12-17 | Griffiths, T. S. | 1-8-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Horton, B. E. | 1-8-38 | |
| 28-12-21 | Bamfield, W. H. | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Freeman, E. R. | 7-12-31 | |
| 31-1-24 | Liscombe, J. H. | 6-12-34 | |
| 3-9-25 | Vyvyan, J. G. | 24-11-37 | |
| 29-1-27 | Prichard, H. de B. | 1-8-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | Pritchard, T. A. G. | 29-1-39 | Adj. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Lewis, A. J. (125) | 27-8-34 | |
| 2-9-33 | Doughty-Wylie, E. P. | 28-1-35 | |
| 28-1-32 | Prichard, D. M. C. | 28-1-35 | |
| 31-8-33 | Vaughan, J. E. | 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Riley, J. W. | 1-2-37 | |
| 31-8-35 | Dickson, G. F. T. B. | 30-8-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Boyle, E. L. | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Hood, J. E. C. | 27-8-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Cotton, F. B. E. | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Harrison, M. G. | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-8-37 | Menzies, E. D. K. | 28-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Thomas, D. J. O. | 27-1-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | Pritchard, Capt. T. A. G. | 29-1-39 | Adj., 20 Jan. 37. |
| 2-2-32 | Jones, Capt. C., D.C.M., M.M. | 1-8-38 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Y Ddraig Goch", The Barracks, Wrexham.*Regimental Association.*—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

1st BATTALION (late 24th Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived 24th October 1938 from Rawalpindi (for Cawnpore).

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"
 "Gojjerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,"
 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrout," "Ballenl," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Elindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Helles," "Landing at Holes," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt,"
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)
 p. s. c.† 30-6-31.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 5-10-10 | Lochner, R. G., M.C. (32, 38) ... | 18-3-38 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 18-1-22 | Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ... | 14-9-37 | |
| 24-11-15 | Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 37, 40) ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 16-8-16 | Earle, E. N. G. (25, 33, 46) ... | 18-3-38 | Lv., ex. I., 9 m. to 16 Oct. 39. |
| | | 21-12-37 | |
| | | 1-4-38 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-1-24 | Reynolds, C. J. (33, 37, 51) ... | 12-2-34 | |
| 4-2-26 | Morgan, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 44) ... | 4-4-35 | |
| 30-8-26 | Roche, U. E. B. (25, 33, 47) ... | 5-8-37 | |
| 29-1-27 | Rose, O. N. B. (33, 37, 47) ... | 14-9-37 | |
| 30-8-28 | Stocker, A. J. (37) ... | 18-3-38 | Adj. |
| 31-1-29 | Baston, F. W. (25, 33, 38, 46) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-8-30 | Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (12, 33, 36, 46, 51) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Rhys, D. L. M.C. (33, 37) ... | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 29-1-31 | Ward, J. C. (27, 33) ... | 29-1-39 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-9-32 | Llewellyn, D. R. (33, 44, 46) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 11-8-33 | Margesson, J. E. (32, 37, 112, 156, 201) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Crewe-Read, R. O. (33) ... | 1-2-37 | |
| 1-2-34 | Evans, O. A. (33, 201) ... | 1-2-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Taylor, K. D. C. (44, 49) ... | 31-1-38 | Lv., ex. I., 9 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Price, R. E. C. (33, 38, 44) ... | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Fowler, R. H. W. (38) ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Kirkland-Laman, B. G. ... | 27-8-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Dawday, G. N. (29, 32) ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 28-1-38 | Egerton, G. J. B. (42) ... | 28-1-39 | |
| 30-8-38 | Stocker, Capt. A. J. ... | 18-3-38 | Adj., 18 Feb. 37. |
| 4-11-38 | Jarman, Lt. I. ... | 4-11-38 | Qr. Mr. |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers,
 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue,
 Newport, Mon.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (late 25th Foot).

Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 22nd October 1938 from Calcutta.

The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustra."

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "In Veritate Religio confido".

In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "Nec aspera terrent".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravens-
 tafe," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"
 "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonais, Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg
 Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy,"
 "1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania,"
 "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of GLOUCESTER, C. I., G.B.E. 11-5-37.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward N. Broadbent, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. 30-1-38.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 26-7-17 | Newbigging, T. K., M.C., (s.c.) | 30-6-38 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 16-12-14 | Broadway, E. E., M.B.E. (15, 33, 36, 44) | 4-7-34 | |
| 17-3-16 | MacLeod, N. [L] (25, 73, 109) | 8-5-31 | |
| 17-9-16 | Bowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 36, 37) | 15-1-38 | |
| | | 1-7-34 | |
| 17-4-15 | Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38) | 30-6-38 | |
| 21-12-17 | Vans-Agnew, J. B. | 1-3-38 | |
| 24-4-13 | Mattingley, W. G. (25, 33, 36) | 1-8-38 | |
| 21-8-18 | Gillespie, H. M. (33) | 1-8-33 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 27-8-24 | Hannay, J. R. (13, 15, 25, 33, 45, 47) | 10-12-36 | |
| 2-9-25 | MacLaren, J. D. A. (33, 44) | 30-4-38 | Lv. ex I., 9m 12d. to 12 Sep. 39. |
| 4-2-26 | McAlester, C. G. S. (14, 25, 33) | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Oct. 39. |
| 30-1-30 | Waters, W. E. J. (33, 36, 49, 52, 62) | 1-8-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | Henson, B. L. (33, 44) | 29-1-39 | S. S. O., Jubbulpore. Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 4 d. to 5 Aug. 39. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Coke, J. S. A'D. (33, 38, 44) | 27-8-34 | Adjt. |
| 2-2-33 | Cochran, A. V. (33, 38, 44) | 2-2-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis, D. (33, 44) | 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Harrison, P. F. St. C. (26, 33) | 31-1-38 | |
| 2-2-35 | McConnel, D. W. | 2-2-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Dering, R. A. Y. (33) | 29-8-38 | Offg. S. S. O., Jubbulpore. |
| 30-1-36 | Henson, J. D. (32) | 30-1-39 | Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 19 d. to 12 Oct. 39. |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| -1-37 | Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. | 28-1-37 | |
| 8-1-37 | Wilson, C. J. (27) | 28-1-37 | |
| 22-3-37 | Moorehead, J. G. H. | 22-3-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Purves-Smith, G. B. | 27-8-37 | |
| 25-8-33 | Forbes, A. M. G. S. | 25-8-38 | |
| 27-8-31 | Coke, Lt. J. S. A'D. | 27-8-34 | Adjt., 16 Sep. 38. |
| 30-1-34 | Wilson, Lt. J., M.M. | 30-1-34 | Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 24 d. to 10 Oct. 39. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th November 1931, from Egypt.*Barrackpore.—*Arrived 30th November 1936 from Landikotal.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malpique," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Maritima, 1809," "Guadalupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-82," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Roussières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouch," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Oucreq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 22-11-27.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 8-2-17 | Galloway, A., M.C., P.S.C.†.. | .. { 25-7-33 1-1-35 | Comdg. Barrackpore. |
| Majors. | | | |
| 15-8-16 | Hill, J. D., M.C. (29, 33, 35) | 18-4-31 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 15 May 39.</i> |
| 15-8-14 | Wightwick, E. G. (33) | 12-1-30 | |
| 29-2-16 | Chamler, F. T. (33, 36) | 1-8-38 | |
| 6-4-21 | Douglas, A., M.C. ... | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Muir, J. B. R. ... | 13-1-36 | |
| 30-8-24 | Nason, C. F. (33, 44) | 11-3-37 | S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Darjeeling. |
| 29-1-25 | Binney, T. L. ... | 23-2-37 | |
| 3-9-25 | Villiers, R. M. ... | 11-3-37 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 4-2-26 | Tynte, R. M. H. ... | 1-8-37 | |
| 1-9-27 | Dalziel, J. G. [L] ... | 22-9-37 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Alexander, H. T. (33, 38) ... | 27-3-34 | Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., P. & A. Dist. |
| 1-9-32 | Jebb, D. G. (33) ... | 1-9-35 | Adjt. |
| 1-9-32 | Critchley, C. E. (33, 36) ... | 1-9-35 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 25d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | MacLeod, J. E. H. (33) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Gray, P. V. (33, 38) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Stephen, F. A. (33, 44) ... | 31-8-36 | A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Behar. |
| 12-9-36 | Henderson, A. H. (33) ... | 31-1-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Gray, M. V. (29, 38) ... | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-37 | Bradford-Martin, B. R. ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Sixsmith, J. D. C. ... | 27-3-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Denholm, J. N. C. ... | 27-8-37 | |
| 1-9-32 | Jebb, Lt. D. G. ... | 1-9-35 | Adjt., 16 Feb. 39. |
| 8-11-37 | McGuinness, Lt. B., M.M. ... | 8-11-37 | Qr. Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter", The Barracks Hamilton.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [27].**1ST BATTALION (*late 27th foot.*)*Arrived in India, 31st October 1938 from Malaya.**Wellington—Arrived 1st November 1938 from Madras.*

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying.
 In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*," The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt,"
 "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Maida," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"

"South Africa, 1835, 1846—7," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."
The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "Messines,
 1914, '17," "Arrmentieres, 1914," "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,
 "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck,
 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino,"
 "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester Earl of Ulster*, K.G., K.T., K.P.,
 G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col. S. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 10th H., Gloster R. and Gordons, *Personal*
A.D.C. to the King 12-3-37.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir Travers E. Clarke*, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . 23-1-23.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 14-2-12 | Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) | 23-9-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 24-1-14 | Cox, R. G. S., M.C. | 22-6-34 | |
| 20-10-15 | Raynar-Smith, L., M.P.E. | 3-6-19 | |
| 1-8-18 | Stitt, W. H., D.S.C., M.C. | 1-5-37 | |
| | | 30-4-38 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 7-4-16 | Hynes, W. H. | 1-7-34 | |
| 27-10-16 | McConnell, S. B. | 9-6-38 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 21-12-17 | Brabazon, R. E. Fitz, G., M.C. | 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-19 | Crossle, J. R. C. | 1-8-38 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Captains. | | | |
| 4-2-26 | Moody, T. A. | 20-5-37 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | Mahon, B. J. | 1-9-37 | |
| 4-2-36 | Boyle, B. J. H. | 1-9-37 | |
| 2-2-28 | O'Dwyer, J. C. | 19-5-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Cooper-Key, C. A. | 1-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Crocker, G. L. | 27-8-34 | |
| 2-9-33 | Lewin, H. F. C. | 28-1-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Clifford, J. A. | 1-9-35 | <i>S. S. O., Wellington.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | O'Hara, C. E. | 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Wilson, E. T. | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Lowry-Corry, G. A. | 31-8-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Bingham, H. D. S. | 30-8-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Cooke, A. F. F. | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Leggett, C. E. M. | 27-8-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Robin, C. N. | 28-1-37 | |
| 30-1-37 | Baker, W. E. O. G. | 30-1-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Gethin, P. St. L. C. | 27-8-37 | |
| 4-2-26 | Moody, Capt. T. A. | 20-5-37 | <i>Adj., 1 June 36.</i> |
| 18-6-37 | Windram, Lt. W. C. | 18-6-37 | <i>Gr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Regimental Association—Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green (emerald).

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (*late 36th Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1936, from overseas.*

Rawalpindi—Arrived 26th February 1939 from Sialkot.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Rive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah,"
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Ferozeshah,"

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,
 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17,"
 "Ghelvelt," "Nonne," "Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Height," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "15,"
 "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,
 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Schorpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,
 1914-18," "Plava," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18,"
 "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"
 "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G. Grogan, B.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. 21-11-38.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 9-10-07 | Deakin, C., O.B.E. ... | 17-11-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 20-9-11 | Chesney, D., O.B.E. (29, 36, 44, 47) ... | 17-11-33 | |
| 20-9-11 | Hamilton Cox, M. A. (33, 44, 47) ... | 17-11-33 | |
| 13-3-16 | Court, C. V. W., M.C. (33, 36) ... | 25-8-35 | |
| 17-3-16 | Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36) ... | 16-11-35 | |
| 24-5-21 | de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.O. (25, 33, 36) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 11-8-15 | Browne, R. F. H. (25, 33, 36) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Versfeld, E. F. S. (33) ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 4 d. to 17 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 15-12-19 | Burton, A. T. (25, 33, 34) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 24-12-20 | Wills, C. P. G. (25, 33, 46) ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Adj.</i> |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|-------------------------|
| 27-8-24 | Wilsey, J. H. O. (33, 36, 44, 46) ... | 27-2-36 | Staff Coll., Camberley. |
| 31-1-29 | Bickford, J. B. A. ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 31-1-29 | Challinor, E. E. S. (25, 27, 33, 44) ... | 1-8-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---|
| 1-9-32 | Chippindale, W. A. M. (33) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 31-8-33 | Newcombe, W. L. (33) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Peace, G. G. H. (33, 38, 44) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 31-1-35 | Clarke, B. T. S. (35) ... | 31-1-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Ricketts, J. D. (33) ... | 29-8-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Hart, L. R. A. (29, 33, 44) ... | 29-8-38 | |
| 15-3-35 | Hughes, T. F. (19, 33) ... | 30-1-38 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| 28-1-37 | Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Francis, A. J. (29) ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Patrickson, D. J. (29) ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Gray, M. C. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 25-9-37 | Graham, J. G. ... | 25-9-37 | |
| 24-12-20 | Wills, Maj. C. P. G. ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Adj., 20 Dec. 36.</i> |
| 3-2-30 | Newman, Capt. M. E. ... | 8-2-33 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (*late 59th Foot*).*Arrived in India,.....1937 from Hong-kong.**Ambala.—Arrived.....1937 from**The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."**"Spectamus Agendo."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Case of Good Hope, 1808," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamance,"
 "Victoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Khet," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa,"
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Nouvo Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg,"
 "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
 "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelères," "Villers
 Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailien," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† 24-12-32.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 2-10-15 | Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.O. (33, 37, 44, 73, 109) | 6-2-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 13-3-12 | Hoskyn, G. W. V. (29, 33, 44)... | 2-6-31 | |
| 11-12-20 | Spurrell, E. K., M.O. | 11-1-37 | |
| 25-6-18 | Arnold, W. J. | 6-2-37 | |
| 15-9-15 | O'Cooley, S. W. | 29-6-37 | Comdg. Kasauli. |
| 31-8-22 | Richman, K. G. | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Thatcher, J. R. (33, 37, 44) | 7-8-34 | Adj. |
| 1-2-23 | Beer, F. W. | 4-4-35 | |
| 30-8-23 | Russell, L. C. N. (199)... | 8-6-35 | |
| 4-2-26 | Jones, C. (33, 37, 38) | 15-2-38 | |
| 30-8-28 | Body, T. T. (29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 55) | 1-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-32 | Ervine-Andrews, H. M. (33) | 28-1-35 | <i>Ev., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-6-32 | Harrison, C. A. (33, 46, 201) | 1-9-35 | S. S. O., Ambala. |
| 2-2-33 | Bain, A. T. (33, 44) | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Murphy, K. W. B. (29, 33, 44, 46) | 31-8-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Griffin, C. W. (33, 38, 44) | 30-8-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Goodin, E. (33)... | 30-8-37 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Lewis, R. S. E. (33) | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Russell-Yates, P. G. (33) | 27-8-36 | |
| 23-1-37 | Spragg, J. J. | 23-1-37 | Cipher Offr. (temp.) N. Comd. |
| 23-1-38 | Coventry, E. W. D. | 23-1-38 | |
| 23-1-38 | Wilkinson, E. B. (25) | 23-1-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Storey, W. B. | 25-8-38 | |
| 31-8-22 | Thatcher, Capt. J. R. | 7-8-34 | Adj., 5 Nov 38. |
| 16-4-34 | Chaplin, Lt. C. | 16-4-34 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"

Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

Lahore.—Arrived 11th January 1938 from Dinapore.

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn stringed; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Gojjerat,"
 "Punlaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle-
 waarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette,"
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "Arieux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazelbrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hinden-
 burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur,"
 "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. K. Venning, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† E. 29-6-35.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel | | | |
| 4-9-12 | Elliott, T. G. LL. (29, 33, 36) ... | 16-1-37 | |
| | | Major. | |
| 30-3-16 | Williams, T. V., M.C. (33) ... | 16-1-37 | |
| 15-9-15 | Jones, H. P. E. (33) ... | 27-8-37 | |
| 17-12-19 | Laverty, T. F. ... | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39, p.r. |
| 23-12-21 | Currie, J. H. C., p.s.c.† [L] (33, 38) ... | 23-12-38 | Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. |
| Captains. | | | |
| 4-2-26 | Salt, T. H. (25, 33, 37, 39, 47) ... | 4-10-37 | |
| 2-2-28 | Stanton, E. (33, 44) ... | 13-7-38 | |
| 30-8-28 | Peel, R. E. (37) ... | 1-8-38 | Adjt. |
| 29-8-29 | Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Read, N. G. C. G. (18, 33, 38, 55) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 35, 279) ... | 29-1-39 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-32 | Dene, J. A. (46) ... | 28-1-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Phillipson-Stow, E. G. (33, 38) ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Coryton, O. O. (33) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Radley, D. B. (33) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Petre, M. S. E. (33) ... | 2-2-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Sayers, C. L. (33) ... | 1-2-37 | A.-D.-C. to Comdr., P. & A. Dist. |
| 29-8-35 | Tyacke, D. N. H. (29, 33) ... | 29-8-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-37 | Floyer-Acland, S. N. ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Notley, J. T. B. ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 29-1-37 | Ellot, N. R. M. ... | 29-1-37 | |
| 29-1-38 | Fry, J. E. E. ... | 29-1-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Watson, P. D. ... | 25-8-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Allnutt, G. A. ... | 25-8-38 | |
| 30-8-28 | Peel, Capt. R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | Adjt., 1 Nov. 38. |
| 22-2-38 | Pearn, Lt. R. (25, 33) ... | 22-2-38 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.

Multan.—Arrived 22nd November 1937 from Nowshera. (for Delhi)

The Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoestan", ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Seranganam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Laswarra," "Doig," "Gerunna,"
 "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Pleurs-Courcette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"
 "Messines, 1917, 18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"
 "Pesschendale," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"
 "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amlens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Bailleul," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing
 at Suva," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Col. C. J. Pickering, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

31-10-38.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 25-2-14 | Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (36) | 18-2-38 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 8-12-16 | Beard, E. C., M.C., p. s. c. † (27, 33; 36) | 23-6-36 L.c. 1-7-35 | |
| 12-8-14 | Paton, D. (27, 33) | 23-6-36 | Lo., ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 29 Oct. 39. |
| 23-12-14 | Grimley, C. W. G., M.C. | 1-4-37 1-1-34 | |
| 19-2-21 | Chatterton, J., M.C. (28, 33) | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 1-9-23 | Faithfull, C. K. T. (33, 36, 44) | 8-1-34 | Offg. Staff Capt. 3rd (Jhelum) Inf. Bde. |
| 30-8-23 | Cumberlege, C. R. T. (33, 37) | 4-4-35 | |
| 30-8-24 | Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38) | 1-9-35 | Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 29-1-25 | Taylor, H. C. H. (33, 37, 38) | 1-9-35 | |
| 29-1-25 | Dalrymple, J. H. (33, 37) | 23-6-36 | |
| 8-9-25 | Orr, C. W. B. (33, 36, 44) | 23-6-36 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 8-9-25 | Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (33, 36) | 24-5-37 | |
| 28 8-30 | Lander, F. J. (33, 46, 201) | 20-11-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 17-2-29 | Fallon, J. B. (33, 201) | 17-2-32 | |
| 28-1-32 | Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44) | 28-1-35 | Adjt. |
| 30-1-32 | Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52) | 30-1-35 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist. |
| 1-2-34 | Gregory, K. (33, 38, 109, 112) | 1-2-37 | |
| 2-2-34 | MacLaren, C. J. (33, 46) | 2-2-37 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-8-36 | Moran, P. P. de la H. (33)... | 23-8-36 | S. S. O., Multan. |
| 16-10-36 | Sugden, E. B. (199) | 16-10-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Harris, D. M. | 28-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Lunt, J. D. | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. | 26-8-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Davis, J. H. (52, 199) | 2-10-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Burton, R. H. | 27-1-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Savory, A. C. S. | 27-1-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Eveleigh, E. G. N. | 27-1-38 | |
| 28-1-32 | Moran, Lt. R. de la H. | 28-1-35 | Adjt., 8 Dec. 38. |
| 17-9-36 | Coulter, Lt. J. | 17-9-36 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke", Ilwyncelyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (*late 55th Foot*).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Calcutta.—Arrived 18th October 1938, from Ferozepore.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Navannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillcain," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dorran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kritika," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . 28-2-36.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 8-8-14 | Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (15, 33) | ... 10-12-37 | Comdg., Calcutta. |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|-------|
| 17-3-15 | Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (25, 33, 57) | ... 10-12-33 | |
| 14-7-15 | Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.O. | 2-8-37 | |
| 7-4-16 | Ibberson, G., M.B.E. (33, 37, 44) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 27-10-16 | Nicholson, M. C. (15, 25, 27, 33) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 24-4-18 | Herbert, K. L. (15, 25, 33, 43) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Cooper, H. S. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44) | ... 23-12-38 | Adjt. |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|--|
| 12-9-17 | Samut, F. L. [L] (25, 27, 33, 37, 44, 126) | 21-1-34 | |
| 31-8-22 | Verbl, J. B. (25, 33, 37, 44) | ... 1-9-36 | |
| 27-8-24 | Bellamy, H. N. (25, 33, 37, 44) | ... 17-8-37 | |
| 29-1-31 | Pakenham, W. A. B. (33, 37, 38, 44) | ... 29-1-39 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 30-1-32 | McBryde, J. R. (33, 37, 46) | ... 30-1-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Horne, L. K. (27, 33, 44, 46, 47) | ... 1-9-35 | <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 2-9-32 | Trappes-Lomax, A. R. B. (33, 37) | ... 2-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Haddon, T. (33, 37) | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Elliot, G. J. M. (33, 44, 52) | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Patch, R. B. (33, 44) | ... 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Chute, D. C. F. (33, 37) | ... 31-8-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33) | ... 30-8-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 37) | ... 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Gillam, P. R. L. (33) | ... 31-1-38 | |
| 1-2-35 | Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 39, 171) | ... 1-2-38 | <i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m., to 10 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Mountain, M. W. (33) | ... 29-8-38 | <i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.</i> |
| 30-1-35 | Irwin, A. F. R. (33, 44) | ... 30-1-39 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 23-12-21 | Cooper, Maj. H. S. | ... 23-12-38 | Adjt., 10 Nov. 36. |
| 9-8-28 | Mann, Capt. T. (33) | ... 9-8-36 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Llyods Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Carlisle.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]**2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.*Cawnpore—*Arrived February 1936 from Bangalore (for Landi Kotal).*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Bussaco,"
 "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Feroze-
 shah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa,
 1878—79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-
 Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Fcher,
 "penberg," "Drocourt-Quaint," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1918,"
 "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P.R.C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) p.s.c.†
 23-12-35.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonels

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 18-9-09 | Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (38) | 13-2-36 | Comdg., Cawnpore. |
|---------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 30-3-16 | Green, W. C., M.C.... | 23-2-33 | |
| 4-5-15 | Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (38, 40) | 8-5-35 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 9 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 24-11-15 | Dickins, W. A., M.C. (25, 33, 44, 45) | 12-1-38 | |
| 25-9-18 | Greenwood, A. C. O. | 1-8-39 | <i>Lv., ex. I., to 31 May 39.</i> |
| 23-12-21 | Biggie, B. N. R. (13, 29, 33) | 23-12-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46) | 23-12-38 | <i>Adjt.</i> |

Captains.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 30-3-23 | Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49) | 4-4-35 | |
| 18-12-24 | Sewter, W. C. (36, 44, 46) | 1-9-36 | <i>Lv., ex. I., to 15 Apl. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | Bird, B. C. B. (19, 27, 39) | 1-8-38 | <i>Lv., ex. I., to 1 May 39.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44, 46) | 1-8-38 | |

Lieutenants

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| 23-1-32 | Gordon, J. P. (29, 33, 36, 44, 201) | 28-1-35 | |
| 23-1-32 | Cook, H. C. B. (33, 36, 38, 62, 199) | 30-1-35 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-34 | Kenrick, G. W. M. (33, 199) | 30-8-37 | |
| 1-2-35 | Webb, J. R. G. (33) | 1-2-38 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| 27-8-36 | Terrey, J. C. B. | 27-8-36 | S. S. O., Cawnpore. |
| 27-8-36 | Taylor, K. T. D. | 27-8-36 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 22 d. to 15 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 28-1-37 | Payne, S. J. | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Murphy, G. W. | 28-1-37 | |
| 17-4-37 | Howard, C. M. B. (38) | 17-4-37 | |
| 10-12-38 | Hargroves, R. L. | 10-12-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Fox, Maj. P. M. | 23-12-38 | <i>Adjt., 18 Apl. 38.</i> |
| 10-1-37 | Harris, Lt. B. A. | 10-1-37 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The South Staffordshire Regt. Davidson House,

67 St. John's Street, Lichfield, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Western Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Grass Green.

The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]1st BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.**Nowshera.—Arrived 26th November 1937 from Landi Kotal.**"Primus in Indis."*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the Motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shewn in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa 1899, 1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay £ . . 2-7-33.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel | | | |
| 20-9-11 | Hawkins, A. E. (33, 36, 38) | 15-8-35 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 26-8-14 | De la Bere, I. O.B.E. (36, 198) | 2-11-31 | |
| 1-10-14 | Stayner, D. J. P. P. (25, 29, 36) | 16-3-35 | |
| 1-5-17 | Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (27, 33, 60) | 1-8-38 | Adjt. |
| 1-5-17 | Ellicott, C. F. (25, 27, 33, 36) | 1-8-38 | |
| 5-7-17 | Sclater, V. C. (30, 33, 46) | 1-8-38 | |
| 21-12-17 | Grimley, A. T. (27, 33, 60) | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 15 d. to 14 July 39. |
| 21-12-17 | Wright, K. W. (33, 44) | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 21-12-17 | Lynch, H. P. B. (33, 36) | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-1-24 | Radcliffe, R. D. H. (27, 33, 36, 44, 52) | 27-1-37 | Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 16 d. to 17 July 39. |
| 30-8-28 | Hamilton, L. W. G. | 21-12-37 | |
| 30-8-28 | Roper, K. T. (29, 36, 38, 44, 198) | 1-8-38 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 29-1-31 | Bredin, A. E. C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 45, 47) | 29-1-39 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Bradford, J. M. K. (33, 36, 39) | 27-8-34 | |
| 2-2-33 | Molyneux, K. E. A. (19, 25, 33, 44, 47, 52, 111) | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Butt, V. K. (33, 199) | 31-8-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 23 June 39. |
| 1-2-34 | Nicoll, R. M. (33) | 1-2-37 | |
| 1-2-34 | Knapp, T. H. (33, 44) | 1-2-37 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist. |
| 30-8-34 | Wakely, D. V. W. (33, 43) | 30-8-37 | S. S. O., Nowshera. |
| 31-8-34 | Worrall, D. H. C. (33, 44, 52) | 31-8-37 | |
| 15-4-36 | Meredith, K. E. | 29-8-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Martin, A. C. W. (33) | 27-8-38 | |
| 28-1-37 | Chilton, P. (52) | 28-1-37 | Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 7 Aug. 39. |
| 1-2-37 | Clarke, R. C. (46) | 21-2-37 | S. S. O., Cherat. |
| 1-5-17 | Goff, Maj. R. E. C., M. C. | 1-8-38 | Adjt., 27 Aug. 36. |
| 27-9-28 | Ball, Capt. O. V. | 27-9-36 | Qr-Mr. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 2d. to 10 Oct. 39. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cor's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The South Lancashire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Volunteers).

2ND BATTALION (*late 83rd Foot*).

Arrived in India 13th October 1923 from Egypt.

Bombay.—Arrived 18th November 1938 from Quetta (for overseas).

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera,"
 "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"
 "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore,"
 "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan,
 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "77, '13," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914, '15, '17, '18,"
 "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin,"
 "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcette," "Mortal," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,"
 "1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Plickern," "Langemarck, 1917," "Meun Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires,"
 "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 "Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-
 "18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay p.s.c.† . . . 1-5-21.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 18-9-09 | Bralde, Maj. R. W., f.s. (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) | ... 4-1-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (33, 36) | ... { 8-4-35 1-1-36 | ... { 8-4-35 1-1-36 |
| 25-2-14 | Burton, W. E. N., M.C. (33, 45) | ... 2-1-34 | ... 2-1-34 |
| 25-7-14 | Hislop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 80, 156, 197) | ... 9-6-34 | ... 9-6-34 |
| 16-8-16 | Palmer, C. F. S. L. (25, 33) | ... 1-8-38 | ... 1-8-38 |
| 20-12-18 | Russell, G. D. B. | ... 1-8-38 | ... 1-8-38 |
| 23-12-21 | Lane-Joynt, P. R. (33, 37, 48, 52) | ... 23-12-38 | ... 23-12-38 |
| Captains. | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Bateson, H. A. (33, 38, 45, 47) | ... 18-5-35 | Adj. Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 31-1-24 | Sawers, R. A. (33, 36, 45, 46, 47) | ... 27-2-36 | |
| 29-1-25 | Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (25, 33, 36, 38, 46) | ... 19-6-36 | |
| 4-2-26 | Bowker, C. H. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44) | ... 1-10-37 | |
| 29-8-29 | Evans, L. W. B. (25, 33, 37, 39, 44) | ... 29-4-38 | |
| 1-6-30 | Parker, J. H. (25, 33, 38, 46) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 2-2-33 | Hipwood, F. C. S. (13, 33) | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Pearson, J. B. C. (33, 43, 46) | ... 31-8-36 | |
| 2-2-34 | Biggood, P. E. (33, 36) | ... 2-2-37 | ... 2-2-37 |
| 1-2-35 | Horne, R. W. (29, 33, 44) | ... 1-2-38 | ... 1-2-38 |
| 30-9-35 | Price, F. R. (33) | ... 30-9-38 | ... 30-9-38 |
| 18-2-35 | Burnett, D. (33, 44) | ... 30-9-38 | ... 30-9-38 |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Northcote, A. H. S. | ... 27-8-36 | ... 27-8-36 |
| 30-1-37 | Sass, G. O. B. (44) | ... 30-1-37 | ... 30-1-37 |
| 28-8-37 | Vick, I. H. | ... 28-8-37 | ... 28-8-37 |
| 28-1-38 | Johnson, E. G. | ... 28-1-38 | ... 28-1-38 |
| 31-8-22 | Bateson, Capt. H. A. | ... 16-5-35 | Adj., 4 Apr. 36. |
| 20-2-35 | James, Lt. A., D.O.M. | ... 20-2-35 | Qr. Mr. |
| Indian Officer. | | | |
| 25-10-36 | Sharam Singh, Jemdr. | ... 25-10-36 | Platoon of Lobana Sikhs. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Regimental Association.—Peninsula Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—Th. date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (late 69th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

Agra.—Arrived 27th March 1936, from Landi Kotal (for Bombay).

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1782," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Quebec," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Gandahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Noune Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Messines, 1917,"
 "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Baillucourt," "Kemmel,"
 "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arias, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran,"
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus,"
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay p.s.c. † (2)

26-5-20

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| 4-9-12 | Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (33) | ... { 28-11-36 1-1-35 | Comdg., Agra. |
|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 4-9-12 | Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33, 40) | ... 18-5-33 | |
| 4-2-14 | Ford, E. W. (25, 33, 60) | ... 13-10-34 | Le., ex I., 8 m. to 31 July 39. |
| 17-4-15 | Price, W. Y., M.C. (23, 38, 44) | ... 26-8-36 | Le., ex I., 6 m. to 24 Sep. 39. |
| 15-5-15 | Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. | ... 28-11-36 | |
| 10-6-16 | Ayers, P. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 42) | ... 1-8-38 | Le., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 20-12-18 | Glendinning, W. | ... 1-8-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|----------------|
| 1-2-23 | Cottelle, A. C., p.s.c. † (199) | ... 17-4-35 | |
| 30-8-24 | Whitty, E. N. (33, 44, 47) | ... 19-7-36 | |
| 30-8-28 | Fitzpatrick, T. D. (33, 36) | ... 21-1-37 | Adj. |
| 30-8-28 | Smart, M. E. C. (25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47) | ... 1-4-37 | |
| 8-6-30 | Christy, H. U. (25, 29, 33, 40, 46) | ... 1-8-38 | S S. O., Agra. |
| | deCarteret, A. G. (37, 43, 51) | ... 1-8-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 27-8-31 | Cowey, B. T. V. | ... 27-8-34 | |
| 1-9-32 | Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36) | ... 1-9-35 | |
| 1-2-34 | Brewis, C. R. W. (33, 44) | ... 1-2-37 | Le., ex I., 6 m. to 10 Oct. 39. |
| 1-2-34 | McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44) | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Stancomb, P. (33, 52) | ... 30-1-39 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 27-8-36 | Skuse, P. F. (33) | ... 27-8-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Byrde, H. E. | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Hynes, B. J. | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Jupp, J. G. L. | ... 27-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Rosling, J. D. | ... 27-1-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Roberts, A. G. | ... 27-1-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Ready, F. M. | ... 25-8-38 | |
| 30-8-28 | Fitzpatrick, Capt. T. D. | ... 21-1-37 | Adj., 20 July 38. |
| 26-12-33 | Jones, Lt. J. H. | ... 26-12-33 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch F.C., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (late 52nd Foot.)

Arrived in India March 22, from England.

Bareilly—Arrived 25th November 1934, from Mingaladon (for overseas).

A bugle horn strung

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-17,"
 "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Anbers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18,"
 "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Haze-
 brouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valencienness," "France
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave, Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
 ret. pay Eq. . . . 6-4-18.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5-10-10 | Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p. s. c. † (38) | 11-10-38 1-1-31 | Offg. Comdr., 8 (Bareilly) Inf. Bde. |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|----------------------------------|
| 4-5-15 | Withington, T. E., A. F. C. [L] (110) | 7-1-32 | |
| 24-11-15 | Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47) | 1-8-38 | |
| 1-5-17 | Slattery, S. O. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) | 1-8-38 | Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 31 July 39. |
| 24-4-18 | Downs, R. H. (32) | 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-19 | Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 43) | 1-8-38 | |
| 28-12-21 | Graham, J. P. A. G. (33, 36, 44) | 23-12-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------------------------------|
| 3-9-25 | Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44) | 1-5-36 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39. |
| 3-9-25 | Clifton, G. (33, 36, 47) | 2-8-36 | |
| 4-2-26 | Rowley, T. G. D. (33, 33, 46, 47) | 21-3-38 | Attd. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs. |
| 28-8-30 | Darell-Brown, M. (36) | 28-3-38 | S. S. O., Bareilly. |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 27-8-31 | Hare, J. H. (33, 38) | 27-8-34 | Adj. |
| 2-2-33 | Barry, R. R. F. T. (33, 44) | 2-2-36 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 25 June 39. |
| 31-8-33 | Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 38, 109, 112, 201) | 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Granville, J. (33, 46) | 31-8-36 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 39. |
| 1-2-34 | Bray, F. R. C. (29, 33) | 1-2-37 | Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 4 July 39. |
| 31-1-35 | Freeman, J. E. B. | 31-1-38 | A. D. C. to H. E. the Govt., U.P. |
| 30-1-36 | Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. (52) | 30-1-39 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 25 June 39. |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 30-1-36 | St. Aubyn, M. J. (52) | 30-1-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | Mulholland, M. H. | 30-1-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Ballard, J. F. (25) | 28-1-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Hornsby-Wright, R. (44, 109) | 28-1-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Spencer-Smith, T. C. | 27-1-38 | |
| 27-4-38 | Tatham-Warter, A. D. (199) | 27-4-38 | |
| 27-8-31 | Hare, Lt. J. H. | 27-8-34 | Adj., 20 Feb. 39. |
| 11-2-28 | Moody, Capt. C. T. | 11-2-36 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks Oxford.

Regimental Association.—Cowley Barracks Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]1st BATTALION (*late 48th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.**Dinapore—Arrived 8th January 1938, from Razmak (for Nasirabad).*

Dets., at Muzaffarpore and Port Blair.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montis insigne Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Yimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Passchen dacle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Ayre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay, p.s.c.*† . . . 23-10-31.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 14-2-12 | Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. (37) ... | 27-2-36 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 4-9-12 | Warren, E. G. ... | 14-3-29 { l.c. 6 10-33 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 13 d. to 7 May 39.</i> |
| 11-8-15 | Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62) ... | 8-5-35 | |
| 17-3-16 | Spencer, W. B. (32) ... | 1-8-33 | |
| 30-8-16 | Brewin, J. V. M.C. (25, 33, 36) ... | 1-8-33 | |
| 1-5-17 | Furninger, W. C. M.C. (33, 62) ... | 1-8-33 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 2 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 12-9-17 | Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33) ... | 1-8-33 | |
| 24-12-20 | Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36) ... | 1-8-33 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46) ... | 30-11-35 | |
| 31-1-24 | Tomkins, C. G. L. (33) ... | 23-10-36 | |
| 31-1-29 | Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47) ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 30-1-30 | Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44, 201) ... | 1-8-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 23-1-32 | Feehally, W. J. (33, 38, 51) ... | 23-1-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (33) ... | 1-9-35 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 29 d. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Bennett, W. J. (33, 44) ... | 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Moore, A. G. H. (33, 199) ... | 1-2-37 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 22 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Spooner, D. W. (33) ... | 1-2-37 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 5 d. to 12 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Ogle, N. R. (19, 33, 46, 47, 49) ... | 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Thunder, P. S. (33) ... | 30-8-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Hickson, J. B. ... | 30-1-39 | <i>Lv., ex. I., m.c. to 7 June 39.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Barber, R. H. (33) ... | 30-1-39 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 1 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 11-3-36 | Greaves, R. R. (22a) ... | 11-3-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Girdwood, J. A. (33) ... | 28-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Molloy, T. R. (23) ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Martin, G. V. ... | 26-8-37 | |
| 31-1-20 | Osborne-Smith, Capt. R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | <i>Adj., 18 Feb. 37.</i> |
| 31-8-23 | Payne, Capt. H. (33, 42) ... | 31-8-36 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

2ND BATTALION (*late 66th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 13th October, 1937, from Egypt.

Lucknow—Arrived 15th October 1937, from Bombay.

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Dourc," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown,"
 "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol,"
 "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tefrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"
The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courclette,"
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrout,"
 "Béthune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"
 "Selle," "Valeuicennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Playe," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of*
Offg.) p.s.c. † [L].....21-5-30

| First Commn. | Names. | Date or rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 9-12-11 | Leslie, J. T., M.O. (14, 33, 38, 109) | ... { 19-3-36 1-7-34 | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|---|------------------------|---|
| 22-12-15 | Johnson, J. W. (15, 25) | ... 19-3-36 | |
| 26-1-16 | Aveline, A. P., M.O. (33, 44) | ... 29-4-36 | |
| 28-9-17 | Lucas, E. H. A., p.s.c. † (14, 33, 72, 109) | ... { 1-8-33 1-1-36 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Apl. 39.</i> |
| 16-7-19 | Brown, A. D. (33, 38) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Hawkins, B. (25, 33, 44) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 14-7-21 | Orpwood, E. S. (15, 33, 37, 44) | ... 1-3-38 | |

Captains.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|-------------|
| 31-8-22 | Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. (33, 46, 47) | 28-2-35 | |
| 30-8-24 | Jolliffe, A. G. W. (15, 27, 33, 37) | .. 6-11-35 | |
| 29-1-25 | MacDowel, H. St. G. S. (33, 37, 38) | ... 28-10-37 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 2-2-27 | Wilder, J. C. (110, 114) [L] | .. 21-1-38 | |
| 30-8-26 | Warren, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 3-9-32 | Holmes, R. W. L. (33, 38) | ... 29-1-39 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 2-2-33 | Michell, E. W. (33, 44, 109, 171) | ... 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Riddell, R. H. (33) | ... 2-2-36 | <i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Bromhead, R. B. G. (33) | ... 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Savary, W. J. T. (29, 33, 44) | ... 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Brown, W. B. E. (22a, 33) | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 29-8-35 | Dickson, R. G. (33, 109) | ... 29-8-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Murphy, A. H. (33) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Sweet, E. H. (29, 44, 46) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Foster, D. R. | ... 30-1-39 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| 27-8-36 | Brett, D. A. T. | ... 27-8-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | Salt, D. F. | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 29-1-25 | MacDowel, Capt. H. St. G. S. | ... 28-10-37 | <i>Adj., 14 July 38.</i> |
| 31-8-36 | Stroud, Lt. F. G. | ... 31-8-36 | <i>Qr. Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Salisbury Plain Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1st BATTALION (late 62nd Foot.)

Arrived in India 11th February 1936, from Singapore.

Bangalore.—Arrived 14th February 1936, from Bombay (for Madras).

cross pattee charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "A. sne, 1914, '18," "La Basée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chappelle," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dorran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 8-2-08 | Segrave, H. J. [I] (33, 104, 111) | ... 2-10-35 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 20-8-13 | Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. [I] | ... 2-10-35 | |
| 15-5-14 | Oldfield, G. P. [I] (173) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-14 | Theyre, S. M. C. (33) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 14-7-15 | Beaven, R. M. P. | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 27-10-16 | Ludford, W. E. | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 1-2-23 | Ashley, R. | ... 1-9-36 | |
| 29-1-25 | Kenrick, N. C. E. (36, 49) | ... 29-1-38 | <i>Inv. ex I., 7 m., to 18 June 39.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Doggrell, D. | ... 25-6-38 | <i>Offg. Adjt. S. I. Rly. Bn. (A. F. I.).</i> |
| 30-1-30 | Wood, L. H. (25, 33, 36) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 1-9-32 | Read, C. F. (33, 38) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-32 | Slee, J. R. A. (33) | ... 28-8-38 | <i>Inv., ex. I., 7 m. 28 d. to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 2-9-33 | Seymour, <i>The Lord</i> | ... 28-1-35 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist. |
| 1-9-32 | Thomas, R. M. C. | ... 1-9-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Redman, J. O. S. (33, 44) | ... 1-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Hunter, H. M. A. (33) | ... 2-2-36 | <i>Adjt.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | Stephenson, R. W. | ... 31-1-38 | A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of C. P. |
| 30-1-36 | Cunynghame, V. G. (29, 33) | ... 30-1-39 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 23-1-37 | Ferro, E. A. P. (38) | ... 28-1-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Dunn, G. R. | ... 27-1-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Awdry, J. | ... 25-8-38 | |
| 25-8-38 | Robbins, D. I. M. | ... 25-8-38 | |
| 2-2-33 | Hunter, Lt. H. M. A. | ... 2-2-36 | <i>Adjt., 10 Nov. 38.</i> |
| 21-12-34 | Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M. | ... 2-12-36 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Black.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].1ST BATTALION (*late 64th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.**Poona.—Arrived 12th October 1937, from Secunderabad.**The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".*

Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Beshire,"
 "Kosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Alane, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Hav. Rincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Stamer, W. D., D.S.O., M.C. | 22-12-38 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 13-5-17 | McAllister, G. M. S. (33, 64) | 16-8-36 | Offg. Staff Capt. A. & T. Force, S. Comd. |
| 13-10-18 | Butterworth, D. C. (32, 36) | 9-10-36 | |
| | | 1-1-38 | |
| 7-4-16 | Lawton, W. R. (25, 33) | 1-4-38 | |
| 17-12-19 | Wickham, R. A. (33) | 1-8-38 | <i>Lo. ex L., m.c., 6 m. 29 d. to 28 May 39.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Colt, J. R. (13, 25, 33, 37) | 1-8-38 | |
| 23-12-21 | Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109) | 23-12-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 29-1-25 | Thompson, J. R. V. (27, 49) | 9-10-36 | |
| 5-9-25 | Mounsey, R. E. (33, 44, 62) | 21-1-37 | Comdt., Hill Sanitarium, Purandhar. |
| 1-9-27 | Radford, J. (33, 36, 38, 43, 52) | 21-1-37 | |
| 29-8-29 | Kingzett, I. (27, 33) | 1-8-38 | |
| 28-8-30 | Perreau, M. J. (19, 33, 41, 60) | 28-8-38 | |
| 30-8-30 | Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39) | 30-8-38 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Ritchie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 38, 46) | 27-8-34 | |
| 2-2-33 | Gomron, J. S. C. R. (29, 33, 36, 49, 62) | 2-2-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Keating, S. J. (33, 36, 62) | 2-2-36 | |
| 1-8-33 | Booth, J. E. (33, 43) | 31-8-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Henderson, J. A. (33, 46) | 1-2-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Rogers, W. C. G. (33, 49) | 31-1-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Haines, R. (33) | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 28-1-37 | Cock, R. L. | 28-1-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Chapman, D. S. | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Wheeler, P. M. | 26-8-37 | |
| 30-8-30 | Terry, Capt. P. O. N. | 30-8-38 | <i>Adj., 29 Mar. 38.</i> |
| 16-5-36 | Moore, Lt. W. | 16-5-36 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"China Dragon", The Depot, Lichfield.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association, North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's), The Depot, Lichfield.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

2ND BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).*Arrived in India 4th December 1938 from Egypt.**Ahmednagar—Arrived 5th December 1938 from Bombay.*

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"
 "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17,"
 "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60,"
 "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Erezenberg," "Bellevue," "Anders," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Samme
 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"
 "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918,"
 "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Oured," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1914-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Off*) p.s.c.†, t.a.‡ 28-5-29.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 16-12-14 | Cameron, I. C. | 4-11-37 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 4-9-17 | Anderson, A., M.C. | 4-11-37 | |
| 21-12-17 | Wilson, M. J. H. | 1-1-35 | |
| 21-8-18 | Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] | 1-8-38 | |
| 20-12-18 | Saunders, T. P., M.C. | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 27-8-24 | Murray, W. K. B. | 21-1-36 | |
| 1-9-27 | Sorel-Cameron, J. | 31-1-36 | |
| 1-2-30 | Campbell, Hon. A. C. | 8-10-36 | |
| 29-1-31 | Cairns, H. W. | 29-1-39 | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 2-9-33 | Tweedie, P. C. C. [L] 110 | 28-1-35 | |
| 28-1-32 | Brodie, D. J. | 28-1-35 | |
| 1-9-32 | Stevenson, W. A. | 1-9-35 | |
| 3-2-34 | Noble, C. A. H. M. | 1-9-36 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Haig, H. R. | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Lang, D. B. | 31-8-36 | |
| 31-8-35 | Munro, R. M. | 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Borradaile, R. G., M.C. | 30-8-37 | |
| 29-8-35 | Leah, R. W. | 29-8-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Robertson, I. D. | 29-8-38 | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 26-8-37 | Gordon, C. C. B. | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Caldecott Baird, N. P. D. | 26-8-37 | A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. E. Comd. |
| 3-2-34 | Noble, Lt. C. A. H. M. | 1-9-35 | <i>Adj.</i> , 18 Aug. 38. |
| 4-1-35 | Cochrane, Lt. A. G. | 4-1-35 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.*Regimental Association.*—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column—

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green

The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].

1st BATTALION (*late 83rd Foot*).

Arrived in India 23rd December 1937 from Hong Kong.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 25th December 1937 from Karachi.

The Harp and Crown with the motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"
 "Badajos," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India,"
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Anvers," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gull-
 lemont," "Glinchy," "Ancrè Heights," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslers,"
 "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia,"
 "1. 15—17," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. D. J. C. K. Bernard, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.f. 4-2-37

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 5-10-10 | Rodwell, R. M. | 29-12-35 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 30-1-24 | Morrison, H. McL., M.C. | { 1-2-36 1-7-31 | |
| 7-4-16 | Mole, G. H. L., M.C. | 22-3-37 | |
| 17-12-19 | Campbell, R. J. R. | 1-8-38 | |
| 6-7-18 | Rimmer, B. J., M.M. | 1-8-38 | |
| 14-7-21 | Ryland, G. H. K. | 1-8-38 | |
| 14-7-21 | Swinburne, D. | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 23-12-21 | Clarke, T. B. J. [?] | 8-9-32 | |
| 30-8-23 | Crookshank, R. F. A. | 8-10-32 | |
| 19-1-25 | Good, I. H. | 23-11-34 | |
| 4-2-26 | Frizelle, G. S. | 4-4-35 | |
| 4-2-26 | Jefferys, J. B. | 1-9-36 | |
| 30-8-26 | Ashton, P. J. | 1-8-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | Carson, R. J. H. | 1-8-38 | |
| 23-8-30 | Going, G. D. | 23-8-38 | |
| 23-8-30 | Harris, I. C. | 23-8-38 | Adjt. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-32 | Blake, C. A. H. B. | 7-8-34 | |
| 2-9-32 | Ward, A. W. | 2-9-35 | |
| 2-2-33 | Wilson, E. D. D. | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-33 | Donles, E. J. FitzG. | 31-8-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Otway, T. B. H. | 30-8-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Ryan, M. D. G. C. | 31-1-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Johnston, E. F. (105, 199) | 29-8-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Ridgeway, J. W. MacE. | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Shaw, J. K. H. (29) | 27-8-36 | |
| 28-8-30 | Harris, Capt. I. C. | 28-8-38 | Adjt., 1 Oct. 3 |
| 1-7-27 | Hamon, Capt. C. D. | 1-7-35 | Qr.-Mr. |
| Indian Officer. | | | |
| .. | Budh Singh, Subdr. | 1-4-36 | Platoon of Lobana Sikhs. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association.—170, York Street, Belfast, London Branch, 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].**2ND BATTALION (*late 93rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st December 1933 from China.*Secunderabad.—*Arrived 22nd October 1937 from Rawalpindi.*

A boar's head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a wreath of myrtle, and a cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a wreath of broom, over all the label as represented in the Arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Poninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1875," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pitckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnals-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. the Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., O.I., R.R.C. 22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. G Thorpe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. † 8-7-37.

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | | | |
| 4-9-12 | Greenfield, H. R. H. p.s.c. † [U] | 19-2-38 | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 25-2-14 | Stewart, I. Mac A., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 37) | 8-9-31 | |
| 12-5-14 | Quainham, J. C., M.C. (33, 44) | 3-6-35 | |
| 27-10-16 | Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 38, 39) .. | 1-8-38 | |
| 20-12-18 | Robertson, L. B. (22, 33, 40) .. | 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-19 | Gaidner, K. D. (27, 33, 37, 38, 40) .. | 1-8-38 | <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m. to 31 May 39.</i> |
| 23-12-21 | Slyter, E. L. P. (13, 27, 38) .. | 23-12-38 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 30-8-24 | Hyslop, H. J. M. (33, 37, 44) .. | 19-4-35 | |
| 30-8-26 | Tweedie, J. W. (33, 37) .. | 1-12-36 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Morgan, D. E. (19, 33, 38, 44) .. | 1-8-38 | <i>Lo., ex. I., 3 m. 5 d. to 5 May 39.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Rose, A. J. C. (19, 27, 36, 39, 44) .. | 1-8-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (13, 19, 33, 44) .. | 29-1-39 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-9-34 | Macdonald, C. A. (22, 33, 36, 39, 46, 47) .. | 2-2-36 | |
| 31-8-38 | Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 37, 44) .. | 31-8-36 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist. |
| 2-2-34 | Forbes, W. J. H. (33, 37) .. | 2-2-37 | |
| 30-8-35 | Anderson, O. P. (33, 37, 59) .. | 30-8-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Bardwell, A. T. .. | 30-1-39 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 27-8-36 | Wilson, A. D. R. G. (19, 37) .. | 27-8-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Stonor, I. W. (33) .. | 27-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. .. | 27-8-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. (109, 199) .. | 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Farquhar, N. P. .. | 26-8-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Blackwood, F. M. P. (44) .. | 27-1-38 | |
| 30-8-26 | Tweedie, Capt. J. W. .. | 1-12-36 | <i>Adj., 1 Dec. 36.</i> |
| 10-12-35 | Cowan, Lt. J. .. | 10-12-35 | <i>Qr. Mr.</i> |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Tain Red Line", Trimulgherry.

Regimental Association.—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, G 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Rifle Depot—Winchester.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Black.

The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

2ND BATTALION.

Arrived in India 13th January 1938 from Malta.

Meerut.—Arrived 15th January 1938 from Bombay.

Within a laurel wreath ensigned with a crown, a Maltese cross the points terminating in balls, having one each of the four angles a lion passant guardant, and in the centre a bugle horn stringed, ensigned with a crown, within a circle bearing the title of the Regiment.

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Eusaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Al Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sanibre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., (Personal A.D.C. to the King) 29-5-80

COLONEL COMMANDANT.—Gen. Sir Reginald B. Stephens, K.O.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c.† [7] 18-2-29

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel.

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 20-9-11 | Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c.†, n.s. | ... { 11-7-38 1-7-34 | |
| | | | Majors. |
| 16-12-14 | Douglas, A. S. G., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | ... 16-8-36 | |
| 17-3-15 | Norcott, H. B. ... | ... 5-9-36 | |
| 7-4-16 | Renton, J. M. L., O.B.E. ... | ... 1-8-33 | |
| 20-12-18 | Poole, R. D. D. ... | ... 1-8-33 | |
| 16-7-19 | Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. ... | ... 1-8-33 | |
| 23-7-20 | Purdon, D. J. ... | ... 1-8-33 | |
| 14-7-21 | Buckley, E. G., M.B.E. ... | ... 1-8-33 | S. S. O., Meerut. |

Captains.

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 28-1-32 | Gordon-Duff, T. R. ... | ... 28-1-35 | |
| 31-8-33 | Basset, R. T. ... | ... 31-8-35 | Adj. |
| 1-9-34 | Hore-Ruthven, Hon. A. H. P. ... | ... 31-8-36 | Le., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 17 May 39. |
| 31-8-35 | Wilson, D. O. ... | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 1-2-34 | Palmer, A. G. D. ... | ... 1-2-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Darling, D. L. ... | ... 30-8-37 | |
| 30-8-34 | Pearson, T. C. H. ... | ... 30-8-37 | |
| 29-8-36 | Boden, P. A. D. (109, 112) ... | ... 31-1-38 | Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 8 d. to 31 May 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Mellor, A. H. S. (29) ... | ... 30-1-39 | |
| 30-1-36 | Chichester, O. R. H. (83) ... | ... 30-1-39 | Le., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 4 June 39. |

2nd-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 26-8-37 | Franklyn, R. A. A. ... | ... 26-8-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Liddell, C. H. ... | ... 26-8-37 | |
| 31-8-33 | Basset, Lt. R. T. ... | ... 31-8-36 | Adj., 10 Nov. 33. |
| 30-5-25 | Sandy, Maj. A., M.C., D.C.M. ... | ... { 1-8-38 1-7-37 | Qr.-Mr. |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kings' Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Regimental Association.—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Bovington Camp.

Royal Tank Corps.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

| | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------|
| COLONELS COMMANDANT | { Elles, Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.† | 7-12-34. |
| | { Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† | 21-10-38. |
| | { Broad, Maj.-Genl. C. N. F. C.B., D.S.O. | 14-1-39. |

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1939.

| 1st Commn. | Company. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|----------|---|------------------|--|
| <i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i> | | | | |
| <i>General Officer.</i> | | | | |
| 24-1-00 | | Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.† | m.g. 18-7-34 | Comdr., P. & A. Dist. |
| <i>Colonels.</i> | | | | |
| 9-3-10 | | Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C. | 1-1-34 | G. S. O., 1st gr. (Armoured Units). A. Hdqrs. |
| 8-2-17 | | Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (18, 19, 53, 59, 200) | 1-4-37 | Comdt., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India. |
| <i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> | | | | |
| 4-12-12 | | Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. | 16-11-36 | Comdr., B. Tank Corps; N. Comd. |
| <i>Majors.</i> | | | | |
| 3-9-18 | D(I) | O'Carroll, W. C. L., D.S.O. (19, 31, 59, 68a) | 1-3-36 | |
| 25-6-15 | .. | O'Connor, E. J., M.C. (17, 18, 109, 112) | 1-3-37 | Asst. Comdt. Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India. |
| 20-10-15 | 11 | Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68a) | 1-4-37 | |
| 3-10-16 | 1 | Runciman, J. G. (18, 19) | 12-4-37 | |
| 7-4-16 | | Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c.† | 21-5-37 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 16-8-16 | .. | Beer, G. H. B. (18) | 14-10-37 | |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St. James's, London, England.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| 1st Commn. | Company. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|----------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Majors.—contd. | | | | |
| 26-8-16 | | <i>Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c.†</i> (19, 25, 30, 38, 44, 156, 199) | 3-7-38 | |
| 6-11-2 | 7 | Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 1-8-18 | | <i>Bingham, J. W.</i> (18, 59, 197) | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Inst., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i> |
| 23-9-17 | | Jones, L. M.; <i>p.s.c.†</i> (y*) (18, 19; 25) | ... 1-8-38 | <i>Offg. Bde. Maj. Sialkot Bde. Area.</i> |
| 15-12-20 | | <i>Birks, H. L., p.s.c.†</i> ... | ... { 1-8-38 1-1-38 | <i>Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 24-4-18 | D(1) | Lister, M. D. B. (18, 58, 171) | ... 1-8-38 | 3rd D. G. |
| 21-8-18 | 7 | Bradshaw, E. W. | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 10-12-20 | 1 | Crouch, L. P., M.C. (18, 19, 44, 58) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| 16-7-19 | 7 | Chute, B. F. E. (16, 18, 36, 199) | ... 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | | |
| 1-2-23 | 7 | Dewhurst, F. J. P. | ... 4-1-30 | |
| 18-12-24 | | <i>Dent, N. H., M.B.E.</i> (16, 18, 25) | ... 23-8-36 | <i>S. S. O., Mari Indus.</i> |
| 13-12-24 | 11 | Head, C. W. | ... 1-4-36 | |
| 31-1-25 | ... | Caley, F. R. (58, 59)... | ... { 14-6-36 19-4-36 | |
| 12-4-30 | | <i>Bryant, E. N. H.</i> | ... 1-4-37 | <i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | ... | <i>Dickinson, W. A. K.</i> (59, 109) | ... 21-5-37 | <i>Attd. R. A. O. C.</i> |
| 30-8-30 | D (I) | Pyman, H. E. (18, 58) | ... 1-8-37 | |
| 30-8-30 | 1 | Draper, St. J. (19) | ... 14-10-37 | |
| 29-8-29 | | Robertson, J. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> (46, 58, 59, 201) | ... 14-10-37 | |
| 1-9-28 | | <i>Rew, H.</i> (18, 40, 58, 59) | ... 1-2-38 | <i>Instr., Small Arms and Mech. Schl., India.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | 1 | Woolcombe, M. J. (58, 59) | ... 17-3-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | | Carlton, J. R. D. | ... 5-4-38 | |
| 29-8-29 | 11 | Fisher, M. W. (46, 58, 59, 112, 157, 201)... | ... 1-8-38 | |

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| 1st Commn. | Company. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|----------|--|------------------|--|
| Captains—concl'd. | | | | |
| 30-1-30 | | <i>Fitzpatrick, J. A.</i> (18, 58, 68) | 1-8-38 | <i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl. India.</i> |
| 8-12-31 | | <i>Hearder, R. D.</i> (45, 46, 58, 59) | 1-8-38 | <i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i> |
| 23-8-30 | | <i>Kile, R. C. D.</i> (18, 46, 46A) | 1-8-38 | <i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | | <i>Mallock, A. R. de H.</i> (18, 58, 59, 109) | 8-8-38 | <i>Instr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl., India.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | | <i>Sleeman, J. C. de F.</i> (16, 27, 58) | 28-8-38 | <i>Adj. & Qr. Mr., Small Arms & Mech. Schl. India.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | | <i>Hopkinson, G. C., M. C.</i> (199) | 28-8-38 | |
| 28-8-30 | 1 | <i>Ward, M. B. J.</i> (18) | 28-8-38 | |
| 29-8-30 | 11 | <i>Tighe, L. G.</i> (25, 59) | 29-8-38 | |
| 29-8-30 | D (I) | <i>Sutherland, W. L.</i> (18, 59) | 29-8-38 | |
| 2-2-33 | D (I) | <i>Nelson, H. O.</i> | 9-8-38 | |
| 28-8-30 | | <i>Russell, J. H.</i> (18, 47, 58) | 28-8-38 | |
| 29-1-31 | D (I) | <i>Rumsey, L. C.</i> (18, 58, 59) | 29-1-39 | 2nd Bn., A. & S. H. |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|-------|--|---------|
| 29-8-30 | 7 | <i>Scale, R. D.</i> (18) | 29-8-33 |
| 28-1-32 | | <i>Courtenay, D. H. D.</i> | 28-1-35 |
| 28-1-32 | 11 | <i>Green, F. C.</i> (44, 58, 59) | 28-1-35 |
| 2-2-33 | D (I) | <i>Trevor, W. A. B.</i> | 2-2-36 |
| 2-2-33 | | <i>Spong, A. V. H.</i> (19) | 2-2-36 |
| 31-8-33 | 1 | <i>Greenwood, J. K.</i> | 31-8-36 |
| 31-8-33 | 7 | <i>Pettman, E. J. A.</i> | 31-8-36 |
| 16-2-35 | | <i>Wallace, P. B. M.</i> | 31-8-36 |
| 2-2-33 | | <i>Boyd-Moss, D., F.</i> (46, 47) | 31-8-36 |
| 1-9-33 | 1 | <i>Ballantine, J. D. H.</i> | 1-9-36 |
| 1-2-34 | 1 | <i>Cruikshank, A. G.</i> (47) | 1-2-37 |
| 1-2-34 | 11 | <i>O'Sullivan, H. B.</i> | 1-2-37 |
| 2-2-34 | D (I) | <i>Harvey, C. J. R.</i> | 2-2-37 |
| 30-8-34 | 7 | <i>Seaver, S. D. W.</i> | 30-8-37 |
| 30-8-34 | 7 | <i>Massy, H. P. S.</i> (199) | 30-8-37 |
| 30-8-34 | 7 | <i>Greenway, S. H. P. K.</i> | 30-8-37 |
| 30-8-34 | 1 | <i>Stibbard, G. D.</i> | 30-8-37 |
| 30-8-34 | 7 | <i>Graham, E. L.</i> | 30-8-37 |
| 19-6-35 | 7 | <i>Prichard, J.</i> | 19-6-38 |

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES

††1st Light Tank Company.—Manzal.
7th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.

††11th Light Tank Company.—Mir Ali
R. T. C. Depot, India.—Kirkee.

†† Light Tank Coys., equipped with Armoured Cars.

1st Light Tank Company.—Manzal.

(Arrived from Peshawar.)

Runciman, Maj. J. G.
Crouch, Maj. L. P., M.C.
Draper, Capt. St. J.
Woolcombe, Capt. M. J.
Ward, Capt. M. B. J.
Greenwood, Lt. J. K.
Ballantine, Lt. J. D. H.
Cruckshank, Lt. A. G.
Sibbard, Lt. G. D.

11th Light Tank Company.—Mir Ali.

(Arrived from Razmak.)

Whitsitt, Maj. A. F.
Hoad, Capt. G. W.
Fisher, Capt. M. W.
Tighe, Capt. L. G.
Green, Lt. F. C.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.

7th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.

(Arrived from Bannu.)

Willis, Maj. A. S. W., M.C.
Bradshaw, Maj. E. W.
Chute, Maj. R. F. E.
Dewhurst, Capt. F. J. P.
Scale, Lt. R. D.
Pettman, Lt. E. J. A.
Seaver, Lt. S. D. W.
Massey, Lt. H. P. S.
Greenway, Lt. S.H.P. K.
Graham, Lt. E. L.
Pritchard, Lt. J.

R. T. C. Depot, India.—Kirkee.

(Formed at Kirkee.)

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L., D.S.O.
Lister, Maj. M. D. B.
Pyman, Capt. H. E. (Staff Col., Quetta.)
Nelson, Capt. H. O.
Sutherland, Capt. W. L.
Rumsey, Capt. L.C.
Trevor, Lt. W. A. B.
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

| Unit. | Name. | Date of rank. | Unit. | Name. | Date of rank. |
|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|
|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|

Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadars—

R. A. T. O. Bharat Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I.,
I.D.S.M. (60) ... 18-8-35

Subadars.

Shamsher Ali Khan, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.
(24, 51, 60, 163, 201) ... 19-6-24

5 Bty. Sipahi Singh ... 22-11-24

"G" Bty. Rauf Khan ... 1-3-25

7 (M) R. Abdulla Khan ... 3-3-26

31 Bty. Hira Singh (49) ... 7-6-26

83 Bty. Gokal Singh, *Hony. Lt.* ... 16-11-32

79 Bty. Labh Singh (41) ... 1-9-33

82 Bty. Danlat Ram (49) ... 4-2-35

V. R. Danlat Singh (49) ... 18-8-35

R. A. T. O. Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60) ... 1-9-35

R. A. T. O. Ranjit Singh (60) ... 1-11-35

75 Bty. Gheba Khan ... 29-12-35

"X" Bty. Raj Wali Khan ... 11-2-36

"U" Bty. Baz Khan ... 1-11-36

5 M. R. Kirpal Singh ... 1-4-37

25 (M) Bty. Mirza Khan ... 12-12-27

R. A. T. O. Muhammad Tufail ... 24-3-29

"H" Bty. Ram Sahal ... 11-10-29

Sardar Khan ... 31-12-29

20-21 Sandagar Khan ... 27-6-30

Bishan Singh ... 30-6-30

(M) Bty. Dadan Khan ... 2-9-30

"S" Bty. Yusuf Khan ... 6-6-31

77 Bty. Muhammad Khan (43) ... 1-11-31

R. A. T. O. Abdul Rasul (42, 60) ... 1-10-32

57 Bty. Mula Singh ... 18-11-32

"W" Bty. Lal Husain ... 1-1-33

Allah Dad ... 14-2-33

3 Bty. Fateh Mohammad, I.D.S.M. ... 1-4-33

85 Bty. Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ... 1-9-33

23-24 Bty. Chaim Singh (42) ... 1-9-33

26 (M) Bty. Akbar Ali ... 30-1-34

R. A. T. O. Chet Singh (60) ... 4-2-35

12 Bty. Hazura Singh ... 1-3-35

84 Bty. Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ... 11-4-35

R. A. T. O. Pailwan Khan (25) ... 1-6-35

69 Bty. Amar Singh ... 18-8-35

27-28 (M) Muhammad Sandal Khan ... 1-9-35

Bty. Singh Ram Singh ... 1-11-35

I. D. A. C. Muhammad Yusuf ... 29-12-35

R. A. T. O. Anand Singh (43) ... 1-11-35

Ghulam Muhammad ... 11-2-36

25 Bty. Surat Singh ... 1-6-36

V. R. Balwant Singh (23, 25, 26) ... 1-8-36

78 Bty. Raja Khan ... 1-11-36

18 (M) Bty. Ghaya Singh ... 1-4-37

"P" Bty. Alam Sing Neg ... 4-4-37

18 Bty. Muni Lal ... 1-6-37

74 Bty. Gulab Khan ... 1-12-37

R. A. T. O. Mir Dad (60) ... 1-12-37

Jemadars.

R. A. T. O. Hakumat Rai (23) (*Hony. Subdr.*) ... 27-11-23

"T" Bty. Raghu Rai Singh (43, 60) ... 20-8-24

"V" Bty. Ram Narain ... 1-9-24

Puran Singh (25) ... 9-2-26

Sundar Singh ... 18-6-26

Heavy Batteries.

Subadar.

34 Bty. Thakar Dass ... 1-4-37

Jemadars.

14 Bty. Mian Muhammad ... 14-2-34

Khub Ram ... 5-4-37

Jafar Shah ... 26-3-37

Mountain Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Majors.

Subadars—contd.

Nizam Din, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 15-4-34

(A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.)

25 R. Bishen Dass ... 5-1-39

Husain Beg, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 27-4-36

21 R. Kanshi Ram (48) ... 25-11-36

23 R. Tiwana Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 20-4-37

20 R. Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ... 6-2-38

M. A. T. O. Bhola Singh ... 1-4-38

24 R. Umar Hayat Khan (23, 26, 48) ... 1-5-38

22 R. Parshotam Das (26) ... 16-7-38

25 R. Bishen Dass ... 5-1-39

Subadars.

7 Bty. Nadir Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 1-2-28

1 R. Bty. Imam Din, *Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.*, 1-6-28

Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.

24 Bty. Faza Khan ... 16-5-29

13 Bty. Alam Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 1-9-29

I.O.M.I. I.D.S.M.

4 Bty. Pal Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... 16-9-29

4 Bty. Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ... 5-12-29

20 Bty. Bahadur Khan ... 24-12-29

10 Bty. Nikka Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 15-1-30

15 Bty. Anant Ram ... 21-2-30

25 Bty. Narayan Singh (49) ... 1-4-30

21 Bty. Phuman Singh ... 1-8-30

8 Bty. Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (23) ... 4-9-30

16 Bty. Habib Khan, *Hony. Capt.*, I.D.S.M. (49) ... 16-4-31

Hayat Muhammad ... 3-2-32

7 Bty. Natha Singh, *Hony. Lt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49) ... 18-6-32

M. A. T. O. Suhel Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (23) ... 7-8-32

6 Bty. Kishen Singh ... 15-8-32

17 Bty. Mastan Singh ... 1-9-32

19 Bty. Muhammad Sharif ... 1-11-31

11 Bty. Jhanda Singh ... 24-12-32

9 Bty. Dalip Singh ... 1-8-33

24 Bty. Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ... 1-3-33

12 Bty. Sher Singh ... 19-4-33

Chitral Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-33

22 Bty. Sultan Khan (23, 26) ... 1-10-33

15 Bty. Habibullah Khan (23) ... 5-10-33

| Unit. | Name. | Date of rank. | Unit. | Name. | Date of rank. |
|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|
|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------|

*Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.**Subadars—concl'd.*

| | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 9 Bty. | Shadam Khan ... | 15-4-34 |
| Survey | Bhola Singh ... | 1-5-34 |
| 8 Bty. | Gurdit Singh ... | 13-5-34 |
| 14 Bty. | Thakur Singh ... | 30-6-34 |
| 6 Bty. | Natha Khan ... | 8-7-34 |
| 5 Bty. | Shib Sahai (25, 30, 43) ... | 26-2-35 |
| M. A. T. C. | Ali Gauhar ... | 18-4-35 |
| 17 Bty. | Muhammad Shafi Khan (24) ... | 27-10-35 |
| 2 Bty. | Mir Khadam (25, 29) ... | 12-12-35 |
| 24 Bty. | Fazal Din ... | 27-7-36 |
| 23 Bty. | Chiranjil Lal ... | 3-8-36 |
| 21 Bty. | Ahmed Khan ... | 27-9-36 |
| 1 R. Bty. | Lachman Singh (23, 25) ... | 17-12-36 |
| 25 Bty. | Fazal Ahmed ... | 9-3-37 |
| 11 Bty. | Jiwan Khan (29, 49) ... | 20-4-37 |
| 18 Bty. | Sultan Mahmud ... | 12-6-37 |
| 22 Bty. | Khazan Singh ... | 1-10-37 |
| 8 Bty. | Nawab Khan ... | 1-10-37 |
| 14 Bty. | Said Akbar ... | 2-10-37 |
| 5 Bty. | Firoz Khan ... | 23-10-37 |
| 7 Bty. | Mian Khan ... | 1-11-37 |
| 16 Bty. | Maghar Singh (49) ... | 15-11-37 |
| 11 Bty. | Raj Wali ... | 15-11-37 |
| 18 Bty. | Wasawa Singh ... | 15-11-37 |
| 12 Bty. | Burhan Ali ... | 15-11-37 |
| 17 Bty. | Ghulam Mohiuddin, I.D.S.M. ... | 6-2-38 |
| 3 Bty. | Sawaran Singh ... | 1-4-38 |
| 23 Bty. | Bostan Khan ... | 1-5-38 |
| 2 Bty. | Sadhu Singh ... | 1-8-38 |
| 21 R. | Saghar Khan ... | 16-7-38 |
| 19 Bty. | Umrao Singh ... | 15-8-38 |
| ty. | Mumtaz Khan ... | 26-8-38 |
| 25 R. | Muhammad Zaman Shah (49) ... | 16-11-38 |
| 15 Bty. | Gopi Chand ... | 5-1-39 |
| 10 Bty. | Sher Mohammed ... | 1-3-39 |

Jemadars.

| | | |
|-------------|---|----------|
| M. A. T. C. | Khem Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr. 29 Dec. 36) ... | 28-11-26 |
| | Ali Muhammad ... | 1-9-27 |
| 20 Bty. | Bhagat Singh ... | 4-9-30 |
| 20 Bty. | Hardit Singh ... | 5-9-30 |
| 23 R. | Shah Dad Khan (23) ... | 1-3-31 |
| 20 R. | Sandagar Singh (23) ... | 7-8-31 |
| M. A. T. C. | Muhammad Latif ... | 1-9-31 |
| 25 R. | Chiragh Din Ahmed (23) ... | 1-5-32 |
| 1 R. Bty. | Munsha Singh ... | 7-8-32 |
| M. A. T. C. | Nadar Khan ... | 1-11-32 |
| 3 Bty. | Ganda Singh ... | 1-1-33 |
| 9 Bty. | Amar Singh (29) ... | 1-3-33 |
| 24 R. | Kharag Singh (23) ... | 6-4-33 |
| 12 Bty. | Indar Singh (49) ... | 19-4-33 |
| 25 R. | Charan Das ... | 1-5-33 |
| 25 Bty. | Sher Zaman ... | 5-10-33 |
| 21 R. | Bharpur Singh ... | 24-10-33 |

Jemadars—contd.

| | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 4 Bty. | Assa Singh, I.D.S.M. ... | 1-4-34 |
| 9 Bty. | Sangar Khan ... | 15-4-34 |
| M. A. T. C. | Kesar Singh ... | 1-5-34 |
| 17 Bty. | Bakhtawar Singh (23) ... | 13-5-34 |
| 21 Bty. | Lal Khan ... | 16-5-34 |
| 10 Bty. | Khushal Singh ... | 17-5-34 |
| 23 Bty. | Rangil Khan ... | 27-5-34 |
| 14 Bty. | Mehar Singh ... | 30-6-34 |
| 21 R. | Hidait Shah ... | 7-7-34 |
| 1 R. Bty. | Talib Khan ... | 17-8-34 |
| M. A. T. C. | Thakar Singh (49) ... | 26-2-35 |
| 16 Bty. | Peroze Khan ... | 13-4-35 |
| 15 Bty. | Abdul Aziz ... | 1-6-35 |
| 6 Bty. | Talib Khan ... | 6-8-35 |
| 8 Bty. | Kor Singh ... | 1-9-35 |
| 17 Bty. | Ghulam Ali Shah ... | 27-10-35 |
| 3 Bty. | Sajawal Khan ... | 12-12-35 |
| 22 R. | Hukam Chand ... | 10-2-36 |
| 22 Bty. | Lakshmir Singh ... | 1-4-36 |
| 19 Bty. | Sohan Singh ... | 27-4-36 |
| M. A. T. C. | Ali Shan ... | 7-7-36 |
| M. A. T. C. | Umed Ram ... | 1-8-36 |
| Chitral | Muhammad Shafi ... | 27-9-36 |
| 2 Bty. | Ajmer Singh ... | 5-10-36 |
| 25 R. | Amir Ali ... | 21-10-36 |
| 5 Bty. | Bhawani Singh (33) ... | 1-11-36 |
| 23 Bty. | Pyare Lal ... | 25-11-36 |
| 21 Bty. | Kunda Singh ... | 17-12-36 |
| 24 Bty. | Aunkar Singh ... | 1-3-37 |
| Survey | Sujan Singh (24) ... | 9-3-37 |
| 25 Bty. | Mohan Singh ... | 15-3-37 |
| Survey | Banta Singh (23, 26) ... | 15-3-37 |
| M. A. T. C. | Nanak Singh ... | 15-9-37 |
| 11 Bty. | Mian Khan ... | 20-4-37 |
| 13 Bty. | Sajawal Khan ... | 12-6-37 |
| 2 Bty. | Pahlwan Khan ... | 10-7-37 |
| 21 R. | Gopal Singh (23) ... | 1-9-37 |
| 22 Bty. | Bahadur Khan ... | 1-6-37 |
| 4 Bty. | Khan Gul ... | 6-9-37 |
| 7 Bty. | Banta Singh ... | 10-9-37 |
| 18 Bty. | Wali Dad ... | 1-10-37 |
| 14 Bty. | Pahlwan Khan ... | 2-10-37 |
| 20 Bty. | Nur Khan ... | 23-10-37 |
| 20 Bty. | Ganda Singh (49) ... | 1-11-37 |
| 20 Bty. | Murad Ali ... | 15-11-37 |
| 8 Bty. | Nur Hussain ... | 15-11-37 |
| 18 Bty. | Prem Singh ... | 15-11-37 |
| 6 Bty. | Assa Singh ... | 15-11-37 |
| 12 Bty. | Said Ullah Khan ... | 15-11-37 |
| 23 Bty. | Dhan Singh ... | 14-12-37 |
| 7 Bty. | Allal Ditta ... | 6-2-38 |
| 21 Bty. | Sucha Singh ... | 1-4-38 |
| 22 Bty. | Ghulam Hussain ... | 1-5-38 |
| M. A. T. C. | Pindi Dass ... | 5-5-38 |
| 13 Bty. | Shiv Ram, I.D.S.M. ... | 16-7-38 |
| 3 Bty. | Sucha Singh ... | 1-8-38 |
| 16 Bty. | Jhanda Singh ... | 16-7-38 |
| 8 Bty. | Fazal Dad ... | 26-8-38 |
| 11 Bty. | Pritam Singh ... | 2-9-38 |
| Survey | Muhammad Ajalb ... | 31-10-38 |
| 24 Bty. | Muhammad Yusuf ... | 15-11-38 |
| 5 Bty. | Muhammad Beg ... | 16-11-38 |
| | Hari Ram ... | 5-1-39 |
| | Ali Akbar ... | 1-3-39 |

*Support Company Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.**Subadars.*

| | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
| B. I. T. C. | Mohammed Khan ... | 1-9-29 |
| B. U. Rif. | Sher Singh (25, 33) ... | 10-6-34 |
| | Budh Singh (25, 33) ... | 1-4-36 |
| | Chanda Singh (25, 29) ... | 25-10-36 |

Jemadars.

| | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| | Ganesha Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ... | 1-3-35 |
| | Muhammad Khan (33) ... | 1-3-36 |
| P. W. Vols. | Sharam Singh (33, 52) ... | 25-10-36 |
| B. I. T. C. | Hira Nand ... | 1-5-38 |

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Siligore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND EN-
CIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment
Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong without Rage".

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys. 2nd Battalion, H. Q. & 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—Lillooah.

2nd Battalion—Lucknow.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE
Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and
Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks |
|----------------|--------|------------------|---------|
|----------------|--------|------------------|---------|

Commandant (1).

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|------------------------------------|
| 16-1-36 | ✕ Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Alton, M.B.E. | 16-1-36 | Hony. A. D. O. to Govr. of Bengal. |
|---------|--|---------|------------------------------------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|---------|
| 18-12-14 | 1 ✕ Hughff, Reginald George, (86, 199, 201) ... | R.D. ... | 4-10-37 |
|----------|---|----------|---------|

Majors (5).

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----|---------|
| 29-10-12 | 2 ✕ Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | ... | 1-4-30 |
| 25-2-15 | 1 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (86) ... | ... | 23-9-31 |
| 10-9-15 | 1 ✕ Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. ... | ... | 1-2-37 |
| 26-10-14 | 1 ✕ Barron, Harrie, R.D. (86) ... | ... | 4-10-37 |
| 10-11-16 | 2 ✕ Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, M. D. (86, 40, 201) ... | ... | 19-2-38 |

Captains (4).

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----|---------|
| 13-12-17 | 2 ✕ Hollis, Arthur Henry (86) ... | ... | 1-4-30 |
| 4-7-16 | 1 ✕ Morris, James Archibald (86) ... | ... | 6-11-31 |
| 25-2-21 | 1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (86) ... | ... | 1-2-37 |
| 28-11-17 | 1 ✕ Carter, Horace Leonard (86) ... | ... | 1-4-38 |

Subalterns (26).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|
| 21-12-23 | 2 Orickshank, Douglas Dickson (86) ... | ... | 21-3-23 |
| 7-1-24 | 1 Spray, William Alfred (86) ... | ... | 7-4-26 |
| 19-1-24 | 1 ✕ West, Algernon Sydney ... | ... | 19-4-26 |
| 21-6-24 | 1 ✕ Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (83, 86) ... | ... | 21-9-26 |
| 1-8-24 | 2 Tayler, John Harrison (86) ... | ... | 1-11-26 |
| 28-2-26 | 1 Doran, Alfred John ... | ... | 28-2-29 |
| 24-7-28 | 1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival ... | ... | 24-7-31 |
| 14-5-29 | 1 Bevan, William John ... | ... | 14-5-32 |
| 17-7-29 | 1 Macmillan, John Niven ... | ... | 17-7-32 |
| 1-8-29 | 1 Kidd, Thomas ... | ... | 1-8-32 |
| 14-8-29 | 1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren ... | ... | 14-8-32 |
| 7-10-29 | 1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin ... | ... | 7-10-32 |
| 24-11-29 | 2 Purdie, David William ... | ... | 24-11-32 |
| 28-5-30 | 1 Lambe, Thomas Trajan ... | ... | 28-5-33 |
| 6-6-31 | 2 Goodman, Robert Henry ... | ... | 6-6-34 |
| 26-6-31 | 2 Meuze, Lt. John Arthur ... | ... | 26-6-34 |
| 2-10-35 | 2 Padwick, Ernest Maxwell ... | ... | 2-10-38 |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| 30-9-37 | 1 Toomey, Herbert Oscar ... | ... | 30-9-37 |
| 2-2-38 | 1 Marley, Arthur Harold ... | ... | 2-2-38 |
| 30-4-38 | 2 Moir, Charles Crichton ... | ... | 30-4-38 |
| 3-5-38 | 1 Towner-Jones, Evan Llewellyn ... | ... | 3-5-38 |
| 7-9-38 | 2 Hart, Herbert Samuel ... | ... | 7-9-38 |

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 1-2-10 | ✕Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36). | 2-4-29 | |
| 20-2-15 | ✕Chisholm, Maj. Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) | 10-11-28 | |
| 2-7-16 | ✕Gatford, Maj. Harry, E. D. (33, 36) | 1-9-36 | |
| 15-5-17 | ✕Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36) | 28-12-29 | <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 7d., to 2 Oct. 39</i> |
| 29-7-18 | ✕Puttick, Capt. Harold Walter (33, 36) | 23-9-31 | |
| 14-3-21 | Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. Ruskin Atkinson (36) | 19-2-33 | |
| 7-11-17 | ✕Dickins, Lt. Cyril Edward | 6-8-24 | |
| 11-3-24 | ✕Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36) | 21-10-24 | |
| 21-8-22 | Holt, John Lt. William Cecil (36) | 21-11-24 | |
| 12-11-22 | Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie | 12-2-25 | |
| 21-7-23 | ✕Tucker, Lt. Owen Rufus | 21-10-25 | |
| 1-10-23 | ✕Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36) | 1-1-26 | |
| 22-12-23 | Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36) | 22-3-26 | <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 25 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 22-7-24 | ✕Pearce, Lt. Cyril (36) | 22-10-26 | |
| 6-8-24 | Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry | 5-11-26 | |
| 15-8-24 | Tidy, Lt. Sydney | 14-11-26 | |
| 7-3-26 | Stavridi, Lt. Alexander Gregory (201) | 7-3-29 | <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 15d., to 29 Oct. 39</i> |
| 7-3-26 | ✕Turnbull, Lt. Leslie Dudley John (201) | 7-3-29 | |
| 1-5-27 | Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper | 1-5-29 | |
| 21-5-26 | Harvey, Lt. Reginald Charles | 21-5-29 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 July 39.</i> |
| 25-2-29 | Bartlett, Lt. Graham Alexander | 25-2-32 | |
| 31-8-29 | Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas | 30-8-32 | |
| 21-8-18 | ✕Michael, Lt. James Dunbar | 18-12-32 | |
| 1-9-38 | Stewart, Lt. Harold Vivian Moore | 1-9-36 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|-------------------|
| 29-1-31 | 1. Gurney-Richmond, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) A. I., K. S. L. I. (33) | 29-1-31 | Adj., 29 Oct. 37. |
| 30-8-28 | 2 Rawlins, Capt. J. W., North'n B. (33, 36) | 29-3-38 | Adj., 29-9-38. |
| 27-2-15 | 1 ✕Laborda, Maj. (<i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i>) F. E. R., R.D., M.E.C.F., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 4-10-28 | Medl. Offr. |
| 4-2-24 | 1 ✕Paul, Maj. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 2-12-32 | Medl. Offr. |
| 8-9-24 | 1 ✕Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 10-10-36 | Medl. Offr. |
| 7-12-30 | 2 Howard, <i>The Revd.</i> D. | 27-10-30 | Hony. Chaplain. |

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 15th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion".

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL :—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (Genl. Manager, E. B. Ry.) —Lv., 1m. 23d., up to 22nd Mar. 39, p. r. . 15-5-35.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|---------------------|--|----------|--|
| 1-4-12 ¹ | Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 17-12-34 | |
|---------------------|--|----------|--|

Captain (1).

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--|
| 16-1-16 | MacAulay, Donald (Hony. Maj.) ... | 16-7-32 | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--|

Subalterns (3).**Lieutenants.**

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 1-10-21 | de la Nongeredde, Frederick Adair, V.D. (Hony. Capt.) | 11-1-24 | |
| 30-5-26 | Burman, Harold Percy | 30-3-29 | |
| 27-9-29 | Hannah, John | 27-9-32 | |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|---------------------------------|
| 1-10-20 | Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule ... | 1-1-23 | |
| 1 12-25 | Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis | 1-12-28 | |
| 15-8-27 | Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton ... | 15-3-30 | |
| 22-5-29 | Watts, Lt. Walter Alfred Henry | 22-5-32 | |
| 11-8-30 | Connell, Lt. Fergus Reginald Terence | 11-8-33 | Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 7 Nov. 39. |

Staff.

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|---------------------------|
| 1-5-17 | Charrington, Maj. H. N., N. Stafford R. (29, 38, 40) | 1-8-38 | Adj., 4-9-38. |
| 1-5-26 | Robson, The Revd J. R., M.A. | 1-5-26 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.). |
| -8-38 | Van Den Berg, The Revd. A. M. M., PH.D., D.D. (S. J.) | 1-8-38 | Hony. Chapln. (R. C.). |

Farel.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1893. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. (less 2 Platoons).
1st Battalion—Parel.
2nd Battalion—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D.
(Governor of Bombay) 10-9-37.

| First Comm. | Names, | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|-------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Commandant (1)

| | | | |
|--------|---|---------|----------------------------|
| 1-5-06 | 1 X Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Osborne George, V.D. ... | 17-1-33 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
|--------|---|---------|----------------------------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|--------|--|---------|--------------------------|
| 6-1-10 | 1 X Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D. ... | 21-4-38 | Le ex I., to 30 Apl. 39. |
|--------|--|---------|--------------------------|

Majors (5).

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 1-6-14 | 2 Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | 7-5-32 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P. |
| 9-11-14 | 1 Wood, Percy, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | 29-4-34 | |
| 1-4-15 | 1 Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D. ... | 1-12-36 | |
| 23-4-15 | 1 Barton, John Everard, E.D. ... | 17-1-37 | |
| 2-7-16 | 1 X Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D. ... | 21-4-38 | |

Captains (3).

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--|
| 19-7-18 | 2 Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. ... | 2-10-31 | |
| 1-1-23 | 1 Compton, Joseph Neild ... | 7-5-32 | |
| 1-1-23 | 1 Wightwick, John Claude ... | 21-4-38 | |

Subalterns (25).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| 2-3-25 | 2 X Barber, Samuel ... | 1-6-27 | |
| 27-6-27 | 2 Gibson, Robert Boye ... | 23-6-30 | |
| 12-8-27 | 1 Jack, John Eadie ... | 12-8-30 | |
| 1-1-28 | 1 Johnson, Leonard Seddon ... | 1-1-31 | |
| 27-9-29 | 1 Clarke, Charles William ... | 27-9-32 | |
| 29-5-30 | 1 X L'Evine, Kenneth Montague ... | 29-5-33 | Le. ex I., to 28 Aug. 39. |
| 18-8-30 | 1 Harris, Reginald John ... | 18-8-33 | |
| 18-8-30 | 1 Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul ... | 18-8-33 | |
| 18-8-30 | 1 Presswell, George Jardine ... | 18-8-33 | |
| 7-3-31 | 1 Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley ... | 7-2-34 | |
| 6-10-31 | 1 Dowson, John Seymour ... | 6-10-34 | Le. ex I., to 3 June 39 |
| 10-12-31 | 1 Strang, Frank Sharp ... | 10-12-34 | |
| 11-7-33 | 1 Ham, Leslie Howell ... | 11-7-36 | |
| 1-5-35 | 2 Milne, Robert ... | 1-5-38 | |

Second Lieutenant

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---------|--|
| 4-4-38 | Macrae, James ... | 14-4-38 | |
|--------|-------------------|---------|--|

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|
| Staff. | | | |
| 17-12-19 | 1. Lee, Maj. J. M., Hampshire R. (25.32) | 1-8-38 | Adj., 22-6-35. |
| 17-12-19 | 2. Watling, Maj. H. F., R. Norfolk R. (1) | 1-8-38 | Adj., 20-5-37. |
| 1-9-13 | 1. Clayton, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) R. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 1-9-25 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-1-24 | 1. XHaworth, Maj. A. N., M.R.O.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 2-7-32 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-2-25 | 1. XHaworth, Maj. H. R., M.R.O.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 1-5-34 | Medl. Offr. |
| 12-2-35 | 1. Robertson, Capt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 20-11-37 | Medl. Offr. |
| 29-1-36 | 1. Fernandez, The Revd. L. F. ... | 29-1-36 | Hony. Chapln. (R. C.) |

Lower Parel (Bombay).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.**The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.**

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghedassi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Melwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1897. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition:—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.B.O.
Brit. Serv., ret. pay... 17-5-32.

Commandant (1).

1-9-11 XCampion, Lt.-Col. Arthur Haward
Montreux, V.D. ... 1-11-36

Lieutenant Colonel (1).**Majors (4).**

5-10-14 1. XBlake, William, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) 13-4-33
15-10-14 2. XClarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... 15-5-33
15-10-14 2. XRowell, Vere Norman, M.C., V.D. ... 1-11-36

Captains (3).

1-9-15 1. Nash, Hubert Jephson ... 1-10-24
14-11-14 2. XFairbourn, Arthur Norman ... 12-10-24
30-11-14 2. XCollins, Rupert Trevelyn, E. D. (Hony. Maj.) ... 21-7-25
1-4-16 1. XMoseley, Frank, E.D. ... 1-4-26

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 5-6-16 | 2 XMcIntosh Thomas Duncan (Hony. Capt.) ... | 1-10-20 | |
| 20-1-17 | 1 XPick, Stanley George, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.) ... | 1-10-20 | |
| 11-9-18 | 2 XIredale, Norman (Hony. Capt.) ... | 2-2-21 | |
| 17-12-17 | 1 XMitton, Paul Dury ... | 16-4-21 | |
| 22-10-14 | 2 XGodley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.) ... | 1-4-23 | |
| 1-4-28 | 2 Armitage, Edward Cecil ... | 1-7-25 | |
| 1-4-24 | 2 Simmons, Reynolds Malnwarding ... | 1-7-26 | |
| 1-4-24 | 1 MacGee, Donald Stuart ... | 1-7-26 | |
| 1-4-25 | 2 Kendrick, Arthur John... ... | 1-6-27 | |
| 1-12-27 | 2 Towers, Herbert Cecil ... | 1-11-30 | |
| 15-1-18 | 2 XSoper, Owen Norman ... | 18-10-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 11 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 28-12-28 | 2 Leeper, George Preston ... | 28-12-31 | |
| 5-4-29 | 2 Allum, Philip Fairley ... | 5-4-32 | |
| 26-7-29 | 2 Mays, John Wintle ... | 26-7-32 | |
| 26-7-29 | 2 Benson, Alan Francis ... | 26-7-32 | |
| 1-4-30 | 1 Brice, Arthur Leonard ... | 1-4-33 | |
| 20-6-30 | 1 XMacaulay, John Hayden ... | 20-6-33 | P. M. C. |
| 21-6-30 | 2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd ... | 21-6-33 | |
| 29-6-31 | 1 XGraveston, Richard Augustus Blakeman ... | 29-6-34 | |
| 3-10-31 | 1 XSheridan, Robert St. Hilaire ... | 3-10-34 | |
| 6-2-32 | 2 Dolg, Neil McDonald ... | 8-2-35 | |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|---------|---|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1-9-15 | 1. Moore. Maj. William James Alexander, E.D. ... | 15-1-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 4 June 39.</i> |
| 19-9-14 | 1. XJames, Capt. John Neville Abraham, E.D. ... | 15-10-24 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 22 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-10-20 | 1 Hudson, Lt. Ernest ... | 1-1-23 | |
| 9-8-23 | 1 Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips ... | 9-11-25 | |
| 1-9-24 | 1 Williams, Lt. Gordon Edward Henry ... | 1-12-26 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 8 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-26 | 2 Craig, Lt. William Rymer ... | 1-2-29 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 14-7-21 | 1 Somers, Maj. R. A. J., 7 Rajput R. ... | 1-8-38 | Adj., 1-3-39. |
| 20-12-18 | 2 Glendinning, Maj. W., Welch R. ... | 1-8-38 | Adj., 1-4-36. <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 4 Apr. 39.</i> |
| 2-10-17 | 2 Dunkley, Maj. D. P., Cheshire R. ... | 1-8-38 | Offg. Adj. |
| 5-10-26 | 2 Heatley, Maj. R. A., B.A., M.B., O.H.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A.F. (Med. Corps) ... | 25-11-38 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-4-30 | 1 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 27-4-34 | Medl. Offr. |
| 20-9-27 | 1 Hardwick, The Revd. B., M.A. ... | 20-9-27 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.). |
| 1-1-28 | 2 Marris, The Revd. S. P., M.A. ... | 1-1-28 | Hony. Captain, (C. of E.). |

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1929.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J. D. Westwood, v.D. (late A. F. I.) 20-4-38.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 9-7-18 | ✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley | ... 20-4-38 | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|

Captain (1).

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 9-7-18 | Wightwick, Walter Francis David | ... 20-4-38 | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---|------------|--|
| 11-8-17 | ✕ Rowleson, George Arthur, M.O. (Hony. Capt.)... | ... 4-4-23 | |
| 1-9-29 | Polwhele, Reginald Kaye | ... 1-8-32 | |
| 1-6-31 | Wilson, James Annan | ... 1-6-34 | |
| 1-8-35 | Westwood, Henry Charles Wright | ... 1-8-38 | |

Second Lieutenant.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------|--------------|--|
| 18-11-38 | Anderson, David Jack | ... 18-11-38 | |
|----------|----------------------|--------------|--|

supernumerary.

| | | | |
|----------|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1-11-11 | Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, v.D... | 1-10-20 | |
| 5-1-18 | Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond | ... 4-8-23 | Le. ex. I., 11m. 2d., to 31 Oct. 29 |
| 18-12-15 | ✕ Shepherd, Lt. David Kennedy | ... 5-1-27 | |
| 19-9-28 | ✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.O. | ... 19-9-31 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-------------|-----------------|
| 20-7-21 | Macgregor, Maj. J., M.O., H. L. I. | ... 1-8-38 | Adj't., 1-1-27. |
| 7-1-18 | Hinney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) | ... 18-5-31 | Med. Offr. |

Lahore.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or 3rd Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1936. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, K.C.I.E. (Chief Commr. of Rys., Hy. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 10-9-14 | ✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (199) | ... 2-4-38 | Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C. |
|---------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|

Majors (3).

| | | |
|---------|--|-------------|
| 1-4-15 | Prondlock, Robin, E.D. | ... 12-8-34 |
| 27-4-16 | ✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199) | ... 15-3-36 |
| 18-2-15 | ✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (36, 199) | ... 2-4-38 |

Captains (2).

| | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 25-9-15 | ✕Drummond, Bernard Glasson | ... 15-3-36 |
| 4-8-17 | ✕Hamby, Donald Montague | ... 2-4-38 |

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

| | | |
|----------|---|--------------|
| 29-8-14 | ✕Egan, Thomas George Royce E.D. (Hony. Capt.) (189) | ... 12-4-23 |
| 1-9-24 | Rose, Frederick William | ... 1-12-26 |
| 20-6-27 | Pett, James Robert John | ... 20-6-30 |
| 19-11-23 | Wyse, John | ... 14-7-31 |
| 3-8-29 | Sparrow, Harry | ... 8-8-32 |
| 3-9-29 | Cannon, John Patrick | ... 3-9-32 |
| 21-11-30 | Blackwood, Edward Austin | ... 21-11-33 |
| 21-5-31 | Wheeler, Frank Montagu George | ... 21-5-34 |
| 26-9-32 | Plank, George Austin | ... 26-9-35 |
| 25-10-35 | Woodmore, Stanley Reginald | ... 25-10-38 |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 12-7-38 | Madden, Frederick Robert | ... 12-7-38 |
| 14-7-38 | Mitchell, Arthur Richard | ... 14-7-38 |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|------------------------|
| 4-12-20 | Northam, Maj. V. P., 16 Punjab R. | 1-8-38 | Adjt., 21-9-36. |
| 1-10-20 | ✕Cairns, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 1-10-20 | Medl. Offr., Lahore. |
| 1-4-37 | Inglis, The Revd. A. F., O.B.E. | 1-4-37 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of |
| 1-4-37 | Sylbanns, The Revd. Father, O. C. | 1-4-37 | Hony. Chapln. (R. C.). |

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL, —

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | | | |
| 19-7-17 | ✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas ... | 10-1-38 | |
| Majors (2). | | | |
| 5-8-16 | ✕Snield, Thomas Lanyon ... | 14-3-35 | |
| 17-7-20 | Hodgson, Henry Charles ... | 10-1-38 | |
| Captains (2). | | | |
| 14-9-21 | ✕Smith, Sidney ... | 22-6-38 | |
| 1-1-18 | ✕Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom ... | 10-1-38 | |
| Subalterns (14). | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| 14-7-24 | Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette ... | 1-5-28 | |
| 22-9-24 | Wright, Joseph Farrall ... | 1-5-28 | |
| 24-10-24 | Peyton, Patrick George Charles ... | 1-5-28 | |
| 7-10-25 | Restrick, James ... | 1-5-28 | |
| 28-2-26 | Gayes, Cyril Ernest ... | 26-2-29 | |
| 19-10-26 | Bourne, Donald James ... | 19-10-29 | |
| 12-4-27 | Dodge, Charles Maxwell ... | 12-4-30 | |
| 27-8-28 | White, Cyril Arthur ... | 27-8-31 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 8-10-36 | Moore, Godfrey William Olhek ... | 3-10-36 | |
| 10-3-37 | Walter, Reginald Donald ... | 10-3-37 | |
| 15-7-38 | Ellicott, Charles Donald ... | 15-7-38 | |
| 27-10-38 | Atkinson, George Elliot Lytton ... | 27-10-38 | |
| 24-11-38 | Bywater, William ... | 24-11-38 | |
| 20-1-39 | Riley, Victor Riversdale ... | 20-1-39 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 11-12-24 | Biddulph, Lt. Charles Hubert ... | 1-5-28 | |
| 8-9-25 | Wooldrige, Lt. Cecil John ... | 1-5-28 | |
| 18-9-31 | Bonner, Lt. William Alexander ... | 16-9-34 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 21-12-17 | Fitz-Simon, Maj. C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C., King's Own R. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44) | 1-8-38 | Adj., 1-4-36. <i>Lv. ex. I., 9 m. 4 d., to 31 Mar. 39</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Doggrell, Capt. D., Wilts. R. ... | 25-6-38 | Offg. Adj. |
| 6-10-14 | ✕Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 1-11-31 | Medl. Offr. |
| 26-5-27 | Johnson, Maj. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 2-9-37 | Medl. Offr. |
| 30-11-37 | ✕Condillac, Capt. M. C. St. J., M.M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 30-11-38 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-4-17 | Leigh, The Revd. C. S. J., D.D. ... | 1-4-17 | Hony. Chapln. (R.C.). |
| 9-11-35 | Johnson, The Revd. M. O. W., B.A. ... | 9-11-35 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.). |

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Fascings—White.**The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.***1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.**2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.**Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.***AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTER.***"One and all."***Composition**—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.**1st Battalion**—Perambur.**2nd Battalion**—Hubli.**HONORARY COLONEL**—Brig.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Lanes Magniac, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ret. pay. 1-10-20.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Commandant (1).

| | | | |
|---------|---|----------|--|
| 18-2-16 | × Gordon, Lt.-Col. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) Cecil Gilbert William, E.D. | 13-10-37 | |
|---------|---|----------|--|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 1-12-14 | 1. × Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D. | 19-4-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 17 Sep. 39.</i> |
|---------|---|---------|--|

Majors (4).

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|--|
| 2-7-16 | 1. × Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton E.D. | 9-4-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 12 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 2-4-15 | 2. × Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D. | 6-7-37 | |
| 2-11-14 | 2. × Lovell, George Wortley | 13-10-37 | |
| 3-7-24 | 1. Gold, James | 19-4-38 | |

Captains (3).

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 27-3-18 | 2. × Pickford, Hugh; E.D. | 9-4-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 9 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 27-2-17 | 1. × Stevens, Harold Lawrence William | 13-10-37 | |
| 13-3-18 | 1. × Thomas, David Oliver | 19-4-38 | |

Subalterns (23).**Lieutenants.**

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|
| 2-10-24 | 2. Bishop, Alan Linley | 12-1-27 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 12 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 1-6-25 | 2. × Perry, Reginald Joseph John ... | 1-6-27 | |
| 15-9-25 | 2. Buck, Eric Cecil | 15-9-27 | |
| 1-11-24 | 1. Cullen, Eric Graham | 6-12-27 | |
| 6-3-25 | 1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth | 6-12-27 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-5-25 | 1. Morris, Percy | 6-12-27 | |
| 17-10-24 | 2. Latham William Godfrey | 1-5-28 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m., to 15 Oct. 39.</i> |

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

| First Comman. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------|--------|------------------|----------|
|------------------|--------|------------------|----------|

Lieutenants—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|
| 12-4-26 | 1. Reid William George Webb ... | 12-4-29 | |
| 21-5-26 | 1. X Watson, John Douglas ... | 21-5-29 | |
| 28-6-26 | 1. Read, Arnold Charles ... | 28-6-29 | |
| 12-5-28 | 2. Ewing, George Edward ... | 12-5-31 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 July 39.</i> |
| 12-5-28 | 2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ... | 12-5-31 | |
| 12-5-28 | 1. Fawcett, John Gilbert ... | 12-5-31 | |
| 8-7-29 | 2. Robson, Lionel Douglas ... | 8-7-32 | |
| 30-6-30 | 1. Bradley, Joshua ... | 30-6-33 | |
| 9-8-30 | 1. deBruyn, William ... | 9-8-33 | |
| 12-9-30 | 1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ... | 12-9-33 | |
| 27-3-31 | 1. Slater, George Albert ... | 27-3-34 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-3-32 | 2. Sisnett, Vivian George Herbert ... | 1-3-35 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|--|
| 30-6-36 | 1. McPherson, Duncan Hugh ... | 30-6-36 | |
| 1-12-37 | 2. Gordon, Hugh Mackay... .. | 1-12-37 | |
| 1-8-38 | 1. Clapp, Harold Edwin ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 28-11-38 | Dent, Albert Mervyn ... | 28-11-38 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--|
| 7-4-16 | 1. Hamilton, Maj. N. F. V., Wilts. B. (33) | 1-8-38 | Adj., 15-2-37 Also Adj., E. Coast Bn. |
| 29-1-25 | 2. Evans, Capt. P. H. F., King's Own B. | 2-10-35 | Adj., 22-4-37. |

Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.

Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

| | | | |
|----------|---|--------|------------|
| 20-11-14 | ✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)... | 1-5-33 | Calcutta. |
| 18-8-17 | ✕ Humphries, James, E.D. ... | 1-4-37 | Kharagpur. |

Captains (2).

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| 17-8-16 | ✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C. ... | 1-5-33 | Le. ex I., 11 m., to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 4-8-23 | Goode, William James ... | 1-4-37 | Calcutta. |

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 8-9-26 | Simpson, Harry Fox (local Capt.)... | 8-9-29 | Kharagpur. "A" Coy. |
| 27-12-26 | Waynforth, Harry Hutchings ... | 27-12-29 | Chakradharpur. |
| 12-2-28 | Lawton, Mark Anthony ... | 12-2-31 | Chakradharpur. |
| 4-8-30 | Croley, Terrence Vivian ... | 4-8-33 | Nainpur. |
| 5-8-30 | Bell, Thomas ... | 5-8-33 | Adra. |
| 13-8-30 | Duncan, Richard Houston Roan... | 13-8-33 | Waltair. |
| 19-8-30 | Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart ... | 19-8-33 | Nagpur. |
| 1-8-32 | Terry, John Eustace ... | 1-8-35 | Kharagpur. |
| 1-5-32 | Clark, Alwyn Niven ... | 1-5-35 | Adra. |
| 1-5-32 | Dunn, Roland Raines Moore ... | 1-5-35 | |
| 1-5-32 | ✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen ... | 1-5-3 | Kharagpur. |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|--------|------------|
| 1-4-37 | Payne, Hubert Russell ... | 1-4-37 | Kharagpur. |
| 1-4-37 | Hardy, William Norman ... | 1-4-37 | Kharagpur. |
| 5-8-37 | Homer, Harold Percival ... | 5-8-37 | Kharagpur. |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 4-5-15 | ✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D. ... | 1-6-27 | Kharagpur. |
| 7-8-15 | Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander, V.D. ... | 1-4-33 | Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy. |
| 15-4-19 | Chase, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, V.D. ... | 1-4-37 | Le. ex I. 2 yr., to 30 Nov. 40. |
| 20-5-15 | ✕ Bean, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewit ... | 12-5-25 | Chakradharpur. |
| 30-7-15 | ✕ Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D. ... | 14-4-26 | Calcutta. |
| 6-1-18 | ✕ Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel ... | 6-1-27 | Kharagpur. |
| 11-12-14 | ✕ Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D. ... | 1-7-32 | Calcutta. |
| 1-11-24 | Partridge Capt. (Hony.-Maj.) Roland James ... | 1-4-37 | Kharagpur. |
| 3-5-26 | ✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton ... | 3-8-29 | Nagpur. |
| 21-10-28 | Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred ... | 21-10-31 | Kharagpur. |
| 1-8-30 | Tipler, Lt. Frederick Charles ... | 1-8-33 | Adra. |
| 7-8-30 | ✕ Medcalf, Lt. Sidney Haighton ... | 7-8-33 | Kharagpur. |
| 8-8-30 | Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph ... | 8-8-33 | Raipur. |
| 10-8-30 | Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth ... | 10-8-33 | Outtack. |
| 11-8-30 | ✕ Rhind, Lt. Andrew ... | 11-8-33 | Kharagpur. |
| 12-8-30 | ✕ Davie, Lt. Mervyn Howard ... | 12-8-33 | Kharagpur. |
| 14-8-30 | Beckett, Lt. Arthur William ... | 14-8-33 | Calcutta. |
| 15-8-30 | Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John ... | 15-8-33 | Kharagpur. |
| 16-8-30 | Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick ... | 16-8-33 | Calcutta. |
| 17-8-30 | Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr ... | 17-8-33 | Chakradharpur. |
| 20-8-30 | Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph ... | 20-8-33 | Jharsuguda. |
| 1-8-32 | Orton, Lt. William Kennedy ... | 1-8-35 | Kharagpur. |
| 1-8-32 | Jackson, Lt. James Wotherspoon Clarke ... | 1-8-35 | Kharagpur. |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 26-7-15 | Gamble, Maj. L., 4 G.R. | 18-4-34 | Adj. 3-1-39. |
| 29-9-14 | ✕ Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... | 23-1-33 | Medl. Offr., Adra. |
| 2-1-25 | ✕ Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.F.R., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... | 2-6-32 | Medl. Offr., Calcutta. |
| 3-7-32 | ✕ Molony, The Revd. A. C. B., M.A. ... | 8-7-32 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur. |
| 14-1-36 | Vrithoff, The Revd. C. A., S.J., F.R.D. ... | 14-1-36 | Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Kharagpur. |

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.**The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.***Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.**Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.**Present designation 1st October 1920.*

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--|---------------|---|
| Majors (2). | | | |
| 27-2-29 | ×Cuffe, George Eustace (<i>Local Lt.-Col.</i>) | ... 29-1-37 | Chittagong. |
| 23-9-21 | Bavin, John Herbert | ... 1-10-38 | Chittagong. <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 39.</i> |

Captain (1).

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 29-11-23 | Collier, Harold | ... 1-10-38 | Pahartali. |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|------------|

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 30-5-30 | Keating, John Clinton | ... 30-5-33 | Hadlong. |
| 5-11-31 | Woods, Trevor Vernon | ... 5-11-34 | Chittagong. |
| 25-5-32 | Ormerod, Oliver George Holt | ... 25-5-35 | Tinsukia. |
| 22-6-32 | Harris, Lawrence James | ... 22-6-35 | Chittagong. |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---|--------------|------------|
| 7-4-36 | Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, R.G.M. | ... 7-4-36 | Pahartali. |
| 17-4-36 | Cole, Eric Aston | ... 17-4-36 | Pahartali. |
| 30-10-36 | Leaver, Kenneth Evans | ... 30-10-36 | Lumding. |
| 5-11-37 | Bagley, Ralph William | ... 5-11-37 | Gauhati. |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| 10-6-16 | Ayers, Maj. P. R., M.C., Welch R. (25, 33, 36, 42) | ... 1-8-38 | Adjt., 17-4-35. |
| 24-3-31 | Coulcher, The Revd. E. H. B., M.A. | ... 24-3-31 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.) |

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. Q. Section.

(Administered as part of the Madras Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|--------|--|------------|--|
| 2-9-14 | ✕Gowray, Geoffroy Balfour, M. C. (Lt.-Col) | ... 9-1-33 | |
|--------|--|------------|--|

Captains (2).

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 1-4-27 | Todd, Outhbert Donovan Hewitt | ... 21-12-35 | |
| 10-12-30 | Cockburn, Gordon Vivian.. | ... 9-12-36 | |

Subalterns (8).

Lientenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 28-6-31 | Giffard, Philip Godfray | ... 28-6-34 | |
| 12-1-35 | Wilson, John William Kenneth | ... 12-1-38 | |

Second Lientenants.

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 10-3-36 | Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie | ... 10-3-36 | |
| 22-10-36 | Luckham, John | ... 22-10-36 | |
| 6-3-37 | Thomas, Phillip | ... 5-3-37 | |
| 21-5-37 | Hargraves, Robert Royle | ... 21-5-37 | |
| 27-7-38 | Tod, Geoffrey Noel | ... 27-7-38 | |
| 2-11-38 | Greenwood, John Arnold Charles | ... 2-11-38 | |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 21-11-16 | Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey | ... 13-4-23 | |
| 4-11-14 | Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney | ... 5-4-29 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 22-2-29 | Waller, The Right Revd. E. H. M. | ... 12-2-29 | Hony. Chapln. |
|---------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|

Nagpur:

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1926. The Nagpur Regiment, on 24th December 1927. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 Motor Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar) 8-10-38.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|
|----------------|--------|------------------|----------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|----------------------------|
| 13-2-26 | ✕ Braye, Philip George (Hony. Lt. Col.)... | 20-11-37 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
|---------|--|----------|----------------------------|

Captains (2).

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|--|
| 10-1-36 | ✕ McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George | 10-1-36 | |
| 14-7-28 | Hawatson Cyril Edward ... | 20-11-37 | |

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 31-7-36 | ✕ Bazzell, Albert Maurice, M.C. ... | 31-7-36 | |
| 1-10-32 | Cole, Francis Norman ... | 1-2-37 | |
| 15-12-34 | Lang, Harold Rodney ... | 15-12-37 | |

Second Lieutenants

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 10-1-35 | Meldrum, James White ... | 10-1-35 | |
| 3-10-35 | Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George ... | 3-10-35 | |
| 31-7-36 | Stott, Frederick Arthur ... | 31-7-36 | |

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--|
| 1-1-32 | ✕ Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O. | 1-1-32 | |
| 12-9-13 | Rose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian ... | 3-2-23 | |
| 5-1-23 | ✕ Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon ... | 5-1-23 | |
| 7-3-28 | ✕ Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor ... | 7-3-31 | |
| 15-9-35 | Matthews, 2nd Lt. Victor George ... | 15-9-35 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|-----------------------|
| 31-1-34 | Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln R. ... | 21-6-35 | Adj't., 9-9-38. |
| 1-6-23 | Larrivaz. The Revd. A. ... | 1-6-23 | Hony. Chapln. (R. O.) |

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet**The Punjab Rifles.**

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.*"Crescite Fluviiis."*

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons,
(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-7-38 | Monroe, James Harvey ... | ... 1-7-38 | |

Captain (1).

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 5-6-26 | Munrowd, Eric Maurice ... | ... 5-6-29 | Ghora Gali. |
| 13-9-27 | Smith, Hubert Eric Bawling ... | ... 13-9-30 | Ghora Gali. |
| 26-11-28 | O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert ... | ... 26-11-31 | Ghora Gali. |
| 5-10-31 | James, Derek William ... | ... 5-10-34 | Lahore. |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 8-6-37 | Ballardie John William ... | ... 3-6-37 | Lahore. |
| 21-10-38 | Haslett, John James ... | ... 21-10-38 | Dhariwal. |
| 26-11-38 | Gason, John Vance ... | ... 26-11-38 | Lahore. |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------------------------------|
| 2-11-32 | Baldwin, The Revd. Father H. E. T., O. C. | 2-11-32 | Hony. Chapin. (R. C.), Lahore. |
|---------|---|---------|--------------------------------|

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.
 Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904, and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition:—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.W.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 18-5-36,

| First Commn | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|-------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|---------|---|------------|---------------------------|
| 21-1-03 | ×Grant, Leonard Bishopp, O.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199) | ... 3-7-23 | Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C. |
|---------|---|------------|---------------------------|

Captain (1).

| | | | |
|---------|---|------------|--|
| 19-7-15 | ×Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | ... 1-1-29 | |
|---------|---|------------|--|

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

| | | | |
|----------|--|------------|--|
| 18-10-28 | Drake, Reginald, M.B.E., E.D. (Capt.) (Hony. Maj.) | ... 1-4-31 | |
|----------|--|------------|--|

Second Lieutenant.

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|------------|--|
| 1-9-36 | Lemmon, Cyril Whitefield | ... 1-9-36 | |
|--------|--------------------------|------------|--|

Supernumerary.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1-10-25 | ×Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon | ... 1-10-27 | |
| 1-4-35 | Reid, Lt. Mervyn Charles | ... 1-4-38 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| 23-8-30 | Mead, Lt. (local Capt.) H. C. H., Dorset R. (38, 36, 201) | ... 23-8-23 | A jt., 30-12-36 |
| 1-4-00 | Barne, M. Revd. G. D., O.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) | 1-11-32 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.) |

Calcutta

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1868. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 25th July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"*Per Ardua Stabilis Est.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 Motor Platoons, 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|-------------|--------|---------------|----------|

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|-----------------------------------|
| 18-1-16 | Warren-Boulton, Clifford George, E.D. (62) | 14-9-35 | Hony. A.D. C. to Govr. of Bengal. |
|---------|--|---------|-----------------------------------|

Majors (2).

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|---------|--|
| 15-10-16 | ×Baggs, James ... | 31-1-30 | |
| 20-10-24 | Newman, John Sydney ... | 25-9-35 | |

Captains (3).

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--|
| 2-6-24 | Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward ... | 16-9-33 | |
| 12-1-27 | ×McMurtre, John Brown ... | 25-9-35 | |
| 31-1-28 | ×Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. ... | 2-1-37 | |

Subalterns (20).

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 21-4-34 | ×Thompson, John Stanley (Capt.) ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 21-12-39 | ×Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram (local Capt.) ... | 21-12-32 | Motor Platoon Group. |
| 15-8-30 | Seager, Frank Carl ... | 16-9-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 9-7-31 | Smalwood, Reginald Percy Fuller ... | 9-7-34 | |
| 14-3-32 | Kidd, Frank Charles ... | 14-3-35 | |
| 23-7-32 | Heymann, George Clifford Berkeley ... | 23-7-35 | |
| 27-7-35 | Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ... | 27-7-35 | |
| 1-5-33 | Potts, Harold Guy ... | 1-5-36 | |
| 2-5-33 | Youngman, Reginald ... | 2-5-36 | |
| 8-6-34 | Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere ... | 8-6-37 | |
| 31-7-34 | Lidderdale, Eric Francis ... | 31-7-37 | |
| 31-7-34 | Ferrand, Henry Victor ... | 31-7-37 | |
| 11-12-35 | Atherton, George Frederick ... | 11-12-38 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 23-3-36 | Pickstock, Ernest John Ford ... | 23-3-36 | |
| 23-3-36 | Mordue, Leslie Howard ... | 23-3-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6m. to 1 July 39.</i> |
| 23-3-36 | Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle ... | 23-3-36 | <i>Lv. in I., 4m., to 1 June 39.</i> |
| 1-7-36 | Biches, Alexander Joseph Frederick ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 10-12-36 | Munro, Archibald Campbell ... | 10-12-36 | |
| 25-1-37 | Needham, Frederick William ... | 25-1-37 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------------------------|
| 22-9-14 | Kinns, Maj. P. C., 10 Baluch. R. ... | 16-6-33 | Adj't., 7-10-38. |
| 17-1-22 | De-Staercke, The Revd. A., S.J.; D.D. ... | 17-1-22 | Hony. Chapln. (R. C.). |
| 13-1-36 | Matthews, The Revd. S. J. ... | 13-1-36 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.). |

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.**The Bangalore Battalion.**

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 20-2-84 | Davenport, Edwin Donald | 1-9-34 | |
| Subalterns (4). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 8-10-29 | Peck, Augustus Huntly | 8-10-32 | |
| 13-6-30 | Ainscow, Albert Edward | 13-6-33 | |
| 1-11-30 | Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston | 1-11-33 | |
| Second Lieutenant. | | | |
| 14-9-36 | Prager, William Lionel | 14-9-36 | |

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|----------------|
| Subaltern (1). | | | |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 1-2-29 | Wilby, Mervyn | 1-9-31 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 1-10-20 | Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, B. D. | 1-4-30 | |
| 1-10-20 | Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, B.D. | 1-10-30 | |
| 1-4-30 | McBride, Lt. William Seymour | 1-4-33 | |
| 21-7-30 | Penn-Anthony, Lt. Harold Allan | 21-7-33 | Chunar (U. P.) |

Dehra Dun.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889 were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, and 4 Motor Platoons.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|----------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 15-1-26 | Crawford, John (local Lt.-Col.) ... | ... 1-3-35 Roorkee. | |
| | | Captains (2). | |
| 11-4-15 | Chunn, George Frederick, E. D. ... | ... 9-9-29 Mussoorie. | |
| 4-11-30 | Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol ... | ... 18-7-35 Dehra Dun. | |
| | | Subalterns (7). | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 1-1-31 | Kinsey, Reginald Leslie ... | ... 1-4-34 Dehra Dun. | |
| 13-6-32 | Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony ... | ... 13-6-35 Mussoorie. | |
| 13-6-32 | McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael ... | ... 13-6-35 Mussoorie. | |
| 23-1-35 | Barrans, John Joseph ... | ... 23-1-38 Mussoorie. | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 9-5-37 | Macqueen, Herbert Samuel ... | ... 9-5-37 Dehra Dun. | |
| 10-5-37 | Price, Philip Archibald George ... | ... 10-5-37 Meerut. | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 4-5-28 | Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin ... | ... 4-5-31 Dehra Dun. | |
| 10-6-32 | Todd, Lt. James Henry ... | ... 10-6-35 Dehra Dun. | |
| 1-4-35 | Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath ... | ... 1-4-35 Dehra Dun. | |
| | | Staff. | |
| 16-7-20 | Chambers, Maj. P. J., Border B. (33, 36, 46, 47). # | 1-8-38 Adj. 21-12-38 | |
| 21-5-27 | Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | ... 21-1-31 Medl. Offr. | |

Uniform—Khaki

Naini Tal.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. The Bareilly Contgt. consisting of 1 Coy., (less 2 Platoons), 2 Motor Platoons and 1 W. T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bareilly Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces).....20-6-35

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 1-7-31 | Sullivan, Douglas George ... | ... 20-10-37 | |
| | | Subalterns (5). | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 7-4-32 | Rigby, Thomas ... | ... 7-4-35 | |
| 23-5-34 | Charleston, Denzil Stanley ... | ... 23-5-37 | |
| 23-5-34 | Stafford, Norman ... | ... 23-5-37 | |
| | | Second Lieutenant. | |
| 1-4-37 | Robertson, Charles Duncan ... | ... 1-4-37 Cadet. Offr. | |
| | | Supernumerary | |
| 3-5-21 | ✕ Pedley, Maj. John Edward, M.C. ... | ... 8-10-31 | |

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (Governor of Bombay)—*
19-9-37.

| First Commr. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|--|---------------|--------------|
| Majors (2). | | | |
| 22-10-27 | × Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant | ... 1-4-37 | |
| 25-1-29 | James, Clifford Bristowe Nix ... | ... 13-8-38 | |
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 1-5-27 | Blans, Angus Richards ... | ... 13-8-38 | |
| Subalterns (3). | | | |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 4-7-35 | Robottom, Henry Malcolm ... | ... 4-7-38 | |
| Second Lieutenants | | | |
| 12-5-36 | Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ... | ... 12-5-36 | |
| 25-11-36 | Scott, Alexander Francis ... | ... 25-11-36 | |
| 12-4-37 | Wastle, Harold Gordon ... | ... 12-4-37 | |
| 5-11-37 | Rogers, William Joseph ... | ... 5-11-37 | |
| 14-12-37 | Warner, Derek Scott ... | ... 14-12-37 | Cadet. Offr. |
| 10-2-38 | Kennan, John Irving ... | ... 10-2-38 | |
| 7-9-38 | Lloyd, Geoffrey Keith ... | ... 7-9-38 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 1-1-23 | × Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ... | ... 1-4-32 | |
| 2-6-22 | Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ... | ... 21-11-28 | |

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.B., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces).* ... 1-6-35.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

9-12-25 Brightman, Frederick George, E.D. ... 13-4-33

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

28-6-30 × Bannerman, John Meiklejohn ... 28-6-33

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1855, incorporated on 4th January 1893. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras).* 26.11.34.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|---|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-11-15 | ✕Cole, Philip James Linter ... | ... 1-4-36 | |
| | | Captains (2). | |
| 8-8-15 | ✕Kilgour, William Watson ... | ... 1-3-34 | |
| 4-5-28 | Whitehorn, Brian Hammond ... | ... 1-4-36 | |
| | | Subalterns (8). | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 16-6-16 | ✕Dean, Sidney Harry ... | ... 16-4-31 | |
| 12-4-17 | ✕Park, Charles Allen Robertson (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>) ... | ... 19-12-31 | |
| 1-4-29 | Vincent, Duncan Hugh ... | ... 1-4-32 | |
| 1-4-32 | Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann ... | ... 1-4-35 | |
| 1-4-32 | Ferguson John Gerald Gage ... | ... 1-4-35 | |
| 1-8-33 | Brapley, John Mortimer ... | ... 1-8-36 | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 4-11-37 | Voelcker, George Geoffrey ... | ... 4-11-37 | |
| 14-1-39 | Windle, Philip St. Maur ... | ... 14-1-39 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 25-9-14 | Kirkbride, Lt. (<i>Hony. Capt.</i>) John Kenneth | 21-7-24 | |
| | | Staff. | |
| 24-4-18 | Curtis, Maj. W. S. C., M.C., Somerset L. I. (25, 29, 33, 43, 45, 46, 47) ... | ... 1-8-38 | Adj't, 1-4-38. |
| 20-5-15 | Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 20-1-23 | Medi. Oftr. |

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1878. Became 22nd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 1 Fortress Company, R.F. (A.F.I.), and No 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind)* 22-5-36.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 20-12-26 | Masson, Eric Falconer ... | ... 1-2-35 | |
| | | Subalterns (2). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 6-12-34 | Davis, William Francis John ... | ... 6-12-37 | |
| | | Second Lieutenant. | |
| 1-1-37 | Breton, Roland Constantine ... | ... 1-1-37 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 2-12-28 | Buckley, Lt. Charles Douglas ... | ... 12-12-31 | |

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Gidney, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Resident at Hyderabad*) 17-12-38.

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------|--------|------------------|----------|
|------------------|--------|------------------|----------|

Major (1).

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|------------|--|
| 21-9-35 | ×Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B. | ... 2-9-35 | |
|---------|----------------------------------|------------|--|

Captain (1).**Subalterns (3)****Lieutenants.**

| | | |
|---------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1-6-28 | Gurr, John Walter Evelyn | 1-6-31 |
| 25-2-29 | Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur | 25-2-32 |

Second Lieutenant.

| | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|
| 7-10-37 | Burnett Alfred Harding | 7-7-37 |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|

Supernumerary.

| | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 12-7-27 | Nichols, Lt. William George | 12-7-30 |
| 3-5-29 | ×Boxall Lt. Arthur | 3-5-32 |
| 25-5-29 | Hough, Lt. Frank Edward | 25-5-32 |
| 11-6-30 | Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George | 1-6-33 |

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-----------------|-------------|
| 12-1-36 | Burnie, Lt. C. M., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 12-11-36 | Modl. Offr. |
|---------|--|-----------------|-------------|

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Yellow.**The Eastern Bengal Company.**

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon) 1 M. G. Section and 1 Motor Platoon.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|---|---------------------|---------------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-4-38 | Mair, Walter Movay | 31-7-38 | |
| | | Captain (1). | |
| | | Subalterns (4). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 1-4-38 | ×Boyle, Francis Daniel | 1-4-36 | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 16-5-36 | Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone ... | 16-5-36 | |
| 15-12-36 | Boyd, Laurence Lawson | 15-12-36 | |
| 5-11-37 | Berry, John William Edward | 15-11-37 | |
| 1-1-39 | Hogg, Granville Alexander | 1-1-39 | |
| | | Staff. | |
| 23-12-21 | Colbeck, Maj. H. E., Border R. ... | 1-8-38 | Adj., 1-10-38 |
| 1-2-27 | ×Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps) | 9-4-34 | Medl. Offr. |

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 11th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 11th October 1903, and 58th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W. T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.O.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------------------|--|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 11-4-28 | Campbell, Archibald Alexander ... | 16-2-38 | |
| | | Captain (1). | |
| | | Subalterns (4). | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 2-4-37 | Murison, Allister Ian | 2-4-37 | |
| 5-12-37 | Haylock, Raymond James | 5-12-37 | |
| 1-4-38 | Liddiard, Alexander Rockley | 1-4-38 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 16-3-27 | Power, Lt. Courtenay William ... | 16-3-27 | |
| 15-7-31 | Forbes, Lt. James Duncan | 15-7-34 | Lv. ex I. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 7-4-16 | Hamilton, Maj. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33) | 1-8-38 | Adj., 15-2-37. Also Adj., 1st Bn., M. & So Mah. Ry. Rif. |
| 1-6-32 | Fard, The Revd. Father J. A., B. A., L. T. | 1-9-32 | Hony. Chapin. [R. C.] |

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., D.L. (Governor of Bombay)
19-9-37.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 2-7-29 | Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt ... | ... 19-10-37 | |
| | | Subalterns (4). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 1-2-32 | Powell, Edward Hawkshaw ... | ... 2-2-35 | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 20-7-35 | Gidney, George Stewart ... | ... 20-7-35 | |
| 20-11-37 | Hartley, John Cosmo ... | ... 20-11-37 | |
| 25-1-39 | Foy, Leslie Frank Robert ... | ... 25-1-39 | |
| | | supernumerary. | |
| 6-8-29 | Nissen, Lt. Eric Aubrey Cyril .. | ... 6-8-32 | |

Gurgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1905. Became 18th Kolar Gold Field Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1933.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERScribed "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. Taylor, M.C. 8-8-36

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

11-4-15 WWilliams, Morley James, M.C., V.D.... 1-4-37 Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

Majors (2).

26-4-17 WMayes, Edgar William, M.C., E.D. ... 20-4-25
11-6-15 WGoepel, John Alfred, E.D. ... 1-4-37

Captains (3).

1-8-17 WJeffery, Hubert Edmund (Hony. Maj.) 7-2-25
27-8-27 Best, Peter ... 1-4-38
27-8-27 Hocking, William Thomas... 1-4-38

Subalterns (12).

Lieutenants

19-4-28 Hosking, Arthur Edward ... 19-4-31
1-10-31 Spalding, Jack ... 1-10-31
18-9-29 Roberts, Henry Angwin ... 18-9-32
5-7-30 Bayley, Stewart Alfred ... 5-7-33
1-4-38 Walker, John Kenneth ... 1-4-38
24-12-34 Sharp, Frederick George ... 24-12-37
12-7-35 Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ... 12-7-38
8-1-36 Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ... 8-1-39

Second Lieutenants.

1-4-37 Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel ... 1-4-37
12-10-37 Hooper, James Benjamin ... 12-10-37
7-11-37 Hohnen, John Harold ... 7-11-37
29-9-38 Burdon, David Joseph ... 29-9-38
1-1-39 O'Regan, Mathew Terence ... 1-1-39

Staff.

5-10-21 Sawyer, Maj. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. ... 1-8-38 Adj. 1-9-36
22 11-34 Rountree, Capt. W. B., M.D., F.R.C.S., A. F. ... 22-11-35 Medl. Offr.
(Med. Corps)
1-4-37 Caplan, Capt. A., M.D., M.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... 17-1-39 Medl. Offr.
5-1-39 Sansbury, The Revd. G. R., M.A. ... 5-1-39 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Calcutta.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 4th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabulis Est." Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Comma. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | | | |
| 1-9-17 | ✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.O. (62) | ... 1-12-38 | |
| Major (1). | | | |
| 6-8-15 | Woolford, Charles, Randolph Bowles | ... 1-12-38 | |
| Captains (2). | | | |
| 2-8-28 | ✕Pakes, Ernest John | ... 30-11-38 | |
| 5-8-30 | Ames, Oswald Clarke | ... 1-12-38 | |
| Subalterns (12). | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| 5-3-31 | Hughes, John Rolant | ... 5-3-34 | |
| 4-11-33 | Dewis, Wavell Henry | ... 4-11-36 | |
| 18-4-35 | Hutchison, Edward Arthur | ... 18-4-38 | |
| Second Lieutenants | | | |
| 24-2-37 | Hemming, Charles Capper | ... 24-2-37 | |
| 12-1-38 | Jones, Simpson Lees | ... 12-1-38 | |
| 12-1-38 | Ferguson, Walter | ... 12-1-38 | |
| 12-1-38 | Carter, William George | ... 12-1-38 | |
| 5-4-38 | Breakell, James Clayton | ... 5-4-38 | |
| 5-4-38 | Duguid, Robert Hutton | ... 5-4-38 | |
| 5-4-38 | Davies, Stanley Horace | ... 5-4-38 | |
| Supernumerary | | | |
| 11-2-15 | ✕Craik, Capt. George Washington | ... 28-11-38 | |
| | Cooper, M.O. | ... 28-4-36 | |
| 28-4-33 | Campbell, Lt. Kenneth Macrae | ... 4-11-36 | |
| 4-11-33 | Macdonald, Lt. Colin Sinclair | ... 18-4-35 | |
| 18-4-35 | Thorpe, 2nd Lt. Douglas Stewart | ... 24-9-36 | |
| 24-9-36 | Poiglese, 2nd Lt. Edward Basil Julian | ... | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 1-9-27 | Bentley, Capt. C. F. C., R. Warwick R. | 11-3-37 | Adj't, 1-8-38. |
| | (27, 37, 44) | | |
| 9-1-32 | McCoy, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) | 15-1-36 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-11-34 | Nairn, Lt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E), A. F. (Med. Corps) | 1-11-34 | Medl. Offr. |
| 1-6-38 | Ingram, The Revd. J. W., M. A., B. D. | 21-8-31 | Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.) |

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. Jenkins, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi)

| | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| Majors (2) | | | |
| 1-6-23 | ✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.O., B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 18-9-31 | Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C. |
| 30-10-28 | Telfer, David Alexander (62) | ... 4-9-33 | |
| Captain (1). | | | |
| 18-3-31 | Wigley, Claude Brookes | ... 1-4-38 | |
| Subalterns (8). | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-10-20 | Labanti, Vincent Wilbert | ... 1-2-22 | |
| 25-7-33 | Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph | ... 25-7-36 | |
| Second Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-8-36 | Petrie, William Henry | ... 1-8-36 | |
| 1-4-33 | Rea, David Barclay Scott | ... 1-4-38 | |
| 1-4-33 | McCready, Horace Edward David Whaley | 1-4-38 | |
| Supernumerary. | | | |
| 1-4-22 | ✕Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. | ... 25-2-30 | |
| 30-1-35 | Markes, 2nd Lt. Eric Howard | ... 30-1-32 | |
| 3-2-37 | Millman, 2nd Lt. Charles Henry | ... 3-2-37 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 2-5-17 | Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44) | 1-8-38 | Adj't, 1-4-37 |

Mercara.

*Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.*

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and reorganised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Motor Platoons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. de la H. Gordon, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List (Resdt. in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg) 14-10-38.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 4-9-17 | English, Henry Human Ernest ... | ... 15-10-38 | |
| | | Subalterns (3). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 18-1-35 | Sprott, James Humphrey ... | ... 18-1-38 | |
| | | Second Lieutenant. | |
| 1-6-37 | Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate ... | ... 1-6-37 | |

Lucknow.**The Lucknow Rifles.**

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

| | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 23-7-30 | Wates, Edward Sidney Howard... | ... 23-7-38 | |
| | | Subalterns (3). | |
| | | Second-Lieutenants. | |
| 20-7-37 | Wittenbaker Harold Bunyan ... | ... 20-7-37 | |
| 8-5-38 | Chippendale, James Montague ... | ... 8-5-38 | |
| 1-10-38 | Brooker, Richard John Maurice ... | ... 1-10-38 | Cadet Offr. |
| 10-10-38 | Lyle, Robert Ludovic ... | ... 10-10-38 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 28-7-24 | Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ... | ... 28-10-26 | |
| 1-4-37 | Merces, 2nd-Lt. Eric Joseph ... | ... 1-4-37 | Allahabad. |

Yercaud.**The Yercaud Company.**

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | Subaltern (1). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 30-8-34 | Rahm, William Alfred ... | ... 30-8-37 | |

Rhusawal.**The Rhusawal Company.**

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition:—One Platoon.

(Administered by the 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. Regt.)

Agra.

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-3-14 | Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) | 1-12-30 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 11-3-15 | Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L., Leicester R. (27. 33) | ... 1-8-38 | Adj., 4-3-36. |

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 1-4-30 | ✕ Powell-Price, John Cadwgan ... | 13-9-36 | |
| | | Staff | |
| 1-4-25 | ✕ Davies, Capt. F. J., V.D., U. P. Horse (So.) | 1-4-30 | Offg. Adjt. |

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

| | | | |
|---------|---|------------|------------------|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 25-2-17 | ✕ Hall, Charles Edward, M.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 14-9-32 | |
| | | Staff. | |
| 30-8-24 | Niven, Capt. E. C. H., N. Stafford R. (33, 36). | 9-10-36 | Adj't., 1-10-38. |
| 7-3-38 | Pacheco, Lt. J. N. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 7-3-38 | Medi. Offr. |

The Bareilly Corps.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bareilly Contingent and No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery. R.A. (A. F. I.)

| | | | |
|---------|---|------------|--|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 24-2-25 | Brandon, Frederick George, E. D. | 8-10-32 | |
| | | Staff. | |
| 1-10-17 | Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 24-4-36 | Adj't., 15-9-36. Offg. D. A. D., A. & T. Force, B. Comd. |

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E., and The Bombay Battalion).

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------------|--|
| | | Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | |
| 3-1-13 | Hammond, William Henry, V. D., J. P. | 1-4-37 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 24-4-13 | Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R. | 24-4-36 | Adj't., 21-3-36. <i>Le. ez I., 7m.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Marett, Lt. E. R. F., D. W. R. (29, 33) | 31-8-36 | Asst. Adj't., 14-12-38. |
| 22-4-27 | Petigara, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) ... | 22-10-30 | Medl. Offr. |
| 30-5-38 | ✕ Robertson, Maj. J., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ... | 30-5-38 | Vety. Offr. |

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty. R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

| | | | |
|---------|--|------------|---|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 7-11-15 | ✕ Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D. ... | 14-4-33 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 16-7-19 | Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36). | 1-8-38 | Adj't., The Cawnpore/Lucknow Contgts., 1-11-38 (located at Cawnpore). |

Karachi.*Uniform—Khaki.***The Karachi Corps.**THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'*"Defence".*

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section and 2 Motor Platoons.

| | | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Lieutenant-Colonel (1). | |
| 12-6-29 | ✕ Hossack, William Bartlett ... | 8-12-37 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 23-12-21 | Watt, Maj. H. D., R. S. Fus. (33, 36, 44, 47) ... | 1-8-38 | Adj't. 14-3-39. |

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I.; C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces).* 1-12-35.

| First Commn. | Name. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Major (1). | | | |
| 1-12-15 | Andrews, William Edgar, B.D. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) | 6-11-29 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 16-7-19 | Rooke, Maj. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36) | 1-8-38 | Adj., The Cawnpore/Lucknow Contgts., 1-11-38 (located at Cawnpore). |

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------------|--|---------|----------------|
| 9-8-14 | Reld, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C., B.D., A. D. C. (<i>Hony. Col.</i>) | 13-4-33 | (Madras Bty.) |
| Staff. | | | |
| 31-8-22 | Cameron, Capt. C. A. S., B.A. (y*) (27) ... | 31-8-35 | Adj., 21-1-39. |

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

Major (1).

| | | | |
|---------------|--|---------|---------------|
| 7-12-33 | Ingram, George Edward (<i>I. A. Reld.</i>) ... | 7-12-33 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 16-7-19 | Evered, Capt. E. C. H., Somerset L. I. (18, 25, 27, 33) | 8-7-36 | Adj., 1-11-37 |

Lahore.

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and The Punjab Rifles 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., (Governor of the Punjab)* 8-10-38.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

| | | | |
|---------------|--|--------|--------------|
| 9-10-24 | Seton, George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M. ... | 1-4-38 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 3-9-25 | Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav. ... | 3-9-34 | Adj., 1-4-37 |

Machine Gun Corps.

Karachi.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 L. M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*
(Governor of Sind) 22-5-36.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 10-2-32 | ✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Maj.) | 1-2-35 | |
| | | Subalterns (4). | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 1-1-33 | ✕Taylor, Alan Scott | 1-1-36 | |
| 15-2-35 | Ashworth, Alan Daventry | 15-2-38 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 25-12-27 | Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal | 2-1-32 | |

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det., U. P. Horse, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | Captain (1). | |
| 11-7-30 | Wagh, Ronald Roginald | 27-11-34 | |
| | | Subalterns (4). | |
| | | Lieutenant. | |
| 15-1-34 | Ireland, Bennett Gosnell | 15-1-37 | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 1-4-36 | Nestor, Arthur William Thomas | 1-4-36 | |
| 1-9-37 | O'Reilly, Arthur | 1-9-37 | |
| 21-5-38 | Hawksworth, Cyril | 21-5-38 | |

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—2 Sections.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | Major (1). | |
| 18-8-18 | ✕Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. | 14-12-33 | |
| | | Captains (2). | |
| 11-10-26 | ✕Sear, Leslie | 1-4-33 | |
| 1-10-29 | Reynolds, Cyril Albert | 12-9-35 | |
| | | Subalterns (4). | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 18-4-33 | Brewin, Frederick James | 13-4-33 | |
| 6-7-35 | Godfrey, Charles Adal | 6-7-38 | |
| | | Second Lieutenants. | |
| 1-2-37 | Richardson, Harry | 1-2-37 | |
| 29-7-38 | Thomas, Percy Arthur | 29-7-38 | |
| | | Supernumerary. | |
| 4-7-33 | Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas | 14-7-36 | |

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to General List. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|---|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | | | |
| 2-12-00 | Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. ... | 24-4-19 | ... | |
| 1-10-03 | ✕ Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. A.D.C. (Hony. Col.) ... | 22-7-19 | 10-3-33 | |
| 29-11-00 | Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D. ... | 1-10-20 | 12-1-29 | |
| 1-4-06 | Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ... | 1-10-24 | 1-11-25 | |
| 13-4-18 | ✕ Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert ... | 1-6-28 | 1-12-30 | |
| 10-9-14 | ✕ Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.) ... | 4-2-29 | 1-4-33 | |
| 6-8-14 | ✕ Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ... | 18-4-29 | 20-12-32 | |
| 1-10-03 | Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... | 1-4-30 | 1-4-35 | |
| 29-6-10 | ✕ Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) (88) ... | 2-6-30 | 14-9-35 | |
| 21-6-15 | Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.) ... | 17-4-31 | 17-1-35 | |
| 8-3-15 | ✕ Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Col.) ... | 13-4-33 | 1-12-33 | (Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. <i>Lo., ex.</i> <i>I., 8 m., to 15 July 33.</i> |
| 15-6-07 | ✕ Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... | 15-4-34 | 2-4-38 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. |
| 1-9-11 | ✕ Cooper, Thomas, V.D. ... | 15-1-38 | 20-12-38 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. |
| Majors. | | | | |
| 1-9-08 | Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.- Col.) ... | 16-12-16 | 1-7-27 | |
| 6-6-16 | Hamil, Harry ... | 1-10-21 | 1-10-21 | |
| -10-16 | ✕ Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E. ... | 3-2-28 | 18-9-31 | |
| 21-5-18 | Freeman, Max Lee ... | 24-7-28 | 1-4-33 | |
| 7-7-11 | Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | 21-6-29 | 12-10-34 | |
| 22-3-23 | Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | 7-11-29 | 7-11-34 | |
| 15-8-17 | ✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C. ... | 1-8-31 | 27-10-34 | |
| 17-10-14 | ✕ Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... | 1-4-32 | 18-9-37 | |
| 20-8-17 | ✕ Irving, Martin, E. D. ... | 11-12-34 | 1-4-38 | |
| 1-4-22 | Cockram, Edgar Estehan ... | 1-2-35 | 1-11-37 | |
| 29-4-18 | Strang, John Alexander ... | 29-4-36 | 18-4-22 | 3 Bn., U.T. C |

General List—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of transfer to General List. | Remarks. |
|------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Captains. | | | | |
| 31-5-17 | Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ... | 1-10-20 | 1-9-25 | |
| 2-11-14 | ×Tunnelliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ... | 19-5-21 | 1-1-29 | |
| 8-9-16 | ×Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (188, 197) ... | 25-7-21 | 1-6-31 | |
| 23-7-15 | Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ... | 1-9-21 | 11-2-22 | |
| 1-9-16 | Grimth, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... | 1-4-26 | 31-3-38 | |
| 1-9-15 | ×Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ... | 1-6-27 | 1-3-31 | |
| ... | Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ... | 1-9-27 | 1-5-28 | |
| 25-10-21 | Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ... | 1-7-28 | 9-8-32 | |
| 1-4-26 | ×Dickinson, Cecil Scott ... | 1-4-29 | 26-3-31 | |
| 27-1-30 | Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ... | 27-1-30 | ... | |
| 24-4-25 | ×Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ... | 6-3-31 | 1-4-35 | |
| 3-2-30 | Wilson, George Francis ... | 4-12-33 | 4-1-35 | |
| 1-7-23 | Kirby, Robert Ramsay ... | 1-4-35 | 1-4-36 | |
| 15-1-26 | Hill, George Copeman ... | 1-1-36 | 1-4-36 | |
| 15-10-34 | Skipwith, William Estouteville ... | 8-9-37 | 27-12-37 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|----------|----------|--|
| 30-7-15 | Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ... | 1-10-20 | 1-2-31 | |
| ... | Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun ... | 30-3-21 | 30-10-23 | |
| 5-2-23 | Wyld, Eric John Martin ... | 5-2-23 | 5-2-23 | |
| 1-1-24 | O'Neill, Wilfrid Stephen ... | 1-1-24 | 18-10-27 | |
| 22-2-24 | ×Butler, James Scot ... | 22-2-24 | 4-3-34 | |
| 1-4-26 | Pusey, William Tamerlain George ... | 1-4-29 | 1-1-32 | |
| 1-4-27 | Van Ingen, Eugene James ... | 1-4-30 | 1-4-33 | |
| 4-5-27 | Wright, Albert Ernest ... | 4-5-30 | 1-1-35 | |
| 18-10-28 | Coles, William Richard ... | 18-10-31 | ... | |
| 24-1-30 | Marr, Douglas ... | 24-1-33 | 1-11-35 | |
| 12-3-30 | Ritchie, Patrick Noel ... | 12-3-33 | 1-12-34 | |
| 23-1-31 | Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ... | 23-1-34 | 12-3-33 | |
| 14-5-31 | Abel, John ... | 14-5-34 | 1-11-35 | |
| 1-12-31 | Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ... | 1-12-34 | 27-9-35 | |
| 15-1-32 | Gadd, Gilbert ... | 15-1-35 | 1-4-36 | |
| 8-2-32 | Adamson, Robert McKenzie ... | 8-2-35 | 1-12-36 | |
| 26-11-34 | Sargon John Cecil Michael ... | 26-11-37 | 1-9-38 | |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| 15-12-23 | Davenport, Alan Gilbert ... | 15-12-23 | 1-5-35 | |
| 19-7-30 | Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ... | 19-7-30 | 13-4-33 | |
| 22-9-30 | Gasson, Henry John ... | 22-9-30 | 5-10-32 | |
| 28-4-32 | Bindon, Sydney Albert ... | 28-4-32 | 1-4-33 | |
| 30-7-32 | Yates, Alfred Duckworth ... | 30-7-32 | 1-4-33 | |
| 22-9-32 | Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ... | 22-9-32 | 1-3-34 | |
| 12-11-32 | Mitchell, Alfred Norval ... | 12-11-32 | ... | |
| 1-4-34 | Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ... | 1-4-34 | 5-6-33 | |
| 4-10-35 | Aitken, Robert Rowan ... | 4-10-35 | 11-2-38 | |
| 2-4-37 | Bernard, James Lawrence ... | 2-4-37 | 19-11-38 | |

Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.
 16th Light Cavalry.
 7th Light Cavalry.
 8th K. G. V.'s O. Light Cavalry.
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
 8rd Cavalry.
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.).
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.) (Training Regiment).
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
 20th Lancers (Training Regiment.) 15th Lancers
 (Training Regiment).
 19th K. G. V's O. Lancers.
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V's O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
 5th B. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 9th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
 1st Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn., 12th
 Frontier Force Regt.
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 13th R. Garhwal Rifles.
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
 6th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
 7th Gurkha Rifles.
 8th Gurkha Rifles.
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
 10th Gurkha Rifles.
 Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.**Cavalry.**

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own".
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Rifles.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—*contd.***Infantry—*contd.***

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.**Provincial Battalions.**

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment.
11/3rd Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/10th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
18th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company.
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

... ..

| Group and Location of Training Regiment. | Units. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1st Group (Jhansi). | Skinner's Horse ... | Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 23-7-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 R. Lrs. ... | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> † | 6-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Cav. ... | De Wilton, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. | 16-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 16 Lt. Cav. ... | Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> | 30-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Poona Horse ... | Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. | 18-12-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 18 Cav. ... | Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. | 20-12-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 15 Lrs.* ... | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B. | 15-10-39 | On attaining 50 years of age. |
| 2nd Group (Farosepora) | Hodson's Horse ... | Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> † | 13-5-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Probyn's Horse ... | Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., <i>O.B.E. [L.]</i> | 14-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Guides Cav. ... | Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 14-10-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | P. A. V. O. Cav. ... | Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 8-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 13 Lrs. ... | Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 9-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Scinde Horse ... | Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> | 17-2-40 | On attaining 50 years of age. |
| | Sam Browne's Cav.* | Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C. | 31-10-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 3rd Group (Lucknow) | 6 Lrs. ... | Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>M.C.</i> | 10-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 7 Lt. Cav. ... | Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., <i>M.C.</i> | 14-11-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 8 Lt. Cav. ... | Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 2-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | R. Deccan Horse ... | Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., <i>M.C.</i> | 2-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 19 Lrs. ... | Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., <i>M.C.</i> | 11-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | C. I. Horse ... | Fflose, Lt.-Col. A. A. H. (I) | 14-8-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 20 Lrs.* ... | Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> † (L). | 9-9-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Madras S. & M. ... | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., <i>M.B.E., p.s.c.</i> † <i>R.E.</i> | 28-7-40 | On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col. |
| | Bengal S. & M. ... | Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> | 14-6-40 | On compltg. 3 years as Lt. Col. |
| | R. Bombay S. & M. ... | Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> | 4-12-40 | On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col. |
| | Corps Sigs., "A" ... | Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> † | 14-2-39 | On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col. |
| | Corps Sigs., "B" ... | Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 31-7-39 | On compltg. tenure of comd. |
| | 1st Div. Sigs. ... | Jee, Lt.-Col. R., <i>M.C.</i> | * | * |
| | 2nd Div. Sigs. ... | Ta yleur, Lt.-Col. G. | 18-8-40 | On compltg. 3 years as Lt.-Col. |
| | 3rd Div. Sigs. ... | Beaden, Lt.-Col. H. D., <i>M.C.</i> | 19-11-39 | On compltg. 3 years as Lt. Col. |
| | 4th Div. Sigs. ... | * | * | * |
| | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. ... | Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N. | * | * |

* Training Regiment.

| Units. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| 1 Punjab R. ... | 1 Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 31-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E. | 21-9-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Toovey, Lt.-Col. O. W., M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 17-2-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. C. M.C. | 9-11-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 30-11-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 2 Punjab R. ... | 1 Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.s.c.,† g.</i> | 11-11-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.) |
| | 3 Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R. | 18-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Ballentine, Lt.-Col. G. C. | 17-12-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 12-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 38). |
| 4 Bombay Grs. ... | 10 Whitehill, Lt.-Col., R. D., <i>g.</i> | 11-11-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 5 Mahr. L. I. ... | 2 LeFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.O. | 21-2-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G. | 1-12-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 2 Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C. | 26-9-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.C. | 31-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Thompson, Lt.-Col. B. H. | 22-3-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 6-5-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 22-2-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 7 Rajput R. ... | 1 Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. | 6-7-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 31-8-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Bell-Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S. | * | * * * |
| | 4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 12-7-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Teversham, Lt.-Col. M. S., M.O., <i>p.s.c.,†</i> | 19-11-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 8 Punjab R. ... | 10 O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H. | 23-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Passy, Lt.-Col. W. De L. | 2-5-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 17-6-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n)</i> | 1-8-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E. | 31-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 38). |
| 9 Jat R. ... | 5 Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., <i>g</i> | 30-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C. | 9-2-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. | 29-7-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Henry, Lt.-Col. T. R.... | 9-8-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Mackay, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. | 6-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 10 Baluch R. ... | 4 Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. | 30-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 29-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G. | 4-2-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 4th/9th Regts. | 1 Dods, Lt.-Col. R. E. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 5-5-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Buckley, Lt.-Col. F. | 2-3-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 27-6-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 11 Sikh R. ... | 10 McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Somer-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C. | 15-10-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. B. | 16-9-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17-9-37). |
| | 3 Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. | 14-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C. | 16-6-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 12 Sikh R. ... | Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. | 28-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Mountan, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. | 16-7-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 5-12-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 14-7-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 G. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 15-7-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 13 Sikh R. ... | 4 Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 31-7-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. | 1-5-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. | 5-12-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |

| Units. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| 12 F. F. R. ... | 1 Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E. ... | 31-1-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. C. S., p.s.c.† ... | 31-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 1-2-38.) |
| | 3 Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 15-7-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 4-12-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 4-10-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 10 Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C. ... | 19-2-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 24-12-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 16-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Glegg, Lt.-Col. J. A. ... | 29-9-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd.] |
| | 5 Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... | 15-5-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 14 Punjab R. ... | 6 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 23-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., p.s.c.† ... | 21-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (L) ... | * | " " " " |
| | 2 Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R. ... | 1-5-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ... | 10-6-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 15 Punjab R. ... | 4 Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ... | 3-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 5 Stokes, Maj. C. L. L. ... | * | " " " " |
| | 10 Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... | 24-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G. ... | 31-7-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. ... | 30-11-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 16 Punjab R. ... | 3 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.† ... | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Goddard, Lt.-Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† & ... | 15-12-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 10 Moid, Lt.-Col. G. L. ... | 28-12-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Powell, Lt.-Col. D. ... | 2-7-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Dymott, Lt.-Col. R. K. (s.c.) ... | 17-4-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| Dogra R. ... | 3 Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., p.s.c.† ... | 30-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E. M.C. ... | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37). |
| | 10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P. ... | 28-2-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Churehill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff., O.B.E. ... | 17-5-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ... | 29-2-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 18 R. Gar. Rif. ... | 3 Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ... | 5-12-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (1-17 Dogra R., 6 Dec. 37. 10-17 Dogra R., 18 May 38.) |
| | 10 Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... | 21-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ... | 8-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. ... | 30-9-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. O. ... | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 19 Hy'bad R. ... | 10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ... | 30-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 1 Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... | 13-2-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E. ... | 2-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 4 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 12-12-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ... | 1-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| Kumaon Rif. | 10 Street, Lt.-Col. A. R. ... | 24-10-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| G. R. ... | 1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K. ... | 23-12-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., p.s.c.† ... | 10-3-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| G. R. ... | 1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... | 31-1-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.C. ... | 1-5-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 3 G. R. ... | 1 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.† ... | 12-1-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Gracey, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 27-2-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |

| Units. | Rank and Names. | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|--------------------------|--|
| 4 G. R. | 1 Borrowman, Lt.-Col. C. G. ... | 31-8-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Barstow, Maj. H. L., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | * | * * * |
| 5 R. G. R. | 1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | 9-11-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Cameron, Maj. R. T. ... | * | * * * |
| 6 G. R. | 1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., <i>O.B.E. p.s.c.†</i> ... | 26-4-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., f.s., p.s.c.†</i> ... | 5-3-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (i. 6 G. R., 6 Mar. 37). |
| 7 G. R. | 1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ... | 21-7-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Slim, Lt.-Col. W. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c.,† i.d.e.</i> ... | 1-5-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 8 G. R. | 1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 1-11-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... | 28-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 9 G. R. | 1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 19-8-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | 2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... | 1-10-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| 10 G. R. | 1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R. ... | 28-7-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-10 G. R., 29-7-37). |
| | 2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. R. ... | 31-10-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| Royal Indian Army Service Corps. | | | |
| | Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C. (e) ... | 26-6-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... | 10-7-39 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 17-2-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 17-2-41 | On compltg. 4 years' comd. |
| | Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... | 21-8-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 16-4-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Chandler, Lt.-Col. D. ... | 16-4-41 | On compltg. 4 years' comd. |
| | Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... | 23-5-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Godsland, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 14-9-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Perridge, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>M.I.M.C.H.E., M.I.A.E.</i> ... | 14-9-41 | On compltg. 4 years' comd. |
| | Hickie, Lt.-Col. G. W. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... | 1-10-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Long, Lt.-Col. P. J. ... | 23-10-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Sykes, Lt.-Col. J. H. ... | 30 11-40 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Clemence, Lt.-Col. S. ... | 28-1-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Watkins, Lt.-Col. A. N. M. ... | 27-2-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Martin, Lt.-Col. F. D. ... | 14-3-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | O'Brien, Lt.-Col. J. J. ... | 20-4-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Dunlop, Lt.-Col. A. G. ... | 22-4-42 | On compltg. 4 years' comd. |
| | Hesketh, Lt.-Col. W., <i>B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.</i> ... | 10-5-42 | On compltg. 4 years' comd. |
| | Ridge, Lt.-Col. K. J. T., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 1-7-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Morton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (L) ... | 25-8-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Churcher, Lt.-Col. W. D. (e) ... | 27-8-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Hartnoll, Lt.-Col. F. H. ... | 1-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Stubbs, Lt.-Col. R. H. ... | 7-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | MacDermott, Lt.-Col. P. L. ... | 15-9-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Black, Lt.-Col. D. V., <i>M.C.</i> ... | 8-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Nokes, Lt.-Col. G. B. I. ... | 23-10-41 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Eales, Lt.-Col. T. F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... | 22-1-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B. ... | 22-1-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Hunt, Lt.-Col. R. E. ... | 24-2-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |
| | Ellison, Maj. J. S. O. ... | 23-3-42 | On compltg. 3 years' comd. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraen".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi.—Arrived, 14th Oct. 1938, from Dehra Dun.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 10-5-15 | Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L. | 3-2-34 | 1-4-36 | 19 Lrs. |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 4-2-26 | Budgen, Capt. C. E. | 4-2-35 | 5-6-35 | 3 Cav. |
| Risaldar-Majors. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| 1-9-18 | Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Lt. (33, 51, 52, 60) | 16-6-18 | 26-3-28 | 19-4-31 A. D. C. to the Viceroy. |
| 12-5-10 | Bishan Singh (60) | 1-11-27 | 19-4-31 | 19-4-36 |
| Risaldar. | | | | |
| 10-8-19 | Gulzar Muhammad (33) | 19-4-31 | 19-4-36 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-9-15 | All Raza (23, 26, 201) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36). | 1-4-24 | Head Clerk. | |
| 5-3-18 | Gujjar Singh | 19-4-36 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1806, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Madras.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Curtis, Maj. A. G. N. | 29-1-33 | ... | 6 Lrs. |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| Risaldar. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | |
| 15-7-12 | Rijal Singh | 16-6-30 | 1-4-32 | |
| Jemadar. | | | | |
| 19-11-12 | Dhool Singh | 1-10-33 | | |

*Facings—Blue.**Uniform—Scarlet.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1853, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Mahrattas and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks, |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 21-12-17 | Birdwood, Maj., <i>Hon. C. B.</i> | ... | 21-12-35 21-3-38 | Probyn's Horse. (Offr.-in-charge, Ind. Orderly Offrs. to H. M. the King, 1932) |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| Risaldar (1). | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Ressdr. | Risdr. |
| Jemadars (3). | | | | |
| 1-6-22 | Singeshwar Prasad ... | ... | 1-7-30 | |
| 14-11-10 | Jaswant Singh ... | ... | 16-8-33 | |
| 11-8-22 | Feroz Khan ... | ... | 1-8-38 | |

*Facings—Blue.**Uniform—Scarlet.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Calcutta.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 28-8-30 | Harper, Capt., A. F. | ... | ... | 28-8-38 7-10-38 | R. Deccan Horse. (<i>Offr.</i>) |
|---------|----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------------|

Risaldar.

Jemdr. Risdr.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| 5-4-12 | Achal Singh ... | ... | ... | ... | 3-10-32 |
|--------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|

Jemadar.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 5-12-14 | Sadar Din (48, 60) | ... | ... | 23-7-35 |
|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|

*Facings—Blue.**Uniform—Scarlet.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1816.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar-Major.

Jemdr. Subdr. Sub-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| 21-3-05 | Basist Narayan Singh ... | ... | ... | 1-6-32 1-6-35 1-12-37 |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|

Subadar.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------|
| 13-5-16 | Ram Ekbal Singh ... | ... | ... | 1-6-35 1-6-38 |
|---------|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------|

Jemadar.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|
| 11-11-13 | Bhola Singh ... | ... | ... | 1-6-38 |
|----------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Nalks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub. Assistant Surgeon.

Accrued Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Shurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat," "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"
 "Ferozeshah" "Aljwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Bannu.—Arrived on 27th Oct. 38, from Risalpur (for Rawalpindi, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
 (Retd.) 4-5-23

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank, | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.† | ... | 24-7-37 | Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Fulton, Maj. E. J. | ... | 14-1-32 | 24-7-37 |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | Hosack, Maj. I. F. | ... | 27-10-35 | 1-4-38 |
| 1-3-17 | Lawson, Maj. J., p.s.c.† | ... | 10-11-35 | 31-3-37 With 3 Cav. |
| 24-4-18 | Holder, Maj. E. D. | ... | 24-4-36 | 12-3-36 |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 21-8-18 | Crazeock-Watson, Maj. K. C. | ... | 21-8-36 | 22-1-19 Att'd. to 16 Lt. Cav. |
| 21-8-18 | Travers, Maj. T. H. | ... | 21-8-36 | 4-6-32 Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Oct. 39. |
| 29-1-20 | Macnamara, Maj. A. D. | ... | 29-1-38 | 22-11-35 Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Burma. |
| 23-12-21 | Boulthbee, Maj. H. L. | ... | 23-12-38 | 2-10-36 |

Skinner's Horse
(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present, appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|---|---|
| Squadron Officers—concl'd. | | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Haynes, Capt. E. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 30-8-32 | 1-11-23 | <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 11 Aug. 32.</i> |
| 20-7-24 | Armstrong, Capt. J. E. | 20-7-33 | 31-8-37 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |
| 2-9-25 | Tweed, Capt. J. R. L. | 2-9-34 | 21-7-38 | <i>Offg. Adj't.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | Loring, Capt. N. T... .. | 25-3-35 | 9-4-27 | <i>Burma Frontier Force.</i> |
| 4-2-28 | MacLaurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E. | 4-2-37 | 22-3-29 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 31-1-29 | Armstrong, Capt. A. S. | 17-10-33 | 5-4-30 | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Barcroft, Capt. R. B. | 17-10-38 | 16-3-36 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 9 June 39.</i> |
| 30-1-30 | Gray, Lt. C. R. D. | 30-4-32 | 17-5-32 | <i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Cullinan, Lt. W. B. | 2-5-35 | 19-3-34 | |
| 31-1-35 | Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C. | 30-4-37 | 10-3-36 | <i>With. 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Prideaux, Lt. G. N. | 29-11-37 | 16-12-36 | |
| 29-8-35 | Prentice, Lt. R. P. | 29-11-37 | 25-11-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | Addams Williams, Lt. H. T. | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Coaker, 2nd Lt. R. E. | 26-8-37 | 30-10-38 | |
| Risaldar-Majors. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| 6-4-14 | Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26) | 18-4-22 | 19-4-23 | 1-8-34 Supv.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. |
| 1-3-12 | Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60) | 1-2-20 | 1-5-27 | 21-6-37 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 29, 33) | 1-9-26 | 1-7-32 | |
| 23-5-21 | Bannu Singh (33, 37) | 1-10-31 | 3-7-32 | |
| 10-1-20 | Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33) | 16-6-32 | 1-5-33 | |
| 2-7-22 | Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60) | 1-8-32 | 1-4-36 | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 16-3-20 | Amar Singh (25, 33) | 1-7-32 | 10-10-36 | |
| 16-9-09 | Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60) | 10-9-23 | 21-6-37 | |
| 4-11-22 | Jai Lall (33, 37, 43, 61) | 16-7-33 | 1-9-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 22-9-23 | Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61) | 6-10-31 | | |
| 4-6-21 | Battan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) | 3-7-32 | | <i>Edn. Offr., 1 July 36.</i> |
| 5-7-21 | Labh Singh (23) | 23-6-34 | | <i>Head Clerk.</i> |
| 18-8-17 | Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 37, 43, 49, 60). | 1-10-35 | | <i>Woordie-Maj.</i> |
| 15-7-25 | Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33) | 1-4-36 | | |
| 12-4-24 | Tef Singh (24, 33, 60) | 10-10-36 | | |
| 1-9-24 | Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61) | 24-12-36 | | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 5-8-29 | Umrao Singh (33, 60) | 21-6-37 | | |
| 7-11-31 | Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26) | 1-1-38 | | <i>Supv.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i> |
| 23-10-29 | Jai Bhagwan Singh (24, 33, 60) | 1-4-38 | | |
| 29-6-32 | Muhammad Sharif Khan (23, 26, 33, 60) | 21-5-38 | | |
| 8-7-22 | Mathra Singh (33) | 13-6-38 | | |

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sabraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morva" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN,
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Jullundur—Arrived on 27th Apl. 1938, from Sialkot.

COLONEL.—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) R. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (Retd.) 10-2-39.

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiroman Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D. C., Maharaja of Bikaner 30-12-19.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

22-1-13 Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... 1-7-33 7-4-38

Second-in-Command.

15-11-15 Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M. C., p.s.c.† [L]... 1-7-36 7-4-38 A. M. S. (P.) to C-in-C.

Squadron Commanders (3).

29-6-16 de Salls, Maj. R. A. ... 29-6-34 2-12-35 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16 Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.† ... 1-1-37 1-4-38 Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct. 39.
30-1-17 Wilkinson, Maj., (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., p.s.c.† ... 30-1-35 23-6-38 G. S. O. 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.

Squadron Officers

1-9-16 Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J. ... 10-5-35 1-12-25
16-12-18 Bomford, Maj. G. W. ... 16-12-36 16-12-18
15-4-19 Howitt, Maj. J. F. G. ... 15-4-37 22-4-19 Lv. ex I., to 11 July 39.

| 1st Commn. on enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|--|---------------|--|---|
| 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse). | | | | |
| Squadron Officers—concl'd. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | <i>Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B.</i> | 15-4-37 | 22-4-19 | <i>Ind. States Forces.</i> |
| 14-7-21 | <i>Raj Kumar Shri, Rajendrasinhji, Maj.</i> | 1-1-37 | 7-11-22 | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 30-8-24 | <i>Mould, Capt. C. L.</i> | 30-8-33 | 2-12-29 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 3-2-26 | <i>Hobbs, Capt. J. B.</i> | 3-2-35 | 31-8-37 | |
| 31-1-29 | <i>McConnel, Capt. A. H.</i> | 31-1-33 | 17-7-37 | <i>Qr.-Mr., 23 Jan. 39.</i> |
| 30-1-30 | <i>McNaity, Capt. P. G. B.</i> | 1-8-33 | 17 11-32 | <i>Language Study, Iran.</i> |
| 31-1-29 | <i>McCoy, Lt. S. V.</i> | 30-4-31 | 3-4-30 | <i>A D. O. to Govr. of the Punjab.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | <i>Sproule, Lt. A. E. W.</i> | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 | <i>Adj't. 23 Jan. 39.—Lt. ex. I., 8 m.p. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-34 | <i>Stainforth, Lt. C. H.</i> | 30-11-36 | 22-11-35 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | <i>Dorman, Lt. E. A. J. B.</i> | 30-4-38 | 2-3-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | <i>Acworth, Lt. G. W.</i> | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | <i>Williams, 2nd Lt. C. F.</i> | 27-8-37 | 5-10-38 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 10-8-15 | <i>Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.</i> | 25-7-19 | | <i>late I. A. R. O.</i> |
| Risaldar-Majors. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Resdr. | Risldr. Ris.-Maj. |
| 10-9-11 | <i>Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)</i> | 18-4-22 | ... | 11-9-30 28-8-35 |
| | | | | <i>Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl Trng., N. Comd.</i> |
| 1-11-10 | <i>Krishna Chandra Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur.</i> 1-11-10 <i>O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (60).</i> | 9-2-17 | 9-4-18 | 9-2-36 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 12-8-10 | <i>Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60)</i> | 6-6-21 | ... | 16-11-29 |
| 1-7-13 | <i>Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)</i> | 16-9-24 | ... | 6-3-34 |
| 1-11-11 | <i>Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)</i> | 9-2-31 | ... | 19-12-37 |
| 1-1-17 | <i>Ude Singh (32, 61)</i> | 13-8-30 | ... | 21-5-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 13-8-19 | <i>Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36)</i> | 16-5-33 | | |
| 1-5-23 | <i>Ram Singh (33, 36)</i> | 5-9-33 | | |
| 20-10-18 | <i>Bhagwat Singh (33, 36)</i> | 15-9-33 | | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 1-7-25 | <i>Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)</i> | 18-1-34 | | <i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i> |
| 6-2-26 | <i>Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36)</i> | 6-3-34 | | |
| 1-5-28 | <i>Muhammad Yusuf (25, 29, 33)</i> | 1-4-34 | | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 25-1-21 | <i>Rafiq Ahmad Khan (33)</i> | 31-12-34 | | |
| 9-2-36 | <i>Bishan Singh (33, 60)</i> | 9-2-36 | | <i>On probn.</i> |
| 10-2-30 | <i>Harj Raj Singh (33, 60)</i> | 1-6-37 | | <i>Edn. Offr.</i> |
| 23-4-24 | <i>Raghubir Singh (33)</i> | 1-8-37 | | |
| 1-1-17 | <i>Munshi Khan (33, 60)</i> | 19-12-37 | | <i>Woodie-Maj.</i> |
| 15-9-19 | <i>Shiv Darshan (23)</i> | 1-8-38 | | <i>Head Clerk.</i> |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 9 April 1937, from Ferozepore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) 9-9-27.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 24-8-12 | DeWilton, Lt. Col. J. G. B. | 24-8-38 | 17-10-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 5-10-14 | Collins, Maj. G. G. | 3-7-33 | 17-10-38 | |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 18-6-17 | Orichton, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) T. C., M.C. | 18-6-35 | 10-2-36 | Milky. Secy. to Govr. of Bombay. |
| 1-3-17 | Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.† | 10-11-35 | 2-10-38 | Attd. |
| 15-4-19 | Picken, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.† | 15-4-37 | 28-6-38 | Staff Capt., Sialkot Bde. Area. |
| 29-1-20 | Wilcock, Maj. L. T. | 1-1-36 | 17-10-38. | |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|---------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 4-7-21 | Simpson, Maj. R. L., M.C., 18 Cav. | 1-3-38 | 21-2-38 | Attd. |
| 29-1-24 | Trouton, Capt. H. G., p.s.c. | 29-1-33 | 28-6-35 | |
| 27-8-24 | Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. | 27-8-33 | 15-10-25 | Milky. Intell. Offr., Bengal. |
| 4-2-26 | Budgen, Capt. C. R. | 4-2-35 | 21-9-27 | Adj't., G. G. B. G. |

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---|
| 3rd Cavalry. | | | | |
| Squadron Officers—concl'd. | | | | |
| 30-8-26 | Morrison, Capt. C. C. | 30-8-35 | 2-12-35 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 25 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-28 | Heneker, Capt. P. A. H. | 30-8-37 | 2-12-29 | <i>Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Capt. ... | 1-3-33 | 1-10-32 | <i>Adit., 19 Apl. 38.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Daulet Singh, Capt. | 29-1-39 | 24-10-32 | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Fink, Lt. E. J. | 28-11-32 | 24-7-32 | <i>A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Burma.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Lt. ... | 29-4-33 | 16-12-33 | |
| 27-8-31 | Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K. | 27-11-33 | 5-3-33 | |
| 3-2-33 | Probbhat Chandra Banerji, Lt. | 2-5-35 | 5-11-34 | <i>Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 38.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Hamid Salyid Shahid, Lt. | 30-11-35 | 12-3-35 | |
| 2-9-34 | Jalawar Singh Garewal, Lt. | 2-12-36 | 12-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Ahmad, Lt. H. I. | 22-3-37 | 20-2-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Badhwar, Lt. H. C. | 2-5-38 | 28-2-38 | |
| 2-2-36 | Abdel Ali, Lt. M. | 2-5-38 | 27-2-38 | |

Attached.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1-2-38 | Batra, 2nd Lt. R. N. | 1-2-38 | ... | <i>Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.</i> |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----|---------------------------------|

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|---------|------------------------------|--|
| 17-9-13 | Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Effendi</i> ... | 17-9-13 | <i>Hony. Lieut. in Army.</i> | |
|---------|--|---------|------------------------------|--|

Risaldar-Major

| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|---------|--|--------|---------|-----------|
| 18-8-08 | Mazhar Ali Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (60)</i> | 1-8-18 | 1-1-26 | 13-3-37 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| 18-7-16 | Bisal Singh (49, 60) | 1-8-18 | 16-9-26 | |
| 8-1-12 | Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60) ... | 1-1-22 | 4-8-27 | |
| 27-5-10 | Ismail Khan (60) | 1-1-24 | 1-1-33 | <i>With 15 Lrs.</i> |
| 16-11-12 | Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60) ... | 1-3-24 | 20-2-33 | |
| 23-1-14 | Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62) | 16-9-26 | 24-2-37 | |
| 15-7-14 | Mehtab Singh (32, 37) | 4-8-27 | 13-3-37 | |
| 2-10-16 | Sardar Singh (32, 33, 37) | 1-8-33 | 24-2-38 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------|--|
| 23-6-18 | Jadonath Singh (33) | 1-1-33 | | |
| 7-10-16 | Puttn Singh (33) | 17-11-33 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| 30-10-24 | amir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32, 60) | 1-10-34 | Woordle-Major. | |
| 7-1-24 | Abdul Hakim (33) | 3-7-36 | | |

Warrant Officer, Cl. I.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|--|
| 4-9-18 | Manohar Prasad | 17-2-38 | Head Clerk. | |
|--------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|--|

*Uniform—Blue.**Facing—Scarlet.***Hodson's Horse.****(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)**

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier"

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1918" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mogiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

8th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 3rd and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 8th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Loralai.—Arrived on 23 October 1937, from Sialkot. (For Meerut, 1939-40.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 15-4-38

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

6-9-11 : Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.O., p.s.c.† ... 14-5-37 14-5-37

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14 Bidie, Maj. A. G. O. ... 14-1-32 10-4-38

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16 Walker, Maj. J. E. ... 14-11-34 1-12-35 With Sam Browne's Car.
 30-1-17 Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c.† ... 30-1-35 10-4-38 Bde-Maj., Sialkot Bde. Area.
 16-7-20 Maxwell, Maj. L. E. L., p.s.c.† ... 16-7-38 11-8-38 G. S. O., 3rd. gr., E. Comd.

Squadron Officers.

23-12-21 Hunt, Maj. W. S. ... 23-12-38 11-4-23
 1-2-23 Barrington, Capt. G. L. G. p.s.c.† ... 1-2-32 14-3-31 Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., 14 d., to 1 Sep. 39.
 3-9-25 Shoolbred, Capt. W. J., p.s.c. ... 3-9-34 28-4-31 Lv. in & ex I., 9 m., to 18 Sep. 39.
 3-9-25 Smeeton, Capt. M. R. ... 3-9-34 27-2-36 Adj., 1 Nov. 36.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---------------|--|--|
| Hodson's Horse. | | | | |
| (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers). | | | | |
| Squadron Officers—concl'd. | | | | |
| 30-8-28 | Magan, Capt. W. M. T. [L] <i>g.s.l.</i> ... | 30-8-37 | 31-8-37 | <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Apl 39.</i> |
| 31-1-29 | Thunder, Capt. G. B. ... | 28-3-38 | 20-3-30 | <i>Burma Frontier Force.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Keenan, Capt. P. J. ... | 1-8-38 | 8-11-30 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Bromilow, Capt. H. M. ... | 28-8-38 | 31-8-37 | <i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Massey, Lt. P. ... | 2-5-35 | 18-3-34 | <i>Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Oakes, Lt. O. W. ... | 2-5-35 | 5-8-34 | <i>Le. ex I., 9 m., to 31 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 8-10-33 | Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H. ... | 8-1-36 | 30-11-34 | |
| 1-2-34 | Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ... | 1-5-36 | 24-12-36 | <i>Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37. Le. ex. I., 9 m. to 31 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Royds, Lt. E. F. A. ... | 29-11-37 | 19-4-38 | <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m., to 3 May 39.]</i> |
| 7-11-35 | Chancellor, Lt. J. L. M. ... | 7-2-38 | 1-10-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Yule, 2nd Lt. R. V. H. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Honorary Officer.

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| 23-1-23 | Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ... | 23-1-32 | Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.) |
|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|

Risaldar-Major

| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 16-4-12 | Chain Singh (24, 32, 43, 60) ... | 16-5-16 | 1-6-23 | 16-4-35 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|----------|----------|--|
| 1-5-14 | Khalil-ul-Bahman Khan (33, 37 43, 49, ... 52, 60). | 1-10-18 | 1-7-31 | |
| 21-12-10 | Ude Singh (33) ... | 16-1-29 | 16-1-32 | |
| 1-11-10 | Ghulam Yasin (33) ... | 24-2-29 | 16-11-33 | |
| 15-6-13 | Kartar Singh (33, 61) ... | 1-1-30 | 30-3-34 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 1-10-13 | Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ... | 1-11-24 | 19-12-34 | <i>Supy.—A. I. E. T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.</i> |
| 25-2-14 | Balawal Shah (33, 60) ... | 18-4-30 | 16-4-35 | |
| 1-11-27 | Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60) ... | 3-7-31 | 3-7-36 | |
| 23-5-17 | Bisal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43) ... | 1-5-32 | 1-1-37 | |
| 1-5-12 | Amar Singh (33, 37) ... | 16-11-29 | 30-3-37 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|-------------------------------|
| 25-3-18 | Ram Rakha ... | 1-5-31 | Head Clerk. |
| 16-11-16 | } Jtuan Singh (33, 61) ... | 1-1-33 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 16-6-22 | | | |
| 7-7-16 | Sewa Singh (32, 37, 61) ... | 16-11-33 | |
| 11-2-22 | Ata Muhammad (33, 49, 60) ... | 30-3-34 | Woordie-Maj. |
| 2-9-22 | Zardad Khan (33) ... | 15-5-34 | |
| 8-11-24 | Sarup Singh (23, 25 26, 29, 33, 43) ... | 17-11-34 | |
| 29-7-17 | Bostan Khan (33) ... | 1-10-36 | |
| 6-9-19 | } Durga Dass (33) ... | 1-1-37 | |
| 28-4-22 | | | |
| 11-3-18 | Amar Singh (33, 49) ... | 30-3-37 | |
| 8-11-17 | Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 37) ... | 1-4-37 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 30-11-20 | Tara Chand (33, 49) ... | 1-3-38 | |
| 27-10-20 | Baldev Singh (33, 43) ... | 17-4-38 | |

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***Probyn's Horse.****(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)**

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Paiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."***THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.****THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.***[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]*

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Risalpur.—Arrived on 4th November 1938, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. 21-6-24.

| 1st Command. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present Appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|--|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 3-9-11 | Prinsep, Lt.-Col. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] | 6-9-37 | 15-1-38. | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Nadin, Lt. Lt.-Col. G., p. s. c.† ... | 1-1-39 | 15-1-38 | Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde. |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 18-6-17 | Pert, Maj. C. E. ... | 15-6-35 | 31-8-37 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 21-12-17 | Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. ... | 21-12-35 | 15-1-38 | Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay —Offr. in-charge, Ind. Orderly Officers to H. M. the King, for 1939. |
| 21-8-18 | Davidson, Maj. A. F. ... | 21-8-36 | 17-2-38 | Lo. ex I., m. c., 1 yr., to 20 May 39. |
| Squadron Officers | | | | |
| 14-12-20 | Gordon, Maj. J. E., p. s. c.† ... | 1-8-38 | 26-3-22 | Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr. Kohat Dist. |
| 30-8-24 | Orman, Capt. L. ... | 30-8-33 | 31-8-37 | |
| 30-8-26 | Goring, Capt. A. ... | 30-8-35 | 24-3-30 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 4-2-28 | Symons, Capt. R. O. ... | 4-2-37 | 28-1-36 | |

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|--|--|
| Probyn's Horse | | | | |
| (5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.) | | | | |
| Squadron Officers—contd. | | | | |
| 29-8-29 | Hesketh, Capt. C. W. | 1-8-38 | 15-10-30 | <i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Kemsley, Capt. A. R. | 23-8-38 | 6-3-33 | <i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Butler, Capt. J. D. | 29-1-39 | 20-3-32 | <i>Adj., 25 Aug. 38. Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 28-1-32 | Kennedy, Lt. F. W. | 28-4-34 | 5-11-34 | <i>Bqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Steward, Lt. J. A. | 1-12-34 | 29-11-33 | <i>Int. Poll. Serv.</i> |
| 21-1-35 | Parsons, Lt. L. H. M. | 30-1-37 | 10-3-36 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 1-2-35 | Mylno, Lt. B. H. | 1-3-37 | 20-3-36 | |
| 31-1-36 | Lorraine-Smith, Lt. B. L. | 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Venning, Lt. W. R. | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37. | |
| 16-12-37 | Critchley-Salmonson, 2nd Lt. J. A. M. ... | 16-12-37 | 20-2-38. | |
| 27-1-38 | Campbell, 2nd Lt. A. H. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| 1-4-09 | Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 201) | Jemdr. 4-1-15 | Reasdr. 30-7-18 | Risldr. 1-4-21 |
| 1-5-09 | Lall Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., O.B.I. (23, 42, 48, 60.) | 24-9-18 | ... | Ris-Maj. 1-2-36 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 18-9-17 | Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52) | 1-11-24 | ... | 1-2-29 Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur. |
| 12-10-14 | Muhammad Amin, I.O.M. (36, 60) | 26-6-23 | ... | 1-4-30 |
| 15-7-14 | Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) | 1-11-27 | ... | 1-1-35 |
| 4-7-18 | Tungal Singh (33, 36) | 1-10-31 | ... | 16-10-35 |
| 14-12-16 | Sher Khan (33, 49, 61) | 1-11-27 | ... | 1-3-37 Reinstated 12 Sep. 22. after demobilisation. With Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 1-2-16 | Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60) | 1-2-33 | ... | 22-6-38 |
| 7-1-18 | Auliya Khan (33, 36) | 1-12-30 | ... | 18-8-38 Reinstated 20 Sep. 22. |
| 19-12-17 | Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33) | 16-10-35 | ... | 19-1-39 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 16-5-18 | Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33) | 18-5-33 | ... | |
| 4-5-18 } 30-7-22 } | Nanak Singh (33, 37, 42) | 1-10-33 | ... | |
| 13-10-14 | Lal Singh | 1-6-34 | Head Clerk. | |
| 25-11-21 | Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33) | 1-1-35 | With Sam Browne's Cav. | |
| 1-6-23 | Udham Singh (23, 33, 37) | 16-4-35 | | |
| 1-5-28 | Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36) | 16-11-35 | Woordie-Maj. | |
| 1-2-27 | Gurdial Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) | 8-11-36 | Edn. Off., 8 Nov. 36. | |
| 16-8-26 | Siri Singh (33, 49, 60) | 5-1-37 | | |
| 12-10-27 | Rachhpal Singh (25, 26, 29, 33) | 1-2-38 | | |
| 1-10-20 | Santa Singh (32) | 22-6-38 | | |
| 22-5-25 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan (25, 33) | 11-7-38 | | |
| 16-6-24 | Roda Singh (33) | 18-8-38 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| ... | Devindar Singh | 19-1-39 | | |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

'Afghanistan, 1878-80' "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"
The Great War.—"Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915. '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Delhi—Arrived on 26 Oct. 1938, from Lahore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,
 K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.E.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,
Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04,

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., [L]
(Retd.) 30-3-23

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks: |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 23-1-11 | Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C. | ... | 11-6-36 | 11-6-36 |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 27-8-14 | Wordsworth Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H. | ... | 1-7-37 | 26-10-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 June 39.</i> |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|---------------------------------------|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|
| 24-8-15 | Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-1-37 | 29-8-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 d., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 30-1-17 | Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-1-34 | 1-4-38 | <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.</i> |
| 31-8-18 | Blackden, Maj. J. F. | ... | 31-8-36 | 1-4-38 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|
| 15-4-19 | Poole, Maj. A. E. C. | ... | 15-4-37 | 22-4-19 | <i>Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.</i> |
| 29-1-20 | Curtis, Maj. A. G. N. | ... | 29-1-38 | 6-2-30 | <i>Comdt., Govr's Body-Guard, Madras.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Emtage, Maj. E. J. R. | ... | 1-8-38 | 23-5-23 | |

1st
Commn.
or oralmnt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|---|
| 31-1-24 | Jordan, Capt. J. L. | ... | ... | 31-1-33 | 20-11-35 | <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 8 July 39.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | Crimmin, Capt. J. F. | ... | ... | 4-2-35 | 31-8-37 | |
| 23-4-27 | Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K. | ... | ... | 23-4-36 | 12-11-30 | Staff Coll., Minley Manor. |
| 21-10-30 | | | | | | |
| 20-8-29 | Stewart, Capt. F. R. O. | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 29-11-30 | Adj. 23 Dec. 37. |
| 16-6-31 | Moore, Lt. A. B. B. | ... | ... | 16-9-33 | 30-8-37 | <i>Le. ex I., m. c. to 29 May 39.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Bennett, Lt. C. B. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 6-11-33 | <i>Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Special Police.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Blair, Lt. A. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 17-3-35 | <i>With 20 Lrs.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D. | ... | ... | 30-11-35 | 31-8-37 | Qr.-Mr., 23 Dec. 37. |
| 30-8-34 | Dawes, Lt. R. A. A. | ... | ... | 30-11-36 | 22-10-35 | |
| 30-8-34 | Howson, Lt. J. M. | ... | ... | 30-11-36 | 14-10-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Grace, Lt. J. W. | ... | ... | 30-4-37 | 3-11-37 | <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 23-8-36 | Pollock, Lt. R. Q. | ... | ... | 23-11-38 | 19-6-37 | |
| 23-1-37 | Parker, 2nd Lt. J. A. | ... | ... | 23-1-37 | 3-4-33 | |
| 27-1-38 | Hope-Campbell, 2nd Lt. J. B. | ... | ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------|
| 1-2-13 | Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia | ... | ... | 1-2-36 | Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.). |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------|

Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|--------|------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1-2-08 | Surat Singh (52) | ... | ... | 22-9-20 | 16-1-25 | 12-2-37 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|-----|----------|---------|
| 1-6-09 | Dadan Khan (33, 36, 43, 60) | ... | ... | 11-10-20 | 1-7-25 |
| 21-4-11 | All Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 52) | ... | ... | 1-11-24 | 1-2-29 |
| 19-5-15 | Malik Muhammad Ohiragh Khan (33, 36, 60) | ... | ... | 1-11-24 | 1-6-32 |
| 1-3-10 | Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) | ... | ... | 23-5-27 | 1-5-33 |
| 1-7-11 | Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33, 60) | ... | ... | 19-10-28 | 1-5-33 |
| 16-7-11 | Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)... | ... | ... | 16-1-30 | 6-4-35 |
| 19-9-23 | Ohandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61) | ... | ... | 7-6-30 | 1-12-36 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------|------------------------|
| 1-7-13 | Sundar Singh (23) (<i>Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36</i>) | 1-6-21 | Head Clerk. |
| 23-10-14 | Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49) | ... | ... |
| 7-9-12 | Kartar Singh (33) | ... | ... |
| 16-2-14 | Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) | 1-7-32 | Woordie-Maj. |
| 1-9-14 | Bachan Singh (33, 60) | 1-5-33 | <i>With 20 Lrs.</i> |
| 11-5-26 | Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33) | ... | ... |
| 6-9-23 | Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32) | 6-4-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 37. |
| 4-6-13 | Sawan Singh (33) | ... | ... |
| 19-2-17 | Banaras Khan (33, 38) | ... | ... |
| 18-12-17 | Baboo Singh (24, 25, 33) | ... | ... |
| 1-12-17 | Hoshlar Singh (33, 36, 42) | ... | ... |
| 10-9-17 | Mohindar Singh (29, 33, 38, 49) | ... | ... |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Mahaidpur" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-19."

Campbell-k-i-paltan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1785, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Bolarum.—Arrived on 28th Oct. 1935, from Loralai.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.†
(Commander-in-Chief in India) 8-12-33.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Present Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. I., M.C. (s.c.) | ... | 15-11-38 15-11-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 16-9-14 | Campbell-Harris, Maj. C. | ... | 16-6-33 28-11-38 | Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif. |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 9-4-15 | Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.† | ... | 4-1-34 7-6-33 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 30-1-17 | King, Maj. R. S., M.C. | ... | 30-1-35 22-5-37 | |
| 28-9-17 | Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M. | ... | 28-9-35 5-1-39 | M. S. to Govr. of Bengal. |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 17-7-20 | Malik Mohamed Ali, Maj. | ... | 17-7-38 14-3-34 | |
| 4-2-26 | Tara Singh Bal, Capt. | ... | 4-2-35 9-1-27 | Adj., 1 June 35. |
| 30-8-26 | Gurbachan Singh, Capt. | ... | 21-10-35 27-10-27 | Lv. in I., 7 m. 15 d., to 15 Sep. 39. |
| 29-1-27 | Ahmed Jan, Capt. | ... | 29-1-36 18-3-28 | |
| 2-2-28 | Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N. | ... | 2-2-37 19-3-29 | Lv. in & ex I., to 21 Sep. 39. |
| 31-1-29 | Mohammad Yousuf, Capt. | ... | 31-1-38 13-5-30 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 27-8-31 | Rustom Maneckji Billmoria, Lt. | ... | 27-11-33 31-10-32 | Eqtn. Schl., Saugor. |
| 28-1-32 | Massaud Khan, Lt. | ... | 28-4-34 4-1-34 | Eqtn. Schl., Saugor. |
| 2-2-33 | Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt. | ... | 2-5-35 5-11-34 | |
| 2-9-34 | Chaudhuri, Lt. D. | ... | 2-12-36 10-8-36 | Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 38. |
| 2-2-36 | Mirza Masood Ali Baig, Lt. | ... | 2-5-38 24-2-38 | |
| 2-2-36 | Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din, Lt. | ... | 2-5-38 21-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Rajinder Singh, 2nd Lt. | ... | 1-2-38 24-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Rajwade, 2nd Lt. D. G. R. | ... | 1-2-38 24-2-39 | |
| Honorary Officers. | | | | |
| 7-8-37 | Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of— | 7-8-37 | | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
| 21-11-31 | Loharu, Nawab, Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of— | 21-2-34 | | Hony. Lieut. in Army. |
| Risaldar-Majors. | | | | |
| 1-7-08 | Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60) | 7-5-23 | 16-10-30 1-8-33 | A. D. C. to C-in-C. |
| 2-8-13 | Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt. (24, 36) | 1-2-20 | 14-4-26 30-11-35 | |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 16-11-08 | Abdul Majid Khan I.D.S.M. (33) | 21-11-17 | 12-3-22 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 1-5-08 | Harnam Singh | 24-1-22 | 1-11-29 | |
| 16-6-09 | Hans Ram (33, 52) | 1-8-25 | 1-8-33 | |
| 10-9-21 | Khairullah Sharif (33, 43, 61) | 1-2-31 | 30-11-35 | A. R. Dept. |
| 7-1-13 | Ahmad Khan (33) | 1-8-33 | 10-5-36 | Indian Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King 1939. |
| 11-5-12 | Fateh Khan (33, 48) | 16-10-32 | 17-5-36 | |
| 3-4-23 | Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 37, 44) | 1-12-33 | 1-9-36 | |
| 12-10-13 | Partap Singh (24, 32, 61) | 1-11-33 | 24-2-38 | |
| 16-9-14 | Chaudhari Khan (33, 49) | 1-7-30 | 29-9-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 12-11-15 | Jaswant Singh (Hony. Risldr., 1 Jan. 37). (23)... | 1-6-25 | | Head Clerk. |
| 15-11-20 | Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)... | 1-1-30 | | Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur. |
| 25-10-17 | Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32) | 11-8-30 | | Edn. Offr. |
| 4-8-23 | Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60) | 1-5-33 | | With 20 Lrs. |
| 11-7-17 | Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)... | 5-9-33 | | Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. |
| 8-1-15 | Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48) | 12-7-34 | | |
| 1-7-20 | Waryam Singh (33) | 16-10-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 30-9-26 | Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60) | 16-10-34 | | Woordie-Maj. |
| 20-9-22 | Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60) | 10-5-36 | | |
| 9-2-17 | Sheo Karan (33, 49, 60) | 29-9-35 | | With 20 Lrs. |
| 19-3-14 | | | | |
| 11-6-23 | | | | |
| 14-7-16 | | | | |
| 30-4-23 | | | | |
| 14-1-18 | | | | |
| 25-9-23 | | | | |

Uniforms—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.**8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.**

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]
Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 35th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Kohat—Arrived on 6 Apl. 1937, from Lucknow. (For Bolarum, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 21-10-32.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . 24-6-10

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|
| 24-8-12 | Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-1-33 | 3-1-37 |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 28-8-14 | Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C. ... | ... | 19-5-38 | 24-8-38 | lv. ex I., 11 m. 4 d., to 29 Jan. 40. |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|--|
| 30-1-17 | Whitlock, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.† | ... | 30-1-35 | 23-12-37 | Staff Capt. (O.), F. & A. Des.— Offg. D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist. |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|--|

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|
| 24-11-17 | Wilson, Maj. J. ... | ... | 23-8-36 | 15-1-19 | |
| 29-1-20 | Tucker, Maj. H. D. ... | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-2-20 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 13-7-21 | Firbank, Maj. L. T. ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 31-8-37 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong. |

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 31-8-22 | Martin, Capt. J. M. W. p.s.c.† [L] | ... | 31-8-31 | 12-5-30 | Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde. |
| 31-1-24 | Alford, Capt. J. | ... | 31-1-33 | 31-8-37 | Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 39. |
| 8-9-25 | Platt, Capt. J. W. C. | ... | 3-9-34 | 28-3-27 | Adjt., Punjab Conty. |
| 4-2-26 | Cox, Capt. P. St. J. | ... | 4-2-35 | 14-12-37 | |
| 30-1-30 | Roberts, Capt. J. R. L. | ... | 1-8-38 | 10-2-33 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39. |
| 27-8-31 | Salkeld, Lt. P. E. | ... | 27-11-33 | 23-12-35 | |
| 27-3-31 | Sorby, Lt. R. A. C. | ... | 27-11-33 | 26-10-32 | Adjt., 21 Nov. 36. |
| 28-1-32 | Waddilove, Lt. M. C. | ... | 28-4-34 | 16-3-33 | |
| 30-8-34 | Gordon, Lt. R. D. | ... | 30-11-36 | 15-7-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Dodkins, Lt. C. M. | ... | 30-4-37 | 10-3-36 | |
| 1-2-36 | Walker, Lt. R. N. | ... | 1-5-38 | 3-4-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Atkinson, 2nd Lt. J. S. | ... | 26-8-37 | 25-10-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Best, 2nd Lt. A. D. | ... | 26-8-37 | 29-10-38 | |

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | |
|--------|---|-----|--------|-------------------------|
| 1-1-18 | Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.G.S.I., Raja of— | ... | 5-5-37 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
|--------|---|-----|--------|-------------------------|

Risaldar-Majors.

| | | temdr. | Risaldar. | Ris.-Maj. |
|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| 3-1-18 | Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60) | 27-1-21 | 16-7-26 | 1-1-37 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------|
| 3-4-18 | Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60) | ... | 16-5-28 | 9-5-34 | |
| 16-9-14 | Bijai Singh (33, 60) | ... | 16-5-28 | 1-11-34 | |
| 1-12-08 | Sheikh Strajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33) | ... | 1-11-24 | 16-1-35 | Supy.—A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist. |
| 1-5-12 | Bhim Singh (33) | ... | 13-1-33 | 1-1-36 | |
| 16-8-14 | Karnal Singh (33, 60) | ... | 2-10-29 | 2-1-36 | |
| 14-11-18 | Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48) | ... | 17-5-27 | 1-5-36 | |
| 27-7-18 | Sabitt Ali Khan (33, 60) | ... | 1-7-29 | 1-1-37 | |
| 25-8-18 | Ujagar Singh (33, 60) | ... | 9-5-34 | 18-3-37 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|---|--|
| 25-2-16 | Ujagar Singh (28, 32, 60) | ... | 18-5-29 | | |
| 17-11-14 | Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 48) | ... | 16-7-30 | | |
| 26-3-19 | Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 28, 32, 36, 42, 61) | ... | 1-1-31 | | |
| 11-11-16 | Tara Singh (33) | ... | 27-10-31 | With 20 Lrs. | |
| 25-8-18 | Harnam Singh (24, 33, 42) | ... | 1-11-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| 30-3-18 | Hazara Singh (33) | ... | 4-9-35 | With 20 Lrs. | |
| 19-2-17 | Raghubir Singh (23) | ... | 27-12-35 | Head Clerk. | |
| 27-8-16 | Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61) | ... | 1-1-36 | Woordie-Maj. | |
| 9-12-21 | Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) | ... | 2-1-36 | | |
| 27-6-18 | Khushl Ram (32, 37, 38) | ... | 1-1-37 | Instr., Armt. Wing, S. A. & Mech. Schl., Ahmed-nagar. | |
| 3-7-16 | Amar Singh, (33) | ... | 7-3-37 | | |
| 29-3-18 | Sucha Singh (33, 37, 43) | ... | 18-3-37 | | |
| 9-11-26 | Pitani Singh (25, 28, 30, 32) | ... | 7-1-38 | | |
| 6-12-19 | Peshaura Singh (3) | ... | 1-5-38 | | |

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givenshy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiers Courcellette" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.]

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-danias, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Quetta.—Arrived on 17th Nov. 36, from Poona. (For Mardan, 1939-40).

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 26-8-32.

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar . 1-1-18.

| 1st Comm. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| 8-9-11 | Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C. | ... | ... | 3-6-36 | 3-6-36 |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---|
| 16-11-14 | Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 1-7-33 | 3-6-36 <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 22 May 39.</i> |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|---|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---|
| 16-8-16 | Ballentine, Maj. J. S., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 16-8-34 | 4-8-34 <i>G. S. O. 2nd gr., Lahore Dist.</i> |
| 30-1-17 | Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 30-1-35 | 23-12-37 <i>Bde.-Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.</i> |
| 31-8-18 | Wardle, Maj. J. L. ... | ... | ... | 31-8-36 | 23-12-37 |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----|----------|---|
| 17-12-19 | Atherton, Maj. T. G. | ... | ... | 17-12-37 | 18-4-20 <i>Lo. ex I., 4 m. 1 d., to 24 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-23 | Voelcker, Capt. D. C. | ... | ... | 31-8-31 | 31-8-37 |
| 23-8-23 | King, Capt. R. G. M. | ... | ... | 29-8-32 | 14-9-29 <i>Adj. Bihar L. H.</i> |

1st
Commn,
or enrolmt,

Names and Rank.

Army rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse
(9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 27-8-24 | Wright, Capt. R. S. | ... | ... | 27-8-33 | 20-10-25 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 29-1-27 | Carr, Capt. G. H. | ... | ... | 29-1-36 | 24-3-28 | Adj., 1 June 35. |
| 1-9-27 | Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G. | ... | ... | 1-9-36 | 10-1-29 | Instr., S. A. Schl. (India), Pachmarhi. |
| 2-2-28 | Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G. | ... | ... | 2-2-37 | 21-3-29 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 31-1-29 | Mudie, Capt. D. H. | ... | ... | 31-1-38 | 31-8-37 | |
| 28-8-30 | Harper, Capt. A. F. | ... | ... | 28-8-38 | 26-10-31 | Offg. Comdt., Govt.'s Body Guard, Bengal. |
| 27-8-31 | Kirton, Lt. P. Y. C. | ... | ... | 27-11-33 | 13-11-32 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 1-9-32 | Ingham, Lt. J. O. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 20-11-33 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 1-9-32 | David, Lt. I. A. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 21-8-35 | A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab. |
| 2-2-33 | Kennard, Lt. R. B. | ... | ... | 2-5-35 | 20-3-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | Nixon, Lt. G. B. | ... | ... | 30-11-35 | 9-3-36 | |
| 30-8-34 | Croft, Lt. J. A. | ... | ... | 30-11-36 | 31-8-37 | |
| 21-5-35 | Mappin, Lt. D. H. | ... | ... | 21-8-37 | 20-10-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Wilmer, Lt. F. C. | ... | ... | 27-11-38 | 2-12-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Hook, 2nd Lt. H. | ... | ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Attached.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------------------|
| 31-1-35 | Wood, Lt. J. C. | ... | ... | 30-4-37 | 4-5-37 | Mily. Farms Deptt. |
|---------|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--------------------|

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|-----|---------|---------------------|
| 22-6-13 | Savanur, Nawab Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of— | ... | ... | 28-9-31 | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
|---------|---|-----|-----|---------|---------------------|

Risaldar-Major.

| | | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|---------|---|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| 24-8-14 | Raghubir Singh, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60) | ... | 3-10-18 | 1-6-26 | 1-4-38 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|---------|
| 1-5-12 | Muhammad Amir Khan (48) | ... | ... | 19-1-18 | 27-5-27 |
| 4-1-14 | Sarwan Singh (37, 52, 60) | ... | ... | 24-11-26 | 1-5-33 |
| 16-3-12 | Khush Singh (33, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 10-9-28 | 20-5-33 |
| 6-11-13 | Alakh Ram (33, 36) | ... | ... | 4-11-28 | 16-8-34 |
| 31-7-17 | Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 36) | ... | ... | 16-8-27 | 16-9-35 |
| 3-5-13 | Deep Chand (33, 61) | ... | ... | 1-7-29 | 22-9-35 |
| 26-3-20 | Mir Yousaf Ali (33, 36, 42, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 16-8-34 | 6-11-36 |
| 4-10-14 | Fateh Khan (33) | ... | ... | 6-11-35 | 1-10-37 |
| 16-11-18 | Bharat Singh (32, 37) | ... | ... | 1-4-34 | 1-10-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----|-----|----------|--|
| 7-10-17 | Sadhu Singh (23, 43) (Hony. Risldr., 13-8-37) | ... | ... | 13-8-27 | Head Clerk. |
| 24-7-19 | Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | ... | ... | 16-7-32 | Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trng., Madras. Dist. |
| 18-12-16 | Mehar Singh (33) | ... | ... | 1-8-32 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 22-10-17 | Indar Singh (49, 60) | ... | ... | 16-11-32 | Woodie-Maj. |
| 13-2-22 } 26-7-15 } | Atar Singh (33, 48, 61) | ... | ... | 20-5-33 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 26-8-18 | Indar Singh (33, 43, 49) | ... | ... | 22-9-35 | |
| 30-4-23 } 14-12-17 } | Gugan Singh (33, 36, 49) | ... | ... | 17-5-36 | |
| 13-8-19 | Chand Khan (33, 60) | ... | ... | 1-6-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 5-10-17 | Surlindar Singh (23, 25, 33) | ... | ... | 15-6-36 | Edn. Offr., 15 June 36. |
| 15-2-26 | Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42, 48, 61) | ... | ... | 6-11-36 | |
| 16-3-29 | Ahmed Nawaz Khan (24, 33, 60) | ... | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 15-4-27 | Gaj Singh (33, 49, 61) | ... | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 9-9-19 | Nasib Singh (33) | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 17-8-32 | Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 1-10-38 | |

Uniform—Drab.

The Guides Cavalry.

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabu, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-89"
 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915"

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Mardan—Arrived on 23rd Oct. 1934, from Bannu (For Quetta, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) 30-8-35.

| 1st Commn. or enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 6-9-11 | Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.† | 1-1-33 | 15-10-36 | Le. ex. I., 2 m., to 15 May 39. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Eales, Maj. C. H. H., m.c. | 15-8-32 | 15-11-36 | Adj., Chota Nag. R. |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 12-10-14 | Graddidge, Maj. J. H., O.B.E. | 10-7-33 | 27-10-32 | Le. ex. I., 3 m. 26 d., to 16 July 39. |
| 18-6-17 | Prieau, Maj. C. P. J. | 13-6-35 | 16-12-37 | Adj. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces. |
| 16-12-18 | Walton, Maj. F. | 16-12-36 | 16-12-37 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Birnie, Maj. E. St. J. | 15-4-37 | 31-8-37 | A. M. S., A. Hdqrs. |
| 20-9-18 | Gimson, Maj. W. A., m.c. | 1-8-38 | 8-3-30 | Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun. |
| 31-8-22 | Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C. | 31-8-31 | 7-2-36 | Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 12 Sep. 39. |
| 27-8-24 | Egerton, Capt. D. G. | 27-8-33 | 5-10-25 | |
| 30-8-24 | Kensington, Capt. The Lord | 30-8-33 | 17-11-35 | Offg. Adj. |
| 4-2-26 | Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W. | 4-2-35 | 28-3-27 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 3-2-23 | Plunkett, Capt. Hon. R. A. H. | 3-2-37 | 21-3-29 | Adj., Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 20-8-29 | Shabbare, Capt. R. A. | 1-8-33 | 25-10-30 | Mily. Secy., to Govr. of Sind. |
| 30-1-30 | Garforth-Bles, Capt. G. D. G. | 1-8-38 | 18-10-32 | With Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 28-8-30 | Roffey, Capt. L. A. J. | 28-8-38 | 20-10-31 | |
| 20-1-31 | Bailey, Lt. R. A. | 29-4-33 | 31-8-37 | |
| 31-8-38 | Strover, Lt. G. M. | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | Gulgit Scouts. |
| 1-2-34 | McCausland, Lt. M. LaT. | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | Qr.-Mr. 19 Sep. 38. Le. ex. I., m. c., to 7 Aug. 39. |
| 31-1-35 | Reid, Lt. J. B. | 30-4-37 | 19-3-36 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 28-1-37 | Pratt, 2nd Lt. N. H. D. | 23-1-37 | 5-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Phillips, 2nd Lt. J. R. C. | 26-8-37 | 26-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Monteith, 2nd Lt. D. J. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| 7-4-14 | Mohammad Tuhair (I) (33, 41, 62) | Jemdr. 5-6-19 | Risldr. 1-9-28 | Rls.-Maj. 15-9-37 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 1-7-12 | Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) | 1-3-25 | 14-3-32 | |
| 18-8-13 | Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36) | 10-6-22 | 15-9-32 | Reinstated 10 June after demobilisation. |
| 18-5-12 | Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 52, 60) | 1-5-25 | 15-10-32 | With Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 1-5-18 | Indar Singh (II) (29, 33, 60) | 22-2-29 | 28-11-35 | |
| 10-9-17 | Gurdial Singh, (32, 60) | 3-10-32 | 29-1-36 | |
| 13-3-18 | Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 60) | 15-10-32 | 15-6-33 | |
| 29-8-17 | Ghulam Sarwat (23, 25, 33, 36) | 20-12-32 | 1-9-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 30-9-16 | Jaginder Singh (33, 60) | 16-4-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 7-1-15 | Makhan Singh (32, 43, 60) | 1-6-35 | | |
| 9-3-18 | Shankar Singh (33) | 1-11-35 | | |
| 19-2-23 | Garka Ram (33, 36) | 28-11-35 | | |
| 17-5-17 | Jaswant Singh (24, 26, 29, 32, 38) | 1-12-35 | | Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. |
| 12-6-20 | Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60) | 29-1-38 | | Woodie-Maj. |
| 26-2-18 | Mowaz Khan (33) | 1-8-36 | | |
| 31-8-22 | Faqir Muhammad (33, 37, 40) | 1-3-37 | | With Sam Browne's Cav |
| 17-8-23 | Zaid Gul (33) | 1-10-37 | | |
| 26-12-16 | Chunni Lal (24) | 1-4-38 | | Head Clerk. |
| 20-8-23 | Zarin Khan (25, 29, 33) | 15-6-38 | | |
| 2-9-22 | Darshan Singh (33) | 1-9-38 | | |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry.

(11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPHER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bolarum—Arrived on 12 Nov. 1935, from Rawalpindi. (For Kohat, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Retd.). 18-4-24

| 1st Comman. or enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Carr-White, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.† | ... | 9-9-38 | 9-9-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C. | ... | 14-1-32 | 26-8-35 <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 17-8-15 | Bayer, Maj. C. P. | ... | 17-8-33 | 21-6-33 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 5-8-14 | Stewart, Maj. I. | ... | 8-5-33 | 28-10-35 <i>Civil, Bengal.</i> |
| 31-1-18 | Tatham, Maj. P. R. | ... | 31-1-36 | 9-9-38 <i>Ind. States Forces.</i> |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 21-8-18 | Gregson, Maj. D. A. | ... | 20-12-36 | 31-8-37 |
| 29-1-20 | Knowles, Maj. G. | ... | 20-1-38 | 5-2-20 <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 6-6-18 | Sanger, Maj. P. B. | ... | 1-8-38 | 31-12-20 |
| 31-8-22 | Wheeler, Capt. G. T., p.s.c.† | ... | 31-8-31 | 7-11-23 <i>G. S. O. 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | Hammer, Capt. R. G. | ... | 4-2-35 | 9-6-27 <i>Adj., 1 Apl. 35.</i> |
| 30-8-23 | Orr, Capt. J. R. H. | ... | 30-8-37 | 9-11-29 <i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Danvers, Capt. A. A. J. | ... | 1-8-38 | 15-12-31 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Bols, Lt. K. W. | ... | 30-11-35 | 30-11-34 <i>A. D. C. to C-in-C.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | Douglas, Lt. G. T. A. | ... | 30-4-37 | 31-8-37 <i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.</i> |
| 27-8-36 | DuVivier, Lt. C. L. E. | ... | 27-11-38 | 10-11-37 |
| 27-8-36 | Prosser, 2nd Lt. W. B. O. | ... | 27-8-36 | ... |
| 26-8-37 | Boyd, 2nd Lt. F. B. | ... | 26-8-37 | 27-10-38 |
| 27-8-37 | Laverick, 2nd Lt. G. | ... | 27-8-37 | 25-10-38 |
| 27-1-38 | Hughes, 2nd Lt. G. O. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 7-10-19 | Hon'ble Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.E.M. (Retd.) | ... | 22-11-33 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| 7-6-18 | Malik Ahmed Khan (25, 33, 49, 60) | Jemdr. 8-6-21 | Risldr. 15-8-29 | Ris. Maj. 1-7-36 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 14-11-07 | Haji Ahmad, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36) | ... | 6-11-16 | 1-9-25 |
| 8-3-12 | Fauja Singh (23, 38, 52) | ... | 1-1-22 | 1-7-31 |
| 12-2-15 | Anant Ram (33, 38) | ... | 10-10-33 | 15-7-34 |
| 3-6-12 | Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33) | ... | 15-5-20 | 24-2-36 |
| 21-7-13 | Basant Singh (25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61) | ... | 15-8-29 | 1-7-38 |
| 1-6-13 | Gurmukh Singh (33) | ... | 1-7-31 | 16-3-37 |
| 25-10-21 | Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43) | ... | 1-5-32 | 1-6-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 17-11-14 | Ghulam Rasul (23, 26) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36) | ... | 9-11-23 | Head Clerk. |
| 1-8-14 | Chanan Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-9-32 | ... |
| 10-1-17 | Bachittar Singh (33, 48) | ... | 10-5-33 | ... |
| 3-5-16 | Ishar Singh (25, 33) | ... | 15-7-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 24-11-17 | Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-8-34 | ... |
| 27-4-27 | Chain Singh (24, 33, 60) | ... | 14-12-34 | Woodie-Maj. |
| 29-7-24 | Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60) | ... | 24-3-36 | Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun. |
| 17-8-24 | Muhammad Zahid (25, 33) | ... | 1-7-36 | With Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 2-5-17 | Nazar Singh (25, 33, 42, 60) | ... | 1-1-37 | With Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 15-10-20 | Muhammad Ghaus (33, 39) | ... | 16-3-37 | ... |
| 24-11-17 | Sarban Singh (33) | ... | 1-10-37 | Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur. |
| 30-10-23 | Parmodh Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) | ... | 1-6-33 | ... |
| ... | Shah Baz Khan | ... | 14-11-38 | ... |
| ... | Habib Nawaz Khan | ... | 1-12-38 | ... |
| ... | Fauja Singh | ... | 15-12-38 | ... |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1918."
The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
 Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1961; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans and Ranghars (Musalman Rajputs).

Ferozepore.—Arrived on 6th April 1937, from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 14-8-31

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 18-1-11 | Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. O. | 1-11-36 | 1-11-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Hall, Lt.-Col. I. F. G. | 22-1-39 | 17-2-37 | <i>Le. ex. I., 1 yr., to 21 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 14-11-16 | Walker, Maj. J. E., Hodson's Horse | 14-11-34 | 9-9-37 | |
| 29-1-20 | Knowles, Maj. G. P. A. V. O. Cav. | 29-1-33 | 2-10-37 | |
| 29-1-20 | Aspinall, Maj. W. B., Scinde Horse | 29-1-33 | 1-10-37 | |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 3-2-23 | Plunkett, Capt. <i>The Hon'ble R. A. H., Guides Cav.</i> | 3-2-37 | 13-5-37 | <i>Aft., 17 May 38. Le. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Keenan, Capt. P. J., Hodson's Horse | 1-8-38 | 16-1-39 | |
| 30-1-30 | Garforth-Bies, Capt. G. D. G., Guides Cav. | 1-8-38 | 1-8-37 | |
| 29-8-30 | Maberly, Lt. J. E. A., 13 Lrs. | 29-8-33 | 16-1-39 | |
| 31-1-35 | Parsons, Lt. L. H. M., Probyn's Horse | 30-2-37 | 4-1-38 | |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 9-5-10 | Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.C.M. | 12-4-37 | 7-5-37 | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 1-7-37 | 22-1-39 | 13 Lrs.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Risaldar-Majors. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| 29-1-16 | <i>Bidhi Chand</i> , Hony. Lt. (24, 42, 60) | 29-1-16 | 1-7-21 | 16-4-35 |
| 1-10-12 | Muzaffar Khan (32, 61) | 19-4-29 | 3-10-32 | 1-6-33 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 18-5-12 | Genda Singh, I.D.S.M., Guides Cav. (33, 52, 80, 62) | 1-5-25 | 15-10-32 | |
| 14-12-16 | Sher Khan, Probyn's Horse (33, 49, 61) | 1-11-27 | 1-3-37 | Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation. |
| 15-6-13 | Kartar Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 61) | 1-1-30 | 30-3-34 | |
| 12-9-13 | Ghulam Ali Khan, 13 Lrs. (33, 52) | 20-5-30 | 1-7-36 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 17-4-15 | Sahar Khan, 13 Lrs. (33, 52, 60) | 1-12-32 | Woordie-Maj. | |
| 16-11-16 | Jiwan Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 61) | 1-1-33 | | |
| 16-4-22 | | | | |
| 25-11-21 | Ghulam Haidar Khan, Probyn's Horse (25, 29, 33) | 1-1-35 | | |
| 17-8-24 | Muhammad Zahid, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33) | 1-7-36 | Jemdr. Qr. M. | |
| 2-5-17 | Nazar Singh, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33, 42, 60) | 1-1-37 | | |
| 10-3-22 | Gurbax Singh, Scinde Horse (32, 61) | 20-2-37 | | |
| 31-8-22 | Faqir Muhammad, Guides Cav. (33, 37, 49) | 1-3-37 | | |
| 28-8-15 | Nathu Khan | 1-7-38 | Head Clerk. | |

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.***13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.**

" Ghuznee " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Mooltan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—" Kut-al-Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Shargat " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 15th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Muselman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

Sialkot—Arrived on 27th April 1938, from Jullundur. (For Peshawar (R. T. C. Lines), 1939-40.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (Commander-in-Chief in India)

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 22-1-13 | Messervy, Lt.-Col. F. W., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-7-33 | 10-4-38 |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------|
| 17-9-13 | Lynn, Maj. J. A. G. | ... | 17-9-31 | 1-12-35 | Adjt., Cal. L. H. |
|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|--------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 15-8-14 | Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | 30-7-33 | Attd. to Sam Browne's Cav. | |
| 15-8-14 | Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. | ... | 15-8-32 | 5-7-34 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14-11-16 | Corner, Maj. R. J. | ... | 14-11-34 | 1-12-35 | |
| 12-9-17 | Dyer, Maj. G. M., p.s.c.† | ... | 12-9-35 | 31-8-37 | Supy.—R. A. F. Staff Col. - Andover. |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-----|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 29-1-20 | Mostert, Maj. D. dela G. | ... | 29-1-38 | 31-8-37 | |
| 24-12-20 | Caldecott, Maj. H. D. | ... | 1-8-38 | 28-8-22 | Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor. |
| 23-1-19 | Gullic, Maj. J. D. de O. | ... | 1-8-38 | 24-10-30 | Burma Frontier Force. |

| 1st Common, or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|--|--|---------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. | | | | |
| Squadron Officers — conold. | | | | |
| 21-10-30 | Farran, Capt. C. C. C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | 16-10-31 11-11-30 | <i>Lv. in & ex I., 7 m. 22 d., to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 26-8-24 | Hill, Capt. P. L. A., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | 26-8-33 16-10-27 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 6 d., to 2 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Ross, Capt. D. | ... | 3-9-34 29-10-27 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 26 d., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-28 | Shipway, Capt. G. F. M. | ... | 30-8-37 20-11-29 | |
| 30-8-28 | Hughes, Capt. T. L. | ... | 30-8-37 31-8-37 | <i>With 20 Lrs.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Parbury, Capt. C. G. | ... | 1-8-38 30-10-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-30 | Maberly, Lt. J. E. A. | ... | 29-8-33 21-12-37 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Mortimer, Lt. P. R. | ... | 29-4-33 21-8-32 | <i>Adj't., 19 July 37.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Garlick, Lt. G. C. | ... | 30-11-35 4-11-34 | |
| 29-8-35 | Grimley, Lt. G. B. | ... | 29-11-37 17-11-36 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | MacCurrach, Lt. R. P. | ... | 29-11-37 17-11-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 27-8-36 | de Las Casas, Lt. H. A. | ... | 27-11-38 31-10-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. K. F. | ... | 27-1-38 ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 30-8-34 | Massy, Lt. H. P. S., R. Tank Corps | ... | 30-8-37 ... | |
| Quarter Master. | | | | |
| 22-8-38 | Salew, Lt. L. G. L. | ... | 22-8-38 10-12-38 | |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| 15-12-08 | Piyara Singh (42, 60) | ... | 1-7-22 11-1-28 | 1-10-37 |
| Risaldars | | | | |
| 12-8-12 | Naranjan Singh (19, 24, 36) | ... | 16-11-20 15-9-29 | |
| 1-12-17 | Hashim Ali Khan (21, 23, 48, 60) | ... | 12-9-19 6-10-31 | |
| 10-11-14 | Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) | ... | 1-4-23 21-5-35 | <i>Supv.—Instr., E. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.</i> |
| 1-9-16 | Bir Singh (21, 24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60) | ... | 15-9-29 29-6-36 | |
| 12-9-18 | Ghulam Ali Khan (33, 52) | ... | 20-5-20 1-7-36 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 6-2-20 | Nawab Khan (21, 25, 33) | ... | 1-11-32 1-10-37 | |
| 1-10-14 | Ajaz Khan (19, 29, 32, 42) | ... | 1-9-35 1-0-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 6-5-18 | Bikram Singh (23, 26) | ... | 1-12-31 | Head Clerk. |
| 19-9-32 | Muhammad Shafi Khan | ... | 19-9-32 | |
| 17-4-15 | Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60) | ... | 1-12-32 | <i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i> |
| 30-9-15 | Said Qasam (29, 33, 42, 60) | ... | 15-9-34 | <i>Ind. Staff Offr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.</i> |
| 6-12-15 | Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60) | ... | 1-7-35 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 10-4-23 | Nawaz Jang (21, 29, 33, 36, 43, 60) | ... | 1-6-36 | Woordie-Maj. |
| 2-8-16 | Darbara Singh (25, 29, 33, 49) | ... | 29-6-36 | |
| 1-10-22 | Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60) | ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 22-9-22 | Muhammad Yasin Khan (19, 29, 33) | ... | 1-8-37 | |
| 22-12-17 | Basant Singh (19, 33, 36) | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 22-9-22 | Muhammad Yusaf (19, 25, 29, 33, 43, 46A) | ... | 16-5-38 | <i>Edn. Offr.</i> |
| 16-9-27 | Prag Singh (21, 33, 43) | ... | 1-10-38 | |

Uniform—Dark Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**The Scinde Horse****(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).**"Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Oothee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."*The Great War*.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16".

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Mecanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived on 6th Nov. 1935, from Bolarum. (For Bannu or Dera Ismail Khan, 1939-40.)

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. [V] (Retd.) . 20-3-17.

| 1st Comm or enlmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|--------|---------|--|
| 26-8-14 | Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C. | 1-1-36 | 16-8-37 | |
|---------|--|--------|---------|--|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|
| 24-8-12 | Morrison, Lt.-Col. C. C. | ... | 24-8-38 | 14-1-37 | Le. in & ex I., 9 m. 15 d, to 23 Aug. 39, p. 2. |
|---------|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 14-11-16 | Stroud, Maj. G. M. | ... | 14-11-34 | 17-5-33 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14-11-16 | Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E. | ... | 14-11-34 | 16-12-37 | Le. in & ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 39. |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------|
| 16-12-18 | Byrne, Maj. I. C. | ... | 1-7-35 | 9-3-28 | Le. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 39. |
| 29-1-20 | Aspinall, Maj. W. B. | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-11-21 | With Sam Browne's Cav. |
| 29-1-20 | Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C. | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-11-21 | A. R. Dept. |
| 24-12-20 | Lambert, Maj. D. de G. | ... | 1-8-33 | 27-3-22 | |

1st
Comm.,
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 31-8-22 | McKillop, Capt. H. F., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 31-8-31 | 15-12-31 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Meerut Dist. |
| 4-2-26 | Benwell, Capt. R. J. | ... | ... | 4-2-35 | 25-4-27 | Adj't., 29 Apl. 35. |
| 1-9-27 | Prentice, Capt. H. M. | ... | ... | 1-9-36 | 23-10-28 | Zhob Militia. |
| 2-2-28 | Nixon, Capt. F. J. M. | ... | ... | 2-2-37 | 27-4-29 | |
| 1-9-27 | Brooke, Capt. K. R. | ... | ... | 1-4-37 | 21-1-39 | |
| 18-2-29 | Neale, Capt. G. B. | ... | ... | 18-2-38 | 31-8-37 | Le. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov 39. |
| 27-8-31 | Crookshank, Lt. A. R. | ... | ... | 27-11-33 | 31-8-37 | Gilgit Scouts. |
| 31-8-33 | Cranston, Lt. W. P. | ... | ... | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 30-8-34 | Tuck, Lt. A. A. N. | ... | ... | 30-11-36 | 7-10-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Barrow, Lt. B. E. | ... | ... | 30-4-37 | 11-8-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Wright, Lt. R. B. C. | ... | ... | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Tyers, Lt. R. F. T. | ... | ... | 27-11-38 | 4-11-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Tounsand, 2nd-Lt. F. | ... | ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Attached.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|-----|------|
| 29-8-30 | Sutherland, Capt. W. L., R. Tank Corps | ... | 29-8-33 | ... | Temp |
|---------|--|-----|---------|-----|------|

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|-----|--------|---------------------|
| 7-12-12 | Nasab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddozai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan | ... | ... | 3-6-19 | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
|---------|---|-----|-----|--------|---------------------|

Risaldar-Major.

| | | Jemdr. | Ressdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|--------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 8-4-08 | Abdul Karim, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. | 15-7-15 | 1-11-20 | 1-4-21 | 1-8-34 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| 23-1-11 | Mahfuz Ali Khan (36, 43) | ... | 25-8-17 | ... | 1-1-23 |
| 1-2-10 | Jalal Gul (19, 25, 33) | ... | ... | ... | 1-8-29 |
| 4-8-19 | Gurdayal Singh (19, 23, 26, 32, 60, 157) | ... | 26-1-27 | ... | 1-8-34 |
| 16-10-13 | Hakim Ullah (33) | ... | 9-9-26 | ... | 1-9-34 |
| 1-2-12 | Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60) | ... | 1-3-30 | ... | 17-11-35 |
| 1-11-16 | Riyasat Ali Khan (19, 33, 36, 60) | ... | 1-5-30 | ... | 1-1-36 |
| 17-9-15 | Shad Muhammad (21, 25, 33, 36) | ... | 1-1-27 | ... | 1-9-36 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|------------------------|--|
| 13-11-14 | Shah Zarin Khan (21, 52, 60) | ... | 2-7-27 | | |
| 12-12-12 | Arian Singh (I) (Hony. Risldr., 16-11-38) | ... | 16-11-28 | Head Clerk. | |
| 9-9-14 | Muhammad Bashir Khan | ... | 1-8-29 | | |
| 11-1-21 | Niaz Muhammad (33, 60) | ... | 7-1-31 | | |
| 1-11-23 | Alam Gir Khan (25, 33) | ... | 22-2-34 | | |
| 25-7-25 | Mahendar Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-8-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| 1-3-23 | Fazal Karim (33, 44) | ... | 1-9-34 | | |
| 17-3-25 | Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (26, 33, 37) | ... | 17-11-35 | Woordie-Maj. | |
| 1-8-22 | Muhammad Shabbir Khan (19, 25, 33, 36) | ... | 1-1-36 | | |
| 2-10-22 | Arian Singh II (20, 23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60) | ... | 1-1-36 | | |
| 1-4-25 | Kartar Singh (19, 33, 38) | ... | 1-9-36 | | |
| 10-3-22 | Gurbax Singh (19, 32, 61) | ... | 20-2-37 | With Sam Browne's Cav. | |
| 27-5-25 | Saidullah Khan (32, 38) | ... | 1-10-37 | | |

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—Buff.

15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

(Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922]
Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year. the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kah-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats and Kaimkhanis.

Jhansi.—Arrived on 4th April 1937, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B., (Retd.) . . . 18-5-28.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 28-5-10 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. I. B. ... | 28-5-36 | 9-4-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 23-9-14 | Perasse, Maj. S. H. ... | 16-6-33 | 9-4-37 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 1939. |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 27-12-15 | Jones, Maj. G. F., O.B.E., 18 Cav. ... | 11-9-34 | 20-3-39 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14-7-21 | Raj Kumar Shri Rajendra Singh, Maj., 2 R. Lrs. ... | 1-1-37 | 16-7-37 | |
| 14-7-21 | Faiz Mohd. Khan, Capt., 16 Lt. Cav. ... | 14-7-29 | 2-12-38 | |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 31-1-29 | Armstrong, Capt. A. S., Skinner's Horse ... | 17-10-38 | 7-1-39 | |
| 29-1-31 | Dautet Singh, Capt. 3 Cav. ... | 29-1-39 | 31-7-37 | |
| 27-8-31 | Kidd, Lt. T. P., 18 Cav. ... | 27-11-33 | 18-3-38 | Adit., 1 Oct. 38. |
| 31-1-35 | Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C., Skinner's Horse ... | 30-4-37 | 22-12-38 | |
| 29-8-35 | Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T., Poona Horse ... | 29-11-37 | 5-3-39 | |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 1-4-37 | Jarrard, Lt. D. G. ... | 1-4-37 | 7-5-37 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 39. |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| 14-11-14 | Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60) ... | 7-3-17 | 30-1-25 | 3-7-38 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 15-2-13 | Sawai Singh, Poona Horse (33, 36) ... | 11-8-23 | 8-2-29 | |
| 27-5-10 | Ismail Khan, 3 Cav. (60) ... | 1-1-24 | 1-1-33 | |
| 2-7-22 | Daryao Singh, Skinner's Horse (23, 25, 33, 60) ... | 1-8-32 | 1-4-36 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 21-11-18 | Jug Lal, Poona Horse (33, 43, 49, 60) ... | 3-4-32 | | |
| 18-12-16 | Mehar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (32) ... | 1-8-32 | | Woodie-Maj. |
| 12-11-15 | Hukam Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 36) ... | 1-12-32 | | |
| 20-10-18 | Bhagwat Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (33, 36) ... | 15-9-33 | | |
| 28-6-19 | Ram Saran, 18 Cav. (32, 37, 43, 48) ... | 25-10-33 | | |
| 1-5-28 | Muhammad Yussuf, 2 R. Lrs. (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-4-34 | | Edn. Off. |
| 1-6-22 | Ude Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (25, 26, 33, 156) ... | 23-12-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 29-10-18 | Ganga Singh I, 16 Lt. Cav. (33) ... | 21-8-35 | | |
| 9-6-16 | Ladha Singh (23) ... | 1-8-35 | | Head Clerk. |
| 1-9-24 | Habib Khan, Skinner's Horse (24, 33, 43, 61) ... | 24-12-3 | | |

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-Bipattan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Peshawar—Arrived on 19th November 1936, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 19-8-14 | Holmes, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. ... | ... | 31-10-38 | 31-10-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 7-4-16 | Dixon, Maj. W. ... | ... | 7-4-34 | 11-11-38 |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 27-8-18 | Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C., Skinner's Horse ... | ... | 21-8-36 | 25-1-37 Attached. |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | Faiz Mohd. Khan, Capt. ... | ... | 14-7-29 | 16-10-22 With 15 Lrs. |
| 21-8-22 | Singh, Capt. Thakur S., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 31-8-31 | 19-10-23 Le. ex. I., to 9 Aug. 39. |
| 29-1-25 | Atal, Capt. H. L. ... | ... | 29-1-34 | 31-8-26 Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Egtm. Schl., Saugor |
| 3-9-25 | Idris, Capt. K. M. ... | ... | 3-9-34 | 6-11-26 |
| 30-8-28 | Khalid Jan, Capt. ... | ... | 30-8-37 | 10-10-29 |
| 31-1-29 | Mohinder Singh Wadalla, Capt. ... | ... | 31-1-38 | 1-8-84 |
| 31-1-29 | Verna, Capt. S. D. ... | ... | 31-1-38 | 25-3-80 Adjt., 10 Bn., U. T. C. |
| 28-8-30 | Habibullah, Capt. B. ... | ... | 28-8-38 | 5-1-32 Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 88. |
| 28-8-30 | Chopra, Capt. I. S. ... | ... | 28-8-38 | 20-7-32 Ind. Poll. Sero. |
| 28-1-32 | Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt. ... | ... | 23-4-34 | 23-6-35 Egtm. Schl., Saugor. |
| 2-2-33 | Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt. ... | ... | 2-5-35 | 12-11-34 |
| 31-8-33 | Ghanshyam Singh, Lt. ... | ... | 30-11-35 | 16-5-35 |
| 1-9-32 | Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. ... | ... | 1-12-35 | 28-10-35 |
| 1-9-32 | Sangram Keshary Ray, Lt. ... | ... | 1-5-36 | 4-2-35 |
| 4-2-34 | Harbhajan Singh, Lt. ... | ... | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 |
| 2-9-34 | Mohammad Afzal Khan, Lt. ... | ... | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 |
| 1-9-35 | Sawhny, Lt. L. ... | ... | 1-12-37 | 31-8-37 |
| 30-8-36 | Hyat-Khan, Lt. S. ... | ... | 30-11-38 | 30-8-38 |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 15-10-19 | Rajpipla, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— ... | ... | 27-8-32 | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| 17-2-13 | Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ... | ... | Jemdr. 18-3-18 | Risldr. Ris.-Maj. 7-8-28 23-4-36 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 27-11-16 | Zahur Ali Khan (60) ... | ... | 15-11-22 | 1-11-28 |
| 11-8-14 | Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ... | ... | 27-10-25 | 1-5-34 |
| 6-2-15 | Aseel Singh (33, 60) ... | ... | 21-8-26 | 23-12-34 |
| 24-11-18 | Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ... | ... | 7-8-28 | 1-3-36 |
| 26-7-14 | Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ... | ... | 1-10-30 | 1-10-37 |
| 2-8-15 | Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ... | ... | 1-5-34 | 21-8-38 |
| 17-6-20 | Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-9-32 | 10-8-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 12-11-15 | Hukam Singh, (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-12-32 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 1-6-22 | Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156) ... | ... | 23-12-34 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 29-10-18 | Ganga Singh (I) (33) ... | ... | 21-8-35 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 26-6-18 | Hayat Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 49) ... | ... | 1-8-37 | |
| 8-7-23 | Ganga Singh (II) (33, 38) ... | ... | 1-8-37 | |
| 16-8-25 | Gajraj Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ... | ... | 21-8-38 | |
| 20-3-30 | Muhammad Yasin Khan (29, 32, 43, 60) ... | ... | 12-6-38 | Woordie-Maj. |
| Warrant Officer, Cl. I. | | | | |
| 28-12-11 | Raja Ram ... | ... | 22-6-37 | Head Clerk. |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Borygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
 "Meeranee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Beshire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar
 1880" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcellette"
 "Dambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba"
 "Ctesiphon" "Tigra, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry.
 Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation,
 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own)
 Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light
 Cavalry, 1911.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular
 Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment
 Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince
 Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse,
 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the
 battle of Kooshab).

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Poona.—Arrived on 25th Nov. 36, from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-2-30.

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 22-1-13 | Baines, Lt.-Col. G. D. | ... | 19-12-38 | 19-12-38 |
|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|----------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|-----|
| 30-1-17 | Lunham, Maj. T. M. | ... | 26-1-34 | ... |
|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|-----|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 30-1-17 | McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., p.s.c.† | ... | 30-1-35 | 7-11-35 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd. |
| 27-10-17 | John, Maj. K. E. | ... | 27-10-35 | 21-12-38 | |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 31-3-18 | Buttledge, Maj. R. F., M.C. | ... | 31-8-36 | 4-9-18 | |
| 29-1-20 | Waterhouse, Maj. H. R. | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-2-20 | |
| 14-7-21 | Topham, Maj. J. V. | ... | 1-8-38 | 31-8-37 | Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| 30-3-23 | Cooper, Capt. W. S. | ... | 30-8-32 | 12-10-24 | |

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 30-3-24 | Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P. | ... | ... | 30-8-33 | 5-10-25 | Staff Capt., A. & T. F., S. Comd. |
| 28-1-25 | Fell, Capt. J. H. | ... | ... | 28-1-34 | 31-8-37 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 2-2-28 | Whitfield, Capt. E. W. | ... | ... | 2-2-37 | 15-11-35 | Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 2d., to 26 Oct. 39. |
| 17-2-29 | Wakefield, Capt. J. H. | ... | ... | 17-2-38 | 19-10-30 | Adj., 17 Dec. 37. Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 39. |
| 28-1-32 | Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J. | ... | ... | 28-1-34 | 8-3-33 | A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. |
| 1-9-32 | Magor, Lt. E. W. M. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 27-3-35 | Ind. Pol. Serv. |
| 1-9-32 | Drew, Lt. A. D. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | Qr.-Mr., 19 May 38. Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 39. |
| 2-2-38 | Prentice, Lt. J. W. | ... | ... | 2-5-35 | 27-3-34 | |
| 1-2-34 | Elvins, Lt. G. F. | ... | ... | 28-11-36 | 28-11-36 | |
| 29-8-35 | Kennedy, Lt. J. R. T. | ... | ... | 29-11-37 | 3-6-37 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 30-1-36 | Welppert, Lt. C. J. M. | ... | ... | 30-4-38 | 25-10-38 | |
| 28-1-37 | Balkley, 2nd-Lt. T. A. W. | ... | ... | 28-1-37 | 2-4-38 | |
| 6-8-37 | Esmonde-White, 2nd-Lt. L. G. P. | ... | ... | 26-8-37 | 3-10-38 | |

Honorary Officer.

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|---------------------|
| 5-10-21 | Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Umald Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., Maharaja of— | 3-9-36 | Hony. Col. in Army. |
|---------|--|--------|---------------------|

Risaldar-Major.

| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|---------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|------------------|
| 20-6-12 | Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33) | ... | 1-7-18 | 19-7-24* 21-3-37 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------------|
| 21-3-16 | Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60) | ... | 16-6-19 | 1-7-25 | A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal. |
| 21-6-16 | Chandrup Singh (33, 60) | ... | ... | 1-2-20 | 1-8-28 |
| 15-2-18 | Sawai Singh (33, 36) | ... | ... | 11-8-23 | 8-2-29 |
| 11-11-11 | Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52) | ... | ... | 24-1-29 | 8-4-32 |
| 30-1-17 | Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60) | ... | ... | 19-7-28 | 21-8-37 |
| 12-4-12 | Bur Singh (23, 26, 37) | ... | ... | 4-12-21 | 22-8-37 |
| 2-5-17 | Durjan Singh (33, 36, 60) | ... | ... | 1-7-29 | 1-11-37 |
| 21-1-18 | Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33) | ... | ... | 24-1-29 | 4-1-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------|-------------------------|
| 12-6-16 | Sukh Lal (33, 37) | ... | ... | 19-7-30 | |
| 15-12-14 | Hazari Lal (29, 33) | ... | ... | 21-3-32 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 21-11-18 | Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 3-4-32 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 5-5-17 | Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60) | ... | ... | 21-9-35 | Woordle-Maj. |
| 2-9-19 | Alam Ali Khan (25, 33) | ... | ... | 27-11-35 | |
| 4-7-18 | Khem Ram (33, 37) | ... | ... | 15-8-37 | |
| 19-8-15 | Afzal Khan (29, 33) | ... | ... | 21-3-37 | |
| 15-7-22 | Chhel Singh (33, 36) | ... | ... | 1-7-37 | |
| 19-8-18 | Bashesar Nath (23, 26) | ... | ... | 22-8-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 6-9-20 | Gokal Singh (25, 33) | ... | ... | 1-11-37 | Edn. Offr., 12 Sep. 38. |
| 4-5-18 | Bahadur Singh (33, 43) | ... | ... | 4-1-38 | |

Uniform—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey**18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.**

"Punjab" "Woodke" "Farzeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"
 "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigr", 1916"
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs, amalgamated 1921]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6thth King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry.
 Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry,
 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th
 King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 15th Regt. of Bengal Irregular
 Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861;
 the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana
 Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived on 5th April 1937, from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 9-10-31

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------|
|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------|

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| 23-5-16 | Tulloch, Lt.-Col. H. M. | ... | ... | 21-12-38 | 21-12-38 |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 26-5-16 | Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 26-5-34 | 19-1-39 |
|---------|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|---------|--|
| 27-12-15 | Jones, Maj. G. F., O. B. E.... | ... | ... | 11-9-34 | 28-9-36 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 27-10-17 | Fowler, Maj. H. O. W. | ... | ... | 27-10-35 | 5-11-38 | Lv., ex. I., 9 m. 1 d., to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 29-1-20 | Killingley, Maj. D. MacD., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | 29-1-33 | 19-1-39 | Staff. Capl. 1st (Risalpur) Cav. 1 d. |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|--|
| 14-7-21 | Simpson, Maj. R. L., M.O. ... | ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 28-12-22 | With 3 Cav. |
| 3-12-21 | Jephson, Maj. J. A. H. | ... | ... | 23-12-3 | 17-1-32 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 20d., to 24 Dec. 32. |
| 30-8-24 | Barlow, Capt. J. M. | ... | ... | 30-8-33 | 6-10-25 | |

| 1st Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|--|---|------------|---|---|
| 18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry. | | | | |
| Squadron Officers—contd. | | | | |
| 30-8-28 | Murphy, Capt. L. M. | 30-8-37 | 8-10-29 | Adjt., 8 Nov. 86. <i>Lt.</i> , ex. <i>I.</i> , 7 m. 15 d., to 15 Oct. 39. |
| 29-8-29 | Bullock, Capt. G. L. | 1-8-38 | 27-10-30 | Eqtn. Schl., Saugor. |
| 29-1-31 | Girling, Capt. J. D. | 29-1-39 | 11-11-35 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 27-8-31 | Kidd, Lt. T. P. | 27-11-38 | 24-2-34 | With 15 Lrs. |
| 2-2-38 | Wagstaff, Lt. A. H. | 2-5-35 | 30-3-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | Picard, Lt. H. L. F. | 30-11-35 | 14-11-34 | |
| 31-1-35 | Gretton, Lt. R. J. | 30-4-37 | 10-3-36 | |
| 1-2-35 | Fitz Patrick, Lt. R. G. A. | 1-5-37 | 4-4-37 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Rawlins, Lt. J. D. | 28-11-37 | 11-7-38 | <i>Lt.</i> , ex. <i>I.</i> , 6 m. 22d., to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 29-8-35 | McGowan, Lt. J. G. | 29-11-37 | 29-11-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | Nicholson, Lt. J. B. R. | 20-8-38 | 22-6-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 27-8-36 | Meares, Lt. J. | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 1-1-21 | Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur | 1-1-21 | | Hony. Capt. in Army. |
| Risaldar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemdr. | Ressdr. | Risldr. |
| 4-9-08 | Taj Muhammad Khan, (Hony. Lt.) Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60, 62) | 15-1-17 | 24-11-20 | 1-4-21 25-4-38 |
| Risaldars. | | | | |
| 1-4-14 | Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60) | 27-9-17 | | 1-7-23 |
| 1-2-13 | Azim Khan (36, 48) | 1-1-24 | | 1-9-28 |
| 23-8-19 | Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60) | 25-4-27 | | 19-11-34 |
| 14-10-16 | Medh Singh (33, 37, 60) | 1-7-28 | | 28-4-36 |
| 11-9-19 | Dan Singh (33, 43) | 15-5-31 | | 1-5-36 |
| 9-7-18 | Abdullah Khan (43, 60) | 16-4-23 | | 1-8-37 |
| 11-7-22 | Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61) | 1-9-31 | | 1-9-37 |
| 1-9-17 | Jai Lal (25, 26, 30, 32) | 15-3-33 | | 25-4-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-7-12 | Jugti Ram, M.B.E. (25, 29, 33, 49) | 1-11-25 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun. | |
| 1-12-20 | Riehhpal Singh (33, 43, 36, 60) | 25-4-33 | | |
| 28-6-19 | Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48) | 25-10-33 | | With 15 Lrs. |
| 20-7-16 | Basant Singh | 1-11-33 | | Head Clerk. |
| 15-4-26 | Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) | 11-4-34 | | Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36. |
| 16-5-14 | Bhagvan Singh (24, 33) | 26-9-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 23-5-19 | Munammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49, 60) | 1-12-34 | | Woordie-Maj. |
| 11-9-19 | Badan Singh (33, 49) | 1-5-36 | | |
| 3-3-19 | Hasham Ali Khan (25, 29, 33) | 1-8-37 | | |
| 1-2-26 | Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) | 1-8-37 | | |
| 6-6-18 | Azam Ali Khan (33, 60) | 1-9-37 | | |
| 21-1-27 | Asa Ram (26, 33, 60) | 25-4-38 | | |
| 3-6-23 | Jag Ram (33, 33) | 1-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khe" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier".
The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Fiers-Gourcellette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Lahore.—Arrived on 30th Oct. 1938, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord* Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.),
 Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.
 the King. Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. . . . 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan,
 G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---|----------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. F. G., M.C. ... | ... | 12-10-38 12-10-33 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 8-6-15 | Pocock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.†. . . | ... | 8-6-33 28-11-38 <u>Le.</u> , ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39. | E |

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|----------------|------------------------|
| 20-5-15 | <i>Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.</i> ... | ... | 3-2-34 1-4-36 | Comdt., G. G. B. G. |
| 4-11-17 | <i>Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H.</i> , M.C., D.O.M. ... | ... | 1-1-36 1-10-36 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 31-3-18 | <i>Thompson, Maj. W. G. M.</i> , p. s. c. †, q. s. l. 31-8-36 | ... | 5-1-39 | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1-10-18 | <i>Spencer, Maj. L. A.</i> ... | ... | 1-10-36 18-4-29 | A. M. S., E. Comd. |
| 31-8-22 | <i>Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.</i> ... | ... | 31-8-31 28-2-36 | |
| 30-8-23 | <i>Loring, Capt. W. W. A.</i> ... | ... | 30-8-32 31-8-37 | Staff Coll., Minley-Manor. |
| 1-9-27 | <i>Still, Capt. G. B.</i> ... | ... | 1-9-36 14-11-34 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |

1st
Comma.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

| | | | | |
|---------|--|----------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 2-2-28 | <i>Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E.</i> | 2-2-37 | 21-3-29 | <i>Ind. States Forces.</i> |
| 23-2-32 | <i>Chawel, Capt. C. E. P.</i> | 9-2-38 | 14-3-32 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | <i>Keighley, Capt. G. E. V.</i> | 1-8-38 | 14-10-30 | <i>Adj't., 20 Apl. 37.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | <i>Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H.</i> | 29-4-33 | 31-8-37 | <i>A. R. Dept.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | <i>Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.</i> | 27-11-33 | 19-11-33 | <i>Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | <i>Lance, Lt. J. W. F.</i> | 2-5-35 | 5-3-34 | <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> |
| 31-3-33 | <i>Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.</i> | 30-11-35 | 5-4-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | <i>Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.</i> | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | |
| 31-8-34 | <i>Bull, Lt. G. B.</i> | 30-11-36 | 7-10-35 | |
| 30-1-36 | <i>Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. J. M. E.</i> | 30-1-36 | 4-10-38 | |
| 23-1-37 | <i>Cripps, 2nd-Lt. A. T. H.</i> | 28-1-37 | 13-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | <i>Glancy, 2nd-Lt. T. R.</i> | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Honorary Officers.

| | | |
|---------|---|-------------------------------|
| 27-1-18 | <i>Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath</i> 15-11-30 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
| | <i>Rajwade, Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur,</i> <i>O.B.E., Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State.</i> | |
| 27-4-18 | <i>Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat</i> 17-4-36 | Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.). |
| | <i>Khan, O.B.E.</i> | |

Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|-----------|
| | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| 29-5-14 | <i>Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, Hon'y. Lt.</i> ... 14-8-16 | | 13-7-22 | 4-3-34 |
| | (23, 60). | | | |

Risaldars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---------|---------|---------------------|
| 1-5-07 | <i>Ram Sarup (36)</i> | 4-1-18 | 16-1-24 | |
| 5-5-14 | <i>Mubarez Khan (36, 60)</i> | 8-5-18 | 1-3-25 | |
| 1-11-13 | <i>Antar Singh (33)</i> | 23-8-21 | 1-2-29 | |
| 2-3-14 | <i>Muhammad Zaidullah, Khan Sahib (23,</i> 1-6-29 | 1-12-31 | Supy. | |
| | 42). | | | |
| 21-10-13 | <i>Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)</i> 2-1-26 | 1-8-34 | | |
| 1-3-11 | <i>Bakshi Singh (33, 36, 61)</i> | 21-6-27 | 2-5-35 | <i>With 20 Lrs.</i> |
| 3-6-11 | <i>Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)...</i> ... 16-7-28 | 1-4-36 | | |
| 2-1-17 | <i>Khanjar Khan (23, 24, 25, 32, 60)</i> ... 11-6-28 | 1-7-37 | | |
| 23-7-13 | <i>Jage Ram (33, 60)</i> | 1-5-29 | 1-10-37 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|---|---------|------------------------|
| 24-4-11 | <i>Muhammad-ud-din Khan</i> | 1-10-29 | Head Clerk. |
| 7-5-22 | <i>Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60)</i> ... 2-2-31 | | <i>With 20 Lrs.</i> |
| 9-7-14 | <i>Khazan Singh (33)</i> | 1-1-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 26-11-22 | <i>Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32,</i> 4-3-34 | | Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38. |
| | 60). | | |
| 23-10-13 | <i>Nadar Singh (32, 60)</i> | 29-4-34 | |
| 17-3-23 | <i>Beant Singh (33, 36)</i> | 1-8-34 | |
| 10-3-23 | <i>Teja Singh (33, 60)</i> | 1-1-35 | |
| 8-4-22 | <i>Chhotu Ram (32, 61)</i> | 2-5-35 | Woordie-Maj. |
| 1-3-24 | <i>Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 60)</i> ... 19-4-36 | | |
| 13-11-22 | <i>Ram Sarup (33)</i> | 1-7-37 | |
| 9-10-17 | <i>Alamsher Khan (33)</i> | 1-10-37 | |
| 10-7-20 | <i>Didar Singh (33)</i> | 1-10-37 | |

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's 1st Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition — Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs and Jats.

Lucknow.—Arrived on 10 Apl. 37, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., q.s. (Retd.) . . . 10-3-22.

| 1st Commn. or enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|---------|--|
| 8-9-10 | Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.O., p.s.c.† | | | |
| | [L] | 1-7-32 | 10-9-36 | Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. |

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|
| 8-8-14 | Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.† | ... | 8-8-32 | 6-9-38 | Offg. Comdt. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|--------------|

Squadron Commanders (3).

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|--------------------|
| 4-11-17 | Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. | 1-1-36 | 1-10-37 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 29-1-20 | Tucker, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav. | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-10-37 |

Squadron Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------------|
| 30-8-23 | Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs. | ... | 30-8-37 | 31-8-37 | Adjt., 1 Mar. 37. |
| 31-1-29 | Mohammad Yousuf, Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. | ... | 31-1-38 | 14-9-37 | |
| 27-8-31 | Kirton, Lt. P. Y. C., R. Deccan Horse | ... | 27-11-33 | 15-9-37 | |
| 27-8-31 | Crawford, Lt. J. D., C. I. Horse | ... | 27-11-33 | 27-9-38 | |
| 1-9-32 | Blair, Lt. A., 6 Lrs. | ... | 1-12-34 | 23-10-37 | |

Quarter Master.

| | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 1-5-37 | Trueman, Lt. L. E., M.X. | ... | 1-5-37 | 7-5-37 | Lt., ex. I., 8 m. 4 d., to 6 Oct. 39. |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|

Risaldar-Major.

| | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|--------|---------|-----------|
| 1-5-07 | Bharat Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23) | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
| | | 6-2-17 | 11-3-22 | 1-12-36 |

Risaldars.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|---------|
| 16-11-08 | Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M., 7 Lt. Cav. (33) | 21-11-17 | 12-8-22 |
| 1-8-11 | Bakhshi Singh, 19 Lrs. (33, 36, 61) | 21-6-27 | 2-5-35 |
| 26-8-20 | Mir Yousaf Ali, R. Deccan Horse (33, 36, 42, 49, 60) | ... | 16-8-34 |
| | | | 6-11-36 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|----------------|
| 7-5-22 | Malik Muhammad Khan, 19 Lrs. (36, 60) | 2-2-31 | |
| 11-11-16 | Tara Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) | 27-10-31 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 1-9-14 | Baohan Singh, 6 Lrs. (33, 60) | 1-5-33 | |
| 8-1-15 | Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60) | 1-5-33 | Woordie-Maj. |
| 13-2-22 | Atar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (33, 43, 61) | 20-5-33 | |
| 8-9-24 | Chandgi Ram, C. I. Horse (23, 26, 29, 33) | 21-10-33 | Edn. Offr. |
| 6-11-16 | Ratan Singh, C. I. Horse (33, 60) | 12-7-35 | |
| 30-8-13 | Hazara Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33) | 4-9-35 | |
| 1-12-29 | Manohar Lal (23, 26) | 2-4-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 14-1-18 | | | |
| 25-9-23 | Sheo Karan, 7 Lt. Cav. (33, 49, 60) | 29-9-38 | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Maroon.

The Central India Horse.

(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918".

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived on 6 Oct. 1934, from Delhi (for Sialkot, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).

| 1st Commn. or enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. [?] ... | 15-8-36 | 15-8-36 | Offg. Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C. ... | 8-8-32 | 15-8-36 | Offg. Comdt. |
| Squadron Commanders (3). | | | | |
| 2-10-14 | Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., p.s.c.† | 1-7-35 | 7-6-33 | |
| 14-11-16 | George, Maj. R. ... | 14-11-34 | 5-8-36 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 28-1-17 | Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G. ... | 28-1-35 | 1-4-38 | Le., ex. I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 39. |
| Squadron Officers. | | | | |
| 1-6-17 | Jackman, Maj. H. R. ... | 18-6-35 | 17-2-19 | A. R. Dept. |
| 16-12-18 | Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E. ... | 16-12-36 | 16-12-18 | Maj. Secy. to Govr. of Madras |
| 15-4-19 | Wansbrough Jones, Maj. H. A. ... | 15-4-37 | 13-2-20 | Adj., Assam V. L. H. |
| 24-12-40 | Lovett, Maj. R. N. ... | 1-8-38 | 31-8-37 | A. R. Dept. |

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Central India Horse.
(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 13-7-21 | Paterson, Capt. V. J. E. | ... | ... | 13-7-29 | 7-10-33 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 33-8-23 | Peters, Capt. R. W., p.s.c. | ... | ... | 30-8-32 | 12-5-34 | Lv., ex. I., 9 m. 23 d., to 20 Jan. 40. |
| 9-9-25 | Meadows, Capt. G. E. M. | ... | ... | 3-9-34 | 10-10-31 | Staff Coll. Minley Manor. |
| 1-8-27 | Ridley, Capt. C. W. | ... | ... | 1-8-36 | 31-8-37 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 2 d., to 15 Dec. 39. |
| 10-12-28 | Gardner, Capt. J. H. | ... | ... | 10-12-37 | 4-2-30 | Adj't., 21 Feb. 38. |
| 28-8-30 | Edward-Collins, Capt. C. T. | ... | ... | 28-8-38 | 15-11-35 | |
| 30-1-31 | Grice, Capt. C. W. S. | ... | ... | 30-1-39 | 31-10-36 | |
| 27-8-31 | Crawford, Lt. J. D. | ... | ... | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 1-9-32 | Burdon, Lt. M. D. | ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 4-4-35] | |
| 2-2-33 | Sandeman, Lt. A. G. | ... | ... | 2-5-35 | 2-4-34 | |
| 2-2-33 | Vanrenen, Lt. W. D. | ... | ... | 2-5-35 | 31-8-37 | |
| 31-8-33 | Lovegrove, Lt. J. F. | ... | ... | 30-11-35 | 28-11-34 | Qr.-Mr., 4 Dec. 37. Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 29 Apl. 39. |
| 1-9-34 | Turner, Lt. H. R. | ... | ... | 1-12-36 | 15-6-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Murphy, Lt. D. L. M. | ... | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Graham, Lt. J. P. N. | ... | ... | 27-11-38 | 11-11-37 | |

Honorary Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|-----|---------|---------------------------|
| 5-2-08 | Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of— | ... | ... | 23-9-36 | Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army. |
| 5-2-08 | Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of— | ... | ... | 5-2-08 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
| 23-10-21 | Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadig Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., Nawab of— | ... | ... | 27-8-32 | Hony. Maj. in Army. |

Risaldar-Majors.

| | | | | Jemdr. | Risldr. | Ris.-Maj. |
|----------|---|-----|-----|----------|---------|---|
| 6-4-14 | Muhammad Latif Khan M.A., M.O.L.(23, 25, 26, 202) | ... | ... | 18-4-22 | 19-4-28 | 19-4-34 Supy.—Asst. Insp. Ednl. Trng., B. Cmd. Lv., up to 18 Apl. 39, p. r. |
| 17-12-13 | Jagir Singh (32, 60) | ... | ... | 12-10-26 | 1-5-32 | 11-1-38 |

Risaldars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|-----|----------|---------|
| 13-12-07 | Hukam Singh, Hony. Lt. (23, 36, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 11-8-22 | 1-5-23 |
| 10-9-16 | Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60) | ... | ... | 1-2-25 | 1-7-29 |
| 8-5-12 | Bachan Singh (60) | ... | ... | 16-11-26 | 1-11-32 |
| 1-9-11 | Mihun Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... | ... | 1-11-32 | 12-7-35 |
| 2-7-13 | Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 1-7-29 | 1-11-36 |
| 6-4-16 | Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60) | ... | ... | 12-7-32 | 1-1-38 |
| 1-3-13 | Imrat Singh (33, 61) | ... | ... | 1-6-33 | 11-1-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|-----|----------|----------------|
| 3-8-15 | Jagat Narain Bhatnagar | ... | ... | 1-11-31 | Head Clerk. |
| 4-1-30 | Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36) | ... | ... | 8-10-33 | |
| 8-9-24 | Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 20, 33) | ... | ... | 21-10-33 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 4-4-17 | Kehar Singh (33, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 16-9-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 28-10-17 | Gauhar Rahman Khan (29, 33) | ... | ... | 2-12-34 | |
| 6-11-16 | Ratan Singh (33, 60) | ... | ... | 12-7-35 | With 20 Lrs. |
| 15-11-22 | Gokal Singh (13, 23, 26, 33, 37) | ... | ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 4-5-17 | Kartar Singh (32, 36) | ... | ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 6-11-17 | Waryam Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 1-11-36 | Woordie-Maj. |
| 1-6-28 | Muhammad Zamurrad Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) | ... | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 1-1-20 | Sis Ram (33) | ... | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 17-10-22 | Muhammad Afzal Khan (33, 43, 49, 60) | ... | ... | 1-1-38 | |
| 10-12-19 | Fauja Singh (33, 43) | ... | ... | 11-1-38 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpeer" "Ava" "China" "Mooanee" "Hyderabad" "Pogo" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Mejiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| No. 32 Fd. Tp. | Bangalore | { No. 12 Fd. Coy. . . Bangalore. | |
| No. 9 Fd. Coy. | Wana (for Bangalore) | { No. 13 Fd. Coy. . . Mandalay. | |
| No. 10 Fd. Coy. | Razmak | No. 14 Fd. Coy. . . Bangalore (for Wana). | |
| | No. 11 Army Troops Coy. | No. 15 Fd. Coy. . . Bangalore. | |
| | No. 16 Army Troops Coy. | | Bangalore. (for Quetta). |
| | No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. | | Wana (for Bangalore). |

Composition:—No. 32, Fd. Troop—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madrasis
 COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.) 18-1-35.
 HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore 6-3-36.

| 1st Commn. or enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--|--|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 12-8-14 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.† | ... | 29-7-37 12-10-37 | |
| Commandant, Training Battalion. | | | | |
| 19-2-16 | Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R.E. | ... | 22-11-34 3-1-38 | |
| Staff Officers. | | | | |
| 28-7-15 | Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. | ... | 1-10-33 25-3-37 | Officer i.c., Workshops. |
| 26-8-16 | Parker, Maj. F. W. L. McC., R.E., p.s.c.† | 5-5-36 | 1-12-35 | Supdt. of Instrn. |
| 23-1-19 | Richards, Maj. G. R., R.E. | ... | 1-8-38 6-12-38 | Attd. Corps Hdqrs. Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 9 June 39. |
| 30-1-24 | How, Capt. R. W. W., R.E. | ... | 30-1-35 8-2-36 | Corps Adjt. |
| 28-3-24 | Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R.E. | ... | 26-8-35 1-1-38 | Adjt. Trng. Bn. |
| 2-2-26 | Stack, Capt. E. F. R., R.E. | ... | 3-9-36 1-5-38 | Asst. Offr. i.c.-Workshops. |
| 2-2-26 | Rowbotham, Capt. E. R., B. A., R.E. | ... | 3-9-36 12-12-36 | Attd. Corps Hdqrs. Lv., ex. I., 10 m. 23 d., to 20 May 39. |
| 2-9-33 | Muir, Capt. R. B., B. Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E. | ... | 29-1-39 20-12-36 | Asst. Offr. i/c Workshops. |
| 1-2-34 | Carver, Lt. R. O. H., B. A., R.E. | ... | 1-2-37 2-4-37 | Asst. Adjt., C. H. Q. |
| Re-employed S. U. L. Officers. | | | | |
| 4-10-15 | Andrews, Maj. D. E. | ... | 29-6-34 24-2-38 | O. C. "A" Coy. |
| 26-9-16 | King, Maj. L. C., M.C. | ... | 18-6-35 19-2-38 | Corps Qr.-Mr. |
| Quarter Masters. | | | | |
| 25-9-14 | Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (38) | ... | 25-9-29 10-2-33 | Officer i. c., Records. |
| 16-2-33 | McCoy, Capt. W. J. | ... | 14-8-36 16-2-33 | Trng. Bn. |
| 19-3-33 | Phillips, Lt. H. A. | ... | 19-3-33 19-3-33 | Workshops. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 11-11-21 | Pearse, Maj. N. E. L., M.C., R.E. | ... | 1-1-33 22-10-37 | O. C., 44 D. H. Q. Coy. |
| 19-2-16 | Steedman, Maj. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R. E. | ... | 28-12-34 21-2-39 | 2nd-in-Comd. Trng. Bn. |
| 14-3-22 | Gibbs, Maj. G. A. E., R. E. | ... | 25-1-33 11-2-38 | Trng. Bn. |
| 18-12-19 | Newman, Maj. H. E. M., R.E. | ... | 1-8-33 24-6-36 | 12 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 39. |
| 16-7-20 | Wansbrough-Jones, Maj. L., R.E. | ... | 1-8-38 13-5-35 | 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 16-7-20 | Gayer, Maj. E. H. T., O.B.E., R.E. | ... | 1-8-38 23-3-36 | 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 16-7-20 | Forbes, Maj. Sir John S., Bt., R.E. | ... | 1-8-38 20-3-35 | 16 A. Tps. Coy. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 31-1-23 | Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R.E. | ... | 31-1-34 13-12-36 | 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-23 | Whitman, Capt. E. E., R. E. | ... | 31-1-34 19-4-38 | 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-8-23 | Waring, Capt. E., R.E. | ... | 29-8-34 4-11-37 | 11 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 26-8-24 | Cameron, Capt. J. A., R.E. | ... | 26-8-35 2-1-37 | 15 Fd. Coy. |
| 21-6-26 | Sutherland, Capt. J. B., D. S. O. R.E. | ... | 21-6-36 21-10-37 | Trng. Bn. |
| 30-8-26 | Armitage, Capt. B. S., B. A., R.E. | ... | 30-8-37 17-7-36 | 32 Fd. Tp. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 39. |
| 1-9-27 | Obbard, Capt. R. W., B. A., R.E. | ... | 1-9-38 7-3-36 | Trng. Bn. |

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

| First Commn. or enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 30-8-27 | Godwin, Capt. J. F., B. A.; R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 14-10-34 | 15 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-2-28 | Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., B. A., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 15-12-37 | 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 14-9-29 | Millar, Capt. P. R. A. B. A., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 2-4-36 | 44 D. H. Q. Coy.— <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 19d- to 26 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 14-9-29 | O'Ferrall, Capt. J. G. A. J., B. A., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 15-11-37 | 16 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 30-1-30 | Bostock, Capt. T. M. T., B.A., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 25-3-33 | 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-1-31 | Reid, Capt. D. W., B. A., R.E. | ... 29-1-39 | 1-4-38 | 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-1-31 | Russell, Capt. C. C. A., B. A., R.E. | ... 29-1-39 | 10-1-35 | 32 Fd. Tp. |
| 28-1-32 | Hodgson, Lt. H. P. E., B. A., R.E. | ... 28-1-35 | 22-3-35 | Trng. Bn. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov- 39.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Partap Narain, Lt. | ... 2-5-35 | 18-11-36 | 15 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-2-33 | Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. | ... 2-5-35 | 18-11-36 | 15 Fd. Coy. |
| 14-6-33 | Holmes, Lt. P. E., B. A., R.E. [I] | ... 14-6-35 | 14-1-38 | 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-9-32 | Nicholls, Lt. J. L., B. A., R.E. | ... 1-9-35 | 25-2-36 | 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-8-33 | Bewoor, Lt. M. G. | ... 30-11-35 | 15-4-37 | 15 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-2-33 | Lloyd, Lt. H. L., B. A., R.E. | ... 2-2-36 | 21-3-36 | 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-2-33 | Biddulph, Lt. M. A., B. A., R.E. | ... 2-2-36 | 21-3-36 | 12 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-2-35 | Kashyap, Lt. A. N. | ... 4-5-36 | 15-8-38 | 15 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-8-33 | Bennett, Lt. P. M., B.A., R. E. | ... 31-8-36 | 30-9-38 | 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-8-33 | Boyd, Lt. D. G. B., B.A., R. E. | ... 31-8-36 | ... | Trng. Bn. |
| 30-8-34 | Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B. A., R.E. | ... 30-8-37 | 13-12-37 | 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-35 | Lindsell, Lt. R. A., B. A., R. E. | ... 31-1-38 | 13-4-38 | 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-35 | Adams, Lt. P. A., B. A., R. E. | ... 31-1-38 | 12-4-38 | 16 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 29-8-36 | Taylor, Lt. I. B., B.S.C., R. E. | ... 31-1-38 | 4-2-39 | 14 Fd. Coy. |

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Moore, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. L. | ... 12-2-36 |
| Greenhalgh, Sergt. Maj. Instr. | ... 12-2-36 |

Subadar-Majors.

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 28-12-07 | Kuppusami, Bahadur, O.B.I. (I) (23) | ... 22-12-17 | 20-8-28 | 19-6-37 "A" Coy. |
| 30-7-09 | Anthony Royappan (23) | ... 1-11-18 | 11-9-30 | 8-6-38 Trng. Bn. |
| 18-8-16 | Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) | ... 14-2-18 | { 15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28 } | 20-12-38 "A" Coy. |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------|
| 19-5-13 | Rajaratnam (23) | ... 1-6-18 | 8-3-30 | 16 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 26-4-11 | Shaikh Abdul Khader (60) | ... 7-8-18 | 1-4-30 | Trng. Bn. |
| 6-12-11 | Muniratnam (23, 33, 126) | ... 8-8-18 | 1-6-30 | Trng. Bn. |
| 25-5-11 | Ibrahim Beg | ... 1-8-20 | 1-4-31 | Trng. Bn. |
| 6-7-12 | Mariyan (24) | ... 1-8-20 | 1-5-31 | Trng. Bn. |
| 31-7-11 | Gurusami (23) | ... 12-9-20 | 1-11-31 | "A" Coy. |
| 25-5-11 | Saiyid Meera (33, 49, 52) | ... 15-8-24 | 18-11-32 | 32 Fd. Tp. |
| 18-12-12 | Narayanasami (24, 52) | ... 8-1-26 | 18-11-32 | 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 10-11-14 | Munisami, I.D.S.M. (I) (24) | ... 6-2-26 | 18-11-32 | 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 30-7-12 | Maduramuttu (24, 52) | ... 1-8-22 | 13-4-33 | 44 D. H. Q. Coy. |
| 23-4-12 | Kuppusami (II) | ... 9-1-25 | 13-2-34 | "A" Coy. |
| 19-11-12 | Munisami (II) | ... 1-4-27 | 19-6-35 | 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 22-11-11 | Ondimthi (23, 33) (g) | ... 16-7-27 | 22-11-35 | 12 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-17 | Aligirisami (24, 33, 36 43) (g) | ... 1-7-28 | 18-5-36 | 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 24-1-16 | Manjirao | ... 6-10-29 | 1-12-36 | Trng. Bn. |
| 20-4-14 | Royappan (24, 29) | ... 1-4-30 | 16-5-37 | 12 Fd. Coy. |
| 8-5-15 | Govindasami (I) | ... 16-10-30 | 19-6-37 | Trng. Bn. |
| 21-4-15 | Balakrishnan (24) | ... 1-11-30 | 1-2-38 | 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 24-3-17 | Krishnasami (I) (33) | ... 21-4-31 | 20-12-38 | 9 Fd. Coy. |

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

| Date of enrolment. | Names. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jemadars. | | |
| 7-7-17 | Ponnuramgam | 1-5-31 11 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 16-12-14 | Rathanasami | 1-11-31 16 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 19-3-18 | Venkatarathnam | 19-2-32 "A" Coy. |
| 10-7-17 | Muhammad Abdul Aziz (24, 29)... | 20-5-32 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 6-8-15 | Ayyanar (51) | 20-5-32 12 Fd. Coy. |
| 14-2-17 | Jaganathan (24, 33, 42) | 18-11-32 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 4-5-20 | Munleam (III) (24, 25, 29) | 18-11-32 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 26-4-18 | Sitaram | 18-11-32 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 25-10-15 | Chinnasami (33, 49) | 18-11-32 32 Fd. Tps. |
| 15-5-18 | Subbarayan (24) | 18-11-32 44 D. H. Q. Coy. |
| 23-5-17 | Krishnasami (II) (23) | 18-11-32 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 8-5-18 | Davis (25, 29, 33) | 18-11-32 Trng. Bn. |
| 3-11-16 | Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52) | 15-12-32 Trng. Bn. |
| 1-1-17 | Antoni (29) | 1-5-34 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 27-5-19 | Rangasamiyar (24, 49) | 24-5-34 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-9-19 | Susainadan (21) | 20-7-34 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 24-1-20 | Appa Rao (24) | 17-9-34 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 23-9-18 | Thiruvengadam (42) | 2-10-34 16 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 31-7-18 | Sathyanadan | 1-12-34 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 6-3-20 | Rajasundaram (25, 29, 52) | 16-1-35 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 13-12-22 | Kondayya, I. O. M. (23) (2) | 5-3-35 12 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-5-19 | Chinnappan | 19-6-35 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 3-3-20 | Kalimuthu (23, 29, 49) | 8-7-35 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 3-11-23 | Govindaraju (23, 43, 49) | 22-11-35 9 Fd. Coy. |
| 10-7-18 | Kuppusami (III) (33, 51) | 1-5-36 12 Fd. Coy. |
| 23-1-20 | Thangavelu (24, 43) | 18-5-36 Trng. Bn. |
| 27-6-18 | Munisami (IV) | 27-6-36 44 D. H. Q. Coy. |
| 15-11-25 | Damodaram (24, 25) | 24-8-36 "A" Coy. |
| 20-11-18 | Chamu Nair (29, 43) | 1-11-36 14 Fd. Coy. |
| 9-2-17 | Rajalingam | 18-12-36 "A" Coy. |
| 17-9-19 | John Peter (29, 33) | 5-3-37 Trng. Bn. |
| 8-9-24 | Varadarajulu (25, 29) | 16-5-37 Trng. Bn. |
| 5-6-24 | Darmalingam (43) | 5-6-37 Trng. Bn. |
| 6-4-25 | Ramakrishnan (23, 26) | 19-6-37 11 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 9-1-26 | Shunmugam (26) | 23-7-37 Trng. Bn. |
| 6-11-23 | Anthony Dass (25, 26, 34) | 24-9-37 32 Fd. Tps. |
| 11-11-19 | Sampangi | 1-2-38 13 Fd. Coy. |
| 12-11-18 | Dorasami | 7-11-38 10 Fd. Coy. |
| 12-7-22 | Thangaraju... .. | 20-12-38 Trng. Bn. |

Jemadar Clerks.

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5-12-17 | Gopala Menon (23) | 18-11-32 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q. |
| 5-11-18 | Jogmahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23) | 1-10-33 "A" Coy.—Workshops. |
| 16-5-19 | Kannayya (23) | 1-10-33 Trng. Bn. |
| 21-4-17 | George De Silva (23) | 29-7-36 "A" Coy.—Records. |
| 5-10-17 | Govindasami (II) (23) | 10-1-37 "A" Coy., C. H. Q. Accts. |

Warrant Officer, Class I.

| | | |
|----------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 24-12-20 | Appayadass (24) | 1-1-38 15 Fd. Coy. |
|----------|------------------------|--------------------|

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing.—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.
 "Shurtput" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sohraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasia" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside, a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| No. 31 Fd. Tp. | Risalpur | No. 3 Fd. Coy. | Wana. |
| No. 35 Fd. Tp. | Roorkee | No. 4 Fd. Coy. | Roorkee (for Peshawar). |
| No. 1 Fd. Coy. | Peshawar (for Roorkee) | No. 5 Fd. Coy. | Rawalpindi. |
| No. 2 Fd. Coy. | Nowshera (for Roorkee) | No. 6 Army Troops Coy. | Roorkee. |
| No. 8 Army Troops Coy. | | | Roorkee (for Nowshera). |
| No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. | | | Rawalpindi. |
| No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. | | | Roorkee. |
| No. 51 Printing Section | | | Roorkee. |
| Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans. | | No. 51 Printing Section— | Musalmans, ½ Hindus. |
| No. 1 Fd. Coy.—½ Hindus, ½ Sikhs, ½ Musalmans. | | (Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans | |
| 2, 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.—½ Sikhs, ½ Musalmans, ½ Hindus. | | and Meos. Hindus—½ may be Garhwals other than | |
| No. 4 Fd. Coy.—½ Musalmans (Pathan), ½ Hindus, | | Garhwali Rajputs.) | |
| ½ Sikhs, Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys.—½ Sikhs, | | | |
| ½ Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army Troops Coys.— | | | |
| ½ Hindus, ½ Musalmans. | | | |

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) . . . 6-3-18.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

17-7-14 Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R. E. [U] ... 15-6-37 11-4-33
 Commandant, Training Battalion.

22-4-15 Duke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.,
 p.s.c.† ... 1-1-33 3-7-33

Staff Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 17-7-19 | Napier, Maj. A. H. G., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 12-2-39 | Supdt. of Instrn. |
| 19-7-21 | Veltch, Maj. W. L. D., O.B.E., R.E. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | Offr., i-c. Workshops. |
| 31-1-23 | Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R. E. ... | 31-1-34 | 4-3-39 | Instr. Fd. Works. |
| 2-2-26 | Smith, Capt. J. McC., R.E. ... | 3-9-36 | 16-7-37 | Adjt., O. R. E., 1st Ind. Div. |
| 29-1-27 | Perceval, Capt. M. C., B. A., R.E. ... | 29-1-33 | 8-10-36 | Corps Adjt. |
| 2-2-28 | White, Capt. H. N. G., B.A., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | ... | Instr. Workshops. |
| 30-8-28 | Connor, Capt., J. R. B. A., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-2-38 | Instr. Workshops. |
| 29-8-29 | Burrowes, Capt. T., B.A., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 15-4-38 | Adjt. Trng. Bn. |
| 31-8-35 | Whyte, Lt. J. W. G., B.A., R. E. ... | 1-2-37 | 1-2-39 | Instr., I. M. S. C. |
| 30-1-37 | Porter, Lt. J. M., B.Sc., R. E. ... | 29-8-38 | ... | Instr., Workshops. |

Re-employed S. U. L. Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--------------------|
| 29-6-16 | Roper, Maj. R. B. ... | 29-6-34 | 3-7-38 | Trng. Bn. |
| 12-8-17 | Butcher, Capt. (local Maj.) C. R., M.B.E. ... | 24-4-23 | 24-2-33 | Instr., Workshops. |

Quarter-Masters.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| 16-2-33 | Boxall, Lt. H., M.B.E. ... | 16-2-33 | 16-2-33 | Qr.-Mr., Workshops. <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 20-3-35 | Ray, Lt. P. F. ... | 20-3-35 | 24-2-33 | Corps Qr. Mr. |
| 1-1-39 | Andrews, Lt. H. A. ... | 1-1-39 | 1-1-39 | Offr. i/c Records. |

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|----------|----------|---|
| 18-12-19 | Graham, Maj. C. E. A., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-2-33 | O. C., S A. Tps. Coy. |
| 22-12-21 | Clark, Maj., G. C., R.E. ... | 22-12-38 | 11-8-36 | O. C., 2 Fd. Coy. Offr. S. O., R. E., 2nd gr., G. (P.) & N. Comd. |
| 22-12-21 | Bourne, Maj. H. J., R. E., p.s.c.† ... | 22-12-38 | 12-2-39 | 2nd-in-Comd. T. B. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 2 d., to 16 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-22 | Blundell, Capt. J. H., R.E. ... | 31-8-33 | 30-11-35 | O. C., 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-8-23 | Lloyd, Capt. T. I., R.E. ... | 29-8-34 | 1-12-35 | <i>Lv., ex I., p. r.</i> |
| 29-8-23 | Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R.E. ... | 29-8-34 | 1-2-33 | O. C., 4 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-23 | Loch, Capt. I. G. ... | 29-8-34 | 1-2-33 | O. C., 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 26-8-24 | Bond, Capt. W. H., R. E. ... | 26-8-35 | 1-2-33 | O. C., 41 Div. Coy. |
| 3-2-26 | Wright, Capt. T. P. A., R.E. ... | 3-2-37 | 15-10-37 | O. C., 3 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-1-27 | Battye, Capt. S. H. M., B.A., R.E. ... | 29-1-33 | 1-3-37 | O. C., 31 Fd. Tp. |
| 1-9-32 | Griffith, Lt. J. M., B.A., R.E. ... | 1-9-35 | 1-12-33 | O. C. 35 Fd. Tp. |
| 31-8-33 | Jack, Lt. A. F. M., B.A., R.E. ... | 31-8-36 | ... | O. C., 43 Div. Coy. |
| 1-2-34 | Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., B.A., R.E. ... | 1-2-37 | ... | O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy. |

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

| First Commn. or Enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. | |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Company Officers. | | | | | |
| 81-1-23 | Pain, Capt. R. S., R.E. ... | 31-1-34 | ... | Leaves I., 5 m. 1 d., to 31 Aug. 32. | |
| 30-1-24 | EKing, Cat. H. C. W., R. E. ... | 30-1-35 | 6-3-30 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 2-2-28 | Hunt, Capt. J. de V., B.A., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 28-2-36 | 1 Fd. Coy. | |
| 30-8-28 | Platt, Capt. J. R. H., B.A., R.E. ... | 1-8-38 | 24-10-36 | 2 Fd. Coy. | |
| 30-1-30 | Elphinstone, Capt. H. G. A., B.A., R.E. ... | 1-8-38 | 19-10-36 | 5 Fd. Coy. | |
| 18-5-30 | Greenwood, Capt. H. R., B.A., R. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-5-38 | 5 Fd. Coy. | |
| 28-8-30 | Walker, Capt. D. W. R., B.A., R.E. ... | 28-8-38 | 1-5-38 | 4 Fd. Coy. | |
| 29-1-31 | Hayes, Capt. P. F., B.A., R.E. ... | 29-1-39 | 3-12-34 | 31 Fd. Tp. Egt. Sch., Saugor. | |
| 28-1-32 | Mangat Rai, Lt. C. R. ... | 28-4-34 | 27-11-35 | 5 Fd. Coy. | |
| 28-1-32 | Winchester, Lt. J. C., B.A., R.E. ... | 25-1-35 | 24-2-35 | 5 Fd. Coy. | |
| 28-1-32 | Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., B.A., R.E. ... | 28-1-35 | 1-12-38 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 2-2-33 | Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., B.A., R.E. ... | 2-2-36 | 3-1-37 | 41 Div. Coy. | |
| 2-2-33 | Moor, Lt. H. W., B.A., R.E. ... | 2-2-36 | 1-4-36 | 31 Fd. Tp. | |
| 31-8-33 | Carver, Lt. J. H., B.A., R.E. ... | 31-8-36 | 29-11-36 | 1 Fd. Coy. | |
| 1-2-34 | Shaw, Lt. W. A., B.A., R.E. ... | 1-2-37 | 1-12-38 | 35 Fd. Tp. | |
| 30-8-34 | Beattie, Lt. A. R., B.A., R. E. ... | 30-8-37 | 1-10-38 | 3 Fd. Coy. | |
| 31-1-35 | David, Lt. D. C. S., B.A., R. E. ... | 31-1-38 | 11-4-38 | 4 Fd. Coy. | |
| 31-1-35 | Rolt, Lt. M. J. J., B.A., R. E. ... | 31-1-38 | 1-12-38 | 2 Fd. Coy. | |
| 31-1-35 | Rosher, Lt. C. C., B.A., R. E. ... | 31-1-38 | 11-4-38 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 31-1-35 | Lyall-Grant, Lt. I. H., B.A., R. E. ... | 31-1-38 | 11-4-38 | 3 Fd. Coy. | |
| 29-8-35 | Rawlence, Lt. J. R., B.A., R. E. ... | 29-8-38 | 30-12-38 | 4 Fd. Coy. | |
| 29-8-35 | Barker, Lt. N. H. S., B.A., R. E. ... | 29-8-38 | ... | 2 Fd. Coy. | |
| 30-1-36 | Adams, Lt. M. B., R. E. ... | 30-1-39 | 4-2-39 | 43 Div. Coy. | |
| 30-1-36 | Maude, Lt. B. A. E., R. E. ... | 30-1-39 | 4-2-39 | 8 A. Tps. Coy. | |
| Attached. | | | | | |
| 1-2-36 | Dhillon, Lt. J. S. ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-36 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 1-2-36 | Verma, Lt. A. D. ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-36 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 15-7-36 | Mohammad Anwar Khan, Lt. ... | 1-12-37 | 9-8-36 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 1-2-37 | Dar, Lt. S. N. ... | 2-5-38 | 23-2-37 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 15-7-37 | Panch, Lt. Viswanatha ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-37 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 15-7-37 | Paintal, Lt. Jatindar Singh ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-37 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 1-2-38 | Dubey, 2nd-Lt. K. N. ... | 1-2-38 | 22-1-38 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 1-2-38 | Chopra, 2nd-Lt. D. B. ... | 1-2-38 | 22-1-38 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 15-7-38 | Loomba, 2nd-Lt. R. A. ... | 15-7-38 | 9-8-38 | Corps H. Q. | |
| 1-2-39 | Pande, 2nd-Lt. K. D. ... | 1-2-39 | 12-2-39 | Corps H. Q. | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | | |
| 25-4-31 | Jaipur, His Highness Sri Maharaja-dhiraja Sawal Sir Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of ... | 1-1-34 | 25-4-31 | Hony. Capt. in Army. | |
| Warrant Officers. | | | | | |
| | Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197) | 22-11-34 | 22-11-34 | | |
| | Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197) | 20-8-35 | 20-8-35 | | |
| Subadar-Majors. | | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| 1-6-10 | Jia Nand Bahadur, O.B.I. (33) ... | 5-9-18 | 2-12-27 | 22-7-36 | Corps H. Q. |
| 6-1-19 | { Bhagwat Parshad Sharma (23, 25 26, 29) ... | 8-8-23 | 16-1-30 | 1-8-36 | Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I M. Sch., Jullundur. |
| 17-2-23 | | | | | |
| 5 10-09 | Abdul Qadir ... | 3-11-18 | 19-9-28 | 31-8-36 | Trng. Bn. |
| 10-4-12 | Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M., g. ... | 5-6-19 | 1-1-25 | 1-8-37 | 3 Fd. Coy. |

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners— *concl'd.*

| Date of enrolment. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Subadars. | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
| 2-8-13 | Kahla Singh (29) | ... 1-10-28 | 18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-12 | Gulab Din | ... 12-1-29 | 18-11-32 Trng. Bn. |
| 20-9-13 | Mohammad Hassan | ... 27-11-30 | 18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy. |
| 10-7-16 | Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) 2. | ... 21-7-25 | 28-11-33 35 Fd. Tp. |
| 1-10-19 | Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) | ... 1-11-25 | 1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-10-14 | Kishan Singh (25, 33) | ... 10-10-29 | 12-2-35 4 Fd. Coy. |
| 22-10-15 | Gopal Singh (25, 29) | ... 19-4-23 | 1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 30-6-16 | Lachhman Singh | ... 30-1-30 | 22-7-36 6A. Tps. Coy. |
| 4-2-14 | Ladha Khan (23) | ... 1-11-20 | 31-8-33 31 Fd. Tp. |
| 2-11-20 | Haider Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... 12-5-21 | 19-9-36 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 16-10-14 | Sajjan Singh (33, 42) | ... 13-9-32 | 30-10-36 43 Div. Coy. |
| 6-7-15 | Siraj Din (25, 33, 60) | ... 12-2-32 | 4-3-37 8 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 2-11-14 | Gheba Khan | ... 18-11-32 | 1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy. |
| 6-10-14 | Indar Singh (33, 43) | ... 1-7-31 | 1-8-37 Trng. Bn. |
| 15-2-16 | Nur Alam (25) | ... 13-11-32 | 17-10-37 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 22-10-15 | Kharak Singh | ... 18-11-32 | 1-12-37 Trng. Bn. |
| 16-8-16 | Khushi Mohammed (33) | ... 18-11-32 | 7-2-38 Trng. Bn. |
| 13-3-17 | Hari Singh (25) | ... 24-4-31 | 13-4-38 Trng. Bn. |
| 11-6-15 | Santa Singh | ... 14-8-31 | 11-6-38 Trng. Bn. |
| 18-9-16 | Jaman Singh | ... 13-11-32 | 24-8-38 Trng. Bn. |
| 8-6-15 | Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M. | ... 4-10-32 | 1-1-39 41 Div. Coy. |

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Jemadars. | | | |
| 3-11-17 | Puran Singh (I) (25) | ... 19-8-32 | Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.) |
| 17-6-15 | Ghulam Jilani (33) | ... 18-11-32 | Trng. Bn. |
| 19-10-15 | Salamat Ali (25, 43) | ... 18-11-32 | Trng. Bn. |
| 14-10-16 | Manik Lal (25, 29) | ... 1-1-33 | 2 Fd. Coy. |
| 8-2-18 | Bishan Singh | ... 1-1-34 | 2 Fd. Coy. |
| 7-1-18 | Kartar Singh (I) (43) | ... 1-4-34 | 3 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-6-15 | Saadat Ali (33) | ... 1-2-35 | 31 Fd. Tp. |
| 20-7-17 | Jai Datt | ... 12-2-35 | 4 Fd. Coy. |
| 9-8-20 | Puran Singh (II) (33, 42) ... | ... 5-6-35 | 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 21-11-23 | Diwan Mohd Khan (23, 26) | ... 6-6-35 | 6 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 29-1-16 | Raghubar Datt | ... 6-6-35 | 6 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 18-4-21 | Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26) ... | ... 17-10-35 | Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.) |
| 21-12-17 | Kedar Datt (25) | ... 19-11-35 | 8 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 10-4-17 | Sultan Ahmad (25) | ... 10-12-35 | 35 Fd. Tp. |
| 23-8-23 | Khem Singh (43) | ... 1-2-36 | 41 Div. Coy. |
| 6-7-17 | Prem Lal | ... 1-6-36 | Trng. Bn. |
| 15-3-16 | Mir Wali | ... 19-9-36 | 2 Fd. Coy. |
| 18-7-23 | Partab Singh (33) | ... 30-10-36 | 2 Fd. Coy. |
| 20-12-17 | Muhammad Abbas | ... 7-11-36 | 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 8-9-20 | Abdul Ghafur | ... 3-12-36 | 4 Fd. Coy. |
| 9-8-20 | Chet Narain Singh (43) | ... 10-12-36 | 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-3-20 | Mohammad Din | ... 28-12-36 | 3 Fd. Coy. |
| 16-7-19 | Kartar Singh (II) | ... 10-2-37 | 43 Div. Coy. |
| 9-8-15 | Umrac Singh | ... 4-3-37 | 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 12-11-20 | Mirza (25) | ... 1-6-37 | 8 A. Tps. Coy. |
| 7-6-22 | Nawaz Khan (43) | ... 1-8-37 | Trng. Bn. |
| 6-12-24 | Bakhtawar Singh (25, 33) | ... 17-10-37 | Trng. Bn. |
| 25-6-19 | Budhi Ballav | ... 1-12-37 | 3 Fd. Coy. |
| 11-4-17 | Muhammad Akbar | ... 7-2-38 | 43 Div. Coy. |
| 15-5-25 | Rameshwar Nath (33) | ... 6-4-38 | 1 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-8-17 | Chanan Singh | ... 13-4-38 | 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 9-1-24 | Bachan Singh | ... 11-6-38 | 4 Fd. Coy. |
| 6-8-18 | Akhmad Shah (33) | ... 15-6-38 | 4 Fd. Coy. |
| 20-4-26 | Daya Kishan (25) | ... 24-8-38 | Jemdr. Adj't. |
| 2-10-22 | Kartar Singh (III) | ... 1-9-38 | 2 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-10-23 | Gajjan Singh | ... 26-9-38 | 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 9-6-24 | Abdul Karim (23, 25, 26) | ... 13-10-38 | 5 Fd. Coy. |
| 9-7-17 | Reba Nand | ... 30-10-38 | Trng. Bn. |
| 23-7-24 | Dost Muhammad | ... 16-12-38 | 35 Fd. Tp. |
| 2-4-23 | Hardayal Singh | ... 1-1-39 | 3 Fd. Coy. |
| 13-12-26 | Asnandan Singh (33) | ... 3-1-39 | Trng. Bn. |
| 15-1-18 | Muhammad Khan | ... 8-1-39 | Trng. Bn. |
| 25-5-27 | Kanwal Khan (26) | ... 12-1-39 | 41 Div. Coy. |
| 15-7-22 | Fazal Ilahi (23, 26) | ... 4-2-39 | 31 Fd. Tp. |

Jemadar Clerks.

| | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 19-11-18 | Pyare Lal | ... 13-11-32 | Corps Q. M. |
| 27-8-16 | Har Bhagwan (23, 26) | ... 13-11-32 | Hdqs. |
| 12-12-16 | Suleman (23) | ... 18-7-33 | Trng. Bn. |
| 1-11-17 | Partap Chand (23) | ... 1-1-34 | Records. |
| 1-7-17 | Mani Ram (23) | ... 30-1-37 | Workshops. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni Bee Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1838" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjab" "Reshire"
 "Bushire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve
 Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anbers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nabulus"
 "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Giesiphon."
 "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghead" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W.
 Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 15th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

Head Quarters.—Kirkee.

| | |
|---|--|
| No. 17 Fd. Coy. Wana | No. 21 Fd. Coy. Kirkee (for Quetta). |
| No. 18 Fd. Coy. Kirkee. | No. 22 Fd. Coy. Kohat. |
| No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkee. Quetta (for Kirkee) | 42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. Quetta. |
| No. 20 Fd. Coy. Kirkee (temply. at Wana). | No. 55 Printing Section Kirkee. |

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section, Mussalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Mussalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------|---------|--|
| 16-9-14 | Horsfield, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C., R.E. | ... 5-12-37 | 24-9-38 | |
| Commandant, Training Battalion. | | | | |
| 10-2-15 | Gausseen, Lt.-Col. C. de L., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.† | 27-9-38 | 6-10-38 | |

Staff Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|----------|--|
| 26-8-16 | Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., B. A., R.E. | ... 11-3-36 | 28-2-36 | Supdt. of Instn. |
| 26-8-16 | Church, Maj. J. B. E. E. | ... 1-2-37 | 19-1-39 | Second-in-Command. |
| 13-7-21 | Cavendish, Maj. H. F., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | Offr. i-c. Workshops. |
| 30-1-30 | Gatch, Capt. F. G., B.A., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 9-3-37 | Corps Adjt. Lv., ex. I., to 2 Oct. 39. |
| 31-1-35 | Lewis, Lt. A. C., B. A., R. E. | ... 31-1-38 | 18-12-38 | Adjt. Trng. Bn. |

Quarter-Masters.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--|
| 26-6-18 | Andrews, Maj. W. N. | ... 26-6-38 | 10-2-38 | Offr. i-c., Records. Lv., ex. I., to 24 Oct. 39. |
| 18-11-38 | Southam, Lt. F. A. | ... 18-11-38 | 13-11-38 | Trng. Bn. |
| 14-2-35 | Fookes, Lt. A. W. | ... 14-2-35 | 14-2-35 | Hdqrs. Lv. ex I., to 15 June 39. |

Re-employed S. U. L. Officer.

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| 22-11-16 | Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. | ... 5-7-21 | 20-2-38 | C. O. A. Coy. |
|----------|--------------------------|------------|---------|---------------|

Retired Re-employed Officer.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| 28-11-17 | Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C. | ... 28-3-28 | 11-4-38 | Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops. |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------|---------|--|
| 27-10-15 | Prair, Maj. A., R.E. | ... 2-11-33 | 9-3-35 | 17 Fd. Coy. |
| 6-6-18 | de Watteville, Maj. K. W., R.E. | ... 6-6-38 | 7-6-37 | 18 Fd. Coy. |
| 20-9-18 | Lindesay, Maj. T. H., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 1-8-37 | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| 20-9-18 | Swinhoe, Maj. M. E. H. Z., O.B.E., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 2-3-35 | 22 Fd. Coy. |
| 16-7-20 | Harris, Maj. G. W., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 5-3-37 | 20 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., to 2 June 36. |
| 13-7-21 | Philbrick, Maj. G. E. H., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 31-3-37 | 21 Fd. Coy. |
| 18-2-29 | Binny, Capt. R. A. G., B.A., R. E. | ... 1-8-38 | 27-7-38 | 42 D. H. Q. Coy. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---|
| 22-12-21 | Lucas, Maj. A. R. S., R. E. | ... 22-12-38 | 1-3-37 | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-23 | Heard, Capt. H. T., R.E. | ... 31-1-34 | 1-10-37 | 22 Fd. Coy. |
| 28-1-25 | Tod, Capt. R. L., R.E. | ... 28-1-6 | 13-1-39 | 18 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-2-26 | Sweetenham, Capt. C. A., R. E. | ... 13-6-37 | 7-11-37 | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| 30-8-26 | Hill, Capt. F. M., B.A., R. E. | ... 30-8-37 | ... | ... |
| 2-2-28 | Stuart, Capt. N. L., B.A., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 1-9-37 | 18 Fd. Coy. Lv. ex I., to 27 July 39. |
| 6-10-28 | Godfrey, Capt. C. J., B.Sc., R.E. | ... 1-8-38 | 22-4-35 | 20 Fd. Coy. |
| 29-1-31 | Gatch, Capt. J. R. G., B.A., R.E. | ... 29-1-39 | 29-3-34 | 22 Fd. Coy., Chitral. |
| 29-1-32 | Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. | ... 28-4-34 | 5-12-35 | 22 Fd. Coy. |
| 27-8-31 | Moore, Lt. P. N. M., B.A., R.E. | ... 27-8-34 | 9-1-35 | C. H. Q. |
| 28-1-32 | Thorpe, Lt. L. A., M.A., R.E. | ... 28-1-35 | 22-4-35 | 21 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex. I., to 20 Apr. 38. |
| 28-1-32 | Delmé-Radcliffe, Lt. M., B.A., R.E. | ... 28-1-35 | ... | C. H. Q. |
| 31-8-33 | Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt. | ... 30-11-35 | 17-4-37 | 23 Fd. Coy. |
| 13-6-33 | Miller, Lt. H. M., B.A. | ... 13-6-36 | 18-4-38 | 42 D. H. Q. Coy. |
| 31-8-33 | Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., B.A., R.E. | ... 31-8-36 | 1-9-37 | 17 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-8-33 | Nash, Lt. T. W., B.A., R.E. | ... 31-8-36 | 7-1-37 | 20 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-2-35 | Bhagat, Lt. N. S. | ... 4-5-36 | 18-8-38 | 22 Fd. Coy. |
| 15-7-35 | Anant Singh, Lt. | ... 2-12-36 | 23-8-38 | Trng. Bn. |
| 31-8-35 | Boydell, Lt. D. H., B.A., R. E. | ... 1-2-37 | ... | 17 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-8-35 | Bate, Lt. J. E., B.Sc., R. E. | ... 1-2-37 | ... | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-2-34 | Burrell, Lt. P. G., B.A., R. E. | ... 1-2-37 | 80-1-39 | 21 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-2-34 | Loring, Lt. W. B.A., R.E. | ... 1-2-37 | 1-7-37 | Asst. Supdt. of Instn. |
| 1-2-34 | Smith, Lt. A. P., B.A., R. E. | ... 1-2-37 | 20-6-37 | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| 31-1-35 | Jackson, Lt. J. P. A., B.A., R. E. | ... 31-1-38 | 10-4-38 | 18 Fd. Coy. |
| 30-1-36 | Cooke, Lt. F. F., R. E. | ... 30-1-39 | 1-2-39 | Trng. Bn. |

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 4-6-16 | Major Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of ...</i> | 31-12-19 | 14-6-19 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
| Warrant Officers. | | | | |
| | Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A. ... | 13-11-33 | | |
| | Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ... | 14-2-35 | | |
| Subadar-Majors. | | | | |
| 18-8-07 | Sopana Thopte, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)</i> | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sudbr.-Maj. |
| 18-9-10 | Taj Din, <i>Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25)</i> | ... 1-9-17 | 1-11-24 | 16-5-36 |
| | | ... 27-4-18 | 8-12-27 | 18-11-37 |
| 13-6-12 | Bhagat Singh (32, 43) g ... | ... 25-8-20 | 28-5-31 | 16-11-38 |
| | | | | Trng. Bn. Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King for 1939. Trng. Bn. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 7-2-12 | Ramji Sinda, I.D.S.M. (24, 33) | ... 1-8-18 | 9-11-27 | Trng. Bn. |
| 29-1-09 | Firoz Din (52) | ... 1-9-17 | 16-5-29 | 18 Fd. Coy. |
| 1-6-18 | Ganpat Powar (43, 52) | ... 1-6-18 | 17-2-30 | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| 25-11-15 | Shah Jehan (24) | ... 16-8-20 | 16-3-31 | 17 Fd. Coy. |
| 15-11-13 | Rahim Ali (33) | ... 16-4-27 | 16-5-31 | 21 Fd. Coy. |
| 2-4-12 | Kirpal Singh (23) g | ... 16-9-21 | 1-8-31 | 22 Fd. Coy. |
| 10-6-22 | Jiwan Singh (25, 26) | ... 10-6-22 | 16-9-31 | Trng. Bn. |
| 13-9-18 | Hari Tingre, I.O.M. (33) | ... 24-12-23 | 18-11-32 | Trng. Bn. |
| 31-12-12 | Govind Bhikaji Dhure (33) | ... 1-3-25 | 18-11-32 | Trng. Bn. |
| 16-8-13 | Sardar Khan (25, 33) | ... 8-12-27 | 18-11-32 | Trng. Bn. |
| 5-7-13 | Harnam Singh (25, 33, 43) | ... 1-7-25 | 15-6-33 | 20 Fd. Coy. |
| 22-4-10 | Dharam Singh (23, 33) | ... 24-4-25 | 16-11-33 | 18 Fd. Coy. |
| 16-8-11 | Babu Kale (25, 33, 52) | ... 16-4-26 | 16-5-36 | 21 Fd. Coy. |
| 18-10-12 | Karam Ilahi (33) | ... 1-1-29 | 18-11-37 | 42 D. H. Q. Coy. |
| 3-12-13 | Qadir Bakhsh (33) | ... 16-3-31 | 20-1-33 | 20 Fd. Coy. |
| 27-7-14 | Ramchandrar Ombie (25) | ... 20-1-32 | 16-3-38 | 22 Fd. Coy. |
| 24-4-16 | Daulu Chogle (52) | ... 9-11-27 | 20-9-38 | 17 Fd. Coy. |
| 24-10-14 | Wilayat Khan (25, 33) | ... 16-5-31 | 16-11-38 | 19 Fd. Coy. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 11-2-15 | Babu Zurange (25)... | ... 25-5-27 | 17 Fd. Coy. | |
| 13-4-16 | Ramchandrar Kadam (52) | ... 31-1-23 | 22 Fd. Coy. (Chitral Det.) | |
| 18-11-21 | Bhag Singh (33, 43) | ... 25-2-28 | 17 Fd. Coy. | |
| 11-11-13 | Babu Jadhav (33) | ... 3-6-30 | Trng. Bn., Qr. Mr. Jemdr. | |
| 11-6-12 | Amir Ali ... | ... 1-12-30 | Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver. | |
| 23-9-14 | Bhagwan Singh (24, 32, 43) | ... 26-5-31 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 29-8-16 | Imam Ali ... | ... 3-11-31 | 22 Fd. Coy. | |
| 22-7-18 | Jodh Singh (33) | ... 16-6-32 | 20 Fd. Coy. | |
| 9-3-17 | AN Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) | ... 9-8-32 | Jemdr. Adjnt. | |
| 23-12-14 | Rama Chalka | ... 15-11-32 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 26-10-16 | Rahmat Khan (52)... | ... 18-11-32 | 20 Fd. Coy. | |
| 22-3-16 | Chet Singh (33) | ... 8-6-33 | 18 Fd. Coy. | |
| 2-2-17 | Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) | ... 15-6-33 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 6-5-16 | Jogindar Singh (33) | ... 15-6-33 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 11-8-15 | Sahib Singh (24, 33) | ... 16-11-33 | 19 Fd. Coy. | |
| 11-10-17 | Fateh Khan (24, 42, 52) | ... 1-5-34 | 19 Fd. Coy. | |
| 19-10-17 | Qaim Din (33) | ... 16-6-35 | 18 Fd. Coy. | |
| 5-11-23 | Krishna Nalawde (25, 33)... | ... 4-10-35 | 21 Fd. Coy. | |
| 13-11-17 | Farman Ali (25) | ... 8-11-35 | 42 D. H. Q. Coy. | |
| 22-5-20 | Narsingrao Kadam (33) | ... 16-5-36 | 22 Fd. Coy. | |
| 10-10-29 | Mir Ahmad (25, 33) | ... 8-5-37 | 18 Fd. Coy. | |
| 17-8-20 | Tukaram Surve (33) | ... 16-7-37 | 20 Fd. Coy. | |
| 21-10-24 | Bachan Singh (25, 33) | ... 4-10-37 | 22 Fd. Coy. | |
| 7-12-20 | Fazal Din (25) | ... 18-11-37 | 42 D. H. Q. Coy. | |
| 16-5-25 | Sohan Singh | ... 1-1-38 | 20 Fd. Coy. | |
| 19-6-23 | Hussain Shah | ... 20-1-38 | 17 Fd. Coy. | |
| 22-4-25 | Narayan Hande (43) | ... 16-3-38 | 17 Fd. Coy. | |
| 26-1-23 | Harnam Singh (25)... | ... 4-4-38 | 21 Fd. Coy. | |
| 27-2-24 | Muhammad Hussain | ... 16-6-38 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 18-2-16 | Hazura Singh | ... 16-8-38 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 19-9-25 | Santa Singh (25, 26) | ... 20-9-38 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 25-4-24 | Narayan Khanvilkar (25) | ... 30-9-38 | 21 Fd. Coy. | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 25-3-19 | Sharm Singh, Subdr. | ... 1-8-34 | Supy. A. I. E. T., Baluchistan Dist. | |
| Jemadar Clerks. | | | | |
| 1-4-18 | Qurban Shah (23) | ... 16-5-29 | Records. | |
| 23-6-16 | Falyaz-ul-Rahman (23) | ... 18-11-32 | Workshops. | |
| 24-10-14 | Rasul Shah (24) | ... 18-11-32 | Trng. Bn. | |
| 6-7-17 | Abdul Qadir (23, 26) | ... 18-11-32 | Hdqr. | |
| 6-5-16 | Nasib Singh (23) | ... 1-7-35 | "A" Coy. | |

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apr. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3, Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs, $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasias.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasias.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$ Punjabi Mussulmans, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dogras.

ZHOBI SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed 1st April 1933. Composition—Punjabi Mussalman.

"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. E. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... 14-8-36

COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... 1-6-36

(Commander-in-Chief in India) ...

| First Commn. | Names. | Corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|------------|---------------|--|
| Colonels. | | | | |
| <i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i> | | | | |
| 3-12-04§ | Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) | Brit. Ser. | 1-7-30 | S.O. in Chief. |
| | (temp. Brigadier). | | | |
| 20-9-11 | Phillips, L. G., G.B.E., M.C. | Brit. Ser. | 20-11-32 | C. S. O., N. Comd. |
| | | | 1-4-84 | (Ind. element 16 yrs 235 days). |
| 5-10-10 | Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. | Brit. Ser. | 1-4-84 | Offg. C. S. O., N. Comd. |
| | | | | (Ind. element 12 yrs 322 ds.) |
| 8-1-11 | Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. | Brit. Ser. | 31-8-37 | C. S. O., S. Comd., Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India & Offr. in charge Records. |
| | | | | (Ind. element 27 yrs 348 ds.) |
| 4-10-11 | Howe, W. T., O.B.E. | Brit. Ser. | 31-3-37 | C. S. O., E. Comd. & W. (Indp.) Dist. |

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1933.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

| First commn. | Names. | Corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | | | |
| 7-11-14 | Roberts, A. W., M.C. (29, 38, 198) | R. Signals | 23-2-36 | "B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 336 ds.) |
| 15-3-16 | Beadon, H. D., M.C. | R. Signals | 20-11-36 | 3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 169 ds.) |
| 2-3-18 | Gravely, T. B., O.B.E. | R. Signals | 22-1-37 | Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 344 ds.) |
| 22-7-18 | Taylor, G. | R. Signals | 14-8-37 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 15 ds.) |
| 23-9-16 | Brown, H. N. (38, 154, 201) | R. Signals | 8-5-38 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 12-5-17 | Jee, H., M.C. (201) | R. Signals | 15-12-38 | 1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 132 ds.) |
| Majors. | | | | |
| 23-7-18 | Paton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201) | R. Signals | 15-5-32 | "B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 24 yrs. 70 ds.) |
| 1-9-16 | Willoughby, B. D., A.M.I.E.E. (Milv.) | R. Signals | 22-1-33 | 3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 196 ds.) |
| 2-10-17 | Plummer, G. H., M.C. | R. Signals | 26-12-34 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 11-8-15 | Tyrell, W. U., p.s.c.†, A.M.I.E.E. [L] (113.) | R. Signals | 1-4-35 | Signal Trng. School. |
| 10-7-18 | Mac Swiney, E. V. F. (38, 49, 190) | R. Signals | 1-4-35 | (Ind. element 16 yrs. 314 ds.) |
| 24-6-16 | Winckley, G. C., M.C. (29, 38, 156, 199) | R. Signals | 1-4-35 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 166 ds.) |
| 15-3-18 | Halliday, G. R. | R. Signals | { 1-4-35 1-7-34 | S. O. to C. S. O., S. Comd. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 348 ds.) |
| 10-2-15 | White, C. M. F. | R. Signals | 27-10-35 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 27-10-15 | Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200) | R. Signals | 27-10-35 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 87 ds.) |
| 19-12-19 | Hannah, A. J. (36, 38, 201) | R. Signals | 7-4-36 | "A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 345 ds.) |
| 10-5-16 | Rogers, W. H. G., A.M.I.E.E., p. a. c. (199) | R. Signals | 10-5-36 | D. A. D. Armaments. A. Hdgrs. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 106 ds.) |
| 11-6-18 | Charlesworth, J. F. | R. Signals | 10-5-36 | (1st Div. Sigs.) |
| 26-5-16 | Wade, D. A. L., M.C., B.A., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.† (201). | R. Signals | 26-5-36 | D.A.Q.M.G., Western (Indep.) Dist. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 343 ds.) |
| 17-7-17 | Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.† (201) | R. Signals | 29-6-36 | D. A. A. G., A. Hdgrs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 90 ds.) |
| 19-7-16 | Barton, A. E., A.M.I.E.E. (201) | R. Signals | 19-7-36 | Ex. W. T. Sec. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 82 ds.) |
| 16-8-16 | Hall, L. R., i.c., p.s.c.† (201) | R. Signals | 16-8-36 | D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 343 ds.) |
| 26-8-16 | Williams, R. T. (199) | R. Signals | 26-8-36 | 3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 358 ds.) |
| 26-8-16 | Bushby, A. B. (38, 163, 202) | R. Signals | 26-8-36 | 4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 267 ds.) |
| 26-8-16 | Carnegie, D. L. | R. Signals | 26-8-36 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 26-8-16 | Holland, V. C. (201) | R. Signals | 26-8-36 | Comdt. Army Signal School. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 290 ds.) |
| 7-5-16 | Swan, H. E. M. (49) | R. Signals | 26-8-36 | "A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 309 ds.) |
| 1-1-16 | Smith, R. G., p.s.c.† (38, 62, 201) | R. Signals | 26-8-36 | Staff Capt. Kohat Dist. (Indian element 23 yrs.) |
| 23-11-16 | Duncan, M. [L] (60, 109, 126, 156, 201) | R. Signals | 23-11-36 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 165 ds.) |
| 30-1-17 | Schofield, A. J. A., p.s.c.† A.M.I.E.E. (39, 60, 62, 201). | R. Signals | { 30-1-37 { 20-12-32 | D.A.A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 336 ds.) |
| 30-1-17 | Allen, F. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201). | R. Signals | 30-1-37 | Indian State Forces. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 336 ds.) |
| 2-6-16 | Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201) | R. Signals | 28-2-37 | "A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 23 years 166 days.) |
| 18-5-17 | Hart, H. P., M.C. | R. Signals | 1-5-37 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 321 ds.) |
| 19-5-19 | Clay, M., M.B.E., (33, 38, 62, 201). | R. Signals | 1-5-37 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 110 ds.) |
| 29-8-17 | Wilson, F. K., A.M.I.E.E., p.s.c.† (25, 38, 47, 201) | R. Signals | 6-6-37 | Staff Capt. Waziristan Dist. |

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1938.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pensions Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

| First Commn. | Names. | Corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|---|------------|---------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | | |
| 28-9-17 | Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200) ... | R. Signals | 28-9-37 | (Ind. element 18 yrs. 338 ds.) |
| 7-2-17 | Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ... | R. Signals | 20-10-37 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 21-12-17 | Morgan, C. L. (200) ... | R. Signals | 21-12-37 | (Ind. element 13 yrs. 34 ds.) 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 25-1-18 | Scott, T. A. R. (39, 201) ... | R. Signals | 25-1-38 | (Ind. element 12 yrs. 257 ds.) Army Sig. School. |
| 4-6-21 | Younie, L. V. (201) ... | R. Signals | 25-1-38 | (Ind. element 17 yrs. 231 ds.) Peshwar Dist. Sigs. |
| 21-8-18 | Gray, F. P. L. ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 1-10-18 | Akehurst, C. H. I. (201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs (Ind. element 20 yrs. 93 ds.) 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 20-12-18 | Firth, H. R. ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | |
| 15-7-20 | Hinds, C. D. (201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | |
| Captains. | | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Gelston, R. T. H. (25, 39, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-34 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 30-8-24 | Treseder, K. H. (38, 201) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-35 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 28-1-25 | Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-35 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 13-12-24 | McCormack, E. V. (38, 56, 201) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-35 | Zhob Signal Section. |
| 29-1-25 | Weir, W. D. (201) ... | R. Signals | 29-1-36 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 3-9-25 | Hall, D. C. P. ... | R. Signals | 3-9-36 | Offg. D. A. D. of Armaments; A. Hdqrs. |
| 3-2-26 | Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 3-2-37 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 4-2-26 | Milner, A. S., p.s.c.† (38, 109, 201) ... | R. Signals | 3-2-37 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 4-2-26 | Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 4-2-37 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 5-5-26 | Thompson, E. C. (38, 201) ... | R. Signals | 5-5-37 | S. O. to C. Sig. Offr., N. Comd. |
| 30-8-26 | Gray, W. J. S. (201) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 30-8-26 | Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 30-8-26 | Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 30-8-26 | Hoblyn, J. M. C. (25, 29, 38, 200) ... | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 29-1-27 | Hyde, D. L. (29, 38, 44, 52, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 29-1-38 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 29-1-27 | Stuart, R. C. B. (38, 49, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 29-1-38 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 1-9-27 | Worrall, C. C. (38, 52, 200) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-9-27 | Burgess Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 210) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 1-9-27 | Gambler, P. B. G. (199) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 1 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 1-9-27 | Adams, R. M., A.M.I.E.E. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 2-2-28 | Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 2-2-28 | Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 55, 60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 2-2-28 | Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-28 | Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-28 | Knox, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C |
| 30-8-28 | Orichton, J. H. L. (29, 55, 60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 30-8-28 | Walker, J. R. G. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 30-8-28 | Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 31-1-29 | McVittie, A. B. (48, 60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 31-1-29 | Worrall, H. (55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-1-29 | Gray, R. B. (25, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-1-29 | Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-1-29 | Stodart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 156, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-1-29 | Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 31-1-29 | Finney, G. U. (27, 38, 63, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 29-8-29 | Eraut, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 29-8-29 | Barker, C. H. (38, 55, 109, 157, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 29-8-29 | Hay, N. M., M.B.E. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 29-8-29 | Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Signal Trng. School. |
| 29-8-29 | Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Signal Trng. School. |
| 29-8-29 | Conway, M. J., B.A. (201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 29-8-29 | Perry, R. J. (55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 29-8-29 | Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 30-1-30 | Conner, R. A. (38, 49, 55, 60, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 30-1-30 | Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 30-1-30 | Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Signal Trng. School. |
| 30-1-30 | Harrison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201) ... | R. Signals | 1-8-38 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

| First Commn. | Names. | Corps. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|---|
| Captains—concl'd. | | | | |
| 28-8-30 | Hayfield, H. V., B.A. (38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 28-8-33 | 3 Div. Sigs. |
| 28-8-30 | Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 28-8-33 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 29-1-31 | Goldsmith, D. J. (157, 201) | R. Signals | 29-1-39 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 29-1-31 | Hamilton, A. J. (199) | R. Signals | 29-1-39 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| Lieutenants. | | | | |
| 27-8-31 | Nelson, G. C. (38, 55, 109, 201) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 27-8-31 | Prince, H. (38, 49, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 27-8-31 | Stevenson, G. B. (27, 33, 38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 27-8-31 | North, J. P. M.B.E. (27, 33, 49, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 27-8-31 | Tulloch, J. M. S. (201) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 27-8-31 | Brown, G. E. G. (55, 109, 201) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 27-8-31 | Dagg, S. J. (199) | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 27-8-31 | Rhind, D. M. | R. Signals | 27-8-34 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 28-1-32 | Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 28-1-35 | Peshawar Dist. |
| 28-1-32 | Ooke, T. T. S. (33, 38, 44, 55, 156, 201) | R. Signals | 28-1-35 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 28-1-32 | Daniel, H. C. (39, 49, 55) | R. Signals | 28-1-35 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 28-1-32 | Fuller, T. J. F. (201) | R. Signals | 28-1-35 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 28-1-32 | Pringle, D. A. (60, 201) | R. Signals | 28-1-35 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 1-9-32 | Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 1-9-35 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-9-32 | Stead, A. C. R. (38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 1-9-35 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 1-9-32 | Stephenson, T. G. V. (199) | R. Signals | 1-9-35 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Hewlett, G. H. K., B.A. (201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Lang, F. S. P. H. (201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Read, L. J. D. (201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Honeybourne, C. T. (38, 55, 109, 201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Elliot, E. B. (55, 201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Dutton, G. A. (199) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Benton, A. V. (38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-33 | Williams, P. C. (38, 201) | R. Signals | 2-2-36 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-8-33 | Gardiner, D. E. L. (29, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 31-8-36 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-8-33 | Johnson, F. P. (201) | R. Signals | 31-8-36 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 31-8-33 | Nicholson, P. O. J. (199) | R. Signals | 31-8-36 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-8-33 | Lyall, D. C. (38, 55, 199) | R. Signals | 31-8-36 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-35 | Stonestreet, M. B.Sc. | R. Signals | 31-8-36 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-2-34 | Mervyn-Smith, E. F. (201) | R. Signals | 1-2-37 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 1-2-34 | Thorpe, L. E. (109, 201) | R. Signals | 1-2-37 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-2-34 | Watts, P. A. (199) | R. Signals | 1-2-37 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 1-2-34 | Walton, G. | R. Signals | 1-2-37 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 30-8-34 | Bradley, P. E. M. (27, 38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 30-8-34 | McGill, A. Fitz G. (38, 55, 201) | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 30-8-34 | Yearsley, D. R. | R. Signals | 30-8-37 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-1-35 | Barnes, B. H. P. | R. Signals | 31-1-38 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 31-1-35 | Elliott, J. D. | R. Signals | 31-1-38 | Signal Trng. School. |
| 31-1-35 | Hunter, H. B. de M. | R. Signals | 31-1-38 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 31-1-35 | Young, C. W. M. | R. Signals | 31-1-38 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 29-8-35 | Millward, H. K. | R. Signals | 29-8-38 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 29-8-35 | MacSwiney, J. F. | R. Signals | 29-8-38 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 29-8-35 | Travers, M. H. N. (38, 42, 55) | R. Signals | 29-8-38 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 30-1-36 | Shaw, N. D. | R. Signals | 30-1-39 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| Quarter-Masters. | | | | |
| 2-6-18 | Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201) | R. Signals (I.A.) | 2-8-37 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-1-17 | Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200) | R. Signals (I.A.) | 1-1-32 | Offr. in chge., Records Section, Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |
| 12-3-29 | Anderson, Capt. E. W. D.C.M. | R. Signals (I.A.) | 18-10-35 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 12-3-29 | Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56) | R. Signals (I.A.) | 14-8-36 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 12-3-29 | Lawrance, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56) | R. Signals (I.A.) | 12-3-29 | Signal Trng. Bn. |
| 12-11-28 | Capel, Capt. B. H. | R. Signals (I.A.) | 12-11-36 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 25-7-29 | Jones, Capt. T. | R. Signals (I.A.) | 25-7-37 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 27-3-30 | Cussens, Capt. J. T. (56) | R. Signals (I.A.) | 20-8-37 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 10-5-31 | Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E. | R. Signals (I.A.) | 10-5-31 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 7-11-33 | Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M. | R. Signals (I.A.) | 17 11-33 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 16-7-37 | Caulfield, Lt. C. H. | R. Signals (I.A.) | 16-7-37 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |

Officers of the I. A. (S. U. L.) re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|----------------------------|
| 10-3-15 | Newington, Maj. M. T. L. (33, 38, 154, 201) | 15-12-33 | Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |
| 15-4-16 | Bond, Maj. L. C., M.C., (29, 36, 50, 51, 200) | 1-1-35 | Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |
| 1-10-18 | Broadway, Maj. A. C. (29, 33, 201) | 1-10-36 | Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |
| 17-12-10 | Lee, Maj. J. L. (33, 201) | 17-12-37 | Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |
| 29-1-20 | Godwin, Capt. H. T. (33, 36, 46, 52, 201) | 29-1-27 | Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |

Officer of the R. of O. re-employed for duty with the Indian Signal Corps.

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| 24-1-14 | Beatson-Bell, Maj. A. (e) (38, 201) | 16-3-28 | Sig. Trng. Centre (India). |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

| First Commission or enrolment. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------|
| Subadar-Majors. | | | |
| 2-7-15 | Jiwan Singh (23, 48, 52, 201) ... | 1-1-35 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 27-6-08 | Panchanadan (23) ... | 1-6-35 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 28-12-07 | Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23).</i> | 1-7-36 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 8-3-09 | Ahmed Khan (48) ... | 11-7-36 | Signal T. C., India. |
| Subadars. | | | |
| 1-11-08 | Chhajja Singh ... | 27-2-31 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 17-6-11 | Amir Alam (49) ... | 1-7-31 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 1-2-11 | Ghulam Qadir (25, 29) ... | 14-12-31 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-11-10 | Ganga Singh (23, 49) ... | 1-4-33 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| | Churla Vachali Anandan (26) ... | 19-4-33 | Asst. Insp. of Edn. Trng. |
| 3-4-13 | Allah Bakhsb (23, 156) ... | 16-6-34 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 1-6-11 | Kehar Singh (1) ... | 1-1-35 | Army Signal School. |
| 9-1-13 | Gulab Khan (25) ... | 1-3-35 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 24-2-12 | Inayat Shah (25) ... | 1-3-35 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 12-3-12 | Anthony Muthu (23, 25) ... | 1-6-35 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 11-5-11 | Ahmed Badshah (24, 25) ... | 7-3-36 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 7-3-10 | Fateh Singh ... | 1-6-36 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 26-2-13 | Sahib Singh ... | 1-6-36 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 8-7-11 | Allah Yar Khan (23) ... | 1-7-36 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 16-11-09 | Muhammad Shahab Khan ... | 11-7-36 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 8-3-20 | Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157) ... | 9-4-37 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 31-10-10 | Jogindar Singh ... | 1-2-38 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 26-6-20 | Yakub Khan (23) ... | 13-6-38 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 16-7-13 | Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49) ... | 25-6-38 | Signal T. C., India. |
| Jemadars. | | | |
| 29-11-09 | Radha Singh ... | 4-8-30 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 1-1-14 | Rur Singh (25) ... | 5-8-30 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 20-11-2 | Feroze Khan (23) ... | 1-10-30 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 22-6-18 | Akbar Ali (24, 30, 49, 56) ... | 25-12-30 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 10-5-17 | Abdul Hamid Khan (25) ... | 1-2-31 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 6-9-26 | Noor Mohammad (56) ... | 28-3-31 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 8-7-26 | Muhammad Husain ... | 14-7-31 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 3-11-19 | Karam Ilaht ... | 15-7-31 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 9-5-18 | Varadarajulu (23) ... | 17-1-32 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 17-9-14 | Rahim Dad ... | 18-1-32 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 4-5-20 | Ali Hussain Shah (24) ... | 19-1-32 | 3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 9-8-17 | Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M. ... | 20-1-32 | Army Sig. School. |
| 6-5-15 | Muhammad Zaman ... | 24-7-32 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 9-8-15 | Karam Dad ... | 26-7-32 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 17-7-17 | Karlina ... | 27-7-32 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 21-3-21 | Ali Muhammad ... | 1-10-32 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 24-3-21 | Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29) ... | 1-4-33 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 1-1-15 | Naubat Singh ... | 29-6-33 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 26-4-24 | Kutli Krishnan Nafr (23) ... | 9-10-33 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 5-3-15 | Jindwada Shah (43, 60) ... | 15-1-34 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 19-1-18 | Shiv Singh ... | 16-6-34 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 22-12-19 | Adalat Khan (33) ... | 4-8-34 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 9-8-26 | Habibullah ... | 1-9-34 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 10-11-15 | Kehar Singh (II) ... | 1-1-35 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 4-6-26 | Isiah Datta ... | 23-5-35 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 5-10-17 | Jai Ram ... | 23-5-35 | 1st Div. Sigs. |
| 13-2-23 | Sadiq Hussain ... | 23-5-35 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 30 9-20 | Allah Lok (56) ... | 23-5-35 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 27-4-22 | Sadhu Singh ... | 16-8-35 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 7-10-21 | Chandan Singh ... | 20-8-35 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 14-11-15 | Sardar Khan ... | 30-10-35 | 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. |
| 6-4-26 | Gajjan Singh ... | 30-10-35 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 12-9-28 | Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ... | 30-10-35 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 12-5-24 | Isaac ... | 7-3-36 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| 5-8-26 | Channan Singh ... | 1-6-36 | 3rd Div. Sigs. |
| 1-5-24 | Sawarn Singh (42) ... | 1-6-36 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 29-7-24 | Jai Chand (24, 25, 29, 38) ... | 1-6-36 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 21 8-17 | Abdullah Khan ... | 1-7-36 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 19-10-29 | Muhammad Aslam Khan (24) ... | 1-7-36 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 2-2-29 | Lachman Singh ... | 11-7-36 | Signal T. C., India. |
| 27-8-28 | Puran Singh ... | 1-10-36 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 3-1-27 | Syed Abdul Rahim ... | 21-11-36 | 4th Div. Sigs. |
| 1-5-16 | Ram Singh ... | 9-4-37 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 26-4-26 | Sardara Singh ... | 26-10-37 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 16-6-17 | Puran Singh (24) ... | 1-2-38 | "A" Corps Sigs. |
| 14-1-31 | Hari Singh ... | 13-6-38 | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. |
| 5-9-23 | Kishan Singh ... | 25-6-38 | Kohat Dist. Sigs. |
| 14-2-23 | Muhammad Yakub Beg ... | 1-9-38 | Peshawar Dist. Sigs. |
| 30-3-28 | Bachan Singh ... | 1-9-38 | "B" Corps Sigs. |
| 28-2-31 | Samuel Davidoss ... | 10-9-38 | Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |

Signal Training Centre, India.

"A" Corps Signals.

"B" Corps Signals.

Jubbulpore.

Rawalpindi.

Karachi.

Comdt.—

Comdt.—

Comdt.—

Pollard, Col. G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. *Adj.*—Adams, Capt. R. M., A.M.I.E.E.
(*Lv., ex. I., 6 m., to 27 Sep. 39, p.r.*)
Gravelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., O.B.E. (*Offg.*)

Hannah, Maj. A. J.

Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.

Adj.—Worrall, Capt. G. O.

Staff Offr.—

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Swan, Maj. H. E. M. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Sep. 39.*)

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.

Treseder, Capt. K. H.

Officer-in-charge, Records—

Pollard, Col. G. L. G., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.

(*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 27 Sep. 39, p.r.*)

Gravelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., O.B.E. (*Offg.*)

Offr.-in-charge, Records Section—

Hawke, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J., O.B.E.

(*Lv., ex. I., 12 m. to 21 Apr. 40.*)

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H. (*Offg.*)

Lunt, Maj. R. M.

Hay, Capt. N. M., M.B.E.

Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.

Blaker, Lt. E. C. F.

Hewlett, Lt. G. H. K.

Dutton, Lt. G. A.

Johnson, Lt. F. P. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Oct. 39.*)

Young, Lt. C. W. M.

Milward, Lt. H. K.

Newton, Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A., O.B.E.

(*Staff Coll., Quetta.*)

Gray, Capt. W. J. S.

Severin, Capt. I. St. Q. (*Attd. offr. A. Hdqrs.*)

Beeton, Capt. J. R., (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 20 Sep. 39.*)

Hamilton, Capt. A. J. F.

Prince, Lt. H.

Stonestreet, Lt. M.

Thorpe, Lt. L. E.

MacSwiney, Lt. J. F.

Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. E.

Signal Trng. Fm.—

Plummer, Maj. G. H., M.C.

Adj.—Burridge, Capt. D. W., (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39.*)

Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O. (*Offg.*)

White, Maj. C. M. F.

Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Weir, Capt. W. D. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Sep. 39.*)

Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.

Hobson, Capt. P. M. P.

Goldsomith, Capt. D. J.

Barnes, Lt. B. H. P.

Laurence, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.C.

Re-employed S. U. I. Offrs.—

Newington, Maj. M. T. L.

Bond, Maj. L. C. M.C.

Broadway, Maj. A. C.

Lee, Maj. J. L.

Godwin, Capt. (*local Maj.*) H. T.

Attached.

Bhagat, Lt. B. S.

Batra, 2nd-Lt. R. T.

Bhatia, 2nd-Lt. S. N.

Apar Singh, 2nd-Lt.

Signal Trng. School—

Gravelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., O.B.E.

Tyrell, Maj. W. U., p.s.c.f., A.M.I.E.E. [L]

Ommanney, Capt. C. L.

Whistler, Capt. A. M. W.

Aldridge, Capt. G. E., (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 39.*)

Elliott, Lt. J. D.

Re-employed Reid. List Offr.—

Beatson-Bell, Maj. A., R. Sigs.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.

Gulab Khan, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Subdr.

Muhammad Shahab Khan, Subdr.

Jogindar Singh, Subdr.

Janak Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

Varadaraajulu, Jemdr.

Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.

Karina, Jemdr.

Kutti Krishnan Natr, Jemdr.

Jindwada Shah, Jemdr.

Habibullah, Jemdr.

Kehar Singh, Jemdr.

Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.

Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.

Sawarn Singh, Jemdr.

Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.

Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.

Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.

Rahim Dad, Jemdr.

Karam Dad, Jemdr.

Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.

Allah Lok, Jemdr.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.

Ganga Singh, Subdr.

Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.

Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.

Ram Singh, Jemdr.

Sardara Singh.

Bachan Singh, Jemdr.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

| 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Risalpur.</i> | 3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Meerut</i> | 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Trimulgherry.</i> |
|---|---|--|
| Gambler, Capt. P. B. G. | | Barker, Capt. J. N. Orichton, Capt. J. H. L. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 16 Sep. 39.</i>) |
| Yule, Capt. R. C. | Mc Vittie, Capt. A. B. | |
| INDIAN OFFICER. Sardar Khan, Jemdr. | INDIAN OFFICER. Ali Hussain Shah, Jemdr. | |

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

| 1st Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Rawalpindi.</i> | Western (Indep.) Dist. Sigs. <i>Quetta.</i> | 3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Meerut.</i> | 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Trimulgherry.</i> |
|--|--|---|--|
| Jee, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. | Tayleur, Lt.-Col. G. | Beadon, Lt.-Col. H.D., M.C. | Adjt.—Hoblyn, Capt. J. M. C. |
| Adjt.—Gardiner, Capt. C. D. | Adjt.—Barker, Capt. C. H. | Adjt.—Hyde, Capt. D. L. | Bushby, Maj. A. B. |
| Charlesworth, Maj. J. F. | Hart, Maj. H. P., M.C. | Willoughby, Maj. B. D. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m. to 8 Feb. 40, p.r.</i>) | Burgess Winn, Capt. G. I. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39.</i>) |
| Morgan, Maj. C. L. | Milner, Capt. A. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | Williams, Maj. R. T. | Walker, Capt. J. R. G. |
| Firth, Maj. H. R. | Pocock, Capt. N. E. L. | Gray, Maj. F. P. L. | Howe, Capt. T. A. K. |
| Palmer, Capt. P. J. | Stevenson, Lt. G. B. | Hayfield, Capt. H. V. | Perry, Capt. R. J. |
| Erant, Capt. R. B. S., (<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 6 d. to 4 Oct. 39.</i>) | Cooke, Lt. T. T. S. | Nelson, Lt. G. C. | Harrison Capt. D. E. |
| Tulloch, Lt. J. M. S. | Johnson, Lt. A. J. E. | Brown, Lt. G. E. G. | North, Lt. J. P., M.B.E. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 39.</i>) |
| Daniel, Lt. H. C. | Williams, Lt. P. C. | Rhind, Lt. D. M. | Pringle, Lt. D. A. |
| Watt, Lt. P. A. (<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 2 June 39.</i>) | Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. T. | Stephenson, Lt. T. G. V. | Anderson, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. E. W., D.C.M. (<i>Lv., in I., 12 m. to 8 Dec. 39.</i>) |
| Travers, Lt. M. H. N. | | Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H. | Attached. |
| Shaw, Lt. N. D. | | Read, Lt. L. J. D. (<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 5 d., to 12 Sep. 39.</i>) | Iyappa, Lt. A. C. |
| Nolan, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. P. E., M.B.E. | | Ellitt, Lt. E. B. | De Souza, Lt. J. R. |
| | | Mervyn-Smith, Lt. E. F. | |
| | | Walton, Lt. G. | |
| | | Hunter, Lt. H. B. de M. | |
| | | Cassens, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T. | |

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Gowar Khan, Subdr.-Maj.
Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.
Sahib Singh, Subdr.
Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.
Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.
Shiv Singh, Jemdr.
Jai Ram, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fateh Singh, Subdr.
Allah Yar Khan, Subdr.
Radha Singh, Jemdr.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.
Hari Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jiwan Singh, Subdr. Maj.
Yakub Khan Subdr.
Karam Allah, Jemdr.
Noubat Singh, Jemdr.
Adalat Khan, Jemdr.
Channan Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.-Maj.
Syed Abdul Rahim, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Peshawar.
Brown, Lt.-Col. H. N.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Dera Ismail Khan.
Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.

Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Kohat.
Winckley, Maj. G. C., M.C. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 3 Sep. 39.*)

Army Signal School.

Poona.
Holland, Maj. V. C.

Adjt.—Stodart, Capt. W. A. K.
Carnegie, Maj. D. L.
Clapp, Maj. W. M., M.B.E.
Younie, Maj. L. V.
Stuart, Capt. R. C. B.
Steward, Capt. E. K. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Sep. 39.*)

Charlton Lt. M. A.
Stead, Lt. A. C. E.
Benton, Lt. A. V.
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L.
Bradley, Lt. P. E. M.
Canfield, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. O. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Inayat Shah, Subdr.
Bam Bakha Singh, Subdr.
Bar Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.
Furan Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Yakub Beg, Jemdr.

Adjt.—Harrison, Capt. E. J. C. (*Lv., ex. I., to 14 May 39.*)

Duncan, Maj. M. (*Lv., ex. I., p. r.*)
Hoysted, Capt. D. St. J. (*Staff Col., Camberley*)
Minshall, Capt. N. J. H.
Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.
Nicholson, Lt. P. O. J.
Lyal, Lt. D. C.
McGill, Lt. A. Fitz.
Yearsley, Lt. D. R.
Young, Lt. C. W. M.
Turner, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. A., M.B.E.

Attached.
Kapur, Lt. B. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Badshah, Subdr.
Islah Datta, Jemdr.
Isaac, Jemdr.
Samuel Davidoss, Jemdr.

Adjt.—Worrall, Capt. H.
Brown, Maj. J. H., M.M. Adjt.. & Qr. Mr. Baume, Lt. E. H., Cameronians.

Gray, Capt. R. B.
Humphrys, Capt. S. G.
Conway, Capt. M. J., B.A.
Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. H. L. F., M.M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Amir Alam, Subdr.
Akbar Ali, Jemdr.
Jai Chand, Jemdr.
Kishan Singh, Jemdr.

Instrs.—
Scott, Maj. T. A. R.

Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R.

Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A.

Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kehar Singh, Subdr.
Mahbub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Zhob Signal Section.
Idarat.
McCormack, Capt. E. V.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Sholinghur "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Laswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Barrutpore"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon"
 "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1786; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Cannanore—Arrived 18 Dec. 37 from Mhow. (for Khyber, 1939-40.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., C.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.f. 13-1-33

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 9-2-15 | Irwin, Lt.-Col. S. F., p.s.c.f. | ... | 1-2-38 | 1-2-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-6-15 | Shuker, Maj. H. | ... | 1-7-33 | 1-12-38 |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 16-8-15 | Wilson, Maj. W. M. G. | ... | 3-5-34 | 14-1-36 |
| 21-9-15 | Rowell, Maj. J. W. | ... | 10-6-34 | 14-1-36 |
| 14-11-18 | Elliott, Lt. Lt.-Col. J. G. p.s.c.f. | ... | 1-7-33 | 1-4-36 |
| 26-4-17 | Ward, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.[L] | ... | 1-7-33 | 5-1-39 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Johnson, Maj. R. S. | ... | 29-1-38 | 4-2-20 |
| 16-7-20 | Frye, Maj. M. C., p.s.c.f. | ... | 16-7-33 | 26-11-21 |
| 16-7-20 | MacLeod, Maj. R. T. W., [L], g.s.l. | ... | 16-7-33 | 10-2-33 |
| 31-1-25 | Frier, Capt. R. N. D., g. | ... | 31-1-34 | 10-2-33 |
| 30-8-26 | d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C. | ... | 30-8-35 | 14-1-36 |
| 29-1-31 | Grimshaw, Capt. E. H. W. | ... | 29-1-39 | 5-4-32 |
| 29-1-31 | Brodie, Capt. N. M. | ... | 29-1-39 | 9-11-32 |
| 12-10-35 | Conway, Lt. C. W. W. S. | ... | 12-1-33 | 7-11-35 |
| 23-1-32 | Colley, Lt. J. F. S. | ... | 23-4-34 | 13-3-33 |
| 1-2-34 | Strong, Lt. S. I. | ... | 1-5-36 | 12-4-35 |
| 30-1-36 | Stuart, Lt. E. F. O. | ... | 30-4-38 | 23-3-37 |
| 27-8-36 | Ware, Lt. T. S. | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 9-10-12 | Muhammad Akram (36) | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
| | | 14-8-17 | 8-10-24 | 1-2-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 15-6-11 | Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33) | ... | 1-11-25 | 1-2-34 |
| 20-6-08 | Nihal Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (33, 49) | ... | 1-8-28 | 1-12-34 |
| 16-7-23 | Jodh Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-7-32 | 1-9-35 |
| 13-7-15 | Bhalro Singh (32, 32) | ... | 2-6-26 | 16-3-37 |
| 23-2-17 | Muhammad Alzal Khan (33) | ... | 23-2-31 | 1-5-37 |
| 20-10-18 | Jaswant Singh (33) | ... | 1-12-34 | 1-7-37 |
| 4-3-14 | Sultan Muhammad (33) | ... | 1-5-34 | 1-2-33 |
| 29-11-17 | Chainchal Singh (33, 36) | ... | 17-1-36 | 1-3-33 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 7-7-17 | Kehar Singh (23, 26) | ... | 16-9-33 | Head clerk, 16 Sep. 33. |
| 5-4-18 | Hazari Singh (33) | ... | 1-2-34 | |
| 4-11-16 | Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) | ... | 18-8-34 | Edn. offr., 10 July 36. |
| 21-11-17 | Sukh Singh (I) (33, 36) | ... | 1-3-35 | |
| 18-2-18 | Karam Dad (25, 33) | ... | 17-3-35 | |
| 2-11-14 | Hukam Dad (25, 33) | ... | 1-6-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-3-14 | Chanam Khan (33) | ... | 1-8-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 19-12-14 | Makhdum Shah (32, 36) | ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 5-1-20 | Dogar Singh (33, 36) | ... | 1-10-36 | |
| 24-3-18 | Sukh Singh (II) (33) | ... | 16-3-37 | |
| 29-10-17 | Muhammad Feroze (33, 33) | ... | 1-5-37 | Jemdr. Adjt. |
| 6-11-17 | Muhammad Ajab (33, 36, 49) | ... | 1-11-37 | |
| 23-5-27 | Abdul Latif (23, 33) | ... | 1-2-38 | |
| 26-3-20 | Kartar Singh (33, 38) | ... | 1-3-38 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mackenzie-Bipattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 5th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 5th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 17 Nov. 36, from Razmak. (for Bannu, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, A.D.C. 4-11-32

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 6-9-11 | Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E., O.B.E. ... | ... | 22-9-36 | 22-9-36 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 7-8-15 | Saluter, Maj. J. D., M.C. ... | ... | 1-1-38 | 30-8-37 |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 24-12-15 | George, Maj. A. ... | ... | 11-9-34 | 14-3-29 |
| 25-1-17 | Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 26-9-35 | 1-4-33 |
| 29-1-20 | Gracie, Maj. J. C. R. ... | ... | 29-1-38 | 23-12-37 |
| 24-7-21 | Smith, Maj. W. G. ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 5-1-39 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-25 | Kalwant Singh, Capt., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 29-1-34 | 7-4-26 |
| 4-2-26 | Thapar, Capt. P. N., p.s.c. ... | ... | 4-2-36 | 18-4-27 |
| 17-3-26 | Atma Singh, Capt. ... | ... | 17-3-35 | 19-7-32 |
| 29-1-27 | Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Capt. ... | ... | 30-3-36 | 24-3-28 |
| 2-2-28 | Katoch, Capt. J. C. ... | ... | 2-2-37 | 9-5-29 |
| 21-5-28 | Ponuke Henson Kyadoe, Capt. ... | ... | 21-5-37 | 10-8-34 |
| 30-1-30 | Dubey, Capt. U. C. ... | ... | 1-8-38 | 30-3-31 |
| 29-1-31 | Rodrigues, Lt. E. A. ... | ... | 29-4-33 | 24-10-32 |
| 28-1-32 | Adam Khan, M.C., Lt. ... | ... | 28-4-34 | 13-12-33 |
| 1-9-32 | Batan Naran Mulla, Lt. ... | ... | 1-12-34 | 14-3-34 |
| 2-2-33 | Meraj-ud-Din, Lt. ... | ... | 2-5-35 | 13-11-34 |
| 4-2-34 | Dun, Lt. S. ... | ... | 4-5-36 | 9-3-36 |
| 4-2-34 | Umaro Khan, Lt. M. ... | ... | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 |
| 3-2-35 | Rahim Ullah, Lt. C. ... | ... | 3-5-37 | 28-2-37 |
| 3-2-35 | Nanda, Lt. D. A. R. ... | ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 |
| 1-9-35 | Wahed Haidar, Lt. ... | ... | 1-12-37 | 18-8-37 |
| 1-9-35 | Sarbjit Singh Kalha, Lt. ... | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 |
| 2-2-36 | Ram Singh, Lt. ... | ... | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 |
| 2-2-36 | Dhillon, Lt. K. S. ... | ... | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 |
| 30-3-36 | Ghan Chand, Lt. ... | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 |
| 1-2-38 | Ashraf Khan, 2nd-Lt. M. ... | ... | 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 15-7-38 | Bhatia, 2nd-Lt. S. N. ... | ... | 15-7-38 | ... |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 25-4-16 | Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43) ... | ... | 17-5-27 | 1-3-32 1-12-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 10-3-08 | Jagat Singh (33) ... | ... | 1-1-27 | 16-2-33 |
| 1-8-15 | Bhanwar Singh (33) ... | ... | 11-7-28 | 1-11-34 |
| 3-2-17 | Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43) ... | ... | 1-8-28 | 1-12-36 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 9-11-15 | Alaf Khan ... | ... | 1-10-31 | Head Clerk. |
| 13-2-15 | Widayat Khan (33, 36) ... | ... | 16-11-31 | ... |
| 13-3-13 | Meharban Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-3-32 | ... |
| 10-1-15 | Samundar Khan (33) ... | ... | 16-2-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-10-12 | Bostan Khan (33, 52) ... | ... | 1-6-33 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 13 Nov. 37. |
| 3-2-16 | Burhan Ali (33, 43) ... | ... | 1-11-33 | ... |
| 14-6-17 | Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33) ... | ... | 1-9-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Less its paltan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi—Arrived 14 Dec. 36, from Bombay (for Chaman, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.) . . . 29-3-35.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------|
| 1-8-14 | Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-1-35 | 18-2-37 | Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|----------|----------|--------------|
| 15 11-15 | Whitehead, Maj. W. A. | ... | 15-11-33 | 28-11-38 | Attd. 10 Bn. |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|----------|----------|--------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|
| 18-4-16 | Dalison, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.† | ... | 18-4-34 | 1-2-34 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 16-8-13 | Davison, Maj. H. T. | ... | 3-5-34 | 1-4-36 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 20-11-15 | Morell, Maj. D. W. | ... | 1-7-34 | 15-1-38 | Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. 2 d. to 23 Oct. 39. |
| 31-8-18 | Proctor, Maj. P. | ... | 31-8-36 | 5-1-39 | |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 1-10-13 | D'Oyly-Lowsley, Maj. G. L. | ... | 1-10-36 | 1-4-38 | With 1st Burma Rif. |
| 22-7-18 | Louther, Maj. A. W. | ... | 15-4-37 | 3-12-18 | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-7-20 | Atwell, Maj. G. B. | ... | 16-7-38 | 3-12-21 | Tocht Scouts. |
| 31-1-24 | Morrison, Capt. D. I. | ... | 31-1-33 | 19-3-25 | Adjnt., 12 Apl. 36. Lv. in & ex I. 7 m. 21 d. to 11 Oct. 39. |
| 30-8-26 | Elderton, Capt. A. C. R., p.s.c. | ... | 30-8-35 | 14-3-36 | Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area. |
| 1-9-28 | Appleby, Capt. C. B. | ... | 1-9-37 | 1-4-37 | With 3rd Burma Rif. |
| 2-2-29 | Middleton-Stewart, Capt. I. C. de W. | ... | 2-2-38 | 4-4-30 | Offg. Adjnt. |
| 28-1-32 | Rumbold, Lt. W. A. | ... | 28-4-34 | 11-3-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-33 | Holmes, Lt. D. C. B. | ... | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | Assam Rif. |
| 31-1-35 | Routley, Lt. P. G. | ... | 30-4-37 | 9-3-35 | |
| 30-1-36 | Clifford, Lt. W. H. R. | ... | 30-4-38 | 22-5-37 | Qr. Mr. |
| 27-3-36 | Reyne, Lt. P. A. R. | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Harley, 2nd-Lt. J. A. G. | ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Boulter, 2nd-Lt. C. J. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| 12-5-10 | Kushal Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I. D.S.M. | Jemdr. Subadar. Sub-Major. | 4-10-17 | 27-4-22 | 1-9-34 |
|---------|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|--------|

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|---------|---------|-------------|
| 19-9-10 | Sardar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (42) | 1-6-18 | 1-10-24 | |
| 5-7-12 | Debi Singh (33, 37)... | 23-9-24 | 1-8-34 | |
| 31-5-09 | Rattan Singh (25, 33)... | 24-4-28 | 1-9-34 | |
| 10-4-12 | Ali Akbar (33)... | 1-8-28 | 1-8-35 | |
| 21-7-11 | Raila Singh (33)... | 1-7-31 | 1-9-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 19-5-15 | Ata Muhammad (25, 32)... | 4-7-31 | 28-5-38 | |
| 25-9-18 | Fateh-Singh (25, 33)... | 1-9-29 | 1-7-38 | |
| 17-12-14 | Nawab Khan (29, 33)... | 1-8-34 | 1-10-38 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------|--|----------------------------|
| 12-4-17 | Assu Singh (33)... | 16-4-32 | | |
| 6-12-17 | Bhur Singh (33)... | 10-7-32 | | |
| 5-7-17 | Nahar Singh (32, 37, 49)... | 1-6-34 | | With 11 Bn. |
| 31-5-20 | Gurbaksh Singh (23, 26, 33, 36)... | 15-10-34 | | |
| 15-7-21 | Kartar Singh (23)... | 6-1-35 | | Head Clerk. |
| 11-9-14 | Jita Singh (33)... | 1-9-35 | | Jamdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35. |
| 2-8-18 | Banta Singh (33, 37)... | 1-10-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 11-12-17 | Arjan Singh (33, 49)... | 1-10-35 | | |
| 18-7-18 | Hussain Khan (33, 37)... | 1-4-36 | | |
| 16-2-16 | Fateh Muhammad (33)... | 1-5-37 | | |
| 20-8-26 | Muhammad Akbar (33)... | 1-11-37 | | |
| 18-3-13 | Pahlwan Khan (25, 33)... | 28-5-38 | | Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38. |
| 3-7-19 | Ismail Khan (33)... | 1-7-38 | | |
| 26-4-24 | Jodh Singh (33, 37)... | 1-7-38 | | With 10 Bn. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Dalrymple-ki-pattan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jullundur—Arrived 21 Nov. 38, from Dacca.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.) 12-8-32

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-15 | Cosby, Lt.-Col. N. R. O., M.C. ... | 10-11-37 | 10-11-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-7-15 | Hanna, Maj. J. R. M. ... | 8-4-34 | 10-11-37 | <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 2-9-15 | <i>Hutchings, Maj. D. A. M.C., [I]</i> ... | 28-5-34 | 18-12-38 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 2-9-15 | Smith, Maj. H. M. ... | 28-5-34 | 14-1-36 | |
| 19-7-16 | Drake, Maj. J. A. ... | 19-7-34 | 23-12-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 21-12-17 | Bell, Maj. J. V. ... | 21-12-35 | 23-12-37 | <i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-4-18 | <i>Maxwell, Maj. F. S., p.s.c. †</i> ... | 24-4-36 | 27-5-21 | <i>Bde. Maj., Zhob Bde.</i> |
| 16-7-20 | Garraway, Maj. M. C. R. ... | 16-7-38 | 20-11-21 | |
| 24-12-20 | Flewett, Maj. J. G., q ... | 1-8-38 | 10-2-33 | |
| 20-1-25 | <i>Hingston, Capt. W. G.</i> ... | 29-1-34 | 25-7-36 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 29-1-27 | <i>Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C.</i> ... | 29-1-36 | 1-4-28 | <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Johnson, Capt. E. ... | 28-8-38 | 11-1-33 | <i>Adj't, 16 June 37.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Wakedfield, Lt. J. H. ... | 1-5-36 | 21-8-35 | <i>Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37. Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 19 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-34 | Edmunds, Lt. S. P. ... | 30-11-36 | 30-10-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Close, Lt. R. A. ... | 30-4-37 | 10-8-36 | <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 15 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 27-8-37 | Hutchins, 2nd-Lt. H. R. ... | 27-8-37 | 26-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Mortimer, 2nd-Lt. J. F. A. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major. | | | | |
| 16-9-11 | Nathu Singh (33) ... | 10-2-23 | 4-6-29 | 28-9-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 24-10-13 | Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43) ... | 15-8-25 | 1-1-30 | |
| 25-4-16 | <i>Samundar Khan (32)</i> ... | 1-12-26 | 1-6-32 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 11-5-16 | Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43) ... | 9-10-28 | 1-9-32 | |
| 7-7-23 | Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ... | 1-7-29 | 1-10-33 | |
| 10-8-15 | Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32) ... | 1-1-30 | 1-11-34 | |
| 7-11-14 | Jagannath Singh (33, 43) ... | 2-7-24 | 6-2-35 | |
| 14-7-19 | Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ... | 1-9-32 | 1-10-36 | |
| 1-6-22 | Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52) ... | 1-4-38 | 28-9-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 10-8-22 | Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-4-33 | ... | |
| 21-4-25 | Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ... | 9-3-34 | ... | |
| 10-6-10 | <i>Sayawal Khan (33, 43)</i> ... | 2-11-34 | ... | <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| 28-1-24 | Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ... | 1-2-35 | ... | <i>Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.</i> |
| 19-8-10 | Lall Khan (32) ... | 6-2-35 | ... | <i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i> |
| 16-4-18 | Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | 1-4-36 | ... | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 18-8-17 | <i>Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)</i> ... | 1-4-36 | ... | |
| 9-11-20 | Aslam Khan (33) ... | 16-6-36 | ... | |
| 29-8-18 | <i>Sheoratan Singh (33)</i> ... | 1-10-36 | ... | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 17-8-28 | <i>Said Akbar (33, 38)</i> ... | 1-12-36 | ... | |
| 16-8-26 | Bakhtawar Singh (33) ... | 1-7-37 | ... | <i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i> |
| 21-11-23 | Muhammad Sadiq (25, 29, 33) ... | 27-3-38 | ... | |
| 28-11-24 | Kashmir Singh ... | 1-9-38 | ... | <i>Head clerk.</i> |
| 2-7-20 | Bhagwan Singh (33, 38) ... | 28-9-38 | ... | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***1st Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).****THE ELEPHANT.****Class Composition :—****Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputs and Huzarawals**

Macdonald-ki-paltan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 54th Punjab in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11. May 1921, from Cawnpore.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 12-2-15 | Gain, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-12-38 1-12-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 23-12-14 | Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn. | ... | 23-12-32 1-12-34 | Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 2-9-15 | 5 Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. [U] | ... | 28-5-34 14-10-38 | |
| 20-1-20 | 2 Gracie, Maj. J. C. R. | ... | 29-1-38 1-1-38 | |
| 23-1-32 | 3 Bumbold, Lt. W. A. | ... | 28-4-38 | ... |
| 23-1-32 | 1 Ottley, Lt. J. F. S. | ... | 28-4-34 9-3-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 22-7-18 | 3 Lowther, Maj. A. W. | ... | 15-4-37 26-11-37 | Adj. Lv. ex I. 7 m. 6 d. to 22 Oct. 39. |
| 2-2-33 | 2 Meraj-ud-Din, Lt. | ... | 2-5-35 1-9-37 | |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 2-3-37 | Harold, Lt. E., M.B.E. | ... | 2-3-37 2-9-36 | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | 3 Whitehead, Maj. W. A. | ... | 15-11-33 | s. p. t. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 10-12-18 | Bamji Lal Talwar (23, 26) | ... | 1-10-22 2-1-29 16-1-35 | Supy.—Offg. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ajmer. |
| 20-3-08 | Bakhman Shah (42) | ... | 5-10-18 11-8-28 6-2-35 | |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 25-4-16 | 5 Samunder Khan (32) | ... | 1-12-26 1-6-32 | |
| 1-3-15 | 2 Bhanwar Singh (33) | ... | 11-7-28 1-11-31 | |
| 21-7-11 | 3 Ralla Singh (33) | ... | 1-7-31 1-9-35 | |
| 16-7-23 | 1 Jodh Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-7-32 1-9-35 | |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 10-1-15 | 2 Samunder Khan (33) | ... | 16-2-33 | |
| 2-11-14 | 1 Hukam Dad (25, 33) | ... | 1-6-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37. |
| 16-8-14 | 1 Chanan Khan (33) | ... | 1-8-35 | |
| 2-8-18 | 3 Banta Singh (33, 37) | ... | 1-10-35 | Jemdr. Adj. |
| 18-8-17 | 5 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) | ... | 1-4-36 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 29-8-18 | 5 Sheorattan Singh (33) | ... | 1-10-35 | |
| 26-4-24 | 3 Jodh Singh (33, 37) | ... | 1-7-38 | |
| 1-7-21 | Peshauri Lal (23) | ... | 24-7-38 | Head Clerk. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shellinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Mahalidpur" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Welles", "Krichia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Suez Canal",
"Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon", "Nablu", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara",
"Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Cooke's Battalion.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th
Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st
Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry,
1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903.
Reformed 30th April 1916. Present designation, 1922

Jubbulpore—Arrived, from Taiping.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-9-14 | Chappel, Lt.-Col. B. H., p.s.c., † g | ... | 12-11-38 12-11-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 6-11-14 | Grant, Maj. T. G. L'E., g | ... | 4-8-33 10-2-33 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 25-10-18 | Morlarty, Maj. D. ... | ... | 5-7-35 2-5-36 | |
| 31-10-17 | Deakin, Maj. G. C., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 24-4-36 22-12-37 | On exchange duty in Australia. |
| 31-8-18 | Byers, Maj. E. ... | ... | 31-8-35 22-12-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 1-10-18 | Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 1-7-35 20-7-19 | G. S. O., 2nd-gr., War Office. |
| 26-6-18 | Whiteside, Maj. A., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 20-12-36 9-5-22 | Staff Capt., Khajak Infy. Bde. |
| 14-7-21 | Buchanan, Maj. A. W. ... | ... | 1-8-38 9-4-36 | Adjt., 28 Feb. 37.—Lv. ex I. to 23 Oct. 39. |
| 25-2-30 | Veevers, Capt. O. J. ... | ... | 15-10-34 25-2-30 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 1-2-34 | Hooper, Lt. E. A. L. P. ... | ... | 1-5-36 14-3-35 | Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37. |
| 31-1-35 | Mansel-Edwards, Lt. H. E. ... | ... | 30-4-37 23-8-36 | Lv. ex I. to 26 Sep. 39. |
| 29-8-35 | Dawe, Lt. R. L. ... | ... | 29-11-37 17-11-36 | Lv. ex I. to 11 Nov. 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Whittingham, Lt. A. J. H. ... | ... | 30-4-38 19-3-37 | Lv. in I. to 31 May 39. |
| 27-8-36 | Baker, Lt. J. A. B. ... | ... | 27-11-38 1-11-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Acton, 2nd-Lt. G. ... | ... | 27-8-37 ... | |
| 27-1-38 | Badham-Thornhill, 2nd-Lt. D. G. B. ... | ... | 27-1-38 ... | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 17-4-18 | Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E. ... | ... | 17-4-36 ... | Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.). |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 1-1-11 | Karamdad Khan ... | ... | 13-7-15 30-4-16 21-6-36 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-1-18 | Ramjidas (42, 52) ... | ... | 25-1-18 1-5-25 | |
| 1-10-11 | Rahmat Khan (24, 36) ... | ... | 28-12-16 8-9-26 | |
| 22-1-09 | Shah Baz Khan (33, 36, 48, 52) ... | ... | 5-5-23 1-3-30 | |
| 5-3-18 | Munshi Ram (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-12-27 1-5-32 | |
| 12-3-10 | Ahmad Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-8-24 21-6-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 4-2-11 | Prem Singh (32) ... | ... | 21-6-31 1-4-37 | |
| 10-2-12 | Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46) ... | ... | 1-1-26 1-5-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 19-4-13 | Gaddi Ram (33, 52) ... | ... | 15-8-27 With 10 Bn. | |
| 9-4-13 | Jasu Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36) ... | ... | 1-6-28 ... | |
| 6-12-17 | Hari Singh (23, 26) ... | ... | 1-4-31 Head Clerk. | |
| 2-4-17 | Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-5-32 With 10 Bn. | |
| 26-6-19 | Daulat Singh (32, 37) ... | ... | 1-12-32 With 10 Bn. | |
| 20-1-27 | Basakhi Ram (24, 33) ... | ... | 16-9-34 Jemdr. Adjt., 1 May 38. | |
| 26-1-21 | Sajjan Singh (32, 37) ... | ... | 16-11-35 Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 38. | |
| 18-9-17 | Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38) ... | ... | 16-3-36 ... | |
| 25-8-22 | Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 21-6-36 ... | |
| 14-4-19 | Kartar Singh (33, 38) ... | ... | 1-8-36 ... | |
| 1-9-19 | Anar Khan (33, 36) ... | ... | 13-8-36 ... | |
| 10-2-17 | Madat Khan (33, 34) ... | ... | 11-2-37 ... | |
| 6-12-24 | Balbhadar Singh (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-4-37 ... | |
| 27-1-31 | Muhammad Hussain (24, 25) ... | ... | 1-10-37 ... | |
| 8-8-31 | Fateh Muhammad (23, 25, 26) ... | ... | 1-5-38 ... | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی (تري)

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 8th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived 1 November 1938, from Lahore (for wana, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Cyril D. Noyes, C. B., C. I. E., M. C., i. d. c., p. s. c. †.....2-3-39

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 20-1-12 | Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c.† ... | 1-2-37 | 16-3-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c. †, q... .. | 15-11-33 | 15-11-37 | D. A. A. G., N. Comd. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 6-4-15† | Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K. ... | 4-1-34 | 16-8-33 | Offr. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 26-8-15 | White, Maj. H. A. ... | 26-5-34 | 2-5-36 | S. S. O., Manzai. |
| 27-10-15 | Walsh, Maj. M. O. ... | 27-7-34 | 22-12-37 | A. R. O., Rawalpindi. |
| 13-4-16 | Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., p.s.c.† ... | 1-1-35 | 22-12-37 | Insp., Inf. & Staff Offr. to Insp.-Genl., (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Br. Advisory Milly. Mission attached to Iraq Army |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 5-11-17 | Flye, Maj. T. H. ... | 24-4-36 | 7-12-22 | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-12-18 | Pearl, Maj. J. F. ... | 16-12-36 | 10-2-33 | |
| 24-12-20 | Leatherdale, Maj. V. W. S. ... | 1-8-33 | 9-8-22 | With 5 Bn. |
| 14-7-21 | Kerin, Capt. F. C. A. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-4-37 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| 31-1-24 | Jones, Maj. S. G. D. ... | 31-1-33 | 27-2-36 | Lo. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 1 Sep. 39. |
| 30-8-26 | Seagram, Capt. J. H. ... | 30-8-35 | 28-4-28 | |
| 23-1-32 | Wakefield, Lt. E. G. ... | 28-4-34 | 7-3-33 | Adjt., 10 Feb. 37. |
| 2-2-33 | Rainsford, Lt. R. B. ... | 2-5-35 | 9-11-35 | Translation offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) A. Hdqrs. |
| 31-8-33 | Oope, Lt. P. R. S. ... | 30-11-35 | 15-3-35 | Or. Mr., 15 June 38. |
| 30-1-36 | Montagu, Lt. J. D. ... | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | Lo. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 12 July 39. |
| 29-8-36 | Newell, Lt. J. A. E. ... | 29-11-38 | 10-11-37 | |
| 23-8-37 | Ellis, 2nd Lt. T. F. ... | 28-9-37 | 25-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Savignon, 2nd-Lt. J. L. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 1-8-10† | Bakhshish Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.† ... | 17-1-24 | 1-7-31 | 1-7-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 23-9-12 | Hassan Khan (33) ... | 31-8-24 | 22-3-26 | |
| 15-2-12 | Raja Khan (36, 43) ... | 6-12-19 | 16-6-30 | |
| 10-11-08 | Mehdi Khan (33, 36) ... | 1-1-25 | 1-4-34 | |
| 25-4-20 | Shankar Das (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-8-30 | 25-1-36 | |
| 26-9-14 | MirgDad, I. O. M. (33, 36) ... | 22-3-26 | 16-5-37 | |
| 26-10-10 | Udham Singh (33, 36, 38) ... | 1-10-36 | 1-7-37 | |
| 2-10-18 | Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 49, 52) ... | 1-6-32 | 11-7-37 | |
| 19-1-16 | Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) ... | 5-4-35 | 1-4-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 7-8-16 | Gandaj Mal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36) ... | 20-1-26 | Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26. | |
| 9-6-14 | Nur Husain (25, 29, 33, 52) ... | 1-7-31 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 22-9-14 | Tulsa Singh (33, 36) ... | 11-4-32 | | |
| 20-6-13 | Phalla Ram (33, 36, 49) ... | 30-12-34 | | |
| 9-10-14 | Durga Singh, q. (25, 33) ... | 14-6-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 5-2-16 | Rahmat Ali (33, 52) ... | 16-5-36 | | |
| 14-4-16 | Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 43) ... | 1-8-36 | Jemdr. Adjt., 29 Mar. 37. | |
| 23-3-15 | Karam Elahi (33, 38) ... | 16-5-37 | | |
| 7-6-15 | Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... | 16-5-37 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Aug. 37. | |
| 14-7-25 | Lachhman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | 16-5-37 | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38. | |
| 11-6-18 | Bhagat Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38) ... | 1-7-37 | | |
| 5-1-18 | Muhammad Khan (33) ... | 11-7-37 | | |
| 6-9-21 | Sarwar Khan (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-4-38 | | |
| 27-4-21 | Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) ... | 1-4-38 | With 10 Bn. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barin-ki-paltan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1757, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1835; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 25 October 38, from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Hon'ble* Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C. B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,
M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.†, h. p.

2-7-37.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. R. ... | 19-9-38 | 19-9-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Ackland, Maj. H. J. ... | 1-10-32 | 7-7-36 | Comdt., 14 Coorg Bn. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 26-5-15 | Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C. | 3-2-34 | 5-5-29 | With 4 Bn. |
| 29-6-16 | Barker, Maj. D. ... | 29-6-34 | 19-5-31 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14-11-16 | Burrows, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.† | 27-7-34 | 12-11-38 | Offg. Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal Bde. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Gleeson, Maj. L. D. ... | 15-4-37 | 22-4-19 | A. R. O., Lahore. |
| 29-1-20 | Pearce, Maj. E. P. F., g. ... | 29-1-38 | 10-2-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 14-7-21 | Tottenham, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.† | 1-8-33 | 3-11-22 | With 4 Bn. |
| 31-8-22 | Elliot, Capt. A. J. ... | 31-8-31 | 9-8-29 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 4-2-26 | Mainprize-King, Capt. T. ... | 4-2-35 | 1-3-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 39. |
| 1-2-30 | Hopkinson, Capt. F. ... | 1-3-33 | 10-4-31 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 29-1-31 | Lock, Capt. H. O. ... | 29-1-39 | 15-3-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-9-32 | Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.C. | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | Lv. ex. I., to 18 Sep. 39. |
| 2-2-33 | Worsley, Lt. J. F. ... | 2-5-35 | 18-8-34 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 29-8-35 | Tobin, Lt. C. J. ... | 29-11-37 | 1-12-36 | Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 39. |
| 27-8-36 | Rowland, Lt. J. R. W. ... | 27-11-38 | 26-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | MacCutchan, 2nd Lt. K. W. ... | 28-1-37 | 4-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Hubbard 2nd-Lt. J. G. ... | 26-8-37 | 3-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Trout, 2nd-Lt. D. A. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 8-3-11 | Hari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41) | 6-12-19 | 11-10-24 | 20-12-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 17-6-14 | Mohammad Afzal (24, 25) ... | 1-10-22 | 17-4-27 | |
| 17-7-14 | Badar-ud-din ... | 19-6-23 | 14-7-28 | |
| 6-2-18 | Gopi Ram (33) ... | 18-2-27 | 1-6-32 | |
| 23-8-09 | Bhagat Singh (36) ... | 1-9-22 | 1-12-32 | |
| 26-10-14 | Atma Singh (25, 33, 36) ... | 13-8-24 | 8-4-35 | |
| 19-12-22 | Qurban Ali (33) ... | 19-8-25 | 1-5-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 7-6-10 | Kartar Singh (33) ... | 1-6-27 | 20-12-36 | |
| 3-3-14 | Muhammad-Bakhs, I.O.M. (33, 36) | 14-7-28 | 27-2-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 12-6-16 | Karam Husain Shah (29, 33, 35) ... | 1-7-26 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 38. | |
| 1-9-19 | Indar Singh (23) ... | 1-6-32 | Head Oler., 1 June 32. | |
| 15-12-17 | Hem Raj (33, 43) ... | 1-1-34 | | |
| 13-4-18 | Shah Muhammad (25, 33) ... | 23-9-34 | Jdemr. Adjt., 7 Feb. 39. | |
| 3-1-22 | Daula Singh (33, 36) ... | 8-4-35 | | |
| 11-1-17 | Sant Ram (25, 33) ... | 25-6-35 | | |
| 23-9-18 | Farzand Ali (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | 13-11-35 | Edn. Offr., 12 Apl. 37. | |
| 7-9-26 | Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-5-36 | | |
| 5-11-18 | Dawal Singh (25, 33) ... | 21-10-36 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 7-9-23 | Nur Khan (33) ... | 20-12-36 | | |
| 17-5-18 | Sadhu Singh (33) ... | 21-1-37 | | |
| 4-8-28 | Alam Khan (25, 33) ... | 1-6-37 | | |
| 5-6-19 | Hakim Ali (32, 37) ... | 1-9-38 | | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***2nd Punjab Regiment.****4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).**THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO **تیار و وفادار** "Ready and True."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Wahab-ki-paltan.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1865; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 1 Feb. 39, from Nowshera.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | | |
| 19-9-14 | Ballentine, Lt.-Col. G. C. | ... | 18-12-38 | 18-12-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | | |
| 20-11-14 | Curnow, Maj. E. | ... | 15-8-33 | 12-11-33 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 39.</i> | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | | |
| 8-4-15 | Mitchley, Maj. G. A. [L] g.s.l. | ... | 3-1-34 | 1-10-28 <i>5 Bn.</i> | |
| 16-5-15 | Shallow, Maj. C. R. | ... | 3-2-34 | 15-10-29 <i>Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgium.</i> | |
| 19-12-13 | Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. R., p. s. c.† | ... | 12-6-35 | 12-11-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | Beard, Maj. W. H. G. p.s.c.† | ... | 1-1-35 | 8-1-22 <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i> | |
| 16-7-20 | Kekwick, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.† | ... | 16-7-38 | 10-2-33 <i>G. S. O. 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i> | |
| 31-1-24 | Jermyn, Capt. R. O. | ... | 31-1-33 | 21-3-25 | |
| 30-8-26 | Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. | ... | 30-8-35 | 6-6-30 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> | |
| 1-9-27 | Stansfeld, Capt. H. S. | ... | 1-9-36 | 26-11-28 <i>Chitral Scouts.</i> | |
| 30-8-28 | Kewley, Capt. L. J. E. | ... | 30-8-37 | 14-10-29 <i>Adj. 12 Dec. 35.</i> | |
| 29-1-31 | Ormiston, Capt. G. R. | ... | 29-1-39 | 2-4-32 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 31-1-35 | Mildmay, Lt. B. A. A. C. | ... | 30-4-37 | 18-3-36 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 June 39.</i> | |
| 2-2-35 | Sheridan, Lt. J. J. M. | ... | 2-5-37 | 20-10-38 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 June 39.</i> | |
| 23-1-37 | Storey, 2nd Lt., A. S. K. | ... | 28-1-37 | 1-5-38 <i>Lv. ex. I., m.c. to 17 Aug. 39.</i> | |
| Attached. | | | | | |
| 26-5-15 | Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C. | ... | 3-2-34 | ... | 4 Bn |
| 14-7-21 | Tottenham, Maj. L. B., p. s. c. † | ... | 1-8-38 | ... | 4 Bn. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | | |
| 7-8-08 | Ram Singh (33) | ... | 6-8-25 | 10-12-28 | 10-2-38. |
| Subadars. | | | | | |
| 7-9-17 | Jai Ram (33, 43) | ... | 9-11-25 | 7-3-32 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 13-10-14 | Mangal Singh (25, 33, 43) | ... | 1-1-30 | 7-7-33 | |
| 13-11-12] | Labh Singh (33) | ... | 12-9-25 | 1-4-34 | |
| 1-1-16 | Badan Singh (33) | ... | 16-8-27 | 5-11-34 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | | |
| 21-8-15 | Mahant (29, 32, 36) | ... | 1-2-29 | | |
| 4-5-14 | Warlam Singh (33, 36, 43) | ... | 7-8-32 | | |
| 26-9-17 | Kesar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | ... | 1-10-33 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 38. | |
| 5-5-16 | Amar Singh (33) | ... | 5-11-34 | | |
| 23-7-18 | Megh Singh (33) | ... | 1-2-37 | | |
| 6-10-17 | Bhagwan Parshad (23) | ... | 1-1-38 | Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 38. | |

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay-bi-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 18 Nov. 36, from Dacca, for Peshawar, 1939-40.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) 10-2-28.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 16-12-14 | Hunt, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c.† | ... | 13-10-38 | 12-11-38 |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 16-11-15 | Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c.† | ... | 15-11-33 | 12-11-38 |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------------------|
| 4-8-15 | O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D. | ... | 24-11-33 | 7-11-30 | With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif. |
| 3-4-15 | 4 Mitcheley, Maj. G. A. [L], g. s. l. | ... | 3-1-34 | ... | |
| 5-7-16 | O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.M. | ... | 23-3-35 | 18-8-36 | Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rif. s. |
| 14-8-18 | Wright-Neville, Maj. V. R. | ... | 1-5-37 | 16-9-38 | Mily. Intell. Offr., Benjal. |
| 29-1-20 | Webb, Maj. G. M. S. | ... | 29-1-38 | 19-9-38 | Eastern Frontier Rifles. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 24-12-20 | King, Maj., C. V., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-8-38 | 9-3-22 | Staff Capt., Kohat Bde. |
| 24-12-20 | 2. Leatherdale, Maj. V. W. S. | ... | 1-8-38 | 27-10-37 | |
| 30-8-23 | Upson, Capt. G. D. p. s. c.† | ... | 30-8-32 | 16-10-24 | Lo. ex. I., 5 m. 1 d. to 19 May 39. |
| 2-9-25 | Lakhinder Singh, Capt. | ... | 3-9-34 | 1-10-32 | |
| 4-2-26 | Ghose, Capt. S. K., g. | ... | 4-2-35 | 10-2-33 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 30-8-23 | Mahadeo, Singh, Capt. | ... | 30-8-37 | 1-10-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 23-9-23 | Mohite, Capt. H. M. | ... | 23-9-37 | 24-10-32 | Adj. 23 Jan. 39. |
| 23-8-30 | Jai Singh, Lt. | ... | 23-11-32 | 26-2-38 | Qr. Mr. 20th Oct. 38. |
| 27-8-31 | Dubey, Lt. G. C. | ... | 27-11-33 | 14-3-33 | Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 4-2-34 | Ehsan Qadir, Lt. | ... | 4-5-36 | 2-3-36 | |
| 3-2-35 | Kallue, Lt., M.G.D. | ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 3-2-35 | Prabhu Singh, Lt. | ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Gurdev Singh Gill, Lt. | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Tandan, Lt. N. B. | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Balwant Singh, Lt. | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Ajmer Singh, Lt. | ... | 2-5-38 | 5-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Arshad, Lt. R. M. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Kiani, Lt. I. J. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Yusuf, Lt. M. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Manohar Lal, 2nd-Lt. | ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Mohammad Anwar Khan Durrani, 2nd-Lt. | ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |

Subadar-Major.

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|---------|----------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| 5-11-10 | Aunsa Ram (24) | ... | 26-3-23 | 20-10-27 22-8-35 |

Subedars.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------------------|
| 23-6-09 | Painde Khan (24, 36) | ... | 1-10-23 | 16-6-31 |
| 31-1-17 | Diwan Singh (32, 36) | ... | 15-2-33 | 10-8-38 With 10 Bn. |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|---------|-----------------------|
| 1-5-14 | Ghulam Qadir (23) | ... | 1-8-32 | Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32 |
| 7-2-19 | Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62) | ... | 1-10-33 | |
| 17-8-17 | Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-12-34 | With 10 Bn. |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.*

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived 22 Mar. 29, from Multan.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Whitehill, Lt.-Col. R. D., <i>q.</i> | ... | 12-11-38 | 12-11-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-4-14 | Slater, Maj. R. A., M. C., 5 Bn. | ... | 16-6-33 | 19-9-38 |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 5-11-17 | 2 Flye, Maj. T. H. | ... | 24-4-36 | 27-2-38 |
| 31-8-18 | 1 Byers, Maj. E. | ... | 31-8-36 | 29-12-37 |
| 29-1-20 | 3 Pearse, Maj. E. P. F. | ... | 29-1-38 | 4-8-38 |
| 30-8-28 | 5 Mahadeo Singh, Capt. | ... | 30-8-37 | 27-10-38 |
| 29-1-31 | 4 Ormiston, Capt. G. R. | ... | 29-1-39 | 23-10-38 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-31 | 3 Luck, Capt. H. O. | ... | 29-1-39 | 7-3-37 Adj. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 18-12-24 | Ohlshelm, Capt. G. A. N. | ... | 18-12-32 | 6-5-28 |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 19-10-09 | Paras Ram, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | ... | 21-5-23 | 1-6-24 25-1-36 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 7-9-17 | 4 Jai Ram (33, 43) | ... | 9-11-25 | 7-3-32 |
| 19-12-22 | 3 Qurban Ali (33) | ... | 19-8-25 | 1-5-36 |
| 12-8-10 | 1 Ahmad Khan (33) | ... | 1-8-24 | 21-6-36 |
| 19-1-16 | 2 Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42) | ... | 5-4-35 | 1-4-38 |
| 1-1-17 | 5 Diwan Singh (32, 36) | ... | 15-2-33 | 10-8-38 |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 19-4-18 | 1 Gaddi Ram (33, 52) | ... | 15-8-27 | |
| 9-5-14 | 2 Nur Husain (25, 29, 33, 52) | ... | 1-7-31 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 38. |
| 2-4-17 | 1 Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-5-32 | Edn. Offr., 6 June 36. |
| 26-6-19 | 1 Daulat Sing (32, 37) | ... | 1-12-32 | Jemdr. Adj., 2 Feb. 36. |
| 17-8-17 | 5 Ahmad Khan | ... | 1-12-34 | |
| 9-10-14 | 2 Durga Singh | ... | 14-6-35 | |
| 10-12-19 | Praja Ram | ... | 16-6-36 | Head Clerk. |
| 5-11-18 | 3 Dayal Singh (25, 38) | ... | 21-10-36 | |
| 27-4-21 | 2 Amar Singh (33, 36, 38) | ... | 1-4-38 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkree" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Measee"
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1830," "Afghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigrie, 1918"
 "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1925.

Midnapore.—Arrived 4 Jan. 39, from Peshawar (for St. Thomas Mount, 1939-40).

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 24-8-12 | Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. | ... | 1-2-37 | 1-2-37 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 11-12-14 | Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C. | ... | 30-8-33 | 31-3-30 <i>Le. ez I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 18-4-16 | Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. † | ... | 18-4-34 | 20-12-37 <i>G. S. O., 3rd. Gr., Bombay Dist. 25</i> |
| 16-8-16 | Hamlyn, Maj. E. A. | ... | 16-8-34 | 29-12-37 <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 19-12-16 | Purvis, Maj. R. G. | ... | 12-9-35 | 1-4-30 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i> |
| 26-9-17 | Wauinsley, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) T. H., M.C., p.s.c. † | ... | 24-4-36 | 14-12-35 <i>Embn. Comdt., Karachi.</i> |
| 15-4-19 | Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C. | ... | 15-4-37 | 1-4-30 <i>Tochi Scouts.</i> |
| 17-7-20 | Visheshar Nauth Singh, Maj. | ... | 17-7-38 | 1-4-30 |
| 14-7-21 | Roberts, Maj. G. L., p.s.c. † | ... | 1-8-38 | 8-11-22 <i>Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | Gunning, Capt. J. H. | ... | 30-8-35 | 20-12-27 <i>Adj't., 11 Nov. 35.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Lane, Capt. H. T. A. | ... | 1-9-36 | 23-9-35 <i>I. A. O. C.</i> |
| 20-8-29 | Wood, Capt. R. H. N. | ... | 1-8-38 | ... |
| 20-8-29 | Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. | ... | 1-8-38 | 20-11-30 <i>Ind. Poll. Sero.</i> |
| 8-2-34 | Gowers, Lt. G. K. | ... | 8-5-36 | 21-8-35 <i>Qr.-Mr., 27 Feb. 37.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Kinghorn, Lt. R. H. | ... | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 |
| 27-8-36 | Franks, Lt. H. P. K. | ... | 27-8-36 | 2-11-37 |
| 28-1-37 | Siewwright, 2nd-Lt. C. F. H. | ... | 28-1-37 | 2-4-38 |
| 27-1-38 | Dunkop, 2nd-Lt. A. H. J. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 1-6-12 | Kumba Ram (33) | ... | Jemadar. 1-6-25 | Subadar. 1-9-27 Sub-Major. 1-12-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 11-4-13 | Imam-ud-din Khan, Bahadur O.B.I., I.O.M. (36) | ... | 1-5-23 | 1-7-29 |
| 11-9-15 | Shanker Singh (36, 43) | ... | 3-9-24 | 1-11-29 <i>Instr., Kitchener Coll. Nowgong.</i> |
| 24-9-15 | Samshad Khan (25, 33, 62) | ... | 2-4-23 | 1-12-32 |
| 22-12-14 | Birju Ram (33, 49) | ... | 1-7-27 | 13-6-33 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i> |
| 26-9-15 | Mokam Ram (33) | ... | 26-12-27 | 6-9-34 |
| 21-1-14 | Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33) | ... | 1-7-27 | 8-1-36 |
| 8-4-13 | Kanniah (33, 40) | ... | 10-6-28 | 1-12-37 |
| 26-11-24 | Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) | ... | 1-3-28 | 1-3-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 25-6-16 | Muhammad Bakhsah (33, 36, 38) | ... | 1-8-27 | ... |
| 8-8-19 | Bhura Ram (33, 43) | ... | 21-12-28 | ... |
| 28-2-18 | Usman Khan (25, 33) | ... | 1-5-29 | ... |
| 20-1-16 | Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) | ... | 1-4-32 | 11 Bn. |
| 9-1-17 | Habru Ram (33) | ... | 1-10-32 | ... |
| 17-4-19 | Ashraf Khan (33) | ... | 1-12-32 | ... |
| 14-7-16 | Abdul Rahman (33) | ... | 13-6-33 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 6-11-15 | Moman Ram (33) | ... | 2-4-34 | ... |
| 11-1-22 | Bhagtrath Singh, I.D.S.M. (29, 33) | ... | 6-9-34 | Jemdr. Adj't. |
| 23-8-22 | Behram Khan (33) | ... | 8-1-36 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 20-10-24 | Bal Kishan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | ... | 1-7-36 | Edn. offr., 22 Aug. 37. |
| 20-10-14 | Jalal Din | ... | 1-4-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 8-6-20 | Gordhan Singh (33) | ... | 1-12-37 | ... |
| ... | Bhartu Ram | ... | 1-8-38 | ... |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.
2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O.
Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.
 THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calcutta in 1795 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers). 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers.) 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922 present designation, 1936.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 Feb. 36, from Wana (for Mir Ali 1939-40).

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | leFleming, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C. ... | ... 22-2-38 | 22-2-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 5-11-15 | Newton-King, Maj. R. M. ... | ... 15-11-33 | 6-5-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-7-15 | Hey, Maj. B. S. ... | ... 8-4-34 | 17-2-31 | Attd. 4th 1/9th Regts. |
| 18-4-16 | Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], g.s.d. ... | ... 13-4-34 | 1-4-38 | |
| 16-12-15 | Crawford, Maj. G. A. ... | ... 11-9-34 | 13-12-35 | |
| 28-3-17 | MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C. ... | ... 21-12-35 | 7-5-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 13-6-17 | Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ... | ... 30-3-36 | 20-1-18 | |
| 15-4-19 | Robinson, Maj. J. ... | ... 15-4-37 | 14-11-26 | A. R. O., 41mer. |
| 24-12-20 | Iliff, Maj. A. D. ... | ... 1-1-38 | 21-12-25 | |
| 1-2-23 | Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G. ... | ... 1-2-32 | 28-9-37 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 30-8-23 | Moss, Capt. G. C. de V. ... | ... 30-8-32 | 1-11-24 | Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 13-9-29 | Studdert, Capt. A. T. S. ... | ... 13-9-33 | 17-12-31 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 14-11-35 | Hughes, Capt. A. J. L. [?] ... | ... 14-11-34 | 16-12-35 | Adjnt., 1 Oct. 38. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Oct. 39. |
| 29-3-29 | Butterfield, Capt. R. S. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 28-8-30 | Murray, Capt. J. K. B. [L] g. s.d. ... | ... 28-8-38 | 23-10-31 | Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 36. Offg. Interpreter offr., G. S. Bch. A. Hdqrs. |
| 31-8-33 | Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD. ... | ... 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | Mohram, Lt. J. ... | ... 30-11-35 | 15-3-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-1-36 | Benn, Lt. J. T. ... | ... 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Wilson, Lt. H. G. W. ... | ... 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Bown, 2nd-Lt. G. L. ... | ... 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 23-10-14 | Abdul Aziz Khan, I.O.M., g. ... | Jemadar. ... 1-2-25 | Subadar. Sub-Major. ... 21-2-30 | 1-5-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 26-5-19 | Faiz Mohd. Khan (25, 30, 33, 36) ... | ... 15-9-27 | 1-6-32 | |
| 25-11-18 | Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 37, 41) ... | ... 1-7-27 | 1-5-34 | |
| 10-6-16 | Deena Ram (33) ... | ... 26-10-26 | 22-8-34 | |
| 14-2-15 | Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), g. ... | ... 15-2-23 | 16-8-35 | |
| 22-1-16 | Chandni Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | ... 2-7-28 | 1-11-35 | |
| 23-12-15 | Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49) ... | ... 1-7-28 | 4-2-36 | |
| 16-6-18 | Murli Singh (33, 43) ... | ... 17-7-28 | 1-8-36 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 1-6-17 | Udmi Ram (33) ... | ... 1-4-32 | 1-5-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 9-3-23 | Abdul Hamid (25, 33) ... | ... 1-10-32 | | |
| 6-5-26 | Rampat (25, 29, 32) ... | ... 1-6-33 | | |
| 31-3-18 | Kamal Singh (33) ... | ... 1-5-34 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 22-12-22 | Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | ... 22-8-34 | With 4th/9th Regts. | |
| 6-7-17 | Azam Khan (29, 33) ... | ... 1-9-34 | | |
| 20-1-22 | Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | ... 1-10-34 | Jemdr. Adjnt. | |
| 15-8-17 | Surja Ram (33, 43) ... | ... 1-8-35 | | |
| 21-6-20 | Shama Singh (33) ... | ... 16-8-35 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 21-4-20 | Rafi Muhammad (33) ... | ... 1-11-35 | | |
| 16-7-26 | Kharati Lal (25, 26, 33) ... | ... 4-2-36 | | |
| 30-3-26 | Fateh Muhammad (33, 36) ... | ... 1-8-36 | | |
| 22-5-23 | Piyare Lal ... | ... 18-9-37 | | |
| 3-1-20 | Ahmad Ali (26) ... | ... 23-12-37 | Head Clerk. | |
| 19-11-26 | Mangal Singh ... | ... 1-4-38 | | |
| 13-6-23 | Muhammad Husain Kazmi ... | ... 1-5-38 | With 4th/9th Regt. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahua" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shatba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gtasilphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1786; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 5th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—Arrived 3 November 38 from Peshawar (for Kohat out posts 1930-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) 15-5-04

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------|
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 1-10-14 | Savage, Lt.-Col. E. G. | ... | 2-12-37 | 2-12-37 |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------|-----|---------|----------------------------|
| 16-8-14 | Moseley, Maj. B. | ... | 13-5-33 | 27-9-36 12/13 Malabar Bns. |
|---------|------------------|-----|---------|----------------------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---|
| 4-7-15 | Marshall, Maj. W. D. | ... | 19-3-34 | 1-6-31 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 18-6-17 | Reirie, Maj. E. S. E. | ... | 18-6-35 | 4-5-36 Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 31-8-18 | Hale, Maj. W. G. | ... | 31-8-36 | 8-1-38 Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengat. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 39. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---|
| 24-12-20 | Cotterill, Maj. F. H., M.B.E. | ... | 1-8-38 | 3-8-23 Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hqrs. |
| 14-1-22 | Mohite, Capt. A. R. | ... | 14-1-31 | 14-1-22 Gr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35. |
| 29-1-25 | Gaffney, Capt. E. D. | ... | 29-1-34 | 5-12-35 Adjnt., 25 July 38. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Oct. 39. |
| 29-8-29 | Dodge, Capt. N. K. B. | ... | 1-8-38 | 27-10-30 With 10 Bn. |
| 31-1-31 | Rien, Capt. E. A. | ... | 31-1-39 | 24-9-35 11 Bn. |
| 30-8-34 | Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F. | ... | 30-11-36 | 9-10-35 |
| 2-2-35 | Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K. | ... | 2-5-37 | 19-3-36 |
| 23-1-37 | Arnold, 2nd-Lt. G. E. | ... | 23-1-37 | 5-4-38 |
| 29-1-37 | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. E. S. | ... | 29-1-37 | 1-10-38 |
| 26-8-37 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. G. W. B. | ... | 26-8-37 | 12-11-38 |
| 27-1-38 | Scott, 2nd-Lt. O. L. N. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... |

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|---------|-------------------------------|
| 24-5-18 | Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar | ... | 24-5-36 | Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Att'd). |
|---------|---|-----|---------|-------------------------------|

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 2-6-15 | Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52) | ... | Jemadar. 27-5-27 | Subadar. 15-4-31 | Sub.-Major. 18-8-35 |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|

Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|
| 8-7-11 | Ananta Shende (33, 36) | ... | 16-11-26 | 1-7-31 | |
| 16-6-15 | Ritaram Dalvi (33) | ... | 21-12-27 | 16-11-31 | |
| 18-11-18 | Anandrao Gaikwad (25, 29, 33, 38) | ... | 1-5-28 | 15-8-35 | |
| 3-1-16 | Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52) | ... | 18-5-28 | 18-8-35 | |
| 4-8-14 | Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-7-28 | 15-9-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 14-1-11 | Shaikh Abdul Halim (33) | ... | 13-2-29 | 1-1-37 | |
| 28-4-18 | Lakshman Mane (26, 33) | ... | 15-4-31 | 5-4-37 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|---------|-----------------------------|--|
| 4-12-12 | John Govind Dhone (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | ... | 1-4-21 | Head Clerk. | |
| 11-12-18 | Khanderao Tanpure (33) | ... | 1-11-31 | | |
| 2-6-17 | Dhaku Shinde (33, 36) | ... | 1-11-31 | | |
| 31-3-20 | Waman Kulkre (25, 33) | ... | 1-4-35 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 7 Feb. 38. | |
| 5-8-18 | Sampat Jemale (33, 36) | ... | 15-8-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 17-7-23 | Shankar Powar (33) | ... | 18-8-35 | Edn. Offr., 15 June 37. | |
| 20-10-26 | Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) | ... | 15-9-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 5-5-26 | Ganpat Rane (33, 37) | ... | 15-5-36 | | |
| 23-10-17 | Daulatrao Mane (25, 27, 33, 52) | ... | 1-1-37 | | |
| 18-5-24 | Baburao Jadhao (33, 38) | ... | 5-4-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 June 37. | |
| 12-1-25 | Dyanu Rao Jadhao (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-8-37 | | |
| 13-1-20 | Dattatraya Satam (25, 33) | ... | 1-1-38 | | |
| 6-1-26 | Dadu Jadhao (29, 33, 37)... | ... | 1-5-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition:—Mahrattas.

Kali Panchwen Palan—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 2 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.).....25-10-35.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 24-8-12 | Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C. | 27-9-36 | 27-9-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 25-9-14 | Chambers, Maj. H. M., p. s. c.† | 16-6-33 | 6-2-39 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Clark, Maj. W. V., q. p. s. c.† | 18-4-34 | 2-3-33 | Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area. |
| 1-11-15 | Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C. | 27-7-34 | 9-11-35 | |
| 27-10-16 | Henry, Maj. M., p. s. c.† | 27-10-34 | 4-5-36 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 38. |
| 31-10-17 | Lancaster, Maj. M. P. | 24-4-36 | 12-7-38 | Adj., Bareilly Comdg., A. F. I. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Griffin, Maj. V. C.... | 15-4-37 | 25-11-22 | c. c. s. p. t. |
| 15-4-19 | Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., q. | 15-4-37 | 11-5-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 21-8-25 | Glassco, Capt. A. E. | 15-7-34 | 7-2-36 | A. R. O., Poona. |
| 30-8-26 | Brewster, Capt. L. V. A. | 30-8-35 | 29-10-27 | I. A. O. C. |
| 30-8-28 | Church, Capt. F. O. | 30-8-37 | 14-12-37 | |
| 2-2-33 | Cocksedge, Lt. A. E. | 2-5-35 | 10-8-34 | Adj., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 31-8-33 | Jackson, Lt. J. E. | 30-11-35 | 18-11-34 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 37. |
| 30-8-34 | Church, Lt. F. N. J. | 30-11-36 | 7-4-37 | |
| 1-2-35 | Oldham, Lt. A. J. | 1-5-37 | 20-3-36 | Sig. Offr. Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 5d.. to 11 June 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Middleton, Lt. P. C. | 30-4-38 | 22-3-37 | Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39. |
| 28-8-36 | Cragg, Lt. E. B. E. | 28-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Irwin, 2nd-Lt. H. R. H. F. | 26-8-37 | 23-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 16-8-13 | Pandharinath Korhale (23) | Jemadar. 1-5-22 | Subadar. 8-5-26 | Sub.-Major. 16-11-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 24-5-12 | Bapuji Rao Kadam, Bahadur, C. R. I. (62) | 1-10-18 | 1-1-27 | |
| 17-10-18 | Raoji Rao Shinde (37) | 14-8-20 | 28-8-29 | |
| 6-9-11 | Pir Ali (37) | 1-10-23 | 1-4-33 | |
| 1-12-13 | Krishna Power (29, 32) | 5-12-24 | 1-4-35 | |
| 16-2-15 | Bapuji Rao Shinde (33) | 16-3-24 | 1-4-35 | |
| 5-1-20 | Lalashib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 37, 42) | 21-1-23 | 1-7-35 | |
| 8-10-14 | Pandurang Chauhan (32, 37, 49) | 16-1-29 | 1-10-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 20-8-16 | Bajirao Shinde (33) | 1-8-29 | 16-11-36 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 15-6-18 | Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 32) | 28-8-29 | | |
| 17-8-20 | Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32) | 16-2-32 | | |
| 18-7-19 | Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33) | 1-4-33 | | |
| 18-11-20 | Bacchi Jawale (29, 33, 52) | 9-8-34 | | |
| 1-4-36 | Arjunrao Palande (23, 26) | 1-4-35 | | |
| 19-11-17 | Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33, 37) | 1-4-35 | | On probn. Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun. |
| 23-4-24 | Bala Power (25, 29, 33) | 1-4-35 | | |
| 14-6-18 | Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M. (32, 52) | 1-7-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 11-11-18 | Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38) | 1-10-35 | | Specialist Offr., 1-10-35. |
| 4-9-19 | Laxuman Jadhao (33, 49) | 1-10-35 | | Jemdr. Qr., Mr., 1 Oct. 35. |
| 6-1-23 | Babu Kale (33, 42) | 16-10-35 | | |
| 14-1-25 | Jotiram Kenjale (24, 25, 29, 33) | 16-10-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-8-23 | Ganpat Parab (33, 49) | 16-11-36 | | Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35. |
| 20-10-25 | Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29, 37) | 20-1-37 | | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 38. |
| 22-7-25 | Ramrao Garud (23, 33, 42) | 16-4-37 | | |
| 5-2-12 | Baburao Erundkar (23) | 1-7-37 | | Head Clerk. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 12 Dec. 36, from Manzai (for Secunderabad, 1939-40).

COLONEL—

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Boss, Lt.-Col. T. H., M.O. ... | 1-2-38 | 1-2-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 7-4-15 | Reid, Maj. D. W., D. S. O., M.C. ... | 4-1-34 | 8-4-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 21-10-15 | Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ... | 20-7-34 | 24-2-36 | Comdg. Dett. at Deolali. With 5 Bn. |
| 12-9-17 | Tapp, Maj. D. H. ... | 12-9-35 | 27-5-36 | |
| 5-5-17 | Rogers, Maj. H. B. ... | 30-3-36 | 25-6-36 | |
| 30-1-18 | Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K. ... | 1-10-36 | 3-1-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 25-4-19 | Voules, Maj. C. L. M. ... | 15-4-37 | 23-4-19 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 34. |
| 14-7-21 | Harrison, Capt. L. A. ... | 14-7-29 | 20-3-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-1-24 | Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., p.s.c.† ... | 31-1-33 | 15-3-25 | G. S. O. 3rd gr. War Office. |
| 3-9-25 | Power, Capt. P. J., p.s.c.† ... | 3-9-34 | 20-4-36 | Le. ex. I. 3 m. to 11 Aug. |
| 30-3-26 | Harman, Capt. R. L. ... | 30-3-35 | 1-4-37 | With Burma Rif. |
| 30-8-28 | Newell, Capt. G. A. ... | 30-8-37 | 24-11-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| 28-8-30 | Parkes, Lt. E. J. S. ... | 28-11-32 | 4-11-31 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 31-8-33 | Paterson, Lt. G. L. ... | 30-11-35 | 5-4-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-3-34 | Howard, Lt. O. E. ... | 30-11-36 | 22-10-35 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 29-8-35 | Franks, Lt. G. M. K. ... | 29-11-37 | 25-10-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Stewart, Lt. D. McA. ... | 27-11-38 | 8-11-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Reed, Lt. G. K. F. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 28-8-37 | Brown, 2nd-Lt. D. H. W. ... | 28-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 24-5-18 | Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudhojirao, alias Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of — ... | 24-5-36 | Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Attd.). | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 4-1-11 | Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25) ... | 1-4-24 | 1-11-29 | 1-6-25 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 19-9-11 | Ladkojirao Bhosle ... | 1-5-21 | 1-6-30 | |
| 12-4-16 | Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52) ... | 6-10-24 | 1-3-32 | |
| 12-6-17 | Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 37, 62) ... | 16-7-25 | 16-3-23 | |
| 25-6-15 | Pandurang Palao ... | 2-4-28 | 1-6-35 | |
| 27-5-18 | Shrirang Lawand (37, 49, 52, 62) ... | 3-10-29 | 1-7-35 | |
| 23-9-16 | Shiwaji Baber (25, 33) ... | 10-8-29 | 28-4-37 | |
| 30-11-17 | Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) ... | 16-8-33 | 1-1-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 23-7-20 | Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ... | 1-9-32 | 1-8-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 16-1-11 | Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ... | 1-4-21 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 24-12-12 | Arjun Naik (25, 29) ... | 1-9-31 | | |
| 29-1-16 | Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33) ... | 12-12-33 | Jemdr. Adjt. | |
| 23-12-18 | Krishnaji Rao Dabot (33, 37) ... | 16-12-33 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 2-5-25 | J. M. Dawson (23) ... | 8-10-34 | Head Clerk. | |
| 24-7-20 | Anna Jadhao (32, 43) ... | 1-1-35 | | |
| 20-11-19 | Vishwambhar Ghadge (33, 37, 49, 62) ... | 1-6-35 | | |
| 30-9-20 | Ganpat Rao Surve (33) ... | 1-7-35 | | |
| 17-8-21 | Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ... | 1-7-35 | | |
| 27-8-24 | Marutirao Surve (33, 49, 62) ... | 19-8-35 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 15-12-21 | Dyanu Chawan (33, 52) ... | 1-6-36 | | |
| 11-8-24 | Madan Parab (25, 33) ... | 28-4-37 | | |
| 31-1-20 | Shaikh Hasnuddin (29, 33) ... | 1-8-38 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 30-8-29 | Ganpat Shipure (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| 1-4-25 | Jairam Sawant (25, 33) ... | 1-11-38 | | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.***5th Mahratta Light Infantry.****4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).**

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Nowshera—Arrived 7th Jan. 1939 from Midnapore.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.B.C. p.s.c.† . S-11-35.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 25-3-15 | Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. H. | 1-1-37 | 29-3-38 | Comdg. Sangor. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 20-7-15 | Isaacs, Maj. R. L. | 13-4-34 | 18-5-34 | Offg. 2nd-In-Comd. |
| 1-3-17 | Ross-Magenty, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 | 1-4-38 | G. S. O. 2nd gr., S. Comd. |
| 1-5-17 | Bellamy, Maj. L. C. M. | 1-5-35 | 9-11-35 | G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 12-9-17 | Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.† | 12-9-35 | 5-1-37 | |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----------|----------|---|
| 16-7-23 | Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A. [L], p.s.c.† | 1-7-33 | 31-12-21 | Br. Milly. Attache, Kabul. |
| 27-8-24 | Lauder, Capt. I. G. A. | 27-8-33 | 1-3-29 | R. I. A. S. O. Adjt., 16, Aug.—38. Lv., ex. I., to 12 Dec. 39. Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 18-5-25 | Cowie, Capt. J. A. L. | 18-5-34 | 24-8-29 | |
| 1-9-27 | Mellsop, Capt. J. A. | 1-9-36 | 7-2-36 | |
| 30-1-30 | Wood, Capt. G. R. | 1-8-38 | 20-3-31 | |
| 1-2-34 | Doyle, Lt. P. M. W. | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-34 | Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D. | 30-11-36 | 9-10-35 | |
| 30-8-35 | Blyth, Lt. J. V. G. | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-35 | Johnson, Lt. B. K. | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 22-1-37 | Mackay, 2nd Lt. W. M. | 28-1-37 | 8-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Franks, 2nd-Lt. I. F. K. | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Subadar-Major.

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
|----------|--|----------|-----------------|
| 17-10-17 | Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62) | 1-2-20 | 16-5-26 18-9-36 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|-------------|
| 4-2-11 | Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49) | 20-5-27 | 18-9-31 | With 10 Bn. |
| 26-3-14 | Harl Nalk (25, 33, 43) | 15-6-27 | 16-8-34 | |
| 1-9-15 | Keshorao Salvi (33, 42) | 8-7-27 | 1-1-36 | |
| 4-2-13 | Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 37, 49, 62) | 1-12-23 | 13-2-36 | |
| 4-11-13 | Sitarum Jadhav (33, 37, 38, 49) | 1-6-23 | 18-9-36 | |
| 28-3-19 | Balwant Buwa (32, 37, 49) | 18-6-29 | 1-11-36 | |
| 18-4-14 | Ramchandrar Galkwad (25, 49) | 1-12-29 | 1-11-37 | |
| 12-9-16 | Raoji Sawant (33, 42) | 1-10-30 | ... | |
| 10-1-17 | Khetru Nikam (33, 43) | 2-7-31 | ... | |
| 25-8-18 | Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62) | 18-9-31 | ... | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|----------|------------------|-------------|
| 12-9-16 | Raoji Sawant (33, 42) | 1-10-30 | ... | With 11 Bn. |
| 10-1-17 | Khetru Nikam (33, 43) | 2-7-31 | ... | |
| 25-8-18 | Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 37, 62) | 18-9-31 | ... | |
| 12-2-17 | Krishana Wagh (33, 43) | 1-6-32 | ... | |
| 22-3-19 | Balu More (23) | 16-4-34 | Head Clerk. | |
| 2-4-15 | Haihati Jadhav (33) | 31-10-35 | Jemdr. Adjt. | |
| 8-11-14 | Shalkh Hassan | 1-11-35 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 10-10-23 | Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 37, 52) | 1-1-36 | Offg. Edn. Offr. | |
| 8-8-19 | Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) | 13-2-36 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 28-2-18 | Sayed Shamsuddin (33) | 18-9-36 | ... | |
| 20-8-23 | Shalkh Hyder (33, 42) | 1-11-36 | ... | |
| 21-8-20 | Ganpat Kadam (33, 52) | 1-11-37 | ... | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.*

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 5th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 16 Mar. 39 from Ahmednagar.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † 18-2-32.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|
| 8-1-15 | Kennedy, Lt.-Col. M. W., p.s.c. † | ... | 7-5-38 | 7-5-38 |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 18-11-14 | Kennelly, Maj. D. McK. ... | ... | 15-8-33 | 20-8-38 |
|----------|----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------|
| 29-1-16 | Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C. | ... | 27-10-34 | 27-2-34 | 11 Bn. |
| 12-9-17 | 3 Tapp, Maj. D. H. | ... | 12-9-35 | 1-6-38 | |
| 12-9-17 | Walsh, Maj. A. P. | ... | 12-9-35 | 4-5-36 | |
| 31-8-18 | Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C. | ... | 31-8-34 | 3-1-38 | |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|------------------------|
| 30-8-26 | Brar, Capt. D.S. | ... | 30-8-35 | 6-12-27 | |
| 20-2-28 | Rhonsie, Capt. J. K. | ... | 2-2-37 | 12-4-29 | |
| 30-8-28 | Surve, Capt. D. A. | ... | 30-8-37 | 11-10-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-8-29 | Henderson-Brooks, Capt. T. B. | ... | 1-8-38 | 5-11-30 | Adj., 11 Nov. 38. |
| 29-1-31 | Sheriff, Lt. M. K. | ... | 29-4-33 | 1-11-32 | |
| 28-1-32 | Bal, Lt. N. V. | ... | 28-4-34 | 2-11-33 | |
| 2-2-33 | Gurbachan Singh, Lt. | ... | 2-5-35 | 17-11-34 | Gr. Mr., 28 Nov. 35. |
| 31-8-33 | Suryakant, Lt. | ... | 30-11-35 | 26-3-35 | Malabar Spl. Police. |
| 2-9-34 | Dharmpal Singh, Lt. | ... | 2-12-36 | 11-8-36 | 12th-13th Malabar Bns. |
| 2-9-34 | Agya Singh, Lt. | ... | 2-12-36 | 11-8-36 | |
| 3-2-35 | Akbar, Lt. A. K. | ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 3-2-35 | Moghe, Lt. K. S. | ... | 3-5-37 | 25-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Karki, Lt. V. B. S. | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Bashir Ahmed, Lt. | ... | 2-5-38 | 6-3-38 | |
| 2-2-36 | Chandra Shekhar, Lt. | ... | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Rashid, Lt. N. A. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Adams, Lt. C. W. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Shaikh Mohiuddin, 2nd-Lt. | ... | 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Jadhav, 2nd-Lt. V. B. | ... | 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Mathura Singh, 2nd-Lt. | ... | 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |

Subadar-Major.

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 12-3-17 | Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62) | ... | Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. |
| | | ... | 1-2-28 18-5-33 1-7-37 |

Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------|
| 25-4-12 | Lakshiman Chawan (33) | ... | 10-11-28 | 11-7-34 | |
| 23-3-14 | Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) | ... | 31-3-30 | 24-2-37 | |
| 24-4-20 | Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) | ... | 1-12-30 | 10-8-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 15-12-17 | Atmaram Dhuri (33, 43) | ... | 27-5-34 | 6-3-38 | |
| 8-10-19 | Sonu Nikam, (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) | ... | 11-7-34 | 10-8-38 | With 10 Bn. |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-----|----------|--------------------------|
| 8-9-20 | Shankar Sawant (33, 36) | ... | 15-8-34 | Jemdr. Adj., 10 Aug. 37. |
| 8-7-22 | Dattu Yadhao (33, 52) | ... | 26-11-34 | With 11 Bn. |

Warrant Officers, Class I.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|-------------|
| 31-3-22 | Harsukh Rai Handa (23) | ... | 15-5-36 | Head Clerk. |
|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|-------------|

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 17-9-14 | Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | ... | 16-6-33 | Comdg., Belgaum. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 4-11-14 | Anderson, Maj. N. M., 2 Bn. | ... | 11-8-33 | 6-2-39 |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | 2 Sanders Maj. G. A. I., G. | ... | 15-4-37 | 8-10-37 |
| 2-2-28 | 5 Bhonsle, Capt. J. K. | ... | 2-2-37 | 11-11-38 |
| 30-8-28 | 3 Newell, Capt. G. A. | ... | 30-8-37 | 8-12-38 |
| 29-8-29 | 1 Dodge, Capt. N. K. B. | ... | 1-8-38 | 31-7-38 |
| 30-1-30 | 4 Wood, Capt. G. R. | ... | 1-8-38 | 12-7-38 |
| Company Officer. | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | 3 Harrison, Capt. L. A. | ... | 14-7-29 | Adjt. |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 22-2-17 | Coad, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., M.M. | ... | 22-2-32 | 1-6-28 |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 30-3-27 | Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— | ... | 30-3-27 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 4-7-11 | Sidu Barge (36, 62) | ... | 14-1-22 | 18-6-29 1-11-37 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 4-8-14 | 1 Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-7-28 | 15-9-35 |
| 8-10-14 | 2 Pandurang Chanchan (32, 36, 40) | ... | 16-1-29 | 1-10-35 |
| 8-11-13 | 4 Sitarum Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49) | ... | 1-6-28 | 18-9-36 |
| 24-4-20 | 5 Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) | ... | 13-5-30 | 24-2-37 |
| 30-11-17 | 3 Maruti Zabre (33, 37, 49) | ... | 16-3-33 | 1-1-38 |
| 8-10-19 | 5 Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) | ... | 11-7-34 | 10-8-38 |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 16-1-11 | 3 Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | ... | 1-4-21 | Head Clerk. |
| 28-12-18 | 3 Krishnaji Rao Dalvi (33, 36) | ... | 16-12-33 | |
| 28-4-24 | 2 Bala Power (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 5-8-18 | 1 Sampat Jemdale (33, 36) | ... | 15-3-35 | |
| 20-10-26 | 1 Mahadeo Kasable (24, 25, 30, 32, 36) | ... | 15-9-35 | Edn. Offr., 21 July 38. |
| 6-1-28 | 2 Babu Kale (33, 42) | ... | 16-10-35 | Jemdr. Adjt. |
| 8-3-19 | 4 Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52) | ... | 13-2-36 | |
| 31-1-20 | 3 Shalkh Hasnuddin (29, 33) | ... | 1-3-38 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkce" "Beni Boo Ali" "Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"
 "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Beshire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"
 1890 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1915" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18"
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwii" "Jerusalem" "Tell Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18"
 "Basra" "Shatba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gisaphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifle.)

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 8th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778;
 the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796, the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824;
 the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1855;
 unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt.
 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903;
 present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar—Arrived March 1939 from Chittagong.

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Charles M. S. Manners, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† 26-8-38.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 4-9-12 | Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ... | 7-7-36 | 7-7-36 | Lv. ex. I. 3 m. to 12 May 39. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 14-11-16 | Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L], p.s.c.† | 1-10-33 | 18-10-31 | A. R. O., R'pindi. |
| 28-4-15 | Baylies, Maj. B. ... | 26-1-34 | 1-9-34 | 11 Bn. |
| 18-4-16 | Ambrose, Maj. R. D., O.B.E., M.C. | 18-4-34 | 13-7-36 | |
| 29-6-18 | Skrine Maj. P. R. H., D.S.O. | 29-6-34 | 13-7-36 | With 5 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 18-6-17 | Davies, Maj. R. M. ... | 18-6-35 | 23-6-17 | Instr., S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar. |
| 20-9-18 | Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.† | 20-9-36 | 10-2-33 | Offg. D. A. C. M. G., S. Comd. |
| 24-12-20 | Boulter, Capt. H. G. ... | 24-12-28 | 8-3-22 | Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 20 June 39. |
| 30-8-24 | Cuerden, Capt. F. G. ... | 30-8-33 | 24-4-26 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing. |
| 30-8-26 | Williams, Capt. T. E. ... | 30-8-35 | 6-1-28 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 15 d. to 17 Oct. 39. |
| 1-9-27 | Forbes, Capt. L. C. ... | 1-9-36 | 23-10-28 | Adj., 9 Oct. 35. |
| 28-8-30 | Inwood, Capt. R. P. ... | 28-8-38 | 23-10-31 | With 10 Bn. |
| 27-8-31 | Neal, Lt. D. ... | 27-11-33 | 24-10-32 | 11 (Madras) Bn. |
| 3-2-34 | Brack, Lt. C. M. A. ... | 3-5-36 | 12-6-35 | |
| 1-2-35 | Butler, Lt. H. A. ... | 1-5-37 | 7-0-36 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 21-2-37 | MacLeod, Lt. R. R. M. ... | 4-5-37 | 10-4-33 | |
| 30-1-38 | Charter, Lt. G. E. ... | 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Hadden, 2nd-Lt. J. McA. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 4-12-14 | Bell Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S. ... | 1-1-37 | ... | 3rd Bn. Offg. Comdt. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 2-4-12 | Ganesha Ram, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | Jemadar, 22-7-20 | Subadar, 1-1-25 | Sub.-Major, 1-1-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 9-6-16 | Mul Singh (33, 43) ... | 5-7-28 | 7-2-32 | |
| 6-12-15 | Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43) ... | 1-2-26 | 5-12-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 23-5-16 | Godu Ram (33, 43) ... | 1-5-26 | 1-8-37 | |
| 10-8-14 | Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ... | 20-9-27 | 1-1-33 | |
| 23-8-12 | Muhammad Abdullah (23) ... | 1-12-27 | 23-3-38 | |
| 5-9-18 | Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ... | 7-2-32 | 16-8-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 8-9-16 | Karam Iahi (33, 36) ... | 5-6-28 | 1-2-39 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 11-8-16 | Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ... | 1-11-31 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 20-2-17 | Hardwar Ram (25, 33) ... | 1-11-31 | | |
| 9-11-15 | Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) ... | 1-1-33 | | |
| 23-11-16 | Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ... | 18-5-33 | | |
| 26-2-20 | Bhana Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | 5-12-33 | | |
| 12-3-23 | Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | 16-4-34 | | Jemdr. Adj., 11 Sep. 37. |
| 5-10-26 | Mehrab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ... | 2-9-34 | | Edn. Offr. |
| 6-12-17 | Jabbar Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | 16-12-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Mar. 37. |
| 5-6-22 | Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-2-30 | | |
| 31-8-23 | Feroz Khan (33, 42) ... | 1-2-36 | | |
| 31-12-26 | Ranjit Ram (33, 36) ... | 1-8-37 | | |
| 23-12-21 | Bhanl Ram (33) ... | 1-1-33 | | |
| 22-10-19 | } Khang Singh (25, 33) ... | 16-8-38 | | |
| 20-12-26 | | 1-2-39 | | |
| ... | Gulab Khan ... | ... | ... | |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry. 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 30th Oct. 1936 from Thal.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) : . . . 25-5-28

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 17-8-14 | McCay, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.† | .. | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 11-8-15 | Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., q. | ... | 11-8-33 | 17-1-38 |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 24-6-15 | Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-7-35 | 17-12-35 |
| 30-1-17 | Pocock, Maj. N. E. I., M.C. | ... | 30-1-35 | 4-1-36 |
| 27-10-17 | Hutchings, Maj. C. M., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-1-34 | 4-1-36 |
| 31-8-13 | Atston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.†. q. | ... | 31-8-36 | 17-1-38 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 16-7-19 | Rawlins, Maj. H. S. | ... | 16-7-37 | 1-5-28 |
| 29-1-20 | Grant, Maj. R. A. | ... | 29-1-38 | 21-7-22 |
| 1-2-28 | Edlmann, Capt. F. J. | ... | 1-2-32 | 21-4-24 |
| 31-1-24 | Grant, Capt. S. M., p. s. c. | ... | 31-1-38 | 15-3-25 |
| 29-8-29 | Fuller, Capt. F. H. | ... | 1-8-38 | 23-10-30 |
| 26-1-31 | Butcher, Capt. C. G. | ... | 29-1-39 | 8-4-32 |
| 1-9-32 | Greenwood, Lt. G. | ... | 1-8-35 | 1-11-33 |
| 2-2-38 | Mortimore, Lt. W. G. | ... | 2-5-35 | 15-8-34 |
| 1-9-34 | Galbraith, Lt. P. H. M. | ... | 1-12-36 | 1-4-37 |
| 31-1-35 | Prideaux, Lt. C. S. A. | ... | 30-4-37 | 11-3-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Miller, Lt. J. E. | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 |
| 29-1-37 | Kent, 2nd Lt. S. P. M. | ... | 29-1-37 | 1-4-38 |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major | | | | |
| 18-5-09 | Sultan Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... | 26-6-18 | 1-10-23 11-11-34 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 7-12-12 | Ram Singh, (33, 36, 52) | ... | 22-6-24 | 1-7-29 |
| 12-10-20 | Ram Singh Ram (32, 43) | ... | 10-6-29 | 1-6-33 |
| 18-8-17 | Zardad Khan (33, 52) | ... | 2-4-26 | 11-11-34 |
| 2-4-18 | Dhan Singh (33) | ... | 17-3-28 | 1-12-34 |
| 8-6-20 | Jal Ram (33, 52) | ... | 10-7-32 | 1-7-36 |
| 13-12-21 | Allahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43) | ... | 5-10-28 | 22-9-36 |
| 18-12-19 | Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42) | ... | 24-9-31 | 1-3-37 |
| 6-6-16 | Shtupal Singh (33) | ... | 15-4-32 | 1-4-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 25-1-18 | Bhartu Ram (33, 43) | ... | 1-7-31 | |
| 12-10-20 | Nathu Ram I (23, 25, 29, 32) | ... | 20-9-31 | |
| 14-11-14 | Muhammad Qazi (33) | ... | 1-1-32 | Jemdr. Adjnt. |
| 12-1-22 | Malte Ram (33) | ... | 1-8-32 | |
| 1-4-18 | Muhammad Shah (23) | ... | 1-6-33 | |
| 26-8-21 | Khadam Hussain (32, 36) | ... | 11-11-34 | |
| 9-2-20 | Ram Sarup (33) | ... | 1-12-34 | |
| 26-1-23 | Ragha Ram (33) | ... | 1-8-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 4-11-19 | Baldewa Ram (33) | ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 5-9-24 | Tek Chand (33, 49) | ... | 1-9-36 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 25-8-27 | Balrasi Singh (33) | ... | 22-9-36 | |
| 1-8-27 | Muhammad Sarwar (25, 26, 29, 32) | ... | 1-1-37 | |
| 28-5-27 | Ramsaran Ram (33, 37) | ... | 5-1-37 | |
| 13-10-22 | Nawab Khan (33) | ... | 1-4-33 | |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

8th Rajputana Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Inty in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 21 Oct. 1938 from Wana.

COLONEL—Col. Gilbert Ireland, p. s. c.† 13-5-38.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 4-12-14 | Bell Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S. | ... | 1-1-37 | Attd. 1 Bn. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 11-1-15 | Nicholas, Maj. G. H. | ... | 6-10-33 | 6-10-38 <i>Lv., ex. I. 3 m. to 26 Feb. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 25-8-16 | O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.C. | ... | 14-11-34 | 17-12-35 <i>Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 30-1-17 | Levingston, Maj. T. C. | ... | 25-3-35 | 21-7-36 |
| 12-9-17 | Barton, Maj. V. G. J. | ... | 12-9-35 | 12-1-38 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-18 | Pirouet, Maj. H. N., p. s. c.†, g. | ... | 31-8-36 | 24-11-38 <i>D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | Kirkham, Maj. P. C. F. | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-11-22 <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| 30-8-24 | Sheppard, Capt. G. K. | ... | 30-8-33 | 2-3-36 <i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M.C. | ... | 2-2-37 | 28-3-39 <i>Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Mackenzie, Capt. K. W. | ... | 1-3-37 | 29-10-28 <i>Gilgit Scouts.</i> |
| 30-1-30 | Kelly, Lt. E. W. | ... | 30-4-32 | 15-6-36 <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. to 25 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | Ryley, Lt. J. W. [I] | ... | 27-11-38 | 26-10-32 <i>Adj., 24 Dec. 37. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d. to 7 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C. | ... | 29-4-36 | 22-3-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Richards, Lt. H. G. A. | ... | 1-5-36 | 11-8-35 |
| 1-2-34 | Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L. | ... | 1-5-36 | 25-3-35 <i>I. A. O. C.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Watt, Lt. S. A. | ... | 29-11-37 | 20-1-37 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Watts, Lt. P. A. | ... | 30-4-38 | 1-11-38 |
| 1-2-36 | Hopkin, Lt. H. J. M. | ... | 1-5-38 | 26-3-37 |
| 27-8-36 | Riddick, Lt. G. R. | ... | 27-11-38 | 5-11-37 |
| 29-1-38 | Beyts, 2nd-Lt. A. G. A. | ... | 29-1-38 | ... |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. | ... | 10-12-37 | 5 Bn.—Offg. Comdt. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 1-4-22 | Megh Singh (33, 36) | ... | 1-4-22 | 1-5-32 8-9-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 14-1-13 | Ajmat Singh | ... | 19-3-21 | 3-10-26 |
| 25-2-16 | Ohiranji Singh (43, 52) | ... | 11-11-23 | 1-10-35 |
| 24-3-14 | Mobh Singh (25, 33) | ... | 11-8-31 | 1-5-36 |
| 5-2-16 | Jit Ram (33, 36, 52) | ... | 3-7-23 | 1-10-36 |
| 24-9-16 | Khairati Ram (33, 36) | ... | 3-9-32 | 19-5-37 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 17-2-20 | Ali Halder (32, 36) | ... | 1-10-31 | 8-7-37 |
| 27-2-22 | Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43) | ... | 1-10-32 | 8-9-37 |
| 6-2-20 | Manla Dad (33, 43, 52) | ... | 15-11-33 | 18-5-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 2-11-18 | Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (28, 26) | ... | 28-11-33 | Head Clerk. |
| 27-4-20 | Bhad Singh (33, 36) | ... | 19-4-34 | ... |
| 26-6-20 | Khali Ram (33, 38, 43) | ... | 1-8-34 | With 11 Bn. |
| 12-2-15 | Rahmat Khan (33, 36, 52) | ... | 15-10-34 | ... |
| 20-5-20 | Sultan Ram (26, 29, 33, 49) | ... | 15-8-35 | Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 37. |
| 28-4-25 | Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 38) | ... | 1-10-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 19-6-17 | Tansukh Ram (33) | ... | 1-10-36 | ... |
| 3-11-21 | Ganesha Ram (33, 52) | ... | 1-10-36 | ... |
| 24-10-22 | Sharsi Ram (33) | ... | 19-5-37 | ... |
| 18-7-15 | Sheikh Ahmad (33, 38) | ... | 8-7-37 | ... |
| 30-6-27 | Mian Khan (23, 25, 29, 32) | ... | 1-8-37 | ... |
| 14-6-27 | Nihala Ram (33, 38) | ... | 28-9-37 | Instr., S. A. S. Pachmarhi. |
| 19-6-16 | Hazari Singh (33) | ... | 13-4-38 | Jemdr. Adjt., 18 May 38. |
| 20-7-28 | Bhim Singh (33, 37) | ... | 30-5-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 8-5-22 | Balla Ram (33, 49) | ... | 25-7-38 | ... |
| 27-10-27 | Hussain Muhammad (25, 30, 33, 43) | ... | 25-7-38 | ... |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1822.

Jhansi.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1936 from Wana.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... 13-7-36 | 13-7-36 | Offg. D. D. M. O. I., G. S. Beh., A Hdqrs. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-11-16 | James, Maj. W. A. L., p.s.c.† | ... 4-1-34 | 23-12-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 1-6-15 | Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.† | ... 1-1-33 | 13-7-32 | G. S. O. 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist. |
| 16-8-16 | Jones, Maj. L., p.s.c.† | ... 16-8-34 | 24-7-36 | D. A. A. G., Pashawar Dist. |
| 31-8-18 | Greatwood, Maj. H. E. | ... 31-8-36 | 24-11-38 | Ind. States Forces. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Broadbent, Maj. R. R. | ... 29-1-38 | 10-2-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 14-7-21 | Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E. | ... 14-7-29 | 7-3-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 31-8-22 | Scott, Capt. R. B. | ... 31-8-31 | 5-11-23 | Adj., 22 Apl. 36. |
| 30-8-26 | Ouerden, Capt. F. E. F. | ... 30-8-35 | 30-10-27 | Instr., S. A. Schl., Pashmarki Wing. |
| 31-1-29 | Cheeseman, Capt. W. A. | ... 28-3-38 | 27-9-30 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 27-8-31 | Roosmalecoog, Lt. A. H. | ... 27-11-33 | 20-3-36 | |
| 24-9-32 | Rumsey, Lt. J. R. L. | ... 24-12-34 | 10-10-38 | |
| 2-2-33 | Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.O. | ... 2-5-35 | 22-8-34 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 31-8-33 | Akenhead, Lt. J. | ... 30-11-35 | 12-3-36 | |
| 1-2-34 | Holme, Lt. H. O. | ... 1-5-36 | 15-4-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-2-34 | Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G. | ... 1-5-36 | 15-4-35 | Qr. Mr., 21 Mar. 38. |
| 22-9-34 | Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L. | ... 22-12-36 | 12-11-35 | II Bn. |
| 27-8-36 | Mathews, Lt. G. P. T. | ... 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Murray, 2nd Lt. A. T. | ... 28-1-37 | 4-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Knowles, 2nd-Lt. I. A. | ... 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 7-10-14 | Hussain Khan (33) | ... 3-1-26 | 15-4-27 | 23-9-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 23-10-12 | Prabhu Singh (33, 49) | ... 9-4-25 | 6-2-30 | |
| 23-4-16 | Chuna Ram (25, 33) | ... 16-1-26 | 8-7-34 | |
| 23-7-18 | Durjan Singh (33) | ... 1-7-31 | 1-9-35 | |
| 1-11-10 | Saiyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) | ... 1-4-21 | 15-12-35 | Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India. |
| 3-2-15 | Feroze Khan (33, 42) | ... 15-4-27 | 1-5-36 | |
| 20-7-11 | Shedu Ram (25, 29, 33) | ... 1-5-27 | 1-5-36 | |
| 31-3-18 | Khema Ram (25, 33) | ... 2-1-29 | 23-9-36 | |
| 12-7-18 | Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52) | ... 6-2-30 | 1-12-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 10-7-16 | Chet Ram (25, 33) | ... 27-1-29 | 1-3-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 28-9-15 | Ramchand Ram (I) (33) | ... 23-9-31 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 37. | |
| 7-9-15 | Ramchand Ram (II) (33) | ... 7-7-32 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 14-1-24 | Dai Singh (33, 36) | ... 1-6-34 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 7-5-24 | Man Singh (33, 49) | ... 8-7-34 | | |
| 23-10-15 | Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... 5-10-34 | Jemdr. Adj., 24 Apl. 27. | |
| 15-3-18 | Jiwan Ram (33, 36) | ... 5-5-35 | | |
| 14-12-21 | Sheoji Ram (33) | ... 1-9-35 | | |
| 23-11-19 | Sarwar Khan (33) | ... 1-12-35 | | |
| 22-8-17 | Karam Dad (33) | ... 1-5-36 | | |
| 26-8-20 | Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 49) | ... 1-5-36 | | |
| 23-8-26 | Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33) | ... 23-9-36 | | |
| 16-6-16 | Sultan Muhammad (33) | ... 1-5-37 | | |
| 29-8-24 | Ude Singh (33, 43) | ... 1-12-37 | | |
| 9-9-20 | Bhura Ram (32) | ... 1-3-38 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 1-3-20 | Ezekiel Solomon (23) | ... 1-10-38 | Head clerk | |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Racings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hong Kong.—Arrived, from Razmak (for Fyzabad 1939-40).

COLONEL—Col. Francis H. Maynard, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. (Retd.).

26-8-38

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Teversham, Lt. Col., M. S., M.C., p. s. c. †, q | 20-11-37 | 20-11-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Rees, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. † | 10-12-37 | 20-11-37 | Attd. 3 Bn. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | 1 Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., D.S.O. ... | 29-6-34 | 14-9-38 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 19-7-16 | Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p. s. c. †, s. a. c. ... | 19-7-34 | 20-3-38 | Bde. Maj., Nowsheera Bde. |
| 31-8-18 | Whitley, Maj. A. P. ... | 31-8-36 | 12-1-38 | |
| 15-4-19 | West, Maj. J. R. ... | 15-4-37 | 12-1-38 | |
| 29-1-20 | Webb, Maj. W. B. S. ... | 29-1-38 | 12-1-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Stevens, Capt. F. H., p. s. c. † ... | 30-8-32 | 18-10-24 | Staff Capt., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. |
| 4-2-26 | Melville, Capt. C. A. S. ... | 4-2-35 | 31-3-27 | Bde. |
| 28-8-30 | Qizilbash, Capt. Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan ... | 28-8-38 | 2-7-32 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 27-8-31 | Sheik Muhammad Atsal Lt. ... | 27-11-33 | 18-3-33 | Adj. |
| 27-8-31 | Umrao Singh, Lt. ... | 27-11-33 | 19-12-33 | |
| 27-8-31 | Lachman Singh Negt, Lt. ... | 27-11-33 | 16-9-33 | |
| 1-9-32 | Pritam Nath, Lt. ... | 1-12-34 | 15-3-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-2-33 | Chand Narain Das, Lt. ... | 2-5-35 | 17-11-34 | Qr. Mr. |
| 4-2-34 | Indarjit Singh, Lt. ... | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | |
| 4-2-34 | Ranbir Singh, Lt. ... | 4-5-36 | 4-9-36 | |
| 4-2-34 | Isaac, Lt. G. S. ... | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | |
| 8-2-35 | Sawal Khan, Lt. ... | 8-5-37 | 25-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Malik Haq Nawaz, Lt. ... | 1-12-37 | 10-3-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Dinesh Chandra Misra, Lt. ... | 1-12-37 | 15-8-37 | |
| 2-2-38 | Ross, Lt., J. ... | 2-5-38 | 28-2-38 | |
| 1-2-37 | Farid Khan, Lt. G. ... | 2-5-38 | 4-11-48 | |
| 30-8-36 | Bahadur, Lt. M. S. ... | 30-11-38 | 18-3-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Sathe, Lt. S. J. ... | 30-11-38 | 18-3-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Niaz, 2nd Lt. N. A. K. ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Dube, 2nd Lt. K. P. ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Mukhtar Singh, 2nd Lt. ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 1-2-36 | Mehta, Lt. G. K. ... | 3-5-37 | ... | Attd. Waziristan Dist. Sigs. |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 17-7-20 | Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Sahab of — (Retd.) | 23-9-36 | ... | Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 30-7-12 | Rahim Ali, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 42) | 20-8-18 | 1-8-24 | 11 Nov. 38. Orderly offr. to H. M. the King for 1939. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 22-8-17 | Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) | ... | 10-8-20 | 19-4-34 |
| 9-7-18 | Jalal Din (33) | ... | 16-12-25 | 24-2-36 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 5-1-23 | Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36) | ... | 1-4-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 5-10-21 | Moti Singh (25, 33) | ... | 27-9-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 21-8-19 | Gharal Ram (33) | ... | 21-11-34 | Jemdr. Adj. |
| 7-6-24 | Baksha Ram (33) | ... | 1-12-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| Warrant Officer, Class I. | | | | |
| 16-4-19 | Muhammad Malik (23) | ... | 1-1-35 | Head Clerk. |

Uniform.—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15th July 1921, from Sitapur.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. H. R. H. | ... | 24-9-38 | 24-9-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 23-12-14 | Critchley, Maj. D. R., q. | ... | 23-12-32 | 24-7-36 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 28-3-30 | 1. Inwood, Lt. R. P. | ... | 28-11-32 | ... |
| 27-3-31 | 5. Lachman Singh Negi, Lt. | ... | 27-11-33 | 7-4-38 |
| 1-9-32 | 2. Greenwood, Lt. G.... | ... | 1-3-35 | 19-11-38 |
| 31-3-33 | 3. Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P., M.C. | ... | 29-4-36 | 24-11-37 |
| 1-2-34 | 4. Holme, Lt. H. O. | ... | 1-5-36 | 28-11-38 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | 4. Broadbent, Maj. R. B. | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-8-36 Adj. |
| 29-3-35 | 3. Watt, Lt. S. A. | ... | 29-11-37 | 26-4-38 |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 29-10-17 | Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D. C. M. | ... | 1-7-36 | 15-3-28 <i>Lv. ex. I., Sm. to 18 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 25-11-13 | Sardar Kahn (40) | ... | 1-9-25 | 1-8-28 18-5-38 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 6-12-15 | 1. Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43) | ... | 1-2-26 | 5-12-33 |
| 13-3-17 | 2. Zardad Khan (33, 52) | ... | 2-4-26 | 11-11-34 |
| 24-9-13 | 3. Khairati Ram (33, 36) | ... | 8-9-32 | 10-5-37 |
| 12-7-18 | 4. Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52) | ... | 6-2-30 | 1-12-37 |
| 5-9-13 | 1. Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) | ... | 7-2-32 | 16-8-38 |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-1-21 | Bhagwan Din (23) (<i>Hon. Subdr., 20-2-33</i>) | ... | 20-2-28 | Head Clerk. |
| 7-9-15 | 4. Ramchand Ram (II) (33) | ... | 7-7-32 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 3-1-23 | 5. Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36) | ... | 1-4-34 | |
| 16-1-24 | 4. Dal Singh (33, 36) | ... | 1-6-34 | Jemdr. Adj., 16, May 37. |
| 5-10-21 | 5. Moti Singh (25, 33) | ... | 27-9-34 | |
| 7-6-24 | 5. Baksha Ram (33) | ... | 1-12-34 | |
| 28-4-25 | 3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33) | ... | 1-10-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38. |
| 26-1-23 | 2. Rugha Ram (33) | ... | 1-3-36 | |
| 9-9-20 | 4. Bhura Ram (32) | ... | 1-3-38 | |
| 19-6-18 | 3. Hazari Singh (33) | ... | 13-4-38 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Royal blue

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leawarree" "Delg" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khalat" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Woodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Alfwai" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goolerat" "Punjab" "Lucknow" (with a Turreted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War.—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Gateshead" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.S.B., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—
 (late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
 Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).
Broom-kiputan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 51 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived, Apl. 39 from Ft. Sandeman.
 COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 25-8-21.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 20-1-12 | Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L. | 3-5-36 | 3-5-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 12-9-14 | Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., p.s.c.† | 8-6-33 | 31-10-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 2-6-18 | Browning, Maj. J. M. | 20-12-36 | 18-7-38 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 39. |
| 16-7-19 | 3 Norrish, Maj. W. E. | 16-7-37 | 18-7-38 | |
| 17-7-20 | Cariappa, Maj. K. M., p.s.c.† | 17-7-38 | 18-7-38 | Staff Capt., Western (In.) Dist. |
| 17-7-20 | Roy, Maj. S. B. S. | 17-7-38 | 11-1-39 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 1-2-23 | Nathu Singh, Capt. Thakur, p.s.c.† | 1-2-32 | 20-4-24 | |
| 27-8-27 | Ajif Khan, Capt. | 27-8-36 | 5-11-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-2-28 | Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. | 2-2-37 | 23-3-29 | 11 Bn. |
| 29-1-27 | Raza, Capt. A. M. | 18-10-37 | ... | |
| 21-1-29 | Gurdial Singh, Capt. | 31-1-38 | 25-3-30 | |
| 29-8-29 | Gohel, Capt. M. B. | 1-8-38 | 1-11-30 | Gr. Mr., 16 Feb. 38. |
| 28-8-30 | Paranjpe, Capt. Y. S. | 28-8-38 | 6-7-36 | Adj. 18 Feb. 37. |
| 29-1-31 | Bilimoria, Capt. N. D. | 29-1-39 | 5-11-32 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39. |
| 27-8-31 | Sarda Nand Singh, Lt. | 27-11-33 | 7-8-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-9-32 | Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt. | 1-12-34 | 5-3-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. | 30-11-35 | 19-3-35 | |
| 2-9-34 | Iyappa, Lt. A. C. | 2-12-36 | 23-11-37 | Ind. Sig. Corps. |
| 2-9-34 | Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt. | 2-12-36 | 16-8-36 | Attd. Ind. Air Force. |
| 2-9-34 | Moti Sagar, Lt. | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Kuldip Singh, Lt. B. | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-2-35 | Mohammad Said, Lt. | 3-5-37 | 25-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, Lt. | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Nisar Ahmad Qureshi, Lt. | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | |
| 2-2-36 | Ramasami Gurusami Naidu, Lt. | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Rajinder Singh Paintal, Lt. | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Sarin, Lt. R. | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Virendra Singh, 2nd Lt. | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Malik, 2nd Lt. S. S. | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Fraser, 2nd Lt. L. J. D. | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 29-10-15 | Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201) ... | Jemadar. 1-4-22 | Subadar. 15-2-31 | Sub.-Major. 12-3-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 7-10-14 | Umakant Shukla (25, 30) | ... | 2-1-29 | Instr. Chemical Warfare Schl., India. |
| 10-6-22 | Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (38, 48) | 16-8-31 | 12-3-38 | |
| 12-8-15 | Parbat Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) | 1-6-34 | 10-8-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-1-18 | | | | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 8-7-24 | Raj Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) | 1-6-29 | ... | |
| 29-4-15 | Musa Khan (33) | 1-7-30 | ... | With 10 Bn. |
| 11-5-15 | Rajaram Singh (33) | 10-5-33 | ... | Offg. Jemdr. Adj. 1. |
| 1-4-12 | Shamsher Singh (33) | 1-11-33 | ... | |
| Warrant Officer, Class I. | | | | |
| 1-11-25 | Pindi Das (23, 26) | 1-7-36 | Head clerk. | |

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard-ki-pattan.—Raised at Baragson in 1793, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 35rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1855; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajput. 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 21 Oct. 37 from Calcutta (Alipore) (for Baroda, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (Retd.) 18-3-32.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 10-12-14 | Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-35 | 18-6-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-10-15 | Latham, Maj. H. C., p.s.c.† | 14-7-34 | 15-10-38 | Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 26-4-17 | Marsland, Maj. K. D. [U] | 4-1-36 | 1-4-37 | |
| 5-5-17 | Scott, Maj. R. E. | 1-2-36 | 3-12-37 | |
| 29-1-20 | Salomons, Maj., J.A., q. | 29-1-38 | 18-7-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 14-7-21 | Somers, Maj. R. A. J. | 1-3-38 | 11-1-39 | Adj. B. B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 23-12-21 | Ward, Maj. E. C. S. | 23-12-38 | 23-10-23 | |
| 29-1-27 | Long, Capt. R. H. | 29-1-36 | 4-4-36 | Adj. 5 July 37. |
| 23-9-31 | Pease, Capt. J. W. | 30-3-36 | 23-9-31 | Tech. Scouts. |
| 14-11-35 | Gillan, Lt. G. M. | 14-2-33 | 12-12-35 | Qr. Mr., 15 June 38. |
| 29-1-31 | Cable, Lt. G. E. P. | 29-1-33 | 22-6-32 | |
| 1-2-34 | Bradley, Lt. W. A. MCL. | 1-5-36 | 1-4-37 | |
| 1-2-35 | Pollen, Lt. H. C. H. | 1-5-37 | 5-4-36 | Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 June 39. |
| 29-8-35 | Kealy, Lt. N. H. H. | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Gordon, Lt. D. F. | 27-11-38 | 6-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Payne, 2nd Lt. S. H. | 28-1-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 26-8-18 | Capt. Kumar Shri Hinmatsinhji | 26-8-24 | I. A., Retd. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 26-8-18 | Ata Muhammad (25, 33) | Jemadar. 1-3-26 | Subadar. 20-9-31 | Sub.-Major. 12-2-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 28-8-18 | Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33) | 23-8-18 | 12-5-21 | |
| 27-6-14 | Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42) | 1-4-22 | 2-4-31 | |
| 25-7-12 | Sunehra Singh (36, 52, 62) | 22-12-23 | 18-6-31 | |
| 1-9-14 | Jagat Singh (25, 33, 38) | 1-11-25 | 1-3-32 | |
| 12-10-12 | Ashraf Khan (33) | 14-1-28 | 12-2-36 | |
| 29-7-18 | Barkat Ali (25, 32) | 1-5-28 | 1-6-37 | Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38. |
| 19-4-16 | Surajpal Singh (29, 33, 52, 62) | 12-2-31 | 1-7-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 5-4-18 | Raghubir Singh (25, 33) | 18-6-31 | 1-11-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 12-4-16 | Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) | 1-10-28 | | |
| 12 6-19 | Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62) | 2-4-31 | | |
| 20-11-17 | Ghulam Muhammad, (33, 38) | 20-9-31 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-10-14 | Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33) | 1-3-32 | | |
| 31-12-17 | Farzand Ali (33, 38, 49, 62) | 19-8-32 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35. |
| 8-4-17 | Habib Khan (33, 36, 62) | 1-4-33 | | |
| 22-10-19 | Risal Singh (33, 36, 49, 62) | 7-12-33 | | |
| 31-1-20 | Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33) | 12-2-36 | | With 11 Bn. |
| 3-5-18 | Sheedan Singh (23) | 1-11-36 | | Head Clerk. |
| 16-8-25 | Mahabir Singh (33, 36) | 1-11-36 | | |
| 7-6-20 | Chhotar Singh (25, 33) | 1-6-37 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-6-22 | Muhammad Qasim Khan (33, 43) | 1-5-35 | | |
| 26-6-20 | Ganga Singh (32, 38) | 1-7-38 | | Jemdr. Adj. 1 Feb. 39. |
| 14-7-19 | Multan Singh (33, 37, 38) | 8-8-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Graum ki-pattan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind)—Arrived, 16 Nov. 38, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.). 13-4-34.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|--------|--------|--|
| 27-11-14 | Durnford, Lt.-Col. C. M. P., i.d.c., p.s.c.† (n) | 1-1-35 | 2-8-38 | |
|----------|--|--------|--------|--|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| 22-12-14 | Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R. ... | 15-9-33 | 26-11-36 | |
|----------|-----------------------------|---------|----------|--|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 19-10-15 | Smith, Maj. V. T. ... | 19-7-34 | 1-6-34 | Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 14 Oct. 39. |
| 30-1-17 | Dawson, Maj. A. J. E. ... | 30-1-35 | 17-6-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 7-10-17 | Culley, Maj. B. H. ... | 1-1-35 | 18-7-38 | |
| 16-7-19 | Norriah, Maj. W. E. ... | 16-7-37 | 18-7-38 | With 1 Bn. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 24-12-20 | Mitchell, Maj. F. ... | 1-8-38 | 26-3-22 | Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 31 May 39. |
| 1-2-23 | Boyd, Capt. F. L. ... | 1-2-32 | 11-4-24 | Burma Milp. Police. |
| 30-8-24 | Phillips, Capt. R. E. ... | 30-8-33 | 1-8-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 2-2-28 | Stewart, Capt. H. I. G. ... | 2-2-37 | 28-10-35 | Adj., 1 Mar. 37. |
| 29-8-29 | Edelean, Capt. J. H. R. ... | 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | Chitral Scouts. |
| 29-1-31 | Collard, Capt. F. W. ... | 29-1-39 | 3-4-32 | Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35. |
| 1-9-32 | Rush, Lt. L. E. ... | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 2-2-33 | Cox, Lt. B. B. ... | 2-5-35 | 15-3-34 | Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 28 June 39. |
| 29-8-35 | Cresswell, Lt. R. A. ... | 29-11-37 | 16-11-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Sutherland, 2nd-Lt. R. L. M. ... | 26-8-37 | 10-10-33 | |
| 27-8-37 | MacLaran, 2nd Lt. R. ... | 27-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Barron, 2nd-Lt. M. W. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Subadar-Major.

| | Jemadar. | Subadar | Sub-Major. |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------|
| 3-4-11 | Matabakhsh Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. | 29-4-18 | 1-8-28 1-10-37 |

Subadars.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 15-6-12 | Shiunarin Singh (37, 52) ... | 29-4-18 | 1-8-29 |
| 12-10-14 | Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 52) ... | 1-8-23 | 1-8-33 |
| 23-9-14 | Benimadho Singh (23, 33) ... | 29-4-18 | 2-9-35 |
| 5-1-18 | Maharaj Singh (23, 33) ... | 1-7-30 | 16-8-36 With 10 Bn. |
| 3-4-16 | Khare Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ... | 1-7-30 | 1-10-37 |
| 14-7-15 | Barma Singh (33) ... | 1-7-30 | 16-11-37 |
| 7-2-16 | Ali Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52) ... | 2-7-31 | 1-6-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|-------------------------|
| 27-7-15 | Nizam Din (52) ... | 6-7-27 | With 10 Bn. |
| 21-9-31 | Ram Sunder Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... | 21-8-31 | Edn. Offr., 29 July 37. |
| 12-1-17 | Ran Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... | 1-4-32 | Jemdr. Adj't. |
| 1-5-24 | Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36) ... | 1-8-32 | |
| 26-11-27 | Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43) ... | 16-11-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 4-9-25 | Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52) ... | 1-1-34 | |
| 27-6-22 | Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52) ... | 1-8-34 | |
| 3-2-26 | Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36) ... | 1-9-34 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 14-2-18 | Balram Singh (36) ... | 2-9-34 | |
| 2-2-26 | Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52) ... | 30-9-34 | |
| 4-12-17 | Madar Baksh (36, 49) ... | 20-8-35 | |
| 26-12-16 | Mullu Singh (33, 43) ... | 3-9-35 | With 11 Bn. |
| ... | Allah Ditta ... | 1-6-38 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauter-ki-paltan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived. 9 Oct. 36, from Saidpur.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 19-2-32.

| 1st Comma. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 21-1-13 | Blaxland, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E. | ... | 1-2-38 | 10-2-38 |
|---------|----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-----|---------|----------|--------------------|
| 16-12-14 | Williams, Maj. C. C. | ... | 15-9-33 | 13-11-38 | Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn. |
|----------|----------------------|-----|---------|----------|--------------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 28-12-14 | Rea, Maj. A., M.C. | ... | 15-9-33 | 9-1-36 | |
| 15-11-15 | Plomer, Maj. G. | ... | 15-11-33 | 1-3-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 28-8-16 | Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.e.† | ... | 1-1-34 | 1-4-36 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist. |
| 1-8-17 | Faltley, Maj. W. M. | ... | 24-4-36 | 13-11-38 | |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| 31-8-18 | Day, Maj. H. M. | ... | 31-8-36 | 13-6-23 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 24-12-20 | Perry, Maj. A. V. | ... | 1-8-38 | 6-3-22 | With 2nd Burma Rif. |
| 30-8-24 | Dimsey, Capt. G. W. | ... | 30-8-33 | 14-10-25 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 30-8-26 | Iles, Capt. F. F. O. | ... | 30-8-35 | 17-5-37 | |
| 1-9-27 | Newell, Capt. E. D. | ... | 1-9-36 | 23-8-29 | Adj., 19 Mar. 35. |
| 1-9-27 | Medway, Capt. W. | ... | 1-9-36 | 20-11-28 | With 16 Bn. |
| 31-8-29 | Ryan, Capt. J. W. S. | ... | 1-8-38 | 2-8-31 | With 3 Bn. The Burma Rif. |
| 29-1-31 | Cargill, Capt. J. C. W. | ... | 29-1-30 | 16-3-32 | Qr. Mr., 1 May 36. |
| 1-2-32 | Ballin, Lt. J. F. | ... | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | |
| 1-2-34 | Davies, Lt. H. C. S. | ... | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Livesey, Lt. E. G. H. | ... | 30-4-37 | 18-3-36 | I. A. O. C. |
| 17-10-36 | Lipssett, Lt. G. R. W. P. | ... | 13-7-37 | 8-11-37 | R. A. S. C. |
| 27-8-36 | Meredith, Lt. J. W. A. | ... | 27-11-38 | 4-12-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Kennedy, 2nd Lt. M. H. W. | ... | 28-1-37 | 15-4-38 | |
| 28-1-38 | Haymes, 2nd Lt. R. A. L. | ... | 28-1-38 | ... | |

Honorary Officer.

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|
| 1-3-18 | Durga Narain Singh, Raja | ... | 1-3-36 | Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (att'd.). |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|
| 5-7-10 | Bihari Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (43) | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| | | 5-6-19 | 1-3-22 | 16-5-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|
| 11-9-15 | Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48) | ... | 1-10-22 | 1-5-30 |
| 19-12-17 | Ahmad Khan (33, 62) | ... | 15-4-25 | 1-9-30 |
| 15-1-11 | Jagpat Singh (25, 33) | ... | 3-10-25 | 1-12-30 |
| 1-7-15 | Shamsuddin (33) | ... | 18-7-25 | 11-2-33 |
| 1-6-15 | Sital Singh (33, 36) | ... | 23-8-27 | 1-4-33 |
| 28-6-17 | Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52) | ... | 23-8-27 | 2-5-33 |
| 9-2-18 | Amanat Khan, (33, 36) | ... | 5-12-29 | 20-10-36 |
| 30-7-15 | Shyam Singh (33, 36) | ... | 1-4-27 | 13-5-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------------|
| 10-11-14 | Jagdeo Singh (33, 52) | ... | 23-2-28 | |
| 16-9-14 | Jaggen Singh (24, 25, 33, 52) | ... | 5-12-29 | |
| 26-2-15 | Munshi Khan, (33) | ... | 1-5-30 | |
| 3-2-23 | Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 33) | ... | 2-5-30 | |
| 13-7-15 | Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52) | ... | 1-9-30 | |
| 13-1-19 | Thakur Singh (33) | ... | 1-11-50 | |
| 2-7-18 | Rustam Khan (29, 33) | ... | 1-9-32 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 37. |
| 19-3-17 | Harkesh Singh (33) | ... | 1-9-32 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 37. |
| 30-12-15 | Abdullah Khan (33, 52) | ... | 11-2-33 | |
| 4-5-17 | Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36) | ... | 1-4-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 28-5-23 | Saudagar Khan (33, 36) | ... | 2-5-33 | |
| 27-10-23 | Pahlad Singh (23, 25, 33) | ... | 1-1-35 | Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 35. |
| 7-9-21 | Purna Chandra Banerjee (23) | ... | 20-10-36 | Head Clerk. |
| 23-3-20 | Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43) | ... | 2-7-37 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow—Arrived 11 Dec. 37, from Baroda (for Cannanore, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 27-4-34.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 5-11-14 | Wallis, Lt.-Col. C., q. ... | 1-5-38 | 1-5-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 8-1-15 | Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L] ... | 6-10-33 | 1-5-38 | Employed under Colonial Office, London. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 7-4-16 | Johnston, Maj. D. D. H. ... | 7-4-34 | 6-3-30 | Lv. ex. I. 7 m. 28 d. to 1 Sep. 39. |
| 18-4-16 | Hurly, Maj. M. F. F., q. ... | 18-4-34 | 9-1-36 | Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 12 May 39. |
| 21-12-17 | Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E. ... | 1-7-35 | 11-1-39 | Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 16-12-18 | Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B. ... | 16-12-36 | 11-8-19 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 15-4-19 | Jesty, Maj. O. K. E. ... | 15-4-37 | 23-4-19 | Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 19 Oct. 39. |
| 23-12-21 | Machamara, Capt. G. B. ... | 23-12-30 | 29-2-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-8-23 | Power, Capt. A. J. ... | 30-8-32 | 9-10-24 | |
| 31-1-29 | Wood, Capt. S. W. [I] ... | 31-1-38 | 27-4-30 | Adjt., 3 July 37. |
| 27-8-31 | Stewart, Lt. C. A. G. ... | 27-11-33 | 29-4-33 | Qr. Mr., 3 July 37. |
| 1-9-32 | Johnston, Lt. R. E. ... | 1-12-34 | 25-11-38 | I. A. O. O. |
| 28-1-32 | Holmes, Lt. N. S. [I] ... | 28-1-35 | 21-4-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Harper, Lt. J. G. ... | 30-4-38 | 30-3-37 | Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 17 d. to 19 Aug. 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Gill, Lt. D. J. ... | 30-4-38 | 22-3-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Newton, 2nd-Lt. H. R. ... | 26-8-37 | 22-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Garstin, 2nd Lt. H. C. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 19-6-37 | Tripura, His Highness Maharaja Sir Manikya Bīr Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, K.O.S.I., Maharaja of— | 19-6-37 | Hony. Capt. in Army. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 23-9-08 | Sital Pershad Singh (33) ... | 14-9-18 | 23-5-26 | 1-3-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-9-12 | Nain Singh (36) ... | 15-3-22 | 11-2-31 | |
| 29-4-13 | Abdul Ghani (38) ... | 1-4-25 | 1-1-32 | |
| 1-9-17 | Barkat Ali (43) ... | 1-4-25 | 1-3-33 | |
| 1-11-13 | Badan Singh (25, 33) ... | 1-3-26 | 1-6-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 17-2-17 | Bahmat Khan (33, 36, 43) ... | 1-3-28 | 13-11-34 | |
| 6-8-17 | Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) ... | 1-7-27 | 17-1-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-11-14 | Sirnet Singh (33) ... | 5-6-28 | 1-3-38 | |
| 28-1-15 | Jangbahadur Singh (25, 26, 33) ... | 11-2-31 | 1-10-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 12-1-24 | Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 36, 43) ... | 1-8-28 | | |
| 23-12-20 | Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43) ... | 1-1-32 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 1-3-15 | Jangi Singh ... | 1-11-32 | Head Clerk. | |
| 17-6-24 | Fazl Ahmad (38) ... | 1-3-33 | Jemdr. Adjt. | |
| 21-6-16 | Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33) ... | 6-5-33 | | |
| 19-11-19 | Sujan Singh (33) ... | 1-6-33 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 23-9-15 | Ramsaran Singh (33, 36) ... | 13-11-34 | | |
| 11-7-19 | Bagh Ali (33, 36) ... | 17-1-35 | | |
| 30-4-27 | Bhanwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32) ... | 16-8-35 | Edn. Oftr. | |
| 26-7-15 | Babu Singh (33, 38) ... | 17-1-36 | | |
| 26-9-18 | Mehar Khan (33) ... | 1-9-37 | | |
| 9-12-22 | Rajkumar Singh (33) ... | 1-12-37 | | |
| 5-9-17 | Sitaram Singh (33) ... | 1-3-38 | | |
| 13-11-25 | Gandharb Singh (25, 33) ... | 1-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Bailey Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 28th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.

| 1st Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 25-9-14 | Hildick-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.O. | ... | 10-2-38 | 10-2-38 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Huelin, Maj. W., 2 Bn. | ... | 18-4-34 | 15-10-38 <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 21 d. to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 30-7-17 | 3 Dawson, Maj. A. J. E. | ... | 30-1-35 | 25-10-38 |
| 29-1-20 | 2 Salomons, Maj. J. A. | ... | 29-1-38 | 18-2-38 |
| 28-12-21 | 5 Macnamara, Capt. G. B. | ... | 23-12-30 | |
| 27-8-27 | 1 Adif Khan, Capt. | ... | 27-8-36 | 17-2-39 |
| 1-9-27 | 4 Medway, Capt. W. | ... | 1-9-36 | 7-3-38 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 27-3-31 | 1 Sarda Nand Singh, Lt. | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-8-36 Adj. |
| 2-9-34 | 1 Kuldip Singh, Lt. B. | ... | 2-12-36 | 18-11-38 |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 1-12-17 | Yeoman, Maj. W. T. | ... | 1-12-32 | 26-2-28 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Sep. 39</i> |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 18-7-18 | Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 48) | Jemadar. | 18-7-18 | Subadar. Sub.-Major. 20-11-26 1-7-38 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-11-18 | 5 Badan Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-3-26 | 1-6-33 |
| 8-3-17 | 5 Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) | ... | 1-7-27 | 17-1-35 |
| 5-1-18 | 3 Maharaj Singh (23, 33) | ... | 1-7-30 | 16-8-38 |
| 9-2-16 | 4 Amanat Khan (33, 36) | ... | 5-12-29 | 20-10-36 |
| 19-4-16 | 2 Surajpal Singh (29, 32, 52, 62) | ... | 12-2-31 | 1-7-38 |
| 31-1-18 | 1 Partab Singh (24, 25, 30, 33) | ... | 1-6-34 | 10-8-38. |
| Jemaiars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 27-7-15 | 3 Nizam Din (52) | ... | 6-7-27 | |
| 29-4-15 | 1 Musa Khan (33) | ... | 1-7-30 | |
| 22-2-18 | Harnam Singh (23) | ... | 15-2-31 | Head Clerk. |
| 20-11-17 | 2 Ghulam Muhammad (33, 38) | ... | 20-9-31 | |
| 26-11-27 | 3 Khan Muhammad (24, 32, 43) | ... | 16-11-32 | Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38. |
| 4-5-17 | 4 Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36) | ... | 1-4-33 | |
| 19-11-19 | 5 Surjan Singh (33) | ... | 1-6-33 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 37. |
| 7-6-20 | 2 Chhattar Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-6-37 | Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 38. |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Geebin" "Maheldpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War." "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Magiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-ki-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 15th Regts. Became the 1st Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1865; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived Jan. 37, from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.). . . . 8-7-27.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 4-12-14 | Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. | ... .. | 1-7-36 30-7-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 24-8-12 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. H. A., O.B.E. | ... .. | 24-8-38 11-1-34 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Aug. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 30-11-14 | Booty, Maj. F. C. | ... .. | 30-8-33 9-8-30 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 10-6-15 | Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.† | ... .. | 5-8-34 1-4-30 | |
| 18-6-17 | Bates, Maj. R. C. S. | ... .. | 18-6-35 1-4-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 26-5-17 | Whelton, Maj. J. H. | ... .. | 13-2-36 26-1-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | Craffield, Maj. G., M.B.E., p.s.c.† | ... .. | 24-4-36 14-4-21 | <i>With 5 Bn.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | Ratcliffe, Capt. F. G. | ... .. | 30-8-33 31-1-33 | |
| 29-1-27 | Genders, Capt. C. H. | ... .. | 29-1-36 27-8-36 | <i>Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Walker, Capt. S. E. C. | ... .. | 1-8-35 4-12-30 | <i>Adj.</i> |
| 2-2-38 | Baxter, Lt. J. St. J. | ... .. | 2-5-35 21-3-04 | <i>Qr. Mr., 10 Jan. 37. Lv. ex I., m. c. 6 m. to 9 Sep. 39. 4 Bn. The Burma Rif.</i> |
| 30-8-34 | Kingsley, Lt. A. N. | ... .. | 30-11-36 1-4-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Adams, Lt. P. R. | ... .. | 30-4-37 31-3-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Finlayson, Lt. D. I. MacA. | ... .. | 30-4-38 10-4-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 27-3-36 | Jennings, Lt. M. I. | ... .. | 27-11-38 9-12-37 | |
| 1-11-37 | Alabaster, 2nd Lt., C. J. C. | ... .. | 1-11-37 22-12-38 | |
| 29-1-38 | Graham, 2nd-Lt. J. C. | ... .. | 29-1-38 ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 25-2-08 | Amar Singh, Hony. Lt. | ... .. | 1-10-21 18-8-26 1-10-37 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-2-14 | Muhammad Zaman (25, 33) | ... .. | 1-3-25 9-9-34 | |
| 13-3-15 | Shiram Singh (33) | ... .. | 31-10-25 1-11-34 | |
| 1-9-16 | Lal Singh (33, 36) | ... .. | 10-5-29 12-7-36 | |
| 3-10-17 | Sarang Khan (25, 33) | ... .. | 16-1-26 23-12-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 13-11-11 | Arjan Singh (25, 33) | ... .. | 1-10-27 1-10-37 | |
| 15-12-15 | Ghulam Akbar (33, 36) | ... .. | 9-6-28 1-6-38 | |
| 18-10-19 | Abdullah Khan (23, 32) | ... .. | 1-1-20 1-6-38 | |
| 15-5-18 | Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36, 49) | ... .. | 1-5-29 1-8-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 11-7-17 | Sultan Khan (25, 29, 33) | ... .. | 1-1-30 | |
| 3-4-22 | Nadan Ram (33) | ... .. | 1-4-31 | |
| 8-8-17 | Har Sarup Singh (25, 33) | ... .. | 21-1-32 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 30-7-17 | Lakhi Shah (33, 42) | ... .. | 1-9-32 | <i>Jemdr. Adj., 9 Oct. 37.</i> |
| 18-2-18 | Bhan Singh (33) | ... .. | 1-10-32 | <i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.</i> |
| 23-4-14 | Khuda Dad (23) | ... .. | 17-12-33 | <i>Jemdr. Head Clerk.</i> |
| 26-5-20 | Kartar Singh (24, 25, 32) | ... .. | 1-11-34 | |
| 10-2-17 | Chhuttan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) | ... .. | 1-6-36 | <i>Edn. Offr., 1-8-38.</i> |
| 19-9-14 | Khuda Baksh (33) | ... .. | 12-7-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 16-12-16 | Raghunath Singh (33) | ... .. | 23-12-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 27-2-17 | Sardar Khan (32, 37) | ... .. | 17-2-37 | |
| 18-6-19 | Jagir Singh (32, 36) | ... .. | 1-10-37 | |
| 25-8-23 | Sajawal Khan (23, 25, 33) | ... .. | 1-6-38 | |
| 2-4-18 | Fazl Ahmed (33, 37) | ... .. | 1-6-38 | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crewe-kipattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1789, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Inf., 1892; the 30th Burma Inf., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 Oct. 36 from Chittagong.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.)

14-10-27.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 5-3-14 | Henry, Lt. Col. T. R. | ... | 10-8-38 | 10-8-38 |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|
| 24-7-15 | Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L]. | ... | 18-4-34 | 1-2-29 | Civil, Bengal. |
| 5-4-16 | Gore, Maj. R. M. | ... | 1-1-35 | 12-7-32 | With 5 Bn. |
| 27-10-17 | Stephenson, Maj., J., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | ... | 27-10-35 | 18-8-36 | R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover. |
| 31-1-18 | Campbell, Maj. A. G. | ... | 31-1-36 | 5-2-39 | With 10 Bn. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 31-8-18 | Brown, Maj. W. F. | ... | 31-8-36 | 15-2-22 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 15-4-19 | Wyndham, Maj. H. L. p.s.c.† | ... | 15-4-37 | 15-4-25 | |
| 16-7-19 | Macadam, Maj. D. L. D. | ... | 16-7-37 | 9-11-23 | |
| 17-12-19 | Ross, Maj. R. H. D. | ... | 17-12-37 | 23-11-24 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 24-12-20 | Staples, Maj. A. J. | ... | 1-8-38 | 27-8-23 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 2-2-28 | Harrison, Capt. J. B. | ... | 2-2-37 | 21-3-29 | Lv. ex l., m. c., 4 m. to 26 Apl. 39. |
| 28-8-30 | Kawntz, Capt. C. S. | ... | 28-8-38 | 1-11-31 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-31 | Steed, Capt. H. L. | ... | 29-1-39 | 31-3-32 | Adj., 4 Apl. 38. |
| 28-1-32 | Stewart, Lt. A. F. | ... | 28-4-34 | 8-3-33 | |
| 29-8-35 | Woodhouse, Lt. J. L. | ... | 29-11-37 | 23-11-36 | Sig. Offr. 10 Dec. 38. |
| 27-8-36 | Buckle, Lt. C. D. | ... | 27-11-38 | 10-11-37 | |
| 30-1-37 | Thompson, 2nd-Lt. N. P. | ... | 30-1-37 | 13-1-39 | |
| 26-8-37 | O'Flynn, 2nd-Lt. G. C. | ... | 26-8-37 | 26-10-38 | |

Subadar-Major.

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|---------|---|----------|---|
| 17-8-07 | Sardar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36). | 1-5-21 | 1-2-24 3-4-36 Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King for 1939. |

Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| 20-2-17 | Mohammad Nawaz (25) | ... | 1-4-20 | 21-5-24 | |
| 1-12-12 | Haidar Khan (51) | ... | 19-2-24 | 3-10-25 | With 10 Bn. |
| 21-6-13 | Jahan Dad (25, 49) | ... | 1-7-24 | 1-7-35 | Comdt. Muscat Levy Corps. |
| 19-11-14 | Roshan Din (25, 33, 36, 43) | ... | 1-12-25 | 3-4-36 | |
| 8-9-25 | Hari Singh (23) | ... | 23-6-27 | 1-6-36 | |
| 13-4-14 | Surain Singh (25, 32, 37, 38) | ... | 21-8-33 | 1-7-36 | |
| 4-4-17 | Lal Singh (33, 43) | ... | 3-4-34 | 1-9-36 | |
| 29-10-14 | Inder Ram (33) | ... | 16-4-33 | 1-6-37 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|-----|---------|--|
| 5-3-18 | Raghbir Singh (23, 26) | ... | 16-1-30 | Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum. |
| 12-1-17 | Mohamed Akbar (33) | ... | 1-4-30 | |
| 11-10-17 | Malik Dad (32) | ... | 10-8-32 | Trg. Cadre Jemdr., 1 Oct. 37. |
| 15-1-17 | Jwan Khan (32, 43) | ... | 1-1-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 4-2-18 | Sunehti Singh (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 24-11-15 | Muhammad Alam (33) | ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 11-3-18 | Bachan Singh (23) | ... | 1-7-35 | Head Clerk, 1 July 35. |
| 22-5-19 | Manzur Khan (33) | ... | 1-7-35 | |
| 1-2-16 | Hadait Ali (33) | ... | 1-7-35 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 37. |
| 1-8-20 | Faiz Alam (33, 36) | ... | 3-4-36 | Offg. Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 3-7-16 | Munsha Singh (33) | ... | 1-7-36 | |
| 22-2-18 | Balwant Singh (24, 33) | ... | 10-8-36 | |
| 11-7-18 | Sania Singh (32) | ... | 1-9-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 5-8-22 | Jagindar Singh (33, 37) | ... | 22-1-37 | |
| 27-7-17 | Ram Ratan (33) | ... | 1-6-37 | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.).

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jenneret-kizaltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jenneret, as the 1st Battalion, 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1835; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived 26 Oct. 38 from Poona.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Edward P. Quinan, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*† . . . 31-12-37

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 4-1-15 | Mackay, Lt. Col. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. | ... 7-10-38 | 7-10-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-9-14 | Jennison, Maj. S. A. | ... 16-6-38 | 18-12-36 | Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 1-4-15 | Haines, Maj. M. A. | ... 28-12-38 | 6-2-34 | Offg. 2nd-In-Comd. |
| 2-8-15 | Fleming, Maj. T. | ... 30-4-34 | 28-2-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-1-18 | Howman, Maj. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... 31-1-36 | 7-1-39 | D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist. |
| 15-4-19 | Browne, Maj. A. E. | ... 16-4-37 | 7-1-39 | Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 39. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... 29-1-38 | 15-5-21 | Staff Capt., 1st Dn., Aldershot. |
| 30-3-24 | Waters, Capt. H. P. E. | ... 30-8-33 | 2-5-26 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 30-1-30 | Agar, Capt. A. A. | ... 1-8-38 | 15-4-32 | Adjnt., 22 June 38. |
| 12-2-36 | Gahan, Capt. H. M. | ... 12-2-39 | 1-3-36 | Qr. Mr., 20 June 38. |
| 28-1-32 | Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. | ... 28-4-34 | 8-3-33 | |
| 2-2-35 | Chambers, Lt. K. M. | ... 2-5-35 | 12-3-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-2-35 | King, Lt. T. G. K. | ... 2-5-37 | 25-3-36 | |
| 20-5-35 | Giles, Lt. F. A. | ... 30-11-37 | 2-12-36 | |
| 30-5-35 | Woollett, Lt. O. W. | ... 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | Lv. in and ex I., Sm. 12 Sep. 39. |
| 26-3-37 | Trenam, 2nd-Lt. D. | ... 26-8-37 | 14-2-39 | |
| 28-8-37 | Gordon, 2nd-Lt. C. I. B. | ... 28-8-37 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 21-10-18 | Sohnde Khan (32) | ... 16-5-26 | 1-6-31 | 16-5-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 2-1-17 | Likhi Ram (38) | ... 2-1-17 | 19-4-21 | |
| 1-12-09 | Hayat Muhammad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 43, 52) | ... 9-8-22 | 16-5-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 10-6-18 | Chet Ram (36) | ... 21-9-24 | 24-8-35 | |
| 8-12-18 | Arjan Singh (33) | ... 10-8-29 | 24-6-36 | |
| 20-6-14 | Sultan Ali (38, 49, 52) | ... 1-7-29 | 16-5-37 | |
| 12-8-16 | Sukha Singh (29) | ... 24-8-34 | 1-7-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-3-19 | Nadir Ali (32, 42) | ... 16-10-35 | 1-7-37 | |
| 5-7-15 | Mohd. Hayat (33) | ... 7-10-35 | 29-7-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 27-9-15 | Ghulam Murtaza (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36.) | ... 4-8-26 | | Head Clerk. |
| 10-7-11 | Mohd. Afzal Khan (33, 49) | ... 20-7-30 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 17-11-19 | Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 36) | ... 1-7-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 25-2-27 | Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) | ... 24-8-35 | | Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 35. |
| 26-3-18 | Channan Singh (29, 33, 52) | ... 1-1-36 | | Jemdr. Adjnt., 3 June 37. |
| 22-6-17 | Sohan Singh (38, 36, 52) | ... 24-6-36 | | |
| 23-2-15 | Allah Ditta (33) | ... 16-5-37 | | |
| 4-3-18 | Asghar Ali Shah (25, 33, 49, 52) | ... 1-7-37 | | |
| 4-8-25 | Amar Singh (33, 37) | ... 1-7-37 | | |
| 7-9-18 | Muhammad Yusuf (33, 36) | ... 29-7-37 | | |
| 16-12-26 | Mahbub Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) | ... 16-9-37 | | |
| 23-7-19 | Feroze Khan (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) | ... 1-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyce-bi-paltan.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 29 Dec. 38 from Razmak.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., (Retd.) 17-3-33.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant | | | | |
| 5-10-14 | Bourke, Lt.-Col. A. J. H. ... | ... 1-10-38 | 1-10-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 5-2-15 | Lovat Fraser, Maj. W. A., C.M.G., O.D.E. (L), ... | ... 3-6-24 | 1-10-38 | Lv. ex I. 12 m. to 16 Nov. 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Moore, Maj. A. C. ... | ... 18-4-34 | 1-4-36 | With Burma Frontier Force. |
| 19-7-16 | Faulkner, Maj. G. F. ... | ... 19-7-34 | 25-11-36 | With 5 Bn. |
| 6-12-16 | Southern, Maj. W. ... | ... 26-8-34 | 7-1-39 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 16-12-18 | Dalton, Maj. D. F. ... | ... 16-12-36 | 7-1-39 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 4-12-20 | Simmance, Maj. F. D. K., p.s.c.,† g. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 1-10-35 | Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde. |
| 31-8-22 | Gracie, Capt. W. ... | ... 31-8-31 | 16-11-23 | Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 1 Sep. 39. |
| 30-8-23 | Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.R., p.s.c.† ... | ... 30-8-32 | 10-10-24 | Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 21-6-26 | Coyle, Capt. E. D. ... | ... 21-6-35 | 15-11-35 | |
| 30-8-28 | Roe, Capt. B. W. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 29-10-29 | Adjnt., 1 Nov. 38. |
| 28-1-32 | McConaghey, Lt. R. A. ... | ... 28-4-34 | 11-3-33 | Ind. Poll. Ser. |
| 30-8-34 | Wright, Lt. R. H. ... | ... 30-11-36 | 21-10-35 | Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 38. Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Shipway, Lt. G. R. ... | ... 20-4-37 | 31-3-37 | I.A.O.C. |
| 29-8-36 | Lloyd, Lt. R. M. ... | ... 29-11-37 | 18-11-36 | Lv. ex I. m. c. to 17 June 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Moore, Lt. H. R. M. du P. ... | ... 30-4-38 | 14-2-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Dowbiggin, Lt. R. F. L. ... | ... 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 17 7-20 | Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt., Sir, C. I. E., M. B. E., M. L. A. ... | ... 17-7-20 | ... I. A. (Retd.) | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 25-8-11 | Dhara Singh ... | ... 27-8-19 | 27-8-24 | 1-6-35 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 19-12-14 | Ramlal Singh ... | ... 25-5-22 | 1-11-26 | |
| 29-8-12 | Ata Muhammad, I.D.S.M., (33, 36) ... | ... 2-8-28 | 1-9-36 | |
| 29-11-16 | Najabat Ali (33) ... | ... 8-11-32 | 1-3-37 | |
| 21-5-14 | Khan Zaman (33) ... | ... 26-11-33 | 1-9-37 | |
| 21-7-19 | Badan Singh (33) ... | ... 1-9-30 | 14-7-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 14-7-14 | Dilawar Khan (23) (Hony. Subdr., 23-8-37) ... | ... 23-9-27 | | Head Clerk. |
| 17-2-15 | Kartar Singh (33, 43) ... | ... 16-8-32 | | |
| 5-8-31 | Khurshid Alam (24, 36) ... | ... 15-5-33 | | |
| 17-8-15 | Sardar Khan (33) ... | ... 22-6-34 | | |
| 16-6-16 | Faiz Muhammad (33) (I) ... | ... 1-9-36 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-7-18 | Faiz Muhammad (33) (II) ... | ... 1-3-37 | | |
| 24-8-17 | Ghulam Muhammad (33) ... | ... 1-4-37 | | Jemdr. Adjnt., 14 July 38. |
| 25-3-18 | Battan Singh ... | ... 1-5-37 | | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 39. |
| 24-7-24 | Arshad Ali (33) ... | ... 1-9-37 | | |
| 9-12-19 | Ram Parshad (33) ... | ... 14-7-38 | | |
| 7-1-21 | Ganesha Ram (33) ... | ... 1-9-38 | | |
| 6-7-22 | Karam Singh (33) ... | ... 20-9-38 | | |
| 30-1-26 | Jassu Ram (33) ... | ... 1-11-38 | | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab ki-paitan—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 3rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 10 Nov. 37 from Ft. Salop.

| 1st Comma. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------|---|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 29-8-14 | Westmacott, Lt.-Col. P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... 30-9-38 | 30-9-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Pegg, Lt.-Col. A. C. .. | ... 22-1-39 | 1-4-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 22 Jan. 40, p.s.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 19-7-16 | 4 Faulkner Maj. G. F. ... | ... 19-7-34 | 7-11-37 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5-4-16 | 2 Gore, Maj. R. M. ... | ... 1-1-35 | 3-2-38 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 13-6-16 | Rigg, Maj. J. H. ... | ... 30-1-35 | 16-2-35 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 12 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 31-1-13 | Steed, Maj. F. O. W. [L] | ... 31-1-35 | 25-5-36 | <i>Language study, Baltic States.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | 1 Greffield, Ma. G., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... 24-4-36 | 6-11-37 | |
| 16-7-20 | Steed, Maj. R. S. ... | ... 16-7-38 | 1-12-21 | |
| 23-12-21 | Pryce, Maj. G. G. ... | ... 23-12-38 | 17-4-23 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 30-6-26 | Sandison, Capt. W. ... | ... 30-8-35 | 31-10-27 | <i>Burma Mily. Police.</i> |
| 29-1-27 | Rahman Kallue, Capt. F. ... | ... 30-8-36 | 1-11-32 | <i>Adj., 11 Jan. 37.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Gambhir Singh, Lt. ... | ... 29-4-33 | 25-10-32 | <i>Survey Dept.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Kalwant Singh Sandhu, Lt. ... | ... 1-12-34 | 8-3-34 | <i>Qr. Mr., 23 Mar. 38.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Ajit Singh, Guraya, Lt. ... | ... 30-11-35 | 12-3-35 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |
| 2-9-34 | Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... | ... 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 2-9-34 | Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. B. ... | ... 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | |
| 3-2-35 | Gurkirpal Singh, Lt. ... | ... 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 3-2-35 | Mozaffar Khan, Lt. M. ... | ... 3-5-37 | 6-3-37 | |
| 2-9-34 | Sufan Singh, Lt. ... | ... 30-11-37 | 14-8-36 | |
| 1-9-35 | Altaj Hussain, Lt. ... | ... 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Babar, Lt. H. U. K. ... | ... 1-12-37 | 28-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Sultan Ali Shah, Lt. ... | ... 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Chhikara, Lt. R. R. ... | ... 2-5-38 | 6-3-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Rawind Singh Garewal, Lt. ... | ... 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Shivdarshan Singh Tur, Lt. ... | ... 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Butalla, 2nd-Lt. I. J. S. ... | ... 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Hari Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... | ... 1-2-38 | ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 1-2-39 | Apar Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... | ... 1-2-39 | Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre, Jubbulpore. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 2-11-12 | Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ... | 1-9-21 | 1-7-30 | 10-8-37. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 12-2-13 | Mihan Khan (33) ... | ... 1-7-29 | 1-4-34 | |
| 8-11-14 | Ram Nath (33) ... | ... 16-7-27 | 1-7-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 30-4-13 | Nand Singh (33) .. | ... 1-7-33 | 10-8-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 6-11-16 | Mula Singh (25) ... | ... 1-7-30 | Heard Clerk. | |
| 1-5-18 | Khazan Singh (32, 36) ... | ... 1-10-33 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 4-12-17 | Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ... | ... 16-11-33 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 3-8-19 | Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ... | ... 3-9-34 | <i>Supy. Ind. Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgium.</i> | |
| 8-5-18 | Man Singh (33) ... | ... 1-7-36 | | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 16-1-15 | Russell, Lt.-Col. A. G. | 5-2-39 | 5-2-39 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 18-9-14 | Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 1 Bn. | 16-6-33 | 1-4-37 | A. R. O., Delhi. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 5-4-16 | 5 Gore, Maj. R. M. | 1-1-35 | 20-7-38 | |
| 18-6-17 | 1 Bates, Maj. R. C. S. | 18-6-35 | 23-10-38 | |
| 31-1-18 | 2 Campbell, Maj. A. G. | 31-1-36 | 1-9-38 | |
| 16-12-18 | 4 Dalton, Maj. D. F. | 16-12-36 | 21-5-37 | |
| 2-2-38 | 3 Chambers, Lt. K. M. | 2-5-35 | 29-8-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 18-8-30 | 2 Kauntze, Capt. C. S. | 28-8-38 | 1-3-37 | Adjt. |
| 2-9-34 | 5 Gurbachan Singh, Lt. | 2-12-36 | 1-3-39 | Provl. |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 27-3-18 | Townsend, Maj. C. H. | 27-3-33 | 23-2-28 | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 2-8-15 | 3 Fleming, Maj. T. | 30-4-34 | 5-2-39 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 2-11-12 | Sher Baz (33, 36) | 1-9-21 | 8-8-29 | 21-1-37 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-12-12 | 2 Haider Khan (51) | 19-2-24 | 3-10-25 | |
| 1-12-09 | 3 Hayat Muhammad, Bahadur, O.R.I. (25, 48, 52) | 9-8-22 | 16-5-32 | |
| 8-11-14 | 5 Ram Nath (33) | 16-7-27 | 1-7-36 | |
| 8-10-17 | 1 Sarang Khan (25, 33) | 16-1-16 | 23-12-36 | |
| 12-8-16 | 3 Sukha Singh (29) | 24-8-34 | 1-7-37 | |
| 21-7-19 | 4 Badan Singh (33) | 1-9-30 | 14-7-38 | |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 6-11-19 | Mehar Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 11-3-23 | Head Clerk. | |
| 8-8-17 | 1 Har Sarup Singh (25, 33) | 21-1-32 | Edn. Offr., 13 Jan. 37. | |
| 15-1-17 | 2 Jiwan Khan (32, 43) | 1-1-33 | Jemdr. Adj't. | |
| 4-12-17 | 5 Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) | 16-11-33 | ... | |
| 17-11-19 | 3 Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 36) | 1-7-35 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| 19-9-14 | 1 Khuda Bakhsh (33) | 12-7-36 | | |
| 26-6-16 | 4 Fazl Mohd. (33) (1) | 1-9-36 | | |
| 11-7-18 | 2 Santa Singh (32) | 1-9-36 | | |
| 16-12-16 | 1 Raghunath Singh (33) | 23-12-36 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Gabool, 1842"
 "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjaub" "All Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar
 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Nouvo Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"
 "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Otesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara", "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and
 Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st
 Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry,
 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native
 (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of
 Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal
 Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—Arrived 10 Sep. 38 from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.) 26-8-21.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 6-5-37 | Comdg. Drosh. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 6-8-14 | Adams, Maj. D. R. | ... | 3-5-33 | 1-2-37 <i>Lv. in & ex I., 6 m. 5 d. to 9 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 25-1-15 | Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M. | ... | 20-10-33 | 17-1-33 <i>Mily. Secy. to the Gov., U. P.</i> |
| 18-4-16 | Tester, Maj. O. K., M.C. | ... | 18-4-34 | 21-1-36 |
| 9-9-15 | Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., p.s.c.† | ... | 28-5-34 | 4-2-38 <i>Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.</i> |
| 6-7-17 | Bates, Maj. R. S. P. | ... | 5-7-35 | 4-2-38 <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr., s. u. l.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | Godley, Maj. B. R., p.s.c.† | ... | 27-10-35 | 5-11-17 <i>Bde. Maj., Thal Bde.</i> |
| 29-8-17 | Hancock, Maj. A., M.C. | ... | 24-4-36 | 12-4-19 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 20 June 39.</i> |
| 16-12-18 | Gerty, Maj. B. C. H. | ... | 16-12-36 | 23-12-18 <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 12 June 39.</i> |
| 16-7-20 | Leonard, Maj. D. G. R. | ... | 16-7-38 | 22-11-21 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | White, Maj. E. P. H. | ... | 1-8-38 | 7-6-23 |
| 18-12-24 | Parker, Capt. S. J. | ... | 18-12-33 | 29-2-36 <i>Comdg. Chitral.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Low, Capt. R. D. | ... | 1-9-36 | 24-11-35 <i>Adj., 18 Dec. 38. S. S. O., Drosh.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Boulter, Capt. H. G. V. | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-4-37 <i>Assam Rif.</i> |
| 30-1-30 | Benny, Capt. R. A. W. | ... | 1-8-38 | 1-4-31 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Churchill, Lt. R. H. | ... | 1-12-34 | 1-12-33 <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | Dudley, Lt. J. L. G. | ... | 30-4-37 | 21-3-36 |
| 27-8-36 | Martin, Lt. A. W. | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 |
| 24-1-37 | Howse, 2nd Lt. R. D. | ... | 24-1-37 | 5-4-38 |
| 27-8-37 | Inglis, 2nd Lt. R. F. | ... | 27-8-37 | 25-10-38 |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 1-6-11 | Sardara, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.L., I.D.S.M. (32, 43) | ... | 3-10-16 | 2-8-19 27-9-34 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 10-4-09 | Abdul Nabi Khan (49) | ... | 4-9-20 | 26-4-28 |
| 5-8-19 | Mukat Ram (28, 25, 33) | ... | 1-8-24 | 27-9-29 |
| 17-2-12 | Gharsi | ... | 7-2-26 | 22-12-29 |
| 11-2-16 | Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. | ... | 18-5-23 | 1-4-33 |
| 14-11-13 | Jalal Khan (49) | ... | 31-5-23 | 1-5-35 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i> |
| 9-10-16 | Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33) | ... | 16-6-27 | 1-9-35 |
| 6-8-15 | Gugan (I) (33) | ... | 1-4-33 | 1-8-36 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i> |
| 23-7-17 | Kanhalya | ... | 16-7-28 | 1-10-37 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 25-6-14 | Channu Khan (42) | ... | 1-12-23 | |
| 15-11-14 | Sher Muhammad (33) | ... | 1-10-25 | |
| 23-9-18 | Mohammad Hayat (33) | ... | 5-9-28 | <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i> |
| 16-4-16 | Lal Khan (25, 33) | ... | 4-10-32 | Jemdr. Adj. |
| 6-6-14 | Basti (25, 33) | ... | 16-4-33 | |
| 5-6-16 | Gugan (II) (33) | ... | 16-6-33 | |
| 5-12-16 | Sardar Khan (25, 33) | ... | 1-12-33 | |
| 24-2-20 | Bhup Singh (33, 42) | ... | 27-9-34 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 31-7-17 | Khazan Singh (33, 37) | ... | 1-1-35 | |
| 19-10-21 | Ayub Khan (25, 33) | ... | 1-5-35 | |
| 12-9-16 | Harke Ram | ... | 16-6-35 | Head clerk. |
| 12-12-21 | Suleman Khan (33) | ... | 1-9-35 | |
| 5-1-27 | Mamphool Singh (25, 26, 33, 38) | ... | 1-8-36 | |
| 27-8-17 | Badlu Singh, I.O.M. (33) | ... | 1-12-36 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived 30th Oct. 33, from Hyderabad (Sind).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, G.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] (ret. pay). 4-2-27.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 3-4-15 | Buckley, Lt.-Col. F. | 1-7-36 | 3-5-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Keene, Maj. M. R. | 1-10-32 | 4-12-35 | A. R. O., Lucknow. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-12-14 | Tonkin, Maj. R. S.... .. | 15-9-33 | 2-10-30 | s.p.t., 2nd-in-Comd. Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Sep. 39. |
| 27-5-15 | Porter, Maj. A. G. | 3-2-34 | 23-1-32 | |
| 6-6-17 | Colyer, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.† | 6-6-35 | 1-4-36 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Bde. |
| 25-10-16 | Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C. | 5-7-35 | 15-7-36 | Offg. Staff Capt., Khojak Bde. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 21-9-18 | Williams, Maj. J. W. | 21-8-36 | 21-8-22 | c. c., s. p. t.—With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 14-7-21 | Lowe, Maj. R. H. | 1-8-38 | 19-10-23 | S. S. O., Chaman. |
| 31-1-24 | Man, Capt. L. G., p.s.c.† | 31-1-33 | 19-3-25 | |
| 2-2-25 | White, Capt. R. H. | 8-3-37 | 30-3-29 | |
| 29-8-29 | Spearman, Capt. L. S. | 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | Lv. ex I., 6 m. 20 d. to 2 July 39. |
| 31-8-33 | Hislop, Lt. J. A. | 30-11-35 | 13-11-34 | Adj't., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Breaks, Lt. K. G. | 30-11-36 | 1-4-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Becher, Lt. N. St. J. | 30-4-37 | 14-3-36 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 30-1-36 | Page, Lt. F. F. B. | 30-4-38 | 9-4-37 | |
| 23-1-37 | Evans, 2nd Lt. D. C. | 23-1-37 | 2-4-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 5-5-13 | Husain Khan (36, 42) | 18-8-18 | 21-3-24 | 20-10-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 14-3-10 | Gabdu (33, 52) | 16-1-27 | 1-9-24 | |
| 9-7-12 | Sheo Singh (33, 42) | 20-1-26 | 3-1-31 | |
| 20-10-17 | Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) | 1-10-22 | 1-9-35 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 12-9-13 | Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48) | 1-7-28 | 1-12-35 | |
| 19-12-13 | Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49) | 9-4-24 | 1-2-37 | |
| 6-1-15 | Muhammad Afsar (33) | 1-7-31 | 1-4-37 | |
| 6-2-23 | Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) | 1-10-34 | 20-10-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 5-4-23 | Mahinder Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 15-7-25 | | Head Clerk. |
| 19-9-14 | Sukh Chain (25, 29, 33) | 20-11-23 | | Edn. Offr. |
| 23-4-15 | Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49) | 1-9-30 | | |
| 11-5-15 | Neki Ram (33, 33, 52) | 3-1-31 | | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 13-12-16 | Nand Ram (25, 33, 36) | 1-1-32 | | |
| 27-1-14 | Mansab Ali Khan (33) | 26-9-33 | | With 11 Bn. |
| 29-12-17 | Meher Chand (29, 33, 38) | 1-9-35 | | Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 37. |
| 25-4-23 | Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) | 1-9-35 | | |
| 16-7-17 | Kale Ram (33) | 1-12-35 | | |
| 25-6-24 | Muhammad Hayat (25, 33, 38) | 1-4-37 | | |
| 29-4-30 | Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33) | 1-5-37 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37. |
| 10-2-31 | Mehdi Hassan Khan (26, 33, 48) | 1-1-38 | | |
| 23-11-23 | Jodha Ram (26, 33, 156) | 1-10-38 | | |
| 21-9-18 | Sardar Khan (37) | 20-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Landi Kotal—Arrived, 29th Oct. 1937, from Jhelum (for Ahmedabad, 1939-40).

| 1st Commn. or Barolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 19-9-14 | Southgate, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 28-6-38 28-6-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Lewis, Maj. T. G. ... | ... | 14-1-32 3-9-34 | Adm., Comdt., 11 Bn. |
| Company Commander. | | | | |
| 23-4-15 | Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M. ... | ... | 12-1-34 1-2-33 | Offg. 2nd-In-Coml. |
| 18-4-16 | Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C. ... | ... | 18-4-34 3-9-34 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 7-10-15 | Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 29-6-31 20-4-36 | Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 30 June 39. |
| 30-5-17 | Penny, Maj. C. E. ... | ... | 13-2-36 29-8-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 21-8-18 | Lyons, Maj. J. J. ... | ... | 21-8-36 21-8-19 | |
| 3-9-25 | Hay, Capt. J. W., Q. ... | ... | 3-9-34 10-12-32 | |
| 30-3-28 | Syer, Capt. H. E. ... | ... | 30-3-37 22-10-20 | |
| 27-3-31 | Royston, Lt. C. S. S. ... | ... | 27-11-33 17-10-32 | Adjnt., 1 Apl. 36. |
| 28-1-32 | Farquharson, Lt. E. G. ... | ... | 28-4-34 13-3-33 | Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 1 Sep. 39. |
| 2-2-33 | McKay, Lt. J. A. ... | ... | 2-5-35 6-3-34 | Qr. Mr., 5 Oct. 36. |
| 31-3-33 | Heale, Lt. R. N. ... | ... | 30-11-35 16-3-33 | With 11 Bn. |
| 1-2-34 | Buckley, Lt. M. P. ... | ... | 1-5-36 11-4-35 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 20-3-35 | Lambert, Lt. H. A. ... | ... | 29-11-37 16-11-36 | |
| 30-1-37 | Grier, 2nd-Lt. J. B. ... | ... | 30-1-37 5-11-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. W. D. ... | ... | 26-8-37 24-10-38 | Lo. ex I., 2 m. 28 d. to 16 June 39. |
| 27-8-36 } 29-1-38 } | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. J. S. ... | ... | { 27-8-36 29-1-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 20-11-11 | Qutab Khan (37) ... | ... | 2-8-21 1-12-28 | 18-10-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-1-12 | Lal Khan (24, 33, 37) ... | ... | 1-2-27 14-7-29 | |
| 27-2-13 | Haldar Khan (43) ... | ... | 15-8-22 24-1-32 | |
| 22-9-13 | Manphul (23, 32, 43) ... | ... | 28-12-25 14-4-32 | |
| 14-12-16 | Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 37) ... | ... | 3-1-26 1-11-33 | |
| 4-11-12 | Khem Chand (33) ... | ... | 15-2-26 1-1-35 | |
| 21-5-14 | Mahboob Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-12-28 1-6-35 | |
| 27-5-15 | Matu (25, 33, 37) ... | ... | 18-7-28 1-7-35 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 23-8-16 | Munshi Khan (33) ... | ... | 23-12-29 18-10-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 12-4-18 | Kundan Lal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | ... | 15-6-21 | Head Clerk, 15 June 21. |
| 30-11-14 | Nur Dad Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-7-29 | |
| 1-12-15 | Farman Ali (33, 43) ... | ... | 11-7-29 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 8-4-16 | Faiz Ahmed (24, 33) ... | ... | 1-12-31 | |
| 3-1-16 | Allah Dad (33) ... | ... | 24-1-32 | |
| 25-5-15 | Baiwant Singh (25, 33, 49) ... | ... | 6-3-32 | |
| 26-1-15 | Chhailu (33) ... | ... | 14-4-32 | With 11 Bn. |
| 9-6-19 | Mustaqim Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-11-38 | |
| 21-7-21 | Abbas Ali (33, 38) ... | ... | 1-6-35 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Aug. 38. |
| 10-6-16 | Hardiyal (33, 42, 49) ... | ... | 1-7-35 | |
| 5-6-26 | Samandar Singh (32, 37) ... | ... | 1-12-35 | |
| 1-10-17 | Malde Ram (25, 33) ... | ... | 1-2-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38. |
| 12-2-28 | Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-10-37 | With 4th/9th Regts. |
| 13-1-22 | Harmukh (33, 36) ... | ... | 13-10-38 | |
| ... | Mehrab Singh ... | ... | 1-1-39 | |

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Mussalman Rajputs (Ranghar⁸) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Mussalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Castor-kipattan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Mussalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly.—Arrived from

| 1st Comdn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|--------|--------|
| 24-8-12 | McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-2-37 | 1-2-37 |
|---------|--|-----|--------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------|
| 1-10-14 | Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn. | ... | 1-10-32 | 24-4-36 | A. R. O., Delhi. |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|------|
| 18-4-16 | 3-0 Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C. | ... | 18-4-34 | 4-8-38 | |
| 19-12-16 | 1-4 Purvis, Maj. R. G. | ... | 12-9-35 | 26-2-33 | |
| 30-5-17 | 3-9 Penny, Maj. C. E. | ... | 13-2-36 | 21-10-35 | Adj. |
| 21-8-18 | 2-9 Williams, Maj. J. W. | ... | 21-8-36 | 1-10-33 | |
| 16-7-20 | 1-9 Leonard, Maj. D. G. R. | ... | 16-7-38 | 27-1-39 | |
| 1-2-23 | 2-4 Cortland-Anderson, Capt. G. F. G. | ... | 1-2-32 | 4-11-38 | |

Company Officer.

Quarter-Master.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 17-8-28 | Johnson, Capt. R. O., M.M.... | ... | 19-3-36 | 19-3-28 |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Attached.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-----|--------|---------|--------------------|
| 15-7-15 | 2-4 Hey, Maj. B. S. | ... | 8-4-34 | 19-4-38 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
|---------|---------------------|-----|--------|---------|--------------------|

Honorary Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|-------------------------------|
| 8-12-20 | Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.F.E., of Baghpat | ... | 1-8-33 | Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.) |
| 10-6-21 | Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talbaganar | ... | 10-6-29 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.) |

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 10-6-12 | Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) | ... | Jemadar. 1-11-24 | Subadar. 16-4-28 | Sub-Major. 3-1-36 |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|-------------------|

Subadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|---------|---------|
| 22-12-14 | 1-4 Birju Ram (33, 49) | ... | 1-7-27 | 13-6-33 |
| 18-11-13 | 1-9 Jalal Khan (49) | ... | 31-5-23 | 1-5-35 |
| 27-5-15 | 3-9 Matu (25, 33, 37) | ... | 18-7-28 | 1-7-35 |
| 20-10-17 | 2-9 Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48) | ... | 1-10-22 | 1-9-35 |
| 16-6-18 | 2-4 Murli Singh (33, 43) | ... | 17-7-28 | 1-8-36 |
| 6-8-15 | 1-9 Gagan (I) | ... | 1-4-33 | 1-8-36 |

Jemadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|---------|---|
| 23-6-18 | Jabbar Singh (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 6 Jan. 38.) | ... | 6-1-28 | Head Clerk. |
| 23-9-18 | 1-9 Mohammad Hayat (33) | ... | 5-9-28 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38 |
| 1-12-15 | 3-9 Farman Ali (33, 43) | ... | 14-7-29 | |
| 26-7-17 | Harkishan, (23, 6, 49) | ... | 20-6-30 | Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur. |
| 11-5-15 | 2-9 Neki Ram (33, 38, 52) | ... | 3-1-31 | |
| 22-12-22 | 2-4 Sis Ram (25, 29, 33) | ... | 22-8-34 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 38. |
| 23-8-22 | 1-4 Behram Khan (33) | ... | 3-1-36 | |
| 12-2-26 | 3-9 Lachhi Ram (23, 25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 13-6-23 | 2-4 Muhammad Husnain Kazmi | ... | 1-5-38 | |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Rashire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Dulhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War.—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut-el-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915." "18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824, the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 16 Aug. 38, from Waziristan.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks |
|------------------------|--|------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 12-5-15 | Somers-Cox, Lt.-Col. S. J., M.C. ... | ... | 16-10-37 16-10-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-9-15 | Lord, Maj. J. W., M.C. ... | ... | 15-9-33 23-10-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-18 | Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., q. | ... | 18-4-34 17-9-33 | Attd. 10 Bn. |
| 30-1-17 | Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C. ... | ... | 30-1-35 21-2-36 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 10-11-17 | Edlin, Maj. F. C. ... | ... | 10-11-35 7-2-38 | |
| 31-8-18 | Mildon, Maj. R. K. ... | ... | 31-8-36 3-12-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Tarver, Maj. G. L., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 29-1-38 5-2-20 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 18-7-20 | Baleman, Maj. D. R. E. R., p. s. c.† | ... | 1-1-37 18-11-32 | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 30-8-23 | Goring, Capt. H., p.s.c.† ... | ... | 30-8-32 22-11-35 | Lv. ex I., 8. m. to 11 Aug. 39. |
| 1-9-27 | Carroll, Capt. D. ... | ... | 1-9-36 7-11-28 | Qr. Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dn. |
| 2-2-28 | Prince, Capt. R. T. ... | ... | 2-2-37 8-4-29 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 1-9-32 | Radford, Lt. C. J. W. ... | ... | 1-12-34 8-11-33 | Adj't., 23 Jan. 39. |
| 31-8-33 | Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R. ... | ... | 30-11-35 2-11-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | Sparrow, Lt. S. G. ... | ... | 30-11-35 25-10-26 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-34 | Chaloner, Lt. G. T. ... | ... | 30-11-36 8-10-35 | Qr. Mr., 23 Jan. 39. |
| 2-2-35 | Newsum, Lt. H. K. ... | ... | 2-5-37 1-4-37 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 30-1-36 | Wildish, Lt. V. O. F. ... | ... | 30-4-38 26-3-37 | Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Oct. 39. |
| 28-1-37 | Hunt, 2nd-Lt. P. G. ... | ... | 28-1-37 10-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Crosland, 2nd-Lt. E. ... | ... | 26-8-37 25-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 25-10-21 | Mr Samand Khan (36) ... | ... | Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 25-10-21 1-8-25 13-1-35 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 27-3-12 | Faiz Ali (36) ... | ... | { 16-11-21* } 1-4-30 | |
| 21-11-14 | Kirpa Ram (33) ... | ... | { 16-9-21 } 11-1-32 | |
| 23-7-19 | Asmatullah Khan (32, 37) ... | ... | 1-11-27 11-1-32 | |
| 24-7-15 | Inzar Gul (32) ... | ... | 1-3-28 21-1-33 | |
| 28-5-20 | Ragha Ram (33) ... | ... | 3-3-28 1-4-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-5-17 | Allah Dad (25, 33) ... | ... | 1-5-28 17-11-33 | |
| 20-10-20 | Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ... | ... | 1-10-25 13-1-35 | |
| 10-12-14 | Lal Khan (33, 36, 49) ... | ... | 1-11-24 28-8-35 | Supy.—A. I. E. T., Peshawar Dist. |
| 9-8-18 | Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 36, 48) ... | ... | 3-10-23 1-5-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 71-9-21 | Badshah Gul ... | ... | 1-5-23 | |
| 72-3-19 | Muhammad Aziz (Hony. Subdr., 1-12-38) (23, 26) ... | ... | 1-12-28 | Head Clerk. |
| 1-9-11 | Mansa Ram (33) ... | ... | 1-7-29 | |
| 18-1-15 | Moghal Baz (33) ... | ... | 15-8-30 | |
| 23-2-17 | Lochan Ram (29, 33, 52) ... | ... | 16-8-30 | |
| 1-8-20 | Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49) ... | ... | 1-4-33 | Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36. |
| 21-8-20 | Dev Raj (25, 33) ... | ... | 17-11-33 | |
| 29-8-17 | Painda Khan (29, 32) ... | ... | 16-6-34 | Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Sep. 36. |
| 8-4-14 | Muhammad Sher ... | ... | 1-9-34 | |
| 24-10-17 | Suba Khan (33) ... | ... | 22-12-34 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 22 Aug. 38. |
| 10-12-14 | Karam Din (25, 33, 36) ... | ... | 13-1-35 | |
| 16-8-16 | Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ... | ... | 4-1-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 17-10-19 | Zaman Ali (33) ... | ... | 30-11-38 | |

* Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 25th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 25th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 125th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fyzabad—Arrived 30 Sep. 36, from Chitral. (for Hong Kong, 1939-40—If addl. Bn. Continues to be required there.)

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14-12-28.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Briggs, Lt.-Col. H. R. | 17-9-37 | 15-10-37 | Comdg. Fyzabad. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 10-3-15 | Frith, Maj. J. G. | 24-11-33 | 17-9-37 | Le. ex I., 6 m. 21 d. to 6 Sep. 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 13-4-16 | Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L. | 18-4-34 | 13-8-31 | With 4 Bn. |
| 18-10-15 | Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. | 1-7-33 | 20-2-32 | Comdt. Mahsud Bn. |
| 25-10-16 | Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D. | 1-7-34 | 18-6-36 | |
| 7-6-18 | Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C. | 20-12-36 | 8-12-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | Wright, Maj. M. V., p.s.c.† | 1-8-38 | 27-10-22 | Burma Mil. employ. |
| 23-12-21 | Featherstone, Maj. C. F. | 23-12-38 | 20-8-23 | Burma Mil. Police. |
| 30-8-24 | Hennessy, Capt. P. J. | 30-8-33 | 15-10-25 | c. c. s. p. t. |
| 2-2-28 | Chitty, Capt. A. G. | 2-2-37 | 22-4-29 | |
| 28-8-30 | Bradbury, Capt. G. C. | 28-8-38 | 11-11-31 | Adj., 1 Feb. 38. |
| 31-1-31 | Fairley, Lt. R. E. M. | 30-4-33 | 17-3-32 | |
| 1-9-32 | Murphy, Lt. R. C. | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | Ind Poll. Serv. |
| 2-2-33 | Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von D. [I] | 2-5-35 | 18-3-34 | |
| 31-1-35 | Owen, Lt. M. G. W. | 30-4-37 | 16-3-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 30-1-36 | Greenwood, Lt. T. P. | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. P. E. | 23-1-37 | 5-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Coombe, 2nd-Lt. G. A. | 26-8-37 | 6-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
| 28-7-09 | Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42)... .. | 1-4-20 | 1-4-26 | 1-8-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 3-4-26* | Devil Das | 3-4-26 | 16-1-27 | |
| 12-5-18 | Baz Gul (33, 36, 43, 49) | 13-7-25 | 7-1-30 | |
| 7-12-14 | Jamshed Ali (33) | 2-7-25 | 1-2-31 | |
| 18-4-12 | Lal Makhmad (33) | 26-9-25 | 16-5-31 | |
| 28-10-13 | Chiragha (33) | 16-1-27 | 5-7-35 | |
| 7-11-12 | Muhammad Fazal (33) | 2-4-28 | 1-8-37 | |
| 1-10-12 | Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36) | 1-2-23 | 1-5-38 | |
| 4-2-14 | Muhammad Khan (33) | 7-2-28 | 10-1-39 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 5-1-15 | Harl Chand (33, 52) | 1-6-29 | | |
| 1-11-15 | Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32) | 8-7-29 | | Edn. Offr., 19 June 36. |
| 13-7-15 | Muhammad Hasan (33, 52) | 1-3-29 | | |
| 4-8-16 | Lal Khan (33) | 28-8-29 | | |
| 25-2-18 | Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33) | 7-1-30 | | Jemadar. Adjt., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 22-1-17 | Karam Chand (33, 36) | 1-4-30 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38. |
| 7-11-22 | Muhammad Ishaq (23) | 19-4-34 | | Head Clerk, 19 Apl. 34. |
| 1-6-17 | Inam Gul (33, 42) | 1-8-34 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 22-3-24 | Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) | 5-7-35 | | |
| 21-6-18 | Sher Khan (32) | 1-8-37 | | With 10 Bn., |
| 22-10-19 | Sher Zaman (23, 25, 32, 52) | 1-5-38 | | |
| 23-9-21 | Nawab Khan (33, 37, 43) | 1-10-38 | | |
| 27-12-19 | Fateh Khan (33) | 10-1-39 | | |

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay. Nat (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived, 6 Dec. 38, from Karachi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-8-25.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-9-14 | Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. S. ... | 15-1-38 | 15-1-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 13-9-15 | James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.†... | 13-6-34 | 26-8-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 7-11-15 | Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O. ... | 15-10-34 | 25-5-31 | Comptroller of Viceregal Household. With 10 Bn. |
| 31-1-18 | Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E. ... | 31-1-36 | 7-2-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Dyer, Maj. C. J. ... | 16-7-38 | 7-2-38 | |
| 24-12-20 | Moriarty, Maj. G. R. O'N. ... | 1-8-38 | 21-7-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 30-8-26 | Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C. ... | 30-8-35 | 23-9-35 | Staff Col., Quetta. |
| 2-2-28 | Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 2-2-37 | 24-3-29 | |
| 23-8-30 | Thunder, Capt. B. J. ... | 23-8-38 | 25-10-32 | Language Study, Japan. |
| 27-8-31 | Robinson, Lt. J. F. ... | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 | |
| 2-2-33 | Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ... | 2-5-35 | 10-10-35 | Zhob Militia. |
| 1-8-34 | Forster, Lt. J. M. ... | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | Adj., 23 Jan. 39. |
| 31-1-35 | Auret, Lt. J. H. ... | 30-4-37 | 30-4-36 | |
| 29-8-35 | Phillips, Lt. G. D. ... | 29-11-37 | 2-4-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Lane, Lt. W. H. M. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | Qr.-Mr., 19 Nov. 38. |
| 27-8-36 | Comyn 2nd-Lt. K. F. ... | 27-8-36 | 1-11-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Harvey-Kelly, 2nd-Lt. J. H. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 14-6-13 | Fazal Khan, Hony. Lt. ... | Jemadar, 1-6-24 | Subadar, 1-6-28 | Sub.-Major, 16-6-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 7-8-15 | Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33) ... | 10-5-23 | 4-8-26 | |
| 9-10-15 | Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52) ... | 1-8-24 | 16-6-31 | |
| 5-10-14 | Sarwar Khan (II) (33) ... | 1-9-24 | 11-6-32 | |
| 5-10-14 | Ghulam Muhammad (I) (33, 36, 43, 52) ... | 1-9-24 | 5-9-33 | |
| 16-7-16 | Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 49) ... | 1-1-26 | 16-6-36 | |
| 11-5-13 | Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... | 1-4-26 | 6-8-36 | |
| 19-4-19 | Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ... | 4-8-26 | 10-8-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 11-8-15 | Sundar (33, 49, 52) ... | 25-8-28 | 20-8-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-1-22 | Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32) ... | 1-5-28 | | |
| 23-7-15 | Said Shah (33, 38; 43) ... | 9-6-29 | | |
| 1-1-21 | Ghulam Jafar (33) ... | 13-7-29 | | |
| 18-9-17 | Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62) ... | 1-10-29 | | Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 38. |
| 11-9-18 | Abdul Hakim (33, 43) ... | 1-1-31 | | |
| 17-12-20 | Bagh Husain (33) ... | 16-6-31 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 17-6-19 | Nasib Khan (33, 43) ... | 1-11-32 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 27-9-18 | Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | 5-9-33 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 9-8-20 | Badar Din (24) ... | 24-6-35 | | Head Clerk. |
| 28-7-19 | Sant Ram (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-7-36 | | |
| 16-5-19 | Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) ... | 6-8-36 | | |
| 13-7-23 | Zarin Khan (33) ... | 10-3-37 | | |
| 6-9-16 | Imam Din (33) ... | 1-5-38 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., May 38. |
| 11-3-27 | Gulzar Chand (25, 30, 37) ... | 20-8-38 | | |
| 28-9-20 | Parma Nand (33) ... | 1-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yussafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1869; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, 13th Oct. 1937, from Karachi. (for Jhansi, 1939-40.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.) 28-4-25.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C. ... | ... | 17-6-37 | 17-6-37 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 11-1-15 | Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.R.E. ... | ... | 6-10-33 | 1-7-37 A. R. O., Jullundur. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 22-9-14 | Kinns, Maj. P. C. ... | ... | 16-6-33 | 29-5-29 Adj., Cal. Pres. Bn. A. F. I. |
| 18-4-16 | Guiton, Maj. L. W. [I] ... | ... | 18-4-34 | 17-2-34 Adj., 12-33 Malabar Bns. |
| 1-5-17 | Stanley, Maj. D. R. p. s c., t q ... | ... | 1-5-35 | 14-1-37 |
| 28-11-18 | Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ... | ... | 28-11-36 | 7-2-38 With 5 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Fellous, Maj. R. E. ... | ... | 29-1-33 | 10-2-20 Zhoib Militia. |
| 29-1-20 | Sherwood, Maj. L. V. S. ... | ... | 29-1-33 | 1-1-22 |
| 31-8-22 | Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. ... | ... | 31-8-31 | 19-10-34 With 10 Bn. |
| 30-8-23 | Montgomery, Capt. B. F., p.s.c. ... | ... | 30-8-32 | 14-1-36 Sr. Staff Coll. Minley Manor. |
| 27-8-24 | Butcher, Capt. H. C. ... | ... | 27-8-33 | 6-10-25 With 10 Bn. |
| 30-8-23 | Tarver, Capt. C. H. ... | ... | 30-8-37 | 18-11-29 Adj., 7 Nov. 38. |
| 30-1-30 | Rivett-Carnac, Capt. C. F. ... | ... | 1-3-38 | 31-3-31 Offg.-Qr. Mr. |
| 27-9-31 | Pearson, Lt. G. L. ... | ... | 27-11-33 | 26-10-32 |
| 1-2-34 | Dill, Lt. R. H. ... | ... | 1-5-36 | 13-3-35 |
| 1-2-34 | Scrutton, Lt. E. M. ... | ... | 1-5-36 | 4-5-36 Milv. Farms Depd. |
| 31-1-35 | Hudson, Lt. J. E. H. ... | ... | 30-4-37 | 21-4-36 With 10 Bn. |
| 29-8-35 | Farrimond, Lt. R. H. ... | ... | 29-11-37 | 21-11-36 Qr.-Mr. 15 Nov. 37. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Aug. 39. |
| 28-1-37 | Hooper, 2nd-Lt. B. A. W. ... | ... | 28-1-37 | 14-4-38 |
| 27-1-38 | Doyle, 2nd-Lt. L. S. J. ... | ... | 27-1-38 | ... |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L. ... | ... | 18-4-34 | ... 2nd Bn.—s. p. t. 2nd-In-Comd. |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 22-10-31 | Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi. Mir of— Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., Khan | ... | 21-8-35 | Hony. Capt. in Army. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 30-10-11 | Sher Khan (24, 25, 29) ... | ... | 1-2-18 | Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. 30-6-36. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 12-6-11 | Ghulam Haldar Bahadur, O.B.I. (49) ... | ... | 22-10-18 | 16-10-23 |
| 7-4-14 | Abdul Khan (33, 36) ... | ... | 16-8-23 | 1-9-33 |
| 5-12-14 | Sharbat Khan (30, 33) ... | ... | 16-1-27 | 1-5-34 |
| 16-10-11 | Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 20-8-27 | 1-12-35 |
| 1-11-13 | Prema Ram (33) ... | ... | 1-1-28 | 30-6-36 With 10 Bn. |
| 16-8-24 | Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ... | ... | 1-4-28 | 1-7-36 |
| 20-4-19 | Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ... | ... | 1-8-28 | 16-8-36 |
| 16-6-14 | Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48) ... | ... | 1-5-31 | 1-4-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 5-9-14 | Galodu Ram (33) ... | ... | 1-10-32 | ... |
| 1-11-15 | Juma Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-12-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 28-5-15 | Allah Bakhsh (33) ... | ... | 1-9-33 | ... |
| 19-8-16 | Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 30, 33) ... | ... | 22-2-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 14-9-15 | Thakur Das (I) (33) ... | ... | 1-5-34 | ... |
| 19-1-16 | Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38) ... | ... | 1-12-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 28-8-17 | Mohabbat Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | ... | 16-2-36 | Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 38. |
| 5-1-16 | Shah Nawaz (32) ... | ... | 16-6-36 | ... |
| 30-8-21 | Pirzada Khan (29, 33) ... | ... | 30-6-36 | ... |
| 23-9-18 | Abdul Majid (33, 38) ... | ... | 1-7-36 | ... |
| 26-11-17 | Nawab Khan (33, 36) ... | ... | 16-8-36 | Jemdr. Adj., 10 Oct. 38. |
| 15-1-18 | Thakar Dass (I) (24, 25, 33, 36) ... | ... | 30-8-36 | ... |
| 19-10-18 | Fateh Khan (23) ... | ... | 1-1-37 | Head clerk. |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George V's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER

Class Composition :—

Panjati Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1886; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922; present designation 1937.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 1 Nov. 1937, from Shagai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 26 12-14 | Durrant, Lt.-Col. O. T. ... | ... | 29-9-38 29-9-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Soden, Maj. J. N., p. s. c.† | ... | 15-11-33 3-12-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 31-1-18 | Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ... | ... | 31-1-36 21-2-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 39. With Dett. at Tank Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 28-11-17 | Miller, Maj. A. D. ... | ... | 1-7-35 21-7-38 | |
| 28-11-18 | 4 Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ... | ... | 28-11-36 9-11-38 | |
| 29-1-20 | Pettyfer, Maj. A. O. C. ... | ... | 29-1-38 21-7-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 28-2-17 | French, Maj. E. B., M.O. ... | ... | 1-8-38 6-8-30 | With 10 Bn. Lv. ex. I., 4 m. to 29 July 39. |
| 31-1-29 | Baker, Capt. A. R. G. ... | ... | 31-1-38 30-8-30 | |
| 24-6-30 | Parkash Chand, Capt. ... | ... | 1-8-38 1-4-34 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 28-8-30 | Hasan, Capt. S. I. ... | ... | 28-8-38 18-7-32 | |
| 29-1-31 | Gurdip Singh, Capt. ... | ... | 29-1-39 1-11-34 | Adj., 23 Oct. 37. Qr. Mr., 2nd Jan. 37. |
| 29-1-31 | Sen, Capt. L. P. ... | ... | 29-1-39 26-10-32 | |
| 28-1-32 | Soni-Dutt, Lt. D. ... | ... | 28-4-34 3-11-33 | Attd. Ind. Air Force. |
| 31-8-33 | Usman, Lt. M. ... | ... | 30-4-36 19-3-35 | |
| 4-2-34 | Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ... | ... | 4-5-36 6-3-36 | |
| 4-2-34 | Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ... | ... | 4-5-36 24-2-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ... | ... | 2-12-36 10-8-36 | |
| 3-2-35 | Fateh Khan, Lt. C. ... | ... | 3-5-37 24-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Sayad Ghawas, Lt. ... | ... | 1-12-37 24-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Burhan-ud-Din, Lt. ... | ... | 1-12-37 20-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Pathania, Lt. M. S. ... | ... | 2-5-38 24-2-38 | |
| 2-2-36 | Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ... | ... | 2-5-38 24-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Bewoor, Lt. G. G. ... | ... | 30-11-38 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Khan, Lt. M. S. ... | ... | 30-11-38 10-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Prem Chand, 2nd-Lt. D. ... | ... | 1-2-38 24-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Aurangzeb Khan, 2nd-Lt. ... | ... | 1-2-38 24-2-39 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 14-7-11 | Mustafa Khan, Bahadur. O.B.L. I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ... | ... | 16-11-20 1-8-31 1-12-38 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 40-1-15 | Udho Ram (25, 33) ... | ... | 10-8-27 1-12-31 | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-10-17 | Nawab Khan (25, 33) ... | ... | 28-8-31 15-6-37 | |
| 4-8-15 | Fazl Din (33) ... | ... | 1-6-33 10-8-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 21-6-17 | Makhmud Shah (43) ... | ... | 1-10-33 | Jemdr. Adj., 20 Feb. 38. With 10 Bn. Supy. |
| 1-4-18 | Kundal Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-11-34 | |
| 18-10-21 | Sher Hassan, I.D.S.M. ... | ... | 1-9-38 | |
| Warrant Officer, Class I. | | | | |
| 21-4-23* | Farzand Ali (23, 156) ... | ... | 16-2-38 | Head clerk. |
| *Re-enlisted. | | | | |

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1915, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|---------|---------|
| 15-11-15 | Mountain, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. | ... | 17-7-38 | 17-7-38 |
|----------|--|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---|
| 24-8-12 | Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., g | 1st Bn. 24-8-29 | 20-3-37 | <i>Lv. ex I. 11 m. 25 d. to 23 Aug. 39, p. 7.</i> |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 7-6-18 | 2 Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C. | ... | 7-12-36 | 8-12-38 |
| 16-7-20 | 3 Dyer, Maj. C. J. | ... | 16-7-38 | 16-4-38 |
| 28-2-17 | 5 French, Maj. E. E., M.C. | ... | 1-8-38 | 28-10-38 |
| 27-8-24 | 4 Butcher, Capt. H. C. | ... | 27-3-33 | 1-12-37 |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Sparrow, Lt. S. G. | ... | 30-11-35 | 9-1-39 |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|---------|----------|------------------|
| 31-8-22 | 4. Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. | ... | 31-8-31 | 18-2-38 | Adj., 18 May 38. |
| 31-1-35 | 4 Hudson, Lt. J. E. H. | ... | 30-4-37 | 31-12-38 | |

Quarter-Master.

| | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 6-9-15 | Corral, Maj. G. E., O.B.E. | ... | 6-9-30 | 3-3-28 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 38.</i> |
|--------|----------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|

Attached.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|--------------------|
| 18-4-16 | 1. Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., g | ... | 18-4-34 | 8-7-38 | Offg. 2nd-In-Comd. |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|--------------------|

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 22-9-14 | Kamar Zaman, Bahadur, O.B.I. (32, 36, 62) | Jemadar. 28-10-19 | Subadar. 10-8-27 | Sub-Major. 15-6-37 |
|---------|---|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|

Subadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 24-7-15 | 1 Inzar Gul (32) | ... | 3-3-28 | 1-4-33 |
| 1-11-13 | 4 Prema Ram (33) | ... | 1-1-28 | 30-6-36 |
| 19-4-19 | 3 Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) | ... | 4-8-26 | 10-3-37 |
| 2-10-17 | 5 Nawab Khan (25, 33) | ... | 28-8-31 | 15-6-37 |
| 4-2-14 | 2 Muhammad Khan (33) | ... | 7-2-28 | 10-1-39 |

Jemadars. (Attd.)

| | | | |
|----------|--|--------|----------------------------|
| 1-4-27 | Muhammad Husain (Hony. Subdr., 2-4-37) | 2-4-27 | Head Clerk, |
| 17-12-20 | 3 Bagh Husain (33) | ... | Jemdr. Adj., 8-10-36. |
| 17-6-19 | 3 Nasib Khan (33, 43) | ... | |
| 1-11-15 | 4 Juma Khan (33) | ... | |
| 27-9-18 | 3 Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33) | ... | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 July 38. |
| 1-6-17 | 2 Inam Gul (33, 42) | ... | |
| 1-4-18 | 5 Kundal Khan (33) | ... | |
| 19-1-16 | 4 Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38) | ... | Edn. Offr., 31 Aug. 36. |
| 16-8-16 | 1 Ahmad Khan (33, 38) | ... | |
| 21-6-18 | 2 Sher Khan (32) | ... | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrak" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" "La Basse, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1918" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Estubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India" 1914, '15, '16-'17 "Tungtao."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebb. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; 1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs), 1922; present designation, 1937.

Chittagong—Arrived 6 Mar. 1939 from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lewis M. Heath, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 9-12-38.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Bath. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|---|------------|------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Savory, Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., p.s.c.† [2] | 1-7-34 | 6-12-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 13-11-14 | McLaren, Maj. J. A. | 11-8-33 | 6-12-37 | Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 19-2-15 | Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C. | 15-11-33 | 9-1-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 18-4-16 | Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c.† | 1-7-33 | 13-1-38 | D. A. A. G., R'pindi Dist. |
| 30-1-17 | Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C. | 30-1-35 | 1-4-38 | |
| 30-1-17 | Church, Maj. C. J. B. | 30-1-35 | 1-4-38 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 May 39. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Tweedy, Maj. V. C. | 15-4-37 | 20-3-31 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 15-4-19 | Belchamber, Maj. A. E. | 15-4-37 | 19-4-19 | |
| 3-9-25 | Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A. | 3-9-34 | 15-10-26 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 31-8-22 | Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E., p.s.c.† | 21-1-36 | 21-4-38 | |
| 31-1-29 | Jenney, Capt. G. R. F. | 31-1-38 | 22-2-31 | Burma Mil. Police. |
| 31-1-29 | Merritt, Lt. H. G. C. | 30-4-31 | 23-3-30 | |
| 2-2-33 | Walker, Lt. J. R. B. | 2-5-35 | 4-3-34 | Adjnt., 22-7-38. |
| 1-2-34 | Jones, Lt. E. T. R. | 1-5-36 | 11-8-35 | Offg. Instr., S. A. & Mech. Schl. Armament Wing, Ahmednagar. Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 39. |
| 29-3-35 | Malling, Lt. J. D., M.C. | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 29-3-35 | Wilmer, Lt. H. A. D. R. G. | 29-11-37 | 7-4-38 | |
| 24-4-37 | Spink, 2nd Lt. E. E. | 24-4-37 | 14-1-39 | |
| 26-3-37 | Graham, 2nd Lt. H. E. O. | 26-8-37 | | |
| 6-2-38 | Lloyd-Bostock, 2nd-Lt. J. P. I. | 6-2-38 | | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 17-10-34 | Faridkot, His Highness Raja Singh, Bahadur, Raja of | Har Indar | 17-10-34 | Hony. Lt. in Army. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 19-2-10 | Thakur Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 37) | Jemadar. | 8-9-24 | Subadar. Sub.-Major. 16-1-32 30-10-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 23-2-11 | Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33) | | 1-8-25 | 20-8-34 |
| 15-4-26 | Atma Singh (33) | | 15-4-26 | 21-8-34 |
| 1-6-14 | Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) | | 1-7-31* | |
| 14-8-14 | Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33) | | 1-7-28 | 1-7-37 |
| 4-9-11 | Gulzara Singh (33, 37) | | 11-8-34 | 1-9-37 |
| 5-3-13 | Banta Singh (33, 37, 52) | | 25-6-33 | 30-10-37 |
| 13-2-19 | Gurbachan Singh (23, 33) | | 3-3-34 | 1-11-37 |
| 30-6-13 | Rala Singh (33) | | 1-11-33 | 1-12-37 |
| | | | 21-8-34 | 16-1-38 With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 29-7-13 | Kartar Singh (23) | | 1-9-29 | Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jubbulpore. |
| 18-3-22 | Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) | | 1-10-33 | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 2-3-19 | Gurnam Singh (33, 52) | | 1-9-34 | |
| 24-3-14 | Nand Singh (33) | | 8-11-34 | |
| 8-3-25 | Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) | | 16-1-35 | |
| 5-4-20 | Warvram Singh (23) | | 12-3-35 | Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35. |
| 18-5-21 | Jai Singh (24, 32, 36) | | 1-12-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 5-9-22 | Sapuran Singh (32) | | 1-6-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 20 Feb. 38. |
| 4-11-21 | Hazara Singh (33) | | 1-7-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 25-6-21 | Isbar Singh (33, 43) | | 1-9-37 | |
| 14-7-26 | Hazura Singh (23, 33) | | 30-10-37 | |
| 5-5-21 | Bhagwan Singh (23, 33) | | 1-11-37 | |
| 30-11-21 | Gurbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 52) | | 1-11-37 | |
| 27-9-24 | Atma Singh (23, 26, 33, 62, 156) | | 1-12-37 | |
| 22-3-25 | Kishan Singh (23, 32, 36) | | 13-2-38 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37. |

* Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Nowshera.—Arrived 9 Nov. 38 from Mir Ali.

COLONEL—Col. (temp. Brigr.) Arthur E. Barstow, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. † 8-4-38.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|--------------------|
| 1-10-14 | Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. † | 1-7-35 | 15-7-37 | On Spl. Duty ex I. |
|---------|---|--------|---------|--------------------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------|
| 15-11-15 | Birdwood, Maj. F. T., p.s.c. † | ... | 15-11-33 | 1-10-37 | Offg. Comdt. |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------|
| 8-7-15 | Walker, Maj. A. R. | ... | 19-3-34 | 14-5-30 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 19-7-16 | Farwell, Maj. A. E., O.B.E. | ... | 19-7-34 | 10-6-32 | |
| 26-12-15 | Osborne, Lt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c. † | ... | 1-1-36 | 9-2-36 | With 5 Bn. |
| 31-1-18 | Ker, Maj. T. M. | ... | 31-1-36 | 15-1-38 | With 10 Bn. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 24-4-18 | Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c. † | ... | 24-4-33 | 21-10-18 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 16-12-18 | Eustace, Maj. J. P. L., M.C. | ... | 16-12-36 | 24-12-18 | c. e., s.-p. t. —Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 15-4-19 | Morris, Maj. C. W. M. | ... | 15-4-37 | 22-4-19 | Assam Rly. |
| 15-4-19 | Gayer, Maj. H. W. | ... | 15-4-37 | 15-4-19 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 28-12-21 | Ashe, Maj. R. A. d'E. | ... | 28-12-38 | 22-3-23 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39. |
| 4-2-26 | Hughes, Capt. H. A. | ... | 4-2-35 | 29-2-36 | Adj. 22 Jan. 38.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 39. |
| 30-8-23 | Wilson, Capt. B. F. | ... | 30-8-37 | 20-2-38 | |
| 30-1-30 | Hanafin, Lt. J. DeO. | ... | 30-4-32 | 3-12-35 | |
| 29-1-31 | Lerwill, Capt. G., M.C. | ... | 29-1-39 | 7-4-32 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 29-1-31 | Fowler, Capt. E. O. W. | ... | 29-1-39 | 6-1-34 | Qr.-Mr., 1 May 37. |
| 2-2-33 | Sheppard, Lt. J. D. | ... | 2-5-35 | 15-10-35 | Interpreter Offr., G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs. |
| 29-3-35 | Robertson, Lt. B. C. | ... | 29-11-37 | 4-4-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-1-36 | Henderson, Lt. R. J. | ... | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | Offg. Adj. t. |
| 27-3-36 | Penfold, Lt. R. B. | ... | 27-11-38 | 8-11-37 | |

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 4-3-10 | Partap Singh (33, 52) | ... | Jemadar. 28-7-27 | Subadar. 1-2-33 | Sub-Major. 29-1-38 |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|

Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|
| 11-3-18 | Karn Singh (25, 33) | ... | 15-10-29 | 1-4-35 | |
| 29-7-18 | Jagindar Singh (33) | ... | 1-1-30 | 1-7-35 | |
| 13-5-13 | Milkha Singh, i. o. n. (25, 33, 37) | ... | 16-1-32 | 1-10-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 20-10-17 | Wadhwa Singh (23, 25, 33) | ... | 15-8-32 | 13-5-37 | |
| 2-2-14 | Kishan Singh (33) | ... | 1-8-33 | 1-9-37 | |
| 15-9-17 | Hazara Singh, i. o. n. (33, 37) | ... | 2-2-34 | 29-1-38 | |
| 6-6-17 | Ujagar Singh (32, 33) | ... | 6-9-34 | 3-6-38 | |
| 24-5-18 | Sajjan Singh (33) | ... | 5-4-35 | 23-10-38 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 10-6-22 | Indar Singh (24, 25, 62) | ... | 1-8-29 | Supy. A.I.E.T., Poona Ind. Bde. Area. |
| 14-8-14 | Bhag Singh (23) | ... | 1-10-31 | Head Clerk. |
| 16-1-16 | Bachan Singh (33, 37) | ... | 1-7-35 | |
| 23-6-26 | Assa Singh (23, 25, 32) | ... | 5-3-36 | Jemdr. Adj. t., 3 June 38. |
| 21-3-18 | Bara Singh (33, 49) | ... | 11-7-36 | |
| 7-5-18 | Jagat Singh (33, 38) | ... | 19-7-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 6-9-18 | Jit Singh (33) | ... | 1-10-36 | |
| 9-4-18 | Bakhtawar Singh (33) | ... | 13-5-37 | |
| 10-2-26 | Pal Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | ... | 1-9-37 | |
| 5-2-20 | Kirpal Singh (33) | ... | 29-1-38 | |
| 21-3-20 | Badan Singh (33) | ... | 3-6-38 | |
| 19-8-20 | Balwant Singh (33, 36) | ... | 9-7-38 | |
| 13-7-21 | Samund Singh (33, 37) | ... | 28-10-38 | |

(Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad—Arrived 9 Oct. 38, from Chitral.

COLONEL—Col. Henry St. G. M. McRae, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Retd.) 28-1-38.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Rahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala 18-6-25.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt | Names and Rank | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 24-8-12 | G. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | ... 1-7-33 | 16-7-36 | |
| Second-in-Command | | | | |
| 22-9-14 | Fydes, Maj. G. B., M.C. ... | ... 16-6-33 | 9-1-39 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C. ... | ... 15-11-33 | 9-2-36 | Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 20-3-15 | Preston, Maj. K. H. ... | ... 15-12-33 | 5-9-36 | |
| 2-1-16 | Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C. ... | ... 8-1-34 | 13-1-38 | Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 11 d. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 16-11-15 | Baker, Maj. A. H., p.s.c.†, g. ... | ... 16-8-34 | 1-4-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 18-6-17 | Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. ... | ... 18-6-35 | 24-10-17 | With 10 Bn. |
| 24-4-18 | Angus, Maj. T. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.†, f.s. ... | ... 24-4-36 | 23-10-18 | Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde. |
| 29-1-20 | Nash, Maj. C. S., p.s.c.† ... | ... 29-1-38 | 5-2-20 | Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde. |
| 14-7-21 | Squire, Capt. E. K. ... | ... 14-7-29 | 8-4-36 | Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Schl. of Weapon Tng. & Mech., India. |
| 3-9-25 | Wilson, Capt. G. C. ... | ... 3-9-34 | 21-1-36 | Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 30 June 39. |
| 31-1-29 | Tyrer, Capt. A. ... | ... 31-1-38 | 8-4-30 | Lo. ex. I., 12 m. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 29-1-31 | Raw, Capt. W. G. ... | ... 29-1-39 | 15-3-32 | Ind. Poll. Serv |
| 29-8-29 | Walter, Lt. C. F. H. ... | ... 29-11-31 | 1-4-37 | Lo. ex. I., 8 m. 2 d. to 2 Dec. 39. |
| 27-3-31 | Manson, Lt. J. P. ... | ... 27-11-33 | 31-10-32 | Adjnt., 4 Dec. 38. |
| 1-9-32 | McVean, Lt. C. H. ... | ... 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-8-34 | Parry-Evans, Lt. P. ... | ... 30-11-36 | 18-10-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Rattray, Lt. P. H. ... | ... 30-4-37 | 12-3-36 | Qr. Mr., 4 Dec. 38. |
| 30-1-36 | Burridge, Lt. H. F. B. ... | ... 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 26-9-08 | Lal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (26, 29, 32) ... | ... 1-8-29 | 1-4-33 | 21-7-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 29-3-10 | Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... | ... 1-8-31 | 16-11-33 | |
| 13-5-11 | Bahadur Singh (33) ... | ... 11-9-31 | 1-6-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 26-9-12 | Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ... | ... 4-4-32 | 1-3-35 | |
| 17-2-13 | Channan Singh (32, 36) ... | ... 1-7-32 | 5-4-35 | |
| 27-3-15 | Dewa Singh (33) ... | ... 11-7-32 | 9-6-36 | |
| 26-1-17 | Daya Singh (33, 43) ... | ... 1-4-33 | 21-7-37 | |
| 1-9-16 | Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ... | ... 1-6-34 | 1-8-37 | |
| 29-1-15 | Surain Singh (33, 36) ... | ... 1-6-34 | 1-10-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 29-8-16 | Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ... | ... 1-6-34 | Edn. Offr. | |
| 7-7-23* | Ulagar Singh (33, 36) ... | ... 1-10-34 | | |
| 19-6-17 | Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... | ... 1-10-34 | | |
| 20-9-14 | Mangal Singh (33, 37) ... | ... 1-3-35 | | Supp. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur |
| 16-10-16 | Sadhu Singh (33) ... | ... 5-4-35 | | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 38. |
| 6-8-19 | Atma Singh (33) ... | ... 15-11-35 | | |
| 31-12-17 | Sher Singh (32, 36) ... | ... 9-6-36 | | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37. |
| 13-2-22 | Bahadur Singh (33, 36) ... | ... 24-11-36 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 26-9-19 | Thakar Singh (33) ... | ... 21-7-37 | | |
| 24-11-21 | Bhan Singh (33) ... | ... 1-8-37 | | |
| 9-6-22 | Sardara Singh (25, 30, 33) ... | ... 1-10-37 | | |
| 3-10-25 | Arjan Singh (33, 36) ... | ... 7-10-37 | | |
| 5-6-22 | Banta Singh (33) ... | ... 6-1-39 | | |
| 28-7-22 | Labh Singh (23) ... | ... 25-1-39 | | Head Clerk. |
| 13-9-21 | | | | |

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1907; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived 21-10-38 from Shagai Ft. (for Delhi, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,
(Retd.) 10-6-32.

| 1st ^o Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Curtis, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... 1-1-36 | 1-8-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 11-5-15 | Johnson, Maj. E. O. ... | ... 3-2-34 | 9-1-39 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-6-17 | Bampffield, Maj. R. ... | ... 18-6-35 | 13-1-38 | Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy. |
| 31-7-18 | Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M. | ... 1-1-35 | 30-11-38 | |
| 24-12-20 | Latham, Maj. I. H. McD. | ... 1-8-38 | 24-1-39 | 11-4 Bombay Grs. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-25 | Neep, Capt. F. R. ... | ... 29-1-34 | 29-2-36 | |
| 1-9-27 | Cornah, Capt. D. M. ... | ... 1-9-36 | 29-10-38 | Instr. R. M. C., Sandhurst. |
| 30-8-28 | Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W. | ... 30-8-37 | 24-11-29 | Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 39. |
| 31-8-29 | Mitcheson, Capt. P. S. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 7-11-30 | |
| 27-3-31 | Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H. | ... 27-11-38 | 22-10-32 | Adjnt., 24 July 38. |
| 3-2-33 | Hamilton, Lt. T. P. ... | ... 3-5-35 | 5-3-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-2-34 | Clyde-Smith, Lt. A. ... | ... 1-5-36 | 12-3-35 | Qr.-Mr., 24 July 38. |
| 31-1-35 | Dykes, Lt. D. O. T. ... | ... 30-4-37 | 10-3-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | Baxter, Lt. J. W. P. ... | ... 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | |
| 29-1-37 | Harris, 2nd-Lt. J. R. M. ... | ... 29-1-37 | 4-4-38 | Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 22 May 39. |
| 27-1-38 | Matheson, 2nd-Lt., M. B. ... | ... 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 9-6-34 | Menard, Lt. D. [L] ... | ... 9-6-36 | ... | R. 22e Regt. Canadian Mily. Forces. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 4-9-11 | Harditt Singh (32) ... | ... 1-11-32 | 1-7-37 | 1-11-38. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 8-3-18 | Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (36) ... | ... 1-11-27 | 1-7-34 | |
| 7-1-18 | Balwant Singh (33, 36) ... | ... 13-6-32 | 1-7-36 | |
| 1-6-12 | Didar Singh (32) ... | ... 26-6-33 | 21-9-37 | |
| 26-9-12 | Sucha Singh (33) ... | ... 1-11-33 | 24-9-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 10-6-14 | Allahyar Khan (33, 36) ... | ... 22-10-31 | 1-5-38 | |
| 10-10-22 | Fateh Muhammad (33) ... | ... 1-8-36 | 1-5-38 | |
| 1-8-17 | Teja Singh (32) ... | ... 16-9-34 | 1-11-38. | |
| 12-6-15 | Bahadur Singh (33) ... | ... 1-1-36 | 1-1-39 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 26-5-16 | Durga Das (24) ... | ... 1-6-36 | Head Clerk. | |
| 24-1-20 | Surjan Singh (33, 37) ... | ... 1-7-36 | 1-5-39. | |
| 3-10-22 | Bakhtawar Singh (32) ... | ... 1-7-37 | | |
| 1-10-22 | Lall Khan (29, 32) ... | ... 1-8-37 | | |
| 20-3-18 | Snudar Singh (24, 33) ... | ... 1-9-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 37. | |
| 14-8-23 | Ujagar Singh (33) ... | ... 21-9-37 | | |
| 1-12-22 | Kirpal Singh (33) ... | ... 24-9-37 | | |
| 11-4-18 | Muhammad Khan (33) (I) ... | ... 1-11-37 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 7-3-24 | Gustasoo Khan (29, 33, 34) ... | ... 1-1-38 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 30-3-23 | Khuda Dad (32) ... | ... 1-2-38 | | |
| 4-8-18 | Muhammad Khan (32) (II) ... | ... 1-5-38 | | |
| 2-1-20 | Sanchar Khan (33) ... | ... 1-5-38 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 39. | |
| 8-4-26 | Kartar Singh (25, 26, 32, 37) ... | ... 1-11-38 | | |
| 19-12-25 | Kabul Singh (23, 33) ... | ... 1-1-39 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 19 Feb. 39 from Aurangabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 29-7-21.

| 1st. Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks |
|----------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 16-12-14 | Ford, Lt.-Col. C. W. W. ... | 2-5-38 | 2-5-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-9-15 | Conolly, Maj. J. J. P. ... | 15-9-33 | 2-5-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 12-9-15 | Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 24-11-33 | 1-4-30 | |
| 26-12-15 | 2 Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.† | 1-1-36 | 8-5-38 | |
| 15-6-17 | Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., q. ... | 18-6-35 | 1-4-31 | |
| 31-8-18 | Gordon, Maj. R., p.s.c.† | 1-1-36 | 13-1-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr. Deccan Dist. |
| 15-4-19 | Grey, Maj. C. A. [L], p.s.c.† | 15-4-37 | 10-5-38 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Scottish Comd. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ... | 30-8-32 | 22-8-25 | |
| 30-8-24 | Dredge, Capt. A. C. L. ... | 30-8-33 | 28-8-30 | |
| 30-8-26 | Walker, Capt. J. G. B. ... | 30-8-35 | 31-10-27 | |
| 29-1-27 | Bamford, Capt. P. G., p.s.c. ... | 29-1-36 | 7-4-30 | |
| 2-11-27 | Khanolkar, Capt. V. R. ... | 8-8-37 | 25-7-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 27-8-31 | Allah Dad Khan, Lt. ... | 27-11-33 | 18-3-33 | Ind. Poll. Ser. |
| 28-1-32 | Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ... | 28-4-34 | 18-11-33 | |
| 1-9-32 | Ajaj Singh, Lt. ... | 1-12-34 | 27-3-34 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 4-2-34 | Rai, Lt. D. R. ... | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | Adj't., 18 June 38. |
| 4-2-34 | Hussain, Lt. M. H. ... | 4-5-36 | 16-3-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Harbakhsh Singh, Lt. ... | 2-12-36 | 19-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Mohammad Hassan, Lt. ... | 2-12-36 | 19-8-36 | |
| 3-2-35 | Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt. ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 28-3-35 | Kushal Pal Singh, Lt. ... | 23-6-37 | 3-6-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Muzaffar Khan, Lt. ... | 2-5-38 | 27-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Nausherwan Khan, Lt. ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Dhillon, Lt. M. S. ... | 30-11-38 | 22-11-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Bhag Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... | 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 9-4-18 | Sucha Singh (42) ... | 9-4-18 | 31-10-20 | 1-4-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 14-9-12 | Attar Singh (25) ... | 1-10-23 | 16-3-28 | |
| 11-8-18 | Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ... | 4-10-18 | 16-8-28 | |
| 10-9-08 | Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M., (25, 33, 49, 52) ... | 4-1-26 | 1-7-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 29-9-13 | Nadir Khan (33) ... | 1-10-26 | | |
| 29-6-17 | Jang Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | 13-8-32 | | |
| 6-5-13 | Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-11-32 | | Jemdr. Adj't., 15 Mar. 36. |
| 25-1-15 | Munsha Singh (32) ... | 1-7-33 | | |
| 1-12-13 | Sundar Singh (25, 33) ... | 9-5-34 | | |
| 8-4-16 | Chanan Singh (32) ... | 16-10-34 | | With 10 Bn. |
| Warrant Officer, Class I. | | | | |
| 22-7-18 | Diwan Chand (23, 26) ... | 10-3-37 | Head clerk. | |

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.*Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. | .. | 6-12-37 | 6-12-37 |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L], 4 Bn.... | 15-11-33 | 23-12-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 19-2-15 | 1 Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C. | ... | 15-11-33 | 1-4-37 |
| 13-6-17 | 3 Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. | ... | 13-6-35 | 13-8-37 |
| 31-1-18 | 2 Ker, Maj. T. M. | ... | 31-1-36 | 6-2-38 |
| 2-11-27 | 5 Khanolkar, Capt. V. R. | ... | 8-3-37 | 1-1-38 |
| 3-2-33 | 4 Hamilton, Lt. T. P. | ... | 3-5-35 | 13-3-38 |
| Company Officer. | | | | |
| 1-9-32 | 3 McVean, Lt. C. H. | ... | 1-12-34 | 1-4-38 Adj. |
| 29-8-35 | 2 Robertson, Lt. B. C. | ... | 29-11-37 | 3-1-39 |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 4-9-25 | Guthrie, Capt. R. | ... | 14-4-36 | 14-4-28 |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major. | | | | |
| 20-9-08 | Kapur Singh (32) | ... | 4-10-26 | 17-10-31 21-9-37 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 10-9-08 | 5 Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M., (25, 33, 49, 52) | ... | 4-1-26 | 1-7-29 |
| 13-5-11 | 3 Bahadur Singh (33) | ... | 11-9-31 | 1-6-34 |
| 13-5-13 | 2 Milkha Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 36)... | ... | 16-1-32 | 1-10-36 |
| 26-9-12 | 4 Sucha Singh (33) | ... | 1-11-33 | 24-9-37 |
| 30-6-13 | 1 Rala Singh (33) | ... | 21-8-34 | 16-1-38 |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 7-5-17 | Wazir Singh (23, 26) | ... | 10-7-34 | Head Clerk. |
| 3-4-16 | 5 Chanan Singh (32) | ... | 16-10-34 | |
| 22-3-20 | Sadhu Singh | ... | 27-1-35 | Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 Oct. 36. |
| 18-5-21 | 1 Jai Singh (24, 32, 37) | ... | 1-12-35 | Jemdr. Adj., 13 Feb. 38. |
| 13-2-22 | 3 Sher Singh (32, 36) | ... | 9-6-36 | |
| 7-5-18 | 2 Jagat Singh (33) | ... | 10-7-36 | |
| 4-11-21 | 1 Hazara Singh (33) | ... | 1-7-37 | |
| 11-4-13 | 4 Muhammad Khan (33) | ... | 1-11-37 | |
| 7-3-24 | 4 Gustasap Khan (25, 29, 33, 34) | ... | 1-1-38 | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38. |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Kheil"
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900"
 "Somaliand, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden"
 "Tigria, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India,
 1914, '15, 1916-17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived, 4 Nov. 38 from Manzaï.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11,

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|--|--|
| Commandant | | | | |
| 9-1-15 | Macgregor, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.B.E.... | 1-2-39 | 1-2-39 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 17-4-15 | North, Maj. R. E. F.G. ... | 17-4-33 | 17-3-38 | 11 Bn. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | Scotland Maj. A. G., M.C. ... | 29-6-34 | 1-3-33 | Comdt. Zhob Militia. |
| 29-6-16 | Perry, Maj. E. G., M.R.E. ... | 29-6-34 | 3-2-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 24-4-18 | Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L. D.S.O., p.s.c.† | 1-1-35 | 25-10-38 | |
| 15-4-19 | Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E. ... | 15-4-37 | 1-2-39 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 15 Sep. 39. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Jerrard, Maj. C. I., p.s.c.† | 29-1-38 | 5-2-20 | Coy. Comdr. R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| 14-7-21 | Janson, Capt. P. B. ... | 14-7-29 | 1-4-30 | With 10 Bn. |
| 23-2-27 | Molony, Capt. C. J. O. ... | 23-2-36 | 14-12-30 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 2-2-28 | Hullock, Capt. H. ... | 2-2-37 | 9-4-29 | |
| 30-1-30 | Scott, Capt. A. T. ... | 1-8-38 | 19-3-31 | Adjnt. 18 Jan. 37. |
| 29-1-31 | Boulter, Capt. H. E. ... | 29-1-39 | 15-3-32 | Lv. in & ex I., 6 m. to 4 Oct. 39. |
| 2-9-32 | Kreyer, Lt. R. G. ... | 2-12-34 | 15-11-33 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 2-2-33 | Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C. ... | 2-5-35 | 6-3-34 | 11 Bn. |
| 31-8-33 | MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N. ... | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | |
| 1-2-34 | Butterworth, Lt. D. G. ... | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Burrows, Lt. P. I. ... | 30-4-37 | 21-3-36 | |
| 31-1-35 | Finch, Lt. R. J. ... | 30-4-37 | 23-11-37 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 28-1-37 | Tasker, 2nd-Lt. G. S. ... | 28-1-37 | 21-3-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 1-2-08 | Makhmud (33) ... | Jemadar. 16-6-28 | Subadar. 8-9-33 | Sub-Major. 9-1-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 13-12-13 | Raja Singh (29, 33) ... | 1-5-32 | 10-9-34 | |
| 12-5-15 | Kapura Ram (25, 33) ... | 6-3-33 | 21-1-35 | |
| 8-12-17 | Ahmed Khan (33) ... | 1-10-32 | 1-7-35 | |
| 12-10-21 | Khan Akhmad (33) ... | 9-4-33 | 1-7-35 | |
| 13-3-17 | Ali Mardan (25, 33) ... | 1-1-34 | 1-11-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-9-18 | Banta Singh (33) ... | 1-1-34 | 9-1-37 | |
| 8-9-14 | Jagat Singh (33, 36) ... | 1-7-32 | 1-2-37 | |
| 2-1-13 | Hamesh Gul (33, 36) ... | 1-7-35 | 1-3-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-9-13 | Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ... | 13-11-30 | Supy. —Instr. K.G.R.I. M. Schl., Jhelum. | |
| 6-10-16 | Tara Singh (33, 36) ... | 6-9-33 | | |
| 17-4-19 | Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ... | 8-1-34 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 14-5-17 | Hari Chand (33, 49) ... | 1-8-34 | Jemdr., Qr. Mr. | |
| 20-9-18 | Rahim Dad (32) ... | 10-9-34 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 35. | |
| 5-8-18 | Abdul Jamil (33) ... | 21-1-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 26-1-18 | Sukh Ram (33) ... | 1-7-35 | | |
| 3-2-22 | Harnam Singh (25, 33) ... | 1-7-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 July 35. | |
| 27-3-25 | Kachkol Shah (33) ... | 3-10-35 | | |
| 21-4-25 | Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ... | 1-12-35 | | |
| 12-10-17 | Allah Dad (25, 29, 33) ... | 19-9-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong. | |
| 20-12-20 | Bidi Chand (33) ... | 1-10-36 | | |
| 15-8-19 | Pahlwan Khan (32, 36) ... | 1-11-36 | | |
| 14-2-22 | Muhammad Nawaz (33) ... | 9-1-37 | | |
| 12-10-21 | Mir Biaz (33) ... | 1-2-37 | | |
| 13-3-23 | Lah Singh (32) ... | 1-3-37 | | |
| 29-3-17 | Khadim Hussain ... | 17-6-37 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 5-5-16 | Milkha Singh (24) ... | 1-9-38 | Head Clerk. | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lansdowne.—Arrived, 12th November 1937 from Chaman.

COLONEL—

| 1st Commn or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Minchin, Lt.-Col., H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | 1-2-38 20-2-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 21-4-15 | Moore, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. M. ... | ... | 1-1-38 23-3-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 7-7-15 | Hughes, Maj. C. R. ... | ... | 7-4-34 28-3-34 | |
| 1-5-17 | May, Bt. Lt. Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | 1-7-38 5-12-34 | <i>D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dur.</i> |
| 1-10-18 | Price, Maj. C. H., <i>q.</i> ... | ... | 1-10-36 23-3-38 | |
| 16-7-19 | Bromhead, Maj. Sir Benjamin D. G. <i>Bart., q.</i> ... | ... | 16-7-37 25-10-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 1-2-23 | Murray, Capt. C. P., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | 1-2-32 27-3-24 | <i>Lv. ex I. 10 m. to 9 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 20-9-29 | Mizen, Capt. L. R. ... | ... | 20-9-33 20-9-29 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | McDonald, Capt. H. W. D. ... | ... | 30-8-35 22-4-28 | <i>Adjt.</i> |
| 2-2-23 | Dent, Capt. R. O. W. ... | ... | 2-2-37 1-1-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-1-29 | Eustace, Capt. G. H. ... | ... | 31-1-33 17-5-30 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Hawkins, Capt. G. J. ... | ... | 29-1-39 5-5-32 | <i>Zhob Mithra.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ... | ... | 1-12-34 29-11-53 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ... | ... | 2-5-35 4-3-34 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Garrett, Lt. P. C. ... | ... | 30-11-35 5-11-34 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Ricketts, Lt. J. M. ... | ... | 30-11-35 15-12-34 | <i>S. W. Scouts.</i> |
| 30-8-34 | Grimwood, Lt. I. R. ... | ... | 30-11-36 25-8-37 | <i>Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | Wilding, Lt. F. H. B. E. ... | ... | 29-11-37 13-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. T. R. ... | ... | 26-8-37 28-11-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. W. I. ... | ... | 27-1-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 9-12-07 | Mit Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | Jemadar. | Subadar. Sub-Major. | |
| | | 15-5-29 | 27-3-34 5-10-37 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 10-4-16 | Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ... | ... | 10-4-16 16-8-27 | |
| 5-7-12 | Haqqad, Bahadur, O.B.I., (25, 42) ... | ... | 1-10-18 6-11-29 | |
| 3-11-10 | Nalaz Ali Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | ... | 14-9-18 1-5-31 | |
| 28-6-13 | Said Amir (32) ... | ... | 1-5-31 1-5-34 | |
| 10-2-13 | Karam Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-7-29 25-8-34 | |
| 17-9-15 | Jaswant Singh (25, 33) ... | ... | 16-11-29 1-10-36 | |
| 4-7-13 | Makhamad Amin (33) ... | ... | 9-1-32 1-12-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 2-8-23 | Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 37) ... | ... | 16-7-33 5-10-37 | |
| 5-2-15 | Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 48) ... | ... | 17-3-29 1-1-39 | |
| Jemadars | | | | |
| 19-12-17 | Mohd. Bakhsh (23, 33, 37, 42) ... | ... | 1-11-31 Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 36. | |
| 12-10-21 | Phula Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 16-8-33 | |
| 11-5-33 | Gyan Chand (23, 26) ... | ... | 27-3-34 | <i>Cadet, Ind. Mily. Academy.</i> |
| 6-11-16 | Shiraz Khan (33) ... | ... | 25-8-34 | |
| 23-2-24 | Nangi Ali (33) ... | ... | 25-12-34 | |
| 15-3-18* | Ishar Singh (32) ... | ... | 16-6-35 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 11-5-15 | Chet Ram (32, 37) ... | ... | 1-8-35 | |
| 2-10-23 | Surkhru Khan (32) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 30-8-18 | Mir Hussain (33, 37) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 6-6-17 | Allah Nur (25, 26, 33, 37) ... | ... | 1-9-36 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 17-10-17 | Tulsi Ram (33) ... | ... | 1-10-36 | |
| 19-1-23 | Surain Singh (32, 37) ... | ... | 5-10-37 | |
| 17-6-22 | Janam Chand (25, 33) ... | ... | 28-1-38 | <i>Edn. Offr.</i> |
| 26-2-17 | Dina Nath (23) ... | ... | 26-7-38 | <i>Head clerk.</i> |
| 13-7-23 | Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ... | ... | 1-1-39 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Renny Lt-paltan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 8rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Baroda.—Arrived 23rd Feb. 1938 from Wana (for Secunderabad, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-1-38

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 24-8-12 | Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. | ... | 16-7-36 | 16-7-36 Comdg. Baroda. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 30-9-14 | Blood, Maj. J. A. | ... | 16-8-33 | 23-5-33 <i>Lv. ex. I., 4m. to 2 July 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 49-6-16 | Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.O. | ... | 23-12-33 | 23-3-34 |
| 18-4-16 | Dean, Maj. W. E., ... | ... | 18-4-34 | 4-2-33 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 21-8-18 | Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.† | ... | 31-8-36 | 4-2-33 <i>D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.</i> |
| 15-4-19 | Parker, Maj. P. W., p.s.c.† | ... | 15-4-37 | 25-10-38 <i>Staff Capt., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 16-7-20 | Moss, Maj. H. M. de V. | ... | 16-7-33 | 26-11-21 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Vosper, Maj. G. E., p.s.c.† | ... | 1-8-33 | 1-4-23 <i>Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.</i> |
| 31-8-22 | Sangster, Capt. R. A. R. | ... | 31-8-31 | 11-2-25 <i>A. R. O., Lahore.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W. | ... | 4-2-35 | 27-3-27 <i>Lv. in I. to 14 May 39.</i> |
| 33-8-26 | Tregear, Capt. V. W. | ... | 21-10-35 | 1-6-33 <i>With 4 Bn.</i> |
| 30-8-28 | Higham, Capt. P. N. | ... | 30-8-37 | 10-10-29 |
| 23-8-30 | Wall, Capt. E. B. C. | ... | 23-8-38 | 24-10-31 <i>Qr.-Mr., 14 Feb. 38.</i> |
| 23-8-30 | Reford, Capt. L. B. H. | ... | 23-8-38 | 5-3-33 <i>Tochi Scouts.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Moberly, Capt. W. I. | ... | 29-1-39 | 16-3-32 <i>Tochi Scouts.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Bell, Lt. J. L. A. | ... | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 <i>Adj., 1 Mar. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Heard, Lt. E. G. D. | ... | 30-11-35 | 23-3-35 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Stuart, Lt. I. A. J. | ... | 1-5-36 | 22-3-35 <i>11 Madras Bn. & 14 Coorg Bn.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | King-Martin, Lt. J. D. | ... | 30-4-37 | 22-3-36 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 27-1-38 | Raw, 2nd-Lt. S. H. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
| 24-7-11 | All Khan (33, 43) | ... | 1-11-26 | 8-5-33 19-4-33 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 32-3-12 | Chaudhri Khan (25, 33, 37) | ... | 10-4-25 | 1-7-29 |
| 1-7-13 | Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 36) | ... | 25-9-27 | 1-11-34 |
| 20-1-15 | Sajawal Khan (33) | ... | 14-7-33 | 20-4-36 |
| 16-6-11 | Briff Lal (33, 37) | ... | 1-12-26 | 1-5-36 |
| 24-4-14 | All Sam, I.O.M. (33) | ... | 23-7-28 | 8-8-37 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 10-5-17 | Bela Singh (33, 37, 52) | ... | 19-4-33 | 19-4-38 <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 7-9-21 | Zaman Shah (33) | ... | 5-9-23 | 10-6-38 |
| 21-8-17 | Sher Muhammad (33) | ... | 20-4-36 | 23-9-38 |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 22-6-16 | Jagan Nath (Hony. Subdr., 19-4-38) | ... | 19-4-23 | Head Clerk |
| 15-8-16* | Ram Singh (33) | ... | 16-7-33 | Adj. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Ajmer. |
| 11-12-22 | Adalat Khan (29, 33) | ... | 1-11-34 | Jemdr. Adj., 19 Oct. 38. |
| 30-4-17 | Shahzad Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) | ... | 11-12-34 | Edn. Offr., 18 Feb. 35. |
| 15-5-18 | Prem Singh (52) | ... | 15-3-35 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 12 Apl. 35. |
| 11-9-17 | Dalip Singh (33, 49) | ... | 1-5-36 | ... |
| 21-12-20 | Muhammad Sharif (33, 52) | ... | 8-5-38 | ... |
| 19-8-22 | Makhan Singh (33) | ... | 15-6-36 | ... |
| 18-11-22 | Karam Ellahi (29, 33) | ... | 15-6-36 | ... |
| 17-5-18 | Khan Mir (33) | ... | 3-8-37 | ... |
| 31-12-20 | Ghulammat Khan (38) | ... | 20-8-37 | ... |
| 23-8-22 | Rulla Ram (33) | ... | 19-4-33 | ... |
| 10-5-23 | Man Singh (33, 37) | ... | 10-6-38 | ... |
| 17-10-22 | Ran Singh (33) | ... | 23-9-38 | ... |

* Re-enlisted.

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Red.***12th Frontier Force Regiment.****4th Battalion (Sikhs) — (late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).**

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, and Khattak;).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Salop.—Arrived 8 Nov. 37 from Ferozepore (for Rawalpindi, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Col. Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., (*Retd.*) 29-5-36.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|
| 18-6-17 | Hugh-Jones, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | 5-12-38 | 5-12-38 |
|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 18-4-16 | Edward, Maj. W. D. | ... | 18-4-34 | 5-12-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Sep. 39.</i> |
|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|----------|---------|---|
| 16-8-16 | Carter, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 16-8-34 | 16-1-33 | <i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy.</i> |
| 14-11-16 | Aceworth, Maj. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 14-11-34 | 28-3-34 | <i>Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.</i> |
| 21-12-17 | Bryceson, Maj. D. J., M.C. | 21-12-35 | 3-5-38 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 16 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 15-4-19 | Marshall, Maj. A. H. | 15-4-37 | 10-1-39 | |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---|
| 31-8-22 | Wren, Capt. G. W. <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | 31-8-31 | 22-10-23 | <i>Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i> |
| 14-5-23 | Lewis, Capt. A. S. | ... | 14-5-32 | 9-11-28 | |
| 9-11-28 | Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H. | ... | 16-10-33 | 17-3-25 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 31-1-24 | Babington, Capt. A. M. S. | ... | 4-2-35 | 27-3-27 | <i>S. W. Scouts.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | 3 Tregear, Capt. V. W. | ... | 21-10-35 | 2-3-38 | |
| 30-8-26 | Burton, Capt. H. G. | ... | 1-9-36 | 25-10-28 | |
| 1-9-27 | Hugo, Capt. H. R. | ... | 28-8-38 | 30-10-31 | <i>Adjt., 1 Jan. 36.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Hayaud Din, Lt. M. | ... | 27-11-38 | 6-3-33 | <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | Shelkh, Lt. K. M. | ... | 28-4-34 | 7-11-33 | |
| 28-1-32 | Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt. | ... | 1-12-34 | 5-3-34 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Misra, Lt. S. C. | ... | 2-5-35 | 4-3-36 | |
| 2-2-33 | Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. | ... | 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | <i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 38.</i> |
| 4-2-34 | Wilson, Lt. W. T. | ... | 2-12-36 | 15-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Gupta, Lt. P. C. | ... | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | <i>Sig. offr.</i> |
| 2-9-34 | Dewan, Lt. M. G. | ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 3-2-35 | Altaf Qadir, Lt. | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Tobin, Lt. R. H. | ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Kaul, Lt. K. N. | ... | 1-12-37 | 21-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Kanwar Jaswant Singh, Lt. | ... | 2-5-38 | 25-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Amrik Singh, Lt. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Salfurrehman, Lt. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 2 m. 26 d. to 30 June 39.</i> |
| 30-8-36 | Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. | ... | 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Mehta, 2nd-Lt. M. C. | ... | 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Niranjan Prasad, 2nd-Lt. | ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |

Attached.

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 1-2-37 | Kapur, Lt. B. D. | ... | 2-5-38 | ... | <i>Attd. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.</i> |
|--------|------------------|-----|--------|-----|-------------------------------------|

Subadar-Majors.

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|----------|---|----------|------------|
| 24-9-18 | Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163) | 1-11-25 | 15-11-29 |
| 19-10-06 | Ganda Singh Bahadur, O.R.I. | 10-4-23 | 1-11-28 |

16-10-36 Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn. India.
1-3-37

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------|-----|---------|----------|
| 5-5-10 | Partab Singh (33) | ... | 16-7-25 | 1-1-30 |
| 26-11-13 | Ata Muhammad (24) | ... | 1-4-21 | 10-6-33 |
| 22-12-15 | Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) | ... | 9-9-32 | 16-10-36 |
| 3-1-31 | Spin Gul (33) | ... | 6-5-31 | 1-10-37 |

With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|--------------------|
| 19-8-18 | Khushi Ram (23) | ... | 10-6-33 | Head Clerk. |
| 6-6-16 | Dakipa (33) | ... | 1-11-34 | <i>With 16 Bn.</i> |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 27 Nov. 37 from Razmak.

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt | Names and rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Garrett, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.O., p. s. c.† ... | 5-10-37 | 5-10-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-8-14 | Redding, Maj. J. E. ... | 19-5-33 | 6-1-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | Cumming, Maj. W. J. ... | 28-12-33 | 3-2-36 | |
| 1-1-16 | Duncan, Maj. W. J. C. D.S.O., M.C. ... | 11-9-34 | 4-2-38 | |
| 14-11-16 | Good, Maj. S. B. O.B.E. ... | 14-11-34 | 4-2-28 | With 10 Bn. |
| 22-11-16 | Taylor, Maj. G. F. ... | 5-7-35 | 20-2-38 | Kurram Militia. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 1-10-18 | Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p. s. c.† ... | 1-10-36 | 14-12-18 | |
| 15-4-19 | Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 15-4-37 | 22-4-19 | |
| 14-7-21 | Baird, Maj. M. H. H. ... | 1-8-38 | 9-10-23 | A. R. O., Kohat. |
| 31-8-22 | Macnamara, Capt. P. R., p. s. c.† ... | 31-8-31 | 11-11-23 | G. S. O., 3rd Gr., N. Comd. |
| 31-1-24 | Murcott, Capt. A. K. ... | 31-1-33 | 15-4-25 | Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Aug. 39. |
| 4-2-26 | Pollard, Capt. A. R. E. ... | 4-2-35 | 3-3-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 2-2-28 | MacMunn, Capt. G. A. ... | 2-2-37 | 1-4-36 | Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37. |
| 29-8-29 | Moore, Capt. A. C. S. ... | 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | |
| 23-1-32 | Campbell, Lt. C. G. ... | 28-4-34 | 8-3-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 28-1-32 | Griffith, Lt. R. R. ... | 28-4-34 | 11-11-35 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 1-9-32 | Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O. ... | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 37—S. S. O., Mardan. |
| 30-8-34 | Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... | 30-11-36 | 19-2-37 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Sep. 39. |
| 30-8-35 | Watt, Lt. W. G. ... | 30-11-37 | 1-11-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Hutchinson, 2nd-Lt. R. G. ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Hodges, 2nd-Lt. J. W. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | Hodson, 2nd-Lt. M. H. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Majors. | | | | |
| 1-7-16 | Abdul Ghani, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | 5-7-18 | 1-3-26 | 1-9-30 Supy. |
| 25-6-09 | Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ... | 3-7-29 | 16-6-35 | 1-11-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 2-5-14 | Brij Lal (33) ... | 11-6-29 | 16-7-30 | |
| 22-5-12 | Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M. (33) ... | 1-7-27 | 4-8-34 | |
| 12-8-18 | Muhammad Aslam ... | 1-9-31 | 1-1-35 | Supy. |
| 11-6-16 | Sohan Singh (25, 29) ... | 16-7-30 | 6-6-36 | |
| 27-9-13 | Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | 5-6-23 | 10-8-36 | |
| 19-1-15 | Muhammad Khan (33, 36) ... | 1-2-32 | 14-12-37 | |
| 20-7-12 | Arjan Singh (36) ... | 1-10-32 | 1-3-38 | |
| 2-3-15 | Misri Khan (33) ... | 1-4-34 | 1-7-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 25-3-12 | Supuran Singh (32) ... | 1-2-34 | 1-11-38 | S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi. |
| 8-3-15 | Chowdri (33, 38) ... | 30-9-35 | 1-11-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-10-21 | Muhammad Ibrahim ... | 1-12-31 | Supy. | |
| 10-8-17 | Habib Khan (33) ... | 16-8-34 | | |
| 16-1-20 | Dad Muhammad (33, 36) ... | 5-4-34 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 31-5-16 | Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ... | 16-8-34 | | |
| 2-10-23 | Chamel Singh (33, 36) ... | 16-7-34 | | |
| 16-11-15 | Fakir (33) ... | 30-9-35 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 37. | |
| 18-1-18 | Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | 1-8-36 | Edn. Offr., 26 Nov. 38. | |
| 12-12-30 | Sohbat Khan ... | 13-7-37 | Supy. | |
| 10-4-15 | Sardar Khan (I) (25) ... | 4-8-37 | | |
| 2-8-18 | Teja Singh ... | 1-9-37 | | |
| 22-5-15 | Mathra Dass ... | 1-10-37 | Head clerk. | |
| 16-2-16 | Sardar Khan (II) (33) ... | 14-12-37 | | |
| 30-7-19 | Munshi Ram (33) ... | 1-3-38 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 1-10-21 | La' Mast, I.D.S.M. ... | 1-7-38 | | |
| 23-7-20 | Bhajan Singh (33) ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| 26-2-20 | Nihal Singh ... | 1-11-38 | | |

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1817; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16th April 1929. from Mardan.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|---------|
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|---------|

Commandant

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| 11-11-14 | Stead, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C., ... | 20-2-38 | 20-2-38 | |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|--|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|----------|---------|--|
| 15-11-15 | Rich, Maj. E. P. 5 Bn. ... | 15-11-33 | 20-2-38 | |
|----------|----------------------------|----------|---------|--|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| 18-4-16 | 3 Dean, Maj. V. E. ... | 18-4-34 | 26-2-38 | |
| 14-11-16 | 5 Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ... | 14-11-34 | 27-10-37 | |
| 14-7-21 | 1 Janson, Capt. P. B. ... | 14-7-29 | 5-4-37 | |
| 31-1-24 | 4 Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H. ... | 16-10-33 | 10-3-38 | |
| 2-2-33 | 2 Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ... | 2-5-35 | 30-3-38 | |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| 31-1-29 | 2 Eustace, Capt. G. H. ... | 31-1-38 | 1-5-38 | Adjt. |
| 1-9-32 | 2 Milanes, Lt. R. J. F. ... | 1-12-34 | 1-7-37 | |

Quarter-Master.

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|
| 17-6-15 | Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.E. ... | 1-1-36 | 1-7-28 | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|
| 8-1-14 | Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43) ... | 16-11-20 | 19-4-28 | 10-6-38 |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|

Subadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 31-7-18 } 10-6-22 } | Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ... | 1-11-24 | 27-10-31 | Supy.—A.I.E.T., Lucknow Dist. |
| 22-12-15 | 4 Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37) ... | 9-9-32 | 16-10-36 | |
| 13-8-17 | 1 Ali Mardan (25, 33) ... | 1-1-34 | 1-11-36 | |
| 4-7-13 | 2 Makhamad Amin (33) ... | 9-1-32 | 1-12-36 | |
| 24-4-14 | 3 Ali Sam, I.C.M. (33) ... | 23-7-28 | 3-8-37 | |
| 10-5-17 | 3 Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ... | 19-4-33 | 19-4-38 | |
| 2-3-15 | 5 Misri Khan (33) ... | 1-4-34 | 1-7-38 | |

Jemadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|--|
| 18-6-17 | Nand Lal (23) ... | 1-4-32 | Head Clerk. | |
| 6-12-16 | Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... | 16-7-33 | Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Sc, 15 J. elum | |
| 6-4-16 | 4 Dalpa (33) ... | 1-11-34 | | |
| 6-8-18 | 1 Abdul Jamil (33) ... | 21-1-35 | | |
| 15-3-13* | 2 Ishar Singh (32) ... | 16-6-35 | Jemdr. Adjt., 16 June 35. | |
| 10-3-17 | 1 Khadim Hussain (33) ... | 17-6-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37. | |
| 30-7-19 | 5 Munshi Ram (33) ... | 1-3-38 | | |
| 13-7-23 | 2 Sukhdarshan Singh (33) ... | 1-1-39 | | |

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Polwar Kotla" "Charaslah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal the Lord Birdwood,

G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q. s.* 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke-paltan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 10 Oct. 38, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 11-11-14 | Richardson, Lt.-Col. R., M.O., p.s.c.† | 1-7-35 | 25-12-37 | |
| Second-in-Command | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | Combe, Maj. L. M. | 10-8-33 | 25-12-37 | Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 8-12-14 | Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C. | 30-8-33 | 25-12-20 | s. p. t., 2nd in comd. |
| 15-11-15 | Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R. | 15-11-33 | 25-12-33 | With R. Bn. |
| 7-7-16 | Felix-Williams, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.O. | 23-3-35 | 18-2-38 | Lt., ex I., 9 m. to 12 Oct. 39. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-1-18 | Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R. | 31-1-36 | 20-2-24 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 29-1-20 | Jones, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.† | 29-1-38 | 11-8-21 | Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch.; A. Hdqrs. |
| 29-1-20 | Roberts, Maj. F. L., p. s. c.† | 29-1-38 | 18-1-27 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., (addl.) Waziristan Dist. |
| 16-7-20 | Mitchell, Maj. O. H. | 16-7-38 | 28-11-21 | Lt., ex. I., 10 m. to 2 Nov. 39. |
| 30-3-24 | Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff. | 30-3-33 | 29-2-36 | Staff Coll., Quetta |
| 16-9-30 | Lewis, Capt. J. C. | 16-9-34 | 16-9-30 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 1-9-27 | Oliver, Capt. P. R. | 1-9-36 | 15-11-28 | c. c. s. p. t. S. S. O., Ft. Lockhart. |
| 30-8-28 | MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B. | 30-8-37 | 19-10-29 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 29-3-29 | Pickard, Capt. E. C. | 1-8-38 | 27-10-30 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-32 | Gates, Lt. L. D. | 29-4-34 | 7-3-33 | Adj't., 25 Dec. 37. |
| 1-9-32 | Howes Roberts, Lt. W. | 1-12-34 | 3-11-33 | Sig. offr. |
| 1-2-34 | Pinsent, Lt. C. H. | 1-5-36 | 3-4-35 | Gr. Mr., 1 Feb. 38.—Lv. in & ex I. 3 m 6 d. to 7 May 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Downes, Lt. A. A. H. | 30-4-38 | 25-10-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Wilcox, Lt. M. | 27-11-38 | 11-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Kenny, 2nd-Lt. G. S. | 28-1-37 | 6-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Fuller, 2nd-Lt. J. A. O'D. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 16-6-07 | Khan Bahadur, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (33). | Jemadar. 1-7-24 | Subadar. 1-10-26 | Sub-Major: 1-7-34 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 6-9-17 | Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37) 1 ... | ... | 18-4-22 | 16-9-29 |
| 7-2-11 | Hardam Singh (33) ... | ... | 16-9-29 | 1-7-34 |
| 21-11-14 | Gul Khan (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-4-31 | 1-7-37 |
| 24 11-13 | Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ... | ... | 1-5-33 | 1-7-37 |
| 26-2-15 | Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33) ... | ... | 16-9-33 | 1-7-37 |
| 4-12-15 | Ganga Ram (33, 30) ... | ... | 1-7-34 | 1-9-37 With 10 Bn. |
| 9-8-16 | Sarban (32) ... | ... | 1-9-35 | 1-4-38 |
| 27-9-15 | Muhammad Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-7-34 | 1-1-39 |
| Jemadars | | | | |
| 3-8-15 | Malik Chand (33) ... | ... | 11-11-30 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-12-25 | Karam Singh (23, 25, 33) ... | ... | 1-5-33 | Edn. Offr. 1 May 33. |
| 3-2-19 | Kundan Singh (23) ... | ... | 1-11-35 | Head Clerk. |
| 11-4-17 | Beli Ram (32) ... | ... | 1-11-35 | Jemdr. Adj't. |
| 1-12-17 | Pehlwan (33) ... | ... | 1-3-36 | |
| 2-2-22 | Ghani Khan (33) ... | ... | 1-1-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 27-1-20 | Gul Din (33) ... | ... | 1-7-37 | |
| 23-8-15 | Shah Muhammad (33) ... | ... | 1-7-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 14-7-22 | Sucha Singh (33) ... | ... | 1-7-37 | |
| 27-6-18 | Narain Singh (I) (33) ... | ... | 1-9-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-6-18 | Hari Singh (33) ... | ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 21-7-18 | Ganpat (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-4-38 | |
| 3-7-20 | Far Muhammad (33) ... | ... | 1-9-38 | |
| 29-9-20 | Narain Singh (II) (33) ... | ... | 1-9-38 | |
| 20-4-20 | Dalip Singh ... | ... | 16-11-38 | |

INDIAN INFANTRY.

514

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston's paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865, the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived 16 Nov. 37, from Kohat (for Manzai, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 25-6-26

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks: |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|--|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-9-14 | Freeland, Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | 17-9-38 | <i>Lv. ex I. to 18 May 39.</i> |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 26-1-15 | Smyth, Maj. J. | 20-10-33 | 17-9-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c.† f.s. | 1-7-34 | 31-3-36 | <i>G. S. O., 2nd-gr. Ind. Office, London.</i> |
| 31-1-18 | Gilbert, Maj. C. | 31-1-36 | 18-2-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-3-17 | Morris, Maj. C. F., p.s.o. | 24-4-36 | 18-2-38 | |
| 17-12-19 | Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E. [I] | 17-12-37 | 22-4-38 | <i>S. W. Scouts.</i> |
| Company Officers | | | | |
| 30-8-23 | Nash, Capt. J. H. E. | 30-8-32 | 1-4-33 | <i>Comdg. Trichinopoly.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | Abbott, Capt. E. E. | 4-2-35 | 7-4-27 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Armstrong, Capt. W. J. | 1-9-36 | 22-11-35 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Keen, Capt. P. J. | 29-1-39 | 1-10-36 | <i>Pol. Dept.</i> |
| 23-1-31 | Wainwright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. . . . | 29-1-39 | 26-8-32 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Niven, Lt. R. W. | 1-12-34 | 10-3-35 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Apl. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Elsmie, Lt. R. | 30-11-35 | 6-12-34 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Steward, Lt. R. | 1-5-36 | 4-5-35 | <i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 37.</i> |
| 31-8-34 | France, Lt. M. H. C. | 30-11-36 | 8-10-35 | |
| 29-8-35 | Beale, Lt. G. E. A. | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | <i>Offg. Adjnt.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Symonds, Lt. R. H. B. | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Palmer, 2nd.-Lt. J. B. | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 8-6-23 | Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33, 62) | 22-7-24 | 23-8-28 | 10-1-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 7-5-14 | Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36) | 1-1-23 | 1-9-28 | |
| 7-9-14 | Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) | 10-1-32 | 1-10-35 | |
| 12-7-11 | Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) | 1-5-27 | 1-4-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 3-1-24 | Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) . . . | 23-8-28 | 17-10-36 | |
| 17-12-11 | Amir Khan (62) | 1-3-29 | 1-11-36 | |
| 1-12-14 | Tara Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) | 22-10-31 | 10-1-37 | |
| 2-11-15 | Najabat Ali (32, 36) | 1-4-35 | 10-1-37 | |
| 9-1-15 | Birtal (33, 36, 62) | 16-4-34 | 1-1-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 29-7-19 | Sundar Singh (23, 202) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 1-4-21 | | <i>Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.</i> |
| 12-9-16 | Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) . . . | 1-11-33 | | <i>Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Nov. 36.</i> |
| 20-8-18 | Khalim Gul (33, 33, 43, 62) | 1-10-34 | | |
| 4-6-19 | Zaman Ali (33) | 19-5-35 | | |
| 20-9-18 | Muhammad Sharif (25, 29, 33, 36) . . . | 14-8-35 | | <i>Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 37.</i> |
| 25-7-17 | Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) | 1-10-35 | | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 23-7-17 | Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33) | 1-4-36 | | |
| 16-5-15 | Ahmad Shah (23, 33, 62, 62) | 17-10-36 | | <i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Jan. 37.</i> |
| 2-8-18 | Duran Khan (33, 36, 49, 62) | 1-11-36 | | |
| 5-1-23 | Muhammad Analt (33) | 1-1-37 | | |
| 18-9-18 | Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) | 10-1-37 | | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 14-7-17 | Mula Singh (32, 36, 42) | 1-1-38 | | |
| 23-3-23 | Labh Singh (33, 36) | 1-2-38 | | |
| 18-4-21 | Hakim Khan (33, 37) | 25-5-38. | | |

Uniform—Rifle-Green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde's—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Dennis, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 10 Nov. 38 from Nowshera.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Glegg, Lt.-Col. J. A. | 30-9-37 | 30-9-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 17-2-15 | Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E. | 1-7-30 | 22-1-38 | <i>Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 13 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 23-5-15 | Rainier, Maj. W. H. C. | 3-2-34 | 1-2-30 | |
| 18-4-16 | Guy, Maj. N. G. | 18-4-34 | 15-5-33 | |
| 7-9-15 | Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C. | 28-5-34 | 7-1-36 | |
| 10-11-15 | Barton, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E. B., p. s. c.† | 1-1-39 | 18-2-38 | <i>11 Bn. G. S. O., 2nd-gr. Staff Coll., Camberley.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 16-8-14 | Sperling, Maj. H. H. | 25-3-35 | 23-12-35 | |
| 21-12-17 | Roberts, Maj. G. E. | 21-12-35 | 18-12-21 | <i>c. c., s. p. t.</i> |
| 29-1-20 | Hoffman, Maj. M. A. H. | 29-1-38 | 6-2-20 | <i>c. c., s. p. t.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L] | 1-8-38 | 23-3-22 | <i>Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India</i> |
| 27-8-24 | Sheridan, Capt. J. K. O. | 27-8-33 | 27-10-25 | <i>Peshawar.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Smart, Capt. A. J. W. | 3-9-34 | 9-10-26 | <i>Army Remd. Dept.</i> |
| 2-2-28 | Marks, Capt. K. F., p. s. c. | 2-2-37 | 24-3-30 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 14-3-36 | Wemyss, Lt. J. R. | 14-3-33 | 6-4-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | Barbour, Lt. R. P. | 27-11-33 | 20-11-33 | <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-9-32 | Sealy, Lt. H. V. P. | 1-12-34 | 12-11-33 | <i>S. W. Scouts.</i> |
| 2-2-33 | Warren, Lt. J. F. | 2-5-35 | 1-4-37 | <i>Adj't, 1 Dec. 37.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Langdon, Lt. K. B. | 1-5-36 | 18-3-35 | <i>Sig. offr.</i> |
| 30-8-34 | Thompson, Lt. F. C. | 30-11-36 | 18-3-37 | <i>Qr. Mr., 2 Sep. 37.—Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 27-8-37 | Renny, 2nd-Lt. R. A. C. | 27-8-37 | 25-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Vernon-Betts, 2nd-Lt. R. A. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 15-9-11 | Karm Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | Jemadar. 25-4-22 | Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-10-30 6-8-37 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 13-6-16 | Sohan Singh (33, 43) | 1-4-28 | 24-6-32 | |
| 9-4-28 | Imandar Khan | 11-4-32 | 1-7-33 | |
| 22-11-18 | Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) | 1-11-24 | 18-10-33 | <i>Supy.—A. I. E. T., Bombay Dist.</i> |
| 1-1-12 | Raja Singh (33, 37) | 1-9-28 | 1-4-36 | |
| 15-8-17 | Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42) | 5-9-28 | 1-3-36 | |
| 25-8-14 | Sukha Singh (33) | 1-11-31 | 1-3-37 | |
| 9-4-28 | Jamroz Khan (33) | 6-7-32 | 6-8-37 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 18-7-24 | Muhammad Asghar (23, 25, 33) | 1-3-33 | 6-8-37 | |
| 4-10-13 | Bant Singh (25, 33) | 21-3-32 | 1-11-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 5-8-25 | Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) | 1-4-29 | Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. | |
| 1-3-14 | Sultan Muhammad (33) | 1-10-30 | | |
| 30-11-15 | Dewan Singh (33, 43) | 11-4-32 | | |
| 9-4-28 | Lal Khan | 6-7-32 | | |
| 1-12-14 | Dullo Ram (33) | 1-7-33 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 20-9-14 | Shah Nawaz, I.O.M. (33, 36) | 11-4-35 | | |
| 27-8-17 | Kahn Singh (33, 36, 38) | 1-4-36 | | |
| 19-8-23 | Bakhshi Singh (33) | 1-5-36 | | |
| 14-6-17 | Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) | 1-11-36 | Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 38. | |
| 21-11-28 | Karm Singh (25, 26, 29, 33) | 1-8-37 | Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 37. | |
| 11-4-32 | Mina Jan (33) | 6-8-37 | Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 38. | |
| 11-4-32 | Matullah Khan (33) | 6-8-37 | | |
| 24-4-17 | Harl Singh (24) | 1-12-37 | Head Clerk. | |
| 1-10-30 | Mobindar Singh (33) | 1-11-38 | | |

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion (late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lelah in 1849, by Capt J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived, 7 Oct. 38 from Thal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., (Retd.) : : : : : 24-2-32

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G. | 1-7-36 | 16-5-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Teague, Maj. R. J. D. | 15-11-33 | 1-11-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 14-8-15 | Battle, Maj. J. W. A. | 3-5-34 | 16-5-33 | |
| 30-1-17 | Abernethy, Maj. P. F. | 30-1-35 | 13-2-38 | |
| 13-6-17 | Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., p.s.c.† [F] ... | 18-6-35 | 18-2-38 | With 4 Bn., Burma 1914. |
| 16-12-18 | Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., p.s.c.† | 16-12-36 | 1-4-38 | With 10 Bn., 18-2-39. |
| | | | | Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 15-4-37 | 28-10-20 | C. C., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 8m. to 9 Nov. 39. |
| 31-8-22 | Tims, Capt. E. D. | 31-8-31 | 28-10-23 | |
| 30-8-26 | Stuart, Capt. N. J. B. | 30-8-35 | 29-10-27 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 2-2-28 | Gauvain, Capt. R. deP. | 2-2-37 | 20-3-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-8-28 | Orton, Capt. J. E. | 30-8-37 | 11-5-31 | Adj., 2 May 38. |
| 2-9-32 | Pryke, Lt. W. H. | 2-12-34 | 2-11-33 | 11 Bn. |
| 3-2-34 | Wenham, Lt. D. H. | 3-5-36 | 11-3-35 | |
| 30-8-34 | Gardiner, Lt. M. M. | 30-11-36 | 7-10-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Parsons-Smith, Lt. S. T. C. | 30-4-37 | 20-3-36 | Gr. Mr., 15 Jan. 38.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Oct. 39. |
| 27-8-36 | Hearn, Lt. H. P. | 27-11-38 | 3-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Donald, 2nd-Lt. A. H. | 28-1-37 | 8-5-38 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 29-7-30 | Khan Bahadur Bazar Mohammad Khan, Nawab of Teri | 29-7-30 | Capt., A. I. R. O. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 17-2-12 | Kehr Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (23). | O.B.I., 7-9-15 | Subadar 1-12-17 | Sub-Major. 1-4-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 30-6-16 | Abe Sing (23, 25, 33) | 1-1-25 | 1-4-34 | |
| 18-8-12 | Kala Khan (32) | 1-8-26 | 1-6-34 | |
| 25-7-14 | Amar Singh (33, 36) | 1-4-33 | 12-9-35 | |
| 23-8-20 | Bachint Singh (32, 39) | 1-10-34 | 1-4-36 | |
| 22-9-14 | Shiv Ditta (33, 36) | 1-5-31 | 15-9-36 | |
| 18-6-27 | Gul Din (33) | 27-10-31 | 5-6-37 | |
| 5-5-15 | Mohd. Aziz (33) | 5-12-31 | 1-3-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 13-4-17 | Mahant (33, 39) | 23-8-31 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 7-9-18 | Ahmed Khan (33) | 16-11-32 | Jemdr. Adj. | |
| 2-11-17 | Wajinder Singh (33) | 1-3-33 | Head Clerk. | |
| 11-7-22 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43) | 1-4-34 | | |
| 22-12-25 | Dhyan Singh (32, 36) | 1-6-34 | | |
| 27-8-16 | Dadan Khan (25, 33) | 20-3-35 | 11 Bn. | |
| 2-8-18 | Shiv Singh (25, 33, 36) | 12-9-35 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 30-8-15 | Amar Singh (33, 42) | 1-3-37 | | |
| 27-3-16 | Hukam Dad (I) (33, 36) | 1-3-37 | | |
| 12-10-23 | Allah Baksh (25, 29, 33) | 27-3-37 | Edn. Offr., 27 Mar. 37. | |
| 16-2-20 | Said Khan, (33, 36) | 5-6-37 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 18-8-24 | Hukam Dad (II) (25, 29, 33, 39) | 1-3-38 | | |
| 12-1-20 | Moni Ram (33) | 1-10-38 | | |
| 1-8-23 | Balwant Singh (33, 38) | 1-12-38 | | |

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 9th March 1939 from Razmak).

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) 20-2-32.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-9-14 | Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 24-4-38 | 24-4-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 23-12-14 | Duncan Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., p.s.c.† ... | 1-7-37 | 24-4-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Malden, Maj. C. M. ... | 13-4-34 | 2-11-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-6-16] | Wainwright, Maj. J. G. ... | 29-6-34 | 24-8-33 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 15-8-16 | McDonald, Maj. A. V., M.C. ... | 15-8-34 | 3-2-38 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-1-18 | Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P. ... | 31-1-36 | 16-2-22 | c. c., s.p.i.—Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 23 Oct. 39. |
| 31-8-18 | Williams, Maj. D. H. J. ... | 31-8-36 | 13-10-23 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 16-7-20 | Brain, Maj. H. G. L. ... | 16-7-38 | 1-1-22 | c. c., s.p.i. |
| 27-8-24 | Jones, Capt. H. R. ... | 27-8-33 | 15-5-31 | |
| 23-9-25 | Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H. ... | 23-9-34 | 16-11-35 | Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing, S. A. & Mech. Schl., India. |
| 30-8-26 | Greene, Capt. S. J. H. ... | 30-8-35 | 6-11-27 | Burma Mty. Police. |
| 30-8-28 | Moh'ndar Singh Chopra, Capt. ... | 30-8-37 | 1-10-32 | Instr. A. Schl. of Phyl. Trng., India. |
| 1-10-28 | Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... | 1-10-37 | 12-11-33 | Adj't., 21 Jan. 37. |
| 27-8-31 | Vidya Dhar Javal, Lt. ... | 27-11-33 | 7-3-33 | Gr.-Mr., 21 Jan. 37. |
| 28-1-32 | Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt. ... | 28-4-34 | 3-11-33 | 11 En. |
| 1-9-32 | Bikram Singh, Lt. ... | 1-12-34 | 16-3-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-33 | Akbar Khan, Lt. ... | 30-11-35 | 18-3-35 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 31-8-33 | Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... | 30-11-35 | 12-3-35 | |
| 4-2-34 | Mohammad Musa, Lt. ... | 4-5-36 | 25-2-36 | |
| 4-2-34 | Kaniya Lal Atal, Lt. ... | 4-5-36 | 4-3-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M. C. Lt. ... | 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 3-2-35 | Pathania, Lt. A. S. ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 3-2-35 | Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... | 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Kashmir Singh Katoch, Lt. ... | 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... | 1-12-37 | 11-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Shaukat Ali Shah, Lt. ... | 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Bikramajit Singh Bajwa, Lt. ... | 30-11-38 | 11-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Kartar Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... | 30-8-36 | 18-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Sukhwant Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Aziz-ud-din, 2nd-Lt. ... | 1-2-38 | ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | 1 Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R. ... | 15-11-33 | 1-2-37 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 39. |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 10-9-24 | Chitral, His Highness Mehtar Mohammad Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mehtar of— | 1-1-34 | Hony. Capt. in Army. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 6-1-20 | Shamsher Chand (28, 25, 33) ... | Jemadar. 26-10-25 | Subadar. 26-10-32 | Sub.-Major. 26-10-38. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-9-20 | Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43) ... | 1-9-20 | 1-7-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| 23-9-14 | Ghulam Nabi (35) ... | 1-7-29 | 1-5-33 | |
| 31-8-14 | Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43) ... | 1-10-30 | 28-11-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 13-6-16 | Jahan Daj (23, 25, 26, 33, 156) ... | 26-10-30 | 20-8-36 | A.I.E.T., Zhob, Bde. Area. |
| 23-9-19 | Bishan Singh (32) ... | 26-10-33 | 24-2-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 24-5-17 | Manja Khan (25, 32) ... | 1-4-31 | | K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. |
| 15-5-33 | Amir Khan (33) ... | 15-5-33 | | Jemdr. Adj't. |
| 16-1-18 | Ramzan (32, 36) ... | 16-12-33 | | |
| 7-4-21 | Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) ... | 1-12-34 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 8-4-18 | Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M. ... | 30-12-35 | | N. W. F. Intell. Corps. |

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-9-14 | Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. B., p.s.c.† [U] | ... | 1-7-37 22-4-38 | |
| Second in Command. | | | | |
| 13-1-14 | McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p.s.c.† R. Bn. | 13-1-32 | 25-11-35 | Adj. Comd., 11-14 Punjab R |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | 6. Malden, Maj. C. M. | ... | 18-4-34 | 15-11-37 |
| 3-9-25 | 4. Smart, Capt. A. J. W. | ... | 3-9-34 | 22-12-37 |
| 2-2-23 | 5. Gauvain, Capt. R. deP. | ... | 2-2-37 | 4-11-38 |
| 29-8-29 | 1. Pickard, Capt. E. C. | ... | 1-8-38 | 14-2-39 |
| 31-8-33 | 2. Elsmie, Lt. R. | ... | 30-11-35 | 12-11-38 |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-31 | 2. Wainright, Capt. V. L. M., M.C. | ... | 29-1-39 | 1-11-38 Adj. |
| 1-9-32 | 6. Bikram Singh, Lt. | ... | 1-12-34 | ... |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C. | ... | 1-10-29 | 8-11-32 |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 26-6-10 | Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 33, 43, 52) | ... | 1-10-19 | 1-11-26 19-5-35 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-9-20 | 6. Muhammad Yusaf (23, 36, 43) | ... | 1-9-20 | 1-7-29 |
| 31-8-14 | 6. Fauja Singh (33, 36, 43) | ... | 1-10-30 | 28-11-33 |
| 12-7-11 | 2. Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) | ... | 1-5-27 | 1-4-36 |
| 9-4-28 | 4. Jamroz Khan (33) | ... | 6-7-32 | 6-8-37 |
| 4-12-15 | 1. Ganga Ram (33, 36) | ... | 1-7-34 | 6-11-38 |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 3-8-15 | 1. Malik Chand (33) | ... | 11-11-30 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 24-5-17 | 6. Manga Khan (25, 32) | ... | 1-4-31 | K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum. |
| 13-4-17 | 5. Mahant (33, 39) | ... | 23-8-31 | |
| 18-7-22 | Sultan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30) | ... | 27-10-31 | Supy.—A.I.E.T., Kohat Dist. |
| 1-12-14 | 4. Dullo Ram (33) | ... | 1-7-33 | |
| 7-4-21 | 6. Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) | ... | 1-12-34 | Head Clerk. |
| 25-7-17 | 2. Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-10-35 | Edn. Ofr., 19 Aug. 37. |
| 2-2-22 | 1. Ghanu Khan (33) | ... | 1-1-37 | |
| 18-4-18 | 2. Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33) | ... | 10-1-37 | |
| 16-2-20 | 5. Said Khan (33, 36) | ... | 5-6-37 | |
| 27-6-18 | 1. Narain Singh (I) (33) | ... | 1-9-37 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 38. |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1880-82" "Pekin, 1880" "Abyssinia" "All Masjid" "Ahmed Khei" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kutal Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadli" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Sherdil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1924.

Bannu.—Arrived, 24 Feb. 38 from Jhelum (for Multan, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-7-29.

| 1st Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 11-11-14 | Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c.†[L] | ... 1-7-36 | ... | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V. | ... 13-5-33 | 1-7-29 | <i>Lo. in & ex I., 8m. 2 d. to 24 Sep. 39-</i> |
| 10-6-16 | Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.C. | ... 30-1-35 | 7-9-32 | |
| 15-4-19 | Anderson, Maj. V. D. W. | ... 15-4-37 | 21-2-33 | |
| 29-1-20 | Adams, Maj. F. | ... 20-1-33 | 21-2-33 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 27-8-24 | Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. | ... 27-8-33 | 19-10-25 | <i>R. I. A. S. C.</i> |
| 29-1-25 | Sant Singh, Capt. | ... 29-1-34 | 31-3-26 | |
| 30-8-26 | Thorat, Capt. S. P. P. | ... 30-8-35 | 27-10-27 | <i>Adjnt., 9 Mar. 38.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Misri Chand, Capt. | ... 1-9-36 | 27-2-30 | |
| 2-2-28 | Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. | ... 2-2-37 | 10-4-29 | |
| 31-1-29 | Vir Singh, Capt. | ... 31-1-38 | 17-1-35 | |
| 27-8-31 | Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt. | ... 27-11-33 | 8-3-33 | |
| 27-8-31 | Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt. | ... 27-11-33 | 10-3-33 | <i>Survey Depn.</i> |
| 31-8-33 | Nehra, Lt. R. N. | ... 30-11-35 | 13-3-35 | <i>Qr. Mr., 18 Nov. 37.</i> |
| 4-2-34 | Zaman Khan, Lt. M. | ... 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | |
| 4-2-34 | Mohan Singh, Lt. | ... 4-5-36 | 24-2-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt. | ... 2-12-36 | 11-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt. | ... 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | |
| 5-2-35 | Shahnawaz Khan, Lt. | ... 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 15-7-36 | DeSouza, Lt. J. R. | ... 1-12-37 | ... | <i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i> |
| 1-9-35 | Kanwar Gajinder Singh, Lt. | ... 1-12-37 | 10-3-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Habibur Rahman Khan, Lt. | ... 1-12-37 | 10-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Rajendra Singh, Lt. | ... 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | |
| 2-2-36 | Abdul Jabbar, Lt. | ... 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Stracey, Lt. C. J. | ... 30-11-38 | 10-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Sadiq Khan, Lt. M. | ... 30-11-38 | 13-10-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Badshah, 2nd-Lt. M. M. | ... 1-2-38 | ... | |
| 1-2-38 | Kamta Prasad, 2nd-Lt. | ... 1-2-38 | ... | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| 30-8-26 | Baker, Capt. H. C. A. | ... 30-8-35 | ... | <i>3rd Bn.—With 10 Bn.</i> |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 12-6-14 | Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. | ... 18-3-23 | Subadar. 1-11-32 | Sub-Major. 1-10-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 22-2-18 | Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32) | ... 10-12-25 | 21-12-32 | <i>Asst. to O. i/c I, T. and F. Corps, R. A. F., Karachi.</i> |
| 8-11-24 | Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | ... 21-12-32 | 24-2-37 | |
| 23-10-18 | Abdulla Khan (33) | ... 1-8-34 | 9-10-38 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 4-10-16 | Kartara Singh (24) | ... 11-11-30 | Head Clerk. | |
| 11-1-22 | Shah Muhammad (33) | ... 1-11-32 | With 10 Bn. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattacks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Dacca.—Arrived 17 Nov. 38, from Kohat.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 7-8-25.

| 1st Commn, or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 13-1-14 | Kidd, Lt.-Col. G. R. | 2-5-38 | 2-5-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 4-8-15 | Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.† | 1-1-32 | 2-5-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 20-2-17 | Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. | 10-11-35 | 23-2-38 | Asst. Dir., Intell., G. of I., Quetta. |
| 15-6-18 | Gray, Maj. G. E. | 20-12-38 | 1-4-38 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 29-1-20 | Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM. | 29-1-38 | 17-11-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-12-20 | Swash, Maj. N. B. | 1-8-38 | 7-3-22 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-22 | Williams, Capt. P. R., p.s.c.† | 31-8-31 | ... | Offg. Staff Capt., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde. |
| 6-2-26 | Walker, Capt. K. | 6-2-35 | ... | Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d. to 11 Oct. 39. |
| 30-8-28 | Tighe, Capt. S. G. H. | 30-8-37 | 12-10-29 | G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 29-1-31 | Maunsell, Capt. G. A. G. | 29-1-39 | 14-3-32 | Adjnt., 14 June 37. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8 d. to 15 Oct. 39. |
| 28-1-32 | Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. | 28-4-34 | 6-4-33 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Williams, Lt. N. G. | 30-11-36 | 8-10-35 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 29-8-35 | Auret, Lt. G. L. | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 29-8-35 | Wilson, Lt. R. G. | 29-11-37 | 6-4-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | Chetwynd-Palmer, Lt. R. J. V. | 27-11-38 | 18-5-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Collins, 2nd-Lt. J. H. | 26-8-37 | 8-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 6-5-18 | Haider Rahman (23, 36, 48, 48, 62) | Jemadar. 24-7-18 | Subadar. 1-4-21 | Sub.-Major. 3-10-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 25-4-18 | Ghufran Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., (36) | 6-8-17 | 16-8-23 | |
| 12-6-12 | Sowaran Singh (32, 37) | 1-11-24 | 1-11-31 | |
| 3-7-16 | Rup Singh (33, 36) | 1-6-28 | 1-4-33 | |
| 28-2-18 | Indar Singh (33, 36, 42) | 1-9-24 | 3-10-33 | |
| 20-10-13 | Jhunda Khan (32) | 1-3-31 | 30-4-34 | |
| 1-8-13 | Kartar Singh (25, 32) | 8-10-27 | 25-7-35 | |
| 24-11-22 | Jahan Dad (25, 33) | 7-2-31 | 4-10-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 10-10-22 | Hakim Khan (29, 32, 43) | 1-11-31 | 3-10-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 22-12-21 | Abdulla Khan (29) | 16-11-31 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 8-1-20 | Mansur Khan (33) | 3-1-33 | | |
| 29-11-21 | Hari Singh (23) | 1-4-33 | Head Clerk. | |
| 15-8-23 | Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43) | 2-6-33 | | |
| 10-10-22 | Mughal Baz (29) | 3-6-33 | | |
| 11-8-23 | Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30) | 6-7-33 | Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 36. | |
| 27-5-19 | Gul Rakhman (37) | 3-10-33 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 25-7-22 | Shah Muhammad (33, 43) | 4-10-33 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Apl. 36. | |
| 21-11-18 | Sain (29, 33) | 4-10-36 | | |
| 25-5-22 | Sohan Singh (33) | 1-7-37 | | |
| 17-2-23 | Bhuri Ram (33) | 20-10-37 | | |
| 22-12-17 | Abdulla Khan (33, 37) | 13-3-38 | | |
| 29-8-22 | Dhyan Chand (33) | 16-3-38 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 March 38. | |
| 10-6-25 | Khawas Khan (33) | 3-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Multan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861. the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala (temply. at Razani) —Arrived, 16 Nov. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 10-9-29

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ... | 11-6-38 | 11-6-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 17-4-15 | Wickham, Maj. J. [U] ... | 17-4-33 | 26-10-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ... | 15-11-33 | 6-12-20 | |
| 24-7-16 | Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c.† ... | 18-4-34 | 11-6-34 | |
| 18-6-17 | Pouney, Maj. G. R. ... | 18-6-35 | 26-10-38 | |
| 10-12-18 | Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C. ... | 16-12-36 | 1-12-38 | S. S. O., Dalhousie. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 16-12-18 | Furney, Maj. C. ... | 16-12-36 | 31-12-18 | c. c. s. p. t. With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-20 | Stray, Maj. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 29-1-38 | 9-3-22 | Staff Capt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. |
| 16-7-20 | Wilson, Maj. A. C. ... | 16-7-38 | 30-12-21 | Asst. Comdt., A. Sch. Physl. Trng., Ambala. |
| 30-8-23 | Davis, Capt. J. G. ... | 30-8-32 | 5-5-26 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-8-23 | Baker, Capt. H. C. A. ... | 30-8-35 | 7-3-36 | With 1 Bn. |
| 30-1-30 | Steele, Capt. L. F. ... | 1-8-38 | 19-3-31 | Adjt., 1 Apl. 37. |
| 28-1-32 | Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ... | 28-4-34 | 9-12-35 | |
| 1-2-34 | Orgill, Lt. J. C. ... | 1-5-36 | 12-3-35 | Qr. Mr., 25 Oct. 37. |
| 31-1-35 | Morton, Lt. B. ... | 30-4-37 | 14-11-37 | |
| 31-8-35 | Iremonger, Lt. E. A. L. ... | 30-11-37 | 24-5-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | Manson, Lt. P. B. ... | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-1-36 | Tooke, Lt. C. A. ... | 30-4-38 | 17-3-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Hanafin, 2nd-Lt. P. J. R. ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 19-5-11 | Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ... | Jemadar. 6-2-26 | Subadar. 15-11-29 | Sub-Major. 16-6-35 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 7-7-14 | Bhagat Ram ... | 1-1-25 | 16-10-31 | |
| 1-1-27 | Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ... | 1-1-27 | 10-3-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-7-18 | Turra Baz Khan (32) ... | 8-10-31 | 23-3-34 | |
| 12-1-15 | Sher Wall (25, 29, 33) ... | 1-7-29 | 1-6-35 | |
| 28-2-12 | Hazara Singh (33, 36) ... | 22-1-30 | 16-6-35 | |
| 24-11-15 | Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ... | 6-10-29 | 1-8-35 | |
| 18-8-15 | Sher Muhammad (33) ... | 15-11-29 | 8-2-36 | |
| 2-7-12 | Gulzara Singh (33) ... | 1-7-29 | 1-10-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Bhagat Singh (24) ... | 10-4-30 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 17-12-18 | Shirin Khan (36, 52) ... | 18-6-31 | | |
| 1-8-32 | Nirpal Chand (25, 26, 29, 32) ... | 1-8-32 | Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 38. | |
| 21-1-24 | Jagat Singh (32) ... | 16-12-32 | Jemdr. Adjt., 18 Oct. 35. | |
| 22-11-19 | Gurbakhsh Singh ... | 1-4-33 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 7-7-25 | Khan Nawab (29, 33) ... | 1-4-33 | | |
| 12-10-18 | Ham Din (29, 33) ... | 23-8-34 | | |
| 1-4-18 | Fateh Sher (33, 52) ... | 1-6-35 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36. | |
| 27-11-20 | Firoz Khan (32) ... | 16-6-35 | | |
| 12-1-20 | Man Chand (33) ... | 1-8-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 4-9-26 | Gurbans Singh (23, 32) ... | 8-2-36 | | |
| 6-1-23 | Sant Singh (33, 36) ... | 1-10-36 | | |
| 23-8-25 | Teja Singh (32) ... | 1-1-37 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 19-6-18 | Mangat Ram (24) ... | 7-4-37 | Head Clerk. | |
| 10-2-25 | Kartar Singh (29, 32) ... | 1-10-37 | | |
| 21-4-23 | Muhammad Hayat (33) ... | 24-2-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar—Arrived 3 Nov. 38 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.† 9-7-37.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----|----------|--------|
| 11-12-09 | Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. | ... | 11-12-35 | 4-6-36 |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----|----------|--------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|--------|
| 22-9-14 | Warry, Maj. H. E. | ... | 16-6-33 | 4-6-36 |
|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|--------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------------|
| 8-11-15 | Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | 27-7-34 | 2-3-36 | D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist. |
| 25-3-16 | Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P. | ... | 10-5-35 | 10-8-36 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 27-10-17 | Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. [L], p.s.c.† | ... | 27-10-35 | 4-2-38 | G. S. O., 2nd. gr., China. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 27-10-17 | Cotton, Maj. J. C. | ... | 27-10-35 | 2-11-17 | With 1 Burma Rif. |
| 15-4-19 | Ershaw, Maj. J. | ... | 15-4-37 | 27-4-19 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-20 | Cann, Maj. P. H. M. | ... | 29-1-38 | 29-1-21 | |
| 16-7-20 | Booth, Maj. J. R. | ... | 16-7-38 | 20-11-21 | Asst. Dir. Intell., G. of I. Peshawar. |
| 30-8-24 | Bellamy, Capt. J. L. | ... | 30-8-33 | 14-1-36 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 6-2-26 | Goodchild, Capt. S., p.s.c. | ... | 6-2-35 | 7-9-30 | Lv. ex. I., 10 m. to 18 Oct. 39. |
| 6-4-30 | Thomas, Capt. R. F. L. | ... | 1-8-38 | 11-1-33 | 11 Bn. |
| 8-5-30 | Powr, Capt. H. J. | ... | 1-8-38 | 27-11-35 | Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona. |
| 29-8-35 | Graynor, Lt. N. E. R. | ... | 29-11-37 | 21-11-36 | Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 23 June 38. |
| 30-1-36 | Morris, Lt. R. R. | ... | 30-4-38 | 18-8-37 | Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 38. |
| 27-8-36 | Pring, Lt. G. L. V. | ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Keays-Bryne, 2nd-Lt. P. C. | ... | 28-1-37 | 15-4-38 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 29-1-38 | Cusins, 2nd-Lt. G. R. S. | ... | 29-1-38 | ... | |

Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| 23-8-16 | Muhammad Ashraf (24) | ... | Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | 18-2-22 | 2-5-27 | 23-8-36 |
|---------|----------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|

Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 8-6-15 | Jai Singh (32) | ... | ... | 10-3-27 | 23-8-31 |
| 7-11-24 | Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52) | ... | ... | 26-9-29 | 1-4-35 |
| 25-1-12 | Shukar Singh (33) | ... | ... | 5-11-27 | 1-2-36 |
| 21-5-18 | Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26) | ... | ... | 26-8-25 | 1-8-36 |
| 27-9-18 | Ghulam Said (29, 33) | ... | ... | 1-4-35 | 23-8-36 |
| 27-4-15 | Nathu Ram (33) | ... | ... | 27-1-27 | 1-11-36 |
| 12-5-12 | Gurbakhsh Singh (33, 36, 52) | ... | ... | 1-1-31 | 2-1-37 |
| 18-8-18 | Diwan Khan (33, 38) | ... | ... | 1-2-36 | 1-9-37 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------------------------|
| 27-9-16 | Ram Singh (33, 43) | ... | ... | 14-8-30 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 35. |
| 31-7-17 | Bakim Dad (25, 33) | ... | ... | 1-9-31 | Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 37. |
| 12-8-20 | Hari Chand (25, 33) | ... | ... | 27-1-32 | |
| 9-7-15 | Khan Zaman (33) | ... | ... | 1-10-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-10-25 | Muhammad Nawaz (33) | ... | ... | 1-8-35 | |
| 24-8-27 | Indar Singh (32) | ... | ... | 1-12-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 20-9-30 | Santa Singh (33) | ... | ... | 1-8-36 | |
| 17-4-20 | Bidhi Chand (33) | ... | ... | 1-11-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Sep. 38. |
| 11-12-22 | Misri Khan (33) | ... | ... | 1-11-36 | |
| 27-12-23 | Muhammad Ali (23, 26) | ... | ... | 1-9-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 29-1-21 | Bai Singh (33) | ... | ... | 1-2-38 | |
| 25-3-18 | Labb Singh | ... | ... | 1-9-38 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1853, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1934.

Poona.—Arrived 11 Sep. 36 from Aden (for Ft. Sandeman, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-12-11.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Stokes, Maj. G. L. L. ... | 3-5-33 | ... | |
| Second-in-command. | | | | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 26-1-15 | Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C. ... | 1-7-36 | 12-2-29 | Comdt., S. A. S., Pachmarhi. |
| 15-11-15 | Dawes, Maj. K. C. B. ... | 15-11-33 | 21-8-30 | |
| 31-1-18 | Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.† ... | 31-1-36 | 10-8-36 | Staff Capt., 8th (Raresilly) Infy. Bde. |
| 10-12-18 | Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. ... | 16-12-36 | 21-2-38 | With 10 Bn. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| 29-1-20 | Scott, Maj. R. H. H., p.s.c.† ... | 29-1-38 | 5-2-20 | Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area. |
| 16-7-20 | Miller, Maj. T. L. T., p.s.c.† ... | 16-7-38 | 28-11-21 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist. |
| 3-9-25 | Newell, Capt. H. W. ... | 3-9-34 | 18-3-36 | Adit., 1 Sep 36 Lv. ex I., to 4 Sep. 39. |
| 30-8-28 | Catt, Capt. C. E. B. [L] ... | 30-8-37 | 10-12-35 | Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36. |
| 29-1-31 | Fearon, Capt. S. P. ... | 29-1-39 | 23-3-32 | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 27-8-31 | Taylor, Lt. T. S., M.C. ... | 27-11-33 | 26-10-32 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 1-2-34 | Anthony, Lt. R. A. ... | 1-5-36 | 10-3-35 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-8-34 | Fyfe, Lt. R. D. ... | 30-11-36 | 29-5-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Wainwright, Lt. L. R. ... | 30-4-37 | 16-3-36 | |
| 31-1-35 | Rooke, Lt. H. T. B. B. ... | 30-4-37 | 1-11-37 | |
| 31-1-36 | Westmorland, Lt. H. L. ... | 30-4-38 | 3-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. G. S. ... | 28-1-37 | 2-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Harpham, 2nd-Lt. H. B. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | Wetthey, 2nd-Lt. I. H. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------|
| 25-11-23 | All Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ... | 25-11-23 | 1-7-30 | |
| 1-9-14 | Khan Beg, M.B.E. (33, 43) ... | 21-11-25 | 23-7-30 | |
| 9-6-15 | Onuher Singh (33) ... | 21-1-27 | 1-1-31 | |
| 26-8-18 | Onahan Singh (25, 33) ... | 16-6-31 | 1-9-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 6-10-22 | Fateh Jang (33, 43) ... | 1-1-31 | 1-10-35 | |
| 14-7-16 | Palinda Khan (33, 33, 49) ... | 16-6-31 | 1-2-37 | |
| 18-8-24 | Karam Singh (24, 33, 37) ... | 17-12-33 | 1-10-38 | |
| 24-8-17 | Mangat Ram (32) ... | 1-6-34 | 1-11-38 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|--|
| 21-10-30 | Muhammad Aalam Khan (29, 33) ... | 21-10-30 | | |
| 13-4-22 | Tor Khan (33, 43) ... | 8-10-31 | Jemdr. Adjt. | |
| 11-12-16 | Firoze Khan (33, 43) ... | 21-8-33 | | |
| 21-2-16 | Ram Saran (33, 36) ... | 1-3-34 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 14-11-21 | Kaka Singh ... | 26-7-34 | Head Clerk. | |
| 27-3-23 | Libas Khan (33, 36) ... | 1-10-35 | | |
| 20-12-16 | Munshi (32, 43) ... | 21-10-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 24-6-20 | Jaban Dad (25, 33) ... | 1-4-36 | Edn. Offr., Jan. 37. | |
| 18-9-18 | Hazara Singh (33, 36) ... | 1-11-37 | | |
| 17-1-20 | Muhammad Sadaq Khan (33, 43) ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| 5-1-22 | Khan Shah (33) ... | 1-10-38 | | |
| 22-11-21 | Aunkar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37) ... | 1-11-38 | | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment****10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).****Class Composition:—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusufzais and Bangash) Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battu. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-1-13 | Beanland, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | ... 25-1-33 | 25-1-33 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 5-11-15 | Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C., 4 Bn. | ... 15-11-33 | 15-12-33 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 16-12-18 | 5 Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. | ... 16-12-36 | 3-5-37 | Lv. ex I., 8m. 15d. to 15 Nov. 37. |
| 16-12-18 | 3 Furney, Maj. C. | ... 16-12-36 | 30-3-37 | |
| 15-4-19 | 4 Exshaw, Maj. J. | ... 15-4-37 | 12-3-37 | |
| 24-12-20 | 2 Swash, Maj. N. B. | ... 1-8-38 | 27-10-37 | |
| 30-8-26 | 1 Baker, Capt. H. C. A., 3 Bn. | ... 30-8-35 | 15-3-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | 2 Lawrence, Maj. R. H. LeM. | ... 29-1-38 | 9-5-38 | Adjt. |
| 30-1-36 | 3 Manson, Lt. P. B. | ... 30-4-38 | 4-2-39 | |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 24-9-28 | Foster, Maj. G. E. | ... 22-7-38 | 26-3-28 | |
| Subadar-Major | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major |
| 20-12-08 | Gulistan Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. | 5-10-18 | 1-3-21 | 30-4-34 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-1-27 | 3 Muhammad Khan (25, 29) | ... 1-1-27 | 10-3-34 | |
| 26-3-18 | 5 Chanan Singh (25, 33) | ... 16-6-31 | 1-9-35 | |
| 27-9-18 | 4 Ghulam Said (29, 33) | ... 1-4-35 | 23-8-36 | |
| 24-11-22 | 2 Jahan Dad (25, 33) | ... 7-2-31 | 4-10-36 | |
| 23-10-18 | 1 Abdulla Khan (33) | ... 1-8-34 | 9-10-38 | |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | 3 Bhagat Singh (24) | ... 10-4-30 | Head Clerk. | |
| 11-1-22 | 1 Shah Muhammad (33) | ... 1-11-32 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. | 38. |
| 22-11-19 | 3 Gurbakhsh Singh | ... 1-4-33 | Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. | 38. |
| 27-5-19 | 2 Gul Rakhman (37) | ... 3-10-33 | | |
| 9-7-15 | 4 Khanj Zaman (33) | ... 1-10-34 | | |
| 12-1-20 | 3 Man Chand (33) | ... 1-8-35 | | |
| 17-2-23 | 5 Libas Khan (33, 36) | ... 1-10-35 | | |
| 24-8-27 | 4 Indar Singh (32) | ... 1-12-35 | Jemdr. Adjt. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"Shina, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Pulwar Kotai" "Cherasiah" "Ahmed Khol" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1888"
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."
The Great War—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon"
 "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"
 "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Khillimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Alipore.—Arrived 20 Nov. 37 from Thal.

COLONEL.—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.).

16-4-37.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 26-9-14 | Sundius-Smith, Lt.-Col. D. G. | 1-8-38 | 1-8-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (s.c.) | 3-5-33 | 1-8-35 | Lv. in I., 2 m. 29 d. to 31 Mar. 39, p. tr. S. U. L. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 26-1-15 | Martin, Maj. S. F. | 20-10-33 | 1-8-31 | |
| 14-11-16 | Colbourne, Maj. W. A. | 14-11-34 | 13-5-36 | |
| 26-1-17 | Mackenzie, Maj. F. | 26-9-35 | 22-2-38 | |
| 1-3-17 | Peffers, Maj. J. | 19-11-35 | 22-2-38 | With 2nd Burma Rif. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Keys, Maj. J. G. I. | 29-1-38 | 0-2-20 | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-7-20 | Gardiner, Maj. S. G. | 16-7-38 | 30-11-21 | Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 39. |
| 30-8-26 | Clifford, Capt. R. V. | 30-8-35 | 4-2-36 | |
| 1-9-27 | Anderson, Capt. F. G. | 1-9-36 | 18-12-28 | Adit., 1 Jan. 37. |
| 17-2-29 | Harrison, Capt. H. D. | 17-2-38 | 10-11-30 | Lv. ex I., 8m. to 26 Sep. 39. |
| 28-1-32 | MacLean, Lt. M. F. | 28-1-34 | 13-10-35 | Qr. Mr. |
| 30-1-32 | Hudson, Lt. H. B. | 30-4-34 | 9-3-33 | Offg. Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi. |
| 3-3-33 | Green, Lt. A. | 3-6-35 | 20-4-38 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 28-3-38 | Thunder, Lt. G. E. | 1-5-36 | 1-4-37 | With Burma Rif. |
| 1-2-34 | Warren, Lt. R. V. | 30-4-37 | 28-3-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | O'Neill, Lt. J. S. L. | 30-4-38 | 26-10-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | Paterson, 2nd Lt. E. J. J. | 25-1-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| *15-10-10 | Munsha Singh (33)... | 15-12-24 | 5-1-28 | 1-1-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32) | 1-9-26 | 1-6-30 | |
| 10-8-25 | Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 37) | 10-8-25 | 13-10-35 | |
| 24-4-15 | Allah Din (33) | 1-8-28 | 18-3-36 | |
| 24-1-14 | Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33, 37, 49) | 1-5-31 | 22-3-36 | |
| 16-8-12 | Miyan Muhammad (33, 49) | 1-7-29 | 10-6-36 | |
| 30-9-14 | Kartar Singh (32) | 16-8-31 | 1-1-37 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-6-14 | Manohar Singh (28) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 1-11-21 | | Head Clerk. |
| 18-5-17 | Sardara Ram (20, 33) | 1-2-30 | | |
| 25-7-19 | Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49) | 1-6-30 | | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 25-8-17 | Allah Ditta (24, 33) | 7-10-31 | | Specialist, I. O. |
| 24-6-16 | Tahal Singh (25, 32, 42, 49) | 1-1-32 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 15-11-14 | Sher Ahmad (33, 37, 52)... | 1-11-32 | | |
| 9-11-20 | Gagan Ram (35, 37, 43) | 10-2-33 | | |
| 25-7-17 | Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) | 1-8-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 11-8-17 | Jas Muhammad (33, 52) | 1-10-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 19-11-19 | Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 37, 49, 52) | 13-10-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-7-16 | Kadir Khan (25, 29, 33, 37) | 1-12-35 | | |
| 5-8-13 | Gurbaksh Singh (25, 29, 33) | 1-3-36 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-10-27 | Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32) | 10-6-36 | | Jemdr. Adjnt. |
| 5-6-23 | Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33, 49) | 11-11-36 | | |
| 16-7-26 | Bikram Singh (25, 26, 32) | 1-1-37 | | |
| 25-9-28 | Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33) | 1-5-37 | | |
| 4-12-18 | Badshah Khan (32) | 3-3-38 | | |

(*Date of enlistment 30-12-03, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13.)

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 60th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 14 Nov. 37, from Nowshera (for Bombay, 1939-40.)

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Farwell, Lt.-Col. G. A. L., M.C. | ... 1-12-37 | 1-12-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 19-6-16 | Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O. | ... 10-4-33 | 1-12-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 10-12-14 | Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C. | ... 1-7-32 | 25-12-31 | Le. ex. I., to 4 July 39. |
| 20-10-15 | Steer, Maj. J. M. B. p.s.c., f.s. | ... 20-10-33 | 1-12-33 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 30-1-17 | Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., p.s.c. | ... 30-1-35 | 22-2-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 31-8-18 | Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C. | ... 31-8-36 | 31-10-33 | Assam Rifles. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-5-18 | Cook, Maj. R. [U] | ... 1-7-34 | 25-9-22 | |
| 15-4-19 | Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C. | ... 15-4-37 | 1-4-21 | Instr., Chemical Warfare Schl., India. |
| 22-7-18 | Martin, Maj. J. E. L. | ... 15-4-37 | 2-5-26 | Burma Mty. Police. |
| 12-11-18 | Blake, Maj. W. J. | ... 16-7-37 | 22-7-22 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 29-1-20 | Bwyne, Maj. M. | ... 29-1-38 | 5-2-20 | c. c. s. p. l. Le. in & ex. I., 8m. 8d. to 9 Sep. 39. |
| 29-1-20 | Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S. | ... 29-1-38 | 17-7-23 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-22 | Ross-Thompson, Capt. G. | ... 31-8-31 | 18-11-23 | Le. ex. I., 3 m. 9d. to 12 June 39. |
| 31-1-24 | Davis, Capt. O. A. L. | ... 31-1-33 | 12-3-25 | Adj., 1 Mar. 37. |
| 30-8-26 | Alexander, Capt. C. L. | ... 30-8-35 | 4-2-36 | Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36. |
| 29-1-31 | Slatter, Capt. A. W. D. | ... 29-1-39 | 23-3-32 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-8-31 | Moffatt, Lt. J. D. | ... 30-11-36 | 21-10-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-8-35 | Milligan, Lt. F. G. | ... 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | |
| 29-8-35 | Reed, Lt. H. N. C. J. | ... 29-11-37 | 16-11-36 | |
| 23-1-37 | Ray, 2nd Lt. J. B. R. | ... 23-1-37 | 6-4-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 15-7-08 | Sher Dil Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I., (23, 25, 30, 52) | ... 1-6-21 | 17-3-28 | 1-7-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 24-12-07 | Kirpa Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36, 38). | 11-4-22 | 5-10-30 | |
| 26-6-13 | Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32) | ... 11-9-24 | 14-8-32 | |
| 2-7-13 | Bahadur Sher (33) | ... 1-4-18 | 1-3-33 | |
| 6-5-12 | Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38) | ... 16-3-27 | 4-9-33 | |
| 2-11-08 | Balwant Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (33) | 16-2-23 | 27-3-34 | |
| 1-1-12 | Ali Akbar (32, 52) | ... 1-7-29 | 16-6-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-7-15 | Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) | ... 3-3-30 | 1-7-38 | |
| 9-1-23 | Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33) | 1-2-28 | 20-8-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 9-9-18 | Sham Lal (33) | ... 1-5-28 | | |
| 8-6-18 | Mahmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32) | ... 1-4-30 | Jemdr. Adj. 10 Oct. 37. | |
| 26-4-16 | Labb Singh (33, 39) | ... 5-10-30 | | |
| 25-8-17 | Dilbakh Singh (23) | ... 23-9-31 | Head Clerk. | |
| 15-6-15 | Kartar Singh I (25, 29, 32, 36, 38) | ... 14-8-32 | | |
| 6-8-20 | Kartar Singh II (25, 29, 32, 36, 49) | ... 4-9-33 | | |
| 8-11-18 | Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) | ... 31-1-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 16-6-24 | Faramurz Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 43) | ... 20-8-35 | | |
| 6-3-16 | Kishan Singh (33, 38, 38) | ... 13-9-36 | 11 Bn. | |
| 20-9-19 | Lahrasab Khan (33) | ... 18-10-36 | | |
| 9-8-27 | Abdul Ghanl (25, 29, 32) | ... 16-6-37 | Edn. Offr., 1 No., 38. | |
| 2-6-22 | Jhandu Ram (25, 29, 33) | ... 1-7-33 | | |
| 5-1-27 | Suba Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) | ... 20-8-28 | | |
| 27-9-36 | Muhammad Hasham (33) | ... 1-10-38 | | |

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Doran Sahib-ki-pattan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 12th November 1936, from Ft. Sandeman, (for Poona, 1939-40.)

COLONEL—

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 11-12-14 | Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.† ... | 1-7-35 | 1-2-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 8-1-15 | Moriarty, Maj. J., M.O. ... | 6-10-33 | 2-8-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.O. ... | 13-12-33 | 1-12-33 | |
| 18-4-16 | Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E. ... | 18-4-34 | 13-5-36 | |
| 27-10-17 | Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.,† f.s. ... | 27-10-35 | 18-5-36 | Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-8-18 | Robinson, Maj. J. G. ... | 31-8-36 | 4-9-13 | Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 20-12-18 | Carey, Maj. O. R. O. p.s.c.† ... | 20-12-36 | 25-5-19 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist. |
| 19-1-20 | Vedder, Maj. J. R. ... | 29-1-38 | 6-2-20 | |
| 23-12-21 | Nicholas, Capt. R. O. ... | 23-12-30 | 22-3-28 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-27 | Brown, Capt. J. W. ... | 29-1-36 | 17-12-35 | Adjnt., 15 Sep. 36 Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 16 Nov. 39. |
| 31-1-29 | Metcalf, Capt. R. D. ... | 31-1-38 | 29-4-30 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 14-11-35 | Knapp, Lt. D. B. ... | 14-2-33 | 17-12-35 | Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 20 Nov. 39. |
| 28-1-32 | Deeks, Lt. E. G. ... | 28-4-34 | 17-3-33 | 11 Bn. |
| 1-9-32 | Walkley, Lt. J. R. S. ... | 1-12-34 | 2-11-33 | 2nd-in-Comd. & Adjnt., Kolhapur Infy. |
| 31-8-33 | Hall, Lt. H. P. ... | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 31-8-34 | Kemeys Jenkin, Lt. E. M. ... | 30-11-36 | 15-10-35 | Qr. Mr., 16 Oct. 33. |
| 30-1-35 | Milton, 2nd Lt. E. N. M. ... | 30-1-36 | 31-10-38 | |
| 28-1-37 | Ivens, 2nd Lt. J. C. ... | 28-1-37 | 4-4-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 10-5-13 | Bharat Singh (36) ... | Jemadar. 1-1-24 | Subadar. 24-10-34 | Sub-Major. 1-5-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-7-12 | Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52) ... | 6-10-23 | 20-12-34 | |
| 19-11-15 | Firoze Khan (26) ... | 1-11-24 | 1-7-35 | |
| 20-9-15 | Gulim Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 39) ... | 1-1-26 | 1-8-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 9-3-09 | Sawan Singh ... | 1-1-25 | 4-9-36 | |
| 9-9-10 | Kirpa Singh (32, 36) ... | 1-11-27 | 17-10-36 | |
| 20-7-15 | Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49) ... | 1-7-28 | 1-5-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 18-10-17 | Subh Ram (33, 36) ... | 1-5-35 | 1-12-37 | |
| 18-3-18 | Sahib Gul, L.D.S.M. (33, 52) ... | 1-5-35 | 1-7-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 22-4-11 | Mausam Din (33, 52) ... | 20-3-30 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 20-12-17 | Maqsd Shah (25, 29, 32) ... | 1-7-35 | | |
| 14-5-17 | Harnam Singh ... | 1-2-36 | Head Clerk. | |
| 30-10-20 | Ali Majan (33) ... | 17-10-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt. | |
| 8-6-20 | Dharam Singh (33, 49) ... | 1-5-37 | | |
| 31-1-25 | Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ... | 9-6-37 | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38. | |
| 12-7-29 | Habib Khan (23, 26, 33, 36) ... | 1-12-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. | |
| 17-1-27 | Pem Raj (24, 25, 30, 33, 37) ... | 1-12-37 | | |
| 2-12-24 | Ujagar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ... | 1-4-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

**15th Punjab Regiment.
4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).**

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Shagai (Khyber)—Arrived 21 Mar. 39 from Fort Bara.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.;
Brit. Ser. ret. pay, p.s.c.† E E E 10-7-31.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Goddard, Lt.-Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c.†, q. | 16-12-36 | 16-12-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 24-11-14 | O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C. ... | 15-8-33 | 1-2-39 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 30-4-15 | Walters, Maj. E. C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-33 | 1-2-33 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist. |
| 14-5-15 | Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ... | 1-1-34 | 8-9-33 | Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 31-1-18 | Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H. ... | 31-1-36 | 1-2-39 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 31-1-18 | Newington, Maj. G. H. ... | 31-1-36 | 13-5-36 | A. R. O., Jullundur. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Murray, Maj. D. E. ... | 29-1-33 | 5-2-20 | Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn. |
| 17-7-20 | Rudra, Capt. A. A. ... | 17-10-27 | 15-7-29 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-2-23 | Leeming, Capt. D. W. H. ... | 1-2-32 | 27-3-24 | |
| 1-9-27 | Whittington, Capt. F. J. F. ... | 1-9-36 | 21-10-28 | Adj't., 18 Sep. 37. |
| 30-1-30 | Wood, Lt. V. A. ... | 30-4-32 | 5-4-31 | |
| 27-8-31 | Conroy, Lt. H. G. ... | 27-11-33 | 22-10-32 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 15-11-31 | Prendergast, Lt. J. H., M.C. ... | 15-2-34 | 22-1-33 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 30-1-32 | Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. ... | 30-4-34 | 14-3-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-1-35 | Hammond, Lt. L. P. ... | 30-4-37 | 9-3-36 | Qr.-Mr., 6 July 38—Lv. in & ex I 8 m. to 3 Nov. 39. |
| 29-8-35 | Alston, Lt. G. M. F. ... | 29-11-37 | 22-6-38 | |
| 31-1-36 | Magill, Lt. R. N. ... | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Downie, 2nd Lt. A. F. ... | 28-1-37 | 2-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Daly, 2nd Lt. C. E. S. ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 12-12-13 | G. C. Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (36) | Jemadar, 4-1-26 | Subadar, 1-4-28 | Sub-Major, 11-6-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 20-6-11 | Moji Ram ... | 20-3-18 | 11-7-22 | With 10 Bn. |
| 24-4-17 | Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33) ... | 16-11-28 | 1-12-33 | |
| 2-1-15 | Ramji Lal (25, 33) ... | 15-7-26 | 7-11-35 | |
| 15-12-14 | Mam Chand ... | 15-2-28 | 11-6-36 | |
| 10-8-17 | Sis Ram (25, 36, 52) ... | 10-6-31 | 7-11-36 | |
| 9-2-29 | Nanak Singh (25, 33) ... | 1-1-31 | 1-9-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-2-22 | Raja Khan (33, 36) ... | 3-8-32 | 1-9-38 | |
| 22-12-23 | Bakhtawar Singh (23, 25, 33) ... | 1-12-33 | 20-2-39 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 18-10-15 | Bhola Singh (33, 41) ... | 1-9-32 | Jemdr. Adj't. | |
| 19-1-17 | Bala Ram ... | 6-10-32 | Head Clerk. | |
| 7-1-22 | Ali Sher (33, 49) ... | 27-3-34 | | |
| 21-5-17 | Tek Chand (29, 32, 37) ... | 1-4-34 | | |
| 28-8-20 | Tikka Khan (33) ... | 15-11-34 | | |
| 29-10-20 | Abdul Malik (33) ... | 18-3-36 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 27-6-17 | Sheo Lal (33) ... | 11-6-36 | | |
| 11-5-18 | Sher Wali Khan (33, 37) ... | 11-7-36 | | |
| 10-12-18 | Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33) ... | 7-11-36 | | |
| 15-11-20 | Sher Baz (33, 36, 43) ... | 1-9-37 | | |
| 12-3-19 | Safdar Ali Khan (33) ... | 1-11-37 | | |
| 25-3-22 | Mahesha Nand (23, 33) ... | 6-1-39 | | |
| .. | Sher Afzal Khan ... | 20-2-39 | | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Buff.***15th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).****Class Composition:—****Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.**

Raised at Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh and Capt. H. S. Obbard, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 16th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1854; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy. 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 29-6-16 | Mold, Lt.-Col. G. L. | ... | 29-12-38 | 29-12-33 |
|---------|----------------------|-----|----------|----------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|---------|--------|
| 21-10-14 | Goddard, Maj. A. G. I. A., O.B.E., 2 Bn. | ... | 16-7-33 | 2-3-33 |
|----------|--|-----|---------|--------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 29-1-20 | 1 Keys, Maj. J. G. I. | ... | 29-1-33 | 19-10-37 |
| 29-1-20 | 2 Fitzpatrick, Maj. B. P. S. | ... | 29-1-33 | 20-10-33 |
| 17-7-20 | 4 Rudra, Capt. A. A. | ... | 17-10-27 | 13-9-37 |
| 23-12-21 | 3 Nicholas, Capt. R. C. | ... | 23-12-30 | 1-3-37 |

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|
| 30-1-32 | 4 Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. | ... | 30-4-34 | 1-12-37 Adj. |
| 30-3-34 | 2 Moffatt, Lt. J. D. | ... | 30-11-36 | 14-9-33 |

Quarter-Master.

| | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 2-6-16 | Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C. | ... | 12-6-31 | 20-3-23 |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Subadar-Major.**Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.**

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|--------|----------------|
| 15-10-07 | Ram Ratan, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M. (25, 33) | ... | 2-4-23 | 16-8-30 4-9-36 |
|----------|--|-----|--------|----------------|

Subadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 20-6-11 | 4 Moji Ram... | ... | 20-3-18 | 11-7-22 |
| 20-9-15 | 3 Gulin Khan (25, 29, 32, 36, 39) | ... | 1-1-26 | 1-3-35 |
| 16-8-12 | 1 Miyan Muhammad (33, 49) | ... | 1-7-29 | 10-6-36 |
| 20-7-15 | 3 Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49) | ... | 1-7-23 | 1-5-37 |
| 1-1-12 | 2 Ali Akbar (32, 52) | ... | 1-7-29 | 16-6-37 |
| 9-2-29 | 4 Nanak Singh (25, 33) | ... | 1-1-31 | 1-9-37 |

Jemadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|-----------------------------|
| 12-3-14 | Shiv Singh (23) | ... | 1-2-33 | Head Clerk. |
| 8-11-18 | 2 Daya Ram (25, 29, 33) | ... | 31-1-35 | |
| 23-7-17 | 1 Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) | ... | 1-8-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 May 37. |
| 11-3-17 | 1 Jan Muhammad (33, 52) | ... | 1-10-35 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Nov. 36. |
| 19-11-19 | 1 Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 49, 52) | ... | 13-10-35 | Jemdr. Adj., 3 Mar. 33. |
| 5-8-13 | 1 Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-3-36 | |
| 29-10-20 | 4 Abdul Malik (33) | ... | 13-3-36 | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand",
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914", "Messines, 1914", "Armentières, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Givenschy, 1914",
"Ypres, 1915", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal",
"Egypt, 1915-16", "Megiddo", "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigris, 1916", "Kut al Amara, 1917",
"Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobebo", "Narungomba",
"Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 17 Aug. 38 from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 23-9-21

| 1st Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 11-11-14 | Powell, Lt.-Col. D. ... | 3-7-37 | 3-7-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-12-15 | Bull, Maj. L. C., M.A. ... | 22-12-33 | 1-4-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 12-9-17 | Larkin, Maj. H. S. ... | 21-10-35 | 3-7-33 | Le. ex. I. 6 m. 23 d. to 23 Oct. 39. |
| 11-3-37 | McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.M. ... | 10-11-35 | 1-4-38 | Burma Mty. Police. |
| 29-8-17 | Pearson, Maj. T. F. ... | 24-4-36 | 18-11-35 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-20 | Wilcock, Maj. S. D., M.C. ... | 29-1-38 | 1-12-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-8-22 | White Capt. S. J. ... | 31-8-31 | 14-11-23 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 3-9-25 | Keene, Capt. G. A. E. ... | 3-9-34 | 13-11-27 | |
| 2-2-28 | Dougall, Capt. E. ... | 2-2-37 | 1-6-29 | Le. ex. I. 8 m. to 6 Dec. 39. |
| 23-8-31 | Russell, Lt. H. L. V. ... | 29-11-33 | 28-10-32 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 1-9-32 | Pringle, Lt. I. McG. ... | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | Adj. 1 Apl. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Coventon, Lt. J. L. ... | 30-11-36 | 11-4-36 | Offg. Instr. Chemical Warfare Schl. India. |
| 30-8-34 | Tainsh, Lt. A. R. ... | 30-11-36 | 20-4-37 | |
| 1-2-35 | Heenan, Lt. P. S. V. ... | 1-5-37 | 14-9-36 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 30-1-36 | Lawford, Lt. J. P. ... | 30-4-38 | 16-1-39 | |
| 18-9-36 | Potts, Lt. D. M. D. ... | 18-12-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | McNiven, 2nd Lt. J. D. N. ... | 28-1-37 | 28-4-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 8-12-08 | Karam Iahli, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | Jemadar. 1-6-21 | Subadar. 1-6-24 | Sub-Major. 1-11-35 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 3-12-08 | Pal Singh ... | 14-10-29 | 29-9-33 | |
| 1-4-07 | Balmukand (25, 33) ... | 25-9-29 | 1-4-34 | |
| 26-6-14 | Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36) ... | 1-12-27 | 1-11-35 | |
| 22-1-10 | Bhole Singh (33) ... | 1-5-31 | 1-10-36 | |
| 20-1-16 | Lal Khan (II) (33) ... | 1-9-33 | 1-1-37 | |
| 16-8-16 | Muhammad Zakri (33, 43) ... | 15-6-34 | 1-1-38 | |
| 26-8-18 | Feroz Khan (33, 42) ... | 1-11-35 | 1-10-38 | |
| 24-9-19 | Hari Singh (32) ... | 1-6-38 | 1-10-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 10-9-28 | Raghu Nath (28) ... | 1-8-30 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 8-12-21 | Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ... | 1-8-31 | Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgau. | |
| 16-7-15 | Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 43) ... | 1-9-33 | | |
| 19-2-16 | Shankar Singh (33, 36) ... | 29-9-33 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38 | |
| 23-2-15 | Maroo Ram (33, 38) ... | 1-4-34 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 17-5-17 | Munshi Ram (33) ... | 1-12-34 | | |
| 3-12-17 | Sant Singh (23) ... | 1-1-35 | Head Clerk. | |
| 20-8-18 | Devi Singh (33, 36) ... | 1-9-35 | | |
| 20-1-15 | Bahadur Khan (33) ... | 1-11-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 5-7-16 | Akbar Ali (33) ... | 15-8-36 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 38. | |
| 20-4-17 | Lachhman Singh (33) ... | 1-10-36 | | |
| 17-11-23 | Baga Muhammad (25, 33) ... | 1-1-37 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 1-9-16 | Amar Singh (33) ... | 1-1-38 | | |
| 18-2-23 | Raja Khan (33) ... | 1-1-38 | | |
| 3-8-25 | Darab Khan (25, 33) ... | 1-10-38 | | |
| 29-11-23 | Khan Muhammad (25, 33) ... | 1-10-38 | Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 38. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 51st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 11th October 1936, from Midnapore (for Mhow, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 4-12-31.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | [Remarks.] |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.) ... | 18-4-37 | 18-4-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 5-11-15 | Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c.† ... | 15-11-33 | 18-4-37 | Le. ex. I. to 21 Nov. 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-7-15 | Hepworth, Maj. M. A. ... | 18-4-34 | 24-2-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-6-18 | Moorhead, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.† ... | 29-6-34 | 1-4-36 | Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde. |
| 20-12-15 | Tyrell, Maj. H. R. ... | 11-9-34 | 12-7-36 | |
| 1-8-16 | Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.† ... | 23-3-35 | 22-2-38 | Bde. Maj. Allahabad Bde. Area. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | Emsden-Lambert, Maj. W. H. ... | 29-1-38 | 8-5-22 | |
| 24-12-20 | Jones, Maj. N. J. G. ... | 1-8-38 | 7-3-22 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 2-2-23 | Nash, Capt. G. H. q.s.l. [L] ... | 2-2-37 | 8-4-29 | |
| 30-1-30 | Pottle, Capt. W. F. H. ... | 1-8-38 | 20-3-31 | Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 23-8-30 | McLeod, Capt. M. K. ... | 28-8-38 | 15-11-31 | Adj., 26 Jan. 37. |
| 31-1-31 | Spence, Capt. R. F. ... | 31-1-39 | 1-4-37 | Burma Mil. Police. |
| 30-8-34 | Belchem, Lt. J. ... | 30-11-36 | 7-10-35 | Qr. Mr., 1 Jun. 37.—Le. ex. I., to 6 Nov. 39. |
| 30-1-36 | Harvey, Lt. W. ... | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Jarman, Lt. J. D. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 24-1-37 | Morant, 2nd Lt. G. C. H. ... | 28-1-37 | 5-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Gillespy, 2nd Lt. P. R. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar, Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 24-10-18 | Ghazan Khan (33) ... | 24-6-27 | 1-1-33 | 16-6-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 25-6-12 | Arjan Singh (33, 42) ... | 24-5-27 | 1-8-33 | |
| 15-12-14 | Karam Chand (25, 29, 32) ... | 10-2-30 | 1-9-33 | |
| 2-7-15 | Mirza Khan (33) ... | 10-9-27 | 15-7-34 | |
| 20-9-15 | Arbel Singh (25, 33) ... | 1-2-32 | 1-10-34 | |
| 25-11-20 | Sahib Singh (33, 52) ... | 16-10-31 | 1-6-36 | |
| 8-5-12 | Jalal Khan (33) ... | 16-12-31 | 1-7-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| 6-2-15 | Lal Khan (33) ... | 1-8-28 | 16-6-38 | |
| 29-7-15 | Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ... | 1-5-34 | 1-9-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 25-10-22 | Firoz-ud-Din (23) ... | 28-12-31 | Head Clerk. | |
| 77-1-15 | Nabar Singh (33) ... | 27-2-32 | | |
| 9-9-29 | Harchand Singh (32, 37) ... | 1-8-33 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 39. | |
| 23-10-15 | Dhajja Singh (33, 38) ... | 1-9-33 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 21-6-17 | Farman Ali (33, 37, 43) ... | 15-7-34 | | |
| 6-9-17 | Phangan Ram (33, 37, 52) ... | 1-10-34 | Jemdr., Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37. | |
| 27-8-19 | Agiya Ram (33, 42) ... | 1-6-35 | | |
| 27-8-19 | Alaib Singh (35, 38) ... | 1-6-36 | | |
| 4-12-19 | Lal Hussain (32) ... | 1-7-37 | Edn. Off., 1 Sep. 38. | |
| 2-3-23 | Ghulam Hussain (33) ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| 6-1-25 | Muhammad Hussain Shah (25, 29) ... | 16-6-38 | | |
| 16-8-25 | Gulistan Khan (37) ... | 1-9-38 | | |
| 3-2-21 | Sahib Khan ... | 1-2-39 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1899, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903. present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 3 Dec. 38, from Wana.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) 1-4-21.

| 1st Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 5-8-14 | Stubbings, Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 1-5-38 | 1-5-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 26-1-15 | Jackson, Maj. N. C. ... | 20-10-33 | 21-10-33 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 5-9-16 | Payne, Maj. R. A. ... | 10-5-35 | 1-4-36 | |
| 28-11-16 | Wood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) L. W. <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 1-7-32 | 22-2-33 | Embkn. Comdt., Bombay. |
| 15-1-18 | Tiffin, Maj. R. ... | 1-10-36 | 1-5-38 | |
| 29-8-18 | Burton, Maj. V. M. ... | 20-12-36 | 28-10-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 17-12-19 | Wheeler, Maj. J. G. ... | 17-12-37 | 1-4-37 | With 1st Burma Rif. |
| 28-12-20 | Robinson, Maj. R. C. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-9-23 | Le. ex. I. 9m. to 15 Dec. 39 |
| 29-8-29 | Fawcett, Capt. W. H. M. ... | 1-8-38 | 18-10-30 | Adjnt., 1 July 36. |
| 28-1-32 | Hares, Lt. M. W. ... | 28-4-34 | 21-3-33 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 31-8-33 | Forestier-Walker, Lt. A. I. ... | 30-11-35 | 1-4-38 | Le. in & ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 16 June 39. |
| 30-8-34 | Crabtree, Lt. T. H. V. ... | 30-11-36 | 19-10-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Bickley, Lt. G. R. G. ... | 30-4-37 | 12-3-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-1-36 | Fannon, Lt. D. H. ... | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Shakespeare, 2nd Lt. L. T. C. ... | 26-8-37 | 13-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Clibborn, 2nd Lt. E. B. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 25-11-18 | Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23, 49) ... | 25-11-18 | 1-10-24 | 1-4-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 22-7-20 | Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37) ... | 22-7-20 | 15-8-28 | |
| 21-5-17 | Durgah Singh (33) ... | 24-3-24 | 1-6-32 | |
| 1-8-26 | Harnam Singh (24, 33, 36) ... | 1-8-26 | 1-7-32 | |
| 1-12-17 | Tarlok Singh (33, 49) ... | 1-11-26 | 1-8-34 | |
| 2-7-12 | Mohd. Khan (33) ... | 8-12-28 | 16-10-34 | |
| 31-7-28 | Ataullah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43) ... | 31-7-28 | 1-7-36 | |
| 24-7-16 | Harnam Singh (33) ... | 5-8-33 | 1-3-37 | |
| 25-1-13 | Sher Khan (33) ... | 8-12-28 | 1-4-37 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 8-6-14 | Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52) ... | 1-1-30 | | |
| 8-9-14 | Sher Zaman (33) ... | 1-10-30 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 1-12-14 | Muhammad Afzal (33) ... | 7-7-33 | Edn. Offr. | |
| 1-8-17 | Sohan Singh ... | 1-1-34 | Head Clerk. | |
| 1-1-18 | Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ... | 14-5-34 | | |
| 29-8-18 | Khushal Khan (32, 37) ... | 1-8-34 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 36. | |
| 10-7-17 | Labh Singh (33) ... | 1-8-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36. | |
| 14-3-18 | Diwan Singh (36) ... | 16-10-34 | | |
| 19-2-17 | Fida Hussain Shah (33) ... | 11-6-35 | | |
| 10-9-18 | Mukhtiyar Singh (33) ... | 11-6-35 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 30-7-17 | Sattar Muhammad (I) (23, 29, 33) ... | 17-12-35 | | |
| 31-5-23 | Sadhu Singh (33, 49) ... | 1-3-37 | | |
| 4-9-16 | Inayat Ullah (32) ... | 1-4-37 | | |
| 21-1-23 | Jamlat Singh (33) ... | 1-6-37 | | |
| 8-3-17 | Sattar Muhammad (II) (33)] ... | 1-10-37 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 8 Nov. 38, from Wana.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 1-2-37 | 13-4-37 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Moll, Maj. W. R. ... | 14-1-32 | 1-5-34 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 9-11-15 | Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., p.s.c.† ... | 1-1-39 | 1-5-30 | G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office. |
| 26-2-16 | Rodwell, Maj. L. H. ... | 14-11-34 | 11-10-38 | |
| 20-12-18 | Lawrenson, Maj. R. ... | 20-12-36 | 21-2-36 | |
| 24-12-20 | Northam, Maj. V. P. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-3-38 | Adj., N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-12-20 | Hubert, Maj. J. A. ... | 1-8-38 | 23-11-22 | |
| 31-1-24 | Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ... | 31-1-33 | 18-3-25 | With 10 Bn. |
| 27-8-24 | Steele, Capt. M. C. B. ... | 27-8-33 | 6-10-25 | Adj., 28 Sep. 36. |
| 30-8-28 | Bolam, Capt. J. A. V. ... | 30-8-37 | 10-7-30 | |
| 27-8-31 | Packwood, Lt. S. W. ... | 27-11-33 | 23-11-32 | Qr. Mr., 15 Apl. 36. |
| 28-1-32 | Henley, Lt. A. C. ... | 23-4-34 | 6-11-34 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-9-32 | McHarg, Lt. I. H. ... | 1-12-34 | 12-11-33 | Kurram Militia. |
| 2-2-33 | Pelly, Lt. H. P. N. ... | 2-5-35 | 13-4-34 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 20-8-34 | Jones, Lt. L. L. ... | 30-11-36 | 31-10-35 | R. I. A. S. O. |
| 29-8-35 | Cleverton, Lt. W. P. P. ... | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 26-8-37 | Tugwell, 2nd Lt. L. B. O. ... | 26-8-37 | 10-10-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | } Parbury, 2nd Lt. J. R. ... | 27-8-36 | ... | |
| 29-1-38 | | 29-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
| 19-6-11 | Sant Ram Bahadur, O.B.I. ... | 15-6-19 | 5-3-24 | 26-8-35 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-9-17 | Shalkh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 33, 43, 52). ... | 1-9-17 | 1-12-20 | |
| 12-6-11 | Inder Singh ... | 23-9-23 | 23-2-28 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-2-14 | Badshah, I.D.S.M. (33, 42) ... | 1-7-24 | 1-9-28 | |
| 16-8-17 | Kartar Singh (33) ... | 1-1-31 | 26-8-35 | |
| 25-9-10 | Sultan Ahmed (33) ... | 1-1-26 | 1-2-36 | |
| 14-9-09 | Kaka Singh (33) ... | 22-2-25 | 20-1-37 | |
| 25-9-11 | Daim Khan (33) ... | 23-10-26 | 16-10-37, | |
| 4-3-18 | Ganga Ram (33, 43) ... | 26-8-35 | 1-8-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-1-20 | Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 36, 49, 52)... | 1-1-26 | | |
| 17-5-21 | Harnam Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ... | 26-2-26 | | Head Clerk. |
| 2-2-14 | Karam Ali (33, 36) ... | 3-12-27 | | |
| 15-2-15 | Rustam Ali (33) ... | 1-2-36 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-1-22 | Hari Singh (25, 29, 33) ... | 21-9-36 | | Edn. Offr., 21 Sept. 36. |
| 18-5-26 | Kohar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49) ... | 20-1-37 | | with 10 Bn. |
| 9-6-23 | Ghulam Rasool (25, 29, 32, 42) ... | 1-9-37 | | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 38. |
| 18-10-23 | Noor Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ... | 16-10-37 | | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 19 Dec. 37. |
| 17-9-19 | Sowar Khan (33) ... | 16-10-37 | | |
| 2-9-16 | Rala Singh (33, 43) ... | 1-11-37 | | |
| 30-11-17 | Dalip Singh (33, 43) ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| 6-6-23 | Aurang Zeb (33, 36) ... | 1-8-38 | | |
| 25-8-18 | Mohar Singh (33, 38) ... | 23-10-38 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922

Sialkot.—Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battu. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|--|----------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 23-12-14 | Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. P. | 1-3-38 | 1-3-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 23-3-15 | Lavender, Maj. S. S., 4 Bn. | 26-12-33 | 1-3-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-7-15 | 2 Hepworth, Maj. M. A. | 18-4-34 | 15-4-33 | |
| 20-8-17 | 1 Pearson, Maj. T. F. | 24-4-36 | 19-11-38 | |
| 20-8-18 | 3 Burton, Maj. V. M. | 20-12-36 | 25-2-33 | |
| 28-1-32 | 4 Henley, Lt. A. C. | 28-4-33 | 19-9-33 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-1-24 | 4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P. | 31-1-33 | 1-6-38 | Adj. |
| 30-1-35 | 3 Bickley, Lt. G. R. G. | 30-4-37 | 24-1-33 | |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 18-8-23 | Bamblett, Capt. E. A. | 31-3-36 | 30-9-30 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. [Sub.-Major. | | | | |
| 3-3-17 | Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 33) | 1-11-24 | 27-2-32 | 15-7-34 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 12-6-11 | 4 Inder Singh | 23-9-23 | 23-2-23 | |
| 25-1-13 | 3 Sher Khan (33) | 8-12-23 | 1-4-37 | |
| 3-5-12 | 2 Jalal Khan (33) | 16-12-31 | 1-7-37 | |
| 24-9-19 | 1 Hari Singh (32) | 1-6-33 | 1-10-33 | |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 10-9-23 | 1 Raghu Nath (23) | 1-8-30 | Head Clerks. | |
| 8-9-14 | 3 Sher Zaman (33) | 1-10-30 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 33 | |
| 23-10-15 | 2 Dhillon Singh (33, 38) | 1-9-33 | | |
| 23-2-15 | 1 Maroo Ram (33, 38) | 1-4-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan | |
| 10-9-18 | 3 Mukhtyar Singh (33) | 11-6-35 | | |
| 20-1-15 | 1 Bahadur Khan (33) | 1-11-35 | | |
| 15-2-15 | 4 Rustam Ali (33) | 1-2-36 | | |
| 7-11-23 | 1 Baqa Muhammad (25, 33) | 1-1-37 | Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 34. | |
| 18-5-26 | 4 Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33, 38, 49) | 20-1-3 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablis" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 1 March 33, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.†

5-9-34.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | Churchill, Lt.-Col. A. P. ff, O.B.E. | 18-5-33 | 18-5-33 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 17-10-14 | Scott, Maj. S. O., D.S.O., M.C. | 16-7-33 | 18-5-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m. 10d. to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Simpson, Maj. F. C., p.s.c.† | 18-4-34 | 12-2-35 | <i>Offg. Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.</i> |
| 23-11-16 | Seed, Maj. R. B. | 5-7-35 | 22-2-38 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 16-12-18 | Cropper, Maj. R. A. | 16-12-36 | 22-2-38 | <i>Comdt., Gilgit Scouts.</i> |
| 7-6-18 | Swinburn, Lt. Lt.-Col. (Local Lt.-Col.) H. R., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 | 18-5-38 | <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 23-12-21 | Williams, Capt. H. G. P. | 23-12-30 | 25-4-23 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 31 May 39.</i> |
| 1-2-23 | Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., p.s.c.† | 1-2-32 | 16-5-24 | |
| 30-8-26 | Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E. | 30-8-35 | 3-11-27 | <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i> |
| 1-9-27 | Wallace, Capt. F. J. | 1-9-36 | 31-12-28 | <i>Instr. R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Martin, Capt. E. J. | 28-8-33 | 23-10-31 | <i>Adjt. 23 Jan. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-34 | Stewart, Lt. M. F. M. | 30-11-36 | 9-10-35 | <i>Qr. Mr. 23 Jan. 39.</i> |
| 30-1-36 | Carmichael, Lt. H. R. | 30-4-37 | 20-3-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 7m. 11d. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 28-1-37 | Jones, 2nd Lt. L. A. | 28-1-37 | 6-4-38 | |
| 30-1-37 | White, 2nd Lt. J. R. B. | 30-1-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Gell, 2nd Lt. P. L. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | Meek, 2nd Lt. P. L. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 27-1-18 | Jamru and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, G.C.S.I., s.c.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of | 1-5-35 | Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 1-11-11 | Tej Singh (62) | Jemadar 1-3-26 | Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-8-31 1-11-36 | |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 12-10-13 | Dulo Ram (36, 43) | 1-11-23 | 16-6-25 | |
| 17-2-23 | Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33) | 1-11-24 | 1-6-30 | |
| 1-5-11 | Kora, I.O.M. (32) | 17-8-27 | 4-10-33 | |
| 15-8-11 | Bhuri Chand (52) | 8-6-23 | 28-6-35 | |
| 1-7-11 | Dulo Ram (25) | 1-10-23 | 1-12-35 | |
| 23-3-16 | Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62) | 4-1-29 | 1-3-36 | |
| 16-1-12 | Sant Ram (49, 62) | 1-5-29 | 1-11-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 11-4-16 | Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 1-4-21 | Head Clerk. | |
| 4-6-30 | Fatch Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26) | 4-6-30 | | |
| 14-5-17 | Shar Singh (23, 32) | 1-3-31 | | |
| 3-5-13 | Kishen Singh (25, 33) | 16-6-31 | | |
| 6-10-14 | Sibba (33, 36, 52) | 1-12-34 | | |
| 2-4-15 | Prithi Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36) | 1-12-34 | Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 33. | |
| 21-1-15 | Hari Bhagat (33, 36, 43) | 28-6-35 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 24-2-17 | Kirpu (33, 52) | 17-10-35 | | |
| 7-5-17 | Rup Singh (33, 36) | 1-12-35 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 7-12-17 | Kirpu Ram (33) | 1-12-35 | | |
| 1-6-22 | Mangat Ram (33) | 1-3-36 | | |
| 10-6-26 | Kanshi Ram (24, 25, 30, 33, 36) | 9-5-36 | Edn. Offr., 20 July 36. | |
| 19-1-20 | Basant Singh (33, 36, 52) | 1-6-36 | | |
| 14-10-26 | Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33) | 1-11-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 25-1-18 | Panju (33) | 1-5-37 | | |
| 15-5-17 | Naraja Dass | 8-6-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 2 Nov. 37. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890 the 48th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Taiping.—Arrived from Kamptee.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-28.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 3-9-10 | Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. | 3-9-36 | 1-3-37 | Comdg. Kamptee. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 27-10-16 | Hall, Maj. E. R. M. | 17-2-33 | 1-3-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 17 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 8-6-15 | Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. | 5-3-34 | 4-1-31 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 13-4-16 | Power, Maj. H. R. | 13-4-34 | 10-1-33 | |
| 13-6-17 | McIntyre, Maj. H. P., M.C., p.s.c.f. ... | 18-6-35 | 11-11-35 | <i>G. S. O. 3rd. m. R'indi Dist.</i> |
| 31-8-18 | Ingram-Johnson, Maj. E. E. S. | 31-8-36 | 22-2-38 | <i>Offg. Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.</i> |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-8-18 | Phelps, Maj. J. N. | 31-8-36 | 4-9-18 | |
| 15-4-19 | Bristow, Maj. R. C. B. | 15-4-37 | 27-3-21 | <i>Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn.</i> |
| 30-8-23 | Saw, Capt. E. C. | 30-8-32 | 2-8-27 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 4 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | Craddas, Capt. G. J. | 30-8-35 | 10-11-27 | <i>Kurram Militia.</i> |
| 29-8-29 | Gibson, Capt. L. N. | 1-8-38 | 16-10-30 | <i>Qr. Mr., 1 June 38.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | Hyde, Lt. R. G. | 27-11-33 | 1-11-32 | <i>Adj't., 22 June 38. Lv. ex. I. 8m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Parker, Lt. H. F. | 1-5-36 | 16-2-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | Gleeson, Lt. E. C. | 30-4-37 | 8-4-36 | <i>11 Bn.</i> |
| 30-8-35 | McLean, Lt. H. F. | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | Colquhoun, Lt. J. A. | 30-4-38 | 18-3-37 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 27-8-36 | Petty, Lt. W. W. | 27-11-38 | 21-11-37 | |
| 27-8-37 | Jenkins, 2nd Lt. O. R. | 27-8-37 | 9-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Downie, 2nd Lt. C. F. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 2-8-12 | Rai Singh. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43) | 12-11-17 | 16-2-23 | 1-9-35 |
| 15-6-12 | Hanmant Singh (23) | 17-2-23 | 16-1-30 | 19-4-38 Supy.— <i>A. I. E. T., S. Comd.</i> |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 1-7-14 | Gian Chand (25, 36) | 1-8-26 | 1-4-31 | |
| 1-9-11 | Chattar Singh (33) | 24-8-27 | 1-6-32 | |
| 31-5-18 | Dhyan Singh (23, 33) | 1-6-28 | 1-3-34 | |
| 24-7-17 | Shankar Singh (33, 36) | 27-12-29 | 1-9-35 | |
| 1-8-12 | Indar Singh (33, 43) | 9-7-30 | 1-7-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> |
| 11-4-12 | Relu (33, 43) | 1-4-31 | 7-10-36 | |
| 23-7-14 | Udham Singh (25, 33, 42) | 1-9-30 | 1-5-37 | |
| 4-9-18 | Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36) | 1-6-31 | 1-12-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 21-6-18 | Nain Sing Rana (23) (<i>Hony. Subdr.</i> , 29-12-36) | 1-3-25 | Head Clerk. | |
| 8-4-18 | Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43) | 1-6-33 | Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Oct. 36. | |
| 26-5-15 | Mahantu (32) | 1-6-33 | Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36. | |
| 1-2-18 | Kishan Singh (32, 49) | 1-3-34 | | |
| 1-9-19 | Sawal Singh (33, 49) | 1-12-34 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 38. | |
| 22-7-16 | Baldev Singh (II) (25, 33) | 1-4-35 | | |
| 22-8-19 | Mahtab Singh (33) | 1-7-35 | | |
| 24-7-19 | Johla (33) | 1-9-35 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 22-8-18 | Nanak Chand (33) | 1-7-36 | <i>With 11 Bn.</i> | |
| 30-7-15 | Chur Singh (33, 36) | 1-8-36 | <i>With 11 Bn.</i> | |
| 1-1-18 | Mohar Singh (33) | 7-10-36 | <i>With 10 Bn.</i> | |
| 10-4-23 | Dalip Singh (33, 37) | 1-4-38 | | |
| 9-6-25 | Jai Singh (25, 33, 37) | 16-5-38 | | |
| 16-9-26 | Ishar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) | 1-12-38 | Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 38. | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

**17th Dogra Regiment.
3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)**

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lahore (temply. at Damdili)—Arrived 16th November 1936, from Comilla.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 2-2-34.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | Fullerton, Lt.-Col. J. P., D.S.O. ... | 6-12-37 | 22-10-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-12-14 | Evanson Maj. E. A. ... | 15-9-33 | 4-11-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Devenish Meares, Maj. B. J. ... | 15-11-33 | 10-1-33 | With 3 Bn., Burma Rif. |
| 29-6-16 | Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L] ... | 29-6-34 | 18-5-34 | Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 23 Nov. 39. |
| 18-6-17 | Preston, Maj. G. A. ... | 18-6-35 | 1-4-36 | |
| 18-6-17 | Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ... | 18-6-35 | 4-11-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-4-18 | Boucher, Maj. H. M. ... | 24-4-36 | 1-3-27 | Adjt., Bombay Contgt., A.F. I. |
| 28-11-17 | Crapp, Maj. W. V. ... | 28-8-36 | 2-3-18 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-20 | Taylor, Maj. R. P. ... | 29-1-38 | 3-2-20 | 11 Bn. |
| 16-7-20 | Crouther, Maj. W. A. ... | 16-7-38 | 22-11-21 | Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area. |
| 29-1-25 | Middleton, Capt. J. W. ... | 29-1-34 | 17-3-26 | Adjt., 21 Mar. 36. |
| 31-1-29 | Denman, Capt. P. D. ... | 31-1-35 | 1-4-37 | With Burma Rif. |
| 30-1-30 | Colson, Capt. E. B. ... | 1-8-38 | 24-3-32 | Gr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37. Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 7 Oct. 39. |
| 29-3-29 | North, Lt. O. B. M. ... | 29-11-31 | 15-1-33 | |
| 28-1-32 | Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ... | 28-4-34 | 14-3-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 1-9-32 | Terry, Lt. J. W. ... | 1-12-34 | 16-11-33 | |
| 2-2-33 | Beale, Lt. A. H. M. ... | 2-5-35 | 6-9-34 | |
| 30-8-34 | Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S. ... | 30-11-36 | 20-3-37 | Lv. ex. I., 8m. 22d. to 1 Dec. 39. |
| 27-8-36 | Lowe, Lt. J. G. D. ... | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | Humphries, Lt. E. R. K. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | Simon, 2nd Lt. R. C. ... | 28-1-37 | 5-4-38 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 13-2-25 | Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— | 24-12-38 | Hony. Maj. in Army. | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 1-9-07 | Khazana, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... | Jemadar. 25-5-20 | Subadar. 8-7-22 | Sub-Major. 7-10-36 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 21-6-17 | Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (23, 37) ... | 10-3-26 | 1-7-31 | |
| 28-6-18 | Pirki Singh (24, 25, 33) ... | 7-10-28 | 1-2-32 | With 10 Bn. |
| 7-5-17 | Kehar Singh (33, 37, 43) ... | 13-1-27 | 1-3-34 | |
| 21-10-12 | Suba Singh (33) ... | 1-4-27 | 1-6-34 | |
| 26-4-12 | Sudama (33, 43) ... | 26-2-31 | 7-10-36 | |
| 14-3-13 | Sant Ram (33) ... | 12-3-31 | 1-4-38 | |
| 2-10-13 | Baldeo Singh (32, 37) ... | 6-6-31 | 1-10-38 | |
| 12-2-17 | Mahant (32) ... | 1-7-31 | 1-12-38 | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 9-9-14 | Antar Singh (33, 38) ... | 7-10-31 | | |
| 20-9-21 | Dally Singh (25, 38) ... | 1-2-32 | Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36. | |
| 30-11-15 | Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ... | 1-5-32 | | |
| 18-3-24 | Dhani Ram (23, 26) ... | 9-7-32 | Head Clerk. | |
| 26-10-15 | Bharthari Singh (33, 37, 38) ... | 1-3-34 | | |
| 29-1-17 | Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ... | 1-6-34 | Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36 | |
| 3-7-14 | Khushi Ram (33) ... | 1-12-34 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 6-7-17 | Bharat Singh Jamwal (29, 33, 37) ... | 1-6-36 | | |
| 4-10-20 | Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 37) ... | 4-10-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt. | |
| 28-5-31 | Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... | 1-2-37 | | |
| 15-6-17 | Mansa Ram (33) ... | 9-6-38 | | |
| 11-3-18 | Hushnak Singh (33, 38) ... | 1-7-38 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 17-9-25 | Kishan Daya I (25, 29, 38) ... | 1-10-38 | | |
| 22-12-19 | Rasli Singh (33) ... | 1-12-38 | | |

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

17th Dogra Regiment.
10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 15th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.
 Jullundur.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|--|----------|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 13-1-15 | Sanders, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... | 22-10-38 | 22-10-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-11-15 | Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1 Bn. ... | 26-8-31 | 6-12-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 3-6-15 | 2 Heaven, Maj. L. G. H. ... | 5-8-34 | 20-10-37 | |
| 23-11-16 | 1 Seed, Maj. R. B. ... | 5-7-35 | 12-2-38 | |
| 23-11-17 | 3 Crapp, Maj. W. V. ... | 23-8-36 | 6-8-37 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 22-1-32 | 3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ... | 23-4-34 | 21-12-36 | Adj. |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Colquhoun, Lt. J. A. ... | 30-4-38 | 7-11-37 | |
| Quarter-Master. | | | | |
| 4-7-28 | Bean, Maj. S. D., D.C.M. ... | 1-7-36 | 24-2-23 | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major. | | | | |
| 19-4-09 | Karm Singh (36) ... | 1-6-21 | 1-9-25 | 1-12-34 |
| Subadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 23-6-18 | 3 Pirthi Singh (24, 25, 33) ... | 7-10-26 | 1-2-32 | |
| 1-8-12 | 2 Indar Singh (33, 43) ... | 9-7-30 | 1-7-36 | |
| 16-1-12 | 1 Sant Ram (49, 62) ... | 1-5-29 | 1-11-36 | |
| Jemadars. (Attd.) | | | | |
| 1-2-18 | Kundan Lal Pande (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36.) | 1-4-24 | Head Clerk. | |
| 16-3-16 | Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ... | 4-9-30 | Supy.-A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist | |
| 21-1-15 | 1 Hari Bhagat (33, 36, 43) ... | 28-6-35 | | |
| 24-7-19 | 2 Johla (33) ... | 1-9-35 | Jemdr. Adj. | |
| 7-8-17 | 1 Rup Singh (33, 36) ... | 1-12-35 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| 1-1-18 | 2 Mohar Singh (33) ... | 7-10-36 | | |
| 14-10-25 | 1 Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33) ... | 1-11-36 | Edn. Offr. | |
| 11-3-18 | 3 Hushnak Singh (33, 38) .. | 1-7-38 | | |

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles.)

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Bagdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Wana—Arrived 12 Oct. 38, from Allahabad.

2nd Battalion.—Lansdowne.—Arrived 14th Feb. 36 from Midnapore (for Hong Kong, 1939-40).

3rd Battalion—Chaman.—Arrived 8 Nov. 37 from Lansdowne (for Lansdowne, 1939-40).

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) 3-3-14.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Bn. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|

Commandants.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 20-1-12 | 10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. | ... | 1-1-36 | 1-7-36 |
| 14-1-14 | 3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C. | ... | 1-2-37 | 1-2-37 |
| 8-8-14 | 2 Eustace, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.... | ... | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 |
| 5-8-14 | 1 Barlow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. | ... | 9-9-38 | 9-9-38 |

Seconds-in-Command.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 20-8-14 | 2 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E. | ... | 19-5-33 | 1-7-36 |
| 9-9-14 | 10 Challen, Maj. P. | ... | 8-6-33 | 9-10-37 |
| 12-10-14 | 3 Burch, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., M.C. | ... | 1-1-33 | 7-12-37 |
| 26-1-16 | 1 Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C. | ... | 26-1-34 | 9-9-38 |

D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|---------|--|
| 14-11-14 | 2 James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C. | ... | 1-7-36 | 5-3-31 | Lv. ex I., m. c. 13m. to 4 Sep. 39. |
| 26-1-16 | 2 Davies, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C. | ... | 1-7-38 | 26-8-32 | |
| 3-9-15 | 3 Renwick, Maj. H. | ... | 28-5-34 | 8-1-34 | Offg. 2nd-in comd. |
| 29-5-16 | 3 Taylor, Maj. S. E. | ... | 29-6-34 | 1-4-36 | |
| 14-11-16 | 3 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C. | ... | 14-11-34 | 1-11-37 | Instr., S. A. School, Pashmari Wing. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 39. |
| 18-6-17 | 1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A. | ... | 18-6-35 | 1-4-38 | |
| 27-10-17 | 1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C. | ... | 27-10-35 | 30-6-36 | |
| 31-8-18 | 3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C. | ... | 1-7-35 | 3-9-38 | |
| 1-10-18 | 3 Munray, Maj. D. G. | ... | 1-10-36 | 1-7-36 | |
| 16-12-18 | 1 Lowndes, Maj. H. F. | ... | 16-12-36 | 3-3-38 | |
| 15-4-19 | 2 Tucker, Maj. H. F. | ... | 1-7-36 | 1-4-38 | |
| 16-12-18 | 2 Rodham, Maj. G. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. | ... | 8-8-37 | 4-11-38 | |
| | 1 M: t ewe, Maj. J. F. | ... | | | |
| | | | | | 11 Bn. |

| 1st Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|
| 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles. | | | | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 29-1-20 | 3 Goble, Maj. D. C. ... | 29-1-38 | 14-8-23 | With 10 Bn., 21 Feb. 38. |
| 16-7-20 | 2 Gregory, Maj. C. E. C. ... | 16-7-38 | 4-12-21 | Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 11 Nov. 39. |
| 16-7-20 | 3 Saunders-Jacobs, Maj. J. C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-38 | 24-6-22 | Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr. Western (Ind.) Dist. |
| 24-12-20 | 2 Lash, Maj. H. A., p.s.c.† | 1-8-38 | 6-4-25 | Offg. Staff Capt., A. G's. Bch., A Hdqrs. |
| 31-8-22 | 1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ... | 31-8-31 | 30-11-24 | With 10 Bn., 30 Sep. 38. |
| 1-2-23 | 2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B. ... | 1-2-32 | 18-3-24 | S.S. O., Lansdowne. |
| 31-1-24 | 3 Smith, Capt. C. H. ... | 31-1-33 | 13-8-25 | Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor. |
| 27-8-24 | 1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., p.s.c.† | 27-8-33 | 8-10-25 | |
| 27-8-24 | 2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A. ... | 27-8-33 | 10-2-29 | |
| 2-2-28 | 3 Hickman, Capt. J. A. ... | 2-2-37 | 14-4-29 | Adj't., 17 Feb. 38. Lv. ex. I., 3m. 7d. to 30 Apl. 39. |
| 31-1-29 | 3 Durrant, Capt. N. S. ... | 31-1-33 | 1-4-30 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 18-2-29 | 2 Leask, Capt. J. E. M. E. C. (I) | 18-2-38 | 1-11-32 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 29-8-29 | 2 Abbott, Capt. D. ... | 1-8-38 | 22-10-30 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 29-8-29 | 1 McLean, Capt. J. A. ... | 1-8-38 | 16-10-30 | Adj't., 15 Dec. 35. |
| 28-8-30 | 3 Hewson, Capt. A. R. ... | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | On exchange duty in Canada. |
| 28-8-30 | 1 Saunders, Capt. J. M. ... | 28-8-38 | 25-10-31 | With 10 Bn. Adj't., 17 Dec. 38. |
| 28-8-30 | 2 Whitehead, Capt. S. H. J. ... | 28-8-33 | 24-10-31 | |
| 28-8-30 | 3 Brett, Capt. J. R. L. D. ... | 28-8-38 | 24-11-35 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 37. |
| 27-8-31 | 2 Coke, Lt. F. G. W. M. ... | 27-11-33 | 25-10-32 | Qr.-Mr., 12 Oct. 38. Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 39. |
| 1-9-32 | 2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D. ... | 1-12-34 | 5-11-33 | With 10 Bn., 1-2-38. |
| 1-9-32 | 3 Guertiz, Lt. J. E. F. ... | 1-12-34 | 30-3-35 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 2-2-33 | 1 Atter, Lt. A. L. ... | 2-5-35 | 7-10-35 | Qr. Mr. 17 Dec. 38. |
| 1-2-34 | 1 Hallifax, Lt. C. ... | 1-5-36 | 11-3-35 | |
| 31-1-35 | 1 Nesham, Lt. R. H. ... | 30-4-37 | 25-8-36 | |
| 2-2-35 | 2 Bingham, Lt. L. R. ... | 2-5-37 | 16-3-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 29-8-35 | 2 Douglas, Lt. K. G. ... | 29-11-37 | 19-11-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 39. |
| 31-8-35 | 1 Martineau, Lt. A. A. D. ... | 30-11-37 | 17-11-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-1-36 | 3 Duncan, Lt. K. W. W. ... | 30-4-38 | 21-3-37 | 11 Bn. |
| 14-6-36 | 1 Kerfoot, Lt. J. D. ... | 14-9-38 | 25-10-38 | |
| 27-8-36 | 2 Halliley, Lt. A. A. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | 3 Lee, Lt. H. M. C. ... | 27-11-38 | 6-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | 3 Stephenson, 2nd Lt. A. T. ... | 28-1-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | 1 Watt, 2nd Lt. J. A. ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Mules, 2nd Lt. D. K. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | 3 Coke, 2nd Lt. A. H. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 29-1-38 | 3 Freegard, 2nd Lt. H. S. ... | 29-1-38 | ... | |

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14 10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C. ... 15-12-29 17-8-28

Honorary Officer.

14-6-16 Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja
Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., L.L.D. Maharaja of—5-5-37 Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

Subadar-Majors.**Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.**

4-2-10 3 Ram Sing Rawat, Hony. Lt.
Bahadur, O.B.I. (43, 52) ... 9-4-18 7-5-25 7-5-34
27-11-14 2 Antar Sing Ramola (33, 36, 49) ... 26-9-25 7-8-30 16-6-34
25-4-12 10 Mehrwan Sing Butola ... 12-10-18 1-11-28 1-4-35
14-4-14 1 Daulat Sing Bana (33, 41) ... 22-9-24 20-8-20 17-8-27.

Date
of
Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|----------|---------------------------|
| 18-7-15 | 1 Chandar Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 25-7-25 | 16-12-30 | |
| 15-8-14 | 1 Bije Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 16-5-27 | 1-6-32 | |
| 3-10-14 | 1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33) ... | ... | 30-8-26 | 17-8-32 | |
| 25-8-14 | 3 Jawar Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 16-12-25 | 1-6-33 | |
| 5-2-14 | 3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.E.E. (33, 36) ... | ... | 4-5-26 | 4-5-33 | |
| 22-1-15 | 1 Amar Singh Rawat (33) ... | ... | 26-11-29 | 2-12-33 | With 10 Bn., 10 Apl. 37. |
| 20-8-15 | 3 Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49) ... | ... | 27-7-25 | 7-6-34 | |
| 9-7-14 | 2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ... | ... | 1-6-28 | 15-8-34 | |
| 3-8-13 | 2 Sultan Sing Bisht (33) ... | ... | 1-4-29 | 1-11-34 | |
| 26-5-11 | 2 Ranjit Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 5-6-28 | 7-11-34 | |
| 11-2-11 | 2 Umrao Sing Pawar (33) ... | ... | 1-5-30 | 7-11-34 | |
| 2-12-15 | 3 Amar Sing Rawat (32) ... | ... | 7-5-29 | 1-4-35 | |
| 29-4-14 | 2 Kala Sing Bhandari (35, 36) ... | ... | 20-7-30 | 1-4-35 | |
| 29-1-15 | 1 Narain Sing Rawat (32) ... | ... | 28-9-29 | 1-7-35 | |
| 8-12-14 | 2 Balak Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 20-7-30 | 1-4-36 | |
| 1-8-24 | 2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ... | ... | 19-7-33 | 1-4-36 | |
| 30-8-16 | 2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ... | ... | 19-8-33 | 1-11-36 | With 10 Bn., 15 Apl. 38. |
| 12-11-16 | 3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ... | ... | 15-5-29 | 1-7-37 | |
| 7-1-17 | 3 Fateh Sing Bhandari (25, 35) ... | ... | 20-7-29 | 1-8-37 | With 10 Bn., 1 Oct. 38. |
| 25-8-14 | 1 Amar Sing Negi (32) ... | ... | 1-12-29 | 17-8-37 | |
| 11-12-14 | 1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 10-12-30 | 1-6-38 | |
| 15-8-15 | 3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 5-5-31 | 1-10-38 | |
| 23-5-15 | 1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-10-32 | 1-1-39 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 39. |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|--|--|
| 15-8-14 | 1 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 20-8-30 | | |
| 15-8-14 | 3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-9-31 | | With 11 Bn., 1 Dec. 38. |
| 16-11-31 | 2 Moharwan Sing Chauhan (23, 26, 32, 37) ... | ... | 16-11-31 | | Suppy., I. M. A. |
| 5-10-14 | 1 Pancham Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 1-5-32 | | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 35. |
| 17-10-16 | 1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ... | ... | 17-8-32 | | |
| 10-6-14 | 1 Bakhtawar Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 28-9-32 | | |
| 28-1-17 | 5 Jit Singh Bisht (33) ... | ... | 4-5-33 | | Jemdr. Adjnt., 4 May 37. |
| 18-11-15 | 1 Jhage Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 15-8-33 | | |
| 15-10-13 | 2 Ram Sing Pawar (33) ... | ... | 11-10-33 | | |
| 24-2-17 | 3 Man Sing Negi (29, 33, 42) ... | ... | 15-11-33 | | |
| 20-9-15 | 1 Mola Sing Sumar (33) ... | ... | 2-12-33 | | Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Nov. 36. |
| 19-8-14 | 2 Darsan Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 13-12-33 | | |
| 23-8-17 | 3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ... | ... | 7-5-34 | | With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 38. |
| 24-8-14 | 2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-6-34 | | With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Apl. 37. |
| 12-10-14 | 2 Mahendar Sing Bagri (33) ... | ... | 16-6-34 | | Head Clerk. |
| 23-1-17 | 3 Kalam Sing Negi (23) ... | ... | 9-8-34 | | |
| 16-10-16 | 2 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ... | ... | 15-8-34 | | |
| 26-12-16 | 3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ... | ... | 1-9-34 | | |
| 2-1-17 | 3 Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52) ... | ... | 1-11-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35. |
| 7-10-16 | 2 Dayal Sing Negi (33, 36) ... | ... | 6-11-34 | | |
| 2-5-16 | 2 Narain Sing Thakur (33) ... | ... | 7-11-34 | | |
| 19-4-32 | 3 Yashbir Sing Pawar (23, 32) ... | ... | 7-11-34 | | Suppy., I. M. A. |
| 17-8-17 | 2 Narain Sing Bisht (33) ... | ... | 1-4-35 | | With 11 Bn., 1 Apl. 37. |
| 15-8-16 | 1 Narain Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 1-1-36 | | With 10 Bn., 10 Jan. 37. |
| 26-1-22 | 2 Amar Sing Negi (33) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | | |
| 19-9-17 | 2 Gabar Sing Negi (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | | |
| 18-8-16 | 3 Gyan Sing Negi (33, 36, 43) ... | ... | 17-8-36 | | |
| 25-9-19 | 2 Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ... | ... | 17-8-36 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 38. |
| 10-5-17 | 2 Dayal Sing Rawat (32) ... | ... | 20-10-36 | | |
| 22-12-16 | 3 Deb Sing Sukwan (29, 33) ... | ... | 15-9-36 | | |
| 19-7-22 | 2 Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-11-36 | | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 25-11-18 | 10 Trilok Sing Rawat (23) ... | ... | 1-12-36 | | Head Clerk. |
| 7-12-17 | 3 Chandar Sing Gusain (25, 29, 33, 42) ... | ... | 11-1-37 | | |
| 19-8-18 | 2 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ... | ... | 1-7-37 | | |
| 19-11-17 | 3 Kati Sing Pundir (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-8-37 | | With 10 Bn., 16 June 38. |
| 7-1-22 | 2 Dalbahadur Sing Pawar (33) ... | ... | 17-8-37 | | |
| 16-8-26 | 1 Mahipat Sing Rana (25, 26, 33) ... | ... | 1-12-37 | | Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 37. |
| 7-8-19 | 2 Gauri Sing Negi (23) ... | ... | 1-4-38 | | Head Clerk. |
| 12-8-17 | 1 Fateh Sing Miyan ... | ... | 1-6-38 | | With 10 Bn., Jemdr., Adjnt. 1 June 38. |
| 1-5-18 | 1 Jot Sing Bhandari (33) ... | ... | 1-6-38 | | |
| 10-1-18 | 3 Deb Sing Negi (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-10-38 | | Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 38. |
| 16-3-20 | 3 Kedar Sing Rawat (25, 29, 32) ... | ... | 1-12-38 | | |
| 3-6-19 | 1 Nain Sing Pharswan (25, 33) ... | ... | 1-1-39 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 18-6-16 | 1 Lal Sing Bisht ... | ... | 1-1-39 | | Head Clerk. |
| ... | 1 Kundan Sing Rawat ... | ... | 1-2-39 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Mahalpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War." "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia" 1915-18 "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 35 from Thal (for Razmak, 1939-40).

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 12-12-14 | Bull, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 14-2-38 | 14-2-38 | Comdg., Ahmedabad. |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 22-1-18 | Cambler, Lt.-Col. V., p.s.c.,† q. | 22-1-39 | 18-3-34 | Lv. in & ex. I., 12m. to 21 Jan. 40, p.r. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 5-9-16 | Skinner, Maj. F. H., q. | 10-5-35 | 18-11-35 | D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 5-5-17 | Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.† | 1-2-36 | 13-7-36 | D. A. A. G., Madras Dist. |
| 31-8-18 | Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., q. | 31-8-36 | 1-4-38 | Ind. States Forces. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Forman, Maj. J. F. R., p.s.c.† | 15-4-37 | 1-9-23 | With 4 Bn. |
| 29-1-20 | Clough, Maj. G. | 29-1-38 | 11-3-38 | |
| 16-7-20 | Muller, Maj. R. C. | 16-7-38 | 23-11-22 | |
| 30-8-24 | Innes Hopkins, Capt. R. H. | 30-8-33 | 24-4-36 | |
| 4-2-26 | Belchem, Capt. F. H. | 4-2-35 | 7-4-27 | With 10 Bn. |
| 2-2-28 | Collinson, Capt. L. St. J. D. | 2-2-37 | 1-4-37 | Burma Frontier Forces. |
| 4-2-28 | Page, Capt. R. F., q. | 4-2-37 | 1-3-34 | Burma Frontier Forces. |
| 30-1-30 | Craig, Capt. A. T. B. | 1-8-38 | 30-3-31 | With 10 Bn. |
| 29-1-31 | Alexander, Capt. D. | 29-1-39 | 9-8-33 | Adj. 18 Feb. 37. |
| 28-1-32 | Ryan, Lt. D. G. | 28-4-34 | 7-3-38 | Instr. S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar. |
| 2-2-33 | Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K. | 2-5-35 | 6-3-34 | Qr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 37. |
| 30-8-34 | Hemming, Lt. D. | 30-11-36 | 6-4-37 | |
| 31-1-35 | Muirhead, Lt. R. R. | 30-4-37 | 20-3-36 | Lv. ex. I., 7m 10d., to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 29-8-35 | Hawker, Lt. R. V. | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Going, Lt. R. J. | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| Attached. | | | | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 14-1-31 | Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Rajendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of— | 14-1-31 | | Hony. Lt. in Army. |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 13-9-11 | Budh Ram | Jemadar. 1-7-21 | Subadar. 19-10-25 | Sub-Major. 16-9-38 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 12-9-24 ⁺ | Lal Singh (33) | 1-5-25 | 21-12-26 | |
| 27-6-14 | Phul Singh (24, 36) | 12-11-25 | 19-12-29 | |
| 17-1-12 | Umrao Singh (23, 25, 30) | 16-9-22 | 16-8-33 | |
| 19-1-17 | Tulsi Ram (33, 43) | 19-10-25 | 5-12-33 | |
| 1-10-14 | Dalel Singh (33) | 19-12-29 | 1-6-37 | |
| 23-6-15 | Hari Singh (32, 41, 51) | 1-7-27 | 1-5-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 27-6-21 | Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36) | 1-4-23 | 16-9-33 | |
| 16-5-16 | Bamnaram Singh (33, 36) | 5-12-33 | 1-10-38 | |
| 9-2-20 | | | | |
| 17-4-17 | | | | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 28-2-16 | Kishenlal (33) | 16-6-28 | With 10 Bn. | |
| 31-10-17 | Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52) | 3-7-29 | With 11 Bn. | |
| 4-5-15 | Bhagwan Singh (33, 43) | 16-9-33 | | |
| 4-6-17 | Mulchand (33) | 1-7-35 | Jemdr. Adj. t. | |
| 27-6-17 | Peyare Lal (33) | 1-10-35 | | |
| 14-11-23 | Durga Singh (33, 36, 43) | 1-6-34 | | |
| 22-8-18 | Maharaj Singh (25, 33) | 1-6-37 | | |
| 19-9-10 | Salyed Kadir (23) | 1-7-37 | Head Clerk. | |
| 5-6-20 | Raghubir Singh (33) | 3-7-37 | | |
| 18-2-23 | Chandra Singh (25, 33) | 1-3-38 | Edn. offr., 1 M. | |
| 15-9-24 | Bharat Singh (33) | 1-5-38 | | |
| 27-6-17 | Ram Singh (32, 37) | 16-9-38 | | |
| 30-12-19 | Udal Singh (33) | 1-10-38 | | |
| ... | Gopal Singh | 5-12-38 | | |

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 1st Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived Nov. 36 from Mir Ali (for Khyber, 1939-40).

Colonel.—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) John deL. Conry, C.I.E. (Retd.) 2-11-34.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 18-1-11 | Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E. ... | 3-6-36 | 3-6-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-12-14 | Leech, Maj. A. B. B. ... | 15-9-33 | 1-2-37 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 25-1-16 | Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.† ... | 11-9-34 | 18-11-35 | D. A. A. G., S. Comd. |
| 14-11-16 | Wilson-Hoffenden, Maj. E. L., g. ... | 14-11-34 | 18-11-35 | Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy. |
| 31-1-18 | Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B., [L] ... | 31-1-36 | 1-7-36 | |
| 21-8-12 | Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.,† g. ... | 21-8-36 | 3-3-38 | Bde. Maj. Quetta Infy. Bde. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-12-20 | Dinsmore, Maj. G. T. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-7-32 | R. I. A. S. C. |
| 23-12-21 | Hutchinson, Maj. H. P. L., p.s.c.† ... | 23-12-38 | 10-7-32 | |
| 31-1-24 | Gibb, Capt. F. W. ... | 31-1-33 | 18-3-36 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 30-8-26 | Trotter, Capt. J. G. ... | 30-8-35 | 29-11-27 | Adjt., 28 Jan. 39. |
| 29-8-29 | Harris, Capt. V. W. ... | 1-8-38 | 10-11-30 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-34 | Buchanan, Lt. K. H. ... | 30-11-36 | 30-10-35 | Qr. Mr., 28 Jan. 39. |
| 31-1-35 | Gardiner, Lt. M. D. ... | 30-4-37 | 11-3-36 | 11 Bn. |
| 30-1-36 | Haig, Lt. G. A. ... | 30-4-38 | 30-3-37 | Lv. ex. I., Sm. to 19 Oct. 39. |
| 27-8-36 | Lind, Lt. L. C. ... | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | Pardey, 2nd Lt. H. G. ... | 26-8-37 | 30-9-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | Adam, 2nd Lt. A. de B. ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major. - | | | | |
| 1-5-24 | Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36) ... | 1-5-24 | 1-1-25 | 10-8-37 |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 30-1-25 | Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ... | 1-4-25 | 20-9-29 | |
| 2-2-18 | Gopal Singh (33, 43) ... | 1-3-28 | 1-1-30 | |
| 9-7-12 | Natthuwa (33) ... | 1-1-23 | 16-10-32 | |
| 28-8-12 | Aman Singh (33, 36, 40, 52) ... | 21-1-26 | 30-10-34 | |
| 6-10-15 | Amar Singh (33) ... | 15-6-29 | 31-3-35 | |
| 17-6-17 | Nain Singh Bisht (33) ... | 2-2-22 | 18-6-35 | |
| 25-10-23 | Prem Singh (33) ... | 17-6-28 | 26-7-36 | |
| 31-8-15 | Hari Singh (33) ... | 2-3-28 | 5-12-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 20-11-15 | Jai Ram (32) ... | 13-6-28 | | |
| 4-2-18 | Ramchandrar (33, 36, 49) ... | 1-7-29 | | |
| 17-7-20 | Puran Singh (33, 43) ... | 20-9-29 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 28-8-23 | Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) ... | 1-1-30 | | Supy.-Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong. |
| 17-2-17 | Dharam Singh (25, 33) ... | 29-10-31 | | |
| 20-1-21 | Ram Jas (32) ... | 15-1-32 | | Jemdr. Adjt. |
| 30-11-23 | Sher Singh (29, 33) ... | 16-1-32 | | |
| 2-9-24 | Diwan Singh (25, 33) ... | 6-1-33 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 30-7-15 | Dilaukh Ram (33) ... | 31-3-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 26-5-17 | Hardeo Singh (35) ... | 1-7-35 | | |
| 11-4-30 | Sheo Pershad (23, 26) ... | 1-8-35 | | Head Clerk. |
| 24-7-20 | Mahipat (33, 49) ... | 30-11-35 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 12-3-26 | Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 156) ... | 30-11-36 | | Bdn. Offr. |
| 13-3-24 | Mohan Singh (33) ... | 1-12-35 | | |
| 3-12-21 | Lachhman Singh (33, 36, 49) ... | 26-7-36 | | |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

**19th Hyderabad Regiment.
4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).**

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), **Ahirs** (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and **Kumaoni Rajputs**.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 3 Nov. 36, from Quetta (for Khyber, 1939-40).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 28-8-31.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 20-9-14 | Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... 13-12-36 | 13-12-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 20-7-15 | Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E. p.s.c.† | ... 1-7-36 | 14-2-38 | Lv. ex. I. to 16 June 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 28-4-17 | Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c.† | ... 1-7-33 | 18-11-35 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist. |
| 27-10-17 | (K) Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 27-10-35 | 31-7-38 | G. S. O., 3rd gr. Presy. & Assam Dist. |
| 16-12-18 | Agnew, Maj. D. Q. H., p.s.c.† | ... 16-12-36 | 3-3-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| 26-6-18 | Brown, Maj. A. D. [L] | ... 20-12-36 | 3-3-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | 1 Forman, Maj. J. F. R., p.s.c.†, f. s. | ... 15-4-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| 30-8-23 | Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., g. | ... 30-8-32 | 10-2-33 | Adjt., 6 Dec. 35. |
| 27-3-24 | Majid, Capt. M. I. | ... 27-8-33 | 31-10-25 | |
| 8-9-25 | Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt., p. s. c. | ... 3-9-34 | 4-8-28 | |
| 4-2-26 | Thimayya, Capt. K. S. | ... 4-2-35 | 28-5-27 | Adjt., 5 Madras Bn., U. T. C. |
| 30-8-28 | Yadunath Singh, Capt. | ... 30-8-37 | 18-10-29 | |
| 26-8-29 | Mohammad Azam Khan, Capt. | ... 1-8-38 | 1-11-30 | Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36. |
| 29-1-31 | Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Capt. | ... 29-1-39 | 7-11-32 | Lv. in I., 6 m. 23d. to 15 Aug. 39. |
| 1-9-32 | Balwant Singh, Lt. | ... 1-12-34 | 6-3-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | Randhir Singh, Lt. Apji | ... 30-11-35 | 21-4-37 | |
| 4-2-34 | Bhagwati Uj Mulk, Lt. | ... 4-5-36 | 2-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Dij Sukh Maan, Lt. | ... 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | |
| 2-9-34 | Khushwakt Uj Mulk, Lt. | ... 2-12-36 | 10-8-36 | Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 3-2-35 | Jilani, Lt. M. G. | ... 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 3-2-35 | Balbir Singh, Lt. | ... 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 3-2-35 | Hussain, Lt. S. M. | ... 3-5-37 | 24-2-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Man Mohan Khanna, Lt. | ... 1-12-37 | 11-8-37 | |
| 1-9-35 | Law, Lt. K. O. | ... 1-12-37 | 16-8-37 | |
| 2-2-36 | Virdi, Lt. M. S. | ... 2-5-38 | 24-2-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Pritam Singh, Lt. | ... 30-11-35 | 24-8-38 | |
| 30-8-36 | Mohammad Zahir-ud-Din, Lt. | ... 30-11-38 | 22-8-38 | |
| 1-2-38 | Juneja, 2nd Lt. D. B. | ... 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |
| 1-2-38 | Gulzara Singh, 2nd Lt. | ... 1-2-38 | 24-2-39 | |

Subadar-Major.

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|---------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 14-2-16 | Pushkar Singh Barn (33) | ... 5-6-26 | 1-6-27 1-10-37 |

Subadars.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 19-5-15 | Ganeshi Lal (33, 36) | ... 3-11-26 | 19-8-33 |
| 22-5-18 | Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) | ... 20-1-28 | 15-9-33 With 10 Bn. |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 31-10-17 | Udmi Ram (33, 36) | ... 15-9-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 25-2-18 | Ramji Lal (33) | ... 1-9-34 | Jemdr. Adjnt. |
| 7-4-18 | Ram Narayan (33, 36) | ... 2-11-34 | |

Warrant Officer, Class I.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| 10-7-18 | Khem Ram (23) | ... 1-2-36 | Head clerk. |
|---------|---------------|------------|-------------|

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '439th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917; 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 8th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong.—Arrived 26th Nov. 36, from Delhi (for Jhansi, 1939-40).

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 20-1-12 | Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. | 2-6-36 | 2-6-36 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 10-10-14 | Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E. | 10-7-33 | 13-12-36 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 19-7-16 | Attfield, Maj. C. J. | 19-7-34 | 10-1-38 | |
| 27-10-17 | Macdonald, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 27-10-35 | 20-8-36 | With 4 Bn. |
| 31-1-18 | Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c.† | 31-1-36 | 3-3-38 | Staff Capt. Aux. & Terr. Force., Bombay. |
| 20-1-20 | Stapleton, Maj. T. A. | 20-1-38 | 1-4-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | Cooke, Capt. E. H. | 14-7-20 | 1-4-37 | 4 Bn. The Burma Rif. |
| 31-8-22 | Cunningham, Capt. H. I. | 31-8-31 | 22-3-36 | I. A. O. C. |
| 30-8-23 | Loch, Capt. L. J. C. | 30-8-32 | 27-8-24 | |
| 4-2-26 | Lawder, Capt. E. J. F. A. | 4-2-35 | 22-4-27 | Adjut. Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 39. |
| 31-1-20 | Seagrim, Capt. H. P. | 31-1-36 | 1-4-37 | With Burma Rif. |
| 28-8-29 | Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. | 1-8-33 | 19-10-30 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 7-2-36 | Robertson, Lt. G. J. K. | 13-6-33 | 1-3-36 | Burma Mfily. Force. |
| 27-9-31 | Holmes, Lt. J. D. | 27-11-33 | 21-1-33 | Qr.-Mr., 17 Apl. 36 Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 39. |
| 1-9-32 | Brown, Lt. R. W. | 1-12-34 | 1-11-33 | With 10 Bn. |
| 31-8-33 | Tomlinson, Lt. J. M. | 30-11-35 | 8-4-36 | |
| 20-8-35 | Beer, Lt. G. B. | 20-11-37 | 20-11-36 | |
| 20-8-35 | Tarr, Lt. G. J. | 20-11-37 | 14-10-36 | |
| 27-8-36 | Acland, Lt. P. T. | 27-11-33 | 1-11-37 | |
| 27-1-38 | Gray, 2nd Lt. C. H. | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major. | | | | |
| 19-5-17 | Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62) | 14-5-18 | 4-4-20 | Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. |
| | | | 21-6-37 | Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong. |
| Subadars. | | | | |
| 6-4-13 | Madhan Singh Kanyal (33) | 1-3-21 | 1-1-23 | |
| 8-5-16 | Mani Ram Joshi (42) | 1-11-20 | 22-5-27 | |
| 14-2-16 | Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.E.M. (23, 37, 62) | 2-5-21 | 22-5-32 | |
| 1-12-16 | Puran Chand Kapani | 9-6-21 | 1-6-32 | |
| 20-9-15 | Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29) | 1-7-21 | 1-1-36 | With 10 Bn. |
| 3-7-17 | Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) | 2-7-22 | 1-4-37 | |
| 14-2-16 | Debi Datt Punera (41, 62) | 23-1-23 | 21-6-37 | |
| 4-1-23 | Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) | 23-2-29 | 19-4-38 | Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur. |
| 10-11-16 | Dani Chand (33, 36) | 16-5-27 | 1-11-38 | With 10 Bn. |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 23-6-22 | Ram Lal Sah (23, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 23-6-22 | | Head Clerk. |
| 27-2-17 | Dalip Singh Rimal (23, 25, 29, 33, 36) | 22-5-27 | | Jemdr. Adjut., 1 July 37. |
| 20-6-17 | Jas Bahadur Khayat (33) | 17-9-28 | | |
| 16-7-17 | Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) | 17-9-28 | | |
| 8-8-17 | Bir Bahadur Chand (33) | 17-9-29 | | |
| 29-8-17 | Lachham Singh Dhapola (32, 30, 41) | 1-1-31 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 25-9-17 | Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36) | 1-6-32 | | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 19-12-16 | Guman Datt Rashiyara (25, 29, 33) | 15-12-35 | | Edn. Offr., 1 July 37. |
| 19-3-15 | Narpati Chand (33) | 16-12-35 | | With 10 Bn. |
| 16-5-24 | Man Singh Bhandari (33) | 1-1-36 | | |
| 10-9-19 | Rami Chand (33) | 1-4-37 | | |
| 27-9-17 | Bachi Chand (33) | 21-6-37 | | |
| 4-5-17 | Trilok Singh (32) | 11-8-37 | | |
| ... | Karam Singh Nel | 1-11-38 | | |

Uniform.—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)— (late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Agra—Arrived 17 Mar. 36 from Benares.

| 1st Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appoint- ment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|----------|

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--------------|
| 7-11-11 | Street, Lt. Col. A. R. | ... | 25-10-37 | 25-10-37 | Comdg. Agra. |
|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--------------|

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|--------------------|
| 9-12-14 | Tweed, Maj. J. R. H. M.B.E., M.C. [U] | ... | 30-8-33 | 25-10-37 | Adm. Comdt. 11 Bn. |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|--------------------|

Company Commanders.

| | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| 26-6-18 | 4 Brown, Maj. A. D. [L] | ... | 20-12-36 | 11-6-38 |
| 29-1-20 | (K.) Stapleton, Maj. T. A. | ... | 29-1-38 | 22-1-38 |
| 4-2-26 | 1 Belchem, Capt. F. H. | ... | 4-2-35 | 12-4-37 |
| 29-5-29 | 2 Harris, Capt. V. W. | ... | 1-3-38 | 3-10-38 |

Company Officer.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------|
| 30-1-30 | 1 Craig, Capt. A. T. B. | ... | 1-8-38 | 20-6-38 | Adj. |
| 1-9-32 | (K.) Brown, Lt. R. W. | ... | 1-12-34 | 30-5-38 | |

Quarter-Master.

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---------|
| 17-2-12 | Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49) | ... | 1-5-21 | 1-1-28 | 5-12-38 |
|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---------|

Subadars. (Attd.)

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 22-5-18 | 4 Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) | ... | 20-1-28 | 15-9-33 |
| 20-9-15 | (K.) Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29) | ... | 1-7-21 | 1-1-36 |
| 27-6-21 | 1 Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)... | ... | 1-7-27 | 1-5-38 |
| 16-5-16 | (K.) Dani Chand (33, 36) | ... | 16-5-27 | 1-11-38 |
| 10-11-16 | 2 Hari Singh (33) | ... | 2-3-38 | 5-12-38 |

Jemadars. (Attd.)

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 28-6-16 | Nathu Ram (23) (Hony. Subdr., 16-4-38) | { 16-4-28 } { 15-1-23* } | Head Clerk. |
| 28-2-16 | Kishenlal (33) | ... | 16-6-28 |
| 17-7-20 | 2 Puran Singh (23, 33, 43) | ... | 20-9-29 |
| 29-8-17 | (K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) | ... | 1-1-31 |
| 2-9-24 | 2 Diwan Singh (25, 33) | ... | 6-1-33 |
| 31-10-17 | 4 Udmi Ram (33, 36) | ... | 15-9-33 |
| 30-7-15 | 2 Dilsukh Ram (33) | ... | 31-3-35 |
| 19-8-15 | (K.) Narpati Chand (33) | ... | 16-12-35 |

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.
*Re-enlisted.

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1918"
The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Nauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 56th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1919, present designation, 1937.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Dharamsala (*temply. at Dandil*)—Arrived, 19th Mar. 36 from Landi Kotal (for Ft. Sandeman, 1939-40)

2nd Battalion—Razmak.—Arrived 15th Jan. 38, from Dharamsala (for Dharamsala, 1939-40).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri
Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (*Retd.*) 19-12-16.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | 2 Bellers, Lt.-Col. E. V. R., p.s.c.† | 11-3-38 | 11-3-38 | |
| 28-11-14 | 1 Jones, Lt.-Col. J. K. | 24-12-38 | 24-12-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | 1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] | 8-8-32 | 26-4-37 | <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 14 June 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 16-6-15 | 1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. | 16-6-33 | 12-10-28 | |
| 18-6-17 | 1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M. | 18-6-35 | 4-11-37 | |
| 27-10-17 | 2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., p.s.c.† | 27-10-35 | 13-1-33 | |
| 27-7-17 | 1 Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-35 | 4-11-37 | <i>Bde. Maj. Ferozepore Bde. Area.</i> |
| 21-8-18 | 2 Morris, Maj. F. A. | 21-8-36 | 4-11-37 | <i>Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.</i> |
| 1-10-18 | 2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F. | 1-10-38 | 21-1-33 | |
| 16-7-19 | 1 Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.† | 16-7-37 | 5-12-37 | <i>Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde. Area.</i> |
| 16-7-19 | 2 Gahan, Maj. W. G. | 16-7-37 | 11-3-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-12-20 | 1 Dixon, Maj. A. P. | 1-8-38 | 8-8-22 | |
| 14-7-21 | 2 Jameson, Capt. E. N. | 14-7-29 | 4-2-36 | <i>c. c. s. p. t.</i> |
| 30-8-24 | 1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G. | 30-8-33 | 12-10-25 | |
| 8-9-25 | 2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. | 8-9-34 | 10-10-26 | <i>Adj't., 5 Oct. 38.</i> |
| 4-2-26 | 2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J. | 4-2-35 | 1-3-36 | |
| 8-9-27 | 1 Willis, Capt. H. B. E. | 8-9-36 | 2-11-28 | <i>Adj't., 15 Dec. 35.</i> |
| 30-8-28 | 2 Moore, Capt. D. J. E. | 30-8-37 | 8-10-29 | |
| 1-9-28 | 1 Bond, Capt. G. H. W. | 1-9-37 | 17-10-29 | |
| 29-1-31 | 1 Payson, Capt. F. F. | 29-1-39 | 3-11-32 | <i>Gr. Mr., 15 May 38.</i> |
| 14-4-29 | 2 Purton, Lt. L. H. | 14-7-31 | 1-4-37 | <i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i> |
| 30-4-31 | 1 Jarvis, Lt. O. E. | 30-7-38 | 5-11-34 | <i>With Burma Rif.</i> |
| 27-8-31 | 1 Ouanney, Lt. P. B. | 27-11-33 | 5-1-33 | |
| 28-1-32 | 2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H. | 28-4-34 | 18-3-33 | |
| 1-2-34 | 2 de Sausmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V. | 1-5-36 | 13-3-35 | <i>Ind. Poll. Serv.</i> |
| 31-1-35 | 1 O'Neal, Lt. N. F. G. | 30-4-37 | 18-6-37 | <i>Gr. Mr., 1 May 38. Lo. in & ex I., 8 m. to 28 July 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | 1 Hlatt, Lt. A. G. | 29-11-37 | 20-11-36 | <i>Lo. in & ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-35 | 1 Crauford-Stuart, Lt. J. L. | 29-11-37 | 28-11-36 | |
| 29-8-35 | 2 Newland, Lt. G. E. C., M.C. | 29-11-37 | 19-3-37 | <i>Lo. in & ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 27-8-36 | 1 Roberts, Lt. J. O. M. | 27-11-38 | 4-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | 2 Masters, 2nd Lt. A. | 28-1-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | 2 Seaward, 2nd Lt. W. G. | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| 20-9-37 | 1 Hedderwick, 2nd Lt. I. H. | 30-9-37 | 8-12-38 | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|--|------------|---|
| 1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles. | | | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | |
| 11-8-31 | 2, Rampur, His Highness Nawab Sir Saïyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., L. LD., D. M.T., Nawab of— | 1-1-34 | Hony. Capt. in Army. |
| Subadar-Majors. | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. Sub-Major. |
| 1-5-12 | 2 Ajabsing Thapa, Hony. Lt. (33, 36) | 1-1-27 | 7-1-32 1-8-35 |
| 30-1-12 | 1 Premsing Rana (33) | 27-4-20 | 2-12-30 16-12-38 |
| Subadars. | | | |
| 16-12-12 | 2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) | 1-5-28 | 1-5-33 |
| 1-12-11 | 1 Kalamsing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36) | 1-1-29 | 1-2-34 |
| 18-4-11 | 2 Harkbir Pun (33) | 1-8-29 | 16-10-34 |
| 7-11-12 | 2 Karnasing Thapa (33) | 8-10-29 | 1-4-35 |
| 12-1-18 | 1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33) | 1-11-24 | 1-7-35 Supy. A. I. E. T., Meerut Dist. |
| 12-10-14 | 1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36) | 19-4-29 | 23-8-35 |
| 1-12-16 | 1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 52) | 21-2-30 | 23-10-35 |
| 14-11-13 | 1 Ranbahadur Thapa (33, 36) | 24-3-30 | 2-12-35 |
| 30-12-15 | 1 Ramparshad Rana (33) | 2-12-30 | 25-1-36 |
| 18-1-13 | 1 Tekbahadur Rana (33) | 25-1-33 | 28-2-37 |
| 22-10-13 | 2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43) | 1-8-39 | 1-11-37 |
| 11-1-15 | 2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) | 1-2-31 | 21-1-38 |
| 6-4-16 | 1 Dharsing Thapa (29, 33) | 1-5-33 | 16-3-38 |
| 10-1-17 | 2 Manikshan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 37, 48) | 1-2-31 | 30-10-38 |
| 1-11-14 | 2 Purnabahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) | 18-10-31 | 19-11-38 |
| 22-10-13 | 1 Dilbahadur Pun (33) | 1-2-34 | 16-12-38 |
| 1-11-16 | 2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) | 7-1-32 | 1-1-39 |
| 19-4-16 | 1 Ransing Thapa (33) | 1-8-34 | 25-1-39 |
| Jemadars. | | | |
| 16-3-20 | 2 Dilbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32, 42, 52) | 1-5-33 | Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 July 3 |
| 16-1-20 | 2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33) | 1-11-33 | |
| 3-1-18 | 2 Rudarbir Thapa (33, 52) | 10-10-34 | |
| 7-9-15 | 1 Chattarsing Gurung (25, 33) | 11-8-35 | Edn. Offr. |
| 1-4-19 | 2 Budhifal Gurung (25, 33) | 1-4-35 | |
| 14-10-19 | 2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43) | 1-8-35 | |
| 29-7-19 | 1 Jhagbir Rana (33) | 23-8-35 | |
| 2-1-17 | 1 Dalbahadur Pun (33) | 1-10-35 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36. |
| 14-12-15 | 1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33) | 23-10-35 | |
| 24-4-18 | 1 Ranbahadur Roka (33) | 2-12-35 | |
| 24-1-18 | 1 Narbahadur Thapa (33) | 7-12-35 | |
| 15-3-20 | 2 Indarbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (32) | 17-12-35 | |
| 13-7-16 | 2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) | 1-1-36 | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36 & Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 38. |
| 6-2-18 | 1 Panchbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) | 25-1-36 | |
| 10-11-19 | 1 Padamdhoj Gurung (33) | 20-4-36 | |
| 13-10-19 | 2 Maniraj Thapa (33) | 1-5-36 | |
| 20-5-19 | 1 Jasbir Gurung (33) | 28-2-37 | |
| 17-2-20 | 1 Hunarsing Kanet (23) | 1-3-37 | Head clerk. |
| 21-1-23 | 2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (33) | 1-11-37 | |
| 4-12-22 | 2 Raman Rana (33) | 21-1-38 | |
| 10-3-20 | 2 Premsing Khatri (23) | 21-1-38 | Head clerk. |
| 31-1-20 | 1 Dehibahadur Thapa (33) | 16-3-38 | |
| ... | 1 Ruderbir Thapa | 1-10-38 | |
| ... | 2 Jasbir Thapa | 30-10-38 | |
| ... | 2 Ransing Thapa | 19-11-38 | |
| ... | 1 Amarsing Rana | 16-12-38 | |
| ... | 1 Dalbahadur Thapa | 25-1-39 | |
| ... | 1 Punaram Pun | 8-2-39 | |

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Shurtore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUMS OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII. Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion—Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 7 Feb. 38, from Dehra Dun (for Dehra Dun, 1939-40).

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 37, from Chittagong (for Razmak, 1939-40).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala

Nepala-Tara Ati Praval Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri

Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,

Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 8-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.O.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 14-3-30.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Commandants.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|--------|--------|--|
| 14-1-14 | 1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.† | 1-7-33 | 1-2-37 | Offg. Dy. Dir. of Staff duties, A. Hdqrs |
| 11-11-14 | 2 Gough, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., M.O. | ... | 2-5-38 | 2-5-38 |

Second-in-Command.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| 15-8-14 | 2 Müller-Hallett, Maj. J. L. | ... | 15-8-32 | 28-9-35 | 11 (Madras) Bn. |
| 18-12-14 | 1 Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) C. G., C.I.E., D.S.O. | ... | 15-9-33 | 2-5-38 | Mil. Secy. to the Viceroy. |

Company Commanders.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---|
| 7-4-16 | 1 Bain, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.† | ... | 7-4-34 | 19-9-29 | Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde. |
| 18-4-16 | 1 Wingfield, Maj. O. M. H., M.Y.O. | ... | 18-4-34 | 2-2-33 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 18-4-16 | 2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. P. J., [I] | ... | 18-4-34 | 3-1-33 | Consd. Mewar State Forces. |
| 14-11-16 | 2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D. | ... | 14-11-34 | 31-1-36 | Asst. Mil. Secy., N. Comd. |
| 18-6-17 | 2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T. | ... | 28-6-35 | 31-1-36 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 27-10-17 | 1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C. | ... | 27-10-35 | 17-6-38 | ... |
| 21-12-17 | 2 Hutton, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.† | ... | 21-12-35 | 17-6-38 | Bde. Maj. 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde. |

Company Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 15-4-19 | 1 Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H. | ... | 15-4-37 | 15-4-19 | c. c., s. p. t. |
| 16-7-20 | 1 Robertson, Maj. D. B. C. | ... | 18-7-38 | 20-11-21 | c. c., s. p. t. |
| 16-7-20 | 2 Parsons, Maj. E. H. M., p.s.c.† | ... | 18-7-38 | 29-1-22 | Asst. Intell. Liaison offr., N. Comd. |
| 31-8-22 | 1 Connon, Capt. P. A. R. | ... | 31-8-31 | 22-1-34 | Instr., S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar. |
| 31-8-22 | 2 Walton, Capt. W. L. | ... | 31-8-31 | 1-3-36 | c. c., s. p. t. |
| 1-2-23 | 1 Edwards, Capt. T. O. M. | ... | 1-2-32 | 12-1-39 | c. c., s. p. t. |
| 27-8-24 | 2 Evans, Capt. L. N. | ... | 27-8-33 | 21-8-36 | c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex. I., to 15 Nov. 39. |
| 4-2-27 | 1 Richardson, Capt. J. C. | ... | 4-2-33 | 23-11-35 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 2-2-28 | 2 Kilsen, Capt. J. A. | ... | 2-2-37 | 7-6-29 | c. c., s. p. t. |
| 29-8-29 | 2 Forteach, Capt. G. M. | ... | 1-8-38 | 15-10-30 | Adj., 17 Dec. 38. |
| 28-8-30 | 1 Richardson, Capt. G. S. N. | ... | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| 27-8-31 | 1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R. | ... | 27-11-33 | 25-10-32 | Zhob Militia. |
| 28-1-32 | 2 Pantou, Lt. P. H. D. | ... | 28-4-34 | 7-3-33 | ... |
| 1-9-32 | 2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N. | ... | 1-12-34 | 2-11-38 | Qr.-Mr., 15 June 38. |
| 2-2-33 | 1 Jackman, Lt. R. C. | ... | 2-5-35 | 25-8-31 | Adj., 18 Dec. 38. |
| 21-8-33 | 1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G. | ... | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | Assam Rif. |
| 1-2-34 | 2 Ransford, Lt. J. K. | ... | 1-5-36 | 12-3-35 | With 1 Burma Rif. |
| 30-8-34 | 2 Hayter, Lt. A. G. | ... | 30-11-36 | 24-10-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 8 Jan. 40. |
| 30-8-34 | 2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. B. | ... | 30-11-36 | 18-10-35 | ... |
| 29-8-35 | 2 Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H. | ... | 30-11-36 | 26-11-35 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 May 39, p. 2. |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Stewart, Lt. W. W. [L] | ... | 29-11-37 | 20-11-36 | ... |
| 27-8-36 | 2 Kemmis Betty, Lt. P. | ... | 30-4-38 | 18-8-37 | ... |
| 28-1-37 | 1 Cobb, Lt. F. M. P. C. | ... | 27-11-38 | 3-11-37 | Qr.-Mr., 18 Dec. 38. |
| 26-8-37 | 1 Butcher, 2nd Lt. H. C. | ... | 28-1-37 | 15-4-38 | ... |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Brown, 2nd Lt. D. R. | ... | 26-8-37 | 22-10-38 | ... |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Shore, 2nd Lt. Hon. L. C. F. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... | ... |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Footitt, 2nd Lt. I. D. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... | ... |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|----------|------------|---|
| 1-12-12 | 2 Shamsker Sing Bohra, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.E.L. (24, 43). | ... | 6-6-19 | 1-11-24 | 1-11-30 | A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C.; N. Comd. |
| 28-10-15 | 1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36) ... | ... | 16-4-25 | 6-9-31 | 19-11-37 | |
| 28-7-17 | 2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32) ... | ... | 16-7-25 | 1-11-30 | 1-2-39 | |

Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|----------|--|
| 5-12-13 | 1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39) ... | ... | 15-2-26 | 1-1-32 | |
| 26-11-13 | 2 Anarup Rana, I.O.M. (33) ... | ... | 16-5-28 | 18-10-32 | |
| 21-2-16 | 1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51) ... | ... | 15-12-26 | 27-9-34 | |
| 10-3-14 | 2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 37) ... | ... | 1-11-30 | 1-1-35 | |
| 5-1-16 | 2 Jashbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ... | ... | 1-1-31 | 1-4-35 | |
| 1-11-15 | 2 Balman Gurung (33, 43) ... | ... | 1-6-31 | 3-9-35 | |
| 11-10-15 | 2 Bombahadur Gharti (33) ... | ... | 21-2-33 | 25-3-37 | |
| 15-12-13 | 1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43) ... | ... | 1-10-29 | 21-4-37 | |
| 12-11-17 | 2 Parbir Thapa (33) ... | ... | 1-1-34 | 1-5-37 | |
| 22-6-16 | 1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 35, 51) ... | ... | 1-1-32 | 18-7-37 | |
| 6-12-16 | 1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 40, 51) ... | ... | 27-9-34 | 12-10-37 | |
| 10-11-17 | 1 Lalbahadur Mai (33) ... | ... | 1-11-34 | 19-11-37 | |
| 29-1-19 | 1 Abnan Rana (33, 43, 51) ... | ... | 14-2-35 | 14-2-38 | |
| 26-12-16 | 2 Chakul Thapa (33) ... | ... | 1-10-35 | 16-2-38 | |
| 19-11-21 | 1 Sire Rana (33, 37) ... | ... | 10-3-36 | 4-8-38 | |
| 15-8-17 | 2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 33) ... | ... | 1-1-35 | 1-2-39 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|----------------------------|
| 1-12-16 | 2 Guman Chand (33) ... | ... | 1-10-31 | Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32. |
| 10-3-19 | 1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42) ... | ... | 29-11-32 | Edn. Offr. |
| 14-12-17 | 1 Biddhoj Gurung (33) ... | ... | 1-10-35 | |
| 3-11-17 | 2 Sher Sing Newar (33, 38) ... | ... | 1-3-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36. |
| 3-11-17 | 2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | Jemdr. Adj't. |
| 16-1-22 | 1 Panchsuba Gurung, M.C. (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | |
| 22-7-13 | 1 Deb Sing Thapa (23) ... | ... | 1-6-36 | Head Clerk, 1 June 36. |
| 12-9-17 | 2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 37) ... | ... | 1-10-36 | |
| 3-11-17 | 2 Kalu Chettri (33) ... | ... | 25-3-37 | |
| 29-11-17 | 1 Jaman Sing Gurung (33) ... | ... | 21-4-37 | |
| 28-10-18 | 2 Pare Gurung (33) ... | ... | 1-5-37 | |
| 25-11-22 | 1 Tikajit Pun (33, 36) ... | ... | 18-7-37 | Jemdr. Adj't., 20 June 38. |
| 25-1-23 | 1 Balbahadur Thapa (33) ... | ... | 25-9-37 | |
| 14-11-21 | 1 Kum Sing Gurung (33) ... | ... | 12-10-37 | |
| 6-2-26 | 1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33) ... | ... | 19-11-37 | |
| 8-12-22 | 1 Mehar Sing Gurung (25, 33) ... | ... | 1-1-38 | |
| 24-12-23 | 1 Prembahadur Gurung (25, 33, 38) ... | ... | 14-2-38 | |
| 20-12-21 | 1 Laldhoj Gurung (33, 36) ... | ... | 15-2-38 | |
| ... | 2 Balesor Rana (33) ... | ... | 16-2-38 | |
| 17-4-20 | 1 Sirlal Thapa (33) ... | ... | 17-3-38 | |
| 26-11-24 | 1 Jashbahadur Thapa (33) ... | ... | 4-8-38 | |
| 10-11-19 | 2 Tulbir Gurung (25, 33, 37) ... | ... | 16-11-38 | Edn. Offr. |
| 1-3-25 | 2 Manbahadur Rana (25, 32, 36) ... | ... | 1-1-39 | |
| 3-12-19 | 2 Pahalman Gurung (33) ... | ... | 1-1-39 | |
| 24-12-21 | 2 Khatan Sing Gurung (37) ... | ... | 8-1-39 | |
| ... | 2 Bhagta Sing Gurung ... | ... | 1-2-39 | |

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914"
 "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab
 Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823, the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1825; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1851; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1854; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Almora—Arrived, 29 Jan. 38, from Razmak.

2nd Battalion—Wana—Arrived, 20 Nov. 38, from Lansdowne.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravalva Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Pritihuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.

(Retd) 26-3-26.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 27-10-16 | 1 Monier-Williams, Lt.-Col L., p.s.c.† ... | 1-1-37 | 13-1-39 | |
| 15-8-14 | 2 Gracey, Bt. Lt. Col. D. D., M.C., p.c.s.† ... | 1-1-38 | 28-2-39 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 26-1-16 | 2 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.† ... | 26-1-34 | 19-1-37 | |
| 14-11-16 | 1 Beckett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., p.s.c.† ... | 1-7-38 | 13-1-39 | Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 23 Sep. 39. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | 2 Gray, Maj. O. E. ... | 18-4-34 | 10-4-29 | Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. 16 d. to 30 Sep. 39. |
| 14-11-16 | 2 Boucher, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.), C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... | 14-11-34 | 29-10-34 | Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 30-1-17 | 1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C. ... | 30-1-35 | 30-12-35 | |
| 18-6-17 | 2 Barltrop, Maj. A. B., M.C. ... | 18-6-35 | 30-12-35 | Offg. D. A. Q. M. M.G., E. Comd. |
| 24-4-18 | 2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A. ... | 24-4-36 | 4-11-37 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 13-8-19 | 1 Thornton, Maj. J. C. T. ... | 13-8-37 | 15-6-38 | |
| 24-12-20 | 1 Rodger, Maj. H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.l. ... | 1-8-38 | 18-8-38 | Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 24 d. to 2 Sep. 39. |
| 28-12-21 | 1 Marks, Maj. R. N. F., p.s.c.† ... | 23-12-38 | 19-1-39 | Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 14 June 39. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-8-18 | 2 Skone, Maj. H. A. ... | 31-8-36 | 31-8-18 | c., s. p. t. Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 17 July 39. |
| 24-12-20 | 2 Garland, Maj. H. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 8-3-22 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist. |
| 1-2-23 | 2 Forster, Capt. L. G., p.s.c.† ... | 1-2-32 | 29-6-24 | |
| 30-8-24 | 2 Rose, Capt. H. V. ... | 30-8-33 | 2-12-25 | O. C. Trng. Coy. |
| 28-1-25 | 1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S., M.C. ... | 28-1-31 | 22-5-30 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 7-7-25 | 2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M. ... | 16-9-34 | 16-9-30 | A. R. O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur. |
| 30-8-23 | 2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., p.s.c.† ... | 18-3-36 | 20-3-29 | |
| 2-2-25 | 1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B. ... | 2-2-37 | 22-2-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Oct. 39. |
| 4-2-28 | 1 Eccles, Capt. H. G. ... | 4-2-37 | 27-10-29 | Adj., 1 June 35. |
| 30-8-28 | 1 Smith, Capt. J. M. ... | 1-8-38 | 6-10-30 | Adj., 12 May 36. Lv. in & ex. I., 6 m. to 4 Oct. 39. |
| 29-8-29 | 2 Somerville, Capt. W. ... | 1-8-38 | 26-10-30 | |
| 30-8-29 | 1 Greenway, Capt. A. R. O. K. ... | 14-11-38 | 13-12-35 | |
| 14-11-35 | 2 Purcell, Capt. H. G. J. ... | 29-1-39 | 24-3-32 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 July 39. |
| 29-1-31 | 2 Lowe, Capt. T. M. O. H. ... | 2-5-35 | 6-3-34 | |
| 2-2-38 | 1 O'Lone, Lt. E. J. ... | 30-11-35 | 4-11-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | 2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C. ... | 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Finch, Lt. H. D. N. ... | 2-5-36 | 11-3-35 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 2-2-34 | 1 Buss, Lt. J. A. G. ... | 30-11-36 | 19-10-35 | Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 39. |
| 30-8-34 | 1 Pulley, Lt. H. O. ... | 30-4-37 | 12-3-36 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 12 June 39. |
| 31-1-35 | 1 Seagram, Lt. G. N. ... | 23-1-37 | 23-3-38 | Gr.-Mr., 2 Nov. 38. |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Mumford, Lt. E. N. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 28-1-37 | 2 Mills, 2nd Lt. J. O. W. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | 2 Tuife Dalton, 2nd Lt. E. I. V. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Bishop, 2nd Lt. R. A. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

| Date of Enrolment. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|-----------------|
| 8-1-09 | 1 Bhim Sing Thapa, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (23, 33, 38) ... | 3-5-20 | 17-2-25 8-1-34 |
| 7-1-15 | 2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 37, 52) | 2-2-26 | 20-12-28 9-6-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|----------|
| 4-11-07 | 1 Ganja Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (38) ... | 3-10-20 | 27-4-26 |
| 9-6-23 | 2 Matliman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48) ... | 9-6-23 | 5-12-28 |
| 13-12-11 | 2 Narbir Gurung (33) ... | 1-5-27 | 14-12-31 |
| 22-2-13 | 2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 37, 52) ... | 20-3-28 | 9-6-33 |
| 5-11-12 | 1 Makan Sing Gurung (32) ... | 16-12-26 | 8-1-34 |
| 1-12-13 | 1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37, 42) ... | 21-9-28 | 5-2-35 |
| 11-11-10 | 1 Saffi Rana (32) ... | 13-12-29 | 16-1-36 |
| 4-10-15 | 1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52) ... | 2-3-31 | 1-10-37 |
| 18-1-15 | 2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ... | 14-12-31 | 4-11-37 |
| 12-12-13 | 1 Damar Sing Gurung (33) ... | 1-7-31 | 13-11-37 |
| 31-12-14 | 2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ... | 9-6-33 | 18-11-37 |
| 19-10-14 | 1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52) ... | 1-1-33 | 20-2-38 |
| 15-11-15 | 2 Balaji Gurung (33, 37, 43, 52) ... | 20-11-33 | 9-6-38 |
| 24-10-18 | 2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43) ... | 5-2-34 | 19-10-38 |
| 23-3-18 | 1 Govind Sahi (32, 37) ... | 16-1-34 | 29-10-38 |
| 16-3-18 | 2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43) ... | 14-2-34 | 23-12-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|----------------------------|
| 29-9-15 | 1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43) ... | 16-6-34 | Jemdr. Adj., 13 Nov. 37. |
| 29-1-17 | 2 Bahadur Thapa (33) ... | 1-9-34 | |
| 14-11-19 | 2 Umre Gurung (33, 52) ... | 1-11-34 | |
| 30-11-20 | 2 Siriparshad Gurung (33) ... | 15-9-35 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 7-4-16 | 2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 37) ... | 11-10-35 | |
| 2-4-17 | 2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 30, 33, 49) ... | 1-10-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 37. |
| 11-11-16 | 1 Pahal Sing Pun (33, 37) ... | 19-3-37 | |
| 13-12-21 | 1 Randhoj Gurung (33) ... | 1-10-37 | |
| 18-2-13 | 2 Patiram Rana (49) ... | 4-11-37 | |
| 17-12-21 | 1 Motilal Gurung (33) ... | 6-11-37 | |
| 23-6-17 | 1 Dal Sing Thapa (33) ... | 6-11-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 23-6-17 | 1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 37, 38) ... | 13-11-37 | |
| 2-5-23 | 2 Hoshiyar Sing Gurung (32, 52) ... | 18-11-37 | |
| 31-1-13 | 1 Debiang Chand (33, 38) ... | 19-1-38 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Apl. 38. |
| 3-6-18 | 1 Narbahadur Gurung (33, 37) ... | 6-2-38 | |
| 4-6-18 | 1 Rabilal Thapa (33) ... | 20-2-38 | |
| 13-12-21 | 1 Lalbahadur Rana (25, 30, 33) ... | 1-5-38 | Edn. Offr., 1 May 38. |
| 9-7-25 | 2 Kishan Sing Thapa (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... | 9-6-38 | Edn. Offr., 22 June 38. |
| 10-12-23 | 2 Pahar Sing Gurung (33, 38) ... | 19-10-38 | |
| 15-11-20 | 1 Nain Sing Gurung (33, 38) ... | 29-10-38 | |
| 27-11-23 | 2 Kishanbahadur Gurung (33) ... | 10-11-38 | |
| 10-1-22 | 1 Gangaram Pun (33) ... | 1-12-38 | |
| 22-2-24 | 2 Bombahadur Gurung (33) ... | 23-12-38 | |
| ... | 2 Wazir Chand ... | 8-2-39 | |
| ... | 2 Dilbahadur Gurung ... | 8-2-39 | |

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

'All Masjid' "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915"
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Bakloh—Arrived, 4 Feb. 33, from Malakand.

2nd Battalion—Loralai—Arrived, 14 Mar. 39, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Pradjwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-8-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. 8-11-35;

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 19-1-12 | 1 Borrowman, Lt.-Col. O. G. ... | 1-9-37 | 1-9-37 | Comdg. Bakloh. |
| 1-2-15 | 2 Barstow, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.† ... | 20-10-33 | | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 23-12-14 | 2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W. ... | 23-12-32 | 2-4-36 | D. A. A. G. (Revision), Defence Dept. |
| 15-11-15 | 1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 15-11-33 | 8-8-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 26-7-15 | 2 Gamble, Maj. L. ... | 18-4-34 | 5-5-31 | Adj., B. N. Ry. Bn., A. F. I. |
| 29-7-16 | 1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C. ... | 18-4-34 | 29-3-30 | Assam Rif. |
| 10-8-16 | 1 Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. C., p.s.c.† ... | 1-1-39 | 13-1-33 | Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 16-12-16 | 1 Haswell, Maj. F. W. ... | 12-9-35 | 2-4-36 | |
| 1-10-18 | 2 Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A. p.s.c.† ... | 1-10-36 | 1-4-38 | D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 15-4-19 | 2 Mackay, Maj. J. N., G. ... | 15-4-37 | 1-4-38 | Burma Defence Force. |
| 15-4-19 | 1 Cosens, Maj. F. R. S. ... | 15-4-37 | 13-8-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | 2 Emerson, Maj. J., p.s.c.† ... | 1-8-38 | 19-11-22 | Offg. Staff Capt., Sind (I.-d.) Bde Area. |
| 23-12-21 | 1 Davidson, Maj. R. A. N., p.s.c.† ... | 23-12-38 | 18-3-23 | Staff Capt., Wana Bde. |
| 31-1-24 | 2 Goldney, Capt. J. L., p.s.c.† ... | 31-1-33 | 22-3-25 | |
| 29-1-25 | 1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W. ... | 29-1-34 | 10-1-33 | Ind. States Forces. |
| 30-8-26 | 1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O. ... | 30-8-35 | 4-11-27 | |
| 30-8-28 | 2 Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ... | 30-8-37 | 9-10-29 | S. W. Scouts. |
| 30-1-30 | 2 Mills, Capt. A. W. ... | 1-8-38 | 21-3-31 | Adj., 21 Oct. 38. |
| 30-1-30 | 1 Nangle, Capt. F. E. ... | 1-8-38 | 21-3-31 | Adj., 17 Oct. 36. |
| 25-1-31 | 1 Oldham, Capt. W. H. B. ... | 25-1-39 | 29-10-33 | |
| 29-1-31 | 1 Smart, Capt. D. M. B. ... | 29-1-39 | 27-1-36 | |
| 27-8-31 | 1 Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M. ... | 27-11-33 | 24-3-34 | Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 38.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 27-8-31 | 2 Douglas, Lt. J. S. ... | 27-11-33 | 23-10-32 | Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Oct. 39. |
| 30-1-32 | 2 Murray, Lt. E. D. ... | 30-4-34 | 18-4-33 | Assam Rif. |
| 2-2-33 | 1 Redl, Lt. F. A. G. ... | 2-5-35 | 14-3-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | 2 Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.C. ... | 30-11-35 | 14-11-34 | O. C. Dett., Bakloh |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Moule, Lt. H. D. ... | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | |
| 1-2-34 | 2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H. ... | 1-5-36 | 14-3-35 | |
| 30-8-34 | 2 Masters, Lt. J. ... | 30-11-36 | 9-10-35 | Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 May 39. |
| 31-1-35 | 2 Simpson, Lt. J. W. ... | 30-4-37 | 10-3-36 | Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 31 July 39. |
| 29-8-35 | 1 Constantine, Lt. R. K. ... | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | 1 Donlea, Lt. T. A. M. ... | 30-4-38 | 10-4-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | 1 Hillard, Lt. J. L. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-1-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | 2 Walter, 2nd Lt. N. I. McN. ... | 26-8-37 | 24-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | 2 Browne, 2nd Lt. N. Q. ... | 27-1-38 | | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|
| 14-8-19 | 1 Shiam Sing Thapa, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (23, 37, 49) | 14-8-19 | 16-1-26 | 16-3-34 |
| 14-8-12 | 2 Parta Sing Gurung | 1-4-18 | 27-4-26 | 6-11-36 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|---------|----------|
| 27-11-14 | 2 Sahabir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) | ... | 21-1-25 | 15-6-30 |
| 9-3-14 | 2 Hotu Rana (33, 37, 43) | ... | 1-6-26 | 23-4-33 |
| 28-1-15 | 1 Sukambar Gurung (33) | ... | 27-4-26 | 1-11-33 |
| 25-8-14 | 1 Tekbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32) | ... | 1-5-26 | 16-3-34 |
| 19-2-12 | 1 Mandhoj Gurung (32) | ... | 1-4-27 | 1-1-36 |
| 17-12-13 | 1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 37) | ... | 1-5-29 | 1-3-36 |
| 1-3-15 | 1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33) | ... | 6-5-29 | 1-5-36 |
| 25-10-20 | 2 Bhim Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) | ... | 9-3-30 | 16-5-36 |
| 28-11-16 | 2 Sherbahadur Pun (32, 49) | ... | 16-5-30 | 6-11-36 |
| 21-10-15 | 2 Ajab Sing Rana (33) | ... | 15-6-30 | 21-11-36 |
| 30-6-11 | 1 Udal Sing Thapa (24, 33) | ... | 2-2-29 | 1-7-37 |
| 5-1-16 | 1 Chamu Roka (33, 37) | ... | 3-4-30 | 22-9-37 |
| 2-8-18 | 2 Naule Thapa (33) | ... | 16-6-30 | 21-2-38 |
| 23-12-15 | 1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 37) ... | ... | 13-8-30 | 1-5-38 |
| 10-4-16 | 2 Jagbir Thapa (33) | ... | 1-2-31 | 13-12-38 |
| 4-1-26 | 2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33, 38) ... | ... | 1-4-33 | 14-1-39 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|--|
| 23-4-13 | 1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49) ... | ... | 16-9-29 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30. |
| 4-1-13 | 1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-7-32 | Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35. |
| 10-11-13 | 2 Mohansing Ale (33, 37) | ... | 23-4-33 | |
| 27-1-15 | 1 Budhe Gurung (33) | ... | 1-11-33 | |
| 20-12-15 | 1 Nandbir Thapa (33) | ... | 16-2-34 | |
| 24-12-17 | 2 Raisting Thapa, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) | ... | 21-2-35 | |
| 21-7-19 | 1 Padambahadur Gurung (33) | ... | 1-3-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 22 Sep. 37. |
| 2-8-16 | 1 Kishandhoj Rana (33) | ... | 1-5-36 | |
| 20-12-19 | 2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 37) | ... | 16-5-36 | |
| 9-9-20 | 1 Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 37) ... | ... | 16-8-36 | |
| 15-9-22 | 2 Fatehbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37)... | ... | 1-11-36 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 8-12-21 | 2 Narbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... | 6-11-36 | |
| 31-10-25 | 2 Manbir Gurung (23, 25, 29, 32) ... | ... | 21-11-36 | Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 36. |
| 5-2-20 | 1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 37) | ... | 21-12-36 | |
| 5-6-15 | 1 Paras Ram Gurung (23) | ... | 1-7-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 2-2-20 | 1 Manraj Gurung (33) | ... | 16-7-37 | |
| 17-5-16 | 1 Agam Gurung (33, 43) | ... | 22-9-37 | |
| 13-5-18 | 2 Khushhal Singh Pathania (23, 26) | ... | 13-12-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 9-12-19 | 1 Chandarbir Thapa (33) | ... | 26-12-37 | |
| 16-9-27 | 2 Premsing Thapa (24, 33, 36) | ... | 13-1-38 | Ind. Instr., S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar. |
| 12-1-23 | 2 Gagansing Gurung (33, 37) | ... | 21-2-38 | Jemdr. Adjnt., Apl. 38. |
| 18-11-24 | 2 Narbahadur Thapa (33, 37) | ... | 24-4-38 | |
| 16-12-19 | 1 Mahabarna Thapa (33) | ... | 1-5-38 | |
| 22-11-24 | 2 Sirikishan Rana (33, 37) | ... | 9-9-38 | |
| 24-11-24 | 2 Khagu Pun, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... | 13-12-38 | |

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Palwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

THE Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-19" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boissac, as the 33rd Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Inf. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn., Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1893; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1931.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Mellev.

1st Battalion—Abbottabad (temply. at Dandli)—Arrived, 12 Mar. 38, from Landi Kotai.

2nd Battalion—Shagai—Arrived, 22 Oct. 38, from Bera Pt. (for Abbottabad, 1933-46)

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ghasmi Rajanya Prajyata Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithwidhvesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prince Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-1-37.

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 23-1-18 | 1 LeMarchand, Lt.-Col. F. E., p.s.c.† | 10-11-38 | 10-11-38 | |
| 14-7-15 | 2 Cameron, Maj. R. T. | 14-7-33 | ... | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 7-8-15 | 1 Briggs, Maj. R. A. | 3-5-34 | 21-11-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 15-9-15 | 2 Marindin, Maj. J. F. | 15-9-33 | 7-8-30 | |
| 20-7-15 | 2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C. | 18-4-34 | 13-1-33 | Ind. State Forces. |
| 29-6-16 | 1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. | 29-6-34 | 3-12-35 | Adj. & Qr. Mr., Nepal Escort, Khatmandu. |
| 30-1-17 | 2 Macdonald, Maj. N. | 30-1-35 | 8-6-34 | |
| 27-10-17 | 2 Alexander, Maj. L. A. | 27-10-35 | 29-7-36 | |
| 21-12-17 | 1 Harrison, Maj. T. R. | 21-12-35 | 5-3-38 | |
| 21-8-18 | 1 Mackirdy, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c.† | 21-8-36 | 1-4-38 | Lt. in & ex. L., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 20-12-18 | 1 Thompson, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., p.s.c.† | 1-7-36 | 21-11-39 | Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 31-1-18 | 2 Leonard, Maj. R. G. | 31-1-36 | 13-2-27 | Lt. ex. L., 8 m. to 28 Nov. 39. |
| 29-1-20 | 2 Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., p.s.c.† | 29-1-38 | 6-2-20 | Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., London. |
| 24-12-20 | 2 Hedley, Maj. R. C. O. | 1-3-33 | 10-3-22 | |
| 23-12-21 | 1 Pease, Maj. R. H., p.s.c.†[H] | 23-12-38 | 19-3-23 | Offg. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. |
| 31-1-24 | 2 Outram, Capt. K. D. | 31-1-33 | 21-3-25 | Kurrum Militia. |
| 30-8-26 | 1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S. | 30-8-35 | 31-10-27 | Sr. Staff Coll., Munley Manor. |
| 16-11-28 | 1 Robinson, Capt. G. M. | 16-11-37 | 28-11-35 | |
| 31-1-29 | 1 LeMarchand, Capt. L. P. | 31-1-38 | 4-1-30 | Adj., 17 Nov. 37. |
| 29-8-29 | 2 Townsend, Capt. E. P. | 1-8-38 | 1-11-30 | Adj., 17 Aug. 37. |
| 29-1-31 | 2 Venning, Lt. D. R., M.C. | 29-4-33 | 19-3-32 | Qr. Mr., 21 Nov. 38. |
| 28-1-32 | 2 Bird, Lt. A. O. | 28-4-34 | 9-8-33 | Lt. ex. L. to 25 May 39. |
| 28-1-32 | 1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V. | 28-4-34 | 12-8-33 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 1-9-32 | 1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W. | 1-12-34 | 4-11-33 | |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M. | 30-11-35 | 4-11-34 | |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I. | 30-11-35 | 16-3-36 | Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 38. |
| 30-8-34 | 1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J. | 30-11-36 | 16-10-35 | |
| 1-2-34 | 2 Montestath, Lt. D. I. | 1-5-36 | 30-11-36 | Lt. ex. L., 7 m. to 12 Oct. 39. |
| 29-8-35 | 1 Monahan, Lt. H. C. C. | 29-11-37 | 15-4-38 | |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Hadoke, Lt. D. Fitz. G. | 30-4-38 | 7-4-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | 1 Winstanley, Lt. P. B. | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 28-1-37 | 2 Crombie, 2nd Lt. J. C. | 28-1-37 | 8-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | Owen, 2nd Lt. D. E. | 27-1-38 | ... | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
|------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|----------|----------|---------|
| 5-11-10 | 2 Randhoj Gurung (33) | 16-10-24 | 1-6-26 | 1-10-35 |
| 27-1-10 | 1 Dalbir Chand, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. | 12-12-10 | 20-12-23 | 1-1-36 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| 10-7-17 | 2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37) ... | 21-10-18 | 11-2-25 | |
| 23-11-12 | 1 Pahelman Gurung | 20-3-24 | 16-2-27 | |
| 17-11-13 | 1 Dhanabhadur Gurung | 20-12-22 | 15-4-28 | |
| 25-9-14 | 1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 36, 43) ... | 1-10-24 | 1-8-28 | |
| 21-10-14 | 2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) | 19-2-30 | 21-12-33 | |
| 31-5-15 | 2 Jabardhas Thapa (23, 25, 33) ... | 1-3-30 | 30-6-34 | |
| 8-2-15 | 2 Ghiprasad Barothoki (33, 37) ... | 1-10-30 | 1-10-35 | |
| 15-12-13 | 1 Manraj Gurung (33, 49) | 1-4-27 | 1-1-36 | |
| 22-11-12 | 1 Partiman Gurung | 1-12-27 | 9-3-36 | |
| 2-2-14 | 2 Jagbir Thapa (33) | 15-11-30 | 20-4-36 | |
| 27-12-15 | 1 Babubahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. ... | 1-6-28 | 1-1-37 | |
| 7-5-15 | 2 Padamsing Barothoki (33, 36) ... | 10-1-32 | 1-3-37 | |
| 8-8-15 | 2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36) | 6-6-32 | 14-5-37 | |
| 8-2-15 | 1 Parbat Rana (25, 36, 38) | 11-5-30 | 20-5-37 | |
| 10-9-15 | 2 Udal Thapa (33, 42) | 4-10-32 | 19-3-38 | |
| 22-11-15 | 1 Bombahadur Thapa | 1-1-34 | 30-7-38 | |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|----------|----------------------------|--|
| 18-12-19 | 2 Raghabir Lama (24) | 13-4-32 | Head Clerk. | |
| 14-9-15 | 2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36) | 22-10-32 | | |
| 12-4-15 | 2 Dhansing Gurung (33) | 1-3-33 | | |
| 16-12-15 | 2 Dharmraj Gurung (33) | 16-12-33 | | |
| 6-11-17 | 2 Nandahai Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) | 21-12-33 | | |
| 1-1-19 | 1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23) | 4-7-34 | Head Clerk. | |
| 24-11-17 | 2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43) | 1-9-34 | | |
| 27-12-15 | 1 Tekansing Gurung (33) | 11-11-34 | | |
| 10-11-18 | 2 Kansiprasad Gurung, M.D.E. (33, 36, 43) | 30-9-34 | Jemdr. Adj't., 19 Mar. 38. | |
| 12-6-16 | 1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) | 11-1-35 | Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 35. | |
| 6-12-17 | 2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33) | 1-10-35 | | |
| 7-11-16 | 1 Bahadursing Gurung (33) | 1-1-36 | | |
| 27-5-16 | 1 Jiune Thapa (33) | 8-2-36 | | |
| 6-5-16 | 1 Judhbir Gurung (33) | 9-2-36 | | |
| 4-12-19 | 1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32) | 9-2-36 | | |
| 5-1-20 | 2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36) | 20-4-36 | | |
| 26-4-18 | 1 Birkhahadur Rai (22) | 15-11-36 | Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 38. | |
| 12-6-16 | 1 Padamsing Thapa (33) | 1-1-37 | | |
| 5-1-18 | 2 Shamsersing Mahat (24, 33, 38) | 1-3-37 | | |
| 17-2-20 | 2 Bhawansing Thapa (33) | 14-5-37 | | |
| 10-8-20 | 1 Tulu Gurung (33, 37) | 29-5-37 | | |
| 10-6-18 | 1 Gangasing Thakur (33, 38) | 21-11-37 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 20 May 38. | |
| 27-2-20 | 2 Tejbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) | 19-3-38 | | |
| 29-11-19 | 1 Tekansing Gurung (33) | 30-7-38 | | |
| 19-1-21 | 1 Churaman Thapa (33) | 11-12-38 | | |
| .. | 2 Dile Thapa (33, 36) | 11-1-39 | | |

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubisanj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1865; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Malakand—Arrived, 2 Feb. 38, from Abbottabad (for Abbottabad, 1939-40).

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad (temply. at Dandil)—Arrived, 25 Feb. 36, from Razmak (for Malakand, 1939-40).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal the Lord Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,
G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. 12-3-26.

| 1st Comma. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batin. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 8-8-14 | 2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† f.s. ... | 1-1-35 | 27-4-37 | Imp. Defence Coll. |
| 14-11-16 | 1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... | 27-4-37 | 27-4-37 | Comdg., Malakand. |
| Seconds-in-Command. | | | | |
| 14-9-15 | 1 Cowan, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-38 | 2-5-38 | S. S. O., Malakand. |
| 1-10-15 | 2 Pulling, Maj. G. H. ... | 29-6-34 | 24-12-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 20-1-17 | 2 Grove, Maj. G. R. ... | 30-1-35 | 30-7-31 | |
| 27-10-17 | 1 Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.† | 27-10-35 | 30-12-35 | |
| 1-3-17 | 2 Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... | 10-11-35 | 29-7-34 | |
| 31-8-18 | 1 Smith, Maj. T. N., p.s.c.† | 31-8-36 | 8-3-38 | Staff Capt., 9th (Jhanst) Infy. Bde. |
| 29-8-18 | 1 Macleod, Maj. I. N. ... | 20-12-36 | 2-5-38 | |
| 15-4-19 | 2 Collicott, Maj. O. U. ... | 15-4-37 | 8-3-38 | |
| 15-4-19 | 2 Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X. ... | 15-4-37 | 24-12-38 | Assam Rif. |
| 15-7-20 | 1 Proud, Maj. R. R., p.s.c.† | 16-7-38 | 19-12-38 | G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 24-12-20 | 2 Eustace, Maj. N., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | 7-3-22 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-10-20 | 1 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T., M.C., p.s.c. | 1-9-31 | 4-2-30 | Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor. |
| 30-8-23 | 2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. ... | 30-8-32 | 14-10-24 | |
| 30-8-24 | 1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S. ... | 30-8-33 | 30-10-25 | |
| 30-8-28 | 2 Davy, Capt. A. E. G. ... | 30-8-37 | 28-10-35 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 28-8-30 | 1 Robertson, Capt. J. A. R. ... | 28-8-38 | 24-10-31 | Adjlt., 16 Nov. 37. |
| 29-1-31 | 2 Pancer, Lt. T. G. B. ... | 29-4-33 | 22-3-32 | I. A. O. C. |
| 27-8-31 | 2 Prince, Lt. H. A. ... | 27-11-33 | 22-10-32 | Adjlt., 1 Nov. 38. |
| 27-8-31 | 1 Shaw, Lt. N. F. B. ... | 27-11-33 | 24-10-32 | Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 35. |
| 30-8-34 | 1 Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C. ... | 30-11-36 | 17-10-35 | |
| 30-8-34 | 2 Howson, Lt. W. R. ... | 30-11-36 | 31-10-35 | Ind. Poll. Serv. |
| 30-8-34 | 2 Minchinton, Lt. H. L. ... | 30-11-36 | 18-10-35 | |
| 8-6-35 | 1 McLaughlin, Lt. P. M. D. H. ... | 8-9-37 | 6-11-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | 1 Short, Lt. N. E. V. ... | 30-4-38 | 11-4-37 | |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Sanders, Lt. J. V. ... | 30-4-38 | 25-3-37 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27-8-36 | 2 Cable, Lt. D. J. ... | 27-11-38 | 2-11-37 | |
| 25-1-37 | 2 Amore, 2nd-Lt. W. M. ... | 28-1-37 | 30-4-38 | |
| 28-1-37 | 1 Christie, 2nd-Lt. I. M. ... | 28-1-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | 2 Lumley, 2nd Lt. J. R. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Patterson, 2nd Lt. A. G. ... | 27-1-38 | ... | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|----------|--------------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|
| 29-12-18 | 2 Manbir Boka (25) | ... | 16-4-21 | 1-8-27 | 1-4-35 |
| 25-12-08 | 1 Maniraj Gurung | ... | 1-2-22 | 8-12-24 | 23-3-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|----------|
| 18-11-10 | 2 Parsadman Rai, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. | ... | 26-1-21 | 26-10-27 |
| 15-12-18 | 2 Kharaksing Gurung (25, 29) | ... | 16-7-25 | 24-3-30 |
| 18-11-16 | 1 Mansing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 41, 48) | ... | 1-5-26 | 1-10-31 |
| 29-11-12 | 2 Bakhatabahadur Gurung (33, 42) | ... | 27-4-26 | 1-1-35 |
| 16-2-16 | 2 Gaganasing Thapa (24, 25, 33) | ... | 1-3-27 | 1-4-35 |
| 27-2-15 | 1 Sahabir Rai (33) | ... | 24-11-36 | 28-12-35 |
| 29-12-15 | 2 Tulbahadur Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) | ... | 20-10-27 | 5-1-36 |
| 24-1-17 | 1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33) | ... | 26-11-31 | 18-10-36 |
| 24-4-16 | 1 Khambasing Gurung (33) | ... | 6-10-32 | 8-2-37 |
| 23-11-15 | 1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33) | ... | 27-12-32 | 30-3-37 |
| 17-6-16 | 1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33) | ... | 30-12-32 | 17-10-37 |
| 18-10-16 | 1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43) | ... | 1-1-33 | 13-11-37 |
| 21-6-16 | 2 Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43) | ... | 15-10-29 | 12-12-37 |
| 19-4-15 | 1 Manbahadur Thapa (33) | ... | 23-3-33 | 23-3-38 |
| 14-11-16 | 2 Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33) | ... | 31-12-30 | 1-4-38 |
| 29-10-16 | 2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43) | ... | 1-10-31 | 1-11-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|-----------------------|
| 27-12-12 | 2 Lakshmi-das Datt (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38) | 1-5-28 | Head Clerk. |
| 24-9-17 | 1 Lalbahadur Chhettri | 15-10-32 | Head Clerk. |
| 25-14 | 2 Kubirsing Gurung (33) | 14-12-32 | |
| 18-12-17 | 1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32, 36) | 15-10-33 | |
| 15-1-18 | 1 Birman Gurung (33, 36) | 1-7-34 | |
| 15-12-16 | 2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33) | 1-1-35 | Jemdr. Adjt. |
| 13-11-16 | 2 Ransing Gurung (33) | 1-1-35 | |
| 8-11-17 | 2 Barkaman Thapa (33) | 1-4-35 | |
| 28-10-18 | 2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36) | 1-4-35 | |
| 9-1-20 | 2 Balbahadur Ale, I.D.S.M. (33) | 1-11-35 | |
| 23-6-20 | 2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33) | 6-12-35 | |
| 13-12-19 | 2 Lalu Pun (32) | 5-1-36 | |
| 15-3-18 | 1 Attarsing Thapa (33) | 5-4-36 | |
| 20-12-17 | 2 Paharsing Rana (33) | 1-8-36 | |
| 20-10-19 | 1 Pahalman Gurung (33) | 2-12-36 | Jemdr. Adjt. |
| 24-3-20 | 1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43) | 8-2-37 | |
| 16-12-22 | 1 Kharjang Gurung (33) | 30-3-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 12-4-20 | 1 Gokulsing Thapa (33, 36) | 30-3-37 | |
| 16-12-22 | 1 Gange Rana, I.O.M. (33) | 15-5-37 | |
| 20-5-20 | 1 Motiram Thapa (33) | 17-10-37 | |
| 16-11-21 | 1 Deoram Pun (33) | 13-11-37 | |
| 6-4-20 | 2 Puranbahadur Thapa (33) | 4-3-38 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr. |
| 18-1-21 | 1 Bharat Rana (25, 29) | 23-3-38 | |
| 5-9-20 | 2 Atidhoj Rana (32) | 1-4-38 | |
| ... | 1 Damarsing Gurung | 28-10-38 | |
| 24-4-20 | 2 Budhe Gurung (25, 29, 33) | 1-11-38 | Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 38 |

*Regt. Centre—Shillong.***7th Gurkha Rifles.***Uniform—Rifle-green.**Facings—Black.**"Afghanistan, 1919."*

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shalva" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 8th Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion.—Shillong.—Arrived 26th Mar. 36 from Ft. Sandeman, (for Bengal, 1939-40).

2nd Battalion.—Shillong.—Arrived 23rd Mar. 38 from Quetta.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala. Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithwadheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sri Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 18-6-37

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Bn. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|---|------------|----------------------------|--|
| Commandant. | | | | |
| 22-8-14 | 2 Slim, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... | ... | Comdg. Shillong. |
| 14-1-14 | 1 White, Lt.-Col. B. G. ... | 1-1-35 | 2-5-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 15-8-14 | 2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E. ... | 15-8-32 | 2-5-34 | Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. |
| 11-11-14 | 1 Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-37 | 12-11-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | 2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B. ... | 1-10-32 | 28-12-25 | With 4th Bn., Burma Rifles. Lt. ex. I., Sm. 17d. to 4 Oct. 39. A. R. O. Ghazni G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd. Bde. Maj., Jalandhar Bde. Area. |
| 13-9-14 | 2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C. ... | 8-6-33 | 22-7-30 | |
| 17-9-14 | 1 Taylor, Maj. G. D. ... | 16-6-33 | 12-3-32 | |
| 4-12-14 | 2 Brerley, Maj. R. ... | 30-8-33 | 2-5-34 | |
| 22-12-15 | 1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A. ... | 22-12-33 | 7-11-33 | |
| 25-4-15 | 1 Cockram, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.† | 12-1-34 | 22-5-34 | |
| 18-6-17 | 1 Holworthy, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-1-39 | 17-6-36 | |
| 21-12-17 | 2 Orgill, Maj. A. W. ... | 21-12-35 | 2-12-38 | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 27-10-17 | 1 Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C. ... | 27-10-35 | 20-2-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Western (Ind.) Dist. |
| 31-1-18 | 1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H. ... | 31-1-36 | 2-9-18 | |
| 21-4-18 | 1 Sadler, Maj. J. W. V. ... | 21-4-36 | 20-12-18 | |
| 23-8-18 | 2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.† | 1-1-36 | 26-10-23 | Burma Frontier Force. Burma Frontier Force. Assam Rifles. Staff Capt., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde. |
| 16-7-19 | 2 Campbell, Maj. G. H. ... | 16-7-37 | 23-12-19 | |
| 29-1-20 | 2 Harvey Williams, Maj. S. F. G. ... | 29-1-38 | 10-2-33 | |
| 14-7-21 | 1 Love, Capt. S. W. A. ... | 14-7-29 | 21-4-36 | |
| 31-1-24 | 1 Turner, Capt. J. H., q. ... | 31-1-33 | 1-4-33 | |
| 26-8-24 | 2 Smith, Capt. J. L. ... | 26-8-33 | 24-3-30 | |
| 4-3-26 | 2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., p.s.c.† | 4-2-35 | 26-3-27 | |
| 4-2-26 | 1 Guerden, Capt. G. G. ... | 4-2-35 | 29-3-27 | |
| 30-8-26 | 2 Connell-McDowell, Capt. B. H. A. ... | 30-8-35 | 1-4-37 | |
| 1-9-27 | 2 Houghton, Capt. H. W. ... | 1-9-36 | 29-10-28 | |
| 1-9-27 | 1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H. ... | 1-9-36 | 14-11-30 | |
| 18-2-29 | 2 MacConachie, Capt. A. D. ... | 18-2-38 | 27-4-32 | |
| 23-8-30 | 1 Stone, Capt. J. G. F. ... | 23-8-38 | 22-9-37 | |
| 27-8-31 | 2 Williams, Lt. H. M. ... | 27-11-33 | 4-3-34 | |
| 24-1-32 | 2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E. ... | 28-4-34 | 8-3-33 | |
| 30-1-32 | 1 Brownson, Lt. T. E. ... | 30-4-34 | 8-3-33 | |
| 1-9-32 | 1 Holdaway, Lt. E. S. ... | 1-12-34 | 6-11-33 | |
| 3-2-34 | 2 Horton, Lt. J. H. ... | 3-5-36 | 24-3-35 | |
| 30-8-34 | 1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R. ... | 30-11-36 | 14-12-35 | |
| 29-8-35 | 2 Yates, Lt. D. A. ... | 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Morisse, Lt. J. B. ... | 30-4-38 | 31-3-37 | |
| 27-8-36 | 1 Magoris, Lt. M. H. F. ... | 27-11-38 | 1-11-37 | |
| 26-8-37 | 1 O'Brien, 2nd Lt. T. P. R. J. ... | 26-8-37 | 26-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | 2 Hill, 2nd Lt. E. R. ... | 27-1-38 | .. | |
| 27-1-38 | 1 Brookes, 2nd Lt. V. H. ... | 27-1-38 | .. | |

| Date or Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|
| 29-4-15 | 2 Takman Rai (32, 36) ... | ... | 1-6-28 | 8-6-30 | 16-5-37 |
| 1-1-18 | 1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ... | ... | 1-1-18 | 1-6-26 | 1-11-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|----------|-----------------------|
| 26-4-11 | 1 Kesarsing Rai (33) ... | ... | 1-2-26 | 1-2-30 |
| 18-2-10 | 2 Budhiraj Limbu (33) ... | ... | 6-11-29 | 1-5-31 |
| 14-12-14 | 1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33) ... | ... | 8-8-25 | 1-11-31 |
| 30-12-11 | 1 Maubahadur Limbu (33) ... | ... | 16-5-27 | 1-7-33 |
| 4-2-09 | 2 Bombahadur Sanwar (36) ... | ... | 1-6-26 | 12-2-34 |
| 29-5-14 | 2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ... | ... | 19-11-29 | 11-6-34 |
| 24-2-19 | 2 Dambahadur Limbu (24, 25, 33, 49) ... | ... | 7-6-28 | 9-1-35 |
| 17-3-11 | 2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M., (33) ... | ... | 8-6-30 | 19-1-36 |
| 6-1-18 | 1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49) ... | ... | 26-4-28 | { 16-9-35 16-3-36* |
| 9-5-25 | 2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 156) ... | ... | 21-10-32 | 1-3-37 |
| 19-2-13 | 1 Umersing Limbu (33) ... | ... | 1-2-31 | 16-4-37 |
| 13-11-14 | 2 Sirman Rana ... | ... | 1-6-30 | 16-5-37 |
| 1-5-14 | 1 Saharman Rai (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-6-32 | 2-7-38 |
| 10-12-14 | 1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ... | ... | 1-6-32 | 1-11-38 |
| 11-12-14 | 1 Jashbahadur Limbu (33) ... | ... | 17-12-32 | 13-12-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------------------|
| 25-7-16 | 2 Maubahadur Thapa (33) ... | ... | 15-2-30 | |
| 17-2-15 | 2 Shamsher Limbu (33) ... | ... | 16-2-30 | |
| 1-11-16 | 2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 36) ... | ... | 1-5-32 | |
| 5-5-17 | 1 Ganesh Thapa (29, 33, 38) ... | ... | 3-12-33 | |
| 22-9-17 | 2 Mansing Rai (33) ... | ... | 12-2-34 | |
| 10-12-17 | 2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ... | ... | 9-1-35 | Jemdr. Adjt. |
| 5-5-16 | 1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52) ... | ... | 27-1-35 | Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 37. |
| 30-8-17 | 1 Agam Sing Limbu (33, 49) ... | ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 4-12-15 | 2 Chandrapal Limbu (25, 29, 33) ... | ... | 1-4-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37. |
| 22-9-17 | 2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ... | ... | 1-6-35 | |
| 21-12-16 | 1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49) ... | ... | 16-9-35 | |
| 21-5-15 | 2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ... | ... | 19-1-36 | |
| 2-2-18 | 1 Punahang Limbu (33) ... | ... | 1-2-36 | |
| 1-8-16 | 2 Ashvhadur Rai (33) ... | ... | 1-4-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. |
| 19-12-17 | 2 Ganaparsad Rai (33) ... | ... | 1-3-37 | |
| 11-7-18 | 1 Dharamsing Limbu (33) ... | ... | 16-4-37 | |
| 12-7-21 | 1 Ram Singh (23) ... | ... | 2-5-37 | Head Clerk, 2 May 37. |
| 10-1-20 | 2 Jangbir Lama (32, 36) ... | ... | 16-5-37 | |
| 4-9-16 | 2 Kharakbahadur Limbu ... | ... | 1-8-37 | |
| 16-5-19 | 1 Gyanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ... | ... | 2-7-38 | Edn. offr., 2 July 38. |
| ... | 2 Parsad Sing Limbu ... | ... | 28-7-38 | |
| 22-3-20 | 1 Parbhudhoj Rai (33) ... | ... | 1-11-38 | |
| 9-4-19 | 1 Siribahadur Limbu (33, 43) ... | ... | 13-12-38 | |
| ... | 1 Jangbir Rai ... | ... | 1-2-39 | |
| ... | 1 Ransing Gurung ... | ... | 1-2-39 | |

* Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Nauve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826, the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I. 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion—Razmak.—Arrived 13th Mar. 1929 from Quetta.

2nd Battalion—Wana.—Arrived 8 Feb. 38 from Loralai (for Shillong, 1939-40).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness *Ojanes Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Aii. Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithulacharya Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sri Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. † R.E.C. 29-1-26

| 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batta. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 20-1-12 | 1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C. ... | 21-34 | 2-11-36 | |
| 14-1-14 | 2 Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. S., O.B.E. ... | 20-4-38 | 20-4-38 | |
| Second-in-Command. | | | | |
| 19-9-14 | 1 Langlands, Maj. E. W. ... | 16-5-33 | 2-11-36 | Le. ex I., 6 m. 6 d. to 4 June 39. |
| 30-1-17 | 2 Duncan, Maj. D. L. ... | 1-7-33 | 5-5-38 | |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 19-3-15 | 2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O. ... | 15-12-33 | 20-4-29 | |
| 10-4-15 | 1 Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., p.s.c.†, J.S. ... | 1-1-33 | 29-4-31 | Sr. Asst. Secy. to the Committee of Impl. Def. Le. ex I., to 30 June 39. O. C. Trng. Coy., Dobra Dun. |
| 5-5-15 | 2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O. ... | 3-2-34 | 21-12-32 | |
| 21-9-15 | 2 Stevenson, Maj. T. J., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. ... | 19-6-34 | 15-2-36 | |
| 29-6-16 | 2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | 29-6-34 | 1-4-38 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma. |
| 19-7-16 | 1 Moleworth, Maj. R. O. ... | 19-7-34 | 21-12-32 | |
| 19-7-16 | 1 Willasey-Wilson, Maj. F. H., M.C. ... | 19-7-34 | 3-3-38 | Adj., 2 Bn., U. T. C. & Adm. Comdt., 6 Bengal Urban Infy. |
| 1-10-18 | 1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D. ... | 1-10-36 | 3-3-38 | Assam Rif. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 14-11-16 | 2 Campbell, Maj. G. M. St. A. ... | 14-11-34 | 22-11-16 | Assam Rif. |
| 21-12-17 | 2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C. ... | 21-12-35 | 25-12-27 | Le. ex I., 8 m. to 27 June 39. |
| 1-10-18 | 2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L] ... | 1-10-36 | 16-10-35 | Language study, Tokyo, Japan. |
| 24-12-20 | 2 Yeates, Maj. C. W. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-9-24 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 31-3-22 | 1 Morris, Capt. A. De B. ... | 31-3-31 | 19-3-36 | Le. ex I., 8 m. 13 d. to 10 Aug. 39. |
| 30-5-23 | 2 Wall, Capt. R. R. C. ... | 30-5-32 | 13-10-24 | Instr., S. A. S., Armament Wing, Ahmednagar. |
| 31-1-24 | 1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. C. ... | 31-1-33 | 1-12-29 | |
| 25-2-30 | 2 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J. ... | 14-3-34 | 21-2-30 | Offg. Staff Capt., Wana Bde. |
| 4-2-26 | 2 Twiss, Capt. G. ... | 4-2-35 | 11-3-36 | Qr. Mr., 9 Mar. 38. Le. in & ex I. 8 m. 4 d. to 21 Aug. 39. |
| 30-8-26 | 1 Greenway, Capt. J. W. H. K. ... | 30-8-35 | 13-5-36 | O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong. |
| 30-8-28 | 1 Whitehead, Capt. R. F. ... | 30-8-37 | 16-10-29 | Assam Rif. |
| 30-1-30 | 1 Alpin, Capt. F. M. ... | 1-8-38 | 24-3-31 | Assam Rif. |
| 27-4-31 | 1 Ovens, Lt. M. E. ... | 27-11-38 | 12-11-32 | Qr. Mr., 1 May 37. |
| 1-9-32 | 2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T. ... | 1-12-34 | 6-4-36 | Adj., 27 Feb. 37. |
| 2-2-33 | 1 Walker, Lt. W. C. ... | 2-5-35 | 6-3-34 | Adj., 11 Sep. 37. |
| 2-2-33 | 2 Anson, Lt. K. G. ... | 2-5-35 | 22-9-34 | I. A. O. C. |
| 31-8-33 | 2 Damas, Lt. P. A. R. ... | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 | Le. ex I., 8 m. to 10 June 39. |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Harrington, Lt. H. ... | 30-4-38 | 17-8-37 | |
| 23-1-37 | 1 Weymouth, Lt. D. J. ... | 30-4-38 | 20-3-37 | |
| 20-2-37 | 1 Horsford, 2nd-Lt. D. G. T. ... | 28-1-37 | 9-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | 2 Bulkeley, 2nd-Lt. R. D. S. ... | 20-2-37 | 3-4-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | 1 Nelson, 2nd Lt. I. R. ... | 26-8-37 | 26-10-38 | |
| 26-8-37 | 2 Buckland, 2nd Lt. F. M. ... | 26-8-37 | 26-10-38 | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|
| 25-8-10 | 1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24) | ... | 1-3-22 | 16-1-28 | 16-3-35 |
| 14-8-14 | 2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32) | ... | 13-4-24 | 1-6-27 | 1-3-36 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 5-4-13 | 1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33) | ... | 25-4-26 | 1-6-30 |
| 12-11-13 | 2 Gangu Thapa (33, 49) | ... | 20-11-26 | 7-10-33 |
| 15-10-14 | 2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38) | ... | 1-6-27 | 1-3-34 |
| 15-12-15 | 1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43) | ... | 1-3-30 | 20-11-35 |
| 1-12-13 | 1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43) | ... | 1-6-30 | 7-2-36 |
| 26-8-13 | 2 Jitsing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) | ... | 12-1-29 | 1-3-36 |
| 20-10-16 | 2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) | ... | 2-11-32 | 5-9-36 |
| 14-12-15 | 2 Gore Gurung (33, 37, 51) | ... | 7-10-33 | 18-11-36 |
| 4-2-15 | 1 Kabilraj Gurung (25, 29, 33) | ... | 7-3-31 | 7-1-38 |
| 17-3-15 | 1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 37) | ... | 4-11-33 | 2-4-38 |
| 26-7-18 | 1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-11-31 | 1-10-38 |
| 8-8-16 | 2 Budhiman Gurung (33) | ... | 1-3-34 | 31-10-38 |
| 22-10-14 | 2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33) | ... | 24-5-34 | 14-11-38 |
| 4-1-16 | 2 Padambahadur Thapa (33) | ... | 6-12-34 | 20-12-38 |
| 2-1-15 | 1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43) | ... | 19-11-31 | 1-1-39 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|----------------------------|
| 1-6-22 | 1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36). | ... | 1-6-22 | Head Clerk. |
| 13-3-15 | 1 Dhanraj Thapa (33, 43) | ... | 16-3-32 | |
| 30-10-15 | 1 Dungarchand Thakur (33) | ... | 9-11-32 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 32. |
| 21-1-20 | 2 Triloksing Thapa (33) | ... | 10-1-35 | |
| 11-9-15 | 1 Debiraj Mall (33) | ... | 16-3-35 | |
| 1-11-20 | 2 Gopal Rai (33) | ... | 1-4-35 | |
| 30-1-20 | 2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 37, 39) | ... | 30-8-35 | |
| 6-8-19 | 2 Churnamani Thapa (33, 43, 49) | ... | 25-9-35 | |
| 12-4-20 | 1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 49) | ... | 18-11-35 | |
| 9-10-21 | 1 Kulbir Rana (33) | ... | 20-11-35 | |
| 24-11-19 | 1 Motiram Ale (32, 43) | ... | 1-2-36 | |
| 17-1-22 | 1 Parsad Gurung (33) | ... | 7-2-36 | |
| 26-10-15 | 2 Chandra Sing Gurung (33) | ... | 1-3-36 | |
| 25-1-20 | 2 Khumbasing (33) | ... | 5-9-36 | Jemdr. Adj., 14 Nov. 32. |
| 30-11-20 | 2 Chandru Mall (33, 49) | ... | 18-11-36 | |
| 21-6-18 | 2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23) | ... | 1-6-37 | Head Clerk, 1 June 37. |
| 14-12-17 | 2 Randhoj Chhetri (25, 29, 33) | ... | 20-12-37 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 6-2-20 | 2 Jaharsing Gurung (33, 37) | ... | 1-1-38 | |
| 2-11-16 | 1 Lalsing Thapa | ... | 7-1-38 | |
| 1-8-22 | 1 Tularam Gurung (32, 42) | ... | 2-4-38 | Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 38. |
| 8-1-23 | 1 Pitamber Gurung (33) | ... | 1-10-38 | |
| 10-3-26 | 2 Gore Sahi (24, 25, 29, 33) | ... | 31-10-38 | |
| 17-8-18 | 2 Hirasing Thakur (33, 37) | ... | 14-11-38 | |
| ... | 1 Tularam Thapa | ... | 15-11-38 | |
| 6-5-22 | 2 Raghubir Thapa (33, 37) | ... | 20-12-38 | |
| ... | 1 Thaman Sing Gurung | ... | 1-1-39 | |

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Owenby, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 60rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived 4 Dec. 37 from Razmak.

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur (for Khyber, 1939-40).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

9-3-34

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (Retd.). 14-2-30.

| 1st Commn. | Name and Rank, | Army rank. | Present appoint-ment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 14-1-14 | 2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ... | 1-1-36 | 2-10-36 | |
| 2-9-14 | 1 Crampton, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.C. ... | ... 20-8-38 | 20-8-38 | |
| Seconds-in-Command. | | | | |
| 10-9-14 | 2 Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.† | 1-7-35 | 7-9-38 | Imp. Defence Coll. |
| 18-11-14 | 1 Selby, Maj. W. R. ... | ... 15-8-33 | 22-3-38 | Lo. ex I., 8m. to 2 Nov. 39. |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 14-1-15 | 2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E. ... | ... 6-10-33 | 3-6-28 | Lo. ex I., to 13 Sep. 39. |
| 26-1-16 | 1 Fawcett, Maj. R. E., M.C. ... | ... 26-1-34 | 8-2-33 | Lo. ex I., 8m. to 7 May 39. |
| 12-8-16 | 2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... 3-5-34 | 20-4-32 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comm. |
| 18-10-15 | 2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... 7-7-34 | 7-9-38 | D. A. D., A. & T. F. E. Comd. |
| 18-6-17 | 1 Hartland, Maj. B. S. ... | ... 18-6-35 | 11-2-36 | |
| 31-8-18 | 2 Steveny, Maj. O. K., p.s.c.†, q [L], q.s.i. | ... 31-8-36 | 7-9-38 | Staff Capt., Quetta Infy. Bde. |
| 31-8-18 | 1 Roche, Maj. I. A. ... | ... 31-8-36 | 9-3-34 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 20-12-18 | 1 McCullum, Maj. F., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.† | ... 20-12-36 | 7-9-38 | Ide. Maj., Razmak Bde. |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 16-7-20 | 1 Morris, Maj., J. R. ... | ... 16-7-38 | 29-10-21 | Lo. ex I., to 15 Oct. 39. |
| 14-7-21 | 1 George, Capt. J. H. N. ... | ... 14-7-29 | 4-2-36 | |
| 3-1-24 | 2 Robinson, Capt. A. O., p.s.c.† | ... 31-1-33 | 20-2-36 | Lo. ex I., 5m. to 9 May 39. |
| 3-9-25 | 2 Nangle, Capt. G. S., p.s.c. ... | ... 3-9-34 | 13-10-26 | Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor. |
| 4-2-26 | 2 Hudson, Capt. J. O. ... | ... 4-2-35 | 10-12-35 | |
| 30-8-26 | 1 Massie, Capt. T. A. ... | ... 30-8-35 | 31-12-32 | Adj. & Qr. Mr., P. W. R. I. M. |
| 1-9-27 | 2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [I] ... | ... 1-9-36 | 16-11-28 | Coll., Dehra Dun. |
| 30-8-28 | 1 White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E. ... | ... 30-8-37 | 10-10-29 | 4 Bn. The Burma Rif. |
| 31-1-29 | 2 Kelly, Capt. P. B. ... | ... 31-1-38 | 18-1-33 | Adj., 15 Nov. 35. Lo. ex I., 5m. |
| 29-1-31 | 2 McGill, Capt. J. M. ... | ... 29-1-39 | 16-3-32 | Lo. ex I., 8m. to 23 Sep. 39. |
| 27-8-31 | 1 Russel, Lt. E. H. ... | ... 27-11-38 | 3-17-32 | Burma Frontier Force. |
| 27-8-31 | 2 Boome, Lt. K. E. ... | ... 27-11-38 | 10-3-34 | Adj. 27 Mar. 37. |
| 1-9-32 | 1 Bolton, Lt. J. S. ... | ... 1-12-34 | 27-11-33 | Offg. Adj. Qr.-Mr., 27 Mar. 37—Lo. ex I., to 14 Aug. 39. |
| 1-9-32 | 1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ... | ... 1-12-34 | 3-11-33 | Ind. Poll. Ser. |
| 1-9-32 | 1 Peacock, Lt. J. B. ... | ... 1-12-34 | 22-11-33 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Phillips, Lt. T. J. ... | ... 30-11-35 | 5-11-34 | Tochi Scouts. |
| 1-2-34 | 2 Mains, Lt. A. A. ... | ... 1-5-36 | 11-8-35 | Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 38. |
| 30-8-34 | 1 Cane, Lt. P. G. ... | ... 30-11-36 | 10-10-35 | Lo. ex I., 4m. to 29 Aug. 39. |
| 31-1-35 | 2 Watson, Lt. R. P. ... | ... 30-4-37 | 10-3-36 | |
| 29-8-35 | 2 Young, Lt. L. G. ... | ... 29-11-37 | 17-11-36 | |
| 28-1-37 | 1 Amooore, 2nd-Lt. D. M. ... | ... 28-1-37 | 10-4-38 | |
| 28-1-37 | 2 Maguire, 2nd-Lt. A. J. M. ... | ... 28-1-37 | 2-4-38 | |
| 28-8-37 | 1 Radcliffe, 2nd Lt. M. D. ... | ... 28-8-37 | 25-10-38 | |
| 27-1-38 | 2 Graham-Hogg, 2nd Lt. G. C. ... | ... 27-1-38 | ... | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|------------|
| 23-12-11 | 2 Dhanraj Mal (33) | ... | 16-11-26 | 1-2-33 | 26-10-38 |
| 19-11-12 | 1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 37) | ... | 15-7-25 | 15-12-30 | 5-11-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|----------|----------|
| 12-1-12 | 1 Kharskbahadur Bhandari (33) | ... | 1-9-27 | 14-2-34 |
| 4-5-15 | 2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42, 49) | ... | 1-10-27 | 1-12-34 |
| 30-8-21 | 1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) | ... | 15-12-30 | 1-7-35 |
| 24-11-16 | 1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43) | ... | 13-2-31 | 1-12-35. |
| 26-11-10 | 2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... | 6-6-31 | 1-4-36 |
| 23-11-12 | 2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33) | ... | 9-3-29 | 25-7-36 |
| 7-2-16 | 1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) | ... | 23-2-31 | 1-1-37 |
| 22-12-13 | 1 Maitu Khandka (33, 43) | ... | 10-6-31 | 15-2-37 |
| 1-5-11 | 2 Hastbir Sahi (29, 33) | ... | 14-12-31 | 1-6-37 |
| 13-4-15 | 2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36) | ... | 1-2-33 | 6-12-37 |
| 16-11-15 | 1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33) | ... | 29-1-32 | 6-6-38 |
| 15-10-14 | 1 Saktiparechand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... | 24-11-33 | 1-8-38 |
| 9-2-17 | 2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52) | ... | 1-4-33 | 26-10-38 |
| 17-10-14 | 1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 37) | ... | 24-11-33 | 5-11-38 |
| 1-4-16 | 2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (29, 33) | ... | 15-12-33 | 25-11-38 |
| 15-2-17 | 2 Karanbir Bisht (33) | ... | 15-2-34 | 13-1-39 |

Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------------|
| 13-10-14 | 1 Ratanbahadur Khattri (I) (33, 49) | ... | 14-2-34 | |
| 15-11-15 | 2 Ratansing Bohra (23) | ... | 1-12-34 | Head Clerk. |
| 3-6-25 | 1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) | ... | 1-4-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35. |
| 20-11-16 | 1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49) | ... | 1-7-35 | Jemdr. Qr-Mr., 25 Aug. 36. |
| 30-11-16 | 2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42) | ... | 10-7-35 | Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 36. |
| 11-12-16 | 1 Agandhar Khandka (33) | ... | 15-8-35 | Jemdr. Adj't., 8 Nov. 35. |
| 27-1-17 | 1 Ranbahadur Mall (33) | ... | 1-12-35 | |
| 2-1-18 | 1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) | ... | 1-12-35 | |
| 15-2-15 | 2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36) | ... | 1-4-36 | Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 38. |
| 21-3-16 | 2 Bahadursing Thapa (33) | ... | 25-7-36 | |
| 1-12-16 | 2 Balkunthe Khattri (33) | ... | 15-10-36 | |
| 17-11-17 | 2 Chhambahadur Mall (33) | ... | 7-11-36 | |
| 19-10-17 | 1 Katakabhadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) | ... | 1-1-37 | |
| 20-12-17 | 1 Maniraj Thapa (33) | ... | 15-2-37 | |
| 18-2-18 | 1 Motiraj Thapa | ... | 1-5-37 | Head Clerk. |
| 5-4-21 | 2 Chhettrabhadur Thapa (32, 36) | ... | 1-6-37 | |
| 23-4-18 | 2 Gangasing Bohra (33) | ... | 6-12-37 | |
| 5-12-19 | 2 Balbahadur Khattri (33, 36) | ... | 1-1-38 | |
| 7-12-20 | 1 Ratan Bahadur Khattri (II) (33, 37) | ... | 6-6-38 | |
| 27-1-20 | 1 Indraraj Adhikari (25, 33) | ... | 26-7-38 | |
| 26-2-20 | 1 Dil Bahadur Khandka (33) | ... | 1-8-38 | |
| 29-12-19 | 2 Kishanbahadur Kanwar (33) | ... | 26-10-38 | |
| 21-8-24 | 1 Tikaram Khattri (37) | ... | 5-11-38 | |
| 13-1-20 | 2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) | ... | 25-11-38 | |
| 8-3-20 | 2 Surbir Basnet (33, 43) | ... | 27-12-38 | |
| 4-4-22 | 2 Kumbahadur Sahi (33) | ... | 13-1-39 | |

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

10th Gurkha Rifles

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Hellas" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gall poll, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1918"
"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Quetta.—Arrived, 28 Feb. 39, from Loralai.

2nd Battalion—Quetta.—Arrived, 8 Nov. 37 from Chaman.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

7-12-34.

| 1st Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battn. | Remarks. |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Commandants. | | | | |
| 5-9-11 | 1 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. B. [L] | ... | 29-7-37 | 1-11-37 |
| 8-8-14 | 2 Roberts, Lt.-Col. M. B.... | ... | 1-11-37 | 1-11-37 |
| Seconds-in-Command. | | | | |
| 16-6-15 | 2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J. | ... | 16-6-33 | 3-12-33 |
| 8-12-14 | 1 Shier, Maj. M. B. | ... | 30-3-33 | 29-7-37 |
| Company Commanders. | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | 1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E. | ... | 1-7-31 | 14-9-30 |
| 18-7-15 | 2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L]. | ... | 8-4-34 | 1-10-36 |
| 18-8-15 | 2 Esso, Maj. F. A. | ... | 3-5-34 | 1-4-38 |
| 27-10-16 | 1 Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., P.E.C.† | ... | 27-10-34 | 21-12-35 |
| 28-7-17 | 1 Crooke, Maj. F. M. W., M.M. | ... | 13-2-36 | 4-10-35 |
| 16-12-18 | 1 Trafford, Maj. C. L. | ... | 16-12-36 | 1-10-38 |
| 15-4-19 | 2 Stewart, Maj. A. G. | ... | 15-4-37 | ... |
| With 3 Bn., Burma Rif. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Mily. Secy. to the Governor, Assam. Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde. O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong. c. c., s. p. t. | | | | |
| Company Officers. | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | 1 Hurrell, Maj. J. G. | ... | 15-4-37 | 15-6-23 |
| 16-7-20 | 1 Leigh, Maj. R. F. W. | ... | 16-7-38 | 25-3-22 |
| 14-7-23 | 2 Proctor, Lt. Maj. E. G. B., P.E.C.† | ... | 1-7-38 | 14-12-35 |
| 31-1-24 | 1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D. | ... | 31-1-33 | 26-11-25 |
| 30-1-27 | 1 Stringer, Capt. A. J. | ... | 30-1-36 | 1-4-37 |
| 1-9-27 | 1 Fox, Capt. R. J. O. | ... | 1-9-36 | 26-10-28 |
| 1-9-27 | 2 Graham, Capt. C. C. | ... | 1-9-36 | 31-10-28 |
| 2-2-28 | 1 Stephens, Capt. J. W. | ... | 2-2-37 | 22-3-39 |
| 29-1-31 | 2 Vickers, Capt. J. S. | ... | 29-1-39 | 24-3-32 |
| 29-8-29 | 1 Edwards, Lt. H. G. | ... | 29-11-31 | 16-10-30 |
| 28-8-30 | 1 Hirst, Lt. L. R. | ... | 28-11-32 | 6-11-31 |
| 30-1-32 | 2 Brooke, Lt. E. G. | ... | 30-4-34 | 12-3-33 |
| 1-9-32 | 2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F. | ... | 1-12-34 | 14-11-33 |
| 2-2-33 | 1 McCreedy, Lt. D. D. M. | ... | 2-5-35 | 5-8-34 |
| 31-8-33 | 1 Mooney, Lt. H. G. | ... | 30-11-35 | 6-11-34 |
| 1-7-34 | 2 Garner, Lt. G. K. M. | ... | 1-5-36 | 16-3-35 |
| 30-8-34 | 1 Smyth, Lt. O. N. | ... | 30-11-36 | 20-10-35 |
| 31-1-35 | 1 Crossfield, Lt. R. E. K. | ... | 30-4-37 | 18-3-36 |
| 31-1-35 | 2 Orbell, Lt. S. F. M. | ... | 30-4-37 | 28-11-38 |
| 30-1-36 | 2 Orbell, Lt. I. E. S. | ... | 30-4-38 | 30-3-37 |
| 30-1-36 | 1 Mullaly, Lt. H. S. | ... | 30-4-38 | 30-3-37 |
| 27-8-36 | 2 White, Lt. G. O. | ... | 27-11-37 | 2-11-37 |
| 27-8-37 | 2 Dave, 2nd-Lt. A. R. | ... | 27-8-37 | 25-10-38 |
| 27-1-38 | 2 Rawlins, 2nd-Lt. D. B. W. | ... | 27-1-38 | ... |
| c. c., s. p. t. Staff Capt., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde. Sr. Staff Coll., Minley Manor. With Burma Rif. R. I. A. S. C. Staff Capt., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde. Adj't., 20 Nov. 37. Adj't., 15 Oct. 36. Lt. ex I., to 10 Nov. 39. Burma Mily. Police. With Burma Rif. O. C., Trng. Coy., Shillong. S. S. O., Ft. Sandeman. Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 38. Lt. in & ex I., 8m. to 20 Oct. 39. Qr.-Mr., 21 June 38. | | | | |

| Date of Enrolmt. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|--------|--------|---------|
| 2-12-08 | 2 Kamarsing Limbu, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. (33) | 8-6-23 | 1-6-25 | 1-10-31 |
| 4-11-12 | 1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar</i> <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., L.O.M. (33) | 5-1-20 | 4-5-26 | 1-3-38 |

Subadars.

| | | | |
|----------|--|---------|---------|
| 8-10-12 | 2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33) | 1-6-24 | 15-2-27 |
| 6-4-11 | 1 Ratansing Bam (23, 33) | 1-12-20 | 17-3-27 |
| 5-1-15 | 2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (24, 32) | 1-6-24 | 1-4-30 |
| 7-2-14 | 2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33) | 1-1-25 | 1-7-30 |
| 20-3-15 | 2 Harkaman Rai (33) | 27-4-26 | 1-4-31 |
| 5-8-15 | 2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49) | 27-4-26 | 1-7-31 |
| 16-12-10 | 1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32) | 6-5-25 | 1-1-35 |
| 12-1-21 | 1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46) | 16-7-25 | 27-1-35 |
| 21-12-16 | 2 Manser Rai (33) | 1-1-29 | 16-6-35 |
| 2-1-09 | 1 Udbir Thapa (33) | 23-8-25 | 1-3-37 |
| 23-8-16 | 1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49) | 1-1-26 | 1-4-37 |
| 13-1-17 | 2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49) | 1-4-31 | 1-10-37 |
| 13-12-15 | 1 Sirdhoj Limbu (32, 43) | 27-4-26 | 21-2-38 |
| 21-12-10 | 1 Bhaglal Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (33) | 4-5-26 | 1-8-38 |
| 24-3-14 | 1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33) | 4-5-26 | 1-8-38 |

Jemadars.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| 3-5-14 | 1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52) | 5-3-23 | |
| 27-6-16 | 2 Dawa Lama (33, 42) | 1-1-26 | |
| 8-8-16 | 2 Bhagrat Gurung (33) | 1-3-29 | |
| 26-6-20 | 2 Govindsing Limbu (29, 32, 43) | 1-5-30 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 33. |
| 17-12-17 | 2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49) | 1-7-30 | Jemdr. Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. of Edn. India |
| 20-2-18 | 2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) | 1-7-31 | |
| 23-4-15 | 1 Birkhannan Ale (33, 37, 49) | 4-12-31 | |
| 30-5-16 | 1 Purne Rai (33, 43) | 28-1-33 | |
| 3-12-14 | 1 Purnabahadur Limbu (33) | 16-6-33 | |
| 2-8-19 | 1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33) | 1-7-33 | |
| 23-5-17 | 2 Partab Sing Rawat (23) | 8-10-33 | Head Clerk. |
| 8-4-20 | 2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43) | 1-10-34 | |
| 8-9-18 | 1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38) | 1-1-35 | Jemdr. Adj., 7 Dec. 35. |
| 19-9-19 | 2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33) | 1-1-35 | |
| 25-4-22 | 2 Mansing Rai (25, 33) | 16-6-35 | Edn. Offr., 1 July 35. |
| 5-8-15 | 2 Tejsing Thapa (33, 43) | 9-9-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 33. |
| 16-7-19 | 2 Narandal Rai (33) | 16-9-36 | |
| 1-5-17 | 2 Amberdhoj Rai (33) | 5-10-36 | |
| 29-11-22 | 1 Haribaran Khatri (25, 33) | 1-3-37 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 May 37. |
| 4-12-16 | 1 Dilbir Gurung (33, 43, 49) | 1-4-37 | |
| 3-4-24 | 2 Jasbahadur Limbu (24, 32, 38) | 1-10-37 | |
| 21-8-19 | 1 Mahalal Limbu (33, 36) | 16-12-37 | |
| 13-10-21 | 1 Dawachhiring Lama (33, 43) | 21-2-38 | |
| 1-1-22] | 2 Kusalsing Burathoki (33, 37) | 1-5-38 | |
| 1-12-13 | 1 Mohansing Bam (23) | 1-7-38 | Head Clerk. |
| 6-1-17 | 1 Gangaman Newar (33) | 1-8-38 | |
| 27-3-23 | 1 Sidhiman Raj (23, 25, 30, 33, 38) | 1-8-38 | Edn. Offr., 3 Jan. 39. |

Pioneers.

1st Madras Pioneers.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Secitabulden" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900"
 "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-19" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier,
 India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

1st Battalion (King George's Own)—(late 61st K. G. O. Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I., 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs. (K. G. O.), 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(late 64th Pioneers.)—THE ELEPHANT.

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Baillie-ki paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

10th Battalion—(late 81st Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Roberts-ki paltan.—Formed at Chingle in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Secondary Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1902; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Madras Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Bombay Pioneers.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Serlingapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie"
 "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia"
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab
 Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Jassra" "Shatila"
 "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad"
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

1st Battalion—(late 107th Pioneers.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(Kelat-i-Ghilzie)—(late 12th Pioneers Kelat-i-Ghilzie.)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

Carried a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1832, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shuja's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pnrs. (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pnrs., 1929.

Pioneers—*concl'd.*2nd Bombay Pioneers—*concl'd.*3rd Battalion—(*late 128th Pioneers.*)

"Progreddior."

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns., 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion (Marine Battalion)—(*late 121st Pioneers.*)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding to "*Per Mare per Terram.*"

The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of B. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers 1903; 121st Pioneers 1903; 10th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pns. (Marine Bn.), 1922; The Corps of Bombay Pns., 1929.

3rd Sikh Pioneers.

Aut viam inveniam aut faciam.

"Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "Peiwar Kotal," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Aden."

1st Battalion—(*late 23rd Sikh Pioneers.*)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

2nd Battalion—(*late 32nd Sikh Pioneers.*)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the "Punjab Sappers" and "Punjab Pioneers." Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1886; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

3rd Royal Battalion—(*late 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers.*)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Raised at Milan Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns., 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-23rd Sikh Pioneers.*)

[Disbanded 10th February 1933].

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917, by Maj. W. J. Ottley, as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pns. 1922; The Corps of Sikh Pns., 1929.

4th Hazara Pioneers.

[Disbanded 31st March 1933].

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918," "Baluchistan, 1915-16."1st Battalion—(*late 106th Hazara Pioneers.*)

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; 1st Bn., 4th Hazar Pns., 1922; The Hazara Pns., 1929.

**List of disbanded regular units on the strength of the Indian Army
on 1st August 1914.**

Cavalry

Aden Troop.

[Disbanded 15th January 1929 .

The Great War—"Aden".

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

Increased to full squadron strength of horses and one troop of camels from 16th August 1921.

Infantry.

1st Brahmans.

[Disbanded 15th January 1932.]

Neebear-ki-paltan.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt. 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; 4th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt., 1922.

"Laswarree" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1895-97."

3rd Brahmans.

[Disbanded 6th May 1922.]

Guthrie-ki-paltan.—Raised at Jaunpur in 1798, by Lt.-Col. J. Guthrie, as the 1st Battn., 16th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 3rd Brahman Infy., 1901; last designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

5th Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 12th January 1922.]

Jansin-ki-paltan.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment, Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1821; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; last designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"
"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"
"Burma, 1885-87."

17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).

[Disbanded 20th December 1921.]

Wafadar Paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment". Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), 1902; last designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

42nd Deoli Regiment.

[Disbanded 10th December 1921.]

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion". Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; last designation in 1903.

"Central India," "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Infantry—*contd.*

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

[Disbanded 15th October 1921.]

Raised in 1880 as the Infantry of the Erinpura Irregular Force. Last designation in 1903.

44th Merwara Infantry.

[Disbanded 22nd June 1921.]

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Battn. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843; the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; last designation in 1903.

" Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-79."

48th Pioneers.

[Disbanded 18th December 1926.]

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; 48th Pioneers, 1903; 4th Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

Disbanded 13th September 1922.]

Turing-ki-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; last designation 1903.

" Now or Never."

" Sholinghur " " Carnatic " " Mysore " " Maheidpoor "
" Ava " " Burma, 1885-87 " " China, 1900."

3rd Madras Regiment.

" Sholinghur " " Carnatic " " Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Nagpore " " Kemendine " " Ava " " Pegu " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87."
The Great War—" Aden," " Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

73rd Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 10th February 1923.]

Alcock-ki-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 13th Madras Infantry, 1901; 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

" Sholinghur " " Carnatic " " Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Burma, 1885-87."

75th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 24th May 1926.]

Davis-ki-pattan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Battn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 75th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

" Sholinghur " " Carnatic " " Mysore " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87."

79th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 10th November 1923.]

Muirhead-ki-pattan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; 79th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

" Sholinghur " " Carnatic " " Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Pegu " " Central India."

Infantry—*contd.***80th Carnatic Infantry.**

[Disbanded 10th September 1921.]

Bagot-ki-paltan.—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn. 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; last designation, 1905.

It carried an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira 1195."

"Carnatic" "Sholinghur" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam."

83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

[Disbanded 30th June 1923.]

Tolfrey-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolfrey, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; 83rd Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1908; 4th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Now or Never."

"Serlingapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

86th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 24th May 1926.]

Innis-ki-paltan.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innis, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy., in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; 86th Carnatic Infy., 1903; 10th Bn., 3rd Madras Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

88th Carnatic Infantry.

[Disbanded 10th January 1922.]

1st Martin's.—Raised at Vellore in 1798, by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; last designation in 1903.

"Maheldpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

97th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 15th December 1931.]

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; 97th Deccan Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 10th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

"Nagpore."

Infantry—*contd.*

99th Deccan Infantry.

[Disbanded 7th April 1924.]

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 99th Deccan Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regt., 1922.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1835-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza," "Miriddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-ul-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "E-Africa, 1914-16".

108th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy in 1783; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 108th Infy., 1903; 3rd Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

109th Infantry.

[Disbanded 31st March 1930.]

Raised in 1783 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 109th Infy., 1903; 4th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

112th Infantry.

[Disbanded 18th November 1923.]

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McClintock, at the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 112th Infy., 1903; 5th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs., 1922.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India"

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

Arrived Oct. 27th, 1929, from Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Bremner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry, 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1933.

HONORARY COLONEL—Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalal Desikachari . . . 14-10-37.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Name. | Date of rank. | Present appoint- ment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|
| 15-8-14 | Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L., 2-2 G. R. | ... | 15-8-32 | 20-10-38 |
|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|
| 1-2-34 | Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R. | ... | 1-5-36 | 3-8-38 |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|--------|--------|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 4-6-22 | Thirumalal Swami Desikachari, Capt. | ... | 1-9-34 | 1-9-28 |
| 27-8-31 | Neal, Lt. D., 1-6 Raj. Rif. | ... | 27-11-33 | 22-10-38 |
| 1-9-31 | Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur, Lt.... | ... | 1-12-33 | 21-11-38 |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|-----|-----|---------|--------|
| 1-9-31 | Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt. | ... | ... | 1-12-33 | 1-9-31 |
| 2-4-36 | Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, Lt. (26) | ... | ... | 10-3-38 | 2-4-36 |

Qr. Mr., 18 Sep. 37.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|---------|
| 17-5-22 | Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu | ... | ... | 1-8-30 | 1-6-33 | 5-11-38 |
|---------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|---------|

Subadars (8).

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| 10-1-30 | Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26) | ... | ... | 10-1-30 | 1-1-35 |
| 27-9-28 | Salar Baig (33) | ... | ... | 1-8-30 | 2-1-35 |
| 7-11-24 | Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai | ... | ... | 1-8-32 | 3-1-35 |
| 26-11-27 | Palaniyandi Karupiah Serval | ... | ... | 15-7-33 | 19-6-37 |
| 18-11-27 | Tooljaram Pooran Prasad | ... | ... | 15-7-33 | 8-1-38 |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--|
| 27-7-31 | Govindappa Kesava Mudallar | ... | ... | 7-1-36 | On probn. |
| 2-11-33 | Gangayya Purushotham (23) | ... | ... | 8-1-36 | On probn.—Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 21 Sept. 38. |
| 11-9-34 | Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan (23) | ... | ... | 9-1-36 | On probn. |
| 6-10-33 | Kola Peda Narasi Reddy | ... | ... | 19-9-36 | On probn.—Jemdr. Adjlt., 21 Oct. 38. |
| 9-9-36 | Mylapore Parthasarathy | ... | ... | 8-1-38 | On probn. |
| 24-10-34 | Natra Venkata Seetha Rama Rao | ... | ... | 15-3-38 | On probn. |
| | Kottimukala Alagaraja Aliyasami Raja | ... | ... | 26-3-38 | On probn. |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; present designation, 1923.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appoint- ment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|
| 16-3-11 | Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. | ... | 13-5-33 | 31-10-38 |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|---------|-----|
| 18-4-16 | Guiton, Maj. L. W. (2), 4-10 Baluch. R. | ... | 18-4-34 | ... |
|---------|---|-----|---------|-----|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----|----------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 31-8-33 | Suryakant, Lt. (local Capt.) 5-5 Mahratta | ... | 30-11-35 | 28-12-38 | |
| 1-9-28 | L. I. | ... | 14-1-35 | 16-11-35 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Madras. |
| 1-6-32 | Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt. | ... | 29-6-32 | 16-11-35 | |
| | Chettar Gopalan Nair, Lt.... | ... | | | |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1-5-32 | Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varman, | ... | 1-8-34 | 1-5-32 | |
| 10-2-33 | Lt. | ... | 10-5-35 | 10-2-33 | |
| 15-3-35 | Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt. | ... | 15-6-37 | 15-3-35 | |
| 1-7-36 | Mookassanair Veetil Ramnan Menon, | ... | 1-7-36 | 1-7-36 | On probn. |
| 15-4-37 | Lt. | ... | 15-4-37 | ... | On probn. |
| | Odayoth Sreedharan, 2nd-Lt. | ... | | | |
| | Thaliakandi Madakandi Abdulla, 2nd-Lt. | ... | | | |

Subadar-Major (1).

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
|--------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 1-3-30 | Thenkurussel Velappa Menon | ... | 1-3-30 1-5-34 1-3-37 |

Subadars (8).

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|
| 1-3-30 | Kallada Achuthan | ... | 1-3-30 | 15-3-35 |
| 1-3-32 | Kotlath Cheruvayi Govindan | ... | 1-3-32 | 1-11-38 |
| 1-5-34 | Oyittu Churia Srinarayanan | ... | 1-5-34 | 1-11-38 |
| 1-5-34 | Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrish- | ... | 1-5-34 | 12-8-38 |
| | nan | ... | | |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|
| 1-5-34 | Pothery Mukundan | ... | 1-5-34 | |
| 23-8-35 | Kappaden Odayoth Kunhraman Namblar | ... | 23-8-35 | On probn. |
| 23-8-35 | Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon | ... | 23-8-35 | On probn. |
| ... | Yallilath Madhathil Neelambaran | ... | 18-11-38 | On probn. |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS. 13th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. F. S. Storey Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; present designation 1923.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E.
(Governor of Madras)

26.11.34.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 16-8-14 | Moseley, Maj. B., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 13-5-33 | 31-10-33 | |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 18-4-16 | Gulton, Maj. L. W. (D), 4-10 Baluch. R. ... | 18-4-34 | ... | |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 31-8-33 | Suryakant, Lt. (local Capt.) 5-5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 30-11-35 | 28-12-38 | |
| 1-9-28 | Arathil Candeth Gopalan Namblar, Capt. ... | 14-7-35 | 18-11-35 | |
| 1-9-28 | Chettur Kalidas, Capt. ... | 17-5-37 | 16-11-35 | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 1-5-32 | Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Capt. ... | 1-5-38 | ... | |
| 10-2-33 | Chondath Iravi Ramanonni Mannadhar, Lt. ... | 20-1-33* | ... | |
| 1-5-32 | Ayilvath Kuttilyeri Chathukutty Namblar, Lt. ... | 10-2-33 | 10-2-33 | |
| 1-5-32 | ... | 1-8-34 | 1-5-32 | |
| 1-8-33 | Kavasseri Vettil Balakrishnan Nair, 2nd-Lt. ... | 1-8-38 | 1-3-38 | On probn. |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| 1-11-30 | Unikat Ramunni Menon ... | Jemadar. 1-11-30 | Subadar. 15-3-35 | Sub-Major. 1-8-37 |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 1-8-30 | Patannapurath Bappukutty ... | 1-8-30 | 5-3-35 | |
| 1-8-32 | Peyyan Valappil Kuthi Raman Nair ... | 1-8-32 | 18-6-38 | |
| 1-8-30 | Koroth Raman Paulicker ... | 1-8-30 | 18-11-38 | |
| 1-8-32 | Kayarat Ravuani Menon ... | 1-8-32 | 18-11-38 | |
| Jemadars (10). | | | | |
| 1-5-34 | Soumingal Kesavan Nair ... | 1-5-34 | ... | |
| 1-8-36 | Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Namblar ... | 1-8-36 | On probn. | |
| 17-10-36 | Mannambeth Puthiyapurayil Achuthan ... | 17-10-36 | On probn. | |
| 15-4-37 | Palakkal Govinda Menon ... | 15-4-37 | On probn. | |
| 26-8-35 | Manjerikandy Balakrishnan ... | 24-5-37 | On probn. | |
| ... | Padiyath Narayanan Nair ... | 22-7-37 | On probn. | |
| ... | Mongot, Vadakkal Vettil Madhava Menon ... | 22-6-38 | On probn. | |

14th Coorg Battalion—Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; present designation, 1923.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 1-10-14 | Ackland, Maj. H. J., 3-2 Punjab R. ... | 1-10-32 | 8-4-38 | |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 1-2-34 | Stuart, Lt. I. A. J., 3-12 F. F. R. ... | 1-5-36 | 3-8-38 | |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 1-9-28 | Kelapandra Achlah Ponnana, Capt. ... | 4-11-38 | 17-12-37 | |
| 27-8-31 | Neal, Lt. D., 1-6 Raj. Rif. ... | 27-11-33 | 22-10-38 | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 1-6-31 | Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Capt. ... | 1-6-37 | ... | |
| 1-6-31 | Koravandra Karriappa Aliyanna, Lt. ... | 1-10-38 | ... | |
| 18-11-33 | Kodra Tammya Uttappa, Lt. ... | 18-11-33* | ... | |
| | | 18-8-34 | ... | Gr.-Mr. 10 Apl. 35. |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| 30-10-22 | Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa, Hon. Lt. ... | Jemadar. 9-4-26 | Subadar. 1-8-33 | Sgt. Major. 4-6-35 |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 30-10-22 | Moovera Bellappa Kalappa, Hon. Lt. ... | 9-4-26 | 10-4-36 | |
| 11-3-26 | Kakamada Kuttappa Appanna ... | 1-6-31 | 9-2-36 | |
| 12-3-28 | Palakanda Muthanna Mandanna ... | 1-6-31 | 9-9-36 | |
| 19-2-32 | Chotangala Kuttappa Appanna ... | 10-4-35 | 22-1-38 | |
| Jemadars (10). | | | | |
| 25-1-29 | Chettimada Muthanna Nilasa ... | 10-3-36 | On probn. | |
| 24-3-32 | Puggera Poovaya Biddapa ... | 10-5-37 | On probn. | |
| ... | Ammanakuttanda Biddappa Uttayya ... | 14-12-38 | On probn. | |
| ... | Bittandra Kuttappa Somayya ... | 14-12-38 | On probn. | |
| ... | Palakanda Muiyanna Devayya ... | 14-12-38 | On probn. | |

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab; present designation is 1922

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
i.d.c., p.s.c.† 18 June 35.

| First Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|--|
| 13-12-14 | Kelle, Maj. C. C. J., 10-1 Punjab R. | 23-12-32 | 1-11-38 | <i>Lo. ex. I. 7 m. 6 d. to 21 Oct. 39.</i> |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|--|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|----------|--|
| 31-1-25 | Frier, Capt. R. N. D., 7, 1-1 Punjab R. | 31-1-34 | 22-10-37 | |
|---------|---|---------|----------|--|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|--|----------|----------|--|
| 21-9-15 | Rowell, Maj. J. W., 1-1 Punjab R. | 19-6-34 | 1-3-38 | |
| 23-1-27 | Laman, Capt. F. E. K., M.C., 5-1 Punjab R. | 29-1-38 | 2-9-38 | |
| 1-9-28 | Rab Nawaz Khan, Capt. | 1-9-34 | 1-9-23 | |
| 1-9-28 | Ashraff Khan, Capt. | 28-12-34 | 15-11-36 | |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|----------------------|
| 1-9-28 | Sher Dil Khan, Capt. | 29-12-34 | ... | Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 36. |
| 1-9-28 | Muhammad Havat Khan, Capt. | 30-12-34 | ... | |
| 1-8-33 | Muhammad Akram Khan, Lt. | 1-8-35 | 1-8-35 | |
| 16-4-37 | Amir Abdullah Khan, 2nd Lt. | 16-4-37 | 16-4-37 | |

Subadar-Major (1).

| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
|----------|----------|-------------|
|----------|----------|-------------|

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| 7-3-22 | Lahrassaf Khan, Hon. Lt. | 7-3-22 | 7-6-24 | 1-5-36 |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|

Subadars (8).

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|----------|---------|
| 5-10-23 | Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt. | 15-10-23 | 15-1-26 |
| 15-10-24 | Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt. | 15-10-24 | 15-1-27 |
| 4-1-23 | Fateh Khan | 1-4-29 | 18-8-35 |
| 16-11-33 | Azad Khan | 22-1-34 | 1-3-36 |
| 27-1-32 | Qasim Ali | 5-3-33 | 1-2-37 |
| 7-1-26 | Gakhar Khan | 5-3-33 | 1-4-38 |
| 4-12-30 | Falak Sher | 1-2-35 | 1-9-38 |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| 27-2-22 | Abdul Mughni | 22-1-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34. |
| 17-1-26 | Muhammad Alam | 1-2-35 | |
| 13-1-30 | Misri Khan | 1-2-35 | |
| 5-12-32 | Allah Yar Khan (I) | 1-2-35 | Jemdr. Adj't., 8 Jan. 37. |
| 30-1-22 | Mumtaz Ali | 1-4-36 | |
| 4-3-31 | Muhammad Hussain | 1-4-36 | On probn. |
| 27-5-32 | Muhammad Akbar Khan | 1-4-36 | |
| 9-1-37 | Fateh Khan | 1-5-37 | |
| 27-1-32 | Allah Yar Khan (II) | 1-4-38 | On probn. |

Permanent Staff.

| | | |
|---------|--|---------|
| 5-7-17 | Nahar Singh, Jemdr., 3-1 Punjab R. (32, 36, 49) | 1-6-34 |
| 20-3-19 | Sajawal Khan, Jemdr., 5-1 Punjab R. | 2-11-34 |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922.
 HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Mr. A. C. Lethian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Resident for Rajputana and Chief Commr., Ajmer-Merwara)* 20-5-33.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

16-8-16 Hamlyn, Maj. H. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 16-8-34 28-1-37

Adjutant.

24-12-20 Latham, Maj. I. H. McD., 4-11 Sikh R. 1-8-38 25-10-37

Company Commanders (4).

10-7-29 Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Capt. ... 10-7-35 26-8-33
 31-8-33 Mottram, Lt. J., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ... 30-11-35 1-3-38
 27-4-31 Satanand Sharma, Lt. ... 27-7-33 27-4-31
 17-8-31 Daulat Singh Rathore, Lt. ... 17-11-33 17-8-31 Qr. Mr.

Company Officers (5).

8-8-33 Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt. ... 13-11-35 13-8-33
 9-2-36 Harbant Singh, Lt. ... 20-5-38 20-2-36
 1-10-38 Vishva Nath Misra, 2nd Lt. ... 1-10-38 1-10-38 On probn.

Subadar-Major (1).

25-1-24 X Uma Katat, Hon. Lt. ... Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
 25-1-24 1-3-31 3-9-38

Subadars (8).

12-9-26 X Mahadewa, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-3-31
 25-1-24 X Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... 25-1-24 1-4-33
 12-9-26 X Ladu, Hon. Lt. ... 12-9-26 1-4-33
 9-10-29 X Indar Singh Rawat ... 9-10-29 1-4-33
 15-2-23 X Badda ... 1-3-31 15-6-36
 15-2-23 X Gumana ... 1-3-31 15-5-36
 4-1-35 X Gena ... 1-3-31 1-1-37
 17-6-29 Dau ... 1-4-33 3-9-38

Jemadars (16).

10-10-27 X Kumpa ... 1-3-31
 1-3-27 X Baghunatha ... 1-3-31
 1-3-27 Sakrama ... 1-3-31
 10-10-27 Hamir Singh ... 1-4-33
 10-8-25 Goma ... 1-4-33
 ... Ramdayala ... 24-9-36
 ... Mota Rawat ... 15-11-36
 ... Azima Katat ... 15-11-36
 ... Lalla Katat ... 15-11-36
 ... Wazira Katat ... 17-1-39 On probn.

Permanent Staff.

20-1-16 Fatch Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) Jemdr., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 1-4-32
 1-6-20 Shama Singh (33), Jemdr., 2-4 Bombay Grs. 16-8-36

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.O.S.J., G.O.I.R., Maharaja of Kolhapur 10-12-37.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 29-1-16 | Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C. 5 R. Mahratta L. I. | 27-10-34 | 16-11-36 | |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 31-8-33 | Paterson, Lt. G. L., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. .. | 30-11-35 | 31-8-38 | <i>Le. ex. I. 5 m. 7 d. to 31 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 1-9-28 | Kanteswar Channiya Gonde, Capt. ... | 10-4-36 | 15-10-34 | |
| 1-9-28 | Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt. ... | 8-5-36 | 15-11-35 | |
| 1-9-28 | Aryun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt. ... | 13-11-36 | 15-10-34 | |
| 30-3-34 | Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F., 1-5 Mahratta L. I. | 30-11-36 | 6-9-37 | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 22-5-30 | Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Lt. ... | 22-8-32 | ... | |
| 22-5-30 | Satewaji Kallapa Jathar, Lt. ... | 22-8-32 | ... | Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 36. |
| 15-8-33 | Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. ... | 15-11-35 | 15-8-38 | |
| 15-8-33 | Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, Lt. ... | 15-11-35 | 15-8-38 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 1-8-33 | Shirmant Narayanao alias T. Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd L. ... | 1-3-32 | ... | |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. Subadar | Syb.-Major. | |
| 15-1-24 | Mahadeo Hari Churmure | 25-7-29 | 1-4-32 | 1-9-37 |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 1-2-25 | Govind Hari Patil | 25-7-29 | 1-4-32 | |
| 13-11-25 | Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi | 25-7-29 | 1-4-32 | |
| 1-11-25 | Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ... | 25-7-29 | 10-4-34 | |
| 1-9-22 | Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase | 1-9-31 | 24-1-35 | |
| 5-2-28 | Aba Nanasaheb Power | 1-9-31 | 29-2-36 | |
| 1-9-37 | Jalsing Rao More | 1-9-37 | 1-9-37 | |
| 11-2-24 | Govind Timmappa Nalk | 1-8-33 | 10-11-38 | |
| Jemadars (10). | | | | |
| 21-3-32 | Shridhar Shripad Padhye | 10-4-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Oct. 36. | |
| 17-11-31 | Sayad Jilani | 22-12-34 | | |
| 21-10-25 | Shankar Ganpatrao Langore | 24-1-35 | | |
| 7-2-29 | Hanumanant Daulatrao Vlepare ... | 13-12-35 | Jemdr. Adjlt., 10 Oct. 38. | |
| 29-12-30 | Dattatraya Kashinath Kulkarni ... | 1-6-37 | | |
| 24-12-31 | Bapusaheb Dattatraya Patil | 1-6-37 | | |
| 3-10-33 | Purshottam Martand Chitnis | 1-6-37 | On probn. | |
| 6-11-30 | Muhammad Hussain Kazi | 15-5-38 | On probn. | |
| 13-12-32 | Appasaheb Bajirao Mohite | 15-5-38 | On probn. | |
| Permanent Staff. | | | | |
| 25-8-18 | Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 36, 62), Jemdr., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. | 18-9-31 | | |
| 8-7-22 | Dattu Yadhao (33, 52), Jemdr., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. | 26-11-34 | | |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion—Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922, present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Maj. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN,
R.O.S.I., R.C.I.E., M.B.E., of Chhatrapati 13-2-35.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appoint-ment. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 8-4-15 | Bayliss, Maj. B., 1-6th Raj. Rif. ... | 28-1-31 | 1-8-33 | |
| | Adjutant. | | | |
| 22-9-34 | Powell-Jones, Lt. (Local Capt.) D. L., 4-6 Raj. Rif. ... | 22-12-33 | 1-11-33 | |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 14-7-21 | Kirkham, Maj. P. C. F., 3-6 Raj. Rif. ... | 1-8-33 | 5-11-33 | |
| 1-9-28 | ✕ Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt. ... | 21-7-35 | 1-12-35 | |
| 1-9-28 | Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Capt. (36) ... | 2-1-37 | 1-12-35 | |
| 24-2-30 | Brij Raj Singh, Capt. ... | 2-1-38 | 1-12-36 | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 1-10-31 | Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Capt. ... | 2-3-38 | ... | |
| 1-4-32 | Shanker Dhwaaj Sinha, Capt. (33) ... | 9-9-38 | ... | Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 39. |
| 1-11-33 | Nihal Singh, Lt. ... | 15-3-33* 1-11-33 | ... | |
| 19-1-38 | Salah-uddin Ahmed Kermani, 2nd Lt. (26) ... | 19-1-38 | ... | On probn. |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| | Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major. | | | |
| 6-10-23 | Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt. ... | 1-1-26 | 1-4-23 | 1-4-30 |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 2-1-23 | ✕ Baboo Singh, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt. ... | ... | 15-4-24 | |
| 26-6-23 | Shiva Prasad Bajpal, Hon. Lt. ... | 1-1-26 | 1-4-32 | |
| 29-11-27 | ✕ Ram Sarup Singh ... | 1-1-29 | 1-4-32 | |
| 2-2-24 | ✕ Faiz Muhammad Khan ... | 1-1-30 | 1-11-32 | |
| 18-7-22 | Jugal Kishore ... | 1-3-31 | 1-12-33 | |
| 13-9-26 | Ganga Singh ... | 1-2-32 | 1-4-35 | |
| 1-10-29 | Jalbir Singh ... | 1-2-32 | 1-1-33 | |
| 6-12-30 | Lokhpal Singh ... | 1-2-32 | 1-1-33 | |
| Jemadars (10). | | | | |
| 30-7-22 | Ramdayal Singh ... | 1-2-32 | | |
| 16-1-23 | ✕ Noor Khan ... | 1-1-33 | | |
| 8-1-22 | Moti Lall ... | 1-1-33 | | |
| 1-8-31 | Todar Singh ... | 1-11-33 | | |
| 20-7-32 | Amar Singh (26) ... | 1-11-33 | Jemdr. Adj., 10 Dec. 39. | |
| 1-8-31 | Ibrahim Ali Khan ... | 1-2-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35. | |
| 8-1-22 | Mangal Singh ... | 1-3-35 | On probn. | |
| 2-1-27 | Ulfat Singh ... | 1-4-35 | On probn. | |
| 1-12-30 | Rudrabhan Singh ... | 1-1-38 | On probn. | |
| 3-7-33 | Shankar Das Tiwari (26) ... | 1-1-38 | On probn. | |
| Permanent Staff. | | | | |
| 11-8-16 | Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ... | 1-11-31 | | |
| 26-6-20 | Khoji Ram (33, 38, 43), Jemdr. 3-6 Raj. Rif. ... | 1-8-34 | | |

* Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion—Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

| First Commn. or Enrolment. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
|----------------------------|--------|---------------|---------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 16-12-14 | Williams, Maj. C. C., 4-7 Rajput R. | ... 15-9-33 | ... | Le. ex I., to 18 Oct. 39. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----|---------------------------|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|
| 2-2-38 | Nasir Ali Khan, Capt., 1-7 Rajput R. | ... 2-2-37 | 20-3-38 | Offg. Adm. Comdt. |
|--------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|--|
| 30-8-24 | Phillips, Capt. R. R., 3-7 Rajput R. | ... 30-8-33 | 24-11-37 | |
| 1-2-29 | Shah, Tek B. Kewar, Capt. | ... 15-2-35 | 1-2-33 | |
| 1-2-29 | Shambhoo Nath Mittal, Capt. (26) | ... 1-2-33 | 1-7-36 | |

Company Officers (3).

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| 1-12-30 | Ayed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Capt. (26) | ... 17-6-33 | 15-2-29 | |
| 1-12-30 | ✕ Parshu Ram Pandey, Capt. | ... 8-10-33 | 22-2-30 | Qr.-Mr. |
| 1-8-36 | Kurwar Prithpal Singh, Lt. | ... 24-12-37 | 1-8-36 | |
| 1-8-36 | Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, Lt. (26) | ... 24-12-37 | 1-8-36 | |
| 1-5-37 | Harnardin Singh Chauhan, 2nd-Lt. | ... .. | 1-5-37 | |

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-------------|--------|---------|
| 30-6-23 | ✕ Hira Singh | ... 1-12-28 | 1-3-31 | 18-5-36 |
|---------|---------------------|-------------|--------|---------|

Subadars (8).

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|--|
| 2-1-24 | Parduman Pandey | ... 1-12-28 | 1-3-31 | |
| 19-4-22 | ✕ Amjad Khan | ... 1-12-28 | 1-3-33 | |
| 2-8-22 | Bhabhuti Dhar | ... 1-12-28 | 1-3-33 | |
| 30-3-22 | ✕ Sheo Dutt Pathak | ... 1-2-29 | 1-2-34 | |
| 24-12-23 | Bhagwati Persad Tewari | ... 1-2-29 | 1-2-34 | |
| 24-1-29 | ✕ Bajkaran Singh | ... 1-3-29 | 1-2-35 | |
| 8-10-23 | ✕ Dularey Singh | ... 1-3-31 | 13-5-36 | |
| 7-11-27 | Sheo Jagat Pandey | ... 1-3-33 | 9-3-37 | |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| 17-10-30 | Afaq Hussain | ... 1-3-33 | | |
| 1-1-33 | Rahmat Ullah Qureshi | ... 1-2-35 | | |
| ... | Dalbiri Singh | ... 21-3-36 | | |
| ... | Raj Bahadur Nigam | ... 11-4-36 | | |
| ... | ✕ Rang Bahadur Singh | ... 18-5-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. | |
| ... | ✕ Gangopal Singh | ... 1-12-36 | Jemdr. Adjnt. | |
| ... | Sheodhari Chaubey | ... 15-2-37 | | |
| ... | Rakshpal Singh | ... 20-3-37 | | |
| ... | Udal Pratap Singh | ... 4-12-37 | | |
| ... | Ram Abhikh | ... 2-9-38 | On probn. | |

Permanent Staff.

| | | | |
|----------|---|------------|--|
| 30-1-20 | Abdul Majid Khan, Jemdr., 2-7 Rajput R. | 12-2-36 | |
| 26-12-16 | Mullu Singh, Jemdr., 3-7 Rajput R. | ... 3-9-36 | |

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion—Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.
 HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Capt. His Highness Nawab Sir Salyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I.,
 I.L.D., D. Litt., Nawab of Rampur 0-7-38

| First Commn or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| 14-1-14 | Lewis, Maj T. G. | 14-1-32 | 11-6-38 | |
|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|--------|---|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| 1-9-32 | Churchill, Lt. R. H., 1-9 Jat R. | 1-12-34 | 31-8-37 | Lt. ex F., 7 m. 25 d. to 25 Oct. 30 |
|--------|---|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------|--|
| 1-9-28 | Sita Ram Swami, Capt. (26) | 10-4-37 | 1-2-32 | |
| 1-9-28 | Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Capt. | 2-5-37 | 1-2-32 | |
| 31-8-33 | Heale, Lt. R. N., 3-9 Jat. R. | 30-11-35 | ... | |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|
| 1-4-32 | Nirmal Das Misra, Lt. | 1-4-32 | 1-4-32 | |
| 8-1-32 | Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt. | 7-11-33 | 8-1-32 | |
| 1-2-32 | Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt. | 1-5-34 | 1-2-32 | Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 32. |

Subadar-Major (1).

| | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Suo.-Major. |
|---------|---|----------|----------------|
| 1-12-22 | Chaudhri Dhiraaj Singh, Hon. Lt. | 1-12-22 | 1-3-25 15-3-36 |

Subadars (8).

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| 5-2-24 | Abdul Hal, Hon. Lt. | 5-2-24 | 5-5-26 |
| 20-7-22 | X Babu Singh | 1-3-29 | 1-2-34 |
| 30-12-25 | Yashpal Singh | 1-3-29 | 1-11-34 |
| 26-7-22 | Jhamman Lal | 1-6-31 | 1-12-35 |
| 16-11-31 | Lekhraj Singh Gahlote | 1-12-31 | 1-12-35 |
| 30-11-26 | Girwar Singh | 1-4-33 | 16-5-37 |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| 4-10-26 | Shariful Hasan | 1-4-33 | |
| 9-5-28 | Salyad Askar Husain | 1-2-34 | |
| 2-1-31 | Bidhi Chand (24) | 1-2-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34. |
| 1-12-27 | Baljit Singh | 16-1-35 | Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Nov. 37. |
| 9-10-22 | Shamboo Singh | 1-12-35 | |
| 4-11-27 | Narain Singh | 1-1-37 | On probn. |
| 17-10-27 | Zilla Singh | 1-1-38 | On probn. |

Permanent Staff.

| | | |
|---------|---|---------|
| 26-1-15 | Ohhain (33), Jemdr., 3-9 Jat R. | 14-4-32 |
| 27-1-14 | Mansab Ali Khan (33), 2-9 J t R. | 26-9-33 |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion- Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir George Cunningham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.,*
I.C.S. 2-3-37

| First Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appoint- ment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|--|---------|---------|--|
| 17-4-15 | North, Maj. R. E. F. G., 1-12 F. F. R. ... | 17-4-33 | 12-4-33 | |
|---------|--|---------|---------|--|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|--------|--|--------|----------|--|
| 4-2-26 | Pollard, Capt. A. R. E., 5-12 F. F. R. ... | 4-2-35 | 10-11-33 | |
|--------|--|--------|----------|--|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|--|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 27-8-31 | Hayand Din, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) M., 4-12 | | | |
| | F. F. R. ... | 27-11-33 | 20-9-38 | |
| 2-2-33 | Pearson, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) C. W., M.C. 1-12 | | | |
| | F. F. R. ... | 2-5-35 | 12-11-33 | A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist. |
| 1-9-28 | Mahmud Jan, Capt., E.D.E. (26) ... | 25-7-35 | 1-1-30 | |
| 1-9-28 | Zarin Khan, Capt. ... | 28-6-37 | 1-4-55 | |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| 19-12-30 | Abdul Rahman Khan, Capt. ... | 9-7-37 | 19-12-30 | |
| 26-12-29 | Jamroz Khan, Capt. ... | 26-12-38 | 1-4-35 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 35. |
| 17-1-30 | Abdul Hakim Khan, Capt. ... | 17-1-39 | 17-1-30 | |
| 18-4-30 | Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (26) ... | 13-7-32 | 13-4-30 | |
| 22-4-30 | Syed Makhdum Shah, Lt. ... | 22-7-32 | 22-4-30 | |

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1-3-23 | Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt. ... | 1-3-23 | 1-5-24 | 15-5-35 |
|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|

Subadars (5).

| | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|--|
| 1-3-23 | Kundai Khan, Hon. Lt. ... | 1-3-23 | 8-1-25 | |
| 8-1-25 | Khawaja Mohammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ... | 8-1-25 | 8-4-27 | |
| 13-1-25 | Abdul Ghafoor, Hon. Lt. ... | 13-1-25 | 13-4-27 | |
| 21-1-25 | Taj Mohammad, Hon. Lt. ... | 21-1-25 | 21-4-27 | |
| 13-2-26 | Sher Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt. ... | 13-2-26 | 13-5-28 | |
| 12-12-27 | Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. ... | 12-12-27 | 12-3-30 | |
| 20-12-27 | Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ... | 20-12-27 | 20-3-30 | |
| 4-10-29 | Khawaja Mohammad Khan ... | 4-10-29 | 20-8-38 | |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|----------|--|-------------------------|
| 15-1-26 | Alam Gul ... | 1-3-30 | | |
| 1-12-23 | Mohammad Zaman ... | 1-6-30 | | |
| 11-2-23 | Aziz Khan ... | 1-2-31 | | |
| 7-11-32 | Zowaidr Jan ... | 7-11-32 | | |
| 26-1-25 | Sahib Ullah ... | 1-2-33 | | Jemdr. Adj., 4 Feb. 39. |
| 15-9-33 | Abdul Hamid ... | 15-9-33 | | |
| ... | Abdul Jabar ... | 11-10-37 | | On probn. |
| ... | Nasir Ali ... | 16-1-39 | | On probn. |
| ... | Gulbad Shah ... | 16-1-39 | | On probn. |
| 16-1-39 | Abdul Hamid ... | 16-1-39 | | On probn. |

Permanent Staff.

| | |
|---------|---|
| 16-4-19 | Abdullah Jan (25, 38), Jemdr., 1-12 F. F. R. 8-1-34 |
| 16-1-20 | Dad Muhammad, Jemdr., 5-12 F. F. R. (38, 36) ... 5-4-34 |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion—Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 56th Punjab. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.) Present Designation, 1 Dec 22.
HON. COLONEL—Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,
 C.B.E., I.C.S. 5-6-33.

| First Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 29-6-16 | Combe, Maj. L. M., 1-13 F. F. Rif. | 10-3-33 | ... | <i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 15 d. to 15 Oct. 39</i> |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 2-9-32 | Pryke, Lt. (local Capt.) W. H., 5-13 F. F. Rif. | 2-12-34 | 31-10-36 | |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 7-9-15 | Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C., 4-13 F. F. Rif. | 28-5-34 | 11-2-39 | |
| 28-1-32 | Muhammad Sher Khan, Lt. (local Capt.), 13 R. F. F. Rif. | 28-4-34 | 26-12-38 | <i>Lo. in I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-9-28 | Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt. | 1-9-34 | 1-9-28 | |
| 1-9-28 | Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt. | 3-5-35 | 1-2-33 | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 1-9-28 | Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt. | 2-7-35 | 1-9-28 | |
| 1-9-28 | Dina Nath, Capt. | 16-3-37 | 1-9-28 | |
| 1-9-28 | Shaikh Shahbaz Khan, Capt. | 28-3-37 | 1-9-28 | |
| 1-4-32 | Sultan Mohammad Khan, Lt. | 25-8-32 | 1-4-32 | <i>Qr.-Mr., 14 Nov. 37.</i> |
| 1-4-32 | Faqir Syed Mughshud Din Bokhari, Lt. | 20-10-32 | 1-4-32 | |
| Honorary Officer. | | | | |
| 27-6-33 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fatch Khan | 27-6-33 | 27-6-33 | <i>Hony. Maj., I. T. F.</i> |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
| 17-9-22 | Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt. | 17-9-22 | 17-12-24 | 20-8-35 |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 7-10-22 | Karim Khan, Hon. Lt. | 7-10-22 | 8-1-25 | |
| 27-8-23 | Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt. | 27-8-23 | 27-11-25 | |
| 12-3-26 | Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt. | 12-3-26 | 12-6-23 | |
| 1-2-27 | Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt. | 1-2-27 | 1-5-29 | |
| 1-2-27 | Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt. | 1-2-27 | 1-5-29 | |
| 1-2-27 | Chowdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt. | 1-2-27 | 1-5-29 | |
| 5-5-31 | Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal | 5-5-31 | 20-8-35 | |
| 26-5-31 | Malik Mohammad Aulya Khan | 26-5-31 | 2-12-35 | |
| Jemadars (10). | | | | |
| 1-6-31 | Malik Khan Khawas Khan | 11-6-31 | | |
| 2-10-31 | Raja Gauhar Habib | 2-10-31 | Jemdr., Adjt., 1 Dec. 36. | |
| 26-8-23 | Khanjar Khan | 6-2-32 | | |
| 12-10-22 | Mir Haider | 1-4-32 | | |
| 27-10-23 | Qazi Muhammad Anwar | 1-4-32 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 36. | |
| 21-10-33 | Ata Muhammad Khan | 1-2-34 | | |
| 1-10-33 | Muhammad Saadat Khan | 1-2-34 | | |
| 16-12-33 | Ata Ullah Khan | 20-8-35 | | |
| 1-6-35 | Muhammad Aslam Khan | 1-6-36 | | |
| 4-11-34 | Muhammad Iqbal Khan | 8-12-37 | On probn. | |
| Permanent Staff. | | | | |
| 27-3-16 | Dadan Khan, Jemadar, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33) | 20-3-35 | | |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion—Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------|--|
| 13-1-14 | McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p. s. c. t., 10-13 F. F. Rif. | 13-1-32 | 1-4-38 | |
|---------|---|---------|--------|--|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|--|
| 30-8-23 | Davis, Capt. J. G., 3-14 Punjab R. | ... 30-8-32 | 18-4-38 | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|--|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|---|------------|---------|--|
| 6-4-30 | Thomas, Capt. R. F. L., 4-14 Punjab R.... | 1-8-38 | 18-4-38 | |
| 1-2-34 | Anthony, Lt. R. A., 5-14 Punjab R. | ... 1-5-36 | 1-4-38 | |
| 24-3-25 | Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Lt. | ... 1-3-32 | 1-1-36 | |
| 1-11-30 | Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt. | ... 1-2-34 | 25-5-37 | |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|
| 4-2-32 | Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62) ... | ... 4-5-34 | 4-2-32 | |
| 22-2-32 | Abdul Hamid Ghani, Lt. ... | ... 1-6-35 | 1-3-33 | Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 36. |
| 1-11-29 | Balbir Singh, Lt. ... | ... 20-8-38 | ... | |
| 18-11-35 | Rajindra Singh, Lt. ... | ... 19-8-38 | ... | |
| 21-12-36 | Dharm Vir Puri, 2nd-Lt. ... | ... 31-3-38 | ... | On probn. |

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|------------|---------|--------|
| 9-1-22 | ✕Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt. ... | ... 9-1-22 | 10-3-27 | 1-4-35 |
|--------|----------------------------|------------|---------|--------|

Subadars (8).

| | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|--|
| 12-6-23 | ✕Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt. ... | ... 12-6-23 | 1-8-27 | |
| 9-3-25 | ✕Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt. ... | ... 9-3-25 | 9-6-27 | |
| 26-5-22 | ✕Sheodan Singh, Hon. Lt. ... | ... 1-11-25 | 1-9-31 | |
| 23-6-23 | Raghubir Singh ... | ... 1-8-29 | 1-12-32 | |
| 1-8-29 | ✕Mohammad Umar ... | ... 1-8-29 | 1-12-32 | |
| 1-8-29 | ✕Nihal Singh ... | ... 1-8-29 | 11-4-34 | |
| 26-5-22 | Labh Singh Pawar ... | ... 1-8-29 | 1-4-35 | |
| 1-11-29 | ✕Har Narain Singh ... | ... 1-11-29 | 15-8-37 | |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1-12-29 | ✕Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. ... | ... 1-12-29 | | |
| 30-1-22 | ✕Parshadi ... | ... 1-2-32 | | |
| 16-12-26 | Bhup Singh ... | ... 1-2-32 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 36. | |
| 30-1-22 | Ata Mohammad ... | ... 1-12-32 | | |
| 4-1-27 | Nathu Ram ... | ... 1-12-32 | | |
| 15-1-25 | Hira Singh ... | ... 11-4-34 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Nov. 36. | |
| 15-11-29 | Abdul Khan ... | ... 15-8-37 | On probn. | |
| 30-10-30 | ✕Bhola Singh ... | ... 15-8-37 | On probn. | |
| 19-10-30 | Muzammil Hussain ... | ... 15-8-37 | On probn. | |
| 20-2-27 | Tirka Ram ... | ... 1-3-38 | On probn. | |

Permanent Staff.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 12-11-21 | Abdulla Khan, Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab R. | 16-11-31 | |
| 23-3-25 | Teja Singh Jemdr., 2-14 Punjab R. | 1-1-37 | |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. S. W. Finnis as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab, present designation; 1922.
 HONORARY COLONEL—Lt. Col. Steriker W. Finnis, O.B.E. (*Retd.*) 10-9-38.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks; |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| 9-1-20 | Murray, Maj. D. E., 4-15 Punjab R.. | 20-1-38 | 1-4-38 | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--|
| 28-1-32 | Deeks, Lt. (<i>local Capt.</i>) E. G., 3-15 Punjab R. | 28-1-34 | 20-9-38 | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---------|---------|--|
| 29-1-31 | Slatter, Capt. A. W. D., 2-15 Punjab R. | 29-1-39 | 20-9-38 | |
| 1-2-22 | Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26) | 9-12-34 | 1-6-35 | |
| 1-5-22 | Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Capt. | 27-2-35 | 1-6-37 | |

Company Officers (6).

| | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------|
| 12-10-22 | Banwari Lal, Capt. (26) | 12-4-35 | | |
| 1-7-24 | Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt. | 23-2-36 | | |
| 29-12-34 | Anand Sarup Pundit, Lt. | 29-3-37 | 29-12-34 | Qr. M., 1 Mar. 36, |
| 15-6-36 | Robert Brij Nath Mitter, Lt. | 5-1-38 | 15-6-36 | |
| 2-9-37 | Lakshbir Singh, 2nd Lt. | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 | On probn. |

Subadar-Major (1).

| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
|----------|----------|-------------|
|----------|----------|-------------|

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1-2-08 | ✕Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt. | 1-5-22 | 1-8-24 | 1-2-38 |
|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|

Subadars (5).

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| 13-1-18 | ✕Frederick Parker John | 1-3-29 | 1-2-33 |
| 8-12-28 | Muhammad Shafi | 1-3-29 | 20-4-33 |
| 11-6-15 | ✕Karam Illahi | 1-12-29 | 1-3-37 |
| 1-1-30 | Anwar Khan | 1-11-30 | 1-3-37 |
| 26-7-15 | ✕Bahadur | 1-10-29 | 1-2-38 |
| 18-12-26 | Sultan Singh | 1-3-36 | 1-2-38 |
| 29-3-33 | Abdul Karim | 13-7-37 | 1-2-38 |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------|---------|-----------|
| 16-7-15 | Lal Chand | 1-11-29 | |
| 23-11-25 | Niamat Ullah | 1-1-35 | |
| 27-11-29 | Hans Raj | 1-1-35 | |
| 31-10-22 | Lal Din | 1-8-35 | |
| 23-9-37 | Dost Muhammad Khan | 23-9-37 | On probn. |
| 16-5-37 | Lachhman Ram | 1-2-38 | On probn. |
| 4-11-27 | Muhammad Abdullah | 1-2-38 | On probn. |

Permanent Staff.

| | | |
|---------|---|---------|
| 22-4-11 | Mausam Din (33, 42, 52), Jemdr., 3-15 Punjab R. | 20-3-30 |
| 6-3-16 | Kishen Singh, (33 36, 38) Jemdr., 72-15 Punjab R. | 13-9-36 |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jullundur.

Constituted 11th March 1933 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.), present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*Retd.*). 28.11.35.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| 15-4-19 | Bristow, Maj. R. C. B., 2-17 Dogra R. | 15-4-37 | 1-5-38 | |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 3-1-35 | Gleeson, Lt. E. C., 2-17 Dogra R. | ... | 30-4-37 | 17-6-38 |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|

Company Commanders (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| 29-1-20 | Taylor, Maj. R. P., 3-17 Dogra R. | ... | 29-1-38 | 1-10-37 |
| 1-9-28 | <i>Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Capt.</i> | ... | 25-7-35 | 1-12-30 |
| 1-9-28 | <i>Tika Narindra Chand, Capt.</i> | ... | 25-5-36 | 1-9-37 |
| 1-11-28 | <i>Thakur Dina Nath, Capt.</i> | ... | 1-2-37 | 27-8-38 |

Company Officers (8).

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|--------|---------------------|
| 1-9-28 | <i>Raja Naurang Singh, Capt.</i> | ... | 21-3-37 | 1-9-28 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33. |
| 1-9-28 | <i>Mian Narindar Singh, Capt.</i> | ... | 21-3-37 | 1-9-28 | |
| 1-4-33 | <i>Thakur Partap Chand, Lt.</i> | ... | 30-4-35 | 1-4-33 | |

Subadar-Major (1).

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|
| 13-10-26 | <i>Mian Piya Singh, Hon. Lt.</i> | ... | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub.-Major. |
| | | | 13-10-26 | 11-7-37 | |

Subadars (8).

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|
| 1-7-24 | <i>Mian Shamsheer Chand, Hon. Lt.</i> | ... | 1-7-24 | 1-10-26 |
| 1-7-24 | <i>Thakur Nil Chand, Hon. Lt.</i> | ... | 1-7-24 | 1-10-26 |
| 1-10-24 | <i>Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt.</i> | ... | 1-10-24 | 1-1-27 |
| 15-11-26 | <i>Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt.</i> | ... | 15-11-26 | 15-2-29 |
| 2-12-22 | Sant Ram | ... | 16-11-29 | 13-4-35 |
| 26-10-26 | <i>Lachhman Singh</i> | ... | 1-2-31 | 27-8-36 |
| 29-11-23 | <i>Dila Ram</i> | ... | 1-2-31 | 11-7-37 |
| 26-2-31 | <i>Mian Megh Singh</i> | ... | 1-8-32 | 31-10-37 |

Jemadars (10).

| | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|-----|----------|----------------------------|
| 8-1-29 | Mian Salig Ram | ... | 1-2-31 | |
| 6-11-29 | Mian Udham Singh | ... | 1-1-35 | |
| 10-11-34 | Kanwar Ranjit Singh | ... | 12-11-35 | |
| 20-1-31 | Gautam Nath | ... | 16-11-35 | |
| 1-10-33 | Thakur Prithi Chand | ... | 1-3-36 | Jemdr. Adj., 31 Oct. 37. |
| 2-1-28 | Anant Ram | ... | 1-3-36 | |
| 20-6-30 | Bikham Singh | ... | 10-4-36 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 38. |
| 5-12-33 | Mahindar Singh | ... | 13-10-37 | |
| 31-12-31 | Kanwar Raghunath Singh | ... | 1-1-39 | On probn. |

Permanent Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-----|---------|
| 3-7-14 | Rhushi Ram, Jemdr., 3-17 Dogra B. (33) | ... | 1-12-34 |
| 30-7-15 | Chur Singh, Jemdr., 2-17 Dogra R. (33, 36, 43) | ... | 1-8-36 |

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles: present designation, 1922.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 16-12-18 | Matthews, Maj. J. F. ... | 8-3-37 | 1-3-38 | |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 30-1-36 | Duncan, Lt. K. W. W., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 30-4-33 | 17-10-38 | <i>Le. ex. I. 6m. 17d. to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 15-4-19 | Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 1-7-36 | 17-8-38 | |
| 2-2-35 | Binham, Lt. L. R., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 2-5-37 | 22-2-38 | |
| 31-3-35 | Martineau, Lt. A. A. D., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 30-11-37 | 22-2-39 | <i>Le. in & ex. I. 7m. to 31 July 39.</i> |
| 1-1-33 | ✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt. ... | { 1-1-33† 1-10-33 | ... | |
| 1-9-33 | Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt. ... | { 1-9-33† 1-6-34 | ... | |
| 17-9-33 | Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt. ... | { 17-9-33† 17-6-34 | ... | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 1-9-28 | Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26) ... | 1-9-28* | 20-8-29 | Supy. |
| 29-3-32 | Edward March, Lt. ... | 29-6-34 | 1-1-39 | Qr. Mr. |
| 1-2-36 | Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, Lt. ... | 1-5-38 | 1-2-36 | |
| 1-2-36 | Kunwar Sing Rawat, Lt. (23, 26) ... | 1-5-38 | 1-2-36 | |
| 1-2-36 | Krishna Nand Gairola, Lt. (23, 26) ... | 1-5-38 | 1-2-36 | |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Sub-Major. |
| 1-4-33 | ✕Raghunath Sing Maniyari (33) ... | ... | ... | 1-4-33 |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 10-1-24 | ✕Nanda Sing Kaintura ... | 10-3-29 | 19-3-34 | |
| 29-12-24 | ✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M. ... | 19-3-29 | 1-4-34 | |
| 16-1-24 | Partab Sing Negi ... | 1-4-30 | 1-4-34 | |
| 10-1-24 | Man Sing Bhandari... .. | 1-4-30 | 1-4-34 | |
| 1-4-32 | ✕Jathali Sing Rawat ... | 1-4-32 | 1-4-34 | |
| 1-4-32 | ✕Umrac Sing Rawat (33) ... | 1-4-32 | 17-6-34 | |
| 1-12-26 | ✕Bishan Dutt Kothial ... | 1-4-32 | 23-1-35 | |
| 5-12-25 | ✕Gomali Dutt Bilwal ... | 10-3-29 | 22-8-36 | |
| Jemadars (10). | | | | |
| 28-11-22 | Dewa Nand Mudapl ... | 19-3-29 | | |
| 30-12-27 | Khem Sing Rajbar (32) ... | 19-3-34 | | |
| 26-12-26 | ✕Rinki Sing Negi ... | 19-3-34 | | |
| 23-1-33 | ✕Syam Sing Gusain ... | 1-4-34 | | |
| 1-12-26 | ✕Ranjit Sing Rawat ... | 1-4-34 | | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34. |
| 1-8-34 | ✕Gaur Sing Rawat (33) ... | 1-8-34 | | |
| 28-11-22 | Gauri Dutt Satl ... | 1-10-34 | | |
| 11-11-34 | ✕Mastu Sing Negi... .. | 11-11-34 | | |
| 23-10-24 | Bachl Sing Negi ... | 23-1-35 | | Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Dec. 38. |
| 4-1-27 | ✕Bhawan Sing Bisht ... | 22-8-36 | | |
| Permanent Staff. | | | | |
| 18-8-14 | Dhan Singh Bhandari, Jemdr., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 1-9-31 | | |
| 17-3-17 | Narain Sing Bisht, Jemdr., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ... | 1-4-35 | | |

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.
† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion—Dinapore.

Bihar and Orissa (Dinapore)—Headquarters and "A" and "B" Companies.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; constituted on 17th August 1923 as:—*For Bengal*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—Headquarters Company and "A" and "B" Companies. *For Bihar and Orissa*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—(Headquarters in Bengal) "C" and "D" companies; present designation 1937.

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Administrative Commandant (1). | | | | |
| 2-12-14 | Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [J] | ... | 30-8-33 | |
| Adjutant. | | | | |
| 31-1-35 | Gardiner, Lt. M. D., 2-19 Hy'bad. | ... | 30-4-37 31-5-38 | |
| Company Commanders (4). | | | | |
| 23-9-30 | Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt. | ... | 27-2-35 22-3-31 | |
| Company Officers (6). | | | | |
| 6-6-32 | Rishdeo Prasad Yadava, Lt. | ... | 6-9-35 6-6-33 | Hon. A. D. O. to the Govt. of Bihar. |
| 23-3-34 | Issar, 2nd-Lt. G. | ... | 14-9-38 | On probn. |
| Subadar-Major (1). | | | | |
| Jemadar, Subadar Sub-Major. | | | | |
| 6-2-25 | Behari Ram, Hon. Lt. | ... | 1-5-27 1-8-29 1-8-38 | |
| Subadars (8). | | | | |
| 5-7-24 | Mirza Mohamed Bashir | ... | 1-4-31 16-1-34 | |
| 5-7-24 | S. M. Fiyazul Haq | ... | 1-4-31 16-1-34 | |
| 30-12-26 | Har Nandan Parshad Singh | ... | 1-4-31 16-1-34 | |
| 4-1-27 | Sheo Parshad Tewari | ... | 1-4-31 1-8-38 | |
| Jemadars (13). | | | | |
| 15-1-32 | X Raja Altaf Hussain Khan | ... | 15-1-32 | |
| 4-11-29 | Dwarka Singh | ... | 16-1-34 | |
| 14-1-26 | Afzal Hussain | ... | 16-1-34 | |
| 4-1-24 | Ram Pukar Tewari | ... | 1-8-38 | On probn. |
| 10-11-33 | Bishunath Parsad Singh | ... | 1-8-38 | On probn. |
| Permanent Staff. | | | | |
| 31-10-17 | Bach! Singh (33, 36, 43, 52, Jemdr., 1-19 Hy'bad. R.... | ... | 3-7-29 | |

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

URBAN INFANTRY.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Bombay.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Governor of Bombay*) 19-9-37

| First Comm. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|--|
| 31-8-22 | Hill, Capt. C. T. W., Y. & L. R. (38, 36, 44, 47) ... | 1-9-36 | 16-8-37 | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|--|

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|
| 1-4-34 | Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt. | ... | 13-11-35 |
| 1-4-34 | Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt. | ... | 15-4-36 |
| 20-6-35 | Syed, Maruf Nisar Hussain, Lt. | ... | 20-9-37 |

Subadars (4).

| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|---------|-----------------------------|------------|----------|
| 10-8-29 | Kamthe, Ramakant Shantaram | ... 2-2-34 | 1-3-35 |
| 5-8-30 | Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram | ... 1-3-35 | 1-4-36 |
| 29-7-31 | Bashir, Ahamad Bashir | ... 1-3-35 | 1-5-38 |

Jemadars (4).

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1-7-31 | Korde, Shriram Trimbak | ... 1-4-36 | On probn. |
| 1-7-31 | Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar | ... 1-4-36 | On probn. |
| 8-10-29 | Bhide, Prabbakar Vithal | ... 1-7-37 | On probn. |
| | Sule, Rajawinath Dattatraya | ... 1-5-38 | On probn. |

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Madras.*

Administrative Commandant (1).

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

URBAN INFANTRY.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Allahabad.*

| First Commn. or Enrolmt. | Names. | Date of rank. | Present appoint- ment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|

Administrative Commandant (1).

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------|--|
| 1-2-23 | Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. | ... 3-9-35 | 17-4-36 | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------|--|

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--|
| 1-1-31 | Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt. | ... .. | 1-4-33 | |
| 2-1-31 | Sohan Lal, Lt. | ... .. | 2-4-33 | |
| 2-3-31 | Kunwar Tej Bahadur Shah, Lt. | ... .. | 21-2-34 | |
| 17-1-34 | Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Shapoorjee, Lt. | Jamshedjee | 17-4-36 | |

Subadars (4).

| | | | Jemadar. | Subadar. |
|----------|----------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
| 11-12-29 | Syed Maqsood Hussain Naqvi | ... .. | 11-12-29 | 1-11-32 |
| 11-12-29 | Narayan Keshav Dongre | ... .. | 11-12-29 | 1-11-33 |
| 1-12-32 | Sri Ram Naithani | ... .. | 1-12-32 | 1-8-35 |

Jemadars (4).

| | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-----------|
| 1-9-36 | Hiran Moy Sikdar | ... .. | 1-9-36 | On probn. |
| 1-9-36 | Niranjan Ghoshal | ... .. | 1-9-36 | On probn. |
| 19-1-38 | Bajpai, Brahma Deo | ... .. | 19-1-38 | On probn. |
| 19-1-38 | Dass, Amarjit Kumar | ... .. | 19-1-38 | On probn. |
| 7-9-38 | Muhammad Tausif Siddiqi | ... .. | 7-9-38 | On probn. |

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.**Headquarters—Calcutta.*

Administrative Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|--|
| 19-7-16 | Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C. | ... 19-7-34 | 23-3-38 | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|--|

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1-9-38 | Chandhuri, Susita Chandra, Capt. | ... 10-3-37 | 16-1-37 | Offg. Adm. Comdt. |
| 25-2-38 | Sarkar, Bibhutl Bhusan, 2nd Lt. | ... 25-2-38 | ... | On probn. |
| 25-2-38 | X Bose, Birendra Krishna, 2nd Lt. | ... 25-2-38 | ... | On probn. |

Subadars (4).

Jemadar. Subadar.

Jemadars (4).

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Poona.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Roger Lumley, G.C.I.E., T.D., D.L.
(Governor of Bombay)

18-9-37.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Captains. | | | |
| 1-9-23 | Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar | ... 19-6-35 | |
| 1-9-23 | Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya | 12-6-36 | |
| 1-9-23 | Suru, Narhar Govind | ... 14-11-36 | |
| 1-9-23 | Dixit, Suresh Chaturlal | ... 20-5-37 | |
| 1-9-23 | Mahajan, Ganesh Sakharan | ... 23-6-37 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-6-31 | Rao, Vinayak Ganpat | ... 1-9-33 | |
| 3-5-31 | Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav | ... 3-11-33 | |
| 1-5-33 | Rai, Hardit Singh | ... 11-3-34 | |
| 15-12-33 | Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath | ... 15-3-35 | |
| 20-12-33 | Kelkar, Kamalakant | ... 20-3-36 | |
| 20-12-33 | Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth | ... 20-3-36 | |
| 20-12-33 | Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo | ... 20-3-36 | |
| 1-12-34 | Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath | ... 1-3-37 | |
| 1-12-34 | Bal, Dattatraya Vaman | ... 1-3-37 | |
| 17-12-35 | Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu | ... 17-3-38 | |
| 17-12-35 | Dabadghao, Waman Madhao | ... 17-3-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-4-36 | Patravali, Dharma Padapa | ... 1-4-36 | On probn. |
| 27-9-37 | Joshi, Yeshwant Ganesh | ... 27-9-37 | On probn. |
| 27-9-37 | Desai, Ranganath Shrinivasrao | ... 27-9-37 | On probn. |
| 27-9-37 | Kirkpatrick, Guy Collyer | ... 27-9-37 | On probn. |
| 27-9-37 | Kanitkar, Upendra Keshev | ... 27-9-37 | On probn. |
| 11-8-38 | Sankpal, Gangaram Malappa | ... 11-8-38 | On probn. |
| 11-8-38 | Gunjkar, Laxman Krishna | ... 11-8-38 | On probn. |
| 11-8-38 | Deshpande, Chandrshekar Dhundraj | ... 11-8-38 | On probn. |
| Staff. | | | |
| 16-7-19 | Evered, Maj. E. O. H., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I. | ... 1-8-38 | Adj., 1 st Nov. 37. |

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I.

17 June 1936.

Captain.

1-9-29 Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath (local Maj.) 1-9-38 Comdt.

Lieutenants.

3-8-32 Chakravarti, Amarendra Chandra ... { 8-8-32*
1-11-32

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 7-7-36 | Ghosal, Subimal Chandra | ... 7-7-36 | On probn. |
| 7-7-36 | Majumdar, Pramada Charan | ... 7-7-36 | On probn. |
| 7-7-36 | Niyogi, Purna Chandra | ... 7-7-36 | On probn. |
| 10-3-37 | Dutt, Khetra Nath | ... 10-3-37 | On probn. |
| 10-3-37 | Dutt, Prafulla Chandra | ... 10-3-37 | On probn. |
| 10-3-37 | Ghose, Satyendra Kisore | ... 10-3-37 | On probn. |
| 10-3-37 | Abul Mohsin Ahmed | ... 10-3-37 | On probn. |

Staff.

10-7-16 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C., 1-8 G. R. ... 19-7-34 Adj., 23 Mar. 38.

* Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Station—Allahabad.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces)

15-11-36.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | Major. | |
| 29-4-18 | Strang, J. A. | 29-4-36 | |
| | | Captains. | |
| 1-9-23 | Halder, Muhammad | 3-6-35 | |
| 1-9-23 | Laxmi Prasad Mathur | 25-5-36 | |
| 1-9-23 | Basudeb Chatterjee | 11-9-36 | |
| 1-9-23 | Shri Govind Tiwari | 25-12-36 | |
| 1-11-28 | Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali | 2-2-37 | |
| 1-9-23 | Raghunandan Prasad Varma | 28-5-37 | |
| 1-9-23 | Tara Chandra | 29-5-37 | |
| 23-8-29 | Pande, Mohan Chandra | 23-8-38 | |
| 23-8-29 | Chandra Bal... .. | 23-8-38 | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 12-12-30 | Dar, Shivanandan Lal | 12-3-33 | |
| 27-1-31 | Bhagwat Dayal | 27-4-33 | |
| 3-12-29 | Sharma, Banwari Lal | 7-11-33 | |
| | | Second-Lieutenants. | |
| 17-8-37 | Saliyd Ahmad Husain | 17-8-37 | On probn. |
| 17-8-37 | Om Prasad Gupta | 17-8-37 | On probn. |
| 30-8-37 | Ram Krishna Kaul | 30-8-37 | On probn. |
| 19-12-38 | Bhawani Shankar | 19-12-38 | On probn. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 1-2-23 | Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ... | 3-9-35 | Adj., 17 Apl. 36. |

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Henry (Duffield) Craik, BT., K. C. S. I., I. C. S.
(Governor of the Punjab)

8-4-38.

| | | | |
|----------|--|---------------------|------------------|
| | | Captains. | |
| ... | X Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C. (Local Lt.-Col.) | 26-1-36† | |
| 1-9-28 | Amar Nath Ball | 18-7-36 | |
| 1-9-28 | Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri | 27-1-36 | |
| 1-9-28 | Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri | 25-4-36 | |
| 1-9-28 | Hukam Chand Mahajan | 3-5-36 | |
| 1-9-28 | Sant Ram Grover | 13-11-36 | |
| 7-4-32 | Madan Gopal Singh | 6-11-38 | |
| | | Lieutenants. | |
| 20-7-31 | Chuni Lal Mathur | 4-6-32 | |
| 20-5-32 | Radha Krishna Seth | 20-8-34 | |
| 15-7-32 | Milkhil Ram | 15-10-34 | |
| 15-7-32 | Pyare Lal Anand | 15-10-34 | |
| 15-7-32 | Hira Lal Chopra | 15-10-34 | |
| 11-10-32 | Mohan Lal Joshi | 11-1-35 | |
| 11-10-32 | Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad | 11-1-35 | |
| 1-1-33 | Abdul Wahid | 1-4-35 | |
| 1-1-34 | Sardar Mohammed | 6-8-35 | |
| 2-1-34 | Mohammed Aslam | 2-4-36 | |
| 3-1-34 | Wallace Alam Shah | 3-4-36 | |
| | | Second-Lieutenants. | |
| 15-10-35 | Prem Maya Das | 15-10-35 | On probn. |
| 1-9-36 | Kashil Nath Dutt | 1-9-36 | On probn. |
| 18-7-38 | Krishan Gopal Bhandari | 18-7-38 | On probn. |
| 15-10-38 | Wadhawa Singh | 15-10-38 | On probn. |
| | | Staff. | |
| 23-12-21 | Dracup, Maj. W. C., 2 Bn. Green Howards | 23-12-38 | Adj., 1 Apl. 38. |

†Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

Station—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-38

| First Column. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------|
| Captains. | | | |
| 1-9-28 | Kayalathu Chakko Chakko ... (local Major). | ... 18-12-34 | |
| 1-9-28 | Vythianatha Sundaresan ... | ... 13-3-37 | |
| 1-9-27 | Samuel Paul... .. | ... 2-6-37 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 2-4-31 | Harthara Parameswaran ... | ... 21-7-34 | |
| 2-4-31 | Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ... | ... 21-7-34 | |
| 3-4-31 | Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer ... | ... 21-7-34 | |
| 14-4-31 | Pashayanur Ramier Subramaniam ... | ... 21-7-34 | |
| 1-1-33 | Viraswami Pillai Thiruvankataswami ... | ... 1-4-35 | |
| 1-7-34 | Ouddalore Ramlingar Saundarasajan ... | ... 1-10-36 | |
| 4-11-34 | Ambalavana Ramanathan ... | ... 14-2-37 | |
| 2-9-35 | Chenji Duraiswamy Rajeswaran ... | ... 3-12-37 | |
| 2-9-35 | Srirangam Parthasarathy ... | ... 3-12-37 | |
| 2-12-35 | Natesa Chandrasekaran ... | ... 2-3-38 | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-7-37 | Vishindas Hassamal Sadarangani ... | ... 1-7-37 | On probn. |
| 1-7-37 | Basil Hugh Marley ... | ... 1-7-37 | On probn. |
| 24-8-37 | Mooleplakal Joseph Kuruckose ... | ... 24-8-37 | On probn. |
| 11-1-38 | Swaminathan Kalyanaraman ... | ... 11-1-38 | On probn. |
| 18-11-38 | Marudur Srinivasan Venkataraman ... | ... 18-11-38 | On probn. |
| Staff. | | | |
| 4-2-26 | Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R. | 4-2-35 | Adj't., 1 Apl. 36. |

Province—Bihar & Orissa.
Station—Patna.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|
| Captain. | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 7-10-29 | Muhammad Ismail ... | ... 7-1-32 | |
| 1-8-32 | Dayal, Vishwambhar ... | ... 30-6-34 | |
| 1-8-32 | Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas ... | ... 6-7-35 | |
| 1-8-32 | Roy, Amaresh Chandra ... | ... 22-10-35 | |
| Second-Lieutenant. | | | |
| 1-9-37 | Saroj Chandra Nandi ... | ... 1-9-37 | On probn. |
| Staff. | | | |
| 9-12-14 | Tweed, Maj. J. F. H., M. B. E., M. C. [?], 10-19 Hy'bad. R. | 30-8-38 | Adj't. |

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.
Station—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1921—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|--------|---------------------|----------|
|-----------------|--------|---------------------|----------|

Captains.

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|
| 1-9-28 | Shambhu Dayal | 15-2-37 | |
| 1-7-29 | D. Raja Ram | 1-7-38 | Gorakhpur |
| 1-7-29 | Raj Narain Mathur | 1-7-38 | |
| 1-7-29 | Ram Saran Das | 1-7-38 | |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|--------|--|
| 1-4-32 | Ramji Lal | 7-2-35 | |
| 1-3-34 | Sukhdeo Behari | 1-6-36 | |

Second-Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| 5-10-35 | Rajendra Nath | 5-10-35 | Ajmer |
| 5-2-36 | Kerr, J. B. | 5-2-36 | Bihar. |
| 1-4-37 | Bhagwat Dayal Sharma | 1-4-37 | On probn. |
| 10-5-37 | Dalip Singh Gomanpuri | 10-5-37 | |

Staff.

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------------------|
| 1-5-17 | Lacey, Maj. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44) | 1-8-38 | Adj't., 1 Apl. 37. |
|--------|---|--------|--------------------|

Province—Central Provinces.

Station—Nagpur.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931.

His Excellency Sir Francis Verner Wylie, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of C. P. and Berar). 8th Oct. 1933

HONORARY COLONEL—

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|---------|--|
| 16-11-30 | Ganguli, N. L. | 26-7-33 | |
| 1-3-31 | Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. | 26-7-33 | |
| 1-2-33 | Karam Singh | 1-5-35 | |
| 1-7-36 | Ghose, Montessor | 1-10-38 | |

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--------|
| 31-1-29 | Verma, Capt. S. D., 16 Lt. Cav. | 31-1-38 | Adj't. |
|---------|--|---------|--------|

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

Station—Karachi.

11th (Karachi) Company

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Captains. | | | |
| 1-1-29 | Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani | ... 17-11-38 | |
| 2-1-29 | Nishithnath Bhattacharya | ... 17-11-38 | |
| 3-1-29 | Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani | ... 17-11-38 | |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| Second-Lieutenants. | | | |
| 26-7-35 | Rupchand Bijhumal Kirpalani | ... 26-7-35 | On probn. |
| 8-9-35 | Dhakeshwar Prabhakar Row | ... 3-9-35 | On probn. |
| 24-11-36 | Lalsing Hazarising Ajwani | ... 24-11-36 | On probn. |
| Staff. | | | |
| 7-1-38 | Tennent, Maj. D. O., Y. & L. R. | ... 1-8-38 | Adj., 14 Mar. 38. |

Province—Bengal.

Station—Dacca.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 18-1-30 | Sen, Bagala Prasanna | ... 18-4-32 | |
| Second-Lieutenant. | | | |
| 15-7-30 | ahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur (local Capt.). | { 12-1-30 15 7-30 | |
| Staff. | | | |
| 23-12-21 | Colbeck, Maj. H. E. (33) Border R. | ... 1-8-38 | Adjt., 1 Oct. 38. |

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|---------------|---|
| The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 8-10-23 | Bhatena, Sorah Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ... | 3-12-35 | 11-5 Mahratta L. I. |
| 1-1-23 | Dhavlé, D. S., L.M. & S. ... | 1-4-37 | 1 Bn., U. T. C. |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 1-1-23 | Noah Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ... | 1-1-23 | 2 Bombay Urban Infantry. |
| The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | | |
| 6-4-23 | Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ... | 28-2-32 | 11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Br., U. T. C. |
| 21-3-23 | Sir Hasan Subrawardy, O.B.E. I.L.D., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M., V.H.S. ... | 25-5-33 | |
| Captains. | | | |
| 2-9-22 | Blawas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (IIV) D.P.H. (LOND.) ... | 2-9-25 | 11-19 Hy'bad R. |
| 12-3-30 | Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna ... | 13-1-32 | |
| 12-3-30 | Mitra, Debi Prosad ... | 1-8-32 | |
| 25-11-29 | Roy, Subodh Chandra ... | 25-11-32 | |
| 13-2-30 | Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ... | 13-3-33 | |
| The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Major. | | | |
| 6-6-22 | Chawala, Gopal Singh ... | 6-6-34 | 4 Bn., U. T. C. |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 25-11-37 | Ghulam Sarwar Ahmad, M.B., B.S. ... | 25-11-37 | |
| The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Major. | | | |
| 11-1-23 | Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B. ... | 11-1-35 | 11-19 Hy'bad R. |
| The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Captain. | | | |
| 4-1-33 | Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ... | 1-5-34 | |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 22-11-37 | Deshpande, Laxman Janardan, M.B., B.S. ... | 22-11-37 | |
| The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 5-11-22 | Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ... | 5-11-22 | 11-19 Hy'bad R. |
| The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Captain. | | | |
| 16-11-34 | Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S. ... | 28-11-35 | |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 9-11-37 | Yash Deva Wable, M.B., B.S. ... | 19-11-37 | |
| 8-8-38 | Gian Chand Varma, M.B., B.S. ... | 8-8-38 | |
| The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| Captain. | | | |
| 14-11-23 | Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ... | 1-3-38 | |
| The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps. | | | |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH THE WORDS "ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS", AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 8th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the title of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat Transport Department on the 1st October 1888; became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1928. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).. 10-12-12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS— { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *ret. pay.* 2-5-30.
Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys Pryce, K.C.B., C.M.G., 23-9-38.
D.S.O. (*Retd.*)

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| No. 1 Rawalpindi. | No. 8 Calcutta. |
| " 2 Quetta. | " 9 Bangalore. |
| " 3 Dehra Dun. | " 10 Maymyo. |
| " 5 Peshawar. | " 11 Kohat. |
| | { Lucknow. |
| | { (<i>Oct. to Mar.</i>) |
| " 6 Bolarum | " 12 { Bankhet. |
| | { (<i>Apl. to Sep.</i>) |
| | " 13 Bombay. |
| " 7 Lahore | { D. I. Khan. |
| | { (<i>Oct. to Apl.</i>) |
| | " 14 { Razmak. |
| | { (<i>May to Sep.</i>) |

Indpt. Bds. Supply Companies.

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| No. 15 Karachi. | No. 17 Delhi. |
| " 16 Poona. | " 18 Loralai. |

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

MULE.

2 Troops.

No. 11 A. T. C. (L. E.) Maymyo.

3 Troops.

| | |
|----------------|---|
| No. 3 A. T. C. | Fort Sandeman. |
| " 4 A. T. C. | Ahmednagar. |
| " 5 A. T. C. | Abbottabad (<i>For Landi Kotal, 1938-39.</i>) |
| " 7 A. T. C. | Dehra Dun. |
| " 8 A. T. C. | Landi Kotal. (<i>For Jhelum, 1938-39.</i>) |
| " 9 A. T. C. | Waziristan. (<i>For Abbottabad, 1938-39.</i>) |
| " 12 A. T. C. | Secunderabad. |

4 Troops.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| No. 1 A. T. C. | Bannu. (<i>For Kohat, 1938-39.</i>) |
| " 2 A. T. C. | Nowshera. |
| " 6 A. T. C. | Razmak. |
| " 10 A. T. C. | Quetta. |
| " 15 A. T. C. | Peshawar. |
| " 20 A. T. C. | Fort Sandeman. |
| " 21 A. T. C. | Bannu. |
| " 22 A. T. C. | Rawalpindi. |
| " 23 A. T. C. | Landi Kotal. (<i>For Rawalpindi, 1938-39.</i>) |
| " 24 A. T. C. | Wana. |
| " 25 A. T. C. | Kohat. |

No. 13 A. T. C. Jubbulpore.

| | |
|---------------|-------------|
| " 14 A. T. C. | Bareilly. |
| " 17 A. T. C. | Lucknow. |
| " 18 A. T. C. | Jhansi. |
| " 19 A. T. C. | Rawalpindi. |
| " 28 A. T. C. | Quetta. |

No. 26 A. T. C. Quetta. (*For Risalpur, 1938-39.*)
" 27 A. T. C. Razmak. (*For Poona, 1938-39.*)
" 29 A. T. C. Peshawar.

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| " 30 A. T. C. | Wana. |
| " 31 A. T. C. | Bannu. |
| " 32 A. T. C. | Landi Kotal. |
| " 33 A. T. C. | Landdowne. |

" 34 A. T. C. Razmak.
" 35 A. T. C. Nowshera.
" 36 A. T. C. Poona.
" 39 A. T. C. Risalpur. (*For Quetta, 1938-39.*)

Hong Kong Mule Corps, Kowloon.

CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Loralai.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

CAMEL—*contd.*

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

10 Troops.

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|
| No. 37 A. T. C. (S) | Campbellpore. | No. 40 A. T. C. (S)] | Kohat. |
| No. 38 A. T. C. (S) | Rawalpindi. | No. 41 A. T. C. (S) | Lahore. |

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

| | H. Q. Location. | Section No. | Type. | Location. |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------------|
| No. 1 M. A. U. | ... | ... | ... | Lahore. |
| No. 2 M. A. U. | ... | ... | ... | Bareilly. |
| No. 3 M. A. U. | ... | ... | ... | Belgaum. |
| No. 4 M. A. U. | ... | ... | ... | D. I. Khan. |
| No. 5 M. A. U. | ... | ... | ... | Peshawar. |
| No. 6 M. A. U. | ... | ... | ... | Karachi. |

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|--|--|---|
| No. 14 M. T. C. | ... | ... | Rawalpindi... | <div> <div>19</div> <div>20</div> <div>21</div> <div>22</div> </div> | <div> <div>30-cwt. (4-W)</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> | <div> <div>Rawalpindi.</div> <div>"</div> <div>Ferozepore.</div> </div> |
| No. 15 M. T. C. | ... | ... | Quetta (For Bombay, 1933-39). | <div> <div>25</div> <div>26</div> <div>27</div> <div>28</div> </div> | <div> <div>30-cwt. (4-W)</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> | <div> <div>Bareilly.</div> <div>Quetta.</div> <div>Bareilly.</div> <div>Quetta.</div> </div> |
| No. 25 M. T. C. | ... | ... | Meerut | <div> <div>41</div> <div>42</div> <div>43</div> <div>44</div> </div> | <div> <div>30-cwt. (5-W)</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> | <div> <div>Meerut.</div> <div>Delhi.</div> <div>Dehra Dun.</div> </div> |
| No. 26 M. T. C. | ... | ... | Bombay (For Quetta, 1933-39) | <div> <div>17</div> <div>32</div> <div>45</div> <div>46</div> </div> | <div> <div>30-cwt. (4-W)</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> | <div> <div>Bangalore.</div> <div>"</div> <div>Bombay.</div> <div>Poona.</div> </div> |
| No. 27 M. T. C. | ... | ... | Lahore | <div> <div>49</div> <div>50</div> <div>51</div> <div>52</div> </div> | <div> <div>30-cwt. (5-W)</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> | <div> <div>Secunderabad.</div> <div>Kirkee.</div> <div>Sialkot.</div> <div>Lahore.</div> </div> |
| No. 28 M. T. C. | ... | ... | Risalpur | <div> <div>53</div> <div>54</div> <div>55</div> <div>56</div> </div> | <div> <div>30-cwt. (5-W)</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> | <div> <div>Peshawar.</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> <div>"</div> </div> |

Independent Sections.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----------|
| 13 | 30-cwt. (6-W) | Lucknow. |
| 14 | " (4-W) | Ambala. |
| 23 | 30-cwt. (4-W) | Lucknow. |
| 33 | 3 ton (6-W) | Manzal. |
| 34 | " | Karachi. |
| 35 | " | Mir Ali. |
| 37 | 30-cwt. (4-W) | Wana. |
| 38 | " | Lucknow. |
| 39 | " | Mir Ali. |
| 40 | " | Kohat. |
| 47 | " | Loralai. |
| 48 | 3-ton (6-W) | Mir Ali. |

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

T. M. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—*contd.*

| Company. | H. Q. Location. | Section No. | Section Location. |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | | <i>M. T. Maintenance Units.</i> | |
| No. 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Peshawar | 57 | Peshawar. |
| | | 58 | Peshawar. |
| | | 59 | Nowshera. |
| | | 60 | Rawalpindi. |
| | | 61 | Rawalpindi. |
| No. 2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Rawalpindi | 62 | Rawalpindi. |
| | | 63 | Ambala. |
| | | 64 | Ambala. |
| | | 65 | Quetta (with a detachment at Karachi). |
| | | 66 | |
| No. 3 Workshop Company (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Quetta | 67 | Hyderabad (Sind). |
| | | 68 | Roorkee. |
| | | 69 | Calcutta. |
| | | 70 | Roorkee. |
| | | 71 | Muttra. |
| No. 4 Workshop Company (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Roorkee | 72 | Secunderabad. |
| | | 73 | Poona (with a detachment at Bombay). |
| | | 74 | Bangalore. |
| | | 75 | |
| | | 76 | |
| No. 5 Workshop Company (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Trimulgherry | 77 | |
| | | 78 | |
| | | 79 | |
| No. 6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II. | Manzoli | | |
| No. 7 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II. | Mir Ali | | |
| 79 Workshop Section | Risalpur. | | |
| 8 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Slalkot | 80 Sec. | Slalkot. |
| | | 81 | " |
| | | 82 | " |
| 9 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Meerut | 83 Sec. | Meerut. |
| | | 84 | " |
| | | 85 | " |
| 10 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Slalkot | 86 Sec. | Slalkot. |
| | | 87 | " |
| | | 88 | " |
| 11 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. ... | Rawalpindi | 89 | Rawalpindi. |
| | | | " |
| | | | " |
| Hdqs. Maintenance Group (M. T.) | Chaklala. | | |
| Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class I | Chaklala. | | |
| Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class II | Quetta. | | |
| " " " " III | Bannu. | | |
| " " " " III | Deolali. | | |
| Central M. T. Stores Depot | Chaklala. | | |
| Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.) | Chaklala. | | |
| Experimental Section (M. T.) | Chaklala. | | |
| | <i>M. T. Inspection Branch.</i> | | |
| Chief Inspector of M. T. | Rawalpindi. | | |
| Technical Inspector of M. T., Peshawar Circle, | Peshawar. | | |
| " " " Waziristan, | Bannu. | | |
| " " " Chaklala, | Chaklala. | | |
| " " " Quetta, | Quetta. | | |
| " " " Bareilly, | Bareilly. | | |
| " " " Bombay. | Bombay. | | |
| | <i>Training Establishments.</i> | | |
| Hdqs. M. T. Depot. | Chaklala. | | |
| R. I. A. S. C. School | Chaklala. | | |
| M. T. Trng. Bn. | Chaklala. | | |
| Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule) | Lahore. | | |
| Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule) | Meerut. | | |
| | <i>Depots, etc.</i> | | |
| R. I. A. S. C., Records | Dagshai. | | |
| R. I. A. S. C., M. T. Records Section | Chaklala. | | |
| Supply Personnel Depot. | Ambala. | | |

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE (INNIA).

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| <i>President.</i> | Lt.-Col. C. B. Evans, M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. |
| <i>Members.</i> | Col. R. M. W. Marsden, M.C., Brit. Ser. |
| | Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.C. Brit. Ser. |
| | The Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore. |
| | Col. F. Morris, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C. |
| | Lt.-Col. R. J. Wilkinson, O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. |
| | Lt.-Col. K. E. S. Stewart, M.C., R. Tank Corps. |
| | Lt.-Col. A. T. F. Smith, M.C. R.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.E., R.I.A.S.C. |
| | Lt.-Col. H. H. Berridge, M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. |
| | Lt.-Col. W. Hesketh, B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E., R.I.A.S.C. |
| | Maj. R. M. Lunt, R. Signals. |
| | Maj. S. C. Askwith, R. A. |
| | Maj. E. F. E. Armstrong, R. E. |
| | Maj. C. L. Boyle, (O) R. A. |
| | F./Lt. A. L. Holland, R. A. F. |
| | The Secy., T. S. C., M. T. A. C. (India). |
| <i>Secretary.</i> | Maj. E. G. Broadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. |

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|------------|--------|---------------|----------|

General Officer.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| 2-3-00 | Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E. | ... m. g., 15-9-27 | D. S. & T. A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 14 Oct. 30.</i> |
|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|

Colonels (10).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

| | | | |
|---------|---|-------------------|--|
| 13-8-04 | Rehseh, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.† (e) <i>(ty. Brigr., 22 Dec. 38.)</i> | ... 1-1-33 | D. D. S. & T. (Mob. & Cord.), A. Hdqrs. |
| 27-1-04 | Cornfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c.† <i>(ty. Brigr., 20 Jan 39.)</i> | ... 27-1-33 | Inspr., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs. |
| 29-7-04 | Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e) | ... 29-7-33 | Comdt., A. Tpt. Depot. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 June 39.</i> |
| 13-8-04 | Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) | ... 13-8-33 | D. D. S., A. Hdqrs. |
| 5-8-05 | Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.† (e) | ... 13-7-34 | D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. |
| 5-8-05 | Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E. <i>(ty. Brigr., 27 Oct. 38.)</i> | ... 5-8-34 | D. D. S. & T., N. Comd. |
| 5-8-05 | Chesney, E. C. [L] | ... 5-8-34 | Comdt., M. T. Depot. |
| 9-9-08 | Brodrick, W. Le C. | ... 1-8-35 | <i>Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i> |
| 20-1-09 | Cassidy, V. O., O.B.E. (e) | ... 2-10-36 | D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. |
| 22-5-09 | Gompertz, A. W. B. | ... 15-3-37 | D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs. |
| 3-9-10 | Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O., | ... Bt. c. 2-3-38 | D. D. T., A. Hdqrs. |

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | | |
| 2-9-13 | Labe, C. C. (e) | 27-6-36 | A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist., & Embp. Comdt., Calcutta. |
| 4-10-13 | Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. | 11-7-36 | D. S. & T., Hdqrs. Army in Burma. |
| 24-1-14 | Stott, C. R., M.C. | 18-2-37 | A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist. |
| 19-8-14 | Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. | { 1-1-36 22-9-37 } | A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist. |
| 1-10-14 | MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. | 17-4-37 | O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C. |
| 15-8-14 | Adams, A. St. G., O.B.E. | 24-5-37 | A. D. S., N. Comd. |
| 7-11-14 | Godsland, C. H., M.C. | 15-9-37 | A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 16-12-14 | Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. | 2-10-37 | A. D. S., & T., Peshawar Dist. |
| 16-12-14 | Long, P. J. | 29-10-37 | A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist. |
| 16-12-14 | Sykes, J. H. | 1-12-37 | A. D. T., E. Comd. |
| 29-6-16 | *Clemence, S. | 29-1-38 | O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C. |
| 24-11-15 | Watkins, A. N. M. | 28-2-38 | A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist. |
| 17-4-15 | Martin, F. D. | 15-3-38 | A. D. T., N. Comd. |
| 5-8-14 | O'Brien, J. J. | 21-4-38 | A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist. |
| 12-5-15 | Ridge, K. J. T., M.C. | 2-7-38 | O. C., Base Supply Depot, Peshawar |
| 12-5-15 | Morton, A. F. [L] | 26-8-38 | A. D. S., S. Comd. |
| 29-8-14 | Chureher, W. D. (e) | 28-8-38 | A. D. T., S. Comd. |
| 1-9-14 | Hartnoll, F. H. | 2-9-38 | A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist. |
| 12-9-14 | Stubbs, R. H. | 8-9-38 | A. D. S. E. Comd. |
| 26-9-14 | MacDermott, P. L. | 16-9-38 | O. C., M. T. T. Bn., Chaklala. |
| 11-8-15 | Black, D. V., M.C. | 9-10-38 | A. D. S. & T., Western Indp. Dist. |
| 5-10-14 | Nokes, G. B. L. | 24-10-38 | O. C., Base Sy. Depot, Quetta. |
| 18-10-14 | Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E. | 23-1-39 | A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist. |
| 27-3-15 | Clarabut, R. B. | { 8-5-39 23-1-39 } | O. C., & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |

Majors.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------|---|
| 15-8-14 | Knight, A. J. H. | 15-8-32 | 2 I. D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 17-9-14 | Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. | 16-6-33 | 9 D. S. C., Madras. |
| 26-9-14 | Gahan, J. | 16-6-33 | 7 D. S. C.,— <i>Le. ex. L.</i> , " " Oct. 39. |

A. T. T. C. = Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| 7-10-14 | Eve, H. E., M.C. | 3-7-33 | O. C., No. 15 M. T. C. |
| 22-10-14 | Rice, J., O.B.E. | 16-7-33 | 7 D. S. C., Ambala. |
| 3-11-14 | Hunt, R. E. | 28-7-33 | O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu. |
| 4-11-14 | Duncan, T. M. | 28-7-33 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 11-8-15 | Litton, G. E. | 11-8-33 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 11-11-14 | Ellison, J. S. O. | 11-8-33 | A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist. |
| 13-11-14 | Bennett, L. A. | 11-8-33 | Dett. 2 (I.) D. S. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| 19-11-14 | Butler, H. M. | 15-8-33 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 1-12-14 | Hardy, E. P. | 30-8-33 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 24-12-14 | Cockrill, S. R. | 15-9-33 | 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| 15-1-15 | Adams, A. W., O.B.E. | { 6-10-33 } { l.c. 1-1-37 } | D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs. |
| 19-1-15 | Samut, A. J., M.C. | 6-10-33 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 20-10-15 | Morton, C. W., M.C. | 20-10-33 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 25-1-15 | Shelton, T. N., M.C. | 20-10-33 | O. C., 26 M. T. C. |
| 5-2-15 | Viney, J. E. | 20-10-33 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 10-2-15 | Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) | 20-10-33 | D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist. |
| 15-11-15 | Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.† | 15-11-33 | D. A. Q. M. G. Instr. (Supplies). R. I. A. S. C. Schl. <i>lv. ex. I., to 17 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 15-11-15 | Plomer, G., 7 Rajput R. | 15-11-33 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. <i>lv. ex. I., to 31 May 39.</i> |
| 25-2-15 | Akerman, J. P., M.C. | 24-11-33 | D. A. D. T., Lahore Dist. <i>lv. ex. I., to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 3-3-15 | Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.O. | 24-11-33 | N. Comd. |
| 3-3-15 | Allan, R. W., M.C. | 24-11-33 | O. C., 6 A. T. C. |
| 5-3-15 | Peake-Cottam, H. | 24-11-33 | D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist. |
| 20-3-15 | Stevens, C. W. | 15-12-33 | D. A. D. S., Lahore Dist. |
| 20-3-15 | Young, A. D. (c) | 15-12-33 | Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores) Bombay. |
| 24-3-15 | Alderson, V. C., M.C. | { 1-1-33 } { 22-12-33 } | Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl. |
| 23-3-15 | Roberts-Wray, E. E. V. | 23-12-33 | O. C., 12 A. T. C. |
| 27-3-15 | Offie, F. | 27-12-33 | O. C.; 25 M. T. C. |
| 31-3-15 | Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L] | 28-12-33 | Dett. 15 M. T. C., Delhi. |
| 3-4-15 | Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.† | 3-1-34 | D. A. D. T., Deccan Dist. |
| 26-4-15 | Mitchley, E. C. T. | 26-1-34 | 38 I. M. T. Sec. |

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

T. I. M. T. = Technical Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

I. B. S. C. = Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

| at Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| Majors---contd. | | | |
| 6-5-15 | Jones, R. I. | 3-2-34 | D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist. <i>Le. ex., I. to 6 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 11-5-15 | Sowton, B. S. | 3-2-34 | O. C., 18 A. T. C. |
| 18-5-15 | Maekay, A. J., M.C. | 3-2-34 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 15-6-15 | Davies, V. K. N. | 15-3-34 | O. C., 23 A. T. C. |
| 26-6-15 | Loup, L. A., p.s.c.† | 19-3-34 | D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 2-7-15 | Jeffer, H. S. | 19-3-34 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 6-7-15 | Elliott, A. W., M.C. | 19-3-34 | O. C., 22 A. T. C. |
| 10-8-15 | Tewson, R. G. | 26-3-34 | Embn. Staff Officer (Supply and Stores) Calcutta. <i>Le. ex. I., to 16 July 39.</i> |
| 14-5-15 | Broomfield, A. A., M.C. | 26-3-34 | O. C., 37 A. T. C. |
| 30-1-17 | Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E. | 7-4-34 | D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist. |
| 12-7-15 | Anstey, D., O.B.E. [?] | 26-6-31 } 8-4-34 } | O. C., V. R. Depot. |
| 18-4-16 | Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.† | 18-4-34 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 18-4-16 | Bell, H. G. | 18-4-34 | D. A. D. S. & T. Hdqrs., Army in Burma. |
| 18-4-16 | Voysey, G. C. A. (e) | 18-4-34 | O. C., 33 A. T. C. |
| 19-7-15 | Lesster, L. | 18-4-34 | O. C., 11 M. T. C. |
| 16-8-15 | Black, A. S. | 3-5-34 | 35 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 12-9-15 | Thorpe, C. W. G. | 28-5-34 | D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area. |
| 25-9-15 | Douglas, L. N. | 24-6-34 | D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist. |
| 25-9-15 | Sheehan, M. J. A. | 24-6-34 | 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 30 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 26-9-15 | Cheverton, F. P. | 24-6-34 | D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist. <i>Le. ex. I., to 5 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 22-12-14 | Roweroff, M. G. | 24-6-34 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 29-6-16 | Ferry, E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R. | 29-6-34 | O. C., Base Supply Depot, Kohat. |
| 29-6-16 | Wainwright, J. G., 13 R. F. F. Rif. | 29-6-34 | O. C., 25 A. T. C. |
| 26-10-15 | *Young, G. D., O.B.E., M.C. | 20-7-34 | D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist. |
| 1-3-16 | Shaw, C. T. | 27-7-34 | O. C., 14 I. M. T. Sec. <i>Le. ex. I., to 25 May 39.</i> |
| 5-11-15 | Porteous, C. L., M.C. | 27-7-34 | 3 D. S. C., Meerut. |
| 8-11-15 | Fortescue, A. | 27-7-34 | Attached I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instrn. (Record Office), Jabulpore. |
| 26-11-15 | Dore, A. M. | 26-8-34 | D. A. D. S. & T., Sind Bde. Area. |
| 1-12-15 | Preston-Jones, G. F. | 26-8-34 | O. C., 2 A. T. C. |
| 9-12-15 | Williams, D. M. | 26-8-34 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 6-1-16 | *Law, E. L. | 11-9-34 | O. C., Hong Kong Mule Corps. |
| 11-1-16 | Edwards, G. A. | 11-9-34 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 13-1-16 | Jones, S. E., M.C. | 11-9-34 | D. A. D. T., Western Indp. Dist. |
| 20-1-16 | Walt, F. C. | 11-9-34 | A T R. O., Southern Area, Poona. |
| 20-1-16 | Hyland, J. P. | 11-9-34 | Detd. 26 M. T. C., Bangalore. |
| 23-1-16 | Hitchcock, L. W. | 11-9-34 | D. A. D. T. (P.), Maintenance Group (M. T.) |
| 22-5-15 | Spencer, H. J. | 15-10-34 | O. C., 1 M. A. U. |
| 14-11-16 | Armstrong, J. A. E. | 14-11-34 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 12-3-16 | Hofford, R. McV. | 14-11-34 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 27-1-17 | Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. | 27-1-35 | O. C., 27 M. T. C. |
| 30-1-17 | O'Connor, M. J. | 30-1-35 | O. C., 31 A. T. C. |
| 12-3-15 | Green-Price, F. C. | 30-1-35 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 10-9-15 | Spencer, L. K., M.C. | 30-1-35 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 26-2-15 | Johnson, J. M. | 23-3-35 | 27 M. T. C. |

(L.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M.A.U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

as not elected new rates of pay.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | |
| 29-7-16 | Harland, F. W. ... | { 1-1-33 } 23-3-35 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 29-7-16 | Hudson, T. ... | 23-3-35 | 25 M. T. C. |
| 5-9-16 | Wilton, V. R. ... | 10-5-35 | No. 2 M. A. U. |
| 6-9-16 | Badcock, W. B., M.B.E. ... | 10-5-35 | No. 4 M. A. U. |
| 18-6-17 | Turner, C. D. L., p.s.c.† ... | 18-6-35 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 25-10-16 | Ogden, H. L. ... | 5-7-35 | A. T. R. O., Northern Area, Lahore |
| 1-11-16 | Seager, J. E. B., q ... | 5-7-35 | 1 D. S. C. |
| 17-11-16 | Webb, C. F. ... | 5-7-35 | Instr. (A. Tpt.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl. |
| 20-11-16 | Franklin, H. C., M.O. ... | 5-7-35 | 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| 24-11-16 | Chaddock, E. H. J. ... | 5-7-35 | O. C., 6 M. A. U. |
| 28-11-16 | Robinson, F. W. O. ... | 5-7-35 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 12-9-17 | Shannon E. C. B. ... | 12-9-35 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 12-9-17 | Broadway, P. R. ... | 12-9-35 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 21-12-16 | Swann, A. E. [L] ... | 12-9-35 | 25 M. T. C., Meerut. |
| 25-1-17 | §Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.† ... | { 1-7-34 } 26-9-35 | G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 6-9-16 | Fry, W. J. ... | 21-10-35 | 16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to Apl. 39.</i> |
| 29-1-17 | Altieri, F. J. ... | { 1-1-32 } 27-10-35 l.c. 1-1-37 | D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 27-10-17 | Harris, J. N. A. ... | 27-10-35 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 11-2-17 | Coy, F. C. ... | 10-11-35 | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| 28-2-17 | Guinee, J. A. ... | 21-12-35 | 26 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 28-4-17 | Tozer, D. C. E., M.C. ... | 4-1-36 | O. C., S A. T. C. |
| 2-4-17 | Boughton, E. J. ... | 4-1-36 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 2-5-17 | Lines, R. E., M.B.E. q.... | 1-2-36 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 29-6-17 | Colwill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.† ... | { 13-2-36 } l. c. 1-7-38 | Attd. R. I. A. S. C. Schl. |
| 4-7-17 | § Odds, H. S., O.B.E. ... | { 6-5-32 } 13-2-36 | O. C., No. 5 M. A. U. |
| 8-7-17 | Hansford, E. V. ... | { 1-1-35 } 13-2-36 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 24-4-18 | Cooper, C. H. ... | 24-4-36 | 7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 29-8-17 | Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c.† (e) ... | 24-4-36 | D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 26-9-17 | §Campbell, J. (L) ... | 24-4-36 | O. C., 24 A. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 May 39.</i> |
| 5-10-17 | Sanders, H. W. ... | 24-4-36 | Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area. |
| 1-11-17 | Frost, F. H., M.B.E. q.... | 24-4-36 | O. I.-c., Ghee Heating Centre. |
| 21-8-18 | Cook, D. O. ... | 21-8-36 | O. C., 34 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 21-8-18 | §Taylor, R. D. C. ... | 21-8-36 | O. C., 40 A. T. C. |
| 28-11-17 | §Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ... | { 1-7-35 } 23-8-36 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 May 39.</i> |
| 31-8-18 | Blackden, J. F., 6 Lrs. ... | 31-8-36 | 39 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 31-8-18 | Carles, J. R. ... | 31-8-36 | O. C., 33 I. M. T. Sec.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 June 39.</i> |
| 1-10-18 | Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.† ... | { 1-7-35 } 1-10-36 | Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. |

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

T. I. M. T.—Technical Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

§Has not elected new rates of pay.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|----------------------------------|--|
| Majors--concl'd. | | | |
| 21-1-18 | Waters, T. Z., D.S.O., M.C. [2] | ... 1-10-36 | Offg. Instr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. |
| 19-2-18 | Taylor, S. ... | ... 2-11-36 | 12 D. S. C., Allahabad. |
| 20-12-18 | Humphrey, H. W. ... | ... 20-12-36 | 5 D. S. C., Doshi. |
| 20-12-18 | Shannon, D. R. St. J. ... | ... 20-12-36 | Det. 25 M. T. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 20-12-18 | Gunningham, J. B. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ... | ... 20-12-36 | 6 D. S. C.—On Lang. Study, Ispahan (Iran). |
| 20-12-18 | Lawes, O. F. ... | ... 20-12-36 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Karachi. |
| 1-5-18 | Jonas, J. C. ... | ... 20-12-36 | D. A. D. T., Western Indp. Dist. |
| 7-6-18 | Watts, W. W. ... | ... { 1-1-36 } ... 20-12-36 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 7-6-18 | Wilkinson, W. E. D. ... | ... 20-12-36 | O. C., 27 A. T. C. |
| 15-6-18 | Martin, G. F. ... | ... 20-12-36 | 2 (I) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 26-6-18 | Roberts, W. C. ... | ... { 1-7-34 } ... 20-12-36 | O. C., Sy. Personnel Depot, Ambala |
| 10-5-18 | Ellis, H. B., M.M. ... | ... 20-12-36 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 6-4-18 | Hungerford, W. T. ... | ... 20-12-36 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| 2-6-18 | § <i>Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.</i> ... | ... 20-12-36 | A. T. R. O., Eastern Area, Lucknow. |
| 25-10-18 | Sims, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ... | ... { 1-7-32 } ... 23-1-37 | O. C., 48 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 15-4-19 | Tweedy, V. C., 11 Sikh R. ... | ... 15-4-37 | 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad. |
| 15-4-19 | Leakey, H. G. N. ... | ... 15-4-37 | O. C., 28 A. T. C. |
| 15-4-19 | Hill, T. G. ... | ... 15-4-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| 15-4-19 | deWilton, J. D. ... | ... 15-4-37 | O. C., 7 A. T. C. |
| 15-4-19 | Wilson, C. G. ... | ... 15-4-37 | 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi. |
| 15-4-19 | Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ... | ... 15-4-37 | O. C., 41 A. T. C. |
| 16-7-19 | Haynes, B. B. ... | ... 16-7-37 | 1 D. S. C., Jhelum. |
| 12-11-18 | Blake, W. J., 15 Punjab R. ... | ... 16-7-37 | 14 D. S. C. |
| 17-12-19 | Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | ... 17-12-37 | Staff Capt., N. Comd. Offg. Bde.-Maj., (12th Sec'd) Infy. Bde. |
| 29-1-20 | Mearns, C. ... | ... 29-1-38 | O. C., 19 A. T. C. |
| 29-1-20 | Mureott, S. S. ... | ... 29-1-38 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 29-1-20 | Dyer, A. B. H. ... | ... 29-1-38 | 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. |
| 29-1-20 | Farmer, L. F. W. ... | ... 29-1-38 | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| 16-7-20 | Shepherd, J. B. ... | ... 16-7-38 | D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 16-7-20 | Crozier, A. J. ... | ... 16-7-38 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 16-7-20 | MacLeod, R. T. W., 1 Punjab R. (L), <i>q.s.l.</i> ... | ... 16-7-38 | 14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 16-7-20 | Webb, S. A. ... | ... 16-7-38 | Meerut; A. T. T. C. |
| 17-7-20 | Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. ... | ... 17-7-38 | N. Comd. |
| 23-11-16 | Dillon, F. J., M.C. ... | ... { 3-7-34 } ... { 1-8-38 } | D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs. |
| 18-12-24 | Drury, H., E. Lan. R. (50, 51, 201) ... | ... 27-8-38 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 6-6-18 | Pearl, J. C. B. ... | ... 1-8-38 | D. A. D. S., Western Indp. Dist. |
| 6-6-18 | Williamson, L. A. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 1 A. T. C. |
| 20-9-18 | Muller, H. V. S., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | ... 1-8-38 | Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Reg., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 20-12-18 | Walsh, F. J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> ... | ... { 1-1-37 } ... { 1-8-38 } | D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist. <i>Lv. ex I. to 14 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Gregan, S. J. G. A., O.B.E. ... | ... 1-8-38 | Staff Capt., N. Comd. |
| 24-12-20 | Mackay, C. L. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 15-4-19 | Woodhouse, A. H. ... | ... 1-8-38 | Staff Officer, Chaklala. |
| 21-8-18 | Dixon, F. H. ... | ... 1-8-38 | Adj., H. R. S. (M. T.) cl. I, Chaklala. |
| 30-1-17 | Hodgson, H. C. ... | ... 1-8-38 | Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 13-7-21 | O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| 13-7-21 | Way, A. B. M. ... | ... 1-8-38 | Meerut, A. T. T. C. |
| 24-12-20 | Dinsmore, G. T., 19 Hy'bad R. ... | ... 1-8-38 | 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore. |
| 23-12-21 | Herridge, B. ... | ... 23-12-38 | O. C., 40 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 23-12-21 | Owen, H. B., D. W. R. (33, 36, 38, 44, 50, 51, 56, 109, 198) ... | ... 23-12-38 | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| (L.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company. | | | |
| D. S. C. = District Supply Company. | | | |
| I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company. | | | |
| I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section. | | | |
| ‡ Has not elected new rates of pay. | | | |
| A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule.) | | | |
| M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company. | | | |
| M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit. | | | |

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|---|---------------|--|
| Captains. | | | |
| 24-12-20 | Davidson, G. N. ... | 24-12-28 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| 23-1-19 | Woodridge, J. W. T. ... | 23-1-29 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 14-7-21 | Fernain, G. E. ... | 14-7-29 | 2 (I.) D. S. C. |
| 28-12-21 | Cope, E. A. S. ... | 23-12-30 | 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. |
| 16-7-20 | Tawney, R. R. ... | 16-7-31 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 30-8-22 | Thompson, C. E., B.Sc. (I) ... | 30-8-31 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| 31-8-22 | Leakey, C. J. B. ... | 31-8-31 | 16 (I.) S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 31-8-22 | Woodruffe, E. D. S. ... | 31-8-31 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 31-8-22 | White, S. J., 16 Punjab R. ... | 31-8-31 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 17-1-17 | Kelly, W. S. ... | 28-1-32 | O. C., 5 A. T. C. |
| 1-2-23 | *Kennedy, P. J. ... | 1-2-32 | 17 I. B. S. C.—Offg. Staff Capt., Q. M. G. Beh., A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-2-23 | Jowett, H. T. W. ... | 1-2-32 | Staff Capt. (S. & T.), Hdqrs. Western Indp. Dist. |
| 1-2-23 | Addison, L. J. L. ... | 1-2-32 | 14 D. S. C.—Attd. M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-2-23 | Fawcett, H. N. N. ... | 1-2-32 | Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 May 39.</i> |
| 1-2-23 | Bench, G. E. ... | 1-2-32 | 16 I. B. S. C., Poona. |
| 1-2-23 | Kunwar Gurbachan Singh ... | 2-6-32 | 3 D. S. C., Meerut. |
| 29-1-20 | Morrison, D. M. C. ... | 14-7-32 | 5 D. S. C., Drosh. |
| 14-7-23 | Harris, R. A. ... | 14-7-32 | <i>Instr. Driving & Maintenance Wing S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar.</i> |
| 14-7-23 | Woodman, G. H. R. ... | 14-7-32 | Embn. Staff Officer (Supply & Stores), Kiamari. |
| 26-1-27 | White, F. ... | 1-8-32 | 14 D. S. C., Manzai. |
| 30-8-23 | Cole, R. N. P. ... | 30-8-32 | O. C., 17 A. T. C. |
| 15-9-30 | Lord, C. W. ... | 14-10-32 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 31-1-24 | Hunter, N. G. ... | 31-1-33 | Lahore A. T. T. C. |
| 31-1-24 | Robins, S. C. ... | 31-1-33 | Supply Depot, Rangoon. |
| 31-1-24 | Whyte, R. L. ... | 31-1-33 | J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| 1-2-23 | Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ... | 27-3-33 | O. C., 13 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 20-7-24 | Armstrong, J. E., Skinner's Horse ... | 20-7-33 | O. C., 14 A. T. C. |
| 27-8-24 | Tarver, E. K. ... | 27-8-33 | O. C., 11 A. T. C., Burma. |
| 27-8-24 | Gurdip Singh Dhillon, 14 Punjab R. ... | 27-8-33 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 27-8-24 | Bett, N. G. ... | 27-8-33 | 26 A. T. C. |
| 30-8-24 | Chimni, Sardar, B.S., P.S.C. ... | 30-8-33 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 30-8-24 | Anis Ahmad Khan ... | 30-8-33 | 6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., to 1 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 18-12-24 | Frith, A. J. ... | 18-12-33 | O. C., 86 A. T. C. |
| 18-12-24 | Pritchard, P. F., M. C. ... | 18-12-33 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 29-1-25 | Miller, R. O. ... | 29-1-34 | 14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan. |
| 29-1-25 | Mehtab, K. S. ... | 29-1-34 | V. R. Depot. |
| 29-1-25 | Mandeville, C. ... | 29-1-34 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 29-1-25 | Grant, E. L. ... | 29-1-34 | Supplies, Mandalay. |
| 31-1-25 | Morison, P. ... | 31-1-34 | Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd. |
| 29-1-25 | Lowman, S. A. ... | 26-3-34 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 13-5-25 | Cowie, J. A. L., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... | 18-5-34 | N. Comd. |
| 18-4-30 | Morrett, T. K. ... | 18-7-34 | O. C., 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.).— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 June 39.</i> |
| 3-9-25 | Bartholomew, W. G. H. ... | 3-9-34 | 13 D. S. C. |
| 3-9-25 | Neville, J. M. ... | 3-9-34 | 35 A. T. C. |
| 3-9-25 | Baljit Singh ... | 3-9-34 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 31-8-22 | Sinker, A. J. B. ... | 18-9-34 | O. C., 4 A. T. C. |
| 6-2-26 | Sladden, A. ... | 6-2-35 | 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| 31-8-22 | Kerrich, H. A. W., Leicester R. (50, 51, 201) ... | 4-4-35 | 5 D. S. C., Landikotal. |
| 31-8-22 | Morton, B. E. R., Gloster R. ... | 5-4-35 | 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad. |
| 30-8-26 | Shelley, J. R. ... | 30-8-35 | O. C., 39 A. T. C. |
| 30-8-26 | Standley, B. L. ... | 30-8-35 | Staff Capt. (Q.), N. Comd. |
| 30-8-26 | MacLeod, D. C. ... | 30-8-35 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 9-3-26 | Lawrence, J. F. ... | 21-10-35 | Asst. Comd., Hong Kong Mule Corps. |
| 29-1-27 | Smailes, R. A. ... | 29-1-36 | Lahore A. T. T. C. |
| 29-1-27 | Hume Wright, H. E. ... | 29-1-36 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 29-1-27 | Rallton, R. St. E. M. ... | 29-1-36 | O. C., 47 (I.) M. T. Sec. |
| 29-1-27 | Weld, D. J. P. ... | 29-1-36 | O. C., 20 A. T. C. |
| 29-1-27 | O'Brien, H. J. R. ... | 30-3-36 | 14 D. S. C., Wana. |
| 1-7-27 | Monro-Higgs, W. R. ... | 1-7-36 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 28-3-38 | Williams, C. H. K. ... | 1-9-36 | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 1-9-27 | Coleman, M. B., P.S.C. ... | 1-9-36 | Staff Capt. (Q), P. & A. Dist. |
| 1-9-27 | Fox, R. J. O., 10 G. R. ... | 1-9-36 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule.). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company. M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Captains—concl'd. | | | |
| 27-8-24 | Hooton, D. L. Y. & L. R. (50, 51)... | 28-10-36 | 7 D. S. C., Ambala. |
| 8-9-25 | Kelly, H. S., The Queen's R. (50, 51) | 23-1-37 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 23-1-28 | Dowdes, T. H. ... | 23-1-37 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 2-2-28 | Hill, J. E. ... | 2-2-37 | 3 D. S. C. |
| 2-2-28 | Parry-Evans, D. ... | 2-2-37 | Supply Depot, Mandalay. |
| 2-2-28 | Nazar, G. R. ... | 2-2-37 | Det. 15 M. T. C., Lucknow. |
| 17-11-30 | Walters, M. H. ... | 6-4-37 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 5-8-28 | Cullum, N. W. A. ... | 5-8-37 | 5 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| 30-8-28 | Jamal Dar ... | 30-8-37 | O. C., 3 A. T. C. |
| 31-8-28 | Walton, A. R. ... | 31-8-37 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 30-1-30 | Kenny, R. J. O. R. W. K. (50, 51, 56) | 20-11-37 | Det. 25 M. T. C., Delhi. |
| 31-1-29 | Collison, R. A. S. ... | 31-1-38 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 31-1-29 | Foss, T. F. ... | 31-1-38 | Adj. M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 31-1-29 | Niall, W. H. ... | 31-1-38 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Ex I., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 31-1-29 | Cuerden, H. B. ... | 31-1-38 | O. C., 30 A. T. C. |
| 1-2-29 | Bowie, A. G. ... | 1-2-39 | Staff Coll., Minley Manor. |
| 30-8-26 | Glenh, G. E. Mc D., R. Sussex R. (50, 51, 56, 199) | 25-3-38 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Ex I.</i> |
| 29-1-31 | Morrell, C. A., King's Own R. (50, 51) | 28-3-38 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 29-1-31 | Willis, R. A., Y. & L. R. ... | 1-8-38 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 29-8-29 | Sealy, W. G. D. ... | 1-8-38 | 14 D. S. C., Wana. |
| 30-1-30 | Hutchinson, D. B. W. ... | 1-8-38 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 27-8-31 | Wellwood, H. S., Cheshire R. (50, 51, 199) | 1-8-38 | 14 D. S. C., Razmak. |
| 29-8-29 | Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ... | 10-10-38 | O. C., 32 A. T. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 29-1-31 | Nicholls, C. G. ... | 29-1-39 | 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore. |
| Lieutenants. | | | |
| 1-2-30 | Shurlock, T. A. ... | 1-5-32 | O. C., 9 A. T. C. |
| 12-10-35 | Conway, C. W. W. S., 1 Punjab R. ... | 12-1-33 | 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| 29-1-31 | Lastlett, H. C. R. ... | 29-4-33 | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| 29-1-31 | Watts, G. M. ... | 29-4-33 | Asst. Embn. Staff Offr., Bombay. |
| 28-8-30 | Edwards, A. R. G. M., R. W. K. (25, 33, 50, 56) | 28-8-33 | 2 (I.) D. S. C. |
| 27-8-31 | Duncan, J. G. ... | 27-11-33 | 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| 27-8-31 | Thompson, F. R. M. ... | 27-11-33 | Meerut A. T. C.— <i>Ex I., to 20 June 39.</i> |
| 5-11-31 | Ekins, W. J. H. ... | 5-2-34 | 3 M. A. U. |
| 28-1-32 | Campbell, C. G., 12 F. F. R. ... | 28-4-34 | Det. 27 M. T. C., Secunderabad. |
| 28-1-32 | Owens, C. C. ... | 28-4-34 | 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| 28-1-32 | Yates, G. H. A. ... | 28-4-34 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 28-1-32 | Rowley, J. R. E. ... | 28-4-34 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 28-1-32 | Chowdhury, P. S. ... | 28-4-34 | 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| 1-9-32 | Wall, A. R. ... | 1-12-34 | O. C., 10 A. T. C. |
| 1-9-32 | Rush, L. H., 7 Rajput R. ... | 1-12-34 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 1-9-32 | Sardar Hamarain Singh, 12 F. F. R. ... | 1-12-34 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 1-9-32 | Kalwant Singh Sandhu, 8 Punjab R. ... | 1-12-34 | N. Comd. |
| 28-1-32 | Clague, J. L., Border R. (50, 51) ... | 28-1-35 | O. C., 15 A. T. C., Peshawar. |
| 5-11-32 | Wilkins, P. N. J. ... | 5-2-35 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 2-2-33 | Foster, H. S. ... | 2-5-35 | 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| 2-2-33 | Brij Mohan Kaul ... | 2-5-35 | 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar. |
| 2-2-33 | Mahabir Singh Dhillon ... | 2-5-35 | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| 3-3-33 | Green, A., 15 Punjab R. ... | 3-6-35 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 28-3-33 | Staveley, J. C. W. ... | 17-10-35 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 31-8-33 | Ajit Singh Guraya, 8 Punjab R. ... | 30-11-35 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 3-2-33 | Lett, E. G. A., E. Surrey R. (50, 51) | 3-2-36 | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| 5-11-33 | Agard-Butler, G. E. ... | 5-2-36 | 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| 1-2-34 | Buckley, M. P., 9 Jat R. ... | 1-5-36 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 31-8-33 | Inglis, J. P., Gloster R. (33, 44, 50) | 31-8-36 | Det. 26 M. T. C., Poona. |
| 31-8-33 | Clift, A. R. V., E. Surrey R. ... | 31-8-36 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 31-8-33 | Smith, U. V., The King's R. ... | 31-8-36 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 31-8-33 | Rathbone, R. A. F., K.S.L.I. (33, 36, 50, 51) | 31-8-36 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 31-8-33 | Stanton, W. H. F., Dorset R. (50, 51, 201) | 31-8-36 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 30-8-34 | Stainforth, C. H., 2 R. Lrs. ... | 30-11-36 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 30-8-34 | Jones, L. L., 16 Punjab R. ... | 30-11-36 | O. C., 37 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 31-1-35 | Owen, M. G. W., 10 Baluch R. ... | 30-4-37 | N. Comd. |
| 1-2-35 | Heenan, P. S. V., 14 Punjab R. ... | 1-5-37 | 15 M. T. C. |
| 2-2-35 | Newsum, H. K., 10 Baluch R. ... | 2-5-37 | N. Comd. |
| 29-5-35 | Grimley, G. B., 13 Lrs. ... | 29-11-37 | N. Comd. |
| 30-1-36 | Nicholson, J. B. R., 18 Cav. ... | 29-8-38 | N. Comd. |
| 29-8-35 | Pugh, W. H. J., Lincoln R. (33) | 29-8-38 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |

Attached R. I. A. S. C.

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| 31-1-25 | Caley, Capt. F. R., R. Tank Corps ... | 19-4-36 | M. T. Expl. Section. |
| A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule). I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section. | | | |
| (I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company. | | | |
| D. S. C.—District Supply Company. | | | |
| I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company. | | | |
| M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company. | | | |

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|------------|--------|---------------|----------|

TECHNICAL LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 18-6-15 | Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. | 27-4-35 | N. Comd. |
| 10-10-14 | Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. | 17-10-35 | D. D. Armaments and Mechnai M. G. O. Beh. |
| 4-4-15 | Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. | 18-2-37 | C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi. |
| 1-10-14 | Chandler, D. | 17-4-37 | O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| 11-11-14 | Barridge, H. H., M.I. MECH. E., M.I.A.E. | 15-9-37 | O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I. Chaklala. |
| 31-8-14 | Dunlop, A. G. | 23-4-38 | O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II. |
| 16-9-14 | Hesketh, W., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E. | 11-5-38 | Inspr. of M. T. (under M. G. O.). |

Majors.

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| 17-2-15 | Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. | 17-2-33 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 18 June 39.</i> |
| 13-10-14 | Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 10-7-33 | A. D. Mechanization, M. G. O. Beh. |
| 14-7-15 | Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E. | 14-7-33 | O. C., 5 Workshop Coy. |
| 14-7-15 | Avery, C., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 14-7-33 | M. Group (M. T.), Chaklala. |
| 18-12-14 | Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN) | 15-9-33 | O. C., 4 Workshop Coy. |
| 20-1-15 | Leigh, B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 20-10-33 1-7-32 i.e. 1-7-36 | A. O. C., O., India Office. |
| 8-2-15 | James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. | 20-10-33 | O. C., 2 Workshop Coy. |
| 8-2-15 | Herron, R. C., O.B.E. | 20-10-33 | <i>Le. ex. I., to 1 May 39.</i> i.e. 1-7-37. |
| 27-10-15 | Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E. | 27-10-33 | O. C., 3 Workshop Coy. |
| 15-2-15 | Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 15-11-33 | Attd. I. A. O. Schl., Jubbulpore. |
| 24-10-14 | Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 15-11-33 | T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle. |
| 26-4-15 | Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E. | 26-1-34 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 8-6-15 | Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 5-3-34 | O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., Deolali. |
| 27-10-16 | Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 1-7-30 18-4-34 | O. C., 1 Workshop Coy. |
| 4-10-15 | Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 28-5-34 | T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle. |
| 6-9-15 | Hennell, F. J., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 28-5-34 | M. G. (M. T.), Chaklala. |
| 19-7-16 | Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E. | 19-7-34 | T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle. |
| 19-7-16 | Read, J. L. | 19-7-34 | T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 18 May 39.</i> |
| 25-3-15 | Latham, F. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 26-8-34 | Asst. Insp. (I.), M. T. (under M. G. O.). |
| 1-5-17 | Clarke, A. F. G. | 1-5-35 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| 5-8-16 | Moreton, E. A., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 1-5-35 | T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle. |
| 23-9-16 | Cox, M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E. | 1-1-32 18-6-35 i.e. 1-7-37 | Asstt. Dir. of Ord. Factories (II), M. G. O. Beh. A. Hdqrs. |
| 3-10-16 | Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH.E., M.I.A.E. | 18-6-35 | M. G. O. Beh., A. Hdqrs. |
| 30-10-16 | Fisher, J. D. F., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (L) | 5-7-35 | H. R. S., Cl. I. |
| 20-11-16 | Jones, T. P., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 5-7-35 | O. C., H. R. S., Cl. II. |
| 2-12-16 | Windle, C. E., M.C. | 2-9-35 | O. C., 9 Workshop Coy. |
| 22-2-15 | Davies, O., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 10-11-35 | Asst. Insp. (II), M. T. (under M. G. O.). |
| 1-8-17 | Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E. | 10-11-35 | V. R. Depot. |
| 2-5-17 | Forbes, J. A., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 13-2-36 | T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle. |
| 24-4-18 | Holmes, L. V. | 24-4-36 | M. T. T. Bn. |
| 16-8-17 | Dunlop, W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 24-4-36 | Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl. |
| 23-3-17 | Dalrymple, M. J. | 14-6-36 | O. C., 8 Workshop Coy. |
| 31-8-18 | Worthington, R. F. | 31-8-36 | T. I. M. T., Chaklala. |
| 23-6-17 | Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. | 31-8-36 | T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle. |
| 15-12-17 | Colquhoun, G. T., M.I.A.E. | 31-8-36 | T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 3 June 39.</i> |
| 18-5-18 | Dean, G. B., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 20-12-36 | T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle. |

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|---------------|--|
| TECHNICAL LIST, R. I. A. S. C.— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Majors— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| 13-2-26 | Atride, P. W. A.M.I.MECH.E. | 16-7-37 | H. R. S., Deolali. |
| 4-3-18 | Poole, E. G. | 9-9-37 | 2 Workshop Coy. |
| 20-1-20 | Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 29-1-38 | T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle. |
| 29-1-20 | Child, C. H., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 29-1-38 | O. C., 10 Workshop Coy. |
| 21-8-18 | Hill, A. R. | 1-8-38 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala. |
| 24-12-20 | Purser, G. W., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. | 1-8-38 | <i>Le. ex. I., to 10 July 39.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Davidson, T. N. | 1-8-38 | 26 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 24-12-20 | Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. | 1-8-38 | O. C., 11 Workshop Coy. |
| 14-7-21 | Douglas, W. A. G., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 1-8-38 | Attd. A. Hdqrs. |
| 18-4-16 | Townley, N. P. | 29-8-38 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 17-1-22 | Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.MECH.E. | 17-1-39 | Offg. Instr., S. A. & Mech. Schl., Ahmednagar. |

Captains.

| | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|----------|--|
| 20-8-23 | Stevinson, J. L. B. | 29-8-32 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 30-8-23 | Gould, A. G. J., M.I.A.E. | 30-8-32 | 27 M. T. C. |
| 18-12-24 | Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E. | 18-12-33 | 7 Workshop Coy. |
| 8-12-24 | Dryer, E. A. B. | 18-12-33 | Asst. Insp., Catalogue Sec., M. T. (under M. G. O.). |
| 4-2-26 | Vokins, A. V. | 4-2-35 | H. R. S., Cl. I. |
| 12-7-30 | Trobridge, F. M. | 9-3-35 | 5 Workshop Coy. |
| 30-8-26 | Carpenter, R. L. | 30-8-35 | <i>Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses in G. B.</i> |
| 28-8-30 | Barham, J. D. | 28-8-38 | <i>Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.</i> |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|---------|---|----------|---|
| 10-3-37 | McWilliams, H. J., A.M.I.MECH. E. | 31-3-32 | (<i>On probn.</i>) 3 Workshop Coy. |
| 10-3-37 | Stephns, G. O., G.I.M.E. | 31-3-32 | (<i>On probn.</i>) 4 Workshop Coy. |
| 10-3-37 | Lee, K. B. P. A.M.I.A.E. | 31-3-32 | (<i>On probn.</i>) C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Le. ex. I., M. C., to 21 Apr. 39.</i> |
| 10-3-37 | Fisher, A. H., A.M.I.A.E., A.I.M.A.R.E. | 31-3-32 | (<i>On probn.</i>) 9 Workshop Coy. |
| 10-3-37 | Harvey, B. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. | 31-3-32 | (<i>On probn.</i>) H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu. |
| 10-3-37 | Sanderson, C. H., G.I.A.E. | 31-3-32 | (<i>On probn.</i>) 6 Workshop Coy. |
| 28-8-30 | Campbell, T. E., 10 Baluch R. | 28-11-32 | <i>Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.</i> |
| 14-3-38 | Hudson, L. | 14-3-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I. |
| 31-1-31 | Trewby, H. F. | 30-4-33 | <i>Long M. T. & Civil Works Courses, G. B.</i> |
| 28-1-37 | Alexander, J. D. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |
| 27-8-38 | Gibson, O. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |
| 27-8-38 | Bennett, K. de B. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |
| 27-8-38 | Cornwall, R. J. F. K. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |
| 27-8-38 | Cole, I. R. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |
| 27-8-38 | D'Acrey, L. V. A. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |
| 27-8-38 | Robinson, F. G. | 12-10-33 | (<i>On probn.</i>) Maintenance Group (M. T.). |

Second Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|
| 28-12-38 | Hill, P. L. H. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Deolali. |
| 28-12-38 | Finlayson, R. L. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala. |
| 28-12-38 | Adie, C. E., A.M.I.M.E. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala. |
| 28-12-38 | Leslie, A. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) 8 Workshop Coy. |
| 28-12-38 | Smith, H. M. V. N. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) 10 Workshop Coy. |
| 28-12-38 | Bonner-Morris, J. D. A. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu. |
| 28-12-38 | Vinecomb, G. B. | 28-12-38* | (<i>On probn.</i>) 11 Workshop Coy. |

* Temporary Commission.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

605

| 1st Comm., | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|--|----------------|------------------------|--|
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L. | | | | |
| SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (40). | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary). | | | | |
| 1-1-80 | Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199) ... | 14-5-89 | 22-3-37 | Attd. Offr. (Personnel) Q. M. G.'s Bch. A. Hdqrs. |
| Majors (Commissaries). | | | | |
| 28-4-35 | Pallthorpe, Halford Noel, M.B.E. ... | 6-7-87 | 22-3-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Karachi. |
| 31-5-35 | Burke, Bernard (155, 157, 199) ... | 27-7-88 | 5-10-37 | 2 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex. I., to 31 July 39.</i> |
| 31-5-35 | Doyle, James (51, 52, 154) ... | 6-12-88 | 7-12-37 | 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| 31-5-35 | Hughes, Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55) ... | 13-4-88 | 12-11-38 | 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |
| 31-5-35 | Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199) ... | 6-4-90 | 1-12-38 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| Captains (Deputy Commissaries). | | | | |
| 15-10-35 | Quantrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154) ... | 14-10-90 | 5-10-37 | 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. |
| 8-1-36 | Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200) ... | 17-4-91 | 12-12-27 | 13 A. T. C. |
| 28-1-36 | Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199) ... | 25-5-89 | 7-3-38 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 1-3-36 | Brett, Victor (50, 51) ... | 31-7-87 | 10-4-38 | 12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 July 39, p. r.</i> |
| 19-4-36 | Alden, Henry ... | 21-9-89 | 25-7-38 | 12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 1-5-36 | Patterson, William ... | 5-7-92 | 24-9-38 | 13 D. S. C., Deolali. |
| 17-5-36 | Grahame, James ... | 30-8-90 | 12-11-38 | 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| 22-7-36 | Hiley, James ... | 28-8-91 | 18-11-38 | 14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 15 Jan. 40.</i> |
| 27-7-36 | Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler ... | 25-2-92 | 1-12-38 | 13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 23 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries). | | | | |
| 1-1-35 | Hayward, George ... | 10-2-93 | 1-1-35 | 3 D. S. C., — Offg. Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-1-36 | Parker, Claude William (157) ... | 20-1-89 | 1-1-36 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 7-11-36 | Desborough, Henry Albert ... | 18-9-87 | 7-11-36 | Lahore A. T. T. C. |
| 31-12-36 | Young, Richard ... | 27-5-90 | 31-12-36 | 7 D. S. C., Ambala. |
| 1-1-37 | Smith, Herbert Victor ... | 3-5-88 | 1-1-37 | A. E. S. & S., O. Rangoon. |
| 1-1-37 | Britton, Harry ... | 14-8-87 | 1-1-37 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 13 Aug. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 1-1-37 | Edwards, Percy Crundell ... | 21-11-87 | 1-1-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 1-1-37 | Buncher, Alfred Edward ... | 14-10-91 | 1-1-37 | 5 D. S. C., Landi Kotai. |
| 1-4-37 | Coleman, Walter ... | 17-7-89 | 1-4-37 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I.</i> |
| 5-10-37 | Chambers, Ernest William ... | 4-5-90 | 5-10-37 | 17 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 16 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 7-12-37 | Lumsden, James ... | 9-12-92 | 7-12-37 | Supplies, Maymyo. |
| 12-12-37 | Wilson, George ... | 17-10-87 | 12-12-37 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex. I., to 16 Oct. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 22-2-38 | Wenham, Henry William ... | 18-12-89 | 22-2-38 | 3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 12 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 7-3-38 | Toms, Herbert George ... | 1-3-88 | 7-3-38 | 8 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I.</i> |
| 10-4-38 | Graske, Ernest Reginald, M.B.E. ... | 10-7-92 | 10-4-38 | 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore. |
| 25-7-38 | Lofts, William John ... | 17-1-93 | 25-7-38 | Ghi Heating Centre, Agr. |
| 5-8-38 | Chalk, George ... | 24-5-88 | 5-8-38 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 7-9-38 | Feverley, Robert Stanley ... | 27-9-89 | 7-9-38 | 17 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I.</i> |
| 24-9-38 | Felton, Harold ... | 19-11-91 | 24-9-38 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 21-10-38 | Major, Harold William ... | 2-3-90 | 21-10-38 | 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| 12-11-38 | Howell, Frederick William Henry (155) ... | 2-10-88 | 12-11-38 | N. Comd. |
| 18-11-38 | Shaughnessy, John Richard ... | 23-7-88 | 18-11-38 | E. Comd. |
| 1-1-39 | Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) (a) ... | 23-3-98 | 1-1-39 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company. (Mule).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|----------------|------------------------|--|
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.— <i>contd.</i> | | | | |
| MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (28). | | | | |
| Majors (Mechanist Officers) (4). | | | | |
| 20-12-27 | Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MCH. E. ... | 12-5-89 | 1-7-30 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 20-12-27 | Jackson, Verne ... | 9-8-88 | 1-8-36 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 20-12-27 | Lacey, John William ... | 8-5-91 | 1-1-37 | H. R. S., Bannu. |
| 1-1-30 | Hanaghan, Albert Victor (a) ... | 5-3-90 | 1-1-38 | 25 M. T. C. |
| 20-12-27 | Fryde, Arthur ... | 18-11-90 | 30-6-38 | C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 10 Nov. 39.</i> |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|--|
| Captains (Mechanist Officers) (3). | | | | |
| 24-12-28 | Ingle, Henry Charles ... | 22-5-89 | 12-3-35 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 1-1-30 | Mails, Albert Edward ... | 4-4-89 | 1-8-36 | C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 19 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-1-30 | Milne, William Francis Alexander ... | 27-7-87 | 1-1-37 | C. M. T. S. Depot.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 26 July 39, p. r.</i> |
| 4-2-31 | Mayl, Percy Wilfred ... | 5-11-88 | 1-4-37 | V. R. Depot. |
| 4-2-31 | Ferman, Arthur John ... | 3-7-89 | 5-2-38 | H. R. S., cl. II. |
| 19-9-88 | LeWarne, Leslie Arthur ... | 11-10-90 | 23-4-38 | 4 Workshop Coy. |
| 1-10-33 | Ede, William ... | 1-9-90 | 30-6-38 | Or.-Mr., M. T. T. Bn. |

| | | | | |
|--|--|----------|----------|--|
| Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (16). | | | | |
| 14-10-83 | Nobbs, William, M.M. ... | 16-7-87 | 14-10-33 | H. R. S., cl. I.— <i>Le. in & ex. I., to 15 July 39, p. r.</i> |
| 1-8-84 | Davison, William Edmund ... | 11-8-91 | 1-3-34 | 1 Workshop Coy. |
| 1-1-85 | Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. ... | 22-12-93 | 1-1-85 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 15-8-86 | Gills, Harry ... | 20-5-88 | 15-3-36 | V. R. D.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> |
| 29-8-86 | Steggles, Frederick George ... | 26-2-91 | 29-3-36 | 3 Workshop Coy. <i>Le. ex. I., to 8 Mar. 40, p. r.</i> |
| 1-8-86 | Rowlands, Harry ... | 3-4-91 | 1-8-36 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 1-1-37 | Ray, James William ... | 11-9-90 | 1-1-37 | H. R. S., Depot. |
| 1-1-37 | Adhemar, Herbert (a) ... | 15-2-90 | 1-1-37 | Hdqs., Maintenance Group. |
| 4-2-87 | Dalton, Ernest Richard ... | 2-7-91 | 4-2-37 | H. R. S., cl. I. |
| 1-4-87 | Stickland, George John (25) ... | 4-9-90 | 1-4-37 | 43 Sec., 25 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., to 8 Mar. 40.</i> |
| 1-4-87 | Moore, Thomas Henry, A.M.I.A.E. ... | 27-4-89 | 1-4-37 | 2 Workshop Coy. |
| 1-4-87 | Stribbling, William Harry ... | 5-6-90 | 1-4-37 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 27-12-37 | Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest ... | 7-7-90 | 27-12-37 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 5-2-38 | Greggains, Thomas ... | 15-10-90 | 5-2-38 | Asst. Officer in Catalogue Sec., M. T. (under M. G. O.). |
| 12-2-38 | Plater, Alan Thompson ... | 1-11-92 | 12-2-38 | C. M. T. S. Depot. |
| 23-4-38 | Bayman, Francis John ... | 18-6-92 | 23-4-38 | H. R. S., cl. I. |

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, R. I. A. S. C.

(Vide late A. D. Letter No. 33929 [6] Q. 5, dated 4-12-35.)

| | | | | |
|---------|--|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 1-1-33 | Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M.B.E. (48, 50, 51, 199) ... | 22-3-85 | 2-1-37 | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. I. A. S. C. Schl. |
| 24-7-30 | Batterbury, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred ... | 9-12-84 | 24-7-36 | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| 24-7-30 | Kitson, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert ... | 10-12-84 | 24-7-36 | Maerut A. T. T. C. |
| 1-9-84 | Sexton, Maj. (Comsy.) William Edward ... | 5-10-85 | 1-1-37 | Det. 27 M. T. C., Sialkot. |
| 3-11-34 | Young, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry ... | 12-3-87 | 1-1-37 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 1-1-85 | Rogers, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Frederick ... | 12-11-86 | 1-1-37 | 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |
| 31-5-85 | Little, Maj. (Comsy.) William Maitland ... | 26-10-85 | 7-12-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Karachi. |
| 22-8-87 | Jackson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199) ... | 5-8-86 | 22-3-37 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 6-12-87 | Lyons, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) George Martin (50, 51, 77) (a) ... | 6-12-86 | 6-12-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Kiamari. |

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

607

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------|--------|---------------|----------|
|------------|--------|---------------|----------|

SUPPLY BRANCH.

Risaldar-Majors (4).

| | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 17-3-16 | Rathinam Gnanabhishegam (62) | ... | 9 D. S. C., Malappuram. |
| 1-4-21 | Bakhshi Gulab Singh | ... | 18 I. B. S. C., Hindubagh. |
| 10-10-17 | Aziz Jamal Din | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 23-10-22 | Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62) | ... | 15 B. S. C., Kiamari. |

Risaldars (30).

| | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|--|
| 11-4-16 | Gulab Singh (23) | ... | { 13-3-23 } 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| 15-2-18 | Inayat Masih | ... | { 1-4-21 } 7 D. S. C., Ambala. |
| 20-1-16 | Bikram Singh (62) | ... | { 20-4-23 } 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 25-11-22 | Rattan Singh (62) | ... | { 19-8-21 } 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| 30-10-22 | Mahindar Singh (62) | ... | 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 18-7-15 | Bachan Singh (23, 62) | ... | 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore. |
| 19-4-20 | S. Jan Gul (23, 163) | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| 9-3-18 | Patamada Chitticha | ... | 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad. |
| 4-5-19 | Zain Mohd. Khan (23, 201) | ... | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 14-1-20 | Fazul Ellahi | ... | 1 D. S. C., Jhelum. |
| 19-5-19 | Samuel Caleb (23) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| 4-11-18 | Nawab Khan (30, 62) | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| 16-8-21 | Ganpat Wagmode (23, 62) | ... | 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 22-3-21 | Mohan Singh Kohli (23) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Razmak. |
| 18-4-22 | Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 153, 162) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| 1-8-21 | Mahfuz Ali (62, 202) | ... | 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad. |
| 5-2-25 | Bahmookand Kapur (23, 62) | ... | 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| 24-6-27 | Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Manzai. |
| 16-3-23 | Shiv Singh (23, 50) | ... | 8 D. S. C., Shillong. |
| 19-7-30 | Mohammed Assadullah | ... | 9 D. S. C., Madras. |
| 5-8-31 | Mehta Deoki Nandan (50) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| 15-8-31 | Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50) | ... | 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 15-8-31 | Fateh Singh (50) | ... | 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi. |
| 15-8-31 | Wazir Chand Rai (50) | ... | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 15-8-31 | Mehr Singh (50, 62) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Landikotal. |
| 15-8-31 | M. Sher Bahadur (50) | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Killa Saifullah. |
| 15-8-31 | R. Thangaraj (50, 62) | ... | 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 15-8-31 | Dewan Chand Juneja (50, 62) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Manzai. |
| 15-8-31 | Narinder Singh (50, 62) | ... | 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari. |

Jemadars (47).

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 15-8-31 | Khem Singh (23, 50) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Wana. |
| 15-8-31 | Diwan Singh (50) | ... | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 15-8-31 | R. A. Samuel (50, 62) | ... | 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 15-8-31 | Tarlok Singh (50) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Landikotal. |
| 15-8-31 | V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50) | ... | 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| 15-8-31 | Abdul Rahman Beg (23, 50, 62) | ... | 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. |
| 15-8-31 | M. S. Madappa (50, 62) | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 15-8-31 | Bhagwan Dass (24, 50, 62) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 15-8-31 | Hans Raj (50, 51) | ... | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 15-8-31 | Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50, 62) | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| 15-8-31 | M. M. Mukerjee (23, 50, 62) | ... | 16 I. B. S. C. — On dett. duty No. 8. |
| 15-8-31 | Malik Iltaf Hussain (23, 26, 50) | ... | D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 15-8-31 | Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 15-8-31 | Harnam Singh (23, 25, 50, 62) | ... | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 15-9-31 | Abdul Salam Siddique (50, 62) | ... | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 15-9-31 | Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 50) | ... | Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. |
| 1-6-32 | Harbans Raj (23, 50) | ... | B. S. & S. S., Kiamari. |
| 1-6-32 | Kartar Singh (50) | ... | 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| 1-6-32 | Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 17-6-32 | Bishen Singh Phul (24, 50, 62) | ... | 14 D. S. C., Razmak. |
| 18-6-32 | Ghulam Nader (23, 50) | ... | 1 D. S. C., Jhelum. |
| 15-8-31 | Agha Khanan Khan (50) | ... | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 24-2-33 | Peshawara Singh (50) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Landikotal. |
| 24-2-33 | Karam Chand Anand (50, 62) | ... | 7 D. S. C., Ambala. |
| 9-12-33 | Trilok Nath Datt (50) | ... | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| 9-3-35 | Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh (50, 62) | ... | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 9-3-35 | Brahma Nand Sharma (50, 62) | ... | 11 D. S. C., Kohat. |
| 9-3-35 | Chanan Singh (50) | ... | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area, Dargai. |
| 9-3-35 | Benarsi Dass Agarwal (50, 62) | ... | 16 I. B. S. C., Rehsam. |
| | | | 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Notes.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time for felled while not on the active list.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| SUPPLY BRANCH—contd. | | | |
| Jemadars—contd. | | | |
| 9-3-35 | Pooran Singh (23, 24, 50, 62) | 9-3-35 | 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |
| 9-3-35 | Prem Singh (50) | 9-3-35 | 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad. |
| 9-3-35 | Sewa Singh (50) | 9-3-35 | 1 D. S. C., Murree Hills. |
| 2-3-36 | Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| 2-3-36 | Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 62) | 2-3-36 | 11 D. S. C., Thal. |
| 2-3-36 | Lal Singh | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| 2-3-36 | Sant Singh Sabherwal (50, 62) | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 2-3-36 | Babu Lal (62) | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Roorkhee. |
| 2-3-36 | Nand Singh (50, 62) | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 2-3-36 | Mohd. Shafi (23, 24, 62) | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| 2-3-36 | Man Mohan Singh (50, 62) | 2-3-36 | (On probn.) 16 I. B. S. C., Poona. |
| 7-11-37 | Sher Singh Kapoor (23, 24, 26, 50) | 7-11-37 | (On probn.) 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 13-2-38 | Thakur Singh | 13-2-38 | (On probn.) Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. |
| 17-4-38 | Aqbal Ahmed Kakazai | 17-4-38 | (On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. |
| 16-5-38 | Ganpat Rai Kohli | 16-5-38 | (On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi. |
| 16-6-38 | Khair-ud-din | 16-6-38 | (On probn.) 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 20-6-38 | Shah Mohd. | 20-6-38 | (On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow. |
| 1-8-38 | Daoud Khan | 1-8-38 | (On probn.) 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| 27-2-39 | Theophilus | 27-2-39 | (On probn.) 15 B. S. C., Kiamari. |

MULE TRANSPORT.**Risaldar-Majors (6).**

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|---------------------------|
| 1-5-17 | Natha Singh, Bahadur O.B.I. (t) | 5-6-35 | 27 A. T. C. |
| 18-10-18 | Ghulam Nabi | 27-6-35 | A. T. T. C. (M.), Lahore. |
| 8-1-20 | Miran Bux, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (t) | 28-3-36 | A. T. T. C., Meerut. |
| 1-10-20 | Sarwan Singh (t) | 27-12-36 | 26 A. T. C. |
| | (Forfeits 3 m. & d. for pension). | | |
| 13-3-23 | Mota Singh (49) (t) | 4-7-38 | 21 A. T. C. |
| 27-9-23 | Manindra Nath (t) (43, 49, 52) | 7-7-38 | Ind. Adj't., 17 A. T. C. |

Risaldars (41).

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 26-2-24 | Kirpa Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Lt. | 5-3-32 | 39 A. T. C. |
| 26-2-24 | Khazan Singh (t) | 11-7-32 | 15 A. T. C. |
| 15-2-25 | Patti Ram | 16-1-33 | 33 A. T. C. |
| 17-9-25 | Mohita Khan | 17-1-33 | 7 A. T. C. |
| 2-1-26 | Zaman Ali | 1-3-33 | 25 A. T. C. |
| 31-1-26 | Fazal Bhai (49) | 7-3-33 | 35 A. T. C. |
| 1-2-26 | Nur Hussain (I) | 17-7-33 | 28 A. T. C. |
| 3-5-26 | Dogar Singh (25) | 1-11-33 | 26 A. T. C. |
| 27-5-27 | Pahelwan | 27-3-34 | 5 A. T. C. |
| 2-9-27 | All Haider, I.D.S.M. (49) | 19-4-34 | 6 A. T. C. |
| 1-11-25 | Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52, 62) | 1-5-34 | 13 A. T. C. |
| 1-9-27 | Mansab Ali Khan | 19-5-34 | 34 A. T. C. |
| 16-9-27 | Mir Alam (I) (49) | 15-6-34 | 31 A. T. C. |
| 16-9-27 | Lall Din | 21-7-34 | 30 A. T. C. |
| 21-9-27 | Magan Singh | 1-8-34 | 12 A. T. C. |
| 16-11-27 | Lall Shah | 26-11-34 | 18 A. T. C. |
| 13-5-27 | Feroze Din (24) | { 13-1-35 } { 30-11-36 } | { 27 A. T. C. } |
| 1-2-28 | Ismail Khan | 13-1-35 | 32 A. T. C. |
| 1-3-28 | Lall Khan (I) | 5-6-35 | 20 A. T. C. |
| 21-3-28 | Hayat Mohamed, Hony. Lt. | 27-6-35 | 29 A. T. C. |
| 22-4-28 | Nawab Ali (24) | 13-7-35 | 8 A. T. C. |
| 11-5-28 | Fazal Din | 16-9-35 | 22 A. T. C. |
| 6-6-28 | Imam Ali Khan, M.R.E. | 20-1-36 | 23 A. T. C. |
| 7-10-30 | Alamdar Hussain (38, 60) | 21-2-36 | 19 A. T. C. |
| 14-10-30 | Khushai Singh | 28-3-36 | 12 A. T. C. |
| 26-10-30 | Mohamed Khan (I) | 9-4-36 | 14 A. T. C. |
| 1-11-30 | Fateh Mohamed (I) | 12-5-36 | 21 A. T. C. |
| 1-11-30 | Abdul Qadir | 1-7-36 | 39 A. T. C. |
| 6-11-30 | Mohamed Ashraf, I.D.S.M. | 27-12-36 | 1 A. T. C. |
| 6-12-30 | Mohamed Kbal (49) | 5-2-37 | 32 A. T. C. |
| 1-1-31 | Keshab Dutt | 30-5-37 | 30 A. T. C. |
| 3-1-31 | Girja Dutt | 25-7-37 | 6 A. T. C. |
| 27-3-31 | Mohamed Azam (49) | 14-9-37 | 4 A. T. C. |
| 21-4-31 | Fateh Mohamed (II) | 9-11-37 | 36 A. T. C. |
| 24-4-31 | Shelkh Mohd. Shaif | 3-12-37 | 2 A. T. C. |
| 6-8-31 | Rassan | 1-1-38 | 33 A. T. C. |
| 9-8-31 | Feroze Khan (I) | 24-1-38 | Hong Kong Mule Corps.—Hony. A. D. C. to H. B. the Govr., Hong Kong. |
| 12-4-32 | Mohammad Gul Khan | 1-3-38 | 24 A. T. C. |
| 11-7-32 | Udal Singh (49) | 28-4-38 | A. T. T. C. (M.), Meerut. |
| 1-9-32 | Bhawani Datt | 4-7-38 | A. T. T. C. (M.), Meerut. |
| 9-10-32 | Saghir Khan (25) | 7-7-38 | 14 A. T. C. |
| 5-3-32 | Mir Alam (II) | 5-3-32 | 29 A. T. C. |
| 22-12-32 | aram Elahi (49) | 22-12-32 | 5 A. T. C. |

Jemadars (59).

(I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.
 D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
 I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
 A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
 (t) Passed special class in Transport Training.
 * Date of ante-dated seniority without pay.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

609

| 1st Commn. | Names | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------|-------|---------------|----------|
|------------|-------|---------------|----------|

MULE TRANSPORT—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

| | | | |
|----------|---|-----|-----------------------------|
| 16-1-33 | Mal Singh (24, 49) | ... | 35 A. T. C. |
| 17-1-33 | Man Singh | ... | 10 A. T. C. |
| 1-3-33 | Ghulam Dildar Khan | ... | A. T. T. C. (M.), Lahore. |
| 7-3-33 | Tula Ram | ... | 10 A. T. C. |
| 7-6-33 | Jalal Din (I) | ... | 21 A. T. C. |
| 16-6-33 | Ghulam Mohd. | ... | 7 A. T. C. |
| 27-6-33 | Abdul Rahman | ... | 20 A. T. C. |
| 17-7-33 | Amir Ahmed (49) | ... | A. T. T. C. (M.), Lahore. |
| 29-7-33 | Mohd. Bux (25, 29) | ... | 9 A. T. C. |
| 1-11-33 | Ali Gohar | ... | 34 A. T. C. |
| 5-1-34 | Mir Aziz Ahmed (49) | ... | 2 A. T. C. |
| 1-2-34 | Gulab Khan | ... | 22 A. T. C. |
| 11-3-34 | Said Ali | ... | 9 A. T. C. |
| 13-3-34 | Abdul Ghafur (25) | ... | 26 A. T. C. |
| 27-3-34 | Sher Mohd. (49) | ... | 29 A. T. C. |
| 27-3-34 | Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 43, 43) | ... | A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore. |
| 19-4-34 | Lal Khan (II) (48) | ... | 31 A. T. C. |
| 26-4-34 | Jahangir Khan (43, 61) | ... | A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut. |
| 19-5-34 | Mohd. Hussain (I) (49) | ... | 11 A. T. C. |
| 23-5-34 | Mohd. Ramzan | ... | 30 A. T. C. |
| 7-7-38 | Bharat Singh | ... | 35 A. T. C. |
| 15-6-34 | Noor Hussain (II) | ... | 19 A. T. C. |
| 21-7-34 | Ghulam Haider (23) | ... | 3 A. T. C. |
| 1-8-34 | Chet Singh (62) | ... | 10 A. T. C. |
| 26-11-34 | Bostan | ... | 11 A. T. C. |
| 1-12-34 | Sundar Dass | ... | 15 A. T. C. |
| 13-1-35 | Punnu Khan | ... | Hong Kong Mule Corps. |
| 11-8-15 | Munshi Singh | ... | 13 A. T. C. |
| 13-7-35 | Fazal Khan, I.D.S.M. (49) | ... | 1 A. T. C. |
| 16-9-35 | Gopala Ram | ... | 26 A. T. C. |
| 10-10-35 | Vir Singh | ... | A. T. T. C., Lahore. |
| 10-12-35 | Sunder Singh (48) | ... | 39 A. T. C. |
| 20-1-36 | Abdullah Khan (49) | ... | 3 A. T. C. |
| 28-3-36 | Mahomed Khan (II) | ... | 22 A. T. C. |
| 9-4-36 | Amir Zaman (49) | ... | 4 A. T. C. |
| 12-5-36 | Nizam Din | ... | 34 A. T. C. |
| 1-7-36 | Jalal Din (II) (25) | ... | 23 A. T. C. |
| 1-11-36 | Mehr Din (I) | ... | 18 A. T. C. |
| 30-11-36 | Mohamed Hussain (II) | ... | 28 A. T. C. |
| 27-12-36 | Shah Mohamed Khan | ... | 8 A. T. C. |
| 5-2-37 | Amjad Hussain (43) | ... | A. T. T. C., Meerut. |
| 18-2-37 | Khalaq Dad | ... | 31 A. T. C. |
| 30-5-37 | Feroze Khan (II) | ... | 24 A. T. C. |
| 25-7-37 | Mohamed Akram | ... | 17 A. T. C. |
| 14-9-37 | Abmad Khan | ... | 27 A. T. C. |
| 9-11-37 | Mohd. Alam | ... | 24 A. T. C. |
| 3-12-37 | Walayat Khan | ... | 2 A. T. C. |
| 1-1-38 | Mehr Din (II) | ... | 34 A. T. C. |
| 24-1-38 | Jahan Dad | ... | 23 A. T. C. |
| 1-3-38 | Fazal Dad | ... | 25 A. T. C. |
| 26-3-38 | Amir Hussain | ... | 32 A. T. C. |
| 28-4-38 | Sikandar | ... | 33 A. T. C. |
| 27-6-38 | Umar Din | ... | 20 A. T. C. |
| 4-7-38 | Khan Bahadur | ... | 25 A. T. C. |
| 6-10-38 | Dilbagh Shah | ... | 6-10-38 |

CAMEL TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Major (1).

Risaldars (10).

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 14-4-24 | Mohamed Rahim, Hony. Lt. | ... | Zhob Local Transport (Camel). |
| 15-10-19 | Mohamed Aslam Khan (49) | ... | 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 27-2-20 | Anwar Shah (48) | ... | 41 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 1-5-26 | Fateh Mohamed Khan (25) | ... | 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 18-5-26 | Ali Haider Shah | ... | 37 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 28-5-27 | Mohamed Din | ... | 40 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 1-6-27 | Hayat Khan (52) | ... | 40 A. T. C. (C.). |

Jemadars (14).

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 26-9-30 | Painda Khan | ... | 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 17-8-33 | Mohamed Ayub Khan | ... | 37 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 7-1-34 | Lall Khan | ... | 37 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 18-2-34 | Nawab Khan (49) | ... | 41 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 16-7-34 | Hayat Mohamed (49) | ... | 40 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 1-10-34 | Amir Ali (52) | ... | 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 14-2-35 | Tasadaq Hussain Shah (52) | ... | 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 20-2-35 | Bahadur Shah | ... | 40 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 11-3-36 | Aulia Khan | ... | 37 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 5-5-36 | Mohd. Khan | ... | 40 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 1-6-36 | Chaudhri Khan (52) | ... | 38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 1-9-36 | Baz Khan (24, 25, 29) | ... | 37 A. T. C. (C.) (S.). |
| 26-5-37 | Misri Khan | ... | 41 A. T. C. (C.). |
| 18-1-38 | Mohamed Sher Khan (24) | ... | 41 A. T. C. (C.). |

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. T. C. (C.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel).

A. T. C. (C.) (S.) = Animal Transport Company (Camel) (Silladar).

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------|--------|---------------------|----------|
|------------|--------|---------------------|----------|

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

Subadar-Majors (4).

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|----------------------------|
| 10-10-06 | Hira Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I. ... | 9-10-28 | H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala. |
| 14-7-19 | Fateh Sher Khan* (24) ... | 1-7-32 | 15 M. T. C. |
| 14-7-19 | Atta Mohd.* (23) ... | 20-10-34 | M. T. Trng. Battn. |
| 14-7-19 | Lall Singh* (23) ... | 16-2-38 | 26 M. T. C. |

Subadars (30).

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|---|
| 19-7-19 | Risal Singh* (23, 33) ... | 1-4-24 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 8-10-19 | Naubat Rai Ball* (23, 25, 29) ... | 1-4-24 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 8-12-19 | Chajju Ram* (23) ... | 1-4-24 | M. T. Trng. Battn. |
| 10-2-20 | Sant Singh (I)* (23) ... | 1-7-25 | 27 M. T. C. |
| 1-3-20 | Mirza Zaman Ali Khan* ... | 17-5-27 | 1 M. A. U. |
| 24-4-20 | Teja Singh* (t) (43, 49) ... | 1-3-28 | 34 I. M. T. Sec., Karachi. |
| 9-8-20 | Abbas Khan* (23) ... | 15-9-28 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala. |
| 21-1-21 | M. Ramaswamy* (23) ... | 9-10-28 | 3 M. A. U. |
| 30-9-21 | Prem Singh Mehta* ... | 9-10-28 | 4 M. A. U. |
| 17-9-23 | Isher Singh (23) ... | 9-10-28 | 41 Sec., 25 M. T. C. |
| 15-9-22 | Dalip Singh,* I.D.S.M. (t) (49) ... | 1-1-30 | 9 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I, Meerut. |
| 23-8-24 | Mohamed Kasim, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (49) ... | 1-1-30 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 8-12-24 | Sarfraz Hussain* ... | 1-1-30 | 47 (Ind.) Sec. M. T., Loralai. |
| 2-2-26 | Jalal Khan ... | 4-8-31 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 3-3-26 | Ghulam Akbar Bahar* (24, 25, 26) ... | 4-8-31 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 28-2-27 | Allah Dad Khan* (23) ... | 5-11-31 | 13 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow. |
| 31-7-27 | Feroze Khan (25) ... | 1-7-32 | 35 I. M. T. s. |
| 1-10-27 | Habib Khan* (24) ... | 22-1-34 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 8-11-27 | Mir Baz Khan* (23, 25, 26, 29) ... | 27-1-34 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 3-1-28 | Ohet Ram* (23) ... | 20-10-34 | 8 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I. |
| 31-1-28 | Atta Mohamed Khan* (23, 25) ... | 3-8-36 | V. R. Depot. |
| 9-3-28 | Khuda Bux* (23) ... | 12-10-36 | 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I. |
| 9-10-28 | Abdul Rahman Beg* (23) ... | 9-1-37 | 6 M. A. U. |
| 1-8-28 | Mohammad Azam Khan* ... | 1-4-37 | 27 Sec., 15 M. T. C. |
| 10-4-29 | Anup Ram* (25) ... | 5-8-37 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 10-4-29 | Sher Mohamed Khan* (26) ... | 1-11-37 | M. T. Trng. Bn., Sialkot. |
| 23-12-29 | Sahib Singh* ... | 1-2-38 | 40 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 23-12-29 | Rattan Singh* (23, 25) ... | 16-2-38 | 38 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 17-3-30 | Mukhtar Ahmed* (25, 29) ... | 20-9-38 | 37 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 17-3-30 | Ghulam Haider* (23, 25, 26, 29) ... | 1-11-38 | No. 2 Workshop Coy., Cl. I. |

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—contd. | | | |
| Jemadars (41). | | | |
| 5-10-27 | Sultan Mohamed Khan | 5-10-27 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 10-4-29 | Sahib Zada Khan | 10-4-29 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 17-3-30 | Mohammed Hayat* (23, 25, 26, 29) | 17-3-30 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 17-3-30 | Bhaskar Vilhal Rao Sheode* (23) | 17-3-30 | S. A. Mech. Schl., Ahmednagar. |
| 17-3-30 | Ram Chand* (23) | 17-3-30 | 4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I. |
| 17-3-30 | Sant Singh (II)* | 17-3-30 | 28 M. T. C. |
| 17-3-30 | Fateh Mohammed Khan* | 17-3-30 | 48 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 17-3-30 | Sardar Ali* | 17-3-30 | H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala. |
| 17-3-30 | Jai Singh* | 17-3-30 | 23 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 17-3-30 | Mohan Singh | 17-3-30 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 1-5-30 | Ahmed Khan* (23) | 1-5-30 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 16-6-30 | Ghulam Murtaza | 16-6-30 | 28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.). |
| 20-10-30 | Mohamed Mukarram Khan* (26) | 20-10-30 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 11-11-30 | Balbir Gurung* | 11-11-30 | 28 Sec., 15 M. T. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| 16-12-30 | Abdul Ghani (24, 25, 29, 42) | 16-12-30 | 25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.). |
| 18-12-30 | Safawal Khan* | 18-12-30 | 14 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 9-1-31 | Ali Bahadur Khan* (32) | 9-1-31 | 27 M. T. C. (51 Sec.). |
| 4-8-31 | Surjan Singh (23, 26) | 4-8-31 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 24-1-32 | Noor Khan | 24-1-32 | 25 M. T. C. |
| 1-2-32 | Abdul Khaliq* | 1-2-32 | 25 Sec., 15 M. T. C. |
| 1-4-32 | Amir Mohamed* | 1-4-32 | H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta. |
| 1-7-32 | Peor Penuel Smith | 1-7-32 | H. R. S., Cl. III, Deolali. |
| 29-9-32 | Mohamad Din* (42) | 29-9-32 | 43 Sec., 25 M. T. C. |
| 24-12-32 | Chuni Lall (I)* | 24-12-32 | 33 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 1-1-33 | Bakhshi Dhan Singh | 1-1-33 | 5 M. A. U. |
| 1-3-33 | Hari Chand* | 1-3-33 | 14 M. T. C. |
| 1-7-33 | Lakhmi Chand* | 1-7-33 | 2 M. A. U. |
| 9-1-34 | Feroze Khan | 9-1-34 | 39 I. M. T. Sec. |
| 27-1-34 | Ramzan Khan* | 27-1-34 | 5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I. |
| 1-2-34 | Chuni Lall (II) | 1-2-34 | 27 M. T. C. |
| 1-2-34 | Jagat Singh | 1-2-34 | 26 M. T. C. |
| 26-2-34 | Khushal Singh* (25) | 26-2-34 | M. T. Trng. Bn. |
| 1-4-34 | Abdul Menan | 1-4-34 | 8 M. T. C. |
| 5-8-37 | Menon, P. K. | 5-8-37 | 44 Sec., 25 M. T. C. |
| 28-8-37 | Ghulam Rasnl | 28-8-37 | 27 M. T. C. |
| 1-11-37 | Farman Shah | 1-11-37 | V. R. Depot (M. T.). |
| 1-2-38 | Nur Hussain | 1-2-38 | No. 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I. |
| 16-2-38 | Teja Singh | 16-2-38 | 27 M. T. C. |
| 20-9-38 | Khewan Singh | 20-9-38 | |
| 29-9-38 | Inder Singh | 29-9-38 | |

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

| Ressaidars, | | | | District. | Ressaidars—concl'd. | | | | District. |
|-------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------|---------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----------|
| Jas Ram | ... | ... | 7-6-18 | Ferozepore. | Hamza Ali Shah | ... | ... | 15-11-18 | Meerut. |
| Hilaluddin | ... | ... | 7-6-18 | Multan. | Davindar Singh | ... | ... | 14-3-19 | Ludhiana. |
| | | | | | Fakhuruddin Khan | ... | ... | 11-10-19 | Bareilly. |

Jemadar (Reservist).

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------|------------------------|
| Sayad Riaz Hussain | ... | 1-6-21 | Montgomery (Shergarh). |
|--------------------|-----|--------|------------------------|

SUPPLY WARRANT OFFICERS (Class I).

| Date of enrolment. | Name. | Date of appointment S. W. O., Cl. I. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1-3-17 | Ghulam Halder Khan (23, 50) | 1-1-37 | 13 D. S. C., Deolali. |
| 3-9-17 | Pars Ram (23, 50) | 1-1-37 | 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| 26-9-18 | Gobind Singh Pathania (23, 50) | 1-1-37 | 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore. |
| 25-11-19 | Kishan Lal, I. (23, 50, 62) | 1-1-37 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 7-9-22 | Nizam Din (23, 50, 62)... | 1-1-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 3-10-21 | Muzzafar Khan (23, 33, 50, 62) | 1-1-37 | 16 (I) B. S. C., Poona. |
| 6-5-20 | Bakshi Singh (23, 50, 62) | 1-1-37 | 13 D. S. C., Bombay |
| 3-4-23 | Kishan Lal, II (23, 33, 50) | 1-1-37 | 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| 18-9-20 | Teja Singh (23, 50, 62)... | 1-1-37 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 15-11-20 | Jarnail Singh (23, 50) | 1-1-37 | 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| 24-6-26 | Jaswant Singh (23, 50)... | 1-4-37 | 1 D. S. C., Jhelum. |
| 28-7-21 | Jodh Singh (23, 50) | 1-4-37 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 6-2-22 | Jagat Narain Singh (23, 50) | 1-4-37 | 3 D. S. C., Bareilly. |
| 1-6-22 | Bhag Singh (23, 25, 26, 50, 62) | 1-4-37 | 2 (I) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| 14-8-22 | Jiwan Singh (23, 50) | 1-4-37 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 24-9-22 | Ghulam Sarwar (23, 50) | 1-4-37 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 21-10-22 | Mansha Singh (23, 29, 50, 62)... | 1-4-37 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 10-11-22 | Kartar Singh (23, 50) | 1-4-37 | 3 D. S. C., Meerut. |
| 17-1-23 | Mahtab Singh (23, 50, 62) | 1-4-37 | 12 D. S. C., Benares. |
| 31-3-23 | Bakhshish Singh (23, 50, 62) | 1-4-37 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 9-4-23 | Kehar Singh (23, 26, 30, 50) | 1-7-37 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 3-7-23 | Santa Singh (25, 26, 30, 33, 50, 62) | 1-7-37 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area, Cherat. |
| 9-1-24 | Ali Akbar Shah (23, 50, 62) | 1-7-37 | 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| 29-4-24 | Fazal Shah (23, 26, 50, 156) | 1-7-37 | 15 (I.) B. S. C., Kiamari. |
| 1-3-24 | Chanda Singh (23, 50) | 1-7-37 | 6 D. S. C., Kamptee. |
| 2-9-24 | Feroze Khan (23, 50, 62) | 1-7-37 | 2 (I.) D. S. C., Quetta. |
| 25-2-25 | Ram Nath Singh (23, 50) | 1-7-37 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| 14-4-25 | Ram Lal (23, 50, 62) | 1-7-37 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| 22-6-25 | Fauja Singh (23, 50, 52) | 1-7-37 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 1-9-25 | Bakhtawar Singh (23, 50, 157) | 1-7-37 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 1-9-25 | Jawala Singh (23, 50, 62) | 1-10-37 | 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore. |
| 5-10-25 | Hakim Ali (23, 50) | 1-10-27 | 1 D. S. C., Jhelum. |
| 5-12-25 | Thakar Singh (23, 50, 62) | 1-10-37 | 6 D. S. C., Saugor. |
| 6-4-26 | Maula Baksh (23, 50, 62) | 1-10-37 | 9 D. S. C., Malappuram. |
| 8-5-26 | Zarif Khan (23, 33, 50) | 1-10-37 | 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore. |
| 17-6-26 | Raghuvar Dass (23, 50) | 1-10-37 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| 2-7-26 | Mohd. Zaman (23, 30, 50) | 1-10-37 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| 29-9-26 | Sulakhan Singh (23, 29, 50) | 1-10-37 | 3 D. S. C., Meerut. |
| 24-1-27 | Gurmukh Singh (23, 50, 52) | 1-10-37 | 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad. |
| 21-2-27 | M. V. Royan (23, 26, 50, 62) | 1-10-37 | 9 D. S. C., Madras. |

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 2 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. T. Company (Mule).

8 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 5 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. T. Company (Mule).

1 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
1 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 8 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. T. Company (Mule).

8 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 12 A. T. Company (Mule).

8 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. T. Company (Mule).

8 Troops of Sikhs (Mazhis and Ramdasias).

No. 14 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 17 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur
Dist.).

No. 18 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 19 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur
Dist.).

No. 22 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 23 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 24 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).

No. 25 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-
lis).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazhis and Ramdasias).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for these Arms of service.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*Animal Transport Units—*contd.**No. 27 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).

No. 29 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 31 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 32 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).

No. 33 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs)

No. 34 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 35 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

No. 36 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 39 A. T. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.*

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias)
- 1 Troop of Dogras.*

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

Hong Kong Mule Corps

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalls).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 37 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 41 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalls, Julahas and Mirasis).

Zhob Local Transport (Camel)

- 1 Troop of Brahuists.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

| Unit. | No. of Sections. | Class Composition. | Unit. | No. of Sections. | Class Composition. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|------------------|--------------------|
| No. 1 M. A. U. ... | ... | Musalmans. | | | |
| No. 2 M. A. U. ... | ... | Hindus. | | | |
| No. 3 M. A. U. ... | ... | Hindus. | | | |
| No. 4 M. A. U. ... | ... | Sikhs. | | | |
| No. 5 M. A. U. ... | ... | Sikhs. | | | |
| No. 6 M. A. U. ... | ... | Musalmans. | | | |
| No. 14 M. T. C. ... | H. Q. 2 2 | Mixed. Hindus. Musalmans. | No. 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. { 57 58 59 60 | | } Mixed. |
| No. 15 M. T. C. ... | H. Q. 2 1 1 | Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. Hindus. | No. 2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) cl. I. { 61 62 63 64 | | } Mixed. |
| No. 25 M. T. C. ... | H. Q. 1 2 1 | Mixed. Hindus. Musalmans. Sikhs. | No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. { 65 66 67 68 | | } Mixed. |
| No. 26 M. T. C. ... | H. Q. 2 2 | Mixed. Musalmans. Sikhs. | No. 4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. { 69 70 71 72 73 | | } Mixed. |
| No. 27 M. T. C. ... | H. Q. 1 2 1 | Mixed. Hindus. Musalmans Sikhs. | No. 5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I. { 74 75 76 | | } Mixed. |
| No. 28 M. T. C. ... | H. Q. 1 2 1 | Mixed. Hindus. Musalmans.* Sikhs. | No. 6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II 77. | | Mixed. |
| | | | No. 7 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II 78. | | Mixed. |
| | | | Maintenance Group Headquarters ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | Heavy Repair Shop, Class I, Chaklala ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.), Chaklala | | Mixed. |
| | | | Experimental Section (M. T.), Chaklala | | Mixed. |
| | | | Heavy Repair Shop, Class II, Quetta ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Bannu ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Deolali ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | R. I. A. S. C. Training Group ... | | Mixed. |
| | | | Technical Inspectorate, M. T. ... | | Mixed. |
| <i>Independent Sections.</i> | | | | | |
| | 13 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 14 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 15 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 18 | Sikhs. | | | |
| | 23 | Hindus. | | | |
| | 29 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 30 | Hindus. | | | |
| | 33 | Hindus. | | | |
| | 34 | Sikhs. | | | |
| | 35 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 37 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 38 | Sikhs. | | | |
| | 39 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 40 | Hindus. | | | |
| | 47 | Musalmans. | | | |
| | 48½ | Musalmans. | | | |

*Includes 1 Section composed of Mahsuds.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Aravis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and
Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.B.,
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (*Personal A. D. O. to the King*) . . . 20-2-19.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of comple. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or "age for retirement. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Major-Generals (3). | | | | | |
| Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List. | | | | | |
| 51-1-05 | Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., F.F.S. | ... | 1-4-37 | 19-8-41 | 20-8-37 D. M. S. in India |
| 28-1-07 | Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. | ... | 13-10-37 | 12-10-41 | 6-11-37 D. D. M. S., S. Comd. |
| Colonels (13). | | | | | |
| Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List. | | | | | |
| 27-1-11 | Biggar, B., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.H.S. (11)... | { 1-1-35† } { 1-5-38 } | 23-12-40* | 12-11-38 | A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 21 July 39.</i> |
| 4-2-08 | Elicome, J. E., F.H.S. | ... | 26-5-35 | 25-5-40 | 8-4-38 A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist. |
| 4-2-08 | Murphy, L., D.S.O. | ... | 5-11-35 | 4-11-40 | 1-5-38 A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist. |
| 1-8-08 | McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., F.H.S. (4) | 26-3-26 | 6-2-41 | 16-7-38 | A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 m. 28 d., to 3 June 39.</i> |
| 30-1-09 | Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B. | ... | 23-10-36 | 3-2-41 | 12-11-38 A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist. |
| 31-7-09 | Cornyn, K., M.D. (4) | ... | 9-11-36 | 26-2-41 | 19-10-37 O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 2 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 31-7-09 | Laing, F. R., M.B. | ... | 1-3-37 | 9-12-40 | 4-12-37 O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| 27-1-11 | Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B. | ... | 1-5-37 | 30-4-42 | 12-11-38 O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| 27-1-11 | Seaver, C. D. K. (3), F.H.S. | ... | { 1-5-37† } { 4-6-37 } | 12-10-42 | 8-4-38 O. C., C. M. H., Poona.— <i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 1 June 39.</i> |
| 27-1-11 | Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. | ... | { 1-5-37† } { 25-6-38 } | 17-3-41 | 26-5-38 O. C., B. M. H., Quetta. |
| 27-1-11 | Fretz, W. L. B., M.B. (11) | ... | { 1-5-37† } { 10-7-38 } | 22-5-41* | 23-4-38 O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow. |

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2. The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

† Date of seniority.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank | Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels (46). | | | | | |
| 4-2-08 | McQueen, C., M.C. (3) | ... | 22-7-33 | 29-7-40* | 17-12-37 O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| 28-7-11 | Heale, A. S., M.C. | ... | 1-5-34 | 16-9-40 | 8-1-39 O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| 26-1-12 | Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., { 1-5-34 } S. 3. 1. { 2. 6-6-36 } | ... | 14-4-43* | ... | O. C., B. M. H., Karachi. |
| 26-1-12 | Vint, R. W., M.B. | ... | 4-6-34 | 16-8-43 | 6-5-38 O. C., B. M. H., Bombay. |
| 6-1-12 | Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. | ... | 1-7-34 | 3-11-41* | 20-4-38 O. C., B. M. H., Mhow. |
| 26-7-12 | Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9) | ... | 28-7-34 | 13-3-41 | 7-4-36 D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist. |
| 26-7-12 | Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B. | ... | 2-8-34 | 7-7-43 | 7-10-38 O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta, |
| 26-7-12 | Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B. (3) | ... | 15-8-34 | 29-9-42 | 3-1-39 O. C., B. M. H., Lahore. |
| 26-7-12 | Russell, E. W., M.C. | ... | 2-10-34 | 7-3-39 | 26-3-38 O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.— <i>Lo. ez-I., 2 m., to 7 May 39, p. rev. to H. E.</i> |
| 26-7-12 | Martyn, A. F. C. (2) | ... | 12-12-34 | 3-11-43 | 28-1-39 O. C., B. M. H., Karachi (24). |
| 26-7-12 | Davies, A. A. M. (29, 157, 202) | ... | 28-12-34 | 13-9-39 | 8-9-38 O. C., B. M. H., Ranikhet. |
| 26-7-12 | Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (9) | ... | 13-1-35 | 13-7-42* | 14-3-39 O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| 24-1-13 | Sealy, H. N. | ... | 15-2-35 | 9-11-43 | 30-12-38 O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi. |
| 24-1-13 | Jackson, A. | ... | 24-3-35 | 23-5-42* | -2-39 O. C., B. M. H., Ambala. |
| 24-1-13 | Rcwe, J., M.C., M.B. | ... | 15-6-35 | 4-12-40 | 5-4-39 Offg. O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| 25-7-13 | Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. (4, 30) | ... | 27-7-35 | 16-12-39 | 4-4-39 O. C., B. M. H., Wellington. |
| 25-7-13 | Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.... { 1-1-35 } F.H.S. (10). { 31-7-35 } | ... | 6-12-39 | 9-1-38 | D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs. |
| 25-7-13 | Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. | ... | 1-8-35 | 17-1-43 | 15-6-38 D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd. |
| 25-7-13 | Rankin, H. O. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5, 29) | ... | 18-8-35 | 10-12-40 | 6-12-37 O. C., B. M. H., Delhi |
| 30-1-14 | Thompson, T. O., D.M. (4, 30) | ... | 27-8-35 | 9-8-43* | 6-4-39 D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs. |
| 30-1-14 | Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. | ... | 26-9-36 | 16-9-40 | 2-2-37 O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli. |
| 1-7-14 | Winter, H. G., M.C. (2) | ... | 6-10-35 | 26-2-41 | 19-3-36 B. M. Rawalpindi (24). |

(4) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd. | | | | | |
| 31-7-14 | Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (80, 199) | 17-11-35 | 8-11-40 | 18-4-38 | D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex. I., 6 m., to 10 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 1-12-18 | Annesley, F. D., M.C. (2) ... | 18-3-36 | 12-8-43* | ... | Barrackpore (24). |
| 1-4-19 | Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9, 29)... | 20-3-36 | 26-2-41 | 26-12-38 | A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-1-17 | Grellier, E. F. W., M.B. (7) ... | 26-5-36 | 17-5-41* | 8-12-37 | Quetta (7 4). |
| 1-1-17 | Jameson, G. D. (4) ... | 30-5-36 | 10-3-42 | 19-10-37 | A. D. H. & P., E. Comd. |
| 1-4-19 | Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ... | 8-6-36 | 5-9-39 | 1-4-36 | Staff Surgn., Rawalpindi.— <i>Le. ex. I., 6 m., to 17 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-7-19 | Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ... | 14-10-36 | 13-12-41 | 15-4-38 | Staff Surgn., Naini Tal. |
| 1-4-19 | Peake, H. G., M.B. ... | 5-11-36 | 16-12-39 | 17-3-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Ahmednagar. |
| 1-6-18 | MacKenzie, K. P., M.B. (1) ... | 21-11-36 | 6-2-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex. I., m. c., 6 m., to 10 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 1-1-17 | Foot, W., M.C., M.B. (199) ... | 2-2-37 | 7-3-39 | 5-1-36 | O. C., No. 3 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.— <i>u/o reversion to H. E.</i> |
| 1-1-17 | Austin, F. C. K., M.D. (5) ... | 2-2-37 | 18-12-43 | 30-1-39 | Meerut Dist. (54). |
| 1-5-19 | Frier, W., M.D. (27) ... | 1-4-37 | 13-10-40 | ... | Meerut. |
| 1-5-19 | Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B. ... | 30-6-37 | 27-3-43 | 1-8-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot. |
| 1-6-20 | Hayman, J. R.... | 10-10-37 | 18-9-42 | 16-10-37 | O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad. |
| 1-4-19 | Warburton, J. B. N., M.C. ... | 28-10-37 | 6-2-41 | 1-12-36 | O. C., No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.— <i>Le., ex. I., 6 m., to 6 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-8-19 | Hunter, J. H. G., M. B. (11) ... | 9-11-37 | 25-2-40 | 15-11-37 | Surgn. to H.E. the C-in-C, Secunderabad (3 4). |
| 1-1-17 | Jebb, A. C., M.B. (3) ... | 3-1-38 | 6-3-43 | 2-4-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Madras. |
| 1-11-19 | Minch, J. B., M.B. ... | 8-1-38 | 4-9-43 | 5-12-38 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi (34) |
| 1-6-18 | Dun, T. I., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (3) ... | 8-1-38 | 17-3-43 | 3-1-39 | O. C., B. M. H., Agra. |
| 1-12-18 | Barry, E. G., M.B. ... | 1-5-38 | 19-4-41 | 22-12-36 | Colaba-Bombay. |
| 1-6-18 | Robertson, S. D., M.B. ... | 1-5-38 | 8-2-44 | -3-39 | Lahore (7 4). |
| 1-4-19 | Biggam, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ... | 25-6-38 | 17-1-43 | 1-3-38 | D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist. |
| 1-6-18 | Scales, C., M.C., M.B. ... | 10-7-38 | 24-3-43 | 15-6-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly. |
| 1-7-19 | MacKinnon, J. Mc P., M.D. (3) ... | 28-7-38 | 5-9-39 | 19-6-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur. |
| 1-3-16 | McFadden, J., M.B. ... | 27-8-38 | 17-12-39 | 15-12-38 | A. D. H., S. Comd. |
| 1-8-19 | Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (4) ... | 29-10-38 | 4-10-42 | 4-4-39 | Bombay (6 4). |
| 1-6-21 | Will, G. W., O.B.E., M.B. (6) ... | 1-11-38 | 29-11-42 | 21-12-37 | B. M. I., Ferozepore. |
| 1-6-18 | Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D. ... | 1-3-39 | 27-3-43 | ... | |

Majors.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|---|
| 1-6-18 | Fotheringham, J. B., M.B. ... | 8-11-26 | 4-2-41 | 18-5-37 | Rawalpindi (5 4). |
| 1-1-17 | Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (4, 197, 199). | 10-11-26 | 17-3-41 | ... | E. Comd. |
| 1-1-17 | Lipscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P. (5) ... | { 17-11-26 } { <i>Le. 1-7-38</i> } | 26-1-42* | ... | Staff Surgeon, Rawalpindi. |
| 1-12-18 | Morris, M., M.D. (11) ... | 1-12-26 | 14-5-42* | ... | Lahore (11 4). |
| 1-5-19 | Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C. ... | 4-12-26 | 25-2-39 | 1-12-37 | D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.— <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m., to 7 June 39, 2. rev. to H. E.</i> |

(4) Holding appointment.

Note.—(1) The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| 1-12-18 | Harris, F., M.O., M.B. (4) | ... { 10-1-27 } { i.e., 1-1-30 } | 16-10-41 | 1-2-38 | A. D. H. & P., N. Comd. |
| 1-6-20 | Forster, C. M. (3) | ... 20-1-27 | 11-12-39 | 17-12-38 | O. C., C. M. H., Muttra. |
| 1-1-17 | Reynolds, W. L. E., M.O. | ... 2-2-27 | 7-1-43 | 1-12-38 | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), N. Comd. |
| 1-1-17 | Campbell, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.O. | 7-2-27 | 13-12-42 | 24-1-38 | E. M. O., Klamari (Sind). |
| 1-1-17 | Rowell, H. A., M.O. | ... 13-2-27 | 13-3-41 | ... | E. M. O., Bombay. |
| 1-6-18 | Davy, R. D., M.O., M.B. (3, 30) | ... 22-3-27 | 26-2-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 1-4-19 | Cran, D., M.B. | ... 14-4-27 | ... | ... | <i>u/o Razmak.</i> |
| 1-7-19 | Young, T., M.B. (4, 80, 200) | ... 23-4-27 | 7-3-39 | 2-6-38 | D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist. <i>U/o reversion to H. E.</i> |
| 14-7-20 | Fettes, D., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. EDIN. (11) | 19-7-27 | 7-1-43 | 28-12-38 | Rawalpindi (11). |
| 1-1-17 | Sarsfield, T. H. | ... 9-8-27 | 5-1-44 | 3-2-39 | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-10-19 | Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9) | ... 10-8-27 | 23-9-41 | 1-2-37 | D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist. |
| 1-1-17 | Bourke, J. F., M.O. (27, 29, 200) | ... 22-8-27 | 8-3-40 | 1-10-36 | O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta. |
| 1-6-18 | King, M. B., M.O., M.B. | ... 1-10-27 | 13-9-42 | 1-12-37 | O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur. |
| 25-4-19 | Sharpe, W. W. S. (198) | ... 25-10-27 | 12-10-42 | 10-12-37 | D. A. D. H., Lahore Dist. |
| 1-1-17 | Sutton, W. H. A. D. | ... 1-11-27 | ... | ... | Lebong. |
| 1-11-19 | Dickie, R. S., M.B. (27, 29) | ... 2-11-27 | 13-1-41 | 20-9-37 | O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum, & M. O. Instr., C. W. Schl. |
| 1-9-20 | Johnson, R., M.B.E., M.D. (1) | ... 10-1-28 | 13-11-42 | 13-12-37 | Quetta (1 i). |
| 1-6-18 | Slaughter, C. A. (10) | ... 10-2-28 | 12-10-42 | 9-1-38 | Poona (104) |
| 1-6-20 | Boyle, H. A., M.B. | ... 14-2-28 | 14-9-43 | ... | Kirkee. |
| 9-12-19 | Beatty, T. E. B. | ... 16-2-28 | ... | ... | Lahore. |
| 1-6-19 | Twigg, T. H., M.B. (9, 28) | ... 1-6-28 | 7-3-43 | 15-5-38 | D. A. D. P., Madras Dist. |
| 1-11-19 | Bensted, H. J., M.O. (9) | ... 5-6-28 | 7-2-40 | 10-12-37 | O. i./c., Enteric Lab., Kasauli. |
| 1-10-19 | Law, T. S., M.B. (1) | ... 19-6-28 | ... | ... | Poona (1 i.). |
| 1-4-19 | Phease, R. N., M.B. (9, 29) | ... 1-7-28 | 26-2-41 | 21-3-39 | D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 1-1-17 | Fan ⁸ , P. E. D. | ... 13-7-28 | 11-11-39 | 17-2-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| 1-1-17 | Moulson, G., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) | ... 15-7-28 | 9-1-44 | 4-4-39 | Poona (11 i). |
| 1-6-20 | Wild, G. B. | ... 18-7-28 | ... | ... | Jubbulpore. |
| 1-4-19 | Daunt, R. J. | ... 22-8-28 | 13-2-40 | ... | Lucknow. |
| 1-5-19 | Alexander, H. M. | ... 28-8-28 | 9-11-43 | 7-12-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Nasirabad. |
| 1-6-20 | McNally, J. V., M.B. (178, 200) | ... 1-9-28 | 6-2-41 | 11-4-38 | O.C., B. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| 1-6-19 | Barry, G. H., M.B. (7) | ... 2-10-28 | 3-11-43 | ... | Poona (7 i). |
| 1-6-20 | Singer, E. A. O., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5) | ... 15-11-28 | ... | ... | Quetta (5 i). |
| 1-4-19 | Macnamara, J. P., M.B. (200) | ... 1-1-29 | 3-2-41 | ... | S. Comd. |
| 1-4-19 | Bonavia, V. J., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5) | ... 10-2-29 | 21-12-43 | 16-1-39 | Lahore (5 i). |
| 1-7-20 | Jones, D. J. H. | ... 1-6-29 | 14-2-40 | ... | Lucknow. |
| 1-4-19 | Collins, J. C. | ... 19-7-29 | 10-3-42 | 21-4-37 | O. C., B. M. H., Saugor. |

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and now the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| 1st Commr. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| 1-7-19 | Shaw, G. W. B., M.B. ... | 26-7-29 | 16-3-43 | 30-5-38 | Poona (3 i). |
| 1-7-20 | Evans, R. R., M.D. (5) ... | 30-8-29 | ... | ... | Lucknow (5 i). |
| 1-4-19 | MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. (29) ... | 26-2-36 | 17-3-41 | ... | Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 17 Sep. 39. |
| 1-11-19 | Perez, V. J., M.D. (8) ... | 1-5-30 | ... | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-6-21 | Hill, H. A. (11) ... | 3-6-30 | 27-3-43 | 20-4-38 | Secunderabad (11 i). |
| 1-4-19 | Coutts, J. C., M.B. (10) ... | 4-7-30 | 26-2-41 | 19-3-30 | Rawalpindi (10 i). |
| 1-6-20 | Escrib, F. K. ... | 8-8-30 | 16-1-43 | 7-11-38 | O. C., B. M. H. (with I. W.), Pachmarhi. |
| 2-4-23 | Bonnett, E. J. S. (4) ... | 15-8-30 | ... | ... | D. A. D. H., Lucknow Dist. |
| 1-8-19 | Rea, J. E., M.B. ... | 26-11-39 | 3-2-41 | ... | Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 15 Oct. 39. |
| 1-8-23 | Davidson, T. W., M.B. (10, 29, 72) ... | 1-5-34 | 21-1-42 | 1-3-37 | Peshawar (10 i). |
| 30-1-24 | Huston, J., M.B. (11, 200) ... | 1-5-34 | 25-2-39 | 16-6-34 | Lucknow (11 i) u/o transfer to H. E. |
| 29-1-26 | Drummond, W. A. D. (8) ... | 29-1-35 | 27-2-40 | 1-1-36 | Rawalpindi (8 i). |
| 29-1-26 | Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198) ... | 29-1-35 | 16-9-40 | 26-12-37 | O. I. C., Mily. Food Lab'y., Kasauli. |
| 26-1-26 | Anderton, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200) ... | 26-1-36 | 26-2-41 | 17-3-36 | Karachi (3 i) u/o Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 June 39. |
| 3-2-26 | Franklin, R. V., M.B. (8, 29) ... | 3-2-36 | 3-3-42 | 19-4-37 | Meerut (8 i). |
| 29-7-26 | Pulmer, P. F., M.B. (5) ... | 29-7-36 | 31-12-41 | 29-1-37 | Mhow (5 i). |
| 26-1-27 | Richardson, F. McL., M.B. (5) ... | 1-10-36 | ... | ... | Lucknow. |
| 26-1-27 | Hall, E. H., M.B. (9) ... | 26-1-37 | 19-12-43 | 21-3-39 | D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist. |
| 26-1-27 | Walmsley, G. A., M.B. ... | 26-1-37 | 25-4-41 | 10-2-39 | Offg. D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd. |
| 26-1-27 | Sachs, A., M.D., M. B.O. (3, 29, 199) ... | 26-1-37 | 9-12-40 | 23-10-36 | D. A. D. F., Western Indp. Dist.—Lv. ex I., 2 m. 8 d., to 25 May 39. |
| 26-1-27 | Twesdy, R. T. P., M.B. ... | 26-1-37 | 27-3-43 | 11-12-38 | D. A. D. H., Peshawar Dist. |
| 6-2-28 | Anderson, J. H. (10, 29) ... | 6-2-37 | 6-2-41 | 25-6-36 | Bangalore (10 i)—Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 3 June 39. |
| 29-4-27 | Foster, W. G. S. ... | 29-4-37 | 16-9-40 | 15-4-38 | O. C., B. M. H., Multan. |
| 1-9-28 | Day, C. L., M.B. (4) ... | 1-9-37 | ... | ... | Colaba-Bombay. |
| 25-10-28 | Etiles, D. C. McC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11) ... | 25-10-37 | 6-1-44 | 31-1-39 | Meerut Dist. (11 i). |
| 15-12-27 | Burrows, S. M. (10) ... | 15-12-37 | 27-3-43 | 26-4-38 | Meerut (10 i). |
| 26-1-28 | Capon, P. J. L. ... | 26-1-38 | 14-12-42 | ... | D. A. D. H., Western Indp. Dist. |
| 26-1-28 | Dwyer, P., M.B. ... | 26-1-38 | ... | ... | Staff Surgn., Fort William. |
| 27-7-28 | Daukes, H. W. ... | 27-7-38 | 28-11-42 | 26-12-38 | D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist. |
| 1-7-29 | Leaning, R. R. (4) ... | 1-11-38 | ... | 26-4-39 | D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area. |
| 28-1-30 | Officer, W. J., M.B. ... | 28-1-39 | ... | ... | O. C., B. M. H., & No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C. Hdqrs., Deolali. |
| 30-1-29 | Benson, H. C., M.B. ... | 30-1-39 | ... | ... | Peshawar. |
| 26-2-29 | Ryan, J. M., M.B. (10) ... | 26-2-39 | ... | ... | Quetta. |

(i) Holding appointment.

Notes.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| 23-10-29 | Meneces, A. N. T., M.B. (5) | ... | 23-4-33 | ... | Poona (5 i). |
| 29-12-30 | Mulvany, D. P. F. | ... | 29-12-33 | ... | Malapuram. |
| 26-7-32 | Nash, H. K. G. (199) | ... | 1-5-34 | 7-12-33 | Jubbulpore (2 i). <i>u/o transfer to the H. E.</i> |
| 26-4-32 | McIver, J. W. A., M.B. | ... | 1-5-34 | 22-11-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Apl. 39 p. rev. to the H. E.</i> |
| 21-10-32 | Snipman, R. T. | ... | 1-5-34 | 15-2-39 | Jhansi. <i>u/o transfer to the H. E.</i> |
| 29-9-33 | Follock, C. B. R. (109, 157, 201) | ... | 1-5-34 | 13-9-39 | Delhi. |
| 27-7-33 | Fava, W. F. L., M.D. (199) | ... | 1-5-34 | 11-12-39 | Lahore. |
| 27-3-34 | Clyne, A. J., M.B. | ... | 1-5-34 | 5-2-40 | Staff Capt. (Medl.), Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area. |
| 28-4-33 | King, C., M.B. | ... | 1-5-34 | 13-9-39 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 23 July 39.</i> |
| 2-5-33 | Reed, J. C., M.B. | ... | 2-5-34 | 13-9-39 | 25-5-38 Lahore (3 i). |
| 1-12-33 | O'Shea, P., M.B. | ... | 4-5-34 | 5-9-39 | Quetta. |
| 7-6-34 | *Anderson, W. M. E., M.B. (199) | ... | 7-6-34 | 12-12-39 | Peshawar. |
| 7-6-34 | *Foster, R. H., M.B. | ... | 7-6-34 | 13-2-40 | Lucknow. |
| 7-6-34 | *Buchanan, I., M.B. | ... | 7-6-34 | 6-6-39 | Azra. <i>u/o transfer to the H. E.</i> |
| 7-6-34 | *Wright, H. B., M.B. (199) | ... | 21-6-34 | 12-12-39 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 6 June 39.</i> |
| 7-6-34 | *Ruddell, J. S., M.B. | ... | 2-7-34 | 17-12-39 | 1-4-38 Staff Surgn., Bombay. |
| 8-7-33 | McNie, T. McG., M.B. | ... | 8-7-34 | 11-12-40 | 17-3-39 Quetta (3 i). |
| 27-7-33 | Ahern, D. M., M.B. (199) | ... | 10-7-34 | 21-1-40 | Peshawar. |
| 20-10-34 | *Gamble, C. S. (199) | ... | 20-10-34 | 15-2-40 | Rawalpindi. |
| 25-10-34 | *Reeve, J. | ... | 25-10-34 | 4-12-40 | Madras. |
| 25-10-34 | *Johnston, J. A. D., M.C., M.B. | ... | 1-11-34 | 13-2-40 | Ambala. |
| 7-6-34 | *Lassen, E. H. P. | ... | 7-11-34 | 16-12-39 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 5 July 39.</i> |
| 24-1-33 | Walsh, J., M.B. (29) | ... | 24-11-34 | 14-2-40 | Ferozepore. |
| 25-10-34 | *Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | ... | 1-12-34 | 26-2-41 | 1-2-38 Peshawar (11 i). |
| 25-10-34 | *Wheeler, R. H. | ... | 1-1-35 | 13-10-40 | Quetta. <i>u/o Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 June 39.</i> |
| 4-1-35 | *Brunet, J. G. M. A. [?] | ... | 4-1-35 | 4-12-40 | 27-9-37 O. C., B. M. H., Amritsar. |
| 25-10-34 | *O'Connell, J. J., M.B. (199) | ... | 1-4-35 | 4-12-40 | 13-7-38 O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Nasirabad. |
| 7-6-34 | *Clark, K. H., M.B. | ... | 18-4-35 | 27-2-40 | Deolali. |
| 25-10-34 | *Oxley, W. M. | ... | 25-4-35 | 17-3-41 | 6-6-38 Bangalore (3 i). |
| 7-6-34 | *O'Driscoll, C. G., M.B. | ... | 1-5-35 | 13-2-40 | Barrackpore. |
| 10-4-35 | *Mugrove, G. S., M.D. | ... | 6-6-35 | 17-3-41 | Meerut. |
| 7-6-34 | *Buckland, F. E., M.B. | ... | 7-6-35 | 21-1-40 | Ferozepore. |
| 7-6-34 | *Swift, D. T., M.B. (199) | ... | 7-6-35 | 8-2-40 | Lahore. |
| 7-6-34 | *Vine, R. S. | ... | 7-6-35 | 12-1-41 | Jhansi. |
| 7-6-34 | *Jameson, J. E. (199) | ... | 7-6-35 | 13-10-40 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 14-6-35 | *Card, L. C. | ... | 14-6-35 | 13-3-41 | Jhansi. |
| 5-4-35 | *McLeod, N. I. | ... | 5-7-35 | 8-10-40 | 8-4-39 O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Jubbulpore. |
| 25-4-35 | *Keys, D. N., M.B. | ... | 1-8-35 | 13-3-41 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 July 39.</i> |
| 24-9-34 | *O'Dowd, F. J. | ... | 24-9-35 | 7-2-40 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Apl. 39. u/o Western Indp. Dist.</i> |
| 27-9-35 | *Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. | ... | 27-9-35 | 13-3-41 | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 25-10-34 | *Greene, W. G. (199) | ... | 25-10-35 | 13-10-40 | Ferozepore. |
| 25-10-34 | *Sullivan, J. J., M.B. | ... | 25-10-35 | 26-2-41 | Karachi. |
| 30-10-34 | *Atkinson, H. H., M.B. | ... | 30-10-35 | 12-1-41 | Wellington. |
| 4-1-35 | *Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (I) | ... | 4-1-36 | 10-12-40 | Ranikhet (Offg. 3 i). |

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| 1-2-36 | *Waterston, R. E., M.B. (199) | ... 1-2-36 | 31-12-41 | ... | Peshawar. |
| 24-10-35 | *Perkins, H. N., M.B. ... | ... 24-2-36 | 14-5-41 | 10-5-38 | Poona (8 i). |
| 23-4-36 | *Morrison, R. J. G., M.D. ... | ... 23-4-36 | 12-9-42 | 15-2-38 | Lucknow. |
| 23-4-36 | *Orr, J. W., M.C., M.B. ... | ... 23-4-36 | 23-9-41 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 23-4-36 | *Lendon, N. O., M.B. ... | ... 23-4-36 | 30-4-42 | 10-12-38 | O. C., I. M. H. (with British Wing) Ahmedabad. |
| 24-4-36 | *Marchand, J. C. A., M.D. (L) | ... 24-4-36 | 21-1-42 | ... | Sialkot. |
| 25-4-36 | *Lookie, J. McN., M.B. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 14-5-41 | ... | Jullundur. |
| 25-4-36 | *Gleave, A., M.B. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 17-4-41 | 1-11-37 | O. C., B. M. H., Cherat. <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 10 May 39.</i> |
| 25-4-36 | *Gordon, J. L. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 17-3-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 5 m. 12 d., to 1 July 39.</i> |
| 25-4-36 | *Cochran, D. S., M.B. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 5-5-40 | ... | Quetta.— <i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 28 June 39.</i> |
| 25-4-36 | *O'Brien, T. P., M.B.... | ... 25-4-36 | 2-2-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 26 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 25-4-36 | *Pugh, A. M., M.B. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 13-3-41 | 7-11-38 | O-in-C. Bde. Laby., Bareilly. |
| 25-4-36 | *Taylor, J. H., M.B. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 17-3-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Sep. 39</i> |
| 25-4-36 | *Wright, D., M.B. ... | ... 25-4-36 | 16-4-42 | 23-6-37 | Ambala (11 i). |
| 26-4-36 | *Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ... | ... 26-4-36 | 13-3-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 6 June 39.</i> |
| 30-4-36 | *Weir, J. P., M.B. ... | ... 30-4-36 | 1-4-41 | ... | Nowshera. |
| 24-10-35 | *Gruekshank, J. D., M.B. (199) | ... 21-5-36 | 13-3-41 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 31 July 39.</i> |
| 28-10-35 | *Dempsey, A. B. (199) | ... 12-10-36 | 3-6-42 | ... | Bareilly (11 i). |
| 23-4-36 | *Watson, C. E. ... | ... 23-10-36 | 8-3-42 | ... | Bangalore (11 i). <i>Le. ex I., 2 m. to 1 June 39.</i> |
| 23-4-36 | *Carmichael, J. A. G. ... | ... 23-10-36 | 14-12-41 | 9-1-37 | Staff Surgn., Ahmednagar. |
| 23-10-36 | *Thomson, W., M.B. ... | ... 23-10-36 | 3-6-42 | ... | Agra. |
| 24-10-35 | *Sayers, M. H. P., M.B. ... | ... 24-10-36 | 13-3-41 | 1-12-38 | O-in-C., Bde. Laby., Jhansi. |
| 24-10-35 | *Haynes, W. N. L. ... | ... 24-10-36 | 6-9-42 | 4-1-39 | Staff Surgn., Jubulpore. |
| 24-10-35 | *Brown, S., M.B. ... | ... 24-10-36 | 12-3-41 | ... | Palestine, M. O-in-C., 1 Bedfs. & Herts. R. |
| 24-10-35 | *Hanhury, P. B. ... | ... 24-10-36 | 17-4-41 | ... | Hyderabad (Sind). |
| 24-10-35 | *Wilson, J. F., M.B. (29) | ... 24-10-36 | 21-5-42 | 27-6-37 | O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Mhow. |
| 24-10-35 | *Harman, G. A. E., M.B. ... | ... 24-10-36 | 13-3-41 | ... | Sialkot. |
| 24-10-35 | *Geoghegan, P. J., M.B. ... | ... 24-10-36 | 17-3-41 | ... | Jullundur. |
| 23-4-36 | *Marrable, A. T. ... | ... 27-10-36 | 21-5-42 | ... | C. I. M. H., Banaru. |
| 27-10-36 | *Fulton, I. N. (8) ... | ... 27-10-37 | 3-1-43 | ... | Benares. |
| 23-10-36 | *Farquhar, J. V. L. ... | ... 1-11-36 | 10-3-42 | ... | O-in-C., Bde. Laby., Ambala. |
| 23-4-36 | *Byles, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.P. (201) | ... 11-1-37 | 22-11-41 | ... | Multan. |
| 13-1-37 | *Arthur, C. M., M.B. ... | ... 21-1-37 | 19-11-42 | ... | Meerut. |
| 23-4-36 | *Hamilton, J. A., M.R. ... | ... 29-1-37 | 15-10-41 | 4-4-39 | Poona (2 i). |
| 1-2-37 | *Menzies, R. D., M.B. ... | ... 1-2-37 | 26-3-43 | 1-2-39 | Lahore (2 i). |
| 23-10-36 | *Niven, R. J., M.B. ... | ... 1-4-37 | 10-11-42 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 23-4-36 | *Shields, J. ... | ... 23-4-37 | 19-9-42 | ... | C. I. M. H. Landi Kotal. |
| 23-4-36 | *D'Arey, T. M. W., M.B. ... | ... 23-4-37 | 31-12-41 | ... | Offg. O. C., I. M. H. Fatehgarh. |
| 23-4-36 | *Bennett, V., M.B. ... | ... 23-4-37 | ... | ... | Meerut. |
| 23-4-36 | *Crowe, H. J. ... | ... 23-4-37 | 1-12-41 | 5-1-39 | O-in-C., Bde. Laby., Sialkot. |
| 23-10-36 | *Hunt, R. S. ... | ... 23-4-37 | 12-10-42 | ... | Secunderabad. |
| 23-4-37 | *Stephens, K. F., M.B. ... | ... 23-4-37 | 28-11-42 | ... | Peshawar. |
| 23-10-36 | *Nicol, J. A. V. ... | ... 1-5-37 | 10-12-42 | ... | Bangalore. |
| 22-10-37 | *Anderson, H. J., M.B. ... | ... 22-10-37 | 20-5-43 | ... | Calcutta. |
| 22-10-37 | *Ledingham, J., M.B. ... | ... 22-10-37 | 20-5-43 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 23-10-36 | *Manifold, J. A. ... | ... 23-10-37 | 24-3-43 | ... | Bombay. |
| 23-10-36 | *Heugh, G. B. ... | ... 23-10-37 | 3-10-42 | ... | Secunderabad. |

* Officer with short service commission.

(i) Holding appointment.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. Date of compln. of Indian Tour "if accepted for Permanent Commission".

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Royal Army Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| Captains—concl'd. | | | | | |
| 23-10-36 | * Lewis, C. L. ... | ... | 23-10-37 | 30-4-42 | I. M. H., Campbellpore. |
| 23-10-36 | * Smith, G. G. ... | ... | 23-10-37 | 4-10-42 | Secunderabad. |
| 23-10-36 | * Ball, P. H. ... | ... | 23-10-37 | 10-3-42 | Lahore. |
| 23-10-36 | * Skinner, E. W. O. ... | ... | 23-10-37 | 13-12-42 | Mhow. |
| 23-10-36 | * Evans, E. H. ... | ... | 23-10-37 | 10-3-42 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| 2-11-36 | * Gibbs, S. H., M.B. ... | ... | 2-11-37 | 6-3-43 | Delhi. |
| 23-4-37 | * Garch, E. ... | ... | 15-3-38 | 27-3-43 | Allahabad. |
| 23-4-37 | * Robertson, R. B., M.B. ... | ... | 23-4-38 | 27-3-43 | Palestine, M O.-in-C. The Buffs. |
| 23-4-37 | * McNeil, C., M.B. ... | ... | 23-4-38 | 25-8-43 | Allahabad. |
| 23-4-37 | * Livesey, F., M.B. (199) ... | ... | 23-4-38 | 29-9-42 | Kasauli. |
| 23-4-37 | * Bickford, N. ... | ... | 23-4-38 | 5-5-43 | Meerut. |
| 23-4-37 | * Glen, A. T. MacM. ... | ... | 23-4-38 | 20-5-43 | Delhi. |
| 23-4-37 | * Curtois, G. M. ... | ... | 23-4-38 | 19-11-42 | Delhi. |
| 22-10-37 | * Matheson, D., M.B. ... | ... | 9-8-38 | ... | Waziristan. |
| 1-9-37 | * Bell, W. L. H. L. ... | ... | 1-9-38 | 26-3-43 | Risalpur. |
| 22-10-37 | * Fowler, T. M., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 16-3-43 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| 22-10-37 | * Valentine, G. F., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 27-3-43 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| 22-10-37 | * Fox, P. J., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 27-3-43 | Lucknow. |
| 22-10-37 | * Pace, T. A., M.D. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 28-5-43 | Peshawar. |
| 22-10-37 | * Williams, E. D. H., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 27-3-43 | Cawnpore. |
| 22-10-37 | * Saunders, G. H. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 20-3-43 | Bareilly. |
| 22-10-37 | * Lapedus, B., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 27-3-43 | Dalhousie. |
| 22-10-37 | * Lambert, H. F., M.D. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 27-3-43 | Secunderabad. |
| 22-10-37 | * Bond, R. A., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 20-5-43 | Lucknow. |
| 22-10-37 | * Dunkerton, G. H. H., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-38 | 20-5-43 | Waziristan. |
| 27-10-37 | * Stewart, W. M., M.B. ... | ... | 27-10-38 | 20-5-43 | No. 7 Fd. Amb. Damdil Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 3 June 39. |
| 27-10-37 | * Maitland, D. D. ... | ... | 27-10-38 | 20-5-43 | Meerut. (2 i). |
| 27-10-37 | * Murray, A. F., M.B. ... | ... | 27-10-38 | 27-3-43 | No. 7 Fd. Amb. Damdil. |
| 1-2-38 | * Langford, C. C., M.B. ... | ... | 1-2-39 | 3-11-43 | Lahore. |

Lientenants.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---------------|
| 28-4-37 | * Dancer, J. B. ... | ... | 23-4-37 | ... | Leborg. |
| 22-10-37 | * McGhie, J., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-37 | 15-9-43 | Rawalpindi. |
| 22-10-37 | * Corall, J. M., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-37 | ... | Secunderabad. |
| 22-10-37 | * Bramwell, S. O., M.B. ... | ... | 22-10-37 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 27-10-37 | * Ferro, A. A. P. A., M.D. ... | ... | 27-10-37 | 4-11-43 | Nowshera. |
| 1-2-38 | * Flews, J. B., M.B. ... | ... | 1-2-38 | ... | Poona. |
| 1-2-38 | * James, T. G. S. ... | ... | 1-2-38 | 9-2-44 | Lucknow. |
| 1-5-38 | * Daly, P. J., M.B. ... | ... | 1-5-38 | 10-1-44 | Lucknow. |
| 1-5-38 | * Murphy, T. K., M.B. ... | ... | 1-5-38 | 10-1-44 | Lucknow. |
| 1-5-38 | * Milne, D. B. ... | ... | 1-5-38 | 10-11-43 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1-5-38 | * Babbage, J. C., M.B. ... | ... | 1-5-38 | 22-12-43 | Rawalpindi. |
| 21-10-38 | * Bowker, H. A., M.D. ... | ... | 21-10-38 | ... | Mhow. |
| 21-10-38 | * Gibson, J. H., M.D. ... | ... | 21-10-38 | 9-3-44 | Palestine. |
| 1-11-38 | * Daly, R. A. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | ... | Bombay. |
| 1-11-38 | * Bagshaw, F. B. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | ... | Peshawar. |
| 1-11-38 | * Richards, H. J. A., M.B. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | 2-3-44 | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-11-38 | * Bell, R. D., M.B. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | ... | Bangalore. |
| 1-11-38 | * Davies, R. G. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-11-38 | * Ireland, D. A., M.B. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | 9-3-44 | Palestine. |
| 1-11-38 | * Brett, E. T. St. M. ... | ... | 1-11-38 | 9-2-44 | Jhansi. |

* Officer with short service commission.

NOTE.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.
Date of completion of Indian Tour is accepted for permanent commission.

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---|
| Auxiliary Force Medical Corps. | | | |
| <i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i> | | | |
| Majors. | | | |
| 1-10-20 | Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 1-10-20 | Attd. N. W. Ry. |
| 26-5-11 | Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. | 17-12-24 | |
| 1-9-13 | Clayton, Robert Vickers, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 1-9-25 | Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R. |
| 27-2-15 | Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 4-10-28 | Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R. |
| 25-8-16 | Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe, M.D. | 13-9-30 | Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. <i>Lo. ex. I., to Jan. 40.</i> |
| 24-5-15 | Simpson, Frank Tomlinson, M.O. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) | 1-9-30 | Attd. Chota Nag. R. |
| 6-10-14 | Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan | 1-11-31 | Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn. |
| 4-1-16 | Terrell, Charles Girdlestone, M.D. | 1-2-32 | Attd. Surma V. L. H. |
| 1-1-24 | ✕Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 2-7-32 | Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. |
| 4-2-24 | Paul, Gilbert Eugene | 2-12-32 | Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R. |
| 2-9-14 | Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley | 23-1-33 | Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn. |
| 1-2-25 | ✕Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. | 1-5-34 | Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. |
| 18-9-24 | Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B. | 10-10-36 | Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R. |
| 30-6-27 | Johnson, Richard Augustine | 2-9-37 | Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn. |
| 5-10-26 | Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.) | 25-11-38 | Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. |

Captains.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 20-5-15 | Grant, Willoughby Gordon | 20-1-23 | Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn. |
| 13-6-16 | Reardon, William Austin | 1-7-23 | |
| 26-2-21 | Thompson, Gustav Weber | 26-8-24 | |
| 4-6-21 | Foster, Percy | 4-12-24 | |
| 21-7-22 | Moloney, William Joseph, M.D. | 21-1-26 | Attd. Assam V. L. H. |
| 22-4-27 | Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji | 22-10-30 | Attd. Bombay Contgt. |
| 21-5-27 | Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.) | 21-1-31 | Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt. |
| 6-6-32 | Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H. | 3-6-32 | Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn. |
| 1-2-27 | Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend | 9-1-34 | Attd. E. B. Coy. |
| 7-3-32 | Laurie, James Shanks | 1-5-34 | Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.). |
| 1-4-30 | Turner, Robert Hugh | 27-4-34 | Attd. 1st Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. B. |
| 2-4-31 | Morgan, Arthur William John | 2-2-35 | |
| 22-11-34 | Roantree, William Bernard, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 22-11-35 | Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn. |
| 9-1-32 | McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D. | 15-1-36 | Attd. Cal. Seco. |
| 12-2-35 | Robertson, Colin Henry Hope | 20-11-37 | Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. |
| 10-3-28 | O'Connor, Maurice Claud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.S.C., M.B. | 27-6-38 | Attd. Cal. L. H. |
| 30-11-37 | ✕Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John, M.M., M.B. C.S., L.R.C.P. | 30-11-38 | Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn. |
| 1-4-37 | Caplan, Anthony, M.D., M.R.C.P. | 17-1-30 | Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn. |

Lieutenants.

| | | | |
|----------|--|----------|--|
| 9-9-26 | Burridge, William | 9-9-26 | |
| 31-1-31 | Arthur, John Hay | 31-1-31 | Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. <i>Lo. ex. I., to 18 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 18-5-31 | Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B. | 18-5-31 | Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. |
| 9-1-33 | Copeland, Francis John | 9-1-33 | Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.). |
| 8-6-38 | Bobbett, Patrick Mary Joseph | 8-6-38 | Attd. Assam V. L. H. |
| 22-6-34 | Burke, Myles Edmund Towers | 22-6-34 | Attd. Assam V. L. H. |
| 1-11-34 | Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (B.) | 1-11-34 | Attd. Cal. Seco. |
| 12-11-36 | Burnie, Cecil Macindoe, M.B., CH.B. | 12-11-36 | Attd. Hyd. Rif. |
| 1-4-37 | Robertson, John Rintoul, M.B., CH.B. | 1-4-37 | Attd. Assam V. L. H. |
| 15-6-37 | Flack, Hugh, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. | 15-6-38 | Attd. Assam V. L. H. |
| 10-2-38 | Baird, Stephen Young, M.B., CH.B. | 19-2-38 | Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. |
| 7-3-38 | Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 7-3-38 | Attd. Bangalore Contgt. |
| 30-12-38 | Rawlings, Grahame Rigby, M.B., CH.B. (CANTAB) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. (LOND.) | 30-12-38 | Attd. Cal. L. H. |
| 15-1-39 | Macdonald, Ogilvy James Scott, M.D. | 15-1-39 | |

MEDICAL SERVICES.

622

| 1st Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of India tour or *age for retirement. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|----------|
|------------|--------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|----------|

The Army Dental Corps (26).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.]

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| 1-6-21 | Milnes, A. V. ... | 3-3-36 | 6-11-41 | 7-11-37 | Dy. Dir. of Dental Service, A. Hdqrs. |
|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|---------|----------|-----|-------------|
| 15-5-21 | Condie, R. J. ... | 1-10-35 | 11-12-39 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 15-5-21 | Byrne, H. F. ... | 1-10-35 | 7-12-39 | ... | Poona. |

Majors.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|----------|----------|-----|---|
| 1-6-21 | Rodda, S. A. ... | 1-6-29 | 5-2-41 | ... | Secunderabad. |
| 15-5-21 | Cole, A. B. H. ... | 27-6-30 | 28-11-40 | ... | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 10 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 1-7-21 | Williams, A. ... | 2-9-30 | 11-12-39 | ... | Karachi. <i>U/o Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 June 39, p. rev. to the H.E.</i> |
| 3-2-26 | Craig, J. L., M.C. ... | 24-7-34 | 30-9-42 | ... | Quetta. |
| 24-8-26 | Davey, F. H. R. ... | 1-10-35 | 28-11-40 | ... | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 2 June 39.</i> |
| 17-9-28 | Nettleship, G. E. ... | 17-9-38 | 7-2-40 | ... | Lucknow. |
| 8-3-29 | Martin, W. G., B.D.S. ... | 12-11-38 | 26-2-41 | ... | Ahmednagar. |
| 7-1-29 | Irish, E. C. ... | 7-1-39 | 5-4-40 | ... | Jhansi. |

Captains.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----|--|
| 2-11-29 | Browne, E. C., B.D.S. ... | 18-9-32 | 5-4-40 | ... | Jubbulpore. |
| 3-5-30 | Cook, W. C. ... | 1-3-33 | 9-12-40 | ... | Lahore. |
| 20-1-31 | Moon, A. N. ... | 20-7-34 | 26-2-41 | ... | <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 26 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 28-1-31 | McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S. ... | 28-7-34 | 8-2-40 | ... | Nowshera. |
| 1-4-31 | Pank, C. A. ... | 1-10-34 | 13-3-41 | ... | Peshawar. |
| 1-2-33 | Dobbie, H. O. ... | 1-10-35 | 13-3-41 | ... | Mhow. |
| 19-4-33 | Howell, O. E. ... | 1-10-35 | 19-9-42 | ... | Sialkot. |
| 9-9-35 | *O'Carroll, W. F. ... | 9-3-36 | 16-10-41 | ... | Calcutta. |
| 12-12-35 | *Godfrey, R. J. ... | 12-12-36 | 9-3-42 | ... | Allahabad. |
| 11-2-36 | *Town, A. F. ... | 11-2-37 | 16-1-43 | ... | Bangalore. |
| 11-2-36 | *Kett, R. G. ... | 11-2-37 | 16-1-43 | ... | Ferozepore. |
| 11-2-36 | *Pigott, P. J. ... | 11-2-37 | 17-1-43 | ... | Ambala. |
| 11-2-36 | *Burns-Jones, H. J. ... | 11-2-37 | 14-9-43 | ... | Razmak. |
| 1-9-36 | *Gourley, S. G. ... | 1-9-37 | 7-2-40 | ... | Bareilly. |
| 16-11-36 | *Burnsdred, W. H. ... | 16-11-37 | 13-9-42 | ... | Agra. |

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 23. The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

*Officer with short service commission. Date of compln. of Indian tour "if accepted for permanent commission".

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

Officers-in-charge, Medical Store Depots.

| | | Date of first appointment. | Date of present appointment. | |
|---------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15-3-20 | Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S. ... | 25-5-23 | 25-5-38 | Madras. |
| 29-1-38 | Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. ... | 25-4-25 | 1-11-38 | Bombay. |
| 26-8-26 | Kelavkar, Lt.-Col. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.B.S. (Bom. D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), M.R.O.P. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... | 31-5-38 | 28-10-38 | A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores). |
| 27-4-37 | Singh, Maj. Asst., M.B.B.S. (Pb.), D.F. (Eng.), I.M.S. ... | 7-2-35 | 23-5-38 | Calcutta. |
| 4-2-30 | Taylor, Maj. W. T., M.B., D.CH. (Pelf.), I.M.S. ... | 7-3-38 | 7-3-38 | Lahore. |

| Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retint. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Uniform—Grey.</i> | | | <i>Facings—Scarlet.</i> |

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

O'Connell, Miss E. E., *R.R.C.* ... 24-6-38 16-3-42 A. Hdqrs., Simla.

Principal Matrons.

Kennedy, Miss M. G., *R. R. C.* ... 8-8-34 12-9-41 Rawalpindi.
Kinkad, Miss I. E., *A.R.R.C.* ... 30-8-38 18-5-42 Naini Tal.

Matrons.

Alban, Miss A. D. M., *R. R. C.* ... 8-8-34 1-5-42 Bombay.
Hawkins, Miss K. M., *A. R. R. C.* ... 18-2-34 12-9-40 Jubbulpore.
Hardy, Miss S. E. A. ... 14-2-35 19-12-43 Peshawar.
Hose, Miss C. ... 23-6-36 30-10-41 Poona.
Ward, Miss O. T. ... 28-10-36 10-8-42 Quetta.
Loughnan, Miss M. ... 2-11-37 1-3-40 Lahore.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., *A. R. R. C.* ... 12-12-37 13-11-39 Rawalpindi.
Spedding, Miss V. C. D. ... 14-3-38 17-12-40 Secunderabad.
Parry, Miss G. G., *A.R.R.C.* ... 4-7-38 25-3-43 Karachi.
Osborne, Miss A., *A. R. R. C.* ... 30-8-38 3-10-39 Bangalore.
Delves, Miss M. ... 20-9-38 3-10-43 Lucknow.
Hughes, Miss L. G. ... 25-1-39 6-1-44 Delhi.

Sisters.

Thomas, Miss E., *A. R. R. C.* ... 1-7-26 14-2-39 Cawnpore.—*T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 28 May 39.*
Moffat, Miss R. G., *A. R. R. C.* ... 1-7-26 5-10-39 Nowshera.
Jago, Miss H. ... 1-7-26 11-11-42 Ferozepore.
Watkin, Miss E. E. ... 1-7-36 22-12-43 Bareilly.
Perry, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Agra.
Joyce, Miss M. H. ... 1-7-26 17-12-40 Jhansi.
Bixon, Miss E. M., *A. R. R. C.* ... 1-7-26 22-12-41 Ambala.
Harries, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Colaba.
Fullalove, Miss M. B. ... 1-7-26 17-12-39 Rawalpindi.
Read, Miss A. E. ... 1-7-26 29-3-39 Rawalpindi.
Sanger, Miss E. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Meerut.
Hunnings, Miss L. M. ... 1-7-26 11-3-42 Allahabad.
Percival, Miss F. M. ... 1-7-26 23-1-42 Wellington.
Powell, Miss F. M. ... 1-7-26 7-3-39 Rawalpindi.—*T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 8 Apl. 39.*
Baldwin, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 11-3-42 Karachi.
Gurton, Miss F. M., *A. R. R. C.* ... 1-7-26 11-3-42 Sialkot.
Morgan, Miss G. E. ... 4-7-26 23-12-42 Quetta.
Morgan, Miss N. P. ... 6-7-26 24-4-41 Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ... 6-9-26 5-3-41 Wellington.
McCutcheon, Miss N., *R. R. C.* ... 1-11-26 21-5-39 Jubbulpore.
Dady, Miss A. C. G. ... 19-11-26 9-2-40 Calcutta.
Tobin, Miss E. ... 4-1-27 23-3-43 Lucknow.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

| Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt. | REMARKS. |
|--------|-----------------------|---|----------|
|--------|-----------------------|---|----------|

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--*contd.*Sisters--*contd.*

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|---|
| Page, Miss M. B. | ... | 7-1-27 | 24-3-41 | Secunderabad. |
| Watson, Miss A. S. | ... | 1-2-27 | 28-3-43 | Meerut. |
| Richardson, Miss S. I. | ... | 9-3-27 | 8-1-43 | Colaba. |
| Hill, Miss E. M. | ... | 25-3-27 | 29-3-39 | Delhi.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 11 June 39.</i> |
| Dyson, Miss E. M. B. | ... | 1-4-27 | 8-1-43 | Peshawar. |
| Tyndall, Miss G. S. | ... | 30-4-27 | 28-1-43 | Poona. |
| Reagh, Miss J. | ... | 5-2-28 | 5-9-43 | Secunderabad. |
| Murphy, Miss L. E. | ... | 10-4-28 | 18-12-39 | Bareilly. |
| Whiteman, Miss V. M. | ... | 11-4-28 | 28-3-43 | Poona. |
| Holmes, Miss F. | ... | 12-3-29 | 4-12-42 | Colaba.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 10 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Gillespie, Miss H. S. | ... | 29-3-29 | 14-2-39 | Secunderabad.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 28 May 39.</i> |
| Wilson, Miss M. | ... | 31-3-29 | 15-2-40 | Colaba.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 10 June 39.</i> |
| Cook, Miss E. | ... | 6-4-29 | 24-11-41 | Poona. |
| Clark, Miss O. E. | ... | 19-4-29 | 18-3-41 | Rawalpindi. |
| Dunn, Miss J. A. | ... | 12-8-29 | 11-3-42 | Rawalpindi.— <i>Le. ex I., 2 m., to 19 May 39.</i> |
| Glelland, Miss M. B. | ... | 25-10-29 | 5-10-42 | Quetta.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 6 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Murphy, Miss A. | ... | 1-11-29 | 7-12-40 | Lahore. |
| Watson, Miss O. M. | ... | 1-12-29 | 1-3-41 | Ambala. |
| Atkins, Miss E. M. | ... | 29-12-29 | 31-8-43 | Sialkot. |
| Badgley, Miss M. | ... | 1-2-30 | 18-3-43 | Bangalore. |
| Wardle, Miss J. | ... | 1-2-30 | 14-10-40 | Karachi. |
| Irving, Miss M. | ... | 28-3-30 | 24-11-41 | Jubbulpore. |
| Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E. | ... | 8-6-30 | 25-3-43 | Quetta. |
| Levers, Miss E. M. E. | ... | 20-6-30 | 18-3-37 | Poona. |
| Sampton, Miss N. P. de B. | ... | 19-7-30 | 5-3-41 | Lahore. |
| Parker, Miss H. M. | ... | 17-8-30 | 7-2-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Hanney, Miss D. | ... | 1-9-30 | 8-1-43 | Agra. |
| O'Haire, Miss C. A. | ... | 1-10-30 | 25-3-43 | Jubbulpore. |
| Cocking, Miss G. | ... | 3-10-30 | 20-11-42 | Ferozepore. |
| Wakeham, Miss D. O. | ... | 7-11-30 | 25-2-42 | Lucknow. |
| Stirling, Miss E. J. | ... | 9-11-30 | 21-9-42 | Lucknow. |
| Hallewes, Miss M. L. | ... | 17-12-30 | 1-12-40 | Allahabad. |
| Lucker-Brown, Miss E. O. M. | ... | 23-2-31 | 10-11-43 | Jubbulpore. |
| Kelly, Miss M. C. | ... | 5-3-31 | 18-12-39 | Lahore. |
| Reeve, Miss F. E. | ... | 2-4-31 | 22-12-43 | Lucknow. |
| Parnell, Miss M. L. | ... | 7-5-31 | 8-3-43 | Sialkot. |
| Bensley, Miss D. E. | ... | 16-7-31 | 5-9-43 | Wellington. |
| Drennan, Miss J. | ... | 1-8-31 | 5-9-43 | Bangalore. |
| Somerville, Miss E. M. | ... | 6-8-31 | 22-12-43. | Quetta. |
| Ellison, Miss N. | ... | 8-10-31 | 25-3-43 | Peshawar. |
| McIntosh, Miss E. | ... | 17-10-31 | 21-5-39 | Mhow.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex to 27 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Beazley, Miss D. M. | ... | 2-1-32 | 14-3-40 | Nowshera. |
| Kersley, Miss N. M. | ... | 20-3-32 | 10-1-44 | Peshawar. |
| Painter, Miss M. L. A. | ... | 1-5-32 | 9-2-44 | Lahore. |
| Hester, Miss E. E. | ... | 14-5-32 | 19-12-43 | Calcutta. |
| Allan, Miss E. | ... | 1-8-32 | 22-2-44 | Rawalpindi. |
| Lonnegan, Miss K. M. | ... | 15-8-32 | 6-1-44 | Poona. |

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retint. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| <i>Sisters—contd.</i> | | | |
| Gregory, Miss D. | 1-8-35 | 18-12-38 | Poona.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 24 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Jones, Miss C. J. J. | 1-8-35 | 18-12-38 | Rawalpindi.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 8 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Ellis, Miss Mary | 1-8-35 | 25-1-39 | Agra.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 23 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Mescall, Miss M. A. | 1-8-35 | 29-3-39 | Secunderabad.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I.</i> |
| Howe, Miss J. | 1-8-35 | 7-3-39 | Ambala.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 27 May 39.</i> |
| Tucker, Miss V. I. | 1-8-35 | 14-2-39 | Nowshera.— <i>T. Ex. P. L. ex I., to 28 May 39.</i> |
| Dawson, Miss A. F. | 1-8-35 | 14-2-39 | Secunderabad.— <i>T. Ex. P. L., ex I., to 28 May 39.</i> |
| Meade, Miss D. V. E. | 1-8-35 | 29-3-39 | <i>Ex. I., 2 m., to 27 May 39, p. rec. to H. E.</i> |
| Beardsworth, Miss E. | 1-8-35 | 7-2-40 | Bareilly. |
| Miller, Miss L. E. | 1-8-35 | 7-9-39 | Lucknow. |
| Bowen-Jones, Miss E. | 1-8-35 | 7-9-39 | Meerut. |
| Haslett, Miss W. H. | 1-8-35 | 18-12-39 | Rawalpindi. |
| Campbell, Miss V. B. | 1-8-35 | 13-11-39 | Bangalore. |
| Hayes, Miss A. T. | 1-8-35 | 7-9-39 | Rawalpindi. |
| Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M. | 1-8-35 | 7-2-40 | Ferozepore. |
| Kneebone, Miss H. M. | 1-8-35 | 13-12-39 | Mhow. |
| Kneebone, Miss M. B. | 1-8-35 | 13-12-39 | Bangalore. |
| Flower, Miss L. M. | 1-8-35 | 14-9-39 | Jhansi. |
| Gaunt, Miss E. M. | 1-8-35 | 7-2-40 | Rawalpindi. |
| Davis, Miss R. C. | 1-8-35 | 18-12-39 | Nowshera. |
| Mallett, Miss M. F. | 1-8-35 | 7-2-40 | Secunderabad. |
| Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M. | 1-8-35 | 15-2-40 | Jubbulpore. |
| Gordon, Miss M. A. J. | 1-8-35 | 15-2-40 | Poona. |
| Crowley, Miss D. A. J. | 1-8-35 | 14-3-40 | Colaba.— <i>Ex. I., 2 m., to 8 May 39.</i> |
| Day, Miss L. E. | 1-8-35 | 9-2-40 | Quetta.— <i>Ex. I., 2 m., to 1 June 39.</i> |
| Warner, Miss E. W. R. | 1-8-35 | 28-2-40 | Secunderabad. |
| Drennan, Miss C. | 1-8-35 | 12-9-40 | Rawalpindi. |
| Smith, Miss M. E. | 1-8-35 | 7-12-40 | Bareilly. |
| Lewis, Miss D. | 1-8-35 | 5-12-40 | Quetta. |
| Walsh, Miss E. M. | 1-8-35 | 7-2-40 | Mhow. |
| Holmes, Miss M. E. | 1-8-35 | 7-12-40 | Jubbulpore. |
| Keane, Miss K. M. | 1-8-35 | 5-12-40 | Meerut. |
| Nichol, Miss A. H. | 1-8-35 | 14-1-41 | Lahore. |
| Mackesy, Miss H. S. | 1-8-35 | 15-4-41 | Allahabad. |
| Buchanan, Miss M. | 1-8-35 | 4-2-41 | Calcutta. |
| Davey, Miss Y. K. | 1-8-35 | 18-3-41 | Lahore. |
| O'Shea, Miss M. | 9-8-35 | 1-3-41 | Karachi. |
| Walshe, Miss W. | 26-9-35 | 18-3-41 | Jhansi. |
| Flay, Miss G. S. | 1-11-35 | 1-3-41 | Lucknow. |
| Witton, Miss E. J. | 1-12-35 | 1-3-41 | Poona. |
| Maguire, Miss I. P. | 9-1-36 | 1-3-41 | Colaba.— <i>Ex. I., 2 m., to 8 May 39.</i> |

| Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retmt. | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd. | | | |
| Sisters—contd. | | | |
| McMinn, Miss N. C. ... | 1-5-36 | 17-10-41 | Bombay. |
| McMinn, Miss C. M. ... | 1-5-36 | 17-10-41 | Bangalore. |
| Thompson, Miss M. T. ... | 9-5-36 | 30-10-41 | Rawalpindi. |
| Garrett, Miss W. M. ... | 3-6-36 | 24-11-41 | Lucknow. |
| Morris, Miss D. I. L. ... | 11-6-36 | 15-12-42 | Ambala. |
| Willoughby, Miss G. M. ... | 1-7-36 | 30-10-41 | Allahabad. |
| Lewis, Miss E. G. ... | 1-7-36 | 24-11-41 | Calcutta. |
| Tyner, Miss H. R. ... | 1-7-36 | 25-2-42 | Delhi. |
| MacDonald, Miss J. ... | 12-8-36 | 24-11-41 | Mhow. |
| Bettany, Miss M. J. ... | 2-9-36 | 15-12-41 | Lucknow. |
| Griffiths, Miss J. W. ... | 2-9-36 | 22-12-41 | Quetta. |
| Jeavons, Miss P. M. ... | 4-10-36 | 10-3-42 | Lahore. |
| Law, Miss M. M. I. ... | 23-10-36 | 10-3-42 | Sialkot. |
| Henderson, Miss M. L. ... | 1-11-36 | 12-9-42 | Peshawar. |
| Forster, Miss E. A. ... | 1-11-36 | 10-3-42 | Secunderabad. |
| Ogleby, Miss B. M. ... | 1-11-36 | 23-1-42 | Lucknow.— <i>Lv. ex I., m., c., to 1 May 39.</i> |
| Dowling, Miss U. A. ... | 12-11-36 | 23-1-42 | Rawalpindi. |
| Jones, Miss I. ... | 14-11-36 | 11-3-42 | Peshawar. |
| Murray, Miss G. ... | 18-11-36 | 22-12-41 | Wellington. |
| Cotton, Miss T. M. ... | 18-11-36 | 11-3-42 | Rawalpindi. |
| Forbes, Miss M. I. ... | 29-11-36 | 23-1-42 | Colaba. |
| Luther, Miss R. M. ... | 14-1-37 | 5-9-43 | Lucknow.— <i>Lv. ex I., m., c., to 17 June 1939.</i> |
| Kelly, Miss E. ... | 17-1-37 | 11-11-42 | Meerut. |
| Campbell, Miss J. N. S. ... | 3-2-37 | 15-12-42 | Agra. |
| Horrocks, Miss E. A. ... | 7-2-37 | 1-10-42 | Poona. |
| Reed, Miss M. E. ... | 17-2-37 | 5-10-42 | Peshawar. |
| Lawrence, Miss M. W. ... | 17-2-37 | 5-10-42 | Lahore. |
| Adam, Miss A. M. ... | 1-3-37 | 1-5-42 | Poona. |
| Macdonald, Miss E. E. ... | 2-3-37 | 1-10-42 | Wellington. |
| Lock, Miss M. E. ... | 10-3-37 | 23-12-42 | Delhi. |
| Walker, Miss J. F. ... | 16-3-37 | 21-9-42 | Bombay. |
| Blood, Miss D. M. ... | 23-3-37 | 15-12-42 | Peshawar. |
| Powis, Miss A. M. ... | 24-3-37 | 23-3-38 | Secunderabad. |
| Ellis, Miss Margaret ... | 30-3-37 | 5-10-42 | Cawnpore. |
| Rice, Miss M. C. ... | 1-4-37 | 4-12-42 | Poona. |
| Hill, Miss P. D. E. ... | 14-4-37 | 14-10-42 | Jubbulpore. |
| Roberts, Miss G. K. ... | 1-5-37 | 20-11-42 | Quetta.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 18 May 1939.</i> |
| Jack, Miss M. L. R. ... | 1-5-37 | 23-1-43 | Secunderabad. |

| Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retnit. | | REMARKS. |
|--------|-----------------------------|---|--|----------|
| | | | | |

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service--*concl'd.*Sisters--*concl'd.*

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---------------|
| Ranger, Miss L. R. ... | ... | 2-6-37 | 8-1-43 | Delhi. |
| Melville, Miss M. M. M. ... | ... | 15-6-37 | 8-1-43 | Cawnpore. |
| Marks, Miss L. E. G. ... | ... | 1-7-37 | 10-11-42 | Jhansi. |
| Rowland, Miss J. N. ... | ... | 14-7-37 | 8-10-43 | Peshawar. |
| Lilly, Miss N. E. ... | ... | 1-9-37 | 18-1-48 | Bareilly. |
| Boucher, Miss J. ... | ... | 1-9-37 | 23-3-43 | Poona. |
| Mitchell, Miss E. D. ... | ... | 26-9-37 | 28-1-43 | Jubbulpore. |
| Wells, Miss B. I. ... | ... | 1-10-37 | 25-3-43 | Sialkot. |
| Donovan, Miss K. E. ... | ... | 1-10-37 | 25-3-43 | Rawalpindi. |
| Owen, Miss L. H. ... | ... | 5-10-37 | 8-10-43 | Rawalpindi. |
| Kirkpatrick, Miss N. ... | ... | 28-10-37 | 28-3-43 | Allahabad. |
| Sudmersen, Miss E. I. M. ... | ... | 31-10-37 | 5-9-43 | Sialkot. |
| Bennett, Miss P. G. ... | ... | 31-10-37 | 15-9-43 | Poona. |
| Heymann, Miss P. C. ... | ... | 16-11-37 | 5-9-43 | Lahore. |
| Ellis, Miss J. A. ... | ... | 16-11-37 | 28-3-43 | Ambala. |
| James, Miss D. E. ... | ... | 24-11-37 | 28-3-43 | Cawnpore. |
| Bell-Murray, Miss H. E. M. ... | ... | 1-12-37 | 28-3-43 | Rawalpindi. |
| Whittingham, Miss J. R. ... | ... | 14-12-37 | 28-3-43 | Ambala. |
| Geldart, Miss M. I. ... | ... | 1-1-38 | 5-9-43 | Quetta. |
| McKay, Miss J. F. ... | ... | 15-1-38 | 5-9-43 | Meerut. |
| Hodgins, Miss L. M. M. ... | ... | 27-1-38 | 5-9-43 | Karachi. |
| Howson, Miss E. J. ... | ... | 28-1-38 | 28-3-43 | Jhansi. |
| Turner, Miss E. M. ... | ... | 4-2-38 | 4-11-43 | Bareilly. |
| Hey, Miss A. M. ... | ... | 8-2-38 | 4-11-43 | Meerut. |
| Talbot, Miss G. M. ... | ... | 25-2-38 | 22-12-43 | Rawalpindi. |
| Lewis, Miss M. E. ... | ... | 1-3-38 | 10-11-43 | Mhow. |
| Thompson, Miss J. ... | ... | 1-3-38 | 19-12-43 | Peshawar. |
| Long, Miss E. C. ... | ... | 8-3-38 | 19-12-43 | Quetta. |
| Dickens, Miss N. ... | ... | 11-3-38 | 6-1-44 | Lucknow. |
| Hinehey, Miss R. M. ... | ... | 22-3-38 | 6-1-44 | Mhow. |
| Hodgman, Miss N. H. ... | ... | 1-4-38 | 10-1-44 | Jubbulpore. |
| Stewart, Miss F. H. ... | ... | 1-5-38 | 6-1-44 | Wellington. |
| Mathews, Miss I. ... | ... | 18-5-38 | 6-1-44 | Meerut. |
| Gourley, Miss H. ... | ... | 1-6-38 | 9-2-44 | Lahore. |
| Newbury, Miss M. I. ... | ... | 1-6-38 | 10-2-44 | Secunderabad. |
| Owen, Miss E. ... | ... | 1-6-38 | 10-1-44 | Poona. |
| Merriman, Miss N. W. ... | ... | 1-6-38 | 10-1-44 | Bombay. |
| Long, Miss A. M. ... | ... | 1-6-38 | 6-1-44 | Rawalpindi. |
| Brown, Miss J. T. ... | ... | 14-6-38 | 6-1-44 | Lucknow. |
| Walton, Miss W. A. ... | ... | 1-7-38 | 10-1-44 | Ambala. |
| Francis, Miss C. J. E. ... | ... | 1-7-38 | 19-12-43 | Delhi. |
| Field, Miss D. A. ... | ... | 22-7-38 | 10-1-44 | Jhansi. |
| Holt, Miss P. M. ... | ... | 4-8-38 | 9-2-44 | Sialkot. |
| Craig, Miss D. E. ... | ... | 18-8-38 | 10-1-44 | Agra. |
| Cuming, Miss M. G. L. ... | ... | 1-9-38 | 22-2-44 | Nowshera. |
| Waters, Miss J. W. M. ... | ... | 1-9-38 | 9-2-44 | Peshawar. |
| McPherson, Miss M. H. ... | ... | 1-10-38 | 2-2-44 | Ambala. |

| Names. | Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension. | Date of present grade. | Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.* | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | REMARKS. |
|--------|---|------------------------|---|--|----------|
|--------|---|------------------------|---|--|----------|

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendents.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|----------|--------|--------|
| Homan, Elleen Maud | 11-8-17 | 14-3-38 | 22-2-39* | Fourth | Poona. |
| <i>Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 25; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 28 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34.</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|
| Webb, Constance Isabel | 12-2-18 | 14-7-38 | 5-4-40* | | Lahore. |
| <i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31; 21 June to 27 Dec. 36.</i> | | | | | |

Senior Nursing Sisters.

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|
| Irvin, Agnes Mary | 2-9-18 | 23-3-28 | 23-7-40* | Fourth | Meerut. |
| <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36; 1 Aug. 38 to 30 Sep. 38.</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|---------|----------|--|----------|
| Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. | 14-12-18 | 29-8-30 | 30-7-39* | | Calcutta |
| <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec 29 to 17 Oct. 30; 7 Nov. 35 to 6 Jan. 37.</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|--|-------|
| Rowe, Valerie | 10-10-19 | 11-4-31 | 11-7-41 | | Mhow. |
| <i>Service not counting for pension, 18 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32; 23 Apr. 38 to 22 Feb. 39.</i> | | | | | |

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

| Names. | Date of commence- ment of service for pension. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|--|------------------|----------|
|--------|--|------------------|----------|

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Matrons—12.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|----------|---------------|
| Rees, Miss Violet M. | ... | 21-6-15 | 1-10-26 | Kohat. |
| Minas, Miss Irene M. | ... | 5-11-15 | 1-10-26 | Poona. |
| Sampson, Miss Lillie C. | ... | 25-2-17 | 22-10-28 | Lucknow. |
| N'Boi, Miss Haldie | ... | 3-6-17 | 29-4-30 | Rawalpindi. |
| Todd, Miss Mary D. | ... | 20-9-17 | 1-1-31 | Nowshera. |
| Blainville, Mrs. Elleen M. | ... | 2-11-17 | 27-7-31 | Bannu. |
| Barwick, Miss Maud Adelaide. | ... | 1-3-18 | 22-12-31 | Peshawar. |
| Willmott, Miss Marzorie | ... | 1-6-18 | 16-6-32 | Quetta. |
| <i>Service not counting for pension</i> | | | | |
| <i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20,</i> | | | | |
| <i>and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.</i> | | | | |
| Wheeler, Miss Emily A. | ... | 13-8-18 | 1-10-34 | Dehra Dun |
| Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C. | ... | 27-8-19 | 6-10-34 | Bangalore. |
| Crow, Mrs. Ethel | ... | 23-10-21 | 5-10-37 | Lahore. |
| Hardie, Miss Jessie | ... | 12-2-23 | 21-2-39 | Secunderabad. |

Sisters—18.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|-----------|---|
| Scanlan, Miss Dorothy Maud | ... | 2-4-23 | 1-10-26 | Lansdowne. |
| Macintosh, Miss Maud | ... | 19-11-24 | 1-10-26 | Meerut. |
| Doneaud, Mrs. Kathleen | ... | 10-1-25 | 22-8-30 | Bangalore. |
| Holland, Mrs. Sarah E. | ... | 21-2-25 | 29-4-30 | Rawalpindi. |
| <i>Service not counting for pension</i> | | | | |
| <i>6 Oct. 23 to 16 Nov. 28.</i> | | | | |
| Sweeney, Miss Nora | ... | 29-11-25 | 15-10-30 | Meerut. |
| Murray, Miss Iris | ... | 9-3-26 | 1-1-31 | Dehra Dun.— <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m., to</i> |
| <i>31 May 39.</i> | | | | |
| Moran, Miss Elith | ... | 4-5-26 | 15-8-31 | Lucknow. |
| Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. | ... | 1-10-26 | 27-7-31 | Peshawar.. |
| Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary | ... | 1-5-27 | 22-12-31 | Bannu. |
| Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. | ... | 1-6-27 | 16-6-32 | Poona.— <i>Le. in I., 2 m., to 2</i> |
| <i>May 39.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Service not counting for pension</i> | | | | |
| <i>23 April 35 to 13 May 35.</i> | | | | |
| Hall, Miss Jessie | ... | 9-11-27 | 1-10-34 | Bannu. |
| Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel | ... | 30-12-27 | 6-10-34 | Lansdowne. |
| Davis, Miss Dorothy | ... | 15-7-28 | 20-7-35 | Peshawar. |
| Bastian, Miss Antoinette | ... | 1-4-29 | 1-4-36 | Lahore. |
| DeSouza, Miss Irene | ... | 1-2-30 | 1-6-36 | Secunderabad. |
| Carter, Miss Clarice Isabelle | ... | 2-4-30 | 5-10-37 | Quetta. |
| Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy | ... | 13-4-30 | 26-10-38. | Peshawar. |
| Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange | ... | 30-9-30 | 21-2-39 | Bangalore |

Staff Nurses—25.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Connell, Miss Gladys | ... | 3-5-31 | 3-5-31 | Rawalpindi. |
| Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia | ... | 2-7-31 | 2-7-31 | Quetta. |
| Doran, Miss Alice Mary | ... | 2-10-31 | 2-10-31 | Nowshera. |
| D'Silva, Miss Ruby Ellen | ... | 19-2-33 | 19-2-33 | Kohat. |
| Bearcroft, Miss Margaret Caroline | ... | 1-8-33 | 1-8-33 | Kohat. |
| Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude | ... | 19-8-33 | 19-8-33 | Lahore. |
| Salt, Miss Eka | ... | 8-1-34 | 8-1-34 | Bannu. |
| Dutt, Miss Anne | ... | 10-5-34 | 10-5-34 | Nowshera |
| Bearcroft, Miss Phyllis | ... | 1-6-34 | 1-6-34 | Quetta. |
| O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen | ... | 9-7-34 | 9-7-34 | Poona. |
| Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid | ... | 2-10-34 | 2-10-34 | Quetta |
| Lord, Miss Norine Thelma | ... | 19-7-35 | 19-7-35 | Lucknow |
| Didd, Miss Enid Louise | ... | 1-10-36 | 1-10-35 | Lahore. |
| Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie | ... | 1-1-36 | 1-1-36 | Lansdowne. |
| Chapman, Miss Isabel Maud | ... | 1-6-36 | 1-6-36 | Secunderabad. |
| Hoste, Miss Lena | ... | 8-7-36 | 8-7-36 | Peshawar. |
| Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean | ... | 17-11-36 | 17-11-36 | Quetta. |
| Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence | ... | 25-12-36 | 25-12-36 | Nowshera |
| Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae | ... | 23-1-37 | 23-1-37 | Dehra Dun. |
| O'Reilly, Miss Patricia Colleen | ... | 7-7-37 | 7-7-37 | Peshawar. |
| Hoste, Miss Coralle Enid | ... | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 | Rawalpindi.— <i>Le. in I., to 3</i> |
| <i>May 39.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Service not counting for pension Sep. 38 to 15 Nov. 38.</i> | | | | |
| Hollands, Miss Beatrice Helena | ... | 27-10-38 | 27-10-38 | (On probn.) Kohat. |
| D'Souza, Miss Charlotte Emily | ... | 11-12-38 | 11-12-38 | (On probn.) Meerut. |
| Manser, Miss Dorothea | ... | 19-1-39 | 19-1-39 | (On probn.) Rawalpindi. |

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Not/n. No. 1311, dated the 18th October 1929.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN Aesculapius ROD, THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1783 and 1793, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|--|------------------------------|----------|
| | | Date of rank. | | | |

Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Major-General.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, | 28-5-80 | 31-9-03 14-8-35 | 27-5-40 | 14-2-37 | D. G., I. M. S. |
| C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), §. (29). | | | | | |

Major-Generals—(5). Civil (3) { 1 Bengal
1 Madras } Milly. (2).
1 Bombay }

| | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Hamilton, William Haywood, C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. §. (188). | 21-12-80 | 1-2-05 9-2-37 | 20-12-40 | 9-2-37 | D. D. M. S., Northern Commnd. |
| Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D.; F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) §. (149). | 31-10-80 | 1-2-05 1-3-37 | 30-10-40 | 1-3-37 | S. G., Bombay. |
| Macrae, Ian Macpherson, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (EDIN.) §. (18). | 2-10-82 | 1-8-04 27-3-37 | 26-3-41 | 27-3-37 | D. D. M. S., Eastern Comd. |
| Wilson, Norman Methven, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), §. (18). | 23-2-81 | 1-2-05 16-9-37 | 22-2-41 | 16-9-37 | S. G., Madras. |
| Mills, Percy Strickland, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.) D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. §. (162, 201). | 28-5-83 | 1-2-06 16-11-37 | 15-11-41 | 16-11-37 | S. G., Bengal. |

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Colonels (15) { Civil (7) Mily. (8) | | | | | |
| Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) (163, 202). | 9-8-82 | 1-9-05 { 1-3-28† 12-8-35 } | 8-8-39 | 8-4-35 | I. G., C. H., Burma. On lve. till 8 Aug. 39. |
| FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), E. J. S. | 21-11-82 | 1-9-06 { 1-2-29† 22-10-36 } | 21-10-39 | 22-10-35 | A. D. M. S., Madras District. |
| †Taylor, John, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V. H. S. (156). | 14-2-84 | 1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 4-3-36 } | 13-2-41 | 20-10-32 | Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli |
| Hughton, Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.O. (DUB.), E. J. S. (3, 29, 157). | 8-9-83 | 1-9-06 { 1-3-29† 24-11-36 } | 23-11-39 | 9-2-37 | A. D. M. S., Madras Dist. and Delhi Bda. Area. |
| Phillips, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V. H. S. (80, 154). | 6-10-82 | 2-2-07 { 2-8-29† 28-1-37 } | 5-10-39 | 22-2-37 | I. G., C. H., U. P. |
| †Russell, Sir Alexander James Hutchison, C.D.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (STAND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), E. J. S. (154, 162, 181, 186, 201) | 30-8-82 | 27-7-07 { 27-1-30† 29-1-36 } | 29-8-39 | 11-12-33 | P. H. C. with the Govt. of India On lv. from 24-3-39. |
| Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (81, 157, 162, 202). | 15-5-83 | 27-7-07 { 27-1-30† 1-3-37 } | 14-5-40 | 6-7-37 | I. G., C. H., C. P. & Berar. |
| Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), V. H. S. | 27-5-83 | 2-2-07 { 2-2-30† 29-1-36 } | 28-1-40 | 15-4-36 | A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist. |
| Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), V. H. S. (29, 157, 162). | 5-10-82 | 2-2-07 { 2-2-30† 9-2-37 } | 4-10-39 | 16-7-37 | A. D. M. S., Deccan Distt. On lv. ex. I. to 20-6-39. |
| Watson, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.) (10). | 21-6-82 | 1-2-08 { 1-3-20† 27-3-37 } | 20-6-39 | 27-3-37 | A. D. M. S., Kohat Distt. On lv. ex. I. for 2 mos. from 21-4-39 p. r. |
| Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. M.C.O.G. | 10-11-82 | 1-2-08 { 1-8-30† 16-9-37 } | 9-11-39 | 13-6-37 | I. G., C. H., & Prisons, & D. P. H., N.-W. F. P. |
| Service from 1 Apl. 37 to 15 Sep. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension. | | | | | |
| Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) (29). | 16-1-86 | 1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 } | 8-7-41 | 1-11-38 | A. D. M. S. Western (In- dependent) Distt.—Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 2 Sep. 39. |
| Jelly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), V. H. S. (81, 87, 154). | 6-4-86 | 1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 } | 15-11-41 | 16-11-37 | I. G., C. H., Punjab. |
| Service from 16 Sep. 37 to 15 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension. | | | | | |
| Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (32). | 18-7-84 | 1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 16-11-37 } | 15-11-41 | 8-11-37 | I. G., C. H., Bihar. |
| McNeill, Ailster Argyle Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), E. J. S. | 21-11-84 | 1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 } | 9-8-41 | 1-3-37 | D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs |
| Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a). | 10-8-84 | 1-8-08 { 1-2-31 1-12-37 } | 9-8-41 | 12-11-37 | I. G., C. H. & P., Assam. |
| Service from 16 Nov. 37 to 30 Nov. 37 counts for addl. Colonel's pension. | | | | | |

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Date of rank. | | | |
| †Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (4). | 30-7-88 | 1-8-08 { 1-2-31† 1-4-37 | 29-7-40 | 17-12-38 | A. D. M. S., Peshawar District. |

Additional Colonels—Military and Lieut.-Colonels (Special Selected) Civil—in the Joint Pension Pool (9).

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Date of completing age for superannuation. | Date of joining pool. | REMARKS. |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| | First Commn. | Date of present apptt. | | Seniority in pool. | |
| Additional Colonels—Military (6). | | | | | |
| §Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M.&H. (LOND.) | 13-7-83 31-7-09 | { 1-4-37 31-1-82† 3-7-88 | 12-7-40 | 1-4-37 4th. | O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Offg. A. D. M. S. Rawalpindi Dist. |
| §Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., B.Ch.(R.U.I.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11). | 20-6-87 29-1-10 | { 1-4-37 29-7-82† 15-7-37 | 19-6-44 | 1-4-37 5th. | <i>Le. ex. and in I. to 19 Oct. 39.</i> |
| §Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 20). | 8-11-83 29-7-11 | { 16-10-38 1-1-33† 12-12-38 | 7-11-40 | 16-10-38 6th. | O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad. Offg. A. D. M. S. Deccan Dist. |
| §Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B.B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M.&H. (LOND.) (80). | 16-5-86 28-1-11 | { 10-8-37 28-7-33† 3-11-37 | 15-5-43 | 10-8-37 7th. | O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| * | * | * | * | * | * |
| * | * | * | * | * | * |

Special Selected Lieut. Colonels—Civil (3).

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------|---|
| Barker, Frederic Allan, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.). | 17-10-82 27-7-07 | 27-1-27 10-10-27 | 16-10-39 | 1-4-37 1st. | I. G. of P., Punjab. |
| Chopra, Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.R.C. P. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., K.H.P. (80, 157, 163, 202). | 17-8-82 1-8-08 | 1-2-28 1-4-31 | 16-8-39 | 1-4-37 2nd. | Bt. c. 19 Aug. 34, Profr. of Pharma, School of T. M., Calcutta, Dir. in addition, also Lecturer, Materia Medica, M. C., Calcutta. |
| Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P., (IREL.) F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.H.P. (IREL.) (4, 154). | 26-8-86 1-8-08 | 1-2-28 12-4-32 | 25-8-43 | 1-12-37 3rd. | Principal, M. C. and Supdt., M. C. Hospls., Calcutta. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Date of rank. | | | |

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected).

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).

[The second date in the third column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

† Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ Date of seniority.

§ The pay and allowances and pension of these officers will be regulated under the rules laid down in Defence Department letter No. 167-1-Med., (D. 1), dated the 22nd January 1938.

¶ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | * Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Flowerdew, Richard Edward, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 26-9-86 | 30-1-09 { 21-8-35 30-7-28 | 29-1-36 | ... | Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., to 16 April 39, p.r.</i> |
| Dick, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), V. H. S., (S, 11). | 30-7-84 | 31-7-09 { 15-11-36 1-1-29 | 30-7-36 | 1-19-23 | Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore. |
| Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80, 187). | 15-6-84 | 31-7-09 { 24-11-35 31-1-29 | 30-7-36 | 3-4-38 | <i>On lv. for 6 m. from 7 Nov. 38.</i> |
| Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (157). | 2-4-85 | 31-7-09 { 29-1-30 31-1-29 | 30-7-36 | 26-2-34 | C. S., 24-Parganas, Bengal <i>Le. ex I., for 18 mos. from 26 April 38.</i> |
| Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.F.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (4). | 10-6-85 | 31-7-09 { 5-7-36 31-1-29 | 30-7-36 | 22-10-34 | O. M. O., Central India and Residency Surgeon, Indore. |
| Kureishi, Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (163, 204). | 14-10-84 | 30-1-09 { 4-8-36 4-8-29 | 29-1-36 | 17-2-35 | <i>On Lv. ex. I., to 13-10-39 p. r.</i> |
| MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201). | 5-1-85 | 29-1-10 { 22-10-36 29-7-29 | 23-1-37 | 16-10-38 | R.S., Hyderabad. |
| Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, C.I.E. M.D., F.Ch. (B.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.). | 18-6-87 | 29-1-10 { 23-10-36 29-7-29 | 28-1-37 | 27-10-30 | Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. C. and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| Clifford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.O., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B.O.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 17-9-84 | 30-7-10 { 28-1-37 30-1-30 | 29-7-37 | 22-1-36 | Civil Surgeon, New Delhi. <i>On lv. for 9 m. and 17 d. from 30th Nov 38.</i> |
| Shortt, Henry Edward, M.D., Ch. B. (ABERD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. Sc. (ABERD.). | 15-4-87 | 30-7-10 { 9-2-37 30-1-30 | 29-7-37 | 18-12-34 | Civil, Madras. <i>Le. ex. I., 1 yr., from 21 Sept. 38.</i> |
| Satra, Hargobind Lal, M.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), F.V.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). | 14-6-85 | 30-7-10 { 1-8-37 30-1-30 | 29-7-37 | 23-3-34 | Civil Surgeon, Darrang Assam. |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names | Date of birth. | First | *Date of | Date of | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|---|
| | | Commn. | completion |  |  | of 27 years' present |
| Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—contd. | | | | | |
| Cormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (7). | 6-5-86 | 28-1-11 { 27-3-37 { 28-7-30 | 27-1-38 | — | Ophth. Surgeon, G. H. Rangoon, also Lecturer in Ophtho., M. C., Rangoon. <i>Lv. ex. I. to 24 July 40 p. r.</i> |
| Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11). | 21-2-86 | 30-7-10 { 1-4-37 { 30-7-30 | 29-7-37 | 6-3-80 | Profr. of Surgery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Principal. |
| Plumptre, Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S., (ENG.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.). | 27-12-84 | 29-7-11 { 1-4-37 { 29-1-31 | 28-7-38 | 3-2-34 | Principal and Profr. of Midwifery, M. C., Supdt. and First Obste: Physn. and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hospl. for W. & O. Madras. <i>On lv. Ex-I for 1 yr. 1 m. and 29d. from 26 Oct. 38 p. r.</i> |
| Penny, Edward Austen, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 27-12-84 | 29-7-11 { 1-4-37 { 29-1-31 | 28-7-38 | ... | Mlly.— <i>Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 3 Mar. 39. Retired 5-3-39.</i> |
| Candy, Ronald Herbert, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. | 13-8-86 | 27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 18-3-38 | C. M. O., Delhi Province, & C. S. Delhi. |
| Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 157). | 9-7-87 | 27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 4-2-35 | Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P. |
| Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48). | 14-8-85 | 27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 21-10-88 | <i>Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 31.</i> O.C., I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 10-3-86 | 27-1-12 { 1-4-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 1-4-36 | Profr. of Surgery, M. C. Calcutta. |
| Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (4). | 28-6-85 | 27-1-12 { 18-4-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 24-10-32 | Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecol., M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgn. & Physn., Coll. Hospl. |
| Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5, 29, 200). | 18-6-88 | 27-1-12 { 24-4-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 9-11-38 | O.C., I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). | 1-9-87 | 27-1-12 { 31-5-37 { 27-7-31 | 26-1-39 | 5-11-38 | First Physn., Genl. Hospital, Rangoon. Also Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon. |
| Hilop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29). | 9-6-86 | 27-1-12 { 24-6-37 { 27-7-31. | 26-1-39 | 16-8-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot. |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant Colonels (Selected)—contd. | | | | | |
| Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). | 18-4-86 | 27-7-12 9-7-37 27-1-32 | 26-7-39 | 20-7-34 | Dir., Pasteur Instt., Shillong. |
| Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 27-1-86 | 27-7-12 10-8-37 27-1-32 | 26-7-39 | 26-10-38 | Prof. of Midf. M. C. Supdt., and 1st Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist Govt. Hospital for women and children, Madras. |
| Hance, James Bennett, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161a). | 21-4-87 | 27-7-12 1-9-37 27-1-32 | 26-7-39 | 28-10-37 | Residency Surgn., Mysore, Bangalore. |
| Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.). | 24-9-87 | 27-7-12 16-9-37 27-1-32 | 26-7-39 | 29-3-38 | Civil Surgeon, Karachi. |
| John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. | 22-9-86 | 27-7-12 7-11-37 27-1-32 | 26-7-39 | 10-11-81 | Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, Bihar. |
| Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). | 12-6-87 | 25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32 | 24-1-40 | 25-10-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (157, 199). | 18-8-87 | 25-1-13 16-11-37 25-7-32 | 24-1-40 | 14-1-39 | O. C., I. M. H., Poona. |
| Macrae, A chibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 180, 201). | 9-2-89 | 25-1-13 1-12-37 25-7-32 | 24-1-40 | ... | Mily. — <i>Le. ex. I., to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202) | 25-8-86 | 25-1-13 13-1-38 25-7-32 | 24-1-40 | 23-4-38 | Civil Surgeon, Burdwan. <i>On le. ex-I. for 8 m. from 7 Nov. 38.</i> |
| Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L.M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (29). | 27-4-85 | 25-1-13 12-4-38 25-7-32 | 24-1-40 | ... | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Eel, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.E. (ENG.) | 10-9-85 | 25-1-13 1-8-38 25-1-33 | 24-1-40 | 27-2-37 | D. A., O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Trichinopoly. |
| Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 208). | 15-12-87 | 26-7-13 28-8-38 26-1-33 | 25-7-40 | 29-10-32 | Dir., Haffkine Instt., Bombay. |
| Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). | 19-8-86 | 26-7-13 14-10-38 26-1-33 | 25-7-40 | 27-9-38 | Offg. I. G. P., Burma. |
| Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.). | 28-9-89 | 26-7-13 16-10-38 26-1-33 | 25-7-40 | 1-10-31 | Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæco., G. M. C., Bombay & Sr. Splt. in Obstet. & Gyn., B. M. & Sir D. M. Petit Hospl., Bombay. — <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. from 6 June 38.</i> |
| De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 23-8-87 | 26-7-13 22-10-38 26-1-33 | 25-7-40 | 26-4-38 | O. S., 24-Parganas. |
| Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199). | 5-12-85 | 26-7-13 28-10-38 26-1-33 | 25-7-40 | 16-11-36 | Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam. |
| Martin, Reginald Victor, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (7, 200). | 20-8-89 | 26-7-13 14-11-38 26-1-33 | 25-7-40 | -8-36 | I. G. O.P., Bombay. |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension appointment service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels | | | | | |
| Puri, Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.) (80, 157, 162, 202). | 13-4-85 | 1-2-08 1-2-28 | 31-1-35 | 17-7-34 | Civil Surgn., Rawalpindi. |
| Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (181). | 20-5-85 | 28-1-11 28-7-30 | 27-1-38 | 13-7-33 | Actg. Profr. of Surgery M. C., Surgeon and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.— <i>Lv. for 2 years and 4 months from 19 Jan. 37, p.r.</i> |
| Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.) M.R.C.S. (80). | 11-12-84 | 29-7-11 29-1-31 | 28-7-38 | 12-4-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 11-7-84 | 29-7-11 29-7-31 | 28-7-38 | 1-11-32 | Civil, Bhagalpore, Bihar. <i>Lv. ex l., 28 m., 11th March 1937, p.r.</i> |
| Mahony, George Henry, M.D., (R.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 3, 11, 154, 201). | 31-12-88 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 9-10-35 | Principal & Profr. of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna. |
| Covell, Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17). | 20-10-87 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 4-4-36 | Dir., Malaria Institute of I., Kasauli, I. R. F. A. |
| Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 16-3-89 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 10-2-37 | Civil Surgeon, Lahore. (Offg. in Civil.) |
| Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (157). | 26-8-86 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 21-0-38 | Civil Surgeon, Sialkot. |
| Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 1-2-88 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 12-6-38 | Profr. of Operative Surgery, M. C. & Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras. |
| Silderback, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 22-3-86 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 20-7-30 | P. H. O., Bombay. |
| Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). | 29-9-89 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 23-10-37 | <i>Bl. c., 1 Jan. 37. O.C., C.I.M.H., Abbottabad.</i> |
| Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4,208). | 25-8-87 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 29-10-34 | Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur. |
| Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) D.T.M. & U. (LOND.). | 7-5-86 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 27-9-38 | Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, C. P. and Berar. |
| Horan, Brown, Hubert B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 28-3-86 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 28-4-38 | D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs. |
| Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (1). | 18-6-87 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 10-12-37 | O. C., I.M.H., Ferozepore. |
| Rao, Kotyvenkata Ramana, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (157). | 14-1-88 | 31-1-14 31-7-33 | 30-1-41 | 16-7-34 | D. M. O., Kistna, Masulipatam. |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202). | 5-12-88 | 31-1-14 31-1-34 | 30-1-41 | 26-6-37 | Dy. I. G. of Prisons, Punjab. |
| Vaidya, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 14-1-88 | 31-1-14 31-1-34 | 30-1-41 | 1-5-35 | Civil Surgeon, Benares. |
| Treston, Maurice Lawrence, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. (94, 154, 11). | 9-2-91 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 8-12-36 | Gynaecologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obstet. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon. |
| Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). | 9-9-89 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 3-3-36 | Profr. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore. |
| Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. (LIV.). | 7-10-89 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 17-8-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. | 26-5-87 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 10-2-34 | I. G., Prisons, C. P. & Berar. |
| Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.). | 1-9-89 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 23-11-34 | D. M. C., Tinnevely Palamcottah. |
| Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5) | 3-1-88 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 5-11-38 | Civil Surgeon, Rangoon, East. |
| Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). | 27-5-89 | 1-8-14 1-2-34 | 31-7-41 | 27-9-38 | Civil Surgeon, Maymyo. |
| Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... | 10-8-90 | 16-7-15 6-2-34 | 15-7-41 | 13-1-34 | Civil Surgeon, Ferozepur. |
| Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 14-12-89 | 16-7-15 6-2-34 | 15-7-42 | 24-11-37 | Civil Surgeon, Mymensingh. (ONG. in Civil.) |
| Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10). | 12-9-89 | 16-7-15 6-2-34 | 15-7-42 | 8-12-31 | I. G. of Prisons, Bihar. |
| Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S. | 13-8-90 | 24-11-19 7-2-34 | 6-8-41 | 24-10-34 | Civil Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19. | | | | | |
| Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (1). | 12-11-91 | 8-8-17 10-2-34 | 9-8-41 | 29-1-36 | Dir. of Health Services, and I. G. of Prisons Sind. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17. | | | | | |
| Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). | 5-8-84 | 25-2-21 11-2-34 | 10-8-41 | 16-6-38 | Civil Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21. | | | | | |
| Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (1,29). | 27-8-90 | 30-5-16 15-2-34 | 14-8-41 | 17-12-38 | O. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16. | | | | | |
| Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.). | 13-2-91 | 17-3-19 23-3-34 | 22-9-41 | 7-1-39 | R. S., Mewar. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19. | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (157). | 8-3-89 | 23-1-17 7-4-34 | 6-10-41 | 16-1-39 | Dy. D. G., I. M. S. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 29-2-88 | 13-3-16 10-4-34 | 9-10-41 | 22-8-38 | C. M. O. & I. G. P. Baluchistan. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.), M.C.O.G. | 19-5-89 | 8-12-16 20-4-34 | 19-10-41 | 16-3-33 | Surgeon Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Shah, Bager Zalmulabedin, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) | 5-4-85 | 14-3-20 5-5-34 | 4-11-41 | 1-5-38 | Civil, Bombay. On lv. for 8 m. from 10 Nov. 37. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.R.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) | 13-10-87 | 15-3-20 5-5-34 | 4-11-41 | 5-10-31 | Profr. of Operat. Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.) | 3-5-88 | 1-11-20 5-5-34 | 4-11-41 | ... | Civil, Burma. (Offg.) <i>Ex. I., to 2 Aug. 39.</i> |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (8, 29). | 16-8-85 | 23-1-17 23-5-34 | 22-11-41 | ... | <i>Et. c., 1 Jan. 35.</i> O. C., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L] | 3-10-87 | 8-12-15 26-5-34 | 25-11-41 | ... | Supdt. of Prisons, Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i> | | | | | |
| Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). | 9-5-88 | 17-3-19 26-5-34 | 25-11-41 | 19-2-33 | Civil Surgeon, Sylhet, Assam. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Mallya, Bantwal Ganspathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201). | 4-4-90 | 25-2-21 26-5-34 | 25-11-41 | 25-4-38 | Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.) |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). | 17-9-89 | 9-11-17 26-5-34 | 25-11-41 | 15-12-29 | Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C. Lahore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.) (29). | 27-6-88 | 15-3-20 2-6-34 | 1-12-41 | 10-8-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Allipore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First | * Date of | Date of | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| | | Commn. | completion of 27 years' pension service. | present appointment. | |
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Boss, Ambuj Nath, O.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN. & LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). | 21-8-90 | 18-3-16 8-6-34 | 7-12-41 | 1-4-26 | Prof. of Pathology, N. C., Patna. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion; 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.). | 3-8-89 | 25-9-20 13-6-34 | 12-12-41 | 11-5-38 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) | 3-1-92 | 1-11-20 14-6-34 | 18-12-41 | 15-3-38 | Civil, Bombay. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Gai, Nariman Jamahedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2). | 26-8-86 | 15-3-20 20-6-34 | 19-12-41 | 13-12-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Gulekshank, Martin Melvin, F.R. C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. Ch.M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.S. (EDIN.) (7). | 22-3-88 | 17-3-19 28-6-34 | 27-12-41 | 1-5-37 | Prof. of Surgery, M. C. Madras and Surgeon and Supdt., Genl. Hosp., Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Savage, Philip, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) | ... | 8-11-90 1-8-14 1-8-34 | 31-7-41 | 10-5-37 | O. C., I.M.H., Lansdowne. |
| Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202). | 22-5-91 | 1-8-14 1-8-34 | 31-7-41 | 1-4-38 | Civil Surgeon, Jullundur. |
| Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.), ... | 1-6-86 | 16-7-15 6-8-34 | 15-7-42 | 11-1-38. | Supdt., New Central Jail, Multan. |
| Fry, Angastine Sargood, M.B., Ch.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201). | 4-11-90 | 13-3-16 14-8-34 | 15-2-42 | 22-10-37 | Civil Surgeon, Simla East. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Ingram, William John Stewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200). | 10-9-89 | 29-1-18 30-9-34 | 29-9-41 | 30-8-35 | Lt. ex. I. to 30 June 1940, p. r. |
| <i>Service for pay pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Tule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29). | 24-4-89 | 5-10-22 7-10-34 | 5-4-42 | 2-5-36 | O. C., I. M. H., Delhi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) | 18-2-88 | 29-1-18 21-10-34 | 20-10-41 | 25-10-35 | Officer-in-charge, M. S. D., Bombay. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), M.D. (McGILL, U.), D.P.P.H. (McGILL, U., CANADA). | 19-1-88 | 29-1-18 6-11-34 | 5-5-42 | 8-11-37 | Pathologist, G. Hospital Rangoon, and Prof. of Pathology & Principal M. C., Rangoon. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 18 to 28 Jan. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Agate, Vinayak Narayan M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203). | 1-10-89 | 25-2-21 11-11-34 | 10-5-42 | 15-6-38 | O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 18 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Ag. l. c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201). | 31-5-89 | 15-3-20 15-11-34 | 14-11-41 | 25-5-38 | O. i/c. M. S. Depot, Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.). | 9-3-84 | 1-11-20 15-11-34 | 14-11-41 | 3-4-38 | Offg. I. G., Prisons, C. P. and Berar. On 4 mos. leave 3-1-39 p. r. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 8-12-87 | 1-11-20 19-11-34 | 18-5-42 | ... | Civil Surgn., Rangoon (West). Also lecturer in Surgery, M. S., Rangoon. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11, 201). | 21-8-89 | 1-11-20 23-11-34 | 22-5-42 | 19-8-38 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi-kotal. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Bharucha, Kalkhuarn Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.). | 19-7-89 | 1-11-20 26-11-34 | 25-11-41 | ... | Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, Bihar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.). | 1-9-86 | 15-3-20 14-12-34 | 13-12-41 | 13-10-34 | D. P. H., Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10, 160, 157). | 22-9-91 | 1-11-20 27-12-34 | 26-6-42 | 20-11-36 | I. G. of Prisons, Benar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Contrastor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (157, 201). | 25-1-87 | 1-11-20 14-1-35 | 13-7-42 | 3-7-37 | Offg. I. G. of Prison, Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' service. | Date of present pension appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.). | 25-4-90 | 9-11-17 20-1-35 | 19-7-42 | 7-5-27 | Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200). | 16-11-87 | 1-7-21 1-2-35 | 31-7-42 | 3-11-28 | Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda. |
| <i>Services for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). | 30-6-88 | 17-3-19 2-2-35 | 1-8-42 | 14-3-34 | D. P. H., Bombar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). (8) | 21-1-91 | 17-8-19 10-2-35 | 9-8-42 | 10-11-37 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. | 18-2-91 | 25-2-21 18-2-35 | 17-8-42 | 3-3-34 | Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. | 6-6-92 | 1-11-20 23-2-35 | 22-8-42 | 18-11-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201). | 12-8-90 | 1-11-20 26-2-35 | 25-8-42 | 10-12-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Shaikh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (6, 163, 202). | 5-2-90 | 22-2-21 5-3-35 | 4-9-42 | 3-8-37 | Supdt., C. J. Bareilly, U. P. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 3-2-89 | 23-1-17 11-3-35 | 10-9-42 | 3-4-38 | C. M. O., Rajputana and C. S., Ajmer-Merwara. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Fyfe, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). | 18-3-89 | 30-7-21 25-3-35 | 24-9-42 | 1-11-37 | Civil Surgeon, Quetta, Sibi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 208 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). | 12-5-89 | 1-11-20 4-4-35 | 3-10-42 | ... | Mily. Lv. ex-I., 12 mos. to 12 July 39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names, | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' service. | Date of present pension appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Dhawan Manohar Lall, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29). | 16-1-91 | 1-11-20 28-4-35 | 27-10-42 | ... | O. I. C. Records, Kirkee. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.). | 7-10-87 | 1-11-20 28-4-35 | 27-10-42 | 2-1-39 | O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), M.C. P. & S. (ONTARIO) (201). | 6-11-89 | 19-2-21 28-4-35 | 27-10-42 | 18-8-37 | Medl. Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon, also Supdt., M. S., Rangoon. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Ty. I. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., F.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.). | 31-10-87 | 15-12-19 20-5-35 | 18-11-42 | 13-11-22 | Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospl., Lahore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.). | 28-12-87 | 1-11-20 20-5-35 | 19-5-42 | 5-9-25 | D. P. H., Bihar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). | 6-11-92 | 8-12-15 8-6-35 | 7-12-42 | 17-7-37 | Dy. P. H. C. with the G. of I. Offg. P. H. C. from 24-3-39. |
| Shah, Jelaal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L], G. S. I. | 17-1-86 | 23-1-17 17-6-35 | 16-12-42 | 3-2-31 | Civil Bombay on lv. for 25 m. and 16 days from 1 Dec. 38, p. r. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.). | 1-1-90 | 15-9-20 12-7-35 | 11-1-43 | 16-7-38 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200). | 7-4-86 | 29-11-19 2-8-35 | 1-2-43 | 11-2-37 | O. C., Burma Milly. Hosp., Maymyo. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). | 27-6-93 | 25-9-20 16-8-35 | 15-2-43 | 17-12-38 | Dir., P. I., Kasauli. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4). | 15-10-86 | 25-2-21 17-8-35 | 16-2-43 | 10-6-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Chaman. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T. I. & H. (LOND.). | 18-11-90 | 1-11-20 10-9-35 | 9-8-43 | 21-6-34 | Civil Surgeon, Bengal (Offg. in Civil) Lv. ex I., 18 mos. 18 days from 24 Nov. 37. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Rodger, John, O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 19-12-91 | 30-7-20 18-9-35 | 17-3-43 | 1-11-37 | Legation Surgeon Nepal. On Iv. 5 mos. and 7d. from 9-1-39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Hauna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R. C.P. & S. (EDIN. & GLASG.). | 21-11-87 | 30-5-16 30-9-35 | 29-9-42 | 28-10-37 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Logan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.C.O.G. (S). | 13-11-89 | 10-10-19 1-10-35 | 31-3-43 | 30-5-38 | O. C., No. 11 Fd. Amb. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4,200). | 20-7-91 | 9-2-23 14-11-35 | 13-5-43 | 21-8-36 | D. P. H., Punjab. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200). | 12-4-89 | 30-5-16 30-11-35 | 29-5-42 | 1-3-24 | Chemical Examiner, Punjab. |
| Verdon, Philip, M.B. B.Ch. (DAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (7) (11). | 22-2-86 | 8-5-17 1-12-35 | 20-11-42 | 31-3-37 | Ag. Profr. of Ophtha M. C. and Supdt. Govt. Ophthal Hosp. Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Ag. I.c., 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i> | | | | | |
| O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.E.I.) (200). | 15-7-91 | 17-10-22 8-12-35 | 7-6-43 | ... | Milhy.—Lv. ex. I. to 17 Jan. 40. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, L.M.S. (BOM.) (7,121, 202). | 23-10-84 | 25-2-21 23-12-35 | 11-7-41 | 28-3-38 | 2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| <i>Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.</i> | | | | | |
| Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (20). | 7-9-93 | 15-3-20 29-12-35 | 28-6-43 | ... | O. C., I. M. H., Karachi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Diamond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.) (4). | 29-9-93 | 27-9-19 26-1-38 | 25-7-45 | 6-7-25 | A. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i> | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203). | 3-8-89 | 15-12-19 9-2-36 | 8-8-48 | 26-12-38 | A. D. P., Southern Comd. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) | 27-9-92 | 19-2-21 29-2-36 | 29-8-48 | 2-2-38 | Supdt., Central Jail, Haripur. (Offg. in Civil 1-11-32.) On 8 mos. l.v.ex.-I. 9-12-38 |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15, 28 Apr. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (29, 163, 204). | 2-3-92 | 1-11-20 23-3-36 | 22-9-48 | 7-5-37 | Supdt., Borstal Instt. Lahore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (200) | 22-5-91 | 3-12-21 5-4-36 | 4-10-48 | 19-4-36 | Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Glyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.). | 30-3-94 | 1-11-20 16-4-36 | 15-10-48 | 11-10-37 | Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, U. P. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S. (ENG.)... | 1-3-38 | 1-11-20 12-5-36 | 11-5-48 | 9-4-35 | Civil Surgeon, Amritsar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Sahal, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... | 17-10-88 | 14-3-20 21-5-36 | 20-11-48 | 27-6-38 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Shargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (201). | 20-2-90 | 1-11-20 5-3-36 | 4-6-48 | 23-3-37 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Hindroth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). | 12-8-90 | 15-3-20 11-6-36 | 10-12-48 | 7-11-35 | O. C., I. M. H., Dacca. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) | 7-12-91 | 1-11-20 20-6-36 | 19-6-48 | 28-6-38 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Loralai. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | * Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Bajamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) (163) (72) (202). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 15 (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> <i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i> | 16-12-92 | 1-3-22 5-3-36 | 27-11-43 | 30-10-34 | I. G. of Prisons, U. P. |
| Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (OAL.) (29) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i> | 20-11-92 | 27-9-26 7-8-36 | 6-2-44 | ... | Mily.—Lv. ex I. to 5 Nov. 39. |
| Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | 6-4-92 | 1-11-20 19-8-36 | 18-8-43 | 26-2-30 | Supdt., Jails, Benares, U. P. |
| Dhunjibhoy, Jal Bidalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | 17-7-91 | 1-11-20 20-8-36 | 19-2-44 | 1-4-25 | Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar. |
| Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | 27-4-89 | 1-11-20 21-8-36 | 20-8-43 | 1-1-32 | Supdt., Central Jail Gaya. |
| Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | 4-3-92 | 15-3-20 5-9-36 | 4-3-44 | 12-5-37 | Civil Surgeon, Nasik and Supervising M. O., Nasik Road Central Prison. |
| Husterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | 4-5-87 | 1-11-20 14-9-36 | 13-3-41 | 15-1-38 | I. P. H., Assam. |
| Koeshhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i> <i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i> | 2-1-91 | 17-3-19 16-9-36 | 8-12-42 | 1-2-58 | I. M. H., Lahore. Specialist in Radiology, Lahore Distt. |
| Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i> | 13-8-90 | 1-3-22 1-10-36 | 30-3-44 | 11-1-38 | I. M. H., Secunderabad Trimnigherry, Deccan. Also Specialist in Ophthalmology, Deccan Distt. |
| Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apr. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | 5-8-91 | 15-3-20 8-10-36 | 7-4-44 | 27-10-37 | Principal, G. M. C. & Supdt., J. J. Group of Hospls., Bombay. |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 year's pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| McRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 21-1-95 | 15-3-20 18-10-36 | 12-4-44 | 30-10-34 | Sr. Splt. in Medicine Madras, with duties of Prof. of Medicine, M. O. & Physn., Genl. Hospl., Madras. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.); D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199). | 21-12-91 | 17-3-19 17-10-36 | 16-4-44 | 1-5-36 | D. P. H., Bengal. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201). | 5-2-95 | 5-10-22 19-10-36 | 18-4-44 | 23-4-37 | C. M. O. and I. G. of Prisons, Western India States Agency. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). | 28-6-89 | 17-3-22 20-10-36 | 19-4-44 | 19-2-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Agra. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 16 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 5, 10, 200). | 6-2-91 | 20-1-23 18-11-36 | 17-5-44 | 23-7-35 | I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Radiology. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200). | 20-1-90 | 1-11-20 23-11-36 | 22-5-44 | 8-1-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Ahmed-nagar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i> | | | | | |
| (Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.) | | | | | |
| Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4). | 26-2-91 | 3-12-21 17-12-36 | 16-6-44 | 31-3-37 | On extension of leave ex I., for 13 mos. & 26 d., from 27 June 38, p. r. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201). | 20-9-90 | 1-3-22 23-12-36 | 22-6-44 | 10-6-37 | O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow & O. 1/6 Medical Mobn. Stores, Lucknow. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) (8, 29). | 12-3-89 | 17-3-19 5-1-37 | 4-7-44 | 1-3-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Ambala. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Faruki, Shalkh Mohamed Aizal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204). | 24-9-92 | 15-3-20 6-1-37 | 5-7-44 | 1-4-36 | I. M. H., Rawalpind, Spec. in Ophthalmology. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 11). | 20-3-90 | 1-11-20 6-1-37 | 5-7-44 | ... | U/o 2nd-In-Comd. I. m. H., Poona. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). | 13-3-86 | 12-6-20 9-1-37 | 8-7-44 | 26-3-35 | 1st Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon and Prof. of Surgery, M. C., Rangoon. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 23 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Snarma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (4, 202). | 13-4-94 | 1-3-22 12-1-37 | 11-7-44 | -2-30 | O. C., No. 7 Fd. Ambulance. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. I. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.</i> | | | | | |
| Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). | 27-1-90 | 19-2-21 22-1-37 | 21-7-44 | 23-4-32 | R. S. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (81, 158). | 8-2-90 | 1-11-20 2-2-37 | 1-8-44 | 19-11-36 | Supdt., Presy. Jail Calcutta. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 16-9-90 | 1-11-20 4-2-37 | 11-8-41 | 9-12-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly. |
| <i>Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Basu, Bijitendra, O.B.E., L.M.S. (CAL.), D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 11). | 28-9-86 | 17-3-16 5-2-37 | 4-8-44 | ... | Milly.—Lv. ex. I. to 29 Nov. 39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLA.). | 10-4-93 | 25-2-21 25-2-37 | 24-8-44 | 10-8-37 | Supdt., Central Jail, Lucknow. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). | 9-6-88 | 1-11-20 27-2-37 | 28-8-44 | 27-4-36 | Dir. of Health and Prison Services, Orissa |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.E.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (29, 200). | 18-9-89 | 1-3-22 27-2-37 | 26-8-44 | ... | Central Government On 12 mos. lv. 6-12-38. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.). | 10-7-86 | 25-2-21 1-8-37 | 28-8-44 | 26-10-34 | D. P. H., C. P. & Berar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lientenant-Colonels—contd. | | | | | |
| Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 15-6-93 | 1-3-22 3-3-37 | 2-9-44 | 11-6-33 | Surgn., 1st Dist., Lecturer in Surgery, Stanley M. C. & Supdt., Raja Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar's Lying-in-Hospl., Madras. (Offg. in Civil.) |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (8), (29, 202). | 11-10-92 | 1-11-20 22-3-37 | 21-9-44 | ... | O. I. M. H., Thal. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.O. (OXFD.). | 27-5-95 | 15-3-20 1-5-37 | 31-10-44 | 9-10-36 | A. S., C. S., Peshawar, A.S. Khyber, & M. O. F. O. outposts, Peshawar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Moffatt, George Mayne, O.B.E., L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). | 11-7-90 | 25-9-20 14-5-37 | 13-5-44 | 4-4-38 | Civil Surgeon, Mandalay, Burma. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Maltra, Girish Chandra, L.M.S. (CAL.) | 10-11-85 | 17-3-19 14-7-37 | 30-5-38 | 6-6-34 | Dir., P. I. of Burma Rangoon (Offg.) |
| <i>Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asst. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.</i> | | | | | |
| Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)... | 13-3-92 | 1-11-20 15-7-37 | 14-1-45 | 11-12-37 | Asstt I. G. C. H., Burma. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29). | 27-7-93 | 15-3-20 9-8-37 | 8-8-44 | 9-11-37 | 2nd-in-Comd., C. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. (Eng.)... | 15-5-93 | 10-10-19 16-8-37 | 15-2-45 | 18-3-39 | O. C., I. M. H., Shillong. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Ramanan, Colimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7). | 19-8-92 | 21-6-21 19-8-37 | 18-2-45 | 7-11-37 | 2nd-in-Comd., C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (200). | 8-11-94 | 24-4-20 20-8-37 | 18-3-44 | 20-10-36 | Civil Surgeon, Sibisagar, Assam. (Orig. in Civil.) |
| <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to acc.int.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.O.C.G. | 19-7-91 | 30-7-21 9-9-37 | 8-3-45 | 14-2-27 | Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Medical Supdt., Lady Willington Hosp., Lahore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days</i> | | | | | |
| Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (202). | 6-4-94 | 14-3-20 25-9-37 | 24-3-45 | 4-10-37 | 2nd-In-Comd., I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Garawal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) | 18-1-93 | 24-4-20 1-10-37 | 30-9-44 | 2-3-33 | Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (8,260) | 6-8-96 | 24-4-20 2-11-37 | 1-5-45 | ... | Mily.—Lv. ex. I. to 6 Feb. 40. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.R., L., L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (5,10,200). | 27-8-95 | 1-9-22 2-11-37 | 1-5-45 | 8-4-38 | Civil Surgn., Toungoo, Burma. (Offg. in Civil). |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) | 12-10-95 | 1-11-20 16-11-37 | 15-5-45 | 27-9-38 | Jails, Burma. On lve. till 18-3-39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (IAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (Camb.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201). | 14-4-94 | 1-11-20 22-12-37 | 21-6-45 | 17-4-39 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Thal. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). | 15-10-91 | 1-3-22 30-1-38 | 29-7-45 | 28-1-39 | Civil Surgeon, D. I. Khan. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Wais, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201). | 8-9-90 | 1-11-20 26-3-38 | 25-9-45 | 12-6-35 | Asstt. Dir., Haflkine Inst., Bombay. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> | | | | | |
| Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (201). | 23-10-91 | 1-8-23 8-4-38 | 7-10-45 | 9-4-37 | Offg. Profr. of Medicine M. C., Calcutta. (Offg. in civil). Lv. ex. I., to 1 Aug. 39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 18 to 14 May 20—4 yrs. 297 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Dis, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201). | 14-9-90 | 1-3-22 11-7-38 | 16-1-46 | 21-1-39 | 2nd In Comd., I. M. H. Delhi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.). | 1-11-94 | 27-9-19 14-7-38 | 18-1-43 | 7-5-31 | D. M. O. Supdt. Hdqrs. Hosp., Coimbatore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16—256 days.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Maihoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASGOW) (7, 8). | 3-3-93 | 17-3-30 16-10-38 | 2-6-43 | 20-4-38 | Civil Surgeon, Shahajahanpur. |
| <i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 16 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pension from 3 June 16.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Carrey, John, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF) (10, 200). | 23-7-94 | 20-1-33 24-10-38 | 23-4-46 | 4-3-38 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Batiga, Baniwal Pandurang, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. S. (GLASC.), F.R.O.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IHEL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 23-3-94 | 21-3-30 17-12-38 | 13-6-46 | 16-7-37 | Supdt., Central Jail, Dum Dum 24-Parganas. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 23 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Granted antedate of comn. for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.</i> | | | | | |
| Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. | 12-10-92 | 2-8-27 28-1-30 | 27-7-43 | 10-7-38 | I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25 = 8 yrs. 5 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.O.P. (EDIN.) (5). | 30-4-93 | 26-8-26 18-2-39 | 17-8-46 | 28-10-38 | A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores). |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i> | | | | | |

Majors.

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------------|----------|---------|--|
| Tandon, Raghubansa Elshore, M.B., B.S., (ALLAH.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) (5, 29). | 23-12-96 | 20-5-30 15-3-31 | 14-9-46 | 24-4-37 | O. C., Labour Camp Hospital, Quetta, u/o 8 mos. C. I. in Ind. from 17 Jan. 39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i> | | | | | |
| Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). | 6-11-92 | 25-2-21 22-3-31 | 21-9-46 | ... | Mily.—Lv. ex I. on m.d. to 22 Oct. 39. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29). | 7-4-96 | 25-2-21 16-4-31 | 15-10-46 | 6-12-37 | O. C. I. M. H., Multan. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | | | | | |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First | *Date of | Date of present appointment | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Commn. | completion of 27 years' pension service. | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas, M. R. C. S. (Eng.) D. O. M. S. (29, 200). | 2-11-97 | 14-2-38 25-4-31‡ | 19-7-18 | 13-5-38 | 2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Lucknow. Also Spec. in Ophth., Lucknow District. |
| Service for pay and promotion :— | | | | | |
| | | v. d. | | | |
| (a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... | | 3 | 33 | | |
| (b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ... | | 10 | 79 | | |
| (c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ... | | | | | |
| (d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ... | | | | | |
| Total ... | | 13 | 112 | | |
| Services for pension :— | | | | | |
| | | v. d. | | | |
| (a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ... | | 0 | 54 | | |
| (b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... | | 3 | 33 | | |
| (c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ... | | 8 | 122 | | |
| (d) R. A. M. C. Cap-tain ... | | | | | |
| Total ... | | 11 | 209 | | |
| Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (202). | 31-12-92 | 1-3-22 12-5-31 | 11-11-46 | 27-8-34 | Impl. Calcutta, Serologist. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. | | | | | |
| Fraser, George Hudson, M.B. Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6). | 17-11-90 | 1-8-23 25-5-31 | 24-11-46 | 7-11-35 | Med. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Tadagale (Offg. in Civil).— <i>Ex L.</i> , to 2 June 39. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19—3 yrs. 249 days. | | | | | |
| Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29). | 23-11-94 | 29-11-23 12-8-31 | 20-10-46 | 5-10-35 | A. S., Gilgit. |
| Service for pension.—In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15—228 days, half to count. | | | | | |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19—3 yrs. 290 days. | | | | | |
| Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20 ... | | | | | |
| Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.B. (MANCH.) (9, 201). | 4-4-93 | 28-1-24 9-10-31 | 9-4-47 | 16-7-38 | { O. C. I. M. H., Mhow. |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15; 15 Sep. 16 to 28 May 20. | | | | | |
| Total 4 yrs. 294 days. | | | | | |
| Davenport, Percival Arthur Chiv., M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.). | 1-4-89 | 16-12-22 22-10-31 | 21-4-47 | 4-12-37 | Supdt., Central Jail, Insein, Burma. (Offg. in Civil.) |
| Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. | | | | | |
| Total 2 years 233 days. | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ For Seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Advani, Radhakrishna Tahltam, M.B., B.S. (Bom.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i> | 26-1-93 | 1-3-22 14-11-31 | 12-11-46 | 23-3-38 | Offg. Supdt. & M. O. Central Prison, Yeravda. |
| McKee, William Cowan, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.</i> | 10-1-90 | 4-2-23 18-11-31 | 17-11-46 | 25-3-37 | B. M. H. (I.V.), Bombay. U/o 12 mos. to ex. I. from 1 May 39. |
| Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.</i> | 12-4-92 | 20-5-25 5-12-31 | 4-6-47 | 16-6-36 | Profr. of Surgery, M. Col., Patna, Bihar. |
| Graig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.</i> | 6-6-93 | 1-12-23 23-12-31 | 28-11-46 | 9-11-37 | Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. D. A. D. M. S. A. H. Q. |
| Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (ST. AND.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> | 15-8-92 | 25-2-21 25-2-32 | 24-2-47 | ... | Supdt., Central Prison, Allahabad, U. P. |
| Crichton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.</i> | 24-7-96 | 2-12-24 23-4-32 | 22-10-47 | 6-10-36 | Chief Health Officer, New Delhi. |
| Rice, Henry James, C.I.E., M.C. M.D. (DUB.) (10). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days.</i> | 20-10-94 | 11-3-22 4-6-32 | 2-12-47 | 9-11-37 | D. A. D. M. S. Southern Comd. |
| Ehden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201, 11). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion and pension from 20 Jan. 21.</i> | 20-2-91 | 6-12-29 20-7-32 | 19-1-48 | 9-11-33 | Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. C. and First Surgn., K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam. |
| Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 23=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay promotion and pension.</i> | 15-9-95 | 27-3-31 25-8-32 | 24-8-47 | 27-9-34 | O. C., Burma Mily. Hospital. (H. W.) Mandalay Ophthalmic Specialist, Army in Burma. |

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B., M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.) | 15-3-96 | 27-9-26 25-9-32 | 14-9-17 | 14-1-35 | Civil Surgeon, Cachar, Assam. |
| <i>Service for pension. In ranks & Aug. 14 to 23 Apl. 15-268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26-5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26-5 yrs. 186 days.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.</i> | | | | | |
| Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.P. (IREL.) | 1-2-93 | 22-2-24 17-10-32 | 18-4-48 | 21-3-37 | Civil Surgeon New Delhi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20-2 yrs. 311 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Aitchison, William, M.C., M.A. M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & W. (LOND.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (29). | 4-6-94 | 28-1-25 20-12-32 | 19-6-43 | 10-3-34 | Civil Surgeon, Cawnpore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19-3 yrs. 222 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). | 28-1-98 | 22-2-30 28-3-33 | 27-9-42 | 16-2-38 | 2nd-in-Command, I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30-8 yrs. 147 days.</i> | | | | | |
| McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.O.C.G. | 19-9-96 | 22-2-24 10-6-33 | 9-6-18 | 5-10-38 | Civil Surgeon, Prome. (Offg. in Civil). |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21-2 yrs. 257 days.</i> | | | | | |
| Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) | 8-1-99 | 20-1-23 29-9-33 | 8-1-42 | 7-4-34 | Civil, Bihar. On Lc. for 1 yr. from 9-9-33. |
| <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17-128 days, half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18-297 days.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.</i> | | | | | |
| Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (2, 5). | 23-9-92 | 11-1-33 2-10-33 | 1-4-49 | 11-3-37 | Civil Surgeon, Allgarh U. P. (Offg. in Civil). |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29). | 26-8-95 | 4-8-27 8-10-33 | 2-4-49 | 9-10-37 | O. C. No. 8 Bd. Amb. Wana. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20-5 yrs. 123 days.</i> | | | | | |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First | *Date of | Date of | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------|----------|--|
| | | Commn. | completion of |  |  | 27 years' present |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18). Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apr. 19=3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32. | 4-3-97 | 3-3-25 7-10-33 | 5-3-48 | ... | Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay (Offg. in Civil) <i>Lv. Ex.-I. to 16-4-39.</i> |
| Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apr. 19=2 yrs. 313 days. Service for promotion from 22 May 22. | 24-4-95 | 31-3-25 22-11-32 | 28-1-49 | 8-6-38 | Civil Supdt., M.H., Dharwar. |
| Karamchandani, Pritam Varlalsing, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (203), (5). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 12-7-95 | 13-1-33 26-2-34 | 25-2-49 | 6-1-37 | Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore, Madras. (Offg. in Civil). <i>On 4 mos. lv. 26-12-38.</i> |
| Allen, Francis Richard William Kinlead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.U.) M.C.O.G. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. 309 days. Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23=1 yr. 357 days. Service for promotion 27 Sep. 24. | 1-5-99 | 1-3-28 5-4-34 | 26-9-51 | 4-11-36 | Civil Surgeon, Nagpur, C. P. & Berar—Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School, Nagpur. |
| Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IRRL.). | 8-4-98 | 17-10-22 17-4-34 | 16-10-49 | 21-8-36 | Civil Surgeon, Bareilly. |
| Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4, 6, 200). Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days. Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22. | 7-10-94 | 28-2-23 18-4-34 | 12-2-49 | 24-10-34 | Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi. |
| Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days. Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22. | 22-1-95 | 29-11-23 23-4-34 | 15-11-48 | 3-1-35 | Civil Surgeon, Agra. |
| Read, William Dunstan Bollean, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S., D.B. (LOND.), (29, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days. | 18-5-97 | 27-9-26 16-11-34 | 15-5-50 | 20-9-35 | Offg. Asstt. Dir., C R. I., Kasauli. U/o Calcutta on Cholera Field Inquiry. |
| Hurd-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22=6 yrs. 263 days. Service for promotion, 30 May 23. | 5-10-95 | 22-2-30 30-11-34 | 7-7-51 | 1-2-38 | A. M. O., A. R. Q. Staff & Estbts. |

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commn. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Davidson Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (4) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19—199 days.</i> | 12-11-98 | 22-12-23 6-12-34 | 5-6-50 | 7-7-37 | Civil Surgn., Moulmein, Burma. |
| Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 June 23 to 25 Aug. 28.</i> | 21-8-96 | 26-8-25 29-12-34 | 19-6-50 | 20-12-34 | Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore, Madras. |
| Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 8, 11 201). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i> | 1-7-98 | 1-8-23 1-2-35 | 14-5-49 | ... | Prof. of Anatomy, M.C., Rangoon. |
| Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) | 15-9-97 | 1-8-23 1-2-35 | 31-7-50 | 8-8-38 | Civil Surgn., Raipur, C. P. & Berar. |
| Gupta, Sukunwar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i> | 11-7-94 | 20-5-25 7-2-35 | 6-8-50 | 2-2-39. | I. M. H., Lucknow. Specialist in Radiology; Lucknow District. |
| Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i> | 4-1-98 | 22-12-32 | 25-9-50 | 25-8-35 | Staff Surgeon & Embrn. Medl. Officer, Rangoon. |
| Bharucha, Kalkhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i> | 9-10-95 | 20-5-25 13-4-35 | 12-10-50 | 14-12-37 | 2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Ambala. Doing duty at Peshawar with No. 10. Fd. Ambulance. |
| Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15—244 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21—6 yrs. 71 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23—2 yrs. 24 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i> | 7-2-95 | 2-2-32 30-4-35 | 23-7-52 | 29-2-37 | Civil Surgeon, Gorakhpur, U. P. |
| Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apr. 31.</i> | 1-6-96 | 27-4-21 2-5-35 | 1-11-50 | 17-10-36 | Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar. |
| Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.</i> | 27-7-96 | 20-5-25 25-5-35 | 21-5-50 | 16-6-35 | S. R. M. O., Ajmer. |
| Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29). | 23-8-00 | 29-11-23 29-5-35 | 23-11-50 | 1-4-35 | Civil Surgeon, Dacca (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32). |
| Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, D.S.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.) | 13-11-01 | 29-11-23 29-5-35 | 23-11-50 | 5-7-38 | Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor. |
| Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200). | 18-1-00 | 22-12-23 22-6-35 | 21-12-50 | 0-3-39 | O. C., C. I. M. H., Manzal. |
| Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 4 Feb. 19—2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i> | 2-4-95 | 8-1-24 8-7-35 | 4-8-49 | -12-38 | 2nd in Commd., I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19—1 yr. 144 days, half to count.</i> | 24-8-99 | 8-1-24 8-7-35 | 23-4-50 | 27-6-38 | D. A. D. P. Deccan District. |
| Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.) | 30-8-99 | 8-1-24 8-7-35 | 7-1-51 | 7-4-38 | Offg. Civil Supdt., M. S. & M. H., Hyderabad (Sind). |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | | Date of rank. | | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Smyth, Samuel, M.R., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27—3 yrs. 192 days.</i> | 10-6-99 | 4-8-27 24-7-35 | 23-1-51 | 8-11-37 | Civil Surgeon, Multan. |
| Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 16 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22—6 yrs. 85 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i> | 25-10-96 | 22-4-30 27-7-35 | 5-4-52 | 17-3-39 | O. C., L. C. Hosp. Quetta. |
| Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 356 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i> | 26-4-98 | 6-8-29 15-8-35 | 8-1-52 | 16-1-33 | Civil Surgeon, Myingyan Burma. |
| Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 200). | 23-9-01 | 22-2-24 22-8-35 | 21-2-51 | 2-9-37 | Civil Surgeon, Darjeeling, (Offg. in Civil, 15 Feb. 32.) |
| Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19—338 days.</i> | 4-11-99 | 28-1-25 25-8-35 | 24-2-51 | 26-6-36 | Civil Surgeon, Dehra Dun. |
| Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 3-12-99 | 29-2-24 28-8-35 | 28-2-51 | 18-2-37 | Ag. D.M. O., North Arcot. |
| Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23—5 yrs. and 116 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl 24.</i> | 28-8-99 | 6-8-29 18-10-35 | 4-1-58 | 7-11-38 | Civil Surgeon, Burdwan, Bengal. (Offg in Civil, 26 May 34). |
| Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19—323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i> | 9-2-99 | 3-3-25 14-10-35 | 27-2-50 | 22-2-37 | Civil Surgeon, Fyzabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Oct. 38.) <i>Lv. ex I., for 1 yr. from 24 March 38.</i> |
| Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). | 9-2-99 | 22-12-28 22-12-35 | 21-12-50 | 26-5-38 | Civil Surgeon, Lyallpur. |
| Doakery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (1, 200). | 18-2-00 | 22-2-24 22-2-36 | 21-2-51 | ... | Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 28 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> | 12-2-00 | 20-5-25 1-2-36 | 31-7-51 | 17-12-37 | Offg. Asst. Dir., M. I. of India, Kasauli. |
| Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (5). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19—578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 24 Oct. 23.</i> | 6-5-93 | 20-5-25 9-2-36 | 24-10-50 | ... | Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I. to Sep. 39.</i> |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. Date of rank. | *Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—329 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19—2 yrs. 337 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.</i> | 16-3-98 | 4-8-27 1-3-36 | 20-3-51 | 31-1-38 | Staff Surgeon, Bangalore. |
| Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.B. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> | 24-11-96 | 27-4-31 10-6-36 | 9-12-51 | ... | I. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (29). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.</i> | 1-8-01 | 21-12-31 30-7-36 | 29-7-51 | 5-3-36 | O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad. |
| Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17—174 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27—2 yrs. 167 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.</i> | 22-10-98 | 4-8-27 18-8-36 | 22-11-51 | 17-2-36 | Civil Surgeon, K. & J. Hills, Assam. |
| Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. P.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20—1 yr. 227 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.</i> | 11-1-97 | 15-10-26 2-9-36 | 25-3-50 | ... | O. C., I. M. H., Aurangabad. |
| Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29). | 23-6-02 | 3-3-25 3-9-36 | 2-3-52 | ... | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) | 9-9-99 | 3-3-25 3-9-36 | 2-3-52 | 3-10-38 | Civil Surgn., Amraoti, U. P. & Berar. |
| Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19—1 yr. 280 days, half to count.</i> | 28-6-99 | 3-3-25 3-9-36 | 14-4-51 | 27-10-37 | Offg. D. P. II., Burma. |
| Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18—1 yr. 314 days, half to count.</i> | 19-11-96 | 31-3-25 1-10-36 | 25-4-51 | ... | M. H., Chittagong.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 37—4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 39 to 1 Mar. 30.</i> | 18-5-99 | 2-8-30 17-10-36 | 16-10-51 | 1-4-38 | Assit. D. G. I. M. S. (Offg. in Civil from 9 Nov. 35). |
| Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). | 9-7-93 | 3-3-25 3-8-37 | 2-3-52 | ... | <i>Mily.—Lv. ex. I. to 25 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19—4 yrs. 146 days.</i> | 17-5-95 | 4-2-30 11-3-37 | 10-9-52 | 7-3-38 | M. S. Depot, Lahore. |
| Nat. Bhagwant Singh M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 2-10-98 | 20-5-25 1-4-37 | 19-5-52 | 16-10-31 | Professor of Anatomy, K. R. Medical College, Lahore. Also Medl. Suptd., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition. |

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. Date of rank. | Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Pasricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. | 9-9-97 | 20-5-25 1-4-37 | 19-5-52 | 15-7-33 | Profr. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Bengal civil). |
| Montgomery, Edward George, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). Service for pension. In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 32 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19—1 yr. 228 days. Service for promotion from 22 July 25. | 24-1-98 | 7-3-27 1-4-37 | 4-1-51 | 2-1-37 | Civil Surgeon, Dacca, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34.) <i>Lv. ex.-I, for 15 mos. from 21 Oct. 33.</i> |
| Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kottileth, L. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.). (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apr. 28. | 5-4-98 | 30-4-28 1-4-37 | 20-10-52 | 17-10-37 | Port Health Officer, Calcutta. |
| Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 7-10-00 | 19-5-31 1-4-37 | 9-2-53 | 26-11-37 | Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapore. (Offg. in Civil, 9 April 37). |
| Burns, Leopold Francis, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 132 days, half to count. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 16-4-95 | 7-3-27 1-4-37 | 5-12-40 | 1-11-38 | Staff Capt. (Medl.) Western Ind. Distt. |
| Carey de Lisle, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension. | 23-9-01 | 24-10-34 1-4-37 | 23-10-51 | 3-12-37 | Civil Surgeon Monghyr, Bihar (Offg. in Civil.) |
| Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcitt, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26. | 5-11-02 | 29-4-27 1-4-37 | 28-4-53 | 1-10-36 | Profr. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. M. College, Lahore. |
| Burki, Wajid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). (7, 23). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27. | 28-10-00 | 2-8-27 1-4-37 | 9-5-53 | 3-10-33 | I. M. H., Meerut. Spec. Ophth., Meerut Distt. |
| Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28. | 29-12-02 | 16-2-28 1-4-37 | 10-5-53 | 30-6-38 | Offg. Dir., P. I. & M. R. I., Shillong. |
| Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (3, 11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28. | 19-2-00 | 30-4-28 1-4-37 | 11-5-53 | 25-1-37 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Pabljani, Telo, Bhojina, M.R.C.S., (ENG.) D.P.H. (LOND.). (4, 200). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31. | 10-7-97 | 27-4-31 1-4-37 | 14-6-53 | ... | D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Distt. |
| Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17—256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19—1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26. | 13-1-98 | 16-2-28 1-4-37 | 19-3-53 | 5-5-33 | A. S., Bundelkhand. |
| Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.). (29, 200). | 2-2-02 | 20-3-28 1-4-37 | 25-3-53 | 1-4-33 | Civil Surgeon, Manipur, Imphal, Assam. |
| Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) & D. T. M. (LIV.). (29, 62, 200). | 28-1-01 | 26-8-28 1-4-37 | 25-3-53 | 7-10-37 | Civil Surgeon, Sargodha (Offg. in Civil) 22-4-36. |
| Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). | 23-7-98 | 26-8-28 1-4-37 | 25-3-53 | 15-10-36 | Civil Surgeon, Kamrup, Assam. |

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. Date of rank. | Date of completion of 27 years pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. CHIR. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i> | 5-9-00 | 24-1-33 1-4-37 | 31-8-53 | 1-4-37 | Rt.-m., 1 Jan. 34. Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. O. & First Surgn, K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam (31 March 37). (Offg. in Civil 30 Oct. 34.) Ld. ex.-I., for 8 mos. from 17-11-38. |
| Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (5, 201). | 25-5-02 | 15-10-26 1-4-37 | 14-10-53 | 5-5-38 | |
| Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 203). <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i> | 2-12-02 | 3-5-33 1-4-37 | 5-11-53 | 13-6-38 | Medl. Officer, Meshed. |
| Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25=1 yr.</i> | 1-3-35 | 10-11-27 1-4-37 | 9-11-53 | ... | Milbr.—Ld. ex. I. to 24 Sep. 39. |
| Lloyd Still, Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (6). <i>Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28=3 yrs.</i> <i>Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-6-30 | 17-11-30 1-4-37 | 16-11-56 | 2-6-38 | Medl. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tadlagale. |
| Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i> | 8-2-98 | 27-4-31 1-4-37 | 10-11-53 | 1-11-35 | O. I/C., M. S. Depot, Calcutta. |
| Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19=2 yrs. 29 days.</i> | 13-8-93 | 4-2-29 1-4-37 | 5-1-54 | ... | Milbr.—Ld. ex. I. to 27 Oct. 39. |
| Rai, Kulwant, M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O. M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29, 157). | 15-8-97 | 21-1-27 1-4-37 | 23-1-54 | ... | Military, Hong Kong. |
| Bakshi, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29). | 7-12-97 | 28-2-27 1-4-37 | 27-2-54 | 14-2-38 | 2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IRISH), I.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 28 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.</i> | 6-10-98 | 7-3-27 1-4-37 | 28-10-53 | 29-6-38 | Profr. of Clinical Medicine, M.C., Calcutta. |
| Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), (29). | 7-4-02 | 7-3-27 1-4-37 | 6-3-54 | 5-1-37 | D. M. O., The Nighra and Supdt., Ild. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund. |
| Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i> | 27-10-98 | 7-3-27 1-4-37 | 2-11-52 | 10-11-37 | D. M. O., Bellary. (Offg. in Civil). |
| Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) (4). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i> | 2-9-01 | 28-5-32 2-11-36* 1-4-37 | 1-5-54 | 31-12-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 5). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i> | 29-3-96 | 21-5-33 19-5-37 | 18-5-54 | 6-10-38 | D. A. D. P., Waziristan District. |

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First | Date of completion | Date of | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | Commission. | of 27 years' pension service. | present appointment. | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IRRL), M.R.C.S. D.M.R. B. (ENG.), D. L. O. (ENG.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apr. 25 to 20 Apr. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days.</i> | 27-5-00 | 4-2-30 15-1-37* 1-4-37 | 14-7-54 | 2-2-39 | Spec. in Surgery, Karachi. |
| Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R. C.S. (ENG.), Ph.D. (LOND.), (5.9.29). | 1-2-02 | 2-8-27 2-8-37 | 1-8-54 | 26-6-38 | M. R. Department Offg. Assistant Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli. |
| Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (29, 200, 11). | 13-10-99 | 2-8-27 2-2-37* 1-4-37 | 1-8-54 | ... | S. M. O., Andaman and Nicobar Islands and C.S., Port Blair. Also Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair (16 Mar. 38). |
| Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7.29). | 25-4-00 | 2-8-27 2-8-37 | 1-8-54 | 27-2-38 | Spec. in Ophth. Bangalore. |
| O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (39). | 12-9-02 | 15-8-28 15-2-37* 1-4-37 | 14-8-54 | 12-11-35 | Physiologist to Chemical Defence Research Estb't., Rawalpindi. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i> Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 10-9-01 | 15-8-28 15-8-37 | 14-8-54 | 17-8-37 | D. M. O., Malabar. (Offg. in Civil). |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i> Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 13-3-00 | 2-8-28 18-8-37 | 17-8-54 | 14-1-37 | Supdt., Central Jail, Coimbatore, from 14 April 37. (Offg. in Civil). |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.</i> Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (4). | 22-1-00 | 16-2-28 18-8-37 | 17-8-54 | 2-3-36 | Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i> Puri, Trilok Chand, M.P., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). | 25-8-00 | 15-8-28 18-8-37 | 17-8-54 | 10-10-38 | 2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Sialkot. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i> Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. H. (BIRM.) M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 29, 201). | 1-11-03 | 1-8-28 19-2-37* 1-4-37 | 18-8-54 | 22-4-39 | D. A. D. H., Bombay Distt. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i> Bakshi, Rewari Raman, M.B., Ch.H. (ABERD.). | 14-3-00 | 12-2-30 19-8-37 | 18-8-54 | 16-6-38 | Staff Captain (Medical), Meerut. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.</i> Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 1-11-67 | 20-8-28 20-8-37 | 22-10-53 | 27-7-38 | Civil, U. P. |
| <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apr. 18 to 27 Nov. 19 = 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i> Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200). | 22-10-08 | 31-8-28 31-8-37 | 30-8-54 | 15-10-35 | Legation Surgeon, Kabul. —On lv. for 10 m. from 18 Sept. 38. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i> Khurana, Bhagwan Das, B.Sc. (PB.) M.E. Ch. B. (EDIN.), D. P. H. (ENG.). | 11-9-02 | 20-5-30 28-4-37 | 27-10-54 | 2-3-39 | D.A.D.H., Rawalpindi District. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.</i> Baekhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). | 30-4-95 | 10-11-27 10-11-37 | 15-11-43 | 13-11-38 | O. C., No. 8 Fd. Amb., Mir Ali. |
| <i>Service for pension W. O. 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs 359 days.</i> Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). | 20-2-01 | 20-5-30 19-11-37 | 18-11-54 | 12-10-38 | I. M. H., Allpore. |
| <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i> | | | | | |

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. Date of rank. | Date of completion of 27 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i> | 4-12-01 | 20-5-30 19-11-37 | 18-11-54 | 12-7-38 | I.R.F.A. Malaria Instt. of India, Kasauli. |
| Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LUCK). (29). <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 31 Aug. 26 to 30 Aug. 35.</i> <i>Service for increment of pay, pension and promotion Counts from 22 Nov. 27.</i> | 3-4-08 | 22-11-36† 22-11-37 | 21-11-54 | ... | Sept. 33 Millbank Course On lv. until 31-1-40. |
| Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.) (3, 20, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.</i> | 20-2-09 | 7-8-28 25-11-37 | 24-11-54 | 27-10-38 | Civil Surgeon, (Offg. in Civil.) Gujrat. |
| Ardesbir, Eruch Friesbir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S. (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i> | 15-10-00 | 30-4-28 16-12-37 | 15-12-54 | ... | Civil. |
| Waters, Harry Silvester, M.A., M.B., B.Chiv. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) M.C.O.G. (157, 201, 11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i> | 21-5-04 | 4-2-29 4-2-38 | 3-2-55 | 4-11-56 | Pres. Surgn., Bombay. |
| Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERF.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 6-12-05 | 4-2-29 4-8-37 | 3-2-55 | 5-8-38 | Civil Surgeon, Hazara & Supdt., Distt. Jail, Abbottabad. |
| Gropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (29). Lal, Sangham, M.R., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.C.M.S. (LOND.) (7), (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 6-6-01 | 8-2-28 8-2-38 | 7-2-55 | ... | Civil Burma. Lv. ex I., to 14 June 39. |
| McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.</i> | 25-9-01 | 13-5-31 10-2-38 | 9-2-55 | 19-9-38 | D. M. O., Salem |
| Sinclair, Maurice Revell, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.</i> | 7-7-09 | 1-8-28 12-0-37 | 11-3-55 | 23-5-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Bakloh. |
| Boulbise, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.C.O.G. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i> | 26-11-02 | 1-8-28 1-2-38 | 31-7-55 | ... | Civil Surgeon, Bareilly, U.P. (Offg. in Civil, 26th June 1935). On lv. for 1 year 1-8-38. |
| Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (18, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.</i> | 17-3-08 | 29-4-29 29-4-38 | 28-4-55 | 19-3-37 | C. S. Gorakhpur. (Offg. in Civil, U.P., 19 Mar. 37.) Lv. on m. c. for 1 yr., from 1 June 33. |
| O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. D.Ch. (W.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200). O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L., L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32—2 yrs. 334 ds.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i> | 13-9-02 | 30-4-28 30-4-38 | 29-4-55 | 22-10-36 | Civil Surgeon, D. G. Khan, Punjab 1st April 37. (Offg. in Civil). On lv. till 7 July 39. |
| | 5-6-04 | 30-4-28 30-4-38 | 29-4-55 | 28-4-36 | Offg. Agency Surgeon, 12 m. Lv. from 18 Feb. 1933. |
| | 31-8-00 | 20-4-32 22-5-38 | 19-4-58 | 3-10-38 | Civil Surgn., Cuttack, Orissa, (24th April 36). Burma, Civil Surgn., Akyab. |

† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | First | Date of | Date of present | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|--|
| | | Com- mission. | completion of 27 years pension service. |  |  | appoint- ment. |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15=134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pen- sion—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days. Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i> | 9-12-97 | 3-2-31 22-6-38 | 15-4-55 | ... | Civil Surgeon. Attock Distt., Campbellpore. (Offg. in Civil). (12 Feb. 37.) |
| * Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11, 29, 200) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i> | 2-1-00 | 7-8-30 15-7-38 | 14-7-55 | ... | Sent. 38 Millbank Course. On lv. till 30-9-39. |
| Lt. Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.F.S. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 200) Fisher, Guy Beadon Walsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200). | 3-11-98 | 1-8-28 1-8-38 | 31-7-55 | ... | Aldershot Course and February 39 Senior Officer's Course. Civil Surgeon, Bakerganj, Benara. (Offg. in Civil, 11 June 34). |
| Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) D. T. M. & H. (Lond.) (157) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i> | 10-12-03 | 6-8-29 6-8-38 | 5-8-55 | ... | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 6 Aug. 28.</i> | 3-12-00 | 6-8-29 6-8-38 | 24-3-55 | ... | Civil Surgeon, Taunggyi. (Offg. in Civil). |
| Gordon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.) Srinivasan Venkatachari, M.B., B.S., (MAD.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-5-01 | 15-8-28 15-8-38 | 14-8-55 | 10-10-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Baroda. |
| Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). | 31-12-03 | 2-4-31 26-8-38 | 24-8-55 | 4-10-38 | Civil Surgeon, Bilaspur. (Offg. in Civil. C. P. and Berar from 22 Feb. 37.) |
| Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) | 15-2-02 | 1-9-28 1-9-38 | 31-8-55 | ... | Civil Surgeon, Lushai Hills, Assam (Offg. in Civil, 5 Mar. 38). |
| Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i> | 17-1-98 | 20-5-30 1-9-38 | 31-8-55 | ... | Mily, Hong Kong. |
| Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (6, 199). <i>Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 7-1-04 | 15-8-33 18-9-33 | 14-8-59 | ... | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i> | 8-11-01 | 3-5-33 26-9-38 | 25-9-55 | 13-6-36 | Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Cen- tral Prison, Ahmedabad. |
| Ahmad, Taqiud Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) D. P. H. (ENG.) (4, 18). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i> | 11-10-01 | 23-10-30 6-10-38 | 5-10-55 | 22-11-38 | A. M. O., I. M. H., Secund- erabad. |

* Provisional Major.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. | Date of completion of 27 yrs. pension service. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Majors—conold. | | | | | |
| Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (4, 9). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i> | 5-7-01 | 23-10-30 9-10-38 | 8-10-55 | 16-11-37 | Air Port Health Officer, Karachi. (18 Mar. 38). |
| Khan, Bercut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I. M.S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29 = 4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.</i> | 17-11-00 | 24-4-33 2-11-38 | 1-11-55 | ... | Mily.— <i>Ex. ex. I. to 30 June 39.</i> |
| Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i> | 1-2-01 | 6-3-30 6-11-38 | 5-11-55 | 7-12-38 | I. M. H., Sialkot, Specialist in Surgery, Sialkot. |
| Happer, William, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31 = 3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i> | 4-11-01 | 2-2-32 2-2-39 | 1-2-50 | 2-2-32 | D. M. O., Guntur (Offg. in Civil from 30 Dec. 37). |
| McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (4, 200). Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29). | 3-5-03 | 4-2-29 4-2-29 4-2-29 | 3-2-56 | 4-2-32 | Staff Capt. (Medl.) Western Ind. Distt. Civil Surgeon, Patna. |
| Lapin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), (200). | 6-8-04 | 4-2-29 4-2-39 | 3-2-56 | 4-2-32 | Junior Specialist in Surgery, M. C. Vizagapatam. (Offg. in Civil from 22 Jan. 1938.) Civil Surgeon, Allahabad (Offg. in Civil U. P.) |
| Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (BELF.), (4, 29, 201). Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (4, 29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i> | 31-10-01 | 4-2-29 4-2-39 | 3-2-56 | 4-2-32 | Civil, Bombay. |
| Davidson, Francis Harinar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apr. 19 = 4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 28 to 16 Jan. 30.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i> | 7-7-00 | 4-2-29 4-2-39 | 5-10-54 | 4-2-32 | Civil Surgeon, Jaipur, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 1 Nov. 34). |
| Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apr. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 8-6-02 | 30-4-31 10-2-39 | 9-2-56 | 12-2-32 | Addl. Civil Surgeon, Delhi (1 March 38). (Offg. in Civil, 16th April 37.) |

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Captains | | | | | |
| Bakhsh, Mahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.D. (LOND.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service from 8 Apr. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i> | 12-9-04 | 3-5-33 | 8-4-29 | 8-4-32* | Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore (1 Oct. 36). (Offg. in Civil.) |
| Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5, 6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apr. 29.</i> | 23-4-02 | 22-4-30 | 22-4-29 | 9-9-38 | Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur Bihar. (Offg. in Civil.) |

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (200). | 26-6-01 | 29-4-29 | 29-4-29 | 29-4-32 | Civil Surgeon, Moradabad—11 April 38. (Permanent Civil under Central Govt. Ofg. U. P. Civil since 1 Sept. 38). Senior Officers' Course, Millbank, Feby. 39. |
| Khareggi, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i> | 11-11-01 | 4-2-30 | 15-7-29 | 15-7-32 | |
| Barnford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i> | 17-6-00 | 25-4-30 | 21-11-21 | 15-7-32 | I. M. H., Multan. |
| Zscherpel Harold Duncan Ross, M.B.B., M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25—3 yrs. 109 days.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i> | 31-5-98 | 25-4-30 | 6-4-28 | 15-7-32 | Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Ofg. Civil, 17 Mar. 33). |
| Jilani, Khurshed, M.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> | 20-1-00 | 27-4-31 | 23-7-29 | 26-7-32 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.D., (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (201), (4, 5). | 16-8-00 | 6-8-29 | 6-8-29 | 6-8-32 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Dhala, Cavash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Services from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 17-11-99 | 3-5-33 | 8-8-29 | 3-8-32* | Antt-Malaria Officer, I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i> | 9-6-03 | 15-11-30 | 25-8-29 | 25-8-32 | Under I. R. F. A. Kirg Instt., Guindy. |
| Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PR.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (9). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 20-3-01 | 17-11-30 | 25-8-29 | 25-8-32 | D. A. D. P., Kohat. |
| Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i> | 21-8-01 | 23-10-30 | 8-10-29 | 3-10-32 | Medical Officer of Health Simla (16 Sept. 37). |
| Datt, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i> | 10-8-05 | 23-10-30 | 10-10-29 | 10-10-32 | <i>Lv. ex.-Ind. to 26 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Sainsher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i> | 23-6-03 | 23-10-30 | 12-10-29 | 12-10-32 | Employed under Hyderabad Government. |
| Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i> | 5-10-02 | 4-2-30 | 6-11-29 | 6-11-32 | Bde. Laby., Allahabad. |
| Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), & (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 18-2-03 | 27-4-31 | 19-11-29 | 23-12-38 | D. A. D. P., P. & A. Distt. |

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CANB.), F.R.C.S. (11) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days, to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929.</i> | 7-1-03 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-32 | 6-12-32 | Legation Surgeon Kabul. |
| Askari, Salyed Wasul Hasan, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.</i> <i>Seln. Hoe Min, M.B. (CANB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (5, 2).</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 2-9-03 | 23-10-30 | 3-1-30 | 3-1-33 | C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Kingsdon, Arthur Edward, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199). <i>Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30.</i> <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 31.</i> | 25-12-04 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-33 | Civil Surgeon, Monywa, Burma. (Offg. in Civil). |
| Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (DUR.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i> | 30-4-07 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-30 | 3-2-33 | Medl. Offr., Lady Reading Hospl., Peshawar. |
| West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19 = 4 yrs. 31 days, half to court. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i> | 25-3-97 | 3-2-31 | 19-1-23 | 3-2-33 | A. D. P. H., Bihar, from 23 Sept. 33. |
| Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4, 200). Bhatia, Shiv Parshad, M.B., B.S. (NCM.), M.R.C.S. <i>Ty. service in I. M. S., 12 April 30 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i> | 12-12-01 | 4-2-30 | 1-2-30 | 4-2-33 | Civil, United Provinces. |
| McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). Nath, Dewan Ptamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apr. 31.</i> | 23-10-05 | 22-4-30 | 22-4-30 | 22-4-33 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.) <i>Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Service for promotion from 22 May 30.</i> | 3-11-03 | 27-4-31 | 21-5-30 | -5-33 | Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar. |
| Porritt, Basil Alsie, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 26 July 30.</i> | 17-3-01 | 22-2-30 | 22-2-30 | 22-5-33 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Lessing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 20-6-03 | 20-2-33 | 20-2-32 | 20-7-33 | D. M. O., Tanjore (Offg. in Civil from 31 Jan. 33.) |
| Müller, George Wesley, M.D., D.P.H. (TOR.) (4, 29, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 23-2-0 | 4-3-31 | 4-3-20 | 4-3-33 | Civil Surgeon, Hooghly (Offg. in Civil). |
| O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B., B.Ch. (DUR.) (201). | 23-4-04 | 4-3-31 | 4-3-30 | 4-3-33 | Civil Surgn., Chhindwara. (Offg. in Civil, C. P. & Berar, from 8 Feb. 33.) |
| | 18-11-06 | 5-3-31 | 5-3-30 | 5-3-33 | Lo. ex. T., till 15 Aug. 33. |

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names | Date of birth. | First Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Captains—<i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| O'Malley, Allyn Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (I.R.E.) (201). Counts service in R. Navy from 25 Jan. 31 to 1 May 36 for promotion and increments of pay but not for pension and gratuity. Granted special antedate of 1 year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 30-7-06 | 23-12-36† | 28-12-35 | 25-9-33* 28-12-36 | I. M. H., Gyantsa. |
| O'Neill, Jeremiah, L., L.M., L.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). | 12-6-04 | 23-10-30 | 23-10-30 | 23-10-33 | <i>Lv. ex I. to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| §Barzilay, Abraham Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (201). Service in R. A. F. 17 Jan. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 18 Aug. 30. | 30-12-06 | 1-11-35† | 1-11-35 | 18-8-33* 1-11-35 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 June 39.</i> |
| Fullar, Alan Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion. Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33. | 4-5-04 | 12-2-34 | 12-2-33 | 12-1-34* | Civil Surgeon, Belgaum, Bombay. (Offg. in Civil, 20 July 37). |
| §Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch.M. (SYDNEY), F.R.C.S. (EDIN). Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a) Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18 = 219 days, half to count. Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31. Service for pension, 8 Oct. 30. (a) | 12-1-46 | 25-1-35 | 8-10-30 | 25-1-34* | Civil Burma. (Offg. in Civil). <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Jervie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 25 Jan. 31. Service for pension, 8 Oct. 30. (a) | 5-2-01 | 2-2-32 | 2-2-31 | 2-2-34 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 26 Aug. 39.</i> |
| Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (11, 207). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 25-12-04 | 2-2-32 | 2-2-31 | 2-2-34 | Mily. <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 June 39.</i> |
| Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (U. MELB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 21-4-04 | 2-2-32 | 2-2-31 | 2-2-34 | Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., H. Q. Hospl. and M. O., Dist. Jail, Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 3 Sep-36.) |
| Sendak, Moses, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) D.P.H. (LOND.), (201). Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. | 18-3-04 | 2-2-32 | 2-2-31 | 2-2-34 | Civil Surgn., Sangor. (Offg. in Civil, C. P. & Berar, 30 July 38). |
| MacEvoy, Henry Brian, M.R.C.S. ... Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19 = 341 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31. | 19-9-09 | 3-2-31 | 17-8-30 | 3-2-34 | Supdt., C. J., Inseln. |
| Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.). | 8-7-00 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-34 | On lv. till 31-1-40. |
| Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.). | 20-10-01 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-34 | On lv. till 26-12-39. |
| Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189, 201). | 22-7-06 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-34 | Offg. Agency Surgeon, S. Waziristan and M. O., S. W. Scouts from 14 Nov. 37. |
| O'Neill, John Lawrence, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) | 14-11-00 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-31 | 3-2-34 | Aldershot Course and Feby. 39, Millbank Course. On lv. till 31-10-39. |

* Date of seniority

† On probation

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £350 received from the Air Ministry. D. D. letter No. B/49250/2/A. G. 14, dated the 25th June 1938.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | First Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (MELB.) | 24-9-00 | 8-2-31 | 2-12-30 | 3-2-34 | On lv. till 31-12-30. |
| <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch. (DUBL.) | 4-7-06 | 8-2-32 | 8-2-31 | 8-2-34 | { Mdy.—Lv. ex I., to 30 June 39. |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29). | 18-12-03 | 22-5-31 | 10-2-31 | 10-2-34 | Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan. (Offg. in Civil, 19 Mar. 35). |
| <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Grant, James Domhuck, M.B., Ch.B. (N. U. I.). | 4-2-05 | 20-4-32 | 20-4-31 | 20-4-34 | Civil Surgeon, Zhob-Loralai (15 Nov. 37). |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Aza-ullah, Mohanimad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (4, 7). | 26-3-03 | 3-5-33 | 20-4-31 | 20-4-34 | Aldershot Course and Feby. 30, Millbank Course. |
| <i>Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i> | | | | | |
| Singh, Man, L.S.M.F. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.). | 18-7-04 | 5-11-36 | 15-5-31 | 1-5-34* 5-11-36 | { Mdy.—Lv. ex I., to 26 Aug. 39. |
| <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 15 May 31 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S. (ENG.). | 29-6-00 | 2-8-32 | 2-8-31 | 1-5-34 | Feby. 39, Millbank Course. |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Palmer, Trevor Edward, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Y.). | 17-4-04 | 2-8-32 | 2-8-31 | 1-5-34 | On lv. till 31-7-39. |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.). | 12-11-07 | 4-8-31 | 4-8-31 | 1-5-34 | Feby. 39, Millbank Course. |
| Muir, Robert Keith, M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). | 25-12-02 | 1-11-35 | 1-11-34 | 1-5-34* 1-11-35 | B. M. H. (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon, O. in-C. Bde. Laby. (Lv. ex. Burma to 1939.) |
| <i>Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31.</i> | | | | | |
| Jackson, Francis Charles, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.) (5). | 2-3-09 | 8-2-32 | 8-10-31 | 1-5-34 | Feby. 39, Millbank Course. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). | 16-11-02 | 20-10-32 | 20-10-31 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgeon, Ganjam, Orissa. |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 19-9-00 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-32 | 1-5-34 | Staff Surgeon, Quetta. |
| <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). | 31-3-03 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-32 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgeon, Jhelum. (Offg. in Civil). (27 Jan. 38.) |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first Com. mission. | Pension count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 9-8-04 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-32 | 1-10-38 | Civil Surgn., Shwabo. (Offg. in Civil). |
| Andreasen, Anthony Turner M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 201). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 18-11-06 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-32 | 1-5-34 | I.M.H., Karachi. |
| Thomas, Geoffrey Benton, M.B., Ch.B. (SHEFFIELD), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 28-1-05 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-32 | 1-5-34 | Jr. Splt. in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Govt. Hospl. for Women and Children, Madras. (offg. in Civil from 23 June 1938). |
| Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B. M.D. (EDIN.) (5) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32.</i> <i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.</i> | 9-3-08 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-33 | 1-5-34 | Asstt. Dir., C. R. I. Kasauli, from 16-12-38. |
| Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (189, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 4-5-01 | 13-2-33 | 13-2-32 | 1-5-34 | Mil'y.—Lv. ex.-I., 12 mos. to 16 July 39. |
| Purvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (5). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 15-12-03 | 20-2-33 | 20-2-32 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgeon, Mergui, Burma. (Offg. in Civil). |
| Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 7-7-05 | 20-2-33 | 20-2-32 | 1-5-34 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| MaeRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.) (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 4 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.</i> | 11-5-06 | 23-2-32 | 1-3-32 | 1-5-34 | Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad (Deccan) On lv. for 12 m. from 16-10-38. |
| Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 7-12-02 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-32 | 1-5-34 | Lv. ex.-I., 10 mos. to 2 Oct. 39. |
| Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 10-2-05 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-32 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgeon, Sitapur (Offg. Civil U. P. from 15 Feb. 37). |
| Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.B. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 10). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 10-10-04 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-32 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgeon, Bhamo, Burma. (Offg. in Civil) |
| Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (6). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 29-9-07 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-32 | 1-5-34 | Lv. ex.-I. 5 mos. to 3 May 39. U/o I. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (9, 199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 27-7-04 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-32 | 1-5-34 | Officer-in-Charge, Bde. Lat., Dehra Du |
| White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 14-2-01 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-32 | 1-5-34 | Bengal (Civil). (Offg. in Civil from 1 June 38.) |
| Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.B.S.A. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i> | 3-10-06 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-34 | 1-5-34 | I. M. H., Lahore. Doing duty at Peshawar with No. 10 Fd. Ambulance. |

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first Com-mission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, M.B.E., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 5-1-01 | 5-6-33 | 5-6-32 | 1-5-34 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Gawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B., B.S. (MELB.U.), (157, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 7-7-08 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-32 | 1-5-34 | Offg. A. S. Ag. Surgeon, Kurram and M. O. Kurram Militia from 23 April 38. |
| Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (3, 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 23-1-04 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-32 | 1-5-34 | Surgeon, to H. E. the Governor of Bombay (6 Aug. 38). |
| Silver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) D.P.H. (TOR.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 22-7-07 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-32 | 1-5-34 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 3-12-04 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-32 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgn., Myitkyina (18 May 38). (Offg. in Civil). |
| Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199, 11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 12-7-04 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-32 | 1-5-34 | First Resident Medl. Officer, P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil). |
| Stonham, Franklyn Victor, M.B. B.S. (MELB. U.) (8, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 14-5-00 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-32 | 1-5-34 | Civil Surgeon, Dera Ghazi Khan from 21-11-38. |
| Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 6-2-08 | 3-8-33 | 3-8-32 | 1-5-34 | Legation Surgeon, Nepal. |
| Brink, Claudius Justinus Helronymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). | 21-7-04 | 25-8-32 | 25-8-32 | 1-5-34 | Mily.— <i>Le. ex-I. p.s. to 26-11-39</i> |
| McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. IREL.) (201). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.). Counts for pay and promotion.</i> | 5-11-08 | 1-11-35 | 1-11-35 | 1-5-34* 1-11-35 | Coy. Officer No. 3 Coy. I. H. U. Poona. |
| Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 26-4-08 | 1-2-33 | 18-10-32 | 1-5-34* 27-6-34 | Mily.— <i>Le. ex. I. to 11 Feb. 40.</i> |
| Mackie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201). | 21-9-08 | 20-10-32 | 20-10-32 | 1-5-34 | Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore. |
| Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 14-6-03 | 23-4-35 | 23-4-34 | 1-5-34* | Mily.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 mos. to 1 Sep. 39.</i> |
| <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Dec. 32.</i> | | | | | |
| Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S.B.A. (LOND.) | 6-10-07 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-33 | * 1-5-34 | Ordnance Factories, Ishapore. |
| Richmond, James Watson, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201). <i>Forfeits two years' service for promotion. Dated 3rd Jan'y 1936.</i> | 27-5-03 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-33 | 1-5-34 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). | 27-9-08 | 1-2-33 | 1-2-33 | 1-5-34 | I. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 30-5-05 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-33 | 1-5-34* 6-10-34 | Jr. Specialist in Obstet. and Gyn., Govt. Hospl. for Women & Children, Madras. (Offg. in Civil). <i>Le. ex-I., 1 yr., from 13 May 38.</i> |

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first Com. mission. | Pension count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 30-7-05 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-33 | 1-5-34* 5-10-34 | Staff Capt. (Medl.). Rawalpindi. |
| De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3. 11. 199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 20-2-07 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-33 | 1-5-34* 10-10-34 | Offg. Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. C. and Sr. Spht. in Obstet. and Gynaecology, B. M. and Petit Hospls., Bombay. On 8 mos. lv. 11-2-39. (Offg. in Civil 3-2-37). |
| Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 20-4-08 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-33 | 1-5-34* 6-10-34 | Offg. A. S., N. Waziristan & M. O., N. Waziristan Scouts from 10-1-39. |
| Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (6. 199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 28-9-02 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-33 | 1-5-34* 8-10-34 | C. I. M. H., Razmak, with Collateral charge Civil Medical duties Razmak. |
| Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 31-12-07 | 15-2-34 | 15-2-33 | 1-5-34* 5-10-34 | Surgical Specialist, Army in Burma, Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Kennedy, William Graeme, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 9-7-09 | 19-2-34 | 19-2-33 | 1-5-34* 6-10-34 | I. M. H., Lucknow, Mental Spec., Eastern Comd. |
| Franks, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201, 207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 25-11-06 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-33 | 1-5-34* 7-10-34 | Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bengal. (11 April 38). |
| Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.) (201). | 31-7-06 | 24-4-33 | 24-4-33 | 1-5-34 | Supdt. Mental Hospl., Nagpur 16-1-39. |
| Seriven, Robert Douglas, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) (150). | 30-7-10 | 28-4-33 | 28-4-33 | 1-5-34 | Mily.—Hong Kong. |
| Mahmood, Mir Naeem, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 22 May 34 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 3-12-05 | 5-11-36† | 22-5-33 | 22-5-34* 5-11-36 | C. I. M. H., Kohat, Specialist in Surgery. |
| <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i> | | | | | |
| Barton, James John, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201). | 25-2-09 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-34 | Mily.—9 mos. C. L. ex. Ind. to 29 Aug. 39. |
| Brehner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 21-7-07 | 1-8-34 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-34* 16-2-35 | C. S. Chittagong. (Offg. in Civil, 8 Jan. 38). |
| Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D. (TOR.) (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 16-12-05 | 1-8-34 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-34* 17-2-35 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (8, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-5-08 | 1-8-34 | 1-8-33 | 1-8-34* 17-2-35 | Spec. in Otology, and, Rhinology, Laryngology. Western Indp. Dist., Quetta. |
| Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (7, 207). <i>Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 15-6-07 | 22-10-34 | 22-10-33 | 22-10-34* 10-3-35 | B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba. |
| Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 28-6-09 | 22-10-34 | 22-10-33 | 22-10-34* 10-3-35 | I. M. H., Aurangabad. |
| Charleswood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPT TOWN), M. O. G. (203) (266) (3). <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 26-3-09 | 17-12-34 | 17-12-33 | 17-12-34* 27-5-35 | C. S., Coorg (25 April 38). |

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| §Davidson, William Sharp, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD). <i>Counts Service in R. Navy. from 1 Apr. 32 to 10 Apr. 35 for increment of pay, promotion and pension. (a)</i> <i>Granted Spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion, pension and gratuity. (a)</i> | 4-4-09 | 1-1-38† | 23-12-33 | 23-12-34* | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, M.B., B. Ch. (DUB.) (201, 207). | 21-4-09 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-35 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (201, 207). | 5-8-09 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-35 | O. C., I. M. H., Mardhan. |
| Goodall, John William Durell, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (5) (201, 207). | 10-12-09 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-34 | 5-2-35 | Civil Surgeon, Midnapore. |
| Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 15-7-09 | 2-8-34 | 13-2-34 | 13-2-35* 17-2-35 | Offg. R. M. O., St. George's Hospl., Bombay (Offg. in Civil, 15-8-37). |
| Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201) | 10-4-08 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-35 | Burma Mil. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157, 201). | 2-10-10 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-35 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Dewes, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (201) | 17-1-08 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-34 | 23-4-35 | Federated Malaya States, Taiping. |
| Franklen-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199) <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 23-11-04 | 23-4-35‡ | 23-4-34 | 23-4-35* 15-10-35 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Luffy James, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 22-3-08 | 23-4-35‡ | 23-4-34 | 23-4-35* 15-10-35 | C. I. M. H., Bannu, Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Lab. |
| Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (11, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 29-11-11 | 23-4-35‡ | 24-6-34 | 24-6-35* 5-1-36 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| ¶Ayyar, Ramaswami Duraiswami, M.B.B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Ty. Service in I. M. S., 7 Oct. 35 to 4 Nov. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, pension and promotion.</i> | 14-12-07 | 5-11-36‡ | 7-10-34 | 7-10-35* 5-11-36 | Specialist in Surgery, Alhrow. |
| Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11, 199). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 13-8-08 | 1-11-35‡ | 1-11-34 | 1-11-35* 23-3-36 | Specialist in Surgery, Quetta. |
| Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.F. (GLAS.) (20, 201). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 21-2-11 | 1-11-35‡ | 1-11-34 | 1-11-35* 18-3-36 | I. M. H. Ahmednagar |
| Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 12-9-07 | 27-12-35‡ | 27-12-34 | 27-12-35* 18-5-36 | Second R. M. O., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta (Offg. in Civil, 10 Jan. 38). |
| Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (30, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 26-3-09 | 27-12-35‡ | 27-12-34 | 27-12-35* 12-5-36 | C. B. M. H., Belgaum. |
| Mulcahy, Timothy Phillip, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (1, 3, 29, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 22-6-06 | 27-12-35‡ | 27-12-34 | 27-12-35* 12-5-36 | Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, Meerut District, and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. |

* Date of seniority.

† Indian Land Forces.

‡ On probation.

(a) Service to count for pension subject to the refund of gratuity of £300. D. D. letter No. Z. 17490/1 (D. M. S. I.), dated 23rd May 1938

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Captains— <i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Philip Arthur, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-9-03 | 27-12-35† | 27-12-34 | 27-12-35* 13-5-36 | I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt. |
| McLaughlin, Francis Eugene L., L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201) <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 24-8-09 | 27-12-35† | 27-12-34 | 27-12-35* 19-5-36 | O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala. |
| Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 12-7-04 | 13-1-36† | 13-1-35 | 13-1-36* 12-5-36 | Civil Surgn., Tavoy, Burma, (17-4-35). (Offg. in Civil). |
| Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). | 15-11-03 | 23-4-35† | 23-4-35 | 23-4-36 | I. M. H. Ahmedabad. |
| Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.) (201). | 7-12-03 | 23-4-35† | 23-4-35 | 23-4-36 | Hongkong. |
| Welby, Gilman Chinnery, M.R.C.S. (199) | 5-2-09 | 23-4-35† | 23-4-35 | 23-4-36 | C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan. |
| Greening, Charles Lewellyn, M.R.C.S. (201) | 4-11-09 | 23-4-35† | 23-4-35 | 23-4-36 | Karachi. |
| Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLASG.) (201) | 6-3-10 | 23-4-35† | 23-4-35 | 23-4-36 | <i>Mily.—Lv. ex. I. to 16 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.M.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) | 26-3-11 | 23-4-35† | 23-4-35 | 23-4-36 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Falmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (1, 201). <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i> | 4-10-11 | 17-12-34† | 1-5-35 | 1-5-36* 14-11-36 | C. I. M. H., Meerut. Specialist in Anaesthetics, Eastern Comd. |
| Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B. (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (CAL.) (11, 199). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 14-10-00 | 1-5-36† | 1-5-35 | 1-5-36* 10-11-36 | Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, Bihar (Offg. in Civil, 17 July 37). |
| Evans, John, M.R.C.S. (201) ... <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 7-6-11 | 24-6-35† | 1-5-35 | 1-5-36* 10-11-36 | C. I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-5-12 | 1-11-35† | 1-5-35 | 1-5-36* 10-11-36 | I. M. H., Cannanore. |
| Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 24-2-09 | 1-5-36† | 1-5-35 | 1-5-36* 11-11-36. | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (156, 201). | 21-11-10 | 24-6-35† | 24-6-35 | 24-6-36 | Bde. Lab., Abbottabad. |
| Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMBR.) (198) | 8-7-11 | 26-6-35† | 26-6-35 | 26-6-36 | <i>Mily.—Lv. ex. I. to 24 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (3, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 20-11-11 | 1-5-36† | 29-6-35 | 29-6-36* 10-11-36 | I. M. H., Alipore, Surgical Spec. |
| Caverhill, John Hume, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). S. S. Commn., R. A. M. C., 24 Oct. 35 to 26 Jan. 37. Not to count for pension. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 35. <i>Granted 6 months antedate to 27 Feb. 36.</i> Counts for increment of pay and promotion but not for pension. | 22-9-09 | 27-6-37† | 27-6-37 | 28-8-36* 27-6-37 | Undergoing training in Ophthalmology at the K. E. Medl. College, Lahore 1 October 1935. |
| Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., Ch.B. (N. Z.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 8-5-06 | 1-9-36† | 1-9-35 | 1-9-36* 10-1-37 | Coy. Officer, No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi. |

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-8-09 | 1-9-36† | 1-9-35 | 1-9-36* 9-1-37 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (BHLF.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 15-10-09 | 1-9-36† | 1-9-35 | 1-9-36* 9-1-37 | Undergoing training in Surgery at the Medical College, Calcutta, 1 October 1938. |
| Miller, Alastair GOWANS, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (1, 201). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 2-10-09 | 1-9-36† | 1-9-35 | 1-9-36* 9-1-37 | Spec. in Anaesthetics, Northern Comd., Rawalpindi. |
| Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (1) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 11-1-08 | 31-10-36† | 31-10-35 | 31-10-36* 18-3-37 | I. M. H. Poona. |
| Wheeler, Benjamin Morrill, M.D., (U. ALBERTA.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-7-10 | 31-10-36† | 31-10-35 | 31-10-36* 20-3-37 | Bde. Lab., Karachi. |
| Gordon, Victor Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (201). | 30-5-03 | 1-11-35† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36 | M. O., Staff College, Quetta. |
| deBurea, Brian, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (29, 199). | 24-12-05 | 1-11-35† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA.) (199). | 11-9-07 | 1-11-35† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36 | Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar. |
| Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) | 31-7-08 | 1-11-35† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36 | Burma Mhly. Hosp., Mandalay. |
| Bliss, Charles Henry, M.R.C.S. (1, 11, 199). <i>Granted antedate of 364 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 30-5-09 | 31-10-36† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36* 3-4-37 | M. O., Kitchener College, Nowgong, up to 3 mos. Comb'd. lv. ex. 1. fr. 12 Apl. 39. |
| Shone, Samuel, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 22-2-06 | 1-5-37† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36* 15-10-37 | Junior Specialist in Medicine, Madras. (Offg. in Civil from 21-1-39). |
| Walters, John Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (5, 201). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 17-5-09 | 1-5-37† | 1-11-35 | 1-11-36* 7-10-37 | Staff Surgeon, Poona. |
| ¶ Zan, Maung Shwe, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 2-3-08 | 4-12-36† | 4-12-35 | 4-12-36 | B. M. H. (with Burma Wing), Mingaladon. |
| Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (199). | 6-6-11 | 27-12-35† | 27-12-35 | 27-12-36 | I. M. H., Malakand with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties. |
| McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (29). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-10-07 | 28-12-36† | 28-12-35 | 28-12-36* 17-5-37 | Undergoing training in Ophthalmology at the K. E. Medl. College, Lahore, 1 October 1938. |
| O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (3). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 5-9-10 | 28-12-36† | 28-12-35 | 28-12-36* 17-5-37 | I. M. H., Mhow. Specialist in Gynaecology, Bombay Dist. |
| Cattaneach, Donald Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 20-6-11 | 28-12-36† | 28-12-35 | 28-12-36* 18-5-37 | C. I. M. H., Loralai. |
| O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 25-11-10 | 28-12-36† | 28-12-35 | 28-12-36* 19-5-37 | I. M. H., Chaman. |
| Young, William John, M.B.C.S. (Eng.) | 14-5-12 | 1-2-36† | 1-2-36 | 1-2-37* 17-6-37 | I. M. H., Chitral with Collateral charge of Civil medical duties. |

* Date of Seniority.
 † Indian Land Forces.
 ‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of first Com. mission. | Pension service count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Jackson, Gerald Christopher Arden, M.R.C.S., D.Sc. (LOND.), M.A.S.O. (Geo. Eng. Columbia). <i>Granted antedate of 15 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Feb. 36.</i> | 13-3-1900 | 1-5-37† | 1-2-36 | 1-2-37* 25-2-38 | Mily.— <i>Lv. ex. I., on m. c. to 13 May 39, u/o I.M.H., Allipore.</i> |
| Mitchell, Arthur Henry Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.). <i>Granted antedate for the period 17 July 33 to 15 Sep. 33 and 30 Oct. 33 to 30 Apl. 34. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 17-9-07 | 31-10-36† | 1-3-36 | 1-3-37* 21-3-37 | No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak. |
| Mewton, John Laing, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (3, 11). <i>Granted special antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-5-05 | 31-8-37† | 29-2-36 | 1-3-37* 9-1-38 | I. M. H., Peshawar. Specialist in Gynaecology, Peshawar District. |
| Thomson, James Ford, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (199). <i>Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 24-1-11 | 1-9-36† | 17-3-36 | 17-3-37 | Undergoing training in Surgery at the Prince of Wales Hospl., Patna. 1 October 38. |
| Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder, M.R.O.S. | 13-12-07 | 1-5-36† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37 | Ghi Testing Lab., Agra. |
| Kerr, James Ronald, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.). | 11-4-10 | 1-5-36† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 8-10-37 | I. M. H., Thal. |
| Macleod, Kenneth Iain Eachalinn, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). | 17-11-12 | 1-5-36† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 8-10-37 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Munroe, James Duncan, M.C.P. & S. (MAN.), M. D. (MANITOBA U.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 29-1-10 | 31-10-36† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 8-10-37 | I. M. H., Drosh with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties. |
| Templeton, William Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.). (201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 23-12-10 | 1-5-37† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 8-10-37 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Palmer, George William, M.R.O.S. (Eng.) (8). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-1-11 | 1-5-37† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 19-10-37 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| Williams, Thomas Meurig, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.). (II) <i>Granted antedate of 18 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1936.</i> | 3-5-10 | 1-11-37† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 12-4-38 | I. M. H., Peshawar. Doing duty in Waziristan with No. 10 Fd. Ambulance. |
| Doran, Brian James, M.R.O.S. (Eng.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 26-1-10 | 31-10-36† | 1-5-36 | 1-5-37* 8-11-37 | I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Davis, Robert Brocklesby, M.R.O.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) (201). <i>Granted antedate for the period 7 May 35 to 25 June 35 and 1 Sep. 35 to 30 Nov. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 27-12-11 | 31-10-36† | 12-6-36 | 12-6-37 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Spec. in Mental Diseases, Northern Command. |
| Wilson, William McIntyre, M.R.O.P., M.B. Ch. B. (Edin.). (199). <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Counts from 1 July 36.</i> | 10-6-12 | 1-1-38† | 1-7-36 | 1-7-37* 19-5-38 | C. I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Hopkins, William Allen, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (8). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-3-13 | 1-9-36† | 31-8-36 | 31-8-37* 8-1-38 | I. M. H., Lahore. Anti-Malaria officer. |
| Sarkies, John Walter Robert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-10-12 | 1-5-37† | 31-8-36 | 31-8-37* 9-1-38 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Kamm, Lambert Ulrich, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (199). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 2-1-12 | 31-8-37† | 31-8-36 | 31-8-37* 9-1-38 | I. M. H., Poona. |

* Date of seniority.
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission. | Pension service to count from | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Captains—<i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Denness, Thomas, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.S.C.S. (Eng.) (201). <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 13-9-12 | 31-8-37† | 31-8-36 | 31-8-37* 10-1-38 | C. I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| Byrn, Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate to 31 Aug. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 15-8-12 | 31-10-36† | 31-8-36 | 31-8-37* 2-2-38 | M.O., Lawrence†Royal Milly. School, Sanawar |
| Laurie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.) (201). <i>Service from 31 Oct. 36 to 28 Jan. 37 counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service from 29 Jan. 37 to 2 July 37 to count for increment of pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service for promotion 10 Sep. 36. Service for pension 12 Feb. 37.</i> | 18-11-09 | 13-5-38† | 12-2-37 | 10-9-37* 8-6-38 | C.I.M.H., Razmak. |
| Thomas, George Frederick James, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted Special antedate of 200 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 12-7-11 | 1-5-37† | 13-10-36 | 31-10-37* 8-11-37 | O. C. I. M. H., Kamptee. |
| Cater, James Heaton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) | 12-9-13 | 31-10-36† | 31-10-36 | 31-10-37 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Ewing, Robert Dennis, M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.). <i>Granted spec. antedate of 12 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 Nov. 1936.</i> | 11-2-10 | 1-11-37† | 1-11-36 | 1-11-37* 12-4-38 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Walker, Oliver, M.B., B.Ch. <i>Granted antedate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension. Service in R. A. M. C. from 22 Oct. 37 to 29 Nov. 38 Counts for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension. Service for promotion from 11 Nov. 36.</i> | 29-5-07 | 20-12-38 | 20-12-37 | 11-11-37* 20-12-38 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| de Courcy, Wheeler, Annesley, Eliardo Beresford, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 25-11-12 | 1-5-37† | 1-1-37 | 1-1-38* 19-6-38 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Jackson, George Boyce, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (20). <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 31-7-13 | 31-8-37† | 1-1-37 | 1-1-38* 18-5-38 | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Greene, Charles Westland, M.B., Ch.B. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate to Jan. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 5-12-12 | 1-11-37† | 1-1-37 | 1-1-38* 16-5-38 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Fennell, William Loren, M.D., M.C.P.S. (MANITOBA). (199). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 28-9-08 | 1-1-38† | 1-1-37 | 1-1-38* 23-5-38 | Coy. Officer, No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta. |
| Cunningham, Thomas Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (Dub.) <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-10-08 | 1-1-38† | 1-1-37 | 1-1-38* 17-5-38 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Hanbury, Desmond Rantzen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.). <i>Granted spl. antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-1-13 | 1-1-38† | 1-1-37 | 1-1-38* 19-5-38 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| Bliss, Thomas Patrick, M.R.C.S. (Eng.). <i>Granted antedate of 220 days. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 26 March 1937.</i> | 16-11-08 | 1-11-37† | 28-3-37 | 26-2-38* 12-4-38 | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Taylor, Ronald Yeldham, M.R.C.S. (Eng.). | 16-9-10 | 1-5-37† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Woodgate-Jones, Noel Philip, M.R.C.S. | 25-12-12 | 1-5-37† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38 | I. M. H., Almora. |

*Date of seniority.
† On probation.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

669D (1)

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Name. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission. | Pension service to count from, | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Captains—contd. | | | | | |
| Thorne, William Herbert Alfred, M.R.C.S. | 2-10-13 | 1-5-37† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Coppinger, William Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted spec. antedate of 6 mos. Service for increment of pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 1937.</i> | 30-9-11 | 1-11-37† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38* | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Griggs, Francis Cleon, M.D. (MANITOBA) U. <i>Granted spl. antedate of 205 ds. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 10-7-10 | 1-1-38† | 10-6-37 | 10-6-38* | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Black, Malcolm Duncan, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 31-10-08 | 1-9-38† | 1-3-37 | 1-3-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Maud, George John Haley, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 1-12-08 | 1-9-38† | 1-3-37 | 1-3-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Sutherland, Ian Donald, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.D., M.B., CH.B. <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 22-3-10 | 1-9-38† | 1-3-37 | 1-3-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Passmore, Reginald, M.A., B.M., B.CH., (OXFD.) <i>Granted an edate for one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 16-3-10 | 2-3-38† | 2-3-37 | 2-3-38* | Assistant Dir., Nutrition Research, Coonoor. |
| Graham, George Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.). (199.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 30-8-13 | 1-11-37† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38* 28-9-38 | I. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Black, Duncan McCallum, M.B., B.CH. (Q. U. BELF.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 23-2-13 | 1-1-38† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38* 28-9-38 | C. I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Fife, James Gordon, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 12-8-13 | 1-1-38† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38* 28-9-38 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Jekyll, Nugent Davy, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted special antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 8-3-07 | 1-5-38† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-38* 28-9-38 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Retz, Gilbert Charles, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) <i>Granted special antedate of 304 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 19-9-12 | 1-5-38† | 1-7-37 | 1-7-38* 12-10-38 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Woodforde, Alec Robert, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Granted special antedate of 287 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 2-4-10 | 1-5-38† | 18-7-37 | 18-7-38* 12-10-38 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Briscoe-Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., CH.B. (U. BIRM.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 14 August 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | 11-11-13 | 31-8-37† | 14-8-37 | 14-8-38* 28-9-38 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Gleddinning, Alan Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.) | 22-6-06 | 31-8-37† | 31-8-37 | 31-8-38* 28-9-38 | C. I. M. H., Abbottabad. |

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

| Name. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Com- mission. | Pension service to count from. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Captains—<i>concl'd.</i> | | | | | |
| Wilson, Edward Lewis, M.B., B.CH. (BELF.) | 10-10-14 | 31-8-37† | 31-8-37 | 31-8-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| \$Rogers, Homer Carl, M.D., O.M. (Q.U. ONTARIO). | 23-9-13 | 1-11-37† | 1-9-37 | 1-9-38* 10-1-39 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Woodward, John James, M.B.B.S. ... | 6-12-10 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-37 | 1-9-38* 10-1-39 | *U/o I. M. H., Karachi. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Heard, Sydney Haydn, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... | 8-8-11 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-37 | 1-9-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Loughran, Herbert Richard, M.R.C.S. (ENG.) | 21-1-10 | 1-9-38† | 17-10-37 | 17-10-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 319 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Birdwood, Richard Douglas Davis, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch. (CANTAB.). | 5-1-05 | 1-11-37† | 1-11-37 | 1-11-38 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Drew, John Murray MacFarlane, M.R.C.S. | 6-5-12 | 1-11-37† | 1-11-37 | 1-11-38* 10-1-39 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Ennis, Jack Erick, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. | 25-7-11 | 1-5-38† | 1-9-37 | 1-9-38* 10-1-39 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1st Sep. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Lillieo, James Walsh, M.R.O.S. ... | 3-12-09 | 1-1-38† | 1-1-38 | 1-1-39 | C. I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Spillane, Donald James Patrick, M.R.O.S. (ENG.). | 10-11-11 | 1-9-38† | 18-1-38 | 18-1-39 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 226 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Kirkwood, Patrick Murdoch, M.B., CH.B. ... | 17-1-12 | 1-9-38† | 12-2-38 | 12-2-39 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 201 days. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| Riley, Charles Graham, M.B., CH.B. ... | 16-5-12 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-37 | 1-9-37* | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Anderson, James Andrew, M.B., B.S. ... | 16-10-15 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Cameron, John Alexander Munro, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.P. & S., M.D. (MANIT). | 6-7-11 | 1-9-38† | 1-7-37 | 1-7-37* | U/o C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 Jul. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Cooper, Leonard Henry, M.R.O.S. (ENG.) ... | 1-9-13 | 1-9-38† | 1-3-38 | 1-8-38* | U/o I. M. H., Poona. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 Aug. 38. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| \$Wormald, Peter John, M.B., B.CH., M.R.C.S. | 21-9-13 | 1-9-38† | 1-9-38 | 1-9-38 | Seconded. |
| \$Hacon, William Stanley, M.R.O.S. (ENG.) | 15-2-16 | 1-9-38† | 11-7-38 | 11-7-38* | U/o I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 11 Jul. 38.</i> | | | | | |
| McCullough, R. M. ... | 13-10-11 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-37 | 1-11-37* | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Morris, H. V. ... | 10-12-13 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-37 | 1-11-37* | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Snedden, F. W. ... | 17-2-08 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-37 | 1-11-37* | I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| <i>Granted antedate 12 mos. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| \$Brown, A. S. ... | 13-7-12 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-38 | 1-11-38 | Seconded. |

*Date of seniority.
†On probation.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

669D(3)

Indian Medical Services—*contd.*

| Name. | Date of birth. | Date of 1st Commission. | Pension service to count from. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Somerset, E. J. | 12-11-07 | 1-11-38† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-37* | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Frost, L. D. B. | 11-6-12 | 1-11-38† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-37* | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Mackenzie, A. M. | 11-7-12 | 1-11-38† | 1-5-37 | 1-5-37* | I. M. H., Mhow. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 May 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Harvey, Cedric Culy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). | 21-9-07 | 1-1-39† | 1-7-37 | 1-7-37* | U/o I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| McGill, Robert John, M.B., Ch.B. | 20-1-10 | 1-1-39 † | 1-7-37 | -7-37* | U/o I. M. H., Poona. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 18 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| §Whitbread, J. L. M. | 16-8-00 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-37 | 1-11-37* | I. M. H., Poona. |
| <i>Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 37. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Elkerton, Lionel Edward, M.D. (TOR.) ... | 21-8-07 | 1-1-39† | 1-1-38 | 1-1-38* | U/o I. M. H., Quetta. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Best, Austen Maxwell | 16-1-12 | 1-1-39† | 1-1-38 | 1-1-38* | |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Lightboy, John, M.B., B.Ch. | 21-8-14 | 1-1-39† | 1-1-38 | 1-1-38* | U/o I. M. H., Quetta. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| MaoFetridge, Herbert Fitzroy Townsend, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. | 3-1-15 | 1-1-39† | 1-1-38 | 1-1-38* | U/o C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal. |
| <i>Granted antedate of 12 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| Eastcott, David Frank, M.B., B.S. | 13-5-14 | 1-1-39† | 1-7-38 | 1-7-38* | |
| <i>Granted antedate of 6 months. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> | | | | | |
| §Hayes, G. T. M. | 12-8-12 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-38 | 1-11-38 | Seconded. |
| §O'Riordon, J. P. | 18-3-14 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-38 | 1-11-38 | Seconded. |
| §Mansfield, O. T. | 18-1-13 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-38 | 1-11-38 | Seconded. |
| §Houlding, R. N. | 20-7-14 | 1-11-38† | 1-11-38 | 1-11-38 | Seconded. |
| Rees, Harry, M.B., B.Ch. | 18-3-13 | 1-1-39† | 1-1-39 | 1-1-39 | Seconded. |
| Kent, P. W. | ... | 1-5-39 | 1-5-39 | 1-5-39 | |

*Date of seniority.

†On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| (Short Service Commissions.) | | | | |
| Captains. | | | | |
| Gujral, M. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... | 8-4-02 | 1-10-37 | 19-5-35* 1-10-37 | S. R. M. O., Delhi. |
| Bhandari, B. N., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ... | 6-5-06 | 1-10-37 | 21-5-35* 1-10-37 | C. I. M. H., Manzal. |
| Singh, Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10) ... | 20-5-05 | 1-10-37 | 21-5-35* 1-10-37 | X-Ray Spec., Rannu. u/o Release from 21-5-39. |
| Kapur, B. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ... | 12-11-04 | 1-10-37 | 22-5-35* 1-10-37 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Sharma, D. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ... | 30-6-04 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 23-5-35* | C. I. M. H., Mir Ali. |
| Bassalvi, P. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11) ... | 16-6-06 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 25-5-35* | C. B. M. H., Risalpur. |
| Ahmadi, G. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), ... | 5-3-05 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 25-5-35* | No. 11 Fd. Ambulance, Damdih. |
| Kaul, P. M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ... | 1-3-06 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 25-5-35* | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Dev, A. K., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.C.O.G. (S, 11) ... | 17-12-07 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 31-5-35* | Spec. in Surgery, Deccan Dist., Jubbulpore. |
| Akram, M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ... | 4-6-06 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 2-6-35* | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Raju, D. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.O.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (5) ... | 8-8-04 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 4-6-35* | I. M. H., Secunderabad. Spec. in Medicine, Deccan Dist. |
| Bindra, B. S., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ... | 1-2-07 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 16-6-35* | S. R. M. O., Poona. |
| Chadha, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ... | 22-10-04 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 19-6-35 | C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Mirza, W. A., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. ... | 15-1-07 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 21-6-35* | C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Khosla, H. L., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) ... | 30-3-07 | 1-10-37 | 11-2-36* 1-10-37 | S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi. |
| Wanchoo, S. P., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. ... | 15-5-07 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 22-2-36* | I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Rameshwar, S., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ... | 10-10-04 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 5-3-36* | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Sayed, B. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 2-4-05 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 17-6-36* | S. R. M. O., Jullundur. |
| Sivasankaran, V., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 19-2-09 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 22-6-36* | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Vaid, J. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11) ... | 23-8-08 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 24-6-36* | S. R. M. O., Lahore. |
| Rao, K. N., M.D., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 31-1-07 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 1-7-36* | S. R. M. O. Lucknow. |
| Khurana, B. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... | 22-11-04 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 1-7-36* | I. M. H., Newshehra. Doing duty in Waziristan with No. 10 Fd. Ambulance. |

* Date of Seniority.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Medical Service—*concl'd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (Short Service Commissions)— <i>cont'd.</i> | | | | |
| Captains— <i>cont'd.</i> | | | | |
| Kashwal, R., M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (5, 9) ... | 20-11-06 | 1-10-37 | 23-9-36* 1-10-37 30-9-36* | I. M. H., Chittagon |
| Chablani, T. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... | 5-6-07 | 1-10-37 | 1-10-37 2-10-36* | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Sunkavally, S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ... | 24-10-03 | 2-10-37 | 2-10-36* 2-10-32 | I. M. A., Jubbulpore. |
| Rao, A. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 21-10-06 | 10-10-37 | 10-10-36* | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Soota, R. L., M.B. B.S. (PB.) ... | 1-1-08 | 10-10-37 | 10-10-37 10-10-36* | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Shankhla, M., M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 28-12-04 | 11-10-37 | 11-10-36* 11-10-37 | I. M. H., Mardan. |
| Aiyer, K. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ... | 5-5-07 | 22-10-37 | 22-10-36* 22-10-37 | C. B. M. H., Bombay Surg. Spec. |
| Ghosh, Ivan, H. B., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P., & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) ... | 1-11-09 | 5-12-37 | 5-12-36* 5-13-37 | Labour Camp Hospital, Quetta. |
| Menon, K. S. R., M.R.C.S., (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 15-2-05 | 13-12-37 | 13-12-36* 13-12-37 | C. B. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind). |
| Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.) ... | 6-11-05 | 27-12-37 | 27-12-36* 27-12-37 | S. R. M. O., Kohat. |
| Khan, Z. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... | 18-12-05 | 3-1-38 | 3-1-37* | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Mian, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11) ... | 15-1-09 | 29-10-37 | 3-1-38 29-10-37 | Specialist in Surgery, Bannu. |
| Gupta, V. P., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (11) ... | 1-7-07 | 15-11-37 | 15-11-37 | C. I. M. H., Manzai. |
| Mallik, I. B., M.B., B.S. (PATNA) ... | 17-2-09 | 7-12-37 | 7-12-37 | O. C., I. M. H., Shagai. |
| Rao, M. S., M.D., B.S. (MAD.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5) ... | 25-8-06 | 9-12-37 | 9-12-37 | I. M. H., Poona. Offg. Specialist in Medicine, Poona I. B. A. |
| Dass, P., L.R.C.P., & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H., (EDIN.) ... | 15-10-08 | 11-12-37 | 11-12-37 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Hasan, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (LOND.) ... | 1-12-06 | 22-12-37 | 22-12-37 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Parkash, C., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... | 25-4-13 | 7-3-38 | 7-3-38 | No. 11 Fd. Amb., Damdli |
| Damle, V. R., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11) ... | 26-10-08 | 29-3-38 | 29-3-38 | C. I. M. H., Razmak Spec. in Surgery. |
| Bhattacharyya, R. P., M.B., B.S. (PATNA), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (5) (6) ... | 12-7-09 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | O. C., I. M. H., Gorakhpur. |
| Bhalla, B. I. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.O.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 12-5-09 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Bardhan, P. N., L.M.S. (SING.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.O.O.G. (2, 5) ... | 17-3-06 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Mehra, R. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11) ... | 6-5-10 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Akhtar, H., M.B., B.S. (PATNA), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 2-11-11 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | I. M. H., Dacca. |
| Sen Gupta, H. N., M.B. (CAL.) ... | 1-3-07 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Clifford, V. W., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.) ... | 16-2-07 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | C. I. M. H., Mari Indus. |
| Menon, M. B., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (199) ... | 4-7-11 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Niaz, G. H. K., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... | 17-2-11 | 12-7-37 | 12-7-38 | No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Roy, B. C., M.B. (CAL.) ... | 1-1-08 | 15-7-37 | 15-7-38 | C. B. M. H., Muttra. |
| Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Inderjit Singh, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.) ... | ... | 12-1-39 | 12-1-39 | |
| Dipak Bhatia, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... | ... | 12-1-39 | 12-1-39 | |
| Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw Karani, M.B., B.S. (BO.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ... | ... | 12-1-39 | 12-1-39 | |
| (Temporary Commissions.) | | | | |
| Captain. | | | | |
| Gvi, M. M., M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... | 17-1-02 | 9-7-34 | 9-7-37 | B. M. H., Maymyo. |
| Lieutenants. | | | | |
| Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. ... | 16-2-36 | 29-3-36 | 29-3-36 | B. M. H., Mandalay. |
| Basu, S. M., M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (LOND. AND EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), T.D.D. (WALES) (5) ... | 24-1-08 | 4-1-37 | 4-1-37 | B. M. H., Maymyo. |

* Date of Seniority.

Indian Medical Department.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

Majors.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--------|------------------------------|
| 23-3-20 | <i>Oreais, Edward John</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (164a) | 22-4-85 | 1-5-38 | <i>Civil, Lashio.</i> |
| 23-3-20 | <i>Traynor, Thomas Willick</i> (157) | 4-1-85 | 4-6-38 | <i>Civil, Ambala, Punjab</i> |

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Captains.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|----------|----------|---|
| 10-5-30 | <i>Campbell, Arthur Duncan</i> (81, 87, 162, 157) | 19-1-85 | 16-7-37 | <i>First Asst. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta. On L., p. r.</i> |
| 12-10-30 | <i>Doyle, Gerald William</i> (80) | 27-11-84 | 16-7-37 | <i>Civil, E. I. Ry.</i> |
| 7-4-31 | <i>Lawrence, George Hope</i> (80, 157) (1) | 11-7-84 | 16-7-37 | B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| 15-6-31 | <i>Warner, Charles Mark Earnest</i> , M.R.C.S. (162, 154, 201) | 19-9-85 | 16-7-37 | <i>Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.</i> |
| 1-1-32 | <i>Cuzen, Edward McLelland</i> (80, 157). | 20-8-84 | 16-7-37 | B. M. H., Quetta, <i>On C. L. as I., till 19 Aug. 39 p. r.</i> |
| 1-1-33 | <i>Rogers, John Auty</i> , M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199) | 3-12-86 | 4-10-37 | <i>Asst. to Sgn. to H. P. the Viceroy.</i> |
| 6-6-33 | <i>O'Connor, William Walter</i> | 23-4-85 | 23-10-37 | B. M. H., Kasauli. |
| 6-6-33 | <i>Dudley, Gerald Waller</i> | 31-7-85 | 14-11-37 | <i>Dy. Supdt., C. M. H., Yeravda.</i> |
| 1-1-34 | <i>Burns, Herbert Percy</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 9-3-87 | 5-12-37 | <i>Civil Sgn., Almora, U. P.</i> |
| 1-1-35 | <i>Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson</i> , M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOYD.) | 20-6-91 | 1-2-38 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| 1-4-35 | <i>Dunn, James Joseph Francis</i> , M.R.C.S. (154) | 7-1-86 | 1-4-38 | <i>A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Ambala Canal.</i> |
| 1-5-35 | <i>Raphael, Alfred Joseph</i> (154a) | 5-4-84 | 21-4-38 | B. M. H., Delhi. <i>On leave till 5-4-39 p. r.</i> |
| 4-6-35 | <i>Frederick, Charles William Enoch</i> | 28-6-84 | 1-8-38 | B. M. H., Malapurram. |
| 2-12-35 | <i>Peters, Cecil William Edwin</i> (80, 154a) | 13-1-85 | 13-8-38 | <i>Supdt., M. M. S. Class, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.</i> |
| 1-6-36 | <i>Johnstone, Thomas Sleman</i> | 22-8-84 | 13-8-38 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| 5-6-36 | <i>Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers</i> (80, 154) | 4-12-84 | 13-11-38 | B. M. H., Jabulpore. <i>12 mos. c. l. as I. till 4-12-39 p. r.</i> |
| 6-6-36 | <i>Frost, Dallas Melville</i> (154a) | 20-4-85 | 21-11-38 | M. S. Depot, Madras. <i>Lv. 2 mos. 16 days till 2nd Jan. 39.</i> |
| 1-7-36 | <i>Mathews, Arthur Ernest</i> , L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) | 12-1-85 | 13-12-38 | <i>Civil, Sheikhupura, Punjab.</i> |
| 3-9-36 | <i>Gads, Osborne Halliburton</i> (81, 157, 301) | 21-2-85 | 2-1-39 | <i>Dy. Supdt., Mental Hosp., Agra. L. 6 weeks from 23 May 38.</i> |

Indian Medical Department—contd.

| Date of First Comm. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Deptt. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Senior Assistant Surgeons—contd. | | | | |
| Lieutenants. | | | | |
| 2-11-36 | Blaker, Gerald Hugh (80, 154) ... | 22-1-85 | 5-3-06 | Dir., Vaccine Depot, Meiktila, Burma. |
| 26-12-36 | Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199) ... | 21-5-86 | 31-3-06 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| 2-3-37 | Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E. ... | 18-7-86 | 31-3-06 | Asst. Dist. Medl. Officer, Nilgiris. |
| 1-5-37 | O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie ... | 24-3-86 | 1-4-06 | B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| 10-6-37 | Cotton, Eugene Abnon, D.C.M. ... | 10-11-84 | 3-6-06 | B. M. H., Calcutta. |
| 16-7-37 | Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E., (182, 154, 201) ... | 13-3-86 | 1-10-06 | Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad, C. P. and Berar. |
| 16-7-37 | Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ... | 24-5-86 | 1-10-06 | Asst. P. H. O., Karachi. |
| 16-7-37 | Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley ... | 13-12-85 | 1-10-06 | C. M. H., Muttra. |
| 16-7-37 | Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E. ... | 14-6-85 | 1-10-06 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| 16-7-37 | Grant, Ernest Ralph ... | 8-4-86 | 29-12-06 | M. S. Depot, Bombay. Lv. 2 mos. 16 days till 2nd Jan. 39. |
| 16-7-37 | Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley ... | 1-11-84 | 29-12-06 | C. I. M. H., Bannu, on 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 1 Oct. 38, p. r. |
| 2-9-37 | White, Kenneth William Everard (80) ... | 11-7-85 | 31-12-06 | M. M. Stores, Poona. |
| 16-9-37 | Vardon, Arnold Carapet (81, 151) ... | 14-11-85 | 4-3-07 | Asst. to Dir. P. I., Skillong. |
| 24-9-37 | Bedell, Hubert Charles ... | 8-12-86 | 4-3-07 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| 26-9-37 | McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151) ... | 15-5-86 | 4-3-07 | Civil, Ludhiana, Punjab. |
| 4-10-37 | Gloria, Julius Septimus, L.M. (DUB.) ... | 12-7-84 | 4-3-07 | Civil, Sadiya Frontier Tract, Assam. |
| 6-10-37 | Holmes, Rolph, M.B.E. (80, 154) ... | 15-7-86 | 4-3-07 | M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrain. |
| 7-10-37 | Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154) ... | 18-11-86 | 4-3-07 | F. B. Ry., Katihar. |
| 26-10-37 | Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157) ... | 6-10-86 | 4-3-07 | B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay. Lv. 6 mos. on M. C. till 15-5-39. |
| 1-11-37 | Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154) ... | 8-2-87 | 4-3-07 | Asst. to C. S., Delhi. |
| 14-11-37 | Marchant Thomas James (154) ... | 17-4-85 | 4-3-07 | Br. Dn. Hospl., Muzaffarpur. |
| 15-11-37 | Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157) ... | 26-10-86 | 4-3-07 | Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon. |
| 1-12-37 | Pell, Edward James ... | 29-12-85 | 4-3-07 | Emb. Staff, Bombay. |
| 5-12-37 | Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E. ... | 27-2-86 | 4-3-07 | M. O., Bastar State. |
| 31-12-37 | Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles (154) ... | 17-10-86 | 4-3-07 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| 13-1-38 | Cardero, Edward (81, 157) ... | 13-9-86 | 0-3-07 | |
| 1-2-38 | Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.O.M., L.M. (DUB.) (72, 80, 154) ... | 16-7-84 | 1-3-07 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| 23-3-38 | Kiddle, John St. Alban (81, 87) ... | 22-7-85 | 31-3-07 | B. M. H., Ferozepore. 12 mos. C. in I. till 6-3-40 p. r. |
| 1-4-38 | Gemes, Arthur Louis (80, 200) ... | 25-12-85 | 31-3-07 | M. M. Stores, Quetta. |
| 21-4-38 | Martin, William Stanislaus, M.B.E. (81, 136, 154, 163) ... | 10-4-85 | 31-3-07 | Civil, Coonoor, Madras. |
| 23-4-38 | Maurice, Hugh, I.S.O. ... | 12-7-84 | 31-3-07 | Haffkine Inst., Bombay. |
| 1-8-38 | Sandways, William George (81, 157) ... | 1-7-84 | 31-3-06 | B. M. H., Fyzabad. Lv. 9 mos. till 30 June 39. p. r. |
| 11-8-38 | Martin, Abel (111) ... | 22-4-84 | 29-12-06 | B. M. H., Lahore. On leave till 22-4-39 p. r. |
| XXV | | | | |
| 18-8-38 | Gillson, Edward Henry, M.B.E. (80) (f) (XXV), ... | 11-10-85 | 1-6-07 | I. M. H., Razmak. On 12 mos. C. L. ex-I., till 30 Mar. 39. |
| 27-9-38 | Allan, Leslie Kenneth ... | 23-8-84 | 11-6-07 | u/o B. M. H. Bangalore. |
| 21-11-38 | Smith, Charles Percival (200) ... | 30-1-86 | 11-6-07 | P. A. to C. M. O., N. W. Ry. |
| 13-12-38 | Saron, Frederick Charles ... | 10-7-84 | 5-3-06 | B. M. H., Allahabad. Lv. on M. C. till 9-7-39. |
| 2-1-39 | LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (93, 154) ... | 18-7-85 | 30-6-07 | B. M. H., Slalkot. |
| 3-1-39 | Owens, Frederick Fleetwood ... | 24-6-85 | 10-8-07 | B. M. H., Bareilly Lv. ex. I 12 mos. till 15-1-40, p. r. |

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Deptt. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I. | | | | |
| Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class. | | | | |
| Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (f) (XXVIII) | 27-2-83 | 4-3-08 | { 4-3-23 4-3-25 | B. M. H., Ambala. u/o B.M.H., Lucknow. |
| Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (80, 154) (f) (XXX) | 29-3-87 | 4-3-08 | { 4-3-23 4-3-25 | X-ray, Mayo Hospl. Lahore. |
| Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (f) (XXVII) | 23-3-87 | 10-8-07 | { 10-8-23 10-8-24 | R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun. |
| Pope, William Victor (f) (XXXIII) | 15-3-85 | 1-3-09 | { 1-3-24 1-3-26 | B. M. H., Delhi. |
| Cox, Cecil George | 27-2-85 | 11-6-07 | 11-6-24 | C. I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| XXVII | | | | |
| Shepherd, Charles William (81, 154) (f) (XXIX) | 16-10-87 | 4-3-08 | { 4-9-24 4-9-25 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (f) (XXXI) | 10-1-87 | 4-3-08 | { 4-9-24 4-9-25 | B. M. H., Wellington. |
| XXVIII | | | | |
| Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) | 28-7-87 | 4-3-08 | 4-3-25 | Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore. |
| Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154) | 23-11-86 | 4-3-08 | 4-3-25 | B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| XXIX | | | | |
| XXX | | | | |
| XXXI | | | | |
| Toussaint, Hugh Whitshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200) | 5-11-86 | 4-3-08 | 4-3-25 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154) | 8-9-86 | 4-3-08 | 4-3-25 | A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Naulakha (Lahore). |
| Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX) | 5-9-89 | 18-4-10 | { 18-4-25 18-4-27 | B. M. H., Calcutta. |
| Honey, Bryan St. Clair | 8-4-87 | 6-5-08 | 6-5-25 | Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta. |
| Pownes, Herbert Clarence | 10-8-86 | 1-9-08 | 1-9-25 | Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore. |
| Heppolatto, John Emmanuel Reid, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G. | 4-2-87 | 8-9-08 | 1-9-25 | Civil, Punjab — Clinical, Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy. Medl. Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospital. |

(f) Specially promoted.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

| | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) (f) (XXXIV) | 21-2-88 | 1-3-09 | { 1-9-25 1-3-16 } | B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay. |
| Comper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (f) (XXXV) | 22-2-88 | 1-3-09 | { 1-9-25 1-3-26 } | B. M. H., Dinaapore. |
| Claudeau, Albert Henry Thomas | 5-1-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal. |
| Newton, William Harold Douglas | 27-9-87 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | Civil, Loimee, Burma. |
| XXXIII | | | | |
| XXXIV | | | | |
| Gomez, Archibald Frederick | 26-7-87 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | B. M. H., Pachmarhi. |
| Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E., D.T.M. | 19-7-87 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | King Inst., Guindy, Madras. |
| Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E. | 6-8-87 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt. |
| Greenaway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (81, 154) | 19-11-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | Political Agency, Kuwait, Per- sian Gulf. |
| Burke, Charles Henry | 29-1-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | R. M. C., E. G. Hospital, Aden. |
| Durning, John George | 16-1-89 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | C. B. M. H., Risalpur. |
| Hanson, Albert Donohue (154) | 29-5-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | B. M. H., Ranikhet. |
| Leopold, Richard Thornhill | 10-9-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| Asquith, Frank Herbert (200) | 11-9-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | B. M. H., Penares. 12 mos. C.L. ex-I., from 25 Oct. 88. |
| Cahill, John Joseph | 28-6-88 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| XXXV | | | | |
| Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199) | 19-9-89 | 1-3-09 | 1-3-26 | B. S. H., Kirkee. |
| D'Arey, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI) | 27-10-87 | 1-9-09 | { 1-3-26 1-9-26 } | Civil, Gurdaspore, Punjab. |
| Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (f) (XXXVII) | 22-10-87 | 1-9-09 | { 1-3-26 1-9-26 } | Civil, Gangtok. |
| Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV) XXXVI | 9-6-93 | 20-4-14 | { 1-7-26 10-4-21 } | No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow. |
| Blaker, Harold Bartholomew XXXVII | 5-8-88 | 1-9-09 | 1-9-26 | B. M. H., Mhow. |
| Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200) | 1-9-87 | 1-9-09 | 1-9-26 | B. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| Gaynor, Samuel Stanley | 7-11-88 | 1-9-09 | 1-9-26 | I. M. H., Campbellpore. |
| Brown, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) | 6-8-89 | 18-4-10 | { 18-10-26 18-4-27 } | Civil, Bengal. |
| Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII) | 9-2-89 | 18-4-10 | { 18-10-26 18-4-17 } | N. W. Ry., Moghalpura. |

(f) Specially promoted.
‡ Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | |
| Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd. | | | | |
| Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL) | 25-2-91 | 17-4-11 | { 17-4-27 17-4-28 } | E. B. Railway, Paksey. |
| D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 7-11-88 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-27 | Civil, Guirat, Punjab. Lv. 32. I., till 17 Oct. 39. |
| D'Silva, Harold, Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (81, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199) | 16-4-88 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-27 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (80) XXXVIII | 14-12-89 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-27 | Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 21-8-88 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-27 | Civil, Kangra, Dharamsala, Punjab. |
| Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson XXXIX | 24-3-88 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-27 | Burma Hospital Coy., Maymyo. |
| Emmett, Percival William | 24-5-90 | 18-4-10 | 18-4-27 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (f) (XLVIII) | 6-2-90 | 15-4-12 | { 15-10-27 15-4-29 } | B. M. H., Belgaum. |
| deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.B.E., M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (OND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ... | 23-7-90 | 17-4-11 | { 17-10-27 17-4-28 } | Offs. A. M. O., N. W. Ry., Sukkur. |
| Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 28-1-90 | 18-10-10 | 18-10-27 | B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ... | 8-7-90 | 15-4-12 | { 15-4-28 15-4-29 } | X-Rays, Bareilly. |
| Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (DUR.) | 22-12-89 | 17-4-11 | 17-4-28 | S/c. Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore. |
| Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199) f... .. | 19-3-90 | 17-4-11 | 17-4-28 | Civil, Bnoring Hospl., Banga- lore, Madras. |
| Kling, Graydon Procter | 15-5-88 | 17-4-11 | 17-4-28 | B. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Furness, Tom Mervyn XLI | 21-11-89 | 17-4-11 | 17-4-28 | B. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ... | 9-10-91 | 17-4-11 | 17-4-28 | M. S. Depot, Bombay. |
| Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield, M.B.E. (80) ... | 25-8-89 | 17-4-11 | 17-4-28 | Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta. |
| Mendis, John Cecil | 18-4-91 | 23-6-11 | 23-6-28 | M. M. Stores, Lahore. |
| XLII | | | | |
| Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) (XLIV) ... | 16-5-91 | 15-4-12 | { 15-10-28 15-4-29 } | P. I., Calcutta. |
| Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f) (XLVII) ... | 13-7-91 | 15-4-12 | { 15-10-28 15-4-29 } | B. M. H., Amritsar. |
| McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX) | 13-11-90 | 15-4-12 | { 29-10-28 29-4-29 } | Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli. |
| Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XLVI) ... | 22-10-90 | 15-4-12 | { 7-4-29 15-4-29 } | B. M. H., Mount Abu. |
| Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.) | 7-12-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | King Inst., Guindy, Madras. |
| Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154) | 13-1-92 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind). |
| XLIII | | | | |
| XLIV | | | | |
| Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ... | 12-12-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Benares. |

(f) Specially promoted.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|
|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

XLV

| | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157) | 12-8-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence | 8-10-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | M. M. Stores, Peshawar. |
| Devine, Charles (154) | 27-8-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Dalhousie. |
| Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.A. (LOND.) | 20-7-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | A. H. Q. Estabs., Summer-Hill. |

XLVI

XLVII

XLVIII

| | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|---|
| Smith, Charles Joseph (80) | 7-9-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta. |
| Forbes, Ronald Blinnie | 15-2-91 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E. | 9-1-92 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| Sweeney, James Edward | 1-8-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Cawnpore. |
| Rego, Anao Saturnino | 15-2-91 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto | 15-12-89 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Multan. |
| Doran, Patrick Joseph (80) | 3-10-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Delhi. |
| Carter, James Roland (80, 154) | 12-6-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | In Medl. Chge., Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee. |
| Major, Dennis Donald James (154) | 26-12-90 | 15-4-12 | 15-4-29 | B. M. H., Agra. |

XLIX

| | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|-------------------------|---|
| Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L) | 21-8-90 | 21-4-13 | { 21-4-29 21-4-30 } | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.A. (LOND.) | 9-6-90 | 15-4-12 | 29-4-29 | A. H. Q. Estbts., Simla. |
| Dique, John Stephen | 9-10-89 | 27-6-12 | 27-6-29 | M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi. |
| Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. | 9-12-89 | 15-4-12 | 31-7-29 | E. I. Ry. |
| Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII) | 10-4-91 | 21-4-13 | { 21-10-29 21-4-30 } | B. M. H., Ambala. |
| DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII) | 28-4-91 | 21-4-13 | { 21-10-29 21-4-30 } | S/c. A. C. F., Shahjahanpur. |
| Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV) | 21-6-91 | 21-4-13 | { 21-10-29 21-4-30 } | Civil, Port Blair, U/o B. M. |
| Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI) | 14-5-91 | 21-4-13 | { 21-10-29 21-4-30 } | H., Delhi July 1939. |
| Rowe, William Joseph | 21-12-89 | 16-12-12 | 16-12-29 | Civil, Govt. Mental Hospl., Madras. |
| Barnard, James Stephen Edward | 12-11-90 | 16-12-12 | 16-12-29 | S/c. No. 3 Co., I. H. C., Poona. |
| Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (154) | 27-4-92 | 21-4-13 | 21-4-30 | G. I. P. Ry., A. D. M. O., Igatpuri. |
| Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72) | 15-6-91 | 4-4-13 | 21-4-30 | Civil Sgn., Puri, Orissa. |

L

| | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.A. | 29-1-91 | 21-4-13 | 21-4-30 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 6-7-91 | 21-4-13 | 21-4-30 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |

LI

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80) | 10-12-99 | 21-4-13 | 21-4-30 | B. M. H., Maymyo. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-------------------|

LII

| | | | | |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| Fiegrade, Alexander Archibald (80) | 8-9-90 | 21-4-13 | 21-4-30 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------------------|

LIII

LIV

| | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|--|
| Firth Henry Barclay | 14-9-92 | 21-4-13 | 23-4-30 | B. M. H., Deolali. |
| Coutts, James Stephen Percival, L.M.S.A. (LOND.) | 23-12-91 | 2-7-13 | 2-7-30 | Civil, Ghora Gali, Pb. |
| Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) | 22-4-91 | 2-7-13 | 2-7-30 | Dy. Supdt., Campbell School and Hospital, Calcutta. |
| Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.A. (LOND.) | 21-4-89 | 17-4-11 | 13-8-30 | N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt. |

(f) Specially promoted.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | |
| Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd. | | | | |
| Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 23-8-90 | 6-10-13 | 6-10-30 | Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi. |
| Smith, Robert Henry | 18-4-91 | 15-8-13 | 19-4-31 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. | 23-2-93 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | Civil, Bangalore, Madras. |
| Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S. | 23-1-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | Civil, Koraput, Orissa. |
| Holt, Douglas Gooch | 27-5-93 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | I. M. H. (with Br. Wing), Saugor. |
| Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S. | 4-1-94 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | M. I. Ry. |
| Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. | 8-3-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | Civil, Madras. |
| L.V. | | | | |
| Barker, Albert Victor | 30-7-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | C. I. M. H., Dehra-Dun. |
| Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 21-12-90 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | B. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 1-9-93 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | B. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Lefeuve, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 1-4-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | Remount Depot, Mona. |
| Ivatts, Edwin | 14-12-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | S/c. X-Ray, Mhow. |
| Eate, Samuel Nathan (80) | 23-4-91 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | Additional Civil Sgm., Ajmer. |
| Hendrick, Uriel St. John | 24-8-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | B. M. H., Madras. |
| McGuire, Charles William | 4-6-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis | 1-7-92 | 20-4-14 | 20-4-31 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M. | 7-2-92 | 20-7-14 | 20-7-31 | B. M. H., Trimulgherry. |
| Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154) | 25-8-92 | 20-7-14 | 20-7-31 | B. M. H., Allahabad. |
| D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (LVI) | 13-7-93 | 22-2-15 | { 22-8-31 } { 22-2-32 } | Ordnance Factory, Ishapore. |
| Pigott, George Borkman | 7-8-92 | 5-10-14 | 5-10-31 | Ordnance Factory, Ishapore. |
| Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S. | 26-12-92 | 5-10-14 | 5-10-31 | Ord. Factory, Coosapore. |
| Michael, Norman Alfred | 24-10-93 | 5-10-14 | 5-10-31 | Lr. 12 mos. till 12-1-40, P. r. |
| Vanderwart, Stanley Christian | 4-8-92 | 5-10-14 | 5-10-31 | C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan. |
| Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke | 8-10-92 | 5-10-14 | 5-10-31 | B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII) | 6-11-92 | 20-4-14 | { 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 } | Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay. |
| Halpe, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 24-6-92 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | B. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 27-12-92 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | Civil, Berrala, Madras. |
| LVI. | | | | Civil, Madras. |
| Todd, Norman Charles (80) | 19-2-94 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi. |
| Upshon, Cyril Oscar | 8-9-92 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | Embarkation Medl. Branch, Keamari. |
| Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.) | 10-3-92 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (157) | 12-5-94 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | B. M. H. with (Burma Wing), Mingatdon, Burma. |
| Weskin, Henry Kenneth | 30-12-92 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Rows, John Benjamin (80) | 8-5-93 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E. | 4-9-93 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| DeRavara, Reginald Walkers | 13-5-92 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | Distt. Laby., Quetta. |
| Johnson, Robert Bertram | 10-1-94 | 22-2-15 | 22-2-32 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Hall, Ellis James | 14-9-94 | 22-2-15 | 4-4-32 | B. M. H., Cherat. |
| LVII | | | | |
| Watts, Alfred Dunstan | 11-9-95 | 6-3-16 | 6-3-33 | B. M. H., Ahmednagar. |
| Hamilton, William Westland | 25-3-94 | 6-3-16 | 6-3-33 | M. M. Stores, Meerut. |
| Ogden, John Lionel (80), D.T.M. (CAL.) | 8-12-94 | 6-3-16 | 6-3-33 | B. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29) | 6-9-94 | 6-3-16 | 6-3-33 | B. M. H., Thans. |
| Croneing, Henry Lionel | 19-1-93 | 5-10-14 | 16-4-33 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick | 25-11-90 | 15-12-11 | 2-9-33 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 26-5-94 | 2-10-16 | 2-10-33 | Bahrain (P. diff). |
| Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S. | 13-11-96 | 2-10-16 | 2-10-33 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Gibbs, Robert Victor | 24-8-94 | 2-10-16 | 2-10-33 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| Mascarenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S. | 24-12-91 | 5-10-14 | 21-11-33 | B. M. H., Port Blair. |
| Norton, Wilfred John Mary | 25-2-95 | 15-11-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Deolali. |
| Thyer, William Ernest | 20-1-96 | 16-11-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| McDermott, Reuben Manie | 24-11-94 | 9-12-16 | 16-4-34 | X-Rays, Maymyo. |
| Towning, Walter Ernest | 20-6-96 | 20-11-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Barrackpore. |
| Spidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 13-12-96 | 20-11-16 | 16-4-34 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Morris, Percy George | 6-9-96 | 24-11-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Labong. |
| Nukent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157) | 20-2-96 | 29-11-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Johnson, Charles Potter | 28-11-96 | 23-11-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Nasirabad. |
| Mathews, Arthur George Teasdale | 31-8-96 | 24-11-16 | 16-4-34 | H. Q. S. C., Poona. |
| Hewson, George Charles | 4-10-95 | 20-11-16 | 16-4-34 | No. 1 Coy., I. H. O., Rawalpindi. |
| Fisher, Mervin | 13-6-96 | 6-12-16 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Belgauin. |
| Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80), D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & H. (CAL.) | 4-8-92 | 22-2-15 | 31-8-34 | Comb. Dn. Hospl., Khanpur. |

(f) Specially promoted.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | |
| Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd. | | | | |
| Reid, Allan Maxwell | 21-8-95 | 24-11-16 | 7-4-35 | B. M. H., Kamntee. |
| Acton, Harold Leonard | 16-12-95 | 20-11-16 | 7-4-35 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 15-7-96 | 22-3-17 | 22-4-35 | B. M. H., Benares. |
| Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William, M.B.E. | 20-2-97 | 22-3-17 | 22-4-35 | Radiology, Irwin Hospl., Delhi. |
| Easey, Robert | 30-3-96 | 22-3-17 | 22-4-35 | Persian Gulf. |
| Freeman, John St. Quentin | 12-4-97 | 22-3-17 | 22-4-35 | B. M. H., Mingaladon. |
| Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 18-5-96 | 22-4-18 | 22-4-35 | B. M. H., Lucknow. 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 23rd Nov. 1933, p. r. |
| Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (201) | 17-5-97 | 22-4-18 | 22-4-35 | C. Factory, Aruvankadu. U/o 12 mos. C. L. ex. I. from 14-4-39. |
| Arkle, Richard Neville (200) | 1-5-97 | 22-4-18 | 22-4-35 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Murphy, Hugh Archer | 23-5-97 | 22-4-18 | 22-4-35 | B. M. H., Nasirabad. Leave till 16 Apl. 39. |
| Coshan Charles Joseph | 28-12-96 | 7-10-18 | 7-10-35 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 5-6-95 | 10-12-18 | 10-12-35 | B. M. H., Ahmednagar. |
| Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 10-10-97 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | C. R. I., Kasauli. |
| Pieros, Percy Alexander | 2-11-95 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| D'Souza, Louis John Maximian | 30-10-98 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Goobus, Stanley Hugh Jackson | 5-12-97 | 2-7-18 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 13-12-98 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Calcutta. |
| Sexton, Joseph Anthony | 24-11-97 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | Non-dicted Hospl., Naini Tal. |
| Williams, Benaird Oliver | 28-8-97 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | M. M. Stores, Lucknow. |
| D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessler | 6-9-95 | 29-4-18 | 19-5-36 | Dist. Lab., Bangalore. |
| Daniell, Maxemilian Ivan Van Gricken Quin-Ivan | 22-2-98 | 2-7-18 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Chakrata. |
| Irvine, Balthaze Arnold, M.B.E. M.R.C.S., (ENG.) | 6-3-96 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | House Surg., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham | 3-9-97 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Fodd, Cecil James | 24-12-96 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer | 24-10-97 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Gazalet, James Water (201) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L. M. (Dub) | 5-2-98 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 15-12-97 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Braganza, Alexio Apollinaris Vincent | 23-7-94 | 19-5-19 | 19-5-36 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 23-2-96 | 17-7-19 | 17-7-36 | H. B.'s Staff Disp., Calcutta. |
| Adam, Edward Stanislaus | 25-12-98 | 1-9-19 | 1-9-36 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 20-4-98 | 1-9-19 | 1-9-36 | B. M. H., Mingaladon. |
| Ross, Ernest Leonard | 8-5-98 | 19-5-19 | 18-4-37 | B. M. H., Maymyo. |
| Van Haften, Joseph Valentine Patrick | 14-2-96 | 1-9-19 | 18-4-37 | B. M. H., Mhow. |
| Leathcote, Robin | 12-8-97 | 1-9-19 | 18-4-37 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 27-9-98 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | B. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Burby, Francis Joseph | 4-10-99 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | B. M. H., Maymyo. |
| Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 1-3-96 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | B. M. H., Sialkot. |
| de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes | 14-9-98 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta. |
| Prescott, Leslie Bruce | 30-6-99 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | Razani Camp. |
| Smith, Lancelot Clarence | 25-5-98 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Bornshin, William | 24-10-99 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Smith, Bertram Cyril | 18-1-97 | 24-5-20 | 24-5-37 | B. M. H., Madras. |
| Nicholas, Edmund Joseph | 31-5-98 | 23-6-20 | 23-6-37 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| Philips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) (181) | 18-10-98 | 23-6-20 | 23-6-37 | Past. Inst., Coonoor, Madras. |
| Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 15-6-97 | 23-6-20 | 23-6-37 | B. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Pearl, Edwin Nelson | 2-4-96 | 15-11-20 | 15-11-37 | X-ray, Meerut. |
| Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 15-9-98 | 15-11-20 | 15-11-37 | Dist. Lab., Peshawar. |
| Smith, Olive Hope, M.R.C.S. | 20-10-98 | 15-11-20 | 15-11-37 | R. D., Sarkodha. |
| Carr, Leonard Haldane | 27-9-98 | 15-11-20 | 15-11-37 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago | 28-10-96 | 7-10-18 | 19-1-38 | B. M. H., Madras. |
| Bartley, Alfred Herbert, M.R.C.S. | 17-2-00 | 30-5-21 | 30-5-38 | B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 7-3-01 | 30-5-21 | 30-5-38 | B. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 28-5-99 | 30-5-21 | 30-5-38 | Dist. Lab., Meerut. |
| Dorling, Robert | 23-4-99 | 30-5-21 | 30-5-38 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Worsley, Ivan St. John | 3-11-97 | 30-5-21 | 30-5-38 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Stephens, Eriley David, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 30-9-93 | 30-5-21 | 30-5-38 | Pasteur Inst., Kasauli. |
| Fennell, Percival George | 13-1-95 | 19-5-19 | 10-8-38 | B. M. H., Calcutta. |
| Munroe, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 19-3-97 | 1-9-19 | 20-11-38 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Nugent, Norbert Edwin | 6-6-97 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| Buckler, Frank Ernest | 9-12-00 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Tallis Joseph Paul Uldrie | 4-7-98 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | B. M. H., Bombay. |
| Upshon, Donald James | 2-10-99 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Elling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.) D. B. (MAN.) | 13-6-99 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin | 27-9-96 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | S F. A., Wana. |
| Speesby, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 31-3-00 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | Dn. Dist. Lab., Trimulgherry. |
| MacDonald, Gerald Bertram | 19-12-00 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | B. M. H., Mhow. |
| Jones, Albert Hope | 2-9-99 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-38 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | |
| Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—conold. | | | | |
| O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M. ... | 18-5-01 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-88 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Speeschy, Lawrence Patrick ... | 12-5-01 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-88 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Hoogewerf, Bernar Albert L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.) ... | 6-6-99 | 21-11-21 | 21-11-88 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent ... | 19-1-98 | 4-1-22 | 4-1-39 | B. M. H., Madras. |
| Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class. | | | | |
| Martin, Albert Edward ... | 20-8-90 | 15-4-12 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Agra. |
| Holden, Ernest Eugene ... | 29-4-98 | 30-5-21 | 16-4-34 | B. M. H., Purandhar. |
| Naylor, Dennis John ... | 15-7-01 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| MacDonald, Cecil Eugene ... | 5-1-99 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M. ... | 21-5-00 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Arnold, Albert Joseph ... | 18-4-97 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | B. M. H., Ambala. |
| Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 30-9-99 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | Factory Dispensary, Ishapore. |
| White, Donald Benjamin ... | 27-5-00 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | B. M. H., Deolali. |
| Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M. ... | 28-3-00 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | Dist. Lab., Maymyo. |
| ERRY, Herbert Ashby ... | 7-8-99 | 22-5-22 | 2-5-34 | B. M. H., Porezapore. |
| George, Arthur Whitby (200) ... | 28-6-97 | 29-4-18 | 28-5-84 | B. M. H., Dinapore. |
| Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin ... | 21-10-00 | 2-10-22 | 2-10-34 | No. 7 P.d. Amb. |
| Platel, Victor Christian ... | 23-4-98 | 2-10-22 | 2-10-34 | B. M. H., Wellington. |
| Adams, Percival Casimir ... | 4-3-02 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-34 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Brendish, Robert George ... | 4-4-00 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-34 | B. M. H., Cawnpore. |
| Linford, James Mathew ... | 7-12-00 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-34 | X-Ray, Ripon Hospi. Simla. |
| Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 17-3-99 | 20-3-23 | 20-3-35 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 28-1-01 | 20-3-23 | 20-3-35 | Civil Port Blair. |
| Edwards, James (171, 203) ... | 10-4-02 | 20-3-23 | 20-3-35 | B. M. H., Pachmarhi. |
| Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph ... | 22-8-01 | 20-3-23 | 20-3-35 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor ... | 30-4-01 | 20-3-23 | 20-3-35 | B. M. H., Bombay. |
| Legge, Ian Tevort ... | 11-2-02 | 20-3-23 | 20-3-35 | B. M. H., Kamrtee. |
| Hartley, George McGuire ... | 13-4-02 | 21-4-13 | 28-4-35 | B. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| Rodgers, Arthur Hope ... | 24-1-97 | 22-11-21 | 4-8-36 | B. M. H., Colaba. |
| Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 8-11-97 | 21-11-21 | 19-3-36 | N. W. Ry., Quetta. |
| Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris ... | 7-5-92 | 22-2-15 | 20-4-36 | B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 8-1-02 | { 14-5-24* 16-10-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | Enteric Lab., Kasauli. |
| Bastleman, Antony John Edgar ... | 18-10-01 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | B. M. H., Nasirabad. |
| D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril ... | 4-6-99 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | E. B. Railway, Calcutta. |
| Swingler, Herbert Richard ... | 30-5-01 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | B. M. H., Delhi. U/o Civil, Port Blair. |
| Watkins, Cyril Alfred ... | 11-11-06 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | B. M. H., Mallapuram. |
| Coshan, George Dunstan ... | 19-5-01 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Farnley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 5-5-01 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | B. M. H., Wellington. |
| Croning, James Robert ... | 7-1-02 | { 14-5-24* 22-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore. |
| Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.) ... | 3-4-99 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | E. B. Railway, Calcutta. |
| Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 7-8-00 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | S/M/C. Factory Disp., Kirkee. |
| Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 3-8-01 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 14-5-36 14-5-36 } | B. M. H., Lucknow (X-ray). |
| Oakley, Vivian Hector ... | 2-10-01 | { 14-5-24* 11-7-24 } | { 4-5-36 15-5-36 } | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Gaudoin, George Hoy ... | 26-6-02 | 15-6-24 | 15-5-36 | X-Rays, Multan. |
| McDermott, George Llewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 4-8-99 | 28-6-20 | 29-8-36 | N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt. |
| Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) & D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ... | 15-1-01 | 16-3-25 | 16-3-37 | Dist. Lab. Razmak. |
| Griggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (MDIN.), L.R.C.S. (MDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 2-2-02 | 16-3-25 | 16-3-37 | Indian Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun. |
| Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... | 22-5-01 | 16-5-25 | 16-3-37 | 11 F. A., Razani. |
| Seiley, Anthony John ... | 15-11-97 | 22-5-22 | 19-4-37 | Consulate Disp., Kashgar. |
| Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn ... | 3-8-00 | 21-11-21 | 19-4-37 | B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| D'aliva, Ignatius Caetano ... | 31-7-01 | 16-3-25 | 19-4-37 | S/C X-Ray, Bannu. |
| George, Vernon Maxwell(S) ... | 7-6-00 | 6-11-22 | 21-6-37 | S/C Dist. Lab., Lucknow. |
| Watts, Charles Edward (S) ... | 1-8-01 | 20-3-23 | 10-7-37 | M. S. D., Rangoon. |
| Righton, Joseph Anthony (S) ... | 11-2-03 | 16-3-26 | 16-3-38 | B. M. H., Bareilly (I/c X-ray). |
| White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | 15-11-01 | 16-3-26 | 16-3-38 | B. M. H., Colaba. 12 mos. Study leave ex-1. till 7-2-40. |
| Mathews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (S)... | 18-2-04 | 16-8-26 | 16-3-38 | Civil Hospital, Quetta. |

* To count for seniority and pension.
 ‡ Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Deptt. | Date of appointment to present class. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

LVIII

| | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|---|
| Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock | 14-7-97 | 4-1-22 | 28-4-31 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| daGama, Grlaco Elias | 16-3-89 | 17-4-11 | 1-12-31 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| Nasareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario | 25-3-98 | 30-5-21 | 9-2-33 | B. M. H., Cawnpore. |
| Torpy, Colin Douglas | 2-7-01 | 16-8-26 | 18-8-33 | P. G. Hosp., Calcutta. |
| de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S., D.T.M. (CAL.) | 30-7-04 | 25-3-27 | 25-3-34 | M. S. Depot., Madras. |
| Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (\$) | 23-12-02 | 25-3-27 | 25-3-34 | B. M. H., Ranikhet. |
| D'Mellow, Paul Frank (\$) | 8-12-02 | 25-3-27 | 25-3-34 | R. I. N. Dockyard Dispy, Bombay. |
| Dias, Francis Edwin (\$) | 29-1-03 | 19-3-28 | 19-3-35 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| O'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis | 4-10-03 | 19-3-28 | 19-3-35 | Enteric Laby., Kasauli— Lv. 7 mos. till 14 Apl. 39. |
| Robertson, Duncan Hector, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 16-3-02 | 19-3-28 | 16-4-35 | Dist. Lab., Lahore. |
| de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) | 17-3-05 | 8-10-28 | 8-10-35 | Asst. Sgn. i/c Jr. Asstt. Sectt. Est., Simla/Delhi. |
| Dracup, Denzil Herbert | 21-9-06 | 18-3-29 | 18-3-36 | B. M. H., Nasirabad 12 mos., Study Lv. ex. I., to 17 Sep. 39. |
| Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin | 31-8-06 | 18-3-29 | 18-3-36 | B. M. H., Trimulgherry. Study leave ex. I., till 14 Feb. 40. |
| Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) | 12-12-05 | 15-5-29 | 15-5-36 | First Asstt. Port Health Officer, Calcutta. |
| Mason, Joseph Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) | 19-2-06 | 15-5-29 | 15-5-36 | Civil, Sambhar. |
| McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M. | 16-11-04 | 2-12-29 | 2-12-36 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Bedell, Eric Frederick, D.T.M. (CAL.) | 4-4-02 | 16-12-29 | 16-12-36 | B. M. H., Calcutta. |
| Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E. | 16-12-04 | 18-12-29 | 18-12-36 | B. M. H., Delhi. |
| Lushington, Lancelot, Thomas, M.B.E.S. (MAD.) | 10-2-06 | 2-6-30 | 2-6-37 | B. M. H., Multan. |
| de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) | 31-3-07 | 2-6-30 | 2-6-37 | B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay. |
| Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) | 25-11-04 | 13-2-31 | 13-2-38 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| Burnett, Denis John | 5-11-07 | ... | 4-5-38 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) | 4-4-00 | 27-11-31 | 27-11-38 | B. M. H., Peshawar. 12 mos. Study leave ex. I., till 6-3-40. |
| Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul | 20-3-06 | ... | 1-12-38 | C. M. H., Poona. |
| Weston, Philip William | 12-6-04 | ... | 1-12-38 | No. 7 Fd. Amb. Study leave—ex. I., till Feb. 40. |
| Paise, Osmond Frederick, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) | 8-9-07 | ... | 2-12-38 | Civil, Bengal. |
| Saldanha, Alfred | 26-8-07 | ... | 2-12-38 | B. M. H. (I.W.), Bombay. |
| Braganza, Newton | 19-12-07 | ... | 2-12-38 | R. I. N. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of appt. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

| | | | |
|---|----------|----------|--|
| Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard | 26-3-09 | 1-4-32 | B. M. H., Ahmednagar. |
| Onton, Ernest Percival, M.B.E. | 8-3-08 | 1-12-32 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Gilmore, Eric Joseph | 16-7-08 | 1-12-32 | R. I. N. |
| Martinus, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (20) | 2-8-05 | 1-12-32 | X-Ray, Colaba. |
| D'Jaz, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn | 7-2-08 | 1-4-33 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter | 11-9-10 | 22-5-33 | S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Rawalpindi. |
| Mackey, Leslie William | 2-10-09 | 22-5-33 | R. I. N. |
| Barlow, Edward Herbert | 3-10-10 | 22-5-33 | R. I. N., Bombay. |
| Harvey, Reginald Paul | 26-10-09 | 22-5-33 | C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal. |
| Mason, John Henry | 16-10-08 | 12-12-33 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Pereira, Francis Walter | 4-1-09 | 11-4-34 | B. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis | 19-8-05 | 11-4-34 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Pereira, Edgar Paul | 30-6-07 | 11-4-34 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Gillispie, Hugh Richard Edmond | 10-12-09 | 21-5-34 | Civil. B. B. & C. I. Ry. |
| Tanner, Stuart Everard | 13-11-11 | 21-5-34 | B. M. H., Mhow. |
| Peck, Charles Richard | 24-1-11 | 21-5-34 | Dist. Lab., Quetta. |
| Kiddle, Bryan George | 12-2-10 | 21-5-34 | C. B. M., Poona. |
| Tanner, Kenneth Edmond | 8-10-09 | 21-5-34 | B. M. H., Mhow. |
| Webster, Arthur Wright Scott | 11-8-19 | 21-5-34 | S/C. X-ray, Secunderabad. |
| Pires, Philip Rene | 21-4-08 | 21-5-34 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) | 18-3-09 | 26-11-34 | R. I. N., Bombay. |
| Beebles, Basil Neville Anthony | 26-5-08 | 28-11-34 | R. I. N., Bombay. |
| Lopez, Alphonse Marshall | 2-8-09 | 12-12-34 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Muller, Gerald Maxwell | 7-8-09 | 13-12-34 | Gilgit Agency. |
| Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph | 31-8-07 | 13-12-34 | B. M. H., Kasauli. |
| Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert | 14-11-11 | 8-4-35 | R. I. N., Bombay. |
| Pereira Cecil Joseph | 5-7-10 | 8-4-35 | M. O. Police Training College, Sardah. |

§ Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of appt. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

| | | | |
|--|----------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| Hogg, Cyril McArthur ... | 27-10-11 | 20-5-35 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| O'Malley, William Stanley ... | 3-2-11 | 20-5-35 | R. I. N. Bombay. |
| Maruff, Allan Peter ... | 14-2-11 | 20-5-35 | Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| Gomez, Stanley Calrence ... | 5-1-12 | 20-5-35 | B. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Garrad, Albert William Moody ... | 21-3-10 | 20-5-35 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Elling, St. John Leger ... | 26-11-09 | 7-10-35 | S/C X-ray, Lucknow. |
| Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward ... | 2-7-09 | 7-10-35 | B. M. H., Wellington. |
| Perreira, Horace James Anthony ... | 26-4-07 | 7-10-35 | B. M. H., Ambala. |
| Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 17-1-12 | 26-11-35 | B. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Beetles, Edmond Arnold ... | 18-1-11 | 26-11-35 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph ... | 27-8-11 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Barrackpore. |
| Andrade, Cyril Brendon ... | 16-5-13 | 2-12-35 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Plomer, Edward Nelson ... | 18-2-10 | 2-12-35 | B. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Chaves, Laurence Eugene ... | 6-5-09 | 2-12-35 | D. D. M. S. Office, Eastern Command. |
| Shaw, Colin William ... | 7-4-11 | 2-12-35 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Brafford, Frank George Lavelle ... | 2-5-12 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Passaiba, Duncan Douglas George ... | 11-6-10 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Wilks, Dudley Clarence ... | 8-12-09 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Jhansi. |
| D'Vaz, Denis Patrick ... | 10-5-10 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| Garson, Robert Arnold ... | 11-8-10 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh (190) ... | 16-10-10 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| D'Costa, Stephen Francis ... | 5-2-11 | 12-12-35 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Isaac, George Mathew ... | 6-7-08 | 12-1-35 | B. M. H., Ambala. |
| Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 7-10-01 | 16-4-36 | B. M. H., Madras. |
| Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair ... | 30-7-09 | 16-4-36 | I. M. T. S. Duffarin Bombay |
| Sausman, VonContre Daryl ... | 24-2-12 | 16-4-36 | B. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Bamford, Basil George ... | 5-8-09 | 16-4-36 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer ... | 4-3-14 | 11-5-36 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Allen-Marsh, Melville George ... | 2-11-13 | 11-5-36 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| McKenna, Sydney Wilfred ... | 10-8-13 | 11-5-36 | B. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Allen-Marsh, Eric Gerald ... | 2-11-13 | 11-5-36 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Fredrick, Edmond Joseph ... | 4-6-13 | 11-5-31 | B. M. H., Delhi. |
| Fonseca, Percival Joseph, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 8-9-11 | 23-11-36 | Civil Hospital. |
| Clarke, Kenneth Clayton ... | 25-5-14 | 2-12-36 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Mayberry, Derrick Cecil ... | 21-9-11 | 2-12-36 | B. M. H., Multan. |
| Hanson, Cyril Ashley ... | 8-7-10 | 2-12-36 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Clarkson, Hardy George ... | 9-5-12 | 14-12-36 | C. B. M. H., Risalpur. |
| James, William Burbridge ... | 2-8-14 | 14-12-36 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Herd, Kenneth Morrison ... | 27-4-14 | 14-12-36 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| D'Vaz, George Anthony ... | 1-5-13 | 14-12-36 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| McMurray, Maurice Philip ... | 3-6-13 | 14-12-36 | B. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Braganza, Richard Roland ... | 11-8-12 | 14-12-36 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Little, Desmond St. Louis ... | 26-7-11 | 14-12-36 | B. M. H., Karachi. |
| D'Gouvea, Alfred Leonard ... | 26-1-12 | 14-12-36 | C. I. M. H., Mir Ali. |
| Gibson, Henry Ballantyne, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 21-10-10 | 14-12-36 | C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind). |
| McNamara, Laurie Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 29-11-11 | 15-4-37 | B. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Burby, Gerald Aloysius ... | 16-10-12 | 15-4-37 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Fernandes, Philip Jerry ... | 21-6-12 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Cullen, Ernest John Goodair ... | 23-3-12 | 20-4-37 | No. 8 F. A., Mir Ali. |
| D'Souza, William Bernard Albert ... | 15-7-12 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Quetta. |
| Hart, Charles Joseph ... | 26-8-11 | 20-4-37 | 11 F. A., Razmak. |
| McLaughlin, Arthur Donald Stanislaus ... | 23-1-13 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Chatelier, Carlton Oswald ... | 20-4-11 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Multan. |
| LeTang, Cyril Nicholas ... | 26-5-12 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| D'Netto, Clarence Joseph ... | 11-10-09 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Ambala. |
| Cloy, George Alexander ... | 11-2-10 | 20-4-37 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Humphreys, George Henry Farran ... | 20-12-11 | 10-6-37 | C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal. |
| Plomer, Denis Aubrey ... | 28-9-11 | 15-10-37 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| McNamara, Colin Weston, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 12-3-13 | 15-10-37 | B. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Gomez, Sydney Frederick ... | 13-9-13 | 22-11-37 | N. W. Rly., Delhi. |
| Shillong, Donald Wilfred ... | 11-2-14 | 22-11-37 | B. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Snow, Dudley John Ridsdale ... | 18-6-13 | 8-12-37 | B. M. H., Cawnpore. |
| Hull, Leslie George Raworth ... | 20-6-13 | 8-12-37 | B. M. H., Delhi. |
| Emmett, Lionel Charles ... | 12-7-13 | 8-12-37 | B. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Garstin, Henry Arthur ... | 8-1-13 | 4-1-38 | B. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Towers, Joseph John Gratton ... | 13-7-13 | 4-1-38 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Pushong, Eugene Leopold Cyril ... | 14-2-12 | 9-4-38 | B. M. H., Agra. |
| Karney, Patrick Lawrence, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ... | 18-11-11 | 9-4-38 | B. M. H., Agra. |
| Waller, Sidney Oscar ... | 3-4-13 | 12-4-38 | B. M. H., Meerut. |
| Sear, Andrew Kenneth ... | 23-8-11 | 12-4-38 | B. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Lopez, William Alexander ... | 26-3-14 | 25-4-38 | B. M. H., Lahore Cantt. |
| Cousins, Cecil Herbert ... | 25-11-14 | 14-11-38 | B. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Doyle, Noel Vernon ... | 30-6-13 | 14-11-38 | B. M. H., Lahore. |
| Gow, Leslie Eastham ... | 23-12-13 | 14-11-38 | B. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Tooney, Dudley James ... | 2-4-14 | 14-11-38 | B. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Satur, Frederick Joseph ... | 20-11-15 | 28-11-38 | B. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Cadogan, Albert James ... | 6-10-13 | 28-11-38 | B. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Goshan, Arthur Rothschild ... | 13-5-14 | 28-11-38 | B. M. H., Bangalore. |
| | 25-11-12 | 28-11-38 | Connaught Milly. Hospita 1 Poona. |

| Names. | Estabtd. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|--------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

(NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.)

Subadars and above (70) (Bengal 49, Madras 10, Bombay 11).

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|--|
| Sampuran Singh, Bahadur (Hony. Asst. B. Surgeon), M.B.E., O.B.I. (E.) | ... | ... | ... | 15-4-87 | 1-5-07 | 17-10-36 } 15-3-37 } | A. H. Q., C. & M. Disp., Simla. |
| Jaswant Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | 1-6-84 | 6-4-06 | 15-11-37 } 30-12-37 } | C. I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Gulpaikam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai, Bahadur, O.B.I. | ... | ... | ... | M. 5-9-84 | 31-3-06 | 16-11-37 } 20-3-38 } | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv. 8 mos. to 4 Sep. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Haji Abdul Karim (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 24-11-85 | 6-4-06 | 20-3-38 } 16-6-38 } | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Dewan Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 15-4-84 | 1-5-06 | 10-4-38 } 8-11-38 } | I. M. H., Dharamsalla. |
| Ferris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. | Bo. | 10-2-36 | 15-9-06 | 6-12-38 } | | 8-11-38 } | I. M. H., Bangalore. |

Subadar-Majors.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|---------|----------|-----------------------|
| Muhammad Din (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 16-3-85 | 29-4-07 | 23-11-38 | Civil, N.-W. F. P. |
| Himmat Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 15-8-85 | 29-4-07 | 6-12-38 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |

Subadars.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| Ram-krishna Anant Parab, Bahadur, O.B.I. | Bo. | 23-2-85 | 15-9-06 | 16-1-27 } 16-7-27 } | | | I. M. H., Bombay. |
| John David Bailly, Rai Sahib | ... | Bo. 17-1-85 | 6-1-08 | 10-4-28 | | | Anti-Malaria Officer, Delhi Province, Delhi. |
| Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib | ... | M. 16-4-84 | 31-3-03 | 20-3-29 | | | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (f) (XIX A) | ... | B. 11-7-87 | 1-10-08 | 1-19-29 } 10-5-36 } | | | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 20-9-84 | 6-4-06 | 16-1-31 | I. M. H., Bakloh. |
| Daniel, P. Joseph, Rai Sahib | ... | ... | ... | M. 16-7-84 | 1-4-07 | 2-4-31 | I. M. H., Trimulgherry. |
| Vithal Mahadeo Satpute | ... | ... | ... | Bo. 1-1-87 | 16-9-08 | 10-4-31 | I. M. H., Alipore. |
| Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. | ... | ... | ... | Bo. 18-6-86 | 14-9-10 | 25-12-31 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Shriani Hari Sathe | ... | ... | ... | Bo. 18-12-86 | 14-9-10 | 16-1-32 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Guranditta (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 1-4-84 | 29-4-07 | 14-2-33 | I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| Bishnu-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 25-2-87 | 29-4-07 | 1-2-33 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Milki Ram (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 1-8-85 | 29-4-07 | 16-2-33 | Governor Genl.'s Body Guard. |
| Bishi Ram (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 23-3-87 | 29-4-07 | 18-2-33 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Diwan Chand (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 27-3-86 | 29-4-07 | 18-2-33 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Narindar Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 19-6-87 | 1-5-07 | 19-2-33 | O. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib | ... | ... | ... | M. 23-12-85 | 12-3-08 | 22-2-33 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Indar Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 15-8-85 | 1-5-07 | 28-2-33 | I. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 29-1-85 | 1-5-07 | 3-3-33 | Nyasaland Protectorate. |
| V. K. Nasiruddin | ... | ... | ... | M. 4-7-86 | 12-3-08 | 23-3-33 | I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Mu'a Singh, I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 5-6-86 | 1-5-08 | 23-9-33 | Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor. |
| Sakharam Sonu Parab | ... | ... | ... | Bo. 17-10-88 | 14-9-11 | 2-11-33 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Sawa Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 3-7-86 | 1-5-08 | 16-3-34 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XX) | ... | ... | ... | B. 17-5-88 | 3-4-10 | 5-4-34 | Medical Store Depot, Rangoon. |
| Karam Chand Kapur (Rai Sahib) (E.) (f) (XIX) | ... | ... | ... | B. 18-4-88 | 1-5-08 | 16-5-34 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Bachit Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 7-6-87 | 1-5-08 | 1-8-34 | Survey Dispy., Dehra Dun. |
| Ragnu Naba Baiwant Limaye (f) (XXII) | Bo. | 23-1-88 | 14-9-11 | 1-8-34 | | | I. M. H., Ahmednagar. |
| XIX | | | | | | | |
| Wadhawa Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 1-11-85 | 1-5-08 | 1-4-35 | I. M. H., Multan. |
| Ganpat Rae (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 8-4-86 | 1-5-08 | 13-4-35 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Chajju Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 7-4-87 | 1-5-08 | 18-5-35 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Amar Nath Puri (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 16-6-86 | 1-5-08 | 13-6-35 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| T. V. Damodoram Naidu | ... | ... | ... | M. 3-12-87 | 12-3-10 | 9-3-36 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 2-6-86 | 1-5-08 | 25-3-36 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Kishan Singh (E.) | ... | ... | ... | B. 7-2-87 | 1-5-08 | 7-4-36 | O. I. M. H., Wana. |
| XIXA | | | | | | | |
| Naj Singh (f) (XXVII) | ... | ... | ... | B. 24-12-84 | 12-6-12 | 12-6-36 | Civil and Mily. Dispensary, Simla. |
| Sayid Jaffar Hussain (f) (XXVI) | ... | ... | ... | B. 10-6-88 | 4-7-12 | 6-7-36 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| Shankar Krishna Gole | ... | ... | ... | Bo. 19-8-89 | 14-9-11 | 15-7-36 | I. M. H., Mhow. |

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.)—Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

| Names. | Estabt. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|--------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Subadars—concltd.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Fazal Hah, Khan Sahib (f) (XX-A) | B. | 19-3-88 | 18-6-10 | 17-10-86 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Basant Singh | B. | 4-12-87 | 1-5-10 | 20-11-86 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XXI) | B. | 1-7-88 | 18-6-11 | 15-8-87 | I. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Muhammad Hassan, (f) (XXIX) | B. | 1-5-90 | 18-7-18 | 16-4-87 | C. I. M. H. Landikotal. |
| S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (XXX) | M. | 18-8-90 | 18-3-18 | 14-6-87 | I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount. |
| XXX | | | | | |
| XXXA | | | | | |
| Bhupendra Nath Lahiri | B. | 21-1-90 | 8-4-11 | 18-6-87 | P. Inatt., Kasauli. |
| Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (XXV) | Bo. | 3-3-91 | 20-9-15 | 24-8-87 | B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgauin. |
| Jogendra Nath Khan | B. | 18-4-88 | 8-4-11 | 1-10-87 | I. M. H., Kamptee. |
| Abdul Karim | B. | 3-8-89 | 1-5-11 | 15-11-87 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Sansar Chand | B. | 1-7-88 | 1-5-11 | 15-11-87 | I. M. H., Chaman. |
| A. Abdul Aleem | M. | 17-3-93 | 8-7-14 | 16-11-87 | M. S. Depot, Rangoon. |
| Ganga Singh | B. | 15-5-86 | 1-5-11 | 9-12-87 | I. M. H., Potehgarh. |
| XXI | | | | | |
| Muhammad-din, Khan Sahib | B. | 21-2-87 | 19-6-11 | 30-12-87 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Laddhu Ram | B. | 4-6-89 | 13-6-11 | 15-2-88 | C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman |
| Bhag Singh | B. | 3-10-89 | 13-6-11 | 20-3-88 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| XXII | | | | | |
| Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay | B. | 25-6-90 | 1-4-12 | 1-4-38 | I. M. H., Ahmedabad. |
| (f) (XXIV) | | | | | |
| Ishhu Ram (E.) | B. | 1-4-85 | 1-5-08 | 10-4-38 | I. M. H. Nasirabad. |
| Ram-datta Kumar | B. | 15-5-88 | 13-6-11 | 16-6-38 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Ponnuswamy Dinadaysan | M. | 26-6-89 | 30-8-15 | 1-7-38 | I. M. H., Cannanore. |
| Dinesh Chandra Sen | B. | 28-6-90 | 1-4-12 | 21-8-38 | I. M. H., Madras. |
| Maniklal Motilal Talati | Bo. | 12-9-90 | 15-9-13 | 8-11-38 | I. M. H., Amargabad. |
| Bhrendra Nath Das Gupta | B. | 26-9-90 | 1-4-12 | 28-11-38 | M. S. Depot, Calcutta. |
| Lal Singh | B. | 1-4-90 | 16-4-12 | 6-12-38 | I. M. H., Quetta. |

| Names. | Estabt. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of promotion above efficiency bar. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Jemadars | | | | | | |
| Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (XXIII) | B. | 1842 | 30-6-89 | 1-4-12 | 1-10-21 1-4-22 | Post Hospital, Dacca. |
| Gokul Singh | B. | 1836 | 26-5-85 | 22-1-12 | 22-1-22 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| XXIII | | | | | | |
| XXIV | | | | | | |
| Faqub Ali | B. | 1857 | 15-5-89 | 16-4-12 | 16-4-22 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Muhammad Said Khan | B. | 1867 | 5-3-90 | 12-6-12 | 12-6-22 | C. I. M. H., Manzai. |
| Vasant Sakharan Galkawad | Bo. | 407 | 17-7-88 | 18-9-12 | 18-9-22 | I. M. H., Ahmednagar. |
| Sundar Singh | B. | 1874 | 1-6-85 | 20-1-18 | 20-1-23 | B. M. H., Raisalpur. |
| Mahman Singh | B. | 1881 | 15-5-89 | 12-5-18 | 12-5-23 | I. M. H., Malakand. |
| Suralin Singh | B. | 1882 | 1-10-87 | 12-5-18 | 12-5-23 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. | B. | 1888 | 8-9-90 | 12-5-18 | 12-5-23 | Civil, N.-W. F. P. |
| Jawand Singh | B. | 1894 | 1-8-88 | 18-7-18 | 18-7-23 | I. M. H., Cambilpor. |
| Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre | B. | 1401 | 16-10-86 | 14-11-18 | 14-11-23 | B. M. H., Bombay. |
| Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. | B. | 1402 | 25-6-90 | 29-4-14 | 29-4-24 | Post Hospl. Ghoom. |
| Jugal Kishor | B. | 1409 | 1-7-91 | 1-5-14 | 1-5-24 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| P. P. Shiva Das | M. | 1452 | 19-2-89 | 5-10-14 | 5-10-24 | M. S. Depot, Calcutta. |
| Buta Mall | B. | 1418 | 15-7-92 | 30-10-14 | 30-10-24 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Bakhsbi Ram | B. | 1425 | 10-7-93 | 17-4-15 | 17-4-25 | Distt. Lab. Lucknow. |
| Sunder Singh | B. | 1426 | 14-4-91 | 17-4-15 | 17-4-25 | I. M. H., Malakand. |
| Chhiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor | Bo. | 401 | 8-7-89 | 18-9-12 | 20-4-25 | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Muhammad Abdul Rahman | B. | 1405 | 18-4-89 | 1-5-14 | 20-4-25 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Ganda Ram Joshi | B. | 1415 | 1-6-91 | 30-10-14 | 30-4-25 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| XXV | | | | | | |
| XXVI | | | | | | |
| T. B. Karumbayram | M. | 1456 | 15-9-92 | 5-3-15 | 19-10-25 | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi | B. | 1430 | 29-8-91 | 12-4-16 | 12-4-26 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Muhammad Ismail | B. | 1431 | 30-7-94 | 12-4-16 | 12-4-26 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Prem Singh | B. | 1433 | 2-4-95 | 12-4-16 | 12-4-26 | C. I. M. H., Miral. |
| Rari Singh | B. | 1434 | 2-11-92 | 12-4-16 | 12-4-26 | Ordn. Factory Ishapore. |
| Bishan Singh | B. | 1437 | 1-9-95 | 9-5-16 | 9-5-26 | C. G. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Amrakrao Chimanrao Malawde | Bo. | 449 | 15-12-96 | 17-7-16 | 17-7-26 | Cantt. Hospl. Mhow. |
| Al-dulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari | Bo. | 451 | 12-9-93 | 17-7-16 | 17-7-26 | China |
| Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai | Bo. | 459 | 6-8-92 | 17-7-16 | 17-7-26 | St. Thomas Mount. |
| Shrinwas Balasundram Mudallal | Bo. | 461 | 7-12-94 | 17-7-16 | 17-7-26 | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Bansi Dhar Tripathi (f) (XXVII) | B. | 1450 | 3-6-93 | 9-4-17 | 9-10-26 9-4-27 | I. M. H., Bareilly. |
| XXVII | | | | | | |
| Partap Singh | B. | 1432 | 10-2-93 | 12-4-16 | 18-10-26 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Dattatraya Keshavarao Chitals | Bo. | 445 | 18-12-93 | 17-7-16 | 18-10-26 | I. M. H., Malakand. |

(E.)—Passed in English.
(f) Specially promoted.

| Names. | Establt. No. | Dept. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of promotion above efficiency bar. | REMARKS. |
|--------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|
|--------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Memorandum—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|----------|---|
| Pattanath Sankaran | M | 2000 | 10-11-96 | 24-11-16 | 24-11-26 | I. M. H., Cannanor. |
| Muhammad Husain | M | 2002 | 25-11-96 | 11-12-16 | 11-12-26 | L. C. H., Quetta. |
| Obhaju Ram Beri | B | 2002 | 25-7-95 | 20-11-16 | 4-4-27 | I. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib | B | 1444 | 16-5-96 | 9-4-17 | 9-4-27 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Muhammad Shafaq | B | 1445 | 1-7-94 | 9-4-17 | 9-4-27 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Santa Singh | B | 1447 | 9-10-93 | 9-4-17 | 9-4-27 | I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| X XVIII | | | | | | |
| Dayal Singh | B | 2005 | 14-8-94 | 15-6-17 | 15-6-27 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar | Bo. | 462 | 21-8-93 | 26-7-17 | 26-7-27 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Arjun Singh Sekhon | B | 1455 | 4-9-93 | 23-7-17 | 23-7-27 | C. G. H., Ranikhet. |
| Vinayak Narayan Deuskar ... | Bo. | 463 | 4-11-95 | 24-9-17 | 24-9-27 | I. M. H., Baroda. |
| Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya ... | Bo. | 470 | 2-1-95 | 24-9-17 | 24-9-27 | M. S. D., Bombay. |
| Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ... | Bo. | 477 | 20-8-96 | 24-9-17 | 24-9-27 | I. M. H., Ahmedabad. |
| Abdul Karim | B | 2007 | 18-1-94 | 4-9-17 | 17-10-27 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Das-undha Singh | B | 1462 | 2-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Indra Datta Dixit | B | 1463 | 15-5-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Thall. |
| Sapuran Singh, Sardar Sahib ... | B | 1469 | 17-3-94 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Residency Disp., Kashmir. |
| Amar Nath Chopra | B | 1472 | 15-3-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Indar Singh | B | 1474 | 1-10-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Hindubagh. |
| Balwant Singh | B | 1476 | 2-1-99 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Brindaban Bakshi | B | 1480 | 19-2-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| Narsingh Das Khurana | B | 1481 | 1-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib | B | 1484 | 15-12-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Remount Depot, Saharanpur. |
| Pyare Jan Siddiqi | B | 1487 | 5-7-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Bansil Ram Sharma | B | 1491 | 15-3-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Pachmar. |
| Jagdish Chandra Mohan | B | 1494 | 29-9-98 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | N. W. Ry., Malakwal. |
| Kishan Singh Sumra | B | 1495 | 15-1-99 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Bhai Kartar Singh | B | 1496 | 13-9-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Kartar Singh Bedi | B | 1498 | 2-1-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Peshawar. Lo., 7 mons. 27 days, from 1-9-33. |
| Balwant Singh Bindra | B | 1500 | 16-3-94 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Kartar Singh Grewal | B | 1510 | 25-5-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Kartar Singh Jauhal | B | 1512 | 20-10-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Burma Mil. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay. |
| Ranjit Singh | B | 1515 | 1-6-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Kamptee. |
| Narayan Singh Dhariwal | B | 1516 | 10-9-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. M. H., Hyderabad Sind. |
| Sriish Chandra Chakravarti ... | B | 1517 | 15-8-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Dinapore. |
| Haril Ram Parasar | B | 1520 | 1-4-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. H. M., Delhi. |
| Sher Singh Bhullar | B | 1523 | 5-12-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Yogendrapal Sinha | B | 1524 | 2-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Chaman. |
| Hazura Singh Grewal | B | 1528 | 1-6-98 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Alipur. |
| Dhari Ram Bhatia | B | 1534 | 9-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| Brij Raj Singh | B | 1536 | 7-3-98 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Dargal. |
| Albert Victor Dalip Singh | B | 1546 | 2-10-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| Chitrani Lal Shah | B | 1547 | 26-11-93 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| Haril Krishan Gupta | B | 1548 | 5-10-99 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Sant Singh | B | 1549 | 5-4-98 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Kundan Lal Jaini | B | 1553 | 13-2-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. P. M., Midnapore. |
| Arjun Singh Deol | B | 1558 | 18-8-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Mirza Shamshad Beg | B | 1561 | 24-1-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Lall Singh Gill | B | 1562 | 22-6-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Milkha Singh Dhindsa | B | 1563 | 18-11-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Abdur Rahim | B | 1568 | 25-7-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad. |
| Crawford, Thoburn Wilson | B | 1569 | 28-11-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Bala Datt Joshi | B | 1572 | 1-1-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Banarsidas Verma | B | 1583 | 11-2-93 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL.) | B | 1585 | 3-9-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Alipur. |
| Kanhaiya Lal | B | 1586 | 20-3-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Port Hosp., Saidpur. |
| Sher Muhammad Aulle | B | 1587 | 31-10-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | 8th Fd. Amb., Bannu. |
| Mathura Prasad Soti | B | 1604 | 22-12-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Puran Singh | B | 1607 | 10-11-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Bishan Das Minocha | B | 1610 | 2-11-93 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Jagir Singh Grewal | B | 1611 | 8-3-99 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Poon. |
| Sayid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi (156) | B | 1612 | 7-12-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Iraq Levies. |
| Baldeo Parwad Gupta | B | 1614 | 3-1-98 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Ordn. Factory, Ishapore. |
| Dharmanand Pandey | B | 1620 | 12-6-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Burma Mil. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Mukand Lal Varma | B | 1621 | 18-12-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Sher Singh Liddar | B | 1622 | 13-8-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Civil Port Blair. |
| Gopal Singh Dhalliwal | B | 1624 | 1-9-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Sukhran-Das | B | 1625 | 30-9-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | B. M. H., Mingaladon. |
| Chunni Lal Srivastava | B | 1623 | 13-3-93 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Pindi Das Bali | B | 1629 | 16-11-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Manzai. |
| Sohan Singh Pannun | B | 1634 | 25-12-94 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Nyasaland Protectorate, u/o transfer to I. M. H., Poon. |

| Names. | Etablt. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of joining Dept. | Date of promotion above efficiency bar. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | | | |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd. | | | | | | |
| Jemadars—contd. | | | | | | |
| Kartar Singh Bewal | B | 1636 | 1-12-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-23 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Salvid Ishtiyag Ali | B | 1639 | 15-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Santan Singh Hishit | B | 1651 | 23-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | M. S. D., Calcutta. |
| Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani ... | B | 1658 | 20-1-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | Post Hospl., Midnapore. |
| Muhammad Ahmad Shamsi ... | B | 1660 | 2-7-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Arjun Singh Dhillon | B | 1662 | 1-1-98 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Mohammad Wasil Khan (23, 157) | B | 1671 | 4-3-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Chaman. |
| Premendu Mukherji | B | 1674 | 25-11-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Gajraj Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib | B | 1680 | 20-9-95 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Muazzam Ali Talukdar | B | 1683 | 23-12-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | N. W. R. Diary, Shorkot, Road. |
| Panna Lal Sur | B | 1684 | 18-5-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi | B | 1688 | 3-7-96 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | N. D., Shahjahanpur. |
| XXIX | | | | | | |
| Atar Singh Chatwal | B | 1427 | 5-10-92 | 17-4-16 | 16-4-28 | I. M. H., Katachi. |
| Udham Singh | B | 1538 | 22-8-97 | 5-4-18 | 16-4-28 | I. M. H., Doshi. |
| Sri Krishna Vashistha | B | 1544 | 29-10-96 | 5-4-18 | 16-4-28 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Chanan Singh Deol | B | 1571 | 12-8-97 | 5-4-18 | 16-4-28 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan | B | 1669 | 18-10-95 | 5-4-18 | 16-4-28 | C. G. H., Nasirabad. |
| Babu Singh | B | 2010 | 1-7-97 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Bakloh. |
| Gulab Rai | B | 2012 | 11-1-96 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Aurangabad. |
| Kidar Nath | B | 2016 | 17-8-98 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Gokal Singh (163) | B | 2014 | 7-12-95 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Pritam Singh | B | 2021 | 24-12-98 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Udham Singh | B | 2027 | 17-7-97 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Mangal Singh | B | 2029 | 21-7-97 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Prem Singh | B | 2035 | 6-1-95 | 23-4-18 | 23-4-28 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Rishuvali Vaid | B | 2036 | 14-5-98 | 25-4-18 | 25-4-28 | C. G. H., Lahore. |
| Tek Chand | B | 1690 | 7-10-94 | 3-5-18 | 3-5-28 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Khehar Singh Gill | B | 1506 | 21-4-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-10-28 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| XXX | | | | | | |
| Kanshi Ram | B | 2000 | 23-2-92 | 20-11-16 | 15-10-28 | Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay. |
| Shambhu Chidamber Padki | Bo. | 472 | 5-9-94 | 24-9-17 | 15-10-28 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Ramchandra Bhoglal Bhatt ... | Bo. | 479 | 24-4-94 | 24-9-17 | 15-10-28 | Arsonal Factory, Kirkee. |
| Dewan Singh Bhauru | B | 1493 | 12-6-97 | 5-4-18 | 15-10-28 | N.W. Ry., Rawlnd. |
| Prem Chandra Singh | B | 1580 | 29-3-96 | 5-4-18 | 15-10-28 | I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Rama Nand | B | 1648 | 22-1-95 | 5-4-18 | 15-10-28 | C.M. H., Nowshera. |
| Ali Ahmad | B | 2026 | 1-4-95 | 23-4-18 | 15-10-28 | I. M. H., Quetta. (Sind.) |
| Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (OAL.) .. | B | 1489 | 10-11-97 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Pritam Singh | B | 1537 | 15-10-98 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Kapur Singh Grewal | B | 1600 | 7-7-98 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Babu Lal Sharma | B | 1618 | 15-11-97 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | Medical Store Depot, Rangoon. |
| Ahmad Husain Khan | B | 1655 | 1-12-98 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | I. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| Walaiti Ram Nehraw | B | 1659 | 28-2-95 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Ram Saran Sharma | B | 1681 | 14-12-95 | 5-4-18 | 16-10-28 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Dalip Singh | B | 2017 | 5-2-97 | 23-4-18 | 16-10-28 | I. M. H., Agra. |
| Palachunkal Ipe Ipe | Bo. | 487 | 7-3-94 | 5-11-18 | 5-11-28 | I. M. H., Cannanore. |
| Solomon Parintaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M. | M | 1471 | 8-10-95 | 4-3-19 | 4-3-29 | I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Sardar Singh Gill | B | 1588 | 10-12-97 | 5-4-18 | 7-4-29 | I. M. H., Agra. |
| Ram Singh Mangat | B | 1899 | 7-1-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | China Command. |
| Dewan Singh Dhillon | B | 1702 | 22-5-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | Port Blair. |
| Bhag Singh | B | 1704 | 18-12-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | D. D. M. S. Office Rawalpindi. |
| Bhagwan Singh | B | 1705 | 4-10-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Devi-dayal | B | 1707 | 4-1-99 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Tehi Ram, Rai Sahib | B | 1713 | 1-7-98 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | Civil, N.W. P. P. |
| Jawahar Lal Ahuja | B | 1716 | 1-7-98 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | C. I. M. H., Manzal. |
| Asa Singh | B | 1717 | 2-4-98 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Mhow. |
| Furan Singh | B | 1719 | 7-9-95 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Ishar Singh | B | 1720 | 19-8-98 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Hardayal Singh | B | 1722 | 31-10-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Mehar Chand Sharma | B | 1723 | 31-7-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | Medical Store Depot, Lahore. |
| Obet Singh | B | 1727 | 31-12-95 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Faqr Chand Kapila | B | 1728 | 6-12-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Barkat Ali Siddiqi | B | 1729 | 29-10-99 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | Colaba. |
| Faqr Chand Mahajan | B | 1730 | 6-5-99 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Hari Chand | B | 1733 | 1-9-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Hirde Narain | B | 1734 | 1-8-98 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Kishan Singh Sodhi | B | 1736 | 23-1-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Fatigah. |
| Radha Krishna | B | 1739 | 2-10-94 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Nowshera S/o |
| Faiz Muhammad Khan | B | 1740 | 5-6-98 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | X-Rays. |
| Chiranjil Lal | B | 1745 | 10-9-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Jullundur. Post Hospl., Comilla. |

| Names. | Estabtd. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of promotion above efficiency bar. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | | | |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd. | | | | | | |
| Jemadars—contd. | | | | | | |
| Jatram Das | B | 1747 | 12-12-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Muhtahir Hasan | B | 1748 | 2-4-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M. | B | 1752 | 19-9-95 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Trinulgherry. |
| Arma Ram | B | 1753 | 6-10-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Ra'ndar Singh | B | 1755 | 15-3-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Dalei Singh | B | 1761 | 26-3-96 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Bhola Singh Bisht | B | 1762 | 14-4-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer. |
| Girjashankar Praggi Bhatt | Bo. | 499 | 6-3-95 | 5-5-19 | 5-5-29 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Prem Narayan Singh | B | 1667 | 2-3-98 | 5-4-18 | 7-5-29 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Abdul Aziz Bashiry | B | 2043 | 5-2-97 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | Aden. |
| Karam Singh | B | 2046 | 11-1-00 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Fazal Karim | B | 2049 | 28-9-98 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Amar Nath Khanna | B | 2051 | 1-8-98 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | I. M. H., Shazal. |
| Haqibat Rai | B | 2056 | 27-8-98 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | I. M. H., Agri. |
| Faqr Singh | B | 2057 | 1-4-95 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | C. G. H., Shikot. |
| Manik Singh | B | 2058 | 11-8-97 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Diwan Chand | B | 2061 | 4-5-00 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Gulabhar Shah, M.B.E. (72) | B | 2065 | 1-8-99 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | Iraq. |
| Karam Singh, Rajput | B | 2068 | 12-3-98 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Ghulam Mohammad | B | 2070 | 22-12-98 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | Foreign Service under the War of Suat. |
| Vishan Das Sharma | B | 2072 | 12-12-97 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | Gorakhpore. |
| Mohan Lal | B | 2075 | 12-9-99 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Har Charan Singh | B | 2078 | 1-3-99 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Birkat Ali | B | 2080 | 7-4-99 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | British Legation, Kabul. |
| Abdul Aziz Khan | B | 2085 | 16-10-95 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | N. W. Ry., Campbellpore. |
| Faiz Ahmad | B | 2086 | 21-2-97 | 12-6-19 | 12-6-29 | China. |
| Sirat-ul-Han Khan | B | 1768 | 9-11-97 | 16-6-19 | 16-6-29 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Ashfaq Hussain Khan | B | 1769 | 2-1-96 | 16-6-19 | 16-6-29 | I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Manrab Singh | B | 1770 | 7-8-96 | 16-6-19 | 16-6-29 | Wana, 8 Fd. Amb. |
| Kumer Das | B | 1771 | 12-11-96 | 16-6-19 | 16-6-29 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Amrik Singh | B | 1772 | 1-6-99 | 16-6-19 | 16-6-29 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Brij Lal | B | 1782 | 22-3-00 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-29 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Lachman Das | B | 1783 | 28-12-97 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-29 | Nyasaland Protectorate. |
| Abdul Hamid Khan | B | 1786 | 15-6-97 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-29 | Proof Dispensary, Chandipore. (Balasore). |
| Yog Dhyan | B | 1788 | 26-12-97 | 7-10-19 | 7-10-29 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Darwan Singh | B | 1893 | 5-12-95 | 16-4-19 | 20-10-29 | I. M. H., Almora. |
| Wilayat Ali | B | 1754 | 4-1-95 | 16-4-19 | 20-10-29 | I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Khushi Ram Shad | B | 2069 | 1-1-98 | 12-6-19 | 20-10-29 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Nand Kumar Tiwari | B | 1630 | 12-4-95 | 5-4-18 | 21-10-29 | I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Akbar Khan | B | 1751 | 1-8-96 | 16-4-19 | 7-4-30 | B. M. H., Cawnpore. |
| Bhavaneshwar Singh Kaloch | B | 1613 | 5-10-96 | 5-4-18 | 20-4-30 | Gilgit Agency. |
| Sayid Akhtar Hussain Naqvi | B | 1652 | 22-11-96 | 5-4-18 | 20-4-30 | C. I. M. H., Thall. |
| Sayid Rashid Ahmad | B | 2073 | 20-9-96 | 12-6-19 | 20-4-30 | Zabul East Iran. |
| Samuel Ram Lal | B | 1779 | 29-1-96 | 7-10-19 | 20-4-30 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Qazi Azmatullah | B | 1792 | 2-12-97 | 4-12-19 | 20-4-30 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Harnam Chand Sharma | B | 1794 | 1-1-92 | 21-4-20 | 21-4-30 | Burma Milly. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay. |
| Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan M | B | 1483 | 6-5-94 | 7-9-20 | 7-9-30 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Muhammad Aslam Khan Khan | B | 1696 | 21-10-96 | 16-4-19 | 19-10-30 | I. M. H., Bangalore. Lv. 8 mons. from 18-7-33. |
| Khushi Mohammad | B | 2071 | 27-2-97 | 12-6-19 | 19-10-30 | C. G. H., Peshawar. |
| Brij Bahari Lal Bhati | B | 1763 | 10-8-97 | 16-4-19 | 1-1-31 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Harnam Das Wadhwa | B | 1795 | 24-12-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Duni Chand | B | 1797 | 4-7-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. P. H., Dacca. |
| Rup Lal Kohli, Rai Sahib | B | 1798 | 4-1-97 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | B. M. H. (I. W.) Deolali. |
| Har Chand Tugnait | B | 1799 | 28-2-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| Gurbachan Singh Sethi | B | 1802 | 26-7-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Rodhras Bai | B | 1804 | 21-10-96 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Sangat Rai | B | 1810 | 1-2-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Sulau Singh | B | 1812 | 2-12-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Malu Singh | B | 1814 | 23-2-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Jullundur. |
| Labb Singh | B | 1815 | 5-6-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Shikot. |
| Ram Krishana | B | 1817 | 21-7-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Jagan Nath Soni (30) | B | 1818 | 7-7-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | China. |
| Mohindra Singh | B | 1819 | 4-8-97 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | Port Hospl. Comilla 38. |
| Ram Rakha Beri | B | 1823 | 10-2-97 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Karm Singh Dhillon | B | 1824 | 22-3-00 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Hazura Singh | B | 1929 | 9-8-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | A. D. M. S. Office, Lahore. |

| Names. | Establt. No. | Dept. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of promotion above efficiency Bar. | REMARKS. |
|---|--------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | | | |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd. | | | | | | |
| Jamadars—contd. | | | | | | |
| Saiyed Muhammad Umar | B | 1829 | 28-7-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Jogindar Singh | B | 1831 | 7-3-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Chitral. |
| Kharak Singh | B | 1833 | 31-1-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | C. G. H., Lucknow. |
| Har Bhajan Singh | B | 1834 | 15-10-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Sauror. |
| Amar Singh Dhsinda | B | 1836 | 4-3-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | N. W. Ry. Dispy., Moghalpura. |
| Parsa Ram Ball, D.T.M. (CAL.) | B | 1837 | 1-1-99 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Amlala, s/c Bde. Lab. |
| Asa Ram | B | 1838 | 16-1-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Rup Lal Chona | B | 1841 | 3-9-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-31 | Burma Milly. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Vishnuprasad Rupahankar Vasavada | Bo. | 507 | 18-11-99 | 1-11-20 | 19-4-31 | I. M. H., Baroda. |
| Nirvan Singh | B | 1847 | 1-4-01 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | C. R. I., Kasauli. |
| Waryam Singh | B | 1851 | 5-1-00 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Mohamed Yusuf Shah | B | 1852 | 17-2-00 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | N. W. Ry., Wazirabad. |
| Muhammed Shafi | B | 1853 | 3-12-99 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Sundar Das | B | 1855 | 2-8-99 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | C. G. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Hukum Singh | B | 1857 | 4-12-98 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | Bd. Lab., Bannu. |
| Nirvan Singh | B | 1858 | 16-8-98 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | R. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra. |
| Gowardhan Singh | B | 1860 | 5-7-99 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Khadim Hussain | B | 1861 | 4-12-98 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Ram Lal Datta Abdali | B | 1864 | 11-8-97 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | I. M. H., Port Sandeman. |
| Pooran Singh | B | 1867 | 5-8-97 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur. |
| Mir Muhammad Bashir | B | 1868 | 1-1-02 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | Civil, Baluchistan. |
| Gurbakh Singh | B | 1869 | 13-5-00 | 25-4-21 | 25-4-31 | C. I. M. H., Loralai. |
| Ganesh Raojee Sapre | Bo. | 512 | 22-7-97 | 2-5-21 | 2-5-31 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Shankar Lal Motilal Talati | Bo. | 514 | 19-10-99 | 2-5-21 | 2-5-31 | I. M. H., Mhow. |
| Sawan Singh | B | 1874 | 20-6-99 | 3-10-31 | 3-10-31 | I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Nur Singh | B | 1877 | 23-4-95 | 3-10-31 | 3-10-31 | I. M. H., Multan. |
| Lakhan Singh | B | 1879 | 19-12-00 | 3-10-31 | 3-10-31 | N. W. Ry., Khanpur. |
| Harl Gopal | B | 1880 | 14-4-97 | 3-10-31 | 3-10-31 | C. G. H., Sialkot. |
| Balmukand | B | 1883 | 16-11-97 | 3-10-31 | 3-10-31 | I. M. H., Chaman. |
| Naunihal Singh | B | 1884 | 6-3-97 | 3-10-31 | 3-10-31 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Bansi Lal | B | 1886 | 10-7-99 | 12-10-21 | 12-10-31 | Nyasaland Protectorate. |
| Abdul Majid | B | 1887 | 2-3-01 | 12-10-21 | 12-10-31 | Central Malaria Instl. |
| Harnam Singh | B | 1888 | 27-2-97 | 12-10-21 | 12-10-31 | I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| T. K. Karunakaran | M | 1500 | 17-9-95 | 14-10-21 | 14-10-31 | C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind). |
| Muhammad Arzal Khan | B | 2022 | 15-10-97 | 23-4-18 | 18-10-31 | I. M. H., Shazni. |
| Rama Sahay Saksena | B | 1778 | 5-4-97 | 7-10-19 | 18-10-31 | C. I. M. H., Thali. |
| Muhammad Ramzan | B | 1850 | 20-2-98 | 25-4-21 | 18-10-31 | C. G. H., Kasauli. |
| Radan Singh | B | 1875 | 13-11-98 | 3-10-21 | 18-10-31 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Matwalchand Varma | B | 1889 | 2-6-97 | 12-10-21 | 18-10-31 | C. G. H., Chakrata. |
| Dakshintha Singh | B | 1746 | 24-10-98 | 5-10-19 | 19-10-31 | B. M. H., Mingaladon. |
| Sant Singh Gill | B | 1825 | 8-7-99 | 11-4-21 | 19-10-31 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Nilkant Ghobind Nagarkar | Bo. | 517 | 4-4-99 | 3-11-21 | 3-11-31 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Syed Tufail Ahmad | Bo. | 519 | 25-12-99 | 3-11-21 | 3-11-31 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Wali Muhammad Khan | B | 1890 | 17-6-98 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | 7th Fd. Amb., Razmak. |
| Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed | B | 1891 | 14-7-97 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Gobind Ram Gulati | B | 1892 | 3-7-00 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | I. M. H., Manzan. |
| Gurcharan Singh | B | 1895 | 30-5-96 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Noor Ahmad | B | 1897 | 15-2-99 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | I. M. H., Multan. |
| Teja Singh | B | 1898 | 15-12-99 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | B. M. H., Cawnpore, s/c H. & S. Factory. |
| Harl Singh Dhillon | B | 1899 | 4-2-97 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | C. I. M. H., Mirali. |
| Karm Singh | B | 1900 | 2-10-97 | 19-12-21 | 19-12-31 | C. G. H., Ferozepore. |
| Madan Lal Khorana | B | 1901 | 15-10-00 | 10-4-22 | 19-4-32 | I. M. H., Multan. |
| Deva Singh | B | 1908 | 25-11-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Sant Ram Ratti | B | 1904 | 15-11-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Jhansi, s/c Bde Lab. |
| Ram Kishan | B | 1905 | 7-3-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | C. G. H., Barrackpore. |
| Ran Singh | B | 1906 | 21-5-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Vidya Prasad | B | 1907 | 30-5-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | New Delhi Municipality. |
| Sajjan Singh Johal | B | 1909 | 8-5-00 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Krishan Lal | B | 1910 | 22-2-00 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpore. |
| Abdul Rahman | B | 1911 | 20-3-01 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | 10 Fd. Amb. |
| Natha Singh | B | 1915 | 3-4-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Saiyid Ahmad Khan (94) | B | 1916 | 1-10-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| Sarwan Singh | B | 1918 | 3-7-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Alipur. |
| Taj Beg Mirza | B | 1921 | 3-8-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Shive Charan Singh | B | 1922 | 2-1-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | Sialkot Bde. Lab. |
| Iqbal Hussain | B | 1923 | 10-7-01 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Alipore. |
| Sham Lal | B | 1926 | 8-2-00 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Dharmasalla. |
| Milki Ram | B | 1927 | 21-6-98 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |

| Names. | Establt. No. | Dept. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of promotion above efficiency bar. | REMARKS. |
|--------|--------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|
|--------|--------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|------|----------|---------|----------|--|
| Fazal Haq, Khan Sahib (163) [L] | ... | B | 1929 | 21-12-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | British Legation, Kandahar. |
| Kehar Singh | ... | B | 1931 | 1-12-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Roorkee |
| Narain Singh Chohan | ... | B | 1932 | 25-4-01 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Kalyan Singh Gupta | ... | B | 1934 | 2-10-96 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Sharm Singh | ... | B | 1935 | 2-4-01 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Ahmad Din | ... | B | 1938 | 26-4-01 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | C. G. H., Meerut. |
| Brij Lal | ... | B | 1941 | 29-9-97 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Shamsher Singh | ... | B | 1942 | 15-10-99 | 10-4-22 | 10-4-32 | I. M. H., Amritsar. |
| Paritarn Singh | ... | B | 1826 | 16-4-98 | 11-4-21 | 11-4-32 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Ajmer Singh Ghangas | ... | B | 1933 | 5-8-98 | 10-4-22 | 15-4-32 | C. G. H., Bareilly. |
| Noni Gopal Sill | ... | B | 1809 | 20-9-98 | 11-4-21 | 18-4-32 | Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon. |
| Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi | ... | B | 1843 | 23-6-98 | 11-4-21 | 18-4-32 | I. M. H., Bakloh. |
| Bhajan Singh | ... | B | 1925 | 23-6-99 | 10-4-22 | 18-4-32 | I. M. H., Mingaladon. |
| Balwant Rai Puri | ... | B | 1944 | 22-1-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | Post-hospl., Comilla. |
| Muhammad Amin | ... | B | 1946 | 1-6-02 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | Civil, N. H., F. P. |
| Mian Ghulam Ali | ... | B | 1947 | 15-1-00 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | Civil, H. E. the Viceroy's Disp., Simla/Delhi. |
| Gokal Chand | ... | B | 1948 | 1-11-98 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Bhagwan Singh | ... | B | 1949 | 1-9-98 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Fyzabad. |
| Bal Singh | ... | B | 1950 | 2-2-02 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Basant Rai Dhimman | ... | B | 1951 | 19-4-90 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | Dagshai. |
| Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | B | 1953 | 25-9-97 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. R. F. Assocn. |
| Harnam Singh Dhami | ... | B | 1956 | 29-12-00 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toanj | ... | B | 1957 | 18-5-98 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Dharamsala. |
| Chanehal Singh Dhillon | ... | B | 1959 | 8-11-93 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | Distt. Lab., Lahore. |
| Mian Rahim-Ullah | ... | B | 1963 | 16-7-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Harbans Lal Sharma | ... | B | 1965 | 1-12-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | B | 1966 | 5-10-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. R. F. A. |
| Dewan Chand | ... | B | 1968 | 1-2-00 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Thakar Malha Singh | ... | B | 1970 | 1-4-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | N. D. H., Jamrud. |
| Arian Singh Man, D.T.M. | ... | B | 1971 | 25-5-98 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Alipore. |
| Chetan Dev | ... | B | 1974 | 4-8-01 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan | ... | B | 1975 | 29-10-98 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | Iraq Levies. |
| Gohanavi (163) | ... | B | 1976 | 28-1-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Charan Singh Bindra | ... | B | 1978 | 14-11-97 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | 11 Fd. Amb., Dandui. |
| Shadi Ram | ... | B | 1989 | 10-2-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-5-32 | C. G. H., Multan. |
| Bishen Singh Lyallpuri | ... | B | 1465 | 15-11-94 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Awtar Singh Grewal | ... | B | 1465 | 15-11-94 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| (Period from 10 Aug. 32 to 24 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion). | | | | | | | |
| Charles, Alexander | ... | B | 1582 | 20-8-97 | 5-4-18 | 5-4-28 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| (Period from 25 July 32 to 22 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion). | | | | | | | |
| Baboo Ram Sharma | ... | B | 1986 | 22-2-99 | 2-10-22 | 2-10-32 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Fazal Muhammad | ... | B | 1988 | 15-10-99 | 2-10-22 | 2-10-32 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Muzzammal Hussain | ... | B | 1822 | 15-2-98 | 11-4-21 | 17-10-32 | Station Staff Dispensary, Poona. |
| Mirza Abdul Karim | ... | B | 1981 | 1-2-99 | 1-5-22 | 1-11-32 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Diwan Chand Sharma | ... | B | 2093 | 16-7-99 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | I. M. H., Kisalpur. |
| Surain Singh | ... | B | 2094 | 28-11-98 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | C. I. M. H., Bannu. |
| Kundan Lal | ... | B | 2095 | 12-8-96 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | Rawalpindi. |
| Ahmadullah Khan | ... | B | 2096 | 23-10-96 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | Iraq Levies. |
| Raja Singh Shaker | ... | B | 2097 | 16-12-96 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Sarmukh Singh | ... | B | 2098 | 19-2-98 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | I. M. H., Bakloh. |
| Raja Singh Thoha | ... | B | 2101 | 22-11-99 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Muhammad Sadique | ... | Bo. | 1530 | 15-1-99 | 6-11-22 | 6-11-32 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Bahadur Chand Talwar | ... | B | 1708 | 4-5-97 | 16-4-19 | 16-4-29 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| (Period from 22 Feb. 33 to 1 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion). | | | | | | | |
| Pathakayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen | ... | M | 1506 | 27-10-99 | 5-4-22 | 3-4-33 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Sayed Azmat Ali | ... | B | 1984 | 15-10-00 | 1-5-22 | 3-4-33 | O. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Jai Deo Sharma | ... | B | 1987 | 7-4-96 | 10-4-22 | 16-4-33 | I. M. H., Shillong. |
| Lal Chand | ... | B | 2105 | 11-10-00 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| Shiam Singh Attrish | ... | B | 2108 | 3-2-97 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | China. |
| Bhagwan Das | ... | B | 2109 | 13-12-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Bhauila Singh | ... | B | 2111 | 7-1-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | Gilgit Agency. |
| Teja Singh | ... | B | 2112 | 20-2-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | Talping. |
| Sarju Prasad, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | B | 2113 | 14-8-02 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | C. G. H., Cawnpore. |
| Mukand Singh | ... | B | 2114 | 1-8-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Sardar Singh | ... | B | 2116 | 25-9-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | B. M. H., Dalhousie. |

| Names. | Estabtd. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of promotion above efficiency bar. | REMARKS. | |
|--|----------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|---|
| Indian Medical Department—contd. | | | | | | | |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd. | | | | | | | |
| Jemadars—contd. | | | | | | | |
| Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M. ... | ... | ... | 2117 | 18-7-03 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | C. R. I., Kasauli. |
| Purshotam Sharma ... | ... | ... | 2119 | 7-8-99 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | Gilgit Agency. |
| Sujan Singh ... | ... | ... | 2121 | 20-9-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Sohan Lal Bhalla ... | ... | ... | 2125 | 1-8-02 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Jaswant Singh Bona Rai ... | ... | ... | 2126 | 11-11-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | C. R. I., Kasauli. |
| Mehar Chand Khurana ... | ... | ... | 2130 | 2-6-01 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Kasauli, Le. 4 mos. from 2-3-38. |
| Ram Nath Thukral ... | ... | ... | 2132 | 2-1-02 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Chhajji Singh ... | ... | ... | 2133 | 17-11-99 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | C. G. H., Allahabad. |
| Saldeo Prasad Badola ... | ... | ... | 2136 | 1-9-98 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | I. M. H., Chittagong. |
| Ajit Singh ... | ... | ... | 2138 | 20-2-03 | 14-4-24 | 14-4-34 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Muhammad Ali ... | ... | M | 1510 | 1-7-95 | 13-12-22 | 16-4-34 | China. |
| Sohan Lal Sharma ... | ... | ... | 2128 | 7-8-01 | 14-4-24 | 16-4-34 | I. M. H., Peshawar, s/o Dist. Lab. |
| Jazir Singh ... | ... | ... | 2135 | 13-4-01 | 14-4-24 | 16-4-34 | C. G. H., Lansdowne. |
| Gurnam Singh ... | ... | ... | 2144 | 20-9-00 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Balwant Singh Banda, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | ... | ... | 2145 | 10-9-01 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | Dist. Lab., Rawalpindi. |
| Dwarka Nath Malik ... | ... | ... | 2146 | 24-12-02 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Jainai Singh Dugal ... | ... | ... | 2148 | 15-10-02 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | I. M. H., Lanikotal. |
| Pargat Singh ... | ... | ... | 2150 | 10-11-00 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | C. I. M. H., Wana. |
| Thekar Singh ... | ... | ... | 2151 | 1-11-01 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | I. M. H., Secunderabad. |
| Mohan Lal Gosain ... | ... | ... | 2155 | 19-1-02 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | B. M. H., Benares. |
| Narain Singh ... | ... | ... | 2160 | 22-11-00 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | Dist. Lab., Abbottabad. |
| Gurcharan Singh ... | ... | ... | 2163 | 15-6-01 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-34 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Dhan Singh ... | ... | ... | 2167 | 1-4-01 | 20-9-24 | 20-9-34 | I. M. H., Abbottabad. |
| Hardwar Lal ... | ... | ... | 2168 | 9-10-99 | 20-9-24 | 20-9-34 | I. M. H., Jhansi. |
| Madras David Selvaraj ... | ... | ... | 2171 | 13-4-99 | 7-10-24 | 7-10-34 | I. M. H., Channote. |
| Glan Chandra Pahwal ... | ... | ... | 2173 | 23-9-99 | 14-10-24 | 14-10-34 | I. M. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Gitan Sinha ... | ... | ... | 2174 | 12-8-01 | 14-10-24 | 14-10-34 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Dilawar Singh ... | ... | ... | 2180 | 17-4-03 | 14-10-24 | 14-10-34 | C. G. H., N. mach. |
| Yogendra Singh ... | ... | ... | 2184 | 11-5-01 | 14-4-24 | 18-11-34 | Hyderabad Sind. |
| Glan Chand Kumrah ... | ... | ... | 2185 | 2-8-03 | 18-4-25 | 18-4-35 | I. M. H., Bareilly. |
| Bachan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... | ... | ... | 2187 | 17-9-03 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | Asst. to Medl. Officer of Health, Simla. |
| Mahesh Bal Singh ... | ... | ... | 2189 | 15-9-99 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | I. M. H., Bombay. |
| Satyid Ibney Hasan ... | ... | ... | 2192 | 18-9-98 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Nagindra Singh ... | ... | ... | 2193 | 16-8-94 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Ranbir Singh ... | ... | ... | 2194 | 9-2-02 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | C. I. M. H., Loralai. |
| Ujagar Singh ... | ... | ... | 2196 | 20-7-02 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | I. M. H., Lahore. |
| Kehar Singh Sarwara ... | ... | ... | 2199 | 2-4-00 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | Gun Carriage Factory Jubbulpore. |
| Kamla Kant Patni ... | ... | ... | 2200 | 1-5-01 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-35 | C. I. M. H., Fort Sande- man. |
| Gurmukh Singh Bajwa ... | ... | ... | 2161 | 15-10-02 | 7-5-24 | 15-4-35 | Post Hosp., Dacca. |
| Amir Chand Joshi ... | ... | ... | 2175 | 6-5-01 | 11-10-24 | 15-4-35 | Jubbulpore. |
| Muhammad Zaman ... | ... | ... | 2188 | 11-7-02 | 13-4-25 | 15-4-35 | C. I. M. H., Marl Indus. |
| Ram Lal Tandon ... | ... | ... | 2190 | 27-8-03 | 13-4-25 | 15-4-35 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Nawal Kishore Tewari ... | ... | ... | 2201 | 5-1-99 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Pritam Singh ... | ... | ... | 2203 | 21-5-02 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Baj Mail ... | ... | ... | 2204 | 19-2-02 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | Labour Camp, Hospital, Quetta. |
| Sant Singh ... | ... | ... | 2205 | 1-11-99 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| Kripa Ram Channa ... | ... | ... | 2206 | 25-7-01 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | C. I. M. H., Razmak. |
| M. Abdur Rahman ... | ... | ... | 2211 | 30-6-02 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| Kundan Lal Sharma ... | ... | ... | 2212 | 4-10-99 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Muhammad Abdul Latif, I.D.S.M. ... | ... | ... | 2213 | 26-4-98 | 4-5-25 | 4-5-35 | I. M. H., Sialkot. |
| Bakhtawar Singh ... | ... | ... | 2165 | 19-6-90 | 7-5-24 | 7-5-35 | 8th Fd. Amb., Tocol. |
| Muhammad Ali ... | ... | ... | 2214 | 4-8-05 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-35 | Rest Camp, Pathankot. |
| Moti Lal Kapoor ... | ... | ... | 2215 | 19-10-01 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-35 | B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra. |
| Udham Singh ... | ... | ... | 2216 | 2-12-02 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-35 | I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Hari Singh ... | ... | ... | 2217 | 15-2-03 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-35 | Enteric Lab., Kasauli. |
| Balram Singh ... | ... | ... | 2218 | 24-12-00 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-35 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Barbans Lal Khanna ... | ... | ... | 2219 | 12-9-01 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-35 | C. I. M. H., Mir Ali. |
| Nagendra Chandra Kar ... | ... | ... | 2224 | 30-9-02 | 5-10-25 | 5-10-35 | I. M. H., Ahmedabad. Le. 8 mos. from 12-12-38. |
| Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam ... | ... | ... | 2225 | 17-8-01 | 5-10-25 | 5-10-35 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Narajan Singh ... | ... | ... | 2228 | 18-12-04 | 5-10-25 | 5-10-35 | I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |
| Sant Singh ... | ... | ... | 2232 | 25-1-02 | 5-10-25 | 5-10-35 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Vatsake Paroth Kelan ... | ... | ... | 2236 | 21-4-03 | 7-4-26 | 7-4-36 | I. M. H., Trimulgherry. |
| Dewa Singh ... | ... | ... | 2157 | 29-4-00 | 7-5-24 | 20-4-36 | B. M. H. (I. W.), Amritsar. |
| Mangal Sain Jetli ... | ... | ... | 2237 | 7-10-00 | 3-5-26 | 3-5-36 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Kali Dass ... | ... | ... | 2239 | 1-1-03 | 3-5-26 | 3-5-36 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Abdur Rahman ... | ... | ... | 2242 | 17-5-03 | 3-5-26 | 3-5-36 | I. M. H., Ahmedabad. |
| Farbhu Nayal Singh ... | ... | ... | 2248 | 31-5-04 | 5-7-26 | 5-7-36 | I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Naginder Singh ... | ... | ... | 2249 | 1-9-02 | 5-7-26 | 5-7-36 | I. M. H., Lansdowne. |
| Budhir Chandra Neogi ... | ... | ... | 2250 | 1-7-04 | 5-7-26 | 5-7-36 | Dist. Lab., Meerut. |
| Kesho Das ... | ... | ... | 2252 | 1-3-05 | 5-7-26 | 5-7-36 | Ordn. Factory, Ishapore. |
| Piyare Lal Passi ... | ... | ... | 2255 | 15-1-02 | 5-7-26 | 5-7-36 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Ali Muhammad Khan ... | ... | ... | 2253 | 7-2-06 | 5-7-26 | 5-7-36 | I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. |

| Names. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of promotion above Efficiency Bar. | REMARKS. |
|--------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|
|--------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|---|----------|

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemshars—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|----------|----------|---|
| Sarjit Singh | ... | 2260 | 22-3-02 | 20-10-26 | 20-10-36 | Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymavo. |
| Uchharangal Kalidas Anjaria | ... | 2261 | 1-10-02 | 2-11-26 | 2-11-36 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Waryam Singh Dhlown | ... | 2244 | 3-4-03 | 3-11-26† | 3-11-36 | C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun |
| Lakshmi Narain | ... | 2265 | 14-1-04 | 12-4-27 | 12-4-37 | C. G. H., Jhansi. |
| Sarodayal Singh | ... | 2266 | 14-8-06 | 12-4-27 | 12-4-37 | Cordite Factory, Arkamandu. |
| Kartar Singh | ... | 2267 | 13-11-03 | 12-4-27 | 12-4-37 | I. M. H., Ferozepore. |
| Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | 2268 | 17-8-02 | 12-4-27 | 12-4-37 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Glan Chand Bhatia Rajput | ... | 2269 | 23-10-00 | 12-4-27 | 12-4-37 | Dist. Lab., Quetta. |
| Neyaz Ahmad Khan (156) | ... | 2270 | 17-9-06 | 12-4-27 | 12-4-37 | Civil, N.-W. F. P. |
| Patel Muhammad Usaf | ... | 2123 | 1-1-98 | 14-4-24 | 19-4-37 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Faqir Muhammad Khan | ... | 2229 | 8-5-09 | 5-10-25 | 19-4-37 | I. M. H., Mardan. |
| Naranjan Das Sharma | ... | 2275 | 1-4-06 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | C. I. M. H., Muzal. |
| Muhammad Ishaq | ... | 2276 | 22-11-05 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum. |
| Gokal Chand | ... | 2277 | 1-3-04 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | I. M. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Ranaq Ram | ... | 2278 | 4-8-03 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Sher Singh Gill | ... | 2279 | 15-3-05 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | C. M. H., Mirali. |
| Mangal Sain | ... | 2280 | 2-5-05 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Parmeshar Singh Gorkha | ... | 2281 | 14-2-07 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | Civil, Nepal Legation. |
| Chuni Lal | ... | 2282 | 20-6-04 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | I. M. H., Chaman. |
| Sulan Singh | ... | 2285 | 20-1-03 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | 2286 | 1-6-00 | 2-5-27 | 2-5-37 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Dull Chand | ... | 2289 | 13-7-04 | 26-9-27 | 26-9-37 | Civil, Port Blair. |
| Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (30, 156) | ... | 2290 | 1-11-03 | 26-9-27 | 26-9-37 | I. M. H., Allahabad. |
| Jagdish Mitra | ... | 2291 | 1-2-04 | 26-9-27 | 26-9-37 | Dist. Lab., Maymyo. |
| Rhupal Singh | ... | 2293 | 7-8-00 | 26-9-27 | 26-9-37 | I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Ritvanand Tvaql | ... | 2295 | 29-9-06 | 10-10-27 | 10-10-37 | I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Narindar Lal (\$) | ... | 2134 | 28-2-03 | 14-1-24 | 25-1-38 | I. M. H., Peshawar. |
| (Period from 18 Feb. 33 to 30 Nov. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion). | | | | | | |
| Dama Vithalram Rangaswamy | ... | 2297 | 15-5-05 | 2-4-28 | 2-4-38 | Cant. Hospl., Deolali. |
| Kuttigath Kumaran Nair | ... | 2301 | 15-12-05 | 2-4-28 | 2-4-38 | B. M. H. (with I. Wing), Wellington. |
| Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna | ... | 2302 | 10-1-06 | 2-4-28 | 2-4-38 | I. M. H., Nasirabad Dist. Lab. |
| Tarlok Singh Sikka | ... | 2284 | 29-1-00 | 2-5-27 | 4-4-38 | Burma Mily. Hospital (with British Wing), Mandalay. |
| Muhammad Ishaq | ... | 2303 | 11-11-05 | 11-4-28 | 11-4-38 | Civil, Seistan. |
| Amar Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | 2304 | 16-12-04 | 11-4-28 | 11-4-38 | Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore. |
| Malik Muhammad Sharif | ... | 2305 | 4-10-05 | 11-4-28 | 11-4-38 | C. I. M. H., Razmak Dist. Lab. |
| Bardara Singh | ... | 2306 | 31-8-05 | 11-4-28 | 11-4-38 | Poona. |
| Indar Singh | ... | 2307 | 25-2-06 | 11-4-28 | 11-4-38 | I. M. H., Poona. |
| Karam Chand | ... | 2312 | 20-4-06 | 11-4-28 | 11-4-38 | C. I. M. H., Burma. |
| Gobind Ram | ... | 2314 | 13-11-07 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Darbana Singh | ... | 2315 | 25-2-08 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | B. M. H., Belgau. |
| Lekh Ram Aggarwall | ... | 2317 | 15-11-07 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | I. M. H., Malakand. |
| Madan Gopal Sharma | ... | 2318 | 15-3-07 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | I. M. H., Roorkee. |
| Arjan Das | ... | 2320 | 4-2-06 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun. |
| Teja Singh | ... | 2321 | 24-4-08 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | I. M. H., Lucknow.— Lv. 8 mons. from 15-7-38. |
| Indar Singh | ... | 2324 | 3-12-06 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | I. M. H., Mardan. |
| Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din | ... | 2325 | 1-1-06 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | 11th Fd. Amb., Razmak. |
| Bihari Lal | ... | 2326 | 7-10-04 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | B. M. H., Bombay. |
| Gurbachan Singh | ... | 2328 | 11-2-03 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Fazal Elahi | ... | 2329 | 3-2-04 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | Labour Camp Hosptl., Quetta. |
| Muhammad Ishaq Khan | ... | 2330 | 2-10-05 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-38 | Nasirabad. |
| Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran | ... | 2332 | 7-4-05 | 1-10-28 | 1-10-38 | Port Blair. |

Efficiency Bar.

| Efficiency Bar. | | | | | | Date of present rank. | |
|---|-----|-----|------|----------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Mannul Lazarus | ... | ... | 1502 | 11-2-93 | 5-4-22 | 5-4-27 | C. G. H., Ahmedabad. |
| Raghuir Singh | ... | ... | 2222 | -9-00 | 21-9-25 | 21-9-30 | I. M. H., Delhi. |
| Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$) | ... | ... | 2323 | 22-11-00 | 17-9-28 | 17-9-38 | I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| Milkhil Ram(\$) | ... | ... | 2191 | 1-8-00 | 13-4-25 | 13-4-30 | C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| (Period from 21 Feb. 33 to 16 Dec. 36 not to count for pay, pension and promotion). | | | | | | | |
| Abdul Ghani Bhatti | ... | ... | 2340 | 5-12-06 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 | C. I. M. H., Mirat. |
| Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.) | ... | ... | 2343 | 1-1-07 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 | I. M. H., Agra. |

†Date of rank.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Dept. No. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Indian Medical Department—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Jemadars—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Efficiency Bar—concl'd. | | | | | |
| Roshan Lal Datta (\$) | ... | 2344 | 11-11-08 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 Bannu. |
| Ohanan Singh (\$) | ... | 2345 | 8-10-05 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 O. G. H., Jullundur. |
| Haqiqat Singh (\$) | ... | 2346 | 12-6-08 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 I. M. H., Nowshera. |
| Pitambar Datt Joshi (\$) | ... | 2348 | 10-10-07 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 I. M. H., Meerut. |
| Mohan Singh (\$) | ... | 2349 | 1-5-05 | 15-4-29 | 15-4-34 C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Waryam Singh (\$) | ... | 2341 | 15-1-03 | 15-4-29 | 16-4-31 B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali. |
| Sona Ram (\$) | ... | 2351 | 18-4-08 | 17-0-29 | 17-0-34 A. D. M. S. Office, D. I. Khan. |
| Mohammad Khan (\$) | ... | 2352 | 1-1-07 | 17-0-29 | 17-0-34 Aden. |
| Imdad Ali Shah (\$) | ... | 2353 | 11-6-09 | 17-0-29 | 17-0-34 M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.) |
| Amar Nath Sharma | ... | 2355 | 6-7-05 | 17-0-29 | 17-0-34 C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Sundaresan, M. R. (\$) | ... | 2358 | 15-3-08 | 7-10-29 | 7-10-34 I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Iqbal Husain | ... | 2359 | 8-11-04 | 17-10-29 | 17-10-34 I. M. H., Shillong u/o transfer to Malaya. |
| Mohindar Singh (\$) | ... | 2360 | 25-10-08 | 1-4-30 | 1-4-35 C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Dhian Singh (\$) | ... | 2362 | 13-1-06 | 1-4-30 | 1-4-35 I. M. H., Quetta. |
| Mukhtar Ahmad | ... | 2363 | 1-4-08 | 1-4-30 | 1-4-35 I. M. H., Mhow. |
| Sikandar Lal (\$) | ... | 2364 | 1-6-08 | 1-4-30 | 1-4-35 C. G. H., Aurangabad. |
| Moltath Madhayan Nayar | ... | 2366 | 30-12-07 | 7-4-30 | 7-4-35 I. M. H., Trichinopoly. |
| Donald Joseph Reay (\$) | ... | 2367 | 18-8-06 | 7-4-30 | 7-4-35 I. M. H., Poona. |
| Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz | ... | 2369 | 24-3-06 | 7-4-30 | 7-4-35 I. M. H., Bangalore. |
| Fran Nath Rampal (\$) | ... | 2371 | 20-2-07 | 14-4-30 | 14-4-35 C. I. M. H., Manzai. |
| Bashir Ahmad (\$) | ... | 2372 | 6-1-10 | 14-4-30 | 14-4-35 I. M. H., Mhow. |
| Kartar Singh | ... | 2373 | 5-2-05 | 14-4-30 | 14-4-35 C. G. H., Belgaum. |
| Atma Singh Jhaj (\$) | ... | 2379 | 3-11-06 | 14-4-30 | 14-4-35 I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Muhammad Sarwar Khan | ... | 2336 | 1-6-01 | 1-4-29 | 15-4-35 I. M. H., Ambala. |
| Gurbachan Singh | ... | 2356 | 7-7-03 | 17-0-29 | 15-4-35 B. M. H., Mingaladon. |
| Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$ D.T.M. (Cal.)) | ... | 2380 | 3-0-08 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Dev Raj Lath (\$) | ... | 2381 | 3-7-03 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 C. I. M. H., Landikotal. |
| Niaz Muhammad | ... | 2332 | 1-5-10 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 Gilgit Agency. |
| Mula Mal (\$) | ... | 2383 | 5-6-08 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 Mart Indus. |
| Ram Lal Verma | ... | 2385 | 1-1-09 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Hans Raj Vij (\$) | ... | 2386 | 11-7-10 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 I. M. H., Poona. |
| Pritam Singh (\$) | ... | 2387 | 12-11-07 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 Malaria Survey, Kasauli. |
| Nur Ahmad (\$) | ... | 2388 | 2-1-09 | 15-0-30 | 15-0-35 I. M. H., Nasirabad. |
| Kuldip Singh | ... | 2390 | 4-11-06 | 6-10-30 | 6-10-35 B. M. H. (I. W.), Colaba. |
| Atiq Ahmad Khan | ... | 2391 | 22-0-06 | 6-10-30 | 6-10-35 C. R. Estab., Rawalpindi. |
| Polar Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy (\$) | ... | 2393 | 5-9-05 | 6-10-30 | 6-10-35 C. I. M. H., P. I. Khan. |
| Bakhtawar Singh (\$) | ... | 2394 | 1-7-08 | 6-10-30 | 6-10-35 C. G. H., Kikee. |
| Chatar Bihari Lal (\$) | ... | 2395 | 7-11-06 | 1-4-31 | 1-4-36 Distt. Lab., Lahore. |
| Kartar Singh (\$) | ... | 2397 | 5-8-10 | 1-4-31 | 1-4-36 Gilgit Agency. |
| Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam | ... | 2398 | 15-1-08 | 1-4-31 | 1-4-36 C. I. M. H., Kohat. |
| Khazan Singh | ... | 2374 | 18-10-06 | 14-4-30 | 20-4-36 C. G. H., Rawalpindi. |
| Debi Datta Joshi (\$) | ... | 2402 | 9-7-08 | 27-4-31 | 27-4-36 I. M. H., Karachi. |
| Harbhajan Singh, M. B. B. S. (Mad.) | ... | 2404 | 7-7-09 | 27-4-31 | 27-4-36 I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount. |
| Premnarain Mehra | ... | 2405 | 11-5-08 | 27-4-31 | 27-4-36 I. M. H., Lucknow. |
| Om Prakash Bhasin (\$) | ... | 2409 | 29-3-09 | 27-4-31 | 27-4-36 Gilgit Agency. |
| Harnam Singh | ... | 2410 | 1-8-08 | 27-4-31 | 27-4-36 Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Naureten Singh Chauhan | ... | 2408 | 7-5-08 | 27-4-31 | 27-10-36 Burma Mily. Hospital, Maymyo. |
| Sunder Singh Bhatia (Period from 17-2-33 to 5-7-37 not to count for pay, pension and promotion). | ... | 2288 | 15-8-01 | 26-9-27 | 26-0-32 I. M. H., Jhelum. |
| T. K. Krishnaswami | ... | 2400 | 11-8-10 | 8-4-31 | 19-4-37 I. M. H., Bangalore. |

§ Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

"The Army Hospital Native Corps was raised in 1881 to provide Hospital Attendants for British Troops' Hospitals and became the Army Hospital Corps in 1890.

The Army Bearer Corps was constituted in 1901 from the Doll Bearers transferred from the Supply and Transport Corps.

The Indian Hospital Corps was formed on the 1st July 1920 by the amalgamation of the Army Hospital Corps with the Army Bearer Corps."

Class Composition.

| | Punjabi Musalmans. | Sikhs. | Dogras. | Hindus other than Madrasis. | Kuma- onis | Garh- walls. | Mahrat- tas. | Hindus- tani Musalmans. | Madrasi Hindus. | Chris- tians. | Dekhani, Madrasi and Hindu- stani Musalmans. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| No. 1 Company— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerical Sec- tion. | 50 | 15 | 10 | 25 | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stores Section } | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursing Sec- tion. | 50 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ambulance Section. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 2 Company— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerical Sec- tion. | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | .. | ... |
| Stores Section } | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursing Sec- tion. | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | 25 | .. | .. | ... |
| Ambulance Section. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 3 Company— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerical Sec- tion. | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 15 | 10 | 40 |
| Stores Section. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursing Sec- tion. | ... | ... | .. | 20 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | 15 | 10 | 30 |
| Ambulance Section. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 4 Company— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerical Sec- tion. | 33½ | 11 | ... | 22½ | .. | 33½ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stores Section. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nursing Sec- tion. | 33½ | 11 | ... | 22½ | ... | 33½ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ambulance Section. | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE (1).—Garhwalls in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalls other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office,

Officer-in-charge.—Lt.-Col. A. V., I.M.S.
—*Le. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Jan. 40.*

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Agate, Lt.-Col. V. N., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Colbeck, Capt. S. C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Cater, Capt. J. H., I.M.S.

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Dotivala, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—

No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)

Offr. Comdg.—Foot, Lt. Col. W., M.C., R. I.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—McSwiney, Capt. P.M., I. M. S.

No. 4 Coy., Quetta (W. Indp. Dist.)

Offr. Comdg.—Bourke, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Fennell, Capt. W. L., I.M.S.

Date of
enrolment.

Names.

Date of rank.

Remarks.

Jemadar Subadar.

Subadars.

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|------------|
| ... | Bir Singh | ... | ... | ... | 13-11-25 | No. 2 Coy. |
| ... | Digbir | ... | ... | ... | 16-10-26 | No. 1 Coy. |
| ... | Harl Prosad Haneryi (23, 26, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 2-4-28 | No. 3 Coy. |
| ... | Indar Singh (29) | ... | ... | ... | 11-8-34 | No. 4 Coy. |
| ... | Shiv Narain (23, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 22-4-36 | No. 1 Coy. |

Jemadars.

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|---|
| ... | Gazi Ram (29) | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-26 | No. 1 Coy. |
| ... | Hans Raj (23, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 16-2-30 | No. 1 Coy. |
| ... | Joti Pershad (29) | ... | ... | ... | 1-1-32 | No. 2 Coy. |
| ... | Ghulam Farid (23, 30) | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-32 | No. 3 Coy. (Attd. to I. H. C. Records, Kirkee). |
| ... | Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 43) | ... | ... | ... | 1-3-32 | No. 1 Coy. |
| ... | Jaswant Singh (23, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 14-7-32 | No. 3 Coy. |
| ... | Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 1-8-32 | No. 3 Coy. |
| ... | Suleman Khan (25, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 9-9-32 | No. 3 Coy. |
| ... | Sita Ram (25) | ... | ... | ... | 11-8-34 | Jemdr. Adj., No. 4 Coy. |
| ... | Fazal Mohammed (23, 25, 26) | ... | ... | ... | 1-5-35 | No. 4 Coy. |
| ... | Sarban Singh (25, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 1-5-35 | No. 2 Coy. |
| ... | Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) | ... | ... | ... | 26-5-35 | No. 2 Coy. |
| ... | Mohd. Ibrahim (23) | ... | ... | ... | 22-4-36 | No. 4 Coy. |
| ... | Shiv Datt Joshi | ... | ... | ... | 8-10-38 | ... |

MEDICAL SERVICES.

6954

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|
| Jemadars. | | | | | |
| Havell Ram Ghei | M. R. 2 | 2-1-98 | 21-12-31 | 21-12-31 | |
| P. S. Raman | M. R. 62 | 15-11-97 | 2-3-32 | 2-3-32 | |
| Azam Ali Khan | M. R. 57 | 22-6-96 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-32 | |
| Basant Ram | M. R. 66 | 16-10-97 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-32 | |
| Dhiraj Lal Bhatt | M. R. 58 | 15-3-89 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-32 | |
| Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi .. | M. R. 65 | 21-3-97 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-32 | |
| Abdul Rahman Khan | M. R. 69 | 19-9-95 | 8-8-32 | 8-8-32 | |
| Bhagwant Lal Madan | M. R. 70 | 1-6-94 | 9-8-32 | 9-8-32 | |
| H. G. Raje Shirke | M. R. 71 | 25-5-89 | 10-8-32 | 10-8-32 | |
| Atar Singh Rawal | M. R. 74 | 1-3-13 | 29-7-32 | 10-10-32 | |
| Lal Chandra Meara | M. R. 148 | 12-12-96 | 21-1-33 | 21-1-33 | |
| Mangal Singh Dhillon | M. R. 145 | 12-4-03 | 18-2-33 | 17-7-33 | |
| Jaswant Singh | M. R. 152 | 29-4-04 | 26-7-33 | 4-9-33 | |
| Kona Ramamurthi | M. R. 14 | 23-6-96 | 1-8-32 | 23-9-33 | |
| Tara Singh Dhillon | M. R. 125 | 9-10-00 | 13-2-33 | 7-1-35 | |
| Phool Chand | M. R. 91 | 15-9-97 | 13-2-33 | 10-3-35 | |
| T. N. Krishnan | M. R. 72 | 10-9-05 | 6-2-32 | 7-4-35 | |
| N. G. Markandeyalu | M. R. 20 | 20-2-98 | 1-8-32 | 25-11-35 | |
| Bas Dev Kapila | M. R. 9 | 5-6-03 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| B. C. Das Gupta | M. R. 16 | 21-4-05 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Chettan Datt Malik | M. R. 23 | 2-2-10 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Dharam Singh | M. R. 29 | 16-1-00 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Hans Raj Sharma | M. R. 39 | 24-3-07 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Hamidullah Khan Niazi | M. R. 38 | 1-4-04 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Priya Lal Banerjee | M. R. 23 | 21-8-01 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| S. R. Devaraj | M. R. 24 | 15-2-03 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Soofee Ghulam Alee | M. R. 42 | 18-10-97 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Ram Narain | M. R. 52 | 19-11-04 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Ashiq Ali | M. R. 54 | 19-10-08 | 1-8-32 | 1-8-37 | |
| Beant Singh | M. R. 250 | 21-2-01 | 18-10-37 | 18-10-37 | |
| Bokshish Singh | M. R. 266 | 13-2-98 | 13-1-38 | 13-1-38 | |
| Megh Raj Batra | M. R. 100 | 3-1-07 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Malik Sardar Ali | M. R. 95 | 1-9-06 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Mohammad Umar Ali | M. R. 131 | 1-12-08 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Muhammad Irshad Ali | M. R. 119 | 1-2-08 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Pradhan Madan Keshav | M. R. 108 | 21-9-98 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Shamsher Singh Kapur | M. R. 113 | 8-12-00 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Bohan Singh | M. R. 123 | 10-2-08 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Shadi Ram | M. R. 122 | 2-7-10 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Amulya Krishna Chanda | M. R. 93 | 1-4-04 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Amir Ahmad Qureshi | M. R. 109 | 21-2-06 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Binode Bihari Sen Gupta | M. R. 124 | 21-4-05 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Abdur Rahim Qureshi | M. R. 90 | 31-1-05 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Diwan Chand Gupta | M. R. 129 | 19-10-07 | 13-2-38 | 13-2-38 | |
| Aswinkumar Nath | M. R. 139 | 15-7-06 | 7-4-38 | 7-4-38 | |
| Maheshwar Bhagat | M. R. 140 | -3-11 | 7-4-38 | 7-4-38 | |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of completion of Indian tour. | Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|
| <p>NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B.112 of 1929.</p> <p>The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.</p> <p>The symbol ‡ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.</p> | | | | | |
| Colonel (Temporary Brigadier). | | | | | |
| Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List. | | | | | |
| 3-9-04 | Dibben, H. G. | ... | 3-6-20 | ... | Dir. of Vety. Services in India. |
| Colonel. | | | | | |
| Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List. | | | | | |
| 3-2-06 | Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. | ... | 18-1-35 | 27-10-41 | 20-11-38 D. D. V. S., N. Comd. |
| Lieutenant-Colonels. | | | | | |
| 9-9-08 | Goodridge, R. A., O.B.E. | ... | 1-9-35 | 10-9-40 | 15-10-35 D. D. V. S., S. Comd. |
| 5-1-10 | Godwin, G. W. | ... | 3-2-36 | 20-10-39 | 11-11-34 A. D. V. S., R. Comd. |
| 15-2-11 | Kelly, G. A. (200) | ... | { 1-7-35 } 10-11-36 | { 11-10-38 } | 2-11-38 A. D. V. S., W. Indp. Dist. |
| Majors. | | | | | |
| 16-9-11 | *Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (200) | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 19-12-24 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist. 1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22. Ind. El. 27 y. 107 d. |
| 17-2-12 | Golding, G. V. | ... | 3-9-25 | 23-11-41 | 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist. |
| 17-2-12 | *Shea, T. L. (200) | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 5-1-24 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist. 1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 20 May 20. Ind. El. 26 y. 103 d. |
| 27-9-13 | *Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (200) | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist. 1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 23 y. 288 d. |
| 27-9-13 | Weir, F. J. | ... | 3-9-25 | 23-11-41 | 21-12-36 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist. |
| 7-2-14 | *Stewart, C. M. (200) | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist. 1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 23 y. 247 d. |
| 31-7-14 | *O'Donel, S., M.C. (200) | ... | 3-9-25 | ... | 24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist. 1st tour 24 May 19 to 16 Apl. 23. Ind. El. 22 y. 304 d. |
| 19-9-15 | Sparling, P. S. | ... | 19-10-25 | 10-2-42 | 14-3-37 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. |
| 2-2-15 | *Mills, J. J. (200) | ... | 29-3-26 | ... | 14-2-25 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist. 1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 23 y. 251 d. |
| 1-3-15 | Howe, W. B. (20) | ... | 1-7-26 | 14-2-41 | 1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist. |
| 18-11-17 | Shalker, R. H. | ... | 1-7-26 | 12-11-39 | 4-12-34 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 18-11-17§ | *Hughes, H. J., M.B.E. | ... | 1-7-26 | ... | 28-2-33 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Ambala, and Offr.-in-Chge., I. A. V. C. Records and Depot, Ambala. 1st tour 30 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 15 yrs. 225 ds. Risalpur. |
| 10-7-19 | *Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. (200). Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d. | ... | { 1-7-26 } 26-3-28 | ... | 13-2-24 Ind. El. 19 y. 322 d. |
| 10-7-19 | Holland, C., M.C. | ... | { 1-7-26 } 23-3-27 | 13-9-42 | 7-10-37 Quetta. |
| 10-7-19 | Nicholas, B. J. W. | ... | 1-7-26 | 5-2-41 | 28-2-36 Comdt., A. Vety. Schl., Poona. |
| 10-7-19 | *Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., D.T.V.M. (156, 200). Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d. | ... | { 1-7-26 } 28-3-27 | ... | 24-1-25 Ev. ex I., 11 m. 24 d., to 22 Aug. 39. 1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 23 y. 218 d. |
| 10-7-19 | *Keane, J. S. (200) Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d. | ... | { 11-7-26 } 28-3-27 | ... | 22-2-21 Jhansi. Ind. El. 19 y. 513 d. |
| 10-7-19 | *Barnett, G., M.C. (200) Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d. | ... | { 22-1-27 } 17-10-27 1. c. 1-1-36 | ... | 20-8-22 A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. Ind. El. 22 y. 109 d. |
| 10-7-19 | *Woodland, P. F. | ... | 22-1-27 | ... | 14-10-35 R. D., Ahmednagar. 1st tour 17 Mar. 17 to 29 Dec. 22. 2nd tour 1 Dec. 25 to 31 Dec. 30. Ind. El. 19 yr. 33 d. |
| (Mob. : Special Reserve—2 years and 188 days.) | | | | | |
| 10-7-19 | *Sinton, W. L. (200) Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d. | ... | { 1-2-27 } 23-3-27 | ... | 15-11-23 A. R. D., Montgomery Area. Ind. El. 20 y. 47 d. |
| 29-4-20 | Barry, W. E. | ... | 10-1-28 | 13-10-40 | 8-11-35 B. D., Sargodha. |

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1938.
‡ Date of seniority.

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of completion of Indian tour. | Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd. | | | | | |
| Majors—contd. | | | | | |
| 29-4-20 | *Arnold, T. F. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i> | ... | 15-10-28 | ... | 24-1-25 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 39.</i> <i>1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 2 Mar. 23.</i> <i>Ind. El. 21 y. 148 d.</i> |
| 29-4-20 | *Watkins, G. F. | ... | 25-3-29 | ... | 20-1-30 <i>Razmak.</i> <i>1st tour 10 Nov. 23 to 30 April 26.</i> <i>Ind. El. 16 y. 143 d.</i> <i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 29-4-20 | *Kelly, A. J. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i> | ... | 25-3-29 | ... | 23-3-25 <i>Ind. El. 18 y. 279 d.</i> <i>Jubbulpore.</i> |
| 9-6-21 | Jerrom, H. | ... | 9-12-34 | 8-2-40 | 3-3-35 <i>Ambala.</i> |
| 9-6-21 | *Swift, L. R. (201) | ... | 9-12-34 | ... | 4-10-32 <i>1st tour 19 Sep. 24 to 13 Feb. 29.</i> <i>Ind. El. 16 yrs. 240 d.</i> |
| 4-7-25 | *Pear, L. H. B., M.C. | ... | 4-7-37 | ... | 12-8-32 <i>Rawalpindi.</i> <i>1st tour 12 Feb. 26 to 19 Feb. 31.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 yrs. 182 d.</i> |
| 4-11-25 | *Taylor, J. F. L., D.V.S.M. (201) | ... | 4-11-37 | ... | 9-11-26 <i>Loralai.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 58 d.</i> |
| 4-11-25 | Goodall, F. W. | ... | 4-11-37 | 13-10-40 | 8-11-35 <i>Peshawar.</i> |
| 4-11-25 | *Kingston, J. S. (200) | ... | 4-11-37 | ... | 9-11-26 <i>Saugor.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 58 d.</i> |
| 4-11-25 | *MacDonald, A. P. (201) | ... | 4-11-37 | ... | 26-6-37 <i>Kirkee.</i> <i>1st tour 29 Nov. 32 to 14 Dec. 36.</i> <i>Ind. El. 10 yr. 295 d.</i> |
| 3-3-26 | *Kane, J. J. (200) | ... | 3-3-38 | ... | 23-12-26 <i>Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.</i> <i>Ind. El. 12 y. 304 d.</i> |
| 15-9-26 | Porter, C. U. K. | ... | 15-9-38 | 10-2-42 | 13-3-37 <i>O-in-C., M. V. Laby.,</i> <i>Lahore Cantt.</i> |
| 15-9-26 | Ralston, A. G. (199) | ... | 15-9-38 | 19-11-42 | 13-12-37 <i>R. D., Saharanpur.</i> |
| Captains. | | | | | |
| 19-9-30 | Coulden, L. W. | ... | 19-9-33 | 10-2-42 | 14-3-37 <i>Dehra Dun.</i> |
| 19-9-30 | Tevlin, J. V. | ... | 19-9-33 | 14-12-42 | 10-1-38 <i>Delhi.</i> |
| 12-3-32 | *Stewart, J. R. | ... | 12-9-35 | ... | ... |
| 12-3-32 | Reeves, P. A. | ... | 12-9-35 | 14-6-38 | 6-7-33 <i>A. R. D., Shahpur Area.</i> |
| 3-9-32 | *Tennant, D. I. C. (201) | ... | 3-3-36 | 11-10-38 | 2-11-33 <i>Bolarum.</i> |
| 1-2-33 | *Daly, J. D. (201) | ... | 1-8-36 | ... | 7-12-33 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 39.</i> <i>R. D., Saharanpur—Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Ind. El. 5 y. 334 d.</i> |
| 1-2-33 | *Langley, J. A. (199) | ... | 1-8-36 | ... | 14-2-34 <i>R. D., Mona.—Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Ind. El. 5 yr. 335 d.</i> |
| 1-2-33 | McLaren, I. | ... | 1-8-36 | 15-8-39 | 7-9-34 <i>Abbottabad.</i> |
| 2-9-33 | *Ross, J. McL. (29, 201) | ... | 2-3-37 | ... | 24-11-34 <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 39.</i> <i>Ind. El. 5 yr. 121 d.</i> |
| 13-11-33 | *Short, G. V. (199) | ... | 13-5-37 | ... | 11-12-35 <i>R. D., Mona.</i> <i>Ind. El. 5 yr. 44 d.</i> |
| 27-1-34 | Smith, D. F. G. | ... | 27-7-37 | 27-1-43 | 10-2-38 <i>Nowshera.</i> |
| 27-1-34 | Seton, A. D. | ... | 27-7-37 | 26-2-41 | 19-3-36 <i>Jubbulpore.</i> |
| 18-8-34 | Lewis-Bowen, E. H. | ... | 18-2-38 | 3-3-41 | 19-3-36 <i>Risalpur.</i> |
| 18-8-34 | Barlow, K. I. (29) | ... | 18-2-38 | 15-10-41 | 8-11-36 <i>Rawalpindi.</i> |
| Lieutenants. | | | | | |
| 20-2-35 | Stewart, D. Mack | ... | 20-2-35 | 1-2-42 | 13-3-37 <i>Lucknow.</i> |
| 9-9-36 | Hickman, J. | ... | 9-9-36 | 25-6-42 | 20-7-37 <i>A. R. D., Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas.</i> |
| 9-9-36 | Young, G. D. | ... | 9-9-36 | 13-9-42 | 7-10-37 <i>Wana.</i> |
| 9-9-36 | Green, D. A. | ... | 9-9-36 | 13-9-42 | 7-10-37 <i>Meerut.</i> |

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 38.

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.*Constituted 31 August 1921.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Majors. | | | |
| 30-5-38 | *Robertson, John, M.R.C.V.S. | ... | 30-5-38 <i>Attd. Bombay Contgt.</i> |
| 10-3-16 | McGee, Harry Estavan | ... | 4-6-38 <i>Attd. Cal. L. H.</i> |
| Lieutenant. | | | |
| 1-10-20 | Taylor, Walter | ... | 1-10-20 <i>Attd. Punj. L. H.</i> |

INDIAN LAND FORCES.Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

| No. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|--------|----------------|---------------|---|
| 1st Commission. | | | | |
| Captains (9). | | | | |
| 1 Khan, Mohammad Zafar | ... | 10-1-09 | 27-7-37 | Ferozepore. |
| Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34. | | | | |
| Khan, Mohammad Yusuf | ... | 27-1-34* | | |
| | ... | 19-8-35 | | |
| | ... | 7-11-11 | 16-9-38 | Kirkoo. |
| | ... | 16-8-35 | | |
| Masud, Mohammad, B.A. | ... | 1-1-08 | 16-9-38 | Risalpur. |
| | ... | 16-8-35 | | |
| Lieutenants (6). | | | | |
| Masson, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M. | ... | 13-1-08 | 25-11-38 | Asst. Laby. Offr., M. V. Laby., Lahore. |
| | ... | 25-5-35 | | |
| 5 Ali, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M. | ... | 15-8-07 | 25-11-38 | Meerut. |
| | ... | 25-5-35 | | |
| Bhandari, Harbans Lal | ... | 30-3-09 | 25-11-38 | Jullundur. |
| | ... | 25-5-35 | | |
| Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M. | ... | 20-3-12 | 25-11-38 | Kohat. |
| | ... | 25-5-35 | | |
| Misra, Umesh Chandra, M.Sc. | ... | 15-7-08 | 25-11-38 | Razmak. |
| | ... | 25-5-35 | | |
| Sethi, Ram Kishen | ... | 10-5-07 | 25-11-38 | Quetta. |
| | ... | 25-5-35 | | |
| 1 Singh, Kulbushan (156) | ... | 13-7-08 | 5-10-35 | Bannu. |
| | ... | 5-10-35 | | |
| Ahmad, Munir | ... | 21-10-08 | 5-10-35 | Lahore. |
| | ... | 5-10-35 | | |
| Sahni, Dev Raj | ... | 12-11-09 | 2-5-36 | Lahore. |
| | ... | 2-5-36 | | |
| Ahmad, Mian Mahmud | ... | 11-1-15 | 5-12-36 | Peshawar. |
| | ... | 5-12-36 | | |
| Kapur, Janki Dass | ... | 1-3-13 | 29-5-37 | Bangalore. |
| | ... | 29-5-37 | | |
| (Ajiz, Mohamed Hassan | ... | 21-10-10 | 11-12-37† | Quetta. |
| | ... | 11-12-37 | | |

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala—Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R. A. V. C.

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

| No. 1 Section | Peshawar | No. 6 Section | Meerut |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| " 2 " | Risalpur | " 7 " | Lucknow |
| " 3 " | Rawalpindi | " 8 " | Quetta |
| " 5 " | Lahore | " 9 " | Mhow |
| I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala | | " 10 " | Jubbulpore |
| Kohat Section, Kohat | | " 11 " | Secunderabad |
| Waziristan " | Bazmak | | |

Class Composition.

Class Composition.

50 per cent. Mussalmans,
20 per cent. Sikhs, and
30 per cent. Hindus.

50 per cent. Mussalmans,
20 per cent. Sikhs and
30 per cent. Hindus.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of Graduation at Vety. College. | Date of appointment to I. A. V. C. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Veterinary Assistant Surgeons. | | | | | |
| Risaldar-Majors. | | | | | |
| Shalkh Mohamed Yunis (E) | 15-5-84 | 8-4-07 | 12-3-19 | 1-5-29 | In chge., M. V. H., Bangalore. |
| Jawand Singh (E) | 20-7-85 | 20-4-14 | 18-8-18 | 4-11-31 | In chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore. |
| Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E) | 24-7-88 | 29-3-17 | 20-6-18 | 1-7-36 | In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut. |
| Kadirdad Khan (E) | 12-12-84 | 16-4-10 | 23-6-18 | 27-2-39 | In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad. |
| Risaldars. | | | | | |
| Karam Singh (E) | 1-7-85 | 16-4-09 | 2-7-18 | 1-1-28 | M. V. H., Trimulgherry. |
| Shalkh Ahmed (E) | 2-2-91 | 16-4-15 | 2-7-18 | 21-11-28 | M. V. H., Bangalore. |
| Taffazul Hussain, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (E) | 1-7-84 | 10-4-08 | 18-2-19 | 2-4-31 | M. V. H., Murdan. |
| Marinjan Singh (E) | 1-7-87 | 10-4-13 | 6-8-18 | 26-10-31 | In chge., M. V. H., Karachi. |
| Nur Mohamed Khan (E) | 3-8-92 | 8-4-14 | 14-8-18 | 1-3-32 | M. V. H., Bolaram. |
| Ganga Singh (E) | 22-9-37 | 8-4-14 | 29-3-19 | 16-7-32 | M. V. H., Jhansi. |
| Falyaz Ali (E) | 1-1-88 | 10-4-15 | 14-8-18 | 1-1-34 | Remt. Depot, Mona. |
| Sher Ahmed Khan (E) | 10-2-91 | 17-4-15 | 6-7-18 | 23-11-34 | M. V. H., Lucknow. |
| Shameher Singh (E) | 11-9-94 | 11-4-18 | 23-6-18 | 1-7-36 | I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala. |
| Toka Ram P. Arnalkar (E) | 13-7-85 | 12-02 | 8-11-18 | 6-9-36 | M. V. H., Peshawar. |
| Mahomed Shariff (E) | 1-7-92 | 16-4-15 | 16-7-18 | 11-3-37 | Remt. Depot, Sargodha. |
| Labha Ram (E) | 16-2-85 | 10-4-08 | 14-7-18 | 15-7-37 | M. V. H., Muttra. |
| Daulat Ali (E) | 16-6-89 | 29-3-17 | 1-4-19 | 6-5-38 | R. D., Saharanpore. |
| Ghulam Kadir (E) | 20-10-88 | 11-4-03 | 4-9-18 | 1-9-38 | M. V. H., Risalpur. |
| Shad Mahomed Khan (E) | 20-10-89 | 6-4-08 | 20-10-18 | 7-9-38 | M. V. H., Delhi Cantt. |
| Shalkh Mahomed Yakub (E) | 15-10-92 | 12-4-16 | 2-7-18 | 1-1-39 | M. V. H., Lahore. |
| Faisal Ali Khan (E)† | 1-7-90 | 12-4-16 | 2-7-18 | 27-2-39 | E. D., Ahmednagar. |

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut. and date from which service counts for promotion.

† On probation.

| Names. | Corps No. | Date of birth. | Date of Graduation at Vety. College. | Date of appointment to I. A. V. O. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—contd. | | | | | | |
| Jemadars. | | | | | | |
| Feroze Khan (E)† ... | V. 105 | 1-7-90 | 16-4-15 | 23-6-18 | 1-9-23 | Remt. Depot, Sargodha. |
| Gharib Ilahi ... | V. 144 | 3-8-87 | 10-4-08 | 2-7-18 | 1-9-23 | 3 Sec., Rawalpindi. |
| Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ... | V. 152 | 16-2-90 | 16-4-10 | 9-10-18 | 9-10-23 | 3 Sec., Rawalpindi. |
| Hukam Singh (E)† ... | V. 156 | 12-10-91 | 12-4-16 | 2-7-18 | 1-9-23 | R. D., Sargodha. |
| Mahomed Syed Khan (E)† ... | V. 158 | 15-5-92 | 12-4-16 | 2-7-18 | 1-9-23 | H. E. Viceroy's Body Guard Delhi. |
| Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)† ... | V. 169 | 28-6-89 | 9-3-17 | 2-7-18 | 1-9-23 | M. V. H., Roorkee. |
| Kanwal Singh (E)† ... | V. 177 | 1-7-87 | 29-3-17 | 29-9-18 | 29-9-23 | M. V. H., Jubbulpore. |
| Mit Singh (E)† ... | V. 178 | 13-11-92 | 31-3-17 | 29-3-19 | 29-3-24 | M. V. H., Bareilly. |
| Mahomed Nazir ... | V. 179 | 15-3-88 | 1-4-17 | 4-3-19 | 4-3-24 | 7 Sec., Fyzabad. |
| Shah Wali Khan (E)† ... | V. 186 | 1-3-96 | 11-4-18 | 16-7-18 | 1-9-23 | Remt. Depot, Sargodha. |
| Bhagat Singh (E) ... | V. 67 | 16-4-85 | 17-4-11 | 6-8-18 | 9-2-25 | M. V. H., Kohat. |
| Wasawa Singh (E)† ... | V. 74 | 7-7-85 | 11-4-12 | 23-6-18 | 9-2-25 | 5 Sec., Lahore. |
| Shakir Ali Khan (E)† ... | V. 71 | 2-1-90 | 11-4-12 | 18-3-19 | 9-2-25 | B. V. H., Ballygunge, Calcutta. |
| Ali Bahadur (E) ... | V. 94 | 1-7-89 | 16-4-14 | 2-7-18 | 9-2-25 | 1 Sec., Landi Kotal. |
| Mahandir Singh (E)† ... | V. 101 | 15-2-91 | 15-4-15 | 23-6-18 | 9-2-25 | M. V. H., Mhow. |
| Kartar Singh ... | V. 173 | 24-1-91 | 29-3-17 | 2-7-18 | 9-2-25 | 3 Sec., Jhelum. |
| Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)† ... | V. 183 | 16-9-96 | 11-4-18 | 23-6-18 | 9-2-25 | Bengal Body-Guard, Alipore. |
| Diwan Singh (E)† ... | V. 182 | 16-7-92 | 11-4-18 | 2-7-18 | 9-2-25 | 3 Sec., Abbottabad. |
| Mira Khan (E)† ... | V. 184 | 1-6-97 | 11-4-18 | 16-7-18 | 9-2-25 | M. V. H., Wana. |
| Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ... | V. 188 | 8-1-94 | 11-4-18 | 18-7-18 | 9-2-25 | Bannu. |
| Sardar Khan (E)† ... | V. 193 | 20-9-94 | 2-5-19 | 8-5-19 | 9-2-25 | 3 Sec., Campbellpore. |

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for Promotion.

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

| Names. | Corps No. | Date of birth. | Date of Graduation at Vety. College. | Date of appointment to I. A. V. C. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| Jemadars—concl'd. | | | | | | |
| Aslam Khan | V. 102 | 1-4-92 | 16-4-15 | 6-7-18 | 2-2-26 | 2 Sec., Drosh. |
| Mahomed Alum | V. 153 | 16-12-89 | 17-4-11 | 4-12-18 | 2-2-26 | Remt. Depot., Mona. |
| Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ... | V. 174 | 1-7-87 | 29-3-17 | 2-7-18 | 2-2-26 | 1 Sec., Peshawar. |
| Ghulam Nabi Shah | V. 192 | 1-6-91 | 11-4-18 | 11-2-19 | 2-2-26 | Kohat. |
| Wazir Chand | V. 80 | 5-4-86 | 10-4-13 | 30-10-18 | 1-3-27 | Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar. |
| Bir Singh (E)† | V. 104 | 14-7-93 | 16-4-15 | 23-6-18 | 1-2-27 | M. V. H., Loralai. |
| Mahomed Beg (E)† | V. 164 | 10-7-91 | 13-4-16 | 2-7-18 | 1-2-27 | M. V. H., Ferozepore. |
| Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ... | V. 165 | 12-4-88 | 16-4-16 | 2-7-18 | 1-2-27 | Remt. Depot, Mona. |
| Balwant Singh (E) | V. 167 | 15-9-89 | 29-3-17 | 23-6-18 | 1-2-27 | Fort Sandeman. |
| Rangi Ram | V. 181 | 15-6-90 | 29-3-17 | 16-7-18 | 1-2-27 | 3 Sec., Rawalpindi. |
| Bhagirath Singh (E)† | V. 190 | 1-7-88 | 15-4-18 | 3-11-18 | 1-2-27 | M. V. H., Maymyo. |
| Harcharan Singh | V. 171 | 1-7-93 | 29-3-17 | 2-7-18 | 2-2-26§ | M. V. H., Meerut. |
| Dilbar Khan (E) | V. 197 | 21-1-96 | 21-4-22 | 8-8-22 | 8-8-27 | Remt. Depot, Mona. |
| Fauja Singh (E) | V. 195 | 12-12-94 | 2-5-19 | 1-8-22 | 1-2-28 | Remt. Depot, Mona. |
| Ghulam Mohamed | V. 25 | 23-11-85 | 10-4-08 | 23-6-18 | 1-2-29 | 8 Sec., Chaman. |
| Lachman Dass (E) | V. 83 | 16-1-87 | 21-4-13 | 23-4-19 | 1-2-29 | Kohat. |
| Pritam Singh (E) | V. 198 | 16-6-99 | 19-4-23 | 17-9-25 | 17-9-30 | 6 Sec., Meerut. |
| Ghulam Ahmed (E)† | V. 199 | 27-11-03 | 19-4-23 | 1-7-26 | 1-7-31 | M. V. H., Campbellpore. |
| Kartar Singh (E)† | V. 201 | 1-9-99 | 15-4-21 | 13-12-26 | 13-12-31 | 8 Sec., Quetta. |
| Tara Singh (E) | V. 200 | 16-2-97 | 15-4-21 | 13-12-26 | 1-2-32 | Remt. Depot, Sargodha. |
| Zarif Hussain (E)† | V. 204 | 27-3-02 | 1925 | 26-3-27 | 26-3-32 | M. V. H., Dehra Dun. |
| Mehar Chand Narula (E)† ... | V. 205 | 1-3-03 | 19-4-23 | 5-5-27 | 5-5-32 | Bannu. |
| Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ... | V. 206 | 16-4-01 | 12-4-22 | 1-10-27 | 1-10-32 | Razmak. |
| Inder Singh (E) | V. 202 | 8-8-94 | 12-4-22 | 5-3-27 | 2-2-33 | M. V. H., Nowshera. |
| Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ... | V. 207 | 1-7-07 | 15-6-30 | 25-6-30 | 25-6-35 | M. V. Laboratory, Lahore Cantt. |
| Sunder Singh (E) | V. 208 | 14-8-11 | 9-6-32 | 1-7-32 | 1-7-37 | Fort Sandeman. |
| Roshan Lal Bhatia (E) | V. 211 | 21-2-10 | 9-6-32 | 4-7-32 | 4-7-37 | Remt. Depot, Mona. |
| Mit Singh Rai (E) | V. 210 | 5-7-11 | 9-6-32 | 6-7-32 | 6-7-37 | M. V. H., Jullundur. |
| Bijs Singh (E) | V. 212 | 11-2-06 | 9-6-32 | 7-7-32 | 7-7-37 | 3 Sec., Quetta. |
| Chattar Singh (E) | V. 209 | 20-6-08 | 9-6-32 | 8-7-32 | 8-7-37 | Remt. Depot, Saharanpore. |
| Mohd. Jamshaid Khan (E) ... | V. 213 | 5-5-07 | 9-6-32 | 7-9-32 | 7-9-37 | Remt. Depot, Saharanpore. |
| Gurcharan Das (E) | V. 214 | 2-11-08 | 20-9-32 | 4-10-32 | 4-10-37 | M. V. H., Mingaladon. |
| Sardari Lal Babbar (E) | V. 215 | 3-9-05 | 8-6-31 | 4-10-32 | 4-10-37 | Razmak. |
| Lajpat Rai Gulhati (E) | V. 216 | 21-7-11 | 15-6-33 | 3-7-33 | 3-7-38 | 10 Sec., Jubbulpore. |
| Bal Singh Sandhu (E) | V. 217 | 12-12-09 | 8-6-31 | 8-7-33 | 3-7-38 | M. V. H., Wana. |
| Bahadur Singh (E) | V. 218 | 7-11-08 | 8-6-31 | 8-7-33 | 3-7-38 | Remt. Depot, Sargodha. |
| Harnam Singh (E) | V. 219 | 25-1-10 | 20-9-33 | 16-10-33 | 16-10-38 | 1 Sec., Peshawar. |
| Syed Zahur Mehdi (E) | V. 220 | 1-10-11 | 20-9-33 | 16-10-33 | 16-10-38 | 2 Sec., Risalpore. |

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

§ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

STATIONS.

| Arsenals. | Ordnance Depots. | Inspection and Clothing Depot. | I. A. O. C. School of Instruction. | Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing. |
|--|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Allahabad. Ferozepore. Kirkee. Quetta. Burma. Rawalpindi. | Bombay. Fort William. Drigh Road. Lahore. | Shahjahanpur. | Kirkee. | Cawnpore. |

Class Composition, Indian Military Wing, of the I. A. O. C.—Punjabi Musalmans, Garhwali Rajputs, Hindu Rajputs (U. P.), Hindustani Musalmans, Mahrattas and Madrasis.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

| Date of appt. to Corps. | Rank and Name. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|

Directing Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Maj.-Genl.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---------|----------|---------------------------|
| 25-11-36 | Verschoye-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (e). | 5-11-38 | 25-11-36 | A. Hdqrs. (Dy. M. G. O.). |
|----------|---|---------|----------|---------------------------|

Colonels (4).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

| | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|
| 7-12-20 | Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (e) | ... 24-5-35 | 30-11-37 | Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office. |
| 28-4-20 | Tounsend, Bt. Col. F. H. | ... 1-9-38 | 17-4-36 | A. D. O. S., N. Comd. |
| 15-5-20 | Craine, Bt. Col. A. H., M.C. (e*) | ... 1-9-38 | 26-11-36 | I. I. A. O. S. (Non Tech.), A. Hdqrs. |
| 7-12-20 | Woolfe, Bt. Col. R. D. T., M.C. | ... 1-9-38 | 21-10-38 1-2-39 | D. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs. |
| 22-6-20 | Harvey, Bt. Col. E. S. F. (e) (e). | ... 1-2-39 | 1-2-39 | A. D. O. S., S. Comd. |

Ordnance Officers.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|----------|---|
| 12-9-19 | Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E. | ... 27-10-35 | 1-8-36 | A. D. C. (II), A. Hdqrs. |
| 9-7-21 | Williams, Lt.-Col. F. P. J. (e) (e) | 9-12-37 | 18-12-37 | A. D. O. S., E. Comd. |
| 10-1-22 | Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S. (e) | ... 20-1-38 | 27-11-38 | A. D. O. S., Western (Indp.) Dist. |
| 16-7-21 | Hayes, Lt.-Col. H. G. (e) | ... 20-12-38 | 1-5-38 | A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs. |
| 25-2-22 | Skinner, Maj. H. S. | ... 27-10-33 | 6-11-38 | C. O. O., Ferozepore. |
| 20-9-21 | Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E. | 8-5-36 | 27-11-38 | A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. Also A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. |
| 22-2-22 | Goldthorp, Maj. H. D. | ... 18-4-34 | 4-4-37 | C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore. |
| 18-9-21 | Miller, Maj. G. R. B. (e*) | ... 29-6-34 | ... | On exchange duty in U. K. |
| 28-11-21 | Linney, Maj. W. W. (e) | ... 27-10-34 | 1-11-37 | C. O. O., Allahabad. |
| 6-1-22 | Stevens, Maj. F. W. (34) | ... 20-12-36 | 1-5-38 | C. O. O., Rawalpindi. |
| 16-4-22 | Speer, Maj. C. H. | ... 3-7-33 | 17-4-36 | C. O. O., Kirkee. |
| 28-9-22 | Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (e*) | ... 1-1-37 | 30-11-37 | Lv. ex I., 6m. 12d., to 8 July 39. |

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.

(e*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

| Date of apptt. to Corps. | Rank and Name. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------|--|
| Ordnance Services—contd. | | | | |
| Ordnance Officers—contd. | | | | |
| 10-10-22 | Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.O. (o*) | 10-11-35 | 6-3-39 | C. O. O., Quetta. |
| 13-10-22 | Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*) | 22-4-33 | 6-11-38 | C. O. O., Burma. |
| 1-11-22 | Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., M.C. (o*) | 1-7-35 | 11-8-37 | Comdt., I. A. O. C., Schl. of Instn., Jubbulpore. |
| 6-12-22 | Paterson, Maj. H. | 13-6-34 | 9-12-38 | Offg. C. O. O., Lahore. |
| 10-12-22 | Harry, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. L. (o*) | 1-7-37 | 2-11-38 | D. C. O. O., Kirkee. |
| 26-1-23 | Jameson, Maj. A. D. M. | 28-8-33 | 7-12-38 | D. C. O. O., Ferozepore. |
| 31-3-23 | Wills, Maj. S. T. (34) | 11-8-33 | ... | <i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 11 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 11-5-23 | Morphy, Maj. E. C. O. | 19-3-34 | 1-4-37 | D. A. D. O. S. (P.), (I), A. Hdqrs. |
| 25-9-23 | Graham, Maj. N. L., M.C. | 12-1-34 | 6-3-39 | O. O., I. & C. Depot, Shahjahanpur. |
| 29-9-23 | Sandy, Maj. W. T. | 12-1-34 | 24-7-36 | D. C. O. O., Burma. |
| 21-10-25 | Hooker, Maj. C. G., M.O. (o*) (34) | 23-11-34 | 1-8-38 | D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi. |
| 14-5-26 | Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (e) | 1-8-36 | 1-8-36 | A. D. of C. (I), A. Hdqrs. |
| 19-5-26 | Bate, Maj. T. I. (o*) (34) | 16-7-38 | ... | <i>On exchange duty in U. K.</i> |
| 1-3-27 | Pike, Maj. W. H. (34) | 16-7-33 | 4-11-38 | O. O., Bombay. |
| 4-4-27 | Knight, Maj. L. A. W. | 10-12-33 | 7-12-38 | O. O., Fort William. |
| 17-12-26 | Bulfitude, Maj. F. L. (34) | 4-1-34 | 28-3-38 | D. C. O. O., Lahore. |
| 12-5-27 | Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34) | 3-2-34 | ... | <i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 July 39.</i> |
| 9-10-26 | Ankettell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.O. (o*) (34) | 26-8-34 | 6-12-36 | D. A. D. O. S. (II), A. Hdqrs. |
| 7-1-28 | Hanlock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E. (o*) (34) | 23-3-35 | ... | Staff Coll., Quetta. |
| 10-3-27 | Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) | 9-8-35 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., to July 39.</i> |
| 2-10-28 | Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34) | 24-4-36 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 23-12-26 | Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34) | 6-6-36 | ... | <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 22-11-26 | Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34) | 6-6-36 | 17-12-38 | Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist. |
| 10-6-29 | W. C. Dawson, Maj. J. L., p.s.c.f. (34) | 1-10-36 | 1-3-39 | O. O., Bombay (Attd. M. G. O. Behn., A. Hdqrs.) |
| 19-1-27 | Harvey, Maj. J. L. G. (o*) (34) | 15-4-37 | ... | Fort William Depot. |
| 1-4-33 | Tomkins, Maj. L. H. (o*) | 29-1-38 | 4-5-38 | D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist. |
| 31-1-28 | Day, Maj. T. C. (o*) (34) | 16-7-38 | 29-5-38 | D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist. |
| 14-6-34 | Fowler, Maj. H. G. | 1-8-38 | 25-11-37 | Staff Capt., Contracts Directorate, A. Hdqrs. |
| 23-12-26 | Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (o*) (34) | 1-8-38 | 29-2-39 | Ch. Instr., I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instn., Jubbulpore. |
| 29-12-28 | Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. (o*) (34) | 22-12-30 | 24-4-37 | D. A. D. O. S. (P.) (II), A. Hdqrs. |
| 23-9-35 | Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. (o) | 1-2-32 | 27-10-38 | Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dists. |
| 8-11-32 | Verrieres, Capt. L. (o*) | 28-1-34 | 6-2-39 | Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar & Kohat Dists. |
| 19-12-35 | Hughes, Capt. A. C. | 30-8-35 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till Feb. 40</i> |
| 27-8-35 | Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. | 1-9-35 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till Feb. 40.</i> |
| 11-1-36 | Kaye, Capt. W. | 29-1-36 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till Feb. 40.</i> |
| 23-11-35 | McLeay, Capt. D. J. | 29-1-36 | 18-12-38 | Kirkee. |
| 3-9-36 | Beamiss, Capt. W. S. | 1-9-36 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till Feb. 40.</i> |
| 5-7-34 | Faunes, Capt. E. de L. (o*) (38, 97) | 1-9-36 | 17-12-38 | Cawnpore. |
| 23-9-35 | Marriott-Dodginton, Capt. M. | 1-9-36 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till July 39.</i> |
| 17-12-36 | Ireland-Smith, Capt. N. G. A. | 30-8-37 | ... | <i>Le. & exchange duty in U. K.</i> |
| 6-7-35 | Gaskin, Capt. W. J., (o*) | 31-1-38 | 21-2-38 | Lahore. |
| 27-12-34 | Blyth, Capt. J. H. | 29-1-39 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till July 39.</i> |

On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---------|----------|---|
| 22-3-36 | Cunningham, Capt. H. I., Kumaon Rif. | 31-8-31 | ... | <i>Le. & depn. ex I., till July 39.</i> |
| 11-3-37 | Heyland, Capt. A. D. R., Suffolk R. | 21-8-35 | 2-4-37 | Allahabad. |
| 15-3-37 | Brewster, Capt. L. V. A., 5 Mah-ratta L. I. | 30-8-35 | 17-2-39 | Rawalpindi. |
| 23-9-35 | Lane, Capt. H. T. A., 4 Bombay Grs. | 1-9-36 | 23-9-35 | Allahabad. |
| 23-1-37 | Ekin-Smyth, Capt. W. L., Manch. R. (o*) | 15-5-38 | 16-8-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| 20-10-37 | Hinks, Capt. J. H. W., R.A. | 1-8-38 | 20-10-37 | Allahabad. |
| 8-11-37 | Lyons, Capt. P. O., R.A. | 1-8-38 | 8-11-37 | Kirkee. |
| 9-9-37 | Russell-Roberts, Capt. D. G., K. S. L. I. | 1-8-38 | 19-12-38 | Allahabad. |

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

| Date of appt. to Corps. | Rank and Name. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|---|---------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Ordnance Services—contd. | | | | |
| Ordnance Officers—contd. | | | | |
| On probation (after 1 Sep. 26)—contd. | | | | |
| 7-2-38 | Power, Lt. T. G. B., 6 G. R. ... | 28-4-33 | ... | Fort William Depot. |
| 1-1-38 | Rodrigues, Lt. E. A., 1 Punjab R. ... | 29-4-33 | 1-1-38 | Kirkee. |
| 6-4-38 | Wilton, Capt. J. G. N., R.A. ... | 21-12-38 | 6-4-38 | Ferozepore. |
| 29-10-37 | Ozzard-Low, Lt. L. D., S. Lan. R. ... | 30-1-34 | ... | Lt. & depty. ex I., till July 39. |
| 19-2-37 | Johnstone, Lt. R. E., 7 Rajput R. ... | 1-12-34 | 4-2-39 | I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instrn., Jubbulpore. |
| 30-12-38 | Metherell, Lt. R. H., E. Surrey R. ... | 28-1-35 | 12-1-39 | Ferozepore. |
| 12-11-37 | Bicks, Lt. R. A., The King's R. ... | 28-1-35 | 1-4-39 | Offg. D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd. |
| 9-5-38 | Anson, Lt. K. G., 8 G. R. ... | 2-5-35 | 9-5-38 | Ferozepore. |
| 1-12-38 | Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 1-5-36 | 1-12-38 | Ferozepore. |
| 6-1-37 | Eaton, Lt. J., W. York R. (199) ... | 31-8-36 | 6-1-37 | Quetta. |
| 18-10-38 | Shipway, Lt. G. R., 8 Punjab R. ... | 20-4-37 | 18-10-38 | Quetta. |
| 5-12-38 | Livesay, Lt. E. G. H., 7 Rajput R. ... | 30-4-37 | 5-12-38 | Kirkee. |
| 11-11-37 | Edwards, Lt. V. A. M., S. Stafford R. ... | 30-8-37 | 11-11-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| ... | Leir, Lt. P. A. A., Hampshire R. (33) ... | 30-8-37 | ... | Rawalpindi. |
| 18-12-33 | Slade Lt. P. R., R.A. (199) ... | 31-1-38 | 18-12-38 | Lahore. |
| 29-12-37 | James, Lt. N., R. W. K. ... | 2-2-38 | ... | Lahore. |
| Royal Army Ordnance Corps.* | | | | |
| 5-10-37 | Thornley, Maj. G. R. (o) ... | 28-10-38 | 15-11-38 | Offg. D. C. O. O., Quetta. |
| 12-10-38 | Reynolds, Maj. C. G., R. ENZ. (o) ... | 1-4-38 | 12-1-39 | Rawalpindi. |
| | Gore, Capt. T. G., Wilts R. (o) ... | 25-6-38 | 15-10-38 | Rawalpindi. |

Mechanical Engineering Staff.**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.).**

| Date of appt. to R.A.O.C. | | | Date of embarkation for India. | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 20-7-21 | Morris, Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH.E. (1st cl.) | 1-4-36 | -9-35 | P. O. M. E. A. Hdqrs. | |
| 29-2-24 | McGuinness, Maj. (by Lt.-Col.) E., M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) | 20-8-29 | -1-39 | I. I. A. O. S. (Tech.). A. Hdqrs. | |
| 8-9-25 | Cornford, Maj. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) | 1-9-34 | 18-12-34 | Rawalpindi. | |
| 18-11-25 | Smith, Maj. L. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) | 1-4-35 | ... | Quetta. | |
| 15-3-27 | McAllister, Maj. G. T., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH E. (2nd cl.) | 15-1-36 | ... | Ferozepore. | |
| 20-8-29 | Harvey, Maj. A. C. I.S.C.(ENG.) A.M.I. MECH. E. A.M.I.A.E. (2nd cl.) | 27-3-37 | 13-8-37 | Bombay. | |
| 20-8-29 | Glendinning, Maj. H. V., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) | 1-4-38 | 10-11-37 | Kirkee. | |
| 20-8-29 | Winter, Maj. K. G., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.) | 1-4-38 | 12-38 | Allahabad. | |
| 1-9-31 | Gibbs, Capt. G. H. P., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E., G.M.I.E.E., D.I.C., A.C.G.I. (3rd cl.) | 1-9-37 | 11-3-37 | Rawalpindi. | |
| 1-9-33 | Viney, Lt. W. J. K., B.Sc. (ENG.) (4th cl.) (199) | 1-9-33 | 4-2-36 | Allahabad. Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 39. | |
| 1-9-33 | Gordon, Lt. L. H. (4th cl.) | ... | 4-2-36 | Ferozepore. Lv. ex. I., 7 m., to 16 Oct. 39. | |
| 1-9-33 | Ormerod, Lt. A., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) | 1-9-33 | 13-8-37 | Kirkee. | |
| 1-9-34 | Austin, Lt. B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) | 1-9-34 | 28-10-36 | Quetta. | |
| 1-9-34 | Molony, Lt. N., B.Sc. (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E A.C.G.I. (4th cl.) | 1-9-34 | 24-11-36 | Allahabad. | |
| 1-9-34 | Matthews, Lt. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) | 1-9-34 | 13-8-37 | Bombay. Lv. in. I., 2 m., to 31 May 39. | |
| 1-9-34 | Brozyna, Lt. H. L., B.Sc. (ENG.), G.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) | 1-9-34 | 10-11-37 | Kirkee. | |
| 1-4-35 | Scott, Lt. M. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) | 1-4-35 | 26-3-38 | Lahore. | |
| 1-4-35 | MacCallum, Lt. N. M. R., B.Sc. (ENG.) (HONS.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.) | 1-4-35 | 17-3-38 | Rawalpindi. | |
| 1-4-35 | Hammond, Lt. J. D. LeB., DIP. FARADAY HOUSE, G.M.I.E.E. (4th cl.) | 1-4-35 | 26-3-38 | Quetta. | |
| 1-4-35 | Booth, Lt. D. B., A.M. INST.O.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. (4th cl.) | 1-4-35 | 26-3-38 | Rawalpindi. | |
| 1-4-35 | Tatman, Lt. J. A. (4th cl.) | ... | 10-11-37 | Ferozepore. | |
| 1-4-35 | Guest, Lt. B. C., HONS. FARADAY HOUSE, G.I.E.E. (4th cl.) | 1-4-35 | 26-3-38 | Allahabad. Lv. ex. I., 2 m., to 21 May 39. | |
| 27-3-24 | Hardy, Lt. W. A. (A.O.M.E.) | ... | 12-9-37 | 4-11-38 | Rawalpindi (Attd. A. Hdqrs.) |

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme of exchange of I. A. O. C. officers with R. A. O. C. officers.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|----------------|------------------------|---|
| Executive Establishment. | | | | |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L. | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary). | | | | |
| O. O., Drigh Road. | | | | |
| 26-5-32 | Collinson, Arthur William | 28-5-80 | 1-1-37 | |
| Majors (Commissaries). | | | | |
| 6-4-97 | Fox, Horace Mays | 26-1-88 | 6-4-33 | <i>Le. ex. I., 11 m. 25d., to 35 Jan. 40, p. r.</i> |
| 14-11-32 | Arber, John (20, 80, 199) | 21-5-88 | 1-1-38 | D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist. & Poona Indp. Bde. Area. |
| 24-12-33 | Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) | 25-6-88 | 1-1-38 | I. A. O. C. Schl. of Insta., (Record Office), Jubbulpore. |
| 9-11-34 | Humphreys, Cecil William | 20-3-88 | 1-1-38 | Kirkee. |
| 1-1-35 | Lake, Bertram (80, 154) | 16-4-87 | 28-1-38 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 1-1-35 | Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154) | 22-2-88 | 27-0-38 | Lahore. |
| Captains (Deputy Commissaries). | | | | |
| 1-1-35 | Row, Gilbert Samuel | 19-8-87 | 1-1-37 | <i>Le. ex. I., to 18 Aug. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 1-1-35 | Polkinhorne, William Nicholas | 9-3-88 | 1-1-37 | D. A. D. O. S., P. and A. Dist. |
| 12-3-35 | Fox, Charles Ernest (b) | 8-11-88 | 1-1-37 | Mily. Accts. Dept., A. Hdqrs. |
| 20-3-35 | Waldram, Joshua (154) | 7-4-87 | 1-1-37 | <i>Le. ex. I., 11 m. 18 d., to 7 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 8-4-35 | Dally, Frederick George (35, 154) | 24-10-89 | 2-1-37 | D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist. |
| 12-7-35 | Coates, Herbert Geoffrey | 7-3-89 | 2-4-37 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 1-1-36 | Austin, Frank | 1-2-89 | 9-1-38 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 1-1-36 | Woodcock, Thomas | 27-11-88 | 11-1-38 | Drigh Road. |
| 1-1-36 | Pybus, Gordon (51, 60) | 9-11-87 | 23-1-38 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 13 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 2-2-36 | Day, John Alfred | 14-7-94 | 23-2-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| 27-2-36 | Greent, John (29) | 29-5-88 | 10-3-38 | D. A. D. O. S., Bombay Dist. & Mhow Bde. Area. |
| 1-1-36 | Carswell, Jack Roper | 10-2-96 | 21-4-38 | Kirkee. |
| 19-3-36 | Jones, Harold Christmas (80) | 2-2-88 | 1-5-36 | Kirkee. |
| 10-4-36 | Huff, Albert William John | 16-8-96 | 10-6-38 | Mingaladon. |
| 14-4-36 | Finn, Michael Joseph | 6-10-98 | 27-9-38 | A. Hdqrs. (Offg. Staff. Capt., M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries). | | | | |
| 1-1-36 | Hilliier, Earnest (155) | 26-6-88 | 1-1-36 | <i>Le. in. I., 12 m., to 14 May 39, p. r.</i> |
| 19-4-36 | Bishop, William Edmund | 16-6-92 | 19-4-36 | Mingaladon. |
| 24-6-36 | Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M. | 7-8-94 | 24-6-36 | I. A. O. C. Personnel Dept., Jubbulpore |
| 14-7-36 | Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett | 28-2-99 | 14-7-36 | Fort William. |
| 1-8-36 | Little, Thomas | 11-10-94 | 1-8-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| 7-10-36 | Flower, Harry Edwin | 1-4-90 | 7-10-36 | <i>Le. ex. I., m.c., to 24 June 39.</i> |
| 9-11-36 | Mynhaer, Albert Victor | 9-10-88 | 9-11-36 | Fort William. |
| 1-1-37 | Wade, Thomas | 3-5-91 | 1-1-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-1-37 | Rowe, Leslie Charles | 28-11-94 | 1-1-37 | Quetta. |
| 1-1-37 | Lesson, Arthur | 30-11-94 | 1-1-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-1-37 | Grossay, Alfred William (154, 197) | 25-10-87 | 1-1-37 | <i>Le. in. I., 9 m. 23 d., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 1-1-37 | Long, Charles | 10-4-91 | 1-1-37 | Ferozepore. |
| 1-1-37 | Dohman, Reginald Frederick | 19-9-88 | 1-1-37 | Ferozepore. |
| 1-1-37 | Hardisty, William | 12-2-91 | 1-1-37 | Baluch. |
| 1-1-37 | Bridgman, James | 24-6-92 | 1-1-37 | A. Hdqrs. |
| 2-1-37 | Moroney, Thomas | 9-9-89 | 2-1-37 | <i>Le. in. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 6-2-37 | Pearce, George Henry (29) | 24-7-90 | 5-2-37 | Kirkee. |
| 1-3-37 | Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.O.M. | 7-2-93 | 1-3-37 | D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. & Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. |
| 2-4-37 | Evans, Albert Edward | 17-11-89 | 2-4-37 | Lahore. |
| 18-8-37 | Marler, George Douglas | 17-9-93 | 13-8-37 | <i>Le. ex. I., to 2 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 10-10-37 | Connolly, Joseph William | 17-2-92 | 10-10-37 | Allahabad. |
| 20-10-37 | Griffin, James | 19-7-88 | 20-10-37 | Kirkee. |
| 11-11-37 | Carroll, Harry George | 22-12-94 | 11-11-37 | Ferozepore. |
| 9-1-38 | Baskhall, Peter Gordon | 10-5-92 | 9-1-38 | Mingaladon. |
| 11-1-38 | Fidler, Alfred Edward | 10-1-93 | 11-1-38 | Kirkee. |
| 23-2-38 | Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201) | 16-1-97 | 23-2-38 | Quetta. |
| 10-3-38 | Callaway, Jack | 19-7-93 | 10-3-38 | <i>Le. ex. I., to 27 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 21-4-38 | Alford, Joseph Charles | 7-12-92 | 21-4-38 | A. Hdqrs. (A.D.O.S.P. Office) Tempy. |
| 1-5-38 | Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.R.B. | 21-2-92 | 1-5-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M.G.O. Beh.) |
| 1-5-38 | Murphy, George | 17-12-99 | 1-5-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.) |
| 10-6-38 | Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway | 26-7-95 | 10-6-38 | Allahabad. |
| 27-9-38 | Gifford, Noel Bingham | 20-7-00 | 27-9-38 | Cawnpore. |
| 1-1-39 | Holmes, John Tomlinson (a) | 6-4-90 | 1-1-39 | Quetta. |
| 1-1-39 | Burby, William (a) | 1-8-95 | 1-1-39 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 21 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Special Supernumerary List, I. A. O. C. | | | | |
| [Vide D. D. letter No. 28467/2 (M. G. 2), dated 6th Oct. 1937.] | | | | |
| 1-1-35 | Moore, Maj. (Coms.) Christopher Cyril (154) | 20-10-85 | 28-1-38 | Rawalpindi. Doing duty at A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| 1-1-35 | Squires, Maj. (Coms.) Arthur Herbert | 21-4-86 | 27-9-38 | Bombay. |
| 1-1-35 | Loeke, Maj. (Coms.) James Henry Smith (154) | 10-6-86 | 27-9-38 | Allahabad. |
| INDIAN OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 1-11-28 | Umrao Singh | ... | 1-11-28 | Quetta. |
| 7-11-32 | Amar Chand | ... | 7-11-32 | Rawalpindi. |
| 18-4-30 | Ibrahim Khan | ... | 18-4-33 | Ferozepore. |
| 6-8-35 | Mardan Khan | ... | 6-8-35 | Jubbulpore. |
| 15-3-35 | Ammavas | ... | 15-3-35 | Kirkee. |
| 14-6-37 | Dayal Singh | ... | 14-6-37 | I. A. O. C. Schl. of Ins'n. (Record Office), Jubbulpore. |

(b) Supernumerary. S. of S. letter No. H.N. 44080/34, dated the 25th September 1935.
 (a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R.A.I.

| Date of appoint- ment to Corps. | Rank and Name. | Date of rank. | Date of present appoint- ment. | Remarks. |
|--|----------------|------------------|---|----------|
|--|----------------|------------------|---|----------|

Armaments Inspection Section.

Colonels (2).

Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.

,, Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.

,, Ammunition, Kirkee.

,, Small Arms, Ishapore.

,, Scientific Stores, Rawalpindi.

,, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.

,, Chemical Stores, Kirkee.

Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

| | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| 8-3-29 | Crofton, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) R., M.C., { 27-5-38 (Tempy. Brigr.) 27-5-38 | D. of A. & M., A. Hdqrs. |
| | p.a.c. (y*). | { 1-7-33 (Col.) |
| 8-10-26 | Becher, Col. L. B. A., p.a.c. ... 1-5-34 | 1-5-35 A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs. |

Inspectors (5).

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|---|
| 1-4-39 | Hesketh, Lt-Col. W., B. Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. 11-5-38 | 1-4-39 | Insp. of M. T. |
| | C.E., R. I. A. S. C., (Tech. List). | | |
| 6-10-24 | Jeely, Maj. B. C., p.a.c. ... 17-7-32 | 11-11-36 | I. of A., Kirkee. |
| 11-6-27 | Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E. ... 12-8-32 | 22-3-35 | I. of G., Cossipore. |
| 16-7-19 | Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (o) ... 1-10-32 | 14-4-37 | I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore, Lv. & depln., ex I., 8m. to 9 Nov. 39. |
| 18-4-28 | Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., p.a.c. ... { 1-1-36 (Bt. Lt.-Col.) 14-4-37 | | I. S. A., Ishapore. |
| | | | { 16-7-33 (Maj.) |

Proof and Experimental Officer (1).

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|-----------|
| 29-4-36 | *Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., p.a.c. (s) ... 14-12-35 | 18-2-39 | Balasore. |
|---------|--|---------|-----------|

Assistant Inspectors (17).

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 18-4-28 | Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C. ... 27-10-33 | 15-2-39 | A. I. G. C. V. (Offg. I. G. C. V., 10-3-39). |
| 29-12-30 | Martin, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (y*) ... 10-5-34 | 20-2-39 | A. O. C. O., India Office. |
| 1-3-30 | Templer, Maj. G. G., p.a.c. ... 26-5-34 | 1-5-35 | D. A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs. Lv. ex I., 8m. 4d. to 29 Sep. 39. |
| 29-10-36 | *James, Maj. K. H., R.A., p.a.c. ... 1-8-38 | 11-11-38 | A. I. of A., Kirkee. |
| 1-4-39 | Latham, Maj. F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C., (Tech. List). ... 26-8-34 | 1-4-39 | Asst. Insp. (I), M. T. |
| 6-6-34 | Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*) ... 28-9-35 | 1-4-39 | D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-4-39 | Daveis, Maj. O., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) ... 10-11-35 | 1-4-39 | Asst. Insp. (II), M. T. |
| 12-10-22 | Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., s.a.c. ... 31-1-36 | 25-3-39 | A. P. & E. O., Balasore. |
| 15-2-24 | Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., p.a.c. ... 6-6-36 | 13-2-39 | Offg. D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs. |
| 5-1-37 | *Bannatyne, Maj. F. W. N., R.A. (z) ... 22-12-38 | 5-1-37 | A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore. |
| 3-9-34 | Campbell-Harris, Capt. A., s.a.c. ... 6-4-36 | 2-4-35 | A. I. S. A., Ishapore. |
| 1-4-39 | Dryer, Capt. E. A. B., R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List). ... 18-12-33 | 1-4-39 | Asst. Insp., Catalogue Sec., M. T. |
| 28-3-38 | *Walters, Capt. J. R. R. A. (y*) ... 31-8-35 | 17-2-39 | A. I. of G., Cossipore. |
| 24-10-38 | Harris, Maj. (O.M.E., 2nd cl.) A., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. R. A. O. C. ... 1-4-36 | 19-10-38 | A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore. |
| 1-4-39 | Reid, Maj. (O. M. E., 2nd cl.) D. M., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C. ... 1-4-38 | 1-4-39 | Insp. of Scientific Stores, Rawalpindi. |
| | Vacant 2 | | |

Attached Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------------------|
| 30-1-30 | Becher, Capt. W. P. St. J., R.A. ... 1-8-38 | 1-4-39 | I. M. T., Chaklala. |
| | Vacant 1. | | |

*On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

The Indian Ordnance Services.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Sua Tela Tonanti". THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A HAND EMERGING FROM A CASTLE AND HOLDING THUNDERBOLTS.

| Date of first appointment. | Name. | Grading. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|--|
| Directorate of Armaments and Mechanization. | | | | |
| Inspectorates of Armaments and Mechanization. | | | | |
| 12-10-28 | Osborne, E. T. Esq., M.A., F.I.C. ... | Chemical Inspector, Kirkee | 3-11-28 | |
| 1-4-20 | Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., | Assistant Inspector of Guns, Cossipore. | 22-4-30 | |
| 1-7-26 | Anderson, L. R., Esq. ... | Assistant Inspector of Small Arms (Armourers), Ishapore. | 1-11-30 | |
| 31-10-12 | Clarke, C. W., Esq. ... | Assistant Inspector of Small Arms, Ishapore. | 18-8-33 | |
| 14-3-35 | Schofield, H., Esq., B.Sc. ... | Assistant Inspector of Guns (Metallurgy). | 30-3-35 | |
| 26-5-38 | Lafferty, C. D., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. | Assistant Chemical Inspector, Kirkee. | 17-6-38 | |
| 15-11-34 | Moran, J., Esq. ... | Civil Assistant Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee. | 15-11-34 | |
| 17-10-22 | Benwell, F. F., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 23-6-32 | Burma and Madras Dist. |
| 7-10-26 | Salisbury, E. E., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 23-6-32 | Peshawar Dist. |
| 11-8-28 | Cox, F. T., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 23-6-32 | Lucknow & P. A. Dist. |
| 21-1-29 | Fairweather, A., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 23-6-32 | Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot and Jammu. |
| 24-2-29 | Coleman, W. H., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 23-6-32 | Lahore Dist., Delhi and Alwar. |
| 7-10-30 | Oxley, A. C., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 23-6-32 | Deccan and Madras Dist. |
| 14-3-29 | Mellor, J., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 8-9-33 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m. to 15 Dec. 39.</i> |
| 18-2-29 | Cox, W. J., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 8-2-34 | Baluchistan Dist. Zhob Sind, Multan and Bahawalpore. |
| 12-5-25 | Wilson, H. C., Esq. ... | Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 19-5-35 | Waziristan and Kohat Dist. |
| 17-4-37 | Carnegie, Armr. Sergt.-Maj. D., R. A. O. C. | Offg. Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 18-1-39 | Mecrut Dist. and Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. |
| 26-4-38 | Whitehead, Armr. Q. M. Sergt. H., R. A. O. C. | Offg. Civil Chief Master Armourer. | 24-3-38 | Bombay Dist. and Poona Indp. Bde. Area. |

Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|-----|----------|---|
| 9-3-29 | Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D. PH., B. SC. | Controller | ... | 9-3-29 | |
| 9-3-29 | Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc. | Assistant Controller | ... | 9-3-29 | <i>Le. ex. I., 4m. 22d. to 8 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 30-9-37 | Oddie, B. C. V., Esq., B.Sc. | Assistant Controller (Meteorologist). | ... | 30-9-37 | |
| 16-9-38 | Parry, G. A., Esq., M.Sc. | Assistant Controller (Defensive Munitions Officer). | ... | 16-9-38 | |
| -3-39 | Watkins, T. F., Esq., M.Sc., A. I. C. | Assistant Controller | ... | -3-39 | |
| 12-11-35 | O'Brien, Maj. A. V., M.B., I.M.S. | Physiologist. | ... | 12-11-35 | |

Inspectorate of Mechanical Transport.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 1-4-39 | Greggains, Lt. (M. O.) T., R.I.A.S.C. | 5-2-38 | ... | 1-4-39 | Asst. Offr. in Catalogue Section. |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|

Directorate of Ordnance Services.

Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing.

| | | | | | |
|----------|--|---|-----|----------|--|
| 14-9-29 | Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.O.S.C., F.I.C. | Assistant Chief Inspector, Stores and Clothing. | ... | 14-9-29 | |
| 11-11-27 | Garbutt, E. C., Esq. | Technical Adviser (Textile). | ... | 28-11-30 | <i>Le., ex. I., 1 yr. 1 m. 16d., to 19 Feb. 40, p.r.</i> |
| 10-1-36 | Neville, W. M., Esq. | Assistant Inspector of Army Boots. | ... | 1-2-36 | |

INDIAN ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING FACTORIES.

Government Factories for manufacture of Ordnance Stores were established in 1669 and were staffed by the Indian Ordnance Department from about 1795. In 1924 the Staffs were civilianised and included in the "Indian Ordnance Services" in 1935.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.
Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpore.

| Date of first appointment. | Name. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|

Director of Ordnance Factories.

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|-----------|
| 2-9-10 | Butler, G. S., Esq., C.I.E., B.A. (OXON), F.I.C., M.I. CHEM. E. | 2-3-39 | A. Hdqrs. |
|--------|---|--------|-----------|

Civilian Officers.

Superintendents and Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories.

| | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------------|---|
| 14-11-24 | Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A. (CANTAB.), M. INST. C.E. | 26-7-28 | M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 25-8-22 | Welford, G. H., Esq., O.B.E. | 2-4-29 | R. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 29-5-20 | Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.S.C. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. (o). | 20-7-30 | G. & S. Fy., Cossipore. |
| 4-9-14 | Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. | 6-6-34 | A. Fy., Kirkee. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. to Sep. 39.</i> |
| 14-11-24 | Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH.E., M.I. MECH. E. | { 1-8-34 } { 1-5-38 } | A. D. O. F. (I.), A. Hdqrs., Simla. |
| 29-5-20 | Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., E.D. | 2-1-35 | H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore. |
| 29-5-20 | Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E. | 1-5-38 | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. |
| 21-10-21 | Page, H. E., Esq., B.S.C. (LOND.), A.I.C. | 2-3-39 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |

Superintendent of Manufacture.

| | | | |
|----------|---|----------|------------------------|
| 19-10-21 | Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E. | 19-10-21 | C. Fy., Shahjahanpore. |
|----------|---|----------|------------------------|

Works Managers and Civil Engineer Advisers.

| | | | |
|----------|---|---------------------------|---|
| 16-2-29 | Hill, C. E., Esq., M.I. MECH. E. | 16-2-29 | M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. <i>On depln. & Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Apl. 39.</i> |
| 14-11-24 | Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), (LOND.), M.I. MECH. E. | 15-7-29 | M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 20-4-21 | Foreman, F. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.) F.R.S.A. | 14-11-29 | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. |
| 19-6-25 | Westwood, H., Esq., M.C. | { 20-8-30 } { 6-6-34 } | C. E. A., Army Hdqrs. |
| 29-5-20 | Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A. | 21-8-31 | A. Fy., Kirkee. |
| 19-3-25 | Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.S.C. (ENG.), I.M.A.E. | M.I.P.E., A. 22-8-34 | R. Fy., Ishapore. <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Sep. 39</i> |
| 16-6-22 | Challans, F. B., Esq., B.S.C., A.I.C. | 10-2-35 | H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore. |
| 29-11-24 | Durning, J. B., Esq., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH. E. | 1-5-38 | G. & S. Fy., Cossipore. <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 6-10-23 | Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.S.C. (LOND.), A.I.C. | 2-3-39 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |

Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers (Selection Grade).

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------------------------|
| 7-9-21 | Barnes, K. N., Esq. | 1-4-32 | G. & S. Fy., Cossipore. |
| 27-2-13 | Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.). | 1-4-32 | A. C. E. A., Army Hdqrs. |
| 27-5-18 | Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E. | 19-6-32 | A. Fy., Kirkee. |
| 28-9-24 | Huddart, R., Esq., B.S.C. (LOND.), F.I.C. | 10-2-35 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |
| 9-4-25 | Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.S.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. | 1-5-38 | G. & S. Fy., Cossipore. |

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.

| Date of first appointment. | Name. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|
| Assistant Works Managers and Assistant Civil Engineer Advisers. | | | |
| 27-2-26 | Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. ... | 27-2-26 | A. Fy., Kirkee. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to Dec. 39.</i> |
| 7-1-27 | Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T. ... | 7-1-27 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |
| 9-3-28 | Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. | 9-3-28 | R. Fy., Ishapore. <i>Offg. W. M. till 17 Sep. 39.</i> |
| 14-3-29 | Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E. | 14-3-29 | H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore. |
| 7-3-30 | Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S. | 7-3-30 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |
| 14-3-15 | Hyslop, W., Esq. ... | 4-8-30 | H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4d., to Jan. 40.</i> |
| 20-3-07 | Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.P.E. ... | { 20-8-30 } { 20-4-32 } | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Aug. 39, p.r.</i> |
| 19-9-30 | Hutton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. (CANTAB.) ... | 19-9-30 | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 24 d. to 26 July 39.</i> |
| 19-2-21 | Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A. | 22-8-34 | R. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 7-3-35 | Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq. ... | 7-3-35 | H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore. — <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 July 39.</i> |
| 24-10-35 | Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.M.I. MECH. E. | 24-10-35 | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. <i>Attd. Officer. Hdqrs.</i> |
| 17-2-17 | Williamson, D. D., Esq. ... | 17-3-36 | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. |
| 24-2-24 | Cogle, W. A., Esq. ... | 26-2-37 | M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 27-10-31 | Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG. (SHEFFIELD) ... | 1-4-37 | A. Fy., Kirkee. |
| 22-8-37 | Royds, J. A. L., Esq., B.SC. (LOND.), A.R.C.S., A.I.C. | 22-8-37 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |
| 10-9-37 | Harvey, W. M. C., Esq. ... | { 10-9-37 } { 28-8-38 } | G. & S. Fy., Cossipore. |
| 12-10-37 | MacLay, D. C., Esq., B.SC., DIPL. R.T.C. | 12-10-37 | M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 22-10-37 | Gillott, G. F., Esq., B.MET. ... | 22-10-37 | M. & S. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 2-12-37 | Reddall, S. W., Esq. ... | 2-12-37 | C. Fy., Shahjahanpore. |
| 29-12-37 | Hall, A. W., Esq., B.SC. ... | 29-12-37 | G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore. |
| 20-12-12 | Drury, A. C., Esq. ... | 28-8-38 | R. Fy., Ishapore. |
| 10-2-39 | Phillips, R., Esq., B.SC. ... | 10-2-39 | C. Fy., Aruvankadu. |
| Military Officers. | | | |
| 1-5-38 | Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. | 26-5-38 | A. D. O. F. (II), A. Hdqrs. |
| 1-3-30 | Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I. A. O. C. ... | 1-3-30 | A. W. M., O. Fy., Shahjahanpore. |
| Departmental Officers, I. U. L. (I. A. O. C.). | | | |
| 14-10-12 | Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M. ... | 17-7-26 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 40, p.r.</i> |

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

101

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Ensem Mutamus Aratro*". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated as a Branch of the Commissariat Department on 7th June 1884; present constitution and designation February 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.

Hdqs.—Peshawar.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

No. 4 Circle.

Hdqs.—Quetta.

Western (Indp.) Dist.

No. 5 Circle.

Hdqs.—Poona.

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Frontier Circle.

Hdqs.—Peshawar.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat "
Waziristan "

Northern Circle.

Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.

Lahore Dist.
Rawalpindi "
Western (Indp.) "

Eastern Circle.

Hdqs.—Meerut.

Meerut Dist.
Lucknow "
P. & A.
Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.

Southern Circle.

Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.

Deccan Dist.
Bombay "
Madras "
Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

| Date of 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--|
| <i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i> | | | | |
| 3-9-10 | Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H. | 26-7-22 | 11-11-35 | Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqs. |
| Officers. | | | | |
| 24-1-08 | Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S.† | 19-4-21 | 24-1-32 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 June 39, p.r.</i> |
| 29-1-10 | Cooke, Lt.-Col. R. M. | 6-5-20 | 29-1-36 | Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona. |
| 11-8-15 | Rossel, Maj. H. G. T. | 1-11-23 | 11-8-33 | Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle, Meerut. |
| 19-4-15 | Scrivenor, Maj. A. H. | 7-8-19 | 12-1-34 | Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Quetta. |
| 21-3-15 | Frideaux, Maj. G. V. A. | 4-9-22 | 18-5-34 | O.-i-c. Mlly. Farm, Okara. |
| 19-7-16 | Lillies, Maj. G. L. | 5-5-23 | 19-7-34 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 17 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 19-12-16 | Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C. | 1-8-35 | 12-9-35 | D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqs. |
| 31-1-18 | Macguckin, Maj. C. E., M.B.E. | 31-1-21 | 31-1-36 | Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt. |
| 29-5-18 | Carter, Maj. L. | 28-5-28 | 20-12-36 | Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore. |
| 29-1-20 | Wright, Maj. C. P. McC. | 2-9-29 | 29-1-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 29-1-25 | Jenney, Capt. W. R. | 10-11-35 | 29-1-34 | Offg. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar. |
| 29-1-25 | Wright, Capt. E. C. S. | 11-11-36 | 29-1-34 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 3 July 39.</i> |
| 30-8-26 | Draper, Capt. B. E. | 2-1-35 | 30-8-35 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt. |
| 2-8-28 | Wright, Capt. C. R. | 14-11-35 | 2-8-37 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar. |
| 31-1-29 | Godfrey, Capt. C. G. | 5-6-35 | 31-1-38 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore. |
| 28-8-30 | Wright, Capt. D. G. M. | 1-4-36 | 28-8-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 July 39.</i> |
| 1-2-34 | Sorattin, Lt. E. M., 10 Baluch R. | 2-11-36 | 1-5-36 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, E. Circle, Meerut. (On probn.). |
| 31-1-35 | Wood, Lt. J. C., R. Deccan Horse | 1-4-38 | 30-4-37 | Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.). |

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.
†Departmental seniority is governed by the late A. D. letter No. 38093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22, i.e. next below R. M. Cooke.

Military Farms Department—*contd.*

Civilians.

| Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date of present appt. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Thorne, W. A., Esq. | 14-8-00 | 1-1-38 | Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, F. Circle, Peshawar. |

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

| Date of First Commn. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|

Major (Commissary).

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| 15-8-35 | Mileham, William Ross | | 10-8-37 | 21-8-38 | M. G. F., Kirkee. |
|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------|

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 13-11-37 | Holland, Alfred Percival | ... .. | -1-92 | 13-11-37 | M. G. F., Quetta. |
| 7-7-38 | Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M. | ... .. | 29-10-90 | 7-7-38 | <i>Le., ex I., to 14 Nov. 39.</i> |
| 21-8-3 | Johnson, William | ... .. | 7-7-88 | 21-8-38 | M. G. F., Bangalore. |

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

| | | | First appt. to Dept. | | |
|---------|---|--------|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| 6-9-30 | Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj. | ... .. | 1-4-09 | 6-9-30 | M. G. F., Fort Sandeman. |
| 6-9-30 | Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj. | ... .. | 13-12-13 | 6-9-30 | M. G. F. |
| 6-9-30 | Sher Singh, Ris.-Maj. | ... .. | 13-1-20 | 2-3-37 | M. G. F. |
| 1-5-35 | Zahoor Shah, Ris.-Maj. | ... .. | 5-1-24 | 29-3-38 | M. G. F., Saugor. |
| 1-9-33 | Sham Narain Mohan, B.S.O. (AGR.), Ris.-Maj. | ... .. | 11-9-33 | 23-12-38 | M. G. F., Meerut. |
| 5-9-30 | Bhagwan Das, Risldr. | ... .. | 18-4-18 | 7-12-33 | M. G. F., Nastrabad. |
| 1-5-35 | Dhaja Ram, Risldr. | ... .. | 29-3-22 | 1-11-35 | M. G. F., Kohat. |
| 6-9-30 | Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr. | ... .. | 6-9-30 | 3-4-36 | M. G. F., Babugarh. |
| 3-4-36 | Gurdit Singh, Risldr. | ... .. | 31-12-23 | 15-9-36 | M. G. F., Fort Sandeman. |
| 2-4-36 | Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr. | ... .. | 15-12-31 | 15-9-36 | M. G. F., D. I. Khan. |
| 6-9-30 | Gyan Chand, Risldr. | ... .. | 29-8-20 | 2-3-37 | M. D. F., Rawalpindi. |
| 1-4-34 | Gurdas Ram, Risldr. | ... .. | 23-1-20 | 2-3-37 | M. D. F. Cawnpore. |
| 29-3-37 | Udham Singh, Risldr. | ... .. | 12-1-22 | 29-3-38 | M. G. F., Bareilly. |
| 29-3-37 | Ram Lal Dham, Risldr. | ... .. | 7-8-23 | 29-3-38 | M. D. F., Jhansi. |
| 29-3-37 | Fazal Ahmed, Risldr. | ... .. | 1-3-24 | 29-3-38 | M. G. F., Delhi. |
| 29-3-37 | Mohd. Aslam Khan, Risldr. | ... .. | 27-9-32 | 29-3-38 | M. G. F., Mardan. |
| 1-11-31 | Prithvi Chand Datt, Jemdr. | ... .. | 16-4-19 | 1-11-31 | M. G. F. Bangalore. |
| 1-5-36 | Gurbux Singh, Jemdr. | ... .. | 9-2-23 | 1-5-36 | M. D. F., Rawalpindi. |
| 19-4-37 | Basant Singh, Jemdr. | ... .. | 12-1-22 | 19-4-37 | M. G. F., Nowshera. |
| 19-4-37 | Said Hussain, Jemdr. | ... .. | 12-1-22 | 19-4-37 | M. G. F., Jacobabad. |
| 31-3-38 | Karam Baksh, Jemdr. | ... .. | 1-12-24 | 31-3-38 | M. G. F., Jubbulpore. |
| 31-3-38 | Narayan Dutt Joshi, B.S.O. (AGR.), Jemdr. | ... .. | 31-3-34 | 31-3-38 | M. G. F., Sitapur. |
| 6-4-38 | Mohammad Din, Jemdr. | ... .. | 18-11-17 | 6-4-38 | M. G. F., Delhi. |
| 27-4-38 | Prem Singh, Jemdr. | ... .. | 1-10-20 | 27-4-38 | M. G. F., Ahmednagar. |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

| Date of 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.</i> | | | | |
| 19-1-07 | Jobson, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) T. S. | ... 5-11-15 | { Sub. c. 19-1-36 } { Brigr. 27-3-38 } | Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs. |
| Officers. | | | | |
| 28-11-16 | Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. | ... 20-2-19 | { Bt. m. 1-7-34 } { Sub. m. 5-7-35 } | D. R. O., Montgomery Area. |
| 25-8-09 | Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E. | ... 15-12-20 | 25-8-35 | R. O., E. Comd.—Lv. ex. I., 4m. I.d. to 1 Aug. 39, p.r. |
| 14-11-16 | Mackie, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H. | ... 6-10-21 | { Bt. m. 1-1-33 } { Sub. m. 13-5-33 } { Bt. l. c. 1-7-36 } | Asst. Dir. of Remts., A. Hdqrs. |
| 20-1-12 | Bradley, Lt.-Col. R. O. | ... 29-6-23 | 20-1-38 | R. O., S. Comd. |
| 16-12-14 | Fawcett, Maj. A. H. H. | ... 1-6-28 | 16-12-32 | O. C., Mona R. D. |
| 22-9-14 | Comerford, Maj. T. J. | ... 27-4-22 | 16-6-33 | R. O., N. Comd. |
| 11-11-14 | Hilliard, Maj. L. M. | ... 17-11-25 | 11-8-33 | O. C., Ahmednagar R. D. |
| 24-2-15 | Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.) | ... 19-8-22 | 24-11-33 | O. C., Saharanpur R. D. |
| 29-6-16 | Denehy, Maj. P. P. G., M.O. | ... 17-6-23 | 29-6-34 | D. R. O., Shahpur Area. |
| 14-11-16 | Humphrey, Maj. H. B. | ... 4-10-22 | 14-11-34 | R. O., W. Indp. Dist. |
| 30-1-17 | Keightley, Maj. M. F. | ... 30-4-31 | 30-1-35 | O. C., Sargodha R. D. |
| 16-7-19 | Apoor, Maj. S. T. | ... 21-8-24 | 16-7-37 | D. R. O., Chenab Area.—Lv. ex. I., 7m., to 31 Oct. 39. |
| 17-12-19 | Spottiswoode, Maj. G. A. G. | ... 17-3-29 | 17-12-37 | D. R. O., Meerut Area. |
| 17-7-20 | Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Maj. | ... 1-6-31 | 17-7-38 | D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area. |
| 14-7-21 | Byrne, Maj. R. O. L. D. | ... 7-6-35 | 1-8-33 | Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs. |
| 31-8-22 | Humphreys, Bt. Maj. M. B. | ... 2-5-31 | { Sub. Capt 31-8-31 } { Bt. m. 1-7-38 } | A. R. O., Sargodha R. D. |
| 30-8-26 | Todd, Capt. T. T. | ... 1-4-35 | 30-8-35 | A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D. |
| 31-1-29 | Ingall, Capt. F. H. B. | ... 21-9-34 | 31-1-38 | A. R. O., Sharanpur R. D. |

Officers attached on probation.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|---------|--|
| 18-6-17 | Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse | ... 20-10-35 | 18-6-35 | A. R. O., Mona R. D. |
| 29-1-20 | Robinson, Maj. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse | ... 7-6-36 | 29-1-38 | A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.—Lv. ex. I., 6m. 22d., to 10 Oct. 39. |
| 24-12-20 | Lovett, Maj. R. N., C. I. Horse | ... 19-11-36 | 1-8-38 | A. R. O., Mona R. D. |
| 27-8-24 | Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rlf. | ... 7-12-36 | 27-8-33 | A. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.—Lv. ex. I, 7m., to 38 Oct. 39. |
| 29-1-31 | Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H., 19 Lrs. | ... 1-5-37 | 29-4-33 | A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.—Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 30 Nov. 39. |

Veterinary Officers.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------|---|
| 10-7-19 | Woodland, Maj. P. F., R.A.V.C. | ... 8-11-35 | 22-1-27 | Ahmednagar, R. D. |
| 10-7-19 | Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A.V.C. | ... 20-9-34 | 1-2-27 | Montgomery Area. |
| 29-4-20 | Barry, Maj. W. E., R. A. V. C. | ... 15-10-37 | 10-1-28 | Sargodha R. D. |
| 12-3-32 | Stewart, Capt. J. R., R. A. V. C. | ... 28-9-38 | 12-9-35 | Shahpur Area. |
| 1-2-33 | Daly, Capt. J. D., R.A.V.C. | ... 2-10-36 | 1-8-36 | Saharanpur R. D.—Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 12 Nov. 39. |
| 1-2-33 | Langley, Capt. J. A., R.A.V.C. | ... 1-4-36 | 1-8-36 | Mona R. D.—Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 1 Nov. 39. |
| 9-9-36 | Hickman, Lt. J., R.A.V.C. | ... 3-10-38 | 9-9-36 | Chenab & Rawalpindi Areas. |

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of
birth.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

| | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--------------|--------|
| 1-4-33 | Clark, Arthur Edwin | ... 27-11-31 | 1-4-36 |
| 7-3-35 | Shaw, George William | ... 1-11-39 | 2-6-36 |

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| 16-3-35 | Bodkin, Frederick | ... 24-8-93 | 16-3-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 30 Nov. 39. |
| 2-6-36 | Hall, Herbert James | ... 4-3-89 | 2-6-36 | Lv. ex. I., m.c., to 17 May 39. |

Viceroy's Commissioned Officers.

| | | First appt. to Dept. | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| 1-3-19 | Malik Amir Halder, Ris.-Maj. | ... 22-8-22 | 1-3-38 | Montgomery Area. |
| 16-3-22 | Fateh Sher Khan, Risldr. | ... 16-6-19 | 17-10-26 | Mona Remt. Sqn. |
| 1-4-20 | Salih Mohd., Risldr. | ... 1-4-20 | 1-4-30 | Meerut Area. |
| 1-2-31 | Khairullah Sharif, Risldr. 7 ft.-Cav. | ... 1-2-38 | 30-11-35 | Shahpur Area. |
| 26-10-29 | Mohd Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Risldr. | ... 26-10-29 | 4-12-38 | Sargodha Remt. Sqn. |
| 1-3-30 | Wajid Ali Khan, Risldr. | ... 1-3-30 | 4-12-38 | Chenab Area. |
| 20-4-34 | Jalal Khan, Jemdr. | ... 13-5-30 | 20-4-34 | Mona R. D. |
| 1-5-35 | Abdul Rahman Khan, Jemdr. | ... 16-12-29 | 1-5-35 | Sargodha R. D. |
| 1-9-36 | Mutarik Ali Khan, Jemdr. | ... 29-7-36 | 1-9-36 | Saharanpur Remt. Sqn. |
| 18-1-37 | Muzaffar Khan, Jemdr. | ... 5-2-35 | 18-1-37 | Sargodha R. D. |
| 3-10-32 | Ghulam Mohd., I.D.S.M., Jemdr. | ... 1-10-37 | 3-10-32 | Rawalpindi Area. |

Uniform—Blue.

Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.O.L.,
Brit. Ser., ret. pay, 2 s. c.† 2-9-25

| Names. | Rank element. | Date of birth. | Date of commence- ment | Date of comple. of Indian Tour. | REMARKS. |
|--------|---------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------|
| | Service element. | First Commn. | of service on Indian establt. | | |

NOTE.—(†) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(††) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Colonel.

Jones, Col. R., O.B.E., M.A., B.PHIL.

14-12-84
15-6-20

1-1-39 ...

Insp. of A. E. C.
(India).

Majors.

Honeybourne, H. C., M.A. (25, 28) ...

... 17-12-83
25-11-20{ 15-6-20
1-1-34
27-1-38 }

26-1-43

Sr. Ed. Offr., Milly. Academy.

Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O. M.C. (s.c.) (c)

... 26-6-00
22-5-12{ 15-6-20
29-3-34 }

28-3-44

N. Comd. (a).

S. C. White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A.

... 5-10-91
25-11-20{ 25-11-20
1-1-33
28-2-33 }

21-2-39

Likeman, W. C. ...

... 20-9-83
25-11-20{ 19-11-33
20-2-37 }

19-2-42

Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.).

Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ...

... 23-9-89
25-11-20{ 21-10-37
14-2-35 }

13-2-40

E. Comd. (a)

Poole, S. S., A.M.I., MECH. E.

... 26-7-82
25-11-20{ 1-1-32
27-11-37
7-2-35 }

6-2-40

S. Comd. (a).

Captains.

Wren, F. ...

... 4-2-80
26-8-17{ 25-11-20
m. 1-1-34
23-1-37 }

22-1-42

Schl. of Edn.

*Gant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ...

... 22-10-00
25-11-20{ 25-11-20
m. 1-1-35 }

...

P. & A. Dist. (b).

Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ...

... 22-10-90
20-8-13{ 25-11-20
m. 1-1-31
24-5-37 }

23-5-42

Western Indp. Dist. (b).

Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LT.D. (25)

... 30-8-87
25-11-20{ 25-11-20
m. 1-7-31
11-3-37 }

10-3-42

Ind. Milly. Academy.

Charcock, J., B.A. ...

... 23-11-80
25-11-20{ 25-11-20
23-11-35 }

22-11-40

Lucknow Dist. (b).

Barker, A. J. ...

... 21-2-81
25-11-20{ 25-11-20
m. 1-7-32
18-6-37 }

21-2-41

Meerut Dist. & Delhi Indp.
Bde. Area. (b).

Handcock, C. G., M.C. ...

... 19-12-83
15-6-20{ 1-4-21
m. 1-1-83
8-7-36 }

7-7-41

Kitchener Coll.

*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (46, 201)

... 22-12-89
11-12-20{ 1-4-21
...

...

Comdt., K. G. R. I. M.

Selbie, W. P., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. ...

... 22-2-87
11-12-20{ 1-4-21
24-2-32 }

24-2-42

Schl., Jhelum.

Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc. (25, 200)

... 13-8-92
11-12-20{ 20-8-28
m. 1-7-34
23-1-37 }

22-1-42

Ind. Milly. Academy.

*Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. (202) ...

... 20-2-92
11-12-20{ 30-8-28
m. 1-7-34 }

...

Rawalpindi Dist. (b).—Lv.
ex. I., 8m. 3d., to 19 Oct. 32.

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Army Educational Corps--*contd.*

| Names. | Rank element. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt. | Date of comple. of Indian Tour. | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------|
| | | | | | | |
| NOTE—(1) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India. | | | | | | |
| (2) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn. | | | | | | |
| Captains—contd. | | | | | | |
| Beddall, W. S. (37, 44, 46, 200) ... | ... | 7-2-04 11-12-20 | 31-1-29 1-4-37 | 31-3-42 | Waziristan Dist. (b).—Offg. Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur. | |
| *Caiger, F. E., B.A. (201) ... | ... | 27-1-88 11-12-20 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Madras Dist. (b). | |
| Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ... | ... | 24-4-02 11-12-20 | 1-2-31 19-3-36 | 18-3-41 | Bombay Dist. (b). | |
| Tobutt, R. L. W., M.A. ... | ... | 9-5-02 24-12-20 | 1-2-31 1-10-37 | 30-9-42 | Schl. of Edn. | |
| *Johnstone, T. G. B. (200) ... | ... | 3-8-03 24-12-20 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | | |
| Olegg, R., M.C. ... | ... | 4-10-00 24-12-20 | 1-2-31 31-1-38 | 30-1-43 | Lahore Dist. (b). | |
| Phillips, J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E. ... | ... | 29-12-88 24-12-20 | 1-2-31 28-1-38 | 27-1-43 | Ind. Mily. Academy. | |
| Morrison, R. A. ... | ... | 24-3-02 7-1-21 | 1-2-31 1-4-38 | 30-3-43 | Ind. Mily. Academy. | |
| *Asher, W. A., M.A. (30, 38, 42, 200) ... | ... | 25-8-03 7-1-21 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Kitchener Coll. | |
| Carus-Wilson, M. M., B.A. ... | ... | 22-8-04 7-1-21 | 1-2-31 21-2-38 | 20-2-43 | Kohat Dist. (b). | |
| *Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (200) ... | ... | 29-11-88 7-1-21 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Schl. of Edn. | |
| *Metcalf, W. B., M.C. (25, 200) ... | ... | 15-7-01 7-1-21 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Deccan Dist. (b).—Lv. ex. I., 10m. to 12 Dec. 39. | |
| Frith, F. H. (25, 32, 199) ... | ... | 18-7-01 7-1-21 | 1-2-31 1-4-34 | 31-3-39 | | |
| *Bell, J. H. (30, 46, 62, 201) ... | ... | 18-6-05 6-2-21 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.—Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 6 Oct. 39. | |
| *Woodbridge, J. W. (201) (e) ... | ... | 29-9-89 22-1-21 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Comdt., K.G.R.I.M. Schl., Ajmer. | |
| Buck, G. E., M.A. ... | ... | 10-8-03 22-1-21 | 1-2-31 22-12-35 | 21-12-40 | A. E. O., Jubbulpore.—Deccan Dist. (b) (Offg.). | |
| Kirkwood, H. R. (25) ... | ... | 12-10-86 22-1-21 | 1-2-31 27-2-36 | 26-2-41 | Ind. Mily. Academy. | |
| *Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200) ... | ... | 3-9-89 25-1-21 | 1-2-31 ... | ... | Schl. of Edn. | |
| Cork, M. H. ... | ... | 22-11-01 25-1-21 | 1-2-31 20-3-36 | 19-3-41 | Schl. of Edn.—Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 7 Dec. 39. | |
| Hudson, E. V. H. (25, 33, 40, 44) ... | ... | 30-6-00 17-12-19 | 19-8-34 7-2-36 | 6-2-41 | Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 20 June 39. | |
| Lieutenants. | | | | | | |
| Pickering, C. H. C. ... | ... | 14-11-06 1-11-33 | 1-11-36 1-4-37 | 31-3-42 | A. E. O., Sind Bde. Area. | |
| Foxton, E. F., B.A. ... | ... | 28-2-14 31-1-35 | 31-1-38 ... | ... | A. E. O., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area. | |
| Second Lieutenant. | | | | | | |
| Thomas, H., B. Sc. ... | ... | 9-2-14 30-1-36 | 30-1-36 ... | ... | Addl. A. E. O., Sind Bde. Area. | |

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

710 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of posting to Supernumerary List. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|--|---------------|---|
| SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS. | | | | |
| Risaldar-Majors and Subadar-Majors. | | | | |
| 6-4-14 | Muhammad Latif Khan, M.A., M.O.L. (23, 25, 26, 202) | 15-4-22 | 19-4-34 | C. I. Horse, E. Comd. (c). <i>Le. upto 18 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| 6-4-14 | Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26) | 18-4-22 | 1-8-34 | Skinner's Horse. (c). |
| 10-12-18 | Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) | 10-6-22 | 16-1-35 | 1 Punjab R. (d). |
| 1-9-11 | Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) | 11-9-30 | 28-8-35 | 2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (c). |
| 6-1-19 } 17-2-25 } | Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30) | 1-10-22 | 1-8-36 | Bengal S. & M. (b). |
| 15-8-12 | Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26) | 10-6-22 | 10-4-38 | 17 Dogra R., S. Comd. (c). |
| Risaldars and Subadars. | | | | |
| 31-7-18 } 10-6-22 } | Willayat Shah (23, 25, 26) | 10-6-22 | 27-10-31 | 12 F. F. R., Lucknow Dist. (c). |
| 1-10-22 | Churla Vachall Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33) | 1-5-32 | 19-4-33 | Indian Signal Corps., Rawalpindi Dist. (c). |
| 22-11-18 | Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) | 17-2-23 | 18-10-33 | 13 F. F. Rif., Bombay Dist. (c). |
| 22-8-17 | Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) | 10-4-34 | 19-4-34 | 6 Raj. Rif. |
| 25-8-19 | Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26) | 8-6-23 | 1-8-34 | R. Bombay S. and M., Western Indp. Dist. (c). |
| 1-10-18 | Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) | 2-11-23 | 19-12-34 | Hodson's Horse, Delhi Indp. Bde. Area. (c). |
| 1-12-08 | Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | 8-2-32 | 16-1-35 | 8 Lt. Cav., Lahore Dist. (c). |
| 10-11-14 | Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) | 15-6-34 | 21-5-35 | 13 Lrs. (d). |
| 12-1-18 | Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) | 1-5-32 | 1-7-35 | 1 G. R., Meerut Dist. (c). |
| 20-10-20 | Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) | 13-11-32 | 28-8-35 | 10 Baluch R., Peshawar Dist. (c). |
| 1-11-10 | Safiyd Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) | 1-9-35 | 15-12-35 | 6 Raj. Rif. (a). |
| 10-8-17 | Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) | 19-4-33 | 1-8-36 | R. I. A. S. C. (d). |
| 4-1-23 | Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) | 15-6-36 | 19-4-38 | Kumaon Rif. (b). |
| Jemadars. | | | | |
| 6-8-25 | Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32) | 1-11-34 | 1-4-29 | 13 F. F. R. (c). |
| 23-9-12 } 10-6-22 } | Indar Singh (24, 25, 32) | 10-6-22 | 1-8-29 | 11 R. Sikh R., Poona (Indp. Bde. Area. (c). |
| 25-10-17 | Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) | 16-1-35 | 1-1-30 | 7 Lt. Cav. (b). |
| 28-8-23 | Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) | 16-1-35 | 1-1-30 | 19 Hyderabad R. (f). |
| 15-8-18 | Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26) | 10-6-22 | 16-1-30 | 8 Punjab R. (a). |
| 12-2-24 | Harbans Singh Bedi (23, 25, 26, 29) | 1-5-35 | 16-2-37 | 4 Coy. I. H. C. (d). |
| 26-7-17 | Harkishan (23, 26, 49) | 19-4-33 | 20-6-30 | 4th-9th Regts. (b). |
| 16-3-16 | Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) | 1-10-22 | 4-9-30 | 17 Dogra R., Deccan Dist. (c). |
| 1-9-13 | Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | 1-8-34 | 13-11-30 | 12 F. F. R. (c). |
| 8-12-21 | Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) | 8-6-23 | 1-8-31 | 16 Punjab R. (a). |
| 18-7-22 | Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) | ... | 27-10-31 | 13 F. F. Rif., Kohat Dist. (c). |
| 24-7-19 | Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | 15-6-36 | 16-7-32 | R. Deccan Horse, Madras Dist. (c). <i>Le. in I., to 21 July 39, p. r.</i> |
| 6-12-16 | Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) | 7-7-35 | 16-7-33 | 12 F. F. R. (c). |
| 1-7-20 } 30-9-26 } | Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) | 15-6-36 | 5-9-33 | 7 Lt. Cav. (c). |
| 3-8-19 | Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) | 1-8-37 | 3-9-34 | 8 Punjab R. (a). |
| 20-9-18 | Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) | 1-1-38 | 1-10-34 | 11 Sikh R. (b). |
| 7-11-31 | Qadam Singh (23, 25, 26) | 1-1-38 | 1-1-38 | Skinner's Horse. (a). |
| (a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India, Belgaum. | | | | |
| (b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur. | | | | |
| (c) " " " " Jhelum. | | | | |
| (d) " " " " Ajmer. | | | | |
| (e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training. | | | | |
| (f) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong. | | | | |

| First Comm. | Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of 1st appt. to Dept. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

| | | | | |
|---------|--|--------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 18-9-09 | Happell, Bt. Col. (<i>tempy.-Brigr.</i>) W. H. ... | 8-4-27 | 22-8-38 | J. A. G. in India., A. Hdqrs. |
|---------|--|--------|---------|-------------------------------|

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---|
| 20-11-14 | Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.O.... | ... | 25-5-27 | 27-5-37 | South-Eastern Circuit (Poona). |
| 27-10-16 | Bullock, Lt.-Col. H. | ... | 16-11-29 | 22-8-37 | North-Western Circuit.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 5 m. 22 d., to 23 Aug. 39.</i> |
| 27-11-14 | Rayner, Lt.-Col. C. S. W. ... | ... | 15-2-30 | 22-8-38 | A. Hdqrs. Circuit. |

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|
| 12-9-17 | Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. | ... | 7-10-31 | 27-5-37 | North-Western Circuit. (Offg. D. J. A. G., North-Western Circuit). |
| 29-5-18 | Davis, Maj. F. G. T. | ... | 22-8-33 | 22-8-37 | A. Hdqrs. Circuit. |
| 29-1-20 | Grant, Maj. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. | ... | 1-3-36 | 22-8-38 | South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal). |

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|
| 30-8-22 | Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.O. | ... | 1-3-36 | 1-3-36 | North-Western Circuit. (Offg. A. J. A. G., North-Western Circuit). |
| 31-1-24 | Whyte, Capt. B. L., R. I. A. S. O. | ... | 1-9-36 | 1-9-36 | South-Eastern Circuit (Naini Tal). |
| 9-9-15 | Wells, Maj. W. G. H. | ... | 27-5-37 | 27-5-37 | South-Eastern Circuit (Poona).— <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 15-4-19 | White, Maj. R. de V. | ... | 22-8-37 | 22-8-37 | North-Western Circuit. |
| 14-7-21 | Kerin, Maj. F. C. A., 2 Punjab R. | ... | 22-8-38 | 22-8-38 | A. Hdqrs. Circuit. |

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.O., Scinde Horse.

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.O., 15 Punjab R. (*s.c.*).

Mearns, Maj. C., R. I. A. S. O.

Booms, Lt. K. E., 9 G. R.

Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

Sparrow, Lt. S. G., 10 Baluch R.

Hutchinson, Capt. D. B. W., R. I. A. S. O.

RECRUITING STAFF.

RECRUITING STAFF.

| | | | | |
|------------|-----|----------------------|-----|---|
| A. Hdqrs. | ... | A. A. G. | ... | { Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.† (Lt. ex. I., 3 m. 4 d., to 26 Apl. 39.) 1-4-39 Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.† (Offg.) 23-1-39 |
| | | D. A. A. G. | ... | Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.†, q.s.l. ... 28-11-37 |
| | | Officer Super-visor. | ... | Andrew, H. S., Esq. ... 1-8-37 |
| PESHAWAR | ... | R. O. | ... | Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ... 4-11-38 |
| KOHAT | ... | A. R. O. | ... | Baily, Maj. M. H. H., 12 F.F.R. ... 15-3-38 |
| RAWALPINDI | ... | R. O. | ... | Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. ... 10-11-37 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Walsh, Maj. M. C., 2 Punjab R. ... 14-1-38 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. [L], q. s. l. ... 9-1-39 |
| LAHORE | ... | R. O. | ... | Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p. s. c. † ... 15-11-38 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Gleeson, Maj. L. D., 2 Punjab R. ... 15-3-38 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Sangster, Capt. R. A. K., 12 R. F. F. R. ... 1-5-37 |
| JULLUNDUR | ... | R. O. | ... | Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H. (Lt. ex. I., 6 m. 7 d., to 7 Oct. 39.) ... 19-8-37 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M. B. E., 10 Baluch R. ... 24-7-38 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Newington, Maj. G. H., 16 Punjab R. ... 7-9-37 |
| DELHI | ... | R. O. | ... | Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. (Lt. ex. I., 5 m., to 11 June 39, p. r.) 12-8-35 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 4th/0th Regts. (Offg. R. O.) ... 20-12-37 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Lodgerwood, Maj. F. H., 8 Punjab R. ... 1-10-38 |
| LUCKNOW | ... | A. R. O. | ... | Keene, Maj. M. R., 9 Jat R. ... 8-6-38 |
| AFMER | ... | A. R. O. | ... | Robinson, Maj. J., 4 Bombay Grs. ... 8-2-38 |
| POONA | ... | R. O. | ... | Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.† ... 1-10-39 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Glassco, Capt. A. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 15-11-38 |
| GORAKHPUR | ... | R. O. | ... | Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ... 6-3-37 |
| | | A. R. O. | ... | Spaight, Capt. W. J. M., 3 G. R. ... 9-10-38 |
| GHOOH | ... | A. R. O. | ... | Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R. ... 15-3-39 |

Technical Recruiting Staff.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----|----------------------|-----|---|
| LAHORE | ... | A. T. R. O. | ... | Ogden, Maj. H. L., R.I.A.S.C. ... 7-12-38 |
| | | (Northern Area.) | | |
| LUCKNOW | ... | A. T. R. O. | ... | Marchant, Maj. L. B., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ... 8-3-39 |
| | | (Eastern Area.) | | |
| POONA | ... | A. T. R. O. | ... | Wall, Maj. F. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... 24-3-39 |
| | | (Southern Area.) | | |
| KARACHI | ... | Pt. time A. T. R. O. | ... | Cangley, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O. ... 6-6-34 |
| | | (Western Area.) | | |

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

| *Date of enrolment. | | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---------|--|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 1-5-22 | 10-3-16 | Sujan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 1-5-22 | 1-5-22 | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-5-22 | 1-11-14 | Hukam Chand Jagg! (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) | 1-7-26 | 1-7-26 | Peshawar. |
| 11-5-22 | 1-11-16 | Mahammad Abdul Karim (Hony. Subdr., 1-5-38). | 1-5-28 | 1-5-28 | Jullundur. |
| 1-5-22 | 14-5-17 | Shambhoo Ram Vyas (23) | 6-5-38 | 6-5-38 | Delhi. |
| 1-5-22 | 14-9-14 | Jasabhadur Rai | 15-1-39 | 15-1-39 | Gorakhpur. |

*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA. | | | | |
| | Major (Commissary). | | | |
| 1-9-35 | Hammond, George Frederick | ... | 15-2-89 7-11-37 | G. E., Ranikhet. |
| | Captains (Deputy Commissaries). | | | |
| 1-9-35 | Lettington, George Albert | ... | 1-10-88 1-1-37 | G. E., Ferozepore. |
| 1-9-35 | Ogley, Francis Jocelyn | ... | 10-9-89 25-1-37 | G. E., Dehra Dun. |
| 1-9-35 | Chisholm, Harold Alexander James | ... | 7-10-89 7-11-37 | G. E., Murree. |
| | Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries). | | | |
| 31-3-35 | White, Frederick | ... | 20-1-90 31-3-35 | O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park & Depot, Lahore Cantt. |
| 1-9-35 | Rogers, Richard Charles | ... | 19-2-88 15-5-36 | A. G. E., Peshawar (West). |
| 22-12-35 | Stevens, Edmund John | ... | 7-11-88 { 22-12-35 } 1-1-37 | G. E., Ahmednagar. |
| 1-1-36 | Truss, Richard David | ... | 24-4-91 { 1-1-36 } 25-1-37 | A. G. E., Bannu. |
| 1-1-36 | Wilson, Walter George | ... | 31-8-89 { 1-1-36 } 7-11-37 | A. G. E., Chaklala and Jhelum. |
| 10-6-36 | Gibbs, Sidney Sampson | ... | 4-10-88 10-6-36 | Dy. S. S. W., C. E.'s Office, N. Comd., Rawalpindi. |
| 10-6-36 | Adice, Alan | ... | 5-9-95 10-6-36 | Surveyor of Works, Lahore. |
| 19-7-37 | Thomas, Leslie William | ... | 26-5-94 19-7-37 | Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta. |
| 8-11-37 | Sewell, Maurice Alexander | ... | 21-10-96 8-11-37 | Surveyor of Works, Ch. Tech. Examiner's Office, Delhi. |
| 5-2-38 | Lofts, Henry Edgar (b) | ... | 6-8-91 5-2-38 | A. G. E., Wana. |
| 7-3-38 | Rowe, John Joseph (b) | ... | 20-12-87 7-3-38 | Lv. ex. I., to 19 Dec. 39, p.r. |
| 8-4-38 | McCulloch, Robert Louis (b) | ... | 19-2-93 8-4-38 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 40. |
| 18-6-38 | Sheath, George Frederick | ... | 27-4-97 18-6-38 | Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta. |
| 20-6-38 | Allmond, Walter John (b) | ... | 1-10-88 20-6-38 | A. G. E., Murree. |
| 10-7-38 | Knight, Arthur Edward | ... | 7-4-07 10-7-38 | Surveyor of Works, Reconstruction, Quetta. |
| 1-1-39 | Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E., M.M. | ... | 5-2-90 1-1-39 | Attd. to G. E.'s Office, Secunderabad. |
| 23-1-39 | Ealmon, William Lionel | ... | 25-10-92 23-1-39 | S. D. O., Bareilly. |

SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|--------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 1-8-37 | Carruthers, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Alexander | 7-3-86 | 1-8-37 | G. E., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 23-10-37 | Claringbould, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Ernest John. | 8-4-86 | 23-10-37 | Lv. ex. I., to 7 Apr. 39, p.r. |

FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|------------------|--|
| | Major (Commissary). | | | |
| 27-4-35 | Jackson, James Robert | ... | 31-1-92 6-10-37 | A. G. E. (F. & S.), Bangalore. |
| | Captains (Deputy Commissaries). | | | |
| 1-1-36 | Franklin, Gurney Charles | ... | 16-2-90 30-10-36 | A. G. E. (F. & S.), Quetta Recon-struction. |
| 1-1-36 | Taylor, Thomas Cooke | ... | 12-8-87 6-10-37 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 8 July 39, p.r. |
| | Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries). | | | |
| 1-1-36 | Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M. (a) | ... | 30-12-93 1-1-36 | A. G. E. (F. & S.), Lahore. |
| 9-5-36 | Kerr, Hugh | ... | 1-1-95 19-5-36 | O.-in.-C., Engr. Depot (Cadre) and O. C., Ind. Supplementary Reserve (Engrs.), Lahore Cantt. |
| 22-6-36 | Walker, Henry Macdonal Langston | ... | 5-7-93 22-6-36 | A. G. E. (F. & S.), Rawalpindi. |
| 30-10-36 | Green, Frank | ... | 22-6-89 30-10-36 | A. G. E. (F. & S.), Peshawar. |
| 1-1-37 | Elli, Andrew Oliver (a) | ... | 20-1-95 1-1-37 | A. G. E. (F. & S.), Dehra Dun. |
| 6-10-37 | Holland, Samuel | ... | 24-3-89 6-10-37 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40, p.r. |

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|------------------|---|
| | Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary). | | | |
| 1-1-28 | McPoland, Edward, O.B.E. | ... | 12-10-84 7-11-36 | A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Beh.)—Lv. ex. I. 5 m. 3 d., to 15 Sep. 39, p.r. |
| | Majors (Commissaries). | | | |
| 6-3-29 | Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. | ... | 27-10-86 22-6-33 | A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.)—Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Apr. 39. |
| 15-11-35 | Sheareroft, Reginald James, M.B.E. | ... | 14-1-93 15-11-35 | Defence Deptt. |
| 1-1-80 | Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E. | ... | 1-5-88 1-1-86 | A. Hdqrs. (E.-in.-C.'s Beh.)—Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 40. |
| 22-6-30 | Coleman, James Bernard (197) | ... | 5-9-87 11-1-36 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.) |
| 3-5-33 | Booth, John | ... | 16-2-87 14-1-36 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.) |
| 5-4-30 | Robertson, Bertram James (80) | ... | 1-12-86 27-3-36 | A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Beh.) |
| 12-5-33 | Lazenby, Charles Sydney | ... | 11-7-89 18-5-37 | A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.)—Lv. ex. I., 4 m., to 13 Feb. 39. |
| 28-8-32 | Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) | ... | 14-5-37 28-3-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.) |

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to the late A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1937 and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935 & D. D. letter No. 53906/1 (E. I. C.), dated 9th August 1937.

First
Comm.

Names.

Date of
birth.Date of
rank.

REMARKS.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—*contd.*

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

7-10-34 Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. (a) ... 16-9-92 1-1-36 A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.).

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

13-12-27 Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ... 14-7-88 13-12-27 Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
15-8-36 Morris, Thomas, Major ... 13-11-92 15-3-36 A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
14-7-38 Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick ... 12-4-97 14-7-38 A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Majors (Commissaries).

26-12-28 Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ... 15-5-89 15-9-33 S. Comd.
21-9-31 Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. ... 7-3-87 16-10-37 E. Comd.—*Le. ex I., 11 m., to 6 Mar. 39, p. r.*
15-9-33 Wain, John ... 12-7-87 23-11-38 Western Indp. Dist.—*Le. ex I., 12 m. 27 d. to 11 July 39, p. r.*

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

11-11-36 Collis, Robert, M.B.E. ... 2-1-89 19-4-38 E. Comd.
1-1-37 McEwan, Fred, M.B.E. ... 20-11-87 26-4-38 N. Comd.
1-1-30 James, William Ernest ... 27-7-87 1-5-38 I.M.A., Dehra Dun.—*Le. ex I., 7 m. 27 d. to 26 July 39, p. r.*
1-1-36 Carter, John George ... 28-11-87 12-8-38 S. Comd.—*Le. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 27 Nov. 39, p. r.*
6-3-37 Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E. ... 7-2-88 23-11-38 S. Comd.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-37 Buchanan, Douglas, M. B. E. (a) ... 3-10-87 1-1-37 A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Beh.)—*Le. ex I., 11 m. 13 d., to 2 Oct. 39, p. r.*
10-8-37 Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 157) 14-12-89 10-8-37 E. Comd.
16-10-37 Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154) ... 10-8-89 16-10-37 N. Comd.
29-11-37 Allinson, Leonard Ernest, M.B.E. ... 29-3-89 29-11-37 W. Indp. Dist.
1-1-38 Lanfear, James Henry (a) ... 11-5-88 1-1-38 E. Comd.
14-3-38 Durant, Arthur James (154) ... 15-4-87 14-3-38 N. Comd.—*Le. in & ex I., 12 m. to 15 Apl. 39, p. r.*
19-4-38 Field, Frank, M.B.E. ... 5-7-87 19-4-38 N. Comd.—*Le. in & ex I., 8 m. 27 d., to 4 July 39, p. r.*
26-4-38 Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E. ... 13-1-92 26-4-38 E. Comd.
1-5-38 Watts, Harry ... 11-6-87 1-5-38 N. Comd.—*Le. ex I., to 10 June 39, p. r.*
12-8-38 Lawes, Herbert Sydney ... 15-4-92 12-8-38 Burma.
27-10-38 Lilley, Arthur ... 11-10-87 27-10-38 W. Indp. Dist.—*Le. in and ex I., 11 m. 24 d., to 10 Oct. 39, p. r.*
23-11-38 Pickett, Francis Edwin ... 22-10-92 23-11-38 N. Comd.
1-1-39 Senter, John (a) ... 27-3-90 1-1-39 S. Comd.—*Le. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40.*

SURVEY SECTION.

Major (Commissary).

12-11-31 Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert ... 28-6-88 27-6-38

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Supply and Animal Transport.

Conductors.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|----------|--|
| Sterling, Sidney Montague | ... | 10-4-90 | 14-10-28 | Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Agra. |
| Donovan, William James | ... | 16-9-91 | 15-10-28 | Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore. |
| Youngman, Thomas | ... | 17-5-89 | 29-10-28 | 9 D. S. C. |
| Sparrow, William John | ... | 21-8-88 | 9-3-29 | 7 D. S. C., Multan. |
| Blencowe, Frederick William | ... | 1-3-90 | 9-11-29 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Stephenson, Alfred Ernest | ... | 7-1-92 | 21-12-29 | Dett. 2 (I.) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| Taylor, Edward Patrick | ... | 19-3-95 | 19-2-30 | 1 D. S. C., Murree Hills. |
| Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (29, 50, 51, 200) | ... | 25-1-95 | 25-2-30 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Band, William | ... | 8-4-94 | 8-4-30 | Dett. 11 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m. to 8 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Moore, Harold Arthur | ... | 11-3-95 | 11-4-30 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon. |
| Crisp, Alfred Frank | ... | 22-3-95 | 30-5-30 | Embarkation, Calcutta. |
| Donne, Alfred Erskine | ... | 1-12-96 | 31-7-30 | Supply Personnel Depot (Supply Record Sec.), Ambala. |
| Hurley, Richard Alfred | ... | 1-7-97 | 16-8-30 | Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| Smith, Dennis Charles | ... | 3-6-93 | 3-11-30 | 14 D. S. C., Wana. |
| Charlwood, Thomas Henry | ... | 30-9-87 | 2-3-31 | Dett. 9 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 11 m. 26 d., to 29 Sep. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Reeves, James Samuel | ... | 7-12-92 | 28-5-31 | 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi. |
| Coombes, Jesse Charles | ... | 4-8-96 | 15-9-31 | Hdqs. Western (Indp.) Dist., Quetta. |
| Ferry, Henry James | ... | 5-3-92 | 10-11-31 | 15 B. S. C., Kiamari. |
| Adams, Alfred Cyril | ... | 22-11-92 | 10-11-31 | 2 (I) D. S. C., Quetta |
| Miller, Charles George Harry | ... | 24-4-93 | 13-11-31 | Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |
| Wanstall, Charles Dashwood | ... | 4-10-97 | 18-12-31 | Dett. 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| Sayers, Harold George | ... | 21-6-99 | 21-12-31 | Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad. |
| Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus (50, 51, 197) | ... | 12-1-99 | 12-1-32 | A. Hdqs. |
| Blackmore, Ernest Walter | ... | 2-8-92 | 24-2-32 | Dett. 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore. |
| Evington, Douglas Seymour | ... | 26-12-98 | 26-3-32 | Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Rigby, Arthur Clayton | ... | 17-5-92 | 17-4-32 | Hdqs., S. Comd., Poona. |
| Famment, John Robert, M.B.E. | ... | 8-4-89 | 8-5-32 | Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| Venn, William Henry | ... | 4-12-90 | 6-6-32 | Dett. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51) | ... | 19-6-95 | 19-6-32 | Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta— <i>Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Ford, William James | ... | 11-11-94 | 9-7-32 | 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| Lindsay, Charles Robert | ... | 13-9-99 | 13-9-32 | 14 D. S. C., Manzai. |
| Barnes, Charles Richard | ... | 21-10-88 | 10-10-32 | Dett. 3 D. S. C. |
| Goodhew, Louis Henry (80, 62) | ... | 15-1-96 | 30-10-32 | Dett. 2 (I.) D. S. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55) | ... | 6-4-90 | 18-12-32 | Embarkation, Kiamari. |
| Horrocks, John | ... | 8-3-91 | 25-1-33 | Dett. 13 D. S. C., Ahmedabad. |
| Warner, Richard Thomas | ... | 22-10-00 | 22-2-33 | 14 D. S. C., Razmak. |

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Conductors—contd.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|--|
| Stephenson, Ernest | ... | ... | ... | 5-12-05 | 24-2-33 | Hdqrs. 12 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 28 Nov. 39. |
| Stanford, George | ... | ... | ... | 10-10-01 | 28-2-33 | Dett. 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| Doughton, Henry Edward | ... | ... | ... | 17-10-89 | 17-3-33 | 9 D. S. C., Bangalore, on dett. duty No. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39, p. r. |
| Hames, William Charles Henry | ... | ... | ... | 24-7-05 | 19-4-33 | Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| Townsend, Arthur Bell | ... | ... | ... | 5-12-04 | 9-6-33 | <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 17 Jan. 40, p. r. |
| Stone, Frederick William | ... | ... | ... | 27-11-00 | 24-6-33 | Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| Vaughan, Frank Ernest | ... | ... | ... | 27-5-00 | 27-6-33 | Dett. 5 D. S. C., Dargai. |
| Cordeaux, Percival Arthur | ... | ... | ... | 30-9-07 | 21-7-33 | 20 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| Thompson, William | ... | ... | ... | 22-4-00 | 22-7-33 | Hdqrs. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| Daehler, Harry | ... | ... | ... | 24-2-01 | 28-8-33 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 18 Jan. 40. |
| Webster, Arthur Thomas | ... | ... | ... | 8-9-99 | 8-9-33 | 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. in. I.</i> , 12 m., to 15 Nov. 39. |
| Sanford, Frederick | ... | ... | ... | 9-12-89 | 11-11-34 | 3 D. S. C., Meerut. |
| LeMarchand, Charles Henry | ... | ... | ... | 21-10-09 | 10-1-35 | Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala. |
| Henderson, John Hector McBriar | ... | ... | ... | 9-7-01 | 9-10-35 | Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry. |
| Roberts, William Henry | ... | ... | ... | 14-5-88 | 21-12-35 | 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| Barnes, William John Henry | ... | ... | ... | 27-9-99 | 10-1-36 | 16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 26 Oct. 39, p. r. |
| Fraser, John Alfred (48, 50, 51) | ... | ... | ... | 23-2-00 | 24-2-36 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 3m., to 15 July 39. |
| Clark, Alfred John | ... | ... | ... | 30-1-00 | 1-3-30 | 14 D. S. C., Razmak. |
| Fay, Walter | ... | ... | ... | 4-9-02 | 1-4-36 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| Bean, William Henry | ... | ... | ... | 11-1-04 | 13-4-30 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| Pyatt, John William | ... | ... | ... | 29-5-07 | 14-4-36 | 8 D. S. C., Jalapahar. |
| Burbage, Frederick | ... | ... | ... | 22-6-01 | 17-4-36 | 12 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 8m., to 4 Oct. 39. |
| Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51) | ... | ... | ... | 26-10-90 | 23-4-36 | Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow. |
| Skipp, Dudley George | ... | ... | ... | 24-4-09 | 24-4-36 | 5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal. |
| Deakes, Horace | ... | ... | ... | 0-3-95 | 28-4-36 | Hdqrs. 12 D. S. C. |
| Hayhoe, William John | ... | ... | ... | 26-12-93 | 29-4-36 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo. |
| Terry, Alexander Bernard | ... | ... | ... | 27-7-91 | 30-4-36 | Embarkation Bombay. |
| Folkes, Daniel | ... | ... | ... | 4-12-89 | 6-5-36 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon. |
| Priest, Walter James (a) | ... | ... | ... | 2-11-97 | 8-5-36 | Dett. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi. |
| Fritchard, Thomas Finlay | ... | ... | ... | 11-11-04 | 14-5-36 | Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. |
| Price, James Roberts | ... | ... | ... | 20-12-01 | 20-5-36 | 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari. |
| Richards, Albert Ernest | ... | ... | ... | 13-4-05 | 1-6-36 | Dett. 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| Brown, Arthur Vincent | ... | ... | ... | 30-6-03 | 11-6-36 | Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta. |
| Stump, Edwin Alexander | ... | ... | ... | 6-12-00 | 15-6-36 | 3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Meerut. |
| Shakespeare, Ernest William | ... | ... | ... | 25-7-00 | 28-6-36 | S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqrs., Simla. |
| Woods, Sydney Wallace | ... | ... | ... | 12-5-01 | 6-7-36 | 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore. |
| Clarke, George Edward | ... | ... | ... | 11-8-06 | 19-7-36 | <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , m.c., to 2 June 39, p. r. |
| McGillivray, Peter | ... | ... | ... | 25-3-87 | 4-8-36 | Dett. 7 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 24 Mar 39, p. r. |
| Miller, John William | ... | ... | ... | 4-11-89 | 1-11-36 | 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| Murray, Norman Patrick | ... | ... | ... | 9-4-02 | 18-1-37 | 9 D. S. C., Wellington. |
| Fitzgerald, Richard | ... | ... | ... | 23-9-06 | 18-1-37 | Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Read, Bertram Henry | ... | ... | ... | 24-8-00 | 9-2-37 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39. |
| Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton | ... | ... | ... | 22-9-02 | 23-2-37 | Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar. |
| Gulley, Charles William | ... | ... | ... | 8-11-89 | 1-4-37 | 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad. |
| Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51) | ... | ... | ... | 10-9-02 | 4-4-37 | 13 D. S. C., Deolali. |
| Harrington, George William (50, 51) | ... | ... | ... | 31-12-01 | 16-10-37 | 12 D. S. C., Allahabad. |
| Briggs, William James | ... | ... | ... | 6-7-98 | 12-4-38 | 5 D. S. C., Nowshera. |
| Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115) | ... | ... | ... | 17-8-02 | 1-5-38 | 19 A. T. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Way, William Harry (50, 51, 52) | ... | ... | ... | 25-6-00 | 22-7-38 | 3 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39. |
| Bracken, John Dermott | ... | ... | ... | 2-2-09 | 1-10-38 | 14 D. S. C., Manzai. |
| Garry, Christopher | ... | ... | ... | 28-4-91 | 15-10-38 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , m.c., to 6 Sep. 39. |
| Grimley, Harry Bridgeman | ... | ... | ... | 7-4-97 | 8-1-39 | <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 12 m., to 19 Apl. 39. |
| Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199) | ... | ... | ... | 25-7-93 | 8-1-39 | 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

716

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| Byers, Percy Henry | 11-3-05 | 2-7-31 | 11 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. i & ex. I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 40</i> |
| Baggs, Percy Rossitter | 29-3-99 | 1-6-32 | 16 I. B. S. C., Poona. |
| Berry, Fred | 13-1-95 | 9-6-32 | 15 A. T. C. (5 D. S. C.), Peshawar. |
| Pethard, George Edward | 22-10-03 | 27-6-32 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 4 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Lytile, Claude Edward Wilson | 25-4-01 | 12-7-32 | 3 D. S. C., Lansdowne. |
| Jackson, Harry James | 13-2-98 | 18-7-32 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Mandalay. |
| Smith, Frederick Arthur | 6-9-93 | 21-7-32 | 39 A. T. C. [2 (1) D. S. C.], Queetta. |
| O'Beney, Thomas Henry | 7-12-01 | 18-8-32 | 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore. |
| Sutterby, Robert (50, 51, 156) | 27-11-95 | 5-9-32 | Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. |
| Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51) | 6-10-96 | 5-9-32 | 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |
| Underwood, William Wiltshire | 6-1-97 | 10-9-32 | 5 D. S. C., Landikotal. |
| Jolliffe, Alfred | 31-7-96 | 14-9-32 | 7 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Lahore. |
| Cottam, James Milford | 10-3-01 | 1-10-32 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| Higgs, Edward James | 14-8-00 | 2-10-32 | Attd. I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instns. (Record Office), Jubbulpore. |
| Curry, Joseph | 27-6-01 | 16-12-32 | 5 D. S. C., Doshi. |
| Simon, Alfred Owen | 20-2-97 | 30-12-32 | <i>Lv. in. I., 12 m., to 17 Aug. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Ussher, Thomas Burke (200) | 29-12-01 | 9-1-33 | 31 A. T. C. (14 D. S. C.), Bannu. |
| Doneathy, Reginald Harry (29, 50, 51) | 26-3-03 | 21-1-33 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakdala. |
| Francis, James Edward Rudolph | 22-1-01 | 23-2-33 | 2 (1.) D. S. C., Queetta. |
| Blakeney, William Henry | 22-9-00 | 25-2-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Feb. 39.</i> |
| Mellor, Herbert | 31-8-99 | 14-3-33 | Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona. |
| Wordsworth, Arthur | 28-9-01 | 16-3-33 | 16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 9 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Reed, Herbert Henry | 29-3-02 | 20-3-33 | Dett. 7 D. S. C. |
| Marshall, Leonard Charles | 31-8-00 | 20-3-33 | Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore. |
| Walker, George Duncan | 9-8-96 | 3-4-33 | Dett. 13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex., m.c., to 10 June 39.</i> |
| Fearce, Edward William | 28-4-96 | 12-4-33 | Q. M. G.'s Beh. (A. Hdqrs.) |
| Hodges, Phillip Henry (201) | 5-4-03 | 27-4-33 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Murphy, Gordon Charles | 1-8-95 | 1-7-33 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 40.</i> |
| Papworth, Frederick Arthur George | 28-8-95 | 4-9-33 | Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu. |
| Stevens, William Haydn Inchbold | 1-11-97 | 4-9-33 | 7 D. S. C., Lahore. |
| Hammond, Herbert | 6-1-00 | 4-9-33 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Maymyo. |
| Keay, John Llewellyn | 1-1-01 | 4-9-33 | 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari. |
| Howard, Walter | 21-12-00 | 4-9-33 | Embarkation, Kiamari. |
| Sandy, Stanley John | 30-1-96 | 30-9-33 | Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut. |
| Cosh, Leonard Ralph | 9-6-02 | 5-3-34 | Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow. |
| Kemp, William | 14-6-02 | 15-4-34 | 8 D. S. C., Dinapore. |
| Busby, Charles Henry Gordon | 5-9-99 | 2-10-34 | Attd. I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instns. (Record Office), Jubbulpore. |
| Lyons, William John | 5-7-96 | 7-10-34 | Dett. 13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in & ex. I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Jackman, John Dixon | 12-3-95 | 3-12-34 | 34 A. T. C., Razmak. |
| McManamy, Peter Joseph | 12-3-00 | 7-3-35 | 16 I. B. S. C., Poona. |
| Feehily, John | 11-6-98 | 10-3-35 | 12 D. S. C., Ranikhet. |
| White, William | 18-9-01 | 10-3-35 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma, Rangoon. |
| Bird, George William | 20-6-02 | 11-3-35 | Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad. |
| Jeffries, Henry John | 1-7-03 | 12-3-35 | 7 D. S. C., Jullundur. |
| Palmer, William Cecil | 27-1-01 | 15-3-35 | 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| Parker, Henry John | 27-10-00 | 20-3-35 | 9 A. T. C. (1 D. S. C.), Abbottabad. |
| Copley, John Sanders | 24-10-04 | 20-3-35 | 35 A. T. C. (5 D. S. C.), Nowshera. |
| Block, George | 12-8-05 | 30-3-35 | 12 D. S. C., Lucknow. |
| Kean, Charles | 26-3-00 | 1-4-35 | Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. |
| Fleming, Francis | 22-4-01 | 1-4-35 | 12 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| Pope, Horace Frederick | 26-4-01 | 6-4-35 | Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman. |
| O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51) | 9-12-03 | 29-4-35 | Hdqs. 2 (1.) D. S. C., Queetta— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Crowl, William Charles, M.M. | 24-4-97 | 22-5-35 | 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari. |
| Tyler, Kenneth Arthur | 31-12-04 | 2-6-35 | 7 D. S. C., Sialkot. |
| Harvey, Edward | 27-6-95 | 9-6-35 | 1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.) |
| Waring, Thomas | 27-1-02 | 9-6-35 | 1 D. S. C., Thelum. |
| Lys, Patrick Joseph | 20-11-01 | 15-8-35 | 3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Ganning, William Francis | 23-3-01 | 31-8-35 | Dett. Supply Coy., Rangoon. |
| Hiscoek, George Lindsay | 7-10-97 | 2-9-35 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 14 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Jameson, Walter | 13-6-03 | 17-9-35 | 6 A. T. C., Razmak. (14 D. S. C.) |
| Lovegrove, Edward Elliott | 17-1-01 | 15-10-35 | No. 3 Sy. Per. Coy., Bannu. |
| Davey, Lawrence, M. M. | 10-2-96 | 18-11-35 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Apr. 39.</i> |

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).
 (I.) D. S. C. = Indp. District Supply Company.
 D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
 I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------|---|
| ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd. | | | |
| <i>Supply and Animal Transport—concltd.</i> | | | |
| Sub-Conductors—contd. | | | |
| Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a) ... | 14-6-00 | 1-1-36 | 14 D. S. C., Razmak. |
| Hill, Lawrence Ellison ... | 21-1-03 | 8-1-36 | Embarkation, Kiamari. |
| Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald... .. | 6-5-98 | 18-1-36 | Dett. Sy. Coy., Army in Burma Mandalay. |
| English, James ... | 5-10-90 | 3-2-36 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Apr. 39.</i> |
| Charlton, George Robson ... | 10-6-00 | 16-3-36 | Hdqs. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| Napper, Fred ... | 14-7-03 | 28-4-36 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to Feb. 40.</i> |
| Winfield, James ... | 18-5-96 | 11-5-36 | 21 A. T. C. (14 D. S. C.), Bannu. |
| Cole, William Wheatley ... | 28-8-89 | 16-5-36 | 12 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.), Lucknow. |
| Welch, Arthur Edward ... | 28-1-01 | 17-5-36 | Hdqs. 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| Allsworth, William Thomas James ... | 1-2-99 | 23-5-36 | 28 A. T. C., Quetta. |
| Anderson, John (50, 51, 199) ... | 22-0-00 | 26-6-36 | Hdqs. 1 D. S. C. |
| Cooper, Lord John ... | 26-7-98 | 1-7-36 | 1 A. T. C., (11 D. S. C.) Kohat. |
| Draw, Mark Christopher ... | 2-9-91 | 26-7-36 | 5 D. S. C. |
| Barstow, Alfred Henry (50, 51) ... | 29-10-06 | 7-9-36 | 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. |
| Manders, Thomas William (50, 51) ... | 19-5-01 | 24-9-36 | 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| Telling, Walter Thomas (50, 51) ... | 26-5-03 | 29-9-36 | Dett. 13 D. S. C., Bombay. |
| Tiller, William Sylvester (50, 51) ... | 7-4-00 | 14-10-36 | 1 D. S. C. (5 A. T. C.), Abbottabad. |
| Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61) ... | 29-8-00 | 16-10-36 | 14 A. T. C. (3 D. S. C.), Bareilly. |
| Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56) ... | 13-11-98 | 23-10-36 | A. Hdqs.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40.</i> |
| Robinson, Maurice James ... | 3-3-98 | 1-11-36 | Hdqs. 6 D. S. C., Bolarum. |
| Todd, Alexander McIntosh ... | 2-4-99 | 26-11-36 | 14 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 29 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Cowie, John ... | 26-6-99 | 17-12-36 | Dett. 2 (1) D.S.C., Fort Sandeman. |
| Cannon, Alfred ... | 24-11-02 | 20-12-36 | Hdqs., 5 D. S. C. |
| Higgs, Thomas George (50, 51) ... | 22-8-94 | 1-3-37 | 7 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Cook, Charles Harold (50, 51) ... | 30-4-97 | 1-3-37 | Dett. Sy. Coy. Burma, Maymyo. |
| Bray, William Charles Edward ... | 13-9-01 | 5-4-37 | 5 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Clarke, Frederick Robert ... | 25-10-00 | 5-4-37 | 13 A. T. C., Jubbulpore. |
| Marks, Herbert ... | 16-5-00 | 21-4-37 | 13 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Walker, William James (50, 51) ... | 11-10-90 | 1-5-37 | 13 A. T. C., (30 A. T. C.), Wana. |
| Daly, Terence (50, 51) ... | 4-1-01 | 2-5-37 | 7 D. S. C., Shikot. |
| Hine, George (16, 18, 50, 51, 58, 59, 61) ... | 24-8-98 | 4-5-37 | 5 D. S. C. (2 A. T. C.), Nowshera. |
| Sutherland, Robert Rankin (50, 51) ... | 31-12-02 | 14-5-37 | Embarkation, Bombay. |
| Thair, Alfred Richard (50, 51) ... | 5-6-03 | 14-5-37 | 11 A. T. C., Maymyo. |
| Stokes, George Edward (50, 51) ... | 11-5-01 | 16-5-37 | 9 D. S. C., Bangalore. |
| Sleeman, George (50, 51) ... | 21-2-01 | 7-6-37 | 2 (1) D. S. C., Loralai. |
| Clapham, Clifford James (50, 51) ... | 10-7-02 | 14-6-37 | Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta. |
| Copley, Harry ... | 13-7-00 | 14-6-37 | Serving in Waziristan. |
| Mathews, Gordon Henry ... | 9-9-99 | 15-6-37 | 25 A. T. C., Kohat. |
| Field, Alfred Euston Bonnevillie ... | 1-11-83 | 30-6-37 | Hong Kong Mule Corps. |
| Dickens, Charles Ernest ... | 4-7-01 | 6-7-37 | Hdqs. 14 D. S. C. |
| Goodall, Albert Edward (50, 51, 200) ... | 13-10-99 | 17-8-37 | A. Hdqs. |
| Hone, Arthur ... | 2-2-94 | 29-8-37 | S. & T. Directorate, A. Hdqs. |
| Elburn, Herbert James ... | 17-6-00 | 10-9-37 | 10 A. T. C. [2 (1) D. S. C.], Quetta. |
| Smith, William Menries ... | 22-10-02 | 17-9-37 | 11 D. S. C., Kohat, Attd. B. I. A. S. C. |
| Wilson, Frank Maurice ... | 21-10-00 | 12-12-37 | Schl., Chaklala. |
| Major, Stanley Frank ... | 14-12-00 | 1-1-38 | Supply Personnel Depot, Ambala. |
| Estliek, Arthur Fernley ... | 16-6-05 | 6-2-38 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Skipp, Ronald William (50) ... | 29-9-05 | 23-3-38 | 7 D. S. C., Multan. |
| Morton, Leslie Cecil (50) ... | 26-9-01 | 6-4-38 | 9 D. S. C., Madras. |
| Murphy, James Henry Norman ... | 12-4-02 | 11-4-38 | 16 I. B. C. (36 A. T. C.), Poona. |
| Gammage, Joseph Robert (50) ... | 23-9-97 | 16-4-38 | 13 D. S. C., Nashabad. |
| Heath, George Edward (29, 33, 50, 51, 52) ... | 4-10-99 | 4-5-38 | 4 A. T. C., Ahmednagar. |
| Chalker, Thomas Frederick (50) ... | 5-12-00 | 1-6-38 | Embnk., Bombay. |
| Curtis, Sidney (50) ... | 21-11-00 | 7-6-38 | 1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 40.</i> |
| Lovell, Henry ... | 1-1-01 | 5-9-38 | 29 A. T. C. (5 D. S. C.), Peshawar. |
| Sayers, Charles William (50, 199) ... | 23-10-06 | 23-10-38 | Hdqs. E. Comd. |
| Roulston, Andrew Thomas (50, 199) ... | 20-1-04 | 23-10-38 | 14 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 29 Jan. 40.</i> |
| West, William Charles (30, 50) ... | 9-12-02 | 25-10-38 | Hdqs. 11 D. S. C. |
| Reader, Reginald Thomas ... | 12-11-00 | 3-11-38 | 24 A. T. C. (14 D. S. C.), Wana. |
| Wheat, Lawrence ... | 2-1-01 | 18-11-38 | 32 A. T. C. (5 D. S. C.), Landikotal. |
| Cartwright, Horace George ... | 21-6-01 | 23-11-38 | 26 A. T. C. (5 D. S. C.), Risalpur. |
| Beland, Arthur James (50) ... | 28-3-02 | 30-11-38 | M. T. Records Sec., Chaklala. |
| Wills, Harold (50) ... | 13-1-07 | 13-1-39 | 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. |

Mechanical Transport.

| | | | |
|---|----------|----------|---|
| Conductors. | | | |
| Holloway, Alfred William Frederick ... | 26-3-89 | 20-12-27 | 14 M. T. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Blanchard Horrie William ... | 3-12-01 | 20-12-27 | <i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Seymour, Sidney William ... | 2-12-93 | 20-12-27 | Seconded to 1st Bn., Devon R., Rawalpindi. |
| Blackburn, Reginald Thomas, A.M.I.A.E. (16) ... | 7-10-91 | 20-12-27 | H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala. |
| Hancock, Harry ... | 25-9-90 | 24-12-28 | <i>Le. ex. I., m.c., to 8 Feb. 39.</i> |
| Roe, Herbert Charles George ... | 17-10-92 | 1-11-29 | 4 M. A. U., D. I. Khan. |
| Miller, Sidney George, M.M. ... | 11-8-93 | 1-1-30 | Hdqs., Chaklala. |
| Rush, William Joseph ... | 27-3-94 | 1-1-30 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I. Chaklala. |
| Grayson, Arthur ... | 10-6-91 | 1-1-30 | H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta. |
| O'Connell, James Henry (63) ... | 18-5-90 | 24-6-30 | 1 M. A. U., Lahore. |
| Reynolds, George Albert ... | 8-8-92 | 1-7-30 | C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala. |
| Symonds, Thomas Heber ... | 7-12-93 | 16-7-30 | 11 Workshop Coy. (M.T.), cl. I, Rawalpindi. |

M. T. O.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(I.) D. S. C.—Indp. District Supply Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

Mechanical Transport—contd.

Conductors—contd.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| Hawkey, Walter Ernest ... | ... | 4-1-95 | 1-10-30 | C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala. |
| McCann, Francis James ... | ... | 9-5-95 | 1-10-30 | 33 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai. |
| Crookford, William James ... | ... | 7-6-94 | 4-2-31 | 8 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Sialkot. |
| Sibthorp, Sidney ... | ... | 23-2-95 | 21-10-31 | 2 M. A. U. |
| Wood, William Francis ... | ... | 6-3-88 | 10-3-32 | T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle. |
| Theobald, Russell ... | ... | 15-5-92 | 1-10-33 | Seconded to 2 Bn., A. & S. H. Secunderabad. |
| Quantrell, James Arthur ... | ... | 27-7-94 | 1-10-33 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. III, Deolali. |
| Bryant, James Edward Francis ... | ... | 23-10-97 | 3-12-33 | 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Peshawar. |
| Houghton, William Henry ... | ... | 2-8-88 | 1-3-34 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| Wells, Charles William ... | ... | 25-7-99 | 22-3-34 | 3 M. A. U., Belgau. |
| Chick, Arthur John (199)... | ... | 23-4-92 | 14-2-35 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Nash, Henry ... | ... | 29-7-94 | 12-3-35 | |
| Pearson, Henry Oscar ... | ... | 2-8-96 | 25-4-35 | 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Quetta. |
| Oakes, Ernest Albert ... | ... | 24-2-96 | 12-11-35 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, Quetta. |
| Haynes, Edward John ... | ... | 22-9-92 | 29-3-36 | 14 M. T. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Harrold, George ... | ... | 6-2-89 | 24-5-36 | H. R. S. cl. III, Bannu. |
| Cheal, Ernest Joseph ... | ... | 31-5-99 | 1-8-36 | 14 M. T. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Allon, Amos (193)... | ... | 13-6-93 | 21-8-36 | H. R. S., (M. T.), class I, Chaklala.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 May 39.</i> |
| Rycroft, William ... | ... | 26-6-94 | 1-1-37 | 28 M. T. C., Peshawar. |
| Stapleton, Charles John (16) ... | ... | 6-7-94 | 1-1-37 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Fletcher, Norman ... | ... | 31-10-98 | 4-2-37 | 14 M. T. C., Rawalpindi. |
| Lowe, Albert Drain ... | ... | 1-1-92 | 1-4-37 | 14 M. T. C. |
| Rear, Christopher ... | ... | 22-12-95 | 4-4-37 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Witheridge, Frederick John ... | ... | 27-5-99 | 22-5-37 | 17 Sec., 26 M. T. C., Bangalore. |
| Baker, George Henry William ... | ... | 2-8-94 | 8-10-37 | A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Scott, Charles William ... | ... | 12-2-02 | 27-12-37 | 5 M. A. U., Peshawar. |
| Smith, William Edwin ... | ... | 21-11-00 | 23-1-38 | 9 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Meerut. |
| Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge ... | ... | 10-2-02 | 5-2-38 | 9 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Meerut. |
| Neal, Reginald Norman ... | ... | 17-8-09 | 12-2-38 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Callaghan, Harold Victor... | ... | 27-11-06 | 18-2-38 | Exptl. Sec. (M. T.), Chaklala. |
| Wray, Maurice Benjamin... | ... | 9-7-94 | 27-2-38 | 4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Roorkee. |
| Hull, Harry Leonard ... | ... | 31-5-99 | 23-4-38 | Dett. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Karachi. |
| Bates, Clarence Frederick ... | ... | 9-3-01 | 23-4-38 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Southwell, Frederick ... | ... | 11-3-93 | 14-5-38 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Saunders, Eric Henry ... | ... | 7-7-02 | 8-6-38 | 15 M. T. C., Quetta. |
| Middleton, John William ... | ... | 17-9-89 | 30-6-38 | T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Crossley, William (a) ... | ... | 29-12-01 | 1-1-39 | A. Hdqrs. |

Sub-Conductors.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|--|
| Stanley, Arthur Richard ... | ... | 1-3-92 | 20-12-27 | <i>Lv. ex. I., m.c., to 28 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Rook, Frederick William ... | ... | 15-5-94 | 20-12-27 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala — <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Lane, Edward Alexander ... | ... | 25-5-01 | 20-12-27 | C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi. |
| Foley, Michael ... | ... | 23-6-94 | 20-12-27 | 38 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 1 April 39.</i> |
| Barrett, John Percival ... | ... | 31-6-94 | 24-12-28 | 25 M. T. C., Meerut. |
| Twite, William John ... | ... | 19-5-95 | 1-11-29 | |
| Perks, Arthur John Robert ... | ... | 9-7-00 | 1-11-29 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Herbert, Harry Charles ... | ... | 3-1-01 | 1-11-29 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Nichol, Edward Anthony ... | ... | 21-7-01 | 1-11-29 | 47 I. M. T. Sec., Loralai. |
| Scott, Cyril Reginald ... | ... | 17-1-00 | 1-11-29 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39.</i> |
| Meer, Stanley Alfred ... | ... | 13-4-00 | 1-11-29 | 1 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Peshawar. |
| Knight, Percy George ... | ... | 1-9-98 | 1-11-29 | 49 Sec., 27 M. T. C., Trimulgherry. |
| Boulton, Henry George ... | ... | 14-10-96 | 1-11-29 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 26 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Hadley, George Arnold ... | ... | 4-3-02 | 1-11-29 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Cornes, Gilbert ... | ... | 14-2-01 | 4-11-29 | 34 I. M. T. Sec., Karachi. |
| Miles, Edgar Norman (198) ... | ... | 23-12-99 | 4-11-29 | V. R. D., Chaklala. |
| Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie... | ... | 26-2-01 | 1-1-30 | Seconded to 1 Bn. R. S. Fus., Karachi. |
| Reeve, Maurice Reuben ... | ... | 20-1-00 | 1-1-30 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, Quetta. |
| Nichols, Stanley ... | ... | 25-2-02 | 1-1-30 | Exptl. Sec., Chaklala. |
| Robertson, David ... | ... | 5-10-00 | 1-1-30 | Exptl. Sec., Chaklala. |
| Smith, Frederick Alick Snow ... | ... | 21-7-98 | 1-1-30 | 46 Sec., 26 M. T. C., Poona. |
| Greenhead, Rowland (16) ... | ... | 18-3-90 | 1-1-30 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Leach, Albert Victor ... | ... | 13-4-94 | 1-1-30 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 39.</i> |
| Mercer, Leslie ... | ... | 23-10-00 | 1-1-30 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Thomson, George Alexander ... | ... | 4-2-94 | 1-1-30 | H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta. |

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 132, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. I.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—concl'd.

Mechanical Transport—concl'd.

Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|----------|---|
| Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M. | ... | 25-12-92 | 1-1-30 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| Stephen, William | ... | 26-11-97 | 1-1-30 | 2 M. A. U., Bareilly. |
| Stanley, Frederick | ... | 12-11-98 | 1-1-30 | T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle. |
| Kinna, George Matthew | ... | 18-11-02 | 1-1-30 | 1 M. A. U., Lahore Cantt. |
| Gibson, Frederick William | ... | 11-11-00 | 24-6-30 | H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali. |
| Hewitt, Albert Edward | ... | 28-1-01 | 1-7-30 | 6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II, Manzal. |
| Foxcroft, Henry Victor | ... | 2-4-01 | 16-7-30 | 27 Sep. 15 M. T. C. |
| Friedhard, John Charles | ... | 27-1-00 | 1-10-30 | T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle. |
| Burns, John | ... | 25-12-96 | 1-10-30 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| Fitzsimons, James | ... | 23-9-00 | 1-10-30 | Seconded to 1 Bn., R. Fus., Jhansi. |
| Gannell, Augustine | ... | 6-11-95 | 1-10-30 | 25 M. T. C., Meerut. |
| Smyth, Samuel | ... | 27-2-98 | 1-10-30 | 10 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Sialkot. |
| Stokes, Alfred Percy | ... | 16-1-96 | 1-10-30 | 28 M. T. C. |
| Bright, Frank | ... | 12-10-95 | 1-10-30 | M. T. Trng. Bn., Chaklala. |
| Govier, William Percy | ... | 13-4-90 | 4-2-31 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| Elliott, John | ... | 8-1-93 | 1-10-33 | T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle. |
| McMahon, James Sampson | ... | 9-3-93 | 1-10-33 | Le. ex. I, 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39. |
| Piper, Stephen (16) | ... | 9-4-95 | 1-10-33 | 25 Sep. 15 M. T. C. |
| Picknell, Albert | ... | 23-9-88 | 14-10-33 | H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta. |
| Mulligan, William Paxton | ... | 27-2-91 | 1-3-34 | 9 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Meerut. |
| Lawson, Alexander | ... | 7-1-96 | 22-3-34 | 5 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Secunderabad. |
| Hope, Thomas Henry (29) | ... | 20-4-01 | 5-3-36 | bad. |
| Friedhard, Henry Lewis | ... | 15-6-91 | 24-5-36 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| Anderson, Norval | ... | 7-1-01 | 1-8-36 | 32 Sec., 26 M. T. C., Bangalore. |
| Carliss, Francis Thomas | ... | 24-11-02 | 3-8-36 | 34 I. M. T. Sec., Karachi. |
| Baker, William John | ... | 5-6-02 | 21-8-36 | 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Quetta. |
| Bennett, Walter John | ... | 23-9-93 | 1-1-37 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I, Chaklala. |
| McKenzie, Peter | ... | 11-5-95 | 1-1-37 | A. Hdqrs. |
| Wingate, John William Frederick | ... | 6-5-98 | 4-2-37 | 2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Rawalpindi.—Le. ex. I, 12 m., to 7 Dec. 39. |
| Holden, Charles Frederick | ... | 3-3-02 | 1-4-37 | Le. ex. I, to 19 Oct. 39, p.r. |
| Townsend, Percy | ... | 7-3-01 | 4-1-37 | C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. |
| Lawrence, William Henry | ... | 6-12-97 | 22-5-37 | Le. ex. I, 12 m., to 20 Apr. 39. |
| Jenkins, William Joseph | ... | 7-12-95 | 20-7-37 | H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Pate, Wilfred | ... | 25-4-94 | 8-10-37 | C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi. |
| Moore, Sydney Frederick | ... | 24-8-94 | 24-12-37 | V.R.D., Chaklala. |
| Upton, Harold Arthur | ... | 27-3-96 | 27-12-37 | C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala. |
| Whitbread, William Cecil | ... | 20-9-93 | 8-1-38 | 2 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. I, Rawalpindi. |
| Moss, Edmund Charles | ... | 30-12-03 | 13-1-38 | 33 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow. |
| Jones, Richard Owen | ... | 6-11-02 | 23-1-38 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.—Le. ex. I, 6 m., to 31 July 39. |
| Kempster, George Frederick (16) | ... | 6-11-01 | 23-1-38 | R.I.A.S.C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Dorington, William Alfred | ... | 6-11-02 | 23-1-38 | H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.—Le. ex. I, 12 m., to 18 Jan. 40. |
| White, Sydney Walter (198) | ... | 9-10-96 | 23-1-38 | H.R.S., cl. II, Quetta. |
| Woolough, Stanley William | ... | 26-10-01 | 29-1-38 | 6 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), cl. II, Manzal. |
| Ererston, John Joseph | ... | 9-3-96 | 5-2-38 | 28 M. T. C., Risalpur. |
| Unwin, George Thomas | ... | 15-2-94 | 12-2-38 | H.R.S., cl. I, Chaklala. |
| Webb, Alfred Horace Benjamin (16, 29) | ... | 6-9-01 | 18-2-38 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Smith, Philip Edward | ... | 1-12-03 | 27-2-38 | 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.), Cl. I, Quetta. |
| Marshall, Sidney, Edwin | ... | 16-6-00 | 9-3-38 | C.M.T.S.D., Chaklala. |
| Ridley, George Edward | ... | 28-6-01 | 12-3-38 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Class III, Bannu.—Le. ex. I, 6 m., to 27 Sep. 39. |
| Waring, Herbert | ... | 25-2-02 | 15-3-38 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Owen, William Robert | ... | 1-4-00 | 31-3-38 | 38 I. M. T. Sec.—Le. ex. I, 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40, p.r. |
| Smith, Francis Joseph | ... | 31-8-00 | 23-4-38 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, Quetta. |
| Cosgrove, Patrick Charles | ... | 27-5-98 | 23-4-38 | H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu. |
| Albery, Alfred | ... | 24-3-93 | 3-5-38 | A. Hdqrs., New Delhi. |
| McNay, Harold Edward (16) | ... | 29-10-96 | 14-5-38 | R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. |
| Parsons, James Cecil (198) | ... | 15-4-99 | 8-6-38 | T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle. |
| Gray, Silvanus | ... | 7-11-97 | 30-6-38 | 5 Workshop Coy., Secunderabad.—Le. ex. I, 12 m., to 31 Mar. 40. |

Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.

Conductor.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|--------|---------------------------|
| Carmichael, Duncan Bell | ... | 18-8-88 | 1-4-88 | Ghl Heating Centre, Agra. |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|--------|---------------------------|

Sub-Conductor.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| Chapman, Robert William | ... | 1-1-88 | 1-4-88 | Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli. |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|--------|----------------------------|

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. I.

720

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------|---|
| INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS. | | | |
| Conductors. | | | |
| Foster, Albert James (29) | 3-3-89 | 15-11-29 | Allahabad. |
| Wescombe, Leonard | 17-11-86 | 24-6-30 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Peters, Raymond John Montague | 16-2-96 | 7-12-30 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Law, Herbert George | 29-10-96 | 19-7-31 | Ferozepore. |
| Nessom, Charles William | 7-4-95 | 24-9-32 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Curtis, Cecil Edward | 11-9-93 | 12-10-32 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 40, p. r.</i> |
| Farmer, William Samuel (25) | 8-3-90 | 15-10-32 | Allahabad. |
| Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E. | 10-8-94 | 24-3-33 | Kirkee. |
| Rabjohns, Reginald Frank | 14-3-95 | 30-5-33 | Cawnpore. |
| George, William Augustus | 13-5-92 | 26-8-33 | Lahore. |
| Phillips, Sidney Herbert | 3-1-91 | 1-9-35 | Allahabad. |
| Bowers, Walter | 24-1-90 | 6-10-35 | <i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 1 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Broadley, Arthur Edward | 14-11-91 | 6-10-35 | Kirkee. |
| Shaw, Frederick Percy | 19-11-94 | 11-10-35 | Kirkee. |
| Finn, James Edmund | 13-7-01 | 13-10-35 | Kirkee. |
| Smith, Clayton Henry, D.O.M. | 22-12-89 | 13-10-35 | Ferozepore. |
| Eldridge, James Henry | 11-10-00 | 16-10-35 | Kirkee. |
| Thompson, George | 27-12-88 | 17-10-35 | Lahore. |
| Seymour, Leslie Eric | 23-11-99 | 29-10-35 | Allahabad. |
| Bristow, Ronald | 8-8-96 | 29-10-35 | Office of the A. D. O. S. P., A. Hdqrs. |
| Cartwright, Henry James Albert | 16-6-95 | 30-10-35 | Lahore. |
| King, Jack Watson | 12-11-93 | 30-10-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Newington, Frank Edward Clayton | 14-12-95 | 31-10-35 | Quetta. |
| Burnett, Henry George | 2-2-01 | 5-11-35 | Mingaladon. |
| O'Brien, James Patrick | 18-7-89 | 5-11-35 | Lahore. |
| Body, Reginald Wallace (154) | 28-5-91 | 7-11-35 | Kirkee. |
| Parrott, Harold | 15-9-91 | 7-11-35 | Allahabad. |
| Smith, Ernest Alfred | 16-12-92 | 7-11-35 | Bangalore. |
| Old, James Archibald | 11-3-88 | 12-11-35 | Allahabad. |
| White, Arthur Herbert | 14-12-80 | 15-11-35 | Lahore. |
| Blackmore, Sydney Harold | 13-4-96 | 16-11-35 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 40, p. r.</i> |
| Collis, Thomas | 4-5-93 | 20-11-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Armitage, Edward Arthur (80) | 10-3-92 | 20-11-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Terry, Robert Frederick | 7-8-99 | 25-11-35 | Quetta. |
| Blanchette, Jocelyn Ellison | 16-1-96 | 1-12-35 | Kirkee. |
| Groves, Ernest Robert | 25-2-97 | 6-12-35 | Bombay. |
| Lee, Norman Charles Hedden | 16-8-90 | 9-12-35 | Drigh Road. |
| Clarke, Edward Frere | 30-9-95 | 9-12-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Busbridge, Lewis William | 5-9-91 | 11-12-35 | Lahore. |
| Aldridge, Cyril Arthur | 27-3-99 | 27-12-35 | Fort William. |
| Moore, Thomas | 6-1-96 | 4-1-36 | Ferozepore. |
| Rogers, Joseph William John | 18-3-90 | 14-1-36 | Ferozepore. |
| Nicholson, Richard William Constantine | 18-12-93 | 1-2-36 | Bombay. |
| Reed, John Reginald | 21-9-00 | 9-2-36 | Kirkee. |
| Seymour, Horace Isaac | 20-9-88 | 10-2-36 | Quetta. |
| Gastaldini, Frank | 6-9-90 | 12-2-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Mann, Lewis John | 8-6-95 | 12-2-36 | Fort William. |
| Thomas, Richard Edgar | 26-6-98 | 12-2-36 | Ferozepore. |
| Arber, Charles Taylor | 4-6-99 | 25-2-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| White, George | 22-3-92 | 6-3-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Fifeild, Richard John | 9-8-93 | 10-3-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Davidson, George Henry | 3-1-98 | 19-3-36 | <i>Deptn. to U. K.</i> |
| Hathaway, Victor | 6-9-92 | 20-3-36 | Naini Tal. |
| Ashwell, William | 15-10-89 | 23-3-36 | Kirkee. |
| Steers, Allan Graham Merville | 27-3-01 | 24-3-36 | <i>Deptn. to U. K.</i> |
| Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29) | 10-8-95 | 30-3-36 | Jullundur. |
| Walters, Clarence Lane | 22-2-93 | 2-4-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Pankhurst, George Robert | 20-5-96 | 6-4-36 | Hdqs. W. Indp. Dist. |
| Smith, William James John | 13-12-87 | 7-4-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Dec. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Bryant, Herbert William | 3-7-96 | 12-4-36 | Hdqs. P. & A. Dist. |
| Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford (23) | 8-1-92 | 14-4-36 | Lahore. |
| Phillips, Charles | 4-9-90 | 15-4-36 | Mingaladon. |
| Harris, Henry Mervyn | 27-4-94 | 27-4-36 | Fort William. |
| Buchanan, Robert Ian | 27-5-00 | 29-4-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34) | 23-4-99 | 17-5-36 | Drigh Road. |
| Fitzpatrick, Edwin | 6-1-94 | 18-5-36 | Kirkee. |
| Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199) | 18-5-02 | 19-5-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Winter, Robert Hastings | 28-8-98 | 28-5-36 | Ferozepore. |
| Pepper, Arthur Frederick | 1-10-89 | 31-5-36 | Fort William. |
| Mace, Wallace | 10-9-90 | 15-6-36 | Kohat Dist. |
| Brosell, Frank | 28-11-96 | 20-6-36 | Peshawar Dist. <i>Deptn. to U. K.</i> |
| Staveley, Ernest William | 26-10-99 | 23-7-36 | Bangalore. |
| Terrill, Frank Cecil | 17-5-00 | 27-7-36 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Leeson, Edward | 8-2-02 | 1-8-36 | Allahabad. |
| Barfoot, Edward Thomas | 27-9-93 | 17-8-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Jessiman, Edward Guy | 5-11-98 | 24-8-36 | Quetta. |
| Walk, Alfred George | 1-10-01 | 1-9-36 | Quetta. |
| Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne | 22-7-96 | 1-9-36 | Cawnpore. |
| Mee, William | 15-5-97 | 7-9-36 | A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Bch.) |
| Brown, Harold William | 16-6-87 | 9-9-36 | <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., to 15 June 39, p. r.</i> |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|---------------|---|
| INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd. | | | |
| Conductors—contd. | | | |
| Tyrrell, Christopher | 14-10-01 | 10-9-36 | Kirkee. |
| Calder, Donald James | 24-9-95 | 14-9-36 | Hastings. |
| Worland, Charles William | 15-11-95 | 20-9-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Turner, William Henry (199, 201) | 25-3-95 | 20-9-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Wilson, Joseph | 20-9-06 | 30-9-36 | Kirkee. |
| Garr, Edgar Joseph | 17-10-89 | 2-10-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Hewatson, Henry | 26-8-00 | 7-10-36 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Gregg, Richard Wallace | 28-10-93 | 4-11-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 40, p. r.</i> |
| Whiteland, William James | 17-4-92 | 25-11-36 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Gordon, Morris Stanley | 29-2-92 | 7-2-37 | Kirkee. |
| Crowhurst, Charles Herbert | 3-11-90 | 9-2-37 | Kirkee. |
| Gloster, George Hunnissett | 12-4-92 | 17-3-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Bowdler, Thomas Mathew | 2-1-96 | 23-6-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| Bartlett, Alfred Walter | 7-7-99 | 23-6-37 | Fort William. |
| Hutchison, Harry | 8-1-88 | 28-6-37 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Dec. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Smart, John William (35) | 28-2-01 | 9-7-37 | Jhansi. |
| Davis, Eric Noble Bertie | 12-8-99 | 15-9-37 | Quetta. |
| Bennett, George Alfred | 10-9-01 | 12-11-37 | Allahabad. |
| Bown, Ernest James | 31-12-95 | 14-11-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| Keyes, Edward John | 5-1-94 | 18-11-37 | Quetta. |
| Sanlor, Herbert | 24-1-93 | 26-11-37 | Cawnpore. |
| Lougheed, William Samuel | 3-1-99 | 6-2-38 | Kirkee. |
| Matheson, Murray Boulter | 10-6-00 | 12-2-38 | Hdqs. Abbottabad. |
| Ebsworth, Thomas Riley | 12-5-00 | 21-2-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| O'Connell, Patrick Charles (30, 35) | 9-11-96 | 7-3-38 | Kirkee. |
| Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor | 9-4-01 | 11-3-38 | Allahabad. |
| Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker | 2-5-95 | 19-3-38 | Ambala Bde. |
| Finn, Matthew Michael | 23-10-95 | 20-3-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 25 Apl. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas | 8-12-92 | 25-3-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Pollard, Arthur | 16-9-96 | 27-3-38 | Hdqs. Waziristan Dist. |
| Maslin, Thomas | 3-12-92 | 27-3-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Millyard, William | 10-10-92 | 28-3-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Mar. 40, p. r.</i> |
| Crawford, Henry | 17-12-94 | 28-3-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Muffett, Lionel Victor | 3-1-97 | 3-4-38 | Quetta. |
| O'Keefe, John | 20-5-92 | 4-4-38 | Kirkee. |
| Coates, James | 17-5-97 | 4-4-38 | Kohat. |
| McTague, Philip William | 16-12-94 | 6-4-38 | Bombay. |
| Slane, Reginald Marlow | 7-2-00 | 7-4-38 | Kohat. |
| O'Kelly, Leo Patrick | 4-3-93 | 12-4-38 | Ferozepore. |
| Kellard, William | 14-9-98 | 18-4-38 | Mingaladon. |
| Fain, Charles William | 1-5-94 | 12-8-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Bond, Cecil Harold | 14-8-96 | 27-8-38 | Allahabad. |
| Gornall, James | 15-10-95 | 28-8-38 | <i>Deput. to U. K. 12 m.</i> |
| Winter, Harry Edward | 16-3-96 | 1-9-38 | Rangoon. |
| McCallum, Joseph, M.M. | 19-12-94 | 5-9-38 | Allahabad. |
| Willis, Eric | 14-8-93 | 9-9-38 | Rawalpindi. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*concl'd.*

| | | | |
|---|----------|----------|--|
| Frusher, Francis Hector ... | 2-0-05 | 15-9-38 | Mhow. |
| Parks, Harry Reginald ... | 20-4-99 | 19-9-38 | Quetta. |
| Bowen, James Richard ... | 10-9-98 | 19-9-38 | Secunderabad. |
| Fellingham, Harry ... | 1-9-92 | 21-9-38 | Bombay. |
| Browning, Robert George ... | 19-8-00 | 22-9-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Costigan, Richard ... | 22-4-96 | 27-9-38 | Lahore. |
| Griffiths, Charles Albert George ... | 7-4-98 | 28-9-38 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Dean, Arthur Daniel ... | 14-4-00 | 5-10-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). |
| Williams, Ernest Victor ... | 25-6-03 | 9-10-38 | Nowshera. |
| Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett ... | 31-3-01 | 12-10-38 | Sialkot. |
| Field, Arthur Patrick ... | 29-3-00 | 12-10-38 | Kirkee. |
| Morgan, Arthur Thomas ... | 24-6-93 | 13-10-38 | Mingaladon. |
| Edwards, Edward ... | 1-1-98 | 14-10-38 | |
| Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M. ... | 19-1-01 | 14-10-38 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 40, p.r.</i> |
| Auty, Bertram ... | 10-5-94 | 14-10-38 | Quetta. |
| Kelly, Ernest ... | 26-1-92 | 14-10-38 | Kirkee. |
| Broderick, William ... | 17-10-91 | 16-10-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M. ... | 21-12-97 | 18-10-38 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Rooney, George ... | 5-2-95 | 22-10-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Bishop, Charles Sidney ... | 30-4-94 | 24-10-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Weller, William Henry ... | 6-5-98 | 25-10-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Copelin, Leonard William ... | 23-2-95 | 29-10-38 | Kirkee. |
| Bence, Edward ... | 18-2-01 | 15-11-38 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 1 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Roberts, William Thomas ... | 1-1-01 | 15-11-38 | |
| Card, Alfred William, D.C.M. ... | 17-11-95 | 16-11-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Sutton, Clement Samuel ... | 5-4-02 | 16-11-38 | Lahore. |
| Dawson, Vincent Lepold ... | 21-10-97 | 20-11-38 | Hdqrs. 3rd Cav. Bde., Meerut. |
| Herrington, William George ... | 7-1-00 | 20-11-38 | Allahabad. |
| Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton ... | 24-3-94 | 21-11-38 | Fort William.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Hammond, William George Ernest ... | 6-8-93 | 22-11-38 | Deccan Dist. |
| Howell, Jack Baldwin ... | 9-10-99 | 22-11-38 | Calcutta. |
| Turner, William Charles ... | 27-1-97 | 23-11-38 | Allahabad. |
| Miller, Alfred John ... | 28-1-93 | 23-11-38 | Kirkee. |
| Coxon, Arthur ... | 26-1-99 | 25-11-38 | Rangoon. |
| Gill, Herbert Clarence ... | 12-11-00 | 25-11-38 | Allahabad. |
| Bridges, Reginald Frank ... | 6-2-03 | 25-11-38 | Inspn. Sec., Kirkee. |
| Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M. ... | 3-3-99 | 27-11-38 | Kirkee. |
| Poole, Sidney ... | 4-1-00 | 27-11-38 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39, p. r.</i> |
| Rayner, Alfred Edward ... | 10-11-00 | 28-11-38 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Cheras, Richard ... | 7-1-92 | 29-11-38 | Rawalpindi. |
| Barkworth, Harold Francis ... | 4-8-93 | 30-11-38 | Allahabad Bde. Area. |
| Harris, George John (154) ... | 9-5-88 | 4-12-38 | Rangoon. |
| Skerrett, Walter Richard ... | 2-7-97 | 8-12-38 | Lahore. |
| Fox, Thomas George (201) ... | 14-12-99 | 13-12-38 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Goddard, Harry ... | 8-9-96 | 16-12-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). |
| Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward ... | 18-2-95 | 16-12-38 | Hdqrs. Army in Burma. |
| McBean, Alexander James ... | 21-10-91 | 18-12-38 | Cawnpore. |
| Daw, Edward Richard ... | 3-6-98 | 21-12-38 | Simla. |
| Cooper, Frederick Burnard ... | 15-5-01 | 21-12-38 | |
| Grant, Frederick William ... | 10-3-03 | 26-12-38 | Cawnpore. |
| Herman, Arthur William ... | 14-10-91 | 23-1-39 | Bolarum. |
| Oxenham, Arthur Henry ... | 16-5-96 | 25-1-39 | Rawalpindi/Murree. |
| Watmore, Kenneth Cecil ... | 7-12-03 | 30-1-39 | Rangoon. |
| Sinnot, Nicholas John ... | 8-6-96 | 31-1-39 | Bombay. |
| Palmer, George Ernest ... | 18-4-95 | 1-2-39 | Kirkee. |
| Field, George Edward ... | 7-9-00 | 1-2-39 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Walklin, Edward Robert ... | 11-10-88 | 2-2-39 | Allahabad. |
| Gibbons, Ralph Charles ... | 6-11-99 | 5-2-39 | <i>-Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Scholz, Frank Alfred (25) ... | 23-12-94 | 5-2-39 | Rangoon. |
| Clipsman, William Edwin ... | 20-3-00 | 5-2-39 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Smith, Arthur Edward ... | 8-6-01 | 7-2-39 | Jhelum Bde. |
| Wall, Thomas ... | 15-10-98 | 8-2-39 | Rawalpindi. |
| Dolan, John ... | 20-8-96 | 9-2-39 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin ... | 22-7-01 | 10-2-39 | Jubbulpore. |
| Fleetwood, Walter ... | 23-8-95 | 10-2-39 | Kirkee. |
| Walton, Charles Edward ... | 24-7-98 | 15-2-39 | Hdqrs. Zhob Bde. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------|--|
| INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd. | | | |
| Sub-Conductors. | | | |
| Deeley, James (VIII) ... | 11-1-96 | 10-8-29 | Rawalpindi. |
| Farlie, Albert Andrew ... | 23-6-99 | 18-3-31 | Bombay. |
| Aldridge, Mervyn James ... | 3-10-97 | 20-3-31 | Quetta. |
| Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls ... | 19-10-96 | 22-3-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 40, p.r.</i> |
| Green, Ellis Charles (35) ... | 18-8-00 | 22-3-31 | Rawalpindi. |
| McDonald, Donald ... | 12-7-98 | 23-3-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m.</i> |
| Hanlon, William Clare ... | 8-10-95 | 30-3-31 | Kirkee. |
| Brewin, Harry Eric George ... | 24-6-03 | 1-6-31 | Kirkee. |
| Morgan, Gerald Walter ... | 12-11-00 | 16-7-31 | Ferozepore. |
| Maddocks, Frank ... | 28-3-93 | 17-7-31 | Kirkee. |
| Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E. ... | 12-12-97 | 20-7-31 | <i>Depn. to U. K.</i> |
| Ferry, James ... | 12-6-96 | 25-7-31 | Lahore. |
| Pennay, William ... | 1-1-01 | 25-7-31 | Rawalpindi. |
| King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (35, 154, 199) ... | 13-2-98 | 6-8-31 | Dehra Dun. |
| Marshall, Frederick Samuel ... | 15-12-98 | 25-8-31 | Sind Bde. Area. |
| Wilkinson, Albert Eager ... | 11-11-98 | 29-8-31 | <i>Depn. to U. K.</i> |
| Etheridge, John Thomas ... | 11-11-95 | 1-9-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Tosh, Hugh ... | 11-1-00 | 1-9-31 | Rangoon. |
| Philbrick, James Walter ... | 27-2-01 | 12-9-31 | 1st (Malpur) Cav. Bde. |
| Watson, Maurice Camden ... | 13-6-00 | 18-9-31 | Dehra Dun. |
| Fuller, Alfred Thomas ... | 7-4-93 | 25-9-31 | Lahore. |
| Routledge, Leonard William ... | 16-3-95 | 8-10-31 | Lahore. |
| Collins, Frederic ... | 17-2-98 | 11-10-31 | Mingaladon. |
| Dickinson, Richard Stanley ... | 6-1-98 | 12-10-31 | Ahmednagar Bde. |
| Pritchard, Charles Edward ... | 20-1-90 | 26-10-31 | Allahabad. |
| Edwards, Cecil Menzies ... | 22-4-01 | 4-5-32 | Lahore. |
| Stone, Edward Francis ... | 11-11-97 | 27-6-32 | Peshawar. |
| Bland, Walter ... | 16-1-91 | 29-8-32 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Page, Walter Ernest ... | 6-7-97 | 11-10-32 | Poona. |
| Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M. ... | 26-7-96 | 24-10-32 | Kirkee. |
| Gallavan, Claud ... | 25-7-99 | 24-10-32 | Lahore. |
| Moynan, James Joseph ... | 26-3-00 | 1-11-32 | Allahabad. |
| Smith, Arthur James ... | 7-6-98 | 5-11-32 | Lahore. |
| Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43) ... | 8-8-98 | 16-12-32 | C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore. |
| Siroude, James William Harrison ... | 8-10-99 | 7-1-33 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) |
| Davis, David George ... | 29-9-95 | 10-1-33 | Bombay. |
| Ainscough, John Henry ... | 2-4-90 | 24-1-33 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Kensley, Leonard ... | 3-2-92 | 26-1-33 | Shahjahanpur. |
| Campbell, Philip ... | 14-4-95 | 23-2-33 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) |
| De Fraine, Frank, M.B.E. ... | 4-7-00 | 25-2-33 | Lahore. |
| Samson, Herbert William ... | 31-5-96 | 4-3-33 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) |
| Keegan, Timothy Cornelius ... | 23-11-98 | 4-3-33 | Fort William. |
| Murdoch, Arthur Henry ... | 20-5-00 | 9-3-33 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) |
| Morris, Charles Roy ... | 8-1-96 | 10-3-33 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) |
| Rogers, Arnold Joseph ... | 12-4-01 | 6-3-33 | Quetta. |
| Allen, George Henry ... | 13-1-00 | 28-3-33 | Rawalpindi. |
| Wells, Plunkett ... | 2-12-00 | 19-4-33 | Kirkee. |
| Canner, William Henry Parlah ... | 20-4-95 | 19-4-33 | Meerut. |
| Adams, Harold ... | 30-5-96 | 21-4-33 | Ferozepore. |
| Mayor, Fred ... | 20-4-98 | 24-4-33 | Allahabad. |
| Bird, James Arthur ... | 31-12-96 | 30-4-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m.</i> |
| Miles, George Frederick ... | 22-5-01 | 11-5-33 | Poona. |
| Bullen, James William ... | 4-3-01 | 12-5-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 40.</i> |
| Brown, Robert William ... | 11-9-01 | 16-5-33 | Lahore. |
| Ferry, Samuel ... | 22-6-96 | 17-5-33 | Bombay Dist.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34) ... | 4-10-00 | 22-6-33 | Allahabad. |
| Richards, Charles Ivor ... | 3-10-95 | 8-7-33 | Fort William. |
| Williams, Percival Amos ... | 10-2-98 | 9-7-33 | Quetta. |
| Meakings, Alfred Charles ... | 22-9-01 | 11-7-33 | Calcutta. |
| Bettesworth, Richard James ... | 11-8-98 | 15-7-33 | Hdqrs. Bannu Bde. |
| Lancaster, Harry ... | 20-3-99 | 8-8-33 | Ferozepore. |
| Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey ... | 22-6-00 | 24-8-33 | Calcutta. |
| Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34) ... | 14-12-95 | 28-9-33 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 31 May 39.</i> |
| Smith, John Howard ... | 23-2-01 | 30-9-33 | Lahore. |
| Benham, Alfred Charles ... | 25-8-01 | 3-10-34 | N. Comd. |
| Daley, William ... | 1-9-97 | 22-2-35 | Bannu Dump. |
| Baker, Lawrence Vivian ... | 20-4-96 | 23-2-35 | <i>Depn. to U. K.</i> |
| Delmore, John Richard ... | 30-5-96 | 24-2-35 | Lahore. |
| Strachan, Charles Storrier ... | 7-2-99 | 26-2-35 | Quetta. |
| Hops, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34) ... | 13-9-03 | 26-2-35 | C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore. |
| Cook, John Preston ... | 6-6-03 | 26-2-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34) ... | 16-6-01 | 27-2-35 | |
| Thoms, Arnold ... | 5-6-02 | 27-2-35 | Quetta. |
| Green, John ... | 4-1-02 | 27-2-35 | 8th Infy. Bde., Bareilly. |
| Minors, Edward Robert ... | 15-12-98 | 1-3-35 | Allahabad. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS, |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS--contd.

Sub-Conductors--contd.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|----------|---|
| Gillies, William Walker (29, 34) | ... | 1-3-00 | 1-3-35 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Savory, Edward James | ... | 2-10-00 | 2-3-35 | Bombay. |
| Hinge, William Edwin | ... | 15-4-96 | 3-3-35 | Rangoon. |
| Lodge, Joseph (29, 34) | ... | 12-7-02 | 8-3-35 | Waziristan Dist. |
| Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy | ... | 20-1-99 | 17-3-35 | Quetta. |
| Roberts, Edward Horace | ... | 27-1-97 | 20-3-35 | Ferozepore. |
| Webb, Neville Archibald | ... | 16-3-98 | 25-3-35 | Quetta Bde. |
| Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge | ... | 24-7-00 | 25-3-35 | Lv. in & ex I., m. c., to 12 Sep. 39. |
| Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech | ... | 27-7-99 | 25-3-35 | Kirkee. |
| Coulson, James | ... | 20-11-01 | 26-3-35 | Lahore. |
| Lawrence, Charles Sydney | ... | 20-9-01 | 27-3-35 | Kirkee. |
| Barker, William James | ... | 19-12-97 | 31-3-35 | Kirkee. |
| Waters, Michael Edward | ... | 12-11-03 | 31-3-35 | Lucknow Dist. |
| Ansombe, Harold Victor | ... | 3-8-99 | 1-4-35 | Ferozepore. |
| Leach, Harry | ... | 15-8-02 | 6-4-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40. |
| Dean, Harry (34) | ... | 2-10-02 | 10-4-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40. |
| Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52) | ... | 28-3-00 | 12-4-35 | Lv. ex. I., to Dec. 39. |
| Hayes, Leonard | ... | 2-4-02 | 14-4-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 19 Oct. 39. |
| Young, David Tweedie | ... | 23-6-01 | 15-4-35 | Bangalore. |
| Blake, John Charles | ... | 28-7-97 | 28-4-35 | Hdqrs. Kohat Bde. |
| Chittell, James William, M.M. | ... | 5-3-96 | 29-4-35 | Lv. ex. I., 6m. to 3 Apl. 39. |
| Cassidy, Dennis | ... | 3-6-97 | 30-4-35 | Burma. |
| North, Arthur Frederick James | ... | 18-8-99 | 4-5-35 | Lahore. |
| Usherwood, Charles | ... | 8-10-96 | 10-5-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Christodolo, Alexander Robert | ... | 1-8-00 | 15-5-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Fairclough, Ernest | ... | 22-1-01 | 18-5-35 | Quetta. |
| Simpson, Arthur William | ... | 3-9-93 | 31-5-35 | Lv. ex. I., to May 39, p. r. |
| Fensome, Claud | ... | 6-3-04 | 31-5-35 | Ferozepore. |
| Ashwell, Bernard Arthur | ... | 10-7-01 | 6-6-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 13 Jan. 40. |
| Chapman, John Richard | ... | 19-8-99 | 9-6-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39. |
| O'Neill, William Bernard | ... | 4-10-85 | 12-6-35 | Western Indp. Dist. |
| Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35) | ... | 14-6-01 | 12-6-35 | Allahabad. |
| Clark, Ernest Francis (199) | ... | 6-8-01 | 18-6-35 | Quetta. |
| Baxter, John | ... | 17-3-00 | 17-6-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35) | ... | 9-4-02 | 17-6-35 | Kirkee. |
| Howard, William Henry | ... | 26-10-00 | 22-6-35 | Bombay Dist. |
| Harris, William James | ... | 26-10-96 | 28-6-35 | Quetta. |
| Farry, Harold | ... | 27-5-01 | 1-7-35 | Ferozepore. |
| Frobyn, Leo Kerwin | ... | 22-10-01 | 1-7-35 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Aug. 39, p. r. |
| Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M. | ... | 10-5-96 | 18-8-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Burns, Patrick | ... | 6-1-98 | 18-8-35 | Drigh Road. |
| Pearson, Bertie | ... | 13-12-95 | 23-8-35 | Razmak Bde. |
| Phillips, Frank Edwards | ... | 9-7-95 | 27-8-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien | ... | 28-3-00 | 29-8-35 | Kirkee. |
| Hammond, Edward Wallace | ... | 17-6-02 | 10-9-35 | Hdqrs. Bombay Dist. |
| Potts, Ernest George James | ... | 3-1-04 | 12-9-35 | Quetta. |
| Wernys, William Alexander | ... | 18-8-99 | 13-9-35 | Quetta. |
| Ingram, James | ... | 16-4-01 | 16-9-35 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Walsh, Richard, M.M. | ... | 15-11-96 | 16-10-35 | Rawalpindi. |
| Old, Walter George Herbert | ... | 21-4-98 | 28-10-35 | Kirkee. |
| Sellen, Lancelot Harry | ... | 17-11-01 | 29-10-35 | Peshawar. |
| Holmes, Walter William | ... | 20-1-97 | 30-10-35 | Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 39. |
| Blah, Robert | ... | 31-10-98 | 12-11-35 | Lahore. |
| Fay, Eugene | ... | 24-1-00 | 14-11-35 | Lahore. |
| Langton, Thomas | ... | 9-1-02 | 22-11-35 | Drigh Road. |
| Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph | ... | 9-2-05 | 23-11-35 | Bombay. |
| Clapperton, George Smith | ... | 12-2-96 | 1-12-35 | Hdqrs. Landikotal Bde. |
| Crowl, Theodore | ... | 13-11-06 | 7-12-35 | Allahabad. [Attd. A Hdqrs. (A. G's Beh.) M. G. O. Beh.] |
| Lumsden, John William James | ... | 16-1-00 | 16-1-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Craig, John | ... | 23-8-95 | 30-1-36 | Kirkee. |
| Brown, Archibald Charles (30, 34) | ... | 18-7-02 | 1-2-36 | Lv. ex. I., 6 m. |
| Clarke, Albert Edward | ... | 10-12-02 | 18-2-36 | Lv. I., 12 m., to 26 Nov. 39. |
| Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34) | ... | 27-1-01 | 20-2-36 | Jubbulpore. |
| Stelfox, Charles Henry | ... | 23-1-02 | 21-2-36 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.) |
| Towell, Frederick John | ... | 16-7-00 | 21-2-36 | Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 19 July 39. |
| Williams, William Phillip | ... | 11-4-01 | 22-2-36 | N. Comd. |
| Edgecock, Thomas | ... | 24-2-00 | 22-2-36 | Kirkee. |
| Stevenson, James John | ... | 3-11-00 | 22-2-36 | Drigh Road. |
| Turk, John Edward | ... | 9-12-01 | 22-2-36 | A. Hdqrs. (M.G.O. Beh.). |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS— <i>concl.</i> | | | |
| Sub-Conductors— <i>concl.</i> | | | |
| Bowditch, Harold Percy George | 14-4-99 | 23-2-36 | Kirkee. |
| Cowden, Thomas | 13-2-00 | 24-2-36 | Kirkee. |
| Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme | 30-12-00 | 25-2-36 | Bombay. |
| Bristow, Alfred Stanley | 11-7-00 | 26-2-36 | Drigh Road. |
| Alexander, John | 23-3-99 | 2-3-36 | Kirkee. |
| Armstrong, James | 10-11-95 | 7-3-36 | Banazalore. |
| Kerr, Andrew | 17-10-00 | 7-3-36 | Madras. |
| Corder, Solomon | 21-5-00 | 21-3-36 | Kirkee. |
| Perks, Hector Raymond | 19-1-02 | 23-3-36 | Dacca. |
| Jones, Willis Charles | 11-10-96 | 25-3-36 | A Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector | 29-2-04 | 28-3-36 | Peshawar Dist. |
| Morehen, John Edward | 16-10-03 | 29-3-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| O'Connor, Denis De Courcy | 13-11-07 | 1-4-36 | Delhi. Indp. Bde. Area. |
| Frost, George Herbert (29, 34) | 8-5-97 | 2-4-36 | C-in-C's Tentage, Delhi Fort. |
| Jaynes, Charles Robert Arthur | 6-7-01 | 4-4-36 | Fort William. |
| Sutherland, Reginald Alexander | 27-11-04 | 4-4-36 | Kirkee. |
| Langston, George Alfred | 27-0-02 | 4-4-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Webb, Arthur Albert William | 30-1-98 | 7-4-36 | Jubbulpore. |
| Norkatt, Gerald Rodney | 22-10-04 | 12-4-36 | <i>Le. ex l.</i> |
| Bristow, Cyril Henry | 4-3-99 | 18-4-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Prior, Frank | 18-8-96 | 23-5-36 | P. & A. Dist. |
| Gerrity, Edward George | 19-11-00 | 23-5-36 | Rawalpindi. |
| Henderson, Evan Clarke | 19-1-03 | 25-5-36 | Ferozepore. |
| Homburg, William James, M. M. | 28-12-93 | 26-5-36 | Hdqrs., E. Comd. |
| Roden, Arthur Stanley | 4-3-96 | 15-6-36 | <i>Le. ex l., 12 m., to Oct. 39.</i> |
| Beer, Frederick Thomas | 30-4-97 | 22-6-36 | Allahabad. |
| Williams, Frank Leonard | 21-10-03 | 22-6-36 | Quetta. |
| Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M. | 12-1-04 | 30-7-36 | Hdqrs. Wana Bde. |
| Gee, Harold | 20-7-01 | 7-10-36 | Quetta. |
| Greenall, Thomas | 16-1-99 | 17-10-36 | Kirkee. |
| Whitford, Frederick William | 28-3-98 | 3-2-37 | Lahore. |
| Just, William Martin | 24-10-00 | 7-2-37 | <i>Le. ex l., 12 m., to Oct. 39.</i> |
| Dover, William Ernest | 13-6-97 | 1-4-37 | Ferozepore. |
| Barker, Henry Clarence | 11-4-98 | 4-7-37 | Bombay. |
| Whitehead, Sydney George | 14-8-98 | 9-7-37 | Bombay. |
| Robinson, Arthur Frank | 12-7-96 | 24-7-37 | Peshawar. |
| Dallen, Thomas Henry | 14-3-04 | 17-8-37 | Drigh Road. |
| Shepherd, Arthur Walter | 25-5-05 | 27-8-37 | Mingaladon. |
| Weir, Charles Ambrose | 6-2-03 | 1-12-37 | Belgaum. |
| Gregory, Richard | 29-6-99 | 1-12-37 | Lucknow Dist. |
| Hilliker, William, M.M. | 19-6-95 | 3-12-37 | Rawalpindi. |
| Munford, Frank | 8-2-03 | 4-12-37 | Shahjahanpur. |
| McCutcheon, John | 12-7-02 | 10-12-37 | <i>Le. ex l., to Oct. 39.</i> |
| Chandler, Sidney Charles | 10-2-95 | 11-1-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Addis, Robert George | 10-11-03 | 25-1-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Moore, Thomas Michael Patrick | 6-2-95 | 9-2-38 | |
| Chambers, Frederick James | 24-4-99 | 13-2-38 | Jubbulpore. |
| Ramble, Henry James | 27-2-02 | 21-2-38 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). |
| Wills, William Hector | 4-10-00 | 24-2-38 | Hdqrs. Army in Burma. |
| Hardwick, George Frederick | 8-2-01 | 17-3-38 | <i>Le. ex l., to Dec. 39.</i> |
| Aird, Edward George | 18-1-99 | 10-4-38 | Lahore. |
| Hatton, William James | 23-1-01 | 13-6-38 | Rangoon. |
| Brewin, Frederick Hatchell | 8-7-06 | 8-7-39 | Ferozepore. |
| Robinson, Edward Ainscough | 25-11-91 | 12-10-38 | |

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA

| Conductors. | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| Inglis, Charles Montague | 11-10-92 | 19-6-29 | S. D. O., Kamptee. |
| Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan | 30-4-89 | 19-4-31 | S. D. O., Thal. |
| Ravine, Charles Edward | 8-6-91 | 18-4-32 | S. D. O., Meerut. |
| Drake, Frederick George | 18-4-89 | 28-5-32 | S. D. O., Dehra Dun. |
| Wilkinson, Richard Charles | 15-7-90 | 28-5-32 | S. D. O., Chakrata. |
| Langner, Karl | 11-10-92 | 22-6-32 | S. D. O., Fort William. |
| Wilson, Denis William Toomey | 8-12-90 | 30-6-32 | S. D. O., Ahmednagar. |
| Gillson, Donald Henley | 19-1-88 | 1-1-33 | S. D. O., Bannu. |
| Hart, Walter Alfred | 19-10-88 | 17-4-33 | S. D. O., |
| Almond, William | 9-10-90 | 1-9-33 | S. D. O., Allahabad. |
| Fengelly, Arthur | 18-1-89 | 12-11-35 | S. D. O., Abbottabad. |
| Tolhurst, Walter Roger | 19-4-95 | 14-4-36 | S. D. O., Razmak. |
| Hackworthy, John Samuel | 30-11-93 | 14-4-36 | S. D. O., Jubbulpore. |
| Knott, Charles Edgar | 9-12-89 | 14-4-36 | S. D. O., Peshawar. |
| Kennedy, William James Joseph | 11-11-97 | 1-11-36 | S. D. O., Fort William. |
| Tuck, Harry John Charles | 27-4-95 | 1-4-37 | S. D. O., Jubbulpore. |
| Travers, Cyril | 24-7-90 | 21-4-37 | S. D. O., Chaklala. |
| Inward, Harold | 20-12-97 | 7-12-37 | S. D. O., Deotail. |
| O'Callaghan, William | 16-4-98 | 17-6-38 | S. D. O., D. I. Khan. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—
contd.

Sub-Conductors.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|---------|--|
| Woodcock, Arthur Charles | ... | ... | 2-4-92 | 22-3-31 | S. D. O., Rawalpindi. |
| Thorpe, Herbert Charles | ... | ... | 29-4-01 | 16-6-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Bowen, Edwin Harold | ... | ... | 21-5-98 | 16-6-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 22 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Creeth, Ernest Frederick | ... | ... | 12-11-01 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Aruvankadu. |
| Pearce, John Beaton | ... | ... | 20-9-00 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Rawalpindi. |
| Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald | ... | ... | 2-4-00 | 16-6-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Crompton, Harry Cyrus | ... | ... | 29-8-99 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Secunderabad. |
| Gawthorp, Allen | ... | ... | 31-12-95 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Jhansi. |
| Northover, Frederick Charles | ... | ... | 30-9-98 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Bombay. |
| Jones, William Charles | ... | ... | 1-9-95 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Quetta. |
| Good, Samuel Frederick | ... | ... | 21-1-00 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Belgaum. |
| Bastick, Harold John | ... | ... | 8-10-00 | 16-6-31 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Sharpe, Herbert Reginald | ... | ... | 10-7-97 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Lahore. |
| Eldridge, Edgar Edwin | ... | ... | 27-7-02 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Mhow. |
| Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick | ... | ... | 9-7-99 | 16-6-31 | S. D. O., Nowshera. |
| Gant, George Christian Reid | ... | ... | 13-8-94 | 21-3-32 | S. D. O., Mir Ali. |
| Wall, Joseph William | ... | ... | 14-9-99 | 4-5-32 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 9m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Pope, Frank Victor | ... | ... | 16-4-97 | 17-6-32 | S. D. O., Delhi Cantt. |
| Woodgate, James Albert | ... | ... | 15-12-01 | 17-6-32 | S. D. O., Jalapahar. |
| Scott, Harry | ... | ... | 6-6-06 | 17-6-32 | Attd. to A. Hdqrs., Simla. |
| Harris, Edgar Thomas | ... | ... | 31-8-96 | 17-6-32 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Thompson, Alfred James | ... | ... | 11-3-95 | 17-6-32 | S. D. O., Wellington. |
| Balmforth, Bernard Frank | ... | ... | 17-10-01 | 17-6-32 | S. D. O., Madras. |
| Parker, Sydney Walter (a) | ... | ... | 3-10-91 | 1-1-34 | S. D. O., Ahmednagar. |
| Barnes, Albert Vivian Nash | ... | ... | 20-1-03 | 1-3-39 | |

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|--|
| Shorter, Alfred | ... | ... | 13-8-90 | 20-9-31 | S. D. O., Mhow. |
| O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell | ... | ... | 2-8-89 | 24-9-35 | S. D. O., Agra. |
| Green, Leonard | ... | ... | 3-3-91 | 26-3-36 | <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 2 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Tripp, Martin | ... | ... | 16-11-87 | 16-5-36 | <i>Lv. in I., 9m., 27d., to 15 Nov. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Wilkins, George William | ... | ... | 26-12-89 | 21-12-36 | S. D. O., Meerut. |
| Wallis, Henry Edwin | ... | ... | 21-5-92 | 22-2-37 | S. D. O., Quetta. |
| West, John Oliver | ... | ... | 16-11-94 | 8-4-37 | S. D. O., Quetta. |
| Thompson, Albert James William | ... | ... | 10-7-92 | 6-5-37 | S. D. O., Poona. |
| Wells, George Stanley Guy | ... | ... | 5-11-88 | 6-6-37 | S. D. O., Bangalore. |
| Tutt, James Alfred, D.C.M. | ... | ... | 26-11-87 | 19-9-37 | S. D. O., Karachi. |
| Grylls, Albert Henry | ... | ... | 24-5-94 | 22-10-37 | S. D. O., Delhi. |
| Carmody, Michael Owen | ... | ... | 4-2-89 | 23-11-37 | S. D. O., Secunderabad. |
| Sampson, Albert Barton | ... | ... | 29-4-92 | 26-11-37 | S. D. O., Kasauli. |
| Parkinson, James Wright | ... | ... | 17-11-90 | 23-1-38 | S. D. O., Shillong. |
| Woodall, Lawrence | ... | ... | 3-8-99 | 7-4-38 | S. D. O., Bareilly. |
| Dunn, John | ... | ... | 23-10-96 | 2-5-38 | S. D. O., Meerut. |
| Niederman, Alfred William John | ... | ... | 23-11-87 | 19-9-38 | S. D. O., Jhansi. |
| Veale, Harry John | ... | ... | 6-3-91 | 28-10-38 | S. D. O., Lucknow. |

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

| Names, | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------|---------------|---|
| (FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Sub-Conductors. | | | |
| Skinner, William George ... | 24-11-91 | 23-5-28 | S. D. O., Shalkot. |
| Jones, Thomas Henry Edward ... | 27-5-93 | 31-8-30 | Offg. A. G. E., F./S., Waziristan Dist. |
| Webb, William ... | 27-4-89 | 13-4-31 | S. D. O., Bombay. |
| Rutterford, Ernest Richard ... | 2-2-95 | 7-6-31 | S. D. O., Quetta. |
| Bradshaw, Edward Thomas ... | 11-9-92 | 11-6-31 | S. D. O., Murree. |
| Essery, Arthur Victor ... | 29-4-88 | 13-10-31 | S. D. O., Chakrata. |
| Kingham, Horace ... | 21-6-95 | 1-1-32 | S. D. O., Peshawar. |
| Dowley, Frederick William ... | 12-11-99 | 24-6-32 | S. D. O., Thal. |
| Seddon, John Edwin ... | 11-6-94 | 13-7-32 | S. D. O., Ambala. |
| Higgins, Edward Mitchell ... | 7-12-87 | 22-7-32 | <i>Le. ex I., to 29 Nov. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Chesley, William Edward ... | 24-3-98 | 10-10-32 | <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 27 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Jobbins, Gilbert ... | 19-11-95 | 24-12-32 | S. D. O., Waz: B. E. Park, Bannu. |
| Marshall, William Henry ... | 27-6-90 | 1-3-33 | S. D. O., Rawalpindi. |
| Stammers, Reginald Francis ... | 15-9-87 | 5-3-33 | <i>Le. in and ex I., 12 m., to 14 Sept. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Knot, Albert Frederick ... | 25-4-93 | 5-6-33 | S. D. O., Deolali. |
| Clarke, Fred ... | 21-8-95 | 17-10-34 | S. D. O., Razmak. |
| Lyon, Charles Victor ... | 2-7-95 | 21-10-34 | S. D. O., Fort William. |
| Borridge, Frank Reginald ... | 8-12-94 | 23-10-34 | S. D. O., Ranikhet. |
| Newman, Charles Victor, M.M. ... | 21-5-97 | 26-10-34 | <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 9 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Gawnagh, John Alber Victor ... | 9-4-01 | 21-2-35 | S. D. O., Ishapore. <i>Le. in I., 12 m., to 14 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Westwater, Valente Wilfred ... | 15-1-01 | 17-4-35 | S. D. O., Quetta. |
| Ross, Donald Miller ... | 14-3-02 | 28-8-35 | <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Polly, Albert Frederick ... | 22-7-00 | 27-3-36 | S. D. O., Wana. |
| Richards, Charles Harold ... | 17-1-97 | 25-8-36 | S. D. O., Bannu. |
| Smith, Lancelot ... | 28-5-99 | 8-9-36 | S. D. O., Quetta. |
| Hoare, Edward William ... | 8-7-01 | 9-1-37 | S. D. O., Beigaum. |
| Dutton, Leslie William ... | 25-4-01 | 9-1-37 | S. D. O., Fyzabad. |
| Wright, Walter Redvers ... | 26-1-00 | 11-2-37 | S. D. O., Cawnpore. |
| Jowett, Percy ... | 12-8-97 | 30-5-37 | S. D. O., Nowshera. |
| Turner, Alfred John Thomas ... | 15-12-01 | 11-10-37 | A. S. D. O., Fort William. |
| Faulkner, Leonard Charles ... | 10-7-01 | 22-11-37 | S. D. O., Nasirabad. |
| Baron, John Joseph ... | 22-12-01 | 6-5-38 | S. D. O., Kohat. |
| Smith, Harold Redvers ... | 27-6-97 | 14-8-38 | S. D. O., Peshawar. |
| Wicks, Walter Russell ... | 27-12-03 | 23-1-39 | S. D. O., Abbottabad. |

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------|--|
| Sub-Conductor. | | | |
| Gaudron, Gaston Alfred, M.M. ... | 2-5-96 | 24-6-33 | A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Oct. 39.</i> |

SURVEY SECTION.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Conductor. | | | |
| Wilson, James Gray ... | 11-6-01 | 27-1-39 | Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands. |
| Sub-Conductors. | | | |
| Flood, Edward ... | 23-7-01 | 13-4-31 | Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands. |
| Norman, Albert Edward ... | 23-11-01 | 3-1-34 | Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands. |
| Clarke, Joseph ... | 18-9-03 | 27-6-38 | |

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|
| Conductors. | | | |
| Tidmarsh, Frederick ... | 19-2-99 | 24-5-33 | Mona. |
| Kemble, Robert Hamblin (a) ... | 22-10-97 | 1-1-38 | Mona. |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|---------|--|
| Sub-Conductors. | | | |
| Jackson, John Charles ... | 2-3-89 | 19-5-31 | Ahmednagar. |
| Clarke, Harold Griffith ... | 24-9-92 | 1-2-32 | <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Newton, Frederick Alfred ... | 31-12-93 | 4-6-37 | Sargodha. |

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| Conductors. | | | |
| Pett, Jesse ... | 7-3-88 | 21-4-32 | <i>Le. ex I., to 19 Apl. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Barnes, Thomas William ... | 20-11-93 | 30-11-32 | M. G. F., Bangalore. |
| Shackleton, George ... | 23-9-93 | 15-10-35 | <i>Le. ex I., to 13 Apl. 39.</i> |
| Vining, James William ... | 26-4-93 | 10-11-36 | M. G. F., Meerut. |
| Wingate, Charles Arthur ... | 13-12-94 | 1-2-37 | M. G. F., Dehra Dun. |
| Tozer, Frank Arthur (25) ... | 23-8-94 | 1-4-37 | M. G. F., Quetta. |
| Wilkins, Francis ... | 18-8-94 | 1-9-37 | M. D. F., Lucknow. |
| Miles, Stanley Hartley ... | 16-10-91 | 5-2-38 | M. G. F., Ahmednagar. |
| Powell, George ... | 11-11-87 | 1-4-38 | <i>Le. ex I., to 10 Nov. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Welsh, Christopher Cyril ... | 1-7-90 | 6-9-38 | <i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 19 Mar. 40.</i> |
| Broach, Frank Roy ... | 31-3-96 | 7-9-38 | M. G. F., Bannu. |
| Licence, Percy ... | 25-10-88 | 16-11-38 | M. G. F., Jubbulpore. |

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of Rule 182, R. A. I.

DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

727

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|
| Groves, Robert | 2-5-93 | 8-4-31 | M. G. F., Nowshera. |
| Watson, Cecil Richard | 13-9-94 | 19-3-32 | M. G. F. |
| Fuller, Henry Charles James | 18-12-94 | 19-10-32 | M. G. F., Peshawar. |
| Balgrie, James | 19-7-95 | 1-12-32 | M. G. F., Ahmednagar. |
| Darby, William Henry | 7-9-02 | 3-5-37 | |
| McCulloch, John Herbert | 23-3-01 | 14-5-37 | M. D. F., Rawalpindi. |
| Willis, Maxwell-Thomas... | 9-5-05 | 31-1-39 | M. G. F., Peshawar. |

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------|---|
| Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest | 2-10-97 | 1-4-30 | A. Hdqrs. |
| Ford, Fred | 2-5-87 | 29-3-33 | E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 7 m., to 1 May 39, p.r.</i> |
| Jackson, William George | 21-6-91 | 11-4-33 | S. Comd. |
| Baker, Frederick George | 14-1-91 | 11-4-33 | S. Comd. |
| Oldham, Robert William | 2-9-92 | 15-9-33 | E. Comd. |
| Wrey, Herbert Frank | 27-12-88 | 1-10-33 | Burma. |
| Oakes, Arthur Robert | 14-1-89 | 1-10-33 | E. Comd. |
| Carpenter, Elgious Victor, M.B.E. | 1-2-90 | 13-1-34 | E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 1 June 39.</i> |
| Cox, Richard | 15-4-87 | 9-2-34 | N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 11 m. 24d. to 15 April 39, p.r.</i> |
| Pateman, Edwin John | 23-7-87 | 8-3-34 | E. Comd.— <i>Le. in I., 5 m., 19d., to 22 July 39, p.r.</i> |
| Farman, Albert | 5-8-88 | 4-7-34 | N. Comd. |
| Shipway, William Gladstone | 31-1-90 | 12-8-34 | S. Comd. |
| Jarratt, Harry Thomas | 1-8-87 | 1-10-35 | N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 22 April 39, p.r.</i> |
| Bugden, William Henry | 13-2-90 | 20-2-36 | S. Comd. |
| Smith, Charles Andrew | 15-11-93 | 6-3-36 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Collins, Alfred Charles | 14-10-91 | 8-3-36 | N. Comd. |
| Thwaites, Isaac | 1-3-95 | 4-4-36 | S. Comd. |
| Fletcher, Horace Harold | 1-8-98 | 7-7-36 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Sawtell, Jack | 20-12-94 | 13-7-36 | S. Comd. |
| Littlewood, Edward William | 22-4-95 | 14-8-36 | N. Comd. |
| Charnley, John | 24-7-94 | 16-10-36 | N. Comd.— <i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m., to 14 Dec. 38.</i> |
| Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson | 10-6-95 | 11-11-36 | Burma. |
| Stevens, John Northmore | 23-10-99 | 16-11-36 | S. Comd. |
| Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur | 10-9-96 | 1-1-37 | N. Comd. |
| Horsick, Evelyn Frank, M.B.E. | 23-11-99 | 1-1-37 | N. Comd. |
| Bellamy, Victor | 20-6-96 | 1-1-37 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Ghey, Ronald James | 30-8-99 | 1-1-37 | E. Comd. |
| Greedy, William | 19-7-00 | 19-2-37 | N. Comd. |
| Fetherbridge, Harry | 24-7-96 | 6-3-37 | N. Comd. |
| Cross, Charles William | 15-12-99 | 13-5-37 | N. Comd. |
| Millie, Ernest Frank | 15-1-01 | 10-3-37 | E. Comd. |
| Gebbie, Stuart James | 6-3-92 | 16-10-37 | N. Comd. |
| Ringer, Robert Maurice | 2-7-95 | 29-11-37 | N. Comd. |
| Borrett, Charles William James | 15-3-99 | 1-1-38 | E. Comd. |
| Austin, Raymond Albert | 15-3-90 | { 1-1-38 } 2-3-38 | R. T. Staff, Bombay. |
| Twigg, Edward | 18-9-98 | 11-2-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Cowling, William Frederick | 2-9-00 | 14-3-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce | 30-7-93 | 19-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Wright, Arthur | 6-7-99 | 26-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Stone, Herbert Godfrey | 20-5-96 | 1-5-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Collier, Herbert Francis | 4-8-98 | 8-5-38 | S. Comd. |
| Holdsforth, Leonard | 10-4-00 | 12-8-38 | N. Comd. |
| Rolling, Arthur Edward | 10-10-93 | 27-10-38 | N. Comd. |
| Smith, Henry Maslen | 3-9-97 | 23-11-38 | N. Comd. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------|--|
| INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—contd. | | | |
| Sub-Conductors. | | | |
| Elliot, Joseph John ... | 31-7-89 | 1-5-30 | S. Comd. |
| Wright, Anthony ... | 20-7-90 | 1-5-30 | N. Comd.— <i>Ev. ex I., 12 m.</i> |
| Alix, Louis Adolph ... | 12-12-89 | 1-5-30 | N. Comd. |
| Norton, Walter Emmett ... | 13-8-89 | 1-5-30 | S. Comd. |
| Bryant, Ethelbert ... | 23-4-91 | 1-5-30 | E. Comd.— <i>Ev. ex I., 12m., to 14 Jan. 40, p.r.</i> |
| Hopkins, John William (48) ... | 21-9-90 | 1-5-30 | E. Comd. |
| Boggie, Kenneth Douglas ... | 3-3-93 | 1-5-30 | E. Comd. |
| Elmore, Horace Victor ... | 3-2-90 | 1-2-32 | E. Comd.— <i>Ev. ex I., 12m., to 30 Mar. 40, p.r.</i> |
| Fisher (alias Fischer), Tage ... | 10-1-01 | 1-2-32 | Burma.— <i>Ev. ex Burma, 12m., to 2 Mar. 40.</i> |
| Knighton, Kenneth Claude ... | 6-3-98 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd. |
| Jackson, Desmond ... | 11-10-99 | 1-2-32 | S. Comd. |
| Myles, John Godfrey Hudson ... | 25-10-96 | 1-2-32 | Burma. |
| Matthews, Herbert Norman ... | 20-5-90 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd. |
| CHM, Walter Henry ... | 12-4-96 | 1-2-32 | E. Comd. |
| Serjeant, Edgar Lionel ... | 6-8-96 | 1-2-32 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Butler, Thomas Edward ... | 11-2-97 | 1-2-32 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Skates, Frank ... | 21-4-99 | 1-2-32 | S. Comd. |
| Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E. ... | 7-1-01 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd. |
| Grant, Victor Robert ... | 24-4-99 | 1-2-32 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Howell, Alfred George ... | 29-8-01 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd. |
| Philpott, Harry Ross ... | 30-10-00 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd. |
| Haydon, Charles William ... | 21-3-01 | 1-2-32 | E. Comd. |
| Moore, Talbot ... | 14-3-95 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd.— <i>Ev. in & ex I., 12m., to 21 Mar. 40, p.r.</i> |
| Pitt, William ... | 11-10-99 | 1-2-32 | S. Comd. |
| Ransom, Leo ... | 22-9-00 | 1-2-32 | N. Comd. |
| Brady, James Frederick ... | 17-11-00 | 1-2-32 | S. Comd. |
| Gadd, Arthur Ernest ... | 9-1-99 | 1-2-32 | E. Comd. |
| Coker, John Richard ... | 9-3-00 | 1-4-32 | S. Comd. |
| Holloway, William Edward ... | 24-8-00 | 8-7-32 | S. Comd. |
| Lloyd, Edward George ... | 9-4-00 | 8-7-32 | S. Comd. |
| Rickenberg, Charles Frederick ... | 14-10-99 | 14-9-32 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Kells, George William ... | 15-6-92 | 7-10-32 | E. Comd. |
| Coles, George Alfred ... | 7-5-00 | 20-3-33 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Welch, Frederick Charles ... | 11-3-89 | 3-4-33 | E. Comd. |
| Isaacs, Frederick Arthur ... | 31-7-98 | 9-10-33 | N. Comd. |
| Adams, Thomas ... | 12-9-00 | 13-10-34 | S. Comd. |
| Brooks, John Victor ... | 13-11-01 | 13-10-34 | S. Comd. |
| Davies, Thomas Joseph ... | 6-12-94 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Gulley, James Thomas ... | 26-2-99 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Jenkins, David Elias ... | 11-9-00 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Loftus, William ... | 15-7-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Mortiboy, Thomas Edward ... | 14-5-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd.— <i>Ev. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Mansell, Arthur Charles ... | 30-6-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Coleman, Jeremiah Joseph ... | 28-1-02 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Barnes, Reginald Percy ... | 2-2-01 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Webb, James Albert ... | 7-8-00 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Sampson, Theodore ... | 11-10-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Head-Reddick, Eric Guy ... | 22-12-00 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Biggin, George Harry (154) ... | 28-9-00 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Knowles, John ... | 13-5-00 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Lane, Wilfred ... | 29-1-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Rist, George ... | 28-2-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Gasson, Albert George ... | 12-5-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| White, William George Lawton ... | 11-1-01 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Hutchings, Cyril Edward ... | 8-2-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------|---------------|---|
| Indian Army Corps of Clerks—concl'd. | | | |
| Sub-Conductors—concl'd. | | | |
| Rafferty, Henry Adolphus William ... | 16-3-00 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Wood, William Frederick ... | 6-6-98 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Mitchell, Arthur James ... | 18-4-01 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Rogers, Charles Richard William ... | 26-4-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Hall, Ronald George ... | 8-7-99 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Rennie, Alexander ... | 6-8-01 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Barton, Walter ... | 6-4-00 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Stahl, John Rudolph ... | 29-8-98 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Cleverly, Frederick Charles ... | 14-10-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Barwick, Robert ... | 27-4-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Jacobs, Edwin Charles ... | 18-3-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Hudson, Edward Mawson ... | 30-6-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Edwardes, Walter James ... | 22-2-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Thomas, Reginald ... | 22-5-01 | 1-4-38 | Burma. |
| Letts, Frederick William ... | 24-7-94 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m.; to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Boyton, Charles Richard ... | 15-12-02 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Ellis, Frederick ... | 15-12-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| West, Charles Ernest ... | 4-6-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| White, Robert William ... | 27-1-01 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Broadis, George Edward ... | 12-3-96 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Salter, Ernest Frank ... | 12-5-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Stooks, Joseph William ... | 5-4-00 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Gubitt, Percy Harold ... | 22-7-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Brodie, Charles ... | 6-5-02 | 1-4-38 | Burma. |
| Fairhurst, William Henry ... | 20-7-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Stevens, Leonard John ... | 2-8-02 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Christie, George Augustus ... | 28-11-96 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Wade, Roy Hector ... | 15-7-03 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Stanton, Charles Frederick ... | 21-3-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Windsor, William James ... | 1-4-02 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Jefferson, Sydney ... | 6-2-95 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Cotton, Harold ... | 6-3-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Sheldon, George ... | 9-3-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Trowsdale, Walter James ... | 9-12-01 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Kerry, John Henry ... | 13-3-97 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Huckvale, Percy Ronald ... | 3-7-01 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Dec. 39.</i> |
| Murphy, Philip (200) ... | 5-5-01 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Webster, Albert ... | 19-11-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Morrow, William John ... | 25-7-99 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Blacker, Percy James ... | 18-2-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Franklin, Leonard ... | 20-3-03 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Johnson, Jabez ... | 22-5-03 | 1-4-38 | Burma.— <i>Lo. ex Burma, 12 m., to 7 May 39.</i> |
| Crossley, Harry ... | 3-6-03 | 1-4-38 | Burma. |
| Lowry, Frederick ... | 17-6-96 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Davies, George Alan Terence ... | 1-3-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Fellows, John Wilfred ... | 17-12-00 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Jones, Samuel ... | 2-2-02 | 1-4-38 | Burma. |
| Rogers, Edward Ernest ... | 13-11-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Beard, John ... | 4-7-02 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Field, Cyril Leonard ... | 17-1-03 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Angus, James Duff ... | 5-12-03 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Martin, Sidney Douglas ... | 15-6-03 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Thompson, Charles Norval ... | 30-6-99 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Bloomer, Frederick Herbert ... | 8-5-87 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Apr. 39, p r.</i> |
| Young, Frank Sutherland ... | 13-12-95 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 40.</i> |
| Colville, Edward Douglas ... | 27-4-02 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Gosnold, Bertram George ... | 13-3-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Murdoch, James Wildgoose ... | 17-6-01 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Rosenson, Joe ... | 4-6-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Nightingale, William ... | 10-1-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Jackson, Arthur William ... | 14-9-02 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Hardy, Stephen Murray ... | 20-4-02 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Tolan, George ... | 25-4-02 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Porteous, Albert ... | 19-1-04 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Warne, Dudley Alfred ... | 5-10-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Hamblly, Henry Charles ... | 15-1-01 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| Jackson, George Sneed ... | 31-12-01 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Murray, David Low ... | 25-9-03 | 1-4-38 | W. Indp. Dist. |
| McNeela, Patrick Joseph ... | 19-1-01 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Furlong, Charles Oliver ... | 7-6-02 | 1-4-38 | E. Comd. |
| Lee, Joseph ... | 2-12-03 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Newbury, Joseph (199) ... | 18-9-03 | 1-4-38 | N. Comd. |
| Lark, Charles Stanley ... | 3-10-99 | 1-4-38 | S. Comd. |
| Dykens, Phillip ... | 30-7-03 | 1-8-38 | Burma. |
| Peplow, Harry Percival ... | 3-1-04 | 1-8-38 | E. Comd. |
| Keeble, Maurice ... | 30-7-02 | 28-9-38 | S. Comd. |
| Oram, Edward George ... | 19-10-02 | 10-10-38 | |
| Tuckey, William John ... | 27-8-01 | 10-10-38 | N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Jarman, Reginald George ... | 21-11-01 | 10-10-38 | |
| Gittins, Harry ... | 29-11-03 | 10-10-38 | |
| Clare, Leonard ... | 28-7-01 | 11-11-38 | |
| Townend, Harry ... | 2-5-99 | 1-12-38 | |
| Harding, John George ... | 3-10-99 | 11-2-39 | |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|------------------------|
| Carroll, Charles James (157) | ... | ... | 18-6-80 | 1-4-30 | 3 Section, Rawalpindi. |
| Fussell, James Frederick | ... | ... | 18-9-88 | 1-4-30 | 8 Section, Quetta. |

Sub-Conductor.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------|--------|---------------------|
| Ferrier, George James Henry | ... | ... | 11-12-91 | 1-4-30 | A. V. Schl., Poona. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----------|--------|---------------------|

MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).

Conductors.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--|
| Eastwell, Walter James, M.B.E. | ... | ... | 3-2-87 | 1-3-37 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Feb. 39, p.s.</i> |
| Owen, James | ... | ... | 15-5-95 | 1-3-37 | <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Feb. 40, p.r.</i> |

Sub-Conductors.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|--|
| Byford, Albert Edward | ... | ... | 20-1-01 | 1-3-37 | |
| Waller, William Henry | ... | ... | 5-12-95 | 1-3-37 | |
| Whittaker, Eric | ... | ... | 26-3-02 | 1-3-37 | |
| Ward, Arthur | ... | ... | 17-1-02 | 1-3-37 | |
| Runnals, Eric Eustace | ... | ... | 20-6-02 | 1-3-37 | |

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Bands.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|---|
| Partridge, Ernest John | ... | ... | 17-2-98 | 19-12-35 | S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy. |
| Peareh, Wilfrid Sidney | ... | ... | 23-8-92 | 21-4-27 | S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal. |

Schools.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|---|
| Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.B.E., M.M. | ... | ... | 19-12-90 | 19-8-28 | R. S. M., Edu. Schl., Belgaum. |
| Callow, G. E. | ... | ... | 25-9-00 | 2-5-35 | R. S. M., Armament Wing, S. A. & M. Schl., Ahmednagar. |
| Martin, Herbert John Alfred | ... | ... | 2-2-92 | 15-10-29 | S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery. |
| Groffs, William, M.B.E. | ... | ... | 23-2-90 | 31-3-30 | S. M., Instr. P. T., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun. |
| Gordon, William (201) | ... | ... | 23-4-02 | 2-3-37 | R. S. M. I., Army Schl. of Physical Ting, Ambala. |
| Morris, John Arthur | ... | ... | 20-1-03 | 7-5-37 | R. S. M., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor. |
| Stafford, William | ... | ... | -7-05 | 1-1-38 | S. M., R. I. M. College.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Apl. 39.</i> |

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

MINLEY MANOR.

Senior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1939.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K., 6 Lrs. | Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 R. Gaih. Rif. |
| Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs. | Burton, Capt. G. W. S., 5 R. G. R. |
| Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C. I. Horse. | Dykes, Capt. O. C. T., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> |
| Thapar, Capt. P. N., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> | Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> |
| Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M. C., 6 Raj. Rif. | Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R. |
| Montgomery, Capt. B. F., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> | Bowie, Capt. A. G., R. I. A. S. C. |

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|
| Commandant ... | Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 27-4-37 |
| General Staff Offr., 1st gr. | Leese, Col. Sir Oliver W. H., Bt., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 28-9-38 |
| Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ... | Gueterbock, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A. L., B.A., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 30-12-37 |
| | Reynolds, Maj. (local Lt. Col.) J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 1-2-38 |
| | Dibb, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K., M.C., R.A. ... | 1-9-38 |
| | Birks, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. L., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-8-38 |
| | Boucher, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 21-1-38 |
| Instr. in Air Duties ... | Wilkinson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. H., 2 R. Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> † ... | 17-1-39 |
| | Scott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) A. G. O'C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> †, g. *† ... | 5-12-38 |
| Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ... | Ledger, Wing Comdr. A. P., M.B.E., R.A.F., <i>p.s.d.</i> ... | 23-1-39 |
| | Staples, Maj. A. J., 8 Punjab R. ... | 2-7-37 |

Junior Wing.

STUDENTS.

1939.

| | |
|--|--|
| Hull, Capt. R. A., 17th/21st L. | Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R. |
| Dawes, Capt. E. G., R.A. | Hopkinson, Capt. P., 2 Punjab R. |
| Lyall-Grant, Capt. D. H., R.A. | Waters, Capt. H. P. E., 8 Punjab R. |
| Hooper, Capt. J. H., R.A. | Binny, Capt. R. A. W., 9 Jat R. |
| Skrine, Capt. W. H., R.A. | Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C., 10 Baluch R. |
| Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E. | Prince, Capt. R. T., 10 Baluch R. |
| Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R.E. | Mizen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R. |
| Treseder, Capt. K. H., R. Signals. | Molony, Capt. C. J. C., 12 F. F. R. |
| Howie, Capt. C. H. R., The King's R. | Campbell, Capt. D. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Ritchie, Capt. W. S., R.S.Fus. | Abbott, Capt. B. E., 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Villiers, Capt. R. M., Cameronians. | Stuart, Capt. N. J. B., 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Orr, Capt. C. W. B., D.W.R. | Armstrong, Capt. W. J., 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Roper, Capt. K. T., Dorset R. | MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. |
| Sawers, Capt. R. A., S. Lan. R. | Bellamy, Capt. J. L., 14 Punjab R. |
| Ridout, Capt. D. G. B., K.O.Y.L.I. | Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E., 17 Dogra R. |
| Pyman, Capt. H. E., R. Tank Corps. | Lesak, Capt. J. E. M. E. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (D). |
| MacLaurin, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., Skinner's Horse. | Gibb, Capt. F. W., 19 Hyderabad R. |
| Mould, Capt. C. L., 2 R.Lrs. | D'Arcy-McArthy, Capt. H. S., M.C., 3 G. R. |
| Goring, Capt. A., Probyn's Horse. | MacConachie, Capt. A. D., 7 G. R. |
| Wright, Capt. R. S., R. Deccan Horse. | Willans, Capt. C. H. K., R.I.A.S.C. |
| Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W., Guides Cav. | Haylock, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. |
| Fell, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse. | Nowell, Sqn. Ldr. H. E., R.A.F. |
| Still, Capt. G. B., 19 Lrs. | Megill, Capt. W. J., R. Canadian Corps of Signals. |
| Chauvel, Capt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs. | Daghistani, Capt. G. M., Iraqi Army. |
| Hingston, Capt. W. G., 1 Punjab R. | Ghalib, Capt. H. A., Iraqi Army. |
| Ghose, Capt. S. K., 2 Punjab R. | Hammudi, Lt. A. R., Iraqi Army. |
| | Ahmad, Lt. A., Iraqi Army. |

ESTABLISHMENTS.

| | | EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR. (Established 1st April 1910.) | |
|-----------------------|-----|--|----------|
| Comdt. & Chief Instr. | ... | Williams, Col. A. H., M.C. | 25-1-39 |
| Instructor, Ind. Wing | ... | Poolo, Maj. A. E. C., 6 Lrs. | 20-7-38 |
| Instructors | ... | Caldecott, Maj. H. D., 13 Lrs. | 9-11-37 |
| | ... | Burton, Capt. O. C. H., R.A. | 5-10-36 |
| | ... | Heneker, Capt. P. A. H., 3 Cav. | 20-5-38 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. | ... | Atal, Capt. H. L., 16 Lt. Cav. | 4-12-38 |
| Indian Staff Offr. | ... | Said Qasam, Jemdr., 13 Lrs. | 16-5-38 |
| Veterinary Offr. | ... | Kingsdon, Maj. J. S., R. A. V. C. | 14-10-35 |
| | | SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL. | |
| Commandant | ... | Diagnall, Col. H. G., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (201), (g*) (y) (Lr. ex I., to 16 June 39, p. vac. of appt.) | 17-6-36 |
| Asst. Comdt. | ... | Blaker, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A. (g*) (201) | 22-9-38 |
| Instructors | ... | Harris, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (156, 201) (g*) | 22-11-37 |
| | ... | Pasley, Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O., R.A., (g*) | 25-12-37 |
| | ... | Scott, Maj. G. W. L., R.A. (S., g*) | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | MacNicol, Maj. J. M., R.A. (g*) | 22-9-38 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. | ... | Ronald, Maj. A. J. D., R. A. (201) | 16-4-37 |
| | | SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM. | |
| Commandant | ... | Watson, Col. (temp. Brigr.) D. G., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† [L] (Lr. in & ex I., 2m., to 29 May 39.) | 16-1-37 |
| Instructors | ... | Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Lr. in. & ex I., 3m., to 10 June 39.) | 11-6-36 |
| | ... | Grant, Col. R. A. P., M.C. | 2-5-38 |
| | ... | Fraser, Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.† (Addl.) | 2-4-37 |
| | ... | Plowden, Lt. Col. B. E. C., D.S.O. (S.C.) | 10-11-38 |
| | ... | Graham, Col. S. D., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.† | 9-1-39 |
| | ... | Walker, Lt. Col. (local Col.) J. C., p.s.c.† | 28-4-37 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. | ... | Carr-Harris, Maj. L. H., R. A. | |
| | | SCHOOLS OF WEAPON TRAINING AND MECHANIZATION (INDIA). (Hdqs.—Pachmarhi) | |
| Commander | ... | Leslie-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigr.) C., p.s.c.† | 1-4-38 |
| G.S.O., 2nd gr. | ... | Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.† (Lr. ex I., 3m., 9d., to 1 July 39.) | 2-11-34 |
| | ... | Squire, Capt. E. K., 11 Sikh R. (Offr.) | 1-4-38 |
| | | SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA), PACHMARHI. (Rifle, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle, Bayonet, Grenade and Pistol). | |
| Commandant | ... | Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 14 Punjab R. | 1-4-38 |
| Instructors, cl. B | ... | Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. | 5-7-38 |
| | ... | Young, Capt. A. C., Bedf. & Herts R. | 20-2-36 |
| | ... | Guerdon, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif. (Lr. ex I., from 29 Apr. 39) | 23-2-39 |
| | ... | Hudson, Lt. H. B., 15 Punjab R. (Offr.) | 29-12-35 |
| | ... | Neilson, Capt. R. M., Camerons | 29-1-39 |
| Instructors, cl. C | ... | Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse | 23-2-39 |
| | ... | Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E., 7 G.R. | 19-12-36 |
| | ... | Steward, Capt. J. G., R. Norfolk R. | 12-5-38 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. | ... | Dennys, Capt. R. B., Green Howards | 30-5-38 |
| | ... | | 8-12-36 |
| | | SMALL ARMS AND MECHANIZATION SCHOOL (INDIA), AHMEDNAGAR. (Hdqs.) | |
| Commandant | ... | Roberts, Col. H. G. V., M.C., Brit. Serv. | 1-4-38 |
| Instructors, cl. B | ... | Bincham, Maj. J. W., R. Tank Corps (Lr. ex I., 5m., to 30 Nov. 39) | 5-4-35 |
| | ... | Reeve, Maj. I. H., B. Sc. (Eng.), A. M. L. H. R. I. A. S. C. | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | (Tech. List) (Offr.) | 3-10-36 |
| Instructor, cl. C | ... | Fitzpatrick, Capt. J. A., R. Tank Corps | 1-4-38 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. | ... | Guerdon, Capt. F. G., 6 Raj. Rif. | 12-12-37 |
| | ... | | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | | 14-12-37 |
| | | Armament Wing. (Vickers Machine Gun, Infantry Range-Finder, Light Machine Gun, Anti-Tank Rifle and Pistol). | |
| Wing Commander, cl. A | ... | Rodwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M., A.F.C., W. Yorkshire R. (Lr. in & ex I., 2m., 12d., to 14 May 39.) | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif. | 11-5-36 |
| Instructors, cl. B | ... | | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | Allfree, Maj. D. J. E., E. Surrey R. | 18-11-36 |
| | ... | Cooper, Maj. R. W. H., S. Stafford R. (Lr. ex I., 5m., to 30 Nov. 39.) | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | Mews, Maj. R., R.A. | 3-4-36 |
| | ... | Conran, Capt. P. A. R., 2 G. R. | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | | 11-11-36 |
| Instructors, cl. C | ... | Ryan, Lt. D. G., 19 Hyderabad R. | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | | 5-3-37 |
| | ... | | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | Hearder, Capt. R. D., R. Tank Corps | 1-6-37 |
| | ... | Nevill, Capt. C. A. R., R. Fus. | 15-11-37 |
| | ... | Wall, Capt. R. R. C., 8 G. R. | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | Browne, Lt. G. B., Devon R. | 18-5-38 |
| | ... | Jones, Lt. E. T. R., 11 Sikh R. (Offr.) | 23-1-39 |
| | | Driving and Maintenance Wing. | |
| Wing Commander, cl. A | ... | O'Connor, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. J., M.C., R. Tank Corps | 1-4-38 |
| Instructor, cl. B | ... | Rew, Capt. H. R., Tank Corps | 1-8-37 |
| | ... | | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | | 1-8-37 |
| Instructors, cl. C | ... | Mallock, Capt. A. R. de H., R. Tank Corps | 11-6-38 |
| | ... | Harris, Capt. R. A., R.I.A.S.C. | 1-4-38 |
| | ... | Bryant, Capt. E. N. H., R. Tank Corps | 2-1-39 |
| | ... | Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif. | |

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|----------|
| Commandant ... | Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. E. W. B., D.S.O., A.-D.-C. [?] ... | 1-10-36 |
| Asst. Comdt. ... | Gilbert, Bt.-Col., L., M.C. ... | 1-3-38 |
| G. S. Os., 2nd gr. ... | Thompson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. G. S., 5 R. G. R. ... | 12-6-37 |
| | Carter, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.† ... | 3-8-38 |
| | Honeybourne, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.A., A.E.C. ... | 24-4-38 |
| | Cole, Bt. Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M. A., Litt. D., A. E. C. ... | 6-3-38 |
| | Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E. B.Sc., A. E. C. ... | 23-1-37 |
| | Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., 19 Hyderabad R. ... | 4-8-37 |
| | Bampfild, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R. ... | 30-7-37 |
| | Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E., 7 Rajput R. ... | 4-8-37 |
| Instructors ... | Gimson, Maj. W. A., M.C., Guides Cav. ... | 9-8-38 |
| | Hodgson, Maj. H. C., R.I.A.S.C. (Lv. ex. I. 19 m., to 28 Dec. 39.) ... | 8-9-36 |
| | Lindsay, Maj. K. A., R.E. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 39.) ... | 10-8-36 |
| | Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. ... | 5-2-37 |
| | Price, Maj. C. H., 12 F. F. R. ... | 9-9-38 |
| | Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., M.I.A.E., A.E.C. ... | 15-11-38 |
| | Morrison, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ... | 21-3-39 |
| | Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C., R. A. (27, 39, 55, 157, 201) ... | 1-4-39 |
| | Cotton, Capt. H. E. M., B.A., R. E. (L) (Offg.) ... | 1-4-39 |
| | Waters, Maj. T. Z., D.S.O., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (L) (Offg.) ... | ... |
| Adj. ... | Bennett, Maj. A. G., K. R. R. C. (Lv. ex. I., 1 m. 26 d., to 2 May 39.) ... | 3-5-36 |
| | Hickie, Maj. W. S. F., E. York. R. (Offg.) ... | 7-3-39 |
| Mr. ... | Carroll, Capt. D., 10 Baluch R. ... | 29-12-37 |

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|----------|
| Commandant ... | Shallow, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. R., 2 Punjab R. ... | 6-5-37 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... | Robinson, Maj. R. C., 16 Punjab R. (Lv. ex. I., 9 m., to 15 Dec. 39.) ... | 2-9-36 |
| Administrative Staff ... | Sher Jang, Sub-Maj., 12 F. F. R. ... | 16-10-36 |
| | Kishensing Khandka, Jemdr., 10 G. R. (Adj. & Qr.-Mr.) ... | 28-3-38 |
| Chief Instructor ... | Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C. ... | 1-11-38 |
| | Wren, Bt. Maj. F., A.E.C. ... | 6-3-38 |
| British Instructors ... | Tobutt, Capt. R. L. W., M.A., A. E. C. ... | 23-10-37 |
| | Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. ... | 21-11-37 |
| | Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. ... | 13-1-37 |
| | Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C. (Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 39.) ... | 28-5-36 |
| Indian Instructors ... | Saiyid Alam Shah, Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 24-12-37 |
| | Raghubir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ... | 1-9-36 |
| | Uttam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R. ... | 1-9-36 |
| | Murad Khan, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R. ... | 5-9-38 |
| | Qadam Singh, Jemdr., Skinner's Horse ... | 1-1-38 |

CHEMICAL WARFARE SCHOOL, INDIA, BELGAUM.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------|
| Commandant & Ch. Instr. ... | Strallen, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) V. A. (Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 28 d., to 5 Aug. 39.) ... | 6-7-27 |
| British Instructors ... | Wiseman, Maj. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R. ... | 23-11-3 |
| | Morris, Capt. J. T. R., 7 G. R. ... | 14-7-32 |
| Ind. Instructor ... | Covernton, Lt. J. L., 16 Punjab R. (Offg.) ... | ... |
| | Umakant Shukla, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. ... | 27-8-28 |

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

| | | |
|--------------------|--|----------|
| Principal ... | Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.) ... | 3-3-30 |
| | Phillips, C. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ... | 10-2-22 |
| | Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master ... | 10-2-22 |
| | Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master ... | 25-7-26 |
| | Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master ... | 14-1-27 |
| Instructors ... | Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master ... | 14-11-27 |
| | Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master ... | 29-7-28 |
| | Catchpole, H., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master (Lv. ex. I., to 4 Aug. 39) ... | 6-10-28 |
| | Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master ... | 5-1-33 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... | Massie, Capt. T. A., 9 G. R. ... | 13-2-38 |

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| Comdt. & Insp. of Phys. Trng. ... | Meiklejohn, Col. J. F., p.s.c.† ... | 1-9-38 |
| Asst. Comdt. ... | Wilson, Maj. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ... | 26-10-37 |
| Instructors ... | Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201) ... | 1-9-36 |
| | Mohindar Singh Chopra, Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... | 3-8-37 |
| Master-at-Arms ... | Murphy, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. E., Spl. List of Qr.-Mrs. ... | 1-1-38 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... | Donaldson, Maj. J. R., R. A. ... | 24-6-37 |

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

| | | |
|--------------------|---|---------|
| Commandant ... | Holland, Maj. V. C., R. Signals ... | 23-3-38 |
| | Scott, Maj. T. A. R., R. Signals ... | 1-10-36 |
| | Power, Capt. H. J., 14 Punjab R. ... | 4-7-38 |
| Instructors ... | Bassett, Lt. J. F., R. A. ... | 15-5-38 |
| | Papillon, Lt. P. W. G., Suffolk R. (39) ... | 15-1-39 |
| Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... | Baume, Capt. E. H., Cameronians ... | 15-1-39 |
| Subadar ... | Kehar Singh, I. S. C. ... | 11-7-37 |
| Jemadar ... | Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M., I.S.C. ... | ... |

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL, CHAKLALA.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>Q. C. & Chief Instr.</i> | ... | Clarabut, Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | ... | 23-1-39 |
| <i>Instructors</i> | ... | Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.†</i> (D. A. Q. M. G.—Supplies) (<i>Le. ex. I., to 17 Sep. 39.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | 6-6-38 |
| | ... | Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) | ... | ... | ... | 30-6-37 |
| | ... | Webb, Maj. C. F., R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.P.C.) | ... | ... | ... | 1-10-35 |
| | ... | Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. R., R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) (M.T.) | ... | ... | ... | 14-10-35 |
| <i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | Addison, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | ... | ... | 21-6-38 |

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, JUBBULPORE.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. M.C. (O*), I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | 11-8-37 |
| <i>Chief Instructor</i> | ... | Winch, Maj. C. G. M. (O*), I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | 20-2-39 |
| <i>Asst. Instructor</i> | ... | Johnstone, Lt. R. E., I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | 4-2-39 |
| <i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | Bennett, Maj. (Coms.) E. V., I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | 1-1-36 |
| <i>Ind. Instructor</i> | ... | Dayal Singh, Jemdr., I. A. O. C. | ... | ... | ... | 2-8-37 |

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Clarke, Lt.-Col. (Coms.) H. A., M.B.E. (<i>Retd.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | 15-4-37 |
|-------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---------|

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Nicholas, Maj. B. J. W., R. A. V. C. | ... | ... | ... | 13-5-37 |
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C. | ... | ... | ... | 10-12-38 |

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A. | ... | ... | ... | 7-7-36 |
| <i>Instructors</i> | ... | Handcock, Bt. Maj. C. G., M.C., A.E.C. | ... | ... | ... | 7-7-36 |
| | ... | Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A. E. C. | ... | ... | ... | 8-8-37 |
| | ... | Firbank, Maj. L. T., 8 Lt. Cav. | ... | ... | ... | 23-1-37 |
| <i>Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | Bliss, Capt. C. H., M.R.O.S., I.M.S. | ... | ... | ... | 3-7-38 |
| <i>Medl. Offr.</i> | ... | Shanker Singh, Subdr., 4 Bombay Gns. | ... | ... | ... | 1-8-38 |
| <i>Ind. Instructors</i> | ... | Fat Ram, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad. R. | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-36 |
| <i>Jemdr. Adj.</i> | ... | Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R. | ... | ... | ... | 19-9-36 |

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. | ... | ... | ... | 8-8-37 |
| <i>Instructors</i> | ... | Kamrabb Khan, Bt. Maj., Skinner's Horse | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-36 |
| | ... | Jahan Dad, Subdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif. | ... | ... | ... | 20-12-37 |
| | ... | Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. | ... | ... | ... | 1-10-36 |
| | ... | Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R. | ... | ... | ... | 10-1-38 |
| | ... | Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R. | ... | ... | ... | 18-12-37 |
| | ... | Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav. | ... | ... | ... | 16-9-36 |
| <i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif. | ... | ... | ... | 14-8-35 |

Jullundur.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Bell, Capt. J. H., A.E.C. (<i>Le. ex. I., 3 m., to 6 Oct. 39.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | 1-5-36 |
| | ... | Beddall, Capt. W. S., A. E. C. (<i>Offg.</i>) | ... | ... | ... | 7-2-39 |
| | ... | Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M. | ... | ... | ... | 20-5-36 |
| | ... | Ram Nath, Bt. Subdr., Probyn's Horse | ... | ... | ... | 22-2-38 |
| <i>Instructor</i> | ... | Hayat Singh Taragi, Subdr. Kumaon Rif. | ... | ... | ... | 16-12-35 |
| | ... | Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav. | ... | ... | ... | 5-9-38 |
| | ... | Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th/9th Regts. | ... | ... | ... | 1-9-36 |
| | ... | Jogindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R. | ... | ... | ... | 1-1-38 |
| | ... | Parmodh Singh, Jemdr., P.A.V.O. Cav. | ... | ... | ... | 14-11-38 |
| <i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R. | ... | ... | ... | 12-8-35 |

Ajmer.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| <i>Commandant</i> | ... | Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C. | ... | ... | ... | 3-9-38 |
| <i>Instructors</i> | ... | Ramji Lal Talwar, Sub-Maj., 1 Punjab R. | ... | ... | ... | 25-10-37 |
| | ... | Puran Singh, Bt. Subdr., 13 Lrs. | ... | ... | ... | 15-9-34 |
| | ... | Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | ... | ... | 15-8-38 |
| | ... | Harbans Singh Bedi, Jemdr., I.H.C. | ... | ... | ... | 9-7-35 |
| | ... | Nathu Ram, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif. | ... | ... | ... | 4-1-37 |
| <i>Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.</i> | ... | Ram Singh, Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R. | ... | ... | ... | 17-6-37 |

OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES. 734

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | Date of completion of tenure. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

Mills, Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur M., C.B., D.S.O. 16-2-35 15-4-39 Simla.

Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

Barltrop, Maj. A. B., M.C., 3 G. R. ... 18-4-36 29-6-40 Simla.

Military Advisers.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|----------|--|
| Greatwood, Maj. H. E., 6 Raj. Rif. | ... | 24-5-38 | 23-5-42 | Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur. |
| Cooper, Maj. W. J., R. A. | ... | 31-1-39 | 30-1-43 | Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala. |
| Allen, Maj. F. J., R. Signals | ... | 11-1-36 | 10-3-40 | Mily. Adviser for Signalling, Delhi. |
| George, Maj. R., C. I. Horse | ... | 12-10-37 | 11-10-41 | Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot. <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m. 15 d., to 15 July 39.</i> |
| Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B., 2 R. Lrs. | ... | 21-1-39 | 19-6-42 | Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan). |
| Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R. | ... | 14-7-36 | 13-7-40 | Punjab States Forces, Ambala. |
| Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 19 Hyderabad R. | ... | 26-5-37 | 25-5-41 | Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resy. |
| Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif. | ... | 2-5-38 | 1-5-42 | Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp. |
| Boulden, Maj. C. B., R.E. | ... | 1-7-36 | 30-9-40 | Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Roorkee. |
| Righ, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R. | ... | 15-4-38 | 3-6-42 | Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner. |

Assistant Military Advisers.

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|---------|--|
| Studdert, Capt. A. T. S., 4 Bombay Grs. | ... | 17-11-38 | ... | Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore. |
| Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav. | ... | 1-4-37 | 31-3-41 | Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala. |
| Jones, Maj. N. J. G., 16 Punjab R. | ... | 18-4-38 | 19-6-42 | Punjab States Forces (Infy.) Ambala. |
| Faterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse | ... | 1-4-36 | 31-3-40 | Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur. |

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|----------|---|
| Prisleau, Maj. O. P. J., Guides Cav. | ... | 11-11-37 | 10-11-39 | Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Hyderabad State Forces. |
| Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J., 2 G. R. (I) | ... | 20-4-35 | 19-4-39 | Comdt., Mewar State Forces. |
| Morris, Capt. H. G., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 19-12-35 | 18-12-39 | 2nd-in-Comd., Bhopal Sultanah Infy. |
| Hadaway, Maj. J. C. S., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 1-4-36 | 31-3-40 | Comdt., Kapurthala Jagatjit Infy. |
| Gillespie, Maj. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 13-2-38 | 16-9-40 | G. O. C., Baroda State Forces. |
| Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 6-9-37 | 5-9-39 | Chief of the General Staff, Rewa State Army. |
| Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 16-5-36 | 30-4-39 | Comdt., Sirmoor State Forces. |
| Mit Singh, Capt., Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., I.A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 14-4-37 | 13-4-40 | Comdt., Faridkot State Forces. |
| Cama, Capt. J. R. H., I.A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 5-8-38 | 4-8-39 | Staff Officer, Travancore State Forces. |
| Ponnappa, Capt. C. B., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 20-8-37 | 19-8-39 | Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry. |
| Kunwar Ari Sal, Capt., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 27-1-36 | ... | 2nd-in-Comd., The Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur State. |
| Hayat, Capt. M., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 18-5-36 | 17-5-39 | Q. M. G., Patiala State Forces. |
| Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs. | ... | 8-12-38 | 7-12-39 | Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces. |
| Walkley, Lt. J. R. S., 15 Punjab R. | ... | 22-1-39 | ... | 2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt., Kolhapur Infy. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Date of completion of tenure. | REMARKS. |
|---|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| NORTH-WEST FRONTIER. | | | | |
| Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P. | | | | |
| Wilson, Col. R. H., M.C. ... | 1-1-35 | 1-10-37 | 30-9-41 | |
| Kurram Militia (Parachinar). | | | | |
| Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R. ... | 5-7-35 | 20-1-37 | 19-1-40 | Comdt. |
| Outram, Capt. K. D., 5 G. R. ... | 31-1-33 | 24-4-38 | 23-4-41 | 2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr. |
| Craddas, Capt. G. J., 17 Dogra R. ... | 30-8-35 | 20-6-38 | 10-6-41 | Adj. and Qr.-Mr. |
| McHarg, Lt. I. H., 16 Punjab R. ... | 1-12-34 | 2-11-38 | 1-11-41 | Wing Comdr. |
| Tochi Scouts (Miranshah). | | | | |
| Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 15 Punjab R. ... | 31-1-36 | 16-12-38 | 15-12-41 | Comdt. |
| Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. ... | 15-4-37 | 19-3-38 | 18-3-41 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Attwell, Maj. G. E., 1 Punjab R. ... | 16-7-38 | 14-6-39 | 13-6-39 | Wing Comdr. |
| Pease, Capt. J. W., 7 Rajput R. ... | 30-3-36 | 9-4-38 | 8-4-41 | Offg. Wing Comdr. |
| Reford, Capt. L. B. H., 12 R. F. F. R. ... | 23-8-38 | 14-2-38 | 13-2-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Moberly, Capt. W. I., 12 R. F. F. R. ... | 29-1-39 | 2-12-38 | 1-12-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Lerwill, Capt. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ... | 29-1-39 | 1-5-37 | 30-4-40 | Qr.-Mr. |
| Taylor, Lt. T. S., M.C., 14 Punjab R. ... | 27-11-33 | 27-9-36 | 26-9-39 | Adj. |
| Russell, Lt. H. L. V., 16 Punjab R. ... | 29-11-33 | 4-1-38 | 3-1-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Prendergast, Lt. I. H., M.C., 15 Punjab R. ... | 15-2-34 | 3-8-36 | 2-8-39 | Adj. |
| Griffith, Lt. R. R., 12 F. F. R. ... | 28-4-34 | 7-10-38 | 6-10-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Sanders, Lt. G. P. V., 5 R. G. R. ... | 28-4-34 | 14-10-37 | 13-10-40 | Wing Offr. |
| Kreyer, Lt. R. G., 12 F. F. R. ... | 2-12-34 | 2-1-39 | 19-1-42 | Wing Offr. |
| Phillips, Lt. T. J., 9 G. R. ... | 30-11-35 | 28-9-38 | 27-9-41 | Wing Offr. |
| South Waziristan Scouts (Jandola). | | | | |
| Williams, Maj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... | 31-8-36 | 9-9-35 | 8-9-40 | Comdt. |
| Woods, Maj. D. L. O., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (D) ... | 17-12-37 | 13-9-37 | 14-9-40 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Babington, Capt. A. M. S., 12 F. F. R. ... | 4-2-35 | 21-12-37 | 20-12-40 | Wing Comdr. |
| Lewis, Capt. J. W. A., 4 G. R. ... | 30-8-37 | 18-5-37 | 17-5-40 | 31st Wing Comdr. |
| Cheeseman, Capt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 28-3-38 | 26-7-36 | 25-7-39 | Wing Offr. |
| Abbott, Capt. D., 18 R. Gach. Rif. ... | 29-8-38 | 7-3-39 | 6-3-42 | Wing Offr. |
| Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C., Kumaon Rif. ... | 1-8-38 | 9-12-36 | 8-12-39 | Adj. |
| Barbour, Lt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif. ... | 27-11-33 | 19-1-38 | 18-1-41 | Qr.-Mr. |
| Conroy, Lt. H. G., 15 Punjab R. ... | 27-11-33 | 6-7-38 | 5-7-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Alderman, Lt. R. H. R., M.C. 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 2-5-35 | 21-2-38 | 20-2-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Polly, Lt. H. P. N., 16 Punjab R. ... | 2-5-35 | 3-4-37 | 2-4-40 | Wing Offr. |
| Garrett, Lt. P. C., 12 F. F. R. ... | 30-11-35 | 1-1-39 | 31-12-42 | Wing Offr. |
| Williams, Lt. N. G., 14 Punjab R. ... | 30-11-36 | 28-12-38 | 27-12-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Mohammad Yusuf Khan, M.C., Lt., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ... | 2-12-36 | 25-7-38 | 24-7-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Chitral Scouts (Chitral). | | | | |
| Stansfeld, Capt. H. S., 2 Punjab R. ... | 1-9-36 | 4-2-36 | 15-4-39 | Comdt. |
| Edleman, Capt. J. H. R., 7 Rajput R. ... | 1-8-38 | 20-8-38 | ... | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| GILGIT AGENCY. | | | | |
| Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit). | | | | |
| Cropper, Maj. R. A., 17 Dogra R. ... | 16-12-36 | 14-9-36 | 13-9-39 | Comdt. |
| MacKenzie, Capt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif. ... | 1-3-37 | 23-10-36 | 22-10-39 | 2nd-in-Comd.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas, in addn. to his own duties. |
| Crookshank, Lt. A. K., Scinde Horse ... | 27-11-33 | 19-10-37 | 18-10-40 | Third Offr. |
| Strover, Lt. G. M., Guides Cav. ... | 30-11-35 | 7-9-38 | 6-9-41 | Fourth Offr. |
| BALUCHISTAN. | | | | |
| Zhob Militia (Port Sandeman). | | | | |
| Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ... | 29-6-34 | 26-10-37 | 25-10-40 | Comdt. |
| Fellows, Maj. R. E., 10 Baluch R. ... | 29-1-38 | 1-6-36 | 31-5-39 | 2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr., — <i>In ex. l., to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Prentice, Capt. H. M., Scinde Horse ... | 1-9-36 | 23-3-37 | 22-3-40 | Left Wing Comdr. |
| Hawkins, Capt. G. J., 12 F. F. R. ... | 29-1-39 | 13-8-37 | 12-8-40 | Qr.-Mr. |
| Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R. ... | 27-11-33 | 1-7-37 | 30-6-40 | Adj. |
| Wheeler, Lt. H. G., 10 Baluch R. ... | 2-5-35 | 30-7-38 | 29-7-41 | Wing Offr. |
| Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur). | | | | |
| St. John, Capt. O. C. B., Supy. List ... | ... | 2-2-37 | 6-10-38 | Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and <i>ex-officio</i> Comdt. |

| Name and Rank. | Date of 1st appt. to Dept. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------------|
| Paterson, Lt. Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List... | ... | ... | 23-7-19 | 2-7-35 | Defence Dept. |
|--|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------------|

Deputy Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---------|---------|--|
| James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List | ... | ... | 26-7-19 | 8-11-38 | E. Comd. |
| Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List | ... | ... | 24-1-21 | ... | <i>Lv. ex. I., 6m. 25d., to Oct. 39.</i> |
| Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List | ... | ... | 20-4-21 | ... | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. 10d., to Dec. 39.</i> |
| Graveston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., Supy. List | ... | ... | 1-3-22 | -3-39 | N. Comd. (Offg.). |
| Ashton, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. M., Supy. List | ... | ... | 12-7-22 | -3-39 | S. Comd. (Offg.). |

Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Lands and Cantonments.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------|----------|
| Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List | ... | ... | 20-7-29 | 21-1-37 | E. Comd. |
| Vacant | ... | ... | ... | ... | N. Comd. |
| Vacant | ... | ... | ... | ... | S. Comd. |

Military Estates Officers.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---------|----------|--|
| Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List | ... | ... | 17-4-20 | ... | <i>Lv. ex. I., 1 yr., to 11 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List | ... | ... | 1-3-22 | -3-39 | D. D., N. Comd. |
| Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List | ... | ... | 24-1-21 | 5-12-38 | Agra Circle (Agra). |
| Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List | ... | ... | 12-7-22 | -3-39 | D.D., S. Comd. |
| Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List | ... | ... | 4-4-22 | ... | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 5 July 39.</i> |
| Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List | ... | ... | 5-6-22 | .. | <i>Lv., ex. I., 10 m. 12 d., to 27 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List | ... | ... | 9-3-23 | 9-2-38 | Peshawar Circle (Peshawar). |
| Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List | ... | ... | 17-6-25 | 7-10-37 | Madras Circle (Bangalore). |
| Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List | ... | ... | 16-1-27 | 1-11-38 | Baluchistan Circle (Quetta). |
| Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List | ... | ... | 1-2-23 | 4-11-38 | Sind Circle (Karachi). ¹ |
| James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List | ... | ... | 13-7-26 | ... | <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 3 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., F.S.I., Supy. List | ... | ... | 22-9-27 | 10-10-3 | Ambala Circle (Ambala). |
| Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List | ... | ... | 23-9-27 | 14-6-38 | C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore). |
| McLean, Maj. R. B. B., Supy. List | ... | ... | 10 9-28 | ... | <i>Lv. in & ex I., m. c., 1 Yr. 7 m. to 7 July 39.</i> |
| Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List | ... | ... | 4-3-29 | 7-11-36 | Poona Circle (Poona). |
| Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List | ... | ... | 1-5-29 | 8-10-37 | Allahabad Circle (Allahabad). |
| Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List | ... | ... | 29-7-29 | 16-11-38 | Meerut Circle (Dehra Dun). |
| Wallace, Maj. J. R. E., M.C., Supy. List | ... | ... | 23-3-29 | 1-4-37 | <i>On deputation in Burma.</i> |

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Dept. (Cantt. Magtes. Dept. prior to 1 May 24).

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names and Rank. | Date of 1st appt. to Dept. | Date of present appointment. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—concl'd.

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.

Military Estates Officers—concl'd.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List ... | ... | 20-7-29 | 21-1-37 | D. A. D., F. Comd. |
| Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List ... | ... | 17-11-29 | 1-11-36 | Lahore Circle (Lahore). |
| Watson, Maj. A. F., Supy. List ... | ... | 24-1-31 | 4-2-39 | Secunderabad Circle (Secunderabad). |
| McGonigal, Maj. A. K., Supy. List ... | ... | 4-4-31 | 25-11-38 | Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi). |
| Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E. | ... | 1-5-24 | 27-11-38 | Kohat Circle (Kohat). |
| Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt. | ... | 24-12-26 | 6-11-38 | Bombay Circle (Deolali). |
| Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K. | ... | 1-6-29 | 5-4-36 | Lucknow Circle (Lucknow). |

Executive Officers, Class I.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|-----|--|
| Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List ... | ... | 13-4-20 | ... | Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r. |
| Keelan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List ... | ... | 26-1-23 | ... | Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9m. 4d., to 4 Nov. 39, p. r. |
| Marshall, Lt. Col. H. H., M.C., Supy. List ... | ... | 15-10-23 | ... | Lv. in & ex. I., 1 yr. 9m. 10 d., to 10 Nov. 39, p. r. |
| Whyte, Maj. R., Supy. List ... | ... | 28-3-26 | ... | Lv. in & ex. I., 2 yr., to 31 Jan. 40, p. r. |
| Cave, Maj. C. E., Supy. List ... | ... | 29-8-23 | ... | Lv. ex. I., 1 yr. 9m. 1 d., to 29 July 39, p. r. |

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

| | | |
|---|---------|--------------------------------|
| Lewis, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) O. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. | 7-11-07 | Lv. ex. I., 6m., to 5 Sep. 39. |
|---|---------|--------------------------------|

Directors.

| | | | |
|---|---------|---------|--|
| Campbell, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. | ... | 5-12-06 | Lv. ex. I., 2m. 14d., to 2 May 39, p. r. |
| Scott, Col. F. B. | ... | 12-4-10 | Lv. ex. I., 11m. 26d., to 2 Mar. 40, p. r. |
| Jackson, Bt.-Col. L. H. | ... | 7-9-14 | Lv. ex. I., 7m. 23 d., to 15 June 39. |
| Wheeler, Lt.-Col. E. O., M.C., R.E., H. P. List | 9-12-19 | ... | Offg. Surveyor-General. |

Superintendents.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|---|
| Slater, Lt.-Col. O., M.C., R.E. | ... | 20-4-20 | Offg. Director, Map Publication. |
| Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. | ... | 20-12-19 | Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch. |
| Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E. | ... | 13-10-20 | Offg. Director, Eastern Circle. |
| Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E. | ... | 11-8-21 | Offg. Director, Frontier Circle. |
| Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E. | ... | 11-8-21 | Asst. Surveyor-Genl. |
| Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M.C., R.E. | ... | 1-7-21 | In chge. No. 1 Party. |
| Bomford, Maj. G., R.E. | ... | 25-8-21 | Lv. ex. I., 1 Yr., to 12 Mar. 40. |
| Gemmell, Maj. G. W. | ... | 29-8-21 | In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party. |
| Angwin, Maj. J. B. P., M.B.E., R.E. | ... | 28-10-24 | In Command of A Coy. |
| Crone, Maj. D. R., R.E. | ... | 22-10-24 | In chge. No. 18 Party. |
| Wright, Maj. H. W., R.E. | ... | 13-1-26 | In chge. Burma Survey Party. |
| Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E. | ... | 18-12-26 | Lv., ex. I., 11 m. 21 d., to 6 Nov. 39. |
| Sams, Capt. R. H., R.E. | ... | 10-3-29 | In chge. No. 12 Party. |
| Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E. | ... | 9-4-29 | In chge. Photo-Litho Office. |

Assistant Superintendents.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|---|
| Jenney, Capt. R. O. N., B.A., R.E. | ... | 2-1-30 | Lv. ex. I., 7m. 28d., to 21 Oct. 39. |
| Jelly, Capt. J. S. O., B.A., R.E. | ... | 20-4-31 | Lv. ex. I., 1yr., to 23 Feb. 40. |
| Biddle, Capt. C. A., B.A., R.E. | ... | 13-10-33 | In chge. Computing & Tidal Party in addn. to the chge. of No. 14 Party. |
| Thackwell, Capt. D. E. O., B.A., R.E. | ... | 8-10-33 | In command of B. Coy. |
| Olementi, Capt. D. M., B.A., R.E. | ... | 1-8-38 | (On probn.) In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office. |
| Rogers, Capt. R. T. L., B.A., R.E. | ... | 18-8-38 | (On probn.) In chge. No. 15 Party. |
| Gardiner, Capt. R. A., M.A., R.E. | ... | 2-11-36 | Attd. to A Coy. |
| Gambhir Singh, Lt. | ... | 19-11-37 | (On probn.) Attd. to A Coy. |
| Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt. | ... | 25-11-37 | (On probn.) Attd. to A Coy. |
| Edge, Lt. R. C. A., B.A., R.E. | ... | 10-12-36 | Attd. to Hdqrs. offices, Calcutta. |
| Williams, Lt. L. H., B.A., R.E. | ... | 21-4-38 | (On probn.) Lv. ex. I., 8m. 29d., to 9 June 39. |

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd column represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Dept. (Cantt. Mages. Dept. prior to 1 May 24).

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

| | | | |
|---|-----|----------|--|
| Chapman, Maj. R. C. G., B.A., R.E. | ... | 3-9-34 | Deputy Master, Security Printing, India—Offg. Master, Security Printing, India & <i>ex-officio</i> Controller of Stamps. |
| Glive, Maj. J. McC. M.C. [L] (Supy. List) | ... | 13-8-30 | D. C. M. A., N. Comd. |
| Deane, Capt. D. V., R.E. | ... | 30-12-32 | Deputy Mint Master, Calcutta. Offg. Mint Master. |
| Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List) | ... | 26-7-35 | Posted to the Office of C. M. A. and Pens., Lahore. |
| Ransford, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., R.E. | ... | 4-2-24 | Mint Master, Bombay. |
| Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List) | ... | 26-7-35 | A. C. M. A., N. Comd. |
| Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. | ... | 11-5-20 | Mint Master, Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 31 July 40, p. r.</i> |
| Wimberley, Capt. E. A., B.A., R.E. | ... | 13-4-37 | Offg. Dy. Mint Master, Bombay. |

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

| | | | |
|--|-----|----------|---|
| Booth, Maj. J. R. | ... | ... | Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. |
| Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. | ... | 27-10-37 | Actg. Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Quetta. |
| Loretz, Maj. S. J. [L] | ... | 25-11-35 | Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. |
| Munn, Capt. J. W. | ... | 15-11-35 | Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. |
| Robinson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., I. A. (S. U. L.) | ... | 3-4-34 | Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar. |

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

| | | | |
|---|-----|----------|--|
| Abdur Rahim Khan, Maj. (Supy. List) | ... | 1-6-25 | Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan. |
| Alban, Maj. E. G. E. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) [I] | ... | 25-4-27 | <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 15 d., to 14 May 39.</i> |
| Allington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List) | ... | 29-3-25 | <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Allah Dad Khan, Lt. | ... | 1-10-37 | <i>Serving under Punjab Govt.</i> |
| Bacon, Maj. R. N., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | ... | 3-7-28 | Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan. |
| Balg, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List) | ... | 11-12-30 | City Magistrate, Peshawar. |
| Barnes, Maj. H. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | ... | 23-6-26 | <i>Lv., ex I., to 7 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List) | ... | 3-2-16 | Resdt. in Mewar & Poll. Agt., Southern Rajputan ^a States. |
| Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List) | ... | 28-1-31 | Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit. |
| Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A. (Supy. List) | ... | 11-10-32 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Bedi, Maj. B. D. S. (Supy. List) | ... | 25-9-28 | Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin. |
| Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) | ... | 8-4-16 | H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary in Nepal. |
| Bird, Lt. E. E. R. | ... | 28-1-38 | <i>Under training under the U. P. Govt.</i> |
| Biscoe, Capt. D. H. (Supy. List) | ... | 5-12-34 | <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 2 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Bowen, Capt. J. C. E. (Supy. List) | ... | 26-11-34 | Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States. |
| Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List) | ... | 23-10-22 | Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & C. C., Ajmer-Merwara. |
| Bremner, Lt.-Col. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List) | ... | 30-8-18 | Revenue and Judl. Commr. in Baluchistan. |
| Brownson, Lt. T. E. | ... | 2-1-36 | Under Secy. and P. A. to A. G. G., Resdt. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan. |
| Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | ... | 19-2-25 | Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States. |
| Buss, Lt. J. A. G. | ... | 1-10-38 | |

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.

| | | |
|--|----------|---|
| Campbell, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. F. (Supy. List) | 1-1-21 | Resdt. in Waziristan. |
| Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List) | 13-2-30 | Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob. |
| Chopra, Capt. I. S. ... | 1-10-36 | Under training under A. G. G., Resdt. & C. C. in Baluchistan. |
| Gobb, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | 1-1-25 | Poll. Agt., Dir. Swat and Chitral. |
| Cola, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) | 19-10-29 | Poll. Agt. in Chaghal. |
| Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.I.E. (Supy. List) | 12-2-12 | Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujarat States. |
| Cooke, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List) | 20-1-30 | Asst. Commr., Tank. |
| Cotton, Capt. J. R. (Supy. List) | 1-11-34 | Attached Officer in the Rajputana Agency. |
| Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List) | 1-11-27 | Lt., ex I., to 2 Oct. 39. |
| Cranston, Lt. W. P. | 1-10-38 | |
| Crishton, Maj. G. C. L. (Supy. List) | 11-5-26 | Home Secy. to the Govt. of N. W. F. P. |
| Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., O.I.E. (Supy. List) | 21-1-18 | Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agency. |
| Davy, Capt. A. R. G. | 28-10-35 | |
| De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List) | 11-4-23 | Dy. Commr., Bannu. |
| Dixon, Lt. M. G. (Supy. List) | 1-11-35 | Lt., ex I., 1 yr., to 17 Nov. 39. |
| Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List) | 19-1-31 | Asst. Commr., Thal. |
| Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. (Supy. List) | 12-10-33 | H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Zahidan. |
| Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List) | 11-6-27 | Secy. to Govt., N.-W. F. P. |
| Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List) | 8-3-21 | Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt. in chge. of the Bolan Pass. |
| Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G. (Supy. List) | 12-5-13 | Resdt. for Kolhapur and the Deccan States. |
| Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) | 18-6-23 | H. M.'s Consul at Kerman.—Offg. H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul at Bunder Abbas & Asst. to the Poll. Agt. in the Persian Gulf. |
| Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List) [L] | 1-1-15 | Resdt. at Gwalior and Poll. Agt. for the States of Rampur and Benares. |
| Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List) | 30-7-28 | Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India. |
| Fowle, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir Trenchard C. W., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | 6-6-14 | Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf. |
| Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 5-10-16 | Resdt. in Kashmir. |
| Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. Sir William K., K.B.E., O.M.S., M.C. (Supy. List) | 1-1-15 | H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary & Minister Plenipotentiary at Kabul. |
| Fry, Capt. L. A. C. (Supy. List) | 20-11-33 | Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States. |
| Galsford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List) | 28-11-18 | Lt., ex I., to 3 Nov. 39. |
| Galbraith, Maj. I. W., M.C. (Supy. List) | 24-10-22 | Poll. Agt., Gilgit. |
| Galloway, Maj. A. C. (Supy. List) | 10-6-28 | Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf. |
| Gastrell, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | 8-3-22 | Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India. |
| Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 3-6-17 | Resdt., Western Rajputana States. |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. the Hon'ble J. de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) | 26-12-11 | Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg. |
| Gueritz, Lt. J. B. F. | 1-10-26 | |
| Halley, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List) | 5-4-28 | Asst. to the Resdt. in Kashmir. |
| Hall, Lt. H. P. | 1-10-37 | Under training under the Resdt. for Central India. |
| Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) | 29-3-20 | Dy. Secy., Poll. Deptt. |
| Hares, Lt. M. W. | 2-5-24 | |
| Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) | 4-12-36 | Addl. Asst., Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan. |
| Hasan, Capt. S. I. | 25-3-34 | Under Secy., Poll. Deptt. |
| Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. (Supy. List) | 25-5-20 | Dy. Secy., External Affairs Deptt. |
| Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 15-3-30 | Under Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf. |
| Hickinbotham, Capt. T., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | 2-6-17 | Lt., ex I., 11 m. 6 d., to 17 Apr. 39, p.r. |
| Hinde, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Supy. List) | 24-10-35 | Asst. Poll. Agt. at Bahrain. |
| Howes, Capt. J. B. (Supy. List) [L] | 19-10-38 | Under training under the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf. |
| Howson, Lt. W. R. | 2-8-26 | Poll. Agt., Khyber. |
| Iskandar Mirza, Maj. (Supy. List) | 5-11-34 | Asstt. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| Kapur, Capt. B. K. (Supy. List) | 1-10-36 | |
| Keen, Capt. P. J. | 22-3-22 | Poll. Agt. in Malwa. |
| Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List) | 27-3-09 | |
| Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., O.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) | 21-5-27 | |
| Laughton, Maj. F. E. (Supy. List) | 21-8-29 | Poll. Agt., Kurram. |
| Leeper, Maj. W. C. (Supy. List) | 5-6-37 | Asstt. Poll. Agt., Chhattisgarh States. |
| McConaghey, Lt. R. A. | 28-10-24 | Lt., ex I., 10 m. 15 d., to 13 Sep. 39. |
| Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [L] (Supy. List) | 1-10-37 | Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin. |
| Magor, Lt. E. W. M. | 14-8-21 | Sr. Sub-Judge, Peshawar. |
| Mallam, Maj. G. L. (Supy. List) | 11-4-34 | Asst. Commr., Kohat. |
| Maunsell, Capt. A. O. K. (Supy. List) | 20-12-34 | Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Central India. |
| Metcalfe, Capt. R. D. | 23-4-13 | Resdt. for the Madras States. |
| Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List) | 28-9-38 | |
| Murphy, Lt. R. C. | 10-11-30 | H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Khorramshahr (Mohammerah). |
| Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List) | 7-12-12 | Dy. Commr., Mardan. |
| Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) | | |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*concl.*

| | | |
|--|----------|--|
| Packman, Maj. K. C. (Supy. List) | 5-4-24 | Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| Parsons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur E. B., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List). | 1-1-15 | A. G. G., Resdt. & C. C. in Baluchistan. |
| Pearson, Capt. F. F. | 1-10-35 | Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India. |
| Pettigrew, Capt. G. I. | 18-10-35 | Asst. Commr., Hazara. |
| Pinhey, Maj. L. A. G. (Supy. List) | 31-5-27 | Secy. to A. G. G., Resdt. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan. |
| Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) | 16-5-22 | Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand. |
| Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List) | 24-8-23 | <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Sept. 39.</i> |
| Ramsay, Capt. N. (Supy. List) | 20-11-33 | Asst. Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States. |
| Rance, Lt. H. D. H. | 1-10-36 | |
| Raw, Capt. W. G. | 1-10-36 | <i>Lv., ex I., 9 m., to 14 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Redpath, Capt. A. W. (Supy. List) | 17-11-34 | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 15 Sep. 39.</i> |
| Rivett-Carnac, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List) .. | 10-12-23 | <i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 38, p.r.</i> |
| Robson, Lt.-Col. H. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List). | 1-1-15 | Resdt. for the Eastern States. |
| Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List) | 17-9-29 | Asst. Commr., Nowshera. |
| Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List) | 21-4-24 | Dy. Commr., Hazara. |
| Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) | 21-5-23 | |
| Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Capt. (Supy. List). | 30-6-27 | Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral. |
| St. John, Capt. O. C. B. (Supy. List) | 10-11-32 | Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and <i>ex-officio</i> Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps. |
| Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List) | 15-11-33 | Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujrat States & Commr., Ajmer-Merwara. |
| Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List) | 13-6-23 | Poll. Agt., Orissa States. |
| Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List) | 22-1-30 | |
| Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List) | 8-9-20 | Civil Secy. to Govr. & C-in-C., Aden. |
| Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) | 8-4-25 | Dy. Commr., Peshawar. |
| Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List) | 7-5-23 | Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Sibi. |
| Steward, Lt. J. A. | 3-9-38 | <i>Under training under the Resdt. for the Madras States.</i> |
| Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L] (Supy. List) | 6-4-33 | Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad. |
| Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. | 1-10-36 | Under Secy. P. A. to A. G. G., Resdt. & C. C. in Baluchistan. |
| Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List) | 10-4-14 | |
| Thornburgh, Lt. D. G. (Supy. List) | 26-10-35 | <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Nov. 39.</i> |
| Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M. | 1-10-36 | Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain. |
| Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) | 6-4-25 | Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul at Muscat. |
| Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) | 6-5-21 | Poll. Agt., Chhatisgarh States. |
| Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List) | 30-9-09 | Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency. |
| Wilberforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. Sir Harold, K.C.I.E., (Supy. List) | 5-1-10 | Resdt. for the Punjab States. |
| Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List) | 28-7-25 | Poll. Agt. in Bhopal. |
| Williams, Lt.-Col. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | 13-7-12 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 39, p.r.</i> |
| Willoughby, Maj. V. W. D. (Supy. List) | 1-7-27 | H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zabul. |
| Woods-Ballard, Maj. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) | 1-1-25 | Poll. Agt., Loralai. Also Offg. Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai in addn. to his own duties. |
| Wooldridge, Maj. L. W. (Supy. List) | 9-7-23 | Poll. Agt., Sabar Kantha Agency. |

Miscellaneous.

| | | |
|--|----------|---|
| deGaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., M.C., (R. A. R. O.) ... | | Poll. Agt., Kuwait. |
| Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., BAR-AT-LAW (Supy. List) | 7-1-39 | Asst. Poll. Agt., Orissa States. |
| Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. (Supy. List) ... | 21-10-31 | H. M.'s Consul-Genl. for the New Dominion and Kohdo (To reside at Kashgar). |
| Lindsley, Maj. R. M., C.B.E., (A. I. R. O.) ... | 20-3-23 | Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India). |
| Power, Capt. R. M., B.A., R.E. ... | 8-6-38 | Resdt. Engr., P. W. D., Gilgit. |
| Schomberg, Lt.-Col. B. C. F., C.I.E. (<i>Brit. Ser. Retd.</i>) ... | | H. M.'s Consul-General in the French Estabts. in India, Pondicherry. |

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of
first
appointment.

REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—concl'd.

(DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ... 21-9-03 Suptg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman ; Karachi Port Trust.

N.-W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ... Suptg. Engr., Southern Circle.
Hainsworth, Maj. J. E., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldg. Divn.
Stuart, Maj. J., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Hazara Divn.
Owen, Capt. J. E. L., R.E. ... P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.
Caffin, Capt. C. G., B.A., R.E. ... Ex. Engr., Malakandi Divn.

United Provinces.

Halg, Lt.-Col. W. de H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ... 3-12-34 Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & R.

CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE.

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E. (25, 29, 201) 26-11-38 Engr. Offr.

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Colvin, Maj. E., R.E. ... 24-6-26 Asst. Transportation Supt. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E. ... 20-3-31 Asst. Transportation Traffic Supt., E. I. Ry.—*Ls. ex I., to 9 Oct. 39.*
Emerson, Maj. R. B., R.E. ... 5-2-27 Offg. District Controller of Stores, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Maj. D., R.E. ... 23-2-25 Asst. Operating Officer, N. W. Ry.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 21-3-11 *Ls. ex I., to 17 May 39.*

Deputy Chief Engineers.

Carson, Col. C. F., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-7-13 Offg. Genl. Manager, N. W. Ry.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 15-7-13 Offg. Dy. Genl. Manager, Works and Secy., E. B. Ry.

Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E. ... 1-2-21 Offg. Divl. Engr. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 19-3-21 Offg. Sr. Govt. Insp. of Rys., Circle No. 7, Bangalore.
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., H. P. List (Empld.), *late R.E.* ... 16-3-21 Conciliation Officer, Railways.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E. ... 29-3-30 Offg. Secy. to Genl. Manager, E. I. Ry.
Gardiner, Maj. R., R.E. ... 11-1-27 *Services lent to Burma Govt. from 22 Nov. 38 to 1 Dec. 39.*
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E. ... 23-1-28 Offg. Ex. Engr., G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E. ... 1-1-24 Offg. Divl. Ex. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Maj. J. E., R.E. ... 11-8-25 Offg. Divl. Personnel Officer, N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Maj. E. C. S., R.E. ... 10-8-25 Sub-Divl. Officer, N. W. Ry.
Yates, Maj. R. W. P., R.E. ... 2-1-25 Supt., Walton Trng. Schl., N. W. Ry.

74%

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|

BENGAL.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Actg.) . . . 24-2-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Hugo, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. M., 7 Lt. Cav. 8-8-38.

Surgeon.

Franks, Capt. P. I., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. 11-4-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Ardee, Capt. *The Lord*, Gren. G'ds. 27-11-37.
 Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. 27-11-37.
 Chandos-Pole, Lt. J., C. G'ds. 27-11-37.
 Tolson, K., Esq., Ind. Police 7-5-38.
 Dost Muhammad Khan, Risdr., Poona Horse 27-11-37.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Cameron, Comdr. J., R. I. N. 23-4-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Ferguson, Lt.-Col. R. H., R.D., N. Beng. M. Rif. 5-1-38.
 Warren-Boulton, Lt.-Col. C. G., R.D., Cal. Pres. Bn. 5-1-38.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) J. A., M.B.E., E. I. Ry. R. 5-1-38.
 Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., *Sardar Bahadur*, late Eastern Frontier Rifles. 5-1-38.

CIVIL

Hyde, Maj. G. I. [L] 6-4-35 Dy. Commr., Chittagong Hill Tracts.
 Stewart, Maj. I. 7-3-35 Dt. Magte., Jaipalguri.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Moreton, Maj. B. M.; I. A. (S. U. L.) . . . 7-2-37 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.
 —At prest. on depty. to Chittagong.
 O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. 1-2-37 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
 Webb, Maj. G. M. S. 1-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. (Term of employment extended up to 31 Oct. 39.)
 West, Capt. A. C. E., I. A. (S. U. L.) . . . 9-9-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca. At present attached to Dum Dum detachment.

BIHAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir MAURICE GARNIER HALLETT, K.O.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 11-3-37

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Walker, Capt. D. G., D. C. L. I. 16-2-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Hastings-Thomas, Lt. B. E., North'n B. 26-2-38.
 Stephen, Lt. F. A., Cameronians 16-2-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Yadava, Lt. R. P., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. 12-12-38.
 Bion, Lt. R. H., Bihar L. H. 12-12-38.
 Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt., late 2 Lrs. . . . 11-3-37.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

744

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HENRY (DUFFIELD) CRAIK, BT., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Mackessack, Capt. K., Seaforth 10-11-38.

Aides-de-Camp.

Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G. R. 1-3-35.
David, Lt. I. A., R. Deccan Horse 22-10-38.
McCoy, Lt. S. V., 2 R. Lrs. 20-2-39.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 6 Lrs. ... 13-2-37.
Gul Mowaz Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., late 5th Bn., 11 Sikh R. 18-8-37.
Lachhman, Subdr., I.D.S.M., late 2nd Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-10-37.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HARRY (GRAHAM) HAIG, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 7-12-34.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Eratt, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M., 9 R. Jat R. 1-4-37.

Aides-de-Camp.

Caulfield, Capt. R., K.O.S.B. 1-9-35.
Freeman, Lt. J. E. B., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 1-11-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Wilmot, Maj. R., M.C., E.D., Cawnpore Contgt. 3-2-38.
Brock, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) H. N., E.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. 30-12-38.
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., late 3rd Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 1-8-35.
Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 3 Cav. ... 1-8-35.
Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2nd Bn., 2 G. R. ... 1-8-35.
Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., late 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-35.

ASSAM.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir ROBERT NIEL REID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Actg. Governor of Bengal.) 4-3-37.

His Excellency Mr. H. J. TWYNAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 23-2-39.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R. 4-3-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

Windham, 2nd Lt. A., E. York. R. 30-1-38.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Preston, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A. K., E. D., Surma V. L. H.
Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles 11-5-32.
Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr., late 8 G. R. 15-5-36.

ASSAM RIFLES.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|---|
| Alpin, Capt. P. M. | 1-1-38 | |
| Band, Capt. G. H. W. | 25-4-34 | Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles. |
| Boulter, Capt. H. G. V. | 24-8-35 | Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles. |
| Bulfield, Maj. G. F. X. | 4-11-38 | Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles. |
| Campbell, Maj. C. M. St. A. | 14-11-38 | |
| Gardner, Maj. J. H. D. | 7-12-38 | |
| Holmes, Lt. D. C. B. | | |
| Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C. | 13-4-36 | Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles. |
| Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G. | | |
| Morris, Maj. C. W. M. | 15-5-36 | Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles. |
| Murray, Lt. E. D. | 9-1-39 | |
| Nye, Maj. A. E., M.C. | 19-9-37 | Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles. |
| Smith, Capt. J. L. | 26-3-37 | |
| Stone, Capt. J. C. F. | 9-6-36 | |
| Whitehead, Capt. E. V. | 1-1-38 | |

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.

Governor.

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| <i>His Excellency Sir FRANCIS VERNER WYLLIE</i> , K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. | | 28-5-38. |
|--|--|----------|

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Caesar, Maj. J. H., M.C., K. S. L. I. | ... | 12-6-37. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|

Secretary.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Banerjee, Mr. R. N., C.I.E., I.C.S. | ... | 1-4-37. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------|

Aide-de-Camp.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Stephenson, Lt. R. W., Wilts. R. | ... | 31-1-39. |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------|

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| <i>His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. | | 2-3-37. |
|--|--|---------|

PERSONAL STAFF.

Secretary.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Dring, Capt. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. | ... | 1-3-37. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|

Aide-de-Camp.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|
| Gross, Capt. J., B. A. (156) | ... | 23-3-37. |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|

MAHSUD BATTALION.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. | ... | 18-10-38 Comdt., Mahsud Battalion. |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|

SIND.

Governor.

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| <i>His Excellency Sir LANOELOT GRAHAM</i> , K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. | | 1-4-36. |
|--|--|---------|

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav. | ... | 1-4-37. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------|

Aide-de-Camp.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------|
| Frost, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R.... | ... | -6-38. |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------|

Honorary Aid-de-Camp.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Hosack, Lt.-Col. W. B., Karachi Corps | ... | 5-2-38. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|

ORISSA.

Governor.

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| <i>His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK</i> , K.C.S.I., I.C.S. | | 1-4-36. |
|--|--|---------|

PERSONAL STAFF.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Manfield, Capt. D. J., late R.I.M. | ... | ... |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

| | | |
|---|-----|---------|
| Muhammad Raza Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., Sardar Bahadur, late 2 Lrs. | ... | 1-4-36. |
|---|-----|---------|

OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT. 746

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of ap- pointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|

UNITED KINGDOM.

| | | |
|--|----------|--|
| Barton, Bt. Lt. Col. J.E.B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 26-12-38 | Instr. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Staff Coll., Camberley. |
| Bunbury, Col. N. L. St. P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 24-4-38 | G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. |
| Cawthorn, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 6-1-37 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office. |
| Cornah, Capt. D. M., 11 Sikh R. | ... | Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence. |
| Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C. <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 5-8-36 | G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. |
| Elliot, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 10-2-39 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office. |
| Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.† f.s.</i> | 1-4-39 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office. |
| Grey, Maj. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i> | 1-6-38 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Scottish Command. |
| Hawkins, Col. G. L. S., M.C. (a) | 30-11-37 | Ordee. Consulting Officer, India Office. |
| Ismay, Col. (local Maj. Genl.) H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> | 5-8-36 | Dy. Secy., Committee of Impl. Defence |
| Jerrard, Maj. C. I., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 15-1-39 | Coy. Comdr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| Leigh, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. J., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (Tech. List) | 23-6-36 | Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office. |
| Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-3-38 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office. |
| Martin, Maj. R., M.C., I. A. O. C., <i>p.a.c. (y*)</i> | 20-2-39 | Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office. |
| Muspratt, Genl. Sir Sydney F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 1-10-37 | Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office. |
| Richardson Capt. G. S. N., 2 G. R. | 18-12-38 | Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. T., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | ... | G. S. O., 3rd gr., War Office. |
| Stevens, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R. (L.) | ... | |
| Swinburn, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col.) H. R., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 12-1-37 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley. |
| Topham, Maj. J. V., Poona Horse | 29-8-35 | Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| Wallace, Capt. F. I., 17 Dogra R. | 26-8-37 | Instr., R. M. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.†, f.s.</i> | 1-8-38 | Sr. Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 1st gr.), Committee of Impl. Def. : <i>Lo. ex-I., to 30 June 39.</i> |
| Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. D. J., 8 Punjab R. | 24-4-38 | Staff Capt., 1st Divn., Aldershot. |

CHINA.

| | | |
|--|--------|--|
| Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.† [L]</i> | 7-1-37 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.) |
| Lawrence, Capt. J. F., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | Asst. Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps. |
| Mitra, Maj. D. P., I.M.S. | ... | Hong Kong, China. |
| Rai, Maj. K., I.M.S. | ... | Hong Kong, China. |
| Reidy, Capt. J., M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), I.M.S. | ... | I. M. H., Hong Kong, China. |
| Seriven, Capt. R. D., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. | ... | I. M. H., Kowloon, China. |
| Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C. | ... | Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps. |

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|
| Dewe, Capt. D. P., I.M.S. | ... | Taiping. |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|

OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

| | | |
|---|---------|---|
| Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 17-7-38 | Inspr., Inf., and Staff Offr. to Insp. Genl. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.). British Advisory Mily. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army. |
| Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.†</i> | 9-5-37 | Inspr., Q. M. G.'s Beh. (A. Q. M. G.), British Advisor Mily. Mission attd. to the Iraqi Army. |

MILITARY ATTACHES.

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------------------------------|
| Boyes-Cooper, Maj. A., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.†</i> [L.] | 23-1-39 | Mily. Attaché, Kabul. |
| Underwood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. J., [L], <i>q.s.I.</i> | 6-8-38 | Mily. Attaché, Teheran. |
| Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Punjab R. [L] | 14-10-37 | Asst. Mily. Attaché (temp.), Tokyo. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of secondment. | Remarks. | Date of appointment. |
|--|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| PERSONAL STAFF. | | | |
| Fink, Lt. R. J., 3 Cav. | ... | A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ... | 21-10-37 |
| Macnamara, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse | ... | Mil. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma ... | 1-4-37 |
| Yeldham, Capt. E. C., Hampshire R. | ... | A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma ... | 25-3-37 |
| MILITARY EMPLOY. | | | |
| Abernethy, Maj. P. P., 13 F. F. Rif. | 8-11-37 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex. Burma, to 14 Nov. 39.</i>) | ... |
| Appleby, Capt. C. B., 1 Punjab R. | 1-4-37 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex. Burma, to 7 Dec. 39.</i>) | ... |
| Basu, Lt. S. M., I.M.S. | 1-4-37 | Burma M. H., Maymyo... .. | ... |
| Bell, Maj. H. G., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | D. A. D. S. and T., Army in Burma, Maymyo (<i>Le. ex. Burma to 22 June 39.</i>) | 1-4-37 |
| Bellers, Lt. R. C. H., Midd'x R. | 15-6-38 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Blaber, Maj. H. K.*... .. | ... | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Brooke, Lt. E. G., 10 G. R. | -12-38 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Brookman, Maj. J.*... .. | ... | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex. Burma, to 22 Nov. 39.</i>) | ... |
| Bruno, Maj. H. A. B., M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> † King's Own R. | ... | Bde.-Maj., Hdqrs., Rangoon Bde. Area | 5-2-38 |
| Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C.... | ... | D. S. & T., Army in Burma (Apptd. A. D. S. & T., Army in Burma, 15-9-37). | 21-10-37 |
| Chilton, Capt. R. G. R., Gloster. R. | ... | Staff Capt., Q., Army in Burma | 21-11-38 |
| Chiodetti, Capt. V. A., Manch. R. | 2-11-38 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Cooke, Capt. E. H., Kumaon Rif. | 1-4-37 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (A. R. O.) | ... |
| Cotton, Maj. J. C., 14 Punjab R. | 15-6-37 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Dawes, Lt.-Col. H. D., <i>g.</i> | ... | Comdt., 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. | 25-2-38 |
| Denman, Capt. P. D., 17 Dogra R. | 1-4-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adjlt. | 1-4-37 |
| Devenish-Meares, Maj. B. J., 17 Dogra R. | 17-8-37 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (<i>Le. ex-Burma to 14 June 39.</i>) | ... |
| Fawcous, Capt. G. A. R., B.A., R.E. | ... | Garrison Engineer, Mincaladen | 10-1-37 |
| Fletcher, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E. | ... | Comdt., 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. | 1-10-36 |
| Ford, Maj. P. O'N.* | ... | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Grant, Capt. E. L., R.I.A.S.C. | ... | Supply Depot, Mandalay | 9-10-38 |
| Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R.* (<i>L</i>) <i>g.s.i.</i> | ... | Comdt., 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. | 6-11-38 |
| Grenfell, Capt. Hon. A. B. J., 10 H. | 4-5-38 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Harman, Capt. R. L., 5 Mahratta L. I.... | 1-4-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.) | ... |
| Hartley, Lt. P., R. A. | 26-10-38 | 2nd (D) Mtn. Bty., R. A. | 30-11-38 |
| Henning, Capt. W. M., Cameronians | 26-10-38 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Hibbert, Lt. J. D., B.A., R.E. | ... | No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. | 21-12-38 |
| Holmes, Lt. P. E., B.A., R.E. | ... | No. 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. | 18-1-38 |
| Horne, Capt. J. O., Woro. R. | 14-1-38 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Howe, Lt. J. M. W., B.A., R. E. | ... | A. G. E., Maymyo | 8-2-39 |
| Ireland, Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | Col. in Adminstration, Army in Burma (Apptd. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma, 15-9-37) (<i>Le. ex-Burma, to 17 Aug. 39.</i>) | 21-10-37 |
| Jones, Maj. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. (o*) | 6-11-38 | C. O. O., Burma, Rangoon Arsenal. | 6-11-38 |
| King, Lt.-Col. H. J., M.B.E. | ... | O. in-charge, The Burma R. R. & R. Centre, — <i>Le., ex-Burma to 23 Aug. 39.</i> | 1-4-37 |
| Kingsley, Lt. A. N., 9 Punjab R. | 1-4-37 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Leader, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I. | ... | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army in Burma | 6-5-36 |
| Leane, Capt. M. G., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), I.M.S. | -10-38 | Burma M. H., Maymyo. | ... |
| Lincoln, Lt. D., R. U. Rif. | 17-3-38 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Lintott, Maj. L. E.* | ... | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Lock, Lt. R. J. P., R.A. | ... | 2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A. | 28-4-37 |
| Lowes, Bt. Maj. J. H., A. E. C. | ... | Edn. Offr., Army in Burma | 12-3-27 |
| D'Oyle-Lowsley, Maj. G. L., 1 Punjab R. | 19-5-37 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Lunt, 2nd Lt. J. D., D. W. R. | ... | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif.... ... | ... |
| Mackay, Maj. J. N., 4 G. R. <i>g.</i> | 1-6-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. | ... | C. R. E., Army in Burma | 17-9-37 |
| Martin, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C., | ... | Comdt., 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Offg. Col. in-charge, Admin. Army in Burma) | 7-12-37 |

*Permanently seconded.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of second- ment. | Remarks. | Date of appoint- ment. |
|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| MILITARY EMPLOY— <i>contd.</i> | | | |
| Maung Maung Gyi, Capt., I.M.S. ... | 1-4-37 | O. C., Burma Hospital Coy., Rangoon, & Combined Detention Hospital, Rangoon | 1-3-39 |
| Maung Shwe Zan, Capt., I.M.S. ... | 1-4-37 | B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon ... | ... |
| McKenna, Lt. J. F., R.E. ... | ... | Surveyor of Works, C. R. E.'s Office, Army in Burma. | 30-4-38 |
| McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | G. O. C., Burma ... | 20-1-39 |
| Moore, Capt. F. J. W. H., R. Berks R. ... | 11-3-38 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Morgan, Capt. J., I.M.S. ... | 12-2-38 | Burma M. H. (with British W.), Mandalay. | ... |
| Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S. ... | 10-6-38 | B. M. H. (with Bur. W.), Mingaladon ... | ... |
| O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., S G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ,† | ... | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army in Burma | 11-10-37 |
| O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D., 2 Punjab R. ... | 4-5-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Oxley, Capt. R. G. R., K. R. R. C. ... | ... | Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Army in Burma | 7-12-37 |
| Parry, Capt. E., M.B., C.B. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... | 28-3-38 | Surgical Specialist, Burma. | ... |
| Parry-Evans, Capt. D., R. I. A. S. C. ... | ... | Officer-in-Chge. Supplies, Mandalay. | ... |
| Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. ... | ... | 2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ... | 10-4-37 |
| Peel, Capt. C. E., O. G'ds. ... | 23-3-38 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Peppers, Maj. J., 15 Punjab R. ... | 30-6-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Perry, Maj. A. V., 7 Rajput R. ... | 7-11-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif.—(<i>Lo. ex Burma, to 18 Nov. 39.</i>) ... | ... |
| Pool, Maj. F. E., M.B.E., R.E. ... | ... | G. E., Maymyo ... | 19-11-30 |
| Purton, Lt. L. H., 1 G. R. ... | 1-4-37 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Ransford, Lt. J. K., 2 G. R. ... | 29-11-37 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Richardson, Capt. G. W. L., Wilts. R. ... | 17-5-38 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—(Coy. Comdr., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif., B. T. F.) | ... |
| Robins, Capt. S. C., R. I. A. S. C. ... | ... | O. i. c. Supplies, Rangoon. | ... |
| Robinson, Col. (<i>Tempy. Brig.</i>) G. St. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | Comdr., Rangoon Bde. Area ... | 29-10-37 |
| Rogers, Lt. P., Loyal R. ... | ... | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Ruffell, Maj. B., The Burma Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> ,†* | ... | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Army in Burma ... | 7-12-37 |
| Ryan, Capt. J. W. S., 7 Rajput R. ... | 24-6-37 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Qr.-Mr. ... | 1-7-37 |
| Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S. ... | 1-4-37 | Staff Surgn., Rangoon & Embn. Medl. Officer. | 1-3-39 |
| Sandy, Maj. W. T., I. A. O. C. ... | 1-4-37 | Rangoon Arsenal (Dy. C. O. O., Rangoon Arsenal). | 4-11-38 |
| Scott, Maj. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | Staff Capt. Headquarters, Rangoon Bde. Area. | 6-11-37 |
| Seagrim, Capt. H. P., Kumaon Rif. ... | 1-4-37 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Shaw, Maj. R. L.* ... | ... | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Smith, Lt. C. J., Loyal R. ... | 24-5-38 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C.* ... | ... | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Southall, Maj. J., R.A.V.C. ... | ... | D. A. V. S., Army in Burma (Appt. E. V. O., 2-6-37) | 21-10-37 |
| Stileman, Bt. Maj. E. C. R., R.E. ... | ... | A. C. R. E., Army in Burma ... | 1-5-38 |
| Stringer, Capt. A. J., 10 G. R. ... | 1-4-37 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif.—Adj. ... | 15-3-38 |
| Sullivan, Maj. C. S.* ... | ... | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Offg. O.-in-C., The Burma R. R. E. C.) | ... |
| Tait, Lt.-Col. H. C., M.B.E., I.M.S. ... | 1-4-37 | O. C., Burma M. H., Maymyo ... | 11-2-37 |
| Tandon, Maj. B. R., I.M.S. ... | 1-4-37 | Ophthalmic Specialist, Army in Burma ... | 29-9-34 |
| Tarver, Capt. E. K., R. I. A. S. C. ... | ... | O. C., No. 11 A. T. C. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. | 16-11-37 |
| Taylor, Maj. G. D., 7 G. R. ... | 15-7-37 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Thackeray, Capt. M. E. W., S. Stafford R. ... | 24-8-38 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Thein Maung, Lt., I.M.S. ... | 1-4-37 | Burma M. H. (With British Wing), Mandalay ... | ... |
| Thunder, Lt. G. E., 15 Punjab R. ... | 1-4-37 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ... | 16-6-37 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | 16-3-38 |
| Tucker, Maj. J. D. ... | -4-39 | 3 Bn., The Burma Rif. ... | ... |
| Tudor-Craig, Maj. P. C.* ... | ... | Admin. Comdt., 11 Bn., The Burma Rif. B. T. F. | 16-3-38 |
| Wagstaff, Capt. O. P., R.A. ... | ... | 2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R.A. ... | 17-1-36 |

Permanently seconded.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of Second- ment. | REMARKS. | Date of appoint- ment. |
|---|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| MILITARY EMPLOY— <i>concl.</i> | | | |
| Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C. (Supy. List) | ... | 1. O. M. L. & C. Army in Burma (Apptd. M. E. O., 24-5-35). | 21-10-37 |
| Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.* | ... | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| West, Capt. M. L., Lan. Fus. | 20-1-39 | 2 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Wheeler, Maj. L. G., 16 Punjab R. | 1-4-37 | 1 Bn., The Burma Rif. (Dy. Dir. of Burma Defence Bureau). | ... |
| Whitman, Capt. B. E., R.E. (201) | ... | 13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. | 24-9-38 |
| Widdicombe, Capt. G. T., 9 G. R. | 5-12-37 | 4 Bn., The Burma Rif. | ... |
| Wright, Maj. M. V., 10 Baluch. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | ... | G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I), Army in Burma | 16-4-39 |

*Permanently seconded.

Date of Ap
pointment.

BURMA COMMISSION.

| | | |
|--|----------|--|
| Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., M.C. (Supy. List) | 11-2-10 | Commr., Magwe Division, Magwe. |
| Clarke, Maj. M. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 7-7-21 | Dy. Commr. |
| Ewing, Lt.-Col. B. E. (Supy. List) | 12-11-20 | Dy. Commr., Toungoo. |
| Felly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) | 25-1-14 | Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein. |

BURMA FRONTIER FORCE.

| | | |
|---|----------|---|
| Bennett, Maj. M. C. R. Signals | 12-2-36 | Asst. Comdt. & Inspector of Wireless, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe. |
| Bowerman, Maj. J. F., S. E. List (Sec. II) | 26-1-31 | Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi. |
| Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C., 10 Baluch R. | 9-1-39 | Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A., 11 Sikh R. | 14-6-36 | Asst. Comdt.— <i>Lv. up to 13 June 39.</i> |
| Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M. S. E. List (Sec. II) | 24-4-37 | Comdt.— <i>Lv. ex India.</i> |
| Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz G., R. Deccan Horse. | 11-7-35 | Asstt. Comdt.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Jan. 40.</i> |
| Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 16-11-19 | Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe. |
| Collinson, Capt. L. St. J. D., The Burma Rif. | 1-9-37 | Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio. |
| Day, Maj. H. M., 7 Rajput R. | 14-9-36 | Comdt.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 39.</i> |
| Dimsey, Capt. G. W., 7 Rajput R. | 1-9-35 | Offg. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| Durrant, Capt. N. S., 13 R. Garh. Rif. | 7-12-36 | Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Putao. |
| Edge, Capt. C. G. J., R.A. | 1-7-38 | Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba. |
| Edwards, Lt. J. O. V., E. Surrey R. | 11-7-38 | Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio. |
| Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R., 13 F. F. Rif. | 5-5-30 | Comdt. & Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon. |
| Fearon, Capt. S. P., 14 Punjab R. | 31-3-37 | Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe. |
| Galbraith, Capt. P. H. M., The Burma Rif. | 10-12-37 | Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe. |
| Gayer, Maj. H. W., 11 Sikh R. | 18-11-36 | Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe. |
| Girling, Capt. J. D., 13 Cav. | 3-1-35 | Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. Duty in Wa States. |
| Green, Capt. S. J. H., 13 F. F. Rif. | 17-2-36 | Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| Guille, Maj. J. D. deC., 13 L's. | 11-3-38 | Asst. Comdt.— <i>Lv. up to 28 June 39.</i> |

| Names, rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------|--|
| BURMA FRONTIER FORCE—concl'd. | | |
| Loring, Capt. N. T., Skinner's Horse | 27-8-38 | Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.— <i>Lv. up to 17 July 39.</i> |
| Love, Capt. S. W. A., 7 G. R. | ... | Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam. |
| McGill, Capt. J. M., 9 G. R. | 20-6-36 | Asst. Comdt., Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe. |
| Melville, Capt. C. A. S., 6 Raj. Rif. | 7-4-38 | Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. Duty in Wa States. |
| Moore, Maj. A. C., 8 Punjab R. | 15-11-37 | Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Falam. |
| Oatts, Capt. L. B., H. L. I.... | 20-3-38 | Asst. Comdt., Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik. |
| Page, Capt. E. F., 19 Hy'bad R. <i>q</i> | 19-2-36 | Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn. On Spl. Duty in Wa States. |
| Parkes, Lt. E. J. S., 5 Mahratta L. I. | 13-11-35 | Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Laukhaung. |
| Persse, Lt. J. A., Rifle Bde. (I) | 10-8-38 | Asst. Comdt., S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi |
| Pryce, Maj. G. G., 8 Punjab R. | 1-4-37 | Asst. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio. |
| Richardson, Capt. J. C., 2 G. R. | 18-11-38 | Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| Roche, Maj. I. A., 9 G. R. | 20-3-36 | Offg. Comdt., N. Shan States Bn., Lashio. |
| Roughton, Col. (<i>tempy. Brigr.</i>) F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> † | 25-6-36 | Inspr.-General, Burma Frontier Force, Rangoon. |
| Russell, Lt. W. R. V., Rifle Bde. | 10-9-38 | Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina. |
| Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K., Kumaon Rif. | 12-7-38 | Asst. Comdt., Bhamo Bn., Bhamo. |
| Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P., 14 Punjab R. | 4-2-37 | Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.— <i>Lv. up to 3 July 39.</i> |
| Thunder, Capt. G. B., Hodson's Horse. | 21-5-37 | Asst. Comdt., Myitkyina Bn., Sumprabum. |
| Turner, Capt. J. H., 7 G. R., <i>q</i> | 8-3-38 | Asst. Comdt. & Staff Officer, B. F. F., Rangoon. |

BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------------------------|
| Boyd, Capt. F. L., 17 Rajput R. | 9-4-38 | Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn. |
| Butterfield, Capt. E. S., 4 Bombay Grs.... | 28-3-37 | Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn. |
| Chappell, Maj. H., I. A. (S. U. L.) | 7-8-31 | Offg. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn. |
| Featherstone, Maj. C. F., 10 Baluch. R. | 27-4-36 | Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn. |
| Hirst, Lt. L. B., 10 G. R. | 16-11-36 | Asst. Comdt., Mandalay Bn. |
| Jenney, Capt. G. R. F., 11 Sikh R. | 22-11-37 | Asst. Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn. |
| Learmond, Maj. A. W., S. E. L. | 6-3-37 | Comdt., Mandalay Bn. |
| McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E., 10 Baluch. R. | 11-10-35 | Comdt., 1st Rangoon Bn. |
| Martin, Maj. J. E. L., 15 Punjab R. | 3-11-36 | Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn. |
| Spence, Capt. E. F., 16 Punjab R. | 12-10-36 | Asst. Comdt., 2nd Rangoon Bn. |

BURMA POLICE.

| | | |
|---|---------|---|
| Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) | 16-8-09 | Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Burma.— <i>Lt. ex B., 2 yrs. 4 ms. to 10 June 39.</i> |
|---|---------|---|

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, M.A. ... 19-9-36.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.Sc. ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Diocese of Calcutta and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

J. Clough, Esq. (Bar.-at-Law) ... 10-11-38

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.D., M.A., D.D. ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. ... 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. ... 24-2-29.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. ... 5-6-37.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alexander Ogilvy Hardy, M.A., D.D. ... 21-12-37.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Percival Williams, B.A. ... 22-10-38.

Apptd.

Names.

Date of rank.*

REMARKS.

Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|---------|---|
| 1917 | Saunders, the Right Revd. C. J. G., M.A. | ... | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Aug. 40, p.r.</i> |
| 1914 | Lisier, the Revd. Canon. J. G., M.A. | 2-2-27 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 7 Mar. 40, p.r.</i> |
| 1915 | Marshall, the Revd. Canon N. E., M.A. | 2-6-27 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 6 Nov. 39, p.r.</i> |
| 1919 | Devenish, the Ven'ble R. C. S., M.A. | 1-8-28 | Archdeacon of Lahore. |
| 1919 | Gorrie, the Revd. Canon L. M., L.T.H. | 5-4-28 | Karachi. |
| 1916 | Young, the Ven'ble E. J., M.A. | 6-4-28 | Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta. |
| 1915 | Tambling, the Revd. F. G. H. | 11-4-28 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 July 39, p.r.</i> |
| 1921 | Rennison, the Revd. E. D. R., M.A. | 6-8-29 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 19 Mar. 40, p.r.</i> |
| 1917 | Rigg, the Revd. A. C. P., M.A. | 17-4-29 | <i>Lv. ex. I., to 27 Feb. 41, p.r.</i> |
| 1921 | Jones, the Revd. G. W., B.A. | 13-9-29 | Rawa'pindi. |
| 1919 | Storrs Fox, the Revd. E. A. | 4-10-29 | Slakot. |
| 1918 | Martin, the Revd. F. W., M.A., L. TH. | 11-4-30 | <i>On leave ex I., to 7 May 40, p.r.</i> |
| 1919 | Nicholl, the Revd. E. McK., M.C., M.A. | 13-6-30 | Abbottabad. |
| 1919 | McKenzie, the Revd. Canon D. S., M.A. | 14-9-30 | Simla. |
| 1919 | Higham, the Revd. Canon P., M.A. | 10-1-31 | Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. |

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

| Appd. | Names. | Date of rank.* | REMARKS. |
|-------|--------|----------------|----------|
|-------|--------|----------------|----------|

BENGAL.

Senior Chaplains—contd.

| | | | | |
|------|--|-----|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1920 | Morgan, the Revd. B. I., M.A. | ... | 16-1-32 | Jullundur. |
| 1924 | Evers, the Revd. M. S., M.C., M.A. | ... | 18-5-32 | Ambala. |
| 1922 | Patrick, the Revd. A., M.A. | ... | 28-10-32 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Jan. 42, p.r.</i> |
| 1921 | Porter, the Revd. Canon J., L.T.H. | ... | 4-1-33 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1921 | Warmington, the Revd. Canon G. W., M.A. | ... | 3-2-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Dec. 39, p.r.</i> |
| 1921 | Douglas, the Revd. Canon P. S., M.A. | ... | 15-2-33 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Sep. 40, p.r.</i> |
| 1921 | Devlin, the Revd. T. S., M.A. | ... | 28-4-33 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1921 | Luckman, the Revd. S., B.A. | ... | 1-5-33 | Ranikhet. |
| 1924 | Burn, the Revd. J. H., B.A. | ... | 18-8-33 | Agra. |
| 1921 | Waterbury, the Revd. F. G., B.D. | ... | 25-1-34 | Dalhousie. |
| 1922 | Bartels, the Revd. R. C., B.A. | ... | 14-4-34 | <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 May 39, p.r.</i> |
| 1925 | Brailsford, the Revd. C., A.K.C. | ... | 11-7-35 | Quetta. |
| 1923 | Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. | ... | 11-11-36 | New Delhi (Asst.). |
| 1927 | O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. | ... | 24-3-37 | Peshawar. |
| 1925 | Cotton, the Ven'ble H. W. S., M.A. | ... | 22-10-37 | Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal. |
| 1925 | Bradbury, the Revd. J. H., A.K.C. | ... | 23-10-37 | Lahore Cantt. |
| 1925 | Laurence, the Revd. G., M.A., B.D. | ... | 12-11-37 | Nowshera. |
| 1926 | Gasking, the Revd. C. A., L.T.H. | ... | 12-10-38 | Murree and Chaklala. |
| 1926 | Larwill, the Revd. G. J., M.A. | ... | 24-10-38 | Lucknow Cantt. |
| 1926 | Davies-Leigh, the Revd. A. G., M.A. | ... | 26-12-38 | Lucknow Civil. |
| 1928 | Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C., F.R.A.I. | ... | 8-1-39 | Nasirabad. |
| 1927 | Boulton, the Revd. W., M.A. | ... | 31-1-39 | Shillong. |

Junior Chaplains.

| | | | | |
|------|--|-----|----------|--|
| 1928 | Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A. | ... | 27-3-29 | Multan. |
| 1929 | Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E., M.A. | ... | 21-4-29 | Bareilly. |
| 1927 | Stephenson, the Revd. W., B.A. | ... | 15-10-29 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1927 | Blease, the Revd. R. G., B.Sc. | ... | 13-12-29 | Karachi (Asst.). |
| 1929 | Sanders, the Revd. H. M., M.A. | ... | 3-2-31 | Chakrata. |
| 1929 | Tucker, the Revd. G. E. | ... | 24-3-31 | Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta. |
| 1929 | Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. | ... | 28-2-31 | Lebong and Jalapahar. |
| 1929 | Williams, the Ven'ble W. P., B.A. | ... | 8-3-31 | Archdeacon of Nagpur. |
| 1929 | Eastwick, the Revd. R., B.A. | ... | 4-10-31 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1930 | Richards, the Revd. G. H., L.T.H. | ... | 26-3-31 | Meerut. |
| 1929 | Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. B., M.A. | ... | 16-10-31 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1930 | Fish, the Revd. F. J., M.C., B.A. | ... | 5-2-32 | Perozepore. |
| 1930 | Garrod, the Revd. W. F., M.A. | ... | 10-2-32 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1930 | Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A. | ... | 19-6-32 | Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. |
| 1930 | Streatfield, the Revd. Canon S. F., B.A. | ... | 25-6-32 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1932 | Halliday, the Revd. S. L. | ... | 12-10-32 | Patna. |
| 1930 | Young, the Revd. P. N. F., M.A. | ... | 2-11-32 | New Delhi. |
| 1931 | Rose, the Revd. T. P. | ... | 2-12-33 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1932 | Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. Q., M.A. | ... | 10-3-34 | Hyderabad (Sind). |
| 1933 | Clare, the Revd. H., B.A. | ... | 19-2-35 | Mhow. |
| 1936 | Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A. | ... | 15-2-36 | Allahabad Cantt. |
| 1935 | Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A. | ... | 14-1-37 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1935 | Futers, the Revd. S. R. | ... | 15-1-37 | Razmak. |
| 1937 | Baynon, the Revd. J. R., L. Th. | ... | 20-1-37 | Fort William, Calcutta. |
| 1935 | Hazell, the Revd. H. E. | ... | 23-2-37 | <i>Lv. ex I.</i> |
| 1935 | Pearson, the Revd. A. J., L. Th. | ... | 30-3-37 | Risalpur. |
| 1935 | Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C. | ... | 31-3-37 | Cawnpore. |

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank.* | REMARKS. |
|--------|--------|----------------|----------|
|--------|--------|----------------|----------|

BENGAL.

Junior Chaplains.—*contd.*

| | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|-------------------------|
| 1937 | Scott, the Revd. G. M. | ... | 29-6-37 | <i>Le. ex-1.</i> |
| 1935 | Stratton, the Revd. B. M.A. | ... | 15-9-37 | Jhansi. |
| 1935 | Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A. | ... | 11-11-37 | Lucknow Civil. (Addl.). |
| 1936 | Mae, the Revd. J. A., B.A. | ... | 28-1-38 | Kohat. |
| 1936 | deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A. | ... | 29-2-38 | Darjeeling. |
| 1936 | Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A. | ... | 6-3-38 | Lahore. (Asst.). |
| 1936 | Tyler, the Revd. J. D. | ... | 14-10-38 | Kasauli. |
| 1936 | Fell, the Revd. B. G., M.A. | ... | 6-11-38 | West Ridge. |
| 1937 | Chatfield-Jude, the Revd. H. L. Th. | ... | 8-1-39 | Barrackpore. |
| 1937 | Clarke, the Revd. A. | ... | 9-1-39 | Fyzabad. |
| 1937 | Bacon, the Revd. E. A. | ... | 24-1-39 | Benares. |

Probationary Chaplains.

| | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|-------------------------|
| 1938 | Hares, the Revd. W. R. F., M.A. | ... | 31-3-38 | Quetta. (Asst.). |
| 1938 | Hall, the Revd. W. J., B.A. | ... | 17-4-38 | Muttra. |
| 1938 | Williams, the Revd. B. R., M.A. | ... | 5-11-38 | Lucknow Cantt. (Addl.). |
| 1939 | Handley, the Revd. P. E., M.A. | ... | 29-1-39 | Dinapore. |
| 1939 | Caddy, the Revd. J. | ... | 4-2-39 | Kidderpore. |
| 1939 | Bennett, the Revd. F. | ... | -2-39 | Naini Tal (Addl.). |

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

| | | | | |
|------|---|-----|---------|--|
| 1919 | Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. | ... | 3-8-33 | Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal. <i>Le. ex I., 1 yr. 3 m. 7d. to 23 July 39, p.f.</i> |
| 1919 | Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D., J.P. | ... | 10-8-37 | Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta. |

Senior Chaplain:

| | | | | |
|------|---|-----|---------|----------------------------------|
| 1925 | MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (169) | ... | 27-2-37 | <i>Placed under Punjab Govt.</i> |
|------|---|-----|---------|----------------------------------|

Junior Chaplains.

| | | | | |
|------|--|-----|---------|---|
| 1928 | Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A. | ... | 10-2-30 | <i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Calcutta).</i> |
| 1931 | Stirling, the Revd. James Clark Paul, B.A., B.D. (206) | ... | 10-5-31 | <i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Lebong).</i> |
| 1934 | Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A. | ... | 8-11-36 | |
| 1935 | McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. | ... | 7-10-37 | <i>Placed under Bombay Govt.</i> |

Probationary Chaplain.

| | | | | |
|------|--|-----|---------|--|
| 1937 | Trotter, the Revd. Robert Anderson, M.A. | ... | 9-10-37 | Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta. |
|------|--|-----|---------|--|

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.**Bishop of Madras.**

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. ... 1-1-23

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (*on leave*) ... 18-7-31

The Revd. Canon Herbert James Edmonds (*Actg.*) ... 7-11-35

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... 21-2-29

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank.* | REMARKS. |
|--------|--------|----------------|----------|
|--------|--------|----------------|----------|

Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|--|
| 1915 | Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. | 1-4-15 | |
| 1917 | Crichton, the Ven'ble Walter Richard, M.A. | 31-10-17 | Archdeacon of Madras— <i>On leave</i> . |
| 1917 | Edmonds, the Revd. Canon Herbert James, M.A. | 1-9-17 | Actg. Archdeacon of Madras. |
| 1920 | Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. | 6-10-22 | |
| 1920 | James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. | 10-2-22 | Wellington. |
| 1922 | Wheler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F. | 20-4-24 | Ootacamund. |
| 1924 | Goldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. | 5-10-24 | St. Thomas' Mount <i>cum</i> Pallavaram, Poona mallee and Vellore. |
| 1926 | Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. | 5-3-26 | Mercara and Mysore. |

Junior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|---|
| 1926 | Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. | 29-3-26 | Callcut with Cannanore. |
| 1925 | France, the Revd. Alexander | 16-3-27 | |
| 1927 | Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A. | 16-10-27 | Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral Madras. |
| 1931 | Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. | 1-11-31 | |
| 1930 | White, the Revd. Jack | 29-3-32 | Holy Trinity, Bangalore. |
| 1931 | Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry | 16-10-31 | Trimulgherry, Deccan. |
| 1933 | Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.T.H. | 11-12-33 | Secunderabad, Deccan |

Probationary Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| 1935 | Ferry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A. | 8-11-35 | Bolarum, Deccan. |
| 1936 | Jones, the Revd. Thomas Stephen, B.A. | 3-2-36 | Fort St. George, Madras |
| 1938 | Howard, the Revd. George Joseph | ... | |
| 1938 | Walters, the Revd. Thomas | ... | |

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**Presidency Senior Chaplain.****Senior Chaplain.**

48 19 Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D., J.P. 21-8-31 *Placed under Bengal Govt.*

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926

BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... 1-11-26

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Ashley-Brown, L.T.H. ... 31-10-84

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. ... 3-1-31

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank.* | REMARKS. |
|--------|--------|----------------|----------|
|--------|--------|----------------|----------|

Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|------------------------------|
| 1917 | Ashley-Brown, the Ven'ble William, L.T.H. | 21-10-27 | Chapln., Poona. |
| 1922 | Fortescue, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.T.H. | 8-8-30 | Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay. |
| 1920 | Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A. | 8-3-31 | Chapln., Colaba. |
| 1921 | Dossetor, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A. | 18-6-29 | Chapln., Kirkee. |

Junior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------------------------|
| 1927 | Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A. | 27-10-27 | Chapln., Deolali. |
| 1926 | Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A. | 10-4-28 | |
| 1926 | Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A. | 7-5-28 | Chapln., Ahmednagar. |
| 1928 | Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A. | 24-2-30 | Chapln., Ahmedabad. |
| 1928 | Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A. | 30-11-30 | |
| 1929 | Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A. | 5-10-31 | Chapln., Crater, Aden. |
| 1931 | McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. | 19-7-32 | |
| 1931 | Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Rigg | 25-12-33 | Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden. |
| 1934 | Waddy, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A. | 9-3-36 | Garrn. Chapln., Bombay. |
| 1934 | Ruddell, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, F.A. | 1-10-36 | Chapln., Additional, Poona. |

Probationary Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|---------|--------------------|
| 1934 | Lindsay, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. | 8-11-34 | Chapln., Belgaum. |
| 1936 | Weston Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward, A.K.C. | 3-7-36 | Chapln., Ghorpuri. |
| 1939 | Brooke, the Revd. John. | | |

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|--|
| 1921 | McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. | 8-3-35 | Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay. |
| 1920 | Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.Litt. | 16-10-37 | Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay. |

Senior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|---|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 1931 | Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. | 7-12-35 | Placed under the Punjab Govt. |
| 1926 | MacEdward, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A. | 8-10-37 | 2nd Chapln., The Scots Kirk, Bombay. |

Junior Chaplains.

| | | | |
|------|--|---------|---|
| 1935 | McRury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. | 7-10-37 | |
| 1928 | MacKintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. | 9-11-37 | Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee. |
| 1934 | Matheson, the Revd. Robertus William, M.A. | 1-4-38 | |

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C-2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

| Date of appointment. | Names. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Bengal. | | |
| 1-2-02 | Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E. | Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, New Delhi. |
| 1-1-15 | Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A. | <i>Lo., ex I., 11 m., to 31 Oct. 39.</i> |
| 22-3-20 | Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F. | Lahore. |
| 1-3-29 | Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward | Quetta. |
| 3-10-34 | Roife, the Revd. Herbert R. (199) | Rawalpindi. |
| 1-10-35 | Linton, the Revd. Lawrence | Meerut. |
| 1-11-36 | Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J. | Jubbulpore. |
| 1-12-36 | West, the Revd. J. Aubrey | Peshawar. |
| 1-11-37 | Harvey, the Revd. W. T. | Lucknow. |
| 1-4-37 | Burden, the Revd. John Paul | Jhansi. |
| 3-10-38 | Craze, the Revd. Leslie George | Mhow. |
| 1-11-38 | Start, the Revd. George T. | Calcutta. |
| 1-12-38 | Griffiths, the Revd. W. Keith R. | Karachi. |

Madras.

| | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1-11-31 | Williams, the Revd. Joseph | Secunderabad. |
| 15-10-34 | Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J. | Bangalore. |

Bombay.

| | | |
|----------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 1-4-24 | Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar | Bombay. |
| 18-10-37 | Leyland, the Revd. F. Edgar | Kirkee. |

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

| Date of service. | Names. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1-3-26 | Lund, the Revd. R., B.A. | Kasauli.—Tempy. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India. |
| 1-2-29 | Morgan, the Revd. D. T. | Bangalore. |
| 1-4-37 | Watts, the Revd. A. F. | Agra. |
| 1-4-38 | Bridges, the Revd. H., B.D. | |
| 1-2-39 | Gibson, the Revd. G. N., B.D. | Dinapore. |

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

†Greer, Lt.-Col. E. R. [L], Jan. 35
q. s. i. ...
 Steveney, Maj. O. K., *p.s.c.†* Jan. 37
 [L], *q. s. i.* ...
 †Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], Sep. 37
q. s. i. ...

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Capt. C. B. (Burmese,
Kachin-Chingpaw and
Chin-Kamhow) ... Apl. 36

2nd Class (99).

Cooke, Capt. E. H. ... July 34
 Houghton, Lt. H. W.
 (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... June 35
 Lyle, Capt. J. G. O.
 (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... Nov. 34

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34.

1st Class (121).

Hawes Capt. D. G. H. ... Jan. 37
 McNally, Lt. P. G. B. ... Oct. 35
 Miers, Lt. S. C. ... Oct. 37
 Pran Nath Narang, Lt. July 35
 Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L],
q. s. i. ... July 35

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36

Nepali.

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... Oct. 34
 Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. ... Oct. 36

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Bwyne, Maj. M. ... Oct. 36
 Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M.,
 R.A. ... Apl. 36
 Donald, 2nd-Lt. A. H. ... Oct. 38
 Fiewett, Maj. J. G. ... Oct. 34
 Gurdip Singh, Capt. ... Oct. 36
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon,
 Capt. ... Oct. 36
 Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. ... Oct. 37
 Lakhindar Singh, Capt. ... Apl. 34
 Munn, Lt. J. W., R.A. ... Apl. 37
 Pritam Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
 Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. ... Apl. 38

Pashto.

Higher Standard (157).

Abdul Jabbar, Lt. ... Oct. 37
 Abdullah Jan, Lt. S. ... Apl. 38
 Adam Khan, Lt., M.C. ... Apl. 38
 Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
 Anderson, Capt. W. F.,
 M.B.E., M.C. [I] R.E. ... Oct. 37
 Archibald, Capt. B. M.,
 R. E. ... Apl. 34
 Armstrong, Maj. A. E.,
 M.C. R. E. ... Apl. 37
 Bakhtiar Rana, Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Bal, Lt. N. V. ... Oct. 34
 Barker, Lt. C. H., R. Signals ... Apl. 35
 Beale, Lt. G. E. A. ... Oct. 37
 Bell, 2nd-Lt. J. W., R. A. ... Apl. 38
 Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 36
 Biscoe, Capt. D. H., *Sy. List* Oct. 34
 Boucher, Maj. C. H.,
p.s.c.† ... Oct. 36
 Boulter, Capt. H. E. ... Oct. 34
 Burrows, Capt. T., R.E. ... Apl. 36
 Campbell, Lt. C. G. ... Oct. 36
 Cane, Lt. P. G. ... Oct. 38
 Cawthorn, Capt. F. R.,
 I.M.S. ... Apl. 37
 Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ... Apl. 37
 Chitty, Lt. A. G. ... Oct. 36
 Conroy, Lt. H. G. ... Oct. 37
 Corbet, Capt. J. V., R.E. ... Oct. 38
 Cornwall-Jones, Maj. A. T.
p.s.c.† ... Oct. 34
 Cunningham Maj. J. B.
 [L], *q. s. i.* ... Apl. 34
 Dalby, Maj. R. S., O.B.E.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 37
 Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M.,
 R.A.M.C. ... Oct. 36
 Dillon, Maj. F. J., M.C. ... Oct. 34
 Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E. ... Oct. 38
 Farquharson, Lt. E. G. ... Oct. 36
 Fearon, Capt. S. P. ... Apl. 34
 Fisher, Lt. M. W., R.
 Tank Corps ... Oct. 37
 Gimson, Maj. W. A. ... Nov. 35
 Goldsmith, Lt. D. J., R.
 Signals ... Oct. 38
 Grattan, Capt. H., R.E. ... Oct. 37
 Grey, Maj. C. A., *p.s.c.†* Oct. 34
 Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ... Apl. 38
 Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ... Apl. 37

Pashto—concd.

Higher Standard (157).

Hammond, Lt. L. F. ... Oct. 37
 Hasan, Capt. S. I. ... Apl. 36
 Hawks, Lt. G. R., L., M.C.,
 R.A. ... Apl. 36
 Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. ... Oct. 35
 Hodson, Lt. R. V. E. ... Apl. 38
 Hudson, Lt. A. B., R. A. ... Apl. 35
 Hugo, Capt. H. R. ... Oct. 38
 Jesty, Capt. A. R., R.E. ... Apl. 37
 Keen, Capt. P. J. ... Oct. 36
 Kelly, Lt. E. W. ... Apl. 37
 Lavies, Capt. A. P., B.A.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 36
 Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A.,
 B.A., R.E. ... Apl. 38
 Lewis, Capt. J. W. A. ... Oct. 37
 McKendrick, Capt. J. G.,
 R.E. ... Oct. 36
 Macnamara, Capt. P. R.,
p.s.c.† ... Apl. 34
 Malden, Capt. C. M. ... Apl. 34
 Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J. ... Oct. 38
 Meraj-Ud-Din, Lt. ... Oct. 34
 Mizen, Capt. L. R. ... Nov. 35
 Moberly, Capt. W. I. ... Apl. 34
 Mohammad Sher Khan,
 Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... Apl. 36
 Nazir Ahmad, Capt. ... Oct. 38
 Packard, Lt. J. J., [I] E.
 York R. ... Oct. 36
 Pathania, Lt. M. S. ... Oct. 37
 Perry, Maj. R. H., M.C.,
 R.E. ... Apl. 38
 Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ... Apl. 37
 Pollock, Capt. C. B. R.,
 R.A.M.C. ... Oct. 36
 Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... Apl. 36
 Pritchard, Capt. G. A. T.,
 R.E. ... Oct. 37
 Qizilbash, Capt. *Navabzada*
 Zulfiqar Ali Khan ... Oct. 34
 Rajindar Singh Paintal,
 Lt. ... Apl. 38
 Reford, Capt. L. B. H. ... Apl. 38
 Richards, Lt. C. G., R.E. ... Oct. 35
 Robertson, Capt. F. D., M.C. ... Oct. 38
 Rogers, Capt. F. H. C.,
 M.C., R.A. ... Apl. 36
 Rush, Lt. L. H. ... Oct. 37
 Russell, Lt.-Col. D., M.C.,
p.s.c.† ... Apl. 36
 Sayers, Capt. A. E. H.,
 D. W. R. ... Apl. 37
 Shute, Lt.-Col. G. E. F., M.C. ... Oct. 35
 Smith, Maj. W. G. ... Nov. 35
 Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ... Oct. 35
 Stewart, Capt. G. E. S.,
 M.B.E., M.B., O.B.E.
 (Edin.), I.M.S. ... Oct. 36
 Tajmohammad Khanzada,
 Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Taylor, Lt. T. S., M.C. ... Apl. 34
 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S.,
p.s.c.† ... Apl. 36
 Vaughan, Capt. J. H. V., R.E. ... Apl. 35
 Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ... Oct. 38
 Wainwright, Capt. V. L. M. M.C. ... Apl. 34
 Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ... Oct. 36
 Walker, Capt. D. W. R.,
 R. E. ... Oct. 35
 Warden, Lt. J. W. S., M.C. ... Apl. 37
 Watt, Lt. S. A. ... Apl. 38
 Widdicombe, Capt.
 M. W. S. ... Apl. 35
 Withers, Capt. H. H. C.,
 A.M.I. MECH. E., R.E. ... Apl. 36
 Wright-Neville, Maj.
 V. R. ... Apl. 34

†Official Interpreter.

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Cunningham, Maj. J. B. | Jan. 30 |
| [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> ... | Jan. 30 |
| Faruki, Maj. S. M. A. | Oct. 19 |
| I.M.S. ... | Oct. 19 |
| Gifford, Maj. F. E., O.B.E. | Jan. 32 |
| Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. | Apl. 22 |
| Mitchley, Maj. G. A. | Jan. 37 |
| [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> ... | Jan. 37 |

Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Kureishi Lt.-Col. M. D. | Mar. 23 |
| A., I. M. S. ... | Mar. 23 |
| Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L] | Oct. 23 |
| <i>q.s.i.</i> ... | Oct. 23 |
| Warren, Maj. D. F. W. | Feb. 20 |
| <i>p.s.c.t.</i> ... | Feb. 20 |

1st Class (207).

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Akbar Khan, Lt. | Oct. 36 |
| Archibald, Capt. B. M., | Oct. 37 |
| R.E. ... | Oct. 37 |
| Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S. | Oct. 34 |
| Burrowes, Capt. T., R.E. | Oct. 36 |
| Campbell-Meklejohn, Capt. | Oct. 35 |
| K. C. ... | Oct. 35 |
| Ehsan Qadir, Lt. | Nov. 37 |
| Fanshawe, Capt. R. A. R., | July 38 |
| R.A. ... | July 38 |
| Fawns, Maj. G. C., M.C. | July 36 |
| R. A. ... | July 36 |
| Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. | Oct. 35 |
| Gurdip Singh Dhillon, | Oct. 36 |
| Capt. ... | Oct. 36 |
| Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. | Apl. 37 |

Urdu—contd.

1st Class (202).

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. | Oct. 38 |
| Howes, Capt. J. B., [L] | Jan. 35 |
| <i>So. List</i> ... | Jan. 35 |
| Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L] | Nov. 34 |
| Jilani, Lt. M. G. | Nov. 37 |
| Khan, 2nd-Lt. M. S. | Oct. 38 |
| Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. | Jan. 35 |
| Mehtab, Capt. K. S. | Oct. 34 |
| Mohammad Ayub Khan, | Oct. 34 |
| Capt. ... | Oct. 34 |
| Mohammad Hassan, Lt. | Oct. 37 |
| Mohammad Said, Lt. | Nov. 36 |
| Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. | Oct. 34 |
| Nazir Ahmad, Capt. | Mar. 35 |
| Pritam Singh, Lt. | Mar. 38 |
| Rainsford, Lt. R. B. | Apl. 38 |
| Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. | Nov. 35 |
| Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. | July 35 |
| Usman Mohamad, Lt. | Nov. 35 |
| Walsh, Maj. H., O.B.E. | Sep. 35 |
| Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L] | July 38 |
| <i>q.s.i.</i> ... | July 38 |

2nd Class (203).

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. | Jan. 35 |
| Ajit Singh Sodhi, Lt. | Nov. 38 |
| Atma Singh, Capt. | Mar. 35 |
| Bird, Lt. R. E. R. | Oct. 36 |
| Birdwood, Maj. Hon. C. B. | Oct. 36 |
| Brown, Capt. G. J. W. | Oct. 34 |
| Charlewood, Capt. G. P., | Apl. 37 |
| I.M.S. ... | Apl. 37 |
| Cotton, Capt. J. R. <i>Sy.</i> | an. 37 |
| <i>List.</i> ... | an. 37 |
| Cumberledge, Lt. C. A. M., | Nov. 37 |
| R.A. ... | Nov. 37 |

Urdu—concl'd.

2nd Class (203).

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| rville, Capt. P. W. | Oct. 38 |
| E. I. R.E. ... | Oct. 38 |
| Flewett, Maj. J. G. | July 36 |
| Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. | Oct. 35 |
| Gurdal Singh, Capt. | Oct. 34 |
| Gurdip Singh, Capt. | Jan. 36 |
| Harkirat Singh, Lt. | Apl. 38 |
| Indarjit Singh, Lt. | July 35 |
| Luck, Capt. H. O. | Oct. 38 |
| Magan, Capt. W. M. T. | Nov. 36 |
| <i>q.s.i.</i> ... | Nov. 36 |
| Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. | May 36 |
| Merrick, Capt. R. C., R.A. | Apl. 38 |
| Micklam, Capt. G. V., R.E. | Apl. 37 |
| Misra, Lt. S. C. | Nov. 37 |
| Moberly, Capt. W. I. | Apl. 38 |
| Murphy, Lt. R. C. | July 38 |
| O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S. | July 35 |
| R. A. ... | Jan. 38 |
| Partap Narain, Lt. | Oct. 38 |
| Raj Bir Chopra, Lt. | Oct. 38 |
| Rajendar Singh Paintal, | Oct. 38 |
| Lt. ... | Oct. 38 |
| Rao, Maj. B. M., M.B. | July 35 |
| R.S. (MAD.) I.M.S. | Oct. 34 |
| Raza, Capt. A. M. | Oct. 33 |
| Ryan, Lt. D. G. | Mar. 38 |
| Sarin, Lt. R. | Oct. 35 |
| Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A. | Oct. 35 |
| Thompson, Maj. W. G. S. | Oct. 36 |
| <i>p.s.c.t.</i> ... | Oct. 36 |
| Trench, Lt. G. S. C. | Apl. 38 |

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (208).

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Houghton, Capt. H. W. | June 36 |
|-----------------------|---------|

Reported between the 1st January 1939 and 31st March 1939.

Deaths.

- Barron, Lt. J. R. N., 27 Dec. 38.
 Bazalgette, Maj. R. L., *Sy. List*, 5 Jan. 39.
 Bell, Lt.-Col. L. M. (retd.), 15 Jan. 39.
 Benns, Condr. A. A., I.O.D. (retd.), 29 Jan. 39.
 Betham, Col. (*Hony.*-Br.-Genl.) R. M., C.I.E. (retd.), — Mar. 39.
 Brown, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W., I.C.C., 13 Dec. 38.
 Butler, Maj. *The Hon'ble* R. T. R. P., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E. (retd.), 14 Dec. 38.
 Carter, Sub-Condr. W., Madras Ordce. Dept. (retd.), 29 Nov. 38.
 Caruth, Maj. R. A., R.A., 18 Jan. 39.
 Collings, Maj. E. G. (retd.), 5 Sep. 38.
 Cook, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) H. C., D.C.M., A. R. Dept. (retd.), 26 Jan. 39.
 Culhane, Maj. A. J. C., M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), I.M.S., 14 Feb. 39.
 Deacon, Condr. A. H., I.O.D. (retd.), 18 Oct. 38.
 Decunha, Asst. Surgn. (*1st Cl.*) J. H., 5 Jan. 39.
 Dewey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) H. V. (retd.), 21 Jan. 39.
 Druiitt, Capt. T. R., *late* I.A.R.O., 15 Dec. 38.
 Elliot, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* E. L., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.), 12 Dec. 38.
 Evans, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) J. J., M.W.S. (retd.), 10 Dec. 38.
 Fagan, Lt.-Col. B. J., D.S.O. (retd.), 1 Jan. 39.
 Fayrer, Lt.-Col. F. D. S., I.M.S. (retd.), 2 Dec. 38.
 Finglas, Maj. N. H., *S. U. L.*, 10 Jan. 39.
 Fisher, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) G., Bck. Dept. (retd.), 29 Nov. 38.
 Gib, Maj. H. A. (retd.), 17 Jan. 39.
 Green, Maj. (*Comsy.*) H., I.A.O.C. (retd.), 13 Jan. 39.
 Guppy, Condr. C., I.A.C.C. (retd.), 20 Dec. 38.
 Harkness, Maj. G. F. I., I.M.S. (retd.), 30 Jan. 39.
 Harris, Capt. A. W., *late* I.A.R.O., 2 Jan. 39.
 Hart, Sub-Condr. H. J., M. E. S. (retd.), 26 Dec. 38.
 Hewett, Col. M. S., D.S.O. (retd.), 1 Feb. 39.
 Johnstone, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) J., (retd.), 14 Jan. 39.
 Keyes, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* T. H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G. (retd.), 26 Feb. 39.
 Khattak, Capt. F. Z. K., M.B., B.S. (Pb.), I.M.S., 18 Dec. 38.
 Kitson, Capt. E. (retd.), 9 Jan. 39.
 Leighton, Capt. J. H. L., *late* I.A.R.O., 16 Dec. 38.
 Llewellyn, 2nd-Lt. F. C., S. Wales Bord., 11 Mar. 39.
 Loch, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., R.E. (retd.), 13 Nov. 38.
 McNeile, Lt.-Col. D. H., D.S.O. (retd.), 12 Jan. 39.
 Macdonald, Lt.-Col. J. V., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.), 24 Dec. 38.
 MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., M.C. (retd.), Feb. 39.
 Manley, *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) C., Misc. B. (retd.), 15 Dec. 38.
 Matthews, Condr. H., I.O.D. (retd.), 13 Dec. 38.
 Moens, Genl. *Sir* A. W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (retd.), 2 Jan. 39.
 Molyneux, Maj. P. L., D.S.O., *S. U. L.*, 23 Jan. 39.
 Morris, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J. A., S. & T. Corps (retd.), 7 Jan. 39.
 Padfield, Capt. W. L. N., R.E., 6 Mar. 39.
 Payne, Capt. G. D. (retd.), 29 Dec. 38.
 Peart, Lt.-Col. D. G. (retd.), 4 Dec. 38.
 Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., 30 Dec. 38.
 Reed, Col. H. R. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (retd.), 1 Jan. 39.
 Robinson, Surgn. E. L., I.M.S. (retd.), 5 Feb. 39.
 Sheppard, Sub-Condr. F., I.O.D. (retd.), 8 Dec. 38.
 Strickland, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) G. R., M. E. S., 22 Jan. 39.
 Thrift, Capt. (Qr. Mr.) W., D.C.M., R. Fus., 18 Jan. 39.
 Urmson, Capt. H. N. (retd.), 4 Dec. 38.
 Webb, Maj. H. N. (retd.), 12 Jan. 39.
 Weir, Lt.-Col. R. R., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.), 27 Nov. 38.
 Willmott, Condr. R. E., M. E. S., 25 Feb. 39.
 Willoughby, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) M. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (retd.), 14 Feb. 39.
 Woods, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.S.I. (retd.), 31 Dec. 38.

Retirements.

- Aitkins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) G. R., 6 Feb. 39.
 Alexander, Maj. R. D., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S., 3 Jan. 39.
 Ashton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) A. E., M.B.E., I.A.C.C., 23 Nov. 38.
 Banerjee, Lt.-Col. P. C., L.R.C.P.&S. (Edin.), F.R.F.P.S. (Glasg.), F.R.S.E., I.M.S., 5 Jan. 39.
 Battye, Lt.-Col. T. H., 13 Dec. 38.
 Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C., 9 Mar. 39.
 Betterworth, Maj. H., A.M.L.M.E.C.H.E., *S. U. L.*, 15 Dec. 38.
 Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C., 20 Jan. 39.
 Everett, Col. M., D.S.O., R.E., 23 Jan. 39.
 Farwell, Lt.-Col. W. L., 28 Dec. 38.
 Firth, Lt.-Col. F. J. W., 19 Jan. 39.
 Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J., 1 Feb. 39.
 Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg.), D.T.M.&H. (Lond.), I.M.S., 31 Jan. 39.
 Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. H. G., 2 Jan. 39.
 Griffith, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.), I.M.S., 14 Jan. 39.
 Harvey, 2nd-Lt. P. N. L., U. L., I.A., 8 Feb. 39.
 Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., D.S.O., M.C., 23 Jan. 39.
 Kennedy, Maj. E. E., M.C., 20 Jan. 39.
 Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., 21 Dec. 38.
 Le Cornu, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., 3 Dec. 38.
 Lobo, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) C., 13 Dec. 38.
 McDonald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) J., M. E. S., 1 Jan. 39.
 Marcoolyn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) H. B., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 39.
 Maynard, Col. F. H., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., 21 Dec. 38.

Retirements—*contd.*

Mortimer, Col. P., C.I.E., 20 Jan. 39.
 Oakley, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. U., 2 Jan. 39.
 O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., 5 Jan. 39.
 Painter, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) H. B. S., M. F. Dept., 2 Mar. 39.
 Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.E. (I.A.), 17 Mar. 39.
 Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. (Dub.), L.M. (Rot.), I.M.S., 17 Dec. 38.
 Price, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) R. J., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Mar. 39.
 Pring, Capt. J. A., M.B.E., S. U. L., 30 Dec. 38.
 Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., 29 Jan. 39.

Simpson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) W., R.I.A.S.C., 28 Jan. 39.
 Sinclair, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) A. C., 3 Jan. 39.
 Smith, Maj. C. G., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., S. & M., I.A., 1 Jan. 39.
 Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., 18 Nov. 38.
 Troyte-Bullock, Capt. G. V., Rifle Bde., 9 Feb. 39.
 Twiss, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. L. O., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 39.
 Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C., 25 Jan. 39.
 Watson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) P., M. E. S., 16 Dec. 38.
 Willstrop, Maj. (Comsy.) H., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 39.
 Wright, Lt.-Col. R. D., 14 Nov. 38.

Retirements with gratuity.

Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B., 16 Nov. 38.
 Dickson, Capt. T. C. J., A. & S. H., 13 Mar. 39.

Elliot, Capt. C. F. D., 2 Feb. 39.
 Midwood, Capt. J. A., 17th/21st L., 23 Dec. 38.

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Baldwin, Capt. G. W., 15 Jan. 39.

1 Gill, Lt. H. S., 8 Jan. 39.

Cancellation of appointments in the A. I. R. O.

Bulwant Singh (II), 2nd-Lt., 14 Jan. 39.
 Mohindera Singh, 2nd-Lt., 14 Jan. 39.

Transfers to pension establishment.

Cockburn, Condr. H. R., R.I.A.S.C., 4 Feb. 39.
 Dixon, Condr. A. G., I.A.O.C., 21 Jan. 39.
 Griffiths, Condr. W. S., R.I.A.S.C., 3 Feb. 39.
 Hall, Condr. H. H., R.I.A.S.C., 12 Dec. 38.

Hews, Condr. F., R.I.A.S.C., 2 Jan. 39.
 Kelly, Sub-Condr. J. C., R.I.A.S.C., 12 Mar. 38.
 Smith, Sub-Condr. A., M. E. S., 10 Jan. 39.
 Townsend, Sub-Condr. W. H., R.I.A.S.C., 29 Jan. 38.

Relinquishments.

Burbury, Lt. F. H., 11 Dec. 38.

Note.—The date of transfer of Sub-Condr. A. Mooney, R.I.A.S.C., to the pension establishment is 5th Jan. 1939 and not as previously notified in the Indian Army List.

Transfers to Special Unemployed List.

Barroll, Maj. W. S., 1 Apl. 39.
 Cousins, Maj. G. W., 1 Apl. 39.
 Fell, Maj. A. L., 1 Apl. 39.

Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A., 1 Apl. 39.
 Schofield, 2nd-Lt. C. L., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 38.
 Wilson, Lt. D. S., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S. (on probn.), 8 Dec. 38.

Removal.

Booth, Lt. A. H., M.B., B.S. (Mad.), D.T.M.&H. (Lond.), D.O.M.S., I.M.S., 15 Mar. 39.
 Kennedy, Maj. H. G., M.B.E., 1 Feb. 29.
 Luker-Brown, Maj. H. E. F., 1 Apl. 39.
 Mason, Maj. J. O. L., 1 Apl. 39.

Mein, Maj. L. C., 16 Dec. 38.
 Nicholes, Maj. F. H. M., A.M.I.M.E.H.E., A.M.I.A.E., 1 Apl. 39.
 Nolan, Maj. M. C., 1 Apl. 39.

Resignations.

Determes, Capt. A. C., A.I.R.O., 27 Oct. 38.
 Gardener, Capt. G. O. T., 21 Jan. 39.
 Herman, Capt. B. E., A.I.R.O., 16 Jan. 39.
 Kehar, Lt. N. D., A.I.R.O., 8 Feb. 39.
 Kerr, Capt. J. N., A.I.R.O., 31 Dec. 38.
 Mohammad Husnain, Capt. A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 39.
 Moore, 2nd-Lt. C. A. J., A.I.R.O., 8 Dec. 38.
 Osborne, Maj. C. E. F., 1 Apl. 39.
 Ramsay, Maj. R., M.C., 1 Apl. 39.

Randall, Maj. J. H., 1 Apl. 39.
 Sampson, Maj. W. H., M.C., 1 Apl. 39.
 Shankar Nath Kapur, 2nd-Lt., A.I.R.O., 13 Jan. 39.
 Simpson, Lt. A. M., 14 Dec. 38.
 Slowan, Maj. S. M., 1 Feb. 39.
 Stansfeld, 2nd-Lt. D. H., U. L., I.A., 2 Feb. 39.
 Thomas, Maj. P. E., 1 Jan. 39.
 Vosper, Maj. E. B., 18 Mar. 39.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| THE KING EMPEROR | 1, 273, 297 | Abdul Qadir | 446 | Adams, A. G. | 222C |
| 319, 320, 324, 353, 356 | | ... | 608 | A. St. G. | 16, 49, 88, 399, 509 |
| H. M. QUEEN MARY... | 312 | —Rahman | 465 | A. W. | 9, 40, 115, 600 |
| H. R. H. THE DUKE OF | | ... | 61 | C. W. | 221P, 471 |
| GLOUCESTER | 328 | ... | 690 | D. R. | 100, 491 |
| H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT | 314 | ... | 693 | F. | 184, 519 |
| H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL | 447 | ... | 532 | H. | 723 |
| H. R. H. THE DUKE OF | | ... | 609 | J. A. | 222N |
| CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN | 1, | —Beg | 607 | J. D. | 273G, 278 |
| 355A, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615 | | ... | 610 | M. B. | 307A, 443 |
| H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, | | —Khan | 580 | P. A. | 307A, 440 |
| DUCHESS OF ARGYLL | 355 | ... | 66 | P. C. | 80 |
| H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF | | ... | 63 | P. R. | 221H, 485 |
| GLOUCESTER | 326, 344 | ... | 695A | R. M. | 449, 452 |
| | | ... | 708 | T. | 125 |
| | | —Sardar | 407 | T. | 728 |
| | | —Rashid | 63 | Adamson, A. G. | 292 |
| | | ... | 522 | R. Mc. K. | 394 |
| | | —Rasul | 281, 358 | Adcock, W. H. H. | 252 |
| | | —Rauf Khan | 61 | W. R. C. | 394 |
| | | —Razak Khan | 428 | Addams Williams, H. T. | 221M, 403 |
| | | —Razaq Khan | 403 | Addis, R. G. | 724A |
| | | —Siddique | 607 | Addison, G. M. | 273H |
| | | —Shakur | 416 | L. J. | 606, 733 |
| | | —Subhan | 70 | L. J. L. | 11A, 196, 604 |
| | | —Wahab | 68 | P. H. | 668C |
| | | ... | 67 | Addy, A. J. | 313 |
| | | —Khan | 66 | Adhemar, E. S. | 606 |
| | | —Wahid | 60A | H. | 606 |
| | | ... | 589 | Adie, C. E. | 239, 604C |
| | | Abdulla, T. M. | 572 | Adlard, L. S. | 241 |
| | | —Khan | 281, 358 | R. W. | 273J, 276 |
| | | ... | 60A | Adler, W. M. L. | 338 |
| | | ... | 582 | Advani, R. T. | 653 |
| | | ... | 67 | Advice, A. | 712 |
| | | ... | 405 | Adye-Curran, G. F. | 669A |
| | | Abdullah | 64 | Afaq Hussain | 578 |
| | | —Jan | 507, 580 | Afif Khan | 206B, 479, 484 |
| | | —Sardar | 221P, 510, 753, 81 | Afridi, M. K. | 657 |
| | | —Khan | 432 | Afzal Husain | 586 |
| | | ... | 485 | —Khan | 430 |
| | | ... | 451, 452 | Agam Gurung | 558 |
| | | ... | 519, | —Singh Limbu | 564 |
| | | ... | 520 | Agandhar Khandka | 568 |
| | | ... | 482 | Agar, A. A. | 213, 487 |
| | | ... | 609 | Agard-Butler, G. E. | 221C, 604A |
| | | —Nur | 513 | Agarwal, D. R. | 253 |
| | | Abdulia Ahmednia Bukhari | 686 | Agarwal, D. C. | 639, 695 |
| | | Abdur Rahim | 686 | Agate, V. N. | 252 |
| | | —Khan | 188, 738, 55 | Aggarwal, A. C. | 249 |
| | | —Qurashi | 695A | Aggarwala, A. C. | 253 |
| | | —Rahman | 692 | Agha, J. K. G. | 607 |
| | | ... | 64 | —Khanan Khan | 62 |
| | | —M. | 692 | Agia Ram | 33, 173, 544, 73 |
| | | —Razzak | 60 | Agnew, D. Q. H. | 531 |
| | | —Rehman Khan Kiani | 260C | Agya Ram | 221G, 471 |
| | | Abel, J. | 394 | Singh | 620 |
| | | Abe Singh | 516 | Ahern, D. M. | 294 |
| | | Abernethy, P. P. | 146, 516, 746A | P. J. | 247 |
| | | Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. | 591 | Ahluwalia, H. S. | 251 |
| | | Abnashi Ram | 64 | L. S. | 730 |
| | | Abraham, D. | 250 | Ahmad, A. | 221H, 407 |
| | | Abu-Taha | Muhammad | H. I. | 698 |
| | | Muazzam Husain | 260A | M. | 668A |
| | | Achal Singh | 401 | S. | 663 |
| | | Achuthan, K. | 572 | T. D. | 70 |
| | | —M. P. | 573 | —Ali | 466 |
| | | Achyuta Kumar Maitra | 258B | —Ali Khan | 260A |
| | | Ackland, H. J. | 96, 461, 573 | Din | 68 |
| | | Acland, P. T. | 221O, 545 | ... | 61 |
| | | —R. D., Right Revd. | 750 | ... | 691 |
| | | Acton, G. | 236, 459 | ... | 64 |
| | | H. L. | 670 | —Husain Khan | 688 |
| | | Acworth, G. W. | 221N, 405 | —Khan | 459, 464 |
| | | J. P. | 13, 34, 144, 510, 72 | ... | 463 |
| | | Adalat Khan | 69 | ... | 495, 500 |
| | | ... | 451, 453 | ... | 67 |
| | | Adam, A. de. B. | 221R, 543 | ... | 1, 414 |
| | | —Miss A. M. | 625 | ... | 609 |
| | | E. S. | 679 | —Nur | 63 |
| | | —Khan | 220, 455, 753, 81 | Ullah Khan | 691 |
| | | ... | 457 | Mian Mahmud | 698 |
| | | Adams, A. C. | 714 | Shah | 514 |
| | | A. C. H. | 323B | Ahmadi, G. N. | 669M |
| | | ... | ... | Ahmed Ali Khan | 68 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Ahmed Badshah ... | 451, 453 | Alam, S. S. ... | 253 | Allah Dad ... | 495 |
| —Jan ... | 207, 414 | —Sing Negi ... | 277, 358 | —... .. | 507, 733 |
| —Khan ... | 69 | Alamdar Hussain ... | 608 | —... .. | 69 |
| —... .. | 201A, 350 | Alamsher Khan ... | 434 | —... .. | 493 |
| —... .. | 451, 452 | Alawal Khan ... | 513 | —... .. | 358 |
| —... .. | 507 | Alban, Miss A. D. M. ... | 623 | —Khan ... | 610 |
| —... .. | 69 | —C. E. R. G. ... | 8, 14, 47, 71 | —... .. | 738 |
| —... .. | 516 | —R. G. B. W. ... | 172, 738, 55 | —Din ... | 525 |
| —... .. | 611 | Albert, E. P. ... | 222(a) | —Ditta ... | 63 |
| —... .. | 608 | Albery, A. ... | 719 | —... .. | 487 |
| —Nawaz Khan ... | 425, 59 | Albuquerque, J. W. F. ... | 668B | —... .. | 481 |
| —... .. | 418 | —V. M. ... | 668B | —... .. | 350 |
| Ahuja, M. L. ... | 650 | Alden, H. ... | 239 | —... .. | 532 |
| Alappa, M. M. ... | 573 | —H. R. ... | 239 | —... .. | 525 |
| Aich, K. L. ... | 252 | Alderman, R. H. R. ... | 221A, 476, 735 | —... .. | 474 |
| Almable, H. C. C. ... | 258A | Alderson, I. S. ... | 20, 273H, 447 | —Lok ... | 451, 452 |
| Alman Rana ... | 554 | —R. C. ... | 123, 600, 735 | —Nur ... | 508 |
| Ainscough, J. H. ... | 723 | —V. C. ... | 304, 308 | —Yar Khan ... | 504 |
| Ainscow, A. E. ... | 379 | Aldous, H. F. T. ... | 449, 452 | —... .. | 574 |
| Ainsley, J. B. ... | 642 | Aldridge, C. A. ... | 449, 452 | —... .. | 574 |
| Aird, B. G. ... | 724A | —G. E. ... | 449, 452 | —... .. | 451, 453 |
| Aird-Smith, W. ... | 13, 31, 128, 476, 72 | —M. J. ... | 222(b) | —... .. | 624 |
| Aitchison, W. ... | 654 | Alexander, A. G. S. ... | 222(a) | —... .. | 673 |
| Aitken, I. M. E. ... | 272 | —... .. | 691 | —... .. | 600 |
| —R. R. ... | 304 | —C. L. ... | 200, 526 | —... .. | 270 |
| Aitkins, S. H. ... | 318 | —C. W. D. W. ... | 261 | —... .. | 2910 |
| Aiyanna, K. K. ... | 573 | —D. ... | 215, 512 | —... .. | 261 |
| Aiyer, K. S. ... | 670 | —B. T. H. ... | 572A | —... .. | 323A |
| Ajab Gul Khan ... | 61 | —H. M. ... | 618 | —... .. | 718 |
| —Singh Chhaehhi ... | 607 | —Hon. H. R. L. G. ... | 461 | —... .. | 677 |
| —Sing Rana ... | 558 | —H. T. ... | 33, 327 | —... .. | 230A |
| Ajab Singh Thapa ... | 552, 60A | —J. ... | 724A | —... .. | 634 |
| Ajalb Ali Shah ... | 68 | —J. D. ... | 217, 604C | —... .. | 734 |
| —Singh ... | 531 | —L. A. ... | 158, 359 | —... .. | 656 |
| —... .. | 221, 505 | —V. S. ... | 742, 67 | —... .. | 723 |
| Ajaz Khan ... | 423 | —W. G. ... | 21, 49, 158, 602 | —... .. | 254 |
| Ajandar Singh Butalia ... | 260C | Alfieri, F. J. ... | 21, 49, 158, 602 | —... .. | 732 |
| Ajit Singh ... | 692 | Alfouso, His Majesty King ... | 263A | —... .. | 263 |
| —(Guraya 221C, 489, 604A, 753, 753A, 81 | 81 | Alford, J. ... | 199, 416 | —... .. | 239 |
| —Kalia ... | 221L, 517, 753, 753A, 81 | —J. C. ... | 11, 702 | —... .. | 311 |
| —Sodhi ... | 698 | —K. F. ... | 39, 660 | —... .. | 685 |
| Ajiz, M. H. ... | 475 | Ali, A. A. ... | 238 | —... .. | 683 |
| Ajmat Singh ... | 282, 359 | —Ahmad ... | 688 | —... .. | 731 |
| Ajmer Singh ... | 221N, 463 | —Khan ... | 66 | —... .. | 668P |
| —Ghangas ... | 691 | —Akbar ... | 450 | —... .. | 713 |
| Ajudhia Nath Opal ... | 258B | —... .. | 68 | —... .. | 600A |
| Ajudhya Parshad Misir ... | 64 | —... .. | 359 | —... .. | 728 |
| Ajwani, L. H. ... | 592 | —Khan ... | 526, 529 | —... .. | 616 |
| Akaram Sinda ... | 480 | —Shah ... | 446 | —... .. | 712 |
| Akbar, A. K. ... | 221L, 471 | —Akhtar ... | 68 | —... .. | 330 |
| —Ali ... | 63 | —Asghar ... | 612 | —... .. | 222P |
| —... .. | 530 | —Bahadur ... | 239A | —... .. | 235 |
| —... .. | 451, 453 | —Khan ... | 699 | —... .. | 717 |
| —... .. | 281, 358 | —Dost ... | 611 | —... .. | 365 |
| —Khan ... | 66 | —F. ... | 63 | —... .. | 724A |
| —Sardar ... | 582 | —Gauhar ... | 698 | —... .. | 213, 505, 744 |
| —Khan ... | 689 | —Gohar ... | 280, 359 | —... .. | 221K, 528 |
| —... .. | 497 | —Haider ... | 609 | —... .. | 5, 170, 474, 72 |
| —... .. | 457, 458 | —Haidar Shah ... | 608 | —... .. | 340 |
| —... .. | 497 | —Husain Shah ... | 475 | —... .. | 221K, 489 |
| —... .. | 221C, 517, 753, 753A, 81, 32 | —Khan ... | 609 | —... .. | 586 |
| —Shah ... | 64 | —Majau ... | 451, 453 | —... .. | 221K, 510 |
| Akehurst, C. H. I. ... | 6, 13, 449 | —Mardan ... | 500 | —... .. | 708 |
| Akenhead, J. ... | 221C, 476 | —Khan ... | 527 | —... .. | 570 |
| Akerkar, M. N. ... | 587 | —... .. | 507, 512 | —... .. | 543 |
| Akerman, J. P. ... | 22, 120, 600 | —Khan ... | 60A | —... .. | 482, 484 |
| Akers-Jones, P. B. ... | 320 | —Mohomed ... | 523 | —... .. | 702 |
| Akhmad ... | 68 | —Muhammad ... | 69 | —... .. | 68 |
| —Shah ... | 444 | —... .. | 291, 359 | —... .. | 4 |
| Akhtar, H. ... | 670 | —Khan ... | 451, 453 | —... .. | 684 |
| Akram, M. ... | 609B | —... .. | 492 | —... .. | 686 |
| Akshoy Kumar Mitter ... | 258A | —Raza Khan ... | 692 | —... .. | 689 |
| Alabaster, C. J. C. ... | 221R, 485 | —Shan ... | 580 | —... .. | 684 |
| Ala Singh ... | 67 | —Sher ... | 413 | —... .. | 258B |
| Alaf Khan ... | 455 | —... .. | 416 | —... .. | 694 |
| Alagappan, S. C. ... | 647 | —... .. | 400 | —... .. | 260 |
| Alahdin ... | 61 | —... .. | 509, 512 | —... .. | 541 |
| Alakh Ram ... | 418 | —... .. | 280, 359 | —... .. | 541 |
| Alam Ali Khan ... | 430 | —... .. | 523 | —... .. | 222(b) |
| —Gir Khan ... | 425 | —... .. | 254 | —... .. | 516 |
| —Gul ... | 580 | —... .. | 481 | —... .. | 530 |
| —Khan ... | 288, 358 | —... .. | 440 | —... .. | 487 |
| —... .. | 461 | —... .. | 668 | —... .. | 460, 464 |
| | | —... .. | 157A, 738, 55 | —... .. | 64 |
| | | —... .. | 451, 452 | —... .. | 535 |
| | | —... .. | 516 | —... .. | 416 |
| | | —... .. | 498 | —... .. | 286, 359 |
| | | | | —... .. | 277, 358 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Amar Sing ... | 64 | Anderson E. W. ... | 227, 450, 453 | Archdale, G. A. F. ... | 273F, 288 |
| ... .. | 542 | ... .. | 207, | Archibald, B. M. ... | 306, 309, 753, |
| ... .. | 65 | ... .. | 632 | ... .. | 81, 82 |
| ... .. | 507, 512 | ... .. | 620A | Ardee, <i>The Lord</i> ... | 743 |
| ... .. | 485, 60A | ... .. | 717 | Ardeshir, E. A. R. ... | 662 |
| ... .. | 462 | ... .. | 669D (2) | Ari Sal, <i>Kanwar</i> ... | 222Q(c), 734 |
| ... .. | 577 | ... .. | 619 | Arjan Das ... | 693 |
| (A. I. R. O.) ... | 249 | ... .. | 704 | ... .. | 501 |
| ... .. | 516 | ... .. | 634 | ... .. | 485 |
| ... .. | 409 | ... .. | 704 | ... .. | 531 |
| ... .. | 543 | ... .. | 719 | ... .. | 487 |
| ... .. | 476 | ... .. | 110, 472 | ... .. | 508 |
| ... .. | 693 | ... .. | 32, 617 | ... .. | 456 |
| ... .. | 403 | ... .. | 178, 519 | ... .. | 511 |
| ... .. | 416 | ... .. | 264 | ... .. | 63 |
| ... .. | 690 | ... .. | 752 | ... .. | 414 |
| Dhindsa ... | 260A | ... .. | 753, 81 | ... .. | 425 |
| Vasudeva ... | 541 | ... .. | 620 | ... .. | 260B |
| Sing Negi ... | 541 | ... .. | 619 | ... .. | 691 |
| Rawat ... | 2 | ... .. | 682 | ... .. | 260B |
| Thakur ... | 409 | ... .. | 259 | ... .. | 528 |
| Singh ... | 416 | ... .. | 668A | ... .. | 467, 472 |
| ... .. | 558 | ... .. | 8, 711A | ... .. | 263 |
| Amarbahadur Thapa ... | 552 | ... .. | 731 | ... .. | 470, 472 |
| Amarsing Rana ... | 684 | ... .. | 243 | ... .. | 65 |
| Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt... .. | 67 | ... .. | 13, 22, 48, 61, 71 | ... .. | 63 |
| Amba Shankar Morari Vyas ... | 570 | ... .. | 222F, 439 | ... .. | 686 |
| Amberdhoj Rai ... | 473 | ... .. | 222Q(a) | ... .. | 687 |
| Ambrase, R. D. ... | 132, 473 | ... .. | 37, 49, 85, 398, 536 | ... .. | 686 |
| Ameen, M. N. ... | 251 | ... .. | 226A, 442 | ... .. | 679 |
| Ameer Khan ... | 70 | ... .. | 16, 47, 696 | ... .. | 742 |
| Amer, O. C. ... | 389 | ... .. | 391 | ... .. | 263A |
| Ami Lal ... | 64 | ... .. | 226A, 445A | ... .. | 43, 303, 72 |
| Amies, B. J. ... | 118, 531, 72, 82 | ... .. | 627 | ... .. | 306, 439 |
| Amis, Gul ... | 68 | ... .. | 249 | ... .. | 323A |
| Amir Abdullah Khan ... | 574 | ... .. | 728A | ... .. | 11, 46, 273, 71 |
| Ahmad Qureshi ... | 695A | ... .. | 503, 72, 73 | ... .. | 720 |
| Ahmed ... | 609 | ... .. | 304, 737 | ... .. | 365 |
| Alam ... | 451, 453 | ... .. | 258B | ... .. | 17, 303, 753, 80, |
| Ali ... | 446 | ... .. | 201, 604 | ... .. | 81 |
| ... .. | 60A | ... .. | 11, 140, 701 | ... .. | 218, 403, 426 |
| ... .. | 359 | ... .. | 319 | ... .. | 6, 13, 303, |
| ... .. | 609 | ... .. | 469 | ... .. | 597, 72 |
| Chand Joshi ... | 692 | ... .. | 67 | ... .. | 239A |
| Hussain ... | 66 | ... .. | 659 | ... .. | 158, 553 |
| Khan ... | 66 | ... .. | 617 | ... .. | 724A |
| ... .. | 517 | ... .. | 70 | ... .. | 144, 601 |
| ... .. | 514 | ... .. | 724 | ... .. | 199, 403, 604 |
| Mohammed ... | 611 | ... .. | 239A | ... .. | 310 |
| Khan ... | 744, 64 | ... .. | 221 | ... .. | 11, 194A, |
| ... .. | 525 | ... .. | 221A, 565, 701A | ... .. | 701, 75 |
| Singh ... | 609 | ... .. | 130, 601 | ... .. | 273A, 72 |
| Zaman ... | 495 | ... .. | 64 | ... .. | 38, 299 |
| Amir-ul-Mulk ... | 609 | ... .. | 441 | ... .. | 307, 309 |
| Amjad Hussain ... | 578 | ... .. | 451, 452 | ... .. | 207, 514, 730 |
| Khan ... | 702 | ... .. | 440 | ... .. | 314, 71 |
| Amnava ... | 221Q, 567 | ... .. | 523, 582 | ... .. | 680 |
| Amore, D. M. ... | 221Q, 561 | ... .. | 64 | ... .. | 221, 467 |
| W. M. ... | 679 | ... .. | 645 | ... .. | 697 |
| Amor, J. A. ... | 241 | ... .. | 441 | ... .. | 329 |
| L. E. ... | 10 | ... .. | 685 | ... .. | 68 |
| Amphlett, B. W. J. ... | 630 | ... .. | 6, 13, 301, 72 | ... .. | 67A |
| Amrik Singh ... | 510 | ... .. | 610 | ... .. | 221P, 463 |
| ... .. | 221P, 70 | ... .. | 221B, 278 | ... .. | 488 |
| Amrit Singh ... | 695A | ... .. | 583 | ... .. | 62 |
| Amulya Krishna Chanda ... | 637 | ... .. | 600, 710, 733 | ... .. | 273I, 277 |
| Anand, H. S. ... | 260A | ... .. | 511, 512 | ... .. | 620A |
| J. K. ... | 250 | ... .. | 370 | ... .. | 270, 621 |
| J. S. ... | 244 | ... .. | 239A, 452, 489 | ... .. | 517 |
| L. S. ... | 244 | ... .. | 180, 708 | ... .. | 690 |
| Parkash Nanda ... | 221C, 445 | ... .. | 441 | ... .. | 432 |
| Singh ... | 281, 358 | ... .. | 69 | ... .. | 688, 67 |
| Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay ... | 685 | ... .. | 573 | ... .. | 541 |
| Anandao Galkwad ... | 467 | ... .. | 441 | ... .. | 564 |
| Anandao Mhadik ... | 566 | ... .. | 573 | ... .. | 243 |
| Anant Balkrishna Purandare ... | 260C | ... .. | 753 | ... .. | 428 |
| Dattatraya Paradkar ... | 289, 358 | ... .. | 662 | ... .. | 218 |
| Ram ... | 584 | ... .. | 250 | ... .. | 260C |
| ... .. | 420 | ... .. | 588 | ... .. | 487 |
| ... .. | 221G, 445 | ... .. | 316 | ... .. | 210B |
| Ananta Shende ... | 407 | ... .. | 608 | ... .. | 69 |
| Anar Khan ... | 459 | ... .. | 61 | ... .. | 273G, 280 |
| Anarupe Rana ... | 554 | ... .. | 531 | ... .. | 213, 604A |
| Anderson, A. ... | 353 | ... .. | 720 | ... .. | 194, 502 |
| A. L. B. ... | 49, 84, 396, 426 | ... .. | 37, 38, 702 | ... .. | 273B, 278 |
| A. V. ... | 299, 396, 439 | ... .. | 251 | ... .. | 709, 733 |
| C. P. ... | 355 | ... .. | 273G, 276 | ... .. | 689 |
| D. J. ... | 366 | ... .. |  | ... .. |  |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Ashford, F. ... | 172 | Atta Muhammed Khan ... | 610 | Babu Singh ... | 588 |
| Ashiq Ali ... | 695A | Attar Singh ... | 61 | ... .. | 579 |
| Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ... | 409 | ... .. | 61 | ... .. | 583 |
| ... .. | 240 | ... .. | 505 | ... .. | 446 |
| Ashley, J. O. M. ... 35, 273A, | 72 | Attarsingh Thapa ... | 562 | Baburao Shah ... | 552, 710 |
| ... .. | 349 | Attar, A. L. ... | 221A, 549 | Baburao Emdkar ... | 468 |
| Ashley-Brown, W. <i>Read</i> ... | 750 | Attfield, C. J. ... 138, | 523, 545 | ... .. | 468 |
| Ashraf Khan ... | 105 | Attfield, P. W. ... | 181, 604C | ... .. | 467 |
| ... .. | 480 | Attwell, G. E. ... | 187, 456, 735 | Bachan Singh ... | 415, 435 |
| ... .. | 455 | Autzenwiler, R. P. A. ... | 380 | ... .. | 252 |
| ... .. | 238 | Auchinleck, C. J. E. 12, 29, 46, 51, | 454, 574, 77, 75 | ... .. | 444 |
| ... .. | 571 | ... .. | 609 | ... .. | 451, 452 |
| Ashruff Khan ... | 47, 637 | Aulla Khan ... | 411 | ... .. | 446 |
| Ashton, B. C. ... 36, 100, 736, | 55 | Auliya Khan ... | 291B, 359 | ... .. | 502 |
| ... .. | 273K, | Aunkar Singh ... | 523 | ... .. | 607 |
| ... .. | 261 | ... .. | 463 | ... .. | 602 |
| ... .. | 351 | Aunsa Ram ... | 463 | ... .. | 438 |
| Ashwell, P. J. ... | 724 | Aureng Zeb ... | 238, 499 | ... .. | 486 |
| ... .. | 720 | Aurangzeb Khan ... | 221A, 520 | Bachant Singh ... | 64 |
| Ashworth, A. D. ... | 392 | Auret, G. L. ... | 221H, 497 | ... .. | 542, 586 |
| ... .. | 239A | ... .. | 239A | ... .. | 585 |
| Askari, S. W. H. ... | 666 | Autora, J. S. ... | 222P | Bachint Singh ... | 684 |
| Askwith, S. C. ... | 273B, 278, 597 | Austen, E. J. ... | 701A | ... .. | 516 |
| Aslam Khan ... | 699A | Austin, B. A. ... | 702 | Bachittar Singh ... | 420 |
| ... .. | 457 | ... .. | 617 | Bachhouse, J. E. ... 273F, | 277 |
| ... .. | 280 | ... .. | 10, 712 | Bachhurst, L. G. ... | 661 |
| Asmatullah Khan ... | 495 | ... .. | 222B | Bachman, A. ... | 679 |
| Asnandan Singh ... | 444 | ... .. | 727 | Bachshall, P. G. ... | 702 |
| Aspinall, H. H. H. ... | 56 | ... .. | 269 | Bacon, E. A., <i>Read</i> ... | 748A |
| ... .. | 645 | ... .. | 431 | ... .. | 267 |
| ... .. | 81 | Antar Singh ... | 537 | ... .. | 187, 738, 55 |
| Asquith, F. H. ... | 675 | ... .. | 510 | ... .. | 222Q |
| Assa Singh ... | 284, 359 | ... .. | 14, 17, 72 | Bachan Singh ... | 462 |
| ... .. | 502 | Auten, G. W. ... | 722 | ... .. | 488, 490 |
| ... .. | 359 | Auty, B. ... | 345 | ... .. | 502 |
| Assu Singh ... | 456 | Aveline, A. P. ... | 115B, 494 | ... .. | 69 |
| Astley-Cooper, G. N. A. ... | 310 | ... .. | 107, 604B | ... .. | 483, 484 |
| Aswini Kumar Nath ... | 596A | ... .. | 310 | ... .. | 690 |
| ... .. | 634 | Abs, H. G. ... | 251 | ... .. | 432 |
| Ata Muhammad ... | 522 | Abyaktanand ... | 577 | Bader, E. ... | 11, 303 |
| ... .. | 510 | Awagarrh, Rao Sahib of | 349 | Badhar Din ... | 497 |
| ... .. | 480 | ... .. | 273B, 288 | Badar-ud-din ... | 461 |
| ... .. | 582 | Awdry, J. ... | 691 | Badeock, W. B. ... | 150, 602 |
| ... .. | 488 | Awtar Singh Grewal ... | 243 | Badeock, W. B. ... | 575 |
| ... .. | 456 | Axtell, L. H. W. ... | 338 | Badda ... | 624 |
| ... .. | 409 | Ayers, P. R. ... | 441 | Badghy, Miss M. ... | 732 |
| ... .. | 635 | Ayyamar ... | 639A | Badhari, J. T. ... | 459 |
| ... .. | 581 | Ayyar, R. D. ... | 669 | Badhari, Thonhill, D. G. B. 237, | 407 |
| ... .. | 219, 519 | Azad Khan ... | 574 | Badhwar, H. O. ... | 221M, |
| ... .. | 68 | Azam Ali Khan ... | 695A | Badhu Singh ... | 191 |
| Atal, H. L. ... | 202, 428, 731 | ... .. | 432 | Badhu Singh ... | 533 |
| Atar Singh ... | 418, 435 | ... .. | 466 | Badshah ... | 495 |
| ... .. | 688 | ... .. | 221G, 499 | ... .. | 525 |
| ... .. | 695A | ... .. | 432 | ... .. | 519 |
| Ataulah Khan ... | 532 | Azim Khan ... | 575 | Bagga Singh ... | 65 |
| ... .. | 581 | Azima Katat ... | 575 | Baggs, J. ... | 378 |
| ... .. | 82 | Aziz-ud-din ... | 238, 517 | ... .. | 716 |
| Ata-ullah, M. ... 668, 753A, 81, | 254 | ... .. | 69 | Bagh Ali ... | 526 |
| Athavale, G. T. ... | 252 | Aziz Ahmad Khan ... | 405 | ... .. | 68 |
| ... .. | 378 | ... .. | 607 | ... .. | 483 |
| Atherton, G. F. ... | 182, 447 | ... .. | 580 | ... .. | 497, 500 |
| ... .. | 244 | Azizur Rahman ... | 497 | Baghel Singh Rajkumar ... | 220, 505 |
| Athol-Liddel, R. E. ... | 694 | Azilenko, G. ... | 258A | Bagley, R. W. ... | 373 |
| Atiq Ahmad Khan ... | 562 | ... .. | 647 | Bagnall, H. G. ... | 47, 273, 731 |
| Atidhoj Rana ... | 624 | Ba Thaw A. ... | 221E, 489 | ... .. | 43, 82 |
| Atkins, Miss E. M. ... | 271 | Babar, H. U. K. ... | 620B | Bagshaw, F. B. ... | 620E |
| ... .. | 701 | Babbage, J. C. ... | 258B | Bahadur ... | 583 |
| ... .. | 128, 701 | Babbar, G. S. ... | 575 | ... .. | 239A, 277 |
| Atkinson, A. E. ... | 316 | Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur | 58 | ... .. | 552 |
| ... .. | 369 | ... .. | 735 | ... .. | 691 |
| ... .. | 620 | Rana, Sir ... | 263A | ... .. | 556 |
| ... .. | 323 | Babington, A. M. S. 204, 510, | 753 | ... .. | 558 |
| ... .. | 619 | ... .. | 252 | ... .. | 511 |
| ... .. | 221E, 416 | ... .. | 252 | ... .. | 65 |
| ... .. | 652 | Babonau, A. F. ... 3, 37, 46, | 629 | ... .. | 201A, 359 |
| ... .. | 258A | Baboo Ram Sharma ... | 691 | ... .. | 530, 534B |
| Atma Ram ... | 689 | ... .. | 577 | ... .. | 291, 358 |
| ... .. | 260C | ... .. | 413 | ... .. | 70 |
| ... .. | 461 | Babbie, J. W. A. ... | 138, 516 | ... .. | 62 |
| Atma Singh ... | 204, 455, 753A | Babu I., Jadhav ... | 446 | ... .. | 564 |
| ... .. | 501 | ... .. | 468, 472 | ... .. | 221P, 477 |
| ... .. | 501 | ... .. | 468, 472 | ... .. | 609 |
| ... .. | 503 | ... .. | 607 | ... .. | 68 |
| ... .. | 694 | ... .. | 607 | ... .. | 526 |
| Atmaram Dhuri ... | 471 | ... .. | 688 | ... .. | 426 |
| ... .. | 69 | ... .. | 69 | ... .. | 519 |
| Atta Muhammed ... | 460 | ... .. | 69 | ... .. | 508 |
| ... .. | 460 | ... .. | 69 | ... .. | 504 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Bahadur Singh ... | 503, 506 | Bala Datt Joshi ... | 686 | Bamford C. W. ... | 678 |
| ... Sing Rawat ... | 430 | ... Power ... | 468, 472 | ... P. G. ... | 206A, 503, 73 |
| ... Thapa ... | 690A | Balaji Gurung ... | 556 | ... P. V. ... | 665 |
| Bahadur Singh Gurung ... | 541 | Balajiro Ghag ... | 541 | Bampfild, G. C. ... | 48, 81 |
| ... Thapa ... | 556 | Balak Ram Sing Rawat ... | 62 | ... R. ... | 151, 504, 732 |
| Bahal Singh ... | 560 | Balakrishnan ... | 440 | Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ... | 317 |
| Bahawalpur, Nawab of ... | 568 | ... M. ... | 573 | Bampton, J. A. H. ... | 222A |
| Bahorang Lal ... | 501 | Balawal Shah ... | 400 | ... Miss N. P. deB. ... | 624 |
| Baig, M. O. A. ... | 438, 49 | Balbahadur Ale ... | 409 | ... W. J. D. ... | 678 |
| ... S. ... | 546 | ... Khatttri ... | 502 | Banaras Khan ... | 413 |
| Baigrie, J. ... | 199, 738, 55 | ... Sen ... | 568 | Banarsidas Verma ... | 686 |
| Baikunth Khatttri ... | 571 | ... Singh ... | 568 | Band, W. ... | 714 |
| Bailey, F. R. ... | 727 | ... Thapa ... | 568 | Banerjee, D. P. ... | 252 |
| ... G. H. P. ... | 568 | Balbir Ghatti ... | 554 | ... G. C. ... | 251 |
| ... R. A. ... | 742 | ... Gurung ... | 560 | ... L. M. ... | 250 |
| Ballward, P. ... | 216, 421 | ... Rana ... | 554 | ... P. C. ... | 249 |
| Baly, J. D. ... | 273J, 291 | ... Singh ... | 560 | ... P. K. ... | 249 |
| ... M. H. H. ... | 684 | Bald, C. E. ... | 611 | Banerji, J. S. C. ... | 260C |
| Bain, A. T. ... | 193, 511, 711A | Baldev Sing Chauhan ... | 64 | ... N. D. ... | 251 |
| ... G. A. 13, 37, 130, 553, 72 | 329 | Baldeo Prasad ... | 582 | ... R. N. ... | 251 |
| ... J. E. ... | 247 | ... Gupta ... | 544 | ... R. N. ... | 745 |
| ... R. W. ... | 254 | ... Singh ... | 351 | ... S. K. ... | 254 |
| Bainbridge, R. A. H. ... | 243 | Baldew Ram ... | 541 | Banks, V. H. L. ... | 727 |
| Baines, G. D. ... | 49, 68, 396, 429 | Baldev Singh ... | 602 | Bannatyne, N. C. ... | 5, 40, 51, 71 |
| ... M. F. T. ... | 81, 2730, 72 | ... (I) ... | 686 | ... F. W. N. ... | 273D, 703 |
| Baird, Sir H. B. D. ... | 1, 12, 27, 46, 50, 470, 71 | ... (II) ... | 587 | Bannerji, B. ... | 10 |
| ... S. Y. ... | 270, 621 | Baldew Singh ... | 409 | Bannerman, D. A. G. ... | 353 |
| Bairisal Singh ... | 474 | ... Father ... | 536 | ... R. ... | 382 |
| Bajekal, R. R. ... | 250 | ... I. H. T. ... | 536 | Bannu Singh ... | 11A |
| Bajrao Shinde ... | 488 | ... R. T. ... | 536 | Banon, H. L. ... | 403 |
| Bajpai, B. D. ... | 587 | Balesor Rana ... | 253 | Bansi Dhar Tripatti ... | 243 |
| ... S. P. ... | 577 | Baliga, B. P. ... | 474 | ... H. M. ... | 241 |
| Bakar Ali Khan ... | 492 | Bali, A. N. ... | 112 | Bansi Lal ... | 685 |
| Baker, A. H. ... | 140, 503, 72 | Baljit Singh ... | 720 | ... Sharma ... | 690 |
| ... A. R. G. ... | 211, 409 | ... Miss E. M. ... | 623 | Bant Singh ... | 686 |
| ... C. H. N. ... | 635 | ... H. E. T. The Rev. ... | 376 | Banta Singh ... | 515 |
| ... F. G. ... | 727 | ... I. H. T. ... | 273E, 281 | ... 456, 458 | 503 |
| ... G. H. W. ... | 273H, 275 | ... R. T. ... | 313A | ... 501 | 507 |
| ... H. C. A. ... | 206, 519, 521, 524 | Balraj Rana ... | 554 | ... 280, 359 | 359 |
| ... H. L. ... | 241 | Baliga, B. P. ... | 651 | ... 285, 359 | 680 |
| ... J. A. B. ... | 2210, 459 | Bali, A. N. ... | 589 | Bantleman, A. J. E. ... | 583 |
| ... L. V. ... | 723 | ... P. R. ... | 251 | Banwari Lal ... | 468 |
| ... W. H. G. ... | 12, 35, 47, 58, 71, 75 | Baljit Singh ... | 203, 604 | Bapuji Rao Kadam ... | 468 |
| ... W. J. ... | 719 | Ball, A. S. S. ... | 6 | Bapurao Gaekwad ... | 65 |
| ... W. R. O. G. ... | 328 | ... C. F. ... | 2, 390 | Bappukutty, P. ... | 573 |
| Bakhtawar Singh ... | 457 | ... H. Revd. ... | 750 | Bapubha ... | 2 |
| Bakhtbahadur Limbu ... | 63 | ... O. V. ... | 336 | Baq Muhammad ... | 530, 534 |
| Bakhle, S. C. ... | 562 | ... P. H. ... | 620B | Bara Singh ... | 502 |
| Bakhsh, Hahli ... | 660 | Balla Ram ... | 475 | Barber, A. D. ... | 668B |
| Bakhshi Antar Singh ... | 664 | Ballantine, J. D. H. ... | 356B, 357 | ... P. T. ... | 175, 496, 500, 82 |
| ... Dhan Singh ... | 611 | Ballard, J. F. ... | 340 | ... R. H. ... | 344 |
| ... Ram ... | 685 | Ballardie, J. W. ... | 376 | ... R. L. ... | 239A |
| ... Singh ... | 515 | Ballantine, G. C. ... | 40, 92, 397, 462 | ... S. ... | 363 |
| ... 434, 435 | 477, 478 | ... J. S. 13, 22, 140, 417, 72 | 221, 482 | Barbour, D. C. ... | 264 |
| Baksha Ram ... | 607 | Ballin, J. F. ... | 165A, 555 | ... R. F. ... | 217, 515, 735 |
| Bakshi Gulab Singh ... | 29, 661 | Ballinger, G. A. ... | 554 | Barchard, D. M. ... | 324 |
| ... R. R. ... | 612 | Balman Gurung ... | 725 | Barclay-Brown, R. ... | 222F |
| ... Singh ... | 612 | Balmforth, B. F. ... | 607 | Barclay Smith, E. A. ... | 301, 308 |
| Bakhshish Singh ... | 480 | Balmokand Kapur ... | 690 | Barcroft, R. B. ... | 213, 403 |
| Bakhshish Singh ... | 695A | Balmukand ... | 530 | Bardhan, P. N. ... | 670 |
| Bakhtiar Rana ... | 221I, 517, 753, 81 | Balram Singh ... | 602 | Bardwell, A. T. ... | 355 |
| Bakhtawar Singh ... | 407 | Balu More ... | 481 | Barfoot, E. T. ... | 720 |
| ... 404 | 444 | Balwant Buwa ... | 470 | Barford, B. C. ... | 273D, 284 |
| ... 454 | 502 | Balwant Rai Puri ... | 691 | Barham, J. D. ... | 214, 604C |
| ... 290, 359 | 63 | ... Singh ... | 486 | Baria, Raja of ... | 416, 58 |
| ... 65 | 692 | ... 516 | 526 | Barkat Ali ... | 680 |
| ... 694 | 694 | ... 502 | 526 | ... 488 | 480 |
| ... 612 | 541 | ... 276, 358 | 493 | ... Siddiqui ... | 688 |
| ... 465 | 465 | ... 493 | 63 | ... Ram ... | 63 |
| Bal Kishan ... | 588 | ... 504 | 686 | Barker, A. J. ... | 29, 709 |
| Bal, D. V. ... | 684 | ... 699A | 221, 544 | ... A. R. ... | 13, 18, 143, 569, 72 |
| ... N. K. ... | 220, 471, 81 | ... 221L, 463 | 238 | ... A. V. ... | 678 |
| ... N. V. ... | 67 | ... 260H | 239A | ... C. H. ... | 449, 453, 753, 81 |
| ... Ram ... | 691 | ... 239A | 692 | ... D. ... | 136, 461 |
| ... Singh ... | 522 | ... Banda ... | 686 | ... F. A. ... | 630 |
| ... 64 | 694 | ... Bindra ... | 225, 534 | ... F. R. ... | 366 |
| Sandhu ... | 694 | Bamblett, E. A. ... | 221J | ... H. C. ... | 724A |
| | | Bambury, P. J. R. ... | 324 | ... H. F. ... | 301, 308 |
| | | Bampfild, W. H. ... | 683 | ... J. N. ... | 449, 453 |
| | | Bamford, B. G. ... | | ... N. H. S. ... | 307A, 443 |
| | | | | ... R. H. ... | 258A |
| | | | | ... W. G. ... | 222Q(6) |
| | | | | ... W. J. ... | 724 |
| | | | | Barket Ali ... | 481 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Barkworth, H. F. ... | 722 | Basant Singh ... | 68 | Beardland, D. ... | 49, 80, 397, 524, 77 |
| Barlow, A. E. ... | 49, 91, 398, 539 | ----- | 420 | Beant Singh ... | 494 |
| ----- C. R. ... | 273B, 278 | ----- | 432 | Beardworth, M. C. ... | 605A |
| ----- E. A. ... | 681 | ----- | 707A | ----- P. ... | 627 |
| ----- E. H. ... | 200, 431 | ----- | 433 | Beard, E. C. ... | 331, 72 |
| ----- J. M. ... | 697 | Basheshar Nath ... | 430 | ----- G. H. ... | 725A |
| ----- K. I. ... | 177, 511 | Bashi Ram ... | 684 | ----- J. ... | 6, 167, 462, 72 |
| ----- L. M. ... | 311 | ----- Sharma ... | 587 | ----- W. H. G. ... | 625 |
| ----- N. ... | 316A | Bashir, B. A. ... | 221N, 471 | Beardwell, J. B. ... | 680 |
| Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. ... | 217, 504 | ----- Ahmad ... | 401 | Beardsley, Miss E. ... | 307A, 443 |
| Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. ... | 151, 555, 734 | Basist Narayan Singh ... | 241 | Beattie, A. R. ... | 408 |
| Barltrop, A. B. ... | 481 | Baskett, W. A. ... | 669E | Beatty, G. A. H. ... | 618 |
| Barna Singh ... | 677 | Bassaly, P. S. ... | 273H, 453, 732 | ----- T. E. B. ... | 450, 452 |
| Barnard, J. S. E. ... | 377, 747 | Bassett, J. F. ... | 273K, 280 | Beatson-Bell, A. ... | 230B |
| Barne, G. D. <i>Ret. Rec.</i> ... | 259 | ----- J. H. C. ... | 355A | Beaty, S. C. ... | 263A |
| Barnes, A. F. ... | 725 | ----- R. T. ... | 491 | Beaumont, A. T. ... | 659 |
| ----- A. V. ... | 450, 452 | Basti ... | 627 | Beausang, J. J. ... | 349 |
| ----- B. H. N. ... | 273H, 280 | Bastian, A. ... | 725 | Beaven, R. M. P. ... | 624 |
| ----- C. H. A. ... | 714 | Bastick, H. J. ... | 325A | Beazley, D. M. ... | 11, 47, 59, 703, 75 |
| ----- C. R. ... | 177, 738, 55 | Baston, F. W. ... | 449, 452 | Becher, L. B. A. ... | 221H, 492 |
| ----- H. A. ... | 750 | Bastyan, K. C. O. ... | 646 | ----- N. St. J. ... | 273G, 703 |
| ----- J. <i>Rev.</i> ... | 705 | Basu, B. ... | 247 | Beckett, A. 13, 20, 49, 143, 555, 71 | 372 |
| ----- K. N. ... | 330 | ----- D. N. ... | 240 | ----- A. W. ... | 253 |
| ----- M. ... | 728 | ----- H. N. ... | 250 | Beckwith, F. S. ... | 12, 24, 47, 71 |
| ----- R. P. ... | 726 | ----- E. ... | 307A, 445 | Beckwith-Smith, M. B. ... | 25, 709A, 733 |
| ----- T. W. ... | 258 | ----- S. M. ... | 188, 701 | Beddow, A. B. ... | 393 |
| ----- W. A. ... | 715 | Bate, J. E. ... | 495, 72 | Beddy, P. L. ... | 681 |
| ----- W. J. H. ... | 9, 696 | Bate, T. I. ... | 718 | Bedd, E. F. ... | 680 |
| Barnett, G. ... | 14, 22, 72 | Bateman, D. R. E. F. ... | 152, 486, 490 | ----- F. E. ... | 673 |
| Barnwell, R. E. ... | 373 | Bates, C. F. ... | 153, 491 | ----- H. C. ... | 239 |
| Baron, F. C. ... | 380 | ----- R. C. S. ... | 337 | Bedi, A. S. ... | 193, 738, 55 |
| Barraclough, A. A. ... | 316 | ----- R. S. P. ... | 31, 312 | ----- B. D. S. ... | 6, 13 |
| ----- N. ... | 650 | Bateman, H. A. ... | 361 | Bedford-Roberts, J. G. ... | 723 |
| Barrans, J. J. ... | 718 | Bathgate, D. E. ... | 323A | Beer, F. T. ... | 724A |
| Barratt, V. L. ... | 336 | ----- K. O. ... | 636 | ----- F. W. ... | 221J, 545 |
| Barrett, J. H. ... | 196, 408, 73 | Bathurst Brown, A. P. ... | 237, 497 | ----- G. H. B. ... | 356 |
| ----- J. P. ... | 273C, 277 | Batra, H. L. (<i>Lt. Col., I.M.S.</i>) ... | 452 | Bertles, B. N. A. ... | 682 |
| Barrington, G. L. G. ... | 222D | ----- H. L. (<i>Mej., I.M.S.</i>) ... | 488 | ----- E. A. ... | 449, 452 |
| Barroll, W. S. ... | 360 | ----- K. R. ... | 696 | Barton, J. R. ... | 586 |
| Barrow, H. ... | 726 | ----- Rajinder Nath ... | 273H, 291H | Bharam Ram ... | 465, 494 |
| ----- J. J. ... | 237, 481 | ----- R. T. ... | 203, 738, 55 | Bha Singh ... | 66 |
| Barrow, B. E. ... | 221H, 425 | Battan Singh ... | 306, 442 | ----- | 509 |
| ----- Sir G. DeS. ... | 424 | Batterbury, A. ... | 386 | Biba, C. W. S. ... | 177, 501 |
| Barru Ram ... | 61 | Batley, W. B. K. ... | 453, 732 | Belchamber, A. E. ... | 204, 542, 546 |
| Barry, G. H. ... | 648 | Battye, J. C. A. ... | 373 | Belcher, F. H. ... | 221K, 531 |
| Barry, R. R. F. T. ... | 340 | ----- R. K. M. ... | 273J, 281 | ----- J. ... | 303, 308 |
| ----- W. E. ... | 696, 708 | Baud, J. A. <i>Rev. Father</i> ... | 724 | Belcher, C. G. ... | 513 |
| Barstow, A. E. ... | 12, 20, 47, 59, 502, 71, 75 | Baunne, E. H. ... | 221A, 485 | Bel Ram ... | 497 |
| ----- A. H. ... | 536 | Bavin, J. H. ... | 221L, 504 | ----- A. O. ... | 712 |
| ----- H. ... | 117, 399, 557, 72 | Bawa Gurdial Singh ... | 243 | ----- A. R. ... | 675 |
| ----- H. L. ... | 273I, 277 | Baxter, D. V. St. J. ... | 99, 420 | ----- H. G. ... | 131, 601, 746A |
| Bartelot, R. St. G. G. ... | 748 | ----- J. ... | 273F, 278 | ----- J. A. ... | 360, 743 |
| Bartels, R. C. <i>Rev.</i> ... | 332 | ----- J. St. J. ... | 222G, 4 | ----- J. H. ... | 709A, 733 |
| Bartholomew, H. J. ... | 221D, 476 | ----- J. W. P. ... | 606 | ----- J. L. A. ... | 221H, 509 |
| ----- R. E. G. ... | 203, 604 | Bayley, W. G. E. ... | 606 | ----- J. V. ... | 162, 457 |
| ----- W. G. H. ... | 155 | Bayer, C. P. ... | 496 | ----- J. W. ... | 273J, 280, 753, 81 |
| Bartlett, T. E. ... | 721 | Bayley, J. M. ... | 277, 359 | ----- R. D. ... | 620B |
| Bartlett, A. W. ... | 133, 604B | ----- S. A. ... | 809 | ----- T. ... | 372 |
| ----- D. F. ... | 244 | Bayliss, B. ... | 249, 516 | ----- W. ... | 323A |
| ----- F. G. S. ... | 361 | Bayly, E. G. ... | 205, 738, 55 | ----- W. A. ... | 625B |
| ----- G. A. ... | 679 | Bayman, F. J. ... | 706 | Bel-Murray, Miss H. E. M. ... | 49, 112, 397, 473, 475 |
| Bartley, A. H. ... | 676 | Baz, Gul ... | 64, 55, 746C | ----- V. ... | 332 |
| Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B. ... | 273J, 286 | ----- Khan ... | 222K | Belhamy, H. N. ... | 200, 522, 730 |
| Barton, A. E. ... | 448 | ----- Mohammad Khan ... | 221A, 537 | ----- J. L. ... | 149, 470 |
| ----- H. R. ... | 224, 513 | Bazalgette, J. E. A. ... | 273H, 278 | ----- L. C. M. ... | 727 |
| ----- J. E. ... | 363 | Bazeley, H. ... | 221J, 514 | Bellers, E. V. R. ... | 49, 89A, 398, 551 |
| ----- J. E. B. 49, 139, 515, 746, 71 | 6680 | Bazett, L. Y. ... | 753, 81 | ----- R. C. H. ... | 59 |
| ----- J. J. ... | 81, 738, 55 | Beadon, H. D. ... | 207, 701 | Benares, Maharaja of ... | 607 |
| Barton, L. E. ... | 156, 475 | ----- V. ... | 253 | Benarsl Daus Agarwal ... | 239 |
| ----- V. G. J. ... | 728A | Beale, A. H. M. ... | 372 | Benbow, J. H. M. ... | 722 |
| Bartram, V. A. ... | 696 | ----- F. M. ... | 278J, 279 | Bence, E. ... | 589 |
| ----- V. H. ... | 315 | ----- G. E. A. ... | 225, 538 | Bence-Jones, P. R. ... | 196, 604 |
| Barua, H. C. ... | 247 | Beamish, R. P. ... | 715 | Bench, G. E. ... | 13, 19, 145, 412, 3 |
| Barwick, M. A. ... | 687 | Beamiss, W. S. ... | 715 | Bendle, M. S. ... | |
| Barzlay, A. H. ... | 695A | Bean, A. F. ... | | | |
| Bas Dev Kapila ... | 459 | ----- B. D. H. ... | | | |
| Basakhi Ram ... | 691 | ----- J. R. ... | | | |
| Basant Rai Dhiman ... | 695A | ----- S. D. ... | | | |
| ----- Ram ... | 694 | Bean, W. H. ... | | | |
| ----- Singh ... | 536 | | | | |

References to the supplement (issued separately are in *Italic Type*.)

| NAMES. | PAGES. | NAMES. | PAGES. | NAMES. | PAGES. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Bengough, H. G. ... | 385 | Bhagat, N. S. ... | 221E, 445 | Bharucha, K. B. ... | 630 |
| Benimadho Singh ... | 481 | — Ram ... | 521 | — K. M. ... | 656 |
| Benjamin, A. G. ... | 571 | — Singh ... | 699 | — P. B. ... | 632 |
| — E. ... | 246 | — ... | 64 | Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ... | 611 |
| Benn, A. A. ... | 320 | — ... | 291, 359 | Bhatnaga, S. S. ... | 594 |
| — J. A. da C. ... | 315 | — ... | 461 | Bhatia, D. S. ... | 251 |
| — J. T. ... | 221E, 466 | — ... | 460 | — P. N. ... | 250 |
| — L. M. H. ... | 222Q(b) | — ... | 446 | — S. L. ... | 644 |
| Bennett, A. A. R. ... | 720 | — ... | 521, 524 | — S. N. ... | 2210, 278 |
| — A. G. ... | 732 | — ... | 61 | — S. N. ... | 238, 452, 455 |
| — C. B. ... | 220, 413, 742 | — ... | 411 | — S. P. ... | 666 |
| — C. M. ... | 254 | Bhagatbir Gurung ... | 66 | Bhatnagar, S. S. ... | 661 |
| — E. V. ... | 702, 733 | — Thapa ... | 66 | Bhatt, A. D. ... | 686 |
| — F., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 748A | Bhagbir Yakha ... | 67 | — G. P. ... | 689 |
| — G. A. ... | 721 | Bhagirath Das Kedia ... | 260A | — J. S. J. R. ... | 60 |
| — H. St. P. J. ... | 219, 430, 742 | — Gurung ... | 570 | — R. B. ... | 688 |
| — J. H. D. ... | 304, 308 | — Singh ... | 699A | — S. T. ... | 686 |
| — K. de B. ... | 217, 6040 | Bhagidal Rai ... | 465 | Bhattacharji, B. ... | 249 |
| — L. A. ... | 116, 600 | Bhag Singh Bal ... | 570 | Bhattacharjya, B. ... | 670 |
| — M. C. ... | 746C | Bhagta Sing Gurung ... | 260C | Bhattacharya, D. N. ... | 588 |
| — Miss P. G. ... | 625B | Bhagwan Das ... | 554 | — N. ... | 592 |
| — P. M. ... | 307, 440 | — ... | 691 | Bhattacharyya, R. K. ... | 253 |
| — V. ... | 620A | — ... | 707A | Bhaulla Singh ... | 691 |
| — W. J. ... | 844 | — Dass ... | 607 | Bhavnagar, <i>Maharaja of</i> — | 59 |
| — W. J. ... | 719 | — Din ... | 478 | — Kumar Shri | |
| Bennetts, A. ... | 27, 304 | — Parshad ... | 462 | — Krishnachandra Kalubha of— | 59 |
| Bensley, <i>Miss</i> D. E. ... | 624 | — Singh ... | 688 | Bhawaneshwar Singh Katoch ... | 689 |
| Benson, A. F. ... | 365 | — ... | 691 | Bhawan Singh Bhandari ... | 545 |
| — H. C. ... | 619 | — ... | 68 | — Bisht ... | 585 |
| — J. W. H. ... | 112, 465 | — ... | 446 | — Jina ... | 543 |
| Bensted, H. J. ... | 618 | — ... | 501 | — ... | 541 |
| Bentley, C. F. C. ... | 389 | — ... | 457 | — Rai ... | 570, 60A |
| Bently, P. R. ... | 273I, 290 | — ... | 68 | — Rawat ... | 64 |
| Benton, A. V. ... | 450, 453 | — ... | 542 | — Sahi ... | 570 |
| Benwell, F. F. ... | 704 | — ... | 68 | Bhawansing Thapa ... | 560 |
| — R. J. ... | 204, 425 | — ... | 432 | Bhawani Datt ... | 608 |
| Benyon, T. Y. ... | 248 | Bhagwant Lal Madan ... | 695A | Bhawani Datt Joshi ... | 566 |
| Berar, <i>Prince of</i> — ... | 414, 59 | Bhagwant Singh Mamik ... | 260A | Bhawani Shankar ... | 589 |
| Beresford, G. de la P. ... | 14, 15, 46, 53, 71 | Bhagwat Dayal ... | 589 | — Singh ... | 68 |
| Beresford-Peirce, N. M. de la P. ... | 35, 47, 273, 71 | — Sharma ... | 591 | — ... | 284, 359 |
| Berkeley, M. H. ... | 164, 563 | — Singh ... | 430 | — Parshad Singh ... | 64 |
| Berkley, G. E. ... | 363 | — V. K. ... | 405, 426 | Bhawanishanker Rao, K. ... | 4 |
| — W. V. ... | 732 | Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ... | 443, 710 | Bhagwant Singh Manick ... | 259A |
| Bernard, D. J. C. K. ... | 354 | — ... | 733 | Bhedwar, S. H. ... | 394 |
| — J. L. ... | 394 | — Singh ... | 221E, 544 | Bhide, P. R. ... | 255 |
| Berridge, B. ... | 194, 603 | — Tewari ... | 578 | — P. V. ... | 587 |
| — F. R. ... | 726 | Bhai Fateh Jang Singh ... | 259 | — V. C. ... | 250 |
| — H. H. ... | 49, 88A, 399, 597, 604B | Bhai Kartar Singh ... | 686 | Bhikam Singh ... | 3, 63 |
| Berry, F. ... | 248 | Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber ... | 607 | Bhikm Singh ... | 584 |
| — F. ... | 716 | Bhairabing Thapa ... | 562 | Bhimbahadur Khatri ... | 568 |
| — H. A. ... | 680 | Bhairo Singh ... | 61 | Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar ... | 240, |
| — J. W. E. ... | 386 | — ... | 454 | — ... | 467 |
| Berthon, C. H. D. ... | 222Q(b) | Bhajan Singh ... | 691 | Bhim Sain Nangla ... | 607 |
| Berwick, R. ... | 728A | — ... | 511 | — Sing Gurung ... | 553 |
| Best, A. D. ... | 221E, 416 | Bhajjan Singh ... | 411 | Bhimsing Thapa ... | 556 |
| — A. M. ... | 669P(3) | Bhalla, B. I. S. ... | 70 | Bhim Singh ... | 416 |
| — P. ... | 388 | — D. S. ... | 670 | Bhise, S. G. ... | 475 |
| Betham, G. L. ... | 79, 738, 55 | Bhambhani, A. A. ... | 251 | Bhoal Nath Mehta ... | 254 |
| Bett, N. G. ... | 200, 604 | Bhan Singh ... | 251 | — Singh ... | 583 |
| Bettany, M. J. ... | 625A | — ... | 485 | — ... | 280, 359 |
| Bettesworth, R. J. ... | 723 | — ... | 503 | — ... | 523 |
| Betts, D. L. ... | 273E, 280 | Bhana Ram ... | 473 | — ... | 583 |
| Bevan, W. J. ... | 360 | Bhandari, B. N. ... | 669E | — ... | 530 |
| — W. S. ... | 318 | — H. L. ... | 698 | — ... | 280, 358 |
| Beveridge, R. L. W. ... | 676 | — K. G. ... | 589 | — Bisht ... | 401 |
| Beville, C. H. ... | 273D, 277 | — K. K. ... | 238 | Bhonsle, J. K. ... | 209, 471, 472 |
| Bewoor, G. G. ... | 2210, 409 | — M. G. ... | 638 | Bhopal, <i>Nawab of</i> — | 53 |
| — M. G. ... | 221C, 440 | Bhangley, K. V. K. ... | 653 | Bhosale, Yeshwantrao ... | 742 |
| Bewsher, F. W. ... | 314 | Bhani Ram ... | 251 | Bhupal Singh ... | 993 |
| Beynon, J. R., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 748 | Bhanwar Singh ... | 473 | Bhupal Sing Bohra ... | 568 |
| — Sir W. G. L. ... | 555 | Bhanwarpal Singh ... | 455, 458 | Bhupendranath Lahiri ... | 685 |
| Beyts, A. G. A. ... | 237, 475 | Bharat Rana ... | 483 | Bhupinder Singh Dugal ... | 260B |
| — G. H. B. ... | 208, 475, 730 | — Singh ... | 562 | Bhupinder Nath Khanna ... | 260B |
| — W. D. H. ... | 304A | — ... | 64 | Bhup Singh ... | 582 |
| Bhabuti Dhar ... | 578 | — ... | 282, 358, 60A | Bhur Singh ... | 491 |
| Bhaduri, D. N. ... | 646 | — ... | 435 | — ... | 456 |
| Bhag Singh ... | 685 | — ... | 527 | Bhura Ram ... | 475 |
| — ... | 688 | — ... | 418 | — ... | 465 |
| — ... | 585, 538 | — ... | 542 | Bhuri Chand ... | 476, 478 |
| — ... | 505 | — Jamwal ... | 609 | — Ram ... | 535 |
| — ... | 502 | Bhargava, M. L. ... | 537 | — ... | 520 |
| — ... | 238 | Bharpur Singh ... | 643 | Bhuwan Chandra Pande ... | 260B |
| — ... | 446 | Bharthari Singh ... | 279, 359 | Bibra, F. A. ... | 273F, 278 |
| — ... | 612 | Bhartu Ram ... | 537 | Bickford, J. B. A. ... | 328A |
| Bhagat, B. S. ... | 228, 452 | — ... | 474 | — M. H. ... | 48, 73, 711A |
| | | — ... | 465 | — N. ... | 620B |
| | | Bharucha, J. G. ... | 632 | Bickley, G. R. G. ... | 221H, 532, 534 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------|
| Bicks, R. A. ... | 16, 315, 701 | Birdy, S. J. ... | 252 | Bliss, C. H. ... | 669b, 733 |
| Biddappa, P. P. ... | 573 | Birendra Saday Dutt ... | 260c | Block, A. P. ... | 312 |
| Biddie, C. A. ... | 307, 737A | Birendra Nath ... | 238 | — G. ... | 716 |
| Biddulph, C. H. ... | 369 | Birju Ram ... | 465, 494 | Blood, Sir B. ... | 297, 442 |
| — F. J. ... | 301, 308 | Birket, E. E. ... | 389 | — Miss D. M. ... | 625A |
| — M. A. ... | 307, 440A | Birkhabahadur Rai ... | 560 | — J. A. ... | 106, 509 |
| Bidhi Chand ... | 27, 421, 60 | Birks, H. L. ... | 356A, 730, 72 | Bloodworth, H. E. ... | 5 |
| — ... | 522 | Birkman Ale ... | 570 | Bloomer, F. H. ... | 728A |
| — ... | 579 | Birley, N. A. ... | 264 | Blundell, J. H. ... | 305, 442 |
| — ... | 685 | Birman Gurung ... | 562 | Blunt, D. S. ... | 305 |
| Bidhu Bhusan Bose ... | 507 | Birney, H. ... | 366, 621 | — J. E. C. ... | 273B, 290 |
| Bidi Chand ... | 94, 408 | Birnie, E. St. J. ... | 5, 180, 419 | — J. S. ... | 13, 20, 273c, 72, 81 |
| Bidle, A. G. C. ... | 273J, 278 | Bisal Sing ... | 407 | Blyth, G. M. ... | 159, 604B |
| Bidwell, J. L. ... | 273H, 276 | Biscoe, D. H. ... | 1212, 738, 753 | — J. H. ... | 214, 701 |
| — R. G. S. ... | 616 | Bisgood, P. E. ... | 337 | — J. V. G. ... | 221K, 470 |
| Biggam, A. G. ... | 617 | Bish, R. ... | 724 | Bo Chan ... | 63 |
| — J. ... | 3, 21, 47, 615 | Bishambhar Lal Sah ... | 585 | Bo Kin Po ... | 66 |
| Biggar, B. ... | 335 | Bishan Dutt Kothial ... | 585 | Robbott, P. M. J. ... | 268, 621 |
| Biggle, B. N. R. ... | 728 | — Das Minocha ... | 685 | Robbill, Raja of— | 742 |
| Biggin, G. H. ... | 693 | — Singh ... | 64 | Roddington, N. ... | 304 |
| Bihari Lal ... | 482 | — ... | 69 | Rodekar, W. B. T. ... | 246 |
| — Singh ... | 62 | — ... | 400 | Roden, P. A. D. ... | 355A |
| Bijai Singh ... | 416 | — ... | 517 | Rodhraj Ball ... | 689 |
| — ... | 400 | — ... | 444 | Rodkin, F. ... | 708 |
| — ... | 67 | — ... | 281, 358 | Body, O. G. ... | 9, 14, 47, 273, 71 |
| Bije Bahadur Singh ... | 541 | — ... | 414, 60A | — R. W. ... | 720 |
| — Sing Negi ... | 609A | — ... | 63 | — T. T. ... | 329 |
| — Singh ... | 59 | — ... | 405 | Beggie, K. D. ... | 728 |
| Bikaner, Maharaja of— | 1, 404, 58 | — ... | 280, 358 | Boileau, G. H. ... | 445 |
| — Maharaj Kumar of— | 258 | Bishen Dass ... | 691 | Bolam, J. A. V. ... | 210, 533 |
| Bikas Chandra Ghosh ... | 607 | — Singh Lyallpuri ... | 607 | Bolland, P. H. ... | 310 |
| Bikram Singh ... | 221, 517, 518 | — Singh Phul ... | 63 | Bols, K. W. ... | 5, 221B, 420 |
| — ... | 423 | Bishu Singh ... | 684 | Bolton, E. F. ... | 312 |
| — ... | 221P, 517 | Bishnu Das Sawhney ... | 393 | — J. S. ... | 220, 567 |
| Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ... | 635 | Bishop, A. H. ... | 370 | Bombahadur Gharid ... | 564 |
| Bildebeck, A. C. L. O'S. ... | 215, 479 | — A. L. ... | 722 | — Gurung ... | 556 |
| Bimoria, N. D. ... | 273J, 281 | — C. S. ... | 555 | — Rai ... | 564 |
| Bill, J. G. ... | 747 | — R. A. ... | 287, 702 | — Sunwar ... | 560 |
| — S. A., Right Revd. ... | 512 | — W. E. ... | 586 | Bomford, G. ... | 302, 737 |
| Bindar Singh ... | 304 | Bishunath Parsad Singh ... | 271 | — G. W. ... | 173, 404 |
| Bindon, S. A. ... | 669B | Bisiker, R. W. L. ... | 48, 615 | Bonavia, V. J. ... | 618 |
| Bindra, B. S. ... | 251A | Bisset, W. ... | 594 | Bond, C. H. ... | 721 |
| — G. S. ... | 714 | Biswas, M. K. ... | 247 | — G. H. W. ... | 210, 551, 744 |
| Binge, E. A. T. ... | 241 | Bivar, H. G. S. ... | 622 | — L. C. ... | 222K, 450, 452 |
| — F. G. H. ... | 328 | Biyth, D. C. ... | 172, 746A | — R. A. ... | 306, 442 |
| Bingham, N. D. S. ... | 356A, 731 | Blaber, H. K. ... | 134, 601 | — W. H. ... | 48, 81 |
| — J. W. ... | 481 | Black, A. S. ... | 669D(1) | Bonham Carter, B. H. ... | 369 |
| Bingley, Sir A. H. ... | 221I, 540, 585 | — D. Mc. C. ... | 49, 92, 399, 599 | Bonner, W. A. ... | 239, 604C |
| Binharn, L. R. ... | 327 | — D. V. ... | 669D(1) | Bonner-Morris, J. D. A. ... | 31, 33, 619 |
| Binney, T. L. ... | 382 | — M. D. ... | 249 | Bonnett, E. J. S. ... | 135, 604B |
| Binus, A. R. ... | 669D | — R. J. ... | 222Q(a) | Bontor, A. A. ... | 218, 567, 711 |
| — T. P. ... | 307, 445 | Blackburn, E. B. ... | 717 | Borne, K. E. ... | 258A |
| Binny, R. A. G. ... | 213, 491, 730 | — R. T. ... | 170, 412, 602 | Boota Singh ... | 701A |
| — R. A. W. ... | 258B | Blackden, J. F. ... | 728A | Booth, D. B. ... | 11, 11A, 712 |
| Binod Lal Tewari ... | 695A | Blacklaw, T. A. ... | 267 | — J. ... | 187, 522, 738 |
| Binode Bihari Sen Gupta ... | 265, 743 | Blackmore, E. W. ... | 714 | — J. R. ... | 222A |
| Bion, R. H. ... | 545 | — S. H. ... | 720 | — R. ... | 248 |
| Bir Bahadur Chand ... | 699A | Blackwood, E. A. ... | 358 | — E. ... | 111, 485 |
| — Singh ... | 695 | — F. M. P. ... | 355 | Booty, F. C. ... | 679 |
| — ... | 63 | Blainville, E. M. ... | 627 | Bornshin, W. ... | 353 |
| — ... | 70 | Blair, A. ... | 220, 413, 435 | Borradaile, B. G. ... | 248 |
| — ... | 63 | — L. J. ... | 260B | Borrell, J. E. ... | 727 |
| — ... | 423 | Blake, C. A. H. B. ... | 354 | Borrett, G. W. J. ... | 318 |
| — ... | 481 | — D. ... | 244 | — O. C. ... | 318 |
| — ... | 475 | — J. C. ... | 724 | Borrowman, C. G. 23, 49, 88A, 399, 557 | |
| — ... | 514 | — R. L. V. ff. ... | 264 | Borwick, T. F. ... | 11A, 375, 705 |
| Birad Singh ... | 273A, 286 | — W. ... | 364 | Bosanquet, F. ... | 312 |
| Birbal ... | 258 | — W. J. ... | 181, 526, 603 | Bosquet, F. ... | 633 |
| Birbeck, J. H. B. ... | 273K, 283 | Blakeney, S. R. St. L. ... | 222I(a) | Bose, A. N. ... | 587A |
| Birch, C. R. B. ... | 119, 604B | — W. H. ... | 716 | — B. K. ... | 375 |
| — F. H. C. ... | 221W | Blaker, E. C. R. ... | 450, 452 | — L. M. V. ... | 251 |
| — M. ... | 219, 559 | — E. H. ... | 278A, 731 | — R. N. ... | 49, 89, 397, 469 |
| Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ... | 335 | — G. H. ... | 673 | Boss, T. H. ... | 609 |
| Bird, A. O. ... | 716 | — G. N. ... | 258 | Boston ... | 291B, 359 |
| — B. C. B. ... | 723 | — H. B. ... | 675 | — Khan ... | 409 |
| — G. W. ... | 723 | Blanchard, H. W. ... | 717 | — ... | 455 |
| — J. A. ... | 733A, 81 | Blanchett, G. T. ... | 269 | — ... | 473 |
| — R. E. R. ... | 220, 587, 738, 753 | Blanchette, J. E. ... | 720 | Bostock, T. M. T. ... | 307, 440 |
| — W. D. ... | 512 | Bland, W. ... | 723 | Boswell, T. K. O. ... | 678 |
| Birchof Gurung ... | 46, 50, 4102 | Blane, G. C. ... | 260B | Bosworth, D. ... | 11A, 712 |
| Birdwood, The Lord ... | 513, 561, 73 | Blaxland, A. B. ... | 49, 89, 397, 482 | Bott, E. E. ... | 332 |
| — Hon. C. B. ... | 1, 162, 401, 410, 753A | — A. B. (R.A.) ... | 278B, 276 | Bottomley, A. C. ... | 674 |
| — ... | 239A | Bleasdale, E. J. B. ... | 724A | Bouche, B. J. ... | 382 |
| — C. H. L. ... | 118, 502, 72 | Blencowe, F. W. ... | 714 | Boucher, C. H. 143, 555, 730, 753, 81 | |
| — F. T. ... | 669D(2) | Blease, R. G. Revd. ... | 748 | — H. M. ... | 165A, 391, 537 |
| — R. D. D. ... | 2210, 413 | Blend, A. J. ... | 717 | — Miss J. ... | 625B |
| — T. J. D. ... | | Blessington, E. A. ... | 258 | Boughton, C. O. ... | 320 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Houghton E. J. ... | 11A, 163, 602 | Bradshaw, E. T. ... | 726 | Brind, P. H. W. ... | 743 |
| Boulden, C. B. ... | 304A, 734 | — E. W. ... | 356A, 357 | Brindaban ... | 62 |
| Boulton, H. L. ... | 194, 402 | — G. R. ... | 8, 14, 273C, 72 | — Bakhshi ... | 686 |
| — J. H. ... | 662 | — J. R. L. ... | 97, 738, 55 | Brindley, W. W. ... | 222F |
| Boulter, C. J. ... | 237, 456 | — L. H. ... | 10, 319 | Brink, C. J. H. ... | 668B |
| — H. E. 215, 507, 753, 81 | | — P. G. P. ... | 19, 273G, 276 | Brinkley, W. H. ... | 32, 316 |
| — H. G. ... | 194A, 473 | Bradshaw-Smith, B. ... | 156, 462 | Briscoe-Smith, J. H. ... | 669D(1) |
| — H. G. V. ... | 212, 491, 744 | Brady, J. F. ... | 723 | Bristow, A. S. ... | 724A |
| Boulton, H. G. ... | 718 | Brafield, F. G. L. ... | 682 | — C. H. ... | 724A |
| — W. Revd. ... | 748 | Braganza, A. A. V. ... | 679 | — R. ... | 720 |
| Bourke, A. J. H. 49, 92, 397, 488 | | — N. ... | 681 | — R. C. B. ... | 177, 536, 584 |
| — J. F. ... | 618, 695 | — R. R. ... | 683 | Britton, H. ... | 605 |
| — H. S. J. ... | 273D | Bragg, H. V. ... | 132, 493, 494 | Broach, F. R. ... | 726 |
| Bourne, D. J. ... | 369 | Brahma Nand Sharma ... | 607 | Broad, C. N. F. ... | 356 |
| — H. J. ... | 304A, 442, 73 | Braide, R. W. ... | 337 | Broadbent, Sir E. N. ... | 326 |
| Bouvier-Brine, P. J. F. ... | 104, 599 | Brailsford, C. Revd. ... | 743 | — R. B. ... | 183, 476, 478 |
| Bovill, R. W. ... | 317 | Brain, H. G. L. ... | 186, 517 | Broadley, J. W. ... | 246 |
| Bowden, C. C. H. ... | 243 | Braithwaite, A. D. G. ... | 273H, 280 | Broadfoot, W. A. 25, 49, 88, 396, 402 | |
| — J. W. ... | 668 | Bramwell, N. A. ... | 273C | Broadis, G. E. ... | 728A |
| — S. A. ... | 42, 159, 736, 55 | — S. O. ... | 620B | Broadley, A. E. ... | 720 |
| Bowditch, H. P. G. ... | 724A | Brand, K. W. ... | 222M | Broadway, A. C. ... | 222D, 450, 452 |
| Bowdler, T. M. ... | 721 | Brandenburg, L. F. ... | 635 | — E. E. ... | 326 |
| Bowell, T. H. ... | 723 | Branden, L. E. M. ... | 269 | — P. R. ... | 156, 602 |
| Bowen, E. H. ... | 725 | Brandon, F. G. ... | 391 | Brock, H. N. ... | 363, 744 |
| — F. H. ... | 323A | — R. W. ... | 241 | — T. L. ... | 313A |
| — J. C. E. ... | 214, 738, 55 | Branfoot, D. C. ... | 49, 86, 396, 421 | Brocklebank, G. R. ... | 273H, 281 |
| — J. R. ... | 722 | Branford, J. H. ... | 273H, 281 | Broderik, W. ... | 722 |
| Bowen Jones, E. ... | 625 | Branscombe, J. S. G. ... | 24, 323 | Brodie, C. ... | 728 |
| Bower, D. M. ... | 269 | Brar, D. S. ... | 206, 471 | — D. G. ... | 273C, 281 |
| — S. W. 13, 40, 134, 482, 72 | | Bratton, J. ... | 254 | — D. J. ... | 353 |
| Bowerman, J. F. ... | 116, 746C | Bray, A. E. ... | 2731, 281 | — N. M. ... | 215, 454 |
| Bowers, G. P. F. ... | 656 | — F. R. C. ... | 340 | Brodrick, W. LeC. ... | 11A, 47, 60, 598 |
| — T. I. ... | 146, 495, 746C | — W. C. E. ... | 717 | Broke-Smith, W. ... | 273H, 280 |
| — W. ... | 720 | Braye, P. G. ... | 2, 375 | Bromham, A. C. ... | 222C |
| Bowie, A. G. ... | 211, 604A, 730 | Breadmore, R. G. 11, 107, 597, 604B | | Bromhead, Sir B. D. G. ... | 181, 508 |
| — J. H. ... | 669B | Breakell, J. C. ... | 339 | — E. de G. H. ... | 201, 510, 512 |
| Bowker, C. H. ... | 337 | Breaks, K. G. ... | 221F, 492 | — G. P. ... | 252 |
| — H. A. ... | 620B | Brebner, J. ... | 668C | — R. G. B. ... | 345 |
| Bowley, R. G. ... | 732 | Bredin, A. E. C. ... | 336 | Bromilow, H. M. ... | 214, 409 |
| Bowman-Vaughan, A. 203, 501, 746C | | Bremner, C. E. U. ... | 87, 738, 55 | Brook, G. S. ... | 273G |
| Bown, G. L. ... | 237, 465 | Brendish, R. G. ... | 680 | Brooke, C. H. ... | 35, 307A |
| — E. J. ... | 721 | Brereton, J. J. ... | 719 | — E. G. ... | 220, 569, 746A |
| Bowra, E. V. ... | 15, 301 | Bretton, R. C. ... | 384 | — G. F. C. ... | 264 |
| Bowring, J. H. S. ... | 307, 445 | Brett, D. A. ... | 116, 491, 744 | — G. F. H. ... | 7, 46, 71 |
| Bowser, P. R. ... | 273B, 281 | — D. A. T. ... | 345 | — J. Revd. ... | 750 |
| Bowyer, G. H. E. ... | 29, 307A | — E. T. St. M. ... | 620B | — K. R. ... | 425 |
| Boxall, A. ... | 385 | — F. W. ... | 272Z | Brooker, R. J. M. ... | 390 |
| — H. ... | 226A, 442 | — G. A. ... | 325 | Brookes, V. H. ... | 237, 563 |
| — N. J. ... | 705 | — J. R. L. D. ... | 214, 540 | Brookman, J. ... | 149, 746A |
| Boyce, T. W. ... | 158, 520, 738 | — R. J. ... | 30, 340, 71 | Brooks, A. G. ... | 879 |
| Boyd, D. G. B. ... | 307, 440 | — V. ... | 605 | — J. V. ... | 728 |
| — E. R. H. ... | 393 | — W. H. ... | 222Q | Broomfield, A. A. ... | 130, 601 |
| — F. B. ... | 221R, 420 | Brewster, L. V. A. ... | 205, 468, 701 | Booth, J. E. ... | 350 |
| — F. L. ... | 197, 481, 746D | Brewin, F. H. ... | 724A | — J. ... | 720 |
| — H. C. T. ... | 36 | — F. J. ... | 392 | Brosell, F. ... | 253 |
| — I. H. F. ... | 20, 306 | — H. E. G. ... | 723 | Brotherton, A. C. T. ... | 268 |
| — L. L. ... | 386 | — J. V. ... | 344 | Brough, W. G. ... | 384, 706 |
| — T. C. ... | 630 | Brewis, C. E. W. ... | 338 | Broughton, C. C. M. ... | 724 |
| Boydell, D. H. ... | 307, 445 | Brice, A. L. ... | 365 | — A. D. (R. Berks. R.) ... | 345 |
| Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ... | 27, 313A | Bridge, G. A. ... | 617 | — A. D. 176, 544, 546, 752, 39 | |
| Boyd-Moss, D. F. ... | 356B | Bridges, H. Revd. ... | 751 | — A. G. ... | 267 |
| Boyes-Cooper, A. ... | 186, 470, 746 | — R. F. ... | 722 | — A. S. ... | 669D(2) |
| — ... | 72, 80 | Bridgman, F. H. G. ... | 2 | — A. V. ... | 224 |
| Boyle, B. J. H. ... | 328 | — J. ... | 11, 702 | — A. V. ... | 715 |
| — C. L. ... | 273D, 281, 597 | Brierley, M. S. L. ... | 323A | — C. M. ... | 350 |
| — E. P. O. ... | 323B | — R. ... | 112, 563 | — D. A. G. ... | 247 |
| — F. D. ... | 336 | Briggenshaw, W. J. ... | 715 | — D. H. W. ... | 221R, 469 |
| — H. A. ... | 618 | Briggs, G. C. ... | 323A | — D. R. ... | 221R, 553 |
| — R. L. ... | 324 | — H. R. 31, 49, 88A, 397, 496 | | — G. ... | 181 |
| — S. M. ... | 323 | — N. ... | 636 | — G. E. G. ... | 450, 453A |
| Boyton, C. R. ... | 728A | — R. A. ... | 133, 559, 753, 81 | — G. J. W. ... | 198, 505, 753 |
| Bozman, C. A. ... | 658 | Bright, F. ... | 719 | — H. ... | 10 |
| Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. ... | 328 | — H. N. ... | 323 | — H. E. J. ... | 394 |
| Brack, C. M. A. ... | 221D, 473 | Brightman, F. G. ... | 382 | — H. N. ... | 396, 448, 453 |
| Bracken, J. D. ... | 715 | Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ... | 639 | — H. W. ... | 720 |
| Brackenbury, R. L. ... | 378 | Brij Lal ... | 639 | — J. B. ... | 306 |
| Bradbury, G. C. ... | 214, 496 | — ... | 691 | — J. C. ... | 271 |
| — J. H. Revd. ... | 743 | — ... | 511 | — J. H. ... | 449, 453 |
| Bradfield, E. W. C. ... | 1, 46, 622S | — ... | 509 | — J. R. ... | 222Q |
| Bradford, F. K. ... | 222H | — ... | 70 | — Miss J. T. ... | 625B |
| — J. M. K. ... | 336 | Brij Lal Kapoor ... | 258B | — J. W. ... | 206A, 527 |
| Bradford-Martin, B. R. ... | 327 | Brij Mohan Kaul ... | 221B, 604A | — M. J. ... | 222Q |
| Bradley, C. A. K. ... | 362 | Brijnandan Singh ... | 484 | — R. W. ... | 221, 546, 546 |
| — J. ... | 371 | Brij Raj Kishore ... | 252 | — ... | 723 |
| — J. M. ... | 384 | — Singh ... | 686 | — S. ... | 620A |
| — P. E. M. ... | 450, 453 | Brind, Sir J. E. S. 12, 35, 46, 273, 71 | | — W. B. E. ... | 345 |
| — R. O. ... | 35, 49, 89, 708 | — J. L. ... | 319 | — W. F. ... | 171, 486 |
| — W. A. McL. ... | 221D, 480 | | | Browne, A. E. ... | 178, 487 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Browne, C. H. ... | 303 | Bullock, P. C. ... | 2220(a) | Bushby, A. B. ... | 448, 453, 82 |
| B. C. ... | 622 | B. G. W. ... | 2220 | C. H. G. ... | 716 |
| G. B. ... | 731 | Bultitude, F. L. ... | 124, 701 | Busk, C. W. F. ... | 301, 308 |
| N. Q. ... | 237, 557 | Bumbury, G. F. ... | 221v | Buss, J. A. G. ... | 221d, 555, 738 |
| P. F. W. ... | 263 | N. L. St. P. ... | 13, 48, 61, | Butalla, Inderjit Singh ... | 238, 489 |
| R. F. H. ... | 328A | | 746, 71 | Buta Mall ... | 685 |
| R. S. ... | 249 | Buncher, A. E. ... | 605 | Singh ... | 686 |
| T. G. H. ... | 249 | Bunshah, B. N. ... | 251 | Sardar ... | 258 |
| W. A. ... | 675 | Bur Singh ... | 60 | Butchard, H. C. ... | 221q, 553 |
| Browning, J. M. ... | 175, 479 | Burlage, F. ... | 430 | Butcher, A. L. ... | 222e |
| R. G. ... | 722 | Burby, F. J. ... | 715 | C. G. ... | 214, 474 |
| Brownlie, T. A. C. ... | 259 | Burby, F. J. ... | 679 | C. R. ... | 222p, 442 |
| Brownlow, C. A. L. ... | 273, 280 | G. E. J. ... | 281 | H. C. ... | 20, 498, 500 |
| Brownsdon, T. E. ... | 220, 563, 738 | Burch, F. W. ... | 0, 14, 49, 107, 530 | T. W. ... | 713 |
| Brozyna, H. L. ... | 701A | Burden, J. P. <i>Read</i> ... | 751 | Butler, A. G. ... | 114, 473, 711A, 80 |
| Bruce, A. E. R. ... | 259 | Burder, J. H. ... | 266 | G. S. ... | 11A, 705 |
| J. C. D. ... | 206E, 555, 73 | P. G. ... | 322 | H. A. ... | 221i, 473 |
| J. C. L. ... | 48, 87, 399, 561, 71, | Burdon, D. J. ... | 388 | H. A. B. C. ... | 307 |
| | 73 | M. D. ... | 221, 438 | H. M. ... | 110, 600 |
| L. M. S. ... | 382 | Burford, W. B. ... | 310 | J. D. ... | 214, 411 |
| R. M. ... | 48, 83, 77 | Burgan, N. ... | 221v | J. S. ... | 304 |
| Brunet, J. G. M. A. ... | 620, 752 | Burges, R. L. T. ... | 273i, 281 | T. E. ... | 723 |
| Bruno, H. A. B. ... | 746A | Burgess, E. O. ... | 166, 701, 75 | W. G. O. ... | 237 |
| Bryan, G. C. ... | 222q(6) | Winn, G. I. ... | 449, 453 | Rutl, V. K. ... | 386 |
| R. C. P. ... | 273j, 278 | Burghall, C. J. D. ... | 287, 359 | Butlerfield, R. S. ... | 212, 466, 746p |
| Bryant, E. ... | 728 | Burhan Ali ... | 456, 60 | Butterworth, D. C. ... | 221d, 507 |
| E. N. H. ... | 356A, 731 | Khan ... | 221L, 400 | Buxton, S. L. ... | 185, 520, 753, 81 |
| G. D. ... | 720 | Burhan-Ud-Din ... | 222M | Bwyne, M. C. ... | 14, 22, 72 |
| H. W. ... | 718 | Burke, A. O. L. ... | 605 | Byas, E. R. ... | 31, 273E, 289, 73 |
| J. E. F. ... | 202 | B. ... | 605 | W. ... | 170, 459, 464 |
| Bryars, G. P. ... | 607 | C. H. ... | 208, 627 | Byers, E. ... | 716 |
| Bryce, M. K. ... | 161, 510 | M. E. T. ... | 315 | Byford, A. E. ... | 620A |
| Bryceson, D. J. ... | 313 | Burke-Gaffney, J. J. ... | 249 | Byler, A. C. ... | 338 |
| Bryers, R. H. C. ... | 192, 469 | Burkett, R. N. ... | 651 | Byrde, H. E. ... | 669D |
| Buchanan, A. W. ... | 713 | Burki, W. A. ... | 66 | Byrne, F. MacD. ... | 241 |
| D. ... | 748A | Burkitt, H. G. S. ... | 328A | Byrne, F. K. ... | 173, 424 |
| G. <i>Read</i> ... | 289 | Burland ... | 362 | M. P. ... | 9, 193, 708 |
| G. R. ... | 620 | Burley, G. A. ... | 236 | R. O. L. D. ... | 8 |
| I. ... | 221E, 543 | Burton, A. T. ... | 746 | Byron, G. ... | 250 |
| K. H. ... | 625 | Burman, H. P. ... | 622 | Dywater, W. ... | 269 |
| Miss M. ... | 32, 301 | Burn, J. H. <i>Read</i> ... | 273j, 287 | | |
| R. I. ... | 37, 709 | R. R. T. ... | 273H, 281 | | |
| R. V. M. ... | 228 | Burned, W. H. ... | 681 | | |
| Bucher, F. R. R. ... | 620 | Burne, C. J. S. ... | 11, 702 | | |
| Buek, E. C. ... | 221R, 565 | Burnett, A. H. (A. F. J.) ... | 720 | | |
| G. E. ... | 221N, 486 | C. M. D. ... | 129, 738, 55 | | |
| H. C. ... | 679 | D. ... | 385, 621 | | |
| Buckland, F. E. ... | 384 | D. J. ... | 361 | | |
| P. M. ... | 8, 617 | F. W. C. ... | 273N, 277 | | |
| Buckle, C. D. ... | 3, 30, 355 | H. G. ... | 672 | | |
| Buckler, F. E. ... | 49, 89A, 397, 492 | R. R. ... | 719 | | |
| Buckley, C. D. ... | 146, 628 | Burnie, C. M. ... | 13, 26, 273B, 72 | | |
| C. D. M. ... | 221D, 498, 604A | Burns, C. N. ... | 42, 659 | | |
| E. G. ... | 273K, 277 | E. R. V. ... | 724 | | |
| F. ... | 204, 400, 406 | H. P. ... | 2 | | |
| H. C. ... | 354, 359 | J. ... | 622 | | |
| M. P. ... | 542 | L. B. D. ... | 727 | | |
| Buckwell, B. A. ... | 558 | L. F. ... | 271 | | |
| Budgen, C. R. ... | 562 | P. ... | 307A, 445 | | |
| Budh Singh ... | 444 | W. A. G. ... | 254 | | |
| | 552 | Burns-Jones, H. J. ... | 440, 452 | | |
| Ram ... | 562 | Burrage, H. A. E. ... | 221i, 503 | | |
| Budhe Gurung ... | 566 | P. G. ... | 48, 72, 707 | | |
| Budhi Ballav ... | 564 | R. H. A. ... | 621 | | |
| Budhulal Gurung ... | 727 | Burridge, D. W. ... | 273i, 279 | | |
| Budhiman Gurung ... | 202 | H. F. B. ... | 34, 139, 461, 72 | | |
| Budhiraj Limbu ... | 685 | T. F. S. ... | 221n, 507 | | |
| Bugden, W. H. ... | 178, 561, 744 | W. ... | 619 | | |
| Buist, I. D. C. ... | 323 | Burrows, J. R. C. ... | 81, 82 | | |
| Bukhari, Abdulmalik Ahmedmalik ... | 221v, 565 | L. B. ... | 273E, 286 | | |
| Bulfield, G. F. X. ... | 221q, 430 | P. I. ... | 205, 559, 730 | | |
| Bulfin, Sir E. S. ... | 221E, 434 | S. M. ... | 207, 510 | | |
| Bulkeley, R. D. S. ... | 123, 530 | Burrows, T. ... | 781 | | |
| Bull, G. B. ... | 117, 604B | G. E. C. ... | 331 | | |
| G. G. C. 40, 49, 89, 398, 542, 71 | 723 | H. G. ... | 174, 532, 534 | | |
| L. C. ... | 13, 26, 72 | O. C. H. ... | 337 | | |
| W. J. H. ... | 632A | R. H. ... | 264 | | |
| Bullen, J. W. ... | 212, 432 | V. M. ... | 720 | | |
| Bullen-Smith, D. C. ... | 16, 49, 99, 711 | W. E. N. ... | 702 | | |
| Bullivant, A. S. ... | | Bury, J. ... | | | |
| Bullock, G. L. ... | | Busbridge, L. W. ... | | | |
| H. ... | | Busby, W. ... | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Cameron, I. C. ... | 353 | Carmichael, D. B. ... | 719 | Chagar Singh ... | 63 |
| — J. ... | 743 | — H. R. ... | 221L, 535 | Chain Singh ... | 409 |
| — J. A. ... | 306, 439 | — J. A. G. ... | 620 | — ... | 281, 353 |
| — J. A. M. ... | 609n(2) | — P. ... | 313 | — ... | 420 |
| — N. J. G. ... | 353 | Carmody, M. O. ... | 725 | Chainchal Singh ... | 454 |
| — R. T. ... | 108, 399, 559 | Carnegie, D. ... | 704 | Chajju Ram ... | 610 |
| Campbell, A. A. ... | 356 | — D. L. ... | 448, 453 | — Singh ... | 684 |
| — A. C. ... | 353 | Carnow, J. M. ... | 620 | Chakar, Ali ... | 69 |
| — A. D. ... | 48, 82, 77 | Carpendale, W. St. J. 14, 17, 48, 62, 71 | 620 | Chakko, K. C. ... | 580 |
| — A. D. P. ... | 163, 486, 490 | Carpenter, E. V. ... | 727 | Chakravarti, A. C. ... | 589 |
| — A. G. ... | 237, 411 | — J. O. ... | 337 | — D. N. ... | 658 |
| — A. H. ... | 237, 411 | — R. L. ... | 205, 604c | Chakravorty, D. N. ... | 248 |
| — C. G. 219, 511, 604A, 753, 81 | | Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ... | 317 | Chakul Thapa ... | 554 |
| — C. H. ... | 181, 563 | — G. H. ... | 207, 418 | Chalk, G. ... | 605 |
| — C. M. St. A. 143, 565, 744 | | — L. H. ... | 679 | Chalker, T. E. ... | 717 |
| — C. R. ... | 265 | Carr-Hall, M. R. ... | 372 | Challans, F. B. ... | 705 |
| — D. J. ff ... | 200, 513, 730 | Carr-Harris, L. H. ... | 273n, 731 | Challen, B. S. ... | 118, 461, 463, 72 |
| — S. F. ... | 523 | Carr-White, G. 49, 91, 396, 420, 71 | 651 | — P. ... | 102, 539 |
| — G. E. F. ... | 243 | Carrey, J. ... | 10 | Challinor, E. R. S. ... | 328A |
| — G. F. ... | 273, 277 | Carrigan, H. C. ... | 729 | Chaloner, G. T. ... | 221E, 495 |
| — H. ... | 419, 511 | Carrington, R. H. ... | 7, 46, 273, 71 | Chaman ... | 64 |
| — H. G. M. ... | 167, 602 | Carroll, C. J. ... | 729 | — Lall ... | 260A |
| — J. ... | 80, 82 | Carroll D. ... | 208, 495, 732 | — Singh ... | 64 |
| — J. D. ... | 47, 297, 737 | — F. ... | 674 | Chamberlayne, J. E. S. ... | 268A |
| — Miss J. N. S. ... | 228, 493 | — H. G. ... | 702 | Chambers, E. W. ... | 605 |
| — K. M. ... | 389 | — J. F. ... | 316 | — F. J. ... | 724A |
| — L. W. Y. ... | 485 | — T. St. G. ... | 331 | — G. H. ... | 48, 78 |
| — M. H. A. ... | 49, 90, 485 | Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 273c, 277 | 246 | — H. M. ... | 106, 468, 72 |
| — P. ... | 723 | Carrott, W. ... | 712 | — K. M. ... | 221A, 487, 490 |
| — P. E. ... | 221c, 496 | Carruthers, A. ... | 103, 569 | — L. E. ... | 4 |
| — R. H. D. ... | 266 | — H. St. J. ... | 354 | — P. J. ... | 380 |
| — R. J. F. ... | 678 | Carson, C. F. ... | 47, 298, 741 | — W. F. H. ... | 332 |
| — R. J. R. ... | 354 | — R. J. H. ... | 354 | Chamel Singh ... | 511 |
| — R. M. ... | 273K, 234 | Carstairs, N. M. ... | 222B | Chamler, F. T. ... | 327 |
| — T. E. ... | 216, 497, 6040 | Carswell, J. R. ... | 702 | Champa Sing Thapa ... | 63 |
| — V. B. ... | 625 | Carter, H. L. ... | 360 | Chamu Nair ... | 441 |
| — W. F. ... | 94, 739, 55a | — J. G. ... | 713 | Chamu Roka ... | 558 |
| — W. I. ... | 237, 508 | — J. L. ... | 140, 510, 732 | — Sing Burathoki ... | 67 |
| — W. K. ... | 10, 618 | — J. N. ... | 313A | Chanan Khan ... | 454, 458 |
| Campbell-Baldwin, A. N. ... | 355 | — K. P. M. ... | 323A | — Singh ... | 693 |
| Campbell-Colquhoun, G. H. ... | 355 | — L. ... | 175, 707 | — ... | 505, 506 |
| Campbell-Harris, A. ... | 194A, 703 | — W. G. ... | 389 | — ... | 444 |
| — C. ... | 104, 270, 414 | Cartmel, A. E. ... | 176, 746c | — ... | 523, 524 |
| Campbell-Melkejohn, K. C. ... | 205, 497, 730, 753A, 82 | Cartner, C. I. ... | 627 | — ... | 420 |
| Campson, A. H. M. ... | 364 | — J. R. ... | 677 | — ... | 607 |
| Candeth, K. P. ... | 221F, 278 | Cartwright, H. G. ... | 717 | — Deol ... | 688 |
| Candy, R. H. ... | 632 | — H. J. A. ... | 720 | Chancellor, J. L. M. ... | 221L, 409 |
| Cane, E. G. S. ... | 48, 615 | Carus-Wilson, M. M. ... | 20, 709A | Chanchal Singh ... | 409 |
| — P. G. 33, 221F, 567, 753, 81 | | Carver, J. H. ... | 307, 443 | — Dhillon ... | 691 |
| Cangley, F. G. ... | 5, 241, 711A | — R. O. H. ... | 307A, 439 | Chand, A. ... | 636 |
| Cann, P. H. M. ... | 184, 522 | Cary-Grey, R. W. H. ... | 222H | — H. ... | 635 |
| Cannell, A. ... | 719 | Cassell, D. E. ... | 292 | — Khan ... | 67 |
| — A. L. ... | 714 | Cassels, G. K. ... | 304, 308 | — Narain Das ... | 221B, 477 |
| Canner, W. H. P. ... | 723 | — G. R. ... | 476 | Chanda, Khau ... | 65 |
| Canning, W. F. ... | 716 | — Sir R. A. 4, 5, 46, 50, 414, 422, 447, 71 | 724 | — Singh ... | 66 |
| Cannon, A. ... | 717 | Casserley, D. ... | 724 | — ... | 63 |
| — J. P. ... | 368 | Cassidy, D. M. ... | 118, 703 | — ... | 65 |
| Cant, A. McG. ... | 33, 709 | — V. C. ... | 35, 48, 60 | — ... | 359 |
| Canteenwalla, J. P. ... | 622, 639 | Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. 208, 418, 746c | 598, 75 | — ... | 67 |
| Capel, B. H. ... | 227, 450, 452 | Castaldini, F. ... | 720 | Chandan Lal ... | 69 |
| Caplan, A. ... | 388, 621 | Castens, H. E. ... | 253 | — Singh Ahluwalla ... | 258B |
| Capon, P. J. L. ... | 42, 619 | Catchpole, H. ... | 732 | Chandanlal ... | 259 |
| Carcary, D. D. ... | 248 | Cater, J. H. ... | 669b, 695 | Pardeshi ... | 413 |
| Card, A. W. ... | 722 | Catt, C. E. B. ... | 209, 523, 752, 80 | Chandan Singh ... | 451, 452 |
| — L. C. ... | 620 | Cattanach, D. R. ... | 669B | Chandanani, B. P. ... | 251 |
| Cardale, W. J. ... | 305, 309, 752, 80 | Caudron, G. A. ... | 726 | Chandar Sing Gusain ... | 541 |
| Cardero, E. ... | 673 | Caulfield, R. ... | 744 | — Negi ... | 541 |
| Carden, H. C. ... | 264 | Caulfield, C. H. ... | 227, 450, 453 | — Rawat ... | 545 |
| Cardew, C. G. ... | 35, 300 | Cavanagh, J. A. V. ... | 726 | Chandarbir Thapa ... | 558 |
| — R. W. ... | 22, 299 | Cave, C. R. ... | 133, 737, 55 | Chandgi Ram ... | 466 |
| Cardwell-Hill, E. J. ... | 379 | Cave-Bigley, J. ... | 273B, 276 | — ... | 527 |
| Carless, W. P. ... | 5 | Cave-Orme, R. W. ... | 316A | — ... | 485, 438 |
| Carey, deL. ... | 659 | Cavendish, H. P. ... | 304A, 445 | Chandi Pershad ... | 258A |
| — D. P. ... | 322 | Caverhill, J. H. ... | 669A | Chandler, D. ... | 49, 88, 399, 604B |
| — O. R. C. ... | 25, 174, 527, 72 | Cawthorn, F. R. ... | 668B, 753, 81 | — S. C. ... | 724A |
| Carfrae, C. C. A. ... | 319 | — W. J. ... | 13, 49, 139, 533, 746, 71 | Chandos-Pole, J. ... | 743 |
| Cargill, E. S. P. ... | 237 | Cazalet, J. W. ... | 679 | — J. W. ... | 2 |
| — J. C. W. ... | 215, 482 | Cearns, I. D. E. ... | 253 | Chandra, J. ... | 644 |
| Cargill Thompson, W. D. ... | 246 | Chablani, T. D. ... | 670 | Chandra Bal ... | 589 |
| Carappa, K. M. ... | 42, 188, 479, 72 | Chaddock, E. H. J. ... | 154, 602 | — Pal Singh ... | 260B |
| Carles, J. R. ... | 171, 602 | Chadha, M. S. ... | 669E | — Sing Gurung ... | 566 |
| Carless, F. T. ... | 719 | Chafekar, G. N. ... | 588 | Chandra Shekhar ... | 221N, 471 |
| Carlton, J. R. D. ... | 356A | | | — Singh ... | 542 |
| | | | | Chandrapal Limbu ... | 564 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in italic Type.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chandrapall Singh ... | 66 | Chawan, V. M. ... | 588 | Chopra, A. N. ... | 658 |
| Chandru Mall ... | 566 | Chawla, G. S. ... | 657 | Choudhary, J. K. ... | 587A |
| Chandru Lal Raina ... | 70 | Chaytor, E. D. ... | 319A | Choudhary, K. V. R. ... | 252 |
| Chandrup Singh ... | 430 | Chel, E. J. ... | 718 | Choudhury, D. ... | 258B |
| Channan Singh ... | 503 | Chesceman, W. A. ... | 212, 476, 735 | Choudhury, P. S. ... | 220, 604A |
| ... | 451, 453 | Chesley, W. E. ... | 723 | Chowdri ... | 511 |
| ... | 487 | Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ... | 221D, 409 | Chowdry, P. P. ... | 662 |
| ... | 69 | ... | 753, 81 | Chowhan, J. S. ... | 581 |
| Channer G. O. De R. ... | 12, 18, 47, 58 | Cheras, R. ... | 722 | Christie, G. A. ... | 728A |
| ... | 71 | Chesney, D. ... | 328A | Chukrut, J. C. ... | 641 |
| Channu Khan ... | 491 | Chessey, E. G. ... | 47, 59A, 598, 80 | Chuna Ram ... | 476 |
| Chapkeker, N. G. ... | 258 | Cheshyre, N. H. L. ... | 307, 309 | Chuni Lal ... | 611 |
| Chaplin, C. ... | 329 | Chesterton, P. H. ... | 2, 447 | Chunni Lal Srivastava ... | 686 |
| ... | 278H, 280 | Chestnutt, J. M. A. ... | 273F, 279 | Chur Singh ... | 536, 584 |
| ... | 208, 434, 734 | Chetan Dev ... | 491 | Churaman Thapa ... | 566 |
| Chapman, C. A. ... | 150, 736, 55 | Chet Ram ... | 607 | ... | 560 |
| ... | 350 | ... | 610 | Church, C. J. B. ... | 146, 501 |
| ... | 271 | ... | 508 | ... | 221F, 468 |
| ... | 627 | ... | 476 | ... | 210, 468 |
| ... | 206, 701 | ... | 688 | ... | 302, 445 |
| ... | 724 | ... | 909 | Churcher, W. D. ... | 35, 49, 91, 399, 599, 75 |
| ... | 273A, 278, 72 | ... | 446 | Churchill, A. P. ff. ... | 40, 89B, 398, 535 |
| ... | 249, 85, 399, 599, 746A | ... | 281, 358 | ... | 222E |
| ... | 303, 738 | Chet Narain Singh ... | 444 | ... | 221, 491, 579 |
| ... | 719 | Chettan Datt Malik ... | 695A | ... | 451, 710 |
| Chappel, B. H. ... | 49, 92, 397, 459, 71 | Chetwode, G. D. ... | 742 | ... | 332 |
| Chappell, H. ... | 222E, 746D | ... | 415 | ... | 356A, 357 |
| Chapple, E. T. ... | 260 | Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. ... | 319 | ... | 604A |
| Charan Dass ... | 280, 359 | Chevallier, F. T. ... | 132 | Clapham, C. J. ... | 717 |
| Charanj Singh Bindra ... | 691 | Cheverton, F. P. ... | 37, 136, 601 | Clapp, A. E. ... | 371 |
| Chard, W. W. M. ... | 314 | Cheyne, A. M. ... | 239A | ... | 448, 453 |
| Charles, G. N. E. ... | 380 | Chhailu ... | 493, 579 | Clapperton, G. S. ... | 724 |
| Charles-Mayne, E. J. ... | 246 | Chhajla Singh ... | 451, 452 | Clarabut, A. P. ... | 250 |
| Charleston, D. S. ... | 380 | Chhajju Singh ... | 692 | ... | 49, 93, 899, 599, 733 |
| Charles-Worth, F. H. ... | 394 | Chhajju Ram Beri ... | 686 | ... | 748 |
| Charlesworth, F. W. ... | 247 | Chhambahadur Mall ... | 568 | ... | 728A |
| ... | 448, 453 | Chhattar Singh ... | 480, 484 | ... | 712 |
| Charlewood, G. P. ... | 668C, 758A | Chhel Singh ... | 480 | ... | 708 |
| Charlton, G. R. ... | 717 | Chhettrabhadur Thapa ... | 568 | ... | 715 |
| ... | 450, 453 | Chhikara, B. S. ... | 253 | ... | 372 |
| Charlwood, T. H. ... | 714 | ... | 221M, 480 | ... | 253 |
| Charney, J. ... | 727 | Chhotu Ram ... | 434 | ... | 724 |
| Charnock, J. ... | 31, 709 | Chhotu Singh ... | 428 | ... | 335 |
| Charrington, H. N. ... | 362 | ... | 239 | ... | 620 |
| Charter, G. E. ... | 221L, 473 | Chhuttan Singh ... | 485 | ... | 82 |
| ... | 37, 49, 116, 523, 731 | Chichester, E. J. ... | 323B | ... | 258 |
| Charters, H. C. ... | 258 | ... | 355A | ... | 310 |
| Chase, A. S. ... | 259 | Chick, A. J. ... | 718 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 372 | Child, C. H. ... | 185, 604C | ... | 82 |
| ... | 278L, 277 | Childers, H. F. E. ... | 68, 746C, 55 | ... | 72 |
| Chatar Bihari Lal ... | 694 | Childs, C. ... | 449, 453 | ... | 72 |
| Chatter, C. O. ... | 688 | Chilton, P. ... | 336 | ... | 72 |
| Chater, A. F. ... | 14, 15, 47, 298, 71 | ... | 746A | ... | 72 |
| Chatterfield-Jude, H., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 748A | Chilvers, F. E. ... | 20, 304 | ... | 72 |
| Chattar Singh ... | 66 | Chimaji Garud ... | 6 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 536 | Chimra Ram ... | 477, 478 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 65 | Chimni, <i>Sirdar</i> , B. S. ... | 201, 604 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 699A | ... | 73, 81 | ... | 72 |
| Chattarsing Gurung ... | 552 | Chindamada Chengappa ... | 260B | ... | 72 |
| Chatterjee, B. ... | 589 | Chingleput Manikkam ... | 684 | ... | 72 |
| Chatterji, A. C. ... | 645 | Chinnappan ... | 441 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 588, 594 | Chinnasami ... | 441 | ... | 72 |
| Chatterton, J. ... | 331 | Chintaman Gopal Gogate ... | 684 | ... | 72 |
| Chaturbhuj Rawat ... | 568 | Chint Ram Burathoki ... | 64 | ... | 72 |
| Chaube, C. P. ... | 248 | Chinwan, M. S. ... | 239A | ... | 72 |
| Chaudhari Khan ... | 414 | Chiodetti, V. A. ... | 746A | ... | 72 |
| ... | 255 | Chippendale, J. M. ... | 390 | ... | 72 |
| Chaudhri, B. R. ... | 647, 82 | Chippindale, W. A. M. ... | 328A | ... | 72 |
| ... | 570 | Chiragh Din Ahmed ... | 280, 359 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 526 | Chiragha ... | 496 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 579 | Chiranjil Lal ... | 688 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 259 | ... | 291B, 359 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 509 | ... | 686 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 609 | ... | 475 | ... | 72 |
| Chaudhry Mohammad ... | 260A | Chisholm, D. M. F. ... | 361 | ... | 72 |
| Chaudhuri, A. M. ... | 664 | ... | 225, 464 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 661 | Chitnis, D. K. ... | 686 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 221G, 414 | ... | 576 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 208, 414 | Chittal, <i>The Mehtar</i> of ... | 517, 59 | ... | 72 |
| ... | 587A | Chittell, J. W. ... | 724 | ... | 72 |
| Chaudri Khan ... | 46 | Chittry, A. G. ... | 208, 496, 758, 81 | ... | 72 |
| Chauban, H. S. ... | 578 | Chodagam Satyanarayana ... | 260B | ... | 72 |
| Chaucy, F. C. L. ... | 200, 739, 55 | Chopin, M. K. ... | 720 | ... | 72 |
| Chauvel, C. E. P. ... | 211, 434, 730 | ... | ... | ... | 72 |
| ... | 206B, 413, 730 | ... | ... | ... | 72 |
| Chaves, L. E. ... | 682 | ... | ... | ... | 72 |
| Chawala, G. S. ... | 594 | ... | ... | ... | 72 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Clarke, C. W. | 363 | Cochran, D. S. | 620A | Colson, E. B. | 213, 537 |
| Clarke, C. W. | 704 | Cochrane, A. G. | 353 | Colt, J. R. | 350 |
| D. A. B. | 273H | G. A. D. | 253 | Columbine, R. H. | 222A |
| E. F. | 720 | J. B. | 222Q(c) | Colville, E. D. | 728A |
| F. | 726 | J. O. | 273I, 278 | Colvin, E. | 304A, 741 |
| F. A. | 272 | Cock, R. L. | 350 | E. J. D. | 64, 739, 55 |
| F. D. | 162, 565 | Cockburn, G. V. | 374 | J. A. | 228 |
| F. E. M. | 221x | Cockhill, R. F. | 258A | Colwill, R. F. | 49, 165, 602, 71 |
| F. R. | 717 | Cocking, Miss G. | 624 | Colyer, W. J. | 14, 44, 150, 492 |
| F. S. | 42, 48, 89, 700, 75 | Cockram, E. E. | 393 | Combe, L. M. | 98, 513, 581 |
| G. E. | 715 | L. H. | 13, 15, 125, 563 | Combes, C. H. | 255 |
| G. R. | 49, 91, 397, 461 | Cockrill, S. R. | 114, 600 | Comens, A. B. | 258B |
| H. A. | 733 | Cocksedge, A. E. | 221A, 468 | Comerford, T. J. | 16, 106, 708 |
| H. G. | 726 | F. A. | 316 | Comings, P. R. C. | 335 |
| I. R. H. S. | 322 | H. G. | 252 | Compbell, H. G. M. | 676 |
| J. | 726 | Coghlan, E. M. E. | 42, 301 | Compton, J. N. | 363 |
| J. D. | 236 | Cogle, W. A. | 706 | Comyn, K. | 48, 615 |
| J. L. J. | 320 | Coimbatore Parthasaradhi... | 260B | K. F. | 221x, 497 |
| K. C. | 683 | Coke, A. H. | 237, 540 | Conceicao, H. E. V. | 680 |
| M. Revd. | 749 | J. S. A. D. | 326 | Condie, R. J. | 622 |
| M. J. | 111, 746C, 55 | P. G. W. M. | 217, 540 | Condillac, M. C. St. J. | 369, 621 |
| P. S. | 364 | Coker, J. R. | 728 | Condon, G. F. | 663 |
| P. T. | 222x | Colbeck, H. E. | 386, 592 | M. A. J. | 625 |
| R. C. | 18, 336 | S. C. | 669A, 695 | W. E. H. | 14, 22, 47, 60, 71, 82 |
| T. B. J. | 354 | Colbourne, W. A. | 144, 525 | | |
| T. E. | 328 | Coldicott, C. U. | 177, 561 | | |
| Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. | 337 | Coldman, A. T. Revd. | 749 | Congreve, W. R. | 263 |
| Clarkson, E. G. | 683 | Coldstream, G. A. P. | 164, 517 | Conlay, R. A. | 305, 308 |
| Claudius, A. H. T. | 675 | R. A. C. | 273E | Connell, F. R. T. | 362 |
| C. E. | 252 | Coldwell, W. G. A. | 344 | Connell, G. | 627 |
| Claydon, E. Revd. | 748 | Cole, A. B. H. | 622 | Connell-McDowell, B. E. A. | 206, 563 |
| Clayton, D. | 295 | D. H. | 709, 732 | Conner, E. S. | 271 |
| D. G. | 813 | E. A. | 373 | R. A. | 449 |
| R. | 11A, 304 | F. N. | 375 | T. S. | 99, 526 |
| R. H. M. | 260C | G. A. | 194, 739, 55 | Connett, F. J. | 244 |
| R. V. | 364, 621 | G. H. | 742 | Connolly, J. W. | 702 |
| Cleasby Thompson, P. | 323A | I. R. | 217, 604C | Connor, J. R. | 306, 442 |
| Cleave, J. C. T. | 222K | P. J. L. | 384 | Conolly, J. J. P. | 113, 505 |
| Cleeve, A. C. E. | 273D, 276 | R. N. P. | 198, 604 | Conran, D. A. S. | 370 |
| Clegg, R. | 22, 709A | R. St. G. | 222 | Conron, J. S. C. R. | 352 |
| Cleghorn, J. R. | 314 | W. J. | 222x | P. A. R. | 195, 553, 731 |
| Clelland, Miss M. B. | 624 | W. S. | 304A, 308 | Conroy, H. G. | 218, 528, 785, 753, 81 |
| Clemence, S. | 49, 89, 399, 599 | W. W. | 717 | M. P. | 658 |
| Clementi, D. M. | 307, 737 | Coleman, C. M. | 244 | Conry, J. deL. | 543 |
| Clements, A. E. | 305, 741 | G. V. L. | 171A, 511 | Constable, W. B. | 273A, 281 |
| Clench, G. R. Mc D. | 604A | J. B. | 11A, 712 | W. G. | 273C, 291B |
| Cleverly, F. C. | 728A | J. J. | 728 | Constantine, R. K. | 221x, 557 |
| Cleverton, W. P. P. | 221x, 533 | M. B. | 207, 604, 73 | Contractor, K. A. | 639 |
| Clibborn, E. B. | 236, 532 | P. J. D. | 239 | S. C. | 241 |
| Cliff, W. H. | 728 | W. | 605 | Conville, L. H. G. | 216, 454, 604A |
| W. O. | 258 | W. H. | 22, 704 | M. J. | 449, 453 |
| Clifford, H. F. | 273F, 292 | Coleridge, G. G. C. | 317 | Conyers, C. G. A. J. | 273A, 276 |
| J. A. | 41, 328 | Sir J. F. S. D. | 1, 12, 15, 46, 50, 455, 565, 71 | Coode, W. J. | 372 |
| L. H. | 317 | | | Cook, C. H. | 717 |
| R. C. | 631 | Coles, G. A. | 728 | D. O. | 169, 602 |
| R. V. | 205, 525 | W. R. | 394 | Miss E. | 624 |
| V. V. | 670 | Colhoun, J. H. | 273A, 284 | E. L. | 278 |
| W. H. R. | 221M, 456 | W. A. | 221x | H. C. B. | 335 |
| Clift, A. R. V. | 604A | Collard, F. W. | 215, 481 | J. P. | 723 |
| Clifton, C. | 340 | Colley, G. F. | 239A | R. | 175, 526 |
| Chosham, W. E. | 722 | Collie, R. | 713 | R. A. | 273F, 281 |
| Chve, J. McC. | 138, 738, 55 | Collier, H. | 373 | W. | 56 |
| Clode, C. M. | 316, 71 | H. F. | 727 | W. C. | 622 |
| Close, R. A. | 221H, 457 | Collingridge, H. V. | 18, 49, 88 | Cooke, A. F. F. | 528 |
| Clough, G. | 183, 542 | | 399, 561, 71 | C. S. V. | 302, 445 |
| J. | 747 | Collingwood, A. L. | 138, 469 | E. H. | 194A, 545, 748A, 753 |
| Cloy, G. A. | 683 | G. | 417 | G. H. | 196, 739, 55 |
| Clutterbuck, J. E. | 302, 741 | Collins, A. C. | 727 | G. M. B. | 107, 604B |
| Clyde, D. | 643 | E. | 263A | N. F. | 271 |
| Clyde-Smith, A. | 221D, 504 | F. | 723 | P. F. | 317 |
| Clyne, A. J. | 38, 620 | F. M. | 660 | P. F. (R. E.) | 307A, 445 |
| Coad, R. H. | 224, 472 | G. G. J. | 239A | R. B. B. B. | 264 |
| Coaker, R. E. | 221E, 403 | J. C. | 618 | S. A. | 24 |
| Coates, H. G. | 702 | J. H. | 235, 520 | T. T. S. | 450, 453 |
| J. | 721 | M. G. | 239A | Cooke-Hurle, F. J. | 319 |
| J. B. | 312, 72 | R. T. | 364 | Cookson, C. A. | 258B |
| J. C. | 222C | W. H. | 679 | S. M. | 28, 47, 59A, 598, 71, 75 |
| R. G. | 317 | W. M. W. | 336 | | |
| Coats, N. G. R. | 14, 15, 48, 60, 71 | Collinson, A. W. | 702 | | |
| P. B. | 273E, 277 | L. St. J. D. | 208, 542, 746C | | |
| Cobb, E. H. | 178, 739, 55 | Collis, T. | 720 | | |
| E. H. W. | 305, 442 | Collison, C. S. | 606 | | |
| F. M. P. C. | 221N, 553 | E. A. S. | 211, 604A | | |
| Cobbett, J. E. | 156, 736, 55 | Collins, G. G. | 107, 406 | | |
| Coburn, D. E. | 322 | Colquhoun, G. T. | 171, 604B | | |
| M. R. | 4 | J. A. | 221M, 536, 538 | | |
| Cochran, A. V. | 326 | Colsey, J. W. T. | 13, 42, 162, 544, 72 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Cooper, E. W. ... | 264 | Cotton, T. C. ... | 244 | Crawford-Smart, J. I. ... | 2 214, 551 |
| Cooper, F. B. ... | 723 | Miss T. M. ... | 623A | Crawford, C. A. ... | 141, 466 |
| Cooper, H. S. ... | 332 | S. C. N. ... | 244 | — J. ... | 721 |
| Cooper, J. R. ... | 250 | Cotton-Swanston, W. L. ... | 232F | — J. D. ... | 218, 435, 438 |
| Cooper, L. B. ... | 676 | Cottrell, A. P. B. ... | 273, 278 | — K. N. ... | 35, 300, 71 |
| Cooper, L. H. ... | 669D(2) | Coulcher, E. H. B. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 373 | — M. T. ... | 273F, 290 |
| Cooper, L. J. ... | 717 | Coulson, L. W. ... | 697 | — T. W. ... | 636 |
| Cooper, R. W. H. ... | 731 | Coulson, A. L. ... | 248 | Crawford, C. H. P. ... | 273F, 281 |
| — T. ... | 393, 742 | — J. ... | 721 | Crawshaw, P. W. ... | 295 |
| — W. P. ... | 669 | Coulter, J. ... | 331 | Craze, L. G. ... | 751 |
| Cooper, W. J. ... | 273B, 734 | Coulton, F. T. ... | 259 | Craze, E. J. ... | 671 |
| Cooper, W. M. ... | 319A | Cooper, D. O. ... | 273H, 276 | Cramer, T. A. ... | 255 |
| Cooper, W. S. ... | 198, 429 | Course, R. G. ... | 258 | Cree, P. R. ... | 273I, 281 |
| Cooper-Key, C. A. ... | 323 | Court, C. V. W. ... | 323 | Creech, E. F. ... | 725 |
| — E. A. ... | 316 | Courtenay, D. H. D. ... | 356A | Crofield, G. ... | 167, 485, 489 |
| Cope, A. H. ... | 317 | — G. W. ... | 273C, 290 | Crogran, S. Jr G. A. ... | 16, 191, 603 |
| — E. S. ... | 194A, 694 | — H. A. ... | 48, 82 | Crosswell, R. A. ... | 221F, 481 |
| — H. K. J., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 | Courtenay Hood, F. A. W. ... | 326 | Crows, R. O. ... | 325 |
| — P. L. S. ... | 221B, 469 | — C. H. ... | 682 | Crichton, G. C. L. ... | 193, 739, 55 |
| Copeland, R. J. ... | 292, 621 | — G. W. ... | 232H | — J. H. L. ... | 449, 453 |
| — F. T. ... | 6, 210 | Coutts, J. C. ... | 619 | — T. C. ... | 151, 400, 742 |
| Copelin, L. W. ... | 722 | — J. S. P. ... | 677 | — W. H. ... | 653 |
| Copley, H. ... | 717 | Coventry, A. ... | 253 | — W. R. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 749 |
| — J. S. ... | 716 | — E. D. ... | 258A | Crimmin, J. F. ... | 204, 413 |
| Coppinger, W. W. ... | 669D(1) | — E. W. D. ... | 329 | Cripps, A. T. H. ... | 221Q, 434 |
| Corall, J. M. ... | 620B | — R. ... | 252 | Crisp, A. F. ... | 714 |
| Corbet, J. V. ... | 307, 753, 81 | Governor, J. L. ... | 221F, 530, 732 | Crisp Clarke, J. A. ... | 319 |
| Corbett, J. E. ... | 394 | Cowan, D. T. 18, 49, 133, 561, 71 | 273E, 277 | Critchley, C. B. ... | 327 |
| — R. S. ... | 715 | — H. W. L. ... | 273E, 277 | — D. R. ... | 98, 478 |
| — T. W. 12, 23, 47, 58, 71, 82 | 273G, 275 | — J. ... | 273H, 281 | — Salmonson, J. A. M. ... | 236, 411 |
| — U. ... | 323A | Cowburn, F. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | Crocker, G. L. ... | 323 |
| Corbyn, J. E. L. ... | 715 | Cowden, T. ... | 721A | — H. R. W. ... | 720 |
| Cordeaux, P. A. ... | 675 | Cowey, B. T. V. ... | 338 | — W. J. ... | 49, 88, 397, 485 |
| Cordeiro, E. ... | 313 | Cowham, A. G. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | Crockford, W. J. ... | 717 |
| Corder, M. ... | 724A | Cowie, D. G. C. ... | 273E, 286 | Croft, J. A. ... | 221F, 418 |
| — S. ... | 370 | — J. ... | 717 | — J. A. R. ... | 319A |
| Gordon, C. G. W. ... | 370 | — J. A. L. ... | 202, 470, 604 | Crofton, R. ... | 11, 47, 58, 703, 75 |
| Gordy-Stimpson, G. F. ... | 281 | Cowling, W. F. ... | 727 | Crofts, W. ... | 729 |
| Corfield, E. C. A. ... | 9, 47, 58, 598, 71 | Cowper, G. J. ... | 675 | Croley, F. J. St. J. ... | 372 |
| — J. C. H. ... | 258A | Cox, A. I. ... | 650 | — T. V. ... | 372 |
| — F. V. ... | 273I, 277 | — C. G. ... | 674 | Crombie, J. G. ... | 221Q, 559 |
| Cork, M. H. ... | 709A, 732 | — C. H. V. ... | 322 | Crompton, H. C. ... | 725 |
| Corke, F. S. ... | 13, 32, 149, 531, 72 | — E. B. ... | 221A, 481 | Crone, D. R. ... | 304, 737 |
| — R. M. ... | 49, 707 | — F. G. ... | 235 | Cronin, R. H. ... | 268 |
| Cormack, H. S. ... | 632 | — F. T. ... | 31, 33, 704 | Croning, H. L. ... | 678 |
| Cornah, D. M. ... | 207, 504, 746 | — H. F. ... | 222Q(c) | — J. R. ... | 680 |
| Cornier, D. R. ... | 273H, 290 | — J. H. F. ... | 323B | Cronshaw, F. J. ... | 724 |
| — R. J. ... | 144, 422 | — M. ... | 222H | Crooke, P. M. W. ... | 165, 569 |
| Cornes, G. ... | 718 | — M. H. ... | 11A 40, 152, 604A, 706 | Crookshank, A. K. ... | 218, 425, 735 |
| Cornford, H. ... | 701A | — P. St. J. ... | 204, 416 | — R. F. A. ... | 354 |
| Cornwall, R. J. F. K. ... | 217, 604G | — R. ... | 727 | Cropper, C. K. J. ... | 662 |
| — Jones, A. T. 183, 559, 746, 753, 72, 81 | 723 | — R. G. S. ... | 328 | — R. A. ... | 173, 535, 735 |
| Cornwell, K. C. H. ... | 243 | — V. M. H. ... | 156, 739, 55 | Crosland, E. ... | 221R, 495 |
| — E. B. ... | 224, 500 | — W. J. ... | 704 | Cross, C. W. ... | 727 |
| Corrall, G. E. ... | 316A | Coxon, A. ... | 722 | — P. S. ... | 372 |
| Corry, N. B. F. ... | 292 | Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. ... | 261 | Crosse, T. G. ... | 394 |
| Corsar, C. L. ... | 196 | Coy, F. C. ... | 158, 602 | Crosse-Kelly, R. C. B. ... | 323 |
| Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. ... | 466, 494 | Coyle, E. D. ... | 205, 488 | Crossey, A. W. ... | 702 |
| Corty, L. I. O. ... | 260C | Crabtree, T. H. V. ... | 221F, 532 | Crossfield, R. E. K. ... | 221H, 569 |
| Coryton, O. ... | 330 | Craddock, A. B. ... | 49, 87 | Crossie, J. R. C. ... | 328 |
| Cosby, N. R. C. ... | 49, 88B, 397, 457 | Craddock-Watson, K. C. 169, 402, 428 | 221O, 468 | Crossley, H. ... | 728A |
| Cosens, F. R. S. ... | 179, 557 | Craggs, E. B. E. ... | 680 | Crossley, W. ... | 718 |
| Cosgrave, P. C. ... | 719 | Craig, A. H. ... | 8, 653 | Crosthwaite, A. E. L. ... | 307, 399 |
| Cosh, L. R. ... | 716 | — A. T. B. ... | 213, 542, 546 | Crosthwaite, P. ... | 273B |
| Coshan, A. R. ... | 682 | — H. T. ... | 625H | Crouch, J. H. E. ... | 378 |
| — C. J. ... | 679 | — I. A. F. ... | 49, 83, 459 | — L. P. ... | 356A, 357 |
| — G. D. ... | 680 | — J. ... | 724 | Crow, E. ... | 627 |
| Costigan, R. ... | 722 | — J. L. ... | 622 | — S. H. ... | 313 |
| Costin, E. B. ... | 14, 35, 48, 71 | — R. G. ... | 249 | Crowdy, R. C. ... | 219, 537, 538 |
| Cottam, J. M. ... | 716 | Craighead, A. C. ... | 36, 643 | Crowe, E. J. ... | 620A |
| Cottelle, A. C. ... | 338, 73 | Craig-McFeely, O. M. ... | 332 | — H. G. ... | 730 |
| Cotter, H. ... | 641 | Craik, G. W. C. ... | 389 | Crowhurst, C. H. ... | 721 |
| Cotterill, F. H. ... | 8, 191, 467 | — Sir H. D. ... | 391A, 589, 744 | Crowl, T. ... | 724 |
| Cotton, C. W. ... | 239A | Craine, A. H. ... | 11, 48, 62, 700, 75 | — W. C. ... | 716 |
| — E. A. ... | 241 | Cramble, W. M. F. ... | 222L | Crowley, D. A. J. ... | 625 |
| — F. B. E. ... | 324 | Crampin, R. W. ... | 222L | Crowther, A. H. ... | 49, 86, 397, 460, 71 |
| — G. J. S. ... | 316A | Crampton, G. P. ... | 49, 90, 399, 567 | — W. A. ... | 38, 187, 537 |
| — H. ... | 725A | Cran, D. ... | 618 | Croysdale, J. B. H. ... | 216, 434, 708 |
| — H. E. M. ... | 306, 732, 752, 80 | Crane, E. A. ... | 301, 308 | Crozier, A. J. ... | 187, 603 |
| — H. W. S. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747, 748 | Cranston, W. P. ... | 221B, 425, 789 | — W. H. ... | 222F |
| — J. C. ... | 157A, 522, 749A | Crapp, W. V. ... | 169, 537, 538 | Cruddas, G. J. ... | 205, 536, 735 |
| — J. R. ... | 210, 739, 753A, 55, 81 | Craske, E. B. ... | 605 | Cruckshank, A. G. ... | 356B, 357 |
| | | | | — D. D. ... | 360 |
| | | | | — J. D. ... | 620A |
| | | | | — M. M. ... | 638 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Crumby, L. H. | 22, 168, 701, 75 | DaGama, A. | 249 | D'Arcy, A. F. J. | 675 |
| Cubitt, C. G. | 261 | daGama, C. E. | 681 | — J. C. | 273A, 291A |
| — F. J. | 722 | Dagr, S. J. | 6, 450 | — L. V. A. | 217, 604C |
| — F. L. | 316 | Daghistani, G. M. | 730 | — T. M. W. | 620A |
| — P. H. | 728A | Dahn Khan | 533 | d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S. | 201, 555, 730 |
| Cubitt-Smith, H. E. | 178, 507 | Dal Singh | 476, 478 | Daond Khan | 608 |
| Cuerden, C. G. | 204, 563 | — Sing Thapa | 556 | Dar, S. L. | 589 |
| — F. E. F. | 205, 476, 731 | Dalal, H. M. | 249 | — S. N. | 228, 443 |
| — F. G. | 200, 473, 731 | Dalbhadur Gurung | 552 | Dara, A. I. S. | 239A |
| — H. B. | 211, 604A | — | 560 | Darab Khan | 530 |
| Cuffe, G. E. | 373 | — | 566 | Darbara Singh | 423 |
| Cullen E. G. | 370 | — Pun | 552 | — Bindra | 607 |
| — E. J. G. | 683 | — Sing Pawar | 541 | Darby, W. H. | 727 |
| Culley, G. W. | 273I, 276 | — Thapa | 552 | Darbyshire H. M. | 253B |
| — J. T. | 728 | Dalbir Chand | 560 | Darell-Brown, M. | 30, 340 |
| — R. H. | 167, 481 | — Sing | 578 | Dargan, P. A. | 643 |
| Cullinan, W. E. | 221A, 493 | — Thapa | 70 | Darling, D. L. | 355A |
| Cullum, N. W. A. | 209, 604A | Dalby, R. S. | 25, 304A, 733, 81 | — K. T. | 314 |
| Cumbakonam Thiruvankata | | Dalel Khan | 457 | — T. ff. M. | 273B, 281 |
| — Ranaswami | 258B | — Sing | 689 | Darmalingam | 441 |
| Cumberlege, C. R. T. | 331 | Daley, W. | 723 | Darroch, D. | 41 |
| Cuming, Miss M. G. L. | 625B | Dalip Singh | 64 | Darsan Sing Negi | 541 |
| Cunningham, A. E. | 123, 509 | — | 536 | Darshan Singh | 419 |
| — I. | 2, 271 | — | 610 | Dart, L. V. | 222G |
| — R. H. R. 13, 23, 146, 408, | 72 | — | 533 | Darwan Singh | 689 |
| — W. J. | 123, 511, 81 | — | 509 | Darwell, T. H. | 7, 47, 356, 597 |
| Cummins, P. H. | 659 | — | 513 | Darweza Khan | 63 |
| Cummsky, F. H. | 252 | — | 537 | Daryao Singh | 403, 426 |
| Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E. | 314 | — | 286, 358 | Das, H. | 650 |
| Cunningham, H. I. | 701 | — | 688 | — M. | 635 |
| Cunliffe, R. | 273J, 277 | — | 68 | Das Gupta, A. C. | 251 |
| Cunningham, A. P. | 14, 29, 139, 522, | — A. V. | 686 | — B. C. | 695A |
| — | 73 | Gomanpuri | 591 | Dasaundha Singh | 68 |
| — | 580, 745 | Ruma | 545 | — | 686 |
| — G. P. | 273E, 289 | Dalipa | 510, 512 | — | 690 |
| — H. I. | 196, 545, 701A | Dalison, J. B. | 131, 456, 72 | Dasondha Singh | 70 |
| — J. B. | 174, 603, 752, 753, | Dallen, T. H. | 724A | Dass, A. K. | 537A |
| — | 753A, 80, 81, 82 | Dally, F. G. | 41, 702 | — B. | 252 |
| — J. C. | 355 | — P. J. | 620B | — L. | 661 |
| — T. A. | 669D | — R. A. | 620B | — P. | 670 |
| — W. B. | 584 | D'Almeida, F. C. | 7 | Dastane, J. V. | 251 |
| Cunnington, J. I. | 260C | Dalpat Singh | 3, 62 | Dastur, P. S. | 251 |
| Cunynghame, V. G. | 349 | Dalrymple, J. H. | 331 | Datta, Maharaja of | 58 |
| Curling, J. D. F. | 221, 569 | — M. J. | 168, 604B | Datt, D. | 665 |
| Curnow, E. | 110, 462 | Dalrymple Hay, B. G. | 145, 437 | Datta, S. | 250 |
| Curran, H. J. | 664 | — H. B. | 179, 405, 734 | — Vadhao | 471, 576 |
| Currie, D. H. | 48, 168, 433, 435 | — J. E. | 323B | Dattatraya Keshoverao Chitnis | 635 |
| — J. H. C. | 8, 330, 73, 80 | Dalsing Thapa | 562 | Dattatraya Redkar | 469, 472 |
| Curry, A. R. | 259 | Dalton, C. J. G. | 7, 13, 273D, 73 | — Satam | 459 |
| — J. | 716 | — D. F. | 173, 488, 490 | Dau | 575 |
| — R. M. S. | 317 | — E. R. | 606 | Dauban, R. R. | 38, 273C, 72, 80 |
| Cursetjee, H. J. M. | 632 | — J. C. D'A. | 273B, 281 | Daubney, R. H. | 273I, 276 |
| Cursetji, H. R. | 644 | Daly, C. R. S. | 221R, 528 | Daukes, H. W. | 39, 610 |
| Curtis, A. C. | 48, 90, 397, 504, 77 | — C. K. | 74, 730, 55 | Daula Singh | 431 |
| — A. G. C. | 222B | — J. D. | 697, 708 | Daulat Ali | 693 |
| — A. G. N. | 184, 400, 412 | — T. | 717 | — Ram | 276, 358 |
| — A. J. | 250 | Dalzell, J. N. | 221X | — Rana | 540 |
| — C. E. | 720 | Dalziel, J. G. | 327, 752, 80 | — Singh | 459, 464 |
| — S. | 717 | Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy | 693 | — | 276, 358 |
| — W. S. C. | 384 | Damarsing Gurung | 556 | Daulatrao Mane | 467 |
| Curtols, G. M. | 620B | — | 562 | Daulat Singh | 215, 407, 426 |
| — J. R. W. | 273A, 277 | Dambabadur Limbu | 564 | Daulu Chogle | 446 |
| Cussens, J. T. | 227, 450, 453 | Dambarsing Rai | 564 | Daunt, B. J. | 616 |
| Cusins, G. R. S. | 237, 522 | Damle, N. M. | 594 | Dave, S. M. | 258B |
| Cuthbert, S. J. | 742 | — V. R. | 670 | Davenport, A. G. | 394 |
| Cutting, C. | 314 | Damodar Singh | 251 | — E. D. | 379 |
| Cuzen, E. McL. | 671 | Damodaram | 441 | — P. A. C. | 652 |
| — | | Damodoram Naidu, T. V. | 684 | Davey, F. H. R. | 622 |
| D | | Dams, F. O. | 254 | — G. R. K. | 273D, 276 |
| Dabadghao, W. M. | 588 | Dan Singh Lama | 744, 64 | — L. | 716 |
| Dabdekar, G. S. | 249 | — Sing | 432 | — Miss Y. K. | 625 |
| Dabholkar, A. Y. | 640 | — Rawat | 69 | David, D. C. S. | 307A, 443 |
| Dahoo, E. R. | 637 | — Sing Sahi | 556 | — I. A. | 221, 418, 744 |
| D'Abreo, V. L. A. | 258 | — Thapa | 554 | Davidson, A. F. | 169, 410 |
| D'Abreu, A. R. | 676 | Danagher, A. V. | 271 | — D. S. | 323B, 73 |
| Dachtler, H. | 715 | Danby, A. L. | 2, 265 | — F. H. A. L. | 664 |
| Dad Muhammad | 511, 580 | Dancer, J. B. | 620B | — G. H. | 720 |
| Dadan Khan | 413, 581 | Dangerfield, A. H. | 6 | — G. N. | 194A, 604 |
| — | 277, 358 | Dani Chand | 545, 546 | — R. A. N. | 26, 194, 557, 72 |
| — | 516 | Daniel, H. C. | 450, 453 | — R. T. | 247 |
| Dadson, G. T. | 317 | — J. A. | 338 | — S. R. | 505 |
| Dadu Khan | 68 | Daniell, J. N. A. | 273J, 276 | — T. J. | 656 |
| — Jadhai | 467 | — M. I. V. G. Q. | 679 | — T. N. | 191, 604C |
| Dady, A. C. G. | 623 | — P. J. | 684 | — T. W. | 619 |
| Daffar Khan | 514 | Danvers, A. A. J. | 212, 420 | — W. S. | 669 |
| — | | d'Apice, J. A. C. | 206, 454 | Davidson-Houston, W. E. C. | 345 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Davie, M. H. | 372 | Dayal Singh... .. | 686 | Denholm-Young E. J. 17, 173, 516, | 73 |
| Davies, A. A. M. ... | 616, 753, 81, 82 | ----- Sing Negi | 702, 733 | Denling, R. | 12, 23, 47, 58, 7 |
| ----- A. E. | 246 | ----- Rawat ... | 541 | ----- R. H. | 277 |
| ----- D. G. | 723 | ----- V. | 590 | Denis Pictas Nicholas Aranha | 260 |
| ----- E. L. E. | 273D | D'Costa, D. J. W. ... | 683 | Denman, P. D. ... | 211, 537, 746A |
| ----- F. J. | 269, 391 | ----- S. F. | 682 | Denness, T. | 669D |
| ----- G. A. | 248 | D'Cunha, A. L. | 683 | Dennis, J. | 244 |
| ----- G. A. T. | 728A | De, J. C. | 634 | ----- P. | 222 |
| ----- H. B. | 135, 515, 581 | Deakes, H. | 715 | ----- S. | 258 |
| ----- H. C. S. | 221D, 482 | Deakin, C. | 328A | ----- W. E. | 241 |
| ----- H. L. | 13, 40, 126, 539, 71 | ----- C. C. | 167, 450, 72 | Dennys, L. E. 13, 47, 59A, 746, 71, | 75 |
| ----- L. S. R. G. | 393 | ----- E. B. | 28, 709 | ----- R. E. | 731 |
| ----- O. | 158, 604B, 703 | Dean, A. A. | 1, 222 | Dent, A. M. | 371 |
| ----- R. G. | 259 | ----- A. D. | 222A | ----- N. H. | 25, 356A |
| ----- R. G. (R. A. M. C.) 620B | | ----- A. E. | 5, 389 | ----- R. C. W. | 208, 508 |
| ----- R. M. | 152, 473, 731 | ----- A. W. H. | 317 | ----- W. P. | 11, 153, 604B |
| ----- S. H. | 380 | ----- E. K. | 174, 604B | Denton, E. P. | 681 |
| ----- S. T. | 661 | ----- G. B. | 119, 524 | ----- J. W. M. | 312 |
| ----- T. G. B. | 271 | ----- G. P. T. | 724 | ----- R. C. W. | 209 |
| ----- T. J. | 728 | ----- H. | 318 | Denyer, P. H. | 180, 504 |
| ----- V. K. N. | 128, 601 | ----- H. W. | 384 | Deo Datta Sharma | 258A |
| ----- W. F. M. | 254 | ----- S. H. | 368 | Deoram Pun | 562 |
| Davies-Leigh, A. G. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | ----- V. L. | 131, 509, 512 | DePree, H. | 313A |
| Davindar Singh | 612 | ----- W. E. | 16, 68, 736, 55 | DeRavara, R. W. | 678 |
| Davis | 722 | Deane, C. H. S. | 305, 738 | Dering, R. A. Y. | 37, 326 |
| ----- A. E. | 109, 526 | ----- D. V. | 6 | de Rozario, K. A. | 681 |
| ----- C. A. L. | 627 | ----- H. H. R. | 323A | Desai, K. M. | 250 |
| ----- D. | 721 | ----- M. W. B. | 678 | ----- R. S. | 588 |
| ----- E. N. B. | 8, 175, 711 | Deatker, F. G. F. | 541 | deSails, R. A. | 136, 404 |
| ----- F. G. T. | 306, 741 | Deb Singh Danu | 556 | Desborough, H. A. | 605 |
| ----- H. A. | 268 | ----- Gurung | 541 | Desikachari, T. S. | 571 |
| ----- J. | 198, 521, 582 | ----- Sing Negi | 541 | ----- Sir T. | 571 |
| ----- J. G. | 331 | ----- Sikwan... | 554 | Deshpande, C. D. | 588 |
| ----- J. H. | 128, 604B | ----- Thapa | 545 | ----- L. J. | 594 |
| ----- L. S. | 252 | Debi Datt Puncra | 694 | de Sausmarcz H. J. St. V. 221D, 551 | 6680 |
| ----- P. W. | 669C | Debi Datta Joshi | 456 | de Soldenhoff, R. | 238 |
| ----- R. B. | 625 | ----- Singh | 552 | de Souza, G. F. | 627 |
| ----- R. C. | 268 | Debhabadur Thapa | 556 | ----- J. R. | 228, 453, 519 |
| ----- R. J. G. | 254 | Debindra Gurung | 556 | ----- S. A. | 677 |
| ----- S. A. | 384 | Debraj Mall... | 273G, 280 | Dessa, A. C. W. | 679 |
| ----- W. F. J. | 718 | Debjang Chand | 320 | De-Steaccke, A. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 378 |
| Davison, H. C. F. | 134, 456 | de Brett, E. M. | 316A | Deuskar, V. N. | 686 |
| ----- H. T. | 606 | de Bruyn, R. L. | 371 | deVal, T. G. C., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A |
| ----- W. E. | 618 | de Bruyn, W. | 5, 72 | Dev, A. K. | 689B |
| Davy, A. E. G. | 209, 561, 739 | deBryne, G. | 669B | Dev Raj | 495 |
| Daw, E. B. | 722 | deBurgh, E. | 6, 46, 50, 71, 75 | ----- Chandhok | 258B |
| ----- H. H. | 27, 48, 223, 309 | ----- H. G. | 273A, 283 | ----- Lath | 604 |
| Dawa Lam | 570 | deButts, E. C. | 13, 17, 48, 60, 77 | ----- Suri | 258A |
| Dawachhiring Lama | 570 | DeButts, F. M. | 319 | Deva Singh | 690 |
| Dawe, A. R. | 221A, 569 | de Carteret, A. G. | 338 | Devayya, P. M. | 573 |
| ----- R. L. | 221K, 459 | Deck, A. C. | 270 | Devaraj, S. R. | 695A |
| Dawes, E. G. | 273E, 282, 730 | de Cordova, V. L. | 41, 313 | Deveney, F. G. | 17, 307A |
| ----- G. | 32, 335 | de Courcy-Wheeler, A. E. B. 669D | | Devenish, R. C. S. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 |
| ----- H. D. | 49, 89A, 746A | de Courcy-Ireland, G. B. ... | 328A | Devenish-Mearns, B. J. 119, 537, 746A | |
| ----- K. C. B. | 120, 523 | Deedes, K. E. | 5, 47, 59A, 77 | Deverell, C. J. <i>Sir</i> ... | 319A |
| ----- R. A. A. | 221F, 413 | Deedes, E. G. | 220, 527, 583 | Devereux, R. de B. 14, 29, 72, 80 | |
| Dawnay, G. N. | 325 | Derley, J. | 723 | Devi Das | 496 |
| Dawnay, N. P. | 316A | Deep Chand | 418 | ----- Dayal | 688 |
| Dawson, A. F. | 625 | ----- | 544, 546 | ----- Singh | 530 |
| ----- A. J. E. | 147, 481, 484 | ----- <i>Kunwar</i> | 240 | Devindar Singh | 411 |
| ----- C. J. | 259 | Deepa Ram | 466 | Devine C. | 676 |
| ----- E. F. S. | 42, 47, 207 | DeFraine, F. | 723 | Devlin, T. S. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 |
| Dawson, J. L. | 172, 701, 72 | deGaury, G. S. H. R. V. ... | 740B | Dewa Nand Mudapi... | 585 |
| ----- J. M. | 469 | deJersey, D. S. | 273H, 291C | ----- Singh | 692 |
| ----- K. C. D. | 120, 515 | De la Bere, I. | 336 | Dewan Chand | 503 |
| ----- N. G. | 319A | De la Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 739, 55 | | ----- Juneja | 607 |
| ----- P. E. R. | 273F, 285 | De laforce, C. N. N. | 323B | ----- M. G. | 221I, 510 |
| ----- V. L. | 722 | Delano-Osborne, J. D. O. ... | 323B | ----- Shah | 70 |
| Day, A. H. | 676 | de la Nougere, F. A. | 362 | ----- Singh Gurung | 68 |
| ----- C. L. | 619 | de Las Casas, H. A. | 221O, 423 | ----- Singh | 684, 60A |
| ----- H. M. | 171, 482, 746C | De Lemos, J. B. C. | 681 | Dewansing Gurung | 562 |
| ----- J. A. | 702 | ----- N. J. C. | 681 | deWatteville, K. W. | 303, 445 |
| ----- L. E. | 625 | Delf, C. McI. | 307, 445 | Dewe, D. P. | 669, 746 |
| ----- M. E. M. | 310 | Delmé-Radcliffe, M. | 723 | Dewhurst, F. J. P. | 356A, 357 |
| ----- S. | 246 | Delmore, J. R. | 623 | deWilton, C. S. | 222Q, (b) |
| ----- T. C. | 21, 188, 701, 75 | Delves, Miss M. | 679 | ----- J. D. | 179, 603 |
| Daya Kishan | 444 | deMonte, A. J. H. | 676 | ----- J. G. B. 49, 90, 396, 406 | |
| Daya Ram | 526, 529 | ----- A. N. | 620A | deWinton, R. P. | 261 |
| ----- Singh | 69 | Dempsey, A. B. | 322 | Dewis, W. H. | 389 |
| ----- | 503 | Denaro, A. E. | 330 | Dey, Ram | 707A |
| Dayal, J. | 4 | Dene, J. A. | 330 | Dhaja Singh | 581, 534 |
| Dayal Singh | 63 | Denehy, F. P. G. | 136, 708 | Dhaki Shinde | 407 |
| ----- | 62 | Denholm, J. N. C. | 327 | Dhala, C. H. | 665 |
| ----- | 461, 464 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Dhan Ram ... | 405 | Dilawar Ali Khan ... | 480 | Doig, N. M. ... | 365 |
| Dhan Singh ... | 474 | — Khan ... | 64 | Dola Singh ... | 62 |
| — ... | 693 | — Singh ... | 488 | Dolan, J. ... | 723 |
| — Sing Bhandari ... | 291B, 359, 541, 585 | Dilbag Singh ... | 692 | — J. J. ... | 445 |
| Dhanbahadur Gurung ... | 69 | Dilbahadur Gurung ... | 526 | Dollar, G. ... | 261 |
| — ... | 552 | — Pun ... | 552 | Dolman, R. F. ... | 702 |
| — Limbu ... | 560 | Dilbar Khan ... | 556 | Dolphin, M. J. X. ... | 673 |
| Dhani Ram ... | 570 | Dilbir Gurung ... | 552 | Domingo, W. S. ... | 715 |
| — ... | 66 | Dill, J. G. ... | 560 | Dominic ... | 70 |
| Dhanman Thapa ... | 34 | — R. H. ... | 221D, 498 | Don, P. A. C. ... | 273I, 277 |
| Dhanna Singh ... | 570 | Dillon, F. J. ... | 221D, 498 | Donald, A. G. ... | 221W |
| Dhanraj Mal ... | 70 | Dil Sukh Maan ... | 221E, 544 | — A. H. ... | 221Q, 516, 753, 87 |
| Dhan Raj Oherai ... | 568 | — Ram ... | 546 | — C. R. ... | 239 |
| Dhansing Gurung ... | 566 | Dimond, W. E. R. ... | 546 | Donald, I.M.S. ... | 255 |
| Dhanu Gurung ... | 260C | Dimsey, G. W. ... | 642 | — J. O. S. ... | 202, 739, 55 |
| Dhara Singh ... | 69 | Dimsdale, T. E. ... | 261 | — L. ... | 627 |
| — ... | 488 | Din Bokhari ... | 201, 482, 746C | Joseph Reay ... | 694 |
| Dharampal Singh ... | 8 | Dina Nath ... | 581 | Donaldson, A. L. ... | 221W |
| Dharam Singh ... | 221G, 471 | — ... | 581 | — J. B. ... | 273D, 732 |
| — ... | 63 | — Sharma ... | 508 | Doneaud, K. ... | 627 |
| — ... | 446 | — Thakur ... | 609 | Doneathy, R. H. ... | 716 |
| — ... | 527, 533 | Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti ... | 584 | Dongre, N. K. ... | 587A |
| — ... | 543 | — Misra ... | 221L, 477 | Donkin, A. J. ... | 273B, 291 |
| — ... | 413 | — Sen ... | 685 | Donlea, T. A. M. ... | 221M, 557 |
| — ... | 232 | Dir Karrao Ghorpade ... | 470 | Donles, B. J. ... | 354 |
| — ... | 695A | — Mohite ... | 468 | Donne, A. E. ... | 714 |
| Dharamsingh Limbu ... | 564 | Dinsmore, G. T. ... | 193, 542, 603 | Donnelly, J. L. ... | 654 |
| Dhari Ram Bhatia ... | 686 | Dinwiddle, H. W. ... | 6, 13, 165A, 502, 72 | Donovan, H. L. ... | 239 |
| Dharam Vir Puri ... | 582 | — R. ... | 306, 309 | — J. P. H. ... | 239A |
| Dharmanand Pande ... | 686 | Dipak Bhatia ... | 670 | — Miss K. E. ... | 625B |
| Dharmraj Gurung ... | 558 | Dique, J. S. ... | 677 | — W. J. ... | 714 |
| Dharmising Thapa ... | 552 | d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ... | 253 | Doran, A. J. ... | 360 |
| Dhavia, D. S. ... | 594 | Diwan Chand ... | 684 | — A. M. ... | 627 |
| Dhawan, M. L. ... | 641 | — ... | 537 | — B. J. ... | 669C |
| Dhian Singh ... | 692 | — ... | 505 | — P. J. ... | 677A |
| — ... | 694 | — ... | 689 | — T. A. ... | 655 |
| Dhillon, J. S. ... | 231, 443 | — Datta ... | 248 | Dorasami ... | 441 |
| — K. S. ... | 221N, 455 | — Gupta ... | 695A | Dore, A. M. ... | 140, 601 |
| — M. S. ... | 221P, 505 | — Sharma ... | 691 | Dorling, R. ... | 679 |
| Dhiraj Lal Bhatt ... | 595A | — Khan ... | 522 | Dorman, E. A. J. R. ... | 221M, 405 |
| Dhirendra Chandra Nag ... | 260B | — Mehdi Khan ... | 444 | Dorman-Smith, E. E. ... | 7, 13, 48, 77 |
| Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ... | 685 | Sikandar Lal Whig ... | 260B | Dorrington, W. A. ... | 719 |
| Dholpur Maharaj Rana of ... | 58 | — Singh ... | 699 | Dorsett, G. C. D. ... | 254 |
| Dhondiram Gopal Diwakar ... | 260B | — ... | 460 | Dossetor, F. E. Revd. ... | 750 |
| Rao Bahadur ... | 641 | — ... | 543, 546 | Dost Mohammad ... | 491 |
| Dhondy, B. S. ... | 400 | — ... | 607 | — ... | 511 |
| Dhool Singh ... | 400 | — ... | 532 | — ... | 525 |
| Dhrangadhra, Maharaja Raj ... | 59 | — ... | 463, 464 | — ... | 68 |
| Saheb of ... | 744, 64 | — ... | 515 | — ... | 713 |
| Dhum Sing Chauhan ... | 70 | — ... | 414 | — Khan ... | 583 |
| Dhuman Khan ... | 644 | — Bhatarara ... | 688 | Dotivala, N. M. P. ... | 645, 695 |
| Dhunibhoy, J. E. ... | 536, 733 | Dhillon ... | 688 | Dougall, R. ... | 208, 530 |
| — ... | 516 | Dix, C. B. ... | 258B | Doughton, H. E. ... | 715 |
| Dhyam Chand ... | 520 | Dixit, S. C. ... | 588 | Doughty-Wylie, B. P. ... | 324 |
| Dial, A. E. ... | 686 | Dixon, A. P. ... | 191, 551 | Douglas, A. ... | 327 |
| Diaper, K. J. B. ... | 271 | — E. ... | 255 | — A. S. G. ... | 355A, 72 |
| Dias, F. E. ... | 681 | — F. H. ... | 192, 603 | — G. T. A. ... | 221H, 420, 742 |
| Dibb, G. K. ... | 273A, 730, 71 | — G. M. ... | 322 | — J. S. ... | 218, 557 |
| Dibben, H. C. ... | 9, 46, 606 | — M. G. ... | 218, 739, 55 | — J. U. R. ... | 222C |
| — W. L. ... | 313A | — R. ... | 263 | — K. G. ... | 221J, 540 |
| Dick, A. MacD. ... | 3, 631 | — W. ... | 130, 428 | — L. N. ... | 135, 601 |
| Dickens, C. E. ... | 717 | Dixon-Smith, H. R. ... | 114, 481 | — P. S. Revd. ... | 748 |
| — Miss N. ... | 625B | D'Jordon, J. C. ... | 680 | — W. A. G. ... | 192, 604C |
| Dicker, B. P. ... | 222P | D'Netto, C. I. ... | 678 | Doutre, M. ... | 294 |
| Diekie, J. ... | 310 | — C. J. ... | 683 | Dove, P. A. ... | 228 |
| — R. S. ... | 618 | D'Mello, J. M. F. ... | 681 | Dover, W. E. ... | 724A |
| Dickins, C. E. ... | 361 | D'Mellow, P. F. ... | 681 | Dowbiggin, R. F. L. ... | 2210, 488 |
| — W. A. ... | 335 | Dobbie, E. T. ... | 273A, 276 | Dower, J. H. ... | 48, 223, 309 |
| Dickinson, C. S. ... | 394 | — H. C. ... | 622 | Dowland, G. R. ... | 16, 94, 736, 55 |
| — F. R. ... | 2221(a) | Dobson, E. Y. ... | 322 | Dowler, H. M. ... | 621 |
| — F. R. (King's Own R.) ... | 313 | Dockery, G. ... | 657 | Dowling, L. E. ... | 363 |
| — R. S. ... | 723 | Doctor, C. R. A. R. ... | 685 | — Miss U. A. ... | 625A |
| — W. A. K. ... | 350A | Dodd, N. L. ... | 273K, 276 | Downes, A. A. H. ... | 221L, 513 |
| Dickson, E. P. ... | 306, 730 | Dodge, C. M. ... | 369 | — T. H. ... | 208, 604A |
| — G. F. T. B. ... | 324 | — N. K. B. ... | 212, 467, 472 | Downie, A. F. ... | 221Q, 528 |
| — R. G. ... | 345 | Dodkins, C. M. ... | 221H, 416 | — C. F. ... | 237, 536 |
| Didar Singh ... | 504 | Dodgson, W. P. ... | 255 | Downs, L. M. ... | 724 |
| — ... | 434 | Dods, B. R. S. ... | 17, 49, 88, 397, 491 | Dowson, H. B. ... | 239 |
| Digbir ... | 695 | Dogar Singh ... | 608 | — J. S. ... | 363 |
| Digges, H. G. G. ... | 273C, 278 | — ... | 454 | Doyle, G. W. ... | 671 |
| Dilbagh Shah ... | 609 | Doggrell, D. ... | 349, 369 | — J. ... | 605 |
| Dil Bahadur Khandka ... | 568 | Dogra, J. R. ... | 665 | — L. S. J. ... | 237, 498 |
| Dila Ram ... | 584 | Doherty, F. J. ... | 669 | — N. V. ... | 682 |
| | | — P. J. ... | 222K | — P. M. W. ... | 221D, 470C |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Doyle, T. ... | 249 | Duncan, J. A. ... | 292 | Eagan, R. H. ... | 259, 309 |
| D'Oyly-Lowsley, G. L. ... | 171A | — J. G. ... | 218, 601A | — T. G. R. ... | 368 |
| Doyle, R. H. ... | 456, 746A | — K. W. W. ... | 221E, 540, 585 | Eades, C. H. H. ... | 96, 419, 272 |
| Doyle, R. H. ... | 340 | — M. ... | 448, 453, 89 | — T. F. J. ... | 49, 93, 399, 599 |
| Dracott, H. ... | 185 | — R. R. R. ... | 372 | Earle, E. N. G. ... | 325 |
| Dracup, A. H. ... | 243 | — R. S. ... | 254 | Early, E. P. N. M. ... | 663 |
| — D. H. ... | 681 | — T. M. ... | 44, 108, 600 | Easey, R. ... | 678 |
| — R. C. ... | 665 | — W. J. C. ... | 142, 511 | Easteck, D. F. ... | 669D (3) |
| — W. C. ... | 589 | Dunderdale, R. J. ... | 705 | Easton, P. A. ... | 6, 305, 753, 81 |
| Drake, E. P. ... | 8 | Dunford-Wood, C. D. C. ... | 239 | — R. H. ... | 239A |
| — F. G. ... | 724 | Dungarehand Thakur ... | 566 | Eastwick, R. Revd. ... | 748 |
| Drake, H. N. ... | 344 | Duni Chand ... | 689 | Eate, S. N. ... | 678 |
| — J. A. ... | 138, 457 | Dunkerton, G. H. H. ... | 620B | Eaton, J. ... | 701A |
| — R. ... | 5, 377 | Dunkley, D. P. ... | 365 | Eatwell, W. J. ... | 729 |
| Drake-Briscoe, F. M. E. D. ... | 316 | Dunlop, A. G. ... | 49, 89A, 399, 604B | Ebden, J. A. W. ... | 653 |
| Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. ... | 194A, 476 | — A. H. J. ... | 237, 465 | Ebsworth, T. R. ... | 721 |
| — R. F. H. ... | 273D, 277 | — D. D. W. ... | 239A | Eccles, C. W. V. ... | 314 |
| Draper, B. E. ... | 205, 707 | — W. ... | 166, 604B, 733 | — G. M. ... | 254 |
| — St. J. ... | 356A, 357 | Dunmore, G. D. C. ... | 388 | — H. G. ... | 209, 555 |
| — J. M. MacF. ... | 669D, (2) | Dunn, G. R. ... | 349 | — M. ... | 48, 80 |
| Dredge, A. C. L. ... | 201, 505 | — J. ... | 725 | Echlin, F. C. ... | 158, 495 |
| — A. L. A. ... | 207, 739, 55 | — J. A. ... | 259 | Edle, W. ... | 606 |
| Drennan, C. ... | 625 | — Miss J. A. ... | 624 | Eden, G. W. ... | 8, 73 |
| — Miss J. ... | 624 | — J. J. F. ... | 672 | Edgar, A. W. ... | 320 |
| Drew, A. D. ... | 221, 430 | — P. O. ... | 238 | Edge, C. G. J. ... | 746C |
| — J. C. ... | 657 | — R. R. M. ... | 372 | — R. C. A. ... | 307, 737 |
| — J. M. M. ... | 669D (1) | — R. W. J. ... | 304, 308 | Edgcock, T. ... | 724 |
| — M. C. ... | 717 | Dunning, A. A. J. ... | 244 | Edge-Partington, I. N. ... | 273K, 276 |
| Drijsing Rana ... | 552 | Dunsdon, A. C. ... | 360 | Edis-Myers, J. ... | 668B |
| Dring, A. J. ... | 196, 739, 745, 55A | Dunsterville, L. C. ... | 520 | Edlennan, J. H. R. ... | 212, 481, 735 |
| Driskell, A. T. E. ... | 261 | — P. W. E. L. ... | 306, 309, 753A | Edmann, F. J. ... | 197, 474 |
| D'Rosario, K. A. ... | 67 | Dur Khan ... | 68 | Edmeades, A. W. ... | 273G, 277 |
| Drummond, B. C. ... | 368 | Duran Khan ... | 514 | Edmonds, H. J. Revd. Canon ... | 271 |
| — C. A. F. ... | 95, 703 | Durant, A. J. ... | 713 | Edmonds, S. P. ... | 221E, 457 |
| — J. C. ... | 657 | Duroll, L. S. ... | 259 | Edney, E. H. ... | 254, 310 |
| — W. A. D. ... | 619 | Durga Das ... | 504 | Edward, W. D. ... | 131, 510 |
| Drury, A. C. ... | 708 | — Dass ... | 400 | Edward Collins, C. E. ... | 9, 46, 53, 598 |
| — H. ... | 603 | — Narain Singh, Raja ... | 240, 482 | — C. T. ... | 214, 438 |
| Dryer, E. A. B. ... | 201, 604C, 703 | — Singh ... | 67 | Edward March ... | 585 |
| Drysdale, A. E. ... | 48, 79 | — ... | 542 | Edwardes, H. G. ... | 216, 569 |
| D'Silva, H. A. H. ... | 676 | — ... | 460, 464 | — W. A. M. ... | 701A |
| — I. C. ... | 680 | Durgah Singh ... | 532 | — V. J. ... | 728A |
| — N. A. T. ... | 679 | Durjan Singh ... | 476 | Edwards, A. R. G. M. ... | 604A |
| — R. E. ... | 627 | — ... | 430 | — C. G. N. ... | 103, 739, 723 |
| — T. J. ... | 679 | Durnford, C. M. P. ... | 48, 90, 397, 481, 71, 75 | — E. ... | 722 |
| D'Sousa, M. C. E. ... | 627 | — F. J. ... | 71, 75 | — G. A. ... | 601 |
| D'Souza, A. J. ... | 637 | Durning, J. B. ... | 705 | — G. H. ... | 314 |
| — L. J. ... | 679 | — J. G. ... | 675 | — J. ... | 680 |
| — W. B. A. ... | 683 | Durrant, N. S. ... | 211, 540, 746C | — J. K. ... | 71 |
| Dube, A. P. ... | 255 | — O. T. ... | 49, 91, 397, 499 | — J. O. V. ... | 746C |
| — J. P. ... | 238, 477 | Dutt, B. K. ... | 594 | — O. G. ... | 2, 363 |
| — K. P. ... | 219, 463 | — K. N. ... | 588 | — P. C. ... | 605 |
| Dubey, G. C. ... | 237, 443 | — P. C. ... | 588 | — T. O. M. ... | 197, 553 |
| — K. N. ... | 213, 454 | — S. C. ... | 251 | — W. P. S. ... | 696 |
| — U. C. ... | 675 | Dutta, P. C. ... | 662 | Edwards-Henthcote, M. L. ... | 264 |
| Duckworth, E. ... | 672 | Dutton, G. A. ... | 450, 452 | Egerton, D. B. ... | 273I, 287 |
| Dudley, G. W. ... | 221E, 491 | — L. W. ... | 726 | — D. G. ... | 200, 287, 419 |
| — J. L. G. ... | 627 | — W. H. R. ... | 222M | — G. J. B. ... | 325 |
| Dudt, A. ... | 669 | DuVivier, C. L. E. ... | 221G, 420 | Ehsan Qadir ... | 221E, 463, 753A, 82 |
| — E. L. ... | 264 | D'Vaz, D. P. ... | 681 | Ekin, R. G. ... | 49, 88, 398, 516 |
| Duffy, J. ... | 669 | — G. A. ... | 683 | Ekin-Smyth, W. L. ... | 701, 75 |
| Dugdale, N. ... | 25, 669 | — N. J. L. ... | 682 | Ekin, H. C. W. ... | 306, 443 |
| Duggal, A. N. ... | 389 | Dwarka Nath Malik ... | 602 | Ekins, M. S. ... | 13, 24, 72 |
| Duguid, R. H. ... | 222C | — Singh ... | 586 | — W. J. H. ... | 219, 604A |
| — T. C. ... | 300, 442, 71 | Dwelly, P. W. ... | 726 | Elapulli Anantanarayana ... | 258B |
| Duke, C. L. B. ... | 319A | Dwijesh Chandra Lahiri ... | 258A | Shankar ... | 258B |
| — D. H. ... | 241 | Dwyer, P. ... | 619 | Elburn, H. J. ... | 717 |
| — W. V. H. ... | 252 | Dyann Chavan ... | 466 | Elderton, A. C. R. ... | 21, 206, 456, 73 |
| Dukes, G. K. ... | 380 | — Rao Jadhao ... | 273E, 277 | Eldridge, E. E. ... | 725 |
| Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ... | 63 | Dyas, H. H. ... | 185, 603 | — J. H. ... | 720 |
| Dula Singh ... | 578 | Dyer, A. B. H. ... | 187, 497, 500 | Eley, D. R. A. ... | 318 |
| Dulchand ... | 67 | — C. J. ... | 156, 422, 72 | — St. J. L. ... | 679 |
| Dulo Ram ... | 693 | — G. M. ... | 222 | Ellot, N. R. M. ... | 380 |
| — ... | 585 | — I. R. ... | 278F, 277 | Elliott-Lockhart, A. R. ... | 266 |
| — ... | 585 | Dyke, R. C. ... | 221H, 504 | — W. ... | 204, 419, 730 |
| — ... | 515, 518 | — O. C. T. ... | 196, 561, 730, 73 | Elkerton, L. E. ... | 669D (3) |
| Dumas, P. A. E. ... | 221B, 565 | Dykins, P. ... | 728A | Elkington, J. B. S. W. ... | 305, 741 |
| Dun, S. ... | 221B, 455 | Dymott, B. K. ... | 49, 88, 398, 531 | Elkins, T. I. H. ... | 680 |
| — T. I. ... | 617 | Dyson, Miss E. M. B. ... | 624 | Ellaya ... | 67 |
| Dunbar, G. R. ... | 273D, 276 | Dziubinski, V. O. ... | 258A | Elcome, J. E. ... | 3, 22, 47, 615 |
| — L. ... | 616 | | | Ellery, A. C. ... | 222N |
| Duncan, A. ... | 2, 372 | | | Elles, H. J. ... | 356 |
| — A. W. ... | 635 | | | | |
| — A. W. ... | 127, 565 | | | | |
| — D. L. ... | 114, 565 | | | | |
| — H. C. ... | 7, 13, 49, 114, 517 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Ellicott, C. D. ... | 360 | Eustace, A. H. ... | 508 | Faqir Chand Mahajan ... | 688 |
| C. F. ... | 336 | G. H. ... | 211, 508, 512 | Faqir Muhammad ... | 419, 421 |
| Elhot, A. J. ... | 196, 461 | J. P. L. ... | 173, 502 | — Muhammad Khan ... | 693 |
| F. E. ... | 273A, 286 | N. ... | 6, 13, 190, 561, 72, 87 | — Singh ... | 689 |
| F. M. ... | 355 | R. ... | 49, 88A, 398, 539 | Faramurz Kzhan ... | 526 |
| G. H. ... | 273A, 281 | Evans, A. E. ... | 702 | Farbrother, E. S. ... | 241 |
| G. J. M. ... | 332 | C. B. ... | 11, 48, 82, 597, 604B | Farid Khan ... | 511 |
| H. H. ... | 2, 643 | D. C. ... | 221Q, 492 | — G. ... | 221N, 477 |
| J. J. ... | 728 | D. C. ... | 704 | Faridkot, <i>Raja of</i> ... | 501, 59 |
| J. S. ... | 273C, 277 | D. M. S. ... | 14, 47, 59B, 711A, 71 | Fariduddin Ahmad ... | 260A |
| W. R. ... | 2, 393 | E. ... | 349A | Faris, R. B. ... | 239A |
| Elliott, A. W. ... | 129, 601 | E. H. ... | 620B | Farley, E. L. ... | 48, 298 |
| E. B. ... | 450, 453 | G. C. ... | 29, 72 | Farlie, A. A. ... | 723 |
| H. T. ... | 313A | H. G. M. ... | 312 | Farman, A. ... | 493, 494 |
| J. ... | 719 | H. S. ... | 678 | Farman Ali ... | 531 |
| J. D. ... | 450, 452 | J. S. ... | 252 | — Shah ... | 446 |
| J. G. ... | 13, 49, 143, 454, 746, 71 | J. W. ... | 2731, 276 | Farmer, F. H. ... | 611 |
| T. G. L. ... | 330 | L. N. ... | 200, 553 | — L. F. W. ... | 243 |
| Rev'd. T. R. H. ... | 750 | L. W. B. ... | 337 | — W. S. ... | 185, 603 |
| Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. ... | 163, 513, 746C | O. A. ... | 325 | Farquhar, J. V. L. ... | 720 |
| Ellis, A. ... | 222C | P. H. F. ... | 371 | — N. P. ... | 620A |
| A. R. ... | 222Q(a) | R. R. ... | 619 | Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ... | 355 |
| E. ... | 605 | Evans-Gordon, B. K. S. ... | 273K, 291B | — E. G. ... | 200, 540 |
| E. T. H. ... | 236 | K. A. G. ... | 72, 739, 55 | — E. G. ... | 219, 493, 752 |
| F. ... | 628A | Evans-Lawrence, J. L. ... | 2731, 277 | Farr, J. R. ... | 317 |
| H. B. ... | 176, 603 | Evanston, E. A. ... | 113, 537 | Farran, C. C. C. ... | 196, 423, 73 |
| Miss J. A. ... | 625B | Evatt, J. T. A. ... | 113, 537, 573 | Farrant, R. H. ... | 273F |
| Miss Mary ... | 625 | Eve, H. E. ... | 107, 600 | Farrell, H. W. ... | 661 |
| Miss Margaret ... | 625A | Eveleigh, B. G. N. ... | 331 | — T. W. ... | 2220 |
| M. C. ... | 295 | Eveleigh, M. ... | 264 | Farren, R. H. ... | 273, 280A |
| T. F. ... | 221R, 460 | Everard, S. N. H. ... | 331 | Farrimond, R. H. ... | 221J, 498 |
| Ellison, A. L. ... | 191, 604C | Evered, E. C. H. ... | 391A, 588 | Farrington, H. F. C. ... | 273J, 281 |
| J. S. O. ... | 25, 109, 399, 600 | Evers, M. S. Rev'd. ... | 748 | Faruk, S. M. A. ... | 645, 753A, 82 |
| Miss N. ... | 624 | Evett, M. J. ... | 323B | Farwell, A. E. ... | 138, 502 |
| Elloy, K. P. ... | 673 | Ewen, A. O. ... | 222B | — G. A. L. ... | 49, 88B, 398, 526 |
| Elmore, H. V. ... | 728 | Ewing, G. E. ... | 371 | Farzand Ali ... | 480 |
| Elmsley, J. R. S. ... | 273K, 276 | R. D. ... | 669D | — ... | 461 |
| Elphinstone, H. G. A. ... | 307, 443 | R. R. ... | 49, 88A, 746C, 55 | — Khan ... | 499 |
| Elsmie, R. ... | 221B, 514, 518 | Exshaw, J. ... | 178, 522, 524 | Fateh Jang ... | 523 |
| V. ... | 273K, 276 | L. W. ... | 256 | — Khan ... | 62 |
| Elton-Williams, Jervis, A. ... | 370 | Eyles, C. M. E. ... | 678 | — ... | 446 |
| d'E. ... | 221D, 430 | Ezekiel Solomon ... | 476 | — ... | 493 |
| Elvins, G. F. ... | 263A | | | — ... | 496 |
| Elwes, R. P. H. ... | 581 | | | — ... | 574 |
| Emerson, S. H. W. ... | 44, 193, 557, 72 | | | — ... | 414 |
| J. H. P. S. ... | 239 | Fagan, H. A. F. ... | 14, 27, 137, 567, 72 | — ... | 436 |
| R. B. ... | 303, 741 | Faj Muhd. Khan ... | 577 | — Chaudhuri ... | 221, 499 |
| Emery, R. J. ... | 247 | Fairbourn, A. N. ... | 364 | — Khan ... | 258 |
| T. S. ... | 100, 525, 711 | Fairclough, E. ... | 724 | — Mahomed Khan ... | 699 |
| Emille, C. A. A. ... | 673 | — R. B. ... | 392 | — ... | 611 |
| V. W. A. ... | 673 | Fairhurst, W. H. ... | 728A | — Mohamed (I) ... | 609 |
| Eminson, B. F. ... | 634 | Fairley, H. E. M. ... | 217, 496 | — Mohamed (II) ... | 608 |
| Emmett, L. C. ... | 682 | — W. M. ... | 165A, 482 | Fateh Mohammed ... | 466 |
| P. W. ... | 676 | Fairlie, J. E. ... | 173, 498, 499 | Fateh Mohammed ... | 278, 358 |
| Empey, W. S. ... | 660B | Fairweather, A. ... | 21, 704 | — ... | 5, 64 |
| Empson, A. H. A. ... | 48, 73, 733 | — J. S. H. ... | 221D, 557 | — ... | 459 |
| Emsden Lambert, W. H. ... | 183, 531 | Faithfull, C. K. T. ... | 22, 331 | — ... | 609 |
| Emtage, E. J. R. ... | 192, 412 | Faiyaz Ali ... | 698 | — Mohammad ... | 504 |
| English, D. R. ... | 307, 309 | Faiyaz-ul-Rahman ... | 446 | — Sher ... | 456 |
| H. H. E. ... | 390 | Faiz Ahmad ... | 689 | — Khan ... | 521A |
| J. ... | 717 | — Ahmed ... | 463 | — ... | 708 |
| J. W. ... | 273, 281 | — Ahmed Khan ... | 699 | — Sing ... | 610 |
| R. A. ... | 273G | — Alam ... | 486 | — ... | 451, 453 |
| Ennis, J. E. ... | 669(2) | — Ali ... | 495 | — ... | 456 |
| J. L. ... | 222K | — Mohd. ... | 488 | — ... | 461 |
| Ensor, E. L. ... | 449, 453 | — Mohd. ... | 488, 490 | — ... | 465, 575 |
| Eraut, R. B. S. ... | 363 | — Muhammad Khan ... | 683 | — ... | 535 |
| Erskine, Lord ... | 271, 294, 311, 374, 384, 386, 573, 590, 742 | — ... | 194A, 426, 428 | — ... | 607 |
| K. C. S. ... | 48, 78 | Fakhruddin Mir ... | 259A | — Sing Bhandari ... | 541 |
| Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. ... | 624 | Fakhruddin ... | 612 | — Miyan ... | 541 |
| F. E. ... | 440 | Fakir ... | 511 | Fatehbadur Gurung ... | 558 |
| Ern Nukavya ... | 329 | — Mahomed Khan ... | 699 | Fauja Singh ... | 420 |
| Ervine-Andrews, H. M. ... | 619 | Falak Sher ... | 574 | — ... | 517, 518 |
| Escritt, F. K. ... | 273J, 273 | Falcon, R. R. B. ... | 221W | — ... | 699A |
| Esmonde-White, D. C. B. L. ... | 273J, 273 | Falconer, G. A. ... | 159, 739, 55 | — ... | 63 |
| L. G. P. ... | 221R, 430 | Fallon, J. B. ... | 331 | — ... | 612 |
| Esse, F. A. ... | 134, 569, 744 | Falvey, C. V. ... | 655 | — ... | 420 |
| Esserv, A. V. ... | 726 | Fanaken, P. F. ... | 676 | — ... | 438 |
| Estlick, A. F. ... | 717 | Fanning, R. J. ... | 222Q | — ... | 787, 63 |
| Etheridge, J. T. ... | 723 | Fannon, D. H. ... | 221R, 532 | Faujdar Singh ... | 536 |
| Ettles, D. C. McC. ... | 619 | Fanshawe, E. L. ... | 263, 72 | Fautder, G. B. ... | 222N |
| Evington, D. S. ... | 714 | — R. A. R. ... | 273G, 276, 753A, 82 | Faulkner, G. F. ... | 138, 488, 489 |
| Eusoph Sethi, K. M. ... | 260B | — R. M. ... | 263A | — J. H. ... | 51, 313A |
| | | Faqir Chand Ghai ... | 255A | | |
| | | — Kapla ... | 88 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Faunce, E. deL. ... | 207, 701, 75 | Feroze Din ... | 608 | Fisher M. W. ... | 356A, 357, 753, 81 |
| Fausset-Baker, A. A. ... | 221A | ----- Khan ... | 476 | ----- R. M. ... | 319A |
| Fava, W. F. L. ... | 620 | ----- ... | 699 | ----- T. ... | 728 |
| Fawcett, H. N. N. ... | 9, 106, 604 | ----- ... | 289, 359 | ----- W. J. ... | 314 |
| ----- J. G. ... | 371 | ----- ... | 451, 452 | Fisken, S. F. ... | 273A, 285 |
| ----- R. B. ... | 126, 267 | ----- ... | 489, 490 | Fitch, R. B. H. ... | 2731, 276 |
| ----- W. H. M. ... | 212, 532 | ----- ... | 473 | ----- K. S. ... | 657 |
| ----- W. L. ... | 48, 103, 567, 71 | ----- ... | 64 | Fitt, H. ... | 268 |
| Fawcus, G. A. R. ... | 740A | ----- ... | 608 | Fitzgerald, D. M. ... | 316 |
| Fawkes, L. V. F. ... | 273H, 281 | ----- ... | 487 | ----- R. ... | 715 |
| Fawns, G. C. 273C, 287, 753A, 81, 82 | | ----- ... | 610 | Fitz Gerald, A. D. ... | 239A |
| Fay, E. ... | 724 | ----- ... | 611 | ----- D. C. V. ... | 1, 41, 46, 629 |
| ----- W. ... | 715 | ----- ... | 609 | ----- G. M. ... | 14, 27, 47, 59B, 71 |
| Fazal Ahmed ... | 291C, 359 | ----- ... | 612 | ----- L. J. ... | 318A |
| ----- ... | 63 | Ferozpuri, L. S. ... | 251 | Fitz Gibbon, F. ... | 27, 47, 27 |
| ----- ... | 485 | Ferrand, H. V. ... | 378 | Fitzherbert, H. ... | 4 |
| ----- ... | 707A | Ferrier, A. J. ... | 241 | Fitz Hugh, R. M. ... | 264 |
| ----- Ali Khan ... | 239A | ----- G. J. H. ... | 729 | Fitz Maurice, W. H. ... | 163, 528, 735 |
| ----- Dad ... | 698 | ----- W. P. ... | 318 | Fitz, Patrick, B. M. ... | 625 |
| ----- ... | 285, 359 | Ferris, G. J. ... | 684, 604 | ----- R. G. A. ... | 221I, 432 |
| ----- Khan ... | 68 | Ferro, A. A. P. A. ... | 620B | Fitzpatrick, A. E. ... | 252 |
| ----- Din ... | 291B, 359 | ----- E. A. P. ... | 349 | ----- B. P. S. ... | 185, 526, 529 |
| ----- ... | 446 | Ferry, J. ... | 723 | ----- D. H. ... | 258 |
| ----- Elahi ... | 608 | Fettes, D. ... | 618 | ----- E. ... | 720 |
| ----- Elahi ... | 608 | Fewtrell, A. H. H. ... | 97, 708 | ----- J. A. ... | 356A, 731 |
| ----- Elahi ... | 693 | Finch H. D. N. ... | 221C, 555 | ----- L. V. ... | 101, 519 |
| ----- Haq ... | 841 | Fida Hussain Shah ... | 532 | ----- R. H. P. ... | 683 |
| ----- ... | 691, 752, 80 | Field, A. E. B. ... | 717 | ----- T. D. ... | 338 |
| ----- Elahi ... | 444 | ----- A. P. ... | 722 | ----- T. S. ... | 247 |
| ----- Karim ... | 689 | ----- C. L. ... | 728A | ----- W. F. C. ... | 722 |
| ----- Khan ... | 425 | ----- Miss D. A. ... | 625B | Fitzsimons, J. ... | 719 |
| ----- ... | 609 | ----- D. W. H. ... | 322 | Fivazul Haq, S. M. ... | 586 |
| ----- Mohammed ... | 695 | ----- F. ... | 713 | Flack, H. ... | 268, 621 |
| ----- Muhammad ... | 691 | ----- F. D. S. ... | 121, 505 | ----- T. C. ... | 310 |
| ----- Shah ... | 66A | ----- G. E. ... | 722 | Fleetwood, W. ... | 722 |
| ----- ... | 66 | ----- G. M. ... | 273J, 281 | Fleming, F. ... | 716 |
| Fazil I ... | 278D, 281 | ----- G. W. H. ... | 322 | ----- R. F. ... | 679 |
| Fazil Husain ... | 483 | Fielder, A. E. ... | 702 | ----- T. ... | 133, 487, 490 |
| Fazil Ahmad ... | 499 | Fife, D. MacD. ... | 222Q | ----- W. ... | 666 |
| ----- Din ... | 684 | ----- J. G. ... | 669D (1) | ----- W. R. ... | 328B |
| ----- Elahi ... | 14, 43, 303, 72 | Fifield, B. J. ... | 720 | Fleming, Madge, D. ... | 244 |
| Fau, J. H. S. ... | 215, 523, 7460, 753, 81 | Fifose, A. A. E. ... | 19, 49, 85, 396, 437 | Fletcher, E. W. ... | 176, 739, 55 |
| Featherstone, C. F. ... | 194, 496, 746D | Finch, C. ... | 242 | ----- G. H. ... | 15, 307A |
| Fedden, W. L. A. ... | 153 | ----- H. ... | 295 | ----- H. H. ... | 727 |
| Feegrade, A. A. ... | 677 | ----- J. R. G. ... | 307, 445 | ----- M. H. A. ... | 273B, 276 |
| Feehally, W. J. ... | 347 | ----- R. J. ... | 221H, 507 | ----- M. V. ... | 312 |
| Feehilly, J. ... | 716 | Findlay, C. T. L. ... | 273E, 278 | ----- N. ... | 718 |
| Fegan, H. L. F. ... | 227, 450, 453 | ----- H. T. ... | 31, 618 | ----- P. J. ... | 246 |
| Feigredo, C. A. ... | 680 | ----- J. ... | 273E, 279 | ----- R. C. ... | 49, 85, 746A |
| Feinholz, B. ... | 668B, 742 | Fink, E. J. ... | 216, 407, 746A | Flewett, J. G. ... | 191, 457, 753, 753A, 81 |
| Fella-Williams, A. ... | 148, 513 | Finlay, J. ... | 165A | Flewitt, T. E. ... | 726 |
| Fell, A. L. ... | 222K | ----- J. A. ... | 124, 503 | Flood, E. ... | 616 |
| ----- B. G. Revd. ... | 748A | Finlayson, A. ... | 249 | ----- R. A. ... | 260 |
| ----- E. J. ... | 674 | ----- D. I. MacA. ... | 221M, 485 | Flower, C. T. M. ... | 702 |
| ----- J. H. ... | 201, 430, 730 | ----- R. E. M. ... | 2221 (a) | ----- H. E. ... | 625 |
| Fellingham, H. ... | 722 | ----- R. L. ... | 239, 604C | ----- L. M. ... | 631 |
| Fellows, J. W. ... | 728A | Finn, J. E. ... | 720 | Flowerdew, H. E. ... | 330 |
| ----- R. E. ... | 182, 498, 735 | ----- M. J. ... | 11, 702 | Floyer-Acland, S. N. ... | 168, 460, 494 |
| Felton, H. ... | 605 | ----- M. M. ... | 721 | Flye, T. H. ... | 239 |
| Fennell, C. D. ... | 252 | Finn-Smith, G. R. ... | 228 | Flynn, J. L. ... | 280A |
| ----- G. W. P. ... | 273D, 278 | Finnney, G. U. ... | 449, 453 | Fokhruddin Mir ... | 718 |
| ----- P. G. ... | 679 | Finnis, H. ... | 12, 43, 47, 59 | Foley, M. ... | 715 |
| ----- W. L. ... | 669D, 695 | ----- N. D. ... | 239A | Folkes, D. ... | 683 |
| Fenner, C. H. ... | 713 | ----- S. W. ... | 583 | Fonseca, P. J. ... | 678 |
| Fensome, C. ... | 724 | Firbank, L. T. ... | 192, 415, 733 | Fonseca, F. L. A. ... | 226, 445 |
| Fenton, J. M. ... | 361 | ----- Din ... | 446 | Fookes, A. W. ... | 617, 695 |
| Ferguson, A. K. ... | 322, 30 | ----- Khan ... | 496 | Foot, W. ... | 237, 553 |
| ----- J. G. G. ... | 384 | ----- ... | 280, 359 | Footitt, I. D. ... | 49, 92, 396, 433 |
| ----- J. M. ... | 164 | ----- ... | 518 | Forbes, A. F. G. S. ... | 326 |
| ----- J. S. ... | 272A | ----- ... | 521 | ----- A. M. G. S. ... | 222Q(a) |
| ----- R. H. ... | 270, 743 | Firoze Khan ... | 527 | ----- J. A. ... | 165, 604B |
| ----- S. S. ... | 258B | ----- ... | 523 | ----- J. D. ... | 386 |
| ----- W. ... | 389 | Firoz-ud-din ... | 531 | ----- J. M. ... | 323 |
| Fergusson, J. C. ... | 278B, 278 | Firth, H. B. ... | 677 | ----- Sir J. S. ... | 304A, 439 |
| Fernandez, L. F., Revd. ... | 364 | ----- H. F. ... | 440, 453 | ----- L. C. ... | 207, 473 |
| ----- P. J. ... | 683 | ----- J. E. A. ... | 273D, 276 | ----- Miss M. I. ... | 625A |
| Fernley, E. C. ... | 680 | ----- L. J. B. ... | 273K, 276 | ----- R. B. ... | 677 |
| Feroz Khan ... | 284, 359 | Fish, F. J., Revd. ... | 748 | ----- W. J. W. ... | 355 |
| ----- ... | 530 | Fishbourne, J. R. ... | 261 | Ford, C. W. W. ... | 89B, 397, 505 |
| ----- ... | 401 | Fisher, A. H. ... | 216, 604C | ----- E. C. K. H. ... | 261 |
| | | ----- Sir B. D. ... | 264 | ----- F. ... | 727 |
| | | ----- F. A. B. ... | 222H | ----- F. O'N. ... | 157, 746A |
| | | ----- G. B. W. ... | 663 | ----- F. W. ... | 338 |
| | | ----- G. T. ... | 78, 739, 55 | ----- G. N. ... | 1, 12, 32, 47, 54, 71 |
| | | ----- J. D. F. ... | 153, 604B | ----- W. J. ... | 714 |
| | | ----- M. ... | 678 | Fordham, F. P. G. ... | 673 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Fordham P. S. ... | 295 | Fraser W. A. K. 12, 40, 47, 55, 89 | ... | Gaffney, E. D. ... | 202, 467 |
| Fordy, ace-Harvey, A. C. ... | 250 | Fraser Tytler, W. K. ... | 81, 739, 55 | — E. S. B. ... | 11, 273b, 72 |
| Foreman, F. O. ... | 705 | Fraymouth, D. R. ... | 313A | Gagan Sing Rawat ... | 558 |
| Forestier Walker, A. I. ... | 532 | Frederick, C. W. E. ... | 671 | — Thapa ... | 556 |
| — E. A. ... | 357 | — B. ... | 683 | — ... | 562 |
| Foreman, J. F. R. 177, 542, 544, 72 | ... | Free, C. W. ... | 221W | Gahan, H. M. ... | 215, 487 |
| Forrest, G. ... | 222N | — J. G. ... | 8 | Gahan, J. ... | 106, 599 |
| Forster, Miss E. A. ... | 625A | Freegard, H. S. ... | 227, 540 | — W. G. ... | 181, 551 |
| — J. F. A. ... | 689 | Freeland, Sir H. F. E. ... | 364 | Gahlote, L. S. ... | 579 |
| Forster, J. M. ... | 221b, 497 | — I. H. ... | 316 | Gai, N. J. ... | 638 |
| — L. G. ... | 190, 555, 73 | — R. A. B. ... | 41, 49, 91, 396 | Gain, J. C. ... | 49, 92, 397, 453, 71 |
| — C. M. ... | 618 | — ... | 514, 71 | Gairdner, K. D. ... | 355 |
| Forsyth, R. C. N. ... | 273K, 276 | — R. B. ... | 39, 318 | Gaisford, P. ... | 86, 739, 55 |
| Forteach, G. M. ... | 212, 553 | Freeman, D. H. ... | 273K, 276 | Gaitley, R. Q. ... | 315 |
| Fortescue, A. ... | 139, 601 | — E. R. ... | 324 | Gaj Singh ... | 418A |
| — C. F., <i>Rev'd</i> ... | 750 | — J. E. B. ... | 340, 744 | Gajanan Mahadeo Sule ... | 258 |
| Foss, T. F. ... | 211, 604A | — J. F. ... | 680 | Gajbahadur Khattri ... | 568 |
| Foster, A. J. ... | 345 | — J. St. Q. ... | 679 | Gajbir Thapa ... | 66 |
| — D. R. ... | 225, 524 | — M. L. ... | 393 | Gajendra Singh ... | 260B |
| — G. E. ... | 225, 524 | — O. L. C. ... | 673 | Gajendragadkar, A. B. ... | 588 |
| — H. S. ... | 221A, 604A | Freeman-Taylor, R. P. ... | 316 | Gajendra Mall ... | 568 |
| — L. A. ... | 27, 147, 555 | Freer, J. A. ... | 715 | Gajindarsing Thapa ... | 552 |
| — P. ... | 621 | Freeth, G. H. B. ... | 323A | Gajjan ... | 70 |
| — P. ... | 320 | French, E. E. ... | 189, 499, 500 | — Singh ... | 451, 452 |
| — R. H. ... | 620 | — F. H. R. ... | 33, 304 | — ... | 444 |
| — W. G. S. ... | 619 | Fretz, W. L. E. ... | 48, 615 | Gajraj Singh ... | 428 |
| Fotheringham, J. B. ... | 617 | Frier, R. N. D. ... | 202, 454, 574 | — Gorkha ... | 688 |
| Foulkes, T. H. F. ... | 18, 306 | — W. ... | 617 | Gakkar Khan ... | 574 |
| Fowle, J. LeC. ... | 48, 83 | Fripp, F. D. S. ... | 145, 460, 746, 72 | Galbraith, I. W. ... | 46, 739, 55 |
| — Sir T. C. W. ... | 70, 739, 55 | Frith, A. J. ... | 31, 201, 604 | — P. H. M. ... | 221G, 474, 7460 |
| Fowler, C. A. ... | 521 | — F. H. ... | 709A | Gale, R. ... | 757 |
| — C. T. M. ... | 259 | — J. G. ... | 121, 496 | — R. C. ... | 677 |
| — E. C. W. ... | 215, 502 | Frizelle, G. S. ... | 354 | Gallagher, L. S. ... | 273C, 276 |
| — F. J. ... | 97 | Frost, D. M. ... | 671 | Gallavan, C. ... | 723 |
| — G. A. ... | 323B | — ... | 168, 602 | Gallie, J. ... | 292 |
| — H. G. ... | 11A, 189, 701 | — F. H. ... | 724A | Galloway, A. ... | 34, 372, 71 |
| — H. O. W. ... | 157A, 431 | — G. H. ... | 745 | — A. C. ... | 192, 739, 55 |
| — R. H. W. ... | 325 | — H. S. ... | 669D (3) | — J. R. D. ... | 273F, 276 |
| — T. M. ... | 620B | — L. D. B. ... | 657 | Galodu Ram ... | 498 |
| Fox, A. G. H. ... | 4, 702 | Frusher, F. H. ... | 722 | Galstaun, S. ... | 249 |
| — C. E. ... | 4, 702 | Fry, A. S. ... | 638 | Galvin, J. S. ... | 644 |
| — E. L. W. ... | 157A, 539, 731 | — E. H., <i>Rev'd</i> ... | 749 | Gambhir Singh ... | 217, 489, 737 |
| — H. M. ... | 702, 706 | — J. E. E. ... | 330 | Gambier, P. B. G. ... | 449, 453 |
| — P. D. H. ... | 323 | — L. A. C. ... | 208, 739, 55 | Gamble, C. S. ... | 620 |
| — P. J. ... | 620B | — W. J. ... | 157, 602 | — L. ... | 138, 372, 557 |
| — P. M. ... | 335 | Fryde, A. ... | 606 | — W. M. F. ... | 222G |
| — R. de V. R. ... | 152, 503, 506 | Frye, M. C. ... | 13, 30, 186, 454, 72 | Gamer Sing Gurung ... | 70 |
| — R. J. O. ... | 207, 569, 604 | Fryer, G. W. S. ... | 56 | Gammage, J. R. ... | 717 |
| — T. G. ... | 722 | Fullalove, M. E. ... | 623 | Ganapathy, C. M. ... | 639 |
| Foxcroft, H. V. ... | 719 | Fullam, E. McK. ... | 377 | Ganbahadur Rana ... | 566 |
| Foxton, E. F. ... | 38, 709A | Fuller, A. T. ... | 723 | Ganda Mal ... | 460 |
| Foy, L. F. R. ... | 388 | — F. H. ... | 212, 474 | — Ram Joshi ... | 685 |
| Frain, R. O. ... | 705 | — H. C. J. ... | 727 | — Singh ... | 698 |
| Framjee, K. D. H. ... | 248 | — J. A. O'D ... | 236, 513 | — ... | 510 |
| France, A., <i>Rev'd</i> ... | 749 | — T. J. F. ... | 450, 452 | — ... | 291, 359 |
| — M. H. C. ... | 221E, 514 | Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ... | 620A | — ... | 283, 359 |
| Francis, A. J. ... | 328A | — G. A. ... | 222N | Gandharb Singh ... | 483 |
| — C. B. ... | 244 | — J. P. ... | 49, 88b, 398, 537 | Gane, N. G. ... | 13, 18, 188, 477, 72 |
| — Miss C. J. E. ... | 625B | Fullilove, L. C. ... | 726 | Ganesh Bahadur Chettri ... | 743 |
| — H. L. ... | 680 | Fulton, E. J. ... | 94, 402 | Ganesh Khirsagar ... | 470, 576 |
| — H. V. ... | 671 | — I. N. ... | 620A | — Raojee Sapre ... | 690 |
| — W. D. ... | 222N | — J. O. ... | 103, 164, 398, 551 | — Thapa ... | 564 |
| Franchke, J. E. R. ... | 716 | Furley, A. ... | 224, 540 | Ganesha Ram ... | 473 |
| Frankis, J. E. ... | 40, 73 | Furlong, C. O. ... | 728A | — ... | 488 |
| Frankland, A. ... | 39, 131, 465, 72 | Furminger, W. C. ... | 344 | — Singh ... | 475 |
| Franklen-Evans, I. J. ... | 669 | Furness, T. M. ... | 676 | — ... | 359 |
| Franklin, E. A. McA. ... | 222D | — W. S. ... | 103, 563 | Ganeshi Lal ... | 544 |
| — G. C. ... | 712 | Furney, C. ... | 173, 521, 524 | Ganga Dat ... | 66 |
| — H. C. ... | 154, 602 | — S. K. ... | 112, 513 | — Parshad ... | 414 |
| — L. ... | 728A | Furze, E. K. B. ... | 16, 709, 75 | — Parsad Sukul ... | 67 |
| — R. V. ... | 619 | Fussell, J. F. ... | 729 | — Ram ... | 513, 518 |
| Franklyn, R. A. A. ... | 355A | Futers, S. R., <i>Rev'd</i> ... | 748 | — ... | 475 |
| Franks, G. M. K. ... | 221K, 469 | Fyazuddin Ahmed Mirza ... | 260A | — ... | 533 |
| — H. P. K. ... | 221O, 465 | Fyfe, R. D. ... | 221F, 523 | — Singh ... | 66 |
| — I. F. K. ... | 237, 470 | Fyides, G. B. ... | 105, 503 | — Singh ... | 685 |
| — K. F. ... | 47, 56, 711A, 71 | | | — ... | 577 |
| — P. I. ... | 668G, 743 | | | — ... | 451, 452 |
| Fraser, A. D. ... | 36, 46, 615 | | | — ... | 698 |
| — A. G. L. ... | 674 | | | — ... | 426, 428 |
| — D. DeM. S. ... | 79, 739, 55 | Gabar Sing Negi ... | 541 | — ... | 430 |
| — D. MacD. ... | 657 | Gabdu ... | 492 | — ... | 428 |
| — F. H. ... | 331 | Gadd, A. E. ... | 728 | — ... | 480 |
| — G. H. ... | 652 | — G. ... | 394 | Gangaman Newar ... | 570 |
| — H. R. ... | 310 | Goddi Ram ... | 459, 464 | Gangapal Singh ... | 578 |
| — J. D. ... | 95, 422 | Gade, O. H. ... | 673 | Gangaparasad Bai ... | 564 |
| — J. N. ... | 252 | Gadgil, B. B. ... | 645 | Gangaram Pun ... | 556 |
| — L. J. D. ... | 238, 479 | Gadre, V. R. ... | 249 | Gangasing Bohra ... | 568 |
| — S. G. G. ... | 47, 56B, 781, 71 | Gaffar, M. A. ... | 252 | — Gurung ... | 558 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | PAGES. | NAMES. | PAGES. | NAMES. | PAGES. |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| Gangasing, Thakur ... | 560 | Gatford, H. ... | 361 | Ghesal, N. ... | 587A |
| Gangayya ... | 66 | Gattie, K. F. D. ... | 12, 21, 47, 77 | Ghulam Khan ... | 520 |
| Gange Rana ... | 562 | Gandoh, A. A. W. ... | 554 | Ghulam Ahmad ... | 507, 710, 733 |
| Gangu Thapa ... | 566 | — G. H. ... | 680 | Ghulam Ahmad Khan ... | 70 |
| Ganguli, N. L. ... | 591 | Ganhar Rahman Khan ... | 581 | — Ahmed ... | 515, 710 |
| Ganja Sing Gurung ... | 556 | — ... | 438 | — Akbar ... | 609A |
| Ganjulal Rai ... | 70 | Ganui, B. M. ... | 625 | — Babar ... | 485 |
| Ganjbir Thapa ... | 556 | Gaur Singh Rawat ... | 585 | Ghulam Ali Khan ... | 610 |
| Ganpat ... | 513 | Gaul Charan Dikshit ... | 68 | — Shah ... | 421, 423 |
| — Kadam ... | 470 | — Dutt Sali ... | 585 | — Asghar Khan Khaldi ... | 290, 359 |
| — Parab ... | 463 | — Sing Rawat ... | 541 | — Dildar Khan ... | 609 |
| — Powar ... | 446 | Gausson, C. de L. ... | 300, 445, 571 | — Farid ... | 605 |
| — Rao ... | 684 | Gautam Nath ... | 74 | — Ghaus ... | 482 |
| — Rai Kohli ... | 608 | Gauvain, R. de P. ... | 208, 516, 518 | — Ghens ... | 281, 358 |
| — Ram ... | 475, 478 | Gawthrop, A. ... | 725 | — Haldar ... | 63 |
| — Rane ... | 467 | Gay, D. T. P. ... | 246 | — ... | 607 |
| — Rao Surwe ... | 469 | Gaya Prasad ... | 566 | — ... | 505 |
| — Rao Raghunath Raj- — wade ... | 454, 58 | Gayaprasad Sharma ... | 304A, 429 | — Khan ... | 498 |
| — Shipure ... | 409 | Gayer, E. H. T. ... | 178, 502, 746 C | — Haider ... | 411, 421 |
| — Singh ... | 455 | — H. W. ... | 969 | — ... | 609 |
| — Wagmode ... | 607 | Gayes, C. E. ... | 675 | — Khan ... | 619 |
| Ganpatrao Chawan ... | 469 | Gaynor, S. S. ... | 695 | — Hasan Khan ... | 612 |
| Gant, G. C. R. ... | 725 | Gazi Ram ... | 2220 | — Husain ... | 2606 |
| Gann Rana ... | 566 | Geake, T. H. ... | 727 | — ... | 492, 494 |
| Garbutt, E. C. ... | 704 | Gebbie, S. J. ... | 254 | — ... | 581 |
| Gardiner, C. D. ... | 449, 453 | Gee, E. R. ... | 724A | — ... | 201A, 359 |
| — D. E. L. ... | 450, 453 | — H. ... | 748A | — ... | 283, 358 |
| — D. I. ... | 271 | Geddes, L. F. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 625B | — Bhandari ... | 603 |
| — M. D. ... | 221H, 543, 586 | Geldart, Miss M. L. ... | 48, 82 | — Jafar ... | 497 |
| — M. M. ... | 221F, 516 | Gell, H. V. ... | 237, 535 | — Jaffar Shah Jilani ... | 444 |
| — R. ... | 304, 741 | — P. L. ... | 449, 452 | — Kadir ... | 608 |
| — R. A. ... | 307, 737 | Gelston, R. T. H. ... | 378 | — Mohamed ... | 609 |
| — R. T. ... | 259 | Gemmell, A. ... | 119, 737 | — Mohammad ... | 609 |
| — S. G. ... | 187, 525 | — G. W. ... | 273E, 291 | — ... | 689 |
| — W. E. ... | 627 | — T. R. ... | 575 | — ... | 708 |
| — W. H. ... | 222 C | Gena ... | 410, 421 | — Khan ... | 69A |
| Gardner, J. H. ... | 210, 438 | Genda Singh ... | 33, 206A, 485 | — Mohi-ud-din ... | 290, 359 |
| — J. H. D. ... | 171A, 565, 744 | Genders, C. H. ... | 244 | — Mohiyuddin ... | 603 |
| — O. ... | 268 | Gentle, J. A. H. R. ... | 620A | — Muhammad ... | 488 |
| Gardner-Brown, G. P. ... | 273I, 291 C | George, A. ... | 141, 455 | — ... | 527 |
| Garch, B. ... | 620B | — A. W. ... | 680 | — ... | 480, 484 |
| Garewal, A. S. ... | 650 | — J. H. N. ... | 194A, 567 | — ... | 488 |
| Garfit, C. F. ... | 668 | — R. ... | 144, 437, 734 | — ... | 358 |
| Garforth, W. S. H. ... | 8, 14, 300, 72 | — V. M. ... | 680 | — ... | 532 |
| — W. S. H. ... | 273 I, 277 | — W. A. ... | 720 | — ... | 497 |
| Garforth-Bies, G. D. G. ... | 213, 410, 421 | George De Silva ... | 441 | — ... | 63 |
| Garka Ram ... | 419 | Gerrard, R. J. ... | 222K | — ... | 62 |
| Garland, B. A. ... | 244 | Gerrity, E. G. ... | 724A | — ... | 67 |
| — H. E. ... | 17, 190, 555 | Gerty, B. C. H. ... | 173, 491 | — ... | 70 |
| Garlick, G. C. ... | 221B, 423 | Gethin, P. St. L. C. ... | 328 | — ... | 497 |
| Garnett, E. D. ... | 273F, 277 | Getley, G. J. ... | 252 | — Ahmed ... | 600 |
| — A. M. ... | 304, 308 | Ghalib, H. A. ... | 730 | — Khan ... | 66 |
| — T. H. H. ... | 723 | Ghalur Khan ... | 64 | — ... | 516 |
| Garnier, D. A. ... | 273K, 281 | — Shah ... | 64 | — Muhlyuddin ... | 69 |
| Garrad, A. W. M. ... | 682 | Ghani Khan ... | 513 | — Murtaza ... | 63 |
| — H. J. ... | 705 | — ... | 518 | — Nabi ... | 487 |
| Garraway, M. C. R. ... | 186, 457 | Ghani Shah ... | 64 | — ... | 611 |
| Garrett, J. S. ... | 6, 198, 488, 72 | Ghandiyam Singh ... | 221C, 428 | — ... | 517 |
| — K. A. ... | 49, 88, 398, 511 | Gharib Ijahl ... | 609 | — ... | 608 |
| — O. ... | 225 | Gharib N. K. ... | 588 | — Shah ... | 699 |
| — P. C. ... | 221B, 508, 735 | — P. V. ... | 249 | — Qadir ... | 451, 452A |
| — Mrs W. M. ... | 625A | Gharal ... | 491 | — ... | 463 |
| Garrod, W. F., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | — Ram ... | 477 | — Rasul ... | 239A |
| Garry, C. ... | 715 | — ... | 475 | — ... | 420 |
| — R. V. M. ... | 273, 278 | Ghatak, L. M. ... | 699 | — Said ... | 522, 524 |
| Garside, B. R. D. ... | 319 | Ghaus Muhammad ... | 281, 358 | — ... | 419 |
| Garsen, J. E. ... | 680 | Ghaya Singh ... | 531 | — Sarwar ... | 594 |
| — R. A. ... | 682 | Ghazan Khan ... | 411 | — Sarwar Ahmad ... | 258 |
| Garstin, H. A. (I.M.D.) ... | 682 | Ghazanfar Ali Khan ... | 276, 358 | — Khan ... | 260 |
| — H. C. ... | 237, 483 | Gheba Khan ... | 65 | — Shabbir Shah ... | 409 |
| Garthwaite, E. T. ... | 677 | — ... | 444 | — Yash ... | 509 |
| Gascoigne, A. W. H. ... | 178, 553 | Ghey, R. J. ... | 727 | Ghulam Khan ... | 536 |
| Gash, I. J., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad ... | 588 | Ghan Chand ... | 508 |
| Gaskell, H. S. ... | 11A, 46, 297 | Ghosal, S. C. ... | 204, 463, 730 | — ... | 221P, 455 |
| Gaskin, W. J. ... | 211, 701, 75 | Ghose, S. K. ... | 591 | — Bhatia Rajput ... | 603 |
| Gasking, C. A., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | — M. ... | 239A | — Kumrah ... | 602 |
| Gason, J. V. ... | 376 | — N. C. ... | 588 | — Tandon ... | 258B |
| Gass, F. T. ... | 222 I | — S. K. ... | 670 | — Varma ... | 594 |
| — R. H. ... | 712 | — K. K. ... | 594 | — Chandra Pahwal ... | 692 |
| Gasson, A. G. ... | 728 | — P. G. ... | 251 | — Singh ... | 251 |
| — H. J. ... | 394 | — P. M. ... | 248 | Gibb, F. W. ... | 199, 543, 730 |
| Gastrell, E. H. ... | 143, 739, 55 | — S. C. ... | 251 | Gibbon, M. D. ... | 273D, 278 |
| Gatehouse, R. O. A. ... | 222F | — S. K. ... | 250 | Gibbons, A. G. ... | 316 |
| Gately, M. A. ... | 248 | — S. K. ... | 253 | — R. C. ... | 722 |
| Gates, L. C. ... | 316A | — Maulik, S. C. ... | 252 | Gibba, G. A. E. ... | 303, 439 |
| — L. D. ... | 220, 513 | | | | |
| — P. H. ... | 316A | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Gibbs, G. H. P. ... | 701A | Glazebrook, E. K. ... | 393 | Goodall, F. W. ... | 697 |
| Gibbs, H. R. K. ... | 222M | Gleave, A. ... | 620A | Goodall, J. W. D. ... | 669 |
| Gibbs, P. J. ... | 11A, 157, 700 | Gleeson, E. C. ... | 221H, 536, 584 | Goodechild, S. ... | 204, 522, 73 |
| Gibbs, R. V. ... | 678 | Gleeson, F. ... | 6, 13, 150, 80 | Goode, R. L. 157A, 514, 746, 72, 73 | |
| Gibbs, S. H. ... | 620B | Gleeson, L. D. ... | 177, 461, 711A | Goodebridge, R. A. ... | 36, 696 |
| Gibbs, S. S. ... | 15, 721 | Glegg, J. A. ... | 49, 88A, 398, 516 | Goodhew, L. H. ... | 714 |
| Giblin, H. W. ... | 303, 308 | Glen, A. P. ... | 627 | Goodin, E. ... | 329 |
| Gibson, A. B. 49, 89 ⁷ , 398, 518, 71 | | Glen, A. T. ... | 620B | Goodman, E. W. ... | 273A, 284 |
| Gibson, D. A. L. ... | 681 | Glendinning, A. C. ... | 669D(1) | Goodman, R. H. ... | 360 |
| Gibson, D. H. M. ... | 273J, 277 | Glennie, E. A. ... | 701A | Goodwin, A. A. ... | 318 |
| Gibson, E. J. ... | 258 | Gloria, J. S. ... | 338 | Goodwin, E. A. ... | 281 |
| Gibson, F. W. ... | 719 | Gloster, G. H. ... | 298, 737 | Goodwin, E. R. C. ... | 248 |
| Gibson, G. N. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 | Glover, H. P. M. ... | 673 | Goodwin, K. R. ... | 272A |
| Gibson, H. B. ... | 683 | Glover, A. E. ... | 273B | Gopal Chandra ... | 638 |
| Gibson, H. J. ... | 669 | Glover, M. ... | 258 | Das Lithra ... | 250 |
| Gibson, J. H. ... | 620B | Glover, M. J. ... | 11, 133, 521, 72 | Krishan Sahgal ... | 582 |
| Gibson, L. N. ... | 212, 536 | Glover, P. J. ... | 273i, 289 | Krishen Singh Vij ... | 260A |
| Gibson, O. ... | 217, 604C | Glover, P. M. ... | 272 | Rai ... | 566 |
| Gibson, R. B. ... | 363 | Gloyne, R. W. D. ... | 222Q(a) | Ram ... | 460 |
| Gidney, C. H. ... | 385 | Goadby, F. R. L. 35, 171A, 473, 72 | | Singh ... | 444 |
| Gidney, G. S. ... | 388 | Gobardhan ... | 519 | | 66 |
| Giffard, F. G. ... | 374 | Goberdhan Gurung ... | 67 | | 279, 359 |
| Gifford, F. R. 7, 100, 753, 753A, 81, 82 | | Gobind Ram ... | 693 | | 542 |
| Gibson, N. B. ... | 702 | Gobind Singh ... | 690 | Aneja ... | 543 |
| Gilbert-Smith, M. D. H. ... | 258 | Gulati ... | 612 | Dhaliwal ... | 260B |
| Gilbert, C. ... | 163, 541 | Singh Pathania ... | 68 | | 636 |
| Gilbert, C. W. B. ... | 273J, 279 | Gobinda Ram ... | 68 | Gopala Menon ... | 441 |
| Gilbert, J. R. D. ... | 320, 73 | Goble, D. C. ... | 183, 540 | Ram ... | 609 |
| Gilbert, L. ... | 48, 61, 732, 71 | Goddard, A. G. I. A. ... | 108, 529 | Gopalan, E. S. ... | 250 |
| Gilbert, R. S. ... | 236 | Goddard, B. M. ... | 261 | Gopalayya, P. ... | 571 |
| Gilbertson, K. H. T. ... | 11A, 705 | Goddard, E. N. 49, 86, 398, 528, 71 | | Gopaldas ... | 68 |
| Gilbert, W. H. ... | 394 | Goddard, F. C. ... | 222K | Gopi Chand ... | 289, 359 |
| Giles, A. C. ... | 313A | Goddard, H. ... | 722 | Ram ... | 461 |
| Giles, F. A. ... | 221K, 487 | Godfrey, A. J. ... | 273C | | 459 |
| Giles, L. W. ... | 340 | Godfrey, C. A. ... | 392 | Gora, A. H. ... | 252 |
| Gill, C. N. N. ... | 246 | Godfrey, C. G. ... | 211H, 707 | Gordhan Singh ... | 465 |
| Gill, D. J. ... | 221M, 483 | Godfrey, C. J. ... | 307, 445 | Gordon, C. C. B. ... | 353 |
| Gill, G. S. ... | 656 | Godfrey, M. J. ... | 676 | C. I. B. ... | 236, 487 |
| Gill, H. C. ... | 732 | Godfrey, R. J. ... | 622 | D. F. ... | 2210, 480 |
| Gill, J. S. ... | 251 | Godley, B. R. 13, 20, 157A, 491, 72 | | D. H. 49, 88B, 397, 506 | |
| Gill, N. S. ... | 586 | Godsland, C. H. 21, 49, 88A, 399, 599 | | D. S. ... | 323 |
| Gill, R. P. ... | 263A | Godu Ram ... | 473 | D. St. V. ... | 95, 437 |
| Gill, W. T. ... | 332 | Godwin, Sir, C. A. C. ... | 420 | H. M. ... | 371 |
| Gillam, P. R. L. ... | 487, 753A | Godwin, G. W. ... | 28, 696 | H. S. 49, 89A, 399, 565 | |
| Gillan, D. H. D. 220, 487, 753A | | Godwin, H. T. 222Q(b), 450, 452 | | J. de la H. 72, 390, 739, 55 | |
| Gillan, G. M. ... | 216, 480 | Godwin, J. F. ... | 306, 440 | J. E. 19, 190, 410, 72 | |
| Gillan, G. V. B. ... | 89, 739, 45 | Godwin, W. J. R. ... | 678 | J. E. G. ... | 273K, 278 |
| Gillispie, A. ... | 263 | Goepel, J. A. ... | 388 | J. L. ... | 620A |
| Gillispie, D. E. B. ... | 173, 483 | Goff, R. E. C. ... | 336 | J. P. ... | 335 |
| Gillispie, D. S. ... | 222Q, 734 | Gohel, M. B. ... | 212, 479 | J. V. ... | 2220 |
| Gillispie, H. M. ... | 326 | Gohing, G. D. ... | 354 | L. F. de B. ... | 715 |
| Gillispie, H. R. E. ... | 681 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | L. H. ... | 701A |
| Gillispie, H. S. ... | 624 | Gokul Singh Thapa ... | 562 | M. S. ... | 721 |
| Gillispie, T. P. ... | 254 | Gold, J. ... | 370 | N. L. ... | 252 |
| Gillespy, P. R. ... | 237, 551 | Gokal Chand ... | 691 | R. 13, 36, 170, 505, 73 | |
| Gilles, W. W. ... | 724 | Gokale, S. H. ... | 693 | R. D. ... | 221F, 461 |
| Gillett, P. B. ... | 273i, 289 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | R. E. ... | 299, 741 |
| Gillmore, C. D. ... | 339 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | T. P. ... | 335 |
| Gillmore, H. F. ... | 222 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | V. D. ... | 669B |
| Gillon, W. H. ... | 361 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | W. ... | 729 |
| Gillott, G. F. ... | 706 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gordon-Duff, T. R. ... | 355A |
| Gills, H. ... | 606 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gore, C. H. C. 28, 49, 86, 398, 539 | |
| Gillson, D. H. ... | 724A | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | K. B. ... | 249 |
| Gillson, E. H. ... | 673 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | R. M. ... | 145, 486, 489, 490 |
| Gillson, H. K. ... | 273G, 281 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | T. G. ... | 701A |
| Gillmore, E. J. ... | 681 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gore Gurung ... | 566 |
| Gillmore-Ellis, P. D. ... | 222C | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | | 566 |
| Gilmour, C. D. ... | 339 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Goring, A. ... | 205, 410, 730 |
| Gillpin, G. R. ... | 17, 300 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | H. ... | 198, 495, 73 |
| Gillroy, A. W. ... | 246 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gorle, R. A. ... | 273G, 277 |
| Gilson, H. C. W. ... | 252 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gorman, J. H. ... | 664 |
| Gimson, W. A. 190, 419, 732, 753 | | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gornall, J. ... | 721 |
| Girdhari Lal ... | 258B | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gorrie, L. M. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 |
| Girdhari Singh ... | 487 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gorrings, G. T. J. ... | 222Q(c) |
| Girdwood, E. S. ... | 327 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | W. P. H. ... | 157A |
| J. A. ... | 344 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | | 317 |
| Giriprasad Burathoki ... | 560 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gosain, A. C. ... | 255 |
| Girja Dutt ... | 608 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Goschen, G. W. ... | 273H, 275 |
| Girling, J. D. ... | 215, 432, 740C | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gosnell, K. A. 13, 17, 48, 129, 474, 71 | |
| Girwar Singh ... | 579 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gosnell, B. G. ... | 728A |
| Gir Raj Saran Singh ... | 260C | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Goss, H. H. ... | 26, 72 |
| Giram Sinha ... | 692 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gosselin, A. N. ... | 323B |
| Gittins, H. ... | 728A | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gosset, H. H. E. ... | 299, 741 |
| Gittins, H. J. H. W. ... | 721 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Goud, K. J. ... | 576 |
| Given, T. F. ... | 320 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gough, H. de la P. ... | 263A |
| Glancy, T. E. ... | 286, 434 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | J. G. M. B. ... | 40, 316A |
| Glandell, P. ... | 317 | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | W. G. H. 49, 89A, 398, 553 | |
| Glassco, A. E. ... | 202, 468, 711A | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | Gould, A. G. J. ... | 198, 604C |
| | | Gokul Singh ... | 585 | G. C. ... | 311 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Goulder, C. ... | 273B, 277 | Gray, P. V. ... | 327 | Griffiths, B. J. ... | 664 |
| Gourley, B. ... | 374 | — R. B. ... | 449, 453 | — C. A. G. ... | 721 |
| Gourley, Miss H. ... | 625B | — S. ... | 719 | — J. H. ... | 712 |
| — S. G. ... | 622 | — W. J. S. ... | 449, 452 | — Miss J. W. ... | 625A |
| Govier, W. P. ... | 710 | Graystone, W. A. F. 30, 161, 701, 75 | 322 | — T. S. ... | 324 |
| — Bhikaj Dhure ... | 446 | Greasley, J. ... | 322 | — W. K. R., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 |
| Govind Ram ... | 473, 577 | Greatwood, H. E. ... | 170, 476, 731 | Griggs, F. C. ... | 669D(1) |
| — Sahi ... | 556 | Greaves, R. J. ... | 239A | Grigson, W. V. ... | 375 |
| Govindsing Limbu ... | 570 | — R. B. ... | 344 | Grimley, A. T. ... | 336 |
| Govindan, K. C. ... | 572 | Greedy, W. ... | 727 | — G. W. G. ... | 331 |
| — Unni Nair ... | 278 | Green, A. ... | 221B, 525, 604A | — F. R. B. ... | 605 |
| Govindaraju ... | 141 | — D. A. ... | 697 | — G. B. ... | 221J, 423 604A |
| Govindasami ... | 89 | — E. C. ... | 723 | — H. B. ... | 715 |
| — (I) ... | 440 | — E. R. ... | 320, 308 | Gimshaw, E. H. W. ... | 215, 454 |
| — (II) ... | 441 | — F. ... | 17, 712 | Gimwood, I. R. ... | 221E, 508 |
| Gow, L. E. ... | 682 | — F. C. ... | 356B, 357 | Gripper, H. B. ... | 222Q |
| — P. F. ... | 632 | — H. W. B. ... | 224, 309 | Grogan, G. W. St. G. ... | 328 |
| Gowers, G. K. ... | 221D, 465 | — J. ... | 723 | Grose, J. ... | 273G, 745 |
| Gowderhan Singh ... | 690 | — J. H. ... | 222G | Gross, K. H. A. ... | 659 |
| Grace, J. W. ... | 221I, 413 | — L. ... | 725 | Grove, C. J. A. ... | 820 |
| Gracey, D. D. ... | 49, 95, 398, 555, 77 | — S. J. H. ... | 205, 517, 746C | — G. R. ... | 146, 561 |
| — H. M. K. 49, 86, 397, 405 | | — W. C. ... | 335 | Grove-White, T. ... | 304A, 308 |
| Gracie, J. C. R. ... | 185, 455, 458 | — W. H. ... | 313 | Grover, S. R. ... | 589 |
| — W. ... | 195, 488 | Green-Price, F. C. ... | 147, 602 | Groves, E. R. ... | 720 |
| Graddidge, J. H. ... | 107, 419 | Greenall, T. ... | 724A | — L. H. S. ... | 263 |
| Greene-Cook, H., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 292 | Greene, C. W. ... | 669D | — R. ... | 727 |
| Graham, B. R. ... | 392 | — J. ... | 30, 702 | Growse, P. F. A. ... | 41 |
| — C. C. ... | 21, 208, 569 | — W. G. ... | 355, 72 | Grubb, A. J. W. ... | 273G, 281 |
| — C. E. A. ... | 304, 442 | Greenfield, H. R. H. ... | 440 | Grylls, A. H. ... | 25 |
| — E. L. ... | 356B, 357 | Greenhalgh ... | 72 | Gueritz, J. E. F. ... | 220, 540, 739 |
| — F. M. ... | 678 | Greenham, W. E. C. ... | 372 | Guest, B. C. ... | 701A |
| — G. A. ... | 669D(1) | Greenhead, R. ... | 718 | Gueterbock, E. A. L. 302, 730, 71 | |
| — G. C. ... | 273G, 275 | Grieving, C. L. ... | 669A | Gugan ... | 67 |
| — G. K. ... | 666 | Greenway, A. L. ... | 676 | — (I) ... | 491, 494 |
| — H. E. O. ... | 235, 501 | — A. R. C. K. ... | 212, 555 | — (II) ... | 491 |
| — J. A. ... | 301, 303 | — C. D. W. K. ... | 221I, 407 | — Ram ... | 525 |
| — J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 270 | — J. W. H. K. ... | 206, 565 | — Singh ... | 418 |
| — J. G. ... | 328A | — L. A. N. ... | 678 | Guggenheim, O. A. ... | 253, 272A |
| — J. O. ... | 237, 485 | — S. H. P. K. ... | 356B, 357 | Guld, A. B. ... | 666 |
| — J. P. A. G. ... | 340 | Greenwell, P. S. ... | 268 | Gulford, T. M. N. ... | 273B, 276 |
| — J. P. N. ... | 2210, 438 | Greenwood, A. C. O. ... | 335 | Gulle, J. D. de C. ... | 192, 422, 746C |
| — Sir L. 311, 334, 392, 745 | | — G. ... | 221A, 474, 478 | Gulmer, L. W. 132, 498, 572, 573 | |
| — L. C. T. 14, 29, 47, 59B, 71 | | — H. G. F. ... | 11, 300 | — R. Le H. ... | 303, 308 |
| — N. I. ... | 125, 701 | — H. R. ... | 307, 443 | Guljar Singh ... | 400 |
| — P. L. ... | 13, 33, 273B | — H. V. B. ... | 313 | Gulraj, M. L. ... | 669E |
| — R. C. ... | 306 | — J. A. C. ... | 374 | Gul Akbar ... | 62 |
| — S. D. 48, 273, 731, 71 | | — J. K. ... | 356B, 357 | — Shah ... | 689 |
| — W. I. ... | 6 | — T. P. ... | 221M, 496 | — Amir Khan ... | 581 |
| — W. J. D. ... | 311 | — W. L. ... | 222Q | — Din ... | 513 |
| Graham-Hogg, G. C. ... | 237, 567 | Greer, E. R. 49, 92, 746A, 752, 753 | | — Khan ... | 513 |
| Grahame, J. ... | 605 | Greest, P. W. ... | 273B, 278 | — Mowaz Khan ... | 744, 70 |
| Granger, H. S. A. ... | 321 | Greeves, S. ... | 20, 157, 602, 72 | — <i>Haji</i> ... | 63 |
| — J. A. ... | 42, 307A | Gregg, R. W. ... | 721 | — Rakhman ... | 520, 524 |
| Granet, G. E. A. ... | 273, 276 | Groggains, T. ... | 608, 704 | — Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malk</i> ... | 168, 708, 82 |
| Grant, D. J. F. ... | 273G, 276 | Gregory, C. E. C. ... | 187, 540 | — Wahid ... | 525 |
| — E. L. ... | 202, 604, 746A | — D. ... | 625 | Gulab Din ... | 444 |
| — E. R. ... | 673 | — K. ... | 331 | — Hussain ... | 496 |
| — F. R. H. ... | 36, 79, 55 | — R. ... | 724A | — Khan ... | 517 |
| — F. W. ... | 722 | — R. B. ... | 273J, 278 | — Khan ... | 451, 452 |
| — J. D. ... | 569 | — R. E. ... | 307, 309 | — ... | 277, 358 |
| — J. D. ... | 668 | Gregson, D. A. ... | 176, 420 | — ... | 278 |
| — L. B. ... | 5, 377 | — J. H. ... | 273E, 278 | — Ral ... | 609 |
| — P. A. ... | 8 | — W. ... | 249 | — Shah ... | 68 |
| — P. F. A. ... | 647 | Greig, J. ... | 268 | — Singh ... | 607 |
| — P. T. ... | 258A | — R. B. ... | 273D, 277 | — ... | 255 |
| — R. A. ... | 28, 184, 474, 711 | Grellier, E. F. W. ... | 617 | — ... | 61 |
| — R. A. P. ... | 48, 61, 731 | Grommell, T. R. ... | 273J, 280 | — ... | 358 |
| — S. M. ... | 17, 199, 474, 73 | Grenfell, A. B. J. ... | 746A | — ... | 251 |
| — T. G. L. E. ... | 109, 459 | Grenyer, N. L. R. ... | 259 | — ... | 238 |
| — V. E. ... | 728 | Gretton, R. J. ... | 221H, 432 | — ... | 580 |
| — W. G. ... | 384, 621 | Greval, S. D. S. ... | 652, 82 | — ... | 589 |
| Granville, J. ... | 340 | Grey, C. A. 178, 505, 746, 753, 72 | | — ... | 527, 529 |
| — N. S. J. ... | 389, 621 | — 80, 81 | | — ... | 524, 60A |
| Grattan, H. ... | 805, 309, 758, 81 | Gribbon, N. St. G. ... | 313 | — ... | 70 |
| Gravely, T. B. ... | 448 | — 215, 438 | | — ... | 531 |
| Graveston, H. B. ... | 124, 736, 55 | Grice, C. W. S. ... | 206 | — ... | 715 |
| — R. A. B. ... | 365 | — W. H. ... | 221Q, 493 | — ... | 590 |
| Gray, C. ... | 255 | Grider, J. B. ... | 306, 309 | — ... | 497 |
| — C. E. ... | 132, 555 | Griffin, C. V. ... | 329 | — ... | 400 |
| — C. H. ... | 237, 545 | — C. W. ... | 702 | — ... | 544 |
| — C. R. D. ... | 216, 403 | — J. ... | 316A | — ... | 521 |
| — F. P. L. ... | 449, 453 | — J. A. A. ... | 316A | — ... | |
| — G. E. ... | 175, 520 | — J. R. ... | 256 | — ... | |
| — J. E. ... | 656 | — S. R. ... | 179, 468 | — ... | |
| — M. C. ... | 327 | Griffin, V. C. ... | 894 | — ... | |
| — M. V. ... | 328A | Griffith, F. G. ... | 307, 442 | — ... | |
| | | — J. M. ... | 219, 511, 735 | — ... | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Gulzara Singh ... | 501 | Gurton, Miss, F. M. ... | 623 | Hall, A. M. ... | 313A |
| Gumana ... | 575 | Gurusami ... | 440 | A. W. ... | 706 |
| Guman Singh Patwal ... | 541 | Gustasap Khan ... | 504, 506 | B. L. W. ... | 248 |
| Sahi ... | 554 | Gutch, J. R. ... | 273H, 282 | C. E. ... | 391 |
| Guman Sing Mall ... | 568 | Guthrie, A. ... | 42, 302 | C. J. ... | 361 |
| Gumani Chand ... | 554 | J. ... | 667 | D. C. P. ... | 11, 440 |
| Datt Rashiyara ... | 576 | R. ... | 225, 506 | E. H. ... | 17, 619 |
| Gune, S. V. ... | 588 | Gutridge, G. ... | 871 | E. J. ... | 678 |
| Gunjkar, L. K. ... | 389 | Guy, K. ... | 222 | E. R. M. ... | 98, 536 |
| Gunn, T. D. ... | 206, 465 | N. G. ... | 131, 515 | G. P. ... | 268A |
| Gunning, J. H. ... | 470 | Gwatkin, F. ... | 46, 58, 71, 75 | H. J. ... | 708 |
| Gunpatrao Salvi ... | 663 | Gwyn, K. H. ... | 255 | H. L. C. ... | 273D, 276 |
| Gupta, A. K. ... | 50 | P. E. C. J. ... | 157A, 522, 746, 72, 80 | H. P. ... | 221B, 527, 739 |
| A. S. ... | 670 | Gyan Chand ... | 707A | I. F. G. ... | 49, 93, 421 |
| H. N. S. ... | 656 | Singh ... | 65 | J. ... | 627 |
| M. S. ... | 510 | Sing, Negi ... | 541 | K. R. L. ... | 273H, 281 |
| P. C. ... | 510 | Gyanbahadur Limbu ... | 564 | L. R. ... | 14, 31, 448 |
| S. D. ... | 249 | Gyani, P. S. ... | 218, 278 | M. C. ... | 276 |
| S. L. ... | 250 | Gyde, W. J. ... | 273D, 28 | R. ... | 267 |
| S. M. ... | 670 | Gyi, M. M. ... | 670, 746B | R. G. ... | 728A |
| V. P. ... | 684 | | | R. M. ... | 32 |
| Guran Ditta ... | 221B, 471, 742 | | | W. H. ... | 222 |
| Gurbachan Singh ... | 501 | | | W. J., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A |
| | 206, 414 | | | Hallett, B. E. ... | 14, 27, 169, 602, 72 |
| | 501 | | | <i>Sir</i> M. G. ... | 265, 272, 743 |
| | 693 | | | Halliday, G. R. ... | 35, 448 |
| | 694 | | | S. L. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 |
| | 221G, 489, 490, 753, 51 | | | Hallifax, C. ... | 221D, 540 |
| Bal ... | 238 | | | Halliley, A. A. ... | 221N, 540 |
| <i>Kunwar</i> ... | 197 | | | Hallmark, B. ... | 10 |
| | 684 | | | Hallowes, M. L. ... | 624 |
| Sethi ... | 689 | | | Hallward, P. N. R., ... | 25, 196, 701, 75 |
| Gurbakhsh Singh ... | 521, 524 | | | Han, D. M. ... | 221V |
| | 525, 529 | | | L. H. ... | 363 |
| | 503 | | | Hamber, L. G. W. ... | 95, 551, 80 |
| | 456 | | | Hambly, D. M. ... | 368 |
| | 522 | | | H. C. ... | 728A |
| | 690 | | | Hames, W. C. H. ... | 715 |
| Gurbans Singh ... | 521 | | | Hamesh Gul ... | 507 |
| Gurbax Singh ... | 421, 425 | | | Hamid, K. A. ... | 251 |
| Chima ... | 693 | | | Asghar ... | 240 |
| Gurbux Singh ... | 707A | | | Khan ... | 68 |
| | 239A | | | Saiyid Shahid ... | 221E, 407 |
| Gurbuxsh Singh ... | 253 | | | Hamidullah Khan Niazi ... | 695A |
| Gurcharan Dass ... | 690A | | | Hamil, H. ... | 393 |
| Singh ... | 690 | | | Hamilton, A. J. ... | 450, 452 |
| | 692 | | | C. R. F. ... | 239 |
| Kondal ... | 260B | | | E. M. ... | 627 |
| Chopra ... | 260 | | | E. W. H. ... | 222K |
| Puri ... | 260B | | | G. J. ... | 221, 511 |
| Gurdas Ram ... | 707A | | | H. S. F. ... | 679 |
| Gurdatt Singh ... | 61 | | | J. A. ... | 620A |
| | 62 | | | L. W. G. ... | 336 |
| Gurdayal Kashop ... | 684 | | | N. F. V. ... | 371, 380 |
| Singh ... | 684 | | | T. P. ... | 221B, 504, 506 |
| | 70 | | | W. H. ... | 1, 16, 46, 628 |
| | 125 | | | W. W. ... | 678 |
| Gurdev Singh ... | 260B | | | Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ... | 180, 693 |
| Gurdev Singh Gill ... | 221K, 463 | | | M. A. ... | 328A |
| Gurdial Singh ... | 210, 470, 753A | | | Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. ... | 355A |
| | 419 | | | Hamilton-Russell, R. G. ... | 264 |
| | 411 | | | Hamir Singh ... | 64 |
| Harika ... | 2 | | | ... | 575 |
| Randhawa ... | 260B | | | Hamlyn, E. A. ... | 40, 140, 465, 575 |
| Gurdip Singh ... | 215, 499 | | | H. W. A. ... | 221 |
| | 753, 753A, 81 | | | Hammond, A. V. ... | 48, 86, 396, 419, 71 |
| Dhillon ... | 200, 519, 604, 753, 753A, 81, 82 | | | E. W. ... | 724 |
| Gurdit Singh ... | 60A | | | G. F. ... | 712 |
| | 285, 359 | | | H. ... | 716 |
| Gurditt Singh ... | 707A | | | J. D. Le B. ... | 701A |
| Gurkirpal Singh ... | 70 | | | L. P. ... | 221H, 528, 753, 81 |
| Gurmukh Singh ... | 221L, 489 | | | W. G. E. ... | 722 |
| | 420 | | | W. H. ... | 2, 391 |
| Gurnam Singh ... | 612 | | | Hammond-Chambers-Borghis ... | |
| | 692 | | | D. ... | 326 |
| Bajwa ... | 692 | | | Hammodi, A. R. ... | 690 |
| | 69 | | | Hamon, C. D. ... | 354 |
| Gurney, A. ... | 243 | | | Hamond, R. ... | 316 |
| W. E. R. ... | 363 | | | Hamza Ali Shah ... | 612 |
| Richmond, A. L. ... | 361 | | | Hanafin, J. De D. ... | 216, 602 |
| Gurpal Singh ... | 414, 710, 733 | | | P. J. R. ... | 221K, 521 |
| Gurpuran Singh ... | 259 | | | Hanaghan, A. V. ... | 606 |
| Gurr, J. W. E. ... | 385 | | | Hanbury, D. R. ... | 669D |
| | | | | P. B. ... | 620A |
| | | | | Williams, <i>Sir</i> J. ... | 340 |
| | | | | Hance, J. B. ... | 634 |
| | | | | Hancock, A. ... | 166, 491 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Hancock, C. P. ... | 97, 739, 55 | Harding J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | Harkshan Lal Chopra ... | 260 |
| Hancocks, A. C. ... | 273 | J. G. ... | 728A | Harkshan Singh Achreja ... | 260C |
| Hancock, C. G. ... | 21, 709, 733 | Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D. ... | 221A, 490, 752 | Harkshan ... | 494, 710, 733 |
| Handley, P. E., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A | — R. M. ... | 246 | Harku Thapa ... | 68 |
| Hanley, E. R. ... | 273, E | Hardisty, W. ... | 702 | Harland, F. W. ... | 148, 602 |
| Hanlon, W. C. ... | 723 | Harditt Singh ... | 291, 359 | Harley, J. A. G. ... | 221R, 456 |
| Hanmant ... | Dattatrya | — Thapa ... | 560 | — W. H. C. ... | 374 |
| Bedekar ... | 686 | Harditt Singh ... | 60A | Harnan, G. A. E. ... | 620A |
| — Keshab Ambike ... | 258B | — ... | 504 | — R. L. ... | 206, 469, 746A |
| — Singh ... | 536, 710 | Hardiyad ... | 493 | Harmukh ... | 493 |
| Hanner, R. G. ... | 204, 420 | Hardwar Lal ... | 692 | Harnam Chand Sharma ... | 689 |
| Hanna, G. B. ... | 642 | — Ram ... | 473 | — Das Wadhwa ... | 689 |
| — H. 39, 104, 397, 472, 72 | | Hardwick, B., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 365 | — Singh ... | 607 |
| — J. R. M. ... | 315 | — G. F. ... | 724A | — ... | 514 |
| Hannaford, S. J. ... | 270 | Hardy, A. O., <i>Right Revd.</i> ... | 746 | — ... | 690 |
| Hannagan, L. ... | 446, 452 | — E. P. ... | 111, 600 | — ... | 694 |
| Hannah, A. J. ... | 362 | — G. W. ... | 676 | — ... | 532 |
| — J. S. ... | 372 | — Miss S. E. A. ... | 623 | — ... | 446 |
| Hannan-Stanley, K.A. ... | 258B | — S. M. ... | 728A | — ... | 532 |
| Hannay, J. R. ... | 326 | — T. H. ... | 273G, 277 | — ... | 484 |
| — R. ... | 366 | — W. A. ... | 11, 701A | — ... | 414 |
| Hanney, Miss D. ... | 624 | — W. N. ... | 372 | — ... | 527 |
| Hansen, C. S. W. ... | 319 | Hare, H. J. ... | 2220 | — ... | 67 |
| Hansford, E. V. ... | 165, 602 | — J. H. ... | 340 | — ... | 507 |
| Hanson, A. D. ... | 675 | Hares, M. W. ... | 219, 532, 739 | — ... | 538 |
| — C. A. ... | 683 | — W. R. F., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A | — ... | 446 |
| Hans Raj ... | 695 | Hargraves, R. R. ... | 374 | — ... | 416 |
| — ... | 607 | Hargreaves, P. W. ... | 328A | — ... | 258A |
| — ... | 588 | Hargroves, R. L. ... | 335 | — ... | 690A |
| — Madhok ... | 607 | Hargyan Singh ... | 62 | — Dhandi ... | 691 |
| — Sharma ... | 695A | Hari Bhagat ... | 535, 538 | — Kandhari ... | 260A |
| — Viji ... | 694 | — Chand ... | 688 | Harnarain Singh, Sardar ... | 221, 510 |
| — Ram ... | 414 | — ... | 522 | — ... | 604A |
| Hanuman Singh ... | 63 | — ... | 507 | Harold, E. ... | 226, 458 |
| Hanumanthu Sambhamurti ... | 260B | — ... | 496 | Harper, A. F. ... | 213, 401, 418 |
| Hanut Singh, Rao Raja ... | 432, 59 | — ... | 611 | — C. K. M. ... | 221D, 569 |
| Hanwant Singh ... | 62 | — ... | 260A | — J. G. ... | 221M, 483 |
| Hanwell, J. O. ... | 221V | — ... | 689 | — S. H. ... | 724 |
| Happell, W. H. ... | 8, 48, 62, 711 | — Tugnait ... | 259 | Harpham, H. B. ... | 230, 523 |
| Happer, W. ... | 664 | — Das Bedi ... | 690 | — ... | 623 |
| Haq, A. ... | 253 | — Gopal ... | 686 | Harrison, G. W. ... | 715 |
| Haqqad ... | 508 | — Krishan Gupta ... | 470 | — J. C. K. ... | 323A |
| Haqiqat Rai ... | 689 | — Naik ... | 605 | — ... | 703 |
| — Singh ... | 693 | — Prosad Banerji ... | 405 | — A. T. R. 14, 35, 166, 602, 72 | |
| Harbakshi Singh ... | 221G, 505 | — Raj Singh ... | 359 | — C. E. L. 49, 144, 404, 71 | |
| Harbans Singh Bedi ... | 710, 733 | — Ram ... | 686 | — D. M. ... | 331 |
| Har Bhagwan ... | 443 | — Ram Parasar ... | 520 | — E. T. ... | 725 |
| — Nandan Parshad Singh ... | 586 | — Shadhan Banerjee ... | 200B | — F. C. ... | 16, 618 |
| — Naran Singh ... | 582 | — Singh ... | 685 | — F. C. ... | 255, 732 |
| — Sarup Singh ... | 485, 490 | — ... | 520 | — G. F. ... | 668B |
| Harakbir Pun ... | 552 | — ... | 238, 489 | — G. J. ... | 722 |
| Haras Singh Gill ... | 259 | — ... | 543, 546 | — G. W. ... | 222K |
| Harbans ... | 70 | — ... | 5, 64 | — G. W. (R. E.) ... | 304, 445 |
| — Lal Khanna ... | 692 | — ... | 459 | — H. M. ... | 720 |
| — Sharma ... | 691 | — ... | 542, 546 | — H. W. W. ... | 273B, 276 |
| — Rai ... | 607 | — ... | 533 | — I. C. ... | 354 |
| Harbant Singh ... | 689 | — ... | 451, 453 | — J. N. A. ... | 158, 602 |
| — ... | 575 | — ... | 580, 584 | — J. R. M. ... | 221Q, 504 |
| Harbhagat Singh ... | 260B | — ... | 513 | — K. F. L. ... | 378 |
| Harbhagwan ... | 691 | — ... | 486 | — K. P. ... | 356B |
| Harbhaj Singh ... | 68 | — ... | 64 | — L. A. ... | 273B, 731 |
| Harbhajan Singh ... | 690 | — ... | 461 | — L. J. ... | 373 |
| — ... | 694 | — ... | 515 | — R. A. ... | 197, 604, 731 |
| — ... | 221E, 428 | — ... | 693 | — R. A. (S. Stafford) ... | 335 |
| — Dhillon ... | 260 | — Anand ... | 517, 518 | — R. J. ... | 363 |
| Harchand Singh ... | 531 | — Dhillon ... | 690 | — V. W. ... | 212, 543, 546 |
| Har Charan Dass ... | 256 | — Sign Bhora ... | 554 | — W. J. ... | 724 |
| Harcharan Singh ... | 690A | — Gharti ... | 554 | Harrison, A. G. C. ... | 38 |
| — ... | 689 | — Thapa ... | 67 | — A. M. L. ... | 118, 557, 72 |
| Hardaker, H. L. W. ... | 244 | — Tingre ... | 446 | — C. A. ... | 24, 329 |
| — M. W. B. ... | 702 | Haribahadur Mall ... | 568 | — C. G. ... | 270, 621 |
| — P. N. B. ... | 722 | Haribaran Khatri ... | 570 | — C. H. 9, 47, 590, 598, 75 | |
| Hardam Singh ... | 513 | Harrington, Sir C. H. ... | 315, 523, 709 | — D. E. ... | 449, 453 |
| Hardayal Singh ... | 688 | — H. ... | 221M, 565 | — E. G. P. ... | 323 |
| — ... | 444 | — J. ... | 273H, 275 | — E. J. C. ... | 449, 453 |
| Hardial Singh Khorana ... | 260 | Harishchandra ... | 250 | — E. L. ... | 221K |
| — Randhawa ... | 221G, 519 | Harkabahadur Gurung ... | 562 | — G. H. ... | 332 |
| Hardecastle, C. H. A. R. ... | 258A | — Rana ... | 560 | — H. D. ... | 211, 525 |
| — P. N. ... | 4 | Harkaman Limbu ... | 564 | — J. B. ... | 208, 456 |
| Hardeo Singh ... | 543 | — Rai ... | 570 | — J. W. H. ... | 163, 708 |
| Hardie, A. B. ... | 244 | — Thapa ... | 562 | — L. A. ... | 194A, 469, 47 |
| — F. C. ... | 259 | Harkaraj Rai ... | 5, 64 | — M. G. ... | 324 |
| — J. ... | 627 | Harkbahadur Adhikari ... | 568 | — P. F. St. C. ... | 326 |
| — W. A. ... | 247 | Harkbir Gurung ... | 68 | — T. H. ... | 2731, 2910 |
| Harding, A. W. ... | 605 | Harke Ram ... | 491 | — T. R. ... | 162, 559 |
| — B. E. N. ... | 814 | Harkesh Singh ... | 482 | — T. V. ... | 171, 604B |
| — E. S. ... | 713 | Harkrat Singh ... | 221L, 753A | Harrold, G. ... | 718 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Harry, F. L. | 49, 100, 701, 75 | Haughton, W. J. | 724A | Hazara Singh | 416, 435 |
| Harsukh Rai Handa | 471 | J. C. | 273I, 281 | Hazari, G. P. | 253 |
| Hart, C. J. | 683 | S. G. S. | 1, 29, 32, 46, | Hazari Lal | 480 |
| F. A. A. | 272 | | 629 | | 258A |
| H. S. | 360 | Haveli Ram Ghel | 695A | Singh | 454 |
| H. P. | 448, 453 | Havers, R. H. | 15, 304A | | 475, 478 |
| L. R. A. | 328A | Haviland Minchin, R. L. | 668A | Hazelgrove, P. W. | 27, 28, 278 |
| W. A. | 724A | Hawes, D. G. H. | 206A, 739, 753, 55 | Hazell, H. E. <i>Revd.</i> | 748 |
| Hartigan, D. J. | 273K, 291A | E. J. | 243 | Hazells, C. L. D. | 720 |
| G. E. R. S. | 144, 539 | T. A. D. | 239 | Hazir Muhammad | 70 |
| Hartland, B. S. | 152, 507 | Hawker, J. | 227, 450, 452 | Hazura Singh | 699A |
| Hartland-Mahon, R. W. M. | 312 | R. V. | 221K, 542 | | 67 |
| Hartley, A. F. | 12, 20, 46, 51, | Hawkes, F. R. | 2, 393 | | 501 |
| | 71, 75 | L. V. C. | 103, 479 | | 446 |
| G. M. | 680 | | 72 | Grewal | 689 |
| J. C. | 258A, 388 | Hawkey, W. E. | 718 | | 686 |
| P. | 273I, 282, 746A | Hawkings, F. | 271 | Head, B. A. | 239 |
| R. St. J. | 33, 317 | Hawkins, A. E. | 336 | C. W. P. | 273K, 276 |
| Hartnoll, E. S. | 244 | A. W. | 323 | J. A. | 318 |
| F. H. | 19, 49, 91, 399, 599 | B. | 345 | Heale, A. S. | 616 |
| Hartwell, J. R. | 12, 44, 47, 59A | F. | 50 | R. N. | 221C, 493, 679 |
| Harty, A. H. | 636 | G. J. | 215, 508, 735 | Healing, W. R. | 35, 304A |
| Harvest, G. A. de V. | 317 | G. L. S. | 47, 59B, 700, 746, | Heaney, G. F. | 301, 737 |
| Harvey, A. C. | 701A | | 75 | Heanly, B. W. | 372 |
| A. F. | 362 | J. A. S. | 42, 273H, 279 | Heape, R. A. | 313 |
| B. W. | 216, 6040 | K. M. | 623 | Heard, E. G. D. | 221C, 509 |
| B. W. | 271 | T. | 716 | H. T. | 305, 445 |
| C. C. | 669D(3) | Hawks, G. R. L. | 273E, 732, 753, 81 | R. L. | 273A |
| C. J. R. | 356B, 357 | Hawksworth, C. | 392 | S. H. | 669D(2) |
| C. O. | 13, 29, 47, 59, 71 | Haworth, A. N. | 364, 621 | Heard-Craig, R. | 255 |
| C. W. L. | 110, 739, 55 | Hawthorn, D. C. | 18, 15, 157, 455, 72 | Hearder, R. D. | 356B, 731 |
| E. | 716 | H. J. | 222Q | Hearn, H. P. | 221N, 516 |
| E. S. F. | 36, 48, 63, 700, 75 | Hay, C. J. B. | 519 | J. N. W. | 273H, 278 |
| G. T. B. | 394 | G. L. | 271 | P. J. | 273A, 278 |
| J. L. G. | 179, 701, 75 | J. W. | 203, 493 | Hearsey, L. D. W. | 405 |
| J. S. | 49, 89, 397, 497 | N. M. | 449, 452 | R. | 248 |
| L. R. | 268 | R. | 637 | Heath, A. H. | 7, 713 |
| R. A. | 605 | W. R. | 106, 739, 55 | G. E. | 717 |
| R. C. | 361 | Hayat, M. | 222Q(c), 734 | G. F. M. | 239A |
| R. G. G. | 322 | Khan | 609 | L. M. | 12, 26, 46, 52, 501 |
| R. P. | 681 | Mohammad | 359 | Heathcote, G. S. | 273H, 277 |
| W. | 221M, 531 | | 608, 60 | R. | 679 |
| W. M. C. | 706 | Muhammad | 358, 487, 490 | Heatley, R. A. | 365, 621 |
| W. T., <i>Revd.</i> | 751 | | 492 | Heaven, E. J. N. | 216 |
| Harvey-Kelly, J. H. | 237, 497 | | 750 | Heaver, L. G. H. | 128, 536, 538 |
| Harvey Williams, S. F. | 182, 563 | Khan | 428 | Hedderwick, I. H. | 221R, 551 |
| Harwant Singh | 691 | Hayat Sing Rawat | 585 | Hedley, B. E. | 310 |
| Harward, B. B. | 48, 82 | Singh Taragi | 545, 710, 733 | G. H. | 221W |
| Harwood, G. E. | 222M | Hayaud Din, <i>Mian</i> | 219, 510, 580 | R. C. O. | 190, 569 |
| Hasan Din | 463 | | 753, 753A, 81, 82 | Heenan, P. S. V. | 221I, 530, 604A |
| S. A. | 870 | Hayden, A. B. | 304A | Heinz, F. E. | 724A |
| S. I. | 214, 499, 739, 753, 81 | Haydon, C. W. | 728 | Heisch, J. K. | 323B |
| Hasham Khan | 64 | Hayes, A. T. | 625 | Helby, T. E. H. | 14, 31, 273B, 72 |
| Hashim Ali Khan | 423 | F. B. | 41, 696 | Hem Raj | 64 |
| | 432 | G. T. M. | 669D, (3) | | 461 |
| Hashmat Ali | 279, 358 | H. A. | 273D, 286, 752 | Hem Singh | 70 |
| Hashmi, Z. A. | 255 | H. G. | 11, 48, 93, 700, 75 | | 66 |
| Haslam, J. | 246 | L. | 723 | Hemming, C. C. | 339 |
| J. P. M. D. | 273F, 284 | P. F. | 307, 443 | D. | 221E, 542 |
| Hasler, H. J. | 222 | R. B. | 702 | W. W. | 24, 273D, 72 |
| Haslett, J. J. | 376 | S. N. | 643 | Henderson, A. H. | 327 |
| W. H. | 625 | W. A. H. | 2220 | C. R. | 265, 654 |
| Hassan | 608 | Hayes-Newington, E. A. | 165A, 466 | D. R. | 251 |
| Khan | 460 | Hayfield, H. V. | 450, 453 | E. C. | 724A |
| Shah | 67 | Hayhoe, W. J. | 715 | G. B. | 6, 13, 47, 60, |
| Hassells-Yates, P. G. | 329 | Haylock, R. J. | 386 | | 71, 75 |
| Hassett, C. J. | 668C | S. W. | 148, 701, 730, 75 | J. A. | 350 |
| Hastababadur Thapa | 552 | Hayman, J. R. | 617 | J. C. | 270 |
| Hastabir Thapa | 66 | Haymes, R. A. L. | 237, 482 | J. H. McB. | 715 |
| Hastaram Gurung | 63 | Hayne, M. L. | 118, 538 | Miss M. L. | 625A |
| Hastbir Sahi | 568 | Haynes, B. B. | 181, 603 | P. R. | 273F, 275 |
| Thapa | 604 | E. G. | 198, 403, 73 | R. J. | 221L, 502 |
| Hasted, W. F. | 15, 25, 300 | E. J. | 718 | R. J. (I. M. S.) | 669A |
| Hastie, W. A. | 316A | S. T. | 310 | W. O. | 272 |
| Hastings, F. J. B. | 49, 223, 309 | W. N. L. | 620A | Henderson-Brooks, T. | B. 212, 471 |
| J. E. | 244 | Hayter, A. G. | 221F, 553 | Hendrick, C. A. | 152, 537 |
| W. C. H. | 258B | R. T. M. | 676 | U. St. J. | 676 |
| Hastings-Thomas, B. E. | 743 | Haythornthwaite, R. A. | 658 | Hendricks, W. St. A. | 675 |
| Haswell, F. W. | 156, 557 | Hayward, G. | 9, 605 | Hendrie, J. H. | 311 |
| Hatch, K. | 222A | W. G., <i>Revd.</i> | 749 | Heneker, P. A. H. | 210, 407, 731 |
| P. G. | 307, 445 | Hazara Singh | 67 | Henley, A. C. | 220, 533, 534 |
| Hatfield, E. J. | 317 | | 501, 506 | Hennell, F. J. | 135, 604B |
| Hathaway, C. J. | 222F | | 530 | Hennessey, D. M. L. 148, 737, 740, 55 | |
| V. | 720 | | 273, 358 | Hennessey, J. M. R. | 635 |
| Hatton, G. S. | 13, 38, 302, 72 | | 521 | P. J. | 201, 496 |
| J. B. S. | 706 | | 523 | Henning, D. E. H. | 313 |
| Haughton, H. L. | 12, 19, 46, 51 | | 502 | W. M. | 746A |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Henrotin, H. V. ... | 222A | Hiley, J. ... | 605 | Hobbs, J. M. ... | 132, 559, 794 |
| Henry, J. R. A. ... | 96, 494, 711A | Hill, A. J. R. ... | 305, 308 | — R. G. S. ... | 273F, 276 |
| — M. ... | 143, 468, 72 | — A. R. ... | 189, 604c | Hoblyn, J. M. C. ... | 440, 453 |
| — T. R. ... | 40, 90, 397, 486 | — C. E. ... | 705 | Hobson, P. M. P. ... | 440, 452 |
| Hensman, H. S. ... | 3 | — C. F. ... | 243 | Hocking, W. T. ... | 388 |
| Henson, A. D. ... | 270 | — C. R. ... | 251 | Hockley, I. T. ... | 369 |
| — B. E. W. ... | 239 | — C. T. W. ... | 587 | Hockley, J. H. ... | 316A |
| — H. A. ... | 222B | — E. M. ... | 624 | Hodder, E. M. ... | 232Q |
| — J. D. ... | 326 | — E. R. ... | 237, 563 | Hoddmott, J. H. ... | 239A |
| — N. G. ... | 254 | — E. R. ... | 674 | Hodgen, G. W. ... | 20, 48, 87, 399, |
| — R. K. ... | 119, 503 | — E. M. ... | 306, 445 | — | 599 |
| — R. L. ... | 37, 326 | — G. C. ... | 394 | Hodges, H. R. L. ... | 32, 273G, 281 |
| Hepburn, O. W. ... | 224, 529 | — H. A. ... | 619 | — J. W. ... | 236, 511 |
| — T. F. G. ... | 706 | — H. L. ... | 13, 43, 169, 543, 72 | — P. H. ... | 716 |
| Heppolette, J. E. R. ... | 674 | — J. D. ... | 327 | Hodgins, Miss L. M. M. ... | 625B |
| Hepworth, A. G. E. ... | 315 | — J. E. ... | 208, 604A | Hodgkins, N. F. ... | 244 |
| — M. A. ... | 132, 581, 534 | — J. H. ... | 318 | Hodgkinson, F. O. ... | 186 |
| Herbert, A. E. ... | 222Q(c) | — J. H. C. ... | 221B, 555 | Hodgman, N. H. ... | 625B |
| — D. M. A. ... | 221V | — L. E. ... | 717 | Hodgson, C. F. ... | 155, 701 |
| — H. C. ... | 718 | — N. O. ... | 323A | — C. V. ... | 35, 273G |
| — H. R. ... | 40, 83, 75 | — Miss P. D. E. ... | 625A | — G. H. ... | 314 |
| — K. L. ... | 332 | — P. L. A. ... | 190, 423, 73 | — H. C. ... | 192, 603, 732 |
| Herd, K. M. ... | 683 | — P. L. H. ... | 239, 604C | — H. L. ... | 369 |
| Herdon, B. L. ... | 7, 241 | — St. J. A. ... | 222Q(c) | — H. P. E. ... | 222H |
| — H. E. ... | 513 | — T. G. ... | 179, 603 | Hodson, D. ... | 307, 440 |
| Herford, O. H. M. ... | 255 | — T. W. R. ... | 291 | — M. H. ... | 222E |
| Herrington, W. G. ... | 722 | — W. P. H. ... | 314 | — R. V. E. ... | 221B, 511, 753, |
| Herron, R. C. ... | 49, 117, 604B | — Murray, R. ... | 247 | — | 81 |
| Hesketh, C. W. ... | 212, 411 | Hillard, J. L. ... | 221N, 557 | Hoe, C. F. ... | 316A |
| — W. ... | 49, 89B, 399, 597, 604B, | Hillard, I. M. ... | 100, 708 | Hoffman, M. A. H. ... | 184, 515 |
| — | 703 | — P. J. ... | 222M | Hofford, R. McV. ... | 144, 601 |
| Hester, Miss E. E. ... | 624 | Hinker, W. ... | 724A | Hofman, F. G. ... | 722 |
| Hesterlow, A. M. V. ... | 644 | Hills, R. W. W. ... | 25, 117, 600 | Hogan, J. J. ... | 259 |
| Het Ram ... | 413 | Hillyard, C. A. C. ... | 273B, 277 | Hogg, C. McA. ... | 682 |
| Hetherington, J. T. ... | 248 | Hillyer, E. ... | 702 | — G. A. ... | 386 |
| Heugh, G. E. ... | 620A | Himbury, R. A. B. ... | 255 | Hogge, W. P. ... | 637 |
| Hewetson, C. E. ... | 375 | Himmat Singh ... | 684 | Hohne, A. H. F. ... | 49, 83 |
| — E. ... | 721 | Himmat Singh, Kunwar Sri ... | 480 | Hohnen, J. H. ... | 388 |
| Hewett, N. B. S. ... | 254 | Hinchey, Miss R. M. ... | 625B | Holbrook, J. St. C. ... | 273H, 276 |
| — W. G. O'C. ... | 222F | Hinchiff, P. F. ... | 246 | — T. E. ... | 267 |
| Hewitt, A. E. ... | 719 | Hincks, J. H. W. ... | 273F, 701 | Holdaway, E. S. ... | 220, 563 |
| — G. I. ... | 360 | Hind, N. G. ... | 4, 48, 60, 71 | Holden, C. F. ... | 719 |
| — P. D. S. ... | 273H, 281 | Hinde, K. A. L. ... | 318 | — E. E. ... | 680 |
| — R. G. ... | 320 | — R. G. ... | 73, 789, 55 | — E. U. ... | 824 |
| — W. R. ... | 9 | Hindle, M. D. ... | 222N | — H. R. ... | 316 |
| Hewlett, G. H. K. ... | 450, 452 | Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ... | 49, 84, 398, 545 | Holder, C. F. C. ... | 273G, 287 |
| Hewson, A. G. ... | 273 | Hindia Singh ... | 63 | — E. D. ... | 165A, 402 |
| — A. E. ... | 213, 540 | Hinds, C. D. ... | 18, 449 | Holden, N. G. H. ... | 273L, 276 |
| — G. C. ... | 676 | — W. A. G. ... | 49, 85, 397, 468 | Holding, D. A. S. ... | 313A, 752 |
| Hey, Miss A. M. ... | 625B | Hine, G. ... | 717A | Heldsworth, J. ... | 319A |
| — B. S. ... | 181, 466, 494 | Hinge, W. E. ... | 724 | — L. ... | 727 |
| Heyland, A. D. R. ... | 701 | Hingston, A. T. ... | 273H, 276 | Holgate, M. J. ... | 631 |
| Heymann, Miss P. C. ... | 625B | — W. G. ... | 202, 457, 730 | Holland, A. F. ... | 261 |
| Heysham, E. H. B. ... | 360 | Hipsey, A. W. L. ... | 244 | — A. L. ... | 597 |
| Heysham, G. C. B. ... | 378 | Hipwood, F. O. S. ... | 337 | — A. P. ... | 707A |
| Heywood, J. E. ... | 270 | Hira Lal ... | 63 | — C. ... | 696 |
| Hiatt, A. G. ... | 221J, 551 | — Chopra ... | 589 | — G. W. ... | 243 |
| Hibbard, W. H. ... | 799 | — Gulati ... | 258B | — G. W. S. ... | 239 |
| Hibbert, F. D. ... | 258 | Hira Nand ... | 359 | — N. V. ... | 239A |
| — J. D. ... | 307A, 440 | — Singh ... | 63 | — S. ... | 712 |
| Hickie, G. W. C. 17, 49, 88A, 399, 599 | 320, 732 | — | 578 | — S. C. ... | 627 |
| — W. F. ... | 198, 739, 55 | — | 64 | — V. C. ... | 448, 453, 732 |
| Hickinbotham, T. ... | 239 | — | 582 | Holland Pryor, Sir P. ... | 402 |
| Hickley, V. G. G. ... | 12, 17, 47, | — | 610 | Hollands, Miss B. H. ... | 627 |
| Hickman, H. T. D. ... | 57, 71 | — | 66 | Hollis, A. H. ... | 360 |
| — J. ... | 697, 705 | — | 67 | — L. ... | 9, 605 |
| — J. A. ... | 208, 540 | — | 67 | Holloway, A. W. F. ... | 717 |
| — P. H. B. ... | 200, 555 | — | 278, 358 | — R. E. ... | 6, 8, 304A, 73 |
| Hicks, E. C. ... | 668B | — | 260A | — W. E. ... | 728 |
| — B. T. ... | 313A | — | 61 | Holman, Sir H. C. ... | 412 |
| — B. T. ... | 604 | — | 80 | Holmans, L. C. ... | 254 |
| Hickson, J. B. ... | 344 | Hirasing Thakur ... | 566 | Holme, H. O. ... | 221D, 476, 478 |
| Hidait Shah ... | 279, 359 | Hirde Naram ... | 688 | — J. E. ... | 273L, 286 |
| Higgins, F. M. ... | 726 | Hirst, J. E. ... | 14, 15, 118, 460, 72 | Holmes, B. ... | 49, 92, 396, 428 |
| — E. G. ... | 268 | — L. B. ... | 216, 569, 749D | — B. ... | 713 |
| Higginson, G. St. G. ... | 872 | Hiscock, G. L. ... | 716 | — D. C. B. ... | 221B, 456, 744 |
| Higgs, E. J. ... | 716 | Hislop, J. A. ... | 221B, 492 | — E. ... | 228 |
| — T. G. ... | 717 | — J. F. G. ... | 632 | — Miss F. ... | 624 |
| Higham, F. ... | 747 | — J. E. ... | 632 | — J. D. ... | 218, 545 |
| — | 210, 509 | Hissam-ud-din, Sir ... | 420, 64 | — J. T. ... | 702 |
| Higham-Hodge, W. J. ... | 222Q (b) | Hitchcock, L. W. ... | 142, 601 | — L. V. ... | 166, 604B |
| Hight, T. H. W. ... | 188, 604C | Hitchin, F. E. ... | 243 | — M. E. ... | 625 |
| Higman, W. F. B. ... | 360 | Hitchins, E. N. F. ... | 7, 46, 447 | — N. G. ... | 320, 71 |
| Hilaluddin ... | 612 | Hoad, C. W. ... | 356A, 857 | — N. S. ... | 219, 483, 752 |
| Hildebrand, G. L. ... | 273B, 277 | Hoad-Reddick, E. G. ... | 728 | — P. E. ... | 307, 440, 746A, 80 |
| Hidrick-Smith, J. N. ... | 49, 89, 397, 434 | Hoare, E. W. ... | 726 | — R. ... | 673 |
| Hidreth, G. A. ... | 643 | Hobbs, J. B. ... | 203, 405 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Holmes, R. W. L. ... | 345 | Houghton, W. H. ... | 718 | Hukam, Chand Jaggi ... | 711A |
| — W. W. ... | 724 | Houghton-Beckford, F. W. 43, 273F | | — Dad ... | 454, 458 |
| Holt, D. G. ... | 678 | Houlding, R. N. ... | 669D (3) | — Singh ... | 516 |
| — E. B. ... | 676 | How, R. W. W. ... | 305, 439 | — ... | 438, 60A |
| — H. W. ... | 319A | Howard, A. B. ... | 273K, 276 | — ... | 699 |
| — J. W. C. ... | 361 | — C. A. L. ... | 12, 24, 47, 59, 71 | — ... | 416 |
| — Miss P. M. ... | 625B | — C. E. ... | 221F, 469 | — ... | 426, 428 |
| Holworthy, A. W. W. 13, 23, 49, 151 | | — C. M. B. ... | 335 | — Yadhav ... | 577 |
| — ... | 563, 71 | — C. S. ... | 319 | Hukmat Khan ... | 260 |
| Holy Hasted, J. S. ... | 2220 | — D. Revd. ... | 301 | Hukum Singh ... | 690 |
| Homan, E. M. ... | 626 | — D. ... | 627 | Hukumat Rai ... | 231, 358 |
| Hombahadur Thapa ... | 566 | — G. E. ... | 273D | — ... | 4 |
| Homburg, W. J. ... | 724A | — G. J., Revd. ... | 749 | Hull, G. T. ... | 273J, 283 |
| Home, J. C. ... | 746A | — H. J. M. ... | 48, 81 | — H. L. ... | 718 |
| Home, J. I. D. ... | 264, 267 | — J. E. ... | 673 | — J. H. ... | 706 |
| Homer, H. P. ... | 372 | — R. B. ... | 273B, 288 | — L. G. R. ... | 682 |
| Homji, N. J. M. ... | 594 | — W. ... | 716 | — R. A. ... | 264, 730 |
| Hone, A. ... | 717 | — W. H. ... | 724 | Hullock, H. ... | 209, 507 |
| Honey, B. S. C. ... | 674 | Howarth, H. S. ... | 241 | Hulton, F. R. ... | 273G, 279 |
| Honeyball, F. R. ... | 115, 498, 711A | Howatson, R. J. ... | 259 | Human, A. W. ... | 722 |
| Honeybourne, C. T. ... | 450, 453 | Howe, E. H. ... | 155, 708 | Hume, J. G. L. ... | 273I, 279 |
| — H. C. ... | 709, 732 | — J. ... | 625 | Hume Wright, H. E. ... | 206A, 604 |
| Hood, J. E. C. ... | 324 | — J. D. ... | 11A | Humfrey, H. B. ... | 42, 144, 708 |
| Hoogwerf, B. A. ... | 680 | — J. M. W. ... | 746A | Hunpage, E. B. ... | 313A |
| Hook, C. W. T. ... | 310 | — S. F. M. ... | 569 | Humphrey, H. W. ... | 174, 603 |
| — H. ... | 237, 418 | — T. A. K. ... | 449, 453 | Humphreys, B. ... | 253 |
| Hooke, C. G. ... | 145, 701, 75 | — W. B. ... | 39, 696 | — C. W. ... | 702 |
| Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 263A | | — W. T. ... | 27, 42, 447 | — G. H. F. ... | 682 |
| Hooper, A. L. E. ... | 371 | Howell, A. G. ... | 728 | — M. B. ... | 195, 708 |
| — A. W. ... | 226E, 439 | — E. A. E. ... | 375 | Hunphrey-Davies, A. W. ... | 273I, 276 |
| — B. A. W. ... | 221Q, 498 | — F. W. H. ... | 605 | Humphries, E. R. K. ... | 221Q, 537 |
| — J. B. ... | 388 | — G. B. ... | 13, 35, 47, 55, 71 | — J. ... | 372 |
| — J. H. ... | 273E, 730 | — J. B. ... | 722 | Humphrys, S. G. ... | 449, 453 |
| — R. A. L. P. ... | 221D, 459 | — O. E. ... | 622 | Hunarsing Kanet ... | 552 |
| Hooton, D. L. ... | 604A | Howes, J. B. 211, 739, 752, 753A | | Hungerford, R. T. ... | 239 |
| Hope-Campbell, J. B. ... | 237, 413 | — ... | 55, 80, 82 | — S. A. H. 12, 30, 47, 59A | |
| Hope, F. G. M. ... | 723 | Howes Roberts, W. ... | 220, 513 | — W. T. ... | 170, 603 |
| — J. R. ... | 4 | Howie, C. H. R. ... | 315, 730 | Hunnings, Miss L. M. ... | 623 |
| — T. H. ... | 719 | Howitt, J. F. G. ... | 178, 404 | Hunt, A. ... | 319 |
| Hopkin, H. J. M. ... | 221M, 475 | Howlett, R. ... | 357 | — F. R. ... | 268 |
| Hopkins, D. K. ... | 372 | Howman, R. C. 14, 25, 163, 487, 72 | | — H. R. A. ... | 525 |
| — H. G. ... | 265 | Howse, R. D. ... | 221Q, 491 | — J. de V. ... | 306, 443 |
| — L. J. Revd. ... | 751 | Howson, Miss E. J. ... | 625B | — J. M. ... 49, 92, 397, 463, 71 | |
| — W. A. ... | 609C | — H. F. ... | 258 | — L. O. A. ... | 344 |
| Hopkinson, G. C. ... | 356B | — J. M. ... | 221F, 413 | — P. G. ... | 221Q, 495 |
| — P. ... | 213, 461, 730 | — W. R. ... | 221F, 561, 739 | — R. E. ... | 108, 399, 600 |
| Hopley, G. D. ... | 222Q(a) | Hoysted, D. St. J. ... | 449, 453 | — R. S. ... | 620A |
| Hopton, A. W. ... | 271 | Huban, J. P. ... | 636 | — R. W. ... | 273K, 276 |
| Horan-Brown, H. ... | 8, 635 | Hubback, J. A. ... | 745 | — W. S. ... | 194, 408 |
| Hordern, A. C. ... | 313A | Hubbard, J. G. ... | 235, 261 | Hunter, G. G. R. ... | 243 |
| — M. P. C. ... | 273M, 277 | — P. A. ... | 669A | — H. B. de M. ... | 450, 453 |
| Hore-Ruthven, Hon., A. H. P. ... | 355A | Hubert, J. A. ... | 192, 533 | — H. M. A. ... | 349 |
| Horgan, C. D. P. ... | 713 | Huckvale, P. R. ... | 728A | — J. H. D. ... | 137, 80 |
| Horlick, E. F. ... | 727 | Huddart, E. ... | 705 | — J. H. G. ... | 5, 617 |
| Horn, S. B. ... | 261 | Hudson, E. M. ... | 728A | — N. G. ... | 199, 604 |
| Hornby, H. E. C. ... | 702 | — E. ... | 365 | Hurd-Wood, E. G. ... | 655 |
| Horne, H. F. C. ... | 273F, 278 | — E. V. H. ... | 709A | Hurford-Jones, M. ... 101, 737, 55 | |
| — L. K. ... | 332 | — H. B. ... | 220, 525, 731 | Hurke Gurung ... | 562 |
| — O. C. ... | 318 | — J. C. ... | 204, 567 | Hurley, R. A. ... | 714 |
| — R. W. ... | 337 | — J. E. H. 221H, 498, 500 | | — T. J. ... | 247 |
| Hornsby-Wright, R. ... | 340 | — L. ... | 216, 604C | Hurly, M. F. F. ... | 132, 483 |
| Horrocks, Miss E. A. ... | 625A | — T. ... | 149, 602 | Hurn, E. I. A., Revd. ... | 748A |
| Horrocks, J. ... | 714 | Huelin, W. ... | 132, 484 | Hurndall, F. B. ... | 263 |
| Horsfield, G. ... | 214 | Huff, A. W. J. ... | 702 | — J. W. W. ... | 263 |
| — G. (R. A.) ... | 273A, 278 | Huggins, F. M. ... | 244 | Hurrell, G. T. ... | 264 |
| — H. E. ... | 300, 396, 445 | Hugh-Jones, N. 49, 92, 398, 510, 72 | | — J. G. ... | 173, 569 |
| Horsford, D. G. T. ... | 221Q, 565 | — A. J. L. ... | 205, 701 | Hurst, N. ... | 133, 567, 72 |
| Horsley, R. R. H. ... | 388 | — C. R. ... | 130, 508 | — T. R. 13, 42, 169, 563, 72 | |
| Hortin, J. H. ... | 221E, 563 | — E. H. ... | 605 | Husain, Baksh Khan ... | 65 |
| Horton, B. E. ... | 324 | — F. E. C. 7, 49, 140, 557, 71 | | — Beg ... | 358, 60A |
| Horton Bennett, A. G. R. ... | 705 | — G. L. ... | 273B, 287 | — Khan ... | 492 |
| Hosain, K. P. ... | 249 | — G. O. ... | 237, 420 | Hushar, W. S. ... | 222M |
| Hose, Miss C. ... | 623 | — G. S. N. ... | 668B | Hushak Singh ... | 537, 538 |
| Hoshlar Singh ... | 413 | — H. A. ... | 204, 502 | Hushnaki Ram ... | 514 |
| — Mahar Bisht ... | 545 | — H. J. ... | 696, 698, 733 | Hushyar Singh ... | 68 |
| Hoshiyar Sing Gurung ... | 556 | — J. R. ... | 389 | — Gurung ... | 554 |
| Hosie, Miss C. E. ... | 627 | — Miss L. G. ... | 623 | Hussain Khan ... | 476 |
| — Miss L. ... | 627 | — R. R. ... | 243 | — Shah ... | 446 |
| Hosking, A. E. ... | 388 | — T. F. ... | 328A | — Muhammad ... | 475 |
| Hosking, G. D. ... | 244 | — T. L. ... | 209, 423, 435 | — M. H. ... | 221E, 505 |
| Hoskyn, G. W. V. ... | 320 | Hughes-Hallett, H. P. ... | 5 | — S. M. ... | 221I, 544 |
| Hossack, I. F. ... | 157A, 402 | Hughesdon, G. D. ... | 271 | Hussey, P. M. C. ... | 239A |
| — W. B. ... | 391, 745 | Hughff, R. G. ... | 360 | Huston, J. ... | 619 |
| Hotten, F. ... | 883A | Hugo, H. R. ... | 213, 510, 753, 81 | Hutcheon, A. G. 14, 36, 273C, 72, 81 | |
| Hot Rana ... | 558 | — J. M. ... | 157, 414, 743 | Hutchings, C. E. ... | 728 |
| Hotz, R. E. ... | 259 | Hukam Chand ... | 279, 359 | — C. M. 9, 14, 157A, 474, 72 | |
| Hough, F. E. ... | 385 | | | | |
| Houghton, H. W. ... | 207, 563, 753A | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Hutchings A. D. ... | 134, 457, 458 | ... | 693 | Ismail Khan ... | 456 |
| Hutchins, H. R. ... | 221R, 457 | ... | 611 | Ismay, H. L. ... | 47, 54, 746, 71 |
| ... H. R. P. ... | 22, 304A | Inderjit Singh ... | 670 | Isar, G. ... | 586 |
| Hutchinson, D. B. W. ... | 213, 604A, 711 | ... | 69 | Ithar Khan ... | 61 |
| ... H. P. L. ... | 194, 543, 72 | ... | 419 | Ivatts, E. ... | 678 |
| ... R. G. ... | 221R, 511 | ... | 413 | Ivens, J. C. ... | 221Q, 527 |
| ... T. J. ... | 220, 528, 529 | ... | 419 | Ivor-Moore, T. ... | 356 |
| Hutchison, D. A. ... | 10, 47, 298 | ... | 418 | Iyappa, A. C. ... | 221G, 453, 479 |
| ... E. A. ... | 389 | ... | 533, 534 | Iyer, T. S. I. S. ... | 590 |
| ... H. ... | 721 | ... | 414 | | |
| ... H. A. ... | 378 | ... | 699A | J | |
| ... L. M. ... | 272 | ... | 575 | Jaafar, M. A. ... | 253 |
| Huthwaite, H. Y. ... | 221W | ... Rawat ... | 552 | Jabardhan Thapa ... | 560 |
| Hutley, C. V. D'A ... | 724 | Indrabahadur Thapa ... | 686 | Jabbar Ram ... | 478 |
| Hutt, R. C. ... | 273H, 281 | Indra Datta Dixit ... | 70 | Jack, A. F. M. ... | 307, 442 |
| Hutton, G. M. ... | 28, 48, 80, 708 | Indrabir Khan ... | 568 | ... J. E. ... | 393 |
| ... R. A. ... | 13, 21, 161, 553, 72 | Indraraj Adhikari ... | 211, 708 | ... Miss M. L. R. ... | 625A |
| ... R. H. B. ... | 221F, 553 | Ingall, F. H. B. ... | 221, 418 | ... W. A. M. ... | 21, 47, 630 |
| ... T. J. ... | 12, 42, 46, 273, 71, 75 | Ingham, J. O. ... | 606 | Jackman, H. R. ... | 151, 437, 708 |
| Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C. ... | 736, 55 | INGLE, H. C. ... | 147, 519 | ... J. D. ... | 716 |
| | | ... L. S. ... | 272 | ... R. C. ... | 221A, 553 |
| Hyat-Khan, S. ... | 221P, 428 | Ingledew, A. E. ... | 222D | Jackson, A. ... | 606 |
| Hyatt, G. ... | 268 | Ingles, H. N. G. ... | 601A | ... A. W. ... | 728A |
| ... R. B. O. ... | 273G, 277 | ... J. P. ... | 221R, 491 | ... C. H. ... | 48, 72, 711A |
| Hyde, D. L. ... | 449, 453 | Ingles, R. F. ... | 273K, 281 | ... C. V. S. ... | 15, 35, 47, 238 |
| ... E. F. D. ... | 444 | ... R. T. S. ... | 273H, 276 | ... D. ... | 728 |
| ... E. S. ... | 252 | Inglish, A. F. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 368 | ... D. S. ... | 675 |
| ... G. L. ... | 132, 486, 743, 753A | ... C. M. ... | 724A | ... E. H. P. ... | 273, 277 |
| ... J. A. ... | 677 | Ingram, G. E. ... | 391A | ... F. C. ... | 668 |
| ... R. G. ... | 218, 536 | Ingram, J. ... | 724 | ... F. J. P. ... | 273J, 291A |
| Hyde-Barker, D. N. ... | 260C | ... J. W. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 389, 748A, 749 | ... G. B. ... | 668D |
| Hyderabad and Berar, <i>Nizam of</i> ... | 417, 53 | ... W. J. S. ... | 638 | ... G. C. A. ... | 669C |
| Hyland, J. P. ... | 142, 601 | Ingram-Johnson, R.E.S. ... | 37, 170, 536 | ... G. S. ... | 728A |
| Hynes, B. J. ... | 338 | Innes, A. W. ... | 316A | ... H. J. ... | 716 |
| ... C. A. ... | 273H, 276 | Innes, Hopkins, R. H. ... | 200, 542, 730 | ... H. J. R. ... | 222E |
| ... C. E. ... | 678 | Inskip, R. D. ... | 12, 21, 47, 54, 71, 75 | ... H. W. ... | 486 |
| ... W. H. ... | 328 | Inward, H. ... | 724A | ... J. C. ... | 726 |
| Hyslop, H. J. M. ... | 355 | Inwood, R. P. ... | 214, 473, 478 | ... J. E. ... | 221B, 468 |
| ... W. ... | 706 | Inzar Gul ... | 495, 500 | ... J. P. A. ... | 307A, 445 |
| | | Ipe, P. I. ... | 688 | ... J. R. ... | 712 |
| I | | Iqbal Hussain ... | 694 | ... J. W. C. ... | 372 |
| Ibberson, G. ... | 332 | ... Hussain ... | 580 | ... L. H. ... | 48, 62, 737 |
| Ibrahim Ali Khan ... | 577 | ... ... | 600 | ... L. S., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 749 |
| ... Beg ... | 440 | Iredale, N. ... | 365 | ... M. L. P. ... | 523 |
| ... Khan ... | 702 | Ireland, B. G. ... | 392 | ... N. C. ... | 116, 532 |
| Icely, B. C. ... | 94, 703, 75 | ... D. A. ... | 620B | ... R. D. ... | 241 |
| Idris, K. M. ... | 203, 423 | ... G. 47, 59B, 475, 746A, 71 | 701 | ... V. ... | 606 |
| Ievers, E. H. ... | 305, 309 | Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. ... | 221K, 521 | ... W. G. ... | 727 |
| ... E. M. E. ... | 624 | Iremonger, E. A. L. ... | 316A | Jacob, A. LeG. ... | 499 |
| Ikramul-Haq Osmani ... | 260C | ... J. L. ... | 313A | ... Sir C. W. ... | 46, 50, 496 |
| Ishai Baksh ... | 483 | Iremonger-Watts, H. B. ... | 622 | Jacobs, E. C. ... | 728A |
| Iham Din ... | 521 | Irish, E. C. ... | 261 | Jacques, L. I. ... | 301, 439 |
| Iles, F. E. C. ... | 206, 482 | Ironsides, P. W. A. ... | 626 | Jadhav, A. G. ... | 576 |
| Ilf, A. D. ... | 190, 466 | Irrin, A. M. ... | 679 | ... V. B. ... | 238, 471 |
| Illingworth, G. H. ... | 263A | Irvine, B. A. ... | 679 | Jadonath Singh ... | 407 |
| Imam Ali ... | 446 | ... E. G. W. ... | 656 | Jafarali Khan ... | 260A |
| ... Khan ... | 608 | ... G. M. ... | 301, 308 | Jafar Husain ... | 3, 64 |
| ... Din ... | 506 | Irvine-Portescue, W. G. ... | 393 | ... Khan ... | 67 |
| ... ... | 282, 358, 60A | ... Miss M. ... | 624 | ... M. ... | 664 |
| ... ... | 497 | Irwin, A. F. R. ... | 332 | ... Shah ... | 358 |
| Imandar Khan ... | 515 | ... H. N. ... | 222B, 222 | Jafarey, M. A. ... | 646 |
| Imam-ud-din Khan ... | 465 | ... H. R. H. F. ... | 221B, 468 | Jag Ram ... | 432 |
| Imdad Ali Shah ... | 694 | ... H. W. ... | 255 | Jagan Nath ... | 509 |
| Imlay, A. ... | 222L(a) | ... L. G. O'M. ... | 260C | ... Plaha ... | 258B |
| Imrat Singh ... | 438 | ... N. L. C. ... | 121, 565 | ... Soni ... | 689 |
| Inam Gul ... | 496, 500 | ... S. F. 41, 49, 72, 89, 397, 454 | 454 | Jaganathan ... | 441 |
| Inayat Masih ... | 607 | Isaac ... | 451, 453 | Jagannath Singh ... | 457 |
| ... Shah ... | 451, 453 | Isaac, G. M. ... | 682 | Jagannand ... | 66 |
| ... Ullah ... | 532 | ... G. S. ... | 221E, 477 | Jagatbahadur Sahl ... | 562 |
| Ince, H. T. ... | 678 | Isaacs, F. A. ... | 728 | Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ... | 438 |
| Indarjit Singh ... | 221E, 477, 753A | ... R. L. ... | 132, 470 | ... Singh ... | 612 |
| Indar Ram ... | 486 | Isar Singh ... | 65 | ... Singh ... | 455 |
| ... Singh ... | 686 | Ishar Singh ... | 60A | ... ... | 502, 506 |
| ... ... | 98 | ... ... | 488 | ... ... | 507 |
| ... ... | 502, 10 | ... ... | 501 | ... ... | 521 |
| ... ... | 695 | ... ... | 536 | ... ... | 480 |
| ... ... | 685 | ... ... | 528, 60A | ... ... | 611 |
| ... ... | 461 | ... ... | 688 | Jagatsing Khanka ... | 552 |
| ... ... | 522, 524 | ... ... | 420 | Jagbir Thapa ... | 560 |
| ... ... | 520 | ... ... | 508, 512 | ... ... | 558 |
| ... ... | 684 | Isher Singh ... | 610 | Jagdeo Singh ... | 482 |
| ... ... | 586, 538 | Isah Datta ... | 51 | Jagdev Singh ... | 258B |
| Indar Singh ... | 413 | Iskander Mirza ... | 188, 739, 55 | Jagdhir Singh Ramana ... | 260 |
| ... ... | 444 | Ismail Khan ... | 608 | Jagannathan, B. ... | |
| ... ... | 287, 359 | ... ... | 407, 426 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Jagdish Chandra Mohan | 686 | James, J. N. A. | 365 | Jaswant Singh | 419 |
| Jagdish Mitra | 693 | J. R. | 135, 497, 72 | | 612 |
| Jage Ram | 434 | K. H. | 703, 75 | | 239A |
| Jaggan Singh | 482 | L. | 222N | Bopa Rai | 692 |
| Jagir Singh | 692 | M. K. B. | 239A | Jatar, N. S. | 636 |
| | 438 | N. | 701A | Jathali Sing Rawat | 585 |
| | 485 | P. T. | 117, 604B | Jauhar, K. R. | 253 |
| Grewal | 686 | R. Revd. | 749 | Jawahar Lal Ahuja | 688 |
| Jagindar Singh | 502 | R. C. P. | 302, 308 | Jawala Singh | 612 |
| | 486 | S. C. | 258 | | 68 |
| | 501, 733 | T. A. | 241 | Jawand Singh | 698 |
| | 419 | W. A. L. | 124, 476, 72 | | 520 |
| Jagjit Singh Paul | 259 | W. B. | 683 | | 685 |
| Jago, Miss H. | 623 | W. E. | 713 | Jawar Sing Negi | 541 |
| Jagpat Singh | 482 | W. R. | 28, 68, 736, 55 | Jazu Khan | 459 |
| Jagram Khatri | 568 | (U. L. I. A.) | 239A | Jeans, J. G. | 273J, 281 |
| Jahan Dad | 486 | Jati Ram | 7, 487, 60a | Jeavons, Miss P. M. | 625A |
| | 523 | Jameson, A. D. M. | 111, 701 | Jebb, A. C. | 617 |
| | 446 | E. N. | 194A, 551 | D. G. | 327 |
| | 520, 524 | G. D. | 28, 617 | R. L. | 272 |
| | 517, 733 | G. O. M. | 9, 306, 73 | Jee, R. | 396, 448, 453 |
| | 64 | J. E. | 620 | Jefferson, S. | 728A |
| Jahandad Khan | 609 | W. | 716 | Jeffrey, C. H. P. | 273B, 281 |
| | 66 | Jamiat Singh | 532 | H. E. | 388 |
| Jahangir Khan | 420 | Jamieson, A. | 717 | Jeffreys, J. B. | 354 |
| | 609 | Jamit Singh | 64 | Jeffreys, H. F. | 133, 736, 55 |
| Jaharsing Gurung | 566 | Jamnan and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja</i> | | Jeffries, H. J. | 716 |
| Jai Bhagwan Singh | 403 | of | 1, 535, 58 | Jeffs, H. S. | 129, 601 |
| Jai Chand | 451, 453 | Jamroz Khan | 580 | Jehangir Khan | 438 |
| Jai Datt | 444 | | 515 | Jehangir, Hormusji Wadia | 260A |
| Jai Deo Sharma | 691 | Jamshed Ali | 518 | Jekyll, N. D. | 669D(1) |
| Jai Krishna Majumdar | 221B, 446 | Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of | 496 | Jelly, J. S. O. | 306, 737 |
| Lal | 432, 732 | Bagpat | 240, 494 | Jemadar Khan | 70 |
| Singh | 70 | Jamshyd Fram Vakil | 260C | Jenkin, H. J., <i>Revd.</i> | 751 |
| Jai Lal | 403 | Jan Gul | 65 | R. T. | 375 |
| Ram | 462, 464 | S. | 607 | Jenkins, D. E. | 728 |
| | 474 | Muhammad | 481 | E. M. | 389 |
| Singh, <i>Sardar</i> | 451, 453 | | 525, 529 | F. A. M. B. | 127, 481, 462 |
| | 190 | Janak Singh | 451, 452 | J. S. | 178, 516, 72 |
| | 463 | Janam Chand | 508 | K. L. | 371 |
| | 611 | Janardhan Madho Shahane | 260 | O. R. | 236, 536 |
| | 536 | Jang Shamsher Singh | 239A | O. T. | 258 |
| | 501, 506 | Jang Singh | 505 | W. G. | 705 |
| | 522 | Jangbahadur Singh | 483 | W. J. | 719 |
| Rathore, <i>Thakur</i> | 66 | Jangbir, Lama | 564 | Jenney, G. R. F. | 211, 501, 746D |
| Jai-Ram | 575 | Rai | 564 | R. C. N. | 306, 737 |
| Jai-Ram | 543 | Rana | 560 | W. R. | 202, 707 |
| Jai-Ram | 577 | Jangi Singh | 483 | Jennings, M. I. | 210, 485 |
| Jaimai Singh | 67 | Janson, P. B. | 194A, 507, 512 | N. D. | 6, 316A |
| Duggal | 692 | Janu Gawas | 471 | Jennings-Bramley, J. R. | 273F, 277 |
| Jaini, T. C. | 259 | Jaora, <i>Nawab of</i> | 438, 58 | Jennison, S. A. | 105, 487 |
| Jaipur, <i>Maharaja of</i> | 443, 59 | Jardine, A. S. | 222D | Jenyns, E. T. R. | 742 |
| Jaipur, <i>Sawant</i> | 689 | Jarman, G. S. | 222N | Jepson, J. A. H. | 194, 431 |
| Jaising Rao More | 469 | I. | 325 | Jermyn, K. | 222M |
| Jaita Ram | 576 | J. D. | 2210, 531 | R. O. | 199, 462 |
| Jakkal, A. V. | 67 | R. G. | 728A | Jerrard, C. I. | 183, 507, 746, 72 |
| Jalal Din | 253 | Jarnail Singh | 612 | Jerrom, H. | 697 |
| | 66 | Jarrard, D. G. | 226, 426 | Jervis, A. S. | 273G, 281 |
| | 477 | Jarratt, H. T. | 727 | W. R. S. | 379 |
| | 465 | Jarvie, R. J. | 667 | Jessiman, E. G. | 720 |
| | 609 | Jarvis, C. E. | 217, 551 | Jesty, A. R. | 306, 309, 753, 81 |
| Gul | 609 | Jasbir Gurung | 552 | O. K. E. | 180, 483 |
| Khan | 425 | Thapa | 552 | Jethanand Shahani | 260C |
| | 62 | Jas Bahadur Khrayat | 545 | Jha B. | 251 |
| | 610 | Jasbahadru Gurung | 554 | Jhagar Sing Rawat | 541 |
| | 531, 534 | Limbu | 60A | Jhagbir Rana | 552 |
| | 401, 494 | | 570 | Jhalawar, <i>Mahraj-Rana of</i> | 542, 59 |
| Jalawar Singh | 221G, 407 | Rai | 564 | Jhamman Lal | 579 |
| Jamal Dar | 210, 604A | Thapa | 711A | Jhanda Singh | 66 |
| Jamal-ud-Din | 638, 82 | Jasmer Singh Gill | 554 | | 287, 358 |
| Jaman Sing Gurung | 444 | | 554 | | 289, 359 |
| | 554 | Jas Ram | 686 | | 64 |
| Jambarsing Gurung | 556 | Jassavalla, A. C. | 612 | Jhandu Ram | 526 |
| Jambgl, S. M. | 576 | Jassu Ram | 11A | Jhunda Khan | 520 |
| James, A. | 337 | Jaswant Rai | 488 | Jhunta Ram | 473, 478 |
| A. R. H. | 205 | Singh | 693 | Jia Nand | 443 |
| C. B. N. | 382 | | 414 | Jilani, K. | 685 |
| C. M. | 141, 736, 55 | | 695 | M. G. | 221I, 544, 753A, 82 |
| Miss D. E. | 625B | | 521 | Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i> | 58 |
| D. W. | 876 | | 684, 601 | Jindwada Shah | 451, 452 |
| James, E. | 683 | | 455 | Jitbahadur Khatri | 68 |
| H. C. | 49, 110, 539 | | 508 | Jit-Ram | 475 |
| T. G. S. | 620B | | 70 | Jit Singh | 70 |
| J. J. | 387 | | 612 | | 502 |
| | | | 401 | | 456 |
| | | | 635A | | 67 |
| | | | 537 | Sing Bist | 54 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
| Jitsing Thapa ... | 56 | Johstone A. J. F. ... | 221F, 467, 576 | Jowett, H. T. W. ... | 42, 196, 604 |
| Jiune Thapa ... | 500 | — A. M. ... | 214 | — P. ... | 726 |
| Jivaji Rao ... | 64 | — D. P. ... | 742 | Joy, H. A. ... | 702 |
| Jiwan Khan ... | 287, 359 | — E. ... | 222H | Joyce, G. ... | 68 |
| Jiwan Khan ... | 486, 490 | — G. H. ... | 273, 280 | — G. J. ... | 657 |
| — Mal ... | 67 | — N. V. ... | 261 | — G. S. A. ... | 255 |
| — Ram ... | 476 | — R. E. 220, 482, 701A, 733 | 709A | — M. H. ... | 623 |
| — Singh ... | 513 | — T. G. B. ... | 671 | — W. D. ... | 222F |
| — ... | 64 | Jolliffe, A. ... | 716 | Joyner, A. ... | 157, 706 |
| — ... | 446 | — A. G. W. ... | 345 | — C. R. A. ... | 724 |
| — ... | 68 | Jolly, C. E. ... | 11 | Judah, E. Reed ... | 285 |
| — ... | 70 | — E. F. W. M. ... | 625 | Judge, C. C. J. ... | 258 |
| — ... | 512 | — G. G. ... | 47, 629 | Judhbir Gurung ... | 560 |
| — ... | 451, 453 | Jonas, R. M. ... | 222A | Jug Lal ... | 426, 430 |
| — ... | 409, 421 | Jones, A. H. ... | 679 | Jugal Kishor ... | 685 |
| — ... | 612 | — A. V. D. ... | 99, 701, 746A | Jugal Kishore ... | 577 |
| Jiwand Sing ... | 61 | — B. A. G. ... | 32, 273G, 281 | Jugraj Singh ... | 67 |
| Jiya Ram ... | 8 | — B. O. ... | 221X | Jugti Ram ... | 432 |
| Jobbins, G. ... | 726 | — C. ... | 329 | Julian, O. N. S. <i>Revi Sahib</i> ... | 260B |
| Jobson, T. S. ... | 9, 47, 60, 73, 708 | — C. (R. W. <i>Fes.</i>) ... | 324 | Juma Khan ... | 498, 500 |
| Jodha Ram ... | 446 | — C. B. ... | 669A | Junagadh, <i>Nawab of—</i> ... | 59 |
| Jodh Singh ... | 454, 458 | — C. J. J. ... | 625 | Juneja, Dharm Bir ... | 238, 544 |
| — ... | 456, 458 | — C. W. F. ... | 273C, 277 | Jung Bahadur Newar ... | 68 |
| — ... | 612 | — D. J. H. ... | 618 | Jupp, J. G. L. ... | 338 |
| — ... | 541 | — D. T. E. ... | 273K, 291B | Just, W. M. ... | 724A |
| Sing Rawat ... | 1, 430, 558 | — E. ... | 7, 273C | Justice, I. C. ... | 273K, 277 |
| Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... | 885 | — E. T. R. ... | 221D, 501, 731 | | |
| Jogendranath Khan ... | 441 | — F. H. ... | 709A, 732 | | |
| Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi ... | 446 | — G. F. ... | 141, 426, 431 | K | |
| — Patnaik ... | 446 | — G. L. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 272 | Kabiraj Gurung ... | 566 |
| Jogindar Singh ... | 690 | — G. W. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 | Kachkol Shah ... | 504 |
| — ... | 503, 710 | — H. C. ... | 292 | Kachu Singh ... | 507 |
| — ... | 451, 452 | — H. C. ... | 702 | Kadirad Khan ... | 515 |
| — ... | 238 | — H. P. E. ... | 330 | Kadirdad Khan ... | 698 |
| Joglekar, K. V. ... | 252 | — H. R. ... | 200, 517, 81 | Kahan Chand Kandhari ... | 258B |
| Johla ... | 536, 538 | — Miss I. ... | 625A | Kahan Singh Chowdhury ... | 260 |
| John, C. H. ... | 271 | — J. O. ... | 174, 603 | Kahla Singh ... | 444 |
| — D. B. ... | 684 | — J. H. ... | 338 | Kalbir Limbu ... | 70 |
| — F. P. ... | 583 | — J. K. ... | 49, 93, 398, 551 | Kail, S. V. ... | 594 |
| — J. C. ... | 694 | — J. L. ... | 8, 182, 513, 72 | Kajman Lama ... | 70 |
| — K. E. ... | 157A, 429 | — J. W. ... | 272 | Kajir Khan ... | 525 |
| — Govid Dhone ... | 407 | — L. ...14, 17, 140, 476 | | Kaka Singh ... | 538 |
| — Peter ... | 441 | — L. A. ... | 221Q, 535 | — ... | 523 |
| Johns, R. C. W. ... | 222L(a) | — L. C. ... | 406 | — ... | 70 |
| Johnson, A. G. ... | 323B | — L. L. ... | 221F, 533, 604A | Kakaseri Raman Nambiar ... | 475 |
| — A. J. E. ... | 450, 453, 467 | — L. M. ... | 23, 356A, 72 | Kala Khan ... | 516 |
| — A. P. ... | 318 | — L. R. ... | 680 | — Bhandari ... | 64 |
| — B. K. ... | 221K, 470 | — N. J. G. ... | 192, 531, 734 | Kalaan, S. S. ... | 289A |
| — C. P. ... | 678 | — O. L. ... | 731, 733 | Kalan Singh Negi ... | 541 |
| — C. R. ... | 314 | — R. ... | 7, 48, 709 | Kalamasing Gurung ... | 552 |
| — E. ... | 214, 457 | — R. E. A. ... | 313 | Kalappa, M. B. ... | 573 |
| — E. C. ... | 127, 504 | — R. I. ... | 17, 127, 601 | Kalat, <i>Khan of</i> ... | 498, 59 |
| — E. E. ... | 354 | — R. O. ... | 719 | Kalay, S. V. ... | 250 |
| — E. G. ... | 222G | — R. P. ... | 241 | Kalbag, M. N. ... | 249 |
| — E. W. F. ... | 706 | — S. ... | 728A | Kale Khan ... | 62 |
| — F. P. ... | 450, 452 | — S. E. ... | 142, 601 | — Ram ... | 492 |
| — G. S. ... | 94, 500 | — S. G. D. ... | 199, 460 | Kalicharan Shuratan Misra ... | 68 |
| — G. T. ... | 14, 25, 48, 61, 71 | — S. L. ... | 389 | Kali Dass ... | 692 |
| — G. W. D. ... | 252 | — T. ... | 227, 450, 453 | Kalidas, C. ... | 573 |
| — H. H. ... | 135, 740, 55 | — T. E. ... | 2731, 276 | Kalimuthu ... | 441 |
| — J. ... | 29, 32, 728A | — T. H. E. ... | 726 | Kallandar Khan ... | 69 |
| — J. M. ... | 148, 601 | — T. P. ... | 154, 604B | Kallue, M. G. D. ... | 2211, 463 |
| — J. W. ... | 345 | — T. S. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 749 | Kalu Chetri ... | 554 |
| — L. S. ... | 363 | — V. H. ... | 263 | — Khan ... | 62 |
| — M. O. W., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 369 | — W. C. ... | 725A | Kalwant Singh ... | 20, 202, 455, 73 |
| — R. ... | 618 | — W. C. ... | 724 | — Sandhu ... | 221, 489, 604A |
| — R. A. ... | 369, 621 | Jones Davies, H. M. O. ... | 275H, 291 | Kalyan Singh Gupta ... | 691 |
| — R. B. ... | 678 | Jones-Stamp, D. S. D. ... | 331 | Kalyanaraman S. ... | 590 |
| — R. C. ... | 225, 494 | Jordan, A. H. ... | 323 | Kamal Singh ... | 466 |
| — R. G. ... | 337 | — H. G. B. ... | 222P | Kamleshwar Barua ... | 260A |
| — Raymond, S. ... | 184, 454 | — J. L. ... | 199, 413 | Kamasing Limbu ... | 570, 60A |
| — Reginald, S. ... | 222H | Joseph ... | 63 | Kaman Sing Gurung ... | 552 |
| — S. C. ... | 263A | — K. A. ... | 4 | Kamar Zaman ... | 500 |
| — T. E. ... | 221K, 506 | — Leon D'Souza ... | 260C | Kamat, G. H. ... | 4 |
| — T. W. M. ... | 275D, 281 | Joshi, B. M. ... | 576 | Kamla Kant Patni ... | 692 |
| — W. ... | 707A | — C. ... | 247 | Kamm, L. U. ... | 669C |
| Johnston, A. L. ... | 8, 14, 47, 59, 71 | — M. S. ... | 689 | Kamta Prasad ... | 238, 519 |
| — C. F. ... | 263 | — P. N. ... | 585 | Kamthe, R. S. ... | 587 |
| — C. G. ... | 271 | — S. P. ... | 656 | — S. S. ... | 587 |
| — D. D. H. ... | 130, 483 | — V. K. ... | 224 | Kamyab Khan ... | 403, 710, 735 |
| — D. S. ... | 47, 298, 741 | Y. G. ... | 588 | Kana Ram ... | 67 |
| — E. F. ... | 354 | Jot Sing Bhandari ... | 541 | Kanak Singh Limbu ... | 564 |
| — F. E. F. ... | 239 | Jeta Singh ... | 67 | Kane, B. G. ... | 250 |
| — J. A. D. ... | 620 | Joti Pershad ... | 695 | — J. J. ... | 9, 697 |
| — R. ... | 404 | Jotram Kenjale ... | 468 | Kanga, J. S. ... | 246 |
| — W. S. E. ... | 724 | Jourdier, J. A. ... | 2781, 281 | Kanhalya ... | 63 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Kanhaiya ... | 491 | Karm Singh ... | 64 | Kedar Sing Rawat ... | 541 |
| — Lal ... | 686 | — ... | 502 | Keeble, M. ... | 728A |
| Kanhya Lal Atal ... | 221E, 517 | — ... | 515 | Keegan, T. C. ... | 723 |
| Kanitkar, U. K. ... | 588 | — ... | 538 | Keelan, A. P. ... | 168, 737, 55 |
| Kannayram ... | 69 | — ... | 515 | — R. E. T. ... | 273H, 279 |
| Kannayya ... | 441 | — ... | 689 | Keen, P. J. ... | 214, 514, 730, 753, 81 |
| Kanniah ... | 465 | — ... | 690 | Keenan, J. D. S. ... | 196, 535, 73 |
| Kansipersad Gurung ... | 560 | — Thiakur ... | 584 | — P. J. ... | 212, 409, 421 |
| Kanshi Ram ... | 279, 358 | Karmarkar, R. D. ... | 588 | Keene, G. A. E. ... | 203, 530 |
| — ... | 535 | Karna Sing Thapa ... | 416 | — M. R. ... | 96, 492, 711A |
| — ... | 688 | Karnali Singh ... | 682 | Keenlyside, R. H. ... | 273H, 291A |
| Kanwal Khan ... | 444 | Karney, P. L. ... | 690A | Kehar, Singh ... | 505, 506 |
| — Singh ... | 699 | Kartar Singh ... | 64 | — I ... | 451, 452 |
| Kanwar Bahadur Singh ... | 215, 544 | — ... | 533 | — II ... | 451, 453, 732 |
| — Dalpat Singh ... | 254 | — ... | 454 | — ... | 454 |
| — Gajinder Singh ... | 221L, 519 | — ... | 444 | — ... | 7 |
| — Ganpati Singh ... | 255 | — ... | 444 | — ... | 64 |
| — Jaswant Singh ... | 221N, 510 | — ... | 456 | — ... | 533, 534 |
| — Raghunath Singh ... | 584 | — ... | 459 | — ... | 537 |
| — Ranjit Singh ... | 584 | — (I) ... | 444 | — ... | 691 |
| Kapila, C. C. ... | 668A | — (II) ... | 444 | — ... | 438 |
| — Sukhdev ... | 258B | — (III) ... | 444 | — ... | 612 |
| Kapshikar, A. S. ... | 250 | — ... | 60 | — Gill ... | 688 |
| Kapoor, P. C. ... | 255 | — ... | 461 | — Sarwara ... | 692 |
| Kappey, R. A. H. ... | 326 | — ... | 525 | Kehr Singh ... | 65 |
| Kapur, A. R. ... | 250 | — ... | 455 | — Kehr Singh ... | 516 |
| — B. D. ... | 228, 453, 510 | — ... | 520 | — ... | 67 |
| — B. K. ... | 213, 739, 55 | — ... | 526 | Keighley, G. E. V. ... | 212, 434 |
| — B. L. ... | 669E | — ... | 504 | Keightley, M. F. ... | 146, 708 |
| — H. R. ... | 249 | — ... | 67 | Keily, E. W. ... | 216, 475, 753, 81 |
| — J. C. ... | 238 | — ... | 501 | — P. B. ... | 211, 567 |
| — J. D. ... | 698 | — ... | 517 | Kekwick, J. F. ... | 6, 186, 462, 72 |
| — L. R. ... | 249 | — ... | 526 | Kelavkar, M. K. ... | 622, 651 |
| — N. C. ... | 634, 32 | — ... | 693 | Kelkar, K. ... | 588 |
| — N. C. ... | 251 | — ... | 434 | Kelis, J. ... | 234 |
| — P. D. ... | 248 | — ... | 488 | Kellard, W. ... | 721 |
| — P. L. ... | 255 | — ... | 521 | Kellie, C. C. J. ... | 98, 453, 574 |
| — Singh ... | 67 | — ... | 400, 421 | — G. H. S. ... | 36, 299 |
| — Singh Grewal ... | 688 | — ... | 699 | — G. J. D. ... | 48, 82, 398, 522 |
| Kapura Ram ... | 507 | — ... | 413 | Kells, G. W. ... | 723 |
| Kapurthala, Maharaja of ... | 503, 58 | — ... | 694 | Kelly, A. J. ... | 697 |
| — Maharaj Kumar ... | 59 | — ... | 694 | — D. ... | 656 |
| — Amarjit Singh of ... | 68 | — ... | 607 | — E. ... | 722 |
| Karam Ali ... | 533 | — ... | 438 | — Miss E. ... | 625A |
| — Bakhsh ... | 707A | — ... | 695 | — F. J. O'K. ... | 221A, 542A |
| — Chand ... | 496 | — ... | 438 | — G. ... | 660 |
| — ... | 531 | — ... | 425 | — G. A. ... | 42, 696 |
| — ... | 696 | — ... | 259 | — H. S. ... | 604A |
| — Anand ... | 607 | — ... | 612 | — L. M. ... | 669A |
| — Kapur ... | 684 | — ... | 733 | — M. C. ... | 624 |
| — Dad ... | 69 | — Bedi ... | 686 | — P. J. ... | 660 |
| — ... | 454 | — Bewal ... | 688 | — R. W. ... | 258 |
| — ... | 476 | — Grewal ... | 686 | — T. ... | 10 |
| — ... | 451, 452 | — Jauhal ... | 686 | — T. F. H. J. J. ... | 173, 437, 742 |
| — Khan ... | 454 | — ... | 519 | — V. W. P. ... | 247 |
| — Din ... | 495 | Karumbayram, T. B. ... | 685 | — W. S. ... | 196, 604 |
| — Elahi ... | 608 | Karunakaran, T. K. ... | 690 | Kemble, R. H. ... | 726 |
| — ... | 460 | Kashi Nath Dutt ... | 589 | — W. F. ... | 273H, 277 |
| — Ellahi ... | 509 | Kashmir Singh ... | 457 | Kemmis Betty, M. F. ... | 273E, 291 |
| — Husain Shah ... | 461 | — Katoch ... | 221K, 517 | — P. ... | 221M, 553 |
| — Ilahi ... | 583 | Kashyap, A. N. ... | 221E, 440 | Kemeys Jenkin, E. M. ... | 221E, 527 |
| — ... | 64 | Kasim Ali Khan ... | 62 | Kemp, J. C. ... | 323B |
| — ... | 473 | Kasliwal, R. ... | 670 | — J. H. B. ... | 243 |
| — ... | 451, 453 | Katakbahadur Khan ... | 568 | — W. ... | 716 |
| — ... | 530 | Katariya, J. R. ... | 651 | — W. N. R. ... | 265 |
| — ... | 446 | Katig Sing Pundir ... | 541 | Kempster, G. F. ... | 719 |
| — Khan ... | 68 | Katoch, J. C. ... | 209, 455 | — W. F. H. ... | 25 |
| — Sher Khan ... | 510 | Kaul, H. K. ... | 253 | Kemsley, A. R. ... | 214, 411 |
| — Singh ... | 62 | — K. N. ... | 221L, 510 | — I. ... | 723 |
| — ... | 608 | — P. M. ... | 669E | Kendrick, A. J. ... | 365 |
| — ... | 513 | Kauntze, C. S. ... | 214, 486, 490 | Kennan, J. I. ... | 332 |
| — ... | 488 | Kaye, J. W. ... | 273D, 280 | Kennard, R. B. ... | 222A, 418 |
| — ... | 523 | — W. ... | 11, 206A, 273H, 701 | Kennedy, A. J. ... | 303, 308 |
| — ... | 591 | Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ... | 255 | — C. D. S. ... | 273I, 278 |
| — ... | 508 | — Nazir Hasan ... | 688 | — C. E. W. ... | 2220 |
| — Dhillon ... | 689 | Kealy, N. H. H. ... | 221J, 480 | — C. J. ... | 709A |
| — Singh Rajput ... | 655 | Kean, C. ... | 716 | — E. G. ... | 47, 630 |
| Karamchandani, P. V. ... | 459 | Keane, A. C. ... | 2730, 276 | — F. W. ... | 220, 411 |
| Karamdad Khan ... | 260A | — J. S. ... | 696 | — H. G. ... | 221x |
| Karam Singh Malik ... | 545 | — K. M. ... | 625 | — I. W. ... | 322 |
| — Nel ... | 568 | Keating, G. F. S. ... | 222Q(g) | — J. B. T. ... | 221K, 426, 430 |
| Karanbir Bhist ... | 581 | — J. C. ... | 373 | — M. G. ... | 623 |
| Karim Khan ... | 451, 452 | — S. J. ... | 350 | — M. H. W. ... | 221Q, 482 |
| Karina ... | 221L, 471 | Keatinge, F. W. G. ... | 241 | — M. W. ... | 89B, 897, 471 |
| Karki, V. B. S. ... | 3 | Keay, J. L. ... | 716 | — P. J. ... | 196, 604 |
| Karm Singh ... | 3 | Keays-Byrne, P. C. ... | 221Q, 522 | — W. G. ... | 6680 |
| | | Kedar Datt ... | 444 | — W. J. J. ... | 724A |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Kennedy, D. McK. ... | 110, 471 | Khan Manzoor Ahmad ... | 260c | Khuda Dad ... | 504 |
| Kenny, E. W. B. ... | 268 | Khan ... | 70 | ... .. | 69 |
| — G. S. ... | 221q, 513 | — Mir ... | 509 | — Khan ... | 485 |
| — J. W. ... | 27, 273c, 72 | — Mohanumad ... | 181, 484 | ... .. | 64 |
| — R. J. C. ... | 601A | — Muhammad Eshal ... | 581 | Khumbasing ... | 63 |
| Kenrick, G. W. M. ... | 335 | — Khan ... | 530 | Khurana, B. D. ... | 566 |
| — N. C. E. ... | 349 | — Nawab ... | 481 | — B. S. ... | 21, 25, 661 |
| Kensington, <i>The Lord</i> ... | 119 | — Sahib Ghulam Hasan ... | 430 | Khurshed Ali Khan ... | 609b |
| Kent, C. B. S. ... | 250 | — Shah ... | 521 | — Hasan ... | 62 |
| — P. W. ... | 660d(3) | Khan Mohammad Sharif ... | 260c | <i>The Hon'ble Nawabzada</i> ... | 260c |
| — S. P. M. ... | 221q, 474 | — Zadeh Abdul Majid Khan ... | 523 | — ... | 691 |
| Ker, T. M. ... | 163, 502, 506 | — Bhatti ... | 221p | Khurshid Alam ... | 488 |
| Kerfoot, J. D. ... | 221e, 540 | — Zaman ... | 488 | Khushal Khan ... | 488 |
| Kerlin, F. C. A. ... | 8, 193, 460, 711 | — Khandekar, R. K. ... | 420 | — Singh ... | 532 |
| Kerr, A. ... | 712 | — Khanderao Tanpure ... | 467 | — ... | 62 |
| — H. ... | 591 | — Khandu Khan ... | 64 | Khushal Singh ... | 280, 359 |
| — J. B. ... | 272 | — Khang Singh ... | 473 | — Sing Bist ... | 608 |
| — J. M. ... | 669 | — Khanf Zaman ... | 522, 524 | — Rawat ... | 541 |
| — J. R. ... | 2 | — Khanjo, B. R. ... | 251 | Khushal Singh Pathania ... | 541 |
| — M. G. ... | 751 | — Khanjar Khan ... | 434 | Khushi Mohammad ... | 558 |
| — R. T. <i>Rev'd</i> ... | 604 | — Khanna, K. C. ... | 581 | — Ram ... | 689 |
| Kerrich, H. A. W. ... | 379 | — M. R. ... | 581 | — ... | 444 |
| Kerrin, D. ... | 728A | — T. R. ... | 643 | — ... | 510 |
| Kerry, J. H. ... | 139, 468 | Khanolkar, V. R. ... | 505, 506 | Khushi Ram ... | 416 |
| Kersey, A. O. ... | 316A | Khanvilkar, D. S. ... | 222q(4), 734 | — Shad ... | 247 |
| Kershaw, C. H. M. ... | 624 | Khanzada Mohammad Nazir ... | 239A | Khushlal Muhammad ... | 689 |
| Kersley, <i>Miss</i> N. M. ... | 280, 359 | — Khan ... | 280, 359 | — ... | 68 |
| Kesar Singh ... | 462 | — Kharag Singh ... | 690 | Khushwakt Ul Mulk ... | 698 |
| Kesarsing Rai ... | 564 | — Kharak Singh ... | 444 | — ... | 221b, 544 |
| Keshab Dutt ... | 471A, 472 | — Sing Rana ... | 67 | Khushal Singh ... | 61 |
| Keshao Pol ... | 269A | — Gurung Thapa ... | 560 | — ... | 61 |
| Keshav Chander Khosla ... | 577 | — Kharakbahadur Bhandari ... | 568 | Khali, I. J. ... | 221p, 463 |
| Keshoo Singh ... | 692 | — Limbu ... | 564 | Khalid, B. G. ... | 688 |
| Kesho Das ... | 470 | — Kharegat, R. M. ... | 640 | Kidar Nath ... | 378 |
| Keshorao Salvi ... | 622 | — S. M. ... | 665 | Kidd, F. C. ... | 80B, 308, 520 |
| Kett, B. G. ... | 592 | — Kharjang Gurung ... | 562 | — G. R. ... | 380 |
| Kewalamani, G. G. ... | 209, 462 | — Kharak, G. J. ... | 554 | — T. ... | 218, 426, 432 |
| Kewley, L. J. E. ... | 48, 88, 397, 502, 71 | — Khatan Sing Gurung ... | 580 | — T. P. ... | 678 |
| Key, B. W. ... | 273f, 287 | — Khawaja Mohd. Khan ... | 580 | Kiddle, J. St. A. ... | 681 |
| — E. F. H. ... | 721 | — Muhammad ... | 68 | Kiddle, B. G. ... | 27, 47, 297 |
| Keyes, E. J. ... | 620 | — Khawas Khan ... | 520 | Kidner, W. E. ... | 259 |
| — E. J. ... | 184, 525, 529 | — Khazan Singh ... | 413 | Kiernander, N. A. ... | 340 |
| Khadga Chand Thakur ... | 474 | — ... | 291A, 359 | Kilburn, J. E. D. ... | 384 |
| Khadam Husain ... | 507, 512 | — ... | 503 | Kilgour W. W. ... | 35, 201, 430 |
| Khadin Hussain ... | 65 | — ... | 489 | Killeck, A. S. ... | 374 |
| Khadr Sharif ... | 558 | — ... | 434 | Killingley, D. MacD. 19, 185, 431, 72 | 222x |
| Khagu Pun ... | 482 | — ... | 491 | Kilroy, A. J. M. ... | 31 |
| Khair Din ... | 475, 478 | — ... | 608 | Kincaid, J. B. S. ... | 273i, 276 |
| Khairati Ram ... | 70 | — ... | 694 | — ... | 620 |
| — Singh ... | 59 | — ... | 537 | — C. J. S. ... | 43A, 47, 298 |
| Khairpur, <i>Mirzada</i> Mir ... | 608 | — ... | 280, 359 | — C. V. ... | 20, 190, 463, 73 |
| — Ghulam Ali Khan of ... | 414, 708 | — ... | 493 | — E. D. ... | 10 |
| Khairullah Sharif ... | 466 | — ... | 544 | — G. P. ... | 676 |
| — ... | 66 | — ... | 430 | — H. J. (R.A.) ... | 273b, 283 |
| Khalas Khan ... | 609 | — ... | 67 | — H. J. ... | 224, 746A |
| Khalag Dad ... | 210, 428 | — ... | 66 | — J. W. ... | 720 |
| Khalid Jan ... | 409 | — ... | 444 | — L. A. N. ... | 723 |
| Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan ... | 466 | — ... | 62 | — L. C. ... | 222L, 439 |
| Khalilur Rahman Khan ... | 514 | — ... | 607 | — M. B. ... | 618 |
| Khalim Gul ... | 269 | — ... | 585 | — R. A. ... | 298 |
| Khambasing Gurung ... | 661 | — ... | 478 | — R. G. M. ... | 197, 265, 417 |
| Khan, A. H. K. ... | 664 | — ... | 481 | — R. S. ... | 145, 414 |
| — A. M. ... | 247 | — ... | 470 | — T. C. ... | 108 |
| — B. N. ... | 665 | — ... | 611 | — T. G. K. ... | 221i, 487 |
| — F. A. ... | 643, 753A, 82 | — ... | 545 | — W. A. ... | 313A |
| — F. M. ... | 637, 80 | — ... | 639 | King-Harman, M. J. ... | 56 |
| — G. A. ... | 698 | — ... | 62 | King-Martin, J. D. ... | 221H, 509 |
| — M. M. ... | 698 | — ... | 66 | Kingham, H. ... | 726 |
| — M. S. ... | 2210, 490, 753A, 82 | — ... | 252 | Kinghorn, R. H. ... | 221M, 465 |
| — M. Y. ... | 698 | — ... | 669E | Kingsley, A. N. ... | 221F, 485, 746A |
| — M. Z. ... | 670 | — ... | 640 | — H. E. W. B. 1, 47, 54, 732 | 666 |
| — Z. H. ... | 260A | — ... | 281, 358 | — J. S. ... | 697, 731 |
| Ahmad Raza Khan ... | 507 | — ... | 418, 742 | — W. G. ... | 668A |
| Ahmad ... | 64 | — ... | 475, 577 | — ... | 350 |
| Alam ... | 495 | — ... | 485, 490 | — ... | 623 |
| Bahadur ... | 518, 60A | — ... | 69 | — ... | 719 |
| — ... | 609 | — ... | 610 | — ... | 338 |
| Beg ... | 523 | — ... | 451, 453 | — ... | 105, 378, 498 |
| Gul ... | 66 | — ... | 475, 577 | — ... | 380 |
| — ... | 283, 359 | — ... | 69 | — ... | 70 |
| — ... | 70 | — ... | 610 | — ... | 243 |
| | | — ... | | — ... | 394 |
| | | — ... | | — ... | 11, 48, 298, 71, 76 |
| | | — ... | | — ... | 102, 739, 55 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------|
| Kirkbride, J. K. ... | 384 | Knowles, J. ... | 728 | Kuriackose, M. J. ... | 59 |
| Kirkby, D. H. W. ... | 324 | Knowles, V. I. S. ... | 2220 | Kusalsing Burathoki ... | 57 |
| Kirkhope, K. M. ... | 393 | Knox, G. S. ... | 5, 449 | Kushal Pal Singh ... | 221J, 505 |
| Kirke, C. R. ... | 255 | H. H. S. ... | 344 | Singh ... | 456, 60A |
| Kirkland-Laman, E. G. ... | 325 | W. H. ... | 300, 308 | Kutti Krishnan Nair ... | 451, 452 |
| Kirkham, P. C. F. ... | 193, 475, 577 | Koch, E. M. ... | 14, 40, 164, 542 | Kuttinath Kumaran Nair ... | 693 |
| Kirkman, S. C. ... | 6, 273A, 281 | Kochhar, J. R. ... | 644 | | |
| Kirkpatrick, G. C. ... | 625B | Kodandera Ponapa Thimayya ... | 260 | | |
| <i>Miss N.</i> ... | 709A | Koe, A. R. W. S. ... | 14, 42, 72 | | |
| Kirkwood, H. R. ... | 669D (2) | Koka Simhadri Babu ... | 2600 | Labanti, V. W. ... | 389 |
| P. M. ... | 608, 60A | Kolhapur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... | 472, 576, 58 | Labey, C. C. 10, 33, 49, 84, 399, 599, 75 | 62 |
| Kirju Ram ... | 535 | Kondayya ... | 441 | Labh Singh ... | 689 |
| Kirpa Ram ... | 495 | Kora ... | 535 | ... .. | 514 |
| ... .. | 537 | Korde, S. T. ... | 587 | ... .. | 522 |
| ... .. | 608, 60A | Kor Singh ... | 285, 359 | ... .. | 277, 358 |
| <i>Chaudhri</i> ... | 584 | Kotah, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... | 58 | ... .. | 503 |
| Singh ... | 527 | Kothandapan ... | 64 | ... .. | 6 |
| ... .. | 331, 608 | Kothavala, H. R. ... | 59 | ... .. | 532 |
| ... .. | 526 | Kothawala, J. D. ... | 253 | ... .. | 507 |
| Kirpal Singh ... | 446 | Kotnis, G. H. ... | 250 | ... .. | 61 |
| ... .. | 281, 358 | Kotwal, N. D. ... | 252 | ... .. | 462 |
| ... .. | 502 | Kotwani, G. S. ... | 592 | ... .. | 526 |
| ... .. | 504 | K. Raghavachari ... | 258A | ... .. | 403 |
| Kirpalani, R. R. ... | 592 | Kreyer, R. G. ... | 221, 507, 735 | ... .. | 582 |
| Kirpekar, S. H. ... | 249 | Kripa Ram ... | 692 | Pawar ... | 698 |
| Kirpu ... | 535 | Channa ... | 2600 | Labha Ram ... | 685 |
| Kirtane, S. V. ... | 248 | Kirpa Shanker Mathur ... | 690 | Labhu Ram ... | 361, 621 |
| Kirtou, P. Y. C. ... | 218, 418, 435 | Krishan Lal ... | 470 | Laborda, F. E. R. ... | 673 |
| Kirwan, E. W. O'G. ... | 631 | Krishana Wagh ... | 63 | La Boll, <i>chardiers</i> , B. R. ... | 606 |
| J. W. K. ... | 172, 469 | Krishna Bhosale ... | 405, 60A | Lacey, J. W. ... | 393 |
| M. E. ... | 668A | Chandra Singh ... | 260B | O. B. ... | 389, 591 |
| Kishan Dayal ... | 537 | Kumar Valdyia ... | 221C, 428 | R. ... | 704 |
| Lall (I) ... | 612 | Kumar Varma ... | 585 | W. ... | 699A |
| (II) ... | 612 | Nand Gairola ... | 446 | Singh ... | 67 |
| Sing Bhohra ... | 64 | Nalawde ... | 471 | ... .. | 282, 359 |
| Singh ... | 527, 529 | Power ... | 468 | ... .. | 451, 452 |
| ... .. | 451, 453 | Purshotam Dhar ... | 217, 407 | ... .. | 444 |
| ... .. | 526, 583 | galkar ... | 469, 472 | ... .. | 66 |
| ... .. | 64 | Krishnajirao Dalvi ... | 695A | Negi ... | 219, 477, 478 |
| ... .. | 444 | Krishnan, T. N. ... | 446 | Dhapola ... | 545, 546 |
| ... .. | 501 | Krishnarao Bhosle ... | 65 | Negi ... | 221 |
| ... .. | 536 | Krishnasand ... | 440 | Lachhi Ram ... | 416 |
| ... .. | 508 | ... .. | 441 | ... .. | 493, 494 |
| ... .. | 62 | Kulbir Rana ... | 566 | Lachhiman Rana ... | 556 |
| ... .. | 62 | Kubirsing Gurung ... | 562 | Lachhman ... | 744 |
| ... .. | 502 | Kubinswami, T. K. ... | 694 | Das ... | 689 |
| ... .. | 428 | Kulbahadur Gurung ... | 63 | Lachhman Singh Chhetri ... | 69 |
| ... .. | 556 | Kulbahadur ... | 560 | Singh ... | 584 |
| Thapa ... | 688 | Kumbahadur ... | 566 | ... .. | 530 |
| Sodhi ... | 686 | Limbu ... | 570 | ... .. | 65 |
| Sumra ... | 556 | Kuldip Singh ... | 64 | ... .. | 460 |
| Kishanbahadur Gurung ... | 568 | ... .. | 694 | ... .. | 543 |
| Kanwar ... | 558 | ... .. | 221G, 479, 484 | LadenLa, W. D. ... | 260B |
| Kishandhol Rana ... | 542, 546 | Kulkarni, D. K. ... | 576 | Laddha Ram ... | 685 |
| Kishenlal ... | 284, 358 | Kulman Pradhan ... | 554 | Ladha Khan ... | 444 |
| Kishen Singh ... | 535 | Kum Sing Gurung ... | 554 | Singh ... | 426 |
| ... .. | 60A | Kumar, D. N. ... | 251 | Ladkojirao Bhosle ... | 469 |
| ... .. | 66 | Kumba Ram ... | 465 | Ladu ... | 575 |
| Kishensing Karki ... | 570, 732 | Kumbahadur Sahi ... | 568 | Lafferty, C. D. ... | 704 |
| Khandka ... | 260C | Kumer Das ... | 689 | La, E. H. ... | 221K |
| Kishori Kumar Mathur ... | 65 | Kumpa ... | 575 | La Fontaine, J. E. ... | 679 |
| Kishun Singh ... | 360 | Kunda Singh ... | 291A, 359 | Lahir Khan ... | 64 |
| Kitchen, H. M. ... | 2 | Kundal Khan ... | 580 | Lahiri J. M. ... | 252 |
| Kitchin, E. R. ... | 356B | Kundan Lall ... | 499, 500 | P. N. ... | 651 |
| Kite, R. C. D. ... | 209, 554 | ... .. | 493 | Lahrasab Khan ... | 526 |
| Kitson, J. A. ... | 606 | Lal ... | 686 | Lahrasaf Khan ... | 574 |
| W. J. A. ... | 682 | Jaini ... | 538 | Laing, F. R. ... | 48, 615 |
| Kitto, S. R. E. ... | 216, 527 | Pande ... | 692 | Laird, D. ... | 273K, 276 |
| Knapp, D. B. ... | 17, 336 | Sharma ... | 513 | H. G. C. ... | 48, 78, 77 |
| T. H. ... | 625 | Singh ... | 541 | R. S. MacG. ... | 320 |
| Kneebone, H. M. ... | 625 | Singh Rawat ... | 541 | Laithwalte, J. G. ... | 2 |
| M. B. ... | 221W | Kunwar, B. P. ... | 258B | Lajpat Rai Gulhati ... | 699A |
| Knight, A. B. ... | 712 | Kunwar Sing Rawat ... | 403 | Lake, B. ... | 702 |
| A. E. ... | 95, 590 | Kunwar Singh ... | 440 | Lakhan Singh ... | 690 |
| A. J. H. ... | 273E, 287 | Kuppusami I ... | 440 | Lakhbir Singh ... | 583 |
| F. B. B. ... | 121, 701 | ... .. | 441 | Lakhi Ram ... | 63 |
| L. A. W. ... | 221X | ... .. | 67 | Shah ... | 485 |
| L. R. ... | 718 | Kurban Ali Khan ... | 60 | Lakhinder Singh 203, 463 753, 81 | 611 |
| P. G. ... | 723 | Hussain Shah ... | 631, 753A, 82A | Lakhmi Chand ... | 562 |
| Knighon, K. C. ... | 726 | Kureishi, M. D. A. ... | 631, 753A, 82A | Lakhmidas Datt ... | 291A, 359 |
| Knott, A. F. ... | 724A | | | Lakhmir Singh ... | 67 |
| C. E. ... | 267 | | | Lakhpatri Singh ... | 64 |
| V. ... | 244 | | | Lakin, E. D. ... | 11 |
| W. J. ... | 183, 420, 421 | | | G. M. ... | 263A |
| Knowles, G. ... | 429 | | | J. H. F. ... | 488, 563 |
| I. A. ... | 221B, 476 | | | Lakpachiring Lama ... | 570 |
| | | | | Lakshiman Chawan ... | 471 |
| | | | | Kadam ... | 66 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Lakshman Mano ... | 467 | Lane, A. ... | 273K, 281 | Lawrence G. H. ... | 671 |
| Lakshman Swarup Misra ... | 280A | — C. M. ... | 171, 523, 744 | — J. F. ... | 206, 604, 746 |
| Lakshmanan C. K. ... | 639 | — C. R. C. 20, 48, 85, 396, 435, 71 | 80 | — J. R. C. ... | 2600 |
| Lakshmi Narain ... | 691 | Lane, E. A. ... | 718 | — Miss M. W. ... | 625A |
| Lal Chand ... | 583 | — E. E. A. ... | 273E, 278 | — R. H. LeM. 182, 520, 524 | |
| — Chandra Meera ... | 695A | — H. R. C. ... | 12, 37, 47, 54 | — R. T. ... | 49, 85 |
| — Charanji ... | 260B | — J. H. S. ... | 207, 465, 701 | — W. H. ... | 719 |
| — Din ... | 65 | — P. G. C. ... | 19, 331 | Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 11, 168, 708, | 75 |
| Lal Husain ... | 277, 359 | — W. ... | 222K | Lawrenson, R. ... | 174, 533 |
| — Hussain ... | 531 | — W. H. M. ... | 221N, 497 | — R. S. ... | 253 |
| — Khan ... | 530 | Lane-Joynt, P. R. ... | 337 | Lawrie, H. S. ... | 248 |
| — ... | 491 | Lanfear, J. H. ... | 713 | — L. J. ... | 677 |
| — ... | 493 | Lang, D. B. ... | 353 | — W. G. A. 307A, 442, 753, 81 | 239A |
| — ... | 70 | — E. C. ... | 616 | Laws, H. S. ... | 719 |
| — ... | 495 | — F. S. P. H. ... | 450, 453 | — C. P. ... | 269 |
| — ... | 515 | — H. M. ... | 273K, 276 | — J. ... | 158, 402, 72 |
| — ... | 291A, 359 | — H. R. ... | 375 | — J. G. ... | 258A |
| — ... | 510, 512 | — L. E. ... | 68, 739, 55 | — W. R. ... | 319 |
| — ... | 496 | — W. I. ... | 221X | Lawton, M. A. ... | 372 |
| — ... | 609 | Lang-Anderson, W. G. ... | 302, 741 | — T. D. V. ... | 222L |
| — ... | 496 | Langdale-Smith, R. M. <i>Read.</i> | 749 | — W. R. ... | 350 |
| — ... | 511 | Langdon, K. B. ... | 221D, 515 | — Rajaram Waghoh- | |
| — Makhmad ... | 239A | Langford, C. C. ... | 820B | — kar ... | 258A |
| — Mast ... | 541 | — P. E. ... | 273J, 285 | — Sadashiv Kale ... | 258A |
| — N. K. ... | 64 | Langham, E. A. ... | 286 | — Laxman, R. W. ... | 258B |
| — Sing Bisht ... | 542 | Langhorne, Miss, R. A. M. ... | 627 | — Laxman Jadhao ... | 468 |
| — Singh ... | 503 | Langlands, R. W. ... | 104, 565 | — Sable ... | 468 |
| — ... | 486 | Langley, J. A. ... | 697, 708 | Lazaro, T. ... | 678 |
| — ... | 63 | Langley-Moone, A. J. ... | 29, 248 | Lazenby, C. S. ... | 10, 712 |
| — ... | 685 | Langner, K. ... | 724A | Lea, E. H. ... | 222 |
| — ... | 70 | Langore, S. G. ... | 576 | — G. H. ... | 323A |
| — ... | 485 | Langridge, C. F. S. 23, 173, | 521 | Leach, A. V. ... | 718 |
| — ... | 515 | Langrishe, R. P. H. ... | 306, 309 | — F. C. ... | 6680 |
| — ... | 67 | Langton, T. ... | 724 | — H. ... | 724 |
| — ... | 411 | Langston, G. A. ... | 724A | — L. R. H. G. ... | 273I, 291B |
| — ... | 607 | Lapedus, B. ... | 620B | — O. K. ... | 318 |
| — ... | 686 | Laplin, W. P. ... | 604 | Leader, W. K. M. ... | 746A |
| — S. ... | 602 | Larcombe, J. N. ... | 241 | Leadbitter, N. A. ... | 236 |
| Lalashib Ghatge ... | 468 | Lardner-Clarke, G. V. ... | 315 | Leaf, A. L. ... | 261A |
| Lalbahadar Chhettri ... | 562 | Larkin, H. S. ... | 728A | Leah, R. W. ... | 353 |
| — Gurung ... | 554 | Larriyaz, A. <i>Read.</i> ... | 157A, 530 | Leahy, A. G. P. ... | 11A, 306, 307A |
| — Limbu ... | 570 | Larwill, G. J. <i>Read.</i> ... | 375 | Leakey, C. J. B. ... | 195, 604 |
| — Mal ... | 554 | Larwill, G. J. <i>Read.</i> ... | 748 | — H. G. N. ... | 179, 603 |
| — Rai ... | 564 | Lashed, R. G. ... | 273E, 291B | — R. A. ... | 372 |
| — Rana ... | 566 | Lash, H. A. ... | 8, 191, 540, 72 | Leamy, R. S. ... | 323A |
| — Sunwar ... | 570 | Laslett, H. C. R. ... | 217, 604A | Leane, M. G. ... | 669, 746 |
| — Thapa ... | 568 | Lassen, E. H. P. ... | 620 | Leaning, R. R. ... | 29, 619 |
| Laldhoj Gurung ... | 554 | Latey, N. G. ... | 258B | Learmonth, A. W. ... | 126, 746D |
| Lali Chand Aggarwal ... | 694 | Latham, P. W. ... | 140, 604B, 703 | Learmonth, R. ... | 5 |
| Lali Din ... | 608 | — H. C. ... | 7, 137, 480, 72 | Leask, H. L. E. C. ... | 323B |
| — Khan ... | 608 | — I. H. McD. ... | 191, 504, 575 | — J. E. M. E. C. 211, 540, 730, | 752 |
| — ... | 504 | — M. ... | 239 | — ... | 373 |
| — ... | 609 | — W. G. ... | 370 | Leaver, K. E. ... | 463 |
| — ... | 457 | Latif Khan, M. A. 221M, 479, 753A, | 872 | Leatherdale, V. W. S. 191, 460, | 222B |
| — Shah ... | 608 | — Mohammad A. ... | 221L, 499 | McCorm, R. B. ... | 668A |
| — Singh ... | 411 | Latter, F. A. ... | 222H | Ledgard, H. A. ... | 730 |
| Lalla Katat ... | 610 | Lauder, E. J. ... | 331 | Ledger, A. P. ... | 647 |
| Lalor, J. F. V. ... | 575 | — I. C. A. ... | 200, 470 | Ledgerwood, F. H. 103, 490, | 711A |
| Lalsing Thapa ... | 222C | Laughland, W. W. ... | 688A | Ledingham, J. ... | 620A |
| Lalu Pun ... | 562 | Loughton, F. E. ... | 181, 739, 55 | Ledlie, F. B. ... | 714 |
| Laman, F. E. K. ... | 206A, 457, 574 | Laurasib Khan ... | 69 | Ledward, R. B. ... | 221W |
| Lamb, D. O. W. ... | 47, 58, 749, 71 | Laurence, B. S. ... | 271 | Lee, G. H. ... | 244 |
| — J. C. G. M. ... | 273J, 283 | — G. <i>Read.</i> ... | 748 | — G. H. H. ... | 31, 800 |
| — T. ... | 2, 292 | Laurie, J. S. ... | 621 | — H. M. C. ... | 2216, 540 |
| Lambe, R. B. ... | 13, 88, 273C, 72 | — W. ... | 609D | — J. ... | 728A |
| — T. T. ... | 360 | Lavender, G. A. ... | 247 | — J. L. ... | 2220, 450, 452 |
| Lambert, D. P. ... | 660 | — S. S. ... | 123, 534 | — J. M. ... | 364 |
| Lambert, D. deG. ... | 192, 424 | Laver, G. ... | 254, 420 | — K. B. P. ... | 216, 6040 |
| — G. R. ... | 273E, 276 | Laverick, G. ... | 221E, 420 | — K. J. ... | 29, 299, 399, 442 |
| — H. A. ... | 221J, 493 | Laverty, P. F. ... | 330 | — N. C. H. ... | 720 |
| — H. F. ... | 620B | Lavies, A. F. ... | 307, 753 | — R. ... | 636 |
| — J. B. ... | 239A | Laville, T. T. ... | 48, 79 | — T. R. ... | 222F |
| Lambriek, H. T. ... | 258B | Law, E. L. ... | 142, 601 | — V. E. M. ... | 668 |
| Lancaster, A. S. ... | 180, 569, 80 | — H. G. ... | 720 | Leech, A. B. R. ... | 113, 543 |
| — H. ... | 723 | — K. O. ... | 221L, 544 | — G. E. ... | 258 |
| — M. P. ... | 27, 168, 391, 468 | — Miss M. M. I. ... | 625A | Leeming, D. W. H. ... | 528 |
| Lance, G. C. P. ... | 819 | — R. O. H. ... | 552 | Leeper, G. P. ... | 365 |
| — J. W. F. ... | 221A, 434 | — T. S. ... | 618 | — W. C. ... | 179, 739, 55 |
| Landale, C. H. ... | 49, 84, 398, 412 | Lawder, E. J. F. A. ... | 204, 545 | Lees, W. H. ... | 323A |
| Lander, J. H. ... | 241 | Lawes, H. S. ... | 713 | Leese, K. H. R. ... | 313 |
| Landray, H. G. ... | 253 | — O. F. ... | 174, 603 | — Str O. W. H. ... | 48, 730, 71 |
| | | Lawford, J. P. ... | 221L, 630 | — ... | 702 |
| | | Lawie, W. ... | 655 | — ... | 729 |
| | | Lawless, A. W. H. ... | 243 | — ... | 73 |
| | | Lawrance, F. G. ... | 227, 450, 452 | — ... | 678 |
| | | Lawrence, C. S. ... | 724 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| LeFleming, R. E. | 49, 89A, 397, 466 | Ley, H. M. H. | 261 | Lloyd-Bostock, J. P. I. | 238, 501 |
| Leggatt, D. H. | 252 | Leyland, F. E. <i>Revd.</i> | 751 | Lloyd-Jones, W. R. | 222M |
| Legge, D. A. K. | 314 | — F. M. H. | 261 | Lloyd Price, R. J. | 273G, 288 |
| — I. T. | 680 | Licence, P. | 726 | Lloyd, Still, R. M. | 600 |
| Leggett, C. E. M. | 328 | Lickman, E. W. | 134, 431 | Loch, I. G. | 305, 442 |
| — J. P. V. | 680 | Libas Khan | 523 | — L. J. C. | 198, 545, 731 |
| Lehna Singh | 65 | — 524 | 524 | — S. C. | 439 |
| Leigh, B. J. | 49, 116, 604B, 746 | Liddell, C. H. | 355A | Lochan Ram | 495 |
| — C. <i>Revd.</i> | 389 | Lidderdale, E. F. | 373 | — Singh | 254 |
| — J. A. | 273A, 281 | Liddard, A. R. | 386 | Lochner, R. G. | 325 |
| — J. W. D. | 271 | Lidwill, G. R. | 323 | Lock, Miss M. E. | 625A |
| — R. F. W. | 187, 569 | — R. P. | 315 | — R. J. P. | 273I, 282, 746A |
| Leir, J. R. C. V. | 222F | Lightboy, J. | 669D(3) | Locke, J. H. S. | 702 |
| — P. A. A. | 701A | Likeman, W. C. | 709, 732 | Lockhart, J. | 311 |
| Lekh Ram Aggarwall | 693 | Likhi Ram | 487 | — K. H. | 39, 301 |
| LeMarchand, C. H. | 715 | Likaram Pun | 562 | — R. M. M. 6, 13, | 47, 60, 71 |
| — F. E. 49, 92, 399, 559, | 72 | Lilley, A. | 713 | Lockie, J. Mc. N. | 620A |
| — L. P. | 210, 559 | Lillie, J. W. | 669D(2) | Lodge, A. P. D. | 271 |
| — V. E. DeS. | 273G, 278 | Lillie, A. P. | 750 | — J. | 724 |
| Lemmon, C. W. | 377 | — W. M. S. | 306, 439 | Lodrick, F. W. | 252 |
| — H. | 254 | Lilly, Miss, N. E. | 625B | Lofts, H. E. | 712 |
| Lemon, R. L. | 49, 83 | Lilly, P. A. | 294 | — W. J. | 605 |
| Lendon, N. C. | 620A | Lillies, G. L. | 138, 707 | Loftus, W. | 728 |
| Lenman, F. J. | 239 | Lincoln, D. | 746A | Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. | 132, 553 |
| Lennan, N. T. | 312 | Lind, J. R. | 239A | — | 734 |
| Lentaigne, W. D. A. | 9, 14, 171A | — L. C. | 221 o, 548 | Logan, R. A. | 642 |
| Leonard, D. G. R. | 186, 491, 494 | Lindesay, T. H. | 308, 445 | Loganadan, A. D. | 646 |
| — R. G. | 164, 559 | Lindquist, W. H. H. | 222F | Loharu, <i>Nawab of</i> | 414, 59 |
| Leopold, R. T. | 675 | Lindsay, C. R. | 714 | Lokbahadur Sahi | 558 |
| lePatourel, E. C. | 222 | — D. K. L. | 668A | Lokpal Singh | 577 |
| Lepper, A. | 247 | — G. M. 12, 38, 46, 356, 71 | 313 | Loknath Singh | 67 |
| Leroux, R. O. A. | 620, 752 | — H. | 313 | Lomas, H. J. C. | 720 |
| Lerwill, G. | 215, 502, 735 | — K. A. | 304, 732 | Lomax, C. E. N. | 32, 338 |
| Leslie, A. | 239, 604C | — P. L. | 164, 499 | Loneragan, Miss K. M. | 624 |
| — J. T. | 345 | — W. T. <i>Revd.</i> | 750 | Long Miss A. M. | 625B |
| — M. J. | 627 | Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. | 355 | — C. | 702 |
| — R. B. | 41, 328 | Lindsay-Young, E. | 322 | — Miss, E. C. | 625B |
| — W. | 292 | Lindsell, R. A. | 307A, 440 | — P. J. 41, 49, 88B, 399, 599 | 206A, 480 |
| — Sir, W. S. | 531 | Lindsley, R. M. | 241, 740 | Longley, S. J. A. | 222O |
| Leslie-Smith, C. | 47, 59B, 731, 71 | Lincs, R. E. | 164, 602 | Lonsdale, M. R. | 40 |
| Lester, L. | 132, 601 | Linford, J. M. | 680 | — R. T. H. | 322 |
| Lester-Garland, A. G. | 221W | Ling, F. A. H. | 312 | Loomba, R. A. | 238, 443 |
| Letang, C. N. | 683 | Lingojitao Manjnath Hervatte- | 260 | Lopes, A. M. | 681 |
| Lethbridge, R. W. S. | 200, 540, 73 | kar | 260 | — A. V. | 650, 695 |
| Lett, E. G. A. | 604A | Linlithgow, <i>Marquess of—2, 266, 360,</i> | 377 | Lopez, W. A. | 682 |
| Lettington, G. A. | 712 | Linney, W. W. | 143, 701, 75 | Lorraine Smith, B. L. | 221M, 411 |
| Letts, F. W. | 728A | Linton, L., <i>Revd.</i> | 751 | — G. N. L. | 263 |
| Lever, J. C. G. | 250 | — R. | 656 | Lord, C. W. | 199, 604 |
| Leveritt, T. W. | 294 | Lintott, L. E. | 169, 746A | — J. W. | 113, 495 |
| L'Evine, K. M. | 363 | Lipscomb, F. M. | 617 | — N. T. | 627 |
| Levien, R. H. | 323A | Lipscomb, W. J. | 323 | Loretz, S. J. 191, 515, 738, 80, 31 | 205, 403, 746D |
| Levingston, T. C. | 119, 475 | Lipsett, G. R. W. P. | 221J, 462 | Loring, N. T. | 307A, 445 |
| Levitt, H. C. | 248 | Lisbey, N. D. | 11A | — W. | 198, 433, 730 |
| Lewarne, L. A. | 606 | Liscombe, J. H. | 324 | — W. W. A. | 239A |
| Lewin, F. R. A. | 273J, 277 | Lister, J. G., <i>Revd.</i> | 747 | Lorimer, G. | 241 |
| — H. F. C. | 328 | — M. D. B. | 356A, 357 | Losasso, M. R. | 666 |
| Lewis, A. C. | 307A, 445 | Litchfield, A. W. | 221K, 278 | Lossing, E. H. | 575 |
| — A. E. | 675 | Litson, H. W. | 312 | Lothian, A. C. | 721 |
| — A. J. | 324 | Little, D. St. L. | 683 | Lougheed, W. S. | 623 |
| — A. S. | 197, 510 | — E. P. | 254 | Loughnan, Miss M. | 669D(2) |
| — C. B. 13, 23, 157A, 551, 72 | 47, 298, 737 | — J. P. J. | 662 | Loup, L. A. | 9, 14, 129, 601, 72 |
| — C. G. | 620B | — P. M. | 621 | Lovat-Fraser, W. A. | 117, 488, 746, 80 |
| — C. L. | 625 | — T. | 702 | Love, S. W. A. | 194A, 568, 746D |
| — D. | 248 | — W. M. | 606 | Loveday, J. N. R. | 263A |
| — D. R. | 625A | Littlewood, E. W. | 727 | Lovegrove, E. E. | 716 |
| — E. G. | 222A | Litton, G. E. | 109, 600 | — J. F. | 221B, 438 |
| — F. H. | 173 523, 524 | Livesey, E. G. H. | 221H, 482, 701A | Lovell, G. W. | 370 |
| — G. C. G. | 273G, 275 | — F. | 620B | — H. | 717 |
| — H. M. | 222P, 445 | Livingstone, D. R. | 267 | Lovett, O. det. | 152, 553 |
| — H. V. 12, 26, 47, 55, 71, 75 | 203, 513, 734 | Livsey, A. | 10, 307A | — R. N. | 191, 437, 708 |
| — J. A. | 273J, 281 | Llewellyn, D. R. | 253 | Low, R. D. | 17, 207, 491 |
| — J. P. G. | 625B | Lloyd, A. C. (R.I.A.S.C.) | 222D | — A. D. | 627 |
| — Miss M. E. | 750 | — A. C. | 292 | — E. M. | 272 |
| — O. G., <i>Revd.</i> | 676 | — E. G. | 728 | — J. C. | 2210, 537 |
| — R. P. | 49, 108, 700, 75 | — G. K. | 382 | — J. G. D. | 304A, 308, 72 |
| — R. S. | 329 | — H. L. | 307, 440 | — J. H. B. | 43, 193, 492 |
| — R. S. E. | 316, 752 | — H. W. C. | 349 | — R. H. | 215, 555 |
| — St. H. W. T. | 94, 493, 579 | — J. T. | 270 | — T. M. O. H. | 746A |
| — T. G. | 697 | — J. S. D. | 318 | Lowes, J. H. | 210, 557, 735, 753 |
| Lewis-Bowen, E. H. | 385 | — L. S. | 261, 71 | Lowman, S. A. | 202, 604 |
| — G. A. | 199, 604 | — P. | 273H, 276 | Lowndes, D. G. | 171A, 539 |
| — J. W. | 259 | — R. M. | 221K, 488 | — M. W. | 271 |
| Lewish, L. H. | 259 | — S. | 268 | Lowry, K. | 728A |
| | | — T. I. | 305, 442 | Lowry-Corry, G. A. | 323 |
| | | — W. L. | 49, 86, 398, 544, 72 | | |
| | | Lloyd-Bennet, N. | 258 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lowther, A. W. ... | 179, 456, 458 | McComas, M. G. ... | 273J, 277 | McLeod, M. K. | 214, 531 |
| Luby, T. ... | 272 | McConaghey, R. A. ... | 219, 488, 739 | N. I. ... | 620 |
| Lucas, A. R. S. ... | 304A, 445 | McConkey, A. I. G. 94, | 518, 582, 72 | McMahon, J. S. ... | 719 |
| E. S. S. ... | 661 | McConnell, A. H. ... | 210, 405 | McMaster, L. P. F. ... | 338 |
| F. R. ... | 273I, 276 | D. W. ... | 326 | McMcnamy, J. E. ... | 259 |
| R. H. A. ... | 345, 72 | McConnell, S. B. ... | 328 | P. J. ... | 716 |
| Luck, H. O. ... | 215, 461, 464, 753A | McCormack, E. V. ... | 449, 453 | Memillan, J. N. ... | 360 |
| Luckman, J. ... | 374 | McCoy, S. V. ... | 215, 405, 744 | McMillan, J. S. ... | 662 |
| Luckman, S. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 319 | W. J. ... | 226A, 439 | McMinn, Miss, C. M. ... | 625A |
| Luckock, T. P. ... | 349 | McCrae, J. ... | 272 | Miss N. C. ... | 625A |
| Ludford, W. E. ... | 723 | McCready, D. D. M. ... | 221A, 569 | McMullen, D. ... | 304A, 741 |
| Lugg, E. S. ... | 624 | H. E. D. W. ... | 389 | Pearson, C. ... | 243 |
| Lucker-Brown, <i>Miss</i> E. C. M. ... | 22, 20 | McCulloch, J. H. ... | 727 | McMurray, M. P. ... | 683 |
| H. R. F. ... | 12, 30, 47, 71 | R. L. ... | 712 | McMurtie, J. B. ... | 378 |
| Lumley, J. N. ... | 236, 561 | McCullough, R. M. ... | 669D(3) | McMurtie, G. D. J. ... | 319 |
| J. R. ... | 272A, 294, 295 | McCutcheon, D. S. ... | 239 | McNally, J. V. ... | 618 |
| <i>Sir</i> I. R. ... | 310, 363, 382, 388, 587, 588, 742 | J. ... | 724A | McNally, P. G. B. ... | 213, 405, 181, 82 |
| Lumsden, J. ... | 605 | N. ... | 623 | McNamara, C. W. ... | 682 |
| J. W. J. ... | 724 | McDermott, G. L. ... | 680 | L. W. ... | 683 |
| Lunawada, <i>Raja of</i> ... | 59 | L. S. ... | 678 | M. P. A. ... | 232 |
| Lund, R. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 | McDonald, A. V. ... | 139, 517 | McNay, H. E. ... | 719 |
| Lunham, T. M. ... | 123, 429 | D. ... | 723 | McNee, A. G. ... | 315 |
| Lunn, A. A. ... | 258 | D. C. ... | 241 | McNeela, P. J. ... | 728A |
| Lunnon, J. D. K. ... | 124, 400 | D. P. ... | 646 | McNeil, C. ... | 620B |
| Lunt, J. D. ... | 331, 740A | D. W. ... | 241 | McNeill, A. A. C. ... | 1, 8, 47, 629 |
| R. M. ... | 448, 452, 597 | G. E. ... | 206, 508 | A. N. R. ... | 3, 30, 47, 615 |
| W. T. ... | 709, 732 | H. W. D. ... | 323A | C. H. ... | 243 |
| Lushington, G. F. ... | 681 | R. V. ... | 255 | McNie, T. McG. ... | 620 |
| L. T. ... | 625A | McDowell, D. M. ... | 239 | McNiven, J. D. N. ... | 221Q, 530 |
| Luther, <i>Miss</i> R. M. ... | 259 | McElwaine, E. J. D. ... | 48, 78 | McPherson, A. B. 12, | 38, 47, 59, 71 |
| Lutter, D. P. F. ... | 667 | McEwan, F. ... | 713 | G. I. H. ... | 239 |
| Luxa, H. J. ... | 450, 453 | McFadden, J. ... | 617 | D. H. ... | 371 |
| Lyall, D. C. ... | 273E, 276, 730 | McGavin, A. M. ... | 609P | K. C. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 |
| Lyall Grant, D. H. ... | 307A, 443 | McGee, H. E. ... | 266, 697 | <i>Miss</i> M. H. ... | 625B |
| I. H. ... | 196, 540, 753 | J. F. A. ... | 273H, 278 | McPoland, E. ... | 712 |
| Lyle, J. G. C. ... | 390 | McGhie, J. ... | 620B | McQueen, C. ... | 603 |
| R. L. ... | 313 | McGill, A. Fity G. ... | 450, 453 | McRae, H. St. G. M. ... | 516 |
| Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L. ... | 336 | J. M. ... | 215, 567, 740D | McRobert, G. R. ... | 645 |
| Lynch, H. P. B. ... | 422 | R. J. ... | 669D(3) | McRobert, R. ... | 654 |
| Lynn, J. A. G. ... | 94, 266, 677 | R. P. T. ... | 220, 565 | McRury, D. A. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A, 750 |
| Lynsdale, B. St. C. F. ... | 736 | McGillivray, P. ... | 715 | McSwiney, H. F. C. 14, | 38, 47, 60, 71 |
| Lyon, C. V. ... | 260B | McGonigal, A. K. ... | 180, 737, 55 | P. M. ... | 668B, 695 |
| Lyons, G. H. ... | 606 | McGowan, J. G. ... | 221K, 432 | McTague, P. W. ... | 721 |
| G. M. ... | 169, 493 | McGregor, K. S. ... | 322, 73 | McVean, C. H. ... | 221, 503, 506 |
| J. J. ... | 273D, 277 | McGuinness, R. ... | 327 | McVittie, A. B. ... | 449, 453 |
| J. M. ... | 273G, 701 | McGuire, C. W. ... | 11, 701A | McWilliams, H. J. ... | 216, 604D |
| P. O. ... | 96, 703, 75 | G. ... | 678 | H. T. ... | 42, 684 |
| R. C. ... | 717 | J. P. ... | 676 | Maherly, J. E. A. ... | 210, 421, 423 |
| R. N. ... | 717 | R. E. ... | 254 | Macadam, D. L. D. ... | 181, 486 |
| W. J. ... | 717 | McHaffie, A. N. E. ... | 310 | Macalpine, R. I. ... | 253 |
| Lyons-Montgomery, H. G. 221B, | 553, 744 | McHarg, I. H. ... | 221, 533, 735 | Macann, A. E. H. ... | 151, 739, 55 |
| Lys, P. J. ... | 716 | McIntosh, E. ... | 624 | Macartney, F. G. C. ... | 199, 565 |
| Lytle, C. E. W. ... | 316 | G. ... | 270 | MacAlevy, G. E. ... | 619 |
| Lywood, I. C. G. ... | M | I. E. ... | 273F, 279 | MacAulay, D. ... | 362 |
| M | | T. D. ... | 365 | Macaulay, J. H. ... | 365 |
| McAdam, W. ... | 663 | McIntyre, D. McE. ... | 271 | MacCallum, N. M. R. ... | 701A |
| McAlester, C. G. S. ... | 326 | McIntyre, H. F. ... | 20, 151, 536, 72 | MacColl, D. ... | 273H, 277 |
| McAlister, G. M. S. ... | 350 | McIver, J. W. A. ... | 653 | H. H. ... | 244 |
| McAllen, R. J. W. ... | 263 | McKay, J. A. ... | 221A, 493 | MacConachie, A. D. ... | 211, 563, 730 |
| McAllister, G. T. ... | 701A | <i>Miss</i> J. F. ... | 625B | MacCurach, R. P. ... | 221J, 428 |
| McBean, A. J. ... | 722 | J. W. ... | 483 | MacCutchan, K. W. ... | 221Q, 461 |
| McBride, W. S. ... | 379 | McKay, Forbes, L. W. 125, | 555, 72 | MacDermott, P. L. 49, | 91, 399, 599 |
| McBryde, J. R. ... | 332 | McKee, W. C. ... | 653 | Macdonald, A. ... | 206A, 501, 73 |
| McCaig, R. ... | 273I, 280 | McKendrick, J. G. 307, | 309, 753, 81 | A. St. J. ... | 265 |
| McCall, B. ... | 314 | McKenna, J. C. ... | 483 | C. A. ... | 355 |
| McCallum, F. ... | 18, 26, 174, 567, 721 | J. F. ... | 746B | C. E. ... | 680 |
| J. ... | 49, 86, 397, 494, 71 | S. W. ... | 719 | D. G. G. ... | 40, 304A, 73 |
| McCalmont, W. V. ... | 718 | McKenzie, P. ... | 681 | D. S. ... | 243 |
| McCann, F. J. ... | 647 | McKillop, H. F. ... | 29, 195, 425, 73 | Miss E. E. ... | 625A |
| J. G. ... | 380 | McKinley, R. L. ... | 322 | G. B. ... | 679 |
| McCarroll, L. B. M. ... | 273B, 281 | McKinstry, L. G. ... | 697 | H. ... | 6, 12, 19, 47, 55, 71 |
| McCarthy, A. O. ... | 666 | McLaren, I. ... | 110, 500 | H. A. ... | 305, 442 |
| D. ... | 159, 530, 746D | J. A. ... | 683 | H. I. ... | 4 |
| E. D. ... | 622 | McLaughlin, A. D. S. ... | 228 | H. S. ... | 273, 279 |
| F. J. ... | 48, 76 | A. P. ... | 669A | J. B. 157A, ... | 544, 545, 72 |
| McCaskill, K. D. F. ... | 222E | F. E. ... | 221J, 561 | J. M. ... | 267 |
| McCaughy, F. G. ... | 667 | McLean, H. F. ... | 221K, 536 | J. R. S. ... | 314 |
| McCaully, D. G. ... | 221D, 419 | J. A. ... | 212, 540 | N. ... | 147, 559 |
| McCausland, M. La T. ... | 389, 621 | L. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 749 | O. J. S. ... | 621 |
| McCay, F. H. ... | 49, 91, 397, 474 | R. E. B. ... | 94, 736, 55 | S. R. ... | 222E |
| McCay, R. C. ... | 375 | McLeay, D. J. ... | 260A, 701 | MacDonald, A. P. ... | 697 |
| McClenaghan, H. E. St. G. ... | 273J, 282 | McLeod, D. K. 46, 53, | 746B, 71, 75 | D. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A |
| McClure Williams, M. ... | | | | Miss J. ... | 625A |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Mac Donnell, F. E. A. | 323 | Macqueen, R. B. | 244 | Mahiman Singh Thapa | 556 |
| MacDougall, I. E. N. | 221B, 507 | Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K. | 417 | Mahindar Singh | 607 |
| MacDowel, H. St. G. S. | 345 | Macrae, A. C. | 634 | | 492 |
| Mace, W. | 720 | I. M. | 1, 28, 46, 628 | | 584 |
| MacEdward, L. <i>Revd.</i> | 750 | J. | 363 | Mahipat | 543 |
| Macevoy, H. B. | 667 | Mac Rae, R. D. | 468A | Sing Rana | 541 |
| MacPetridge, C. H. T. | 2731, 284 | MacSwiney, F. V. F. | 448 | Mahman Singh | 685 |
| H. F. T. | 669D(3) | J. F. | 450, 452 | Mahmood Hassan | 592 |
| MacGee, D. S. | 365 | Madan Gorai Sharma | 693 | H. H. | 668 |
| MacGregor, J. | 31, 366 | Singh | 589 | M. N. | 668D |
| L. E. | 49, 93, 398, 507 | Lal Khorana | 690 | Mahmud Hasain Khan | 260D |
| R. F. D. | 631 | Madan Parah | 46 | Mahmud Jan | 580 |
| R. G. | 48, 78, 71 | Lall Ahuja Dewan | 258B | Khan | 60A |
| MacGuckin, C. E. | 163, 707 | Singh, Rai | 60 | Mahomed (see <i>Muhd.</i>) | |
| MacInnis, V. A. H. | 682 | Madappa, M. S. | 60 | Mahon, B. J. | 328 |
| Macintyre, A. C. | 263A | Madat Khan | 459 | B. MacM. | 48, 88, 306, 424, 117 |
| Mackay, A. J. | 127, 601 | Madar Baksh | 481 | Mahoney, J. | 224, 512 |
| C. L. | 101, 603 | Madden, F. R. | 368 | Mahony, G. H. | 635 |
| E. D. | 320 | Madocks, F. | 793 | Mahsud Gul Khan | 526 |
| G. S. | 221X | Madge, H. E. | 222M | Mahtab Singh | 639 |
| J. N. | 177, 557, 746A | Madhavrao, S. K. | 250 | | 536 |
| R. J. | 49, 92, 397, 487 | Madhan Singh Kanva | 545 | | 612 |
| W. M. | 221C, 470 | Madho Parshad | 60 | Malie, A. E. | 606 |
| Mackenzie, A. M. | 669D(3) | Singh Rawa | 68 | Maini, H. S. | 251 |
| Mackenzie, D. A. L. | 165, 507, 72 | Madhukar Hari Palnitkar | 258B | Mainprise-King, T. | 204, 461 |
| D. S. <i>Revd.</i> | 748A | Madhuv Sinhji | 222Q | Mainwaring, R. Q. C. | 19, 195, 419 |
| D. F. M. | 2731, 276 | Madoc, R. W. | 742 | Mains, A. A. | 221D, 567 |
| F. | 157, 525 | Madras David Selvaraj | 692 | Mair, J. G. | 310 |
| H. H. | 273, 279 | Madural | 67 | W. M. | 386 |
| H. N. | 239 | Maduramuttu | 440 | Maitland, D. D. | 620B |
| J. D. | 14, 42, 47, 60, 71 | Magan, W. M. T. | 209, 409, 752, 753A, 80 | E. W. MacL. | 263A |
| K. P. | 617 | Magan Singh | 608 | Maitland-Heriot, G. I. | 266 |
| R. | 209, 475, 735 | Magh Singh | 69 | Maitra, G. C. | 647 |
| Mackessack, K. | 744 | Maghar Singh | 62 | M. P. | 252 |
| Mackesy, Miss H. S. | 625 | | 503 | S. P. | 252 |
| Mackey, L. W. | 681 | | 289, 359 | Maitu Khandka | 568 |
| Mackie, A. H. | 9, 49, 101, 708 | | 409 | Majendie, V. H. B. | 319 |
| D. G. | 2731, 277 | | 525 | Majid, M. I. | 200, 544 |
| J. | 254 | Magill, R. N. | 221M, 528 | Major, D. D. J. | 667 |
| W. | 22, 668B | Magnay, A. D. | 48, 86, 396, 415 | H. W. | 605 |
| Mackinlay, G. M. | 292 | Magniac, Sir C. L. | 71 | R. J. M. | 24 |
| Mackinnon, J. McP. | 617 | Magor, E. W. M. | 220, 430, 739 | R. G. L. | 222E |
| Mackintosh, C. M. | 248 | Magoris, M. H. F. | 221C, 563 | S. F. | 717 |
| K. <i>Revd.</i> | 750 | Maguire, A. J. M. | 221Q, 567 | Majumdar, P. C. | 588 |
| M. | 627 | Mahabir Singh | 625 | Makan Sing Gurung | 556 |
| MacKirdy, J. J. L. | 169, 559, 72 | Dhillon | 480 | Makand, S. N. | 646 |
| MacLachlan, C. M. | 304, 308 | | 221B | Makhan Singh | 419 |
| MacLagan, M. D. | 306, 309 | Mahadeo Hari Churmure | 604A | | 509 |
| MacLaran, R. | 221R, 481 | Kasable | 467, 472 | Makhar Singh | 66 |
| MacLaren, C. J. | 331 | Singh | 209, 463, 464 | Makhamad Amin | 508, 512 |
| H. | 162, 466 | Mahadevan, V. | 635 | Makhmad Anwar | 526 |
| J. D. A. | 326 | Mahadewa | 575 | Jan | 70 |
| MacLauchlan, C. S. | 389 | Mahajani, G. S. | 588 | Makhmud | 507 |
| MacLaughlin, W. P. | 49, 87, 399, 599 | Mahajal Limbu | 570 | Shah | 499 |
| MacLaurin, H. N. | 209, 403, 730 | Mahajan, H. C. | 589 | | 454 |
| MacLay, D. C. | 706 | Mahan Chand | 514 | Mal Singh | 69 |
| MacLean, L. A. | 258 | Singh | 444 | | 60A |
| M. F. | 220, 525 | | 64 | | 604 |
| Maclean, C. A. | 265 | Maha Nand Gupta | 258B | Malak, Abdus Samad Khan | 255 |
| MacLennan, G. H. | 292 | Mahandir Singh | 699 | Malapa | 62 |
| Macleod, K. I. E. | 669C | Mahant | 462 | Malawde, A. C. | 685 |
| MacLeod, A. J. W. | 204, 509 | | 516, 518 | Malby, J. | 294 |
| D. C. | 206, 604 | Mahantu | 537 | Malcomson, C. L. | 272A |
| I. N. | 174, 561 | Mahaparsad Rai | 536 | Malde Ram | 498 |
| J. E. H. | 327 | Maharaj Naharsinhji | 564 | Malden, C. M. | 131, 517, 518, 753, 81 |
| M. K. | 531 | Maharaj Singh | 481, 484 | Malerkotla Nawab of | 446, 58 |
| N. M. | 152, 551 | | 542 | Malgi, S. | 576 |
| O. E. B. | 20, 209, 513, 730 | Mahabarna Thapa | 558 | Malhauthra, K. L. | 252 |
| R. | 32, 273A, 281, 72 | Mahboob Alam Khan | 707A | Malhotra, C. L. | 249 |
| R. R. M. | 221J, 473 | Khan | 493 | R. C. | 645 |
| R. T. W. | 188, 454, 603, 752, 80 | Mahub Ali Khan Yusufzai | 451, 453, 732 | Malhoutra, G. D. | 651 |
| | | Khan | 487 | Malik Ahmad Khan | 438 |
| MacLure, J. W. | 202 | Mahendar Singh | 425 | Ahmed Khan | 420 |
| MacMunn, G. A. | 208, 511 | Singh Bagari | 541 | Ahmadyar Khan | 61 |
| Macnamara, A. D. | 185, 402, 746A | Bisht | 541 | Alamsher Khan | 60A |
| G. B. | 194A, 483, 484 | Mahesh Bal Singh | 692 | Amir Halder | 708 |
| J. P. | 61, 618 | Chandra Sharma | 575 | Chand | 513, 518 |
| P. R. | 15, 195, 511, 753 | Das | 695 | Dad | 486 |
| | | Mahesha Nand | 528 | Ghulam Khan | 581 |
| S. J. R. | | Maheshwar Bhagat | 695A | Ghulam Muhammad | |
| MacNicol, J. M. | 278, 277 | Mahfuz Ali | 607 | Khan | 61 |
| Macpherson, A. D. | 13, 31, 72 | Khan | 426 | Haq Nawaz | 221K, 477 |
| H. A. | 222C | | | Muhd. | 64 |
| S. | 380B | | | Iltaf Hussain | 607 |
| Macqueen, H. S. | | | | Khan Khawas Khan | 581 |
| | | | | Khuda Bakhsh Khan | 64 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Mallik Mohrban Khan ... | 260 | Mangal Sain Jetli ... | 602 | Mansur Khan ... | 520 |
| Milr Khan ... | 61 | Singh ... | 456 | Manton, J. A. ... | 27, 307A |
| Mohd Alahadd Khan ... | 434 | ... .. | 462 | Mangol Lazarus ... | 693 |
| Aynb Khan Tiwana ... | 240 | ... .. | 466 | Manzur Khan ... | 486 |
| Aniya Khan ... | 531 | ... .. | 577 | Manzurul Haq ... | 260P |
| Khan ... | 693A | ... .. | 65 | Mappin, D. H. ... | 221J, 418 |
| Mohammad Khizar ... | 240, 434 | ... .. | 503 | Maqsd Shah ... | 527A |
| Hayat Khan ... | 434, 435 | ... .. | 67 | March, R. O. ... | 318 |
| Muhammad Khan ... | 434, 435 | ... .. | 67 | Marchand, J. C. A. ... | 620A, 752 |
| Sharif ... | 693 | ... .. | 65 | R. ... | 294 |
| Mumtaz Mohammad ... | 59 | ... .. | 688 | Marchant, L. B. ... | 176, 603, 711A |
| Khan Tiwana ... | 247 | ... .. | 695 | T. J. ... | 673 |
| Muzaffar Khan ... | 61 | Mangan Singh ... | 473 | Marcon, E. L. M. ... | 361 |
| Sinwal Khan ... | 259 | Mangat Rai, C. R. ... | 220, 443 | Mardall, F. H. ... | 48, 82, 711A |
| Mehrban Khan ... | 695 | Mangat Ram ... | 535 | Mardan Ali ... | 67 |
| Sardar Ali ... | 238, 479 | ... .. | 521 | ... Khan ... | 702 |
| Shanti Saroop ... | 434, 694 | Maghar Singh ... | 503 | Marden, Sir T. O. ... | 338 |
| Sultan Mahmud Khan ... | 239A | Manghat ... | 63 | Marett, R. R. F. ... | 391 |
| ... Vidya Parkash Kanur ... | 221A, 501 | Mangla Ram ... | 473A | Margesson, J. E. ... | 325 |
| Malling, J. D. ... | 13, 171J, 459 | Mangu Khan ... | 64 | Maringin, F. J. de V. ... | 254 |
| Mallaby, A. W. S. ... | 746, 72 | Mani, C. ... | 661, 37 | J. F. ... | 113, 559 |
| Mallam G. L. ... | 113, 739, 55A | Manikfoli, J. A. ... | 620A | P. O. ... | 319A |
| Mallet, M. F. ... | 625 | Manindra Nath ... | 608 | Marivan ... | 440 |
| Mallik, S. M. K. ... | 661 | Mani Ram ... | 444 | Martandeyalu, N. C. ... | 695A |
| Mallik H. C. ... | 219 | Joshi ... | 545 | Marks, H. ... | 717 |
| ... I ... | 670 | Lamba ... | 807 | ... Miss L. E. G. ... | 208, 515, 73 |
| Mallins, J. W. D. ... | 746A | Manik Lal ... | 444 | R. N. F. ... | 7, 194, 555, 72 |
| Mallinson, E. H. P. ... | 222N | Maniklal Motilal Talati ... | 685 | Murder, G. D. ... | 702 |
| Mallock, A. R. de H. ... | 356B, 731 | Munikishan Newar ... | 552 | Murley, A. H. ... | 360 |
| A. R. O. 12, 38, 47, 54, 71 | | Manir Shah ... | 674 | ... B. H. ... | 590 |
| Mallya, B. G. ... | 637 | Maniraj Gurung ... | 562 | Marling, J. S. V. ... | 264 |
| Melone A. R. ... | 239 | Thapa ... | 552 | Marnham, G. ... | 273E, 279 |
| R. H. ... | 639 | Manjirao ... | 568 | Marnham, G. ... | 64 |
| T. A. ... | 653 | Mankar, K. S. ... | 440 | Maroti Jadaho ... | 530, 534 |
| Maltby, C. M. 13, 42, 48, 61, 71, 73 | | Man Mohan Khanna ... | 221K, 544 | Maroo Ram ... | 394 |
| Malti Ram ... | 474 | Nath ... | 239A | Marr, D. ... | 268 |
| Maluk Singh ... | 62 | Mann, A. C. S. ... | 675 | ... F. A. ... | 620A |
| Maluk Singh ... | 639 | A. G. ... | 273K, 278 | Marrlott, J. R. ... | 155 |
| Malvalli Gundappa Krishna ... | 253A | J. J. ... | 263 | N. B. ... | 221A |
| Murli ... | 650 | L. J. ... | 720 | R. B. ... | 360 |
| Malwa, I. S. ... | 650 | N. N. S., <i>Sardar</i> ... | 259 | S. W. ... | 31, 896 |
| Manakampat Kesavan Unni ... | 260A | T. ... | 332 | Marrlott-Doullington, M. ... | 208, 701 |
| Nayar ... | 199, 492, 73 | Mannadhar, C. I. R. ... | 573 | Marris, S. P. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 365 |
| Man, L. G. ... | 521, 542 | Mannering, P. E. ... | 246 | Marrow, W. A. N. ... | 667 |
| Chand ... | 221J, 544 | Manners, C. M. S. 12, 23, 47, 55, 47, 3, 71 | 202 | Marrow, R. M. W. ... | 47, 293, 597 |
| Mohan Khanna ... | 541 | R. L. ... | 292 | N. A. H. ... | 312 |
| Slag Negi ... | 556 | Manners-Smith, L. C. 7, 13, 273G, 72 | 202 | R. W. ... | 258B |
| Thapa ... | 62 | Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E. ... | 246 | Marsh, E. R. ... | 372 |
| ... .. | 62 | Manning, F. E. B. ... | 435 | Marsh-Collis, W. ... | 249 |
| ... .. | 499 | Manohar Lal ... | 233 | Marshall, A. ... | 258B |
| ... .. | 607 | Blagzana ... | 253B | A. H. ... | 178, 510 |
| ... .. | 476 | Verma ... | 261 | F. A. ... | 713 |
| ... .. | 509 | Manohar Lal ... | 258B, 463 | P. S. ... | 723 |
| ... .. | 609 | Sethi ... | 261B | H. H. 49, 88A, 737, 55, 32 | 737, 55, 32 |
| ... .. | 545 | Nath ... | 261A | J. D. C. ... | 141, 736, 55 |
| ... .. | 260 | Prasad ... | 407 | J. F. C. ... | 15, 273B, 281, 72 |
| Bhandari ... | 585 | Mano Ranjan Chowdhury ... | 525 | J. R. ... | 14, -7, 46, 53, 71 |
| Mana Khan ... | 61 | Manphool ... | 491 | L. C. ... | 716 |
| Manajirao Palande, S. ... | 69 | Manphul ... | 493 | N. R., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 |
| Nanak Singh ... | 689 | Manraj Gurung ... | 560 | R. B. ... | 319A |
| Manbahadur Limbu ... | 584 | ... .. | 558 | S. B. ... | 719 |
| Rana ... | 554 | Manra Ram ... | 64 | W. D. ... | 129, 467 |
| Thapa ... | 564 | ... .. | 537 | W. H. ... | 726 |
| ... .. | 562 | Singh ... | 495 | Marsland, K. D. ... | 162, 480, 752 |
| ... .. | 568 | ... .. | 612 | Martelli, G. A. H. ... | 305 |
| Manbir Chettri ... | 568 | Mansab Ali Khan ... | 259 | A. C. ... | 673 |
| Gurung ... | 562 | ... .. | 603 | A. C. W. ... | 679 |
| Roka ... | 441 | Mansel, M. L. ... | 312 | A. E. ... | 336 |
| Manjirao ... | 222Q (a) | Mansel-Edwards, H. E. ... | 462, 579 | A. W. ... | 680 |
| Manby, J. ... | 573 | Mansel, A. C. ... | 728 | C. A. ... | 221N, 491 |
| Mandanna, P. M. ... | 467 | Manser, Miss D. ... | 627 | C. G. ... | 677 |
| Mander, F. D. ... | 33, 39 | P. R. C. ... | 273F, 275 | C. de C. ... | 636 |
| J. ... | 717 | B. de Z. ... | 318 | C. G. ... | 25, 299 |
| Manders, T. W. ... | 202, 604 | Manser Bai ... | 570 | C. J. ... | 49, 83, |
| Mandeville, C. ... | 558 | Mansfield, M. G. ... | 241 | D. R. ... | 303, 308 |
| Mandhol Gurung ... | 537, 59 | M. T. ... | 667 | E. J. ... | 214, 535 |
| Mandi, Raja of ... | 221A, 510, 753, 81 | Mansing Gurung ... | 669D (3) | F. D. 16, 49, 89A, 399, 599 | 676 |
| Manekshaw, S. H. F. ... | 745 | Rai ... | 562 | F. G. ... | 273J, 276 |
| Manfield, D. J. ... | 517, 518, 733 | Man Singh ... | 564 | F. G. E. ... | 747 |
| Manga Khan ... | 693 | Manson, J. P. ... | 218, 503 | F. W., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 175, 603 |
| Mangal Sain ... | 693 | P. B. ... | 221L, 521, 524 | G. F. ... | 8, 14, 448, 72 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Martin, J. C. | 49, 88B, 746A, 72 | Mattingley, W. G. | 326 | Mehr Din | 609 |
| J. E. L. | 180, 526, 746D | Mattocks, F. | 29, 48, 223, 309 | Mehr Muhammad Khan | 609 |
| J. G. | 246 | Matu | 493, 494 | Mehr Singh | 60A |
| J. M. W. | 30, 195, 416, 752 | Matullah Khan | 515 | Mehra, D. P. | 607 |
| | 73, 80, 81, 82 | Matwalehand Varma | 690 | Mehra, R. L. | 252 |
| J. S. S. | 632 | Maud, G. J. H. | 669D (1) | Mehrwan Sing Butola | 670 |
| R. | 134, 703, 746, 75 | Maunder, B. A. E. | 307A, 443 | Mehta, B. N. | 540 |
| R. H. | 320 | Maude, E. W. | 270 | Mehta, G. K. | 238 |
| R. V. | 634 | Maulabakhsh | 515 | M. C. | 231, 477 |
| S. D. | 728A | Maula Baksh | 612 | M. C. | 238, 510 |
| S. F. | 116, 525 | Dad | 475 | Deoki Nandan | 607 |
| W. G. | 622 | Maulvi Manzoor Hasan | 260B | Mehtab, K. S. | 202, 604, 753A, 82 |
| W. S. | 673 | Maung Aye | 252 | Mehtab Singh | 3, 64 |
| W. S. | 36, 617 | Maung Maung Gyi | 746B | | 407 |
| Martineau, A. A. D. | 221K, 540, 585 | Maung Myint Thein | 252 | | 473 |
| Martins, G. F. | 681 | Po Chu | 68 | | 493 |
| Martyn, A. F. C. | 616 | Thein | 670A, 746B | | 432 |
| R. G. | 617 | Maunsell, A. C. K. | 207, 739, 55 | Mehu | 65 |
| R. V. C. | 239A | G. A. C. | 215, 520 | Meiklejohn, J. F. | 47, 60, 732, 71 |
| Maruff, A. P. | 682 | Maurice, H. | 673 | Mein, L. C. | 220 |
| Maruti Zabri | 469, 472 | Mausam Din | 527, 583 | Mekibbin, F. | 685 |
| Marutirao Kadam | 69 | Mawaz Khan | 70 | Mela Ram Sondhi | 70 |
| Sur | 469 | Maxwell, F. S. | 13, 44, 166, 457, 72 | Meldrum, J. W. | 375 |
| Mascarenhas, R. | 679 | J. F. | 241 | Mellor, A. H. S. | 355A |
| W. E. | 247 | J. K. | 264 | H. | 704 |
| Maslin, T. | 721 | Maxwell, J. L. | 13, 44, 273A, 72 | J. | 712 |
| Mason, J. F. | 681 | L. E. L. | 27, 187, 408, 72 | Mellor, R. | 207, 470 |
| J. H. | 681 | R. M. | 239A | Mellsop, J. A. | 204, 477, 746D |
| J. O. L. | 2220 | W. E. | 2, 163, 497 | Melville, C. A. S. | 625B |
| N. | 4 | May, C. W. | 14, 25, 49, 149, 508, 72 | Miss M. E. M. | 35, 307A |
| W. J. | 706 | Mayadeo, V. R. | 250 | Menage, V. R. T. | 504 |
| Massa Singh | 68 | Maya Ram | 683 | Menard, D. | 676 |
| Massaid Khan | 220, 414 | Mayberry, D. C. | 239 | Mendis, J. C. | 620 |
| Massie, P. | 221A, 409 | Maydeo, G. F. | 365 | Menece, A. N. T. | 360 |
| Massie, T. A. | 205, 567, 732 | Maye, J. W. | 606 | Mennell, F. W. | 573 |
| Masson, D. R. | 698 | Mayl, P. W. | 317 | Menon, K. R. | 3 |
| E. F. | 334 | Maynard, Sir C. C. M. | 477 | K. R. (L. M. S.) | 670 |
| Massy, A. J. P. | 319A | F. H. | 12, 88, 47, 58, 71, 75 | K. S. R. | 572 |
| H. P. S. | 356B, 357, 423 | Mayne, A. G. O. M. | 723 | K. U. | 670 |
| Massy-Westropp, R. F. H. | 323A | Mayor, F. | 59 | M. B. | 572 |
| Massy-Singh | 290, 358 | Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of | 407, 60A | M. V. R. | 573 |
| Master, K. S. | 221Q, 551 | Mazhar Ali Shah | 377 | P. C. | 572 |
| Masters, J. | 221E, 557 | Mead, H. C. H. | 625 | P. G. | 572 |
| M. C. J. | 681 | Meade, D. V. E. | 239 | P. K. | 572 |
| W. E. A. | 301, 308 | P. A. | 40, 49, 85, 398, 509 | P. K. | 611 |
| Mastu Singh Negi | 585 | Meade-Waldo-Van, G. J. M.-W. | 235, 706 | T. V. | 572 |
| Masud, M. | 698 | Meadmore, C. C. C. | 222P | Menzies, B. D. K. | 324 |
| Matabakhsh Singh | 481 | C. R. A. | 203, 438, 730 | R. D. | 620 |
| Mathar Singh Gurung | 558 | Meadows, G. E. M. | 723 | Meraj-Ud-Din, 221B | 455, 458, 753, 8 |
| Mathar, N. J. U. | 663 | Meakings, A. C. | 221N, 482 | Mercer, A. V. A. | 123, 563, 711A |
| Matheson, D. | 620B | Meares, J. | 183, 603, 711, 81 | L. | 718 |
| M. B. | 237, 504 | Mearys, T. G. | 263 | Mercer, E. J. | 390 |
| M. B. | 721 | Medcalf, S. H. | 372 | Meredith, J. W. A. | 2210, 482 |
| R. W., Revd. | 750 | Medh Singh | 432B | K. E. | 336 |
| Mathews, A. E. | 671 | Medlam, W. L. | 315, 752 | Merrett, T. K. | 202, 604 |
| A. G. | 273F, 276 | Medway, W. | 208, 482, 484 | Merrick, R. O. | 273G, 281, 753A |
| A. W. H. | 294 | Mee, J. A., Revd. | 748A | Merrill, W. E. | 168, 736, 55 |
| G. F. T. | 2210, 476 | W. | 720 | Merriman, Miss N. W. | 625B |
| H. N. | 728 | Meek, L. F. R. | 254 | Merritt, H. G. C. | 215, 501 |
| Mathias, L. W. H. | 9, 48, 62, 598 | P. L. | 237 | Merton, H. H. | 273B |
| Mathiesen, B. C. | 310 | Meer, S. A. | 718 | Mervyn-Smith, E. F. | 450, 453 |
| Mathra Dass | 511 | Meff, R. F. | 310 | Mescal, Miss M. A. | 625 |
| Singh | 403 | Meggitt, F. J. | 246 | Messervy, F. W. | 48, 39A, 396, 422, 72 |
| Mathur, C. L. | 589 | Megh Raj Batr | 695A | Messinger, J. W. | 706 |
| L. P. | 589 | Megh Singh | 475 | Metcalf, J. F. | 312 |
| E. N. | 591 | Mian | 462 | R. D. | 211, 527, 739 |
| Mathura-das | 683 | Magill, W. J. | 584 | W. B. | 37, 709A |
| Mathura Prasad Soti | 686 | Mehar Chand | 490, 492 | Metherall, R. H. | 701A |
| Singh | 238, 471 | Mehar | 692 | Mewa Ram Vashisht | 685 |
| Mathewman, G. B. | 222 | Khurana | 699A | Mews, R. | 273D, 731 |
| Mathews, A. M. | 350 | Narula | 688 | Mewton, J. L. | 6690 |
| A. G. T. | 678 | Sharma | 63 | Meyers, J. W. | 678 |
| C. E. McD. | 725 | Singh Khatri | 64 | Meyersohn, S. J. | 620 |
| F. M. | 48, 68 | Singh | 238, 359 | Mian Ahmad | 504 |
| G. H. | 717 | | 403 | Ghulam Abbas | 4 |
| H. I. | 292, 705 | | 418, 426 | Ghulam Ali | 691 |
| Miss I | 625B | | 554 | Kausar Ali | 260 |
| J. | 701A | | 455 | Khan | 285, 359 |
| J. F. | 177, 539, 585 | | 541 | Khan | 475 |
| L. A. B. | 680 | Mehar Sing Gurung | 492 | Mohammad Sadiq | 259 |
| R. | 120, 708 | Meharban Khan | 460 | Muhammad | 358 |
| R. O. | 251 | Mehtarwan Sing Chinwan | 250 | Saeed | 260 |
| S. J., Revd. | 378 | Mehdi Hassan Khan | 68 | Rahim Ullah | 691 |
| V. G. | 375 | Khan | | | |
| V. G. (I.C.S.) | 4 | Mehendale, V. K. | | | |
| W. H. | 270 | Mehr Ali Khan | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mian Saig Ram ... | 584 | Mians, I. M. ... | 627 | Mitra, D. P. ... | 504 |
| — S. A. ... | 670 | Minch, J. B. ... | 617 | — D. P. (I. M. S.) ... | 603, 746 |
| — Shamsheer Singh ... | 673 | Minchin, H. C. S. ... | 40, 80, 398, 508 | — S. L. ... | 641 |
| Michael, D. F. ... | 361 | — J. E. H. ... | 261 | Mit Singh ... | 508 |
| — J. D. ... | 676 | Minchinton, H. L. ... | 221F, 561 | — ... | 690 |
| — L. H. F. ... | 678 | Minhas, M. ... | 247 | — Rai ... | 222Q(b), 734 |
| — N. A. ... | 345 | Mino Shivax Pavri ... | 260C | Mitter, R. B. N. ... | 600A |
| Micheel, E. W. ... | 255 | Minochor Behramji Desai ... | 260A | Mittton, Miss E. J. ... | 583 |
| Micheelmore, W. H. S. ... | 305, 753A | Minors, E. R. ... | 440, 453 | — P. D. ... | 625 |
| Micklam, G. V. ... | 323 | Minshall, N. J. H. ... | 324 | Mittra, S. N. ... | 365 |
| Middleditch, J. G. ... | 202, 537 | Minshull-Ford, J. R. M. ... | 248 | Mitung Tang ... | 258B |
| Middleton, J. W. ... | 718 | Minto, A. H. ... | 238 | Miyani Din Khan ... | 60 |
| — J. W. ... | 48, 82 | Mir Afzal ... | 446 | — Muhammad ... | 525, 529 |
| — M. ... | 221L, 468 | Mir Ahmad ... | 498, 59 | Mizen, L. R. ... | 201, 508, 730, 753, |
| — P. C. ... | 211, 456 | — Ahmad, Far Khan ... | 64 | — ... | 81 |
| Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ... | 489 | — Akbar ... | 608 | Moazzam Ali Talukdar ... | 688 |
| — I. C. de W. ... | 438 | — Alam ... | 608 | Mobh Singh ... | 475 |
| Mihan Khan ... | 260 | — Khan ... | 62 | Moberley, Sir B. R. ... | 0, 14, 46, 50, |
| Mihir Kumar Basu ... | 438 | — Asadulla ... | 68 | — W. I. ... | 214, 509, 735, 753, |
| Mihun Singh ... | 63 | — Aziz Jhmed ... | 609 | — ... | 753A, 81 |
| Mihir Din ... | 67 | — Baz Khan ... | 62 | Modak, D. S. ... | 254 |
| — Khan ... | 221, 508, 512 | — Dad ... | 460 | Modi, L. S. ... | 639 |
| Milanes, R. J. F. ... | 221H, 462 | — Dad Biaz ... | 281, 358 | Mody, S. R. ... | 382 |
| Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ... | 170, 495 | — Haider ... | 507 | Moffat, R. G. ... | 623 |
| Milford, B. K. ... | 707A | — Haidar ... | 2220(c) | Moffatt, G. M. ... | 647 |
| Mileham, W. R. ... | 718 | — Hussain ... | 581 | — J. ... | 107, 545 |
| Miles, E. N. ... | 723 | — Hussain ... | 508 | — J. D. ... | 21D, 526, 529 |
| — G. F. ... | 259 | — Kambir Khan ... | 68 | Moghal Baz ... | 495 |
| — P. P. ... | 726 | — Khadam ... | 282, 359 | Moghe, K. S. ... | 222I, 471 |
| Milos, S. H. ... | 502, 506 | — Mohd. Bashir ... | 600 | Mohd. (See under Muhd.) ... | |
| Milka Singh ... | 507 | — Padshah ... | 444 | Mohabbat Khan ... | 498 |
| — Dhindsa ... | 686 | — Samand Khan ... | 495 | Mohan, P. C. ... | 238 |
| Milki Ram ... | 684 | — Sarwar Ali ... | 418 | — Harkshandra Hona- war ... | 260A |
| — ... | 690 | — Tassaduq Hussain ... | 69 | — Lal ... | 680 |
| — ... | 693 | — Wali ... | 444 | — Gosain ... | 692 |
| Millar, H. M. ... | 307, 445 | Yousaf Ali ... | 418, 435 | — Joshl ... | 67 |
| — P. R. A. ... | 307, 440 | Mira Khan ... | 499 | — Singh ... | 589 |
| Miller, A. B. ... | 180 | Miraj Gul ... | 514, 518 | — ... | 611 |
| — A. D. ... | 169, 499 | Mirakar, V. R. ... | 637 | — ... | 603 |
| — A. G. ... | 669B | Miran Bux ... | 608, 60a | — ... | 201C, 359 |
| — A. J. ... | 722 | Mirza ... | 444 | — Bohra ... | 545, 546 |
| — C. B. ... | 669 | — Abdul Karim ... | 601 | — Singh ... | 694 |
| — C. F. W. ... | 11A, 305 | — Khan ... | 63 | — ... | 543 |
| — C. G. H. ... | 714 | — Masood Ali Baig ... | 281, 358 | — Kohli ... | 221E, 519 |
| — D. C. J. ... | 264 | Mohd. Bashir ... | 414 | Mohan-sing Ale ... | 607 |
| — G. R. B. ... | 186, 700, 75 | Shamshad Beg ... | 580 | — Bam ... | 598 |
| — G. W. ... | 666 | Sharif Ahmed ... | 686 | Mohar Singh ... | 570 |
| — G. W. (The King's R.) ... | 315 | W. A. ... | 583 | — ... | 532 |
| — J. E. ... | 2, 210, 474 | Misquitta, J. F. E. ... | 609B | — ... | 533 |
| — J. W. ... | 715 | Misra, C. K. C. ... | 380, 621 | — ... | 536, 538 |
| — L. E. ... | 625 | — N. D. ... | 248 | Mohindar Singh ... | 694 |
| — R. C. P. ... | 235 | — R. K. ... | 579 | — ... | 516 |
| — R. O. ... | 202, 604 | — S. C. ... | 654 | — ... | 501 |
| — R. W. H. ... | 652 | — U. C. ... | 221D, 510, 753, 753A, | — ... | 413 |
| — S. G. ... | 717 | — Misri Chand ... | 81 | — Chopra ... | 210, 517, |
| — T. L. T. ... | 19, 187, 523, | — Khan ... | 698 | — Phoolka ... | 732 |
| — ... | 72 | — ... | 207, 519 | — Wadalla ... | 260B |
| Miller-Hallett, J. L. ... | 95, 553, 571 | — ... | 511, 512 | Mohinder Singh ... | 210, 428 |
| — Millie, E. F. ... | 727 | — ... | 522 | — Kalha ... | 238 |
| — Milligan, F. G. ... | 221J, 526 | — ... | 574 | Mohindra Singh ... | 260B |
| — O. L. J. ... | 260C | — ... | 609 | Mohite, A. B. ... | 689 |
| — Millin, D. J. ... | 244 | Misselbrook, V. L. ... | 32, 180, 551, 72 | — A. R. ... | 576 |
| — Milling, W. T. ... | 319A | Mitchell, A. C. ... | 13, 43, 302, 72 | — H. M. ... | 194A, 467 |
| — Millman, C. H. ... | 389 | — A. H. W. ... | 669C | — A. F. M. ... | 210, 463 |
| — Mills, A. D. ... | 239A | — A. J. ... | 728A | Mohsin Ali, A. F. M. ... | 249 |
| — Sir A. M. ... | 46, 51, 557, 734 | — A. N. ... | 304 | Mohita Khan ... | 608 |
| — A. W. ... | 213, 557 | — A. R. ... | 368 | Mohr, C. C. ... | 360 |
| — J. C. W. ... | 221Q, 555 | — D. T. ... | 221 | Mokar Ram ... | 528, 529 |
| — J. J. ... | 29, 696 | Miss E. D. ... | 625B | — ... | 465 |
| — P. S. ... | 1, 46, 628 | — F. ... | 191, 481 | Mokar, Singh Sunar ... | 541 |
| — Millyard, W. ... | 721 | — I. D. V. ... | 322 | — Singh ... | 430 |
| — Millman, D. ... | 239 | — J. M. ... | 638 | Mold, G. L. ... | 49, 93, 398, 529 |
| — Milne, D. B. ... | 620B | — K. G. ... | 389 | Mole, G. H. L. ... | 354 |
| — G. ... | 662 | — L. ... | 243 | Molesworth, D. H. ... | 273G, 275 |
| — H. S. ... | 617 | — O. H. ... | 187, 513 | — G. N. ... | 6, 13, 47, 59A, 71, |
| — R. ... | 363 | — P. B. ... | 239 | — R. B. ... | 9, 273D, 72 |
| — W. B. P. ... | 273H, 291B | — P. R. B. ... | 239 | — R. C. ... | 137, 565 |
| — W. F. A. ... | 606 | — T. W. ... | 292 | — ... | 94, 533 |
| — Milne-Henderson, T. M. S. ... | 2, 4 | — A. H. W. ... | 669 | Moll, W. R. ... | 344 |
| — Milner, A. S. ... | 440, 458, 73 | — W. P. S. ... | 673 | Molloy, T. R. ... | 268, 621 |
| — Milnes, A. V. ... | 8, 48, 622 | Mitcheson, P. S. ... | 212, 504 | Moloney, W. J. ... | 372 |
| — Milton, R. N. M. ... | 221P, 527 | Mitchley, E. C. T. ... | 129A, 600 | — Molony, A. C. B., Rev. ... | 206B, 507, 580, 730 |
| — Milward, Sir C. A. ... | 509, 537 | — G. A. ... | 124, 462, 463, 752, | | |
| — H. K. ... | 450, 452 | — ... | 453A, 80, 82 | | |
| Mina Jan ... | 515 | | | | |

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Molony, N. ... | 701A | Moriarty, G. R. O'N. ... | 192, 497 | Motiram Ale ... | 566 |
| Molynaux, K. E. A. ... | 336 | — J. ... | 115, 527 | — Thapa ... | 562 |
| Monahan, H. C. C. ... | 465 | Morison, P. ... | 16, 202, 604 | Motising Chhetri ... | 570 |
| Monahan, H. C. C. ... | 221K, 559 | Morisse, J. B. ... | 221K, 563 | Moot, A. R. C. ... | 312A |
| Money, R. C. ... | 12, 31, 47, 77 | Morland-Hughes, R. W. ... | 220, 559 | Mootram, J. ... | 221C, 466, 575 |
| Mont Ham ... | 516 | Morley, E. S. ... | 273C, 280 | Mould, B. S. ... | 13, 22, 166, 551, 72 |
| Monier-Williams, H. B. ... | 318 | — R. ... | 273C, 277 | — C. L. ... | 200, 405, 730 |
| — L. 31, 49, 93, ... | 308, 555, 72 | Moroney, T. ... | 702 | Moule, H. D. ... | 221C, 537 |
| — 308, 555, 72 ... | 679 | Morpheus, G. M. T. ... | 273E, 275 | Moulson, G. ... | 39, 350 |
| Monisse, J. P. ... | 249 | Morphy, E. C. O. ... | 11, 129, 701, 70 | Mounsey, R. E. ... | 22, 332 |
| Monro, G. L. ... | 206B, 604 | Morrell, C. A. ... | 604A | Mountain, M. W. ... | 49, 90, 397, 500 |
| Monro-Higgs, W. R. ... | 376 | — A. E. B. ... | 196, 565 | — R. G. ... | 239A |
| Monroe, J. H. ... | 221M, 460 | — A. E. C. ... | 244 | Mountford, D. G. A. ... | 258A |
| Montagu, J. D. ... | 221D, 559 | — C. E. ... | 166, 514 | Mouradian, N. N. ... | 419 |
| Monteath, D. I. ... | 236, 410 | — C. J. ... | 222G | Mowaz Khan ... | 388 |
| Monteith, D. J. ... | 308, 393 | — C. R. ... | 723 | Moyes, E. W. ... | 273K, 281 |
| — R. A. V. G. E. S. ... | 308, 393 | — C. W. M. ... | 177, 502, 744 | Maylan, W. R. ... | 723 |
| Montgomery, B. F. 198, 493, 730, ... | 659 | Morris, C. W. U. ... | 305, 308 | Moynan, J. J. ... | 372, 621 |
| — E. G. ... | 310 | — Miss D. I. L. ... | 623A | — R. N. O. ... | 63 |
| — J. R. P. ... | 310 | — E. W. ... | 48, 81 | Mubarik Ali Khan ... | 708 |
| Moody, C. T. ... | 323 | — F. ... | 11, 47, 597, 701A | — ... | 434 |
| — T. A. ... | 699 | — F. A. ... | 169, 551 | Mubariz Khan ... | 571 |
| — W. J. ... | 632 | — H. E. A. S. 11, 49, 120, 709 | 222P, 734 | Mudaliar, G. K. ... | 59 |
| Moon, A. N. ... | 44, 221B, 569 | — H. G. ... | 241 | Mudhol, Raja of ... | 210, 418 |
| Mooney, H. C. ... | 272 | — H. S. ... | 669D (2) | Mudliar, S. B. ... | 635 |
| — H. F. ... | 307, 443 | — H. V. ... | 380 | Muffett, L. V. ... | 721 |
| Moore, H. W. ... | 217, 413 | — J. A. ... | 729 | Mughal Baz ... | 520 |
| Moore, A. B. B. ... | 131, 433, 740D | — J. A. ... | 237F, 273 | Md. Abbas ... | 444 |
| — A. C. ... | 212, 511 | — J. E. L. ... | 137, 567 | — Abdul Azim Khan ... | 63 |
| — A. C. S. ... | 314 | — J. R. ... | 203, 563, 732 | — Aziz ... | 707A |
| — A. G. H. ... | 222J | — J. T. H. ... | 617 | — Khan Gohanavi ... | 691 |
| — A. J. ... | 11, 702 | — M. ... | 38, 370 | — Toani ... | 260C |
| — C. C. ... | 315 | — P. ... | 678 | — Ghani Khan ... | 65C |
| — C. P. ... | 293 | — P. G. ... | 244 | — H. H. ... | 252 |
| — D. B. H. ... | 210, 551 | — R. C. ... | 221M, 522 | — Hamid ... | 711A |
| — D. J. R. ... | 254 | — R. E. ... | 713 | — Karim ... | 692 |
| — E. A. ... | 49, 125, 503 | — T. M. ... | 49, 90, 421 | — Latif ... | 685 |
| — F. M. ... | 746B | Morrison, C. C. ... | 7, 205, 407 | — Rahman ... | 473 |
| — F. J. W. H. ... | 440 | — C. C. ... | 193, 456 | — Abdullah ... | 692 |
| — G. L. ... | 369 | — D. I. ... | 197, 604 | — Abdur Rahman ... | 258A |
| — G. W. O. ... | 714 | — D. M. C. ... | 354 | — Khan ... | 253 |
| — H. A. ... | 221M, 483 | — H. McL. ... | 681 | — Abunasar Moezuddin ... | 492 |
| — H. R. M. duP. ... | 307, 445 | — N. D. W. ... | 709A, 732 | — Afsar ... | 432 |
| — P. N. M. ... | 719 | — R. A. ... | 620A | — Afzal ... | 461 |
| — S. F. ... | 723 | — R. J. G. ... | 632 | — Khan ... | 221G, 423 |
| — T. ... | 721 | — R. V. ... | 669 | — ... | 438 |
| — T. H. ... | 608 | — T. C. M. M. ... | 3, 8, 616 | — ... | 609 |
| — T. M. P. ... | 724A | — W. K. ... | 323B | — ... | 525 |
| — W. ... | 350 | Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ... | 292 | — Sheikh ... | 218, 477 |
| — W. J. A. ... | 365 | Morrow, C. ... | 728A | — Janjua ... | 206B, 455 |
| Moorhead, H. D. ... | 37, 136, 531, 72 | — W. J. ... | 728 | — Khan ... | 690 |
| — J. G. H. ... | 326 | Mortiboys, T. E. ... | 259 | — ... | 487 |
| — W. B. ... | 315 | Mortimer, F. J. ... | 237, 457 | — ... | 454 |
| Moors, T. ... | 720 | — J. F. A. ... | 221A, 474 | — Ahmad Shamshi ... | 687 |
| Mor Sing Negi ... | 541 | — P. B. ... | 474 | — Ajab ... | 454 |
| Moran, E. ... | 627 | Mortimore, W. G. ... | 35, 49, 91, 308, 599, 80 | — Ajaib ... | 280, 359 |
| — J. ... | 704 | Mortlock, A. G., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 599, 80 | — Akbar ... | 498 |
| — P. P. de la H. ... | 23, 331 | — B. ... | 221I, 521 | — ... | 456 |
| — R. de la H. ... | 221, 531 | — B. E. R. ... | 42, 116, 600 | — ... | 486 |
| Morant, G. C. H. ... | 319 | — C. W. ... | 220, 521 | — ... | 451, 453 |
| Mordaunt, A. O. ... | 378 | — J. K. L. ... | 717 | — ... | 444 |
| Mordue, L. H. ... | 274A | — L. C. ... | 307, 309 | — ... | 489 |
| Morehen, J. E. ... | 140, 456 | — T. G. ... | 4 | — Khan ... | 188, 603, 82 |
| Morell, D. W. ... | 2220, 743 | — W. E. ... | 101, 467, 572, 573 | — ... | 574 |
| Moreton, B. M. ... | 140, 604B | — F. ... | 364 | — Nawab Sir ... | 277, 358 |
| — E. A. ... | 722 | Moseley, B. ... | 719 | — Akram ... | 454 |
| Morgan, A. T. ... | 621 | — F. ... | 193, 466 | — ... | 519 |
| — A. W. J. ... | 748 | — G. C. de V. ... | 186, 509 | — ... | 609 |
| — B., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 449, 453 | — H. M. de V. ... | 270 | — Khan ... | 62 |
| — C. L. ... | 355 | — R. S. ... | 49, 83 | — Alam ... | 436 |
| — D. R. ... | 751 | Mosse, C. B. ... | 273J, 278 | — Khan ... | 699 |
| — D. T., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 243 | — H. E. ... | 317 | — All ... | 574 |
| — E. ... | 372 | Mossley, G. D. C. ... | 31, 313A | — ... | 692 |
| — F. E. ... | 623 | Moosman, T. C. T. ... | 184, 422, 87 | — ... | 692 |
| — Miss G. E. ... | 723 | Mostert, D. de la G. ... | 127, 400, 433 | — ... | 269 |
| — G. W. ... | 669B, 746B | Mostyn-Owen, H. L. ... | 575 | — Malik ... | 189, 414 |
| — J. ... | 221W | Mota Rawat ... | 608 | — Alum ... | 699 |
| — K. S. N. P. ... | 623 | — Singh ... | 577 | — Amin ... | 411 |
| — Miss N. P. ... | 295 | — Kapoor ... | 692 | — Amir Khan ... | 414, 435 |
| — R. H. T. ... | 269 | — Moti Lall ... | 67 | — Anaib ... | 514 |
| — V. E. ... | 325 | — Rawat ... | 221G, 479 | | |
| — W. A. ... | 125, 493 | — Sagar ... | 477, 478 | | |
| — W. M. ... | 668A | — Singh ... | 64 | | |
| — W. S. ... | 325 | Motilal Gurung ... | 556 | | |
| Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ... | 258B | Motiraj Thapa ... | 568 | | |
| Morgenstern, M. A. ... | 153, 459 | | | | |
| Moriarty, D. ... | | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Md. Anwar Khan ... | 515, 529 | Md. Husain ... | 60 | Md. Raza Khan ... | 745, 67 |
| ... Durani | 228, 443 | ... Husain Kazmi | 466, 494 | ... Riazudeen | 581 |
| Arbi ... | 238, 463 | ... Hussain | 401 | ... Sandat Khan | 408, 500 |
| Asghar ... | 66 | ... | 574 | ... Sabar | 221, 470, 753A, 82 |
| Ashraf ... | 515 | ... | 446 | ... Khan | 523 |
| ... | 492 | ... | 609 | ... Sadik | 70 |
| ... | 528 | ... | 459 | ... | 457 |
| ... | 457 | ... Kazi | 609 | ... Khan | 423 |
| ... | 737, 63 | ... Ibraldin | 570 | ... Saddiq Khan | 481 |
| Aslam ... | 589 | ... | 511 | ... Sadique | 685 |
| ... | 260G | ... | 695 | ... Sald Khan | 281, 358 |
| Aslam Khan ... | 451, 453 | ... Iftikhar Khan | 212, 407 | ... Sandal Khan | 521 |
| ... | 511 | ... Ilyas | 466 | ... Sarwar | 474 |
| ... | 581 | ... Inamul Haque | 60C | ... | 457 |
| ... | 609 | ... Inayat Hussain | 413 | ... Khan | 694 |
| ... | 62 | ... Iqbal Khan | 581 | ... Raja | 221G, 489 |
| ... | 707A | ... Irshad Ali | 695A | ... Shahab Khan | 451, 452 |
| ... Riauze Khan | 689 | ... Isa Khan | 68 | ... Shahbir Khan | 425 |
| ... | 607 | ... Ishaq | 496 | ... Shadi | 290, 359 |
| Assadullah ... | 581 | ... | 693 | ... | 607 |
| Atta Ullah Khan | 580 | ... Khan | 693 | ... Shadi | 690 |
| ... | 63 | ... Siddiq | 685 | ... | 474 |
| ... | 414, 710, 733 | ... | 686 | ... | 583 |
| ... | 208, 519, 253A | ... Ismail | 62 | ... | 291C, 358 |
| ... | 222Q(c) | ... | 590 | ... | 260B |
| Ayyub ... | 686 | ... Khan | 685 | ... Khan | 423 |
| Azam ... | 608 | ... Jamshaid Khan | 403 | ... Shafiq | 686 |
| ... | 610 | ... Karim Siddiqi | 699A | ... Shah | 574 |
| ... | 212, 544 | ... Kashim | 579 | ... Sharif | 65 |
| ... | 434 | ... Khalil | 610, 60A | ... | 509 |
| Azim ... | 64 | ... Khan | 608 | ... | 514 |
| ... | 64 | ... | 511 | ... | 201, 359 |
| ... | 516 | ... | 609 | ... Khan | 434 |
| Aziz ... | 495 | ... | 434 | ... | 403 |
| Bakhsh ... | 508 | ... | 60A | ... Shariff | 698 |
| Baksh ... | 485 | ... | 406, 500 | ... Sher | 495 |
| Bashir Khan | 60 | ... | 459 | ... | 497 |
| Beg ... | 425 | ... | 358 | ... Khan 220, 517, 581, 753, 81 | 609 |
| ... | 699A | ... | 310A, 359 | ... | 699 |
| Bux ... | 284, 359 | ... | 504, 506 | ... Siddik Khan | 694 |
| Chiragh ... | 609 | ... | 532 | ... Sulaiman Aslam | 68 |
| ... | 496 | ... | 414 | ... Syed Khan | 699 |
| ... Khan, Malik | 413 | ... | 480 | ... Tasawar Khan, Afridi | 688 |
| Dilbar Khan | 699A | ... | 460 | ... Tausif Siddiqi | 587A |
| Din ... | 685 | ... | 608 | ... | 281, 358 |
| ... | 408 | ... | 604 | ... Tufail | 419 |
| ... | 63 | ... | 418 | ... Tubair | 70 |
| ... | 63 | ... | 60A | ... Usman Khan | 582 |
| ... | 609 | ... | 504 | ... Umar | 659A |
| ... | 707A | ... | 521, 524 | ... Ali | 260B |
| ... | 444 | ... | 70 | ... Khan | 504 |
| ... | 684 | ... | 513 | ... Hayat | 68 |
| ... | 68 | ... | 58 | ... Waizulla | 688 |
| Fazal ... | 496 | ... | 62 | ... Wasil Khan | 451, 453 |
| ... | 64 | ... | 67 | ... Yakub Beg | 698 |
| Feroze ... | 454 | ... | 285, 359 | ... Khan | 581 |
| Ghus ... | 420 | ... | 602 | ... | 69 |
| Ghulam ... | 508 | ... | 221G, 470 | ... Yasin | 423 |
| Gul Khan | 608 | ... | 280, 359, 60A | ... Khan | 428 |
| Gulzar Khan | 260C | ... | 438, 710 | ... | 211, 414, 435 |
| Hanif Khan | 407 | ... | 477 | ... Yousuf | 403 |
| ... | 403 | ... | 222Q(b) | ... Yunus Khan | 405, 426 |
| Hasan ... | 496 | ... | 611 | ... Yusuf | 291B, 359 |
| Hashan ... | 526 | ... | 222 Q(c) | ... | 232, 517, 735 |
| Hassan ... | 221G, 505, 753A, 82 | ... | 221G, 617 | ... | 423 |
| ... | 432 | ... | 483, 484 | ... | 487 |
| ... | 685 | ... | 253 | ... | 276, 358 |
| Hussan Khan | 444 | ... | 260C | ... | 511, 518 |
| ... | 581 | ... | 486 | ... Khan | 94 |
| ... | 491 | ... | 522 | ... | 221G, 517 |
| Hayat ... | 494 | ... | 507 | ... Shah | 630 |
| ... | 487 | ... | 411 | ... Zahid | 420, 411 |
| ... | 521 | ... | 581 | ... Zahir-ud-din | 221P, 544 |
| ... | 611 | ... | 699 | ... Zahur Ali | 433 |
| ... | 574 | ... | 416 | ... Zaidullah | 434 |
| ... | 480 | ... | 480 | ... Zakri | 530 |
| ... | 708 | ... | 474 | ... | 485 |
| Husain ... | 63 | ... | 571 | ... | 451, 450 |
| ... | 500 | ... | 609, 60A | ... | 580 |
| ... | 451, 452 | ... | 609 | ... | 496 |
| | | ... | | ... | 2, 411, 60 |
| | | ... | | ... | 65 |
| | | ... | | ... | 692 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Md. Zaman ... | 612 | Munsha R. D. ... | 250 | N | |
| — Khan ... | 70 | — Ram ... | 67 | Nabi Bakhsh ... | 69 |
| — Kiani ... | 221G, 519 | Munshi Khan ... | 405 | Nandan Ram ... | 485 |
| — Shah ... | 280, 359 | — Ram ... | 482 | Nadar Khan ... | 280, 359 |
| — Zamurrad Khan ... | 438 | — Ram ... | 530 | Nadim, G. ... | 13, 30, 40, 118, 410, 72 |
| Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad ... | 577 | — Singh ... | 511, 512 | Nadir Ali ... | 487 |
| Said Khan, of Chhatari ... | 577 | — Singh ... | 482, 484 | — Khan ... | 285, 358 |
| Kunwar Muhammad Abdul ... | 240, 404 | — Singh ... | 250 | — Shah ... | 70 |
| Sami Khan, of Talibnagar ... | 461 | Murad Ali ... | 291, 359 | — Shah ... | 505 |
| Muhammad-Bakhsh ... | 434 | — Khan ... | 489, 710, 732 | — Shah ... | 495 |
| Muhammad-ud-din Khan ... | 222P | Murari, T. ... | 255 | — Shah ... | 710 |
| Muhammed, M. K. ... | 3, 62 | Murcott, A. K. ... | 199, 511 | Nag, P. N. ... | 594 |
| Muht-ud-din Khan ... | 689 | — S. S. ... | 183, 603 | — S. ... | 641 |
| Muhtahir Hasan ... | 327 | Murett, F. A. ... | 246 | Nagar, G. R. ... | 209, 604A |
| Muir, J. E. R. ... | 307, 439, 746B | Murdoch, A. H. ... | 723 | — H. C. ... | 239A |
| — R. B. ... | 668 | — J. D. ... | 668 | Nagaratnam Thiaga Rajan ... | 259 |
| — R. K. ... | 49, 92, 306, 414 | — J. W. ... | 728A | Nagarkar, N. G. ... | 690 |
| Muirhead, J. I. ... | 35, 303 | — R. ... | 316 | Nagendra Chandra Kar ... | 692 |
| — R. H. ... | 221H, 542 | Murdoch-Smith ... | 243 | Nagina Singh ... | 68 |
| — R. R. ... | 254 | Murison, A. I. ... | 386 | Naginder Singh ... | 692 |
| Muir-Hardinge, H. ... | 258 | Murison, A. I. ... | 270 | Nagindra Singh ... | 692 |
| Mukand Lal ... | 686 | Murli Singh ... | 466, 494 | Nahar Singh ... | 531 |
| — Varma ... | 62 | Murphy, A. ... | 624 | — Singh ... | 456, 574 |
| — Singh ... | 691 | — A. H. ... | 345 | Naidu, B. D. ... | 258A |
| Mukarram Ali Khan ... | 432 | — D. Fitz G. ... | 47, 630 | — R. G. ... | 571 |
| Mukat Ram ... | 491 | — D. L. M. ... | 2210, 438 | — T. V. D. ... | 684 |
| Mukerjee, M. M. ... | 607 | — G. ... | 11, 702 | Naik, G. T. ... | 576 |
| — P. C. ... | 577 | — G. C. ... | 716 | Nailer, K. J. F. ... | 239A |
| Mukherjee, D. B. ... | 250 | — G. P. ... | 73, 730, 55 | Nainsing Mali ... | 744 |
| Mukhtar Ahmad ... | 694 | — G. W. ... | 335 | Nain Sing Bhandari ... | 541 |
| Mukhtiar Singh ... | 238, 477 | — H. A. ... | 679 | — Pharswan ... | 541 |
| Mukhtiar Ahmed ... | 610 | — H. W. ... | 222Q(a) | — Sing Gurung ... | 556 |
| Mukhtiyar Singh ... | 532, 534 | — J. E. ... | 226, 732 | — Kurunga ... | 585 |
| Mukundan, P. ... | 572 | — J. H. N. ... | 717 | — Rana ... | 536 |
| Mul Singh ... | 473 | — K. W. B. ... | 329 | — Singh ... | 483 |
| Ma Mal ... | 604 | — L. ... | 25, 47, 615 | — Singh Bist ... | 543 |
| — Singh ... | 685 | — L. E. ... | 624 | Nair, C. G. ... | 572 |
| — Singh ... | 514 | — L. M. ... | 210, 432 | — K. P. ... | 698 |
| — Singh ... | 684 | — P. ... | 728A | — K. V. B. ... | 573 |
| — Singh ... | 278, 358 | — R. C. ... | 221, 496, 739, 753, 753A, 81, 82 | — K. V. S. ... | 572 |
| — Singh ... | 489 | — T. K. ... | 620B | — P. N. ... | 573 |
| Mulcahy, T. P. ... | 669 | Murray, A. ... | 22, 304, 81 | — P. V. K. R. ... | 573 |
| Mulchand ... | 542 | — A. F. ... | 620B | — S. K. ... | 573 |
| Mules, D. K. ... | 236, 540 | — A. T. ... | 2210, 476 | Nairn, S. J. G. ... | 389, 621 |
| Mulholland, M. H. ... | 340 | — C. P. ... | 196, 508, 73 | Naithani, S. R. ... | 587A |
| Mullaly, B. R. ... | 88, 399, 530, 80 | — D. E. ... | 183, 528, 583 | Najabat Ali ... | 514 |
| — H. S. ... | 221L, 569 | — D. L. ... | 728A | Nalwa, I. S. ... | 650 |
| Muller, G. M. ... | 681 | — E. D. ... | 220, 557, 744 | Nambiar, A. C. G. ... | 573 |
| — H. V. S. ... | 9, 190, 603, 72 | — Miss G. ... | 625A | — A. K. C. ... | 573 |
| — R. C. ... | 186, 542 | — H. E. ... | 637 | — B. K. K. ... | 573 |
| Mulligan, H. W. ... | 656 | — I. ... | 627 | — K. O. K. ... | 572 |
| Mulligan, W. P. ... | 719 | — J. ... | 305, 308 | Nanajirao Palande ... | 711 |
| Mulla Singh ... | 481, 578 | — J. K. R. 6, 214, 466, 752, 80 | 715 | Nanak Chand ... | 536 |
| Multan Singh ... | 63 | — N. P. ... | 170, 539 | Nanak Singh ... | 528, 529 |
| Mulvany, D. P. F. ... | 620 | — S. K. ... | 353 | — Singh ... | 411 |
| Munford, E. N. ... | 221L, 555 | — W. K. R. ... | 48, 83 | Nanavati, N. K. D. ... | 239A |
| Mumtaz Ali ... | 574 | Murray-Lyon, D. M. ... | 247 | Nand Kumar Tiwari ... | 512 |
| — Khan ... | 283, 359 | Murty, P. V. R. ... | 479, 484 | — Ram ... | 492 |
| Munckton, V. C. A. ... | 222N | Musa Khan ... | 620 | — Singh ... | 501 |
| Munford, F. ... | 724A | Mushak Ali Khan ... | 67 | — Singh ... | 489 |
| Muni Lal ... | 276, 358 | Muspratt, F. C. ... | 530 | — Singh ... | 64 |
| Munir Khan ... | 444 | — Sir S. F. ... | 46, 50, 746, 71 | — Singh ... | 607 |
| Munir Khan ... | 440 | Musselwhite, A. W. ... | 253 | Nandlal ... | 465 |
| Munirratnam ... | 440 | — Mustafa Khan ... | 499 | Nanda, D. A. R. ... | 221J, 455 |
| Munisami ... | 440 | — Mustapha ... | 254 | — P. N. ... | 250 |
| — (II) ... | 441 | Muzaffar, S. D. ... | 607 | Nanda Lal Mokherji ... | 258B |
| — (III) ... | 441 | Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ... | 421 | — Sing Kainturo ... | 585 |
| — (IV) ... | 260 | Muzaffar Khan ... | 2, 400, 60A | Nandabhadur Thapa ... | 560 |
| Munishwar Datt ... | 273F, 283 | — Singh ... | 221N, 505 | Nandalal Pun ... | 560 |
| Munn, A. G. ... | 273F, 738, 753, 81 | — Singh ... | 612 | Nandbir Thapa ... | 566 |
| — J. W. ... | 42, 47, 629 | — Singh ... | 708 | — Singh ... | 568 |
| Munro, A. C. ... | 378 | — Mohammad ... | 221I, 489 | Nangi Ali ... | 508 |
| — A. C. ... | 268 | Muzammil Hussain ... | 582 | Nangle, F. E. ... | 213, 557 |
| — H. A. ... | 353 | Muzzammal Hussain ... | 691 | — G. S. ... | 203, 567, 730, 73 |
| — R. M. ... | 669C | Myran, O. D. ... | 627 | Nanikbux, J. I. ... | 260B |
| Munroe, J. D. ... | 376 | Myles, J. G. H. ... | 728 | Naolekar, G. G. ... | 250 |
| Munrowd, E. M. ... | 70 | — T. W. P. ... | 273I, 280 | Napiet, A. ... | 200, 739, 55 |
| Munsha Singh ... | 505 | Myne, B. H. ... | 221I, 411 | — A. H. G. ... | 304, 442 |
| — Singh ... | 486 | Mynheer, A. V. ... | 702 | — J. L. C. ... | 356A, 73 |
| — Singh ... | 282, 350, 609 | Mysore, Maharaja of ... | 415, 439, 58 | Napiar Munn, W. E. Revd. ... | 743 |
| — Singh ... | 525 | | | Napper, F. ... | 717 |
| — Singh ... | 523 | | | Narain Das ... | 585 |
| — Singh ... | 493 | | | — S. ... | 19, 665 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Narain Singh ... | 68 | Nasir Ali ... | 580 | Neesom, C. W. ... | 720 |
| ... .. | 63 | ... Khan 200, 470, 578, 753A, 82 | 684 | Negi, D. S. ... | 585 |
| ... .. | 525, 529 | Nasir-ud-din, V. K. ... | 34, 327 | ... R. S. ... | 585 |
| ... .. | 67 | Nason, C. F. ... | 658 | Nehra, R. N. ... | 221c, 519 |
| ... .. | 513 | Nat, B. S. ... | 590 | Nehru, A. K. ... | 737 |
| ... .. | 579 | Natesa Chandrasekaran ... | 4 | Neilson, R. M. ... | 731 |
| ... .. | 5 | Natesan, V. ... | 666 | ... W. B. ... | 705 |
| ... .. | 513, 518 | Nath, D. P. ... | 284, 359 | Neki Ram ... | 492, 494 |
| ... .. | 692 | Natha Khan ... | 69 | Nelson, P. J. H. ... | 273H, 281 |
| ... .. | 473, 478 | ... Singh ... | 69 | ... G. C. ... | 450, 453 |
| ... .. | 744, 64 | ... .. | 5, 258, 358, 600 | ... H. O. ... | 356B, 357 |
| ... .. | 432 | ... .. | 66 | ... I. R. ... | 221R, 565 |
| ... Chohan ... | 691 | ... .. | 690 | Neogi, R. M. ... | 70 |
| ... Bisht ... | 541, 585 | ... .. | 62 | Nepal, Sir Joodha Shumshere | |
| ... Bhandari ... | 541 | ... .. | 608 | Jung Bahadur Rana, <i>Prime</i> | |
| ... Rawat ... | 541 | Nathu Khan ... | 421 | <i>Minister and Supreme Com-</i> | |
| ... Sing Gusain ... | 541 | ... Ram ... | 474, 733 | <i>mander-in-Chief of—</i> | 551, 553, |
| ... Sing Thapa ... | 556 | ... .. | 474 | 555, 557, 559, 561, 553, 556, | |
| Narainsing Thakur ... | 541 | ... .. | 522 | 567, 569, 53 | |
| ... Thapa ... | 560 | ... .. | 582 | Nepan, H. D. H. Y. 48, 86, 399, 567 | |
| Naralkar, B. G. ... | 251 | ... Singh ... | 457 | Neslam, R. H. ... | 221H, 540 |
| Narandal Rai ... | 570 | ... Thakur ... | 197, 479, | Nestor, A. W. T. ... | 392 |
| Narang, A. N. ... | 249 | ... .. | 73, 81 | Netcher, C. S. ... | 64 |
| Naranjan Das Sharma ... | 603 | Nation, D. C. ... | 15, 317 | Nettleship, G. E. ... | 679 |
| ... Singh ... | 423 | Natthuwa ... | 543 | Neville, J. M. ... | 622 |
| ... .. | 692 | Naubat Rai Ball ... | 610 | Nevill, C. A. R. ... | 203, 604 |
| ... Gill ... | 203, 544, | ... Singh ... | 70 | Neville, W. M. ... | 731 |
| 238, 278 |  | ... .. | 451, 453 | Newbigging, T. K. ... | 326 |
| Naravane, A. S. ... | 238, 278 | Nauke Thapa ... | 558 | Newbold, J. W. ... | 674 |
| Narayanasami ... | 259 | Naunihal Singh ... | 690 | Newbury, J. ... | 728A |
| Narayan Balkrishna Gadre ... | 707A | Naurang Singh ... | 63 | ... Miss M. L. ... | 625B |
| ... Dutt Joshi ... | 260B | ... Raja ... | 584 | Newcombe, W. L. ... | 328A |
| ... Dwarkanath Karnick ... | 410 | ... .. | 63 | Newell, E. D. ... | 207, 482 |
| ... Hande ... | 446 | ... .. | 67 | ... G. A. ... | 39, 210, 469, 472 |
| ... Khanvilkar ... | 468 | Naurat Singh Pundir ... | 541 | ... H. W. ... | 203, 523 |
| ... Palao ... | 460 | Nauratan Singh Chauhan ... | 694 | ... J. A. E. ... | 26, 2210, 460 |
| ... Sawant ... | 520 | Nausher Khan ... | 69 | Newey, H. N. ... | 39, 709A |
| ... Singh ... | 291c, 358 | Nausherwan Khan ... | 221P, 505 | Newham, H. J. ... | 8 |
| ... .. | 66 | Navarra, P. U. ... | 255 | Newham, W. M. ... | 2220 |
| ... .. | 62 | Nawab ... | 64 | Newington, F. E. C. ... | 720 |
| ... .. | 68 | ... Ali ... | 608 | ... G. H. ... | 164, 528, 711A |
| ... .. | 63 | ... Khan ... | 499 | ... M. T. L. ... | 222p, 450, 452 |
| ... .. | 420 | ... .. | 498, 500 | Newland, G. E. C. ... | 221K, 551 |
| ... Dhariwal ... | 686 | ... .. | 436 | Newman, C. E. T. ... | 2220 |
| ... Vishram Kadam ... | 253, 742, | ... .. | 283, 359 | ... C. V. ... | 726 |
| 70 |  | ... .. | 474 | ... G. S. ... | 182 |
| Narayanswami, R. ... | 4 | ... .. | 423 | ... H. E. M. ... | 304, 439 |
| Narayana Srinivasan ... | 255A | ... .. | 697 | ... J. S. ... | 378 |
| Narbada Prasad Shrivastava ... | 3 | ... .. | 699 | ... M. E. ... | 328A |
| Narbahadur Gurung ... | 558B | ... .. | 456 | Newman, Sand rs, C. W. ... | 294 |
| ... Mall ... | 70 | ... Mohammad Sultan Ali | 260A | Newsam, H. K. ... | 221I, 495, 604A |
| ... Thapa ... | 562 | Khan ... | 260A | Newton, A. ... | 227, 450, 452 |
| ... .. | 558 | Nawabzada Agha Hassan | 260 | ... F. A. ... | 726 |
| ... .. | 552 | Raza ... | 255 | ... G. J. ... | 243 |
| Narbir Gurung ... | 556 | ... Edris Nadir ... | 255 | ... H. E. ... | 211R, 483 |
| Narendra Datt ... | 260B | ... Mohammed Sher | 221B, 414 | ... J. C. ... | 349 |
| Narendra Nath Khosla ... | 260A | All Khan ... | 62 | ... W. H. D. ... | 675 |
| Narinder Chand, <i>Tika</i> ... | 584 | Nawal Kishore Tewari ... | 62 | Newton-Kinz, R. M. ... | 118, 466 |
| ... Lal ... | 693 | Nawanagar, <i>Maharaja Jam</i> | 1, 477, 58 | Neyaz Ahmad Khan ... | 693 |
| ... Singh ... | 684 | <i>Saheb of</i> ... | 444 | Niadar Singh ... | 434 |
| ... Mian ... | 584 | Nawaz Khan ... | 419 | Niall, W. H. ... | 221, 604A |
| Narinder Singh ... | 607 | ... Jang ... | 423 | Niauat Ullah ... | 583 |
| Narinjan Ram ... | 498 | Nayar, V. C. ... | 573 | Niaz Ali Khan ... | 508 |
| Narinder Singh ... | 698 | Naylor, D. J. ... | 680 | ... N. A. Khan ... | 237 |
| Naronha, L. P. L. ... | 681 | ... G. ... | 222P | ... Mohd. ... | 425 |
| Narpat Singh ... | 70 | Nazar Mohammad ... | 239A | ... .. | 607 |
| Narpati Chand ... | 545, 546 | ... Singh ... | 420, 221 | ... .. | 694 |
| Narsingh Das Khurana ... | 686 | Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ... | 681 | ... Khan ... | 482 |
| Narsingh Rao-Kadam ... | 446 | Nazir Ahmad 210, 517, 753, 753A, 81, 82 | 81, 82 | Nhazi, G. H. K. ... | 670 |
| Narsinghu ... | 65 | ... Jhabajee ... | 260 | ... N. A. Khan ... | 237, 477 |
| Narula, S. L. ... | 250 | ... Khan ... | 744 | Niblett, A. H. ... | 8 |
| Nash, C. S. ... | 18, 183, 508, 72, 81 | Neal, D. ... | 218, 473, 571, 573 | ... B. H. ... | 251 |
| ... G. H. ... | 208, 581, 752 | ... R. N. ... | 718 | ... D. H. ... | 243 |
| ... H. ... | 718 | ... W. J. L. ... | 659 | ... L. H. ... | 243 |
| ... H. J. ... | 394 | Neale, G. B. ... | 211, 425 | Niblock, W. G. ... | 361, 621 |
| ... H. K. G. ... | 620 | ... R. K. ... | 132, 738, 55 | ... W. McN. ... | 669 |
| ... J. H. E. ... | 41, 198, 514 | ... R. N. ... | 2210 | Nichol, Miss A. H. ... | 625 |
| ... L. A. H. ... | 370 | Neave-Hill, W. B. E. ... | 320 | ... E. A. ... | 718 |
| ... P. G. E. ... | 2 | Needham, F. W. ... | 378 | Nicholas, A. A. ... | 121, 527 |
| ... R. E. ... | 323 | ... H. ... | 71 | ... B. J. W. ... | 698, 733 |
| ... T. W. ... | 307, 445 | Neelambaran, V. M. ... | 572 | ... C. H. ... | 115, 475 |
| ... W. G. J. ... | 724 | Neelathakathool Damodaran ... | 2730, 278 | ... D. H. J. ... | 673 |
| Nasib Khan ... | 497, 500 | Namdar ... | 258A | ... E. J. ... | 679 |
| Nasib Singh ... | 446 | Neep, F. E. ... | 202, 504 | ... G. J. ... | 682 |
| Nasim Khan ... | 418 | | | ... H. E. J. ... | 680 |
| | 514 | | | ... M. J. ... | 676 |
| | | | | ... R. C. ... | 194A, 527, 529 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Nicholes, F. H. M. ... | 222L(a) | Nolan, P. E. ... | 227, 450, 453 | O'Connor, D. S. S. ... | 753 |
| Nicholl, D. W. D. ... | 273D, 277 | Noltath Madhavan Nayar ... | 694 | —E. A. ... | 662 |
| —E. McK., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 | Noni Gopal Sil ... | 691 | —F. P. ... | 268 |
| Nicholls, A. W. 9, 171A, 602, 72, 81 | | Noor Ahmad ... | 690 | —M. C. ... | 226, 621 |
| —C. G. ... | 215, 604A | —Hussain ... | 609 | —M. J. ... | 146, 60 |
| —G. E. ... | 307, 440 | —Khan ... | 611 | —R. L. ... | 222 B |
| —J. L. ... | 221A, 508, 512 | —Mohammad ... | 451, 452 | —W. W. ... | 672 |
| Nichols, S. ... | 585 | Norrott, H. B. ... | 355A | O'Connor, E. J. ... | 356, 731 |
| —W. G. ... | 263A | Norkett, G. R. ... | 724A | O'Donel, S. ... | 22, 696 |
| Nicholson, C. ... | 319A | Norman, A. E. ... | 726 | O'Donnell, J. E. ... | 669B |
| —D. L. ... | 12, 31, 46, 51, 535 | —C. E. R. ... | 369, 621 | —T. F. ... | 668A |
| —F. L. ... | 247 | —D. S. ... | 320 | O'Dowd, F. J. ... | 620 |
| —G. F. W. ... | 29, 273F | —W. J. ... | 299, 737 | —G. R. ... | 22 |
| —H. R. ... | 263 | Normington, G. E. ... | 270 | O'Driscoll, C. G. ... | 620A |
| —H. W. ... | 253 | Noronha, L. P. L. ... | 681 | O'Dwyer, J. C. ... | 328 |
| —J. B. R. 221N, 432, 604A | | Norris, C. T. ... | 245 | O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ... | 307, 440 |
| —J. G. ... | 8, 75 | —W. B. ... | 479 | —J. L. F. ... | 171A, 551 |
| —M. A. ... | 631 | Norrish, W. E. ... | 181, 479, 481 | O'Flynn, E. G. ... | 680 |
| —M. C. ... | 332 | North, A. F. J. ... | 724 | —G. C. ... | 221R, 486 |
| —P. F. C. ... | 221W, 561 | —J. P. ... | 450, 453 | O'Grady, G. V. Dec. ... | 273H |
| —P. O. J. ... | 450, 453 | —K. A. ... | 48, 81, 72 | —H. De. C. ... | 517 |
| —R. A. G. ... | 42, 273E | —O. B. M. ... | 216, 537 | O'Hagan, C. G. ... | 376 |
| —R. S. ... | 319A | —R. E. F. G. 92 507, 530, 31 | | O'Haire, Miss C. A. ... | 624 |
| —R. W. C. ... | 720 | Northam, V. P. ... | 191, 368, 533 | O'Hara, C. E. ... | 328 |
| —W. E. ... | 254 | Northcote, A. H. S. ... | 337 | —J. A. C. ... | 222L (a) |
| Nickalls, J. P. ... | 222B | Northover, F. C. ... | 725 | O'Hearn, K. ... | 627 |
| —T. W. ... | 264 | Norton, J. B. ... | 263 | O'Keefe, J. ... | 721 |
| Nickerson, W. H. S. ... | 1, 46 | —E. F. 12, 40, 46, 273, 71, 75 | | O'Kelly, L. P. ... | 721 |
| Nicol, C. M. ... | 642 | —W. E. ... | 728 | —W. A. D. ... | 725 |
| —D. R. ... | 17, 669B | —W. J. M. ... | 679 | O'Leary, B. P. ... | 254 |
| Nicoll, J. A. V. ... | 620A | Noshir Dinshaw Piroshaw | 670 | —M. G. ... | 148, 463, 743 |
| Nicols, R. M. ... | 336 | —Karani ... | 75 | —M. P. ... | 145, 475 |
| —W. F. ... | 242 | Nosworthy, F. P. 6, 13, 46, 297, 71, | | O'Lone, R. J. ... | 221A, 555 |
| Niederman, A. W. J. ... | 725 | —J. T. B. ... | 261 | O'Malley, A. H. ... | 667 |
| Nightingale, G. M. ... | 221B, 560 | —H. E. ... | 330 | —D. V. ... | 642 |
| —M. R. W. ... | 559 | Nowell, H. E. ... | 730 | —W. S. ... | 682 |
| —W. ... | 728A | —R. V. ... | 272 | O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M. ... | 241 |
| Nihal Singh ... | 582 | Noyes, C. D. 9, 46, 52, 460, 71, | | O'Meara, E. B. ... | 716 |
| — | 426 | — | 75 | O'Morchoe, N. C. ... | 111, 528 |
| — | 577 | N'Rol, H. ... | 627 | O'Neal, N. P. G. ... | 221H, 551 |
| — | 511 | Nugent, J. F. H. 12, 26, 47, 59A, 71 | | O'Neil, W. B. ... | 724 |
| — | 454, 60A | —L. H. V. St. D. ... | 678 | O'Neill, J. ... | 667 |
| — | 582 | —N. E. ... | 679 | —J. L. ... | 667 |
| Nihala Ram ... | 475 | Nunn, R. N. ... | 110, 417, 73 | —J. S. L. ... | 228, 525 |
| Nijabat Ali Khan ... | 498 | Nur Ahmad ... | 694 | —P. L. ... | 662 |
| Nikka Singh ... | 288, 358 | Nur Alam ... | 444 | —P. L. ... | 666 |
| Nil Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ... | 584 | —Dad Khan ... | 493 | —S. G. ... | 669 |
| Nimmo, T. B. ... | 292 | —Din Khan ... | 70 | —W. S. ... | 394 |
| Niranjan Das ... | 68 | —Hasan Khan ... | 68 | —W. S., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 |
| —Prasad ... | 238, 510 | —Husain ... | 460, 464 | O'Regan, M. T. ... | 388 |
| —Singh ... | 509 | —Hussain ... | 285, 359 | O'Reilly, A. ... | 392 |
| — | 690 | — | 611 | —C. C. G. ... | 673 |
| —Ludhianvi ... | 691 | —Shah ... | 64 | —H. R. H. 49, 91, 397, 478 | |
| Nirmal Anand Singh Laksh- | | —Khan ... | 63 | —K. W. R. ... | 372 |
| —manan ... | 260 | —Khan ... | 479 | —Miss P. C. ... | 627 |
| Nirmal Chandra Das Gupta | 521 | —Khan ... | 461 | —R. F. J. ... | 322 |
| Nirpal Chand ... | 521 | —Khan ... | 291, 359 | O'Riordan, J. P. ... | 669D (3) |
| Nisar Ahmad Qureshi | 221M, 479 | —Muhammad ... | 522 | O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ... | 669A |
| —Ali Durrani ... | 70 | — | 403 | O'Shea, Miss M. ... | 625 |
| Nisham Ali Khan ... | 338 | —Sher Khan ... | 67 | —P. ... | 620 |
| Nissen, E. A. C. ... | 693 | —Singh ... | 690 | O'Sullivan, D. N. ... | 248 |
| Nityanand Tyagi ... | 891 | Nye, A. R. ... | 133, 557, 744 | —F. P. M. ... | 192, 603 |
| Niven, E. C. H. ... | 620A | O | | —H. B. ... | 356B, 357 |
| —R. J. ... | 221, 514 | O'Beney, T. H. ... | 716 | Oakley, V. H. ... | 680 |
| —R. W. ... | 204 | O'Brien, A. V. ... | 661, 704 | Oakes, A. R. ... | 727 |
| Nix, C. L. A. ... | 208, 425 | —B. P. T. 136, 565, 746B, 72 | | —C. W. ... | 221A, 408 |
| Nixon, F. J. M. ... | 221C, 418 | —H. J. R. ... | 206B, 604 | —E. A. ... | 718 |
| —G. B. ... | 61 | —J. J. 37, 49, 89A, 399, 599 | | —G. M. ... | 271 |
| Nivaz Khan ... | 588 | —J. P. ... | 620A | Oatts, H. A. ... | 136, 537 |
| Niyogi, P. C. ... | 35, 358, 60A | —T. P. ... | 720 | —L. B. ... | 746D |
| Nizam Din ... | 481, 484 | —T. P. R. J. ... | 221R, 563 | Obbard, R. W. ... | 306, 439 |
| — | 612 | O'Callaghan, C. H. D. 121, 463, 740 | | Oberal, G. R. ... | 644 |
| Nobbs, W. ... | 606 | —W. ... | 724A | Oddie, B. C. V. ... | 704 |
| —R. H., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | O'Carroll, W. C. L. ... | 356, 357A | Ocell, E. C. ... | 443 |
| Noble, C. A. H. M. ... | 353 | —W. F. ... | 622 | Officer, H. R. 14, 15, 160, 509, 72 | |
| Noel, E. F. H. ... | 222P | O'Coffey, S. W. ... | 24, 329 | —W. J. ... | 619 |
| —E. W. C. ... | 68, 739, 55 | O'Connell, Miss E. E. ... | 8, 623 | Ogden, H. L. 153, 602, 711A, 82 | |
| Noel-Paton, V. F. ... | 272H, 742 | —J. J. ... | 620 | Ogilvie, C. MacI. G. ... | 4 |
| Nohar Singh ... | 67 | —J. H. ... | 71B | —J. J. ... | 319 |
| Nokes, G. B. I. ... | 49, 92, 399, 599 | —P. C. ... | 721 | Ogilvy, A. G. ... | 48, 79 |
| Nolan, A. A. M. ... | 679 | O'Connor, D. Dec. ... | 724B | Ogle, N. R. ... | 344 |
| —M. C. ... | 222M | | | Ogileh, Miss B. M. ... | 625A |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Oldham, A. J. ... | 221i, 468 | Packard, J. N. ... | 316 | Panchanadan ... | 451, 453 |
| — R. W. ... | 727 | — L. H. ... | 273j, 290 | Pancham Singh Rawat ... | 541 |
| — W. H. B. ... | 214, 557 | Packman, K. C. ... | 180, 740, 55 | Panchibir Thapa ... | 552 |
| Oliffe, F. ... | 123, 600, 82 | Packwood, S. W. ... | 218, 533 | Panchisiba Gurung ... | 554 |
| Oliver, J. A. ... | 273j, 276 | Padam Singh Limbu ... | 554 | Pandalai, K. G. ... | 635 |
| — P. R. ... | 207, 513 | Padam Singh, Thapa ... | 554 | Pande, K. D. ... | 230A, 443 |
| — R. M. F. ... | 239 | Padambahadur Gurung ... | 558 | — M. C. ... | 589 |
| — W. P. ... | 13, 29, 72 | — Ral ... | 560 | Pandey, P. R. ... | 578 |
| Oliver-Bellasis, J. ... | 36 | — Thapa ... | 564 | — S. J. ... | 578 |
| Olivier, J. D. ... | 273i, 280 | Padambhoj Limbu ... | 566 | Pandharinath Korhale ... | 468 |
| Ollis, A. A. ... | 715 | — Singh Gusain ... | 541 | Pandurang Chauhan ... | 230A, 468 |
| Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. ... | 375 | — Gurung ... | 552 | — Kadam ... | 468 |
| Om Parkash Bhatia Rajput ... | 260C | — Burathoki ... | 560 | — Palao ... | 460 |
| Om Prakash Bhasin ... | 694 | Padamsing ... | 560 | — Sawant ... | 460, 60A |
| — Prasad Gupta ... | 589 | — Thapa ... | 57 | Pandya, P. R. F. ... | 686 |
| Omeo Arthur Vere Sen ... | 260A | Padhye, S. S. ... | 680 | Panicker, K. R. ... | 573 |
| Omerod, A. ... | 701A | Padmanabhan, P. K. ... | 360 | Panju ... | 535 |
| — O. G. H. ... | 373 | Padwick, E. M. ... | 35, 142, 543 | Pank, C. A. ... | 622 |
| Ommanney, C. L. ... | 449, 452 | Page, E. R. ... | 14, 35, 142, 543 | — P. E. D. ... | 618 |
| — P. R. ... | 218, 551 | — F. F. B. ... | 221M, 492 | Pankhurst, G. R. ... | 720 |
| Ondimuthu ... | 440 | — H. E. ... | 705 | Panna, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... | 59 |
| Onslow, G. E. ... | 729 | — Miss M. B. ... | 624 | — Hira Singh, <i>Rajkumar</i> ... | 59 |
| Oram, E. G. ... | 728A | — R. F. ... | 209, 524, 746D | — of ... | 59 |
| Orange-Bromehead, F. J. E. ... | 20, 229 | — R. K. ... | 273G, 277 | Panna Lal Sur ... | 688 |
| Orbel, I. E. S. ... | 221L, 569 | — W. B. ... | 253 | Panton, P. H. D. ... | 219, 553 |
| Orchard, D. R. M. ... | 306, 309 | — W. B. ... | 723 | Papillon, A. H. B. ... | 41, 209 |
| Ord, R. G. ... | 273B, 276 | Pahal Singh Pun ... | 556 | — P. W. G. ... | 453, 732 |
| Orgill, A. W. ... | 161, 563 | Pahalman Gurung ... | 562 | Papworth, F. A. G. ... | 716 |
| — J. C. ... | 221D, 521 | — ... | 554 | Parmanasiva Prabhakar ... | 221A, 281 |
| — R. C. ... | 307, 309 | Pahalwan Gurung ... | 560 | — Kumarangolam ... | 590 |
| Orman, L. ... | 201, 410 | Pahar Singh Gurung ... | 562 | Paraneswaran, H. ... | 576 |
| Ormiston, G. R. ... | 215, 462, 464 | Paharsing Rana ... | 608 | Paranjpe, B. T. ... | 214, 479 |
| Ormsby, M. A. ... | 239 | Pahelwan ... | 482 | — Y. S. ... | 496 |
| Orpwood, E. S. ... | 345 | Pahlad Singh ... | 25, 650 | Paras Ram ... | 464, 60A |
| Orr, C. W. B. ... | 331, 730 | Pahladani, T. B. ... | 282, 359 | — Gurung ... | 558 |
| — J. R. H. ... | 210, 420 | Pahlwan Khan ... | 288, 359 | — Hanumanrathey ... | 70 |
| — J. W. ... | 620A | — ... | 456 | — Thapa ... | 248 |
| Orrell, L. S. ... | 323A | Pahwa, T. R. ... | 507 | Parasuram, G. R. ... | 67 |
| Orton, C. T. ... | 313A | Palit, H. N. ... | 252 | Parbat Singh, Thapa ... | 63 |
| — Sir E. F. ... | 426 | Palit, H. N. ... | 605 | Parbhat Chand ... | 692 |
| — J. E. ... | 209, 516, 87 | Palit, H. N. ... | 281, 358 | Parbhu Dayal Singh ... | 504 |
| — W. K. ... | 372 | Pailwan Khan ... | 721 | Parbhuhoj Ral ... | 554 |
| Osborn, J. D. B. ... | 362 | Pain, C. W. ... | 305, 443 | Parbir Thapa ... | 566 |
| — M. A. C. ... | 319A | — R. S. ... | 64 | Parbury, C. G. ... | 212, 423 |
| Osborne, A. ... | 623 | Painda Khan ... | 523 | — J. R. ... | 228, 533 |
| — A. B. ... | 677 | — ... | 495 | Parcell, H. G. ... | 11, 157, 703 |
| — C. A. ... | 48, 141, 502, 505, 71 | — ... | 609 | Pardey, H. G. ... | 235, 543 |
| — C. E. F. ... | 222 | Palinde Khan ... | 463 | Parduman Pandey ... | 249 |
| — E. T. ... | 704 | Paintal, J. S. ... | 235, 443 | — Singh ... | 554 |
| — Smith, R. E. ... | 344 | Painter G. W. A. ... | 20, 273A | Paro Gurung ... | 692 |
| Osbourne, A. B. ... | 369 | — ... | 624 | Parzat Singh ... | 251 |
| Osmaston, F. C. ... | 252 | Paize, O. F. ... | 681 | Parzhi, R. M. ... | 369 |
| — G. H. ... | 301, 787 | Pakenham, W. A. B. ... | 332 | Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ... | 691 |
| Oswald, D. F. ... | 273K, 278 | Pakes, E. J. ... | 389 | Paritam Singh ... | 384 |
| — M. St. J. ... | 273H, 275 | Pakhar Singh ... | 514, 518 | Park, C. A. R. ... | 670 |
| Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran ... | 693 | Pal Singh ... | 283, 358 | Parkash, C. ... | 218, 499 |
| Ottley, A. R. C. ... | 244 | — ... | 502 | — Chand ... | 260B |
| — J. F. S. ... | 219, 454, 458 | Palairat, E. J. ... | 304A, 308 | — Bahl ... | 260B |
| Otway, T. B. H. ... | 354 | — J. H. ... | 261 | — Ball ... | 605B |
| Outram, K. D. ... | 199, 559, 735 | Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer ... | 692 | Parker, C. W. ... | 668B |
| Ovans, M. E. ... | 218, 565 | — Rangaratnam ... | 1, 58 | — D. J. P. ... | 302, 439, 72 |
| Owerton, A. E. ... | 717 | Palanpur Nawab of ... | 397, 498 | — F. W. L. McC. ... | 221D, 536 |
| Owen, C. W. ... | 272A | Palin, C. W. ... | 49, 88, 124, 414, 73 | — H. F. ... | 716 |
| — D. A. ... | 273D, 281 | Palk, L. C. ... | 273 H, 288 | — H. J. ... | 624 |
| — D. E. ... | 236, 559 | Pallot, J. H. ... | 322 | — Miss H. M. ... | 221Q, 413 |
| — Miss E. ... | 625B | — M. St. G. ... | 273 H, 280 | — J. H. ... | 337 |
| — H. B. ... | 604 | — N. C. ... | 355A | — P. W. ... | 32, 177, 509, 72 |
| — J. ... | 729 | Palmer, A. G. D. ... | 337 | — S. J. ... | 17, 201, 491 |
| — J. R. L. ... | 305, 741 | — C. S. B. ... | 724 | — S. W. ... | 725 |
| — Miss L. H. ... | 625B | — G. E. ... | 722 | Parkes, E. J. S. ... | 216, 469, 746D |
| — M. G. W. ... | 221i, 496, 604A | — G. R. C. ... | 669A | — R. S. ... | 703 |
| — W. R. ... | 719 | — G. W. ... | 6690 | Parkin, J. H. D. ... | 152, 505 |
| Owens, C. C. ... | 219, 604A | — J. B. ... | 221H, 514 | Parkinson, J. W. ... | 248 |
| — T. D. C. ... | 157A, 563 | — J. W. ... | 273D | — J. W. ... | 725 |
| Owers, F. F. ... | 678 | — P. F. ... | 619 | — R. H. F. ... | 674 |
| Oxenford, E. W. ... | 232A | — P. J. ... | 440, 453 | Parks, H. R. ... | 722 |
| Oxenham, A. H. ... | 722 | — R. S. ... | 443 | Parby, J. ... | 4 |
| Oxley, A. C. ... | 704 | — S. V. ... | 221V | Parma Nand ... | 497 |
| — R. G. E. ... | 746B | — T. A. ... | 248 | Parmeshar Singh Gorkha ... | 693 |
| — W. M. ... | 620 | — T. E. ... | 668 | — Parmodh Singh ... | 64 |
| Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ... | 221X | — W. A. ... | 239A | — ... | 420, 733 |
| Ozzard-Low, L. D. ... | 701A | — W. C. ... | 716 | Parnell, Miss M. L. ... | 624 |
| P | | Palskar, S. W. ... | 258B | Parrot, H. ... | 720 |
| Pace, T. A. ... | 620B | Pamment, J. R. ... | 714 | Parry, E. ... | 668, 746B |
| Pacheco, J. N. J. ... | 391, 621 | Panch, V. ... | 235, 443 | | |
| Packard, J. J. ... | 320, 752, 753, 87 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. ... | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Parry, G. A. ... | 704 | Pattanath Sankaran ... | 686 | Penny, C. E. ... | 165, 493, 494 |
| Miss G. G. ... | 623 | Patterson, A. G. ... | 237, 561 | —E. A. ... | 632 |
| H. ... | 724 | Patterson, N. E. V. ... | 31, 303 | Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ... | 10, 48, 60, 707 |
| J. H. ... | 258 | —W. ... | 605 | Peor Pennel Smith ... | 611 |
| R. G. R. ... | 239A | Patti Ram ... | 608 | Peplow, H. P. ... | 728A |
| S. T. St. J. ... | 247 | Pattullo, G. L. S. ... | 292 | Peppe, J. H. H. ... | 269 |
| Parry-Crooke, J. E. ... | 263 | Patwardhan, N. G. ... | 250 | —W. T. H. ... | 273A, 720 |
| Parry-Evans, D. ... | 208, 604A, 746B | —Jatya Sahib ... | 576 | Pepper, A. F. ... | 306, 442 |
| P. ... | 221F, 503 | Paul, G. E. ... | 361, 621 | Perceval, M. C. ... | 16, 616 |
| Pars Ram ... | 612 | —S. ... | 590 | Perceval, E. ... | 623 |
| Parsad Gurung ... | 566 | Pawase, A. G. ... | 576 | —Miss F. M. ... | 681 |
| Parsad Sing Limbu ... | 564 | Paxton, W. H. ... | 254 | Pereira, C. J. ... | 681 |
| Parsadman Rai ... | 562 | Payanda Khan ... | 291c, 358 | —E. P. ... | 682 |
| Parshadi ... | 582 | Payne, E. H. ... | 251 | —F. W. ... | 682 |
| Parsons, Sir A. E. B. ... | 72, 740, 55 | —H. ... | 344 | —H. J. A. ... | 3 |
| —E. H. M. ... | 15, 187, 553, 72 | —H. R. ... | 372 | —J. M. ... | 619 |
| J. C. ... | 719 | —R. A. ... | 150, 532 | Perez, V. J. ... | 620A |
| L. H. M. ... | 221H, 411, 421 | —S. H. ... | 211q, 480 | Perkins, H. N. ... | 718 |
| S. V. ... | 201, 6040 | —S. J. ... | 335 | Perks, A. J. R. ... | 724 |
| Parsons-Smith, H. D. ... | 221F, 470 | —W. C. ... | 27, 307A | —H. R. ... | 194A, 604 |
| S. T. C. ... | 221H, 516 | Peace, G. G. H. ... | 328A | Permain, G. E. ... | 606 |
| Pars Ram Bai ... | 690 | Peacock, D. H. ... | 253 | Perman, A. J. ... | 350 |
| Parshotam Das ... | 279, 358 | —J. B. ... | 221, 567 | Perreau, M. J. ... | 681 |
| Parta Singh Gurung ... | 444 | Peacocke, J. R. H. ... | 203, 517, 731 | Perreira, F. W. ... | 191, 482, 746B |
| Partab Chand ... | 260 | Peake, H. G. ... | 617 | Perry, A. V. ... | 137, 507, 601 |
| —Chander Anand ... | 560 | Peake-Cottam, H. ... | 29, 120, 600 | —E. G. ... | 714 |
| —Rana ... | 67 | Peal, D. R. G. ... | 222q (a) | —H. J. ... | 317 |
| —Singh ... | 444 | Pearce, C. ... | 361 | —M. H. C. ... | 301, 308, 753, 87 |
| — | 510 | —E. W. ... | 716 | —R. H. ... | 499, 453 |
| — | 479, 484 | —G. H. ... | 702 | —R. J. ... | 370 |
| — | 570 | —J. B. ... | 725 | —R. J. J. ... | 723 |
| Singh Rawat ... | 440, 753A | —T. ... | 272 | —S. ... | 623 |
| Partap Narain ... | 64 | —V. G. ... | 260B | —S. A. ... | 749 |
| —Singh ... | 686 | —Fleming, B. E. ... | 380 | —T. V., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 746b, 752, 80 |
| — | 502 | Pearch, W. S. ... | 729 | Persse, H. A. ... | 106, 426 |
| — | 414 | Pearl, E. N. ... | 679 | S. H. ... | 151, 410 |
| — | 260 | Pearn, R. ... | 330 | Pert, C. E. ... | 43, 65 |
| — | 585 | Pearse, C. F. G. ... | 273H, 281 | —E. W. ... | 65 |
| — | 584 | —E. P. F. ... | 182, 461, 464 | Pertab Singh ... | 411 |
| — | 584 | —N. E. L. ... | 300, 439 | Peshaura Singh ... | 416 |
| Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ... | 590 | Pearson, A. J. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | — | 458 |
| —Srirangam ... | 571 | —B. ... | 724 | Peshauri Lal ... | 607 |
| Parthasarathy, M. ... | 560 | —C. L. ... | 218, 498 | Peshawara Singh ... | 330 |
| Partiman Gurung ... | 729 | —C. W. ... | 25, 221A, 507 | Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. ... | 671 |
| Partridge, E. J. ... | 314 | —F. F. ... | 215, 551, 740 | Peters, C. W. E. ... | 720 |
| —H. C. ... | 372 | —G. C. ... | 314, 72, 80 | —R. J. M. ... | 198, 438, 73 |
| —R. J. ... | 252 | —G. T. ... | 222M | —R. W. ... | 260 |
| Pasi, C. D. ... | 273B, 731 | —H. O. ... | 718 | Peterson, C. A. ... | 268 |
| Pasley, J. M. S. ... | 659 | —J. H. C. ... | 337 | Petgrave-Johnson, R. ... | 716 |
| Pasricha, C. L. ... | 682 | —J. P. S. ... | 263 | Pethard, G. E. ... | 727 |
| Passanha, D. D. G. ... | 669 D (1) | —L. G. ... | 645 | Petherbridge, H. ... | 391, 621 |
| Passmore, R. ... | 49, 84, 397, 479 | —R. A. R. B. ... | 273i, 276 | Petigera, P. M. ... | 239 |
| Passy, W. deL. ... | 607 | —T. C. H. ... | 355A | Petit, P. J. R. ... | 330 |
| Patamada Chitticha ... | 724 | T. F. ... | 166, 530, 534 | Petre, M. S. E. ... | 389 |
| Patankar, S. B. N. ... | 641 | Peart, J. C. B. ... | 42, 189, 603 | —W. H. ... | 726 |
| Patch, C. J. L. ... | 332 | —J. F. ... | 173, 460 | Pett, J. ... | 368 |
| —R. B. ... | 719 | Pease, J. W. ... | 206b, 480, 735 | —J. R. J. ... | 212, 465, 740 |
| Pate, W. ... | 249 | —R. H. ... | 9, 194, 559, 72 | —H. R. C. ... | 219, 520, 753 |
| Patel, C. K. ... | 693 | Peck, A. H. ... | 370 | —W. N. ... | 195, 498, 500 |
| —Muhammad Usaf ... | 693 | —A. W. ... | 421 | Pettman, E. J. A. ... | 356B, 357 |
| Pateman, E. A. T. ... | 386, 621 | —C. R. ... | 681 | —W. E. C. ... | 304, 308 |
| —E. J. ... | 727 | Peddle, T. A. ... | 323 | Petty, W. W. ... | 37, 2210, 536 |
| Paten, L. A. B. ... | 305, 439 | Pedley, J. E. ... | 380 | Pettyfer, A. O. C. ... | 183, 499 |
| Paterson, G. F. J. ... | 4, 62, 736, 55 | —R. E. ... | 746B | Peverley, R. S. ... | 605 |
| —G. L. ... | 221q, 469, 576 | —W. R. B. ... | 330 | Peyare Lal ... | 542 |
| —H. ... | 135, 701 | — | 222D | Peyton, P. G. C. ... | 369 |
| —R. J. J. ... | 221q, 525 | Peffers, J. ... | 158, 525, 746B | Phadnis, S. V. ... | 255 |
| —V. J. E. ... | 194A, 438, 734 | Peggs, A. C. ... | 49, 93, 489 | Phagga Singh ... | 70 |
| Patey, R. R. L. ... | 273G, 276 | Pehlwan ... | 513 | Phalla Ram ... | 460 |
| Pathak, S. M. ... | 246 | Pelise, C. E. ... | 56 | Phalkan, <i>Raja of</i> ... | 240, 469 |
| Pathalayi C. Shekharen ... | 691 | Pell, E. J. ... | 673 | Phangan Ram ... | 531 |
| Pathania, A. S. ... | 221i, 517 | Pelling, A. D. ... | 273C, 231 | Phatak, S. A. ... | 642, 81, 82 |
| —M. S. ... | 221M, 499, 753, 81 | Pelly, H. P. N. ... | 221A, 533, 735 | Phaudasing Limbu ... | 63 |
| Pati Ram ... | 64 | —H. R. ... | 72, 740c, 55 | — | 677 |
| Patiram Rana ... | 556 | Pemberton, J. B. ... | 236 | Phaure, A. E. A. ... | 273J, 276 |
| Patil, B. D. ... | 567 | —Pen Raj ... | 527 | Phayre, B. D. H. ... | 21, 618 |
| —G. H. ... | 576 | Pender, W. S. ... | 221V | Phcase, R. N. ... | 634 |
| Patney, S. L. ... | 616, 81 | Penfold, R. B. ... | 2210, 502 | Phelan, F. ... | 171, 536 |
| Paton, A. ... | 273B, 282, 746B | —S. R. ... | 247 | Phelps, J. N. ... | 641 |
| —D. ... | 331 | Pengelly, G. H. ... | 24, 47, 58 | —R. C. ... | 304A, 445 |
| —J. E. F. ... | 448, 452 | — | 598, 75 | Philbrick, G. E. H. ... | 723 |
| —W. C. ... | 634 | Pengelly, A. ... | 724A | —J. W. ... | 330 |
| Pat Ram ... | 543, 710, 733 | Penn-Anthony, H. A. ... | 379 | Phillipson-Stow, E. C. ... | 679 |
| Patravali, D. P. ... | 588 | Pennfather-Evans, B. ... | 48, 97, 701, 783, 725 | Phillips, G. L. C. ... | 2600 |
| Patrick, A. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | Penney, T. M. M. ... | 299, 737 | —T. G. ... | 5, 368 |
| Patrickson, D. J. ... | 328A | —W. ... | 723 | | |
| Patatabhiramaiya Papatla ... | 252 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Phillips, A. K. ... | 319A | Pitani Singh ... | 416 | Potis, E. G. J. ... | 724 |
| Phillips, B. T. ... | 48, 80 | Pitambar Datt Joshi ... | 694 | — H. G. ... | 378 |
| — C. ... | 720 | Pitambar Gurung ... | 566 | — T. P. ... | 243 |
| — C. A. ... | 732 | Pitt, W. ... | 728 | Poulton, H. M. ... | 153, 740, 755 |
| — C. V. ... | 258A | Piyar Singh <i>Mian</i> ... | 581 | Pouncey, G. R. ... | 151, 521 |
| — B. ... | 28, 617 | Piyara Singh ... | 423 | Powar, A. N. ... | 576 |
| — F. E. ... | 724 | Piyate Lal ... | 466 | Powell, A. F. B. ... | 30, 196, 540 |
| — G. D. ... | 221 K, 497 | — Lal Passi ... | 692 | — A. N. W. ... | 221V, 82 |
| — H. A. ... | 228 A, 439 | Plank, G. A. ... | 368 | — Sir C. H. ... | 551 |
| — I. P. ... | 677 | Platel, V. C. ... | 680 | — D. ... | 49, 88, 398, 530 |
| — J. A. S. ... | 3, 46, 629 | Plater, A. T. ... | 606 | — D. H. ... | 468 |
| — J. B. P. ... | 312 | Platt, J. R. H. ... | 306, 443 | — D. I. ... | 627 |
| — J. H. ... | 374 | — J. W. C. ... | 203, 391A, 416 | — E. H. ... | 388 |
| — J. O. R. ... | 29, 709A, 732 | Platts, M. G. ... | 2, 241 | — E. M. ... | 623 |
| — J. R. C. ... | 221R, 419 | Playne, H. F. ... | 31 | — G. ... | 726 |
| — L. G. ... | 15, 47, 447 | Plews, J. B. ... | 620B | — L. M. S., <i>Reed</i> ... | 748 |
| — R. ... | 706 | Plomer, D. A. ... | 682 | — M. H. ... | 254 |
| — R. A. ... | 372 | — E. N. ... | 682 | — P. K. ... | 273B |
| — R. L. ... | 222L(a) | — G. ... | 119, 482, 600 | — W. N. ... | 102, 415 |
| — R. R. ... | 200, 481, 578 | Plowden, B. E. G. ... | 48, 61, 731 | — Jones, D. L. 221G, 476, 577 | |
| — S. H. ... | 720 | — J. M. B. C. ... | 16, 156, 711 | Powell-Price, J. C. ... | 391 |
| — T. J. ... | 221B, 567, 735 | Plummer, G. H. ... | 448, 452 | Powar, A. J. ... | 198, 483 |
| — W. J. C. ... | 222D | Plumptre, C. M. ... | 632 | — C. W. ... | 386 |
| — W. K. ... | 222N | Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ... | 209, 419 | — H. J. ... 213, 453, 522, 732 | |
| Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. ... | 344 | — ... | 421 | — H. R. ... | 131, 536 |
| Philpott, H. R. ... | 728 | Pond, F. E. <i>Reed</i> ... | 751 | — J. P. R. ... | 273K, 277 |
| Philipson, E. S. ... | 47, 629 | Pocock, J. G. ... | 102, 433, 73 | — M. P. ... | 25, 617 |
| Philpps, A. T. I. ... | 721 | — N. E. I. ... | 146, 474 | — P. J. ... | 203, 469, 73 |
| — G. C. ... | 658 | — N. E. I. (R. Sigs.) ... | 450, 453 | — R. M. ... | 307, 740 |
| Phool Chand ... | 695A | — P. F. ... | 474 | — T. G. B. ... | 217, 561, 701A |
| Phul Singh ... | 508 | Poe, J. ... | 273A, 277 | Powis, Miss A. M. ... | 625A |
| Phuman Singh ... | 67 | Poer, L. H. B. ... | 697 | Pownes, H. C. ... | 674 |
| — ... | 291A, 358 | Pohkar ... | 493 | Prabhi Dhal ... | 68 |
| Pickard, H. L. F. ... | 321B, 432 | Pola Khan ... | 39 | Prabhu Singh ... | 476 |
| Pick, S. G. ... | 365 | Polechase, E. B. J. ... | 389 | — ... | 221A, 463 |
| Pickard, E. C. ... | 212, 513, 418 | Polkinhorne, W. N. ... | 33, 702 | Pradhan Madan Keshaw ... | 695A |
| Picken, H. W. ... | 23, 177, 406, 72 | Pollard, A. ... | 721 | Prager, W. L. ... | 423 |
| Pickering, C. H. C. ... | 709A | — A. R. E. ... | 204, 511, 580 | Prager, W. L. ... | 379 |
| — C. J. ... | 331 | — G. L. G. ... | 35, 48, 447, 452 | Prallad Singh, <i>Bakshi</i> ... | 258 |
| — H. E. ... | 319A, 72 | Polland, C. J. W. ... | 273H, 276 | Prallad Singh ... | 482 |
| — H. T. ... | 248 | Pollen, H. C. H. ... | 2211, 489 | Prana, A. ... | 301, 445 |
| Pickett, C. W. Y. ... | 315 | Polley, A. F. ... | 728 | Praja Ram ... | 464 |
| — F. E. ... | 713 | Pollock, A. H. ... | 112, 526 | Prakash Chander Manchanda ... | 260A |
| — W. D. ... | 239A | — C. B. R. ... | 620, 753, 81 | Prall, S. R. ... | 640 |
| Pickford, H. ... | 370 | — J. A. H. ... | 507 | Pran Nath ... | 249 |
| Picknell, A. ... | 719 | — R. Q. ... | 2210, 413 | — Narang 221C, 517, 753, 81 | |
| Pickscock, E. J. F. ... | 378 | Potlock, W. D. ... | 272A | — Rampal ... | 694 |
| Piston, F. C. ... | 2730, 291 | Poir, Kuppaswamy Muthu- swamy ... | 694 | Prasad, B. ... | 637 |
| Pierce, P. A. ... | 679 | Poiwhale, R. K. ... | 366 | — T. P. ... | 571 |
| Pigot, G. ... | 49, 97, 398, 519, 80 | Ponday, G. P. ... | 255 | Pratt, J. ... | 222C |
| — H. ... | 222H | Ponnana, K. A. ... | 572 | — N. H. D. ... | 221Q, 419 |
| — W. T. ... | 118, 604B | Ponnappa, C. B. ... | 222Q (b), 734 | Prembahadur Basnet ... | 568 |
| Pigott, I. B. ... | 300 | Ponnuranga ... | 441 | — Gurung ... | 554 |
| — G. B. ... | 678 | Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ... | 685 | Prem Chand, Diwan ... | 237, 499 |
| — P. J. ... | 622 | Ponsonby, Sir J. ... | 318 | — Chandra Singh ... | 688 |
| — V. M. ... | 255 | Pontin, G. F. ... | 268 | — Lal ... | 444 |
| Pike, W. H. ... | 108, 701 | Ponting, T. J. 12, 29, 47, 53, 71, 74 | | — Maya Das ... | 589 |
| Pileher, A. H. ... | 2, 268 | Ponuke Henson Kyadoc ... | 209, 455 | — Narain ... | 260B |
| — V. D. ... | 222L | Pool, F. E. ... | 746B | — Narayan Singh ... | 689 |
| Pinkington, T. L. ... | 222L (a) | Poole, A. E. C. ... | 180, 412, 731 | — Nath ... | 710 |
| Pillai, C. V. B. ... | 684, 604 | — E. G. ... | 181, 604C | — Singh ... | 405 |
| — K. P. ... | 685 | — R. D. D. ... | 355A | — ... | 69 |
| — M. S. S. ... | 571 | — S. ... | 722 | — ... | 685 |
| Pim, G. A. ... 7, 13, 47, 59A, 71, 73 | | — S. S. ... | 36, 709 | — ... | 290, 359 |
| Pindi Das ... | 479 | Pooley, C. C. B. ... | 273H, 286, 728 | — ... | 688 |
| — Balli ... | 280, 359 | — K. W. ... | 273K, 278 | — ... | 509 |
| Pine-Coffin, R. C. ... | 686 | Pooran Singh ... | 608 | — ... | 459 |
| — R. G. ... | 119, 521 | Pope, A. V. ... | 263 | — ... | 543 |
| Pinhey, L. A. G. ... | 193, 740, 55 | — C. F. ... | 250 | — ... | 67 |
| Pinset, C. H. ... | 221D, 513 | — F. V. ... | 725 | — ... | 707A |
| Pinto, M. W. J. J. ... | 680 | — H. F. ... | 710 | — Mehta ... | 610 |
| — S. C. ... | 681 | — S. B. ... | 516, 544 | Prema Ram ... | 498, 500 |
| Piper, S. ... | 719 | — W. V. ... | 674 | Premendu Mukerji ... | 688 |
| — S. B. J. ... | 273J, 278 | Porritt, B. A. ... | 666 | Premnarain Mehra ... | 694 |
| Pir Ali ... | 468 | Portal, G. E. ... | 221W | Prem Singh Khatri ... | 552 |
| — Bukhash ... | 68 | Porteous, A. ... | 728A | — Rana ... | 552 |
| Pirbhoo Dayal ... | 487, 490 | — C. L. ... | 139, 601 | — Thapa ... | 558 |
| Pires, P. R. ... | 681 | Porter, A. G. ... | 123, 492 | Premdergast, J. H. 219, ... | 528, 735 |
| Pirie, D. G. L. ... | 243 | — C. U. K. ... | 697 | Prentice, H. M. ... | 207, 425, 735 |
| Pironet, H. N. ... | 14, 40, 170, 475, 72 | — J. <i>Reed</i> ... | 748 | — J. W. ... | 221A, 430 |
| Pirith Singh ... | 537, 538 | — J. M. ... | 307A, 442 | Prentice, M. R. R. ... | 15, 301A, 72 |
| — Thapa ... | 556 | — W. D. ... | 222E | — R. P. ... | 221J, 493 |
| Pirithbahadur Gurung ... | 70 | Pott, D. ... | 47, 59B, 731 | Preo Nath Dutt ... | 259 |
| Pirzada Khan ... | 498 | Pottier, N. A. H. ... | 279C, 277 | Prescott, J. R. B. ... | 318 |
| Pisharovt, K. N. ... | 248 | Pottie, W. F. H. ... | 6, 213, 531 | — L. B. ... | 679 |
| | | Potts, D. M. D. ... | 221F, 530 | Presswell, G. J. ... | 363 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Preston, A. K. ... | 267, 744 | Pugh, W. H. J. ... | 604A | Quigley, H. V. ... | 705 |
| G. A. ... | 151, 537 | Pullar, A. A. ... | 666 | J. ... | 658 |
| J. E. ... | 56 | Pulley, H. C. ... | 221F, 555 | Quinan, E. P. ... | 12, 25, 46, 52, 487, 71, 75 |
| J. H. ... | 121, 503 | Pulling, G. H. ... | 137, 561 | Qurban Ali ... | 461, 464 |
| P. H. H. ... | 221F, 553 | Punahang Limbu ... | 564 | Shah ... | 446 |
| Preston-Jones, G. F. ... | 140, 601 | Punaram Pun ... | 552 | Qutab Khan ... | 493 |
| Price, C. A. ... | 252 | Pundit, A. S. ... | 583 | | |
| C. F. J. ... | 273D, 281 | Punnu Khan ... | 609 | | |
| C. H. ... | 172, 508, 337 | Puran Chand Kapari ... | 545 | | |
| F. R. ... | 715 | Chandra Banerjee ... | 482 | | |
| J. R. ... | 380 | Singh ... | 358 | Rabillal Thapa ... | 556 |
| P. A. G. ... | 325 | (I) ... | 543, 546 | Rabindra Nath Mitra ... | 258B |
| R. E. C. ... | 221W | (II) ... | 444 | Rabnawaz Khan ... | 574 |
| W. G. ... | 338 | ... | 441 | Rabjohns, R. F. ... | 720 |
| W. Y. ... | 42, 48, 273, 71 | ... 423, 710 | 451, 452 | Rachhpai Singh ... | 411 |
| Price-Williams, H. ... | 324 | ... 451, 453 | 733 | Rachpal Singh ... | 64 |
| Pichard, D. M. C. ... | 324 | ... 686 | 451, 453 | Radcliffe, M. D. ... | 221R, 567 |
| H. de B. ... | 356B, 357 | ... 64 | 686 | R. D. H. ... | 336 |
| J. ... | 719 | ... 68 | 688 | W. H. ... | 317 |
| J. C. ... | 22, 307A | ... 260C | 688 | Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. ... | 307, 309 |
| Priddin, S. H. ... | 221H, 474 | ... 552 | 260C | Radford, C. J. W. ... | 221, 495 |
| Prideaux, C. S. A. ... | 221J, 403 | ... 570 | 552 | J. ... | 350 |
| G. N. ... | 134, 707 | Thapa ... | 562 | Radha Krishna ... | 688 |
| G. V. A. ... | 261 | Purcell, H. G. J. ... | 214, 555 | Seth ... | 589 |
| H. P. T. ... | 715 | W. J. B. ... | 228 | Singh ... | 451, 453 |
| Priest, W. J. ... | 316A | Purdie, D. J. ... | 360 | Radley, P. B. ... | 380 |
| Priestman, J. H. T. ... | 450, 452 | Purdon, D. W. ... | 355A | H. P. ... | 48, 80, 72 |
| Prince, H. ... | 217, 561 | W. ... | 56 | Rae, C. J. ... | 248 |
| H. A. ... | 209, 495, 730 | Puri, D. R. N. ... | 583 | Raff, A. ... | 247 |
| Pring, G. L. V. ... | 221O, 522 | M. L. ... | 635, 82 | Raferty, H. A. W. ... | 728A |
| N. G. ... | 241 | N. D. ... | 636, 82 | Rafi Muhammad ... | 466 |
| Pringle, D. A. ... | 450, 453 | T. C. ... | 661 | Rafiq Ahmad Khan ... | 405 |
| I. McG. ... | 221, 530 | Puranbhadur Limbu ... | 570 | Rafud-din Khan ... | 68 |
| I. T. St. C. ... | 362 | Purne Rai ... | 9, 570 | Ragha Ram ... | 495 |
| Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ... | 617 | Purser, G. W. ... | 191, 604C | Raghavachari, K. ... | 258B |
| Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ... | 221V | Purshotam Sharma ... | 692 | Raghubar Datt ... | 444 |
| E. S. MacL. ... | 49, 88A, 396, 410, 80 | Purshotam Lal Chopra ... | 238 | Raghubir Dass ... | 612 |
| | | Purton, L. H. ... | 216, 551, 746B | Singh ... | 698 |
| Prioleau, C. P. J. ... | 151, 419, 734 | Purushotham, G. ... | 571 | ... 486, 710, 732 | 480 |
| Prior, C. G. ... | 107, 740, 55 | Mudaliar, V. G. ... | 607 | ... 582 | 405 |
| F. ... | 724A | Purves, J. J. ... | 118, 506, 80, 81 | ... 530, 534 | 560 |
| Pritam Nath ... | 221, 477 | Purves-Smith, G. B. ... | 326 | Raghu Nath ... | 428 |
| Singh ... | 688 | Purvis, M. S. ... | 668A | Raghubir Lama ... | 542 |
| ... 688 | 692 | R. G. ... | 156, 465, 494 | Singh ... | 416 |
| ... 287, 359 | 694 | Pusey, W. T. G. ... | 394 | ... Thapa ... | 566 |
| ... 694 | 699A | Pushkar Singh Bam ... | 544 | Raghunath Balwant Limaye ... | 684 |
| ... 222Q (c) | 753, 753A, 81, 82 | Pushong, E. L. C. ... | 682 | Sing Maniyari ... | 585 |
| 221E, 278, 753, 753A, 81, 82 | 221P, 544 | Pusnell, C. C. L. ... | 273J, 278 | Raghunatha ... | 575 |
| Pritchard, G. E. ... | 723 | Putnam, W. A. ... | 30, 163, 523, 753A, 72, 81, 82 | Raghunathrao Ghorpade ... | 470 |
| G. A. T. ... | 305, 753, 81 | Puttick, H. W. ... | 361 | Raghu Pal Singh ... | 277, 358 |
| H. L. ... | 719 | Putu Singh ... | 407 | Raghvendra Hannantrao ... | 260A |
| J. C. ... | 732 | Pyare Jan Siddiqi ... | 686 | Desai ... | 260A |
| P. F. ... | 201, 604 | Lal ... | 291B, 359 | Raghvendra Singh ... | 485, 490 |
| T. A. G. ... | 324 | Lal Anand ... | 589 | Raghunath Singh ... | 260B |
| T. F. ... | 715 | Lall ... | 444 | Thandi ... | 1, 477 |
| Prithi Chand ... | 68 | Pyatt, J. W. ... | 715 | Rahim Ali ... | 446 |
| Singh ... | 535 | Pybus, G. ... | 702 | Dad ... | 451, 452 |
| Prithi Pal Singh ... | 239A | G. D. ... | 132, 466, 752, 753A, 80, 82 | Khan ... | 507 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Raf Singh | 69 | Ram Datta Kumar ... | 685 | Rama Shankar Misra ... | 260 |
| Raising Thapa | 558 | — Dyal | 252 | Ramble, H. J. | 724A |
| Rai Niaz Ali Khan ... | 470 | — Ekbal Singh | 401 | Ramechand Ram (I) ... | 476 |
| Raikes, R. F. | 222Q(6) | — Gopal Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> ... | 240 | — (II) | 476, 478 |
| Railton, R. St. H. M. ... | 208A, 604 | — Ikbal Singh | 67 | Ramechandani, T. C. ... | 659 |
| Raina, G. | 240 | — Jas | 543 | Ramechandar | 543 |
| Raine, R. J. | 240 | — Kishan | 690 | — Galkwad | 470 |
| Rainier, W. H. G. | 127, 515 | — Laroia | 258A | — Kadam | 446 |
| Rainsford, R. B. 7, 221A, 460, 711, | 753A, 82 | — Krishna | 689 | — Omble | 446 |
| Rai Sahib Julian Oscar Nathan | 260C | — Krishna Anant Parab ... | 684 | — Shirke | 469 |
| Shukla | 5'8 | — Kaul | 589 | Ramechandra Jadhao ... | 468 |
| Raj Bahadur Nigam ... | 221K, 479, 753A | — Lal | 64 | Ramdaval Singh | 66 |
| — Bir Chopra | 692 | — Dham | 707A | — | 577 |
| — Mall | 684 | — Obhrai | 258A | — | 575 |
| — Singh | 505 | — Verma | 694 | Ramditta Mal | 60 |
| — Kumar Kochhar | 221A, 440 | — Lall | 612 | Rameshwar, S. | 669B |
| — Wall Khan | 277, 358 | — Sah | 545 | — Nath | 444 |
| Raja Abbas Khan | 260C | — Datta Abdall | 690 | — Singh | 582 |
| — Fazal Rehman Khan ... | 250 | — Mohan, G. V. | 645 | Ramisetty Subbaya | 684 |
| — Gauthar Habib | 581 | — Narain | 277, 358 | Rami Chand | 545 |
| — Ghulam Mohammad ... | 221L, 479 | — Narayan | 544 | Ramjides | 459 |
| — Khan | 254 | — Nath | 411 | Ramji Lal | 528 |
| — Halder Zaman Khan ... | 260A | — | 489, 490 | — | 544 |
| — Inder Nath Luthra ... | 62 | — Misra | 733 | — | 501 |
| — Khan | 460 | — Kapur | 260B | — Ram | 473 |
| — | 277, 358 | — Singh | 259 | — Talwar | 458, 710, 733 |
| — | 530 | — Thukral | 612 | — Sinda | 446 |
| — | 528 | — Parshad | 692 | Ramkala | 492 |
| — Nur Mohd. | 477, 710 | — Pukar Tewari | 488 | Ramlal Singh | 488 |
| — Ram | 428 | — Rakha | 586 | Ramlal Tandon | 692 |
| — D. | 591 | — Bori | 409 | Ram Narain | 695A |
| — Singh | 515 | — Singh | 451, 453 | Ramnarain Singh | 542 |
| — Brar | 507 | — Ratan | 520, 694 | Ram Nath Kapur | 260 |
| — Shaker | 691 | — | 486 | Ram Nath Misra | 250B |
| — Thoha | 691 | — Rana | 558 | Ramparshad Rana | 562 |
| Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja | 742 | — Rup Singh | 64 | Rampat Ram | 468 |
| Deo of Khall kote | 414 | — Sahai | 277 | Rampur, <i>Nawab of</i> | 552, 570, 69 |
| Rajah Ali Khan | 253 | — Saran | 523 | Ramno Garud | 468 |
| Rajah Damara Kumara, V. R. ... | 441 | — | 426, 432 | Ramsaran Ram | 474 |
| — V. | 640 | — Das | 591 | — Singh | 483 |
| Rajalingam | 479 | — Sharma | 688 | Ram Sarup | 258B |
| Rajaram Singh | 440 | — Sarup | 434 | Ramsay, A. I. G. | 323B |
| Rajaratnam | 441 | — | 474 | — N. | 207, 740, 55 |
| Rajesundaram | 63 | — | 434 | — R. | 222L(a) |
| Raje Ram | 695A | — | 258A | Ramswarup | 64 |
| Raje Shirke, H. G. | 252 | Ram Sing Burathoki ... | 63 | Ramzan | 517 |
| Rajendra Lal Mukerjee ... | 591 | — Gurung | 556 | — Khan | 62 |
| Rajendra Nath | 221N, 519 | — Pawar | 541 | Ran Singh | 611 |
| Rajendrasinghi, <i>Raj Kumar Sri</i> | 193, 405, 426 | — Rawat | 540, 694 | — | 481 |
| Rajesvaran, C. D. | 590 | — Singh | 221N, 455 | — | 509 |
| Rajladar Singh | 689 | — | 460 | — | 690 |
| — Paintal 221P, 479, 753, | 238, 414 | — | 522 | Ranade, K. V. | 250 |
| — | 753A, 81 | — | 70 | Rana Harprakash Bir Jung | 585 |
| Rajinder Singh Bhardwaj ... | 260B | — | 451, 452 | — Bahadur | 571 |
| — Kalha 219, 519, 737 | 582 | — | 564 | Rana Jhalak Jung Bahadur | 69 |
| Rajindra Singh | 578 | — | 509, 793 | — Singh | 562 |
| Rajkaran Singh | 483 | — | 542 | Ranbahadur Gurung ... | 568 |
| Rajkumar Singh | 420 | — | 537 | — Mall | 552 |
| Rajpipla, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... | 669B | — | 67 | — Roka | 554 |
| Rajni, D. S. | 238, 414 | — | 474 | — Thapa | 552 |
| Rajwade, D. G. R. | 70 | — | 462 | Ranbir Limbu | 564 |
| Rajwall | 287, 359 | — | 66 | — Singh | 692 |
| — Khan | 63 | — | 405 | — | 221E, 477 |
| Rakam Singh Bai | 570 | — | 425 | — Thapa | 566 |
| Rakhim Dad | 522 | — | 419 | Rance, H. D. H. | 219, 551, 740 |
| Rakhman Shah | 458 | — | 260C | Randall, H. O. | 260B |
| Rakshit, P. C. | 251 | — | 688 | — J. H. | 222O, 80 |
| Rakshpal Singh | 578 | — Mangat | 474 | Randhir Singh Apji ... | 221C, 544 |
| Rala Ram | 528 | — Ram | 260 | — Seagat | 258B |
| — Singh | 501, 506 | — Sarkaria | 545 | Randhoj Chhetri | 566 |
| Ralla Singh | 456, 458 | — Thapa | 481 | — Gurung | 560 |
| Ralston, A. G. | 697 | — Sundar Singh | 446 | — | 70 |
| Ram Abhlahk | 578 | Rama Chalke | 446 | — | 556 |
| — Autar Patak | 66 | — Nand | 688 | Rang Bahadur Singh ... | 578 |
| — Chand | 611 | — Sahay Saksena | 690 | Rangaswami, T. R. | 249 |
| — | 528 | Ramakrishnan | 441 | Rangasamiyar | 441 |
| — | 610 | — M. A. | 572 | Rangbaz Khan | 63 |
| — | 610 | Raman, P. S. | 695 | Ranger, <i>Miss L. R.</i> ... | 625B |
| — | 610 | — Rana | 552 | Rangi Khan | 291R, 359 |
| — | 610 | Ramana | 65 | — Lal | 249 |
| — | 610 | Ramanan, C. S. V. | 647 | — Ram | 699A |
| — | 610 | Ramanathan, A. | 590 | Ranjit, R. D. | 248 |
| — | 610 | Ramappa, S. P. | 573 | Ranjit Ram | 478 |
| — | 610 | Ramasami Gurusami Naidu | 221V, 479 | — Singh | 686 |
| — | 610 | Ramaswami, M. | 610 | — Negi | 281, 358 |
| — | 610 | — | 610 | — | 541 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Ranjit Gurung Rawat ... | 585 | Razzell, A. M. ... | 375 | Renton, J. M. L. ... | 355A |
| Rankin, H. C. D. ... | 616 | Rea, A. ... | 114, 482 | Renwick, H. ... | 135, 539 |
| Ranking, R. P. L. 5, 49, 118, 404, 72, 80 | 72, 80 | — A. W. H. ... | 119, 604B | Reirrie, E. S. E. ... | 151, 467 |
| Rannu Thapa ... | 299, 738 | — D. B. S. ... | 389 | Restrick, J. ... | 369 |
| Ransford, A. J. ... | 221D, 553, 746B | — J. E. ... | 619 | Retz, G. C. ... | 669D (1) |
| Ransing Gurung ... | 562 | Read, A. C. ... | 371 | Reuben, J. B. ... | 253 |
| — Thapa ... | 552 | — A. E. ... | 623 | Revans, J. ... | 669A |
| Ransom, L. ... | 728 | — B. H. ... | 715 | Revell, A. J. ... | 222F |
| Rao, A. S. ... | 660, 753A | — C. F. ... | 349 | Revnell, A. J., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 |
| — B. M. ... | 250 | — E. E. ... | 19, 300, 87 | Rew, H. ... | 356A, 731 |
| — D. K. N. ... | 669B | — H. M. ... | 393 | — J. ... | 263A |
| — K. N. ... | 635 | — J. E. ... | 105, 736, 55 | Rewat Singh ... | 63 |
| — K. R. ... | 670 | — J. L. ... | 138, 604B | Reyne, P. A. R. ... | 2210, 456 |
| — M. S. ... | 571 | — L. J. D. ... | 450, 453 | Reynolds, C. A. ... | 392 |
| — N. V. S. K. ... | 588 | — N. F. ... | 316 | — C. C. R. ... | 243 |
| — V. G. ... | 588 | — N. G. C. G. ... | 330 | — C. G. ... | 701A |
| Rao Bahadur Dhondiram Gopal ... | 2600 | — W. D. B. ... | 655 | — C. J. ... | 325 |
| — Diwakar ... | 468 | — W. S. ... | 243 | — F. H. ... | 249 |
| Raoji Rao Shinde ... | 470 | Reader, R. T. ... | 717 | — G. A. ... | 717 |
| — Sawant ... | 2220 | Reading, C. C. T. ... | 243 | — J. R. ... | 157A, 527, 730, 72, 73 |
| Raper, C. F. ... | 672 | Ready, Sir F. F. ... | 345 | — P. C. ... | 40, 273H, 278 |
| Raphael, A. J. ... | 260A | — F. M. ... | 338 | — W. L. E. ... | 16, 618 |
| Rasa, Datt ... | 471 | Reagh, Miss J. ... | 624 | Rhind, A. ... | 372 |
| Rashid, N. A. ... | 221P, 238 | Rear, C. ... | 718 | — D. M. ... | 450, 453 |
| — Ahmed-khan ... | 537 | Reardon, W. A. ... | 621 | Rhys, D. L. ... | 325 |
| Rasli Singh ... | 252 | Reba Nand ... | 444 | Riall, A. B. ... | 23, 320 |
| Rasmussen, F. J. ... | 446 | Rebsch, W. K. ... | 9, 47, 58, 598, 71, 75 | Rice, C. C. ... | 320 |
| Rasul Shah ... | 70 | Reddall, S. W. ... | 706 | — C. W. H. ... | 356A |
| Rasundram ... | 564 | Redding, J. E. ... | 101, 511 | — H. J. ... | 36, 653 |
| Ratan Bahadur Rai ... | 568 | Reddy, K. P. N. ... | 571 | — J. ... | 108, 600 |
| — Khattri ... | 70 | Redl, F. A. G. ... | 221A, 557 | — Miss M. C. ... | 625A |
| — Chand. ... | 221, 455 | Redman, J. O. S. ... | 349 | — W. A. ... | 318 |
| — Narain Mulla ... | 492 | Redpath, A. W. ... | 212, 740, 55 | Rich, E. P. ... | 118, 512 |
| — Singh ... | 435, 438 | Reed, C. D. ... | 304, 308 | — H. H. ... | 6, 13, 47, 59B, 71 |
| Ratanbahadur Khathri ... | 568 | — G. K. F. ... | 2210, 469 | — H. W. W. ... | 202, 557, 734 |
| — Mail ... | 570 | — H. E. ... | 716 | Richards, A. E. ... | 715 |
| Ratansing Bam ... | 568 | — H. N. C. J. ... | 221K, 526 | — B. F. ... | 810 |
| — Bohra ... | 205, 485 | — J. C. ... | 620 | — C. E. M. ... | 329 |
| Ratcliffe, F. G. ... | 248 | — J. R. ... | 720 | — C. H. ... | 726 |
| Rath, R. H. ... | 604A | — Miss M. E. ... | 625A | — C. I. ... | 723 |
| Rathbone, R. A. F. ... | 607 | — R. E. ... | 222E | — D. J. R. ... | 273, 276, 72 |
| Rathnam Ghanbishegam ... | 441 | — S. P. K. J. H. ... | 123, 600, 752, 80 | — F. F. O. ... | 316A |
| Rathnasami ... | 575 | — W. H. G. ... | 668 | — E. I. G. ... | 709 |
| Rathor, D. S. ... | 58 | — W. P. ... | 305, 741 | — G. A. ... | 713 |
| Ratlam, Maharaja of— | 1, 438, 254 | Reed-Thomson, A. R. ... | 2600 | — G. C. ... | 11A, 306, 753, 81 |
| Ratra, G. S. ... | 607 | Rees, H. ... | 669D(3) | — G. H., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 |
| Rattan Singh ... | 607 | — L. ... | 258A | — G. R. ... | 303, 439 |
| — ... | 456 | — T. W. ... | 49, 118, 475, 477, 72 | — H. G. A. ... | 221D, 475 |
| — ... | 438 | — V. ... | 627 | — H. J. A. ... | 620B |
| — ... | 260D | Reeve, A. J. ... | 222G | — P. B. ... | 313A |
| — ... | 221I, 503 | — Miss F. E. ... | 624 | — R. A. C. ... | 271 |
| — ... | 275, 358 | — I. H. ... | 194, 604C, 731 | Richardson, E. L. T. ... | 260B |
| — ... | 693 | — J. ... | 620 | — F. D. ... | 742 |
| Rattrav, P. H. ... | 221I, 503 | — J. N. ... | 273H, 278 | — F. McL. ... | 619 |
| Rauf Khan ... | 275, 358 | — M. B. P. ... | 152, 516, 72 | — G. S. N. ... | 213, 553, 746 |
| Raunaq Ram ... | 693 | — M. E. ... | 718 | — G. W. L. ... | 746B |
| Ravi Partab Narain Singh, ... | 240A | Reeves, F. C. M. ... | 273J, 287 | — H. ... | 392 |
| — Sahibzada ... | 724 | — J. S. ... | 714 | — J. M. ... | 673 |
| Ravine, C. E. ... | 237, 509 | — P. A. ... | 697 | — J. C. ... | 206A, 553, 746D |
| Raw, S. H. ... | 214, 503, 740 | Reford, L. B. H. ... | 214, 509, 735, 753, 81 | — R. 48, 89, 398, 513, 72 | 624 |
| — W. G. ... | 514 | Rego, A. S. ... | 677 | — Miss S. I. ... | 378 |
| Rawan Ram Sharma ... | 222 | Reid, A. M. ... | 679 | Riches, A. J. F. ... | 432 |
| Rawbone, D. B. M. ... | 221P, 489 | — D. M. ... | 1, 301A | Richhpai Singh ... | 329 |
| Rawind Singh Garewal ... | 307A, 443 | — D. W. ... | 703 | — K. G. ... | 243 |
| Rawlence, J. R. ... | 266, 621 | — D. W. ... | 124, 467, 469 | — J. W. ... | 668B |
| Rawlings, G. R. ... | 236, 569 | — D. W. (R. E.) ... | 307, 440 | Richpal Ram ... | 476 |
| Rawlins, D. B. W. ... | 181, 474 | — J. B. ... | 221H, 419 | Rickenberg, C. F. ... | 728 |
| — H. S. ... | 221J, 432 | — J. E. ... | 267 | Ricketts, C. E. ... | 253 |
| — J. D. ... | 361 | — M. C. ... | 377 | — E. L. ... | 86, 398, 543 |
| — J. W. ... | 13, 15, 46, 273, 71 | — R. I. ... | 668 | — G. A. McG. ... | 222D |
| Rawson, C. D. ... | 250 | — Sir R. N. ... | 267, 268, 743, 744 | — H. O. D. ... | 322 |
| Ray, B. K. ... | 625 | — W. G. W. ... | 371 | — J. D. ... | 328A |
| — G. S. ... | 679 | Reidy, J. ... | 669A, 746 | — J. M. ... | 2210, 508 |
| — H. C. ... | 221P, 526 | Reilly, J. F. C. ... | 303, 308 | Riddell, R. H. ... | 345 |
| — J. R. E. ... | 606 | Reith, H. McN. T. ... | 273J, 278 | Riddick, G. R. ... | 221N, 475 |
| — J. W. ... | 226A, 442 | Rekha Ram ... | 61 | Riddle, J. S. ... | 37, 656 |
| — P. F. ... | 221C, 428 | Relu ... | 536 | Ridge, K. J. T. ... | 49, 90, 399, 599 |
| — S. K. ... | 239 | Rennie, A. ... | 728A | Ridge, J. W. MacE. ... | 354 |
| Raymond, A. E. G. ... | 328 | — J. Y., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | Ridgway, R. T. I. ... | 532 |
| Raynar-Smith, L. ... | 667 | — T. S. ... | 10, 273C | Ridley, C. W. ... | 206B, 438 |
| Raymond, R. L. ... | 722 | — W. B. ... | 33, 48, 615 | — E. R. ... | 109, 474, 577 |
| Rayner, A. E. ... | 8, 49, 90, 711 | Rennison, E. D. B., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 515, 747 | — G. E. ... | 719 |
| — C. S. W. ... | 210, 479, 753A | Renny, R. A. C. ... | 221B, 515 | Ridout, D. G. B. ... | 730 |
| Raza, A. M. ... | 210, 479, 753A | Renton, H. D. ... | 253 | — W. L. ... | 228 |
| — Nawabzada Agha K. ... | 219, 407 | | | Rieu, E. A. ... | 215, 467 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rigby, A. C. ... | 714 | Robinson, A. F. ... | 724r | Rooney, G. ... | 722 |
| T. (R. A.) ... | 273B, 72 | A. O. ... | 199, 567, 73 | J. J. ... | 646 |
| T. ... | 380 | E. A. ... | 724A | Roose, P. Fitz R. R. ... | 328A |
| Rigg, A. C. P. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 | O. L. ... | 623 | Rossmale Cocq, A. H. ... | 218, 476 |
| J. H. ... | 147, 489 | F. G. ... | 217, 604c | Rootes, A. H. ... | 222M |
| Righton, J. A. ... | 680 | F. W. O. ... | 155, 602 | Roeth, F. M. ... | 222Q (c) |
| Rikhye, R. C. ... | 253 | G. ... | 713 | R. G. ... | 319A |
| Riley, C. G. ... | 669D (2) | G. M. ... | 210, 559 | Roper, K. T. ... | 336, 730 |
| J. W. ... | 324 | G. St. G. ... | 746B | R. B. ... | 222F, 442 |
| V. R. ... | 369 | H. G. W. ... | 239 | R. L. ... | 98, 604B |
| Rimmer, B. J. ... | 354 | J. ... | 178, 466, 711A | Rose, A. J. C. ... | 355 |
| Ringer, R. M. ... | 727 | J. A. ... | 222F, 738 | A. J. D. ... | 13, 17, 72 |
| Risal Singh ... | 610 | J. F. ... | 218, 497 | A. S. ... | 249 |
| ... | 409 | J. G. ... | 171, 527 | C. N. B. ... | 325 |
| ... | 480 | K. F. ... | 236, 423 | C. V. D. ... | 652 |
| Rishi Lal Vaid ... | 688 | M. J. ... | 717 | F. W. ... | 368 |
| Rishworth, H. R. ... | 364, 621 | P. G. ... | 273i, 277 | G. C. G. F. ... | 247 |
| Rist, G. ... | 728 | R. B. ... | 273H, 277 | H. V. ... | 200, 555 |
| Ritchie, A. J. P. ... | 350 | R. C. ... | 190, 532, 732 | R. C. ... | 273i, 279 |
| E. N. ... | 318 | S. ... | 255 | S. M. ... | 314 |
| G. ... | 323 | T. E. ... | 305, 309 | T. P. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 |
| P. N. ... | 394 | W. E. D. ... | 184, 424, 708 | Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. P. ... | 677 |
| W. D. ... | 221R, 493 | Robottom, H. M. ... | 382 | Rosenberg, R. L. M. ... | 448, 453 |
| W. S. ... | 823B, 730 | Robson, H. W. C. ... | 72, 740, 55 | Rosenbloom, A. ... | 658 |
| Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ... | 213, 498 | I. C. ... | 294 | Rosenon, J. ... | 728A |
| Riyasat Ali Khan ... | 425 | J. R. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 362 | Ro-han Din ... | 486 |
| Roantree W. B. ... | 388, 621 | L. D. ... | 371 | Lal Bhatia ... | 699A |
| Robbins, D. I. M. ... | 349 | Roche, I. A. ... | 171, 567, 746D | Datin ... | 694 |
| Roberts, A. G. ... | 338 | U. E. R. ... | 325 | Rocher, C. C. ... | 307A, 443 |
| A. W. ... | 306, 448, 452 | V. W. ... | 319 | Roeling, A. E. ... | 728 |
| C. ... | 255 | Roche-Kelly, E. J. ... | 332 | J. D. ... | 338 |
| E. H. ... | 724 | Roda Singh ... | 411 | Ree, A. J. H. ... | 49, 97, 563, 72 |
| E. L. ... | 870 | Rodda, S. P. ... | 622 | D. ... | 203, 423 |
| F. C. ... | 12, 38, 47 | Roden, A. S. ... | 724A | D. M. ... | 726 |
| F. L. 25, 44, 184, 513, 72, 81 | | Rodger, H. K. C. R. ... | 101, 555, 752 | E. J. ... | 1, 12, 44, 47, 54, 71 |
| G. E. ... | 161, 515 | J. ... | 89 | F. L. ... | 679 |
| G. H. ... | 48, 153, 462 | Rodgers, A. H. ... | 642 | J. McL. ... | 697 |
| Miss G. K. ... | 625A | G. N. ... | 680 | R. D. ... | 302, 308 |
| G. L. ... | 26, 192, 465, 83 | M. C. R. ... | 679 | R. H. D. ... | 182, 486 |
| H. A. ... | 388 | R. T. L. ... | 671 | S. R. ... | 246 |
| H. G. V. ... | 48, 356, 731 | W. E. ... | 687 | Ross, J. ... | 221H, 477 |
| J. A. ... | 728 | Rodham, C. B. B. ... | 177, 559, 585 | Rossell, H. G. T. ... | 100, 707 |
| J. M. H. ... | 273G, 276 | Rodrigues, E. A. ... | 217, 455, 701A | Rosetti, F. V. ... | 246 |
| J. O. M. ... | 221N, 551 | J. W. ... | 228 | Ross-Hurst, K. W. ... | 198, 561, 81 |
| J. R. L. ... | 213, 416 | Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ... | 681 | Ross-Lewis, F. H. W. ... | 222N |
| M. R. ... | 49, 88B, 397, 569 | Rodwell, J. R. ... | 273G, 281 | Ross-Magenty, E. ... | 13, 35, 40, 158, |
| M. W. T. ... | 323 | Rodwell, L. H. ... | 144, 533 | ... | 470, 72 |
| O. L. ... | 6, 13, 302, 72 | R. M. ... | 354 | Ross-Thompson, G. ... | 195, 526 |
| R. A. ... | 310 | R. M. (W. York H.) ... | 731 | Rosell, H. G. T. ... | 16 |
| R. R. ... | ... | Roe, B. W. ... | 210, 488 | Roughton, F. A. G. 47, 55, 746D, 71 | |
| W. C. ... | 176, 603 | H. C. G. ... | 717 | Roulston, A. T. ... | 717 |
| W. H. ... | 15, 46, 297 | Roffey, L. A. J. ... | 213, 419 | Rouse, Hon. P. J. M. ... | 263A |
| W. H. ... | 715 | Roger, J. ... | 273C, 276 | Rouse, G. V. ... | 273i, 201B |
| W. T. ... | 722 | Rogers, A. J. ... | 723 | R. F. R. 205, 462, 730, 753A, | |
| Wray, E. E. V. ... | 123, 600 | C. F. ... | 606 | ... | 42 |
| Robertson, A. MacL. ... | 372 | C. R. W. ... | 728A | Routh, W. H. F. ... | 319 |
| B. C. ... | 221K, 502, 506 | C. W. ... | 313A | Routledge, L. W. ... | 723 |
| B. J. ... | 8, 712 | E. E. ... | 728A | Routley, P. G. ... | 221H, 456 |
| C. D. ... | 380 | E. W. ... | 48, 108, 703, 75 | Row, D. P. ... | 592 |
| C. H. H. ... | 364, 621 | E. W. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | G. S. ... | 702 |
| D. B. C. ... | 718 | F. H. C. 273B, 291A, 753, 81 | | Rowbotham, E. R. ... | 306, 439 |
| D. H. ... | 681 | G. G. ... | 221V | Rowercroft, M. G. ... | 136, 601 |
| F. D. 212, 545, 735, 753 | | G. T. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | Rowe, D. L. V. ... | 258 |
| H. D. ... | 247 | H. B. ... | 40, 165A, 469 | J. ... | 616 |
| H. E. 49, 87, 398, 533 | | H. C. ... | 669D (2) | J. J. ... | 712 |
| H. F. ... | 240 | J. A. ... | 2, 671 | J. B. ... | 673 |
| H. L. C. 6, 13, 146, 526 | | J. W. J. ... | 720 | I. A. ... | 314 |
| I. D. ... | 853 | R. C. ... | 746B | L. C. ... | 702 |
| J. ... | 361, 697 | R. T. L. ... | 307, 737 | V. ... | 626 |
| J. A. R. ... | 214, 561 | T. ... | 294 | W. J. ... | 677 |
| J. B. ... | 356A, 73 | W. C. G. ... | 350 | Rowell, H. A. ... | 10, 613 |
| J. McI. ... | 168 | W. H. G. ... | 11, 448, 75 | J. W. ... | 135, 454, 574 |
| J. R. ... | 268, 621 | W. J. ... | 382 | Rowland, Miss J. N. ... | 625B |
| K. E. R. ... | 673 | Roissier, D. P. St. C. ... | 316A | J. R. W. ... | 221N, 461 |
| L. B. ... | 355 | Rolfe, H. R. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 255, 751 | Rowlands, A. ... | 4 |
| R. B. ... | 620B | Rolt, M. J. J. ... | 307A, 443 | H. ... | 606 |
| S. ... | 252 | Romanes, J. G. P. ... | 71 | Rowlandson, A. H. W. ... | 210, 504 |
| S. D. ... | 254 | Romilly, H. M. De B. ... | 322 | P. E. ... | 271 |
| Glasgow, A. F. C. 221H, 403, | | Ronald, A. J. D. ... | 273D, 731 | Rowlerson G. A. ... | 366 |
| ... | 426 | D. B. ... | 273H, 277 | Rowley, E. D. T. ... | 325 |
| Robin, C. N. ... | 323 | Rondo, E. J. A. ... | 680 | J. R. E. ... | 220, 604A |
| Robins, S. C. ... | 199, 604, 746B | Rooke, G. W. B. ... | 391, 391A | T. G. D. ... | 7, 340 |
| W. V. H. ... | 313 | H. T. B. E. ... | 221, 523 | Rowlinson, O. A. ... | 222C |
| ... | ... | W. C. ... | 244 | Rowntree, J. B. ... | 258 |
| ... | ... | Roome, H. E. ... | 11A, 15, 47, 298 | Rowsell, V. N. ... | 364 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Roy, A. C. ... | 590 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | B. C. ... | 670 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Roy, J. C. ... | 251 | S | | Saiyid Akhtar H. Naqvi ... | 689 |
| — J. L. ... | 246 | Saadat Ali ... | 444 | — Alam Shah ... | 476, 710, 732 |
| — S. B. S. ... | 188, 479 | Saadullah Khan ... | 255 | — Ali ... | 61 |
| — S. C. (I. T. F.) ... | 594 | Sabar Khan ... | 526 | — Ibney Hasan ... | 692 |
| Royan, M. V. ... | 612 | Sabit Ali Khan ... | 416 | — Iftikhar Hussain ... | 280C |
| Royappa ... | 440 | Sabhesan, D. K. ... | 248 | — Ishtiyag Ali ... | 687 |
| Royds, E. F. A. ... | 221K, 409 | Sabne, V. P. ... | 251 | — Kadir ... | 67 |
| — J. A. L. ... | 706 | Sachs, A. ... | 42, 619 | — Meera ... | 440 |
| Royston, C. S. S. ... | 218, 493 | Sadar Din ... | 401 | — Mehdi Hussain Naqvi ... | 260A |
| Rozario, G. S. ... | 676 | Sadarangani, V. H. ... | 590 | — Md. Ahmad Naqvi ... | 686 |
| Rudarbir Thapa ... | 552 | Sadda Singh ... | 66 | — Suliman ... | 65 |
| Ruddel, J. F. W., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 750 | — ... | 64 | — Wahluddi Haider ... | 3 |
| Ruddell, J. S. ... | 620 | Sadhu ... | 67 | Sajawal Khan ... | 288, 359 |
| Rudrabir Thapa ... | 552 | — Ram ... | 514 | — ... | 283, 359 |
| Rudernarain Nagarkoti ... | 64 | — Singh ... | 282, 359 | — ... | 457, 574 |
| Rudra, A. A. ... | 194A, 528, 529 | — ... | 418 | — ... | 485 |
| Rudra Muni Bharttlae ... | 258B | — ... | 514, 518 | — ... | 509 |
| Rudrabahadur Khattri ... | 568 | — ... | 461 | — ... | 611 |
| Rudrabhan Singh ... | 577 | — ... | 532 | Sajjan Singh ... | 460, 464 |
| Ruffell, B. ... | 130, 746B, 72 | — ... | 563 | — ... | 444 |
| Rugginz, K. H. ... | 246 | — ... | 451, 452 | — ... | 502 |
| Rugha Ram ... | 474, 478 | — ... | 506 | — ... | 459 |
| Rulla Ram ... | 509 | Sadik, A. H. ... | 254 | — Johal ... | 690 |
| Rukan Singh ... | 69 | Sadiq Hussain ... | 451, 452 | Saker, R. K. M. ... | 210, 740, 55 |
| Rukman Shahi ... | 353 | Sadiq Khan, M. ... | 221P, 510 | Sakharam Rao Jagtap ... | 62 |
| Rumbold, W. G. ... | 219, 456, 458 | Sadiqullah Khan ... | 238 | — Vichare ... | 470 |
| — W. A. ... | 221, 476 | Sadler, J. W. V. ... | 165A, 563 | — Sonu Parab ... | 684 |
| Rumsey, J. R. L. ... | 356B, 357 | Safdar Ali Khan ... | 528 | Sakhi Muhammad ... | 451, 453 |
| — L. C. ... | 356, 357 | Safir Rana ... | 556 | Sakrama ... | 575 |
| Runciman, J. G. ... | 222K | Sagat Singh ... | 59 | Saktiparchand Mall ... | 568 |
| Rundall, J. W. ... | 221V, 734 | Saghar Khan ... | 279, 359 | Salah-uddin Ahmad Ker- | |
| Rundle, C. A. G. ... | 239A, 277 | Saghir, Khan ... | 608 | — mani ... | 577 |
| Runganadhan, M. ... | 729 | Sah, N. L. ... | 249 | Salam, S. A. ... | 255 |
| Runnals, E. E. ... | 525 | Saha, K. L. ... | 251 | Salamat Ali ... | 444 |
| Rup Chand ... | 690 | Sahabir Gurung ... | 558 | Salamat Ullah, M. <i>Haji</i> ... | 644, 82 |
| — Lal Chona ... | 689 | — Ral ... | 562 | Saldanha, A. ... | 681A |
| — Kohli ... | 520 | Sahal, B. ... | 643 | — J. L. ... | 247 |
| Rup Ram Singh ... | 535, 538 | Sahar Khan ... | 421, 423 | Salch Mohammad ... | 708 |
| — Singh ... | 451, 453 | Saharman Rai ... | 564 | Salew, L. G. L. ... | 226, 428 |
| Rur Singh ... | 511 | Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ... | 250 | Salisbury, E. E. ... | 17, 704 |
| Rush, L. H. 221, 481, 604A, 753, 81 | | Sahebrao Kharade ... | 467 | Salkeld, P. E. ... | 218, 416 |
| — W. J. ... | 717 | Sahgal, K. R. ... | 656, 746B | Sallai, C. G. ... | 222(a) |
| Rushton, H. D. ... | 198, 740, 55 | — P. K. ... | 239A | Salmon, W. H. ... | 56 |
| Russell, A. A. ... | 116, 740, 55 | Sahl, B. L. ... | 249 | — W. L. ... | 712 |
| — A. G. ... | 49, 93, 397, 490 | Sahib Gul ... | 527 | Salomons, J. A. ... | 182, 480, 484 |
| — Sir A. J. H. ... | 1, 46, 629 | — Khan ... | 67 | Salt D. F. ... | 345 |
| — C. C. A. ... | 307, 440 | — Singh ... | 581 | — E. ... | 627 |
| — D. 49, 89B, 398, 517, 753, | | — ... | 610 | — G. ... | 222D |
| — ... | 72, 81 | — ... | 446 | — H. F. ... | 9, 14, 46, 273, 71 |
| — D. J. ... | 318A | — ... | 453 | — T. H. ... | 330 |
| — E. G. ... | 258 | Sahibzade, A. K. ... | 581 | Salter, E. F. ... | 728A |
| — E. H. ... | 218, 567 | — Khan ... | 580 | Samandar Shah ... | 63 |
| — E. U. ... | 616 | — Muhammad Khurshid ... | 611 | — Sing ... | 493 |
| — G. D. B. ... | 337 | Sahni, C. L. ... | 195, 740, 55 | Sampangi ... | 441 |
| — H. B. ... | 222(a) | — D. R. ... | 250 | Sampat Jemala ... | 467, 472 |
| — H. L. V. ... | 219, 530, 735 | Said Ahmad ... | 259 | Sampey, A. W. ... | 669A |
| — J. H. ... | 356B | — Akbar ... | 288, 359, 740 | Sampson, A. B. ... | 725 |
| — L. C. N. ... | 329 | — Ali ... | 457 | — L. C. ... | 627 |
| — E. V. ... | 33 | — Amir ... | 609 | — T. ... | 728 |
| — Sir, T. G. ... | 368 | — Hussain ... | 707A | — W. H. ... | 222G |
| — V. C. ... | 13, 38, 72 | — Khan ... | 516, 518 | Sampuran Singh ... | 684, 80A |
| — W. R. V. ... | 746D | — Qasam ... | 428, 781 | — Bachan Singh ... | 260A |
| Russell-Roberts, D. G. ... | 701 | — Shah ... | 497 | Sams, R. H. ... | 305, 737 |
| Russell-Wells, E. ... | 247 | — Ullah ... | 287, 359 | Samshad Khan ... | 465 |
| Rustam Ali ... | 553, 534 | Saidullah Khan ... | 425 | Sampson, H. W. ... | 723 |
| Rustam Ali Khan ... | 482 | Saif Ali ... | 70 | Samuda, C. A. W. ... | 319 |
| Rustom Maneckji Billimoria ... | 218 | Saifur Rahman ... | 221P, 510 | Samuel, Caleb ... | 607 |
| — ... | 414 | Sain ... | 520 | — David ... | 66 |
| Rustomji, H. J. ... | 253 | Saincher, M. G. ... | 665 | — Davidoss ... | 451, 453 |
| — P. B. ... | 253 | St. Aubyn, M. J. ... | 340 | — Paul Singh ... | 64 |
| Ruth, A. F. ... | 323B | St. George, H. E. G. ... | 304, 308 | — B. A. ... | 607 |
| Rutledge, J. W. R., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 748A | St. John, O. C. B. 208, 735, 740, 55 | | — Ram Lal ... | 689 |
| Rutterford, E. R. ... | 726 | — Dessa, B. ... | 246 | Samund Singh ... | 502 |
| Rutledge, R. F. ... | 171, 429 | St. Martin, T. B. ... | 258B | Samundar Khan ... | 455, 458 |
| Ryan, C. C. L. ... | 145, 740, 55 | Sainter, J. D. ... | 133, 455 | — ... | 457, 458 |
| — D. G. ... | 219, 542, 731, 753A | Saiyad Askar Hussain ... | 579 | Samut, A. J. ... | 115, 600 |
| — J. M. ... | 619 | Saiyed Kadir ... | 542 | — F. L. ... | 832, 80 |
| — J. W. S. ... | 212, 482, 746B | — Md. Umar ... | 690 | Sana, K. M. ... | 258B |
| — M. D. G. C. ... | 354 | Saiyid Ahmed ... | 689 | Sandeman, A. G. ... | 221A, 438 |
| — R. M. J. N. ... | 221, 553 | — Rashid Ahmed ... | 690 | — J. E. ... | 56 |
| Rycroft, W. ... | 718 | Saiyid Ahmed Khan ... | 589 | Sanders, A. J. V. ... | 248 |
| Ryder, E. T. D. ... | 203, 511 | — Ahmad Hussain ... | 589 | — C. W. ... | 8, 14, 48, 61, 76 |
| — L. C. D. ... | 316 | | | — G. A. I. ... | 179, 468, 472 |
| Reiland, G. H. K. ... | 354 | | | — G. P. V. ... | 219, 559, 735 |
| Ryley, J. W. ... | 218, 475 | | | — H. M. ... | 748 |
| | | | | — H. W. <i>Rev.</i> ... | 32, 167, 662 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sanders, J. V. | 221M, 561 | Sardar Janmeja Singh ... | 61 | Saunders, T. P. ... | 353 |
| R. G. | 49, 92, 308, 538 | Khan ... | 70 | Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. ... | 187, 540, 72 |
| Sanderson, C. H. ... | 216, 6040 | Khan ... | 478 | R. A. ... | 361 |
| Sandford, P. B. ... | 239A | " ... | 451, 453 | Sausman, V. D. ... | 683 |
| Sandhu, B. S. ... | 663 | " ... | 491 | Savage E. G. | 49, 88B, 397, 467 |
| Sandhu, D. L. ... | 258 | " ... | 63 | P. ... | 638 |
| Sandison, W. ... | 205, 489 | " ... | 492 | Savaiur, <i>Nawab of</i> ... | 418, 59 |
| Sandways, W. G. ... | 673 | " ... | 485 | Sarary, W. J. T. ... | 345 |
| Sandy, A. ... | 355A | " ... | 488 | Savidge, C. A. G. ... | 394 |
| S. J. ... | 716 | " ... | 511 | Savignion, J. L. ... | 237, 460 |
| W. T. ... | 125, 701, 746B | " ... | 511 | Savill, M. D. ... | 315 |
| Sandys-Lumsdaine | C. O. ... | " ... | 1, 486 | Savory, A. C. S. ... | 331 |
| Sang, S. J. ... | 266 | " ... | 358 | E. J. ... | 724 |
| Sanford, E. A. ... | 261 | " ... | 456 | R. A. ... | 48, 88B, 397, 501 |
| F. ... | 715 | " ... | 64 | Saw, E. C. ... | 198, 536 |
| Sang, R. P. ... | 259 | " ... | 70 | Sawal Singh ... | 426, 430 |
| Sangar Khan ... | 286, 359 | " ... | 446 | Sawal Khan ... | 221I, 477 |
| Sangat Rai ... | 689 | " ... | 66 | Sawan Singh ... | 684 |
| Sanger, B. ... | 623 | " ... | 497 | " ... | 690 |
| P. B. ... | 189, 420 | " ... | 699 | " ... | 527 |
| Sanghar Khan ... | 504 | " ... | 260A | " ... | 68 |
| Sangli Naidu ... | 69 | " ... | 589 | " ... | 64 |
| Sangli, <i>Raja of</i> ... | 59 | " ... | 260 | " ... | 413 |
| Sangram, K. R. ... | 221D | " ... | 59 | Sawarn Singh ... | 283, 359 |
| Sangster, R. A. K. ... | 196, 509, 711A | " ... | 260B | Sawarn Singh ... | 451, 452 |
| Sankaran Nair, P. ... | 220, 428 | " ... | 259 | Sawers, C. M. O. ... | 13, 19, 146 |
| Sankpal, G. M. ... | 588 | " ... | 691 | " ... | 417, 72 |
| Sansar Chand ... | 64 | " ... | 407 | R. A. ... | 337, 730 |
| " ... | 685 | " ... | 688 | Sawhny, L. ... | 221K, 428 |
| Singh ... | 520 | " ... | 251 | Sawtell, J. ... | 727 |
| Sansbury, G. R., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 388 | " ... | 491, 60A | Sawyer, E. L. ... | 273H, 279 |
| Sansom, A. E. ... | 222L | " ... | 525 | " ... | 388 |
| H. J. ... | 222G | " ... | 419 | Sayad Ali Hasnain ... | 579 |
| Sant Ram ... | 584 | " ... | 451, 452 | " ... | 221K, 499 |
| " ... | 537 | " ... | 503 | " ... | 576 |
| " ... | 497 | " ... | 413 | " ... | 612 |
| " ... | 535, 538 | " ... | 693 | Sayed Azmat Ali ... | 691 |
| " ... | 461 | " ... | 699A | Sayed, B. H. ... | 669B |
| " ... | 258A | " ... | 610 | Sayed, Shamsuddin ... | 470 |
| " ... | 690 | " ... | 238 | Sayers, A. E. H. ... | 753, 75, 87 |
| " ... | 686 | " ... | 394 | " ... | 33, 330 |
| " ... | 63 | " ... | 221P, 470, 753A | " ... | 717 |
| " ... | 610 | " ... | 693 | " ... | 714 |
| " ... | 64 | " ... | 691 | " ... | 620A |
| " ... | 63 | " ... | 587A | Sayid Jafar Husain ... | 684 |
| " ... | 64 | " ... | 699C | Sayres, R. J. ... | 249 |
| " ... | 530 | " ... | 691 | Scab, R. D. ... | 356B, 357 |
| " ... | 611 | " ... | 590 | Scades, C. ... | 29, 617 |
| " ... | 692 | " ... | 62 | Scanlan, D. ... | 627 |
| " ... | 692 | " ... | 618 | Scarlett, <i>Hon.</i> P. G. ... | 12, 36, 46, 71 |
| " ... | 692 | " ... | 409 | Schofield, A. J. A. ... | 14, 33, 448, 71 |
| " ... | 202, 519 | " ... | 690 | " ... | 704 |
| " ... | 521 | " ... | 608 | " ... | 239A |
| " ... | 694 | " ... | 418 | Schol, F. A. ... | 722 |
| " ... | 690 | " ... | 405 | Schomburg, R. C. F. ... | 740 |
| " ... | 607 | " ... | 497 | Schute, B. G. ... | 222P |
| " ... | 686 | " ... | 476 | Schwartz, E. J. ... | 694 |
| Santa Singh ... | 486, 490 | " ... | 460 | Sclater, V. C. ... | 336 |
| " ... | 522 | " ... | 497 | Scobell, S. J. P. ... | 12, 35, 39, 46, 71 |
| " ... | 446 | " ... | 337 | Scoones, G. A. P. ... | 6, 13, 47, 60, 71 |
| " ... | 444 | " ... | 575 | Scotland, A. G. ... | 136, 507, 735 |
| " ... | 65 | " ... | 247 | Scott, A. F. ... | 382 |
| " ... | 612 | " ... | 706 | " ... | 273C, 730, 73 |
| " ... | 411 | " ... | 477 | " ... | 213, 507 |
| " ... | 687 | " ... | 686 | " ... | 258B |
| Santan Singh Bisht ... | 5, 61 | " ... | 532 | " ... | 718 |
| Santbir Gurung ... | 248 | " ... | 532 | " ... | 718 |
| Santosh Kumar Ganguli ... | 645 | " ... | 319 | " ... | 115, 567 |
| Sanyal, D. ... | 68 | " ... | 441 | " ... | 47, 50, 737 |
| Sapuran Singh ... | 501 | " ... | 682 | " ... | 707A |
| " ... | 686 | " ... | 260B | " ... | 263 |
| " ... | 511 | " ... | 252 | " ... | 748A |
| Sarabjit Gurung ... | 63 | " ... | 68 | " ... | 731 |
| " ... | 568 | " ... | 278, 358 | " ... | 725 |
| " ... | 564 | " ... | 482 | " ... | 258A |
| Sarang Khan ... | 485, 490 | " ... | 255 | " ... | 313A |
| Sarban ... | 513 | " ... | 279, 359 | " ... | 732 |
| Sarban Singh ... | 695 | " ... | 590 | " ... | 285 |
| " ... | 420 | " ... | 747 | " ... | 273J, 277 |
| Sarbdalay Singh ... | 698 | " ... | 718 | " ... | 196, 476 |
| Sarbjit Singh Kalha ... | 221L, 455 | " ... | 620B | " ... | 237, 467 |
| Sarda Nand Singh ... | 218, 479, 484 | " ... | 213, 540 | " ... | 164, 480 |
| Sardana, M. N. ... | 250 | " ... | 12, 22, 46, 51, 71, 80 | " ... | 183, 523, 746B, 75 |
| Sardar Ali ... | 611 | " ... | 241 | | |
| " ... | 253 | " ... | 313 | | |
| " ... | 62 | " ... | 252 | | |
| Sardar Jehangir Rustom Vakil ... | 260 | " ... | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES | Page. | NAMES. | Page |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Scott, S. ... | 319 | Seymour, H. I. ... | 720 | Shamsher Mal ... | 60A |
| S. C. ... | 108, 535 | Shackelton, G. ... | 720 | Sing Bhora ... | 15, 554, 60A |
| T. ... | 49, 123, 412, 72 | S. W. ... | 717 | Singh ... | 698 |
| T. A. R. ... | 449, 453, 732 | <i>The Lord</i> ... | 40, 349 | ... .. | 479 |
| W. ... | 2220 | Seymour-Williams, F. ... | 393 | ... .. | 601 |
| W. (I. M. S.) ... | 658 | Shad Khan ... | 726 | Kapur ... | 695A |
| W. A. ... | 449 | Shad Mahomed Khan ... | 286, 359 | Shamshersing Mahat ... | 560 |
| W. K. ... | 2730, 276 | Shad Muhammad ... | 698 | Shamsuddin ... | 482 |
| W. R. A. ... | 48, 70 | Shadi Khan ... | 425 | Shankar Bhaskar Sudame ... | 260A |
| Scott-Foster, K. ... | 273F | ... Khan ... | 443 | Das ... | 460 |
| Scott-O'Connor, T. P. ... | 2600 | ... .. | 63 | Tewari ... | 577 |
| Scott-Watson, W. ... | 273A, 277 | ... .. | 601 | Krishna Gole ... | 684 |
| Scrutton, E. M. ... | 221D, 498, 707 | ... .. | 695A | Powar ... | 467 |
| Screvan, R. D. ... | 6680, 746 | Shadwell, G. L. ... | 323A | Sawant ... | 471 |
| Scrivenor, A. H. ... | 125, 707 | Shah, A. S. B. ... | 198, 740, 55 | Singh ... | 536 |
| Scroggie, T. W. ... | 292 | ... B. Z. ... | 637 | ... .. | 530 |
| Scrope, C. S. ... | 323 | ... J. M. ... | 641, 752, 80 | ... .. | 695 |
| Scudamore, P. C. ... | 43, 80, 72 | ... M. H. ... | 664 | ... .. | 419 |
| Seager, F. C. ... | 378 | ... Tek. B. ... | 578 | ... .. | 465, 733 |
| ... J. E. B. ... | 154, 602 | ... T. B. ... | 587A | <i>Mian</i> ... | 584 |
| Seagrim, G. N. ... | 221H, 555 | ... Baz Khan ... | 459 | Vishnu Gole ... | 67 |
| ... H. P. ... | 211, 545, 746B | ... .. | 420 | Shankerrao, G. C. ... | 260B |
| ... J. H. ... | 206, 360 | ... Dad Khan ... | 270, 359 | Shanker, Baber ... | 69 |
| Sealy, H. N. ... | 616 | ... Jehan ... | 446 | Shankarlal Motilal Talati ... | 690 |
| ... H. V. P. ... | 220, 515 | ... Mohd. ... | 608 | Shankhla, M. ... | 670 |
| ... P. T. ... | 48, 80 | ... Mohomed Khan ... | 609 | Shanmukharam Gokul Das ... | 260 |
| ... W. G. D. ... | 212, 604A | ... Muhammad ... | 519, 524 | Shannon, D. R. St. J. ... | 174, 603, 81 |
| Seaman, A. J. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | ... .. | 461 | ... E. C. B. ... | 155, 602, 746 |
| Sear, A. K. ... | 682 | ... .. | 513 | ... I. A. T. ... | 294 |
| Searight, J. P. ... | 314 | ... .. | 520 | Shapoorjee, B. T. J. ... | 587A |
| Searle, C. S. ... | 95, 740, 55 | ... Nawaz ... | 68 | Sharaf Ali Khan ... | 411 |
| ... C. W. A. ... | 669A | ... .. | 498 | Sharf Din ... | 68 |
| ... G. H. ... | 273H, 283 | ... .. | 515 | Sharm Singh ... | 62 |
| Seaver, C. D. K. ... | 48, 615 | ... Khan ... | 67 | ... .. | 337, 359 |
| ... S. D. W. ... | 356B, 357 | ... .. | 66 | Sharangpani, G. G. ... | 249 |
| Seaward, W. G. ... | 221R, 551 | ... .. | 221L, 519 | Sharbat Khan ... | 498 |
| Secretan, R. D. ... | 323A | ... Wali Khan ... | 699 | Sharif, M. ... | 258B |
| Seddon, J. E. ... | 726 | ... .. | 62 | Sharif-ul Hasan ... | 579 |
| Sedgwick, D. B. ... | 239A | ... Zaman Khan ... | 64 | Sharam Singh ... | 691 |
| Sedu Ram ... | 70 | ... Zarin Khan ... | 425 | ... .. | 446, 710 |
| Seear, L. ... | 392 | Shahani, C. P. ... | 251 | Sharma, A. N. ... | 646, 82 |
| Seed, R. B. ... | 154, 535, 538 | Shahzad Singh ... | 509 | ... B. L. ... | 589 |
| Segrave, H. J. ... | 41, 349 | Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ... | 582 | ... D. R. ... | 669B |
| Sein, H. M. ... | 666 | Shaik Abdul Aziz ... | 441 | ... G. L. ... | 251 |
| Sekhari, G. M. ... | 251 | Shaikh, A. H. ... | 640, 82 | ... J. R. ... | 582 |
| Selbie, W. P. ... | 17, 709 | ... Abdul Halim ... | 467 | ... K. C. ... | 238 |
| Selby, A. R. ... | 13, 36, 47, 71, 75 | ... Jafar Mohd. Majid ... | 576 | ... L. R. ... | 250 |
| ... J. G. ... | 273A, 276 | ... Khader ... | 440 | ... S. ... | 575 |
| ... W. R. ... | 110, 567 | ... Ahmadullah ... | 67 | ... S. S. ... | 578 |
| Sell, W. H. ... | 749 | ... Ahmed ... | 698 | Sharp, F. G. ... | 388 |
| Sellen, L. H. ... | 724 | ... Hasnuddin ... | 469, 472 | ... J. M. ... | 239A |
| Selvey, A. J. ... | 680 | ... Hussain ... | 69 | Sharp-Collett, A. G. ... | 258 |
| Sen, B. P. ... | 592 | ... Hyder ... | 470 | Sharpe, C. W. T. ... | 158 |
| ... L. P. ... | 215, 499 | ... Ibrahim ... | 470 | ... H. E. ... | 709A, 732 |
| ... N. L. ... | 252 | ... Ishaq Muhammad ... | 64 | ... H. R. ... | 725 |
| ... P. B. ... | 250 | ... Kalandar ... | 533 | ... T. McD. ... | 723 |
| ... P. C. ... | 252 | ... Mahbub ... | 65 | ... W. W. S. ... | 22, 618 |
| ... P. C. ... | 252 | ... Mohd. Shafi ... | 69 | Shastri, T. S. ... | 636 |
| ... P. N. ... | 251 | ... Mohiuddin ... | 608 | Shattock, J. S. H. ... | 4 |
| ... R. ... | 644 | ... Muhammad Khali- ... | 238, 471 | Shaughnessy, J. R. ... | 605 |
| ... B. P. S. C. ... | 250 | ... Ullah ... | 607 | Shaukat Ali Shah ... | 221N, 517 |
| ... S. K. ... | 250 | ... Yaqub ... | 698 | Shaw, C. T. ... | 601 |
| Sendak, M. ... | 667 | ... Yunis ... | 698 | ... C. W. ... | 682 |
| Senior, H. ... | 721 | ... Murtaza ... | 469 | ... F. P. ... | 720 |
| Senior-White, R. A. ... | 246 | ... Shahbaz Khan ... | 581 | ... G. W. ... | 708 |
| Seoraj Pun ... | 64 | ... Wali Ahmad ... | 61 | ... G. W. B. ... | 619 |
| Sergeant, R. ... | 316A | Shalrp, J. N. ... | 271 | ... J. K. H. ... | 354 |
| Serjeant, E. L. ... | 728 | Shakespear, E. W. ... | 715 | ... N. D. ... | 450, 453 |
| Servai, P. K. ... | 571 | ... L. T. C. ... | 236, 532 | ... N. F. B. ... | 217, 561 |
| Sethi, M. K. ... | 253 | Shakir Ali Khan ... | 699 | ... R. L. ... | 119, 746B |
| ... R. K. ... | 698 | Shallow, C. R. ... | 127, 462, 732 | ... S. G. N. ... | 241 |
| ... S. R. ... | 249 | Shambhoo Nath Mital ... | 578 | ... S. R. C. ... | 304, 308 |
| Seton, A. D. ... | 697 | ... Ram Vyas ... | 711A | ... T. P. ... | 323A |
| ... G. R. ... | 391A | Shambhoo C. Padki ... | 688 | ... W. A. ... | 307A, 443 |
| ... O. W. S. ... | 322 | Shambhoo Singh ... | 579 | ... W. J. ... | 222M |
| Seton-Browne, C. L. ... | 322, 390 | Shambhu Dayal ... | 591 | Shazada Khan ... | 70 |
| Sevenoaks, C. L. ... | 243 | Sham Lal ... | 526 | Shea, Sir J. S. M. ... | 435 |
| Severin, I. St. Q. ... | 7, 449, 452 | ... .. | 690 | ... T. L. ... | 37, 696 |
| Sewa Ram Kapur ... | 260B | ... Narain Mohan ... | 707A | ... .. | 23 |
| ... Singh ... | 68 | ... Singh ... | 418 | Shean, D. M. ... | 222L |
| ... .. | 409 | ... .. | 70 | Shearburn, F. ... | 4, 712 |
| ... .. | 608 | ... .. | 70 | Shearcroft, R. J. ... | 48, 80, 72 |
| Sewell, E. M. ... | 660 | Shama Singh ... | 466, 575 | Shearer, J. E. ... | 712 |
| ... M. A. ... | 29, 712 | Shamsher Ali Khan ... | 358, 60 | Sheath, G. F. ... | 212, 419, 745 |
| Sewter, W. C. ... | 335 | ... Chand, <i>Mian</i> ... | 584 | Shebbeare, R. A. ... | 476 |
| Sexton, J. A. ... | 679 | ... Limbu ... | 517 | Shedu Ram ... | 135, 601 |
| ... W. E. ... | 606 | ... .. | 564 | Sheehan, M. J. A. ... | 220, 510 |
| Seymour, G. V. ... | 323B | ... .. | 564 | Sheikh, K. M. ... | 31 A |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sheikh Ahmad ... | 475 | Sher Sing ... | 707A | Shortt, H. E. ... | 631 |
| — Dada ... | 69 | — Bhullar ... | 686 | Showers, L. J. G. ... | 200, 551 |
| — Hamidullah ... | 416 | — Gill ... | 603 | Shridar Naik ... | 469 |
| — Sirajuddin ... | 416, 710 | — Kapoor ... | 608 | Shrinageshi, S. M. ... | 198, 544 |
| — Yasin ... | 62 | — Liddar ... | 686 | Shripad Hari Satho ... | 684 |
| Sheldon, G. ... | 728A | — Wall ... | 521 | Shrirang Lawand ... | 469 |
| — J. W. R. ... | 273F, 276 | — Wall Khan ... | 528 | Shrotriya, V. G. ... | 251 |
| — L. S. ... | 312 | — Zaman ... | 5, 63 | Shukar Singh ... | 522 |
| Shelley, J. R. ... | 205, 604 | — ... | 532, 534 | Shuker, H. ... | 128, 454 |
| — P. ... | 222K | — ... | 496 | Shunmugam ... | 441 |
| Shelton, T. N. ... | 116, 600 | — ... | 291C, 359 | Shurlock, T. A. ... | 216, 604A |
| Shenton, K. A. ... | 254 | — ... | 68 | Shute, G. E. F. 49, 89B, 398, 521, | 753, 81 |
| — M. T. ... | 2600 | Sherbaz Khan ... | 68 | Sibba ... | 535 |
| Sheo Chand ... | 64 | Sherbahadur Gurung ... | 560 | Siblal Thapa ... | 554 |
| — Dutt Pathak ... | 578 | — Limbu ... | 564 | Sibthorp, S. ... | 718 |
| — Karan ... | 414, 435 | — Pun ... | 558 | Sie, W. F. ... | 2600 |
| — Lal ... | 528 | — Sunwar ... | 570 | Siddiqui, I. A. ... | 258B |
| — Parshad Tewari ... | 66 | Sheriff, M. K. ... | 217, 471 | Sidhiman Rai ... | 570 |
| — Singh ... | 492 | Sheridan, A. M. ... | 665 | Sidu Barge ... | 472 |
| — Pershad ... | 543 | — J. J. M. ... | 221I, 462 | Sidwell, E. H. ... | 247 |
| Sheodan Singh ... | 582 | — J. K. C. ... | 200, 515, 708 | Sievwright, C. F. H. ... | 221Q, 466 |
| — ... | 480 | — J. P. ... | 145, 601 | Siggers, F. S. 13, 32, 273B, 73 | 609 |
| Sheo Govind Singh ... | 277, 358 | — R. St. H. ... | 365 | Sikandar ... | Hayat Khan, Str 240, 459 |
| Sheodhari Chaubey ... | 578 | — ... | 250 | — Khan ... | 61 |
| Sheoji Ram ... | 476 | Sherlekar, D. S. ... | 222Q(a) | — Lal ... | 515, 710, 733 |
| Sheoratan Singh ... | 457, 458 | Sherman, F. J. ... | 243 | — ... | 694 |
| Shephard, C. W. ... | 674 | Sherard-Smith, W. ... | 259 | Sikdar, H. M. ... | 587A |
| — J. B. ... | 21, 187, 603 | Sherred, B. E. ... | 185, 498 | — J. M. ... | 594 |
| Shepherd, A. W. ... | 724A | Sherwood, L. V. S. ... | 48, 82 | Sillar, L. G. ... | 253 |
| — D. K. ... | 366 | Shewen, D. G. P. M. ... | 558, 60A | Silvertop, D. A. B. ... | 263 |
| — J. F. ... | 657 | Shiam Singh Attrish ... | 691 | Sime, A. W. H. ... | 176, 603 |
| Sheppard, F. A. B. ... | 687 | Shib Charan Kothari ... | 545 | Simmance, F. D. K. 17, 190, 488, 73 | 726 |
| — G. K. ... | 201, 475 | Sibal ... | 284, 359 | Simmmonds, R. F. ... | 241 |
| — H. J. ... | 224, 478 | Shibcharan Burathoki ... | 64 | Simmmons, E. C. ... | 273B, 278 |
| — J. D. ... | 6, 221A, 502 | Shibdhof Mai ... | 70 | — S. ... | 301, 741 |
| — L. E. ... | 273D, 275 | Shibparshad Rai ... | 369 | Sizner, K. N. ... | 716 |
| Sher Afzal ... | 69 | Shield, T. L. ... | 620A | Simon, A. O. ... | 221Q, 637 |
| — Khan ... | 58 | Shields, J. ... | 111, 569 | — R. C. ... | 221C, 409 |
| — ... | 528 | Shier, M. B. ... | 682 | Simmons, A. W. ... | 724 |
| — Ahmed ... | 498 | Shillong, D. W. ... | 314 | — C. J. W. 199, 469, 746, 73 | 300, 308 |
| — Khan ... | 525 | Shiple, C. A. L. ... | 620 | — C. R. ... | 13, 40, 73 |
| — Akhmad ... | 63 | Shipman, R. T. ... | 658 | — F. C. ... | 43, 131, 535, 72 |
| — Ali ... | 67 | Shipsey, W. J. ... | 222X | — F. T. ... | 272, 621 |
| — ... | 67 | Shipton, G. L. ... | 209, 423 | — G. H. ... | 244 |
| — Bahadur, M. ... | 607 | Shipway, G. F. M. ... | 221H, 488, 701A | — H. F. ... | 372 |
| — Bahadur Khan ... | 69 | — G. R. ... | 772 | — J. C. ... | 480 |
| — ... | 69 | — W. G. ... | 508 | — J. L. L. ... | 718 |
| — ... | 70 | Shiraz Khan ... | 521 | — J. McA. ... | 270 |
| — Baz ... | 490 | Shirley, R. C. de la C. ... | 228 | — J. B. ... | 304, 741 |
| — ... | 528 | — S. R. ... | 510 | — J. W. ... | 221H, 557 |
| — ... | 60 | Shishir Coommar Bannerjee ... | 258A | — R. L. ... | 193, 406, 431 |
| — ... | 62 | Shlumar Singh ... | 64 | — V. E. W. ... | 221V |
| — Dil Khan ... | 574 | Shiu Shankar Mlar ... | 67 | — W. A. J. ... | 273, 278 |
| — ... | 526 | Shiunarin Singh ... | 481 | Sims, E. H. ... | 254 |
| — Hassan ... | 499 | Shiupal Singh ... | 474 | Simson, G. O. ... | 221A |
| — Jang ... | 510, 732 | Shiv Charan Singh ... | 690 | Sinclair, H. D. B. ... | 393 |
| — Khan ... | 532, 534 | Shiv Darshan ... | 405 | — I. ... | 59 |
| — ... | 496, 500 | — Datt Joshi ... | 695 | — M. C. ... | 171A, 740, 55 |
| — ... | 64 | — Ditta ... | 516 | — M. R. ... | 682 |
| — ... | 498 | — Narain ... | 695 | — W. S. ... | 251 |
| — Muhammad ... | 411, 421 | — Narang ... | 250 | Singavellore Venkatakrishna ... | 693 |
| — ... | 67 | — Ram ... | 288, 359 | — Ramakrishna ... | 618 |
| — ... | 491 | — Shankar Singh ... | 405 | — Singeshwar Prasad ... | 401 |
| — ... | 286, 359 | — Singh ... | 451, 453 | — Singh, A. ... | 622, 660 |
| — ... | 492 | — ... | 516 | — B. H. ... | 636 |
| — ... | 509 | — ... | 607 | — I. ... | 670 |
| — ... | 483 | Shivdarshan Singh Tur ... | 221P, 489 | — J. (I. M. S.) ... | 662 |
| — ... | 521 | Shiva Das, P. P. ... | 685 | — J. ... | 244 |
| — ... | 476, 478 | Shiwaji Baber ... | 469 | — Kulbushan ... | 698 |
| — ... | 609 | Shiyam Singh ... | 482 | — M. ... | 668 |
| — Anile ... | 686 | Sholapurkar, R. Y. ... | 259 | — Mohan ... | 669B |
| — Khan, Str ... | 488 | Shone, S. ... | 669B | — M. A. ... | 639 |
| — ... | 610 | Shoobert, W. H. ... | 269 | — Ram Singh ... | 276, 358 |
| — ... | 63 | Shoobred, W. J. ... | 203, 408, 73 | — Thakur S. ... | 196, 428, 73 |
| — ... | 420 | Shoomsmith, P. R. ... | 239A | Sinha, S. D. ... | 577 |
| — Sing Adalkari ... | 67 | Shore, F. S. G. ... | 273X, 276 | — Sinker, A. J. B. ... | 203, 604 |
| — Newar ... | 554 | — ... | 237, 553 | — C. A. C. ... | 316A |
| — Rana ... | 66 | Shorey, C. J. ... | 267 | Sinnot, N. J. ... | 722 |
| — Singh ... | 541 | — G. V. ... | 750 | Sinton, W. L. ... | 696, 708 |
| — ... | 535 | — H. E. ... | 697 | Sipahi Singh ... | 278, 358 |
| — ... | 508, 506 | — H. K. ... | 632 | — Straj Dtn ... | 444 |
| — Sing ... | 536 | — N. E. V. ... | 315 | Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ... | 689 |
| — ... | 287, 358 | Shorter, A. ... | 221L, 561 | | |
| — ... | 543 | Shorten, R. N. J. ... | 725 | | |
| — ... | 359 | | 273J, 277 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia | 240, | Smart G. B. ... | 681 | Smyth, M. C. J. ... | 258 |
| — Iflikhar-ud-Din | 221N, 414 | — J. W. ... | 721 | — O. N. ... | 221E, 569 |
| — Kuldip Singh Chinnmi | 260R | — M. E. C. ... | 338 | — S. (I. M. S.) ... | 657 |
| — Sant Singh ... | 62 | Smeeton, M. R. ... | 203, 408 | — S. ... | 719 |
| Siro Rana ... | 554 | Smith, A. ... | 222Q(c) | Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. ... | 273J, 277 |
| Siri Singh ... | 411 | — A. E. ... | 722 | — Sraythe, J. W. ... | 244 |
| Siribahadur Limbu ... | 556 | — A. J. ... | 723 | Snedden, F. W. ... | 669D(2) |
| Siridhoj Limbu ... | 570 | — A. P. ... | 307A, 445 | Sneddon, P. S. ... | 723 |
| Sirikishan Rana ... | 558 | — A. T. F. 49, 87, 399, 597, 604B | 679 | Snelling, A. H. J. ... | 119, 600, 733, 72 |
| Siriram Singh ... | 485 | — B. C. ... | 727 | Snook, R. J. B. ... | 273D, 281 |
| Sirilal Thapa ... | 554 | — C. A. ... | 727 | Snooks, J. W. ... | 728A |
| Siriman Rana ... | 564 | — C. C. H. ... | 140, 740, 55 | — Snow, A. E. ... | 14, 39 |
| Siribahadur Limbu ... | 564 | — C. G. ... | 1,393 | — D. J. R. ... | 682 |
| Siriparshad Gurung ... | 566 | — C. H. ... | 720 | Snowball, E. J. D. ... | 36, 355 |
| Sirket, K. K. ... | 247 | — C. H. (I. M. D.) ... | 679 | Soden, J. N. ... | 119, 499, 72 |
| Sirmur, Maharaja of ... | 59 | — C. H. (I. A.) ... | 199, 540, 730 | Sodhi, G. S. ... | 251 |
| Sirnet Singh ... | 483 | — C. J. ... | 677 | — H. S. ... | 249 |
| Sisir Kumar Bose ... | 260A | — C. J. ... | 746B | — N. S. ... | 46, 629 |
| Sis Ram ... | 405 | — D. C. ... | 714 | — Harnam Singh ... | 253 |
| — ... | 466, 494 | — D. F. G. ... | 697 | Sohan Lal ... | 587A |
| — ... | 528 | — D. R. ... | 123, 740, 55 | — Bhalla ... | 692 |
| — ... | 438 | — E. ... | 244 | — Sharma ... | 583 |
| Sisley, F. W. ... | 243 | — E. A. ... | 720 | — Ram ... | 692 |
| Sisnett, V. G. H. ... | 371 | — E. C. A. ... | 640 | — Singh ... | 511 |
| Sita Ram ... | 441 | — E. P. ... | 273H, 278 | — ... | 520 |
| — ... | 70 | — F. A. ... | 479 | — ... | 409, 710 |
| — ... | 695 | — F. A. ... | 716 | — ... | 3 |
| — Swami ... | 579 | — F. A. S. ... | 718 | — ... | 446 |
| — Ghogle ... | 62 | — F. F. S. ... | 17, 47, 630 | — ... | 487 |
| Sital Pershad Singh ... | 483 | — F. G. ... | 246 | — ... | 537 |
| — Singh ... | 482 | — F. J. ... | 719B | — ... | 582 |
| Sitaram Dalvi ... | 467 | — F. M. ... | 152, 746 | — ... | 515 |
| — Jadhov ... | 470, 472 | — F. M. K. ... | 627 | — ... | 291, 359 |
| Sita Ram Seth ... | 258A | — G. G. ... | 620B | — ... | 695A |
| — Singh ... | 483 | — G. J. ... | 655 | — Bedi ... | 260A |
| — Vishnu Sathe ... | 685 | — G. S. B. ... | 168 | — Pannun ... | 686 |
| Sivasankaran, V. ... | 660E | — G. W. J. ... | 258A | Sohbat ... | 511 |
| Sixsmith, J. D. C. ... | 327 | — H. E. R. ... | 376 | — Khan ... | 511 |
| Skates, F. ... | 728 | — H. G. ... | 292 | Sohnu Ram ... | 497, 500 |
| Skene, S. G. S. ... | 222E | — H. M. ... | 134, 457 | Sokhey, S. S. ... | 634 |
| Skerrett, W. R. ... | 722 | — H. M. ... | 727 | Solly, A. R. ... | 222B |
| Skey, S. E. ... | 273G, | — H. M. V. N. ... | 239, 604C | Solly-Flood, A. ... | 337 |
| Skinner, E. W. O. ... | 620B | — H. N. ... | 222Q | Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron ... | 689 |
| — F. H. ... | 9, 14, 150, 542 | — H. R. ... | 726 | Som Dutt, D. ... | 220, 480 |
| — H. P. ... | 26, 331 | — H. V. ... | 605 | Somayya, B. K. ... | 573 |
| — H. S. ... | 118, 700 | — J. H. (I. M. S.) ... | 636 | Somers, R. A. J. ... | 193, 365, 480 |
| — W. G. ... | 726 | — J. H. ... | 723 | Somers-Cox, S. J. 49, 88B, 397, 495 | 669D, (3) |
| Skipp, D. G. ... | 715 | — J. L. ... | 200, 563, 744 | Somers, E. J. ... | 624 |
| — R. W. ... | 717 | — J. M. ... | 210, 555 | Somerville, Miss E. M. ... | 212, 555 |
| Skipwith, J. P. d'E. ... | 239 | — J. Mc C. ... | 306, 442 | — W. ... | 669A |
| — W. E. ... | 394 | — J. V. P. ... | 273J, 288 | Sommerville, T. ... | 258A |
| Skone, H. A. ... | 170, 555 | — L. ... | 726 | Som Nath Paul ... | 694 |
| Skrine, P. R. H. ... | 136, 473, 477 | — L. C. ... | 679 | Sona Ram ... | 487 |
| — W. H. ... | 273E, 730, 753A | — L. G. ... | 701A | Sondhe Khan ... | 640 |
| Skuse, P. F. ... | 338 | — M. C. L. ... | 669B | Sonu Nikam ... | 471, 472 |
| Sladden, A. ... | 604 | — M. E. ... | 625 | Soofee Ghulam Aleee ... | 695A |
| Slade, J. W. C. ... | 243 | — M. H. ... | 258A | Soota, R. L. ... | 670 |
| — P. R. ... | 273I, 701A | — P. E. ... | 719 | Sopana Thopte ... | 446 |
| Slainforth, C. H. ... | 405 | — P. H. S. ... | 643 | Soper, O. N. ... | 365 |
| Slane, R. M. ... | 721 | — R. A. O. ... | 317 | Sopper, J. B. ... | 273I, 270 |
| Slark, J. W. A. ... | 247 | — R. G. ... | 19, 39, 448, 73 | Sorby, J. E. H. ... | 394 |
| Slater, A. ... | 36 | — R. H. ... | 678 | — R. A. C. ... | 218, 416 |
| — G. A. ... | 371 | — R. O. A. ... | 677 | — W. J. W. ... | 368 |
| — O. ... | 299, 737 | — S. ... | 369 | Sorel-Cameron, J. ... | 353 |
| — R. A. ... | 105, 464 | — S. C. ... | 263A | Sorsbie, R. W. ... | 273E, 291C |
| Slatter, A. W. D. ... | 215, 526, 583 | — T. N. ... | 29, 170, 561, 72 | Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ... | 623 |
| Slattery, D. D. ... | 236 | — U. V. ... | 315, 604A | Souter, J. H. ... | 137, 496, 745, 81 |
| — S. C. P. ... | 340 | — V. T. ... | 138, 481 | Southam, F. A. ... | 226A, 445 |
| Slaughter, C. A. ... | 618 | — W. E. ... | 718 | Southall, J. ... | 746B |
| — E. W. ... | 385 | — W. G. 192, 455, 753, 81 | 323B | Southby, P. H. J. ... | 2 |
| Stayter, E. L. P. ... | 355 | — W. G. (R. S. F. us) ... | 263 | Southern, W. ... | 141, 488 |
| Stee, J. R. A. ... | 349 | — W. J. ... | 720 | Southery, W. M. ... | 498 |
| Sleeman, G. ... | 717 | — W. J. J. ... | 717 | Southgate, C. 49, 90, 397, 493, 72 | 718 |
| — J. C. De F. ... | 356B | — W. M. ... | 264 | Southwell, F. ... | 473 |
| Slim, W. J. 48, 89A, 399, 563, | 72, 75 | Smith Bingham, O. C. B. ... | 318 | Sowar Khan ... | 451, 453, 60 |
| Sloan, W. C. W. ... | 261 | Smitherman, P. D. ... | 273K, 286 | — ... | 533 |
| Sloot, M. P. E. ... | 306, 309 | Smithson, N. B. M. ... | 663 | Sowaran Singh ... | 520 |
| Slowan, S. M. ... | 2220 | Smithwick, H. S. ... | 249 | Sowden, H. C. ... | 254 |
| Smalles, R. A. ... | 206A, 604 | Smitz, W. B. ... | 263A | Sowman, U. D. ... | 128, 604B |
| Small, C. G. ... | 174 | Smyly, D. D. P. ... | 255 | Sowton, B. S. ... | 127, 600 |
| Smallman, W. F. ... | 2220 | Smyth, A. A. ... | 18, 27, 72 | Spackman, W. C. ... | 634 |
| Smallwood, R. ... | 157, 738, 55 | — H. E. F. ... | 222P | Spaight, W. J. M. ... | 203, 555, 711A |
| — R. P. F. ... | 378 | — H. M. ... | 41, 116, 514 | Spalding, J. ... | 388 |
| Smart, A. J. W. ... | 203, 515, 518 | — J. ... | 48, 85, 397, 503, 72 | Spankie H. V. ... | 120, 501, 506 |
| — D. M. B. ... | 215, 557 | — K. B. I. ... | 21, 752, 80 | Sparhan, A. C. ... | 243 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Spark, A. D. ... | 24, 323 | Stanton, A. F. ... | 273J, 277 | Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. ... | 206 |
| Sparling, P. S. ... | 19, 696 | Stanton, A. J. C. ... | 263 | Stevinson, J. L. B. ... | 557, 744 |
| Sparrow, H. ... | 368 | Stanton, C. F. ... | 728A | Steward, E. K. ... | 198, 6040 |
| — S. G. ... | 2210, 495, 500, 711 | Stanton, E. ... | 330 | — J. A. ... | 450, 453 |
| — W. J. ... | 714 | Stanton, W. H. F. ... | 604A | — J. G. ... | 220, 411, 740 |
| Spearmen, L. S. ... | 212, 498 | Staples, A. J. ... | 190, 486, 730 | — R. ... | 221D, 514 |
| Spedding, V. C. D. ... | 623 | Stapleton, C. J. ... | 718 | Stewart, A. C. ... | 206A, 740, 752, 55 |
| Speechly, C. G. J. ... | 679 | — Miss. G. F. ... | 627 | — A. F. ... | 219, 486 |
| — L. P. ... | 680 | — G. J. K. ... | 217, 545, 746D | — A. G. ... | 180, 569 |
| Speedy, W. D. ... | 372, 621 | — T. A. ... | 185, 545, 546 | — C. A. G. ... | 218, 483 |
| Speer, C. H. ... | 106, 700 | Start, G. T. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 | — C. M. ... | 25, 696 |
| Spelman, J. S. R. ... | 252, 272A | Staudton, H. W. G. ... | 668C | — D. C. R. ... | 259 |
| Spence, J. ... | 222L | Staveley, E. W. ... | 720 | — D. G. ... | 258 |
| — R. E. ... | 215, 531, 746D | — J. C. W. ... | 221B, 604A | — D. McA. ... | 2210, 460 |
| Spencer, E. C. ... | 146, 501 | Stavely, R. ... | 72 | — D. McK. ... | 697 |
| — F. ... | 4 | Stavridi, A. G. ... | 361 | — Miss. F. H. ... | 625B |
| — H. J. ... | 142, 601 | Stayner, D. J. P. P. ... | 336 | — F. R. C. ... | 212, 413 |
| — J. E. ... | 273J, 277 | Staynor, E. V. ... | 249 | — G. E. S. ... | 669, 753, 81 |
| — L. A. ... | 28, 171A, 433 | — M. C. ... | 2600 | — G. M. ... | 6, 13, 304, 73 |
| — L. K. ... | 147, 601 | Steabben, J. O. ... | 2220(a) | — H. F. G. ... | 208, 481 |
| — M. J. C. ... | 247 | Stead, A. C. E. ... | 450, 453 | — H. V. M. ... | 361 |
| — R. A. ... | 273, 277 | — E. A. ... | 49, 89, 398, 512 | — I. MacA. ... | 99, 420, 743 |
| — W. B. ... | 344 | Stebbing, T. H. L. ... | 49, 88, 711 | — J. ... | 273B, 277 |
| Spencer-Smith, T. C. ... | 340 | Stedman, H. ... | 36, 49, 88, 711 | — J. R. ... | 697, 708 |
| Spens, W. G. M. ... | 273K, 288 | Steed, F. C. W. ... | 163, 489, 30 | — K. E. S. ... | 15, 356, 597 |
| Sperling, H. H. ... | 149, 515 | — H. L. ... | 215, 486 | — M. F. M. ... | 221F, 535 |
| Spiers, R. A. D. ... | 312 | — R. S. ... | 186, 489 | — R. W. R. ... | 373 |
| Spillane, D. J. P. ... | 669D (2) | Steedman, J. F. D. ... | 301, 439 | — W. B. ... | 273F, 277 |
| Spin Gul ... | 510 | Steele, L. F. ... | 213, 621 | — W. J. ... | 668 |
| Spink, E. E. ... | 221R, 501 | — M. C. B. ... | 200, 533 | — W. M. ... | 620B |
| Spittle, W. R. J. ... | 202, 565 | — M. L. A. ... | 677 | — W. R. ... | 635 |
| Spong, A. V. H. ... | 356B | Steer, J. M. B. ... | 7, 13, 116, 526, 72 | — W. W. ... | 221J, 553, 752 |
| Spooner, D. W. ... | 344 | Steers, A. G. M. ... | 720 | Stibbard, G. D. ... | 356B, 357 |
| Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ... | 182, 708 | Steevens, D. J. ... | 73A, 290, 73 | Stickland, G. J. ... | 606 |
| — J. ... | 360 | Steggies, F. G. ... | 724 | Stidston, D. D. ... | 678 |
| Spragg, J. J. ... | 15, 329 | Stelfox, C. H. ... | 327, 743 | Stileman, E. C. R. ... | 746B |
| Spray, W. A. ... | 318 | Stephen, F. A. ... | 263 | Still, C. J. ... | 253, 265 |
| Springfield, G. T. O. ... | 15, 73 | — R. J. ... | 719 | — G. B. ... | 207, 433, 730 |
| Springhall, R. J. ... | 390 | — W. ... | 272A | Stirling, Miss. E. J. ... | 624 |
| Sprott, J. H. ... | 218, 405 | Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ... | 670 | — J. M. ... | 678 |
| Sproule, A. R. W. ... | 222Q(c) | — B. D. ... | 30, 208, 563, 73 | — J. C. P. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748A |
| Spurgin, W. H. L. ... | 319 | — G. B. R. ... | 216, 604C | — W. G. P. ... | 273A, 285 |
| Spurrell, H. W. ... | 329 | — G. O. ... | 209, 569 | Stitt, W. H. ... | 328 |
| — R. K. ... | 723 | — J. W. ... | 620A | Stiver, W. B. ... | 668B |
| Squibb, A. ... | 723 | — K. F. ... | 355A | Stocker, A. J. ... | 325 |
| Squire, E. K. ... | 194A, 503, 731 | — Sir R. B. ... | 714 | Stockwell, G. F. St. C. ... | 37 |
| Squires, A. H. ... | 702 | Stephenson, A. E. ... | 16 | Stoddart, W. A. K. ... | 449, 453 |
| Sreedharan, O. ... | 572 | — A. Mc. C. ... | 2210, 540 | Stoddart, E. ... | 273D, 278 |
| Sri Krishna Chandra Gaja- | | — E. ... | 715 | Stoker, E. L. ... | 273K, 278 |
| pati Narayana Deo Garu, | | — G. E. B. ... | 164, 543, 30 | Stokes, A. P. ... | 719 |
| Maharaja of Parlakimedi ... | 240 | — J. ... | 157A, 486, 72 | — C. L. L. ... | 100, 398, 523 |
| Sri Krishna Mehta ... | 260A | — J. D. ... | 230 | — G. E. ... | 717 |
| Srikrishna Vashishtha ... | 480 | — R. W. ... | 349, 745 | — P. R. ... | 237 |
| Sriram Singh ... | 572 | — T. G. V. ... | 450, 453 | — R. H. ... | 222Q(c) |
| Srinarayan, O. C. ... | 663 | — W. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 | Stone, E. F. ... | 723 |
| Srinivasan, V. ... | 686 | Sterling, S. M. ... | 714 | — E. R. P. ... | 725 |
| Grish Chandra Chakravarti ... | 686 | Stevenage, N. V. M. ... | 681 | — F. W. ... | 715 |
| Stable, H. E. ... | 48, 106, 437, 72 | Steveney, O. K. ... | 43, 170, 567, 753, | — (U. L., I. A.) ... | 239A |
| — R. H. ... | 49, 83, 81 | — 73, 80, 81 | | — G. E. I. ... | 221C, 559 |
| Stables, F. H. A. ... | 171A, 565, 80 | Steveni, L. ... | 222H | — H. G. ... | 727 |
| Stack, E. F. R. ... | 306, 439 | Stevens, A. E. ... | 29, 49, 224, 309 | — J. C. F. ... | 213, 563, 744 |
| Stack, M. ... | 625 | — A. J. ... | 239A | — R. C. ... | 244 |
| Stafford, N. ... | 380 | — C. F. L. ... | 49, 88, 396, 408, | — S. E. B. ... | 724 |
| — W. ... | 729 | — 72 | | Stoneham, B. J. R. ... | 44 |
| Stagg, M. ... | 47, 298, 738 | — C. W. ... | 22, 121, 600 | Stonestreet, M. ... | 450, 452 |
| Staggs, M. J. A. ... | 4 | — E. J. ... | 712 | Stonham, F. V. ... | 668B |
| Stahl, J. R. ... | 728 | — F. H. ... | 38, 198, 477, 73 | — J. G. ... | 668B |
| Stainforth, C. H. ... | 221F, 405, 604A | — F. W. ... | 174, 701 | Stonor, I. W. ... | 355 |
| Stainton, R. H. R. ... | 315 | — G. R. ... | 314 | Storey, B. B. ... | 273J, 288 |
| Stalker, R. H. ... | 21, 696 | — H. I. W. ... | 370 | — A. S. K. ... | 221Q, 462 |
| Stamer, W. D. ... | 350 | — J. N. ... | 727 | — W. B. ... | 329 |
| Stamp, P. E. ... | 273J, 289 | — L. J. ... | 728A | Storey-Cooper, E. S. ... | 10, 156, 707 |
| Stancomb, P. ... | 338 | — E. H. ... | 115, 483, 746, 80 | Storrs-Fox, E. A. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 747 |
| Standish, N. ... | 241 | — W. H. I. ... | 716 | Stott, C. R. ... | 22, 87, 399, 599 |
| — P. R. C. ... | 273K, 285 | Stevenson, A. I. R. ... | 221F, 563 | — F. A. ... | 11A, 706 |
| Standley, B. L. ... | 15, 205, 604 | — G. B. ... | 450, 453 | — F. D. ... | 319A |
| Stanford, G. ... | 715 | — H. A. ... | 152, 539, 753, 81 | — H. ... | 47, 629 |
| Stanhope-Jones, P. ... | 360 | — J. J. ... | 724 | Stow, V. A. S. ... | 393 |
| Stanley, A. R. ... | 718 | — M. M. ... | 48, 82, | Stowell, E. C. S. ... | 304A, 741 |
| — D. R. ... | 149, 498, 73 | — 711A, 72 | | Stracey, C. J. ... | 221F, 519 |
| — F. ... | 719 | — R. C. R. ... | 300, 308 | Strachan, C. S. ... | 728 |
| Stannus, G. G. H. ... | 323A | — R. M. ... | 258 | Strachey, E. C. ... | 319 |
| Stansfeld, C. A. ... | 222 | — S. ... | 292 | Straghan, P. H. L. ... | 316 |
| — H. S. ... | 207, 462, 735 | — T. I. ... | 135, 565 | Strahan, G. C. ... | 48, 78, 711A |
| — L. R. ... | 273, 279 | — W. A. ... | 353 | | |
| — R. J. ... | 273A, 276 | | | | |
| — E. H. <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------|
| Strallen, V. A. ... | 732 | Sukh Singh ... | 454 | Surdivali, R. C. ... | 259 |
| Stranack, H. R. 14, 19, 47, 59A, 71 | 363 | Sukha Singh ... | 515 | Surendra Singh ... | 239A |
| Strang, F. S. ... | 393, 589 | Sukhdarshan Singh ... | 487, 490 | Surendropal Singh ... | 258 |
| Straton, B., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 264 | Sukhdeo Behari ... | 508, 512 | Surindar Singh ... | 418 |
| Stray, G. F. M. ... | 748A | Sukhramdas ... | 501 | Surja Ram ... | 466 |
| Streitfeld, N. R. ... | 38, 182, 521, 73 | Sukhwant Singh ... | 686 | Surjan Singh... .. | 258 |
| Street, A. B. ... | 273E, 285 | Sulakhan Singh ... | 238, 517 | ... | 504 |
| Street, A. B. ... | 748 | Sule, R. D. ... | 612 | ... | 611 |
| Street, A. B. ... | 49, 88B, 398, 548 | Suleman ... | 587 | Surkhru Khan ... | 508 |
| Strettell, C. B. D. ... | 12, 17, 40, 51 | Sullivan, A. S. ... | 444 | Suru, N. G. ... | 588 |
| Stribbling, W. H. ... | 316 | ... Khan ... | 491 | Surve, D. A. ... | 210, 471 |
| Strickland, Str., E. P. ... | 651 | Sullivan, A. S. ... | 695 | Suryakant ... | 221C, 471, 572, 578 |
| ... H. M. ... | 221B, 557 | ... C. S. ... | 164, 736, 55 | Suryavanshi, V. L. ... | 250 |
| ... J. W. ... | 569, 746B | ... D. G. ... | 172, 746A | Susainadan ... | 441 |
| Stringer, A. J. ... | 200A, 569, 746B | ... G. L. ... | 380 | Sutcliffe, W. H. L. ... | 807A |
| Strong, C. A. ... | 143, 471, 576 | ... J. J. ... | 263 | Sutherland, C. ... | 247 |
| ... S. I. ... | 221D, 454 | Sultan Ahmad ... | 620 | ... I. D. ... | 669D (1) |
| Stroud, F. G. ... | 345 | ... | 444 | ... J. B. ... | 306, 439 |
| ... G. M. ... | 144, 424 | ... | 69 | ... J. W. R. ... | 247 |
| Stroude, J. W. H. ... | 723 | ... Ali ... | 533 | ... R. A. ... | 724A |
| Strover, C. H. ... | 243 | ... | 64 | ... R. L. M. ... | 235, 481 |
| ... G. M. ... | 221B, 419, 735 | ... Shah ... | 487 | ... R. R. ... | 717 |
| Stuart, D. ... | 49, 132, 544, 72 | ... Asghar Ali Khan ... | 221L, 489 | Sutterby, R. ... | 356B, 357, 425 |
| ... E. F. O. ... | 221M, 454 | ... Khan ... | 68 | Sutton, C. S. ... | 716 |
| ... F. R. C. ... | 413 | ... | 64 | ... E. G. ... | 722 |
| ... H. R. ... | 677 | ... | 291A, 358 | ... W. H. A. D. ... | 222Q (b) |
| ... I. A. J. ... | 221D, 509, 571, 573 | ... | 435 | ... W. M. (R. Tank Corps) ... | 618 |
| ... J. ... | 304, 741 | ... Mahmud ... | 70 | Svensson, R. ... | 357 |
| ... L. A. ... | 6, 49, 85, 397, 476, 72 | ... Mir ... | 290, 359 | Swan, H. E. M. ... | 434 |
| ... N. J. B. ... | 205, 516, 730 | ... Mohammad Khan ... | 518, 710 | ... N. ... | 448, 452 |
| ... N. L. ... | 308, 445 | ... Mohammad Khan ... | 581 | Swann, A. E. ... | 323 |
| ... R. C. B. ... | 449, 453 | ... Muhammad ... | 611 | ... A. W. ... | 156, 602, 80 |
| Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. ... | 120, 600 | ... | 454 | Swash, N. B. ... | 724 |
| Stubbings, R. A. ... | 89B, 398, 532, 72 | ... | 476 | Sweeney, J. E. ... | 191, 520, 524 |
| Stubbs, G. H. ... | 724A | ... Muqarrab Khan ... | 515 | ... N. ... | 677 |
| ... H. G. P. ... | 149, 522, 746D | ... Ram ... | 260B | ... R. T. ... | 627 |
| ... J. B. ... | 48, 81 | ... | 474 | ... E. H. ... | 392 |
| ... J. W. C. ... | 616 | ... Singh ... | 475 | Sweet, E. H. ... | 345 |
| ... E. H. ... | 41, 49, 91, 399, 599 | ... Bisht ... | 583 | ... R. ... | 82 |
| Studd, E. B. ... | 263 | Sumat Prakash Jain ... | 541A | Swetenham, C. A. ... | 684 |
| Studdert, A. T. S. ... | 201, 466, 734 | Sumner, E. L. ... | 258B | Swift, D. T. ... | 306, 445 |
| ... R. H. ... | 273, 276 | Sundar ... | 254 | ... H. B. ... | 620 |
| ... Kenned, H. G., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 748 | ... Das ... | 497 | ... H. G. ... | 249 |
| Stump, E. A. ... | 715 | ... Dass ... | 690 | Swifte, L. R. ... | 222M |
| Sturdee, E. P. L. ... | 273F, 281 | ... Singh Chettri ... | 609 | Swinburn, H. R. 49, 175, 535, 746, 72 | 697 |
| Sturt, O. ... | 304A | ... | 744 | Swinburne, D. ... | 354 |
| Styles, H. A. ... | 823 | ... | 685 | Swingler, H. R. ... | 680 |
| Suba Khan ... | 498 | ... | 413 | Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. ... | 303, 445 |
| ... Singh ... | 526 | ... | 67 | Syam Singh Gusain ... | 585 |
| Subbarayan ... | 537 | ... | 504 | Syed, Abdul Rahim... .. | 451, 453 |
| Subh Ram ... | 441 | ... | 66 | ... Ali Ahmad ... | 586 |
| Subhanji relappa Bhargav ... | 527 | ... | 485 | ... Ali Bin-Hamid ... | 253 |
| Subramaniam P. R. ... | 63 | ... | 62 | ... Makhdum Shah ... | 580 |
| Sucha Singh ... | 500 | ... | 63 | ... Maqbul Hussain ... | 260B |
| ... | 505 | Sundaramurti ... | 66 | ... Magsood Husain Naqvi ... | 587A |
| ... | 504, 506 | Sundaresan, M. R. ... | 694 | ... Mahmood Alikhan ... | 248 |
| ... | 291A, 359 | ... V. ... | 590 | ... Maruf Nisar Hussien ... | 587 |
| ... | 283, 359 | Sunder Singh ... | 514 | ... Mohamed Sabir Husain ... | 260C |
| ... | 513 | ... | 685 | ... Kazmi ... | 578 |
| ... | 414 | ... | 609 | ... Sharafat Ali ... | 578 |
| Sud, A. C. ... | 251 | ... | 699A | ... Mohd. Zamin Ali ... | 589 |
| ... R. N. ... | 252 | ... Bhatia ... | 694 | ... Mubarik Ali Shah ... | 259 |
| Sudama ... | 537 | ... Khattiri ... | 552 | ... Pir Ghulam Mohammad ... | 260C |
| Sudhan ... | 70 | Sundius-Smith, B. L. 49, 90, 496, 498 | 525 | ... Shah ... | 600 |
| Sudhir Chandra Neogi ... | 692 | ... D. G. ... | 106, 398, 525 | ... Tufail Ahmad ... | 260B |
| Sudhriwar Sen Gupta ... | 685 | Sunehra Singh ... | 480 | ... Wajid Ali ... | 699A |
| Sudmerson, Miss. E. I. M. ... | 625B | Sunehri Singh ... | 486 | ... Zahur Mehdi ... | 210, 498 |
| Sugden, A. J. F. ... | 40, 273D, 73 | Snit Chand ... | 67 | Syer, H. E. ... | 31, 49, 88B, 399, 599 |
| ... R. E. ... | 331 | Sunkavally, S. ... | 713 | Sykes, J. H. ... | 363 |
| ... R. J. ... | 325 | Sunter, J. ... | 691 | Sylvanus, O. C., <i>Rev.</i> <i>Father</i> ... | 13, 39, 72 |
| Suhel Singh ... | 67 | Surain Singh ... | 685 | Symes, G. W. ... | 394 |
| ... | 280, 358 | ... | 503 | Symonds, A. H. B. ... | 678 |
| Suhrawardy, Sir H. ... | 3, 594 | ... | 508 | ... C. ... | 681 |
| Sujan Singh ... | 691 | ... | 64 | ... C. T. ... | 273G |
| ... | 711A | ... | 438 | ... R. C. ... | 221L, 514 |
| ... | 280, 358 | Suraj Din ... | 64 | ... T. H. ... | 717 |
| ... | 483, 484 | ... Singh ... | 63 | Symons, R. O. ... | 209, 410 |
| ... | 689 | Surajan Singh ... | 582 | | |
| ... | 692 | ... | 255 | | |
| ... | 221K, 489 | Surajpal Singh ... | 480, 484 | | |
| Sukambar Gurung ... | 558 | ... | 481 | | |
| Sukdeo Kanwar ... | 558 | Surat Singh ... | 457 | | |
| Sukh Chain ... | 492 | ... | 278, 358 | | |
| ... Lal ... | 430 | ... | 413 | | |
| ... Ram ... | 507 | Surbir Basnet ... | 568 | | |
| ... Singh ... | 454 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Tainsh, A. R. ... | 221r, 530 | Taylor, H. C. H. ... | 331 | Teversham, M. S. 49, 88B, 397, 477 | |
| Tait, A. ... | 556 | — H. O. ... | 271 | — 72 | |
| — G. T. ... | 393 | — I. B. ... | 307A., 440 | Tevlin, J. V. ... | 697 |
| — H. C. ... | 641, 746B | — J. ... | 3, 46, 629 | Tewson, R. G. ... | 10, 120, 601 |
| Talte, R. H. ... | 313 | — J. F. L. ... | 697 | Tezu Khanka ... | 61 |
| Talbot, N. R. ... | 222r | — J. G. ... | 390 | Thackeray, M. F. W. ... | 746B |
| Taj Beg Mirza ... | 600 | — J. H. ... | 221A | Thackwell, D. R. O. ... | 307, 737 |
| — Dln ... | 1 446 | — J. H. ... | 620A | Thadani, K. T. ... | 248 |
| — Mohammad ... | 580 | — K. B. ... | 388 | Thair, A. R. ... | 717 |
| — Khan ... | 432, 60a | — K. D. C. ... | 325 | Thakar, D. N. ... | 221r, 278 |
| — 494 | | — K. T. D. ... | 335 | — Das ... | 498 |
| Tajmohammad Khanzada 221r, 505, | | — M. ... | 655 | — Dass ... | 281, 358 |
| 753, 81 | | — R. D. C. ... | 160, 602 | — Malha Singh ... | 691 |
| Tajik, A. S. M. ... | 254 | — R. P. ... | 183, 537, 584 | — Singh ... | 692 |
| Takman Rai ... | 564 | — R. V. ... | 263A | — ... | 503 |
| Talbot, Miss G. M. ... | 625B | — R. Y. ... | 669D | — ... | 444 |
| — W. E. H. ... | 108, 520, 72 | — S. ... | 172, 603 | — ... | 280, 359 |
| Talib Khan ... | 282, 359 | — S. M. ... | 266C | Thakur Singh ... | 612 |
| — ... | 284, 359 | — T. C. ... | 712 | — ... | 608 |
| Talwalker, T. H. ... | 249 | — T. S. 217, 523, 735, 753, 81 | | Thakur, K. S. ... | 631 |
| Talwar, B. N. ... | 254 | — W. ... | 271, 697 | — Das ... | 498 |
| Tambling, F. G. H., <i>Rev.</i> ... | 747 | — W. (R. A.) ... | 273K, 281 | — Dass ... | 498 |
| Tancred, D. R. ... | 249 | — W. T. ... | 622, 658 | — Sharma ... | 710, 733 |
| — N. G. W. ... | 246 | Teague, J. ... | 221x | — Dip Singh ... | 59 |
| Tandan, B. R. ... | 653, 746B | — R. J. D. ... | 119, 516 | — Singh ... | 288, 359 |
| — N. B. ... | 221r, 463 | Teal, A. E. ... | 258 | — ... | 68 |
| Tandon, R. K. ... | 651 | — F. H. D. ... | 244 | — ... | 482 |
| Tandy M. P. O'C. 219, 740, 753, 753A | | Teesdale-Smith, H. ... | 320 | — ... | 65 |
| 81, 82 | | Teg Singh ... | 69 | Thaman Sing Gurung ... | 566 |
| Taneja, B. L. ... | 33, 665 | Tega ... | 66 | Thanesor Thapa ... | 560 |
| Tanner, D. ... | 258 | Tehal Singh ... | 525 | Thangaraj, R. ... | 607 |
| — D. M. ... | 627 | Tehi Ram ... | 688 | Thangaraju ... | 441 |
| — G. W. ... | 221x | Tehri (Garhwal), <i>Maharaja of</i> | 540 | Thangavelu ... | 441 |
| — K. E. ... | 681 | — 58 | | Thapan, K. L. ... | 237 |
| — S. E. ... | 681 | Tej Bhan Bahl ... | 268A | Thapar, D. R. ... | 650, 82 |
| Tansukh Ram ... | 475 | Tej Singh Gurung ... | 70 | — P. N. ... | 204, 455, 730, 73 |
| Tapp, D. H. ... | 156, 469, 471 | Tej Singh ... | 535 | Thatcher, J. R. ... | 329 |
| Tapsall, G. L. E. ... | 67 | — ... | 403 | Theobald, E. ... | 718 |
| Tara Chand ... | 259 | Tejbahadur Gurung ... | 560 | Theodore, J. H. ... | 675 |
| — ... | 409 | Tejsing Thapa ... | 570 | Theophilus ... | 608 |
| — Singh ... | 514 | Teja Singh ... | 504 | Thesiger, O. W. ... | 272 |
| — ... | 416, 435 | — ... | 692 | Thew, I. A. ... | 222x |
| — ... | 507 | — ... | 521, 582 | Thyre, S. M. G. ... | 349 |
| — ... | 609A | — ... | 511 | Thimaya, K. S. ... | 204, 544, 590 |
| — ... | 252 | — ... | 68 | Thom, R. R. L. ... | 48, 81 |
| — Bal ... | 204, 414 | — ... | 691 | Thomas, A. ... | 723 |
| — Dhillon ... | 695A | — ... | 693 | — A. F. F. 11A, 40, 85, 701, | |
| — Chandra ... | 589 | — ... | 610 | — 76 | |
| Tardrew, J. H. ... | 320 | — ... | 607 | — D. J. O. ... | 324 |
| Tarleton, G. W. ... | 258 | — ... | 434 | — D. O. ... | 370 |
| — G. W. B. ... | 33, 382 | — ... | 612 | — D. R. ... | 642 |
| Tarlok Singh ... | 532, 534 | Tejbir Thapa ... | 558 | — E. ... | 623 |
| — ... | 607 | Tek Chand ... | 688 | — E. O'D. ... | 252 |
| — Sikka ... | 693 | — ... | 474 | — F. W. H. ... | 724A |
| Tarr, G. J. ... | 221p, 545 | — ... | 5, 414, 60a | — F. M. ... | 294 |
| Tarver, C. H. ... | 210, 498 | — ... | 528 | — G. B. ... | 668A |
| — E. K. ... | 200, 604, 746B | Teka Rewat ... | 575 | — G. F. J. ... | 669D |
| — G. L. ... | 184, 495, 73 | Tekansing Gurung ... | 560 | — H. ... | 709A |
| Tasadaq Hussain Shah ... | 609 | — ... | 560 | — H. P. ... | 221v, 752 |
| Taskar, R. M. ... | 587 | Tekbahadur Gurung ... | 558 | — K. F. W. ... | 222G |
| Tasker G. S. ... | 221Q, 507 | — ... | 556 | — L. W. ... | 712 |
| Tatchell, B. H. ... | 273E, 280 | — Pun ... | 69 | — P. ... | 374 |
| Tatham, P. R. ... | 163, 420, 734 | — Rana ... | 552 | — P. A. ... | 392 |
| Tatham-Warter, A. D. ... | 340 | — Thapa ... | 559 | — P. E. ... | 222N |
| Tatman, J. A. ... | 701A | Telfer, D. A. ... | 389 | — R. ... | 728A |
| Tattersall, C. O. ... | 269, 704 | Telling, W. T. ... | 717 | — R. C. P. ... | 678 |
| Taunton, D. E. ... | 344 | Tellis, J. P. U. ... | 679 | — R. E. ... | 720 |
| Tawney, R. R. ... | 195, 604 | Templeman, A. ... | 25, 307A | — R. F. L. ... | 213, 522, 582 |
| Taylor, J. H. ... | 360 | Temple-Raston, B. ... | 663 | — R. J. ... | 705 |
| — S. E. ... | 186, 539 | Templer, G. G. ... | 184, 703, 75 | — R. M. C. ... | 349 |
| Tayleur, B. C. L. ... | 263 | Templeton, W. C. ... | 669C | — T. H. ... | 650 |
| — G. ... | 339, 448, 458 | Tennant, D. ... | 697 | — W. F. P. ... | 335 |
| Taylor, A. C. ... | 142, 497 | — D. I. O. ... | 697 | Thompson, A. J. ... | 725 |
| — A. C. (I.M.S.) ... | 669A | — H. T. ... | 273J, 278 | — A. J. W. ... | 725 |
| — A. S. ... | 392 | Tennent, D. U. ... | 592 | — B. J. A. ... | 239A |
| — C. D. ... | 272A | Terrell, O. G. ... | 287, 621 | — C. B. 16, 195, 604, 711 | |
| — C. H. ... | 241 | Terrell, J. C. B. ... | 32, 335 | — C. J. P. ... | 307, 443 |
| — D. W. ... | 668C | Terrill, F. C. ... | 726 | — C. L. ... | 678 |
| — E. M. S. ... | 273C, 290 | Terry, A. E. ... | 716 | — C. N. ... | 728A |
| — E. P. ... | 714 | — J. E. ... | 372 | — E. C. A. ... | 15, 449 |
| — E. S. ... | 235, 467 | — J. W. ... | 231, 537 | — E. J. ... | 246 |
| — E. T. N. ... | 647 | — M. T. ... | 717 | — F. C. ... | 246 |
| — G. D. ... | 104, 563, 746B | — P. O. N. ... | 350 | — F. C. G. ... | 717 |
| — G. F. ... | 154, 511, 735 | — R. F. ... | 720 | — F. R. M. ... | 218, 604A |
| — G. F. (I. M. S.) ... | 659 | Tester, C. K. ... | 182, 491 | — G. ... | 720 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thompson, G. O. N. | 306, 309, 730 | Tims, E. D. | 195, 516 | Townsend, E. P. | 212, 559 |
| Thompson, G. W. | 621 | Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. | 273G, 276 | Townsend, P. | 719 |
| Thompson, Miss J. | 625B | Tinley, F. B. N. | 49, 84, 306, 417 | Townsend, R. S. | 46, 629 |
| Thompson, J. N. | 239A, 350 | Tinley-Bassett, H. F. B., <i>Revd.</i> | 748 | Toynbee, G. E. | 16, 47, 59A, 598 |
| Thompson, J. R. Y. | 378 | Tinney, G. E. | 2220 | Toyne, C. J. | 222Q |
| Thompson, J. S. | 625A | Tipier, F. C. | 372 | Tozer, D. C. E. | 162, 602 |
| Thompson, M. T. | 259 | Tippett, H. K. | 2220 | Tozer, F. A. | 726 |
| Thompson, N. J. S. | 235, 488 | Tirkha Ram | 68 | Tracy, A. E. | 273I, 281 |
| Thompson, N. P. | 315 | Tirumalai Naidoo | 582 | Trafford, C. L. | 173, 569 |
| Thompson, P. A. G. H. | 273C, 275 | Tiruvengadam | 64 | Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. | 332 |
| Thompson, R. G. R. | 49, 89A, 397, 470 | Tiruvengadam | 441 | Travers, C. | 724A |
| Thompson, R. H. | 303, 308 | Tiruvengadam, V. P. | 590 | Travers, M. H. N. | 450, 453 |
| Thompson, T. O. | 8, 616 | Tittle, D. R. | 313 | Travers, T. H. | 169, 402 |
| Thompson, W. | 715 | Tiwana Khan | 69 | Travers, W. H. C. | 307, 255 |
| Thompson, W. G. M. | 8, 14, 170, 433, 711A, 73 | Tiwari, S. G. | 279, 358 | Traylen, H. E. | 246 |
| Thompson, W. G. S. | 174, 559, 732, 753, 753A, 72, 81 | Tobin, B. L. | 254 | Traynor, N. E. R. | 221J, 522 |
| Thomson, A. M. | 249 | Tobin, C. J. | 221J, 461 | Treanor, R. S. S. | 671 |
| Thomson, A. P. Q. | 136, 559, 31 | Tobin, D. | 258A | Tregear, V. W. | 206, 509, 510 |
| Thomson, G. A. | 718 | Tobin, Miss E. | 623 | Trelawny, J. W. | 39, 318 |
| Thomson, I. B. | 597 | Tobin, R. H. | 221K, 512I | Trenam, D. | 221R, 487 |
| Thomson, I. P. | 312 | Tobin, R. W. | 220 | Trench, A. C., <i>Revd.</i> | 749 |
| Thomson, J. F. | 689C | Tobutt, E. L. W. | 709A, 732 | Trenchard, The Lord | 323B |
| Thomson, J. G. | 689A | Tod, G. N. | 374 | Treseder, K. H. | 449, 452, 730 |
| Thomson, J. N. | 15, 47, 273, 71, 75 | Tod, H. A. | 272A | Treston, M. L. | 636 |
| Thomson, M. R. J. H. | 323B | Tod, J. K. | 431 | Trestrail, S. A. C. | 239A |
| Thomson, W. | 620A | Toda Singh | 68 | Trevelyan, W. R. F. | 221V |
| Thomson, W. D. | 361 | Toddar Singh | 577 | Trevor, W. A. B. | 356B, 357 |
| Thomson, W. R. | 171, 471 | Todd, A. McL. | 64 | Trevor-Davis, J. | 29, 180, 601 |
| Thomson-Glover, J. W. | 72, 740, 55 | Todd, C. D. H. | 717 | Trewby, H. F. | 217, 604C |
| Thorat, S. P. P. | 205, 519 | Todd, C. J. | 374 | Tribe, B. L. | 273B, 289 |
| Thorman, R. P. | 316A | Todd, J. H. | 679 | Trichinopoly Padmanabha | |
| Thorn, G. W. P. | 315 | Todd, M. D. | 380 | Rajan | 260A |
| Thornburgh, D. G. | 217, 740, 55 | Todd, N. C. | 627 | Triggs, R. G. | 28, 197, 736, 737, 55 |
| Thorne, P. E., <i>Revd.</i> | 751 | Todd, T. T. | 678 | Trilok Nath Datt (50) | 607 |
| Thorne, W. A. | 707A | Todd, W. F. | 206, 708 | Singh | 538, 710 |
| Thorne, W. H. A. | 669D(1) | Todhunter, W. P. | 73, 75 | Sing Rawat | 545 |
| Thornley, G. R. | 701A | Todhunter, W. R. | 8 | Trim, J. H. | 222Q(b), 725 |
| Thornton, E. C. B. | 363 | Tolhurst, W. R. | 724 | Tripp, M. | 483, 59 |
| Thorne, F. R. | 636 | Tolen, G. | 728A | Tripura, Maharaja of | 204, 604C |
| Thorne, J. C. T. | 177, 555 | Tolson, K. | 743 | Trobridge, F. M. | 748 |
| Thorpe, C. W. G. | 38, 135, 601 | Tomes, C. T. | 313A | Trotman, L. W., <i>Revd.</i> | 137, 493, 72 |
| Thorne, D. S. | 389 | Tomes, L. T. | 31, 313A | Trott, W. A. | 206, 543 |
| Thorne, G. | 355 | Tomkins, C. G. L. | 344 | Trotter, J. G. | 748A |
| Thorne, H. C. | 725 | Tomkins, C. J. D. | 163, 496 | Troup, F. C. A. | 273, 279, 72 |
| Thorne, J. R. | 239A | Tomkins, G. L. | 181, 495, 500 | Trout, D. A. | 236, 461 |
| Thorne, L. A. | 307, 445 | Tomkins, L. H. | 29, 184, 701, 75 | Trouton, H. G. | 199, 406, 73 |
| Thorne, L. E. | 450, 452 | Tomlinson, B. L. M. | 217, 557, 740 | Trowsell, J. R. | 752, 80 |
| Thotakat Govind Menon | 260B | Tomlinson, J. M. | 221C, 545 | Trowsdale, W. J. | 628A |
| Thoy, A. R. | 673 | Toms, H. G. | 605 | Trowsdale, W. S. T. | 721 |
| Thresher, A. L. R. H. | 320 | Toms, J. F. W. | 311 | Trueman, L. E. | 226, 435 |
| Thring, T. M. | 10 | Tonkin, R. S. | 113, 492 | Truss, R. D. | 712 |
| Thunder, B. J. | 213, 497 | Tonson-Rye, E. J. | 330, 81 | Tubby, F. K. | 372 |
| Thunder, G. B. | 212, 409, 746D | Toogood, A. F. | 305, 308 | Truck, A. A. N. | 221E, 425 |
| Thunder, G. E. | 221D, 525, 746B | Toomey, C. G. | 2, 113, 553 | Truck, H. J. C. | 724A |
| Thunder, P. S. | 344 | Tooke, C. A. | 221M, 521 | Truck, P. H. J. | 278D, 277 |
| Thurling-Blackwell, G. | 109 | Toomey, H. O. | 360 | Tucker, B. H. G. | 126, 569, 746B |
| Thwaites, I. | 727 | Tooney, D. J. | 682 | Tucker, E. F. | 173, 539 |
| Thwaites, L. L. | 95, 435 | Toovey, C. W. | 8, 48, 87, 397, 456, 711A, 72 | Tucker, E. J. | 26, 323 |
| Thwyer, W. E. | 679 | Topham, F. B. | 273D, 281 | Tucker, G. E., <i>Revd.</i> | 747, 748 |
| Tibbs, R. T. S. | 605 | Topham, J. V. | 193, 429, 746 | Tucker, H. D. | 185, 415, 435 |
| Tice, C. A. | 222D | Tor Khan | 523 | Tucker, J. D. | 140, 746B |
| Tidcombe, A. L. | 273C, 289 | Tora Baz Khan | 64 | Tucker, O. R. | 361 |
| Tidmarsh, F. | 726 | Torpy, C. D. | 681 | Tucker, P. A. | 301, 439 |
| Tidy, S. | 361 | Tosh, H. | 723 | Tucker, V. I. | 625 |
| Tighe, L. G. | 356B, 357 | Tota Ram | 292 | Tuckey, W. J. | 723A |
| Tighe, S. C. H. | 6, 209, 520 | Tota Ram | 476 | Tudman, D. H. | 326 |
| Tika Ram | 319 | Tottenham, L. B. | 193, 461, 462, 73 | Tudor-Craig, P. C. | 102, 746B |
| Tika Ram | 543 | Toussaint, E. W. | 715 | Tuffin, R. | 172, 532 |
| Tikachand Chhetri | 570 | Toussaint, H. W. | 674 | Tugwell, L. B. O. | 234, 533 |
| Tikajit Pun | 554 | Tounsand, F. H. | 16, 48, 62, 700 | Tuite Dalton, E. I. V. | 236, 555 |
| Tikaram Khatri | 568 | Towell, F. J. | 237, 425 | Tukaram, P. Arnalkar | 693 |
| Tikaram Thapa | 558 | Towler, P. T. | 724 | Surve | 446 |
| Tikari, Maharajkumar of | 59 | Towers, H. C. | 273K, 278 | Tuker, F. I. S. | 6, 48, 87, 398, 553, 73 |
| Tikka Khan | 5, 64 | Towers, J. J. G. | 682 | Tula Ram | 609 |
| Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi | 552 | Town, A. F. | 622 | Tularam Gurung | 566 |
| Tilakbhir Thapa | 562 | Townend, H. | 723A | Thapa | 566 |
| Tilbir Rana | 566 | Townsend, H. | 360 | Tulbahadur Thapa | 562 |
| Tiller, W. S. | 717 | Townsend, E. L. | 678 | Tulbir Gurung | 554 |
| Tilney, H. A. B. | 263 | Townley, N. F. | 193, 604C | Tullock, H. M. | 49, 93, 396, 431 |
| Tilok Singh | 69 | Townsend, A. B. | 715 | Tullock, J. M. S. | 450, 453 |
| Timbs, R. J. | 265 | Townsend, C. H. | 225, 490 | Tulsa Singh | 460 |
| Timmins, L. M. H. | 681-2 | | | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Tulsi Ram ... | 542 | Udmi Ram ... | 70 | Vandertaelen, F. P. ... | 363 |
| ... .. | 582 | ... .. | 406 | Vanderwart, S. C. ... | 678 |
| ... .. | 508 | ... .. | 544 | Vane Hamilton, D. ... | 255 |
| Tul Sing Thapa ... | 66 | Udho Ram ... | 499 | Vaney, L. S. ... | 222E |
| Tulu Gurubg ... | 560 | Ugham Singh ... | 428 | Vankauer, <i>Raj Sayab of</i> ... | 59 |
| Tungal Singh ... | 411 | Ujagar Singh ... | 692 | ... <i>Kumar Shri of</i> ... | 59 |
| Tunks, L. S. S. ... | 254 | ... .. | 457 | Vann, A. J. ... | 114, 736, 55 |
| Tunnicliffe, F. D. ... | 394 | ... .. | 502 | Vanreenen, J. W. ... | 48, 635 |
| Turk, J. E. ... | 724 | ... .. | 527 | Vanreenen, J. C. D. ... | 2600 |
| Turnbull, J. ... | 268 | ... .. | 504 | ... W. C. ... | 221A, 438 |
| ... L. D. J. ... | 361 | ... .. | 416 | Vans-Agnew, J. B. ... | 326 |
| Turnell, L. St. J. ... | 714 | ... .. | 503 | Varadaraju ... | 5, 63 |
| Turner, A. ... | 227, 450, 453 | ... .. | 416 | Varadarajulu ... | 451, 452 |
| ... A. J. T. ... | 720 | ... Madnawat ... | 693 | Vardon, A. C. ... | 441 |
| ... C. D. L. ... | 151, 602, 72 | Ulfat Singh ... | 577 | Varma, K. K. ... | 2210, 428 |
| ... Miss E. M. ... | 625B | Ullasa, C. M. ... | 573 | ... M. C. ... | 252 |
| ... H. R. ... | 221G, 438 | Uma Katat ... | 575 | ... R. P. ... | 589 |
| ... J. H. ... | 199, 563, 746D | Umakant Shukla ... | 479 | ... R. S. ... | 247 |
| ... M. B. ... | 273B, 277 | Uma Shankar Prasad ... | 258B | Varmah, T. N. K. ... | 572 |
| ... M. F. C. ... | 32 | Umar Din ... | 609 | Vasant Sakharan Gaikwad ... | 685 |
| ... P. S. ... | 273I, 276 | ... Hayat Khan ... | 280, 358 | ... Shankar Jog ... | 260B |
| ... R. H. ... | 365, 621 | ... Hayat Khan, <i>Sir</i> ... | 1, 433, 58 | Vasudeva, J. N. ... | 252 |
| ... W. C. ... | 722 | ... Khan ... | 63 | ... K. D. ... | 239A, 4 |
| ... W. H. ... | 721 | Umed Ram ... | 280, 359 | Vatakke Paroth Kelan ... | 692 |
| ... W. M. D. ... | 273I, 276 | Umedsing Bisht ... | 552 | Vaughan, E. E. ... | 682 |
| Turra Baz Khan ... | 521 | Umersing Limbu ... | 56 | ... E. W. D. ... | 48, 89A, 306, 404, 72 |
| Tute, A. C. ... | 356B | Umfreville, M. W. R. ... | 389 | ... F. E. ... | 715 |
| ... C. S. ... | 1, 46, 54 | Umrao Khan, M. ... | 221B, 455 | ... G. L. S. ... | 201, 561 |
| ... .. | 75 | ... Sing Rawat ... | 585 | ... H. R. ... | 222A |
| Tutt, J. A. ... | 725 | ... Singh ... | 291, 359 | ... J. E. ... | 324 |
| Tweedle, A. B. O. ... | 310 | ... .. | 508 | ... J. H. V. ... | 306, 440, 753, 81 |
| Tweed, J. R. H. ... | 112, 546, 586, 590 | ... .. | 444 | Vaughan-Lee, G. H. ... | 11A, 304 |
| ... J. R. L. ... | 202, 403 | ... .. | 542 | Veale, H. J. ... | 725 |
| Tweedle, J. W. ... | 355 | ... .. | 457 | Vedder, J. R. ... | 184, 527 |
| ... P. C. O. ... | 353, 752, 80 | ... .. | 702 | Veevers, C. J. ... | 203, 459 |
| Tweedy, R. T. P. ... | 17, 19, 619 | ... .. | 218, 477 | Veitch, W. L. D. ... | 304A, 442 |
| ... V. C. ... | 177, 501, 603, 82 | ... .. | 403 | Venkataraman, M. S. ... | 590 |
| Twidale, E. St. A. ... | 246 | ... Negl ... | 541 | Venkatarathnam ... | 441 |
| Twigg, E. ... | 727 | ... Pawar ... | 541 | Venkatasubramani Nanjappa ... | 260A |
| T. H. ... | 41, 618 | ... Rawat ... | 61 | Venn, W. H. ... | 714 |
| Twining, A. G. M. ... | 289 | Umre Gurung ... | 556 | Venning, D. R. ... | 216, 559 |
| Twiss, G. ... | 204, 565 | Underhill, H. J. L. ... | 720 | ... W. K. ... | 330 |
| ... W. L. O. ... | 457, 537, 71 | ... W. R. ... | 322, 73 | ... W. R. ... | 2210, 411 |
| Twite, W. J. ... | 718 | Underwood, H. J. ... | 104, 746 | Verbi, J. B. ... | 332 |
| Twynam, H. J. ... | 744 | ... .. | 752, 80 | Vardon, P. ... | 642 |
| Tyabji, B. F. H. B. ... | 4 | ... J. B. ... | 313 | Verghese, G. ... | 646 |
| Tyacke, A. J. ... | 16, 168, 701, 75 | ... W. W. ... | 716 | Verma, A. D. ... | 231, 448 |
| ... D. N. H. ... | 930 | Unger, O. R. ... | 636 | ... H. C. ... | 260B |
| Tyers, R. F. T. ... | 2210, 425 | Unikat Ramuni Menon ... | 573 | ... S. D. ... | 211, 428, 591 |
| Tyler, A. W. ... | 278E, 276 | Unite, T. G. S. ... | 266 | Vernon, G. F. D. ... | 302, 308 |
| ... K. A. ... | 267 | Union, G. T. ... | 719 | Vernon-Betts, R. A. ... | 237, 575 |
| ... Street, T. ... | 4 | Upshon, C. O. ... | 678 | ... R. J. ... | 221F, 559 |
| Tyndale, A. C. ... | 239 | ... D. J. ... | 679 | Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. ... | 325 |
| ... C. H. G. ... | 624 | Upson, G. D. ... | 198, 403, 73 | Verrieres, L. ... | 17, 19, 201, 701, 75 |
| Tyndall, Miss G. S. ... | 624 | Upton, H. A. ... | 719 | Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. ... | McN. ... 11, 46, 700, 75 |
| Tyner, Miss H. R. ... | 625A | ... H. F. P. M. S. ... | 239 | Vesfeld, E. F. S. ... | 328 |
| Tynte, R. M. H. ... | 327 | ... R. B. E. ... | 95, 563 | Vesey, C. T. ... | 273K, 277 |
| Tyrer, A. ... | 211, 503 | U'ren, C. W. E. ... | 742 | Vesey, Sir, I. L. B. ... | 6, 13, 46, 71 |
| Tyrell, C. ... | 721 | Urmsen, D. G. S. ... | 48, 78, 72 | Vicarage, L. J. ... | 541 |
| ... H. E. ... | 141, 531 | Urquhart, G. B. ... | 723 | Vichare, H. D. ... | 576 |
| ... W. U. ... | 448, 452, 73, 80 | ... H. A. ... | 42, 290, 308 | Vick, I. H. ... | 337 |
| Tytler, J. D. ... | 748A | ... R. E. ... | 21, 73 | Vickers, J. S. ... | 215, 569 |
| ... .. |  | W. H. W. ... | 202 | ... W. G. H. ... | 47, 59A, 71 |
| Usherwood, C. ... | 465 | Usherwood, C. ... | 724 | Victor Byrne, A. C. ... | 673 |
| Usman Khan ... | 221C, 499, 753, 82 | ... M. ... | 716 | Vidhyadhar Narayan Khare ... | 258B |
| Usaher, T. B. ... | 530, 710, 732 | Uttam Chand ... | 573 | Vidya Dhar Jayal ... | 219, 517, 753, 81, 82 |
| Uttam Chand ... | 573 | Uttappa, K. T. ... | 573 | ... Prasad ... | 600 |
| Uttayya, A. B. ... | 573 | Utting, F. A. K. ... | 243 | ... Sagar Trivedi ... | 258B |
| Utting, F. A. K. ... | 243 | ... .. |  | Vleyna, C. F. ... | 677 |
| ... .. |  | ... .. |  | Villiers, A. W. C. ... | 305 |
| Vacy Ash, W. M. ... | 243 | ... .. |  | ... R. M. ... | 327, 730 |
| Vaid, H. B. ... | 247 | ... .. |  | Vincent, B. ... | 677 |
| ... J. E. ... | 689E | ... .. |  | ... D. H. ... | 384 |
| Valdia, J. B. ... | 636 | ... .. |  | ... S. A. ... | 244 |
| Vakil, P. R. ... | 640 | ... .. |  | Vine, R. S. ... | 620 |
| ... S. J. R. ... | 742 | ... .. |  | Vincy, J. E. ... | 117, 600 |
| Valentine, G. F. ... | 620B | ... .. |  | ... W. J. K. ... | 701 |
| Vallabh Das Seth ... | 260A | ... .. |  | Vining, J. W. ... | 726 |
| Van Den Berg, A. M. M., <i>Read.</i> ... | 362 | ... .. |  | ... L. E. ... | 361 |
| Van Haeflen, J. V. P. ... | 679 | ... .. |  | ... R. W. ... | 618 |
| Ingen, E. J. ... | 394 | ... .. |  | Vincomb, G. B. ... | 289, 604C |
| Ross, P. A. R. ... | 681 | ... .. |  | Virdi, M. S. ... | 221N, 544 |
| Straubenzee, A. B. ... | 278, 276 | ... .. |  | Virendra Singh ... | 237, 479 |
| Vance, E. L. ... | 636 | ... .. |  |  |  |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Vir Singh ... | 211, 519 | Walker, A. A. C. ... | 36, 304A | Walton, W. L. ... | 195, 553 |
| Virgin, A. H. ... | 609 | — A. E. G. ... | 273E, 278 | — W. O. ... | 323 |
| Virmani, W. J. ... | 221x | — A. G. B. ... | 319 | Waman Kakre ... | 467 |
| — ... | 668C | — A. I. ... | 366 | Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. ... | 177, |
| Virmani, K. C. ... | 247 | — A. R. ... | 129, 502 | — L. ... | 268, 437 |
| Vishan Das Sharma ... | 689 | — B. W. G. ... | 94, 420 | — ... | 304, 439 |
| Vishwambhar Ghadge ... | 469 | — C. A. G. ... | 273K, 281 | Wanchoo, S. P. ... | 669E |
| Visheshwar Nauth Singh ... | 189, 465 | — D. G. ... | 743 | Wanstall, C. D. ... | 714 |
| Visheshwar Sharma ... | 707A | — D. W. R. ... | 307, 443, 753, 81 | Waqif, H. ... | 730 |
| Vishnuprasad Rupshankar ... | 690 | — E. C. ... | 35, 47, 297 | Warburton, J. R. N. ... | 617 |
| Vasavadu ... | 685 | — E. R. W. ... | 390 | Ward, A. ... | 729 |
| Vishnu Sakha Ram panjre ... | 487 | — G. B. ... | 273H, 279 | — A. B. ... | 239 |
| Vishram Adatrao ... | 63 | — G. D. ... | 716 | — A. D. ... | 6, 73 |
| — Rao Chowan ... | 575 | — H. M. L. ... | 712 | — A. W. ... | 354 |
| Vishva Nath Misra ... | 590 | — J. ... | 244 | — C. A. ... | 250 |
| Viswanathan, K. S. I. ... | 260C | — J. ... | 617 | — E. C. S. ... | 194, 480 |
| Vishwa Nath Kapur ... | 684 | — J. C. ... | 48, 78, 731, 72 | — G. R. ... | 157A, 561, 72 |
| Vithal Mahadeo Satpute ... | 195, 417 | — J. E. ... | 144, 403, 421 | — J. C. ... | 325 |
| Voeleker, D. C. ... | 384 | — Miss J. F. ... | 625A | — J. D. ... | 2600 |
| — G. G. ... | 204, 604C | — J. G. B. ... | 205, 505 | — M. B. J. ... | 356B, 357 |
| Vokins, A. V. ... | 243 | — J. K. ... | 383 | — Miss O. T. ... | 682 |
| Vorley, J. S. ... | 222H | — J. R. B. ... | 221A, 501 | — W. E. J. ... | 261 |
| Vosper, E. E. ... | 34, 190, 509, 73 | — J. R. G. ... | 449, 453 | Warden, G. P. ... | 722 |
| — G. E. ... | 179, 469 | — K. ... | 204, 520 | — J. F. C. H. E. ... | 221, 461, 753 |
| Voules, C. L. M. ... | 132, 601, 73 | — O. ... | 669D | — J. W. S. ... | 273A, 276 |
| Voysey, G. C. A. ... | 372 | — R. N. ... | 221M, 416 | Wardle, Miss J. ... | 624 |
| Vrithoff, C. A. ... | 324 | — S. E. C. ... | 212, 485 | — J. L. ... | 171, 417 |
| Vyvyann, J. G. ... | 15, 47, 447 | — W. C. ... | 221A, 565 | Wardrop, Str A. E. ... | 492 |
| — E. E. ... | | — W. J. ... | 717 | Wards, G. T. ... | 162, 454, 746, 80 |
| W | | Walkley, J. R. S. ... | 221, 527, 734 | Ware, T. S. ... | 2210, 454 |
| Wable, B. B. ... | 250 | Walklin, E. R. ... | 722 | Warlam Singh ... | 462 |
| Wace, M. H. ... | 657 | Wall, A. R. ... | 221, 604A | — ... | 64 |
| Wadalia, M. S. ... | 210, 428 | — E. B. C. ... | 214, 509 | Waring, E. ... | 305, 439 |
| Waddington, W. W. ... | 273K, 281 | — F. C. ... | 142, 601, 711A | — H. ... | 719 |
| Waddilove, M. C. ... | 219, 416 | — J. W. ... | 725 | — M. H. F. ... | 42, 273E |
| Waddy, R. P. S., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | — R. R. C. ... | 198, 565, 731 | — M. R. J. ... | 239A |
| Wade, D. A. L. ... | 14, 42, 448, 73 | — T. ... | 722 | — T. ... | 716 |
| — E. W. ... | 36, 616 | Alam Shah ... | 589 | Warlow Harry, R. C. ... | 273H, 275 |
| — R. H. ... | 728A | Wallace, C. J. ... | 1, 12, 22, 46, 71 | Warmington, G. W., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 748 |
| — T. ... | 702 | — E. G. ... | 222C, 543 | Warne, D. A. ... | 728A |
| Wadham, J. W. ... | 317 | — E. H. ... | 669B | Warner, C. M. E. ... | 671 |
| Wadhawa Singh ... | 684 | — F. I. ... | 207, 535, 746 | — D. S. ... | 382 |
| — ... | 502 | — H. N. ... | 320 | — E. W. R. ... | 625 |
| — ... | 589 | — J. R. K. ... | 154, 736, 746C, 55 | — P. E. H. ... | 314 |
| Wadia, A. H. N. ... | 253 | — P. B. M. ... | 356B | — R. T. ... | 714 |
| — L. M. H. ... | 220, 445, 762, 80 | — R. W. A. ... | 39, 163, 545, 72 | Warren, D. F. W. ... | 128, 485, |
| Wadley, K. L. H. ... | 259 | Waller, E. H. M., <i>Rt. Revd.</i> ... | 374, 749 | — ... | 753A, 72, 81, 82 |
| — M. F. ... | 362 | — H. J. de W. ... | 273K, 281 | — E. G. ... | 344 |
| Wagstaff, A. H. ... | 221A, 432 | — J. ... | 273H, 278 | — J. F. ... | 221A, 515 |
| — H. W. ... | 298, 741 | — R. C. B. ... | 208, 497, 73 | — P. ... | 171 |
| — O. P. ... | 273E, 282, 746B | — S. O. ... | 682 | — P. F. S. ... | 266 |
| Wahed Haldar ... | 221K, 455 | — W. A. ... | 26 | — P. V. ... | 273K, 276 |
| Wahid Ali Khan ... | 428 | — W. H. ... | 729 | — R. V. ... | 221H, 525 |
| Wain, J. ... | 713 | Wallington, J. M. ... | 222A | — W. A. ... | 345 |
| Wainwright, V. L. M. ... | 215, 514, 518, | Wallis, A. R. ... | 37, 124, 600, 72 | Warren-Boulton, C. G. ... | 378, 743 |
| — ... | 753, 81 | — B. H. ... | 48, 73 | Warrington, C. W. ... | 254 |
| Wainwright, J. G. ... | 137, 517, 601 | — C. ... | 89B, 397, 483 | — R. C. ... | 253 |
| — J. M. E. ... | 223, 434 | — H. E. ... | 725 | Warry, H. E. ... | 105, 522 |
| — L. R. ... | 221E, 523 | — L. G. ... | 254 | Warters, R. A. ... | 641 |
| Waite, A. ... | 267 | Walmsley, G. A. ... | 28, 619 | Waryam Singh ... | 525 |
| — J. J. ... | 222K | Walpole, P. W. F. ... | 244 | — ... | 690 |
| Wajid Ali Khan ... | 708 | Walsh, A. P. ... | 156, 471 | — ... | 694 |
| Wajindar Singh ... | 516 | — E. G. W. T. ... | 235 | — ... | 501 |
| Wakade, S. K. ... | 250 | — Miss E. M. ... | 625 | — ... | 414 |
| Wakefield, E. A. G. ... | 207, 418, 721 | — F. J. ... | 14, 39, 190, 603, 73 | — ... | 438 |
| — E. G. ... | 219, 460 | — H. ... | 159, 561, 753, 753A, | — ... | 693 |
| — J. H. ... | 211, 430 | — ... | 81, 82 | — ... | 699 |
| — J. H. ... | 221D, 457, 753, 81 | — J. ... | 620 | Wasawa Singh ... | 290, 359 |
| Wakeham, C. E. ... | 222K | — M. C. ... | 138, 460, 711A | — ... | 382 |
| — Miss D. O. ... | 624 | — R. ... | 724 | Wastie, H. G. ... | 222(a) |
| Wakely, A. V. T. ... | 13, 27, 47, 298, 71 | Walsho, F. G. W. ... | 273I, 285 | Watchorn, A. E. ... | 259 |
| — D. V. W. ... | 18, 336 | — Miss W. ... | 625 | Wate, T. O. ... | 748 |
| — W. H. D. ... | 307, 443 | Walter, C. F. H. ... | 216, 503 | Waterbury, F. G., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 294 |
| Walaiti Ram Nehraw ... | 688 | — N. I. McN. ... | 221R, 557 | Waterfield, J. E. ... | 80, 273E, 277 |
| Walayat Khan ... | 609 | — R. D. ... | 369 | Waterhouse, E. R. ... | 185, 426 |
| Waldram, J. ... | 702 | Walters, C. L. ... | 720 | Waters, H. P. E. ... | 200, 487, 730 |
| Waldron, D. H. ... | 665 | — D. A. ... | 254 | — H. S. ... | 662 |
| Walford, H. C. ... | 264 | — E. C. ... | 13, 25, 126, 523, 73 | — Miss J. W. M. ... | 625B |
| — H. F. ... | 273G | — J. B. ... | 273D, 703 | — M. E. ... | 724 |
| Wali Dad ... | 290, 359 | — J. H. ... | 669B | — T. Z. ... | 172, 603, 732 |
| Wali Dad Khan ... | 66 | — M. H. ... | 17, 209, 604A | — W. E. J. ... | 826 |
| — Mohamed ... | 69 | — T., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 749 | Waterston, R. E. ... | 630A |
| — Mohammed Khan ... | 690 | Walton, A. R. ... | 210, 604A | Wates, E. S. H. ... | 390 |
| — ... | 70 | — C. E. ... | 722 | Watford, W. ... | 812 |
| Walk, A. G. ... | 720 | — F. ... | 173, 419 | Watkin, Miss E. E. ... | 623 |
| | | — G. ... | 450, 453 | Watkins, A. N. M. ... | 31, 49, 89A, 399, |
| | | — W. ... | 246 | — ... | 599 |
| | | — Miss W. A. ... | 625B | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Watkins, C. A. ... | 680 | Webb-Johnson, S. ... | 377 | Wheeler, L. G. ... | 182, 532, 746c |
| W. W. S. ... | 144, 424, 87 | Webber, D. R. W. ... | 319A | — P. M. ... | 350 |
| W. F. ... | 697 | — J. S. ... | 319 | — R. H. ... | 620 |
| T. F. ... | 704 | — R. E. G. ... | 294 | Whelton, J. H. ... | 165, 485 |
| Watling, H. F. ... | 364 | Webster, A. ... | 728 | Whishaw, W. B. ... | 300 |
| Watmore, K. O. ... | 722 | — A. T. ... | 715 | Whistler, A. B. ... | 56 |
| Wats, R. C. ... | 650 | — A. W. S. ... | 681 | — A. M. W. ... | 449, 452 |
| Watson, A. F. ... | 180, 737, 55 | — C. H. ... | 243 | Whitbread, F. G. ... | 673 |
| — Miss A. S. ... | 624 | — D. R. ... | 268 | — J. L. M. ... | 669D (3) |
| C. E. ... | 620A | — W. J. ... | 641 | — W. C. ... | 719 |
| C. I. M. ... | 239A | Weeks, V. H. ... | 244 | Whitburn, R. E. ... | 258 |
| C. R. ... | 727 | Weinman, A. N. ... | 214 | Whitby, R. B. H. ... | 360 |
| D. G. ... | 47, 731, 71, 80 | Weippert, C. J. M. ... | 221E, 430 | White, A. ... | 15, 307 |
| E. ... | 732 | — P. J. ... | 724A | — A. C. T. ... | 709 |
| E. E. ... | 49, 85, 397, 455 | — P. J. ... | 33, 696 | — A. H. ... | 720 |
| G. C. K. ... | 273B, 291 | — Sir G. A. ... | 261 | — B. G. ... | 49, 90, 399, 563 |
| H. D. ... | 1 | — J. P. ... | 620A | — C. A. ... | 389 |
| J. D. ... | 254 | — P. J. H. ... | 813 | — C. M. F. ... | 448, 452 |
| J. D. ... | 371 | — W. D. ... | 449, 452 | — D. B. ... | 680 |
| J. P. H. ... | 222Q(c) | Welch, A. E. ... | 717 | — E. H. ... | 7 |
| M. C. ... | 264 | — C. C. ... | 726 | — E. P. H. ... | 191, 491 |
| M. C. ... | 723 | — F. C. ... | 728 | — F. ... | 22, 712 |
| O. ... | 222B | Welchman, G. de V. ... | 273A, 276 | — F. ... | 197, 604 |
| Miss O. M. ... | 624 | Weld, C. J. ... | 13, 25, 48, 62, 71 | — G. ... | 720 |
| P. C. ... | 153, 746C | — D. J. P. ... | 206A, 604 | — G. F. ... | 222K |
| P. D. ... | 330 | Weldon-Church, A. B. ... | 378 | — H. A. ... | 134, 460 |
| R. ... | 246 | Welford, G. H. ... | 705 | — H. N. G. ... | 307, 442 |
| R. McL. ... | 360 | Wellbourne, C. de M. ... | 64, 746D, 55 | — J. ... | 668A |
| R. P. ... | 221E, 567 | Weller, W. H. ... | 722 | — J. Reed. ... | 749 |
| W. A. ... | 437 | Wells, Miss B. I. ... | 625B | — J. R. B. ... | 221E, 535 |
| W. L. ... | 19, 46, 629 | — C. W. ... | 718 | — K. W. E. ... | 673 |
| W. M. ... | 323B | — D. F. ... | 273H, 276 | — L. W. N. ... | 222L |
| W. R. H. ... | 261 | — G. K. ... | 222E | — M. W. H. ... | 210, 567 |
| Watson-Smyth, C. E. ... | 219, 563, 731 | — G. S. G. ... | 725 | — P. H. C. ... | 306 |
| Watt, H. D. ... | 323B, 391 | — H. A. T. ... | 672 | — P. J. ... | 273H, 285 |
| J. A. ... | 221E, 540 | — J. H. G. ... | 319 | — P. R. ... | 222Q(b) |
| S. A. ... | 221E, 475, 478, 753, | — N. H. B. ... | 722 | — R. H. ... | 209, 492 |
| — W. G. ... | 221E, 511 | — P. ... | 723 | — R. de V. ... | 16, 179, 711 |
| W. R. ... | 269 | W. G. H. ... | 36, 135, 711 | — R. W. ... | 628A |
| Wattan Singh ... | 68 | Wellwood, H. S. ... | 604A | — S. J. ... | 195, 530, 604 |
| Watts, A. D. ... | 678 | Weiman, W. H. L. J. ... | 73, 738, 65 | — S. W. ... | 719 |
| A. F. ... | 751 | Welby, G. C. ... | 699A | — T. K. ... | 21, 668C |
| C. E. ... | 680 | Wemyss, W. A. ... | 724 | — W. ... | 718 |
| G. M. ... | 10, 217, 604A | Wemyss, J. R. ... | 217, 515 | — W. I. ... | 680 |
| H. ... | 713 | — W. M. ... | 250 | — W. G. L. ... | 723 |
| H. N. ... | 226, 421 | Wenham, D. A. B. ... | 727 | Whitehead, E. V. ... | 210, 565, 744 |
| H. A. ... | 221E, 475 | — D. H. ... | 221E, 516 | — H. ... | 704 |
| P. A. (R. Sigs.) ... | 450, 453 | — H. W. ... | 605 | — J. G. O. ... | 29, 300, 73 |
| B. P. ... | 96, 740, 55 | Wernicke, A. E. ... | 132, 527 | — S. G. ... | 724A |
| W. A. H. ... | 362 | Wescombe, L. ... | 720 | — S. H. J. ... | 213, 540 |
| W. W. ... | 175, 603 | Weskin, H. K. ... | 678 | — W. A. ... | 119, 456, 468 |
| Waud, C. W. H. P. ... | 244 | Wesson, R. A. ... | 656 | Whitehill, R. D. 49, 92, 397, 462, 32 | |
| Waugh, R. B. ... | 392 | West, A. C. E. ... | 222Q(b), 743 | Whitehorn, B. H. ... | 384 |
| Wainsley, T. H. 10, 14, 167, 465, 72 | | — A. S. ... | 360 | Whiteland, W. J. ... | 721 |
| Wavish, P. G. ... | 304, 308 | — A. W. ... | 666 | Whiteman, F. W. ... | 668B |
| Way, A. B. M. ... | 192, 603 | — C. E. ... | 628A | — Miss V. M. ... | 624 |
| — W. H. ... | 715 | — F. C. ... | 302, 308 | Whiteside, A. ... | 43, 176, 459, 72 |
| Waynforth, H. H. ... | 372 | — J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 751 | Whitfield, E. W. ... | 209, 430 |
| Wazir Chand ... | 699A | — J. O. ... | 725 | Whitford, F. W. ... | 724A |
| — Chand Ball ... | 607 | — J. R. ... | 178, 477 | Whitley, A. P. ... | 170, 477 |
| — Katal ... | 556 | — M. L. ... | 746C | Whitman, B. E. ... | 305, 439, 746C |
| — Singh ... | 251 | — W. C. ... | 717 | Whitmarsh, T. A. ... | 713 |
| — ... | 535 | Westcott, F. <i>Most Revd.</i> ... | 747 | Whitsett, A. F. ... | 356A, 357 |
| — ... | 506 | Western, B. J. M. ... | 239 | Whitson, H. H. A. ... | 394 |
| Wazira Katat ... | 575 | Westmacott, P. G. 49, 91, 397, 489, 72 | | Whitaker, E. ... | 729 |
| Weallen, W. R. W. ... | 4, 98, 557 | Westmorland, H. L. ... | 221M, 523 | Whittenbury, W. G. ... | 252 |
| Weaver, J. Y. ... | 222A | Weston, L. A. ... | 259 | Whittick, H. D. 25, 33, 146, 415, 73 | |
| Webb, A. A. W. ... | 724A | — P. W. ... | 681 | Whittingham, A. J. H. ... | 221L, 459 |
| — A. H. B. ... | 719 | Weston Walte, P. E., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 750 | — F. ... | 316A |
| — A. M. ... | 252 | Westwater, V. W. ... | 726 | — Miss J. B. ... | 625B |
| C. F. ... | 154, 602, 733 | Westwood, J. D. ... | 366 | Whittington, F. J. F. ... | 207, 523 |
| C. I. ... | 628 | — H. ... | 11A, 705 | Whitty, B. N. ... | 333 |
| F. J. ... | 446 | — H. C. W. ... | 366 | Whitworth, A. ... | 623 |
| F. B. ... | 48, 125, 565, 746, | Wetley, I. H. ... | 237, 523 | — D. E. H. 14, 48, 61, 80, 71 | |
| — ... | 72, 73 | Weymouth, D. J. ... | 221M, 565 | Whyte, F. H. ... | 654 |
| G. M. S. ... | 184, 463, 743 | Whalley-Kelly, J. H. ... | 14, 27, 73 | — G. O. ... | 221N, 569 |
| G. S. R. ... | 222N | Wheat, L. ... | 524 | — J. W. G. ... | 307A, 442 |
| J. A. ... | 723 | Wheatley, W. G. ... | 524 | — M. H. ... | 184, 737 |
| J. B. G. ... | 273J, 284 | Wheeler, B. M. ... | 669B | — R. L. ... | 28, 199, 604, 711 |
| — M. J. ... | 724 | — C. E. R., <i>Revd.</i> ... | 749 | — R. J. ... | 99, 521 |
| N. A. ... | 243 | — E. O. ... | 299, 737 | Wicks, W. R. ... | 350 |
| R. M. ... | 188, 608 | F. M. G. ... | 368 | Widdicombe, G. T. ... | 207, 567, 746B |
| S. A. ... | 726 | G. E. ... | 6, 13, 121, 752, | — J. L. T. ... | 222A |
| W. ... | 185, 477 | — G. T. ... | 753, 753A, 30, 31, 32 | — M. W. S. ... | 200, 406, 753, |
| W. B. S. ... | 114, 740, 55 | — H. G. ... | 221A, 497, 735 | | 81 |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

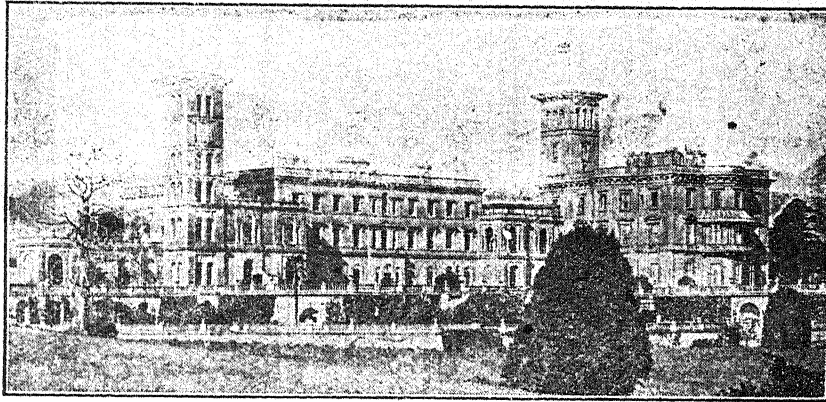
| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wightwick, E. G. ... | 327 | Williams, L. L. S. ... | 239 | Wilson, P. D. ... | 2 |
| Wigley, H. M. ... | 68, 740, 55 | W. N. G. ... | 5, 388 | W. R. ... | 222q (a) |
| Wigmore, J. B. A. ... | 363 | W. N. G. ... | 221b, 520, 735 | Wilson R. C. ... | 8, 14, 46, 50, 471, |
| Wigram, <i>The Lord</i> ... | 318 | W. P. A. ... | 723 | W. D. ... | 71 |
| Wigram, E. R. W. ... | 306 | W. P. C. ... | 450, 453 | W. G. ... | 679 |
| Wigram, <i>Sir K.</i> ... | 255, 689 | W. P. R. ... | 31, 195, 520, 73 | W. G. ... | 221k, 520 |
| Wilayat Ali Khan ... | 22, 618 | W. R. T. ... | 48, 87, 398, 527, 72 | W. H. ... | 47, 59, 735 |
| Wilby, M. ... | 1, 433 | W. S. C. ... | 448, 453 | W. S. A. ... | 239 |
| Wilcock, L. T. ... | 221c, 434 | W. T. E. ... | 68, 740, 55 | W. T. A. A. ... | 14, 35, 46, 52, 71 |
| Wilcoxon, S. D. ... | 553 | W. T. H. ... | 48, 78 | W. T. P. ... | 314 |
| Willcox, M. ... | 689 | W. T. M. ... | 206, 473 | W. G. S. ... | 712 |
| Willer, B. L. ... | 446 | W. T. V. ... | 272 | W. M. ... | 221q, 523 |
| Willie-Brown, W. E. ... | 455 | W. E. R. ... | 669c | W. M. C. ... | 689c |
| Wilkins, D. C. ... | 512, 710 | W. F. ... | 3, 31, 46, 629 | W. T. ... | 134, 454 |
| Wilkinson, A. H. ... | 70, 740, 55 | W. F. ... | 747, 748 | Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ... | 221d, 510 |
| Wilkinson, C. B. ... | 379 | W. F. ... | 724 | W. J. ... | 144, 543, |
| Wilkinson, E. ... | 182, 406 | W. R. B. ... | 96, 563 | W. J. ... | 184, 487, |
| Wilkinson, E. St. C. ... | 185, 530 | Williamson, D. D. ... | 706 | Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ... | 746, 73 |
| Wilkinson, F. F. ... | 221m, 513 | W. D. V. ... | 704 | Wilton, A. J. M. ... | 504, 71 |
| Wilkinson, G. N. ... | 254 | W. H. ... | 645 | Wilton, J. G. N. ... | 6, 13, 155, 470, 73 |
| Wilkinson, J. H. ... | 618 | W. J. R. ... | 273b, 278 | W. E. ... | 273g, 701a |
| Wilkinson, J. J. ... | 222n | W. L. A. ... | 189, 603 | Wimble, P. A. ... | 150, 602 |
| Wilkinson, J. J. ... | 345, 752, 80 | W. U. G. ... | 249 | Wimberley, E. A. ... | 724 |
| Wilkinson, J. J. ... | 273j, 278 | Willis, A. S. W. ... | 356a, 357 | W. A. A. ... | 306, 738 |
| Wilkinson, J. J. ... | 654 | W. E. ... | 721 | W. A. A. ... | 13, 30, 135, 491, 72 |
| Wilding, F. H. B. E. ... | 221j, 508j | W. H. A. ... | 243 | Winch, C. G. M. ... | 192, 701, 733 |
| Wildish, V. O. F. ... | 221m, 495 | W. H. R. E. ... | 208, 551 | Winchester, J. C. ... | 307, 443 |
| Wiles, B. ... | 254 | W. M. T. ... | 727 | Winckley, G. C. ... | 448, 453 |
| Wilkie-Brown, W. E. ... | 272a | W. N. A. ... | 312 | Windeatt, J. K. ... | 317 |
| Wilkins, D. C. ... | 682 | W. R. A. ... | 604a | Windham, A. ... | 320, 744 |
| Wilkinson, F. ... | 726 | Willmer, E. J. ... | 248 | Windie, C. E. ... | 155, 604b |
| Wilkinson, G. W. ... | 725 | Willmott, M. ... | 627 | W. St. M. ... | 334 |
| Wilkinson, P. N. J. ... | 221, 604a | Willoughby, B. D. ... | 448, 453 | Windram, W. C. ... | 323 |
| Wilkinson, A. E. ... | 723 | Miss G. M. ... | 625a | Windsor, C. H. W. ... | 676 |
| Wilkinson, A. H. ... | 273j, 291a | W. W. D. ... | 194, 740, 55 | W. J. ... | 325a |
| Wilkinson, C. B. ... | 4 | Willis, C. P. G. ... | 328a | W. J. ... | 728a |
| Wilkinson, E. ... | 258 | W. H. ... | 717 | W. J. H. ... | 388 |
| Wilkinson, E. St. C. ... | 683 | Willis, S. T. ... | 109, 701 | Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ... | 171, 542, |
| Wilkinson, F. F. ... | 719 | W. H. ... | 724a | Winfield, J. ... | 727 |
| Wilkinson, G. N. ... | 101, 539 | Willmer, F. C. ... | 221o, 418 | Wingate, C. A. ... | 726 |
| Wilkinson, J. H. ... | 147, 404, 730, 73 | W. H. A. D. R. G. ... | 221k, 501 | W. J. F. ... | 719 |
| Wilkinson, K. ... | 320 | Willmot, R. ... | 891, 705, 744 | W. J. F. ... | 307a, 309 |
| Wilkinson, L. J. ... | 623 | W. S. H. ... | 222a | W. H. F. ... | 273c |
| Wilkinson, P. J. ... | 221d, 434 | Wilsey, J. H. O. ... | 328a | Wingfield, C. M. H. ... | 132, 553 |
| Wilkinson, R. B. ... | 329 | Wilson, A. B. ... | 273p, 291a | Wingrove, N. D. ... | 199, 569, 730 |
| Wilkinson, R. C. ... | 724a | A. C. ... | 186, 521, 732 | Winkfield, W. J. ... | 204, 551 |
| Wilkinson, R. J. ... | 16, 48, 79, 604b | A. D. R. G. ... | 355 | Winkler, A. O. F. ... | 344 |
| Wilkinson, W. E. D. ... | 175, 603 | B. F. ... | 209, 502 | Winn, H. M. ... | 247 |
| Wilks, B. St. C. ... | 222q | B. T. ... | 12, 18, 47, 297, 71 | Winstanley, P. B. ... | 221n, 559 |
| Will, R. R. ... | 292 | C. A. K. ... | 306, 737 | Winstone, P. C. ... | 273k, 281 |
| Will, W. G. ... | 617 | C. C. ... | 394 | Winter, H. E. ... | 721 |
| Will, W. M. ... | 622, 638 | C. G. ... | 179, 603 | W. H. G. ... | 616 |
| Willans, C. H. K. ... | 207, 604, 730 | C. J. ... | 326 | W. K. G. ... | 701a |
| Willars, F. R. ... | 587a, 589 | C. P. B. ... | 273c, 278 | W. R. H. ... | 720 |
| Willars, J. H. H. ... | 273m, 280 | C. T. ... | 687 | Winthrop, H. E. ... | 14, 20, 131, 501, 72 |
| Willars, E. I. ... | 260c | D. F. M. ... | 273k, 277 | Winton, D. M. ... | 259 |
| Willard, V. A. ... | 242 | D. O. ... | 355a | Wisal Mohammad Khan ... | 239 |
| Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ... | 139, 556 | D. W. T. ... | 724a | Wise, L. A. ... | 222q (c) |
| Willatt, J. ... | 21, 709, 753a, 82 | E. D. D. ... | 354 | Wiseman, D. J. C. ... | 177, 526, 732 |
| Willcocks, R. M. D. ... | 221, 540 | E. L. ... | 669d (2) | Witheridge, F. J. ... | 713 |
| Williams, A. ... | 622 | E. T. ... | 328 | Witherow, T. M. ... | 273c, 291b |
| Williams, A. H. ... | 48, 62, 731 | F. A. H. ... | 195, 433 | Withers, C. McG. ... | 463 |
| Williams, B. R., <i>Reed.</i> ... | 748a | F. H. ... | 393 | H. H. C. ... | 805, 308, 753 |
| Williams, C. C. ... | 113, 482, 578 | F. K. ... | 25, 448, 73 | Withington, A. G. P. ... | 322 |
| Williams, C. F. ... | 236, 405 | F. M. ... | 595 | T. E. ... | 340 |
| Williams, C. R. F. ... | 393 | F. M. ... | 717 | Wittenbaker, H. B. ... | 390 |
| Williams, D. H. J. ... | 170, 517, 735 | G. ... | 605 | Witts, F. V. B. ... | 12, 29, 30, 47, 297, 71 |
| Williams, D. M. ... | 141, 601 | G. A., <i>Reed.</i> ... | 749 | Wolfe, J. P. ... | 199, 533, 534 |
| Williams, E. D. H. ... | 620b | G. C. ... | 203, 503 | P. ... | 680 |
| Williams, E. L. ... | 258a | G. F. ... | 394 | Wood, C. A. ... | 47, 630 |
| Williams, E. O. ... | 679 | H. C. ... | 19, 25, 704 | C. J. ... | 14, 38, 73 |
| Williams, E. V. ... | 722 | H. G. W. ... | 221m, 466 | E. ... | 48, 90, 397, 480, 72 |
| Williams, E. S. B. ... | 355a, 72, 73 | H. S. D. ... | 679 | E. K. ... | 222q (b) |
| Williams, F. C. ... | 266 | I. H. R. ... | 305, 737d | F. D. I. ... | 273f, 278 |
| Williams, F. L. ... | 724a | J. ... | 169, 415 | G. C. ... | 273b, 278 |
| Williams, F. P. J. ... | 49, 88b, 700, 75 | J. ... | 721 | G. R. ... | 213, 470, 472 |
| G. B. ... | 107, 740, 55 | J. ... | 326 | J. C. ... | 221i, 413, 707 |
| G. B. H. ... | 365 | J. A. ... | 366 | L. H. ... | 349 |
| H. ... | 302, 308 | J. F. ... | 620a | L. W. ... | 10, 14, 155, 532, 72 |
| H. G. P. ... | 194a, 535 | J. G. ... | 726 | M. T. G. ... | 273m, 281 |
| H. M. ... | 218, 563 | J. W. ... | 127, 528 | P. ... | 363 |
| J. <i>Reed.</i> ... | 751a | J. W. K. ... | 374 | R. H. N. ... | 212, 465 |
| J. P. ... | 392 | K. S. H. ... | 382 | S. W. ... | 211, 483, 752 |
| J. T. ... | 31, 32, 702 | M. ... | 624 | V. A. ... | 216, 528 |
| J. W. ... | 169, 492, 494 | M. J. H. ... | 353 | W. F. ... | 718 |
| L. H. ... | 307, 737 | N. M. ... | 8, 14, 46, 53, 71 | W. F. ... | 622a |
| | | N. M. ... | 1, 46, 628 | | |

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

| NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. | NAMES. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Woodall, L. C. ... | 725 | Wren, G. W. J. ... | 8, 195, 510, 73 | Yool, G. C. ... | 273f, 278 |
| Woodcock, A. C. ... | 725 | Wrey, H. F. ... | 727 | Youtens, S. B. ... | 320 |
| — T. ... | 222q(a) | Wright, A. ... | 728 | Young, A. C. ... | 731 |
| — T. ... | 702 | — A. ... | 727 | — A. D. ... | 10, 121, 600, 75 |
| Woodd, B. B. N. ... | 203 | — A. M. ... | 394 | — C. F. G. ... | 491 |
| Woodford, E. C. J. ... | 20, 73 | — C. H. E. ... | 259 | — C. W. M. ... | 450, 453 |
| — R. C. ... | 268 | — C. P. McC. ... | 185, 707, 81, 82 | — D. T. ... | 724 |
| Woodforde, A. R. ... | 669d(f) | — C. R. ... | 209, 707 | — E. J., Recd. ... | 747 |
| Woodgate, J. A. ... | 725 | — D. ... | 620A | — F. S. ... | 728A |
| Woodgate-Jones, N. P. ... | 669d | — D. G. M. ... | 213, 707 | — G. D. ... | 25, 138, 601 |
| Woodhead, L. S. F. ... | 669c | — E. C. S. ... | 202, 707 | — G. D. (R.A.V.C.) ... | 697 |
| Woodhouse, A. H. ... | 192, 603 | — H. B. ... | 620 | — G. M. K. ... | 221f |
| — A. St. C. R. ... | 218, 553, 735 | — H. W. ... | 304A, 737 | — H. ... | 606 |
| — B. B. ... | 680 | — J. F. ... | 369 | — J. H. ... | 313 |
| — F. A. ... | 727 | — K. W. ... | 336 | — J. W. ... | 222d |
| — F. V. R. ... | 118, 513, 517 | — M. V. ... | 193, 496, 746d, 73 | — K. de L. ... | 14, 20, 47, 59A, 71 |
| — H. L. ... | 47, 298, 741 | — R. B. C. ... | 2210, 425 | — L. G. ... | 221K, 567 |
| — I. J. P. ... | 681 | — R. H. ... | 221p, 488 | — M. T. ... | 273p, 280 |
| — J. F. R. ... | 221n, 495 | — R. S. ... | 200, 418, 730 | — N. C. S. ... | 313A |
| — J. L. ... | 221j, 486 | — T. ... | 306, 442 | — P. N. F. Recd. ... | 748 |
| — R. A. G. ... | 263 | — W. R. ... | 726 | — R. ... | 605 |
| — W. J. ... | 680 | Wright, Neville, V. R. ... | 181, 463, 753, 81 | — S. ... | 243 |
| Woodland, P. F. ... | 696, 708 | Wyatt, B. T. ... | 394 | — S. W. L. ... | 247 |
| Woodley, H. F. R. ... | 273f, 278 | — L. J. ... | 350 | — T. ... | 37, 618 |
| Woodman, G. H. R. ... | 10, 197, 604 | — R. M. ... | 222e | — W. J. ... | 669n |
| — R. S. ... | 222L(a) | — W. P. ... | 264 | Youngman, H. C. L. ... | 178, 465, 735 |
| Woodmore, S. R. ... | 368 | Wybergh, J. G. M. ... | 313 | — R. ... | 378 |
| Woodroffe, J. H. P. ... | 218, 434 | Wylde, E. J. ... | 273j, 281 | — T. ... | 714 |
| Woodruffe, E. D. S. ... | 195, 604 | — E. J. M. ... | 394 | Younie, L. V. ... | 449, 453 |
| Woods, D. L. O. ... | 182, 514, 735 | Wylie, A. F. ... | 705 | Yudhir Singh Panwar | 239A |
| — E. G. ... | 205, 535, 730 | Wylie, Sir F. V. ... | 375, 591, 745 | Yudhir Singh Panwar | 541 |
| — H. S. ... | 165, 602 | Wynd, R. ... | 292 | Yule, J. L. D. ... | 638 |
| — S. W. ... | 715 | Wyndham, H. L. ... | 178, 486, 73 | — R. C. ... | 449, 453 |
| — T. V. ... | 373 | — R. E. P. ... | 221c, 475, 478 | — R. V. H. ... | 237, 409 |
| Woods, R. B. ... | 273p | Wynn, R. C. M. V. ... | 263A | Yusuf Khan ... | 277, 358 |
| Woods-Ballard, B. ... | 183, 740, 55 | Wynne, E. B. L. ... | 679 | — Md. ... | 221p, 463 |
| Woodward, C. ... | 258 | Wyse, J. ... | 368 | | |
| — D. S. H. ... | 273A, 276, 752, 80 | | | | |
| — Sir E. M. ... | 322 | | | | |
| — J. J. ... | 669d (2) | | | | |
| Woodridge, C. J. ... | 369 | | | | |
| — J. H. C. ... | 120, 539 | | | | |
| — J. W. ... | 709A, 733, 75 | | | | |
| — J. W. T. ... | 194A, 604 | | | | |
| — L. W. ... | 194, 740, 55 | | | | |
| Woolfe, R. D. T. ... | 11, 48, 62, 700 | | | | |
| Woolford, C. R. B. ... | 388 | | | | |
| Woolcombe, G. H. D. ... | 16, 144, 553 | | | | |
| — M. J. ... | 356A, 357 | | | | |
| Woollett, C. W. ... | 221K, 487 | | | | |
| Woolnough, S. W. ... | 719 | | | | |
| Wootten, K. S. ... | 340 | | | | |
| Wordsworth, A. ... | 716 | | | | |
| — R. H. ... | 49, 102, 412 | | | | |
| Worledge, L. H. ... | 222p | | | | |
| Worland, C. W. ... | 721 | | | | |
| Wormald, P. J. ... | 669d (2) | | | | |
| Wornell, P. G. ... | 318A | | | | |
| Worrall, C. C. ... | 450, 452 | | | | |
| — C. P. M. ... | 20, 317 | | | | |
| — D. H. C. ... | 336 | | | | |
| — H. ... | 449, 453 | | | | |
| Worseldine, S. C. H. ... | 657 | | | | |
| Worsley, I. St. J. ... | 679 | | | | |
| — J. F. ... | 221A, 461 | | | | |
| Worthington, R. F. ... | 170, 604B | | | | |
| Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. ... | 10, 38, 182, 603, 73 | | | | |
| Wouteraz, E. P. T. ... | 2220 | | | | |
| Wrafter, G. T. ... | 675 | | | | |
| Wray, M. B. ... | 718 | | | | |
| Wreford, A. P. ... | 247 | | | | |
| Wren, F. ... | 709, 732 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF
THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL
INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays.
Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres
(approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis
Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to
travel by rail at Government expense.*

*Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officer and Officers of the Special Unemployed
List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission into Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.
Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients*

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—

**Maj.-Genl. J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.,
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :**

Telephone. Cowes 251.

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available.

(a) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS:—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY:—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.
SIND:—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record Office, Karachi (Sadar).
UNITED PROVINCES:—Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, U. P., Allahabad.
PUNJAB:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
CENTRAL PROVINCES:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM:—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR:—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE:—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.
ORISSA:—Press Officer, Secretariat, Cuttack.

(b) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Advani & Co., The Mall, Cawnpore.
 Aero Stores, Karachi.*
 Bantliya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
 Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
 Bhatia Book Depot, Sadar Bazar, Ranikhet.
 Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
 Bombay Book Depot, Charni Road, Girgaon, Bombay.
 Book Company, Calcutta.
 Booklover's Resort, Talikad, Trivandrum, South India.
 Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
 Butcherworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
 Cambridge Book Co., Booksellers, New Dak Bungalow Road, Patna.
 Careers, Mohini Road, Lahore.
 Chatterjee & Co., 8, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
 Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 18, College Square, Calcutta.
 City Book Club, 98, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
 Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
 Dastane Brothers, Home Service, 456, Raviwar Peth, Poona 2.
 Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
 Deshmukh Book Depot, Station Road, Sholapur.
 Educational Book Depot, Mahal Road, Nagpur.
 English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
 English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra.
 English Bookstall, Karachi.
 English Book Store, Abbottabad, N.-W. F. P.
 Faqir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantt.
 Gautam Brothers & Co., Ltd., Weston Road, Cawnpore.
 Higginbothams, Madras.
 Hindu Library, 137/F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
 H. L. College of Commerce, Co-operative Stores, Ltd., Ahmedabad.
 House of Knowledge, Booksellers and Publishers, Pallabgharam P. O., Tanjore.
 Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
 Ideal Book Depot, Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun.
 Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhiwalan), Delhi.
 Imperial Publishing Coy., Lahore.
 Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
 Indian Army Book Depot, Daryaganj, Delhi.
 Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
 Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
 Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
 International Book Service, Poona 4.
 Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
 Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
 Keale & Co., 85, Brink Road, Karachi (Sadar).
 Keshao Book Stall, Khadi Bazar, Belgaum.
 Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road, Allahabad.
 Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
 Lahiri & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
 Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
 London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera, Rawalpindi.
 Mackwin & Co., Booksellers, Stationers and News Agents, Inverarity Road, off Esphenstone Street, Karachi, Sadar.
 Malhotra & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore, Messrs. U. P. Malik & Sons, Sialkot City.
 Mathur & Co., Messrs. B. S., Chatur-Vilas, Paota, Civil Lines, Jodhpur (Rajputana).
 Minerva Book Shop, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
 Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantt.
 Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
 Mohendra Bros., Lashkar, Gwallior State, Messrs.
 Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
 New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal," 192, Hornaby Road, Bombay.
 Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
 Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
 Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
 Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shilb Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
 Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
 Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
 Rajhunnath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
 Ram Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
 Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
 Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
 Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
 Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
 Roy Chowdhury & Co., 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 Messrs. N. M.
 Saraswati Book Depot, 15, Lady Hardinge Road, New Delhi.
 Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
 Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street, and 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
 Sharada Mandir Ltd., Nai Sarak, Delhi.
 Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
 Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
 Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Delhi and Simla.
 Standard Law Book Society, 79/1 Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 Tara & Sons, Razmak (India), Messrs. B. S.
 Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
 Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
 Thacker, Spink & Co., (1933), Ltd., Calcutta.
 Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
 Uberoy, J. C. Journalist, Printer and Publisher, Jaycee House, Alexandra Road, Ambala.
 Universal Book Depot, 58, Hazratganj, Lucknow.
 University Book Agency, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
 Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Amnuddaula Park, Lucknow.
 Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
 Venkatasubban, A. Law Bookseller, Vellore.
 Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
 Young Man & Co. (Regd.), Egerton Road, Delhi.

* Agent for publications on aviation only.

MAPS

PUBLISHED BY THE SURVEY OF INDIA

are obtainable from the Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, on the Public Service—on Cash Payment or Book-Transfer, and, for private use—on Cash Payment or V. P. P.

City Office : Government of India Central Book Depot, 8, Hastings St., Calcutta.

Burma maps are obtainable from the Curator, Government Book Depot, Rangoon, Burma.

Forest maps are obtainable only from the Officer in Charge, Forest Map Office, Dehra Dun, except those of Assam, Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Punjab and Burma.

Geological maps are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

The Survey of India publish maps for the greater part of SOUTHERN ASIA between the meridians of 44° and 108° East of Greenwich and between parallels 4° and 40° north latitude.

2. Surveys executed after 1905 are classed as "MODERN," those PRIOR to that date are classed as "OLD".

3. Maps are printed in two styles or editions, viz., LAYERED and ORDINARY:—

(a) The LAYERED edition represents a map printed in colours with graduated layer tints of colour to show altitudes, and shading to emphasize the hills. This edition gives prominence to the physical features.

(b) The ORDINARY edition represents a map printed in colours, but without graduated layer tints. Hills are represented by contours and shading. This edition gives prominence to the Civil Divisions of India which are shown by ribands of colour along boundaries of administrative partitions.

NOTE.—When maps are printed in colours, from mixed or old surveys, the edition is styled "PRELIMINARY"; and when published in black only or with hills in brown, the edition is styled "PROVISIONAL ISSUE".

4. The series of Modern maps are grouped under three Divisions:—

(I) GEOGRAPHICAL, embracing—

(a) SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES, scale 1 : 2,000,000 or nearly 32 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and ORDINARY editions, size 36 inches x 24 inches, price Rs. 2 per copy for LAYERED and Rs. 1-8 per copy for ORDINARY editions.

*(b) INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES; scale 1 : 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in ORDINARY and LAYERED editions, or if from old surveys, as PRELIMINARY EDITIONS; size 24 inches x 19 inches, price ORDINARY edition, Re. 1-8 per copy and LAYERED edition, Rs. 2 per copy.

*(c) INTERNATIONAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 1 : 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED edition (without shading of hills), size 30 inches x 26 inches, price Rs. 2 per copy and with aeronautical information, Rs. 2-8 per copy.

*A change in policy regarding these series has recently been initiated.

(II) TOPOGRAPHICAL, comprising maps on:—

(a) SCALE 1"=1 MILE in the ORDINARY edition, size 24 x 19 inches, Re. 1-8 per copy.

(b) SCALE 1"=2 MILES in the ORDINARY edition, size 24 x 19 inches, price Rs. 1-8 per copy.

(c) SCALE 1"=4 MILES in the ORDINARY edition, size 24 x 19 inches, price Re. 1-8 per copy, and from old surveys as PROVISIONAL ISSUES. Re. 1 per copy

NOTE.—Index charts or Key maps to the Geographical and Topographical series are obtainable gratis.

(III) GENERAL MAPS which include:—

(a) GENERAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 32 miles to 1 inch, in sets of 12 sheets, each sheet 25 x 33 inches, in LAYERED edition, price Rs. 12 per set. Various maps of India on smaller scales and miscellaneous special maps illustrating Railways, etc.

(b) PROVINCIAL MAPS, on scales 16 miles and 32 miles to 1 inch.

(c) CANTONMENT† AND TOWN MAPS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS MAPS, of various scales and prices.

(d) SURROUNDING COUNTRY MAPS principally on 1 inch to 1 mile scale at various prices.

† Cantonment plans are obtainable from the Director, Geodetic Branch, Survey of India, Dehra Dun.

5. MAP CATALOGUES can be obtained at ONE RUPEE per copy, post free.

6. Maps can be mounted on cloth and folded or mounted on rollers for hanging, etc., at an extra charge.

7. The prices quoted for various maps are normal rates exclusive of postage and V. P. P. charges. For military purposes 1-inch, 1½-inch, 2-inch, 2½-inch (ordinary edition) and 1/M (ordinary edition) sheets are supplied at 50 per cent. discount. Any further information may be obtained free of charge from the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.

.. You look well



In and feel well
LALIMLY

Sports Wear

PULLOVERS · TENNIS VESTS
BLAZER FLANNELS · SWEATERS
SCARVES · FLANNELS

PARTICULARS
FROM DEPT. NO.

The CAWNPORE WOOL



LEN MILLS CAWNPORE

102/7/38 P. 4-59.

USI-LIBRARY



034760